







[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]





# Index Medicus

*A MONTHLY CLASSIFIED RECORD*

OF THE

## Current Medical Literature of the World

*SECOND SERIES*

ROBERT FLETCHER, M.D.,  
FIELDING H. GARRISON, M.D., } EDITORS

VOL. IX.

JULY-DECEMBER, 1911

PUBLISHED BY  
THE CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON  
1911

JOHNSON REPRINT CORPORATION  
111 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y. 10003

JOHNSON REPRINT COMPANY LTD.  
Berkeley Square House, London, W. 1



## NOTE.

In future, the subject of "Pellagra" will be printed under the general division of "Diseases Due to Specific Infection"; that of "Syphilis" under "Diseases Due to Parasites." For the present, the treatment of syphilis by Ehrlich's new remedy, dioxydiamidoarsenobenzol, will follow "Syphilis," *sub voce* "606."

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of  
The New York Public Library  
Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations

First reprinting, 1967, Johnson Reprint Corporation  
Printed in the United States of America

# Index Medicus

VOL. IX, 2d Ser.]

JULY, 1911

[No. 7

NOTICE. — The classification adopted in the SECOND SERIES of the INDEX MEDICUS is based as far as possible upon the latest accepted views in medicine. Nevertheless it is to be remembered that the bibliographer has to deal with all the matter which comes to his hand, some of which may be unassignable under a strict classification.

Letters relating to the editorial department should be addressed:

EDITORS INDEX MEDICUS,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page		Page
<b>Bibliography, History, Literature</b>	655	<b>Venerable Diseases</b>	681
<b>Biography</b>	655	Gonorrhea	681
<b>Biology</b>	656	Whooping-cough	681
Anthropology	657	Yellow Fever	682
Craniology	658	<b>Dathetic Diseases</b>	682
Psychology	658	Cancer	682
Anatomy	659	Diabetes	682
Embryology	659	Gout	683
Histology	660	Obesity	683
Microscopy	660	Rheumatic Affections	683
Morphology	660	Rickets	683
Abnormities	661	<b>Diseases Due to Parasites</b>	684
Monsters	662	Filariasis	684
<b>Physiology</b>	662	Hookworm Infection	685
Physiology of the Circulatory System	663	Hydatids	685
Physiology of the Digestive System	663	Spotted Fever	685
Physiology of the Genito-Urinary System	664	Kalar-azar	685
Physiology of the Motor and Locomotor Systems	664	Sporotrichosis	686
Physiology of the Nervous System	664	Syphilis	686
Physiology of the Respiratory System	665	"606"	688
Physiological Chemistry	665	Trichiniasis	690
<b>Medicine</b>	666	Trypanosomiasis	690
Pathology, Pathological Anatomy	666	Sleeping Sickness	690
Vegetable Pathology	667	<b>Diseases of the Blood, Lymphatics, Ductless Glands,</b>	690
Micro-organisms	667	Addison's Disease	690
Bacteriology	667	Anæmia	690
Toxins, Antitoxins, Immunity	668	Diseases of the Lymphatics	691
Anaphylaxis	669	Diseases of the Spleen	691
<b>Practice of Medicine</b>	669	Diseases of the Suprarenal Bodies	691
Diagnosis, Semeiology, Clinical Medicine	669	Diseases of the Thyroid Gland	691
Examination of Urine	670	Goitre	691
<b>Diseases Due to Specific Infection</b>	671	Myxedema	692
Actinomycosis	671	Hæmophilia	692
Anthrax	671	Leukæmia	692
Beri-Beri	672	Purpura	692
Cerebro-spinal Fever	672	Scurvy	692
Cholera Asiatica	672	Barlow's Disease	692
Diphtheria	672	<b>Diseases of the Circulatory System</b>	692
Dysentery	672	Aneurism	692
Erysipelas	673	Diseases of the Blood-vessels	693
Glanders	673	Arteriosclerosis	693
Hydrophobia	673	Diseases of the Heart	693
Influenza	673	Embolism and Thrombosis	694
Leprosy	673	<b>Diseases of the Digestive System</b>	695
Malarial Fever	674	Diarrhoeal Diseases	695
Measles	675	Diseases of the Mouth, Tongue, Oesophagus,	696
Parotitis	675	Salivary Glands	696
Pellagra	675	Diseases of the Stomach	697
Plague	675	Diseases of the Intestines	697
Pneumonia	676	Diseases of the Rectum	697
Relapsing Fever	676	Diseases of the Liver	697
Rheumatic Fever	676	Biliary Calculus	698
Scarlatina	676	Jaundice	698
Septicæmia, Pyæmia	676	Diseases of the Pancreas	698
Smallpox	677	Diseases of the Peritonæum	699
Tetanus	677	<b>Diseases of the Genito-urinary System (Male)</b>	699
Tuberculosis	677	Diseases of the Bladder	700
— (Pulmonary)	678	Diseases of the Kidneys	700
Typhoid Fever	679	Diseases of the Prostate	701
Typhus Fever	681	<b>Diseases of the Locomotive System</b>	701
Undulant Fever	681	Diseases of the Bones and Joints	701
Vaccinia, Vaccination	681	Diseases of the Muscles	702
Varicella	681	<b>Diseases of the Nervous System</b>	702
		Alcoholism and Narcotic Habit	704
		Chorea and Choreiform Affections	704



	Page		Page
Diseases of the Brain . . . . .	704	Tumors of the Uterus . . . . .	711
Aphasia and Amnesia . . . . .	705	Diseases of the Vulva and Vagina . . . . .	711
Diseases of the Spinal Cord . . . . .	705	Disorders of Menstruation . . . . .	711
Diseases of the Vasomotor and Trophic Systems . . . . .	706	Genito-urinary Fistulae . . . . .	711
Epilepsy . . . . .	706	Ovarian (or Adnexal) Diseases . . . . .	711
General Paralysis . . . . .	706	<b>Obstetrics</b> . . . . .	711
Hysteria . . . . .	707	Pregnancy and Complications . . . . .	711
Insanity . . . . .	707	Extra-Uterine Pregnancy . . . . .	711
Locomotor Ataxia . . . . .	708	Diseases of the Placenta . . . . .	711
Muscular Atrophy . . . . .	708	Complicated Labor . . . . .	711
Neuralgia . . . . .	708	Cæsarean Section . . . . .	711
Neurasthenia, Psychasthenia . . . . .	709	Symphysiotomy and Pulvotomy . . . . .	711
Neuritis . . . . .	709	Puerperal State and Complications . . . . .	711
Neuroses . . . . .	709	Puerperal Convulsions . . . . .	711
Paralysis . . . . .	709	Puerperal Septicæmia . . . . .	711
Poliomyelitis . . . . .	709	<b>Dermatology</b> . . . . .	711
Tetany . . . . .	710	Diseases of the Skin . . . . .	711
Diseases of the Respiratory System . . . . .	710	Diseases of the Scalp . . . . .	711
Asthma . . . . .	711	Lupus . . . . .	711
Hay Fever . . . . .	711	Tumors of the Skin . . . . .	711
Diseases of the Bronchi . . . . .	711	<b>Diseases and Hygiene of Children</b> . . . . .	711
Diseases of the Lungs . . . . .	711	Nutrition of Infants . . . . .	711
Diseases of the Pleura . . . . .	712	<b>Ophthalmology</b> . . . . .	711
Medical Geography, Climatology . . . . .	712	Diseases of the Choroid . . . . .	711
Tropical Medicine . . . . .	712	Diseases of the Conjunctiva . . . . .	711
Medical Statistics . . . . .	712	Diseases of the Cornea . . . . .	711
<b>Therapeutics, Materia Medica</b> . . . . .	713	Diseases and Surgery of the Eyelids . . . . .	711
Therapeutics . . . . .	713	Diseases of the Iris . . . . .	711
Anæsthetics . . . . .	713	Diseases of the Lachrymal Apparatus . . . . .	711
Animal Extracts . . . . .	714	Diseases of the Lens and Capsule . . . . .	711
Antiseptics, Disinfectants . . . . .	714	Cataract . . . . .	711
Artificial Hyperæmia . . . . .	714	Diseases of the Uvea, Retina, Optic Nerve . . . . .	711
Dietetics . . . . .	714	Functional Disorders, Exploration . . . . .	711
Drug-Exanthems . . . . .	715	Glaucoma . . . . .	711
Electrotherapy . . . . .	715	Surgery of the Eye . . . . .	711
Hydrotherapy . . . . .	715	Wounds, etc., of the Eye . . . . .	711
Hypnotics and Sedatives . . . . .	715	<b>Otology and Diseases of the Nose and Throat</b> . . . . .	711
Hypnotism, Psychotherapy . . . . .	715	Otology . . . . .	711
Massage and Physiotherapy . . . . .	715	Deafness and Deaf-mutism . . . . .	711
Phototherapy, Radiotherapy . . . . .	716	Diseases of the External Ear . . . . .	711
Serotherapy and Vaccinotherapy . . . . .	716	Diseases of the Middle Ear . . . . .	711
Transfusion and Injection . . . . .	716	Diseases of the Internal Ear . . . . .	711
Pharmacology, Materia Medica . . . . .	717	Surgery of the Ear and Mastoid Process . . . . .	711
<b>Surgery</b> . . . . .	718	Diseases and Surgery of the Nose and Sinuses . . . . .	711
General Surgery . . . . .	718	Adenoid Vegetations . . . . .	711
Aseptic and Antiseptic Surgery . . . . .	718	Diseases and Surgery of the Throat . . . . .	711
Operative Surgery and Surgical Anatomy . . . . .	719	Diseases of the Larynx . . . . .	711
Surgical Instruments and Apparatus . . . . .	719	Laryngology . . . . .	711
Surgery of the Vascular System . . . . .	719	<b>Diseases of the Teeth</b> . . . . .	711
Surgery of the Head . . . . .	719	<b>State Medicine</b> . . . . .	711
Surgery of the Neck . . . . .	720	Condition of Medicine, Medical Ethics . . . . .	711
Surgery of the Chest . . . . .	721	Hygiene, Public Hygiene . . . . .	711
Surgery of the Abdomen . . . . .	721	Construction, etc., of Hospitals . . . . .	711
Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines . . . . .	722	Disposal of Dead . . . . .	711
Diseases of the Appendix . . . . .	723	Hygiene of Habitations . . . . .	711
Hernia . . . . .	724	Hygiene of Occupations . . . . .	711
Obstruction of the Intestines . . . . .	724	Hygiene of Person . . . . .	711
Surgery of the Rectum . . . . .	725	Hygiene of Schools . . . . .	711
Surgery of the Biliary System . . . . .	725	Inspection of Food and Drugs . . . . .	711
Surgery of the Locomotor System . . . . .	725	Meat . . . . .	711
Surgery of the Extremities . . . . .	725	Milk and Milk-Products . . . . .	711
Amputations and Excisions . . . . .	726	Sewage, Drainage, Water Supply . . . . .	711
Diseases and Deformities of the Spine . . . . .	726	Medical Charities . . . . .	711
Orthopædic Surgery . . . . .	726	Medical Education and Schools . . . . .	711
Surgery of the Genito-urinary Organs (Male) . . . . .	727	Medical Jurisprudence . . . . .	711
Surgery of the Bladder . . . . .	727	Criminal Abortion . . . . .	711
Lithotomy, Lithotripsy . . . . .	728	Infanticide . . . . .	711
Surgery of the Kidneys . . . . .	728	Sexual Perversions and Crimes . . . . .	711
Surgery of the Prostate . . . . .	728	Suicide . . . . .	711
Surgery of the Urethra . . . . .	728	Toxicology . . . . .	711
Wounds, Injuries, Accidents . . . . .	728	Lead Poisoning . . . . .	711
Foreign Bodies . . . . .	729	Venoms and Poisonous Bites . . . . .	711
Dislocations . . . . .	729	Prostitution . . . . .	711
Fractures . . . . .	729	Military and Naval Medicine . . . . .	711
Gunshot Wounds . . . . .	730	<b>Veterinary Medicine</b> . . . . .	711
Tumors . . . . .	731	<b>Miscellaneous</b> . . . . .	711
Ulcers, Abscesses, Fistulae, Contractions . . . . .	731	Life Insurance . . . . .	711
<b>Gynecology</b> . . . . .	732	Nurses and Nursing . . . . .	711
Diseases and Tumors of the Female Breast . . . . .	733		
Diseases of the Female Bladder . . . . .	733		
Diseases of the Uterus . . . . .	733		
Diseases of the Cervix Uteri . . . . .	733		
Displacements of the Uterus . . . . .	734		
Excision of the Uterus . . . . .	734		

# Index Medicus.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY, HISTORY, LITERATURE.

**Schoepf** (Johann David). Travels in the Confederation [1773-4]. Transl. from the German by A. J. Morrison. 2. v. Phila., 1911, W. J. Campbell. 436 and 350 p. 8°.

**Act** (An) of homage to a medical martyr. [Howard Merrill Ricketts.] *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 520. — **Ancient** (The) office of Coroner. *Ibid.*, 1437-1439. — **Bruce** (J. M.) An address on the medico-chirurgical transactions a hundred years ago. *Ibid.*, 1483-1485. **Clawson** (C. D.) Reminiscences of a student of fifty years ago. *Buffalo M. J.*, 1910-11, lxvi, 548; 554. — **Dante** and his science. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1218. — **Duckworth** (Sir D.) Notes on the commentaries of Heberden. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1911, xlv, 1-12. — **Eugenics** two hundred years ago. [The Tatler, No. 75, October 1, 1709.] *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1398. — **Fischer-Defoy** (W.) Die Promotion der ersten deutschen Aerztin, Dorothea Christina Erxleben, und ihre Vorgeschichte. *Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med.*, Leipz., 1910-11, iv, 440-461. — **Förtsch** (W.) Gebührenordnung für Aerzte und ärztliche Haftpflicht nach dem Hammurabigesetz. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1019. — **Forgotten** (A) naturalist. [Benjamin Allen.] *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 954. — **Garrison** (F. H.) The historical collection of medical classics in the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1785-1792. *Also*, Reprint. — **Gunnell** (L. C.) The second International Convention of the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, London, 1910. *Science*, N. Y., & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., 713-718. — **Harnack** (E.) Hahnemanns Lehre und die heutigen Homöopathen. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1038. — **Homeric** physicians. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 618. — **Keith** (A.) Charles Bell and the motor and sensory functions of the spinal nerves. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 901. — **Knott** (J.) Christian science. *St. Paul M. J.*, St. Paul, Minn., 1911, xiii, 149-167. — "Cursed hebenon": a medico-historical study. *Am. Drug.*, N. Y., 1911, lviii, 23. — Sir Walter Raleigh's "Royal Cordial." (With some side lights on the clinical medicine and therapeutics of his generation, and incidental glances at its political and social morality.) *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 157; 218. — **Mamlock** (G.) Schönlein in zeitgenössischen Urteilen. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl.,

1911, xxxvii, 602. — **Medicine** in the Encyclopædia Britannica. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 530; 609; 692; 828; 897. — **Myer** (J.) The life and letters of William Beaumont. *Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc.*, 1911, v, 175. — **Moody** (C. S.) When I was a pioneer; one young doctor's experiences in the early days in Idaho. *Am. J. Clin. M.*, Chicago, 1911, xviii, 610-616. — **New** (The) building of the New York Public Library. *Library J.*, N. Y., 1911, xxxvi, 221-246, 1 pl. — **New York** (The) Public Library: how the readers and the books are distributed in the new building. *Scient. Am.*, N. Y., 1911, civ, 527. — **Peterson** (F.) Two doctors at Akragas. *Atlantic Month.*, Bost., 1911, cvii, 810-819. — **Pharmaceutical** (The) Society's presidents, 1841-1911. *Pharm. J.*, Lond., 1911, 4. s., xxxii, 679-686. — **Quackery** in the past. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1250-1263. — **Richter** (P.) Ueber Aerztgötter und Aerztezeichen. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 890. — **Rogers** (B. M. H.) Medical aspect of Boswell's "Life of Johnson," with some account of the medical men mentioned in that book. *Alienist & Neurol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xxxii, 277-296. — **Rohrer** (C. W. G.) Sir Richard Owen: his life and works. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1911, xxii, 133-137. — **Schelenz** (C.) Briefliche Notizen über den Tod der Königin Luise. Zum 19 Juli 1910. Mit Bemerkungen von G. Mamlock. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1910, xxxvi, 1328. — **Schepelmann** (E.) Historisches zur Kenntnis der Entstehung von Harnsteinen. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 525. — **Schröder**. Das klinische Bild der Pest bei Thucydides. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 581. — **Simpson** (Eve B.) Sir James Y. Simpson. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1911, n. s., vi, 482-490, 1 pl., 2 port. [front]. — **Simpson** (Sir A. R.) Memoirs of Sir James Simpson. *Ibid.*, 491-513, 3 pl. — **Some** notable quacks. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1264-1274. — **Waldo** (F. J.) The ancient office of coroner. *Ibid.*, 1055. — **Waller** (A. D.) Charles Bell and the motor and sensory functions of spinal nerves. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 835. — **Walsh** (J. J.) Science at the medieval universities. *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxviii, 445-459. — **Will** (O. B.) A chapter on the pioneer period of medicine in Illinois. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xix, 399-408.

## BIOGRAPHY.

**Anthony** (Frank). [1858-1911.] Obituary. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1126. — **Baker** (Albert Rufus). [1858-1911.] Obitu-



- ary. *Ibid.*, 1209. — **Baumgarten** (Gustav). [1837-1911.] Obituary by W. E. Fischel. Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc., 1911, v, 259. — **Bell** (James). [1852-1911.] Obituary. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 589. *Also*: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1276. *Also*: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 792. — **Bentley** (Arthur James McDonald). [—1911.] Obituary. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1178. — **Braun** (Gustav). [1829-1911.] Piskaček. Gynæk. Rundschau, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 167. — **Braun** (Heinrich). [1847-1911.] Nekrolog von G. Sultan. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 789-791. — **Bull** (Charles Stedman). [1845-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1276. *Also*: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 720. *Also*: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 792. — **Cass** (George Henry). [1839-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1154. — **Chaillé** (Stanford Emerson). [1831-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1669. — **Christie** (Bernard Ramsay Craig). [1870-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1154. — **Claremont** (Claude Clarke). [1855-1911.] Obituary. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1317. — **Connor** (Leartus). [1843-1911.] Obituary. Detroit M. J., 1911, xi, 141, port. *Also*: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1209. *Also*: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 792. — **Cushing** (Edward Fitch). [1862-1911.] Obituary. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 588. — **Daley** (William). [1864-1911.] Obituary. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1460. — **Danforth** (Isaac Newton). [1836-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1407. — **Dobson** (Thomas). [1818-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 791. — **Douty** (Edward H.). [1861-1911.] Obituary by H. D. R. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1409. *Also*: Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1618. — **Forsyth** (J. Gordon Asher). [1865-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1030. — **Frederick** (Carlton C.). [1856-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1408. — **Galton** (Sir Francis). [1822-1911.] Memoir by M. C. Eugenics Rev., Lond., 1911-12, iii, 1-9. — **Grace** (Edward Mills). [1841-1911.] Obituary. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1466. — **Gradle** (Henry). [1856-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1126. — **Gregorson** (John Duncan). [1871-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 968. — **Hart** (Thomas B.). [1865-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1209. — **Herter** (Christian Archibald). [1865-1910.] Biography by G. Lusk. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 846. — **Hewlett** (William W.). [1848-1911.] Necrologie von W. Schroeder. Long Island M. J., Brooklyn, 1911, v, 152. — **Hitchcock** (Edward). [1828-1911.] Obituary by P. C. Phillips. Am. Phys. Educat. Rev., Springfield, Mass., 1911, xvi, 217-220. — **van't Hoff** (Jacobus Henricus). [1852-1911.] Nekrolog von H. Schade. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 803. — Nekrolog von W. Ostwald. Ztschr. f. phys. Chemie, Leipz., 1911, lxxvi, 641, port. — Obituary by F. G. Donnan. Nature, Lond., 1911-12, lxxxvi, 84-86. — **Jackson** (Arthur Frame). [1885-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 790. — **Janeway** (John H.). [1829-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1209. — **Knaggs** (Samuel). [1829-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1090. *Also*: Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1241. *Also*: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 475. — **Knapp** (Hermann). [1832-1911.] Nekrolog von H. Centralbl. f. prakt. Augenh., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 129-134. — Obituary. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 241-244. *Also*: Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 698. *Also*: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1342. *Also*: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 893. — **Lamb** (George). [1870-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 969; 1029. — Obituary by A. J. H. Nature, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 249. — **Lent** (Eduard). [1831-1911.] Nekrolog von H. Schade. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1253, port. — Nekrolog von Pröbsting. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 940. — **Leslie** (J. T. W.). [1861-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 848. — **Lustgarten** (Sigmund). [1857-1911.] Obituary by A. B. B. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 254-256. — **MacDonnell** (Hercules). [1852-1911.] Obituary. J. Irish M. Ass., Dubl., 1911, xi, 98. — **Maclaren** (Peter Hume). [1836-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1410. *Also*: Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1619. — **McManus** (Leonard Strong). [1857-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 847. *Also*: Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 909. — **MacReight** (William Walkinshaw). [1861-1911.] Obituary. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1108. — **Marshall** (Francis John). [—1911.] Obituary. *Ibid.*, 1108. — **Marston** (Jeffery Allen). [1832-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 848. *Also*: Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 662. — **Maynard** (Samuel Erskine). [1869-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1831. — **Nagel** (Willibald A.). [1870-1911.] Nekrolog von W. Trendelenburg. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 461. — **Nash** (Herbert Milton). [1832-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1408. — **Potter** (William Warren). [1838-1911.] Obituary. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 436. — **Tyrrell** (Arthur Frederick). [1865-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 791. — **Wilson** (William E.). [1849-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1126.

## BIOLOGY.

*See, also, Micro-organisms,*

**Andrews** (E. A.) & Middleton (A. R.) Rhythmic activity in termite communities. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., Balt., 1911, no. 2, 26-34. — **Bardeen** (C. R.) Further studies

on the variation in susceptibility of amphibian ova to the X-ray at different stages of development. *Am. J. Anat.*, Phila., 1910-11, xi, 419-498, 2 pl. — **Butcher** (W. D.) Osmotic growth the mechanism of life. *J. Röntg. Soc.*, Lond., 1911, vii, 9-15, 3 pl. — **Cary** (L. R.) A study of pedal laceration in actinians. *Biol. Bull.*, Woods Hole, Mass., 1911-12, xx, 81-108. — **Clark** (A. H.) The ontogeny of a genus. *Am. Naturalist*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xlv, 372-374. — **Coker** (R. E.) & **Surber** (T.) A note on the metamorphosis of the mussel *Lampsilis laevissimus*. *Biol. Bull.*, Woods Hole, Mass., 1910-11, xx, 170-182, 1 pl. — **Davis** (D. M.) Gametical studies on *Enothera*. II. Some hybrides of *Enothera biennis* and *O. grandiflora* that resemble *O. Lamarckiana*. *Am. Naturalist*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xlv, 193-233. — **Firth** (R. H.) An elementary inquiry as to the origin of species. *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps*, Lond., 1911, xvi, 497-504. — **Gerould** (J. H.) The inheritance of polymorphism and sex in *Colias philodice*. *Am. Naturalist*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xlv, 257-283. — **Goodale** (H. D.) Sex-limited inheritance and sexual dimorphism in poultry. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 939. — **Gregory** (R. P.) Experiments with *Primula sinensis*. *J. Genetics*, Cambridge 1910-11, i, 73-132, 3 pl. — **Guyer** (M. F.) Nucleus and cytoplasm in heredity. *Am. Naturalist*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xlv, 284-305. — Recent progress in some lines of cytology. *Tr. Am. Micr. Soc.*, Decatur, Ill., 1911, xxx, 145-190. — **Harris** (J. A.) A neglected paper on natural selection in the English sparrow. *Am. Naturalist*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xlv, 314-318. — The biometric proof of the pure line theory. *Ibid.*, 346-363. — **Hart** (D. B.) Mendelian action on differentiated sex. *Rep. Lab. Roy. Coll. Phys.*, Edinb., 1911, xi, 3-41. — **Kellogg** (V. L.) An experiment in double mating. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 783-789. — **King** (Helen D.) Experiments to modify the sex ratio in the toad. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 87. — The effects of semi-spraying and of semi-castration on the sex ratio of the albino rat (*Mus norvegicus albinus*). *J. Exper. Zool.*, Phila., 1911, x, 381-392. — **Kionka**. Das Radium vom biologischen Standpunkt. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 685-590. — **Lefvre** (G.) & **Curtis** (W. C.) Metamorphosis without parasitism in the Unionidae. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 863-865. — **Little** (C. C.) The "dilute" forms of yellow mice. *Ibid.*, 896. — **Loeb** (J.) & **Bancroft** (F. W.) Some experiments on the production of mutants in *Drosophila*. *Ibid.*, 781-783. — **McDermott** (F. A.) The light of living animals; the structure of photogenic organs. *Scient. Am. Suppl.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxi, 284. — **Minchin** (E. A.) Some problems of evolution in the simplest forms of life. *J. Quekett Micr. Club*, Lond., 1910-11, 2. s., xi, 165-180. — **Montgomery** (T. H.), jr. The influence of

changed external conditions on the development of two species of moths. *Am. Naturalist*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xlv, 364-371. — **Morgan** (T. H.) Is the female frog heterozygous in regard to sex-determination. *Ibid.*, 253. — An alteration of the sex-ratio induced by hybridization. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 82. — The origin of five mutations in eye color in *Drosophila* and their modes of inheritance. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 534-537. — **Morse** (M. W.) Retention of normal polarity in centrifuged stems of tubularia. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 29. — **Murray** (Sir J.) Alexander Agassiz: his life and scientific work. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 873-887. — **Needham** (J. G.) The law that inheres in nomenclature. *Ibid.*, 813-816. — **Osborn** (H. F.) Biological conclusions drawn from the study of Titanotheres. [Abstr.] *Ibid.*, 825-828. — **Parker** (G. H.) The mechanism of locomotion in gastropods. *J. Morphol.*, Phila., 1911, xxii, 155-170. — **Pearl** (R.) Inheritance of fecundity in the domestic fowl. *Am. Naturalist*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xlv, 321-345. — **Scott** (J. W.) Further experiments on the methods of egg-laying in *Amphitrite*. *Biol. Bull.*, Woods Hole, Mass., 1910-11, xx, 252-265. — **Simpson** (S.) Observations on the body temperature of the domestic fowl. (*Gallus gallus*) during incubation. *Tr. Roy. Soc.*, Edinb., 1910-11, xlvii, Pt. iii, 605-617. — **Simpson** (Sir A. R.) Life and its epiphanies. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1911, n. s., vi, 561-576. — **Smith** (G.) Studies in the experimental analysis of sex. *Quart. J. Micr. Sc.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., lvi, pt. 3, 591-612. — **Sumner** (F. B.) The adjustment of flatfishes to various backgrounds: a study of adaptive color change. *J. Exper. Zool.*, Phila., 1911, x, 409-505, 13 pl. — **Swingle** (W. T.) Dimorphism of the gametes of *Enothera*. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 897-899. — **Tanquary** (M. C.) Experiments on the adoption of *Lasius*, *Fonnicia* and *Polyergus* queens by colonies of alien species. *Biol. Bull.*, Woods Hole, Mass., 1910-11, xx, 281-308.

#### ANTHROPOLOGY.

**Bean** (R. B.) & **Planta** (F. T.) The men of Cainta. *Philippine J. Sc.* [D.], 1911, v, 7-15, 1 pl. — **Brown** (G.) A secret society of ghouls cannibals. *Man*, Lond., 1911, xi, 68. — **Burne** (Charlotte S.) The essential unity of folklore. *Folk-Lore*, Lond., 1911, xxii, 14-40. — **Capen** (E. W.) Sociological appraisal of Western influence in the Orient. *Am. J. Sociol.*, Chicago, 1910-11, xvi, 734-760. — **Ellis** (H.) Love and the woman's movement. *Metropolitan Mag.*, N. Y., 1911, xxxiv, 291-297. — The war against war. *Atlantic Month.*, Bost., 1911, cvii, 751-761. — **van Gennep** (A.) Qu'est-ce que le totemisme? *Folk-Lore*, Lond., 1911, xxii, 93-104. — **Howard** (G. E.) Social control of

the domestic relations. *Am. J. Sociol.*, Chicago, 1910-11, xvi, 805-817. — **Humphreys** (W. J.) Some weather proverbs and their justification. *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxviii, 428-444. **List of works in the New York Public Library relating to criminology.** *Bull. N. Y. Pub. Libr.*, 1911, xv, 259; 350; 379. — **Miller** (M. L.) The burial mounds of Camiguin Island. *Philippine J. Sc.*, Manila [D.], 1911, vi, 1-5, 5 pl. — **Portrait** (The) of a primitive man. [Edit.] *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1441. — **Riley** (T. J.) Sociology and social surveys. *Am. J. Sociol.*, Chicago, 1910-11, xvi, 818-836. — **Ross** (E. A.) Sociological operations in inner China. *Ibid.*, 721-723. — The struggle for existence in China. *Century*, N. Y., 1911, lxxxii, 430-441. — **Rotch** (T. M.) A comparison in boys and girls of height, weight and epiphyseal development. *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.*, N. Y., 1910, xxii, 36-38. — **Sargeant** (F. P.) Precious stones (4): superstitions attaching thereto. *Pharm. J.*, Lond., 1911, 4. s., xxxii, 552. — **Schuster** (E.) Methods and results of the Galton laboratory for national eugenics. *Eugenics Rev.*, Lond., 1911-12, iii, 10-24. — **Shufeldt** (R. W.) The curse of taboo. *Pacific M. J.*, San Fran., 1911, liv, 277-283. — **Smith** (G. E.) Arris and Gale lecture on the history of mummification. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 218. — **Turner** (Sir W.) The aborigines of Tasmania. Part ii. The skeleton. *Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb.*, 1910-11, xlvii, Pt. iii, 411-454, 2 pl. — **W[hetham]** (W. C. D.) Heredity and destitution. *Nature*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 484-486. — **Westermarck** (E.) & **Lang** (A.) Totemism and exogamy. *Folk-Lore*, Lond., 1911, xxii, 82-93. — **Westrop** (T. J.) A folklore survey of County Clare. xi. Charms, amulets and magical rites. *Folk-Lore*, Lond., 1911, 49-60, 3 pl.

### Craniology.

**Adloff** (P.) Ueber die Phylogenese des Primatengebisses und das Zukunftsgebiss des Menschen. *Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthrop.*, Stuttg., 1911, xiii, 505-532, 2 pl. — **Clarke** (E.) On the occurrence of an accessory naso-frontal duct of the frontal sinus. *Philippine J. Sc.*, Manila, 1910, B., v, 475-479, 1 pl. — **Duckworth** (W. L. H.) Description of a human skull dredged up in the North Sea off the coast of Norfolk. *J. Anat. & Physiol.*, Lond., 1911, xlv, 232-238. — Report on a human skull from Thessaly. [35] *Man*, Lond., 1911, xi, 49. — A study of the craniology of the modern inhabitants of Sardinia. *Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthrop.*, Stuttg., 1911, xiii, 439-504. — **Keith** (A.) Discovery of the teeth of palæolithic man in Jersey. *Nature*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 414. — **Martens** (R.) Der Torus palatinus als Rassenmerkmal. *Ztschr. f. Ohrenh.* [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, lxiii, 153-155. **Sergi** (S.) I rilievi cerebrali delle fosse temporali nei crani deformati del Perù. *Atti d. Soc. rom. di antrop.*, Roma, 1910, xv, 271-284. — Mancanza congenita ed eredita-

ria di un incisivo. *Ibid.*, 395-399. — **Virchow** (H.) Das Fragment eines Schädels aus einem neolithischen Begräbnisplatz. *Ztschr. f. Ethnol.*, Berl., 1911, xliii, 133-136. — **Vorschütz**. Ueber Turmschädel. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1268. — **Wright** (G. H.) A study of the maxillary sutures. *Dental Cosmos*, Phila., 1911, liii, 633-642. [Discussion], 692-694.

### Psychology.

(Including Comparative and Morbid Psychology.)

See, also, Physiology of the Nervous System.

**Ellis** (Havelock). The world of dreams. Bost. & N. Y., 1911, Houghton Mifflin Co. 300 p. 8°.

**Bruce** (H. A.) New ideas in child training. *Am. Mag.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxii, 285-294. — **Chase** (H. W.) Freud's theories of the unconscious. *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxviii, 355-363. — **Dercum** (F. X.) The role of dreams in etiology. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1373-1377. — **Fisher** (O.) Insect intelligence. *Nature*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 144. — **Ferree** (C. E.) & **Rand** (M. G.) An experimental study of the fusion of colored and colorless light sensation: the locus of the action. *J. Philos.*, Psychol. [etc.], Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, viii, 294-297. — **Goodhart** (S. P.) Some observations on subconscious phenomena. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 498-502. — **Graziani** (A.) Sul comportamento della sensibilità uditiva, visiva e tattile in seguito a lavoro mentale. *Gior. d. r. Soc. ital. d'ig.*, Milano, 1910, xxxii, 158-170. — **Hartshorne** (I.) Righthandedness and lefthandedness. *Albany M. Ann.*, 1911, xxxii, 338-344. — **Haskovec** (L.) À propos de la question de la localisation de la conscience; schéma neuro-et psychopathologique. *Rev. scient.*, Par., 1911, i, 456-460. — **Healy** (W.) & **Fernald** (Grace M.) Tests for use in practical mental classification. *Psychol. Monog.*, Balt., 1910-11, xiii, No. 2, 1-53, 8 pl., 1 ch. — **Jolly** (W. A.) On the time relations of the knee-jerk and simple reflexes. *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.*, Lond., 1911, iv, 67-87. — **Jones** (E.) Some instances of the influence of dreams on waking life. *J. Abnorm. Psychol.*, Bost., 1911-12, vi, 11-18. — **Joseph** (H. W. B.) The psychological explanation of the development of the perception of external objects. (III) (Reply to Prof. Stout.) *Mind*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xx, 161-180. — **Kerr** (Le G.) Errant tendencies in school children. *Med. Rev. of Rev.*, N. Y., 1911, xvii, 168-176. — **Langdon** (F. W.) Life, mind and matter: a lecture introductory to the course in psychiatry. *Alienist & Neurol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xxxii, 244-257. — **Lloyd** (J. H.) The so-called Oedipus complex in Hamlet. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1377-1379. — **McComas** (H. C.), jr. Some types of attention. *Psychol. Monog.*, Balt., 1910-11, xiii, no. 3, 1-55, 1 tab. — **Merklen** (P.) Contribution à l'étude de l'émotion dans le jeune âge.

J. de méd. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 375-377. — **Meyer** (M.) Experiences with the grading system of the University of Missouri. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 661-667. — —. Experimentelle Analyse psychischer Vorgänge beim Schiessen mit der Handfeuerwaffe. Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol., Leipz., 1911, xx, 397-413. — **Monnet** (R.) La perception de la troisième dimension. J. de psychol. norm. et path., Par., 1911, viii, 104-127. — **Montgomery** (T. H.) jr. Certain habits, particularly light reactions, of a littoral araneid. Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, Mass., 1911-12, xx, 71-76. — **Patrick** (G. T. W.) The search for the soul in contemporary thought. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1911, lxxviii, 460-468. — **Peterson** (F.) & **Rainey** (Miss L. H.) The beginnings of mind in the new born. Bull. Lying-in Hosp., N. York, 1910, vii, 99-122, 4 ch. — **Pieron** (H.) Les courbes d'évanouissement des traces mnémoniques. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1115-1118. — **Pope** (C.) The scientific significance of dreams. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 469-473. — **Prager** (J. J.) Experimenteller Beitrag zur Psychopathologie der Merkfähigkeitsstörungen. J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol., Leipz., 1911, xviii, 1-22. — **Revault d'Allonnes**. Recherches sur l'attention. Rev. phil., Par., 1911, lxxi, 285-312; 494. — **Ribakoff** (F. Ye.) [Attention of students in mental work.] J. nevrolog. i psikiat. . . . Korsakova, Mosk., 1910, x, 1497-1518. — **Siebrand**. Untersuchungen über den Kältesinn. Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg., Leipz., 1911, xlv, 2. Abt., 204-216. — **Stumpf** (C.) Konsonanz und Konkordanz. Nebst Bemerkungen über Wohlklang und Wohlgefälligkeit musikalischer Zusammenklänge. *Ibid.*, lviii, 1. Abt., 321-355. — **Tozier** (Josephine). An educational wonderworker; the methods of Maria Montessori. McClure's Mag., N. Y., 1911, xxxvii, 3-19. — **Weyer** (E. M.) Is Euclid's geometry merely a theory? Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1911, lxxviii, 554-563. — **Ziehen** (T.) Die Methoden zur Prüfung der kinästhetischen Empfindungen (des sog. Muskelsinnes). Ztschr. f. pädagog. Psychol. [etc.], Berl., 1911, xii, 216-225.

## ANATOMY.

See, also, Craniology.

**Whitaker** (Joseph Ryland). Anatomy of the brain and spinal cord. 4. ed. Edinb., 1911, E. & S. Livingstone. 244 p. 36 pl. 8°.

**Anderson** (J. H.) & **Lamble** (G.) The sino-ventricular connecting system; a short historical review. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, xvi, 15-21. — **Bailey** (P.) A Florentine anatomist. [Leonardo da Vinci.] Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 140-143. — **Baldwin** (W. M.) The pancreatic ducts in man, together with a study of the microscopical structure of the minor duodenal papilla. Anat. Rec., Phila., 1911, v, 197-228. — **Ferguson** (J. S.) The teaching

of visceral anatomy, or organology. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1544-1546. — **Frazer** (J. E.) The pharyngeal end of Rathke's pouch. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1911, xlv, 190-196. — **Jones** (F. W.) Variations of the first rib, associated with changes in the constitution of the brachial plexus. *Ibid.*, 249-255. — **Kronfeld** (A.) Zur Entwicklung des Anatomiebildes seit 1632. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 804. — **Miller** (W. S.) Abraham Chovet: an early teacher of anatomy in Philadelphia. Anat. Record, Phila., 1911, v, 147-172, 2 port. Also, Reprint. — **Nichols** (H. N. T.) The occurrence in man of double ganglia upon the dorsal roots of the spinal nerves. Anat. Rec., Phila., 1911, v, 229-247. — **Parsons** (F. G.) On the form of the parotid gland. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1911, xlv, 239-241. — **Retterer** (E.) & **Lelièvre** (A.) Remarques techniques et structurales sur le tendon. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 594-597. — **Souchon** (E.) The preservation of anatomic dissections with permanent color of muscles, vessels and organs; a supplementary note. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 882. — **Symington** (J.) The relations of the main divisions of the trifacial nerve. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1911, xlv, 183-189.

## Embryology.

See, also, Monsters.

**Allen** (B. M.) The origin of the sex cells of *Amia* and *Lepidosteus*. J. Morphol., Phila., 1911, xxii, 1-36. — **Bataillon** (E.) La parthénogénèse expérimentale chez *Bufo vulgaris*. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1120-1122. — —. Les deux facteurs de la parthénogénèse traumatique chez les amphibiens. *Ibid.*, 920-922. Also: Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 562-564. — **Boot** (G. W.) Development and structure of the temporal bone. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xix, 515. — **Brachet** (A.) On the development of the two first blastomeres of the frog's egg. Anat. Rec., Phila., 1911, v, 183-185. — **Brown** (G. Van A.) Pathology of the derivatives of the primitive foregut in the living. Detroit M. J., 1911, xi, 157-169. — **Cameron** (J.) The lamina terminalis and its relation to the fornix system. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1911, xlv, 211-224. — **Colson** (R.) Histogenèse et structure de la capsule surrénale adulte. Arch. de biol., Liège & Par., 1910-11, xxv, 535-681, 5 pl. — **Conklin** (E. G.) The organization of the egg and the development of single blastomeres of *Phaefusia mamillata*. J. Exper. Zool., Phila., 1911, x, 393-407, 2 pl. — **Dehorne** (A.) Sur le nombre des chromosomes dans les larves parthénogénétiques de grenouille. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1123. — **Ellmott** (T. R.) &  **Armour** (R. G.) The development of the cortex in the human suprarenal gland and its condition in hemicephaly. J. Path. & Bacteriol., Cambridge, 1910-11, xv, 481-

- 488, 2 pl. — **Fujita** (H.) Rosettenbildung in der neugebildeten Netzhaut des Frosches. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxxviii, 361-365, 1 pl. — **Hegner** (R. W.) Experiments with chrysomelid beetles. III. The effects of killing parts of the eggs of *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*. Biol. Bull., Woods Holl, Mass., 1910-11, xx, 237-251. — **Henneguy** (F.) Sur la parthénogenèse expérimentale chez les amphibiens. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 941-943. — **Jolly** (J.) Histogénèse des follicules de la bourse de Fabricius. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 422-424. — **Kern** (H.) Ueber den Umbau der Nebenniere im extrauterinen Leben. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 971-974. — **Loeb** (J.) Können die Eier von *Fundulus* und die jungen Fische in destilliertem Wasser leben? Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ., Leipz., 1911, xxxi, 654-657. — —. Auf welche Weise rettet die Befruchtung das Leben des Eies? *Ibid.*, 658-668. — **Loeb** (L.) The parthenogenetic development of ova in the mammalian ovary and the origin of ovarian teratomata and chorio-epitheliomata. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1327. — **McClendon** (J. F.) The relation of permeability change to cleavage, in the frog's egg. Science, N. Y., & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 629. — **Meyer** (R.) Nachrirenkanälchen mit Glomerulusanlage in der Leisten-gegend beim menschlichen Embryo. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, cciv, 94-105. — **Stromsten** (F. A.) On the relations between the mesenchymal spaces and the development of the posterior lymph hearts of turtles. Anat. Rec., Phila., 1911, v, 173-178. — **Versari** (R.) [Development of the muscularis of the bladder and of the trigonum, and of the smooth sphincter.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1910, I, 398; 414. — **Warren** (J.) The development of the paraphysis and pineal region in reptilia. Am. J. Anat., Phila., 1910-11, xi, 313-392, 13 pl.

### Histology.

- Perroncito** (A.) Contributo allo studio della biologia cellulare mitocondri, cromidii e apparato reticolare interno nelle cellule spermatiche. Roma, 1910, R. Acad. d. Lincei. 39 p. 3 pl. roy. 4°.
- Athanasia & Dragoiu** (J.) Association des éléments élastiques et contractiles dans le myocarde des mammifères. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 598-600. — **Bar-ratt** (J. O. W.) The modelling of mitotic forms. J. Path. & Bacteriol., Cambridge, 1910-11, xv, 478-480, 2 pl. — **Bériel** (L.) Sur la coloration des fibres nerveuses par le procédé de Loyez. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 534-537, 1 pl. — **Cornwell** (H. C. de V.) Some direct methods of treating nerve tissues. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 295-300. — **Delestre** (M.) Le tissu conjonctif dans l'ovaire des nouveau-nés. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 92-94. — **Ferguson** (J. S.) The reticulum of lymphatic glands. Anat. Record, Phila., 1911, v, 249-260. — **Foot** (J. S.) The comparative histology of femoral bones. Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., Decatur, Ill., 1911, xxx, 87-140, 10 pl. — **Grynfeldt & Desmonts**. Présentation de pièces relatives aux fibres du trigone vésical. Montpel. méd., 1911, lvi, 319-321. — **Langeron** (M.) Hématies en demi-lune dans le sang du rat et du cobaye. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 434-436. — **Lawson** (A. A.) The phase of the nucleus known as synapsis. Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb., 1910-11, xlvii, pt. iii, 591-604, 2 pl. — **Lucien**. Quelques particularités histologiques de l'hypophyse chez le vieillard. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 487-489. — **Retterer** (E.) & **Lelièvre** (A.) Du mode d'union de la fibre musculaire et de la fibre tendineuse. *Ibid.*, 474-475. — **Ricketts** (H. T.) The reduction of methylene blue by nervous tissue. In: Ricketts (H. T.), Contrib. to Med. Sc., Chicago, 1911, 245-256. — **Roth** (O.) Zur Kenntnis des eosinophilen Blutbildes nach Arneith. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, clii, 610-618. — **Verhoeff** (F. H.) An improved differential elastic tissue stain. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1326. — **Vogt** (O.) Die Myeloarchitektonik des Isocortex parietalis. J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol., Leipz., 1911, xviii, 379-390 (Ergänzshft. 2, 107-118), 3 pl.

### Microscopy.

See, also, Histology; Pathology; Bacteriology.

- Coles** (A. C.) The fading of aniline-stained microscopical preparations. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 876-878. — **Leitz** (E.) Resolving power of the microscope. *Ibid.*, 1455. — **Nelson** (E. M.) On dark ground illumination. J. Queckett Micr. Club, Lond., 1910-11, 2. s., xi, 203-208. — **Petacci** (A.) Ricerche sulla colorazione di Romanowski e metodo rapido per ottenerla. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. med., 280-284. — **Pollaci** (G.) Ein höchst einfaches Mittel zum automatischen Aufkleben der mikroskopischen Schnitte gleichzeitig mit dem Schneiden. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1911, xxii, 289. — **Sepp** (Ye. K.) [Additional staining by Stölzner's method.] J. nevropat. i psikiat. . . . Korsakova, Mosk., 1910, x, 1519.

### Morphology.

See, also, Craniology.

- Beccari** (N.) Il lobo paraolfattorio nei mammiferi. Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol., Firenze, 1910, ix, 173-220, 8 pl. — **Bordas** (L.) Le cæcum intestinal et les glandes rectales des lepidoptères. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 977. — **Bremer** (J. L.) Morphology of the tubules of the human testis and epididymis. Am. J. Anat., Phila., 1910-11, xi, 393-416, 1 pl. —

- Curl** (H. C.) Notes on the digestive system of *Hydrocorax*. Philippine J. Sc., Manila [D], 1911, vi, 31-38, 2 pl. — **Favaro** (G.) Ueber angebliche Schwanzsinus bei *Petro-myzon*. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 560. — **Fischer** (H.) Ueber Regeneration und Transplantation des Pankreas von Amphibien. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1911, lxxvii, 1. Abt., 1-47, 1 pl. — **Franz** (V.) Das intracraniale und intracerebrale Verhalten des Nervus trochlearis bei den Knochen-fischen. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 592-598. — **Fuchs** (H.) Bemerkungen über das Munddach der Amnioten, insbesondere der Schildkröten und Schlangen. *Ibid.*, 609-637. — **Huber** (G. C.) The significance of the structure of the medullary loop of the renal tubule of mammalia. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 95. — **Juillet** (A.) Rapports des sacs aériens et des bronches chez les oiseaux. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1024-1026. — **Kepner** (W. A.) Nematocysts of *Microstoma*. Biol. Bull., Woods Holl, Mass., 1910-11, xx, 266-280, 2 pl. — **Loeb** (L.) Ueber die Bildung des Pigmentes in der regenerierenden Haut. Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ., Leipz., 1911, xxxii, 87. — **McDermott** (F. A.) & **Crane** (C. G.) A comparative study of the structure of the photogenic organs of certain American Lampyridæ. Am. Naturalist, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xlv, 306-313. — **McKibben** (P. S.) The nervous terminals in urodele amphibia. J. Comp. Neurol., Phila., 1911, xxi, 261-309. — **Morgulis** (S.) Beiträge zur Regenerationsphysiologie. V. Die Regeneration isolierter Segmente und kleiner Stücke von Würmern. Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ., Leipz., 1911, xxxi, 669-679. — **Peterson** (E.) Beiträge zur Anatomie und Histologie des Darmkanals der Schmetterlinge. Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw., Jena, 1911, n. F., xl, 161-216. — **Pietschker** (H.) Das Gehirn der Ameise. *Ibid.*, 43-114, 3 pl. — **Pohl** (L.) Das Os penis der Carnivoren einschliesslich der Pinnipedier. *Ibid.*, 115-160, 2 pl. — **Röthig** (P.) Beiträge zum Studium des Zentralnervensystems der Wirbeltiere. I. Ein Faserzug am Boden des Recessus praeopticus (Tractus praeopticus) bei den Amphibien. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1911, lxxvii, 1. Abt., 48-51, 1 pl. — **Ruge** (G.) Ein Rest der Verbindung des Platysma mit der tiefen Muskulatur des Halses beim Menschen. Morphol. Jahrb., Leipz., 1911, xliii, 335-337. — **Schultz** (E.) Regeneration und Uebung. Versuche an Amphiglena. Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ., Leipz., 1911, xxxii, 36-43. — **Tracy** (H. C.) The morphology of the swim bladder in Teleosts. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 600; 638. 1911, xxxvii, 527. — **Armstrong** (H.) Cranial asymmetry due to postural causes. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 578. — **von Bókay** (Z.) Ueber Transposition der grossen Schlagadern des Herzens. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1911, lv, 321-338. — **Cords** (Elizabeth). Ueber eine Anomalie des Nierenbeckens bei normaler Lage des Organes. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 549-554. — **Corsy** & **Monier**. Sur un cas de déformations profondes du massif osseux de la face. Marseille méd., 1911, xlviii, 255-261. — **Cotton** (F. J.) & **Day** (H. F.) Anatomical anomaly causing symptoms of broken arch. Am. J. Orthop. Surg., Phila., 1910-11, viii, 730-732. — **Eastmond** (C.) Anomalies of the colon as demonstrated by the X-ray. Long Island M. J., Brooklyn, 1911, v, 91-94. — **Eisendrath** (D. N.) A case of congenital malformation of the rectum. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 496-499. — **Geddes** (A. C.) A note on abnormal right subclavian artery. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1911, xlv, 197. — Note on the reputed passage of abnormal right subclavian artery (a) in front of the trachea, (b) between the trachea and œsophagus. *Ibid.*, 199-201. — **Gérard** (M.) Un cas rare d'anomalie du rein. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1911, i, 684-692. — **Gladstone** (R. J.) A case in which the right ureter passed behind the inferior vena cava, with a short note upon a case in which the left renal vein passed behind the abdominal aorta, and the bearing of these abnormalities on the development of the abdominal veins. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1911, xlv, 225-231, 4 pl. — **Grosse** (A.) & **Pasquier** (A.) Hernie diaphragmatique congénitale chez un nouveau-né. Rev. d'orthop., Par., 1911, 3. s., ii, 243-248. — **Haushalter** (P.) Observation d'un cas d'infantilisme à type testiculaire. Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 173. — **Hoke** (E.) Ueber das Elektrokardiogramm eines Falles von Situs viscerum inversus totalis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 802. — **Horwitz** (A. E.) Spina bifida occulta. Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc., 1911, v, 211. — **Jones** (H. L.) Sprengel's deformity. Arch. Röntg. Ray, Lond., 1911-12, xvi, 2, 2 pl. — **Knoepfelmacher** (W.) Ein Fall von kongenitalem Bauchmuskeldefekt. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 913. — **Küttner**. Ein Fall von Hufeisenniere. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 497. — **Mauclaire**. Symptomes, diagnostic et traitement des malformations congénitales de l'anus et du gros intestin. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 681-683. — **Melissinos** (K.) Beckennierni mit persistierender Vena cardinalis dextra. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 149-155. — **Müller** (G.) Ein Fall von angeborenem Defekt des rechten Musc. sternocleid. mast. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 592. — **Orton** (S. T.) Note on an anomaly of the post-central sulcus simulating the double Rolandic of Giacomini. Anat. Record, Phila., 1911, v, 179-181. — **Pasteau** (O.) La cystoscopie et le cathétérisme urétéral dans les cas d'uretères

## ABNORMITIES.

See, also, **Craniology**; **Gynecology**; **Ophthalmology**; **Otology**; **Laryngology**.

**Achelis** & **Schlüter**. Situs inversus  
Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl.,



doubles. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin.*, Par., 1911, i, 693-708. — **Peritz** (G.) *Eauresis nocturna* und *Spina bifida occulta*. *München med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 714. — **Reed** (C. A. L.) Case of patulous urachus. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cv, 475. — **Robertson** (Jane I.) Congenital abnormality of the heart; a case of cor triloculare biatriatum. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 872-875. — **Schluter** (R. E.) & **Henke** (A. F.) Cervical ribs: report of a case with unusual symptoms. *St. Louis M. Rev.*, 1911, lx, 97-101. *Also*, [Abstr.]: *Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc.*, 1911, v, 223-225. — **Shufeldt** (R. W.) Study of an imbecile. *Med. Council*, Phila., 1911, xvi, 102-105. — **Stein** (Marianne). Ueber einen Fall von beiderseitigen Halsrippen. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 650-664. — **Widhalm** (F.) Ein Fall von linksseitigem Doppelhoden. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 1498.

### Monsters.

**Chiari** (H.) The relation of the amnion to the origin of human malformations. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1911, xxii, 35-39. — **Curtis** (A. H.) & **Helmholz** (H. F.) A study of the anterior horn cells of an amelus, and their relation to the development of the extremities. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 367. — **Elderdice** (J. M.) An autositic monster. *Am. J. Clin. M.*, Chicago, 1911, xviii, 662. — **Farabeuf** (L.-H.) & **Lepage** (G.) *Monstre xiphodyme*. *Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 156-164, 2 pl. — **Kalayjian** (D. S.) Report of a case of anencephalus. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1382. — **Neale** (L. E.) & **Ederice** (J. M.) *Symelus*. *Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland*, Balt., 1911-12, vii, 49. — **Problem** (A.) of personality. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1397.

### PHYSIOLOGY.

*See, also*, Biology; Gynecology; Dermatology; Ophthalmology; Otology; Laryngology.

**Aggazzotti** (A.) Le temps de réaction sur la haute montagne. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910, liii, 382-389. — **Amantea** (G.) & **Manetta** (P.) Sur les échanges qui ont lieu chez les rats unis en parabiose. *Ibid.*, 432-438. — **Barach** (J. H.), **Palmer** (C. L.) [et al.] Physiological and pathological effects of severe exertion (the Marathon race). *Am. Phys. Educat. Rev.*, 1911, xvi, 200; 205; 262; 325, 2 tab. — **Bardswell** (N. D.) & **Chapman** (J. E.) Some observations upon the deep temperature of the human body at rest and after muscular exertion. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1106-1110. — **Bellazzi** (L.) Action de quelques gaz sur l'autolyse. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910, liii, 469. — **Benedict** (F. G.) & **Homans** (J.) A respiration apparatus for the determination of the carbon dioxide produced by small animals. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1911, xxviii, 29-48. — **Cannon** (W. B.) & **de la Paz** (D.) Emotional stimulation of

adrenal secretion. *Ibid.*, 64-70. — **Carpenter** (T. M.) The increase in metabolism due to the work of typewriting. *J. Biol. Chem.*, Balt., 1911, ix, 231-266. — **Carrel** (A.) & **Burrows** (M. T.) Cultivation in vitro of the thyroid gland. *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, xiii, 416-421, 3 pl. — — — — — On the physiochemical regulation of the growth of tissues. The effects of the dilution of the medium on the growth of the spleen. *Ibid.*, 562-570, 2 pl. — **Cavazzani** (E.) Sulla regolazione del calore e sulla polipnea termica nei cani di recente nati. *Arch. di fisiol.*, Firenze, 1910, viii, 313-333. — **Cooke** (J. V.) Changes in nitrogenous metabolism after parathyroidectomy. *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, xiii, 439-455. — **Donaldson** (H. H.) On the regular seasonal changes in the relative weight of the central nervous system of the leopard frog (*R. pipiens*). *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 85. — **Drew** (G. H.) Experimental metaplasia. I. The formation of columnar ciliated epithelium from fibroblasts in Pecten. *J. Exper. Zool.*, Phila., 1911, x, 349-379, 3 pl. — **Gardella** (Eloisa). Le costanti fisico-chimiche del siero di sangue di cane dopo l'ablazione dell'apparato tiro-paratiroidico. *Arch. di fisiol.*, Firenze, 1910, viii, 409-420. — **Gautrelet** (J.) & **Thomas** (L.) Influence de l'ablation des surrénales sur le système nerveux. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, clii, 895-897. — **Gildemeister** (M.) Theoretisches und Praktisches aus der neueren Elektrophysiologie. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1113-1119. — **Goodridge** (F. G.) & **Gies** (W. J.) Comparative dialysis experiments, with demonstrations. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 74. — **Harris** (D. F.) Review of some recent work on internal secretion. *Birmingham. M. Rev.*, 1911, lxix, 175-180. — **Hatai** (S.) An interpretation of growth curves from a dynamical standpoint. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 86. — **Hirschstein**. Zum Chemismus des Schlafes. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1049. — **Hoskins** (R. G.) The interrelation of the organs of internal secretion. II. The pituitary. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxli, 535-545. — **Howland** (J.) The metabolism, directly determined, of healthy children during sleep. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 63. — **Jackson** (D. E.) A drum-spinning attachment for an ordinary kymographion. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, liv, 1705. — **Jandelize** (P.) & **Parisot** (J.) La pression artérielle après la thyroïdectomie chez le lapin. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, Par., 1910, xii, 331-339. — **Lattes** (L.) Sur la lipémie phlorizinique et sur ses rapports avec les migrations de graisse dans l'organisme. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910, liii, 235-252. — **Lille** (R. S.) Evidence that the primary change in stimulation is an increase in the permeability of the limiting membranes of the irritable elements. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11,

viii, 89-91. — **Livon & Peyron.** Sur les pigmentophores du lobe nerveux de l'hypophyse. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxx, 730-732. — **Macleod (J. J. R.), Christie (C. D.) & Pearce (R. G.)** The relationship of the left suprarenal capsule to the sugar production of the liver in dogs. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y.*, 1910-11, viii, 110. — **Martin (E. G.)** A quantitative study of Faradic stimulation. VI. The comparison of one inductorium with another. *Am. J. Physiol., Bost.*, 1911, xxviii, 49-56. — **Meirowaky.** Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen Hautorgan und Nebennieren. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1005-1007. — **Ott (I.) & Scott (J. C.)** Preliminary note on the action of some internal secretions upon erectile tissue. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y.*, 1910-11, viii, 92. — **Ottenberg (R.)** Studies in isoagglutination. 1. Transfusion and the question of intravascular agglutination. *J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y.*, 1911, xiii, 425-438. — **Polara (G.)** Sur l'hyperthermie chez les lapins et chez les pigeons. *Arch. ital. de biol., Turin*, 1910, liii, 483. — **——.** Action régulatrice du vague sur la température interne des animaux homéothermes. *Ibid.*, 484. — **Ronconi (L.)** Comment se comporte le thymus chez l'homme aux diverses époques de la vie et en différentes conditions morbides. *Ibid.*, 262-270. — **Russo (A.)** Sui prodotti del diverso tipo di metabolismo osservato nelle uova di coniglia e sul loro valore per il problema della sessualità. *Arch. di fisiol., Firenze*, 1910, viii, 530-536. — **Scaffidi (V.)** Sulle modificazioni del ricambio della creatinina nella fatica. *Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze*, 1910, lxiv, 781-789. — **Soli (U.)** Influenza del timo sullo sviluppo scheletrico. *Arch. di ortop., Milano*, 1910, xxvii, 1-24. — **Spallitta (F.)** Sur l'intervention des chlorures dans les processus du métabolisme. *Arch. ital. de biol., Turin*, 1910, liii, 301-312. — **Tabusso (M. E.)** Recherches d'électrodiagnostique et d'électrothérapie chez les animaux. 1<sup>re</sup> Note préliminaire; sur la résistance générale du corps du cheval au courant galvanique. *Ibid.*, 479. — **Wright (J.)** A contribution to the study of fats and lipoids in animal tissue; iv. the ring bodies and their significance in vital processes. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciii, 764-769. — **Zapelloni (L. C.)** I rapporti anatomici e fisiologici fra i ratti in parabiosi. *Policlin., Roma*, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 278-288.

### Physiology of the Circulatory System.

**Bernabei (C.)** Ossigeno nascente e suo potere anticoagulante sul fibrinogeno e fibrinolitico. *Arch. di fisiol., Firenze*, 1910, viii, 458-462. — **Biffi (U.)** Action du chlorure de sodium sur le sang des mammifères supérieurs, spécialement pour ce qui regarde la morphologie des érythrocytes. *Arch. ital. de biol., Turin*, 1910, liii, 475. — **Buckmaster (G. A.) & Gardner (J. A.)** The gases of the arterial and

venous blood of the cat. *J. Physiol., Lond.*, 1910-11, xli, 60-63. — **Dale (H. H.), Laidlaw (P. P.) & Symons (C. T.)** A reversed action of the vagus on the mammalian heart. *Ibid.*, 1-18. — **Dixon (W. E.)** Excitation and section of the auriculo-ventricular bundle. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond.*, 1910-11, iv, Therap. & Pharmacol. Sect., 97-113. — **Flack (M.)** An investigation of the sino-auricular node of the mammalian heart. *J. Physiol., Lond.*, 1910-11, xli, 64-77. — **Hewlett (A. W.) & van Zwaltewenburg (J. G.)** Comparison between the blood flow in the arm and in the hand. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y.*, 1910-11, viii, 111-113. — **Langlois (J.-P.) & Desbonis (G.)** De la durée de la circulation pulmonaire. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxx, 683. — **Lépine (R.) & Boulud.** Sur le sucre virtuel du sang. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par.*, 1911, xiii, 178-187. — **Loeber (J.)** Zur Physiologie der Blutplättchen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn*, 1911, cxl, 281-292. — **Mironesco (T.)** Sur les granulations périnucléaires et leur rapport avec la mobilité des myélocytes et des leucocytes. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxx, 244-246. — **Pick (F.)** Ein Telekardiogramm aus vergangener Zeit. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 416. — **Polumordivinow (D.)** Ueber die motorischen Nerven des Herzens. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn*, 1911, cxl, 17-23, 1 pl. — **Sinigaglia (G.)** Observations sur la structure des globules rouges. *Arch. ital. de biol., Turin*, 1910, liii, 392-400, 1 pl. — **Spallitta (F.)** Sur la nature du sucre du sang. *Ibid.*, 356-362. — **Stewart (G. N.)** Measurement of the rate of flow of the blood in man. *Cleveland M. J.*, 1911, x, 385-400, 1 pl. — **Tabusso (M. E.)** Sur la leucocytose chez le cheval sain. *Arch. ital. de biol., Turin*, 1910, liii, 479. — **Welsh (D. A.)** On the phenomena of the positive and negative phases of coagulation of blood in man. *J. Path. & Bacteriol., Cambridge*, 1910-11, xv, 467-474. — **Zwicke.** Die Verwendung des Kondensators bei der Aufnahme des Elektrokardiogramms. *Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Berl.*, 1911, lvi, 32-40.

### Physiology of the Digestive System.

See, also, Dietetics.

**Berti (A.)** Action de la bile sur les mouvements rythmiques et sur le tonus de l'intestin. *Arch. ital. de biol., Turin*, 1910, liii, 474. — **Berti (A.) & Roncato (A.)** Ulteriori studi sugli effetti della vagotomia nelle rane; alcune osservazioni istologiche sui fegati. *Arch. di fisiol., Firenze*, 1910, viii, 383-388. — **Brunacci (B.)** Sulla funzione secretoria della parotide nell'uomo; nota prima; influenza della qualità dello stimolo sulle proprietà fisico-chimiche della saliva parotidea. *Ibid.*, 421-457. — **——.** Sur les variations physiologiques de la pression osmotique de la salive humaine par rapport à celles de son pouvoir diastasique. *Arch. ital. de biol., Turin*, 1910, liii, 477. — **Carletti (M. V.)**

Intorno ad alcuni metodi proposti per lo studio delle funzioni gastriche. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1273-1277. — **Clementi** (A.) Intorno all'azione della lipasi pancreatică ed enterica sulla lecitina. Arch. di fisiol., Firenze, 1910, viii, 399-408. — **Coon** (C. E.) Some observations on the colon. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 116-119. — **Eisenbrey** (A. B.) & **Pearce** (R. M.) The depressor action of dog's pancreas and pancreatic juice. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 93-95. — **Glagolew** (P.) Ueber die Regeneration von Eiweiss in der Magenschleimhaut. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 222-230. — **Hamsik** (A.) Zur Kenntniss der Pankreaslipase. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 238-251. — **Lombroso** (U.) Sur l'influence exercée par un segment pancréatique séparé de ses rapports nerveux normaux. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910, liii, 314. — Influence exercée par le pancréas sur l'absorption, indépendamment de sa sécrétion externe. *Ibid.*, 318. — **Mantelli** (C.) Untersuchungen über die Physiologie des Magens beim Menschen. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 451. — **Meyer** (F.) Zur Frage der Verweildauer von Flüssigkeiten in Magen. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 466-471. — **Moscatti** (G.) Sulla permeabilità della cistifellea. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 1352-1355. — **Muratori** (L.) Effets des stimulations électriques et mécaniques sur la muqueuse gastrique. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910, liii, 477. — **Ricci** (F.) Su alcuni recenti reattivi dei pigmenti biliari. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1148-1150. — **Scaffidi** (V.) Sur le noyau proteide du foie de porc. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910, liii, 481. — **Triboulet** (H.) Pigments biliaires et réaction rosée fugace à la phénolphtaléine. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 453-455. — **Van Slyke** (D. D.) & **White** (G. F.) Digestion of protein in the stomach and intestine of the dogfish. J. Biol. Chem., Balt., 1911, ix, 209-217. — The relation between the digestibility and the retention of ingested proteins. *Ibid.*, 217-229. — **Warfield** (L. M.) A peptid-splitting ferment in the saliva. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 150-152.

### Physiology of the Genito-urinary System.

**Addari** (F.) Sulla presenza di glicogeno nel rene normale dei mammiferi. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 62-64. — **Ceni** (C.) L'influence du cerveau sur le développement et sur la fonction des organes sexuels mâles. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910, liii, 478. — **Henderson** (Y.) & **Underhill** (F. P.) The production of glycosuria as a result of the intravenous injection of Witte's peptone. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1910, viii, 80. — **Katz** (A.) & **Lichtenstern** (R.) Experimentelle Studien zur Nierenfunktion. II. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 811-813. — **Lichtwitz** (L.) Die Konzentrations-

arbeit der Niere. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz., 1911, lxxv, 128-154. — **Noe** (G.) Sur la spermatogenèse du Gigantorhynchus gigas. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910, liii, 315-317. — **Ringolaky** (S.) Glycosuria non diabetic. Colorado M., Denver, 1911, viii, 135-141.

### Physiology of the Motor and Locomotor Systems.

See, also, Physiology of the Nervous Systems.

**Buresti** (A.) La fonction du tissu musculaire lisse dans les organes creux par rapport à leur distension. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910, liii, 470. — **Gallois** & **Latarjet**. Note sur la croissance des os longs. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 553-557. — **Herzog** (F.) Zur Physiologie der Fingerbewegungen. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipz., 1911, xli, 406-429. — **Inouye** (T.) Hat umschriebene Pressung Einfluss auf das mechanische Verhalten des ganzen Muskels? Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1911, n. F., xli, 45-55. — Wachsen der Hubhöhe bei steigender Last ist eine Eigenschaft der Muskelelemente und nicht ihrer anatomischen Anordnung. *Ibid.*, 57-63. — **Meigs** (E. B.) Nature of the muscular contraction. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 91. — **Mochi** (A.) Sur l'acidité développée par le gastrocnémien de la grenouille en diverses conditions dynamiques. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910, liii, 471. — **Pugliese** (A.) Nouvelles contributions à la physiologie des muscles lisses. *Ibid.*, 475, 4 pl. — **Rouf** (H. E.) Carbon dioxide output during decerebrate rigidity. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1910-11, s. B., lxxxii, 433. — **Wiener** (D. H.) Ueber die Umkehr des Zuckungsgesetzes bei der Entartungsreaktion. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, ciii, 188-194. — **Zanda** (G. B.) Observations physiologiques et pharmacologiques sur les muscles lisses. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910, liii, 409-418.

### Physiology of the Nervous System.

See, also, Psychology.

**d'Abundo** (G.) La fisiopatologia de la couche optique. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910, liii, 321-346. — **Berti** (A.) Recherches touchant l'action du vague sur les échanges. *Ibid.*, 401-408. — **Bonnacci** (B.) Le réflexe tonique diffus et les solutions salines hypertoniques. *Ibid.*, 480. — **Brown** (T. G.) Studies in the reflexes of the guinea pig. VI.; On the relation between maintained contraction and rhythmic discontinuous inhibition. Quart. J. Exper. Physiol., Lond., 1911, iv, 19-44. — **Ceni** (C.) L'influenza del cervello sulla funzione degli organi sessuali maschili nei vertebrati superiori. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1910, xxxvi, 629-642, 1 pl. — **Clementi** (A.) Analisi sperimentale di alcuni riflessi del midollo lombare del Colombo. Arch. di fisiol., Firenze, 1910,

viii, 513-522. — **Deason** (J.) & **Robb** (L. G.) On the pathways for the bulbar respiratory impulses in the spinal cord. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1911, xxviii, 57-63. — **Galante** (E.) Études sur l'excitabilité de l'écorce cérébrale chez les chiens nouveau-nés. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910, lii, 270-284. — **Garbini** (G.) & **Rossi** (U.) La influenza del cervello sulla coordinazione del linguaggio articolato. *Ann. d. manic. prov. di Perugia*, 1910, iv, 327-335. — **Grünstein** (A. M.) [Aberration of the pyramidal tract.] *J. neuropat. i. psikiat.* . . . *Korsakova*, Mosk., 1910, x, 941-946. — [Conducting tracts of the striated body.] *Ibid.*, 947-970. — **Herlitzka** (A.) Sui liquidi atti a conservare la funzione dei tessuti sopravvivi; nota quarta. *Arch. di fisiol.*, Firenze, 1910, viii, 571-578. — Sur les liquides aptes à conserver la fonction des tissus survivants. Note I. La survivance du système nerveux des grenouilles. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910, liii, 477. — **Müller** (L. R.) Allgemeine Bemerkungen zur Physiologie des vegetativen Nervensystems. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 583-587. — **Negro** (C.) Dimostrazione sperimentale dell'azione esercitata sui nervi motori della rana da scariche elettriche di piccolo potenziale, ottenute da un polo unico di coppie voltaiche. *Riv. neuropat.*, Torino, 1910, iii, 190-197. — Ricerche sperimentali sulla eccitabilità elettrica comparata di diversi tratti del nervo ischiatico della rana (con nuovo metodo). *Ibid.*, 197-199. — **Negro** (C.) & **Roasenda** (G.) Risultati di una IV serie di ricerche sperimentali sulla fisiologia del cervelletto. *Ibid.*, 13-19. — **Rothmann** (H.) Demonstrationen zur Physiologie des Kleinhirnwurms. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 550. — **Sherrington** (C. S.) & **Sowton** (S. C. M.) Reversal of the reflex effect of an afferent nerve by altering the character of the electrical stimulus applied. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1910-11, s. B. lxxxiii, 435-446. — **Simpson** (S.) & **King** (J. L.) Location of the motor area in the sheep. *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.*, Lond., 1911, iv, 53-65. — **Viale** (G.) Sui liquidi atti a conservare la funzione dei tessuti sopravvivi; nota terza; azione di alcuni solventi dei lipoidi su la sopravvivenza del sistema nervoso nelle rane. *Arch. di fisiol.*, Firenze, 1910, viii, 537-570. — **Zalla** (M.) Sulle modificazioni morfologiche delle neurofibrille e della sostanza cromatica nelle cellule nervose degli animali ibernanti. *Riv. neuropat.*, Torino, 1910, iii, 182.

#### Physiology of the Respiratory System.

**Adam** (J.) A note on turbinal and sinus function. *J. Laryngol.*, Lond., 1911, xxvi, 288-294. — **Benedict** (F. G.) & **Higgins** (H. L.) Effects on men at rest of breathing oxygen-rich gas mixtures. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1911, xxviii, 1-28. — **Crehore** (A. C.) & **Meara** (F. S.) The micrograph; a pre-

liminary report, an instrument that records the microscopic movements of a diaphragm by means of light interference. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1549-1552. — **Gelante** (E.) Sur la nature de l'action du vague dans le cours de l'asphyxie. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910, liii, 475. — **Henriet** (H.) & **Bouyssy** (M.) Sur une méthode de mesure du degré de viciation d'une atmosphère confinée. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, clii, 1180-1183. — **Mochi** (A.) Sur la respiration de la grenouille spécialement au point de vue de son innervation centrale. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910, liii, 472. — **Pascucci** (O.) Sur les modifications de l'échange respiratoire à la suite d'injections endopéritonéales d'oxygène. *Ibid.*, 478. — **Williams** (H. B.) A respiration calorimeter of the Atwater-Rosa-Benedict type designed for use with dogs and children; with demonstration. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 61.

#### Physiological Chemistry.

See, also, Examination of Urine.

**Abderhalden** (E.) & **Baumann** (I.) Derivate von Aminosäuren. IV. Verbindungen mit Glycerin. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 50-57. — **Abderhalden** (E.) & **Kautsch** (K.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis methylierter Polypeptide. *Ibid.*, 44-49. — **Abderhalden** (E.) & **Landau** (B.) Ueber die Zusammensetzung des Gespinnstes von *Oecetius platensis* (Berg.). *Ibid.*, lxxi, 443-448. — Zur Kenntnis der Monoaminosäuren der Barten des Nordwales. *Ibid.*, 455-465. — **Abderhalden** (E.) & **Wachsmuth** (F.) Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wirkung des Pepsins und der Salzsäure auf Elastin und einige andere Proteine. *Ibid.*, 339-364. — **Aynaud**. Le globulin de l'homme. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1911, xxvii, 193-197. — **Bigelow** (S. L.) & **Hunter** (F. W.) The function of the walls in capillary phenomena. *J. Phys. Chem.*, Ithaca, 1911, xv, 367-380. — **Bottazzi** (F.) Sur la technique des recherches de transport électrique (et de dialyse) des colloïdes organiques. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910, liii, 481. — **Bourquelot** (E.) & **Bridel** (M.) Action de l'invertine sur les polysaccharides dérivés du lévulose. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, clii, 1060-1062. — **Brown** (W. H.) The value of hydrogen peroxid in the microchemical determination of iron. *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiii, 477-485, 1 pl. — **Cohnheim** (O.) & **Kreylinger**. Contribution à la physiologie de l'eau et du chlorure sodique. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910, liii, 363-381. — **Dakin** (H. D.) The fate of benzoylactic acid in the animal body. *J. Biol. Chem.*, Balt., 1911, ix, 123-128. — **Dakin** (H. D.) & **Wakeman** (A. J.) Formic acid as an intermediary substance in the catabolism of fatty acids and other substances. *Ibid.*, 329. — **Dox** (A. W.) & **Niedig** (R. E.) Pentosans in lower fungi. *Ibid.*, 267-269. — **Gies** (W. J.)

- A demonstration of the diffusion of pigments from fat through rubber into fat. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 73. — **Greaves** (J. E.) Some factors influencing the quantitative determination of gliadin. *J. Biol. Chem.*, Balt., 1911, ix, 271-293. — **Greth** (J. C. W.) Time, temperature and composition as factors in softening water. *J. Indust. & Engin. Chem.*, Easton, Pa., 1911, iii, 13-15. — **Herstein** (B.) The centenary of glucose and the early history of starch. *Ibid.*, 158-168. — **Johns** (C. O.) Researches on purines; on 2-oxy-9-methylpurine and 2,8-dioxy-9-methylpurine. *J. Biol. Chem.*, Balt., 1911, ix, 161-167. — **Johnson** (T. B.) & **Burnham** (G.) Sulphur in proteins; thiopoly-peptides. *Ibid.*, 331. — **Jones** (W.) On the physiological agents which are concerned in the nuclein fermentation, with special reference to four independent desamidases. *Ibid.*, 169-180. — **Kleiner** (I. S.) Concerning the elimination of dextrose into the gastro-intestinal canal. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 68. — **Koch** (W.) Recent studies on lipoids. *Proc. Path. Soc. Phila.*, 1911, n. s., xiv, 17-19. — **Levene** (P. A.) & **Meyer** (G. M.) On the combined action of muscle plasma and pancreas extract on glucose and maltose. *J. Biol. Chem.*, Balt., 1911, ix, 97-107. — **McDermott** (F. A.) The production of light by living organisms: the chemistry of biophotogenesis. *Scient. Am. Suppl.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxi, 250. — **McRae** (D.) Colloidal chemistry. *J. Elisha Mitchell Sc. Soc.*, Chapel Hill, N. C., 1910, xxvi, 146-152. — **von Meyer**. *Chemie und Technik der Kolloide*. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1045. — **Morse** (H. N.), **Holland** (W. W.) & **Myers** (C. N.) The relation of osmotic pressure to temperature. Part iv. The membranes. *Am. Chem. J.*, Balt., 1911, xlv, 517-536. — **Morse** (H. N.), **Holland** (W. W.) & **Zies** (E. G.) The relation of osmotic pressure to temperature? *Ibid.*, 383-396, 13 pl. — **Nichols** (E. L.) Some recent advances in fluorescence and phosphorescence. [Abstr.] *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 696-700. — **Osborne** (P. B.) & **Guest** (H. H.) Hydrolysis of casein. *J. Biol. Chem.*, Balt., 1911, ix, 333-353. — **Porcher** (C.) & **Panisset** (L.) Les divers peptones et la formation d'indol. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 404-466. — **Preti** (L.) Influence des sels de plomb sur l'autolyse. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910, liii, 473. — **Robertson** (T. B.) Studies in the electro-chemistry of the proteins. VI. The conductivities of solutions of the caseinates of potassium and of the alkaline earths in mixtures of water and alcohol. *J. Phys. Chem.*, Ithaca, 1911, xv, 387-413. — **Robertson** (T. B.) & **Biddle** (H. C.) On the composition of certain substances produced by the action of pepsin upon the products of the complete peptic hydrolysis of casein. *J. Biol. Chem.*, Balt., 1911, ix, 295-302. — **Robertson** (T. B.) & **Greaves** (J. E.) On the refractive indices of solutions of certain proteins. *Ibid.*, 181-184. — **Rosenbloom** (J.) & **Gies** (W. J.) A demonstration of osmotic pressure exerted by fat. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 71-73. — **Simon** (I.) Ricerche sulla coagulazione delle albumine; VII; variazioni fisico-chimiche del siero per aggiunta di sali di metalli pesanti. *Arch. di fisiol.*, Firenze, 1910, viii, 361-382. — **Stanford** (R. V.) The production of indigo in the human organism. *J. Ment. Sc.*, Lond., 1911, lvii, 291-311. — **Street** (R. J.) Bakerian lecture: a chemically active modification of nitrogen, produced by the electric discharge. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1911, s. A., lxxxv, 219-229, 1 pl. — **Sundwik** (E. E.) Xanthin-stoffe aus Harnsäure. *Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol.*, Leipz., 1911, xxv, 256-258. — **Thomson** (Sir J. J.) A new method of chemical analysis. *Chem. News*, Lond., 1911, ciii, 265-268, 1 pl. — **Van Dyke** (D. D.) A method for quantitative determination of aliphatic amino groups; applications to the study of proteolysis and proteolytic products. *J. Biol. Chem.*, Balt., 1911, ix, 185-204. — Quantitative determination of prolin obtained by the ester method in protein hydrolysis; prolin content of casein. *Ibid.*, 205-207. — **Wakeman** (A. J.) & **Dakin** (H. D.) The catabolism of phenylalanine, tryosine and their derivatives. *Ibid.*, 139-150. — **Whedale** (M.) On the formation of anthocyania. *J. Genetics*, Cambridge, 1910-11, i, 133-158. — **Wheeler** (H. L.) & **Hoffman** (C.) On hydantoins; a synthesis of phenylalanine and of tyrosine. *Am. Chem. J.*, Balt., 1911, xlv, 368-383. — **Whittier** (A. C.) Investigations on the estimation of inorganic phosphorus in animal tissues. *J. Indust. & Engin. Chem.*, Easton, Pa., 1911, lii, 248-250. — **Williams** (H. B.), **Riche** (J. A.) & **Lusk** (G.) The chemical and energy transformations in the dog after the ingestion of different quantities of meat. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 61. — **Winston** (L. G.) Electrical induction in chemical reactions. *Am. Chem. J.*, Balt., 1911, xlv, 547-553. — **Wright** (J.) A contribution to the study of fats and lipoids in animal tissue. A. Lecithin in the tonsils. b. Globules and ring bodies. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 662-665. — **Young** (W. J.) Ueber die Zusammensetzung der durch Hefepresssaft gebildeten Hexose-phosphorsäure. II. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxxii, 177-188. — **Zaleski** (W.) Zum Studium der Atmungsenzyme der Pflanzen. *Ibid.*, 195-214.

## MEDICINE.

**Dawbarn** (R. H. M.) Short talks with my students and others; being random suggestions for the younger practitioners. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 395; 488; 584; 771.

## PATHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY.

*See, also*, Tumors, Ulcers, etc.

**Abetti** (M.) Sulle granulazioni dei leucociti nel pus. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez.

chir., 360-364. — **Adler** (H. M.) A note on the nature of oxyphilic granulation. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 66. — **Cattoretti** (F.) Ueber die Meio-stagminreaktion bei den weissen Ratten nach Exstirpation der beiden Nebennieren. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 637. — **Chiari** (H.) Lecture on the Herter foundation. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1911, xxii, 35-46, 3 pl. — **Clinton** (G. P.) Oöspores of potato blight. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 744-747. — **Fraenkel** (E.) Ueber Färbung mit Bestschem Karmin, speziell zum Nachweis von Fibrin. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* [etc.], Berl., 1911, cciv, 197-201. — **Frugoni** (C.) & **Stadiotti** (G.) Contributo sperimentale alla conoscenza della citosteatonecrosi disseminata. *Arch. per le sc. med.*, Torino, 1910, xxxiv, 37-84, 2 pl. — **Goodridge** (F. G.) & **Gies** (W. J.) Notes on Fischer's theory of the influence of acids in the production of edema. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 106-108. — **Hering** (H. E.) Die Diathesen und Dyskrasien im Lichte unserer wissenschaftlichen Erkenntnis. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 721-723. — **Heyde** (M.) Zur Kenntnis der subkutanen Fettgewebsnekrose. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1911, cix, 500-508. — **Klinkert** (D.) Ueber familiäre (erbliche) Eosinophilie. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 938. — **Knoll** (W.) Ueber Verbindungen zwischen Kern und Cytoplasma bei Erythroblasten und deren Beziehungen zum Hämoglobin. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipz., 1911, cli, 560-566, 1 pl. — **Loewy** (A.) & **Ehrmann** (R.) Ueber experimentelles Koma. III. CO<sub>2</sub>-Gehalt und Alkaleszenz des Blutes. *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, Berl., 1911, lxxii, 502-504. — **McKenzie** (I.) On the interdependence of the circulatory and respiratory systems. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 927-931. — **Melnikoff-Razvedenkoff** (N. F.) [History of the method of preserving pathological specimens, with the preservation of their natural color, and modes of attaining it.] *Kharkov. M. J.*, 1911, xi, 129-140. — **Moore** (B.) The chemical composition and mode of formation of renal calculi, and the metabolism of calcium in gout and allied conditions. Abstract of a Hunterian lecture. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 737-741. — **Ophüls** (W.) Occurrence of spontaneous lesions in kidneys and livers of rabbits and guinea pigs. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 75-77. — **Ruth** (E. S.) Cicatrization of wounds in vitro. *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, xiii, 422-424, 2 pl. — **Schmorl** & **Ingier**. Ueber den Adrenalingehalt der Nebennieren bei verschiedenen Erkrankungen. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1046. — **Smith** (A. J.), **Mullen** (R. J.) & **Rivas** (D.) Extracorporeal production of eosinophilic granules in leukocytes. *Proc. Path. Soc. Phila.*, 1911, n. s., xiv, 20. — **Smith** (G. M. C.) Heredity as a causative factor in disease. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1911, n. s., vi, 422-429. — **Sonnenburg**,

**Grawitz** & **Franz** (K.) Die diagnostische und prognostische Bedeutung der entzündlichen Leukocytose. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 594. — **Viola** (G.) L'abito tísico e l'abito apoplettico nei rapporti con l'infantilismo, laprecocità, il gigantismo e la acromegalia. *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano, 1910, xlix, 193-222. — **Wells** (H. G.) Calcification and ossification. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, vii, 721-753.

### Vegetable Pathology.

**Pethybridge** (G. H.) & **Murphy** (P. A.) A bacterial disease of the potato plant in Ireland and the organism causing it. *Proc. Roy. Irish Acad.*, Dubl., 1911, xxix, sect. B., 1-37, 2 pl. — **Rubland** (W.) Ueber die Brauchbarkeit cytologischer Merkmale zur Unterscheidung einiger holzzerstörender Pilze. *Arb. a. d. k. biol. Anst. f. Land- u. Forstwirtschaft.*, Berl., 1910, viii, 208. — **Stevens** (F. L.) Progress in control of plant diseases. *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxviii, 469-476.

### MICRO-ORGANISMS.

See, also, Diseases Due to Parasites.

**Alexieff** (A.) Sur la division nucléaire et l'enkystement chez quelques amibes du groupe *Limax*. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 455-457. — **Harden** (A.) & **Young** (W. J.) The alcoholic ferment of yeast-juice. Part VI. The influence of arsenates and arsenites on the fermentation of the sugars by yeast-juice. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1910-11, s. B., lxxxiii, 451-475. — **Kayser** (E.) Recherches sur le suc de la levure de bière. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, clii, 975-977. — **Saito** (K.) Ein Beispiel von Milchsäurebildung durch Schimmelpilze. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie* [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxix, 289. — **Slater** (C.) The effect of disruptive discharges and high-tension and high-frequency electrical currents on micro-organisms. *Rep. Clin. & Research Lab. St. George's Hosp.*, Lond., 1910, 58-65. — **Tiberti** (N.) Intorno all'azione patogena dei filtrati culturali amicrobici di "saccharomyces neo-formans." *Sperimentale Arch. di biol.*, Firenze, 1910, lxiv, 771-780. — **Woodruff** (L. L.) The effect of excretion products of *Paramaecium* on its rate of reproduction. *J. Exper. Zool.*, Phila., 1911, x, 557-581. — —. The effect of culture medium contaminated with the excretion products of *paramaecium* on its rate of production. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 100. — **Zikes** (H.) Zur Nomenclaturfrage der Apiculatushefe. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie* [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxx, 145-149.

### Bacteriology.

See, also, Milk and Milk-products; Sewage, etc.

**Ackermann** (D.) Ueber die Aporrhemen. Fäulnisversuche mit Hexonbasen und

Glutaminsäure. Sitzungsab. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1910, 69. — **Amann** (J.) Die direkte Zählung der Wasserbakterien mittels des Ultramikroskops. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxix, 381-384. — **Bokorny** (T.) Ueber die Einwirkung von Methylalkohol und anderen Alkoholen auf grüne Pflanzen und Mikroorganismen. *Ibid.*, xxx, 53-64. — **Busson** (B.) Versuche zur Oberflächensterilisation ganzer Organe für die Gewinnung von Reinkulturen aus diesen. *Ibid.*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 464-469. — **Carpentieri** (T.) Dimostrazioni della capsula di alcuni batteri che finora ne erano ritenuto privi. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 785-786. — **Dobell** (C. C.) Contributions to the cytology of the bacteria. Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1911, n. s., lvi, pt. 3, 395-506, 4 pl. — **Epstein** (A. A.) & **Olsen** (H.) Studies on the effect of lecithin upon the fermentation of sugar by bacteria. Proc. N. York Path. Soc., 1910-11, n. s., x, 191-199. — **Glenn** (T. H.) Variation and carbohydrate metabolism of bacilli of the proteus group. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 481-495. — **Grenet** & **Salimbeni**. Résistance opposée au passage des microbes par les bougies filtrantes à revêtement de collodion. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 916-919. — **Kellerman** (K. F.) & **Allen** (E. R.) Bacteriological studies of the soils of the Truckee-Carson irrigation project. U. S. Dept. Agric. Bureau of plant. indust., Wash., 1911, Bull. No. 211, 5-86. — **Mendel** (J.) Ueber Umsetzung verschiedener Zuckerarten durch Bakterien. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxix, 290-330. — **Minett** (E. P.) & **Duncan** (W. J.) The pathogenicity of *Bacillus pyocyaneus* in British Guiana. J. Trop. M. [etc.], Lond., 1911, xiv, 163-166. — **Purpura** (F.) Sulle streptotricice e sulla loro azione negli animali da esperimento. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 456-470, 2 pl. — **Rigotti** (L.) L'azioni degli estratti fecali sullo sviluppo di taluni microorganismi. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1361-1363. — **Schilling** (C.) Ein Apparat zur Erleichterung der Romanowsky-Färbung. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 264. — **Seiffert** (G.) Studien zur Biologie der Darmbakterien. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1064-1067. — **Shattock** (S. G.) The vitality of *B. pyocyaneus*. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1455. — **Stromberg** (H.) Zur Frage über die Umwandlung wichtiger biologischer Eigenschaften bei Bakterien (der Enteritisgruppe). Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 401-445. — **Weil** (E.) Ueber das Verhalten der Streptokokken im strömenden Blute beim Kaninchen. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1911, lxxviii, 346-363. — **Westbrook** (F. F.), **Whitaker** (H. A.) & **Mohler** (B. M.) The resistance of certain bacteria to calcium hypochlorite. J. Am. Pub. Health. Ass., Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 123-133.

### Toxins, Antitoxins, Immunity.

See, also, Serotherapy.

**Achalme** (P.) & **Stévenin** (H.) Du dosage de la trypsine dans l'évaluation du pouvoir antitryptique du sérum. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 480. — **Almagià** (M.) & **Tata** (R.) Ricerche sulla azione difensiva della stasi. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 224-226. — **Banzhof** (E. J.) The preparation of antitoxin. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 106-109. — **Bürgers** (T. J.) Ueber Phagozytose und Virulenz. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 721-723. — **Ciauri** (R.) & **Severino** (G.) Sulla genesi del potere opsonico. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 449-450. — **Cook** (M. T.), **Bassett** (H. P.), [et al.] Protective enzymes. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 624-629. — **De Sandro** (D.) L'importanza dello strapazzo fisico nel meccanismo dei processi d'infezione e d'immunità. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 841; 870-877. — **Doerr** (R.) & **Moldovan** (J.) Die Wirkung des ultravioletten Lichtes auf das Eiweissantigen und seinen Antikörper. I. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 555-559. — **Fejes** (L.) Ueber die anämisierende Wirkung von Bakteriohämolysinen. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, cii, 129-136. — **Goldie** (W.) Some types of serum reactions. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1911, xxxvi, 267-271. — **Isar** (G.) Influence du sérum sanguin sur l'hémolyse par des métaux lourds. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910, liii, 472. — **Kahn** (M. H.) & **Ottenberg** (R.) Studies in isoagglutination. III. Tonicity in isohemagglutination. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiii, 536-541. — **Kentzler** (J.) Die Beeinflussung der Lipoidhämolysen durch die Eiweissstoffe. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1911, lxxii, 436-443. — **Marks** (H. K.) Complementoid and the resistance of the mid-piece of complement. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiii, 590-594. — —. The resistance of the end-piece and mid-piece of complement inactivated by distilled water. *Ibid.*, 652-656. — **Ottenburg** (R.) & **Friedman** (S. S.) II. The occurrence of grouped isoagglutination in the lower animals. *Ibid.*, 531-535. — **Pettit** (R. T.) Standardization of bacterins. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 462-466. — **Pribrum** (E.) Die Schutzkräfte der Zellen. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 519-521. — **Ricketts** (H. T.) Lymphatotoxic serum: notes on its constitution; preliminary experiments bearing on its influence on experimental infections. In: Ricketts (H. T.), Contrib. to Med. Sc., Chicago, 1911, 231-239. — **Rodet** (A.) Le pouvoir pathogène des bactéries et le mécanisme de l'infection. Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 161-166. — **So**. Beeinflusst Atoxyl die Bildung der Antikörper? Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 452. — **Starke** (S.) Die opsonische Wirkung von Plasma und Serum. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1048. — **Vincenzi**. Sulle modificazioni della tensione super-



ficiate nel siero in rapporto a reazioni immunitarie. Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. la cura d. tuberc. [etc.], Genova, 1910, iv, 77-81. — **Waldvogel**. Ueber die chemische Identität der Antikörperbildung mit der Zelldegeneration. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 686-691. — **Zinner** (H.) & **Johnson** (W. C.) On heat-sensitive anticomplementary bodies in human blood serum. St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep., Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 183-193.

### Anaphylaxis.

**Breccia** (G.) Le endotossine cellulari possono determinare un corrispondente stato di anafilassia? Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 931. — **Friedberger** (E.) & **Girgola** (S.) Ueber Anaphylaxie. XVII. Die Bedeutung sessiler Rezeptoren für die Anaphylaxie. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 575-582. — **Friedberger** (E.) & **Nathan** (E.) Ueber Anaphylaxie. XVI. Die Anaphylatoxinbildungen aus Eiweiss im Reagenzglas durch normale Sera. *Ibid.*, 567-574. — **Graetz** (F.) Die Bedeutung der Lungenblähung als Kriterium der Anaphylaxie. *Ibid.*, viii, 740-780, 1 pl. — **Khoroshko** (V. K.) [On anaphylaxis to nerve tissue and on neurotoxines.] J. nevropat. i psikhiat. . . . Korsakova. Mosk., 1910, x, 1560-1574. — **Moro** (E.) & **Tomono** (H.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über anaphylaktisches Gift. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 583-651. — **Schittenhelm** (A.) & **Weichardt** (W.) Ueber zelluläre Anaphylaxie. Enteritis anaphylactica, Conjunctivitis und Rhinitis anaphylactica (Heufieber) und deren sogenannte spezifische Heilung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 867. — **Turró** (R.) & **Gonzalez** (P.) Beitrag zum Studium der Anaphylaxie. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 556-566.

### PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.

**Alburger** (H. R.) The research of the practitioner. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 468-471. — **Nascher** (I. L.) Geriatrics: a neglected branch of medicine. Therap. Med., N. Y., 1911, xxv(v), 11-14. — The danger of routine practice in senile cases. Am. J. Clin. M., Chicago, 1911, xviii, 389-392.

### Diagnosis, Semeiology, Clinical Medicine.

**Hunter** (Walter King). Recent advances in hæmatology. Lond., 1911, H. Kimpton. 127 p. 1 pl. 8°.

**Allchin** (Sir W. H.) Some remarks on recent developments in methods of diagno-

sis. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 65-70. — **Alwens**. Ueber Röntgenblitzaufnahmen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 737-740, 1 pl. — **Bardachzi** (F.) Eine neue orthodiagraphische Zeichenvorrichtung. *Ibid.*, 415. — **Bartlett** (W. A.) Mistakes in the diagnosis of chronic lesions; their causes and prevention, based on some illustrative cases of chronic lesions, involving the mid-lower abdomen and pelvic regions. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 847-852. — **Biggs** (H. M.) The development of the research laboratories. Month. Bull. Dep. Health City N. York, 1911, i, 54-56. — **Blackwell** (T. C.) An improved stethoscope. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1361. — **Bloch** (B.) Ueber ableitende Verfahren in moderner Beleuchtung. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 607-609. — **Ciovini** (M.) Influenza della gravità sulla circolazione nella stazione eretta e nel decubito supino. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1910, xlix, 504; 793. — **Coffin** (T. H.) Practical hints on laboratory technic for the practitioner. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 274-290. — **Cotton** (W.) The fluoroscopic diagnosis of direction by a plane mirror upon the screen. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 725-728. — **Crehore** (A. C.) & **Meara** (F. S.) The micrograph: An instrument which records the microscopic movements of a diaphragm by means of light interference, and some records of physiological events showing the registration of sound waves including the human voice. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiii, 616-625, 9 pl. — **De Moraczewski** (V.) Sur le rapport entre l'indol des excréments et l'indican des urines. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910, liii, 483. — **De Sandro** (D.) & **Tria** (P.) La sieroreazione nei sani di fronte al gruppo coli, tifo ect. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 393-396. — **Eckenstein** (K.) The sphygmo-oscillometer of Pachon. West Lond. M. J., 1911, xvi, 112. — **Emerson** (H.) Intra-abdominal pressures. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, vii, 755-784. — **Faught** (F. A.) The scope and value of the blood-pressure test. Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila., 1911, iv, 145-150. — **Flower** (N.) & **Wilks** (Sir W.) Evidence of recent severe illness afforded by the nails. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 869. — **Fowler** (R. S.) Early functional danger signals in abdominal disease. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 215-217. — **Gasbarrini** (A.) Intorno alla reazione meiotagminica nei versamenti. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1910, xlix, 720-725. — **Grant** (W. W.) The differential diagnosis and treatment of some of the common diseases of the upper abdominal quadrant. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 382-388. — **Greene** (C. L.) Asthenia universalis congenita. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 913-915. — **Habermann** (R.) Ueber Ursache und Bedeutung des Scapularkrachens. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 612-616. — **Haig** (H. A.) A new form of chest-piece for the binaural stethoscope. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1088. — **Hawthorne** (C. Q.) The sphygmomanometer and the sphygmograph



- in relation to the measurement of arterial blood pressure. *Ibid.*, 837. — **Hernaman-Johnson** (F.) A new form of X-ray penetrometer. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 362. — **Hume** (W. E.) The interpretation and significance of some irregularities of the pulse. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1368-1372. — **Hunt** (E. L.) On the opsonic index of pleural, and peritoneal effusions. *Rep. Clin. & Research Lab. St. George's Hosp.*, Lond., 1910, 165-167. — **Jacobi** (L.) The art of diagnosis. *Med. Rev. of Rev.*, N. Y., 1911, xvii, 228-232. — **Jaquet** (A.) Zur Technik der klinischen Myographie. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1191. — **Kahn** (J.) Hundert Untersuchungen mit der von Dungern-Hirschfeld'schen Modifikation der Wassermann'schen Reaktion. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 704. — **Little** (J.) Cheyne-Stokes' breathing. *Dublin J. M. Sc.*, 1911, cxxxi, 321-328. — **Longfellow** (R. C.) Sunshine and shadow in clinical laboratory service. *Am. M. Compend*, Toledo, 1911, xxxvii, 57-64. — **Loving** (S.) The facial expression and posture of disease. *Ohio M. J.*, Columbus, 1911, vii, 171-177. — **Marchesini** (R.) La reazione del Winckler-Schultze in rapporto alla diagnosi ematologica ed alla prognosi nelle malattie infettive. *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano, 1910, xlix, 847-853. — **Martinotti** (L.) La colorazioni panottica di Pappenheim applicata alle sezioni. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 260-261. — **Murray** (M. A.) Diagnosis and treatment based on visceral reflexes. *Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc.* 1910, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1911, xviii, 73-81. — **Norris** (G. W.) Synchronous cardiac and respiratory rate; report of a case. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, vii, 691-693. — **Pipes** (H. F.) X-ray localization by construction; a modification of the McKenzie-Davidson method. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1650. — **Rivalta** (F.) Su di una nuovissima e facile siero ed emoreazione col carbonato di sodio e l'acido acetico diluitissimi e sul suo insigne valore diagnostico e prognostico. *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano, 1910, xlix, 521-546. *Also*: *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 675; 707. — **Schoenrich** (H.) The Wassermann reaction. *Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland, Balt.*, 1911-12, vii, 41-45. — **Simmons** (G. A.) X-ray examination of thorax and abdomen. *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1911, xx, 135-141. — **Vogel** (K. M.) Clinical analytical methods. *St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep.*, Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 211-228. — **Williams** (W. W.) Report of five hundred blood observations according to Arneth's method. *Colorado Med.*, Denver, 1911, viii, 175-177. — **Williamson** (O. K.) Some observations on the use of guipsine as an appressor remedy in cases of high arterial blood-pressure. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 690-703. — **Winternitz** (M. C.), **Henry** (G. R.) & **McPhedran** (F.) The determination of the catalytic activity of the blood as a clinical diagnostic method. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, vii, 624-664. — **Wood** (F. C.) Laboratory diagnosis; its importance to the practitioner. *St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep.*, Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 194-210. — **Wright** (J. H.) & **Kinnicut** (R.) A new method of counting the blood-platelets for clinical purposes, and some of the results obtained with it. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1457-1459.

### Examination of Urine.

See, also, Diseases of the Kidneys.

- Autenrieth** (W.) & **Müller** (G.) Ueber die kalorimetrischen Bestimmungen des Zuckers, Kreatins und Kreatinins im Harn. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 899-902. — **Baar** (G. G.) Value of indican and bile tests in diagnosis of abdominal diseases. *Northwest Med.*, Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 123-125. — **Bain** (W.) The pressor basis of the urine, the effect of age, diet and high blood pressure on their excretion. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1409-1411. — **Belfiore** (I.) Sulla albumosuria alimentare. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1050-1051. — **de Dominicis** (A.) Reacción de la espermina en exámen toxicológico de la orina. *Protoc. med.-forense*, Teruel, 1910, xii, 165. — **Erdmann** (C. C.) On the determination of alkylamines obtained from urine after Kjeldahl digestion. *J. Biol. Chem.*, Balt., 1911, ix, 85-92. — **Goodman** (E. H.) Some clinical studies in the pepsin and diastase content of urine. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 777-781. — **Levinson** (S.) Source of error in the diazo reaction. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 583. — **Magi** (A.) Sur la détermination quantitative de quelques préparations salicyliques dans les urines (avec la méthode Lagrange-Filippi). *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910, liii, 470. — **Maillard** (L.-C.) Contribution numérique à l'étude de l'excrétion urinaire de l'azote et du phosphore. 7. L'indoxyle. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, Par., 1910, xii, 345-353. — **Moscati** (G.) Indagine, chimico-fisica del peptone nell' urina. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 1302-1304. — **Rosenthal** (A.) Zur Frage der Ausscheidung von diastatischem Ferment in Urin. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 923-926. — **Simpson** (G. C. E.) On the quantitative estimation of urobilin in the excreta and its value as a measure of hæmoglobin metabolism. *Bio-Chem. J.*, Liverp., 1910-11, v, 328-389. — **Sorrentino** (U.) La reazione del Cammidge nelle urine normali. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 459-462. — **Tanfani** (G.) Sulla importanza della ricerca della lipasi nelle urine. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1521-1522. — **Wakeman** (A. J.) & **Dakin** (H. D.) Note upon relationship between urea and ammonium salts. *J. Biol. Chem.*, Balt., 1911, ix, 327. — **Wiedmann** (O.) Beschreibung eines quecksilberfreien Gärungssaccharometers für unverdünnte Urine. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 858.

## DISEASES DUE TO SPECIFIC INFECTION.

See, also, Diseases Due to Parasites.

**Bacot (A. W.)** The persistence of *Bacillus pyocyaneus* in pupæ and imagines of *Musca domestica* raised from larvæ experimentally infected with the bacillus. *Parasitology*, Cambridge, 1911, iv, 68-74. — **Baldoni (A.)** Su di un caso di streptotricosi nell' uomo da streptothrix carnea. *Gior. d. r. Soc. ital. d'ig.*, Milano, 1910, xxxii, 233-252. — **Ball (W. G.)** Acute infections due to the streptococcus, especially with reference to methods of treatment. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.*, 1910, Lond., 1911, xlvii, 105-177. — **Barabaschi (P.)** Interessante caso di infezione da "bacillus subtilis" simulante una tubercolosi miigliare. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1081-1083. — **Bean (J. W. B.)** Two cases of infection by the micrococcus catarrhalis. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 146-148. — **Cameron (Sir H. C.)** Clinical illustrations of the persistence of disease germs in the human body. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 973-976. — **Collins (A. N.)** Contagious and infectious diseases. *Mil. Surgeon*, Wash., 1911, xxviii, 414-425. — **Collins (C. F.)** A sporadic case of epidemic lymphatic fever. *St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep.* 1910, Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 145-150. — **Conio (A.)** Contributo alla conoscenza della setticemia e delle sierositi e polisierositi da B. di Pfeiffer. *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano, 1910, xlix, 620-627. — **De Cortes (A.) & Marongiu (G. M.)** Su cuatro casi di associazione infettiva cosiddetta tifo-malarica. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 64-70. — **Fedden (W. F.)** Six cases of acute infective gangrene of the extremities. *Rep. Clin. & Research Lab. St. George's Hosp.*, Lond., 1910, 87-91. — **Francis (M.) & Marsteller (R. P.)** Some recent experiments on infectious anæmia of the horse. *Am. Vet. Rev.*, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 132-147. — **Hamill (S. McC.)** Miliary fever. *Handb. Pract. Treat. [Musser & Kelly]*, Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 635-639. — **Hill (H. W.)** Epidemiology of diphtheria; scarlet fever and measles. *J. Am. Pub. Health Ass.*, Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 211-214. — **Jackson (E. S.)** Notes on ulcerative granuloma. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 133-136. — **McGowan (J. P.)** Some observations on a laboratory epidemic principally among dogs and cats, in which the animals affected presented the symptoms of the disease called "distemper." *J. Path. & Bacteriol.*, Cambridge, 1910-11, xv, 372-426, 4 pl. — **McLean (J. B.)** Infective granuloma. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 137-139. — **Magid (M. O.)** Streptococcus infection in a child two years old. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 946. — **Majocchi (D.)** Sulla dermato-myciasis muscosa. (Nota clinico-statistica). *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1910, xlv, 259-261. — **Melchiorre (N.) & Aldo (T.)** Ricerche sperimentali sulla etiologia della febbre estiva. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 1059-1061. —

**Mibelli (V.)** Due casi di miasi cutanea da *Saccophaga carnaria*. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1910, xlv, 261-266. — **Moore (J. J.)** Time relationships of the wood-tick in the transmission of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. *J. Infect. Dis.*, Chicago, 1911, viii, 339-347. — **Parkes (L. C.)** The common house fly (*Musca domestica*). *J. Roy. San. Inst.*, Lond., 1911-12, xxxii, 277-280. — **Pease (H. D.)** The relation of flies to the transmission of infectious diseases. *J. N. Eng. Water Works Ass.*, Bost., 1911, xxv, 17-28, 1 pl. — **Phillips (S.)** An address on some points of clinical interest connected with the exanthemata. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1403-1405. — **Rosenau (M. J.) & Anderson (J. F.)** Verruga. *Handb. Pract. Treat. [Musser & Kelly]*, Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 709. — **\_\_\_\_\_** Epidemic gangrenous proctitis. *Ibid.*, 712. — **\_\_\_\_\_** Spotted fever. *Ibid.*, 715-717. — **\_\_\_\_\_** Epidemic dropsy. *Ibid.*, 717. — **Ross (G. G.)** A case of recurrent abscess formation, due to streptococcus infection successfully treated by autogenous vaccines. *Tr. Am. Therap. Soc.*, Phila., 1910, xi, 64-67. — **Slater (C.)** A group of cases in which the B. Welchii or an allied organism was present. *Rep. Clin. & Research Lab. St. George's Hosp.*, Lond., 1910, 78-86. — **Thomson (W. H.)** Vagaries of the pneumococcus. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 565-567.

## Actinomycosis.

**Bloodgood (J. C.) & McGlannan (A.)** Actinomycosis. *Handb. Pract. Treat. [Musser & Kelly]*, Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 617. — **Patterson (J. H.)** The occurrence of actinomycosis in cows' udders. *Vet. J.*, Lond., 1911, lxxvii, 269-271. — **Zuccaro (G.)** Contributo allo studio morfologico, istologico e clinico dell' actinomycosi umana. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1910, xviii, 2349-2361, 1 pl.

## Anthrax.

**Ascoli (A.)** Die Präzipitindiagnose bei Milzbrand. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 63-70. — **Bloodgood (J. C.) & McGlannan (A.)** Anthrax. *Handb. Pract. Treat. [Musser & Kelly]*, Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 610-614. — **Clarke (W. B.) & Donaldson (M.)** The treatment of carbuncles by vaccine and horse serum. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.* 1910, Lond., 1911, xlvii, 91-98. — **Fleming (G. B.) & Stewart (M. J.)** Case of associated cutaneous and gastro-intestinal anthrax. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1911, xxv, 425-438. — **Genaro (F.)** Dimostrazioni della capsula del bacillo del carbonchio nelle culture. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 368-369. — **Washburn (H. J.)** Anthrax, with special reference to its suppression. *U. S. Dept. Agric. Bureau of animal indust.*, Wash., 1911, 217-288. *Also*: *U. S. Dep. Agric.*, Wash., 1911, *Farmers' Bull.* 439, 5-16.

**Beri-Beri.**

**Braddon** (W. L.) Beri-beri, *J. Trop. M.* [etc.], Lond., 1911, xiv, 153. — **Moszkowski** (M.) Erfahrungen mit Beri-Beri in Holländisch Neuguinea. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1054. — — — — — Meine Erfahrungen über Beri-Beri in Neu-Guinea. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1217. — **Rosenau** (M. J.) & **Anderson** (J. F.) Beri-beri. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 697-701. — **Schaumann** (H.) Erwiderung an M. Glogner: Die Aetiologie der Beriberi und die Stellung dieser Krankheit im nosologischen System. *Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg.*, Leipz., 1911, xv, 252-261. — **Thézé**. Note sur l'étiologie et le traitement du bérubéri. *Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 121-129.

**Cerebro-spinal Fever.**

**Barker** (L. F.) Cerebrospinal fever. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 527-542. — **Dopter**. Méningites cérébro-spinales à paraméningocoques. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 590-594. — **Hammond** (F. S.) Serum treatment of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis: case report. *J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange*, 1911-12, viii, 1-9. — **Johnston** (C. H.) Cerebro-spinal meningitis. *J. Mich. M. Soc.*, Battle Creek, 1911, x, 118-122.

**Cholera Asiatica.**

**Maragliano** (Edvardo). Il cholera dal punto di vista clinico e terapeutico. Napoli, 1910, V. Idelson. 180 p. 8°.

**Andres** (L. I.) [Korsakoff's psychosis following cholera.] *J. neuropat. i psikiat.* . . . Korsakova, Mosk., 1910, x, 735-740. — **Barker** (L. F.) Cholera asiatica. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 543-557. — **Cholera** in Russia and the near East. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 840; 1459. — **von Drasche**. Symptomatologie und Therapie der Cholera. *Heilkunde*, Berl., 1910, 360; 402; 451. — **Emmerich** (R.) Neue Beweise für die Verursachung der Cholera durch salpetrige Säure. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 942-948. — **McLaughlin** (A. J.) Practical points in the diagnosis and treatment of Asiatic cholera. *Mil. Surgeon*, Wash., 1911, xxviii, 399-413. — **Pergola** (M.) Sull' isolamento del vibrione colerico. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. med., 224-234. — **Piccininni** (F.) Vitalità del vibrione del colera nelle acque; considerazioni sui mezzi di diagnosi del colera. *Ibid.*, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 453-458. — **Pollaci** (G.) Le tecniche rapide per la diagnosi batteriologica del colera asiatica. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 233-236. — **Stevens** (H.) An analysis of three hundred and twenty-six cases of Asiatic cholera. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond.,

1911, i, 681. — **Vincenzi** (L.) Della seminazione del vibrione del colera lungo le vie ferroviarie. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 1274-1276. — **Wyman** (W.) Modern methods of controlling the spread of Asiatic cholera. *J. Am. Pub. Health Ass.*, Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 4-6.

**Diphtheria.**

**Bitot** (E.) & **Petges** (G.) La diphtérie spasmodique sans exteriorisation membranaire; utilité des ensemencements systématiques pour en dépister les agents chez les porteurs de germes. *Paris méd.*, 1910-11, 450. — **Boggero** (A.) Osservazioni sulla difterite aviaria. *Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. la cura d. tuberc.* [etc.], Genova, 1910, iv, 94-101. — **Butner** (A. J.) Diphtheria. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xix, 586-593. — **Calcaterra** (E.) Lecitina e colture di bacillo difterico. *Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. la cura d. tuberc.* [etc.], Genova, 1910, iv, 235-237. — **Flesch** (Á.) [On diphtheritic relapses.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1910, liv, 421-423. — **Hill** (E. C.) The high death rate from diphtheria in the United States; the probable causes and means of reduction, with report of cases. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 568-577. — **Jopson** (J. H.) Intubation and tracheotomy in diphtheria. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 295-309, 3 pl. — **McKeen** (S. T.) Sudden death following a prophylactic dose of diphtheria antitoxin; autopsy reveals status lymphaticus. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 503. — **Northrup** (W. P.) Retained intubation tube (second intubation); diphtheric paralysis; recovery. *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.*, N. Y., 1910, xxii, 68-71. — **Smith** (A.) A school outbreak of diphtheria due to a carrier case. *Pub. Health*, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 326. — **Sørensen**. Om pyocyanasebehandling ved persistens af difteri bacillerne. *Hosp.-Tid.*, Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 422-424. — — — — — Om returtillælde (return-cases) ved diftari. *Ibid.*, 441-445. *Also, transl.*: *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 674. — **Spingarn** (A.) The central origin of diphtheritic paralysis. *Long Island M. J.*, Rockville Centre, N. Y., 1911, v, 169-178. — **Weaver** (G. H.) Diphtheria. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 284-294. — **Weston** (P. G.) & **Kolmer** (J. A.) Guinea-pig test for determining the virulence of diphtheria bacilli. [Abstr.] *Proc. Path. Soc. Phila.*, 1911, n. s., xiv, 26. — **Wilcox** (H. B.) Personal experience with antitoxin. *Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc.*, Wilkesbarre, 1911, xviii, 105. — **Wolff**. Ein Beitrag zur Bekämpfung der Diphtherie. *Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med.*, Berl., 1911, 3. F., xli, 385-393.

**Dysentery.**

**Bowman** (F. B.) A note on the spontaneous occurrence of bacillary dysentery in monkeys. *Philippine J. Sc.*, Manila, 1910, B.,

v, 481-484. — **Logan** (O. T.) *Schistosomum japonicum* dysentery in an American child. *J. Trop. M.* [etc.], Lond., 1911, xiv, 133. — **Lucas** (W. P.) & **Amoss** (H. L.) Vaccine treatment in the prevention of dysentery in infants. *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiii, 486-494. — *Also*: *Tr. Am. Ass. Study & Prev. Inf. Mortal.*, Balt., 1910, i, 240-248. — **Martin** (C. F.) Dysentery. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 643-657. — **Storck** (J. A.) The copper salts and ipecacuanha in the treatment of amebic colitis; a comparative study. *N. Orl. M. & S. J.*, 1910-11, lxiii, 775-781. — **Vedder** (E. B.) A preliminary account of some experiments undertaken to test the efficacy of the ipecac treatment of dysentery. *Bull. Manila M. Soc.*, 1911, iii, 48-53.

### Erysipelas.

**Caforio** (L.) Contributo all' impiego dei metalli colloidali elettrici nel trattamento dell' erisipela. *Incurabili*, Napoli, 1910, xxv, 641-646. — **Polák** (O.) Erfahrungen über die Behandlung des Erysipels mit Antidiphtherieserum. *Klin. therap. Wehnschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, 457-461. — **Robinson** (H. E.) The consideration and importance of early recognition of erysipelas; mistakes in diagnosis; its relation to other types of similar diseases; reports of cases. *North-west Med.*, Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 126-129.

### Glanders.

**Bloodgood** (J. C.) & **McGlannan** (A.) Glanders. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 615. — **Cramp** (W. C.) Chronic glanders in man; report of a case; patient treated with glanders vaccine; apparent cure. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1379. — **Martin** (E.) & **Besenbruch**. A case of chronic glanders. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1366. — **Meyer** (K. F.) Sero-diagnosis of glanders. *Am. Vet. Rev.*, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 176; 261. — **Mohler** (J. R.) & **Eichhorn** (A.) The diagnosis of glanders by complement fixation. *U. S. Dept. Agric. Bureau of animal indust.*, Wash., 1911, Bull. 136, 5-31, 5 pl. — **Recio** (A.) The fixation reaction of the complements in the diagnosis of glanders. *San. y benefic. Bol. ofic.*, Habana, 1911, v, 213-215.

### Hydrophobia.

**Bloodgood** (J. C.) & **McGlannan** (A.) Rabies. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 606-609. — **De Vine** (J. F.) Rabies and its methods of control in New York State. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xi, 119-125. — **Dudley** (F. W.) & **Whitmore** (E. R.) Hydrophobia in the Philippines. *Philippine J. Sc.*, Manila, 1910, B., v, 455-461, 1 pl. — **Huber** (J. B.) Rabies. *Med. Times*, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 108-111. — **Rambaud** (G. G.) Rabies; what has been accomplished in diagnosis and treatment.

*N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 824-826. — **Ravenel** (M. P.) & **Hammer** (B. W.) Rabies in Wisconsin. *Wisconsin M. J.*, Milwaukee, 1910-11, ix, 565-571. — **Ruediger** (E. H.) Rabies in the Philippine Islands and a method available for controlling it. *Bull. Manila M. Soc.*, 1911, iii, 64-70.

### Influenza.

**Douglas** (J. S. C.) A case of influenzal meningitis. *Rep. Clin. & Research Lab. St. George's Hosp.*, Lond., 1910, 186-191. — **Fraser** (Elizabeth T.) A case of suppurative arthritis of knee-joint, due to influenza bacillus, occurring in a baby aged six months. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1573. — **Ghedini** (G.) Contributo clinico alla conoscenza delle artriti acute influenzali. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1041-1042. — *Contributo alla conoscenza delle congestioni ed emorragie viscerali influenzali.* *Ibid.*, 1116-1118. — **Ghedini** (G.) & **Connio** (A.) Sulla tonicità e motilità dello stomaco soggetto all'azione di tossine ed endotossine influenzali. *Clin. Med. ital.*, Milano, 1910, xlix, 152-158. — **Marazzano** (A.) L'infezione influenzale favorisce lo sviluppo o attiva il decorso di altre infezioni. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1277-1280. — **Patrone** (E.) Ricerche sulla anafilassia da tossici influenzali. *Ibid.*, 1513-1514. — **Stengel** (A.) Influenza. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 583-589.

### Leprosy.

**Bonome** (A.) Distrofie toso-infettive nel tessuto osseo di due esemplari di lebbra tuberosa. *Arch. per le sc. med.*, Torino, 1910, xxxiv, 271-297, 1 pl. — **Bulkley**. Leprosy. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 299. — **Couret** (M.) The behavior of *Bacillus lepræ* in cold blooded animals. *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiii, 576-589, 1 pl. — **Currie** (D. H.) Mosquitoes and flies in relation to the transmission of leprosy. *J. Trop. M.* [etc.], Lond., 1911, xiv, 138-142. — **Duval** (C. W.) & **Gurd** (F. B.) Experimental leprosy and its bearing on serum therapy. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 274-286. — **Dyer** (I.) The sociological aspects of leprosy and the question of segregation. *Ibid.*, 268-273. — *Leprosy.* *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 658-663. — **Fox** (H.) Symptomatology of leprosy. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 712-718. — **Garibaldi** (G.) Esperimenti di inoculazione di materiale leproso nel testicolo di un montone. *Clin. dermosifilopat. d. r. Univ. di Roma*, 1910, xxviii, 17-21. — **Gotthell**. *Lepra maculosa* apparently improved by nastin. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 239. — **Herrick** (A. B.) & **Earhart** (T. W.) The value of trophic bone changes in the diagnosis of leprosy. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, vii, 801-811. — **Knott** (J.) Leprosy:

a glance at some of the more historic features of its etiology. St. Louis M. Rev., 1911, n. s., v, 17; 51. — **Lefebvre** (M.) Researches on acarids among lepers. Philippine J. S., Manila, 1910, B., v, 463-474. — **Meoni** (L.) Particolarità di morfologia e di resistenza del bacillo leproso in alcuni infermi con lepra nodulare. Clin. dermosifilopat. d. r. Univ. di Roma, 1910, xxviii, 87-88. — **Pollitzer** (S.) Historical sketch of leprosy in the United States. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 261-267. — **Rost** (E. R.) & **Williams** (T. S. B.) Pt. 1. The cultivation of the bacillus of leprosy and the treatment of cases by means of a vaccine prepared from cultivations. Pt. 2. The cultivation of the leprosy bacillus. Scient. mem. med. off. India, Calcutta, 1911, n. s., no. 42, 1-23. — **Stanziale** (R.) Inoculazioni di materiale leproso nella camera anteriore dei conigli. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1910, xlv, 702-737, 14 pl.

### Malarial Fever.

**Alberti** (B.) Sulla pulmonite proliferata dello Schron nella infezione malarica. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 139-143. — **Ascoli** (V.) Sul pigmento malarico. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. med., 240-255. — **Barham** (W. B.) Hemoglobinuric fever. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 123-126. — **Bignami** (A.) Sulla patogenesi delle recidive nelle febbri malariche. Atti d. Soc. p. g. Studi d. malaria, Roma, 1910, xi, 731-745. — **Butta** (L.) La malaria in Lombardia; la malaria nel Comune di Confienza negli anni 1904-1909. *Ibid.*, 155-160. — **Caccini** (A.) Note sulle paludi salate della costa N. E. dell'Atlantico, sulla loro vegetazione e sulle zanzare che vi vivono. *Ibid.*, 37-66. — **Capogrossi** (A.) Un caso di emoglobinuria da terzana primaverile con albuminuria secondaria. *Ibid.*, 703-708. — **Cardamatis** (J. P.) De la fréquence en Grèce des espèces d'hématozoaires du paludisme, par saison et par mois d'après les observations faites pendant la dernière dizaine d'années (1900-1909). *Ibid.*, 121. — **Tableaux** dressés sur les données fournies par 2539 observations cliniques et au microscope faites l'année dernière. *Ibid.*, 123-127. — **Celli** (A.) La malaria in Italia durante il 1909; ricerche epidemiologiche e profilattiche. *Ibid.*, 747-824. — **Christophers** (S. R.) Epidemic malaria of the Punjab, with a note on a method of predicting epidemic years. Paludism, Simla, 1911, No. 2, 17-26. — **The development of the egg follicle in anophelines.** *Ibid.*, 73-88, 1 pl. — **Collavitti** (U.) Sugli effetti del lungo uso quotidiano della chinina. Atti d. Soc. p. g. Studi d. malaria, Roma, 1910, xi, 699-701. — **Coniglio** (C.) Un caso di pernicioza pneumogastrica. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 432-434. — **De Biasi** (D.) La reazione di Wassermann nei malarici. Atti d. Soc. p. g. Studi d. malaria, Roma, 1910, xi, 723-730. — **Falcioni** (D.) Contributo alla eziologia ed alla lotta contro la

malaria. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 468-473. — **Ferrannini** (L.) Di una pretesa possibile proprietà immunizzante della chinina. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 281-285. — **La formazione di anticorpi specifici e la fissazione del complemento nella malaria.** *Ibid.*, 1911, xxvii, 177. — **Fusco** (V.) Nevrosi epilettici da malaria. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 849. — **Gubbini** (G. F.) Anti-malaria measure at Oolaba, Bombay. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvi, 491-496. — **Kerr** (T. S.) A case of malaria with an unusual number of crescent forms in the blood. Rep. Clin. & Research Lab. St. George's Hosp., Lond., 1910, 73-75. — **A case of benign tertian infection treated with soamin, with remarks on recurrence and latency.** *Ibid.*, 76. — **Longhi**. La profilassi antimalarica praticata alle miniere di Ribolla e Casteani nell'estate 1909. Atti d. Soc. p. g. Studi d. Malaria, Roma, 1910, xi, 283-285. — **Nardelli** (G.) Sulla eliminazione della chinina somministrata per la bocca e per la via ipodermica. Atti d. Soc. p. g. Studi d. Malaria, Roma, 1910, xi, 709-721. — **MacGilchrist** (A. C.) Quinine and its salts; their solubility and absorbability. Paludism, Simla, 1911, No. 2, 27-30. — **Minouflet**. Le paludisme à Quargia. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1911, xxii, 121; 160. — **Mollow** (W.) Staatliche Organisation der Malaria bekämpfung in Bulgarien. Arch. f. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 341-350. — **Musgrave** (W. E.) A case of masked tertian malarial fever with marked mental and nervous manifestations and with unusually few parasites in the peripheral circulation. Bull. Manila M. Soc., 1911, iii, 28-31. — **Oliva** (G.) Relazione sulla campagna antimalarica nel territorio di Scalea, dell'anno 1909. Incurabili. Napoli, 1910, xxv, 233-242. — **Rigaud**. De l'orché-épididymite paludéenne. Toulouse méd., 1911, 2. s., xii, 21-29. — **Rodenwaldt** (E.) Schwarzwasserfieber ohne Malariafieberanfall. Arch. f. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 360. — **Rolvley-Lawson** (Mary). The æstivo-autumnal parasite: its sexual cycle in the circulating blood of man, with a description of the morphological and biological characteristics of the parasite. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiii, 263-289, 11 pl. — **Romolo** (R.) Intorno all'uso dei preparati arsenicali nella cura delle febbri malariche. Atti d. Soc. p. g. Studi d. malaria, Roma, 1910, xi, 677-688. — **Rosenau** (M. J.) & **Anderson** (J. F.) Malaria. Handb. Pract. Treat [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 667-689. — **Hemoglobinuric fever.** *Ibid.*, 689-697. — **Rummo** (G.) La lotta contra la malaria. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 309-312. — **Sindrome cerebellare e disturbi del linguaggio da malaria.** *Ibid.*, 757-767. — **Schilling-Torgau** (V.) Spezifische Gigantozysten (Corps en demilune) bei Malaria. Arch. f. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 364-366. — **Sergent** (E.) & **Sergent** (E.) Études épidémiologiques et prophylactiques du paludisme; huitième campagne en Algérie, 1909.

Atti d. Soc. p. g. Studi d. malaria, Roma, 1910, xi, 105-119. — **Serri** (A.) La malaria nello stabilimento siderurgico della società "Elba" in Follonica nell'anno 1909. *Ibid.*, 293-298. — **Smallman** (A. B.) Some points in the prevention of malaria among British troops in India. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvi, 477-490. — **Tate** (R. G. H.) Fever of malarial origin. *Ibid.*, 562. — **Thayer** (W. S.) 1. Intermittent fever in influenza simulating malarial fever. 2. Grave malarial fever with few parasites in the peripheral circulation; dangers of the intravenous injection of quinine. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 101-105. — **Towner** (O. I.) Report of liver abscess with tertian malaria. South Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 191. — **Trerotoli** (A.) Sopra un caso di emoglobinuria da chinino. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 81-86. — **Valerio** (F.) La prova della deviazione del complemento della malaria (reazione di fissazione). Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 118-120. — **Werner** (H.) Intravenöse Injektion von Urethanchinin bei Malaria comatosa. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 360. — **Zemboulis** (E.) Deux cas de fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique; deux cas de purpura hémorragique, dans la zone paludéenne de l'Asie Mineure. Rev. de méd. et d'hyg. trop., Par., 1911, viii, 18-29.

### Measles.

**Brose** (L. D.) The ocular complications of measles. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 488. — **Cautley** (E.) The diagnosis of measles. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 264-269. — **Milne** (R.) Measles; its treatment and prevention. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1070-1073. — **Taylor** (E. C.) Measles; pneumonia; surgical emphysema. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1051. — **Weaver** (G. H.) Measles; rubella. Handb. Pract. Treat. [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 324-330.

### Parotitis.

**Gruening** (E.) Mumps followed by deafness. Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1910, xix, 751. — **Hamill** (S. McC.) Mumps. Handb. Pract. Treat. [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 631-634. — **Neurath** (R.) Abdominelle, auf Pankreatitis hinweisende Symptome bei Mumps. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1217-1224. — **Toni** (R. O.) Di un'epidemia di parotite epidemica polimorfa. Ann. di Ippocrate, Milano, 1910-11, v, 281; 337.

### Pellagra.

**Alessandrini** (G.) Nuove ricerche sulla etiologia della pellagra. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 631; 803. — **Coni** (C.) L'azione della luce sulle mufte pellagogene. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1910, xxxvi, 201-203. — **Cole** (H. P.) & Winthrop (G. J.) The status of salvarsan in pellagra

based on the reports of twenty-one collected cases. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1794. — **Corlett** (W. T.) & Schultz (O. T.) Pellagra in Ohio; with report of a case. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 193-208, 3 pl. — **Cudd** (A. D.) Surgical interference and irrigation of colon in treatment of pellagra. J. South Car. M. Ass., Charleston, 1911, vii, 123-125. — **De Probizer** (G.) Osservazioni intorno a nuove ricerche sull'etiologia della pellagra. Riv. pellagrol. ital., Udine, 1910, x, 74; 1911, xi, 8. — **Esbridge** (F.) Some later views on pellagra. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 503-508. — **Hartzell**. Pellagra in a child. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 303. — **Jones** (R. E.) Pellagra in a child two years and two months of age. Mississippi M. Month., Vicksburg, 1911, xv, 117. — **Lavinder** (C. H.) A note regarding the photodynamic action of corn with reference to pellagra. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1911, xxvi, 636. — **Nice** (C. M.), **McLester** (J. S.) & **Torrance** (G.) Report of three cases of pellagra treated with salvarsan (606). Alabama M. J., Birmingham, 1911, xxiv, 134-137. — **Paravicini** (G.) Di un interessante caso di epilessia in soggetto pellagroso. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1910, xxxi, 565-576. — **Roberts** (S. R.) Sambon's new theory of pellagra and its application to conditions in Georgia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1713-1715. — **Tizzoni** (G.) Sulla esistenza di una precipitina specifica nel sangue dei pellagrosi. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 171-174. — **Tucker** (B. R.) A discussion of pellagra, with remarks on sixty-six cases occurring outside of institutions. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1911, xii, 204-224. — **Vance** (H. J.) Pellagra. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1910-11, vii, 367-369. — **Willets** (D. G.) A general discussion of pellagra with report of a probable case in the Philippine Islands. Philippine J. Sc., Manila, 1910, B., v, 489-503, 1 pl.

### Plague.

**Barker** (L. F.) Plague. Handb. Pract. Treat. [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 558-570. — **Campaign against plague infected squirrels in California.** Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1911, xxvi, 544-548. — **Cunningham** (J.) The destruction of fleas by exposure to the sun. Scient. mem. med. off. India, Calcutta, 1911, n. s., No. 40, 1-27. — **Gray** (G. D.) A report on the septicæmic and pneumonic plague outbreak in Manchuria and North China (Autumn, 1910, Spring, 1911). Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1152-1162. — **International Plague Conference, Mukden.** *Ibid.*, 1614-1616. — **Kanngiesser** (F.) Das klinische Bild der Pest bei Lucretius Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von Schröder. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 860. — **Martini**. Die Lungenpest auf ihrem gegenwärtigen Zuge durch China. Deutsche med. Wchnschr.,

Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 462. — Ueber die Bereitung von Impfstoff der Deutschen Pestkommission 1899 zu Massenimpfungen bei Gefahr der Annäherung einer Lungenpestepidemie im Jahre 1911. *Ibid.*, 691. — **Plague in Russia and the near East.** *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1528. — **Schreyer.** Die Lungenpest in Nordchina. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1013. — **Simpson** (W. J.) *Plague in Northern China.* *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 623-627.

### **Pneumonia.**

*See, also, Diseases of the Respiratory System.*

**Ciauri** (R.) . Sulla polmonite intermittente. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 505-507. — **Étienne** (G.) Réactions leucocytaires par l'argent colloïdal dans la pneumonie, notamment chez les vieillards. *Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path.*, Par., 1911, xxiii, 151-179. — **Étienne** (G.) & **Perrin** (M.) Formule leucocytaire générale de la pneumonie franche. *Paris méd.*, 1911, 587-589. — **Gidionson.** Zentrale Pneumonie. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1910, xxxvi, 1350. — **Hall** (H. E.) An unusual case of pneumonia. *Colorado Med.*, Denver, 1911, viii, 186. — **Hare** (H. A.) *Pneumonia.* *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 269-283. — **Lovett** (T.) Six consecutive cases of pneumonia suggesting infection. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1051. — **Manges** (M.) Lobar pneumonia simulating abscess of the liver. *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 279. — **Pope** (F. M.) The importance of pneumonia as a cause of death. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1363. — **Sill** (E. M.) The serum treatment of pneumonia in infants and young children, with general and comparative mortality statistics of this disease. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 712-717. — **Stephens** (T. G.) Lobar pneumonia and its treatment. *Month. Cycl. & M. Bull.*, Phila., 1911, xiv, 214-216. — **Stockton** (C. G.) Some unexpected experiences in lobar pneumonia. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 389-395. — **Waterman** (J. S.) Venesection and saline infusion in pneumonia. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xi, 209-213. — **Wilson** (J. D.) Treatment of lobar pneumonia. *J. South Car. M. Ass.*, Charleston, 1911, vii, 168-170.

### **Relapsing Fever.**

**Rosenau** (M. J.) & **Anderson** (J. F.) Relapsing fever. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 721-723.

### **Rheumatic Fever.**

*See, also, Diseases of the Bones and Joints.*

**Kerr** (Le G.) Abdominal rheumatism; report of three cases. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 931-934.

### **Scarlatina.**

**Alderton** (H. A.) Late mastoiditis following scarlet fever with perisinus abscess and sinus thrombosis. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 246. — **Bauer** (L.) [On the nature of the so-called scarlatinal after-fever.] *Gyógyászat*, Budapest, 1910, 1, 24-26. — **Bennecke.** Zur Bestätigung des Rumpel-Leedeschen Phänomens bei Scharlach. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 740-742. — **Bernhardt** (G.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Scharlachätiologie. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 791. — Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Scharlachätiologie. II. *Ibid.*, 1062. — **Dittrich** (E. W.) The skin manifestations of scarlet fever. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 428-433. — **Gordon** (A. K.) Some points in the diagnosis of scarlet fever. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 713-717. — **Hektoen** (L.) & **Weaver** (G. H.) Experiments on the transmission of scarlet fever to monkeys. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1795. — **Landsteiner**, **Levaditi** & **Prašek.** Tentatives de transmission de la scarlatine au chimpanzé. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, clii, 1190-1192. — **New** (A.) symptom in scarlet fever. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 789. — **Peace** (M. C.), jr. Etiology of scarlet fever (with especial reference to the protozoon-like bodies of Mallory). *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 433-443. — **Roth** (O.) Zytologische Blutuntersuchungen bei Scharlach. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 657-662. — **Senour** (O. E.) Scarlet fever. *Kentucky M. J.*, Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 406.

### **Septicæmia, Pyæmia.**

**Drew** (D.) Chronic pyæmia of five years' duration following suppurative epiphysitis of the upper end of the humerus. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Sect. Stud. Dis. Child., 102. — **Faunce** (C. B.) Acute toxemia caused by infection of the throat by the colon bacillus. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 613. — **Gruber** (G. B.) Pyämie nach akuter staphylomykotischer Spermatozystitis. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1014-1017. — **Manges** (M.) Obscure sepsis and hemorrhage cured by transfusion. *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 278. — **Mollard** (J.) & **Rimaud** (L.) Sur un cas de septicémie curable due à un streptocoque saprophyte ordinaire du nez. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, Par., 1910, xii, 370-374. — **Ochaner** (E. H.) The prevention and treatment of septic infections of the extremities. *Wisconsin M. J.*, Milwaukee, 1910-11, ix, 632-643. — **Pearce** (R. M.) & **Elting** (A. W.) Toxemia, septicæmia, and pyemia. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, 452-459. — **Rochaix** (A.) & **Charlet** (L.) Septicémie d'origine nasale, étude bactériologique du streptococcus nasalis. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, Par., 1910, xii, 375-380. —



**Sherwood** (W. A.) Report of a case of true staphylococcus pyemia treated exclusively with vaccines. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xi, 172-174. — **Skilton** (A. W.) A case of meningococcus septicemia with demonstration of the meningococcus in the blood-smear. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1446.

### Smallpox.

*See, also, Vaccinia, etc.*

**Cameron** (A. F.) The examination of suspected small-pox; some points of practical importance. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 741-747. — **Montefusco** (A.) Su di una varietà non descritta di esantema vaiuoloso simulante il morbillo. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1385-1386. — **Schamberg** (J. F.) Variola. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 510-524. — **Trask** (J. W.) Smallpox in the United States, prevalence and geographic distribution during the calendar year 1909. *Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv.*, Wash., 1911, xxvi, 799-805.

### Tetanus.

**Bloodgood** (J. C.) & **McGlannan** (A.) Tetanus. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 601-605. — **Boyd** (J. C.) A case of tetanus; treated by Bacelli's method in conjunction with antitetanic serum. *Indian M. Gazz.*, Calcutta, 1911, xlv, 137. — **Buffagni** (A.) Contributo alla cura del tetano con iniezioni intrarachidiane di siero antitetanico. *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano, 1910, xlix, 299-314. — **Dawson** (W. O.) Treatment of tetanus in the horse by subcutaneous injections of magnesium sulphate; recovery. *J. Comp. Path. & Therap.*, Edinb. & Lond., 1911, xxiv, 72-74. — **Farmer** (F. M.) Notes of a case of trismus extending over twenty years. *Brit. J. Dent. Sci.*, Lond., 1911, liv, 493-496. — **Fink** (L. G.) A case of tetanus: two severe relapses, due to development of latent or dormant spores. *J. Trop. M.* [etc.], Lond., 1911, xiv, 161-163. — **Holman** (C. J.) Tetanus: with special reference to the use of magnesium sulphate. *St. Paul M. J.*, St. Paul, Minn., 1911, xiii, 268-275. — **Kennedy** (J. C.) Is antitetanic serum a factor in the cure of tetanus? *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 830. — **Ricketts** (H. T.) Concerning the possibility of an antibody for the tetanophile receptor of erythrocytes: a receptor study. *In: Ricketts* (H. T.), *Contrib. to Med. Sc.*, Chicago, 1911, 254-265. — **Sewaki** (H.) The action of urea on the tetanus toxin. *Sel-i-Kwai M. J.*, Tôkyô, 1911, xxx, 33-40. — **Short** (A. R.) Report on twenty-six cases of tetanus at the Bristol Royal Infirmary. *Stethoscope*, Bristol, 1911, xiv, 13-15. — **Smith** (J. B.) Tetanus occurring after surgical operations. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1050. — **Smith** (P. A.) Fatal accident from toy pistol; means of securing sane Fourth ordinance. *J. Am.*

*M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1345. — **Visconti** (C.) Nota a proposito delle iniezioni di antitossina nel trattamento preventivo contro il tetano. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1161-1163.

### Tuberculosis.

*See, also, Lupus.*

**Knopf** (S. Adolphus). Tuberculosis as a disease of the masses and how to combat it. 7. ed. N. Y., 1911, Survey. 124 p. 8°.

**National Association for the study and prevention of tuberculosis.** A tuberculosis directory, containing a list of institutions [etc.] in the United States and Canada. Compiled by Philip P. Jacobs. N. Y., 1911. 331 p. 8°.

**Aberdeen, Countess of.** Tuberculosis and the work of the Woman's National Health Association of Ireland. *Brit. J. Tuberculosis*, Lond., 1911, v, 69-82. — **Alley** (J. N.) Tuberculosis among the Nez Percés Indians, Idaho. *West Virg. M. J.*, Wheeling, 1910-11, v, 410-413. — **Aviragnet & Tixier.** Curable forms of acute tuberculosis in the child. [Abstr.] *Med. Times*, Lond., 1911, xxxix, 296; 346. — **Barabaschi** (P.) Nuovo metodo innocuo, facile e comodo di reazione tubercolinica. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 987-989. — **Benker** (O. H.) A safe guide for the administration of tuberculin. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 407-410. — **Bertarelli** (E.) Tubercolosi umana, tubercolosi bovina e le rivendicazioni di Koch. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 953-955. — **Brasil** (W. H.) The opsonic index in tuberculosis. *Brit. J. Tuberculosis*, Lond., 1911, v, 120-122. — **Brown** (G. E.) The practical use of tuberculin in diagnosis. *J. Minn. M. Ass.* [etc.], Minneap., 1911, n. s., xxxi, 182-185. — **Campana** (R.) Lepra tubercolosi, ecc: (mezzi di protezione alla sanità). *Clin. dermatofilopat. d. r. Univ. di Roma*, 1910, xxviii, 55-58. — **Courcoux** (A.) & **Ribadeau-Dumas** (L.) Recherches expérimentales sur les hépatites scléreuses tuberculeuses. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, Par., 1910, xii, 354-369. — **Curti** (E.) Ancora della cura della tubercolosi chirurgica con i sali di mercurio. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1009-1012. — **Easton** (C.) Anti-tuberculosis work in Minnesota. *St. Paul M. J.*, St. Paul, Minn., 1911, xiii, 167-182. — **Felberbaum** (D.) The identification of the tubercle bacilli by means of antiformin. *Med. Era*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 106. — **Filla** (A.) La reazione meiotagminica nella tubercolosi infantile. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 1379-1382. — **Flick** (L. F.) Tuberculosis as it concerns the physician. *J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey*, Orange, 1910-11, vii, 606-613. — **Gardi** (I.), **Sivori** (L.) & **Caffarena** (D.) Ricerche biologiche sopra un antisiero tubercolare. *Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. la cura d. tuberc.* [etc.], Genova, 1910, iv, 224-234. — **Gatti** (C.)



- L'antiformina nella ricerca dei bacilli tubercolari. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 1027-1032. — **Gaudiani** (V.) Dei rapporti tra la pseudoleucemia e alcune forme di tubercolosi glandolare. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 741-744. — **Ghilarducci** (F.) Azione dei raggi X sulle artriti ed adeniti tubercolare. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. med., 429-445. — **Hoffmann**. Anwendung des Uhlenhuthschen Verfahrens zum Nachweis spärlicher Tuberkelbazillen in Gewebstücken. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1910, xxxvi, 1309. — **Hunt** (E. L.) On the occurrence of the bacillus tuberculosis in the circulating blood of tuberculous patients, and on the value in diagnosis of microscopical methods for the demonstration of the bacillus in that fluid. Rep. Clin. & Research Lab. St. George's Hosp., Lond., 1910, 146-164. — **Ido** (S.) & **Smithies** (F.) Some of the newer methods for the detection of tubercle bacilli, with especial reference to the so-called "anti-formin" method. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1911, x, 233-237. — **Jørgensen** (G.) Homogenisierungs- und Sedimentierungsmethoden. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1911, lxxviii, 45-48. — **Knopf** (S. A.) Robert Koch the father of modern tuberculosis science. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1307-1309. — **Laird** (A. T.) The discovery of the tubercle bacillus: historical sketch. Albany M. Ann., 1911, xxxii, 311-318. — **Leber** (O. H.) General military tuberculosis fatal in thirteen days. St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep., Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 134. — **Leigh** (C. W.) Carl Spengler's "I. K." treatment. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xix, 461-470. — **Leslie** (R. M.) The Women's Imperial Health Association and the crusade against tuberculosis. Brit. J. Tuberculosis, Lond., 1911, v, 114-117. — **Lincoln** (M.) Tuberculous retroperitoneal adenitis connecting by a sinus with the duodenum; report of a case with autopsy. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, vii, 680-690. — **Livierato** (S.) Sulla presenza e sulla dimostrazione di sensibilizzatrici tubercolari negli estratti di ghiandole linfathe scrofolose umane. Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. la cura d. tuberc. [etc.], Genova, 1910, iv, 43-51. — **Livierato** (S.) & **Crossonini** (E.) Studi sugli essudati tubercolari umani considerati in rapporto alla immunità. *Ibid.*, 1910, iv, 137-149. — **MacNeal** (W. J.) & **Briscoe** (C. F.) Tubercle bacilli in the feces of cattle. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 80-82. — **Male** (G. P.) The clinical aspect of Johne's disease and the avian tuberculin test. Vet. J., Lond., 1911, lxxvii, 324-330. — **Mayo**, *Countess of* & **Wilkinson** (W. C.) The Tuberculin Dispensary League. Brit. J. Tuberculosis, Lond., 1911, v, 83-86. — **Meriwether** (C. L.) Tuberculosis from a dental standpoint. Dental Cosmos, Phila., 1911, liii, 671-674. — **Merriman** (M. H.) Reports of cases treated with tuberculin. St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep., Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 249-253. — **Mills** (G. W. T.) Diagnostic value of tuberculin as shown by nineteen autopsies. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 532-534. — **Mottola** (F.) Latenza tubercolare e terapia specifica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1241-1244. — **Nicola** (B.) I leucociti eosinofili nel sangue e nello sputo dei tubercolotici. *Ibid.*, 1201-1203. — **Otis** (E. O.) Tuberculosis. Handb. Pract. Treat. [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 332-451, 22 pl. — **Romanelli** (G.) Determinazione del potere alesinico del siero di sangue umano nell' infezione tubercolare. Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. la cura d. tuberc. [etc.], Genova, 1910, iv, 81-94. — **Roughlin** (L. C.) Reactions to tuberculin. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 722. — **Simonds** (J. P.) Age and family history as factors in tuberculosis. Month. Bull. Indiana Bd. Health, Indianap., 1911, xiv, 19. — **Strietmann** (W. H.) Cincinnati's tuberculosis problem and some suggestions for its solution. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 523-528. — **Thomas** (E. F.) The anti-tuberculosis movement in Wales. Brit. J. Tuberculosis, Lond., 1911, v, 106-114. — **Tuohy** (E. L.) Signs determining the activity and latency of tuberculosis. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 163-165. — **Wright** (B. L.) The treatment of tuberculosis by deep muscular injections of mercury: reporting a case of acute military tuberculosis of pulmonary type, with recovery and apparent cure. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 513-517.

### Tuberculosis (Pulmonary).

- Becker** (W.) The co-relation between splanchnoptosis and pulmonary tuberculosis. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1910-11, ix, 717-725. — **Briscoe** (J. F.) Choral singing as a preventive of tuberculosis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1349. — **Bullock** (W.) & **Greenwood** (M.), jr. The problem of pulmonary tuberculosis considered from the standpoint of disposition. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Epidemiol. Sect., 147-184. — **Carrington** (T. S.) A plea for the advanced consumptive. Survey, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 142-146. — **Clark** (Hilda). Tuberculin in dispensary practice. Brit. J. Tuberculosis, Lond., 1911, v, 123. — **Class** (F. M.) The treatment of cough in the consumptive. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1441-1443. — **Cohn** (M.) Die anatomischen Substrate der Lungenröntgenogramme und ihre Bedeutung für die Röntgendiagnostik der Lungentuberkulose. Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. 1910, Berl., 1911, xli, 2. Teil, 348-354. — **Dewar** (T. W.) Severe persistent hemoptysis checked by intravenous injection of normal serum after other means had failed. Therap. Med., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 99-101. — **Ennett** (N. T.) Early pulmonary tuberculosis: diagnosis without the use of the microscope or stethoscope. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1911, xii, 224-234. — **Fantoni** (A.) Di un nuovo metodo per la ricerca dei bacilli tubercolari negli sputi e negli altri liquidi organici. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910,

xxxi, 945-946. — **Ferrario** (R.) Di un caso di tisi polmonare trattato col pneumotorace artificiale. *Ibid.*, 881. — **Fodor** (G.) [An early symptom of pulmonary tuberculosis.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1910, liv, 43. — **Frugoni** (C.) & **Leidi** (F.) Di alcuni rilievi topo-termometrici nella tubercolosi polmonare. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 197-198. — **Gasperini** (U.) & **Cartolari** (E.) La disuguaglianza delle mammelle od anismastia nella tubercolosi polmonare. *Ibid.*, 121-125. — **Goggia** (C. P.) Sul valore dell'albumino-reazione nell' espettorato. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 955-958. — **Hardenbergh** (D. B.) County hospital care for the tuberculous. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 180-182. — **Hart** (C.) Konstitution und tuberkulöse Lungenphthise. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 557-561. — **Hartz** (H. J.) The rôle of acute bronchitis, exacerbations, and remissions in pulmonary tuberculosis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 733-735. — **Henriques** (A.) The X-ray in the diagnosis and prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1910-11, lxiii, 873-876. — **Hinsdale** (G.) Climatic treatment of tuberculosis. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 596-604. — **Hodgson** (W. J.) Continuous antiseptic inhalation in pulmonary consumption. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 935. — **Huber** (J. B.) Tuberculosis; its nature, causes and prevention. St. Louis M. Rev., 1911, n. s., v, 33; 74. — **Kappis** (A.) Beitrag zur traumatischen Tuberkulose. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1910, xxxvi, 1310. — **Kersten** (P.) Orthodiagraphische Untersuchungen über die Herzgrösse bei Tuberkulösen. *Ibid.*, 1911, xxxvii, 982. — **Knopf** (S. A.) The starnook and the window tent; two devices for the rest cure in the open air and for outdoorsleeping. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 761-763. — **Levy-Dorn** (M.) Zum Wert der Röntgenstrahlen für die Diagnose der Lungentuberkulose. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 612. — **Litterer** (W.) A study of the tubercle bacillus cultivated from nine consecutive cases of primary tuberculous cervical adenitis. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 443-446. — **Lüdke** (H.) & **Sturm** (J.) Die orthotische Albuminurie bei Tuberkulose. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 993-997. — **Napier** (A.) Note on the treatment of phthisis pulmonalis in the Victoria Infirmary. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxv, 241-248, 1 pl. — **Parker** (C. A.) Case of chronic tuberculosis of the nose, larynx and lungs. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Laryngol. Sect., 64. — **Pettit** (R. T.) The prevention of hemorrhage in pulmonary tuberculosis by the administration of autogenous vaccines; second report. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xix, 470-474. — **Philip** (R. W.) A farm colony for cured consumptives. Brit. J. Tuberculosis, Lond., 1911, v, 87-93. — **Phthisis** among Jews. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1078. — **Pottenger** (F. M.) Displacements of the heart and diaphragm together with disturbances in the functions of the

latter as causes of symptoms in pulmonary tuberculosis. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 605-614. — The tuberculosis sanatorium and what it stands for. Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila., 1911, xiv, 193-198. — **Prevention** of pulmonary tuberculosis, points which must not be forgotten. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1195-1197. — **Richards** (W. M.) The city treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y., 1911, xxvii, 274-280. — **Rieder** (H.) Die Sekundärerkrankungen der chronischen Lungentuberkulose vom röntgenologischen Standpunkte. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1910-11, xvi, 409-422, 3 pl. — **Roger** (H.) La recherche de l'albumine dans les expectorations. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., lxxv, 480-486. — **Slade** (C. B.) The selection of patients for a tuberculosis sanatorium, with special reference to the Otisville Sanatorium. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, vi, 189-199. — **Sutherland** (H.) The pure-air shelter. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1433. — **Sutherland** (H. G.) The Dispensary System for the control and prevention of tuberculosis. Brit. J. Tuberculosis, Lond., 1911, v, 93-97. — The tuberculin treatment of consumption. Pub. Health, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 266-273. — **Walsh** (J.) Prognosis of tuberculous lesions involving the whole of or more than one lobe. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxli, 589-593. — Treatment of hemorrhage in tuberculosis of the lungs. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1910-11, xiv, 612-623. — **Warbrick** (J. C.) The chlorides, phosphates, and sulphates of the urine in the last stage of pulmonary tuberculosis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 867. — **Wilson** (H.) Some points in the home management of pulmonary tuberculosis. Med. Times, Lond., 1911, xxxix, 376. — **Wright** (B. L.) & **King** (R. W.) The cellular elements of the blood in tuberculosis. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxli, 852-855. — **Xalabarder** (E.) Es possible l'infección tuberculosa directa del parénquima pulmonar, per via d'inálacio? An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. xxx de Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 27-40. — **von Zebrowski** (E.) Ueber die subkutanen Lymphdrüsen des Thorax bei Lungentuberkulose. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1910, xxxvi, 1311-1316.

### Typhoid Fever.

See, also, Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines.

**Abbott** (E. J.) Feeding in typhoid fever. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1911, xiii, 206-210. — **Antityphoid** vaccination for beneficiaries of the Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service. Pub. Health Rep. U. S., Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1911, xxvi, 719. — **Baines** (A.) Post-typhoid delirium. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1910, xxii, 807-810. — **Brill** (N. E.) Manchurian typhoid and Brill's disease. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 633. — **Buchan** (G. F.) The etiology of enteric fever from

- the bacteriological aspect. J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond., 1911, xix, 223-230. — **Capps** (H. S.) Oysters and typhoid fever. Mississippi M. Month., Vicksburg, 1911, xvi, 32-35. — **Cleland** (J. B.) & **Bradley** (B.) A consideration of the rôle of the *Bacillus typhosus* (Eberth Gaffky) in the etiology of typhoid fever. Can there be another organismal factor? Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 126-133. — **Clements** (R. W.) & **Dawson** (A.) Report on the treatment of a chronic typhoid carrier by a specific vaccine. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvi, 420-424. — **Corker** (T. M.) The definition of a unit's protection by anti-typhoid inoculation. *Ibid.*, 408-411. — **Courmont** (J.) & **Rochaix** (A.) De l'immunisation antitoxique par la vaccination antityphique intestinale. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1027. — **Cowen** (W.) Typhoid or malarial fever mistaken for mastoid abscess. Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 243. — **De Blasi** (D.) Ricerche batteriologiche nell'attuale epidemia di Albano Laziale. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 483-486. — —. Notizie sul probabile punto di contaminazione dell'acqua che ha dato origine all'epidemia di Albano. *Ibid.*, 547. — —. Ancora l'epidemia di Albano Laziale; accertamento del punto di contaminazione dell'acqua che ha dato origine all'epidemia. *Ibid.*, 579-581. — **Elmer** (W. G.) Typhoid fever infection involving only the gall bladder. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 217. — **Fasani-Volarelli** (F.) Le reazioni topiche mucose nella febbre tifoidea (l'oftalmo e la rino-diagnosi). Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 907-909. — **Firth** (R. H.) Paratyphoid fever. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1456. — **General** prophylaxis of typhoid fever. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1389-1391. — **Gervino** (A.) L'urobilina dei tífosi. Contributo clinico alla patogenesi dell'urobilinuria. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1910, xlix, 810-831. — **Gonzalez Fabela** (O.) Notas acerca de la suero reaccion de Widal en su aplicación al diagnóstico de la fiebre tifoidea é investigación del poder aglutinante del suero sanguíneo de enfermos de tifo petequial sobre el bacilo de Eberth. 8º Mexico, 1911. — **Hammond** (F. S.) Typhoid fever in state hospitals as illustrated at the New Jersey State Hospital at Trenton. Am. J. Insan., Balt., 1910-11, lxvii, 759-767. — **Harris** (A.) Enteric fever: the difficulties of diagnosis and the help afforded by bacteriology with some remarks on "carrier" cases. Pub. Health, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 354. — **Hollis** (A. W.) Report of the treatment of typhoid fever with vaccine. St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep., Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 87-91. — **Jewett** (D. B.) Intestinal perforation in typhoid with report of case. N. Am. J. Homœop., N. Y., 1911, lix, 320-326. — **Királyfi** (G.) [Typhoid fever with colon mixed infection; coli-pneumonia.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1910, liv, 281-283. — **Lavatelli** (C.) Modificazioni subite dal sangue e dagli organi ematopoietici per azione della tossina tifica. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 146-153. — **Leber** (O. H.) Brill's disease. St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep., 1910, Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 133. — **McNaught** (J. G.) Paratyphoid fevers in South Africa. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvi, 505-514. — **Malan** (G.) Ricerche sul passaggio delle agglutinine specifiche nelle urine dei tífosi. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1910, xlix, 290-298. — **Morris** (S. M.) Post-typhoid necrosis of the thyroid and arytenoid cartilages; report of case. Texas State J. M., Fort Worth, 1911-12, vii, 13. — **North** (C. E.) An investigation of recent outbreaks of typhoid fever in an Adirondack Camp, and the discovery of a typhoid carrier. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 517-523. — **Porter** (E. A.) Enteric fever in van-dwellers. Pub. Health, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 322. — **Quadroni** (C.) Ricerche sperimentali sul comportarsi del potere agglutinante e del potere battericida del siero di sangue in seguito ad iniezioni di germi tífici vivi, attenuati ed uccisi (1). Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1369-1373. — **Robinson** (W. J.) Sexual impotence resulting from typhoid fever. Am. J. Clin. M., Chicago, 1911, xviii, 504-506. — **Rosenberger** (R. C.) A case of typhoid osteomyelitis successfully treated with a vaccine. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 927. — **Roth** (H. H.) Typhoid fever complicated by typho-bacillary infection of lung; a clinical report with microscopic specimens. Gen. Practitioner, East St. Louis, 1911, xxiv, 171-175. — **Ruhland** (G. C.) On the development and value of the blood culture in typhoid fever. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1910-11, ix, 597-600. — **Scarisbrick** (W.) A case of acute phthisis following typhoid fever. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1574. — **Sebastiani** (V.) Sul trattamento delle forme gravi e protratte di infezione eberthiana. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1910, xlix, 371-386. — **Shimer** (W.) The bacteriology, pathology and diagnosis of typhoid fever. J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne, 1911, iv, 209-217. — **Sibley** (W. F.) The prevention of typhoid fever. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1910-11, lxiii, 876-880. — **Steinhardt** (Edna) & **Flouroy** (T.) The effect of specific vaccines in the typhoid of rats and mice. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 109. — **Summers** (J. E.) Typhoidal cholecystitis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 873-876. — **Taylor** (S.) A case of late relapse in typhoid fever. West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1911, xvi, 113. — **Tebbett** (H.) A report on the bacteriology of typhoid fever. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 195-200. — **Tompkins** (McC.) A typical onset of typhoid, with report of cases. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1911, xii, 117-127. — **Ungar** (K.) Die Typhusepidemien in Hermannstadt. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 824-833. — **Vaccination** against typhoid fever. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1400-1463. — **Warfield** (L. M.) Diet and general management of typhoid fever. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1910-11, ix, 653-663. — **Watters** (W. H.) & **Eaton** (C. A.) The vaccine treat-

ment of typhoid fever. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 797-802. — **Williams** (P. F.) A bacteriological study of the human bile; especially as to the presence of the typhoid bacillus. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 934-936.

### Typhus Fever.

**Anderson** (J. F.) Typhus fever. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 664-666. — **Beard** (J.) Outbreak of typhus fever in the city of Carlisle. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1911, n. s., vi, 410-421. — **Dreyer** (W.) Untersuchungen über den Typhus exanthematicus in Aegypten. *Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg.*, Leipz., 1911, xv, 319-325. — **Escalona** (G.) El conmemorativo en el tabardillo. *Bol. de cien. med.*, Mexico, 1910-11, i, 514-524. — **Gerlőczy** (Zs.) [Difficulties in the diagnosis of typhus fever.] *Budapesti orv. ujság*, 1910, viii, 295-300. — **Ricketts** (H. T.) & **Wilder** (R. M.) The typhus fever of Mexico (tabardillo). In: *Ricketts* (H. T.), *Contrib. to Med. Sc.*, Chicago, 1911, 451-462. — — — — — The transmission of the typhus fever of Mexico (tabardillo) by means of the louse (*Pediculus vestimenti*). *Ibid.*, 463-472. — — — — — The etiology of the typhus fever (tabardillo) of Mexico City. A further preliminary report. *Ibid.*, 473-477. — — — — — The relation of typhus fever (tabardillo) to Rocky Mountain spotted fever. *Ibid.*, 479-490. — — — — — Further investigations regarding the etiology of tabardillo, Mexican typhus fever. *Ibid.*, 491-497.

### Undulant Fever.

**Addari** (F.) Ricerche ematologiche nelle suppurazioni da micrococco di Bruce. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 123-127. — **Cantani** (A.) Su di alcune considerazioni sulla emo-diagnosi nelle febbre di Malta. *Ibid.*, 1910, xxvi, 225-227. — **Fazio** (F.) Sulla febbre di Malta. *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.*, Napoli, 1910, n. s., xxxii, 769-781. — **Garrow** (A.) The clinical varieties of Malta fever met with in South Africa. *South African M. Rec.*, Cape Town, 1911, ix, 51-61. — **Radice** (G.) Comportamento del micrococco melitense nel fegato e nelle vie biliari. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 822-825. — **Rosenau** (M. J.) & **Anderson** (J. F.) Malta fever. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 701-706. — **Roualacroix**. À propos du séro-diagnostic de la fièvre de Malte. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 397-399.

### Vaccinia, Vaccination.

**Félix** (E.) Valeur respective des controles bactériologiques et cliniques du vaccin anti-variolique. *Rev. internat. de la vaccine*, Par., 1910-11, i, 433-447. — **Huon**. Observations sur l'aptitude vaccino-gène, comparée de l'âne et du veau. *Ibid.*, 448-452. — **von**

**Pirquet** (C.) Die Doppelreaktion bei der Kuhpockenimpfung. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 937-939. — **Ponndorf**. Contribution à l'étude du faux cow-pox. *Rev. internat. de la vaccine*, Par., 1910-11, i, 424-429. — **Schamberg** (J. F.) *Vaccinia*. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 504-509.

### Varicella.

**Knowles** (F. C.) Varicella of a hæmorrhagic and gangrenous type; report of a fatal case, with a review of the literature. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 876-879. — **Schamberg** (J. F.) *Chicken-pox*. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 525.

### Venereal Diseases.

See, also, Prostitution.

**Flake** (C. N.) A consideration of venereal prophylaxis in the U. S. Navy for the benefit of public health officials. *J. Am. Pub. Health Ass.*, Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 181-191. — **Kean** (J. R.) A plea for applying the usual methods of preventive medicine to venereal diseases. *Ibid.*, 198-208. — **Kerr** (J. W.) Venereal diseases among seamen of the merchant marine. *Ibid.*, 192-197. — **Kober** (G. M.), **Kean** (J. R.), [et al.] Report of Committee on Education of the public as to the communicability and prevention of gonorrhœa and syphilis. *Ibid.*, 162-180. — **Lane** (J. E.) The eugenic aspect of venereal diseases. *J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health*, Lond., 1911, xix, 147-153. — **Preis** (K.) [Case of accidental syphilitic superinfection upon gonorrhœa.] *Gyógyászat*, Budapest, 1910, i, 26-28. — **Robinson** (W. J.) Sexual and venereal diseases; their medicinal versus non-medicinal and surgical treatment. *Therap. Med.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 81-87. — **Ruggles** (E. W.) Supplementary report on the hot air treatment of phagedenic chancroid and chancre. *Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg.*, N. Y., 1910, v, 385-397. — **Sprecher** (F.) Dell' ulcera venera extragenitale. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1910, xlv, 806-814, 1 pl.

### Gonorrhœa.

See, also, Diseases of the Conjunctiva; Gynecology.

**Ayala**. Infiltrazione dermica della lamina interna del prepuzio simulante una sifilosclosi iniziale, in complicità di processo blenorragico. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1910, xlv, 29-32. — **Ciuffo** (G.) Sieri antigonococcici, loro azione curativa e fenomeni anafilattici. *Ibid.*, 815-846. — **Dennis** (W. A.) A case of gonorrheal parotitis. *St. Paul M. J.*, St. Paul, Minn., 1911, xiii, 183-185. — **Frankl** (S.) Beiträge zur modernen Behandlung der Gonorrhœe des Mannes. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 577. — **Hagner** (F. R.) Gonococcus infection of the

kidney, with reports of cases. *Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg.*, N. Y., 1910, v, 16-32. — **Hühner** (M.) Intravesical irrigation in acute gonorrhea. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 804-808. — **Jamieson** (W. R.) The abortive treatment of gonorrhea. *Med. Fortnightly*, St. Louis, 1911, xxxix, 119-122. — **Karo** (W.) Ueber die kombinierte Behandlung der Gonorrhoe. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 639. — **Klingmüller** (V.) Ueber Wucherungen bei Gonorrhoe. *Ibid.*, 1910, xxxvi, 1320-1324. — **Klotz** (H. G.) The prevalent misuse of the prostate in gonorrhea. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 769-773. — **Li Virghi** (G.) Restringimenti blenorragici dell' uretra prostatica. *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.*, Napoli, 1910, n. s., xxxii, 741-750. — **Martin** (E.) Gonococcic infection. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 491-503. — **Robinson** (W. J.) The abuse of the prostate in gonorrhea. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 856. — **Schwartz** (H. J.) & McNeil (A.) The complement-fixation test in the diagnosis of gonococcic infections. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxli, 693-709. — **Spindler** (A.) Zur Abortivbehandlung der Gonorrhoe. *Dermat. Centralbl.*, Berl., 1910-11, xiv, 195-197.

#### Whooping-cough.

**Hamill** (S. McC.) Pertussis. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 620-630.

#### Yellow Fever.

**Carroll** (J.) Yellow fever. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 571-580. — **Dr. Finlay** and the yellow fever mosquito. [Edit.] *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 724. — **Hemmeter** (J. C.) & Winslow (N.) A pathfinder in the etiology and prophylaxis of yellow fever, Henry R. Carter. *Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland*, 1911-12, vii, 21-27, port.

#### DIATHETIC DISEASES (DISORDERS OF METABOLISM).

**Adler** (H. M.) & Blake (G.) The retention of alkali by the kidney, with special reference to acidosis. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, vii, 479-490. — **His** (W.) Treatment of gout and rheumatism by radium. *Arch. Röntg. Ray*, Lond., 1910-11, xv, 456. — **Nathan** (P. W.) A new and apparently successful method of treating metabolic osteoarthritis; so-called arthritis deformans. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, liv, 1779-1784. — **Sicard** (J.-A.) & Galud. Autothérapie ascitique par injections massives intraveineuses. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxii, 154. — **Sittler** (P.) Die Therapie des lymphatischskrofulösen Symptomenkomplexes (exsudative Diathese). *Therap. d. ärztl. Praxis*, Leipz., 1910, i, 292-298.

#### Cancer.

*See, also, under organs.*

**Abelmann** (H. W.) Heredity in cancer. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xix, 440-446. — **Andrews** (F. W.) & Branson (W. P. S.) Carcinoma arising in an adventitious bursa. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.* 1910, Lond., 1911, xlv, 254. — **Antonio Ledo**. Dos casos de epitheliomatosis, tratados por la nieve de ácido carbónico. *Rev. de med. y cirug. pract.*, Madrid, xc, 449-452. — **Apolant**. Ueber Krebsimmunität. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 819. — **Baker** (A. E.) Cancer of the face, with report of cases. *J. South Car. M. Ass.*, Charleston, 1911, vii, 75-77. — **Barratt** (J. O. W.) Complement deviation in mouse carcinoma. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1910-11, s. B., lxxxiii, 359-373. — **Bashford** (E. F.) Cancer, credulity and quackery. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1221-1230, 1 pl. — The Ingleby lectures on advances in knowledge of cancer. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1596. — **Bayly** (H. W.) The diagnosis of malignant disease by means of the antitryptic index. *Rep. Clin. & Research Lab. St. George's Hosp.*, Lond., 1910, 108-183. — **Beatson** (Sir G. T.) The rôle of fat in the etiology and progress of cancer. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1560. — **Bidwell** (R. L.) Review of the theories of etiology of cancer. *Ohio M. J.*, Columbus, 1911, vii, 178-189. — **Caan** (A.) Ueber Komplementablenkung bei Karzinom. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 731. — **Cancer** Hospital Research Institute. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1387. — **Coenen**. Mutationsgeschwülste (Carcinoma sarcomatodes) und ihre Stellung im onkologischen System. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1910, xxxvi, 1346. — **Connell** (F. G.) The early diagnosis of cancer. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xii, 434-440. — **Dawkin** (G. M.) The Cardigan cancer cures. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 753. — **Finzi** (N. S.) The radium treatment of cancer; experiences of over 100 cases. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1339-1344. — **Fraenkel** (A.) Das Problem der Krebskrankheit. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 719-727. — **Gibby** (H. J.) The cancer problem. *Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc.*, Wilkesbarre, 1911, xviii, 29-43. — **Grant** (H. H.) The surgical aspect of malignant disease. *Louisville Month. J. M. & S.*, 1911-12, xviii, 1-11. — **Horder** (T. J.) Medical treatment of inoperable cancer. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 785. — **Kolb** (K.) Ein Beitrag zu den Misserfolgen mit Antimeristem. (Kankroidin Schmidt.) *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1076. — **Lamb** (Isabel H.) The non-surgical treatment of cancer. *J. South. States, Mobile*, 1911, i, 7-18. — **Lambert** (R. A.) & Hanes (F. M.) A study of cancer immunity by the method of cultivating tissues outside the body. *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiii, 505-510. — **Levin** (I.) The relation of the reactive stroma formation to the transplantability of the cancers of the white rat. *Ibid.*, 604-615.

4 pl. — **Levin** (I.) & **Sittenfield** (M. J.) Studies on immunity in cancers of the white rat; the significance of athrepsia. *Ibid.*, 511-520. — **Löwy** (H.) Epithelioma benignum. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 493. — **Maragliano** (D.) Anafilassia attiva e carcinoma. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 289-299. — **Metcalfe** (J.) Ionic surgery in the treatment of cancer. A review and appreciation of G. B. Massey's work. *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1911, xx, 142-149. — **Morris** (R. T.) Transplantation of epithelioma. A case report. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 191. — **Moullin** (C. M.) The treatment of malignant growths by radium. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1337-1339. — **Risley** (E. H.) The treatment of cancer with body fluids and cancerous ascitic fluid. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1383-1389. — **Shoemaker** (A. M.) Carcinoma of the spleen and stomach with unusual blood picture. *Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc.*, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1911, xviii, 81-85. — **Skinner** (C. E.) The X-ray as an adjuvant in the treatment of cancer. *Yale M. J.*, N. Haven, 1910-11, xvii, 245-249. — **Tahler**. Excellent result from Röntgen treatment of epithelioma. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 362. — **Walker** (H. D.) Cancer and sarcoma; the earthworm their original host. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 200-202. — **Williams** (J. T.) Tuberculosis and carcinoma. Case reported. *Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc.*, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1911, xviii, 68-70.

### Diabetes.

**Albertijn** (R. A.) Diabetes and pancreatic secretion. *Dublin J. M. Sc.*, 1911, cxxxi, 347-355. — **Beecher** (C. H.) The management of cases with sugar in the urine. *Vermont M. Month.*, Burlington, 1911, xvii, 63-66. — **Carter** (H. S.) Note on treatment of diabetes mellitus, with table of carbohydrate equivalents. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 717-719. — **Costani** (T. E.) Anæsthesia in diabetes. *J. Am. Inst. Homœop.*, Cleveland, 1910-11, iii, 1078-1081. — **Douglas** (C.) Glycosuria in head injuries. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 140-142. — **Handmann** (E.) Ueber die Ursache der verminderten Resistenz des Diabetikers gegen Infektionen. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipzig, 1911, cii, 1-14. — **Heiberg** (K. A.) Studien über die pathologisch-anatomische Grundlage des Diabetes mellitus. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.*, Berl., 1911, cciv, 175-189. — Ueber Zuckerkrankheit und Krebs in der Bauchspeicheldrüse. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipzig, 1911, cii, 619-624. — **Heyn** (L. G.) Case of diabetes mellitus favorably influenced by the von Noorden regimen of diet. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cv, 476. — **Kisch** (E. H.) Lipogener Diabetes. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 677-679. — **Labbé** (M.) Traitement de l'intertrigo et de l'érythème vulvaire chez les diabétiques. *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 395. —

**Macleod** (J. J. R.) The relation of the liver to diabetes. *Cleveland M. J.*, 1911, x, 436-442. — **Personal** experiences in a German diabetic sanatorium. *Midland M. J.*, Birmingham, 1911, x, 52-54. — **Rathery** (F.) Le coma diabétique; traitement. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 193-196. — Un cas de gangrène diabétique. *Ibid.*, 229. — Valeur de la pomme de terre comme aliment chez les diabétiques. *Rev. de méd.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 364-390. — **Stoerk** (E.) Ein Fall von hochgradiger Lipämie bei juvenilem Diabetes mellitus. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 1297-1301. — **Tuckett** (I. L.) On the production of glycosuria in relation to the activity of the pancreas. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1910-11, xli, 88-144. — **Warden** (A. A.) The treatment of diabetes. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1456. — **Wolf** (C. G. L.) & **Osterberg** (E.) Protein metabolism in phloridzin diabetes. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1911, xxviii, 71-80. — **Zentmayer** (W.) Transitory decrease in the static refraction of the eye in diabetes. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 446.

### Gout.

See, also, Chronic Rheumatism.

**Basaler** (A.) Gout: its etiology and treatment. *Cycl. & M. Bull.*, Phila., 1911, iv, 151-153. — **Duckworth** (Sir D.) A lecture on some indications of inborn proclivity to gout. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1196-1198. — **Heller** (E.) Atophan bei Gicht und akutem Gelenkrheumatismus. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 526. — **Hood** (D. W. C.) A gouty state and its mimicry. *St. Louis M. Rev.*, 1911, n. s., v, 65-70. — **Magnus-Levy** (A.) Zur Diagnose der Gicht aus dem Purinstoffwechsel. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 778. — **Wick** (L.) Zur Pathogenese der Gicht. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 1349; 1424; 1486, 1 pl.

### Obesity.

**Ceconi** (A.) Dell' adiposi dolorosa (a proposito di due osservazioni personali). *Riv. crit. di clin. med.*, Firenze, 1911, xii, 177-185. — **Labbé** (M.) La ration d'entretien chez les obèses. *Par. méd.*, 1911, 538-542. — **Leven** (G.) L'obèse doit maigrir en mangeant à sa faim en buvant à sa soif. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 259. — **Sámsón** (M.) [The different varieties of obesity.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1910, liv, 461; 476. — **Silvestrini** (R.) Altre osservazioni d'adiposi dolorosa. *Riv. crit. di clin. med.*, Firenze, 1911, xii, 241-244.

### Rheumatic Affections.

See, also, Gout; Rheumatic Fever; Diseases and Deformities of the Spine.

**Ball** (C. P.) The treatment of rheumatic diseases by vaccines. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1105. — **Cornwall** (E. E.) Arthritis

deformans and its relation to intestinal putrefaction. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 579-581. [Discussion], 603-605. — **Ewald**. Arthritis deformans des Schultergelenks. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1049. [Discussion], 1266. — **Goadby** (K. W.) The Hunterian lectures on the association of disease of the mouth with rheumatoid arthritis and certain other forms of rheumatism. *Brit. J. Dent. Sc.*, Lond., 1911, liv, 292; 341. — **Harris** (W. L.) Rheumatoid arthritis. *N. Eng. M. Month.*, Bost., 1911, xxx, 165-170. — **Hernaman-Johnson** (F.) Ionisation by salicylate of soda as a treatment for the "rheumatic" knees of middle aged and elderly women; two cases. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 491. — **Koplik** (H.) Chronic rheumatoid arthritis of childhood. *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.*, N. Y., 1910, xxii, 72-90. — **Schwarz** (W.) Ueber die Behandlung rheumatischer Affektionen. *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 156. — **Stengel** (A.) Rheumatism or rheumatic fever. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 590-600. — **Theobalds** (T.) Rheumatoid arthritis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1051.

### Rickets.

**Zeehandelaar** (Isaak), jr. De social betekenissen en de bestrijding der engelsche ziekte. *Haarlem*, 1911, F. Bohn. 88 p. 1 pl. roy. 8°.

**Müller** (G.) Zwei Kinder mit rachitischer Spontanfraktur eines Unterschenkels. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 592. — **Schabad** (J. A.) Zwei Fälle von sogenannter Spätrachitis. Der Mineralgehalt der Knochen und der Mineralstoffwechsel im Vergleich zu der kindlichen Rachitis. *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, Jena, 1911, xxiii, 82-99. — **Silvestri** (T.) Teoria infettiva della rachitide. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 428-430.

### DISEASES DUE TO PARASITES (ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE).

*See, also*, Actinomycosis; Dysentery; Malarial Fever; Relapsing Fever; Syphilis.

**Bosanquet** (William Cecil). Spirochaetes; a review of recent work with some original observations. *Phila. & Lond.*, 1911, W. B. Saunders Co. 152 p. 8°.

**Balfour** (A.) Anaplasmosis in donkeys. *J. Comp. Path. & Therap.*, Edinb. & Lond., 1911, xxiv, 44-47. — — — The infective granule in certain protozoal infections, as illustrated by the spirochaetosis of Sudanese fowls. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 752; 850. — **Barabaschi** (P.) Per la cura dei vermi nastriformi. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 905-906. — **Cannata** (S.) Contributo alla conoscenza dell'anemia splenica infantile da parassiti di Leishman (Kala-azar?). *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 624-626. — **Cecil** (R. L.) A case of schistosomum

japonicum. *Proc. N. York Path. Soc.*, 1910-11, n. s., x, 206-211. — **Cole** (L. J.) A trematode epidemic among English sparrows. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 853. — **Darling** (S. T.) Oriental sore in Panama. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, vii, 581-597. — **Dobell** (C. C.) On *Cristispira veneris* nov. spec., and the affinities and classification of spirochaetes. *Quart. J. Micr. Sc.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., lvi, pt. 3, 507-541, 1 pl. — **Drew** (G. H.) A note on the application of Giemsa's Romanowsky stain to the blood and tissues of marine invertebrates. *Parasitology*, Cambridge, 1911, iv, 19-21. — **Fraenkel** (A.) Hämaturie infolge von *Distomum haematobium*. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 809. — **Gilruth** (J. A.), Sweet (Georgina) & Dodd (S.) Observations on the occurrence in the blood of various animals (chiefly monotremes and marsupials) of bodies apparently identical with *Anaplasma marginale*, Theiler, 1910. *Parasitology*, Cambridge, 1911, iv, 1-6, 1 pl. — **Goldberger**. A new trematode with a blind Laurer's canal. *J. Trop. M.* [etc.], Lond., 1911, xiv, 152. — **Hall** (M. C.) A comparative study of methods of examining feces for evidences of parasitism. *U. S. Dept. Agric. Bureau of animal indust.*, Wash., 1911, Bull. 135, 7-36. — **Leiper** (R. T.) Onchocerciasis in cattle, with special reference to the structure and bionomic characters of the parasite. *J. Trop. M.* [etc.], Lond., 1911, xiv, 87-93. — **Mackinnon** (Doris L.) On some more protozoan parasites from Trichoptera. *Parasitology*, Cambridge, 1911, iv, 28-38, 1 pl. — **Moschcowitz** (E.) A case of infection by *Musca stabulans*. *Proc. N. York Path. Soc.*, 1910-11, n. s., x, 189. — — — A case of infection of the stomach of the horse with *Gastrophilus equi* (bot-fly). *Ibid.*, 190. — **Negri** (A.) Osservazioni sul sarcosporidi. *Arch. per le sc. med.*, Torino, 1910, xxxiv, 255-269, 1 pl. — **Nuttall** (G. H. T.) On the adaptation of ticks to the habits of their hosts. *Parasitology*, Cambridge, 1911, iv, 46-67. — **Nuttall** (G. H. F.) & Merriman (G.) The process of copulation in *Ornithodoros moubata*. *Ibid.*, 39-45. — **Péteri** (I.) [Several cases of ascaris in members of the same family.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1910, liv, 419. — **Porter** (Annie). Some remarks on the genera *Crithidia*, *Herpetomonas* and *Trypanosoma*. *Parasitology*, Cambridge, 1911, iv, 22. — **Riesman** (D.) Animal parasites. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 789-815. — **Rosenberger** (R. C.) The presence of intestinal parasites in inmates of the Philadelphia General Hospital. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 567; 570. *Also*, [Abstr.]: *Proc. Path. Soc. Phila.*, 1911, n. s., xiv, 27-32. — **Rosenau** (M. J.) & Anderson (J. F.) Climatic bubo. *Hand. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 710. — — — Oriental sore. *Ibid.*, 711-712. — — — Kubisagari. *Ibid.*, 713. — — — Japanese river fever. *Ibid.*, 714. — — — Potos.



*Ibid.*, 725. — — — — — *Mycetoma*. *Ibid.*, 726. — **Rosseter** (T. B.) *Hymenolepis* *upsilon*; a new species of avian tape-worm. *J. Quekett Micr. Club.*, Lond., 1910-11, 2. s., xi, 147-160, 1 pl. — **Sarkovich** (I. V.) [Piroplasmosis of cattle in the Government of Ryazan.] *Vestnik. obsh. vet.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, xxiii, 80-83. — **Sangiorgi** (G.) Sulla presenza di forme di *Leishmania infantum* (Nicolle) nella pulce (*Pulex serraticeps*) dei cani randagi di Catania. *Path. riv. quindicin.*, Genova, 1910-11, 23. — **Teichmann**. Die Natur des Giftes der Sarkosporidien. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1048. — **Trible** (G. P.) Unidentified larvae of some dipterous insect developing in the deep urethra and bladder of man producing severe abdominal symptoms. *Philippine J. Sc.*, Manila, 1910, B., v, 515-519. — **Tsunoda** (T.) Eine Milbenart von *Glyciphagus* als Endoparasit. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig. u. Berl., 1910, xxxvi, 1327. — **Vallillo** (G.) Del nodulo botriomicotico; note di istologia patologica riguardanti specialmente i plasmatociti. *Path. riv. quindicin.*, Genova, 1910-11, iii, 123-126. — **Ward** (G. R.) Hepatic distomiasis (sheep rot) in man. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 931-935. — **Willets** (D. G.) A statistical study of intestinal parasites in tobacco haciendas of the Cagayan Valley, P. I. *Bull. Manila M. Soc.*, 1911, iii, 34-39. — **Williams** (Anna W.) Pure cultures of parasitic amebas on brain-streaked agar. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 56-58.

### Filariasis.

**Huffman** (O. V.) The embryo of *Filaria* loa. *Parasitology*, Cambridge, 1911, iv, 75-82, 1 pl. — **Huffman** (O. V.) & **Wherry** (W. B.) A description of four *Filaria* loa from the same patient. *Ibid.*, 7-18, 1 pl. — **Kingsoury**. *Filariasis*. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl.*, Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 357. — **Knox** (H. A.) *Filariasis* at Fort Hancock, New Jersey. *Mil. Surgeon*, Wash., 1911, xxviii, 659. — **Smith** (A. J.) A new filarial species (Mitchelli, n. s.) found in *heloderma* suspectum, and its larvæ in a tick parasitic upon the Gila monster. [Abstr.] *Proc. Path. Soc. Phila.*, 1911, n. s., xiv, 3.

### Hookworm Infection.

**Arnold** (W. F.) Prophylaxis against hookworm infection by means of efficient shoes. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 534. — **Boycott** (A. E.) The Milroy lectures on ankylostoma infection. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 717; 783; 859. — **Caracciolo** (R.) Ancora sulla patogenesi dell' anchilostomanemia. *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano, 1911, i, 65-82. — **Carter** (W. S.) Uncinariasis in students in Texas. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1129.

### Hydatids.

**Quadri** (G.) Contributo allo studio dell'anemia da *Necator americanus* (Stiles).

*Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. med., 333-344. — **Barabaschi** (P.) Per la profilassi della echinococcosi. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1225-1227. — **de Gaetano** (L.) La fissazione del complemento nella diagnosi delle cisti da echinococco. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 1071; 1102-1107. — **Vas** (B.) [Diagnosis of echinococcus by biological reaction.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1910, liv, 367-369.

### Spotted Fever.

**Davis** (B. F.) Unfinished experiments of Howard T. Ricketts on Rocky Mountain spotted fever. *In*: Ricketts (H. T.), *Contrib. to Med. Sc.*, Chicago, 1911, 409-418. — **Davis** (B. F.) & **Petersen** (W. F.) Complement deviation in Rocky Mountain spotted fever. *Ibid.*, 419-427. — **Le Count** (E. R.) A contribution to the pathological anatomy of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. *Ibid.*, 445-450, 6 pl. — **Maver** (Maria B.) Transmission of spotted fever by the tick in nature. *Ibid.*, 437-439. — — — — — Transmission of the spotted fever by other than Montana and Idaho ticks. *Ibid.*, 440-444. — **Moore** (J. J.) Time relationships of the wood-tick in the transmission of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. *Ibid.*, 428-436. — **Ricketts** (H. T.) The study of "Rocky Mountain spotted fever" (tick fever?) by means of animal inoculations. A preliminary communication. *Ibid.*, 278-287. — — — — — The transmission of Rocky Mountain spotted fever by the bite of the wood-tick (*dermacentor occidentalis*). *Ibid.*, 288-290. — — — — — Further observations on Rocky Mountain spotted fever and *dermacentor occidentalis*. *Ibid.*, 291-298. — — — — — Observations on the virus and means of transmission of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. *Ibid.*, 299-311. — — — — — The rôle of the wood-tick (*dermacentor occidentalis*) in Rocky Mountain spotted fever, and the susceptibility of local animals to this disease. *Ibid.*, 312-323. — — — — — Further experiments with the wood-tick in relation to Rocky Mountain spotted fever. *Ibid.*, 324-332. — — — — — A summary of investigations of the nature and means of transmission of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. *Ibid.*, 333-342. — — — — — A micro-organism which apparently has a specific relationship to Rocky Mountain spotted fever. A preliminary report. *Ibid.*, 368-372. — — — — — Some aspects of Rocky Mountain spotted fever as shown by recent investigations. *Ibid.*, 373-408. — **Ricketts** (H. T.) & **Gomez** (L.) Studies on immunity in Rocky Mountain spotted fever. *Ibid.*, 343-367.

### Kala-azar.

**Christomanos** (A.) Kala-Azar-Fälle in Griechenland. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 641-644. — **Di Cristina** (G.) Sulle culture dei parassiti di *Leishmann* nel terreno di Noog-Neal e Nicolle. *Path. riv. quindicin.*, Genova, 1910-11, iii, 206. — **di Cristini** (G.) & **Cannata** (S.) In-



fezione sperimentale dei cani con la Leishmania umana. *Ibid.*, 233. — Ricerche anatomico-patologiche in un caso di anemia splenica-infantile da parassiti di Leishmann. *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano, 1910, xlix, 493-503. — **Franchini** (G.) Kulture und Modalitäten der Entwicklung der Leishman-Donovan'schen Körperchen. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 896. — **Gabbi** (U.) Il kala-azar nella seconda infanzia, nell'adolescenza e nell'adulto. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 477-479. — Il kala-azar è malattia da inoculazione? *Ibid.*, 1298. — **Pulvirenti** (G.) La Leishmaniosi del cane a Catania. *Path. riv. quindicin.*, Genova, 1910-11, iii, 205. — **Rosenau** (M. J.) & **Anderson** (J. F.) Kala-azar. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 718.

### Sporotrichosis.

**Campana** (R.) La sporotricosi come malattia della pelle e nella patologia. *Clin. dermosifilopat. d. r. Univ. di Roma*, 1910, xxviii, 3; 75. — **Button** (J. M.) A clinical study of sporotrichosis; with a report of four cases. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1309.

### Syphilis.

See, also, *infra*, "606."

**Antonelli** (G.) Ittero grave con esito in atrofia giallo-acuta del fegato nella sifilide secondaria. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 960-965. — **Ashmead** (A. S.) Are the anthropomorphic coast potteries of the valley of Chicama, Peru, and their pathological representations Incan replicas? Did the Chimus know syphilis, and its serpent symbolization before the Incan conquest of their territory? Did syphilis originate on the Andean Mountains, or did it come with seafarers and fish eating? Was ancient man of the western hemisphere dwarfed? *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1910, xiv, 540; 588; 1911, xv, 80; 142. — **Barduzi** (D.) Sifilide ereditaria. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1910, xlv, 10-19. — **Bayly** (H. W.) The use of the ultra-microscope for the early diagnosis of syphilis. *Rep. Clin. & Research Lab. St. George's Hosp.*, Lond., 1910, 127-137. — **Beeling** (F.) Ein Fall von Reinfectio syphilitica. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 958. — **Boas** (H.) & **Lind** (H.) Untersuchungen der Spinalflüssigkeit bei Syphilis ohne Nervensymptome. Kontrolluntersuchungen für die bei Syphilis im Zentralnervensystem allgemein angewandten Untersuchungsmethoden. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1910-11, iv, Orig., 689-691. — **Bowman** (F. B.) Complement fixation in yaws. *Philippine J. Sc.*, Manila, 1910, B, v, 485-487. — **Broenan** (C. J.) Tertiary syphiloderma. *Lancet Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cv, 342. — **Bunch** (J. L.) Case of congenital syphilis treated by "606." *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond.,

1910-11, iv, Sect. Stud. Dis. Child., 158. — **Bursi** (G.) Ricerche sulle proprietà vitali dei leucociti nella sifilide. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1910, xlv, 847-853. — **Calcaterra** (E.) Sulla reazione di Wassermann nel siero di coniglio non sifilitico e sulla lecitina come antigene. *Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. la cura d. tuberc. [etc.]*, Genova, 1910, iv, 238-244. — **Carnevali**. Ancora sulle cosiddette manifestazioni parasifilitiche. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1910, xlv, 33-47. — **Casoni** (T.) Comportamento della reazione di Wassermann di fronte ad alcuni medicamenti. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 1099-1102. — **Chirivino** (V.) La cromo-reazione di Schürmann per la diagnosi della sifilide. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1910, xlv, 47-50. Also: *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 175-181. — **Churchman** (J. W.) The value of animal experimentation as illustrated by recent advances in the study of syphilis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1244-1252. — **Cipolla**. Contributo clinico allo siero-reazione di Wassermann. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1910, xlv, 51-53. — **Cooke** (J. V.) The demonstration of spirochæte pallida in syphilitic aortitis. *Proc. Path. Soc. Phila.*, 1911, n. s., xiv, 16. — **Costantini** (F.) La cutireazione con la tubercolina nella infezione sifilitica e nelle affezioni metasifilitiche. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 1507-1512. — **Craig** (C. F.) The relation of certain bacteria to non-specific reactions with the complement fixation test for lues. *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiii, 521-530. — **Curtis** (H.) Remarks on the clinical history and treatment of the less obvious types of gummatous, with records of eight cases. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 22; 40. — **Dalla Favera** (G. B.) Sulla siero diagnosi della sifilide. *Folia clin., chim. et micros.*, Salsomaggiore, 1910-11, iii, No. 5, 110-144. — Ulteriori osservazioni sull'uso dell'acetilarsenilato di sodio, "arsacetina" nella cura della sifilide. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1910, xlv, 138-143. — **Dalton** (C. F.) Bacteriological and serum diagnosis of syphilis. *Vermont M. Month.*, Burlington, 1911, xvii, 110-113. — **Delbanco** (E.) Zur Anatomie der Spätsyphilis des Hodens und des Nebenhodens. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cvi, 183-192, 2 pl. — **De Neen** (D. D.) Is sodium cacodylate a specific for syphilis? *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 249. — **Drueck** (C. J.) Syphilitic evidences in the scrotum. *Med. Era*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 200-202. — **Flamini** (M.) La diagnosi della sifilide ereditaria nei brefotrofi. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 419-426. — **Freudenberg** (E.) Eine Mahnung zur Vorsicht bei der diagnostischen Verwertung der Wassermann'schen Syphilisreaktion. *Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch.* 1910, Berl., 1911, xli, 2. Teil, 204-208. — **Garibaldi** (G.) Un caso grave di sifilide ereditaria studiato nelle alterazioni del polmone e cervello. *Clin. dermosifilopat. d. r. Univ. di Roma*, 1910,

- xxviii, 97-100. — **Gavini**. Sierodiagnosi di Wassermann. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1910, xiv, 100-103. — **Gotthell** (W. S.) The diagnosis of the extra-genital chancre. *Arch. Diag.*, N. Y., 1911, iv, 154-163, 3 pl. — **Harris** (T. J.) A fatal case due to the hypodermic use of insoluble mercury. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 243. — **Isenberg** (C. D.) The treatment of syphilis without mercury. *J. Therap. & Dietet.*, Bost., 1910-11, v, 272-280. — **Japha** (A.) Augenhintergrundsbefunde bei hereditärer Syphilis. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 543-545. — **Jones** (H. W.) The masquerader, syphilis; some statistics from hospital practice. *Mil. Surgeon*, Wash., 1911, xxviii, 649-652. — **Levison** (L. A.) The acute abdominal manifestations of syphilis. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cv, 436-443. — **Mannino**. Due nuovi casi di aborto di sifilide mercè la cura mercuriale intensa e precoce. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1910, xiv, 104-109. — **Mariani**. Sifilide e matrimonio; sifilide e allattamento. *Ibid.*, 119-121. — **Mayer** (T.) Zur praktischen Bewertung des Asurols. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlvi, 529-531. — **Mollison** (W. M.) A case of syphilitic meatitis. *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1911, xxv, 235. — **Mullin** (R. H.) A demonstration of the serum diagnosis of syphilis. *J. Minn. M. Ass.* [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 129-132. — **Neuber** (E.) [Is the protective material of the organism influenced by mercurial treatment?] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1910, liv, 295; 321; 338; 353; 374. — **Nicolini** (C.) Sifilide e malattie infettive acute. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 873-874. — **Osola**. Ulteriori ricerche sulla trasmissione della sifilide al coniglio. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1910, xiv, 130-133. — Sifilide del testicolo nel coniglio. *Ibid.*, 133-138. — **Paoli** (A.) & Pappagallo (S.) La cromoreazione Schürmann-Chirivino nella sifilide. *Ibid.*, 860-862. — **Pardee** (L. C.) inherited syphilis. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xix, 578-586. — **Paronnagian**. Initial lesion of the lower lip; *nævus unius lateris*. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 235. — **Pasini** (A.) Sulla presenza della spirocheta pallida nei distratti cutanei già sede di manifestazioni sifilitiche. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1910, xiv, 854-859. — **Pedrini** (E.) Una casistica di sieroreazioni di Wassermann nel campo ostetrico. *Ann. di ostet.*, Milano, 1910, ii, 365-373. — **Pini**. Considerazioni sulla sierodiagnosi di Wassermann. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1910, xiv, 85-103. — **Reuben** (M. S.) Hereditary syphilis and the Wassermann reaction, with five cases in one family. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 953-961. — **Risley** (S. D.) The ocular affections in congenital syphilis. *Ophth. Rec.*, Chicago, 1911, xx, 184-190. — **Rolleston** (J. D.) Inherited syphilis and blue sclerotics. *Ophthalmoscope*, Lond., 1911, ix, 321-324. — **Rosenau** (M. J.) & Anderson (J. F.) Yaws. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 706-708. — **Ryan** (G. N.) Syphilis from the standpoint of the gynecologist and obstetrician. *Iowa M. J.* [etc.], Des Moines, 1910-11, xvii, 521-529. — **Sabella** (P.) Sifilitici trattati con l'idroterapia. *Clin. dermosifilopat. d. r. Univ. di Roma*, 1910, xxviii, 33-38. — Un caso grave de sifilide ereditaria studiato nelle alterazioni della aorta e degli reni. *Ibid.*, 103-106. — **Schereschewsky** (J.) Syphilisdiagnostik und das Syphilisdiagnosticum nach von Dungern. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 828. — **Schick** (B.) Ein Fall von Lues hereditaria tarda bei einem elfjährigen Mädchen. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 1238. — **Schirrmann** (H. A.) Sodium cacodylate in syphilis; report of cases. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 676. — **Schmidt** (P.) Zur Apparatur und Technik der Wassermannschen Reaktion. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 793. — **Segale** (M.) Il siero sifilitico ozonizzato acquista proprietà fissatrici per il complemento. *Path. riv. quindicin*, Genova, 1910-11, iii, 115-117. — **Simonelli**. Sifilide ereditaria. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1910, xiv, 20-29. — **Smith** (E. B.) & Woodforde (A. W. I.) A preliminary communication on syphilis and mental deficiency. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Sect. Stud. Dis. Child., 166-172. — **Snow** (C.) Laboratory methods in the diagnosis of syphilis. *Northwest Med.*, Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 101-103. — **Soucek** (A.) Ein Fall von Perisplenitis luetica. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 1235. — **Sowade** (H.) Syphilitische Allgemeinerkrankung beim Kaninchen durch intrakardiale Kulturimpfung. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 682. — **Stancanelli**. Sul valore dell'arsacetina di Ehrlich nella cura della sifilide costituzionale. (Nota riassuntiva.) *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1910, xiv, 145-153. — **Suggett** (O. L.) Cacodylate of sodium in the treatment of syphilis, with a preliminary report of ten cases. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 674-676. — **Teacher** (J. H.) Case of syphilitic aortitis. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1911, lxxv, 376. — **Terzaghi** (D. R.) I nostri risultati nella ricerca della spirocheta pallida per 4 anni. *Clin. dermosifilopat. d. r. Univ. di Roma*, 1910, xxviii, 43-51. — **Truffi**. Ricerche sulla trasmissibilità della sifilide agli animali. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1910, xiv, 121-124. — **Uhle** (A. A.) Recent advances made in syphilis. *Penn. M. J.*, Athens, 1910-11, xiv, 532-536. [Discussion], 554-556. — **Uhlenhuth** & Mulzer. Ueber die experimentelle Impfsyphilis der Kaninchen. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlvi, 812-816. — **Ullom** (J. T.) The Wasserman-Noguchi reaction, its technique and results. [Abstr.] *Proc. Path. Soc. Phila.*, 1911, n. s., xiv, 12. — **Vander Veer** (J. N.) Some clinical experiences with cases subjected to the Wasserman-Noguchi test. *Albany M. Ann.*, 1911, xxxii, 318-325. — **Walson** (C. M.) A painless mercurial injection for syphilis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi,

1654.—**White** (J. W.) & **Wood** (A. C.) Syphilis. Handb. Pract. Treat. [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 460-470.—**Whitney** (C. M.) The mouth lesions of syphilis and the dangers arising therefrom. Dental Cosmos, Phila., 1911, liii, 522-530.—**Williams**. Chancre of the tongue. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 352.—**Winfield**. Congenital syphilis. *Ibid.*, 341.—**Zieler**. Entwicklung und Ergebnisse der modernen Arsenotherapie bei Syphilis. Sitzungsber. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzburg, 1910, 70.

"606."

**Aeberli** (F.) A review of European literature on salvarsan. Cleveland M. & S. Reporter, 1911, xix, 159-171.—**Balfour** (A.) The effect of salvarsan on treponema pallidum. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1174.—**Ball** (C. R.) A new technique for the intravenous injection of salvarsan. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1911, xiii, 228-232.—**Ballenger** (E. G.) A new apparatus for administering salvarsan ("606") intravenously. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 822.—**Ballenger** (E. G.) & **Elder** (O. F.) A suggestion in the introduction of the needle into the vein in making intravenous injections of "606." Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1911-12, lvii, 89-91.—**Benaris** (J.) Zur Statistik und Therapie der Neurorezidive unter Salvarsanbehandlung. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 732; 776.—**Bernart** (W. F.) A simple apparatus for the intravenous injection of salvarsan or other drugs. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1194.—**Biddle** (A. P.) & **Wollenberg** (R. A. C.) Ehrlich's "606" (salvarsan); its indications and contra-indications. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1911, x, 211-214.—**Billings** (E. F.) Ehrlich's "606" as seen through a practical chemist's spectacles. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 540-542.—**Blindermann** (I.) Ein Fall von Syphiloma hypertrophicum diffusum. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Salvarsanbehandlung. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 790.—**von Bókay** (J.), **Vermes** (L.) & **von Bókay** (Z.) Die Heilwirkung des Salvarsans bei der Lues des Kindesalters. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 583-601.—**Buschke** (A.) A clinical lecture on clinical and experimental observations on malignant syphilis, with remarks on "606." Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 486-489.—**Champion** (W. L.) Salvarsan or "606" in the treatment of syphilis, with report of cases. Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1911-12, lvii, 50-67.—**Chiari**. Gewebsveränderung in der Subcutis und Muskulatur nach Injektion von Salvarsan. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1008.—**Coover**. "606." Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 470.—**Corbus** (B. C.) The cause of the immediate pain and abscess following the administration of salvarsan by the alkaline solution method. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1262.—**Davids** (H.) Ueber

Augenerkrankungen nach Salvarsan-Behandlung. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 596-598.—**De Favento** (P.) La cura della sifilide col preparato "606." Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1910, xlv, 863-870.—156 casi di sifilide trattati coll' Ehrlich-Hata "606." Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 1320-1324.—**French** (E. G.) A report on three cases of syphilis treated with salvarsan. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvi, 556-560.—**Finckh** (A. E.) & **Millard** (R. J.) Salvarsan in syphilis. A preliminary note on a series of 19 cases treated at the Coast Hospital, Sydney. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 143-145.—**Finnger** (E.) Bedenkliche Nebenerscheinungen bei mit Salvarsan behandelten Patienten. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 785-789.—**Flashman** (J. F.) & **McMurray** (W.) A handy apparatus for the injection of 606. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 145.—**Fordyce** (J. A.) An analysis of the clinical and serological results obtained in the treatment of one hundred and seventy-five cases of syphilis with salvarsan. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 861-867.—**Fox** (G. H.) Gumma of the clavicle treated with Ehrlich's "606." J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 293.—Gummatous ulceration of the palate treated with Ehrlich's "606." *Ibid.*, 294.—Papulo-squamous syphilide treated with Ehrlich's "606." *Ibid.*, 294.—Large flat papular syphilide treated with Ehrlich's "606." *Ibid.*, 293.—Small flat papular syphilide treated with Ehrlich's "606." *Ibid.*, 293.—Pustulo-crustaceous syphilide treated with salvarsan. *Ibid.*, 345.—Gummatous ulceration of the palate treated with salvarsan. *Ibid.*, 346.—**Fredrick** (M. W.) "606" and eye diseases. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 211-215.—**Friedenwald** (H.) Salvarsan in relation to diseases of the eye: a review. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1911, liv, 171-173.—**Fülleborn**. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von V. Reichmann: Eine ungewöhnliche Filariaerkrankung. Heilung durch Ehrlich-Hata. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 803.—**Geraghty** (J. T.) & **Keidel** (A.) Personal experience with salvarsan. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1911, xii, 253-259, 1 tab.—**Gibbs** (C.) & **Catthop** (E. S.) The curative effect of salvarsan serum in a case of syphilis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 809.—**Gotthell** (W. S.) Some plain truths concerning arseno-benzol. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 65-67.—**Griest** (J. T.) On the preparation of solutions of salvarsan for intravenous injection. Med. Era, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 166-168.—**Gross** (L.) Technique of intravenous injection of salvarsan; indications and contra-indications. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1911, liv, 214-221.—**Haake** & **Wechselmann**. Heilwirkungen und Nebenwirkungen des Salvarsans auf das Ohr. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 697-702.—**Handley** (D. C.) & **Souther** (C. F.) Surgical

- aspect of 606: preliminary report of thirty-seven cases. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cv, 389-392. — **Heinrich** (A.) & **Tatarsky** (A.) Eine neue Injektionsspritze für die intramuskuläre Salvarsanbehandlung. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 640. — **Holland** (E. D.) A report on one hundred cases of syphilis treated with salvarsan. *Med. Herald*, St. Joseph, 1911, xxx, 245-252. — **Isaac** (H.) Ueber Erfahrungen mit Salvarsan. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 681-684. — **Joseph** (D. R.) A few observations on the action of salvarsan upon the irritability of nerve and muscle. *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiii, 634-637. — **Klein** (S. R.) Dioxydamidoarsenbenzene dihydrochloride. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 181. — **Lambert** (S. W.) Some recent experiences with the new specific remedy; Ehrlich 606. *St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep.*, Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 92-100, 4 pl. — **Lesser** (F.) Hyperideal und Salvarsan. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1025. — **Leven**. Zufälle bei intravenösen Salvarsaninjektionen. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 853. — **Löhlein** (W.) Klinische und experimentelle Beobachtungen über das Verhalten des Salvarsan zur Hornhaut. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 852-855. — **Loewenburg** (M.) Ueber die kombinierte Quecksilber-Salvarsanbehandlung der Syphilis. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 732-735. — **Mandenoff** (P. R.) [Recovery from syphilitic paralysis of both lower extremities, after injection of "606."] *Trudi i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh.*, Tiflis, 1910-11, xlvii, 246-248. — **Marcus** (H.) Ehrlich-Hata behandlingen vid syfilitiska sjukdomar i nervensystemet. *Upsala Läkaref. Förh.*, 1910-11, n. f., xvi, 303-321. — **Marshall** (C. F.) Salvarsan in the treatment of syphilis. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 443. — **Matson** (R. W.) The principles of chemo-therapy, and the relation of the Wassermann reaction to syphilis. *Northwest Med.*, Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 97-101. — **Mayer** (H.) Salvarsan und Hämolyse. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 983-985. — **Meltzer** (S. J.) On the injection of drugs, especially of salvarsan (Ehrlich) into the lumbar muscles. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 515-517. — The present status of therapeutics and the significance of salvarsan. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1709-1713. — **Michaelis** (L.) Ueber die Anwendung des Ehrlich Hata'schen Syphilismittels in neutraler Suspension. *Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch.* 1910, Berl., 1911, xli, 2. Teil, 240-242. — **Montegazza** (U.) Sulla cura della sifilide col nuovo preparato 606 di Ehrlich-Hata. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 1220-1222. — **Moore** (H. A.) & **McCown** (P. E.) Preliminary report of cases treated by the Ehrlich-Hata "606." *Indianapolis M. J.*, 1911, xiv, 221-223. — **Nador** (H.) Ueber die akuteluetische Nephritis im Zusammenhang mit einem durch Salvarsan geheilen Fall. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 838-842. — **Nicolich** (G.) La cura della sifilide col preparato "606." *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1910, xiv, 870-873. — **Odatriel** (J.) Die Behandlung der Syphilis mit Ehrlich-Hata 606. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 770-774. — **Pedersen** (V. C.) Therapeutics of syphilis; including preliminary observations with the Ehrlich-Hata preparations, dioxydamidoarsenobenzol or salvarsan. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 809; 867; 931. — **Peterkin** (G. S.) 606, its place in medicine today and in the future. *Northwest Med.*, Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 103-107. — **Ploeger** (H.) Beiträge zur Technik der intravenösen Salvarsaninjektion. Ueber einen neuen Sicherungsglasgriff. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1071-1073. — **Price** (L. T.) Report of some cases treated with "606." *Old Dominion J. M. & S.*, Richmond, 1911, xii, 148-154. — **Rasch** (C.) Behandlung af syfilis med det nye Ehrlich'ske middel. *Hosp.-Tid.*, Københ., 1910, 5. R., iv, 49-63. [Discussion], 1910, 5. R., iii, 1473; 1498; 1911, R., iv, 18; 41. — **Rytina** (A. G.) The present status of salvarsan therapeutics. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 815-830. — **Schamberg** (J. F.) The cause of inflammation of cranial nerves after the use of salvarsan; a plea for the intravenous method. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1433-1436. — **Shanklin** (R. C.) Ehrlich's hyperideal. *Am. M. Comp.*, Toledo, 1911, xxxvii, 64-67. — **Sleskind** (R.) Das Verhalten des Blutdrucks bei intravenösen Salvarsaninjektionen. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 568-570. — **Stapler** (D. A.) Zur Technik der intravenösen Injektion des Salvarsans. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 548. — **Stewart** (E. L.) A simple and inexpensive apparatus for the intravenous injection of "606." *Med. Herald*, St. Joseph, 1911, xxx, 281. — **Stopford-Taylor** (G.) & **Mackenna** (R. W.) Salvarsan in the treatment of syphilis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1412-1416. *Also*: *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 473. — **Strong** (R. P.) The specific cure of yaws by dioxydamidoarsenobenzol. *Tr. Soc. Trop. M. & Hyg.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, 153-160. — The treatment of yaws (framboesia) with arsenobenzol (salvarsan). *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa., & N. Y., 1911, xiii, 412-415, 2 pl. — **Thomson** (W. R.) The intravenous injection of salvarsan. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 823. — **Towle** (H. P.) The treatment of syphilis by the dioxydamidoarsenobenzol "606" of Ehrlich-Hata. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 528; 571. — **Trimble** (W. B.) Impressions as to the value of salvarsan (Ehrlich Hata 606). *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 814-816. — **Wagner** (C.) "606." *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xix, 561-571. — **Wardle** (M.) Salvarsan. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1372. — **Wechselmann** (W.) Ueber die Behandlung der Syphilis mit Dioxydamidoarsenobenzol. *Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch.* 1910, Berl., 1911, xli, 2. Teil, 217-226. — **Wise** (F.)

Dangers and contra-indications of salvarsan. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 820-822.

### Trichiniasis.

**Ditman** (N. E.) Trichinosis. St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep. 1910, Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 127-130. — **Pepper** (W.) Trichiniasis. Proc. Path. Soc., Phila., 1911, n. s., xiv, 11. — **Ströbel** (H.) Die Serodiagnostik der Trichinosis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 672-674.

### Trypanosomiasis.

**Brown** (A.) Trypanosomiasis in North-eastern Rhodesia. J. Trop. M. [etc.], Lond., 1911, xiv, 166. — **Bruce** (Sir D.), Hamerton (A. E.) [et al.] Experiments to ascertain if Trypanosoma gambiense during its development within Glossina palpalis is infection. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1910-11, s. B., lxxxiii, 345-348. — — — — — Experiments to ascertain if certain Tabanidæ act as the carriers of Trypanosoma pecorum. *Ibid.*, 349-358, 1 pl. — **Da Cunha** (J. A. N.) Horse trypanosomiasis of Zanzibar. Vet. Jour., Lond., 1911, lxvii, 356. — **Gennaro** (F.) Dove s'indovano i tripanosomi nel periodo di latenza dell'infezione sperimentale. (Prime ricerche sulla chemoterapia nelle malattie da protozoi.) Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 539-542. — **Hindle** (E.) The passage of Trypanosoma gambiense through mucous membranes and skin. Parasitology, Cambridge, 1911, iv, 24-27. — **Jowett** (W.) Further note on a cattle trypanosomiasis of Portuguese East Africa. J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., 1911, xxiv, 21-40. — **Marzochi** (V.) Sopra una particolare lesione dell'intima delle arterie nell'infezione da trypanosoma Brucei. Gior. d. r. Soc. ital. d'ig., Milano, 1910, xxxii, 281-284. — **Mason** (F. E.) Notes on the camel trypanosomiasis of Egypt, and results of first series of experimental drug treatment. J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., 1911, xxiv, 47-59. — **Mohler** (J. R.) & **Thompson** (W.) A study of surra found in an importation of cattle, followed by prompt eradication. U. S. Dept. Agric. Bureau of animal indust., Wash., 1911, 81-98, 3 pl. — **Munchin** (E. A.) & **Thomson** (J. D.) The transmission of Trypanosoma lewisi by the rat-flea (Ceratophyllus fasciatus). Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1309. — **Rosenau** (M. J.) & **Anderson** (J. F.) Trypanosomiasis. Handb. Pract. Treat. [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 718-720. — **Strickland** (C.) The mechanism of transmission of Trypanosoma lewisi from rat to rat by the rat flea. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1049. — **Todd** (J. L.) The duration of trypanosome infections. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, vii, 500-505.

### Sleeping Sickness.

**Bruce** (Sir D.), Hamerton (A. E.), [et al.] Experiments to investigate the infectivity of

Glossina palpalis fed on sleeping sickness patients under treatment. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1910-11, s. B., lxxxlii, 338-344. — **Ferreira Sant' Anna** (J.) La maladie du sommeil dans la Zambèzie portugaise. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1911, xxix, 57-60.

### DISEASES OF THE BLOOD. LYMPHATICS, DUCTLESS GLANDS.

**Addari** (F.) Endotelionia dell' ipofisi senza acromegalia. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 181-182. — **Brill** (N. E.) A case of erythremia with unusual features. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 620-623. — **Fichera** (G.) Ipofisi e castrazione. Policlin., Roma., 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 333-342. — **Grinker** (J.) Demonstration of specimen of hypophysis tumor. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 298. — **Leighton** (F. F.) Observations on the bone marrow of the humerus. J. Path. & Bacteriol., Cambridge, 1910-11, xv, 463-466. — **Moffitt** (H. C.) Exhibition of cases of pituitary disease. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 170-172. — **von Müllern**. Pseudoleukämie. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 528. — **Sandesky** (T.) Della "poliglobulia con splenomegalia e cianosi." Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 611-616. — **Schnitzler** (J. G.) Zur Symptomatologie der Hypophysentumoren. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipz., 1911, xli, 279-305. — **Tixier** (L.) Relations entre l'anémie pseudo-leucémique et la leucémie. Arch. d. mal. du cœur [etc.], Par., 1911, iv, 171-189.

### Addison's Disease.

**Gaucher & Gougerot**. Syphilis et maladie d'Addison; à propos d'une observation nouvelle de maladie d'Addison améliorée par le traitement anti-syphilitique. Ann. d. mal. vén., Par., 1911, vi, 321-325. — **Laignel-Lavastine**. Forme confusionnelle de l'insuffisance surrénale aiguë chez une addisonienne; sclérose des ganglions solaires, thyroïdite scléreuse; infiltration pigmentaire des reins. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 59-64. — **Studzinski** (I. B.) [Nitrogenous metabolism in two cases of Addison's disease under the influence of suprarenal extract.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 257-263.

### Anæmia.

**Boese** (W. H.) Pathology of anæmia. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 209-218. — **Conti** (A.) Clorosi senile con alcune osservazioni sulla clorosi. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 572-574. — **Croftan** (A. C.) Treatment of pernicious anemia associated with achylia gastrica. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 540-542. — **Doyle** (O. W.) Pernicious anemia. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 349-351. — **Larrabee** (R. C.) A clinical and experimental study of the hemopoietic serum of Carnot. J. Med. Research, Bost., 1911, xxiv, 345-360.

—**Lüdke**. Herzveränderungen bei experimentell erzeugter Anämie. Sitzungsber. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1910, 72-75. —**Patek** (A. J.) Family pernicious anemia; three fatal cases of primary anemia (two brothers and one sister) and two of secondary anemia (two sisters) in members of one family; fatal primary anemia in a parental cousin; a fifth case of fatal primary anemia in a parental uncle. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1315-1318. —**Ricca-Barberis** (E.) & **Fasiani** (G. M.) Un caso di leucemia linfatica acuta atipica (anemia splenica di Griesinger). Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 347-351. —**Vanderhoof** (D.) Jaundice in pernicious anemia. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1911, xii, 199-204.

#### Diseases of the Lymphatics.

**Eve** (Sir F.) Hodgkin's disease, from the surgical point of view. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 469-472. —**Hall** (F. de H.) Hodgkin's disease and intermittent pyrexia. *Ibid.*, 473-495. —**Longmore** (J. A.) A case of Hodgkin's disease; case history with clinical findings. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 125. —**MacLennan** (W.) A case of lymphadenoma in a child, following congenital syphilis and tuberculosis. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxv, 292-294. —**Roccavilla** (A.) Cloroma leucemica. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 229-231. —**Sale** (L.) Report of a case of chylothorax. Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc., 1911, v, 140. —**Scott** (R. G.) A case of elephantiasis. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 149. —**Serafini** (G.) Sul linfogranuloma. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1402-1407. —**Stratford** (E. R.) A case of lymphadenoma in a woman aged 63 years. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1132. —**Strong** (G. R.) A case of lymphadenoma terminating with meningismus. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1350. —**Symmers** (D.) Certain lesions of the lymph nodes, with special reference to healing and to malignant transformation in Hodgkin's disease. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 971-978.

#### Diseases of the Spleen.

See, also, Anæmia; Surgery of the Abdomen.

**Bozzolo** (Camillo) & **Micheli** (Ferdinando). Le splenomegalie primitive; sistemazione e patologia; terapia. Torino, 1910, Union tip.-ed. torinese. 132 p. 8°.

**Germani** (A.) Contributo allo studio del morbo di Banti. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 288-293. —**Kardamates** (I.) Haematological observations on 87 cases of splenomegaly due to malarial cachexia. *Iatrykē prōodos*, 'Εν Σύρα, 1911, xvi, 73-81. —**Minett** (F. P.) A case of abscess of the spleen. J. Trop. M. [etc.], Lond., 1911, xiv, 116. —**Mircoli** (S.) Sul significato delle splenomegalie iperglobuliche tubercolari in base a ricerche sperimentali. Clin. med.

ital., Milano, 1910, xlix, 475-479. —**Morandi** (E.) Sopra alcuni casi di splenomegalia di Banti. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 8-13. —**Shevandin** (M. N.) K patologicheskoi anatomii "morbus Banti." Kharkov. M. J., 1911, xi, 105-120.

#### Diseases of the Suprarenal Bodies.

See, also, Addison's Disease.

**Comessatti** (G.) Sul contenuto adrenalinico delle capsule surrenali dell' uomo in condizioni patologiche. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1910, xlix, 737-781, 2 pl. —**Gilbert** (O. M.) & **Whitman** (R. C.) A case of bilateral sarcoma of the adrenals, with metastases in the lung, simulating miliary tuberculosis. Colorado Med., Denver, 1911, viii, 141-145. —**Sezary** (A.) Surrénalite scléreuse avec adénomes. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 743. —**Weltmann** (O.) [Ein ungewöhnlich grosses Nebennierenhämatom.] Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 728.

#### Diseases of the Thyroid Gland.

See, also, Surgery of the Neck.

**Barnabo** (V.) Contributo alla conoscenza dei tumori maligni delle glandole tiroidee accessorie. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 112-124. —**Beebe** (S. P.) The thyroid gland. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 447. —**Gudernatsch** (J. F.) The relationship between the normal and pathological thyroid gland of fish. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 152-155. —**Haas** (S. V.) Disturbed function of the thyroid gland; case report. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 213-216. —. Disturbed function of the thyroid gland; hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism in a girl ten years of age. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 945. —**Hutt** (C. W.) Slight general enlargement of the thyroid gland as found in school children. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 875. —**Livi** (C.) Un caso di struma tiroidea della base della lingua. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 395-397. —**Marine** (D.) & **Lenhart** (C. H.) The pathological anatomy of the human thyroid gland. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, vii, 506-535. —**Martin** (W.) Large intra-thoracic cyst of thyroid, causing dyspnoea. St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep., Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 37-39. —**Morone** (G.) Ricerche ematologiche nelle affezioni della tiroide. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 813-822. —. Contributo allo studio dei carcinomi della ghiandola tiroide. *Ibid.*, 1405-1413. —**Randall** (H. E.) Diseases of the thyroid gland. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1911, x, 215-219.

#### Goitre.

**Beck** (C.) On morbus Basedowi. [Abstr.] Tr. Am. Therap. Soc., Phila., 1910, xi, 102. —**Brown** (A. G.), jr. The thyroid heart; or, exophthalmic goitre. Old Dominion J. M.

& S., Richmond, 1911, xii, 351-361. — **Crotti** (A.) Some pathological and surgical considerations of the exophthalmic goitre. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1911, vii, 275-278. — **Dayton** (H.) Treatment of exophthalmic goiter with thyroidectin. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1176-1180. — **Marine** (D.) & **Lenhart** (C. H.) Further observations and experiments on the so-called thyroid carcinoma of the brook trout (*salvelinus fontinalis*) and its relation to endemic goitre. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, xiii, 455-475, 2 pl. — **Peterson** (E. W.) & **Sondern** (F. E.) A case of congenital goitre: pathologic report. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 143-145. — **Roasenda** (G.) Contributo allo studio ed all'interpretazione patogenetica del morbo di Flajani-Basedow; tre casi di Basedowiani a sindrome simpatica oculare in un sol lato. Riv. neuropat., Torino, 1910, iii, 107; 149. — **Trautmann** (G.) Retropharyngeale Strumen. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1911, xxv, 73-77. — **Wilson** (W. F.) Thyroidectin in exophthalmic goiter. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1497.

#### Myxœdema.

**Flinker** (A.) Zur Pathogenese des Kretinismus. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 631-633. — **Gigon** (A.) Der Stoffwechsel bei Myxœdem. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 725-727. — **Goldstein**. Kretinismus. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1004.

#### Hæmophilia.

**Addis** (T.) The pathogenesis of hereditary hæmophilia. J. Path. & Bacteriol., Cambridge, 1910-11, xv, 427-452. — **Evans** (G. H.) Melæna neonatorum. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 139. — **Houg** (H. T.) Hæmophilia, treated with antidiphtheritic serum. Milwaukee M. J., 1911, xix, 35. — **Rolston** (C. M.) Fatal case of melæna in the newly born. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 810. — **Steele** (H. M.) Report of a case of hæmorrhagic disease of the newly born treated with human blood serum. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1910-11, xvii, 326. — **Wells** (O. V.) Hemorrhagic disease of the new-born; report of two cases in one family. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 716.

#### Leukæmia.

**Lüdke**. Ueber die experimentelle Erzeugung leukämischer Blutbilder. Sitzungsber. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1910, 61-66. — **Sellers** (E. D.) Splenic leukæmia. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 335. — **Sternberg** (M.) Die Behandlung der Leukämie. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 529-531. — **Woodward** (H. L.) Blood findings in lymphatic leukemia, with report of a case. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 334-337.

#### Purpura.

**Di Guiseppe** (T.) La patogenesi delle porpore emorragiche. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1562-1564. — **Mills** (A.) Gastro-intestinal hæmorrhage in a new-born infant. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 993. — **Stümpke** (G.) Ein seltener Fall von Purpura hæmorrhagica. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1026. — **Verrotti** (G.) Un caso di purpura anularis teleangiectodes (Majocchi). Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 167-169.

#### Scurvy.

**Bott** (S.) Extensive blistering occurring in an infant; diagnosis of scurvy. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 878.

#### Barlow's Disease.

**Dewey** (J. H.) The ocular symptoms of infantile scurvy. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 307-315. — **Leenhardt** (E.) Maladie de Barlow. Rev. mens. de gynéc., d'obstét. et de paediat., Par., 1911, vi, 242-244.

#### DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

**Allbutt** (Sir C.) Diseases of the cardiovascular system. Handb. Pract. Treat. [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 17-168. — **Bailey** (H. C.) Pulsations in the peripheral veins. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxli, 709-715. — **Birt** (A.) Excessive blood-pressure: a promising sphere for preventive medicine. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1910-11, xlv, 729-745. — **Egidi** (G.) Sulle angiectasie degli arti superiori. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xviii, sez. chir., 29-48. — **Hummel** (E. M.) Intermittent claudication (painful spasmodic limp). N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1910-11, lxiii, 853-855. [Discussion], 883. — **Kingsbury**. Telangiectasia and pigmentation of the neck from X-rays. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 242. — **Longcope** (W. T.) The association of aortic insufficiency with syphilitic aortitis. Bull. Ayer Clin. Lab. Penn. Hosp., Phila., 1910, No. 6, 52-59. — **Mellies** (G. A.) Emphysematous gangrene. Clin. Reporter, St. Louis, 1911, xxiv, 110. — **Oliver** (G.) Two new methods of reading the arterial blood pressure in man. Quart. J. Exper. Physiol., Lond., 1911, iv, 45-52.

#### Aneurism.

See, also, Surgery of the Vascular System

**Andrews** (F. W.) & **Branson** (W. P. S.) Obliteration of coronary artery causing cardiac aneurysm. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. 1910, Lond., 1911, xlvi, 209. — — — — — Aortic aneurysm rupturing through the lung into the pleural cavity. *Ibid.*, 212. — **Barnes**



(S.) A case of orbital aneurysm. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1176. — **Draper** (G.) The significance of tracings from aneurysms of the ascending aorta. *Bull. Ayer Clin. Lab. Penn. Hosp.*, Phila., 1910, No. 6, 71-78, 5 pl. — **Hamburger** (Ya. E.) Perforatio aneurismæ aortae. *Trudi i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh.*, Tiflis, 1910-11, xlvii, 239. — **Hopkins** (J. G.) Case of aneurism of the aorta with rupture into the trachea. *Proc. N. York Path. Soc.*, 1910-11, x, 203-206. — **Karaner** (H. T.) Double saccular aneurysm of the aorta. *Proc. Path. Soc. Phila.*, 1911, n. s., xiv, 14. — **Melville** (S.) Unusual case of aneurysm. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Electro-Therap. Sect., 76. — **Ninni** (G.) Aneurisma dell'ascellare sinistra; su rottura in seguito a lussazione traumatica dell'omero; legatura della succlavia ed incisione del vastissimo ematoma; guarigione. *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.*, Napoli, 1910, n. s., xxxii, 721-729. — **Skillem** (P. G.), jr. Aneurysm of the arch of the aorta. *Proc. Path. Soc. Phila.*, 1911, n. s., xiv, 14. — **Smith** (J. F.) Aneurism on the descending thoracic aorta. *Wisconsin M. J.*, Milwaukee, 1910-11, ix, 698-702. — **Snell** (D. M. B.) Traumatic aneurysm of radial artery in the hand. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 994. — **Stimson** (C. M.) & **Rugh** (J. T.) Aneurysm of the external plantar artery. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 964. — **Taylor** (R. S.) & **Teacher** (J. H.) Two cases of aneurysm of the splenic artery. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1911, lxxv, 249-256. — **Tyson** (J.) A case of aneurysm of the arch of the aorta; treated by wiring, the wire passing from the aneurysm through the aortic orifice into the left ventricle. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 965-967. — **Vanzetti** (F.) Ricerche sperimentali sulle alterazioni tubercolari dei vasi sanguigni e sulla produzione degli aneurismi. *Arch. per le sc. med.*, Torino, 1910, xxxiv, 1-36, 2 pl.

### Diseases of the Blood Vessels.

See, also, Surgery of the Vascular System.

**Andrews** (F. W.) & **Branson** (W. P. S.) Syphilitic disease of aorta; aortic incompetence. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.* 1910, Lond., 1911, xlv, 212. — **Longcope** (W. T.) The Wassermann reaction in aortic insufficiency and other cardiovascular diseases. *Bull. Ayer Clin. Lab. Penn. Hosp.*, Phila., 1910, No. 6, 60-70. — **Ruffer** (M. A.) On arterial lesions found in Egyptian mummies (1580 B. C.—525 A. D.). *J. Path. & Bacteriol.*, Cambridge, 1910-11, xv, 453-462, 3 pl. — **Zenoni** (C.) Occlusione completa dell'aorta discendente. *Arch. per le sc. med.*, Torino, 1911, xxxv, 1-20, 2 pl.

### Arteriosclerosis.

See, also, Diseases of the Brain.

**Biedl** (A.) & **Braun** (L.) Experimentelle Studien über Arteriosklerose. I. Sitzungsber. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. Math.-naturw. kl.,

Wien, 1910, cxix, 329-362, 2 pl. — **Danforth** (L. L.) Arterio-sclerosis and arterial hypertension. *N. Am. J. Homœop.*, N. Y., 1911, lix, 363-372. — **Friedrich** (V.) [Arteriosclerosis in youth.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1910, liv, 113-116. — **Hamburger** (W. W.) Arteriosclerotic changes in the abdominal vessels. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 659-668. — **Klotz** (O.) Studies in arteriosclerosis. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 899. — **Lowder** (H. R.) Arteriosclerosis. *J. Indiana M. Ass.*, Fort Wayne, 1911, iv, 205-209. — **Müller** (K.) Az abdominális arterio-sclerosis. *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1910, liv, 187; 208. — **Veasey** (C. A.) The ocular manifestations of arteriosclerosis and their diagnostic and prognostic significance. *J. Ophth. & Oto-Laryngol.*, Chicago, 1911, v, 137-145. — **William** (T. A.) Nervous symptoms of arteriosclerosis and the removal of the state causing them. *Alabama M. J.*, Birmingham, 1911, xxiv, 132-134.

### Diseases of the Heart.

**Abrams** (A.) Cardio-splanchnic phenomenon of Abrams. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1348. — **Abt** (I. A.) Treatment of cardiac disease in childhood. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 625-632. — **Adami** (J. G.) On chronic endocarditis regarded as a fibrosis of the valves of non-infective origin. *Ibid.*, 601-604. — **Andrews** (F. W.) & **Branson** (W. P. S.) Ante mortem thrombosis in a dilated heart. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.* 1910, Lond., 1911, xlv, 209. — — — — — Infective endarteritis of pulmonary artery and of patent ductus arteriosus; infective endocarditis of aortic valve. *Ibid.*, 210. — **Auld** (A. G.) The cardio-splanchnic phenomenon of Abrams. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 786. — **Barach** (J. H.) Blood pressure in hypertrophy and dilatation of the heart. *Penn. M. J.*, Athens, 1910-11, xiv, 599-601. — **Beifeld** (A. H.) The relation of the tonsils to heart disease. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 642-647. — **Bishop** (L. F.) The diagnosis of fibrillation of the auricle. *Arch. Diagn.*, N. Y., 1911, iv, 152-154. — — — — — Fibrillation of the auricle. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., lxxix, 802-804. — — — — — The Nauheim methods in the graver types of heart disease. *Merck's Arch.*, N. Y., 1911, xiii, 103-106. — **Boos** (W. F.) & **Lawrence** (C. H.), jr. The newer heart remedies. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 648-658. — **Boos** (W. F.) **Newburg** (L. H.) & **Marx** (H. K.) The use of digipuratum in heart disease. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, vii, 551-560. — **Bovalrd** (D.), jr. On acute pericarditis in children. *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.*, N. Y., 1910, xxii, 260-278. — **Bruno** (A.) Sulla ipersistole. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1553-1555. — **Cantley** (E.) A clinical lecture on tachycardia in children. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 430-432. — **Cecil** (R. L.) & **Soper** (W. B.) A case of meningococcus endocarditis with septicemia. *Proc. N. York Path.*



- Soc., 1910-11, n. s., x, 175-185. — **Clarke** (J. M.) Some features of aortic regurgitation in young subjects. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1364-1366. — **Colbeck** (E. H.) The mode of production of apparent or simulated doubling of the second sound of the heart. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 679-685. — **Coombs** (C.) The microscopic or "submiliary" nodules of active rheumatic carditis. *J. Path. & Bacteriol.*, Cambridge, 1910-11, xv, 489-499, 1 pl. — **Cushny** (A. R.) Irregularity of the heart and auricular fibrillation. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxli, 826-837. — **Eisenberg** (P. Y.) Myocardial disease, with especial reference to fatty degeneration. *Month. Cycl. & M. Bull.*, Phila., 1911, iv, 279-288. — **Fahlen** (F. F.) Some observations of blood pressure, in cases representing various stages of cardiac incompetency. *Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc.*, 1911, v, 235-238. — **Fetterolf** (G.) & **Norris** (G. W.) The anatomical explanation of the paralysis of the left recurrent laryngeal nerve found in certain cases of mitral stenosis. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxli, 625-638. — **Frazier** (C. H.) Resuscitation by cardiac massage. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1448. — **Groedel** (F. M.) The use of Roentgen rays for examining the heart. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 615-624. — **Halsey** (R. H.) Digitalis and its therapeutic use. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 264-274. — **Hertz** (M. E.) The knee-chest position as a sign of pericarditis with marked effusion. *Tribune méd.*, Am. Ed., N. Y., 1911, vii, 122-125. — **Hirschfelder** (A. D.) Recent studies upon the electrocardiogram and upon the changes in the volume of the heart. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 557-600. — **Hopkins** (J. G.) Case of rupture of the heart due to coronary hemorrhage. *Proc. N. York Path. Soc.*, 1910-11, n. s., x, 200-203. — **Mackenzie** (J.) The Oliver Sharpey lectures on heart failure. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 793; 858. *Also in*: *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 919; 986. — *Also*, [Abstr.]: *Med. Times*, Lond., 1911, xxxix, 278-282. — **Morison** (A.) The Oliver Sharpey lectures on heart failure. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1170. — On reversible pulmonary crepitation in cardiac failure. *Ibid.*, 1202. — **Newburgh** (L. H.) A case of vagus heart-block, and its relation to vagotomy. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cv, 363-367. — **Neuhof** (S.) Clinical importance of the impure first sound at the cardiac apex. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 784-786. — **Ostrovski** (S. E.) [Congenital defects of the heart in early infancy, based on autopsies (from July 1, 1897, to Jan. 1, 1911).] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 283-289. — **Panichi** (L.) Azione di estratti ricavati da tumori maligni sull' endocardia. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. med., 327-366. — **Pezzi** (C.) Sul rumore detto presistolico e sullo sdoppiamento del secondo tono nella stenosi mitralica. *Ibid.*, 445-457. — **Plehn**. Demonstration Zweier Herzklappenfehler. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 809. — **Pollaci** (G.) La diagnosi anatomica della stenosi polmonare congenita endocardica. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 767-771. — **Porrini** (G.) Ricerche sull' endocardite sperimentale da bacillo dell' influenza. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1169-1171. — **Riviere** (C.) Notes on heart murmurs in the healthy. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.* 1910, Lond., 1911, xlvi, 59-63. — **Rose** (A.) An important factor in circulation. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 879. — **Saller** (J.) The so-called modal rhythm of MacKenzie. *Penn. M. J.*, Athens, 1910-11, xiv, 601-609. — **Satterthwaite** (T. E.) Mobility and malpositions of the heart. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21. s., ii, 55-61. — **Stengel** (A.) Treatment of cardiac irregularities and cardiac weakness. *Penn. M. J.*, Athens, 1910-11, xiv, 597-599. — **Stumm** (T. W.) Septic endocarditis. *St. Paul M. J.*, St. Paul, Minn., 1911, xiii, 240-258, 1 pl., 2 ch. — **Swan** (J. M.) The hydrotherapeutic treatment of heart disease. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 633-639. — **Thornhill** (F. M.) The diagnosis and treatment of the diseases of the mitral valve. *N. Orl. M. & S. J.*, 1910-11, lxiii, 843-853. — **Tribbet** (C. A.) A case of acute pericarditis with effusion. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cv, 596. — **Weber** (F. P.) Congenital heart disease without murmur, with a family history of congenital cyanosis. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Sect. Stud. Dis. Child., 159. — Congenital heart disease with congenital malformation of the external ear. *Ibid.*, 161. — **Welch** (J. E.) Report of a case of extrophy of the heart. *Bull. Lying-in Hosp.*, N. York, 1910, vii, 78, 1 pl. — **West** (S.) Case of serious pericarditis paracentesis; cure. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.* 1910, Lond., 1911, xlvi, 13-18. — **Wilson** (J. C.) Observations of mitral stenosis. *Penn. M. J.*, Athens, 1910-11, xiv, 593-597. — **Windle** (J. D.) An address on abnormal forms of breathing in cases of angina pectoris with pulsus alternans. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1260-1266. — **Wynter** (W. E.) A clinical lecture on the ætiology and incidence of heart disease in regard to prognosis. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 406-408.

### Embolism and Thrombosis.

See, also, Diseases of the Brain; Diseases of the Lungs.

- Andrews** (F. W.) & **Branon** (W. P. S.) Double embolism of femoral arteries. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.* 1910, Lond., 1911, xlvi, 213. — **Coffin** & **Heyd**. A case of thromboangiitis obliterans. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 541. — **Conner** (L. A.) Pulmonary symptoms as premonitory signs of venous thrombosis. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 753-757. — **Davies** (F. C.) A case of thrombosis of the superior vena cava and great veins. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1345-1347. — **Martin** (E.) Perineal pain of thrombotic origin. *Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg.*, N.

Y., 1910, v, 206-208. — **Satterthwaite** (T. E.) Thromboses of the heart and blood vessels: thrombosis in cardiac disease. *Med. Times*, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 102-104. — **Wisalliewski** (W.) Zur Frage über den Einfluss der Embolie der Coronararterien auf die Herztätigkeit und den Blutdruck. *Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap.*, Berl., 1911, ix, 146-170.

## DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

*See, also, Diseases Due to Parasites; Appendicitis; Obstruction of the Intestines; Nutrition of Infants.*

**Dutton** (Thomas). Indigestion, clearly explained, treated and dieted, with special remarks on corpulency and gout. 7. ed. Lond., 1911, H. Kimpton [etc.]. 220 p. 8c.

**Bastedo** (W. A.) Artificial dilatation of stomach and colon as aids in abdominal diagnosis; with a helpful sign in chronic appendicitis. *St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep.*, Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 104-111. — **Bushuyeff** (V. F.) Cancer pylori et pancreatis, abscessus hepatis. *Voyenno-med. J.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, ccxxx, med.-spec. pt., 263-265. — **Dawson** (B.) The microbic factor in gastro-intestinal disease and its treatment. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1124-1129. — **Diesing**. Die Wirkung von Schilddrüsen extrakt auf Magendarmkrebs. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 458. — **Einhorn** (M.) Diagnosis and treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 504-513. — — — The importance of the thread impregnation test for the recognition of ulcers of the upper digestive tract. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 475-478. — **Faust** (W. P.) Carcinoma of the stomach, gall-bladder, pancreas and ducts. *Albany M. Ann.*, 1911, xxxii, 201-210. — **Floersheim** (S.) Causes of constipation. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciii, 988. — **Gant** (S. G.) A brief consideration of the causes and treatment of rectal constipation and obstipation. *Ibid.*, 709-712. — **Hamburger** (Ya. E.) Ulcus carcinomatosum ventriculi et carcinoma hepatis secundaria. *Trudi i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh.*, Tiflis, 1910-11, xlvii, 239. — **Hernaman-Johnson** (F.) The use of X-rays and the administration of metallic silver in treatment of certain diseases of the alimentary tract. (Preliminary note.) *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1313. — **Hertz** (A. F.) The Goulstonian lectures on the sensibility of the alimentary canal in health and disease. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1051; 1187. — **Hill** (W.) An improved œsophago-gastroscope, combining the methods of direct and indirect vision. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, *Laryngol. Sect.*, 58. — **Hirschman** (L. J.) Some observations on the treatment of chronic constipation. *Detroit M. J.*, 1911, xi, 169-180. — **Holzknacht** (G.) Die neueren Fortschritte der Röntgenuntersuchung des Verdauungstraktes. *Verhandl. d. Berl. med.*

*Gesellsch.* 1910, Berl., 1911, xli, 2. Teil, 355-374. — **Laqueur** (A.) Hydrotherapy in gastro-intestinal affections. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 514-522. — **Lombroso** (U.) Une nouvelle méthode de fistule intestinale à la Vella. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910, liii, 318-320. — **Longcope** (W. T.) Retrogression in a case of lymphosarcoma of the intestines and peritoneum. *Bull. Ayer Clin. Lab. Penn. Hosp.*, Phila., 1910, No. 6, 1-13. — **Luke** (T. D.) The use of physical methods in the treatment of chronic constipation, with special reference to sinusoidal currents. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1911, lxxv, 412-424, 2 pl. — **Pfahler** (G. E.) Gastric and duodenal adhesions in the gall-bladder region and their diagnosis by the Roentgen rays. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, liv, 1777-1779. — **Pratt** (J. H.) & **Spooner** (L. H.) A study of the internal function of the pancreas in carbohydrate metabolism. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, vii, 665-679. — **Rankin** (G.) A post-graduate lecture on indigestion. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 665-669. — **Rodman** (H. D.) Pftomaine poisoning. *Kentucky M. J.*, Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 393-395. — **Rosenau** (M. J.) & **Anderson** (J. F.) *Sprue*. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 728-730. — **Rubow** (V.) Nogle bemærkninger i anledning af striden om gastroptosebehandlinger. *Nord. Tidsskr. f. Terapi*, Københ., 1910-11, ix, 239-243. — **Thorne** (R. T.) Antilytic serum in the treatment of chronic gastric and duodenal ulceration. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1111. — **Trevisanetto** (C.) Adenocarcinoma primitivo del fegato e carcinoma gastro-epatico. *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano, 1910, xlix, 726-736. — **Vander Bogert** (F.) Chronic gastro-intestinal disorders in older children. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xi, 126-129. — **Weinstein** (H.) Visceroptosis; an improved abdominal binder. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciii, 936. — **Wilkie** (D. P. D.) Retrograde venous embolism as a cause of acute gastric and duodenal ulcer. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1911, n. s., vi, 391-402, 7 pl.

## Diarrhœal Diseases.

**Coolidge** (Emelyn L.) Summer diarrhœa in infants under two years; its routine treatment in the babies' class. *Bull. Lying-In Hosp.*, N. York, 1910, vii, 15-17. — **Harper** (W. W.) The fermental form of summer diarrhœa of infants. *Alabama M. J.*, Birmingham, 1911, xxiv, 203-209. — **Kendall** (A. I.) & **Smith** (R. M.) Diarrhea in infants associated with the presence of the gas bacillus in the stools. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 389-392. — **Rosenau** (M. J.) & **Anderson** (J. F.) *Hill diarrhea*. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 723. — **Vipond** (A. E.) Diarrhea in children, with especial reference to divi-divi as a drug, and to banana flour and plantain meal as a food. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 244-259.

### **Diseases of the Mouth, Tongue, Oesophagus, Salivary Glands.**

*See, also, Surgery of the Head; Surgery of the Neck; Diseases, etc., of the Throat.*

**Brentano.** Struma aberrata linguae mit Drüsenmetastasen. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 665. — **Cantieri** (C.) Contributo allo studio dell'ulcera semplice (peptica) dell'esofago. *Arch. per le sc. med.*, Torino, 1910, xxxiv, 439-492. — **Cignozzi** (O.) Cisti del pavimento boccale di origine tireoglossa; contributo allo studio delle cisti congenite. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 97; 166. — **Guisez.** Contribution à l'étiologie du cancer de l'œsophage. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 553-556. — **Hehir** (P.) Ulcerated and swollen gums in the native army. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1911, xlii, 92-94. — **Horne** (W. J.) Perforation of the soft palate due to syphilis, but presenting unusual features. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, *Laryngol. Sect.*, 116. — **Kaempfer** (L. G.) Congenital epulides (odontoblastomata), a clinical and pathological study. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xii, 357-364. — **King** (H. D.) Noma (cancerum oris) in an adult, with report of a case. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1449-1451. — **Miller** (G. I.) Unexplained perforation of the esophagus in a girl ten years old. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 312-317. — **Pitsch.** Présentation d'une épulis volumineuse. *Rev. de stomatol.*, Par., 1911, xviii, 120. — **Stuart-Low** (W.) Cystic adenoma of facial parotid gland. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, *Laryngol. Sect.*, 59. — **Sutton** (R. L.) Cheilitis glandularis apostematosa with associated cheilitis exfoliativa. *J. Missouri M. Ass.*, St. Louis, 1910-11, vii, 358-363.

### **Diseases of the Stomach.**

*See, also, Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines.*

**Abbo** (C.) Contributo allo studio ed alla ricerca della pepsina gastrica. *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano, 1910, xlix, 170-186. — **Andresen** (A. F. R.) The treatment of gastric atony. *Merck's Arch.*, N. Y., 1911, xiii, 35. — **Barlocco** (A.) Azoto titolabile col formolo nel contenuto gastrico e suo valore diagnostico. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 701-705. — **Cantoni** (G.) La desmoide reazione di Sahli. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. med., 357-365. — **Cumston** (C. G.) Symptomatology of congenital pyloric stricture in infants. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 396-406. — **Florito** (G.) La flora gastrica in condizioni normali e patologiche. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 729-737. — **Fischer** (C. S.) A possible source of error in gastric analysis. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciii, 883. — **Freund** (L.) Zur Bandagenbehandlung der Gastropse. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 803. — **Friedman** (G. A.) The value of the glycytryptophan test (a study of 21 cases with determination of pepsin in 7 cases). *Arch. Diagn.*, N. Y., 1911,

iv, 139-152. — **Frothingham** (C.) Present treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer: a review of the recent literature on the subject. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 489-495. — **Fuld** (E.) Ein neues Verfahren zum direkten Nachweis der freien Säure im Magen. *Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch.*, 1910, Berl., 1911, xli, 2. Teil, 276-283. — **Girardi** (P.) Il perossido d'idrogeno nell'ipercloridria. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1529-1531. — **Goldman** (A.) Test breakfast versus fasting stomach contents. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciii, 882. — **Haudek** (M.) The Roentgen diagnosis of chronic gastric ulcer. *Arch. Röntg. Ray*, Lond., 1911-12, xvi, 6-25. — **Holmgren** (I.) [A new method of determination of fresh salt-acid in gastric juice.] *Hosp.-Tid.*, Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 395-400. — **Hort** (E. C.) An address on the diagnosis of gastric and duodenal ulcer. *Polyclin.*, Lond., 1911, xv, 59-66. — **Judd** (A.) Report of two cases of gastric ulcer due to diseased gall bladder and appendix; report of a case of perforated gastric ulcer with unusual symptoms. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 912. — **Livierato** (S.) La anafilassia da succo gastrico. (Applicazione di essa alla diagnosi del carcinoma gastrico.) *Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. la cura d. tuberc. [etc.]*, Genova, 1910, iv, 4-17. — Sulla presenza di sostanze emolitiche nel contenuto gastrico e sul preteso significato di specificità di tale rapporto per la diagnosi di carcinoma dello stomaco. *Ibid.*, 33-42. — **Lotz** (O.) Olive oil in the treatment of gastric ulcer. *Wisconsin M. J.*, Milwaukee, 1910-11, ix, 707-716. — **Lyle** (H. H. M.) Combined tuberculosis and carcinoma of the stomach; partial gastrectomy; further report with autopsy findings two years and two months later. *St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep.*, Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 29. — **Maylard** (A. E.) An address on the symptomatic vagaries of partial pyloric obstruction. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1194-1196. — **Mayo** (W. J.) Some observations on the disorders of the stomach and duodenum with especial reference to ulcers. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 477-482. [Discussion], 503-507. — **Peters** (U. J. W.) Early diagnosis of cancer of the stomach. *Alabama M. J.*, Birmingham, 1911, xxiv, 129-132. — **Pfahler** (G. E.) Cinematographic demonstration of normal gastric peristalsis, and the part these waves play in the diagnosis of carcinoma of the stomach. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciii, 880-882. — The Roentgen rays as a means of diagnosis of carcinoma of the stomach and bowel. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 528-531. — **Robinson** (A. A.) Neurasthenia gastrica (nervous dyspepsias of Loube). *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt., & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 204-209. — **Ross** (G. G.) Perforated ulcer of the stomach and duodenum. *Am. J. M., Sc., Phila. & N. Y.*, 1911, cxli, 837-852. — **Rummo** (G.) Gastropatie dinamiche ed organiche, forme cliniche; patogenesi; cura. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 981; 1009; 1037; 1065; 1093; 1121; 1149; 1177; 1205; 1233; 1262; 1289; 1317. — **Sher-**

**wood (W. A.)** Two cases of post-operative dilatation of the stomach in children. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 195. — **Livierato (S.)** La anafilasia da succo gastrico (applicazione di essa alla diagnosi del carcinoma gastrico). *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 620-624. — **Schneller.** Ueber Febris gastrica. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 515. — **Skinner (E. H.)** Fluoroscropy of the gastrointestinal tract. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxli, 883-888. — **Storck (J. A.)** Chronic hypersecretion. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 486-490. — **Tria (G.)** La secrezione cloridrica gastrica nelle nefriti. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 1269-1274. — **Tyrodé (M. V.)** Indications from a medical standpoint for operative procedures in the presence of chronic gastric symptoms. *Boston M. & S. S.*, 1911, clxiv, 495-503. — **Watkins (J. T.)** The diagnosis of gastric ulcer. *J. Mich. M. Soc.*, Detroit, 1911, x, 204-210. — **Weinstein (J. W.)** Drugs in gastric therapeutics. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 767-770. — **Winslow (K.)** The significance of gastric hyper-secretion and pyloric spasm. *Northwest Med.*, Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 171-173. — **Wynter (W. E.)** Medical treatment of gastric ulcer. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 97-101. — **Zironi (G.)** Contributo sperimentale alla patogenesi dell' ulcera rotonda dello stomaco. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1910, xviii, 241-260.

### Diseases of the Intestines.

See, also, Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines.

**Bernstein (A.)** Ulcerative colitis and the bacillus pyocyaneus. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1373. — **Buchanan (R. J. M.)** The treatment of duodenal ulcer. *Canad. Pract. & Rev.*, Toronto, 1911, xxxvi, 278-285. — **Carletti (M. V.)** Le diete di prova per l'esame delle funzioni intestinali. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1337-1341. — **Clowe (C. F.)** Mucous disease. *Albany M. Ann.*, 1911, xxxii, 210-215. — **Cuthbertson (W.)** Diverticula of the intestine. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xix, 555-561. — **Eyre (J. W. H.)** The bacteriological treatment of colitis. *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1911, xx, 255-259. — **Friedenwald (J.)** Demonstration in duodenal feeding. *Maryland M. J.*, Balt., 1911, liv, 174. — **Gross (M.)** A contribution to the diagnosis of duodenal ulcer. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 720-722. — **Günzburg.** Zur Diagnose der Duodenalgeschwüre. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1910, xxxvi, 1318-1320. — **Heijbroek (N. J.)** [A case with all the symptoms of Hirschsprung's disease.] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, i, 783-791, 1 pl. — **Herniman-Johnson (F.)** Modern views of the causation and treatment of mucous colitis. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 704-712. — **Hutchison (R.)** Treatment of colitis. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 53-56. — **Klippel (M.) & Chabrol (E.)** Les complications pancréatiques de l'ulcère du duodenum. *Paris méd.*, 1910-11, 444-449. — **Leggett**

(W.) Case of idiopathic dilatation of the colon. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 677. — **Lejars (F.)** La stase intestinale chronique. *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 240-244. — **Matthews (J. C.)** The bacteriological aspects of colitis. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 397. — **Maxwell (J. P.)** The use of santonin in the treatment of intestinal affections of the tropics. *Tr. Soc. Trop. M. & Hyg.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, 161-180. — **Morris (R. T.)** Ulcer of the duodenum; spontaneous closure of a duodenal fistula; a case report, and an explanation of the origin of duodenal ulcers. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 113-117. — **Palmer (J. F.)** Chelsea clinical society: the debate on colitis. *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1911, xx, 260-262. — **Prentiss (E. C.)** Duodenal ulcer. *Bull. El Paso Co. M. Soc.*, El Paso, Tex., 1911, iii, 27-31. — **Roccavilla (A.)** Sulla mesosigmoidite retractile. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1910, xviii, 493-536, 1 pl. — **Roth (H.)** Acute perforation of chronic duodenal ulcer. *Am. Pract. & News*, Louisville, 1911, xlv, 174-185. — **Short (T. S.) & Brown (G. S.)** Case of idiopathic dilatation of the colon (Hirschsprung's disease). *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1112. — **Smith (W.)** Diverticulitis, with report of cases. *N. Eng. M. Gaz.*, Bost., 1911, xlvi, 767-773. — **Telling (W. H. M.)** The clinical aspects and importance of sigmoid diverticula. *Proctologist*, St. Louis, 1911, v, 14-36. — **Thrallkill (E. H.)** Colica mucosa, with report of cases. *Med. Herald*, St. Joseph, 1911, n. s., xxx, 173-176. — **Webb (J. C.)** The value of ionisation in inflammatory diseases of the lower bowel. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1068. — **White (W. H.)** Colitis: the medical aspect. *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1911, xx, 243-249. — **White (W. H.)** Duodenal ulcer. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 482-489. — **White (W. H.)** The principles of the treatment of colitis. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 49-53. — **Wood (H. C.), jr.** The scientific evidence of the possibility of intestinal antiseptics. *Therap. Gaz.* [etc.], Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 153-156.

### Diseases of the Rectum.

See, also, Surgery of the Rectum.

**Anderson (H. G.)** Chronic infective ulceration of the rectum. *Proctologist*, St. Louis, 1911, v, 37-44. — **Bishop (E. S.)** An address on hæmorrhoids. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1033-1036. — **Drueck (C. J.)** Syphilitic evidences in the rectum. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xix, 490-494. — **Drummond (H.)** The treatment of cancer of the rectum. *Proctologist*, St. Louis, 1911, v, 50-58. — **Gant (S. G.)** The simplified treatment of anorectal diseases. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 561-567. — **Kiger (W. H.)** Tuberculous ulceration of the rectum. *Calif. State J. M.*, San Fran., 1911, ix, 188.

### Diseases of the Liver.

See, also, Surgery of the Biliary System.

**Austin (J. H.)** Multiple congenital hemangioendothelioma of the liver. *Proc.*

- Path. Soc. Phila., 1911, n. s., xiv, 21. — **Bhupasingh**. Infantile biliary cirrhosis. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xvi, 139. — **Bondy** (J.) Angiosarcoma of the liver in an infant. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 873. — **Brun** (V.) La levulosuria alimentare e l'urobilinuria quali metodi di indagine clinica della funzionalità epatica. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 431-434. — **Cagnetto** (G.) Contributo allo studio delle cisti e dei tumori primari del fegato ad epitelio vibratile. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, 1910, xxxiv, 495-528, 1 pl. — **Cignozzi** (O.) Il sistema elastico nei carcinomi e nei sarcomi epatici. Studio e considerazioni sullo sviluppo delle fibre elastiche in molti stati patologici del fegato. Clin. chir., Milano, 1910, xviii, 261-302. — **Cornwall** (E. E.) Pick's syndrome, with report of a case. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 983-985. — **Courcoux** (A.) & Ribadeau-Dumas (L.) Recherches expérimentales sur les hépatites scléreuses tuberculeuses. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1910, xii, 354-369. — **Dupaquier** (E. M.) Early hepatic manifestations in syphilis. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1910-11, lxiii, 882. — **Feldhahn**. Magen-Darmblutung bei Cholecystitis purulenta. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 416. — **Frey** (W.) Zur Diagnostik der Leberkrankheiten. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1911, lxxii, 383-435. — **Giacomelli** (G.) Sopra un caso di ciste da echinococco pedunculata del lobo sinistro del fegato, aderente allo stomaco. Il metodo Queirolo-Landi nella diagnosi dei tumori perigastrici. Clin. chir., Milano, 1910, xviii, 1972-1982. — **Mogi** (C.) A case of fatal hæmorrhage in primary carcinoma of the liver. Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tôkyô, 1911, xxx, no. 4. — **Nazari** (A.) Contributo allo studio anatomopatologico delle cisti biliari del fegato. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. med., 514-520. — **Swjetschnikow** (W. A.) Ueber eine eigenartige Erweiterung der Leberkapillären. Russ. med. Rundschau, Berl., 1911, ix, 45-53. — **Thaye** (W. S.) On disseminated caseating tuberculosis of the liver. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 146-149. — **Triboulet** (H.) Le signe de la phénolphtaléine en coprologie; ses rapports avec la physiopathologie biliaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 511-521. — **Triboulet** (H.) & Harvier (P.) Le signe de la phénolphtaléine en physio-pathologie cellulaire biliaire; essais de justifications expérimentales. *Ibid.*, 594-596. — **Waring** (H. J.) A clinical lecture on gangrenous cholecystitis. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 33-37. — **Willis** (A. M.) Cholecystitis: its complications and sequelæ. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1911, xii, 260-267.
- Biliary Calculus.**
- See, also, Surgery of the Biliary System.
- Carey** (H. W.) The formation of gallstones. Albany M. Ann., 1911, xxxii, 249-258. — **Edmunds** (A.) Calculi in the common bile duct. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 466. — **Glaser** (R.) Allgemeine Grundsätze für die Diagnostik, Indikationsstellung und Therapie des Gallensteinlebens. Einige Bemerkungen zu Prof. Dr. Kehrs Arbeit. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1018. — **Gordinier** (H. C.) The symptomatology and differential diagnosis of gallstone disease. Albany M. Ann., 1911, xxxii, 258-269. — **Harvie** (J. B.) The indications for operation, complications and surgical treatment of gallstones. *Ibid.*, 269-279. — **Hinman** (F.) The significance of jaundice in gallstones. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 107-110. — **McGlinn** (J. A.) The relation of gallstones to cancer of the bile tract. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 519-521. — **Mayer** (P.) Zur Pathogenese und Therapie der Gallensteinkrankheit. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 707-712. — **Mann** (A. T.) The report of a case of gallstones with some special complications. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1911, xiii, 221-228. Also, [Abstr.]: Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 521. — **Sherren** (J.) The diagnosis of gallstones. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 870-872.
- Jaundice.**
- Cerato** (F.) Sopra un epidemia di itterizia. (Considerazioni cliniche.) Pensiero med., Milano, 1911, i, 167-170. — **Debove**. L'ictère par hémolyse. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 293. — **Gaucher** & Giroux. Sur la nature de l'ictère syphilitique (ictère hémolytique ou sanguin). Ann. d. mal. vén., Par., 1911, vi, 326-340. — **Gennari** (G.) Raro caso di morbo di Weil o d'ittero acuto febbrile. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1298. — **Lee** (H. J.) Report of a case of icterus gravis following confinement at term. Cleveland M. J., 1911, x, 461-464. — **Maggiore** (S.) Influenza dell' ittero sul potere fagocitario del sangue in alcune infezioni. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 825-826.
- Diseases of the Pancreas.**
- See, also, Surgery of the Abdomen.
- Zangri** (Francesco). La pancreatite in rapporto alla colelitiasi. Catania, 1910, N. Giannotta. 158 p. 8°.
- Anderson** (A. G.) A case of psammocarcinoma of the pancreas. J. Path. & Bacteriol., Cambridge, 1910-11, xv, 500-507, 1 pl. — **Cambridge** (P. J.) Chronic pancreatitis with especial reference to the diagnosis and treatment. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1494-1498. — **Cecil** (R. L.) Concerning adenomata originating from the islands of Langerhans. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiii, 595-603, 1 pl. — **Chiari**. Autodigestionsnekrose des Pankreas. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1008. — **Chiari** (H.) Necrosis of the pancreas. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 39. — **Clermont** & Timbal. Sur un cas de cancer

de la tête du pancréas. Toulouse méd., 1911, 2. s., xii, 35-38. — **Connolly** (D. I.) Note on a case of pancreatic cyst in a child aged 14 months. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 803. — **Fioravanti** (L.) Contributo sperimentale allo studio degli effetti delle lesioni di continuo del pancreas. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 562-571. — **Lyle** (H. H. M.) Necrosis of the head of the pancreas. St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep. 1910, Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 31. — **Paganelli** (E.) Il potere amilolitico delle insufficienza pancreatiche. Clin. Med. ital., Milano, 1910, xlix, 141-150. — **Stoney** (R. A.) Acute pancreatitis with pancreatic pseudo-cyst. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 489-491.

### *Diseases of the Peritonæum.*

*See, also, Surgery of the Abdomen.*

**Belloni** (G.) Un caso di peritonite pneumococcica secondaria a broncopneumonia. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 995-996. — **Bevan** (A. D.) The treatment of acute general peritonitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1184-1188. — **Cevicalli** (A.) & **Leoncini** (F.) Peritonite streptococcica primitiva e morte delle morti improvvisa. Contributo allo studio delle morti improvvise nell' infanzia. Arch. d. antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1910, xxxi, 95-123. — **Lieber** (C.) Local versus diffuse peritonitis. West. M. Rev., Omaha, 1911, xvi, 227-233. — **Lozano** (P.) Algunas consideraciones sobre la peritonitis tuberculosa en los niños. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. med., Madrid, 1911, xxv, 20-25. — **Stanton** (E. MacD.) A critical analysis of a series of 180 cases of acute intraperitoneal infections. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1911, xviii, 43-58. — **Valdés** (U.) Tratamiento de la peritonitis generalizada. Gac. méd. de México, 1911, 3. s., vi, 91-101. — **Waring** (H. J.) & **Wilson** (H. W.) The treatment of diffuse peritonitis resulting from gangrene or perforation of the vermiform appendix. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. 1910, Lond., 1911, xlvii, 99-104. — **Woolsey** (G.) Pneumococcus peritonitis. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxli, 864-873.

### **DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM (MALE).**

*See also, Surgery of the Genito-urinary Organs (Male).*

**Ferulano** (G.) Critiche e ricerche sui mezzi diagnostici delle malattie delle vie superiori urinarie. Napoli, 1910, V. Idelson. 155 p. roy. 8°.

**Ayala** (G.) Ricerche istologiche sulla struttura del sacco balanoprepuziale, massimamente in rapporto all' esistenza di organi glandolari, e teoria patogenetica della balanopostite smegmatica. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1910, n. s., xxxii, 730-740. — **Bevan** (A. D.) Tuberculosis of the kidney and ureter. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 324-330. [Discussion], 391-397. — **Blackford** (W. F.) The significance of albu-

minuria. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 411-415. — **Bonn** (H. K.) The treatment of seminal vesiculitis. Indianapolis M. J., 1911, xiv, 224-226. — **Brooks** (A. C.) Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc. 1910, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1911, xviii, 115-119. — **Bruni** (C.) Il cateterismo nelle ritenzioni acute, complete d' urina. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 1295; 1402. — **Cuturi** (F.) Sull' importanza dell' uretroscopia per la diagnosi e la cura diretta delle uretriti croniche. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1577-1578. — **Delaup** (S. P.) Extradural injections by sacral puncture in genito-urinary neuroses. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1910-11, lxiii, 855-861. — **Fasano** (M.) Contributo all' istopatologia del testicolo in ritenzione. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 69-85. — **Freyer** (P. J.) The symptoms and modern methods of diagnosis of stone in the bladder, kidney and ureter. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvi, 532-546, 1 pl. — **Friedenwald** (E. B.) Pyelocystitis in infancy. J. Alumni Ass. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Balt., 1911-12, xiv, 1-18. — **Geraghty** (J. T.) A method of treating the prostatic utricle. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 731. — **Gesener** (H. B.) Scrotal calculus or calcified scrotal hematoma. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1910-11, lxiii, 880-882. — **Ghedini** (G.) Contributo clinico alla conoscenza della uretro-cistite acute influenzale. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1048-1050. — **Goodhart** (J. F.) The after-history of cases of albuminuria occurring in adolescence. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Med. Sect., 109-146. — **Guszmán** (J.) [Extensive leucoplakia of the urethra, and its causes.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1910, liv, 261-263. — **Junkermann** (C. F.) Hæmaturia and the pathology of chronic seminal vesiculitis and ampullitis under which latter disorder we get the bloody semen. Med. Century. N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xviii, 113-115. — **Kelly** (H. A.) Pyuria. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 1-5. — **Kises**. [Case of hysterical anuria.] 'Ιατρικὸς μηνύτωρ, 'Αθήναι, 1911, xi, 25. — **La Rosa** (A.) Fungo parenchimatoso del testicolo sinistro. Ann. di Ippocrate, Milano, 1910-11, v, 281-286. — **Mansell** (E. R.) Suppression of urine. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1174. — **Marenduzzo** (L.) Dell' albumosuria nelle albuminurie. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 1345-1350. — **Minet** (J.) Sur un cas curieux d'albuminurie acétosoluble. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 575-582. — **Price** (L. T.) Report of work done on the veru montanum. Richmond J. Pract., 1911, xxv, 56-59. — **Reggianini** (A.) Contributo allo studio dei calcoli diverticolari dell' uretra. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 261-268. — **Romeo** (P.) Della balanite erosiva e gangrenosa. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1157-1160. — **Seidelin** (H.) Epidermoidal metaplasia in ureter and pelvis of kidney. J. Path. & Bacteriol., Cambridge, 1910-11, xv, 475-477, 1 pl. — **Snow** (W. B.) Modern methods of treating diseases of the genito-urinary tract. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis,

1911, xv, 261-265. — **Stromberger** (H. H.) Iodine; its therapy in dermatology and genito-urinary work. *Ibid.*, 235. — **Todde** (C.) L'azione dell'alcool sullo sviluppo e sulla funzione del testicolo. *Riv. sper. di freniat.*, Reggio-Emilia, 1910, xxxvi, 491-515, 1 pl. — **Unterberg** (H.) [Excision of kidney and ureter for tuberculosis.] *Urologia*, Budapest, 1910, 20. — **Ward** (B. J.) Multilocular cystic disease of the testicle. *Birmingham M. Rev.*, 1911, lxix, 183. — **Urinary tuberculosis**. Midland M. J., Birmingham, 1911, x, 49; 65. — **West** (S.) After-history of cases of albuminuria occurring in adolescence. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1113. — **Wright** (F. R.) Sexual excitability in men of advanced years. *J. Minn. M. Ass.* [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 137-139. — **Young** (H. H.) Results obtained by the use of tuberculin in genito-urinary tuberculosis. *Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg.*, N. Y., 1910, v, 340-356. — **Zoeppritz** (H.) Melanurie ohne melanotischen Tumor. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1249.

### Diseases of the Bladder.

*See, also, Surgery of the Bladder.*

**Andrews** (F. W.) & **Branson** (W. P. S.) Chronic cystitis consequent upon urethral stricture. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.* 1910, Lond., 1911, xvi, 235. — **Arcangeli** (A.) Per la diagnosi dell'ernia della vescica. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 711-715. — **Blackburn** (J. H.) Calculi in the female urethra, foreign body in the female bladder. *Am. Pract. & News*, Louisville, 1911, xlv, 193-197. — **Bruni** (C.) Un reale progresso nella ottica dei cistoscopi; il cistoscopia semplice del Ringleb, il cistoscopia per prostatici e per cateterismo degli ureteri. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 1245. — **Buerger** (L.) Concerning certain improvements in the optical construction of cystoscopes. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 616-618. — **Bugbee** (H. G.) Cystoscopy as an aid in diagnosis. *St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep.*, Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 67-74. — **Filippo** (C.) Ricerche sperimentali sulla patogenesi dei diverticoli vescicali acquisiti. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 1252. — **Herzen** (P. A.) Zur Leukoplakie der Harnblase. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1910, xxxvi, 1325. — **Lewis** (B.) The modern cystoscope; its necessity and practical utility. *J. Kansas M. Soc.*, Kansas City, Kan., 1911, xi, 221-232. — **Pulido** (Martin A.) Pronostico y tratamiento expectante de los roturas de vejiga. *Siglo méd.*, Madrid, 1911, lviii, 306-308. — **Richardson** (R. W.) & **Freudenthal** (A.) Carcinoma of the bladder with unusual manifestations. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 536-541, 1 pl.

### Diseases of the Kidneys.

*See, also, Surgery of the Kidneys.*

**Anderson** (W. S.) Diagnosis and treatment of kidney stones. *Memphis M. Month.*,

1911, xxxi, 113-119. — **Andrews** (F. W.) & **Branson** (W. P. S.) Hydronephrosis and parenchymatous nephritis in a horse-shoe kidney. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.* 1910, Lond., 1911, xvi, 234. — **Barth**. Ueber Nierentuberkulose. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 964-969. — **Cabot** (H.) The difficulties and limitations of diagnosis in advanced cases of renal tuberculosis. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 634-638. — **Chute** (A. I.) A case of bilateral hypernephroma. *Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg.*, N. Y., 1910, v, 181-187. — **Clarke** (W. B.) Some anomalous and obscure symptoms associated with movable kidney. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 614-622. — **Cook** (P. B.) The present status of functional kidney tests. *St. Paul M. J.*, St. Paul, Minn., 1911, xiii, 210-221. — **Dalla Vedova** (R.) La radio-diagnostica nella litiasi renale asettica. *Riv. urol.*, Catania, 1910, i, 98; 177. — **Douglas** (J.) Multiple abscesses of one kidney in a child. *St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep.*, Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 65. — **Fenwick** (E. H.) Clinical lectures on kidney pain. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 8, 2 pl. — **Ferrannini** (L.) Contributo allo studio isto-patogenetico del rene policistico. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 1213; 1240. — **Furniss** (H. D.) Two cases of renal hematuria. *Post Graduate*, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 551-553. — **Geraghty** (J. T.) An experimental and clinical study of the functional activity of the kidneys by means of phenolsulphonaphthalein. *Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg.*, N. Y., 1910, v, 59-180. — **Goodman** (C.) Cases demonstrating value of phenosulphonaphthalein in estimating functional activity of the kidneys. *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 276-277. — **Gordon** (L.) The blood pressure in cases of acute nephritis of children. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 343-350. — **Howell** (C. M. H.) Necrosis of renal tubules associated with acute toxæmic symptoms. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.* 1910, Lond., 1911, xvi, 31-35. — **Karaner** (H. T.) The chemistry of nephritis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1452-1454. — **Läwen**. Spontane subcapsuläre Nierenblutungen. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 500. — **Lenahan** (F. P.) Sarcoma of the kidney, with calculus. *Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc.*, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1911, xviii, 22. — **Magni** (E.) Sopra alcune nefriti emorragiche in rapporto a processi infiammatorie secondarie ad infezioni acute. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 781-783. — **Malocchi** (A.) Ematurie renali. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1910, xviii, 317-432. — **Maragliano** (V.) Röntgendiagnosi differenziale tra calcolosi renale e calcolosi biliare. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1065-1066. — **Meara** (T. S.) & **Ringer** (A. I.) Studies on human nephritis. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 64-66. — **Mills** (H. B.) Report of a case of congenital cystic degeneration of the kidney. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 676. — **Moore** (B.) Renal calculi and calcium metabolism. *Brit.*



M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1210. — **Nixon** (P. I.) Gonococcal infections of the kidney; report of two cases. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xii, 331-341. — **Ophullis** (W.) Spontaneous nephritis in wild rats. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 77. — **Osgood** (A. T.) Report of a case of bilateral renal lesions. *Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg.*, N. Y., 1910, v, 39-58, 2 pl. — **Pancoast** (H. K.) The sources of error in the X-ray diagnosis of renal calculus. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 246-248. — **Quadroni** (C.) Ricerche istologiche sull'azione dei raggi Roentgen nelle nefriti sperimentali da nitrato di uranio. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 958-960. — **Roseo** (I. G.) Sulla genesi dei cilindri renali. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. med., 525-548. — **Secchi** (R.) & **Mareschi** (G.) Contributo allo studio istologico e clinico della degenerazione cistica dei reni. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 1014; 1044-1049. — **Sheffield** (H. B.) Malignant tumors of the kidney in children. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 255-257. — **Smith** (F. J.) A lecture on the treatment of nephritis. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 17-21. — **Smyly** (C. P.) The diagnosis of renal tuberculosis. *Dublin J. M. Sc.*, 1911, cxxxi, 260-269. — **Thomas** (B. A.) The value of chromo-ureteroscopy in functional kidney diagnosis. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xli, 345-353. — **Tria** (P.) Il siero di Teissier nelle nefriti sperimentali. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 617-620. — **Vogel** (K. M.) Chlorid and water tolerance in nephritis. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, vii, 602-609. *Also*: St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep., Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 116-124. — **Walker** (J. W. T.) Acute pyelitis, pyelonephritis, suppurative nephritis. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 655-678. — **Whitacre** (H. J.) Hydronephroma of kidney. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cv, 474. — **White** (A. W.) Hypernephroma of the kidney. *Long Island M. J.*, Brooklyn, 1911, v, 163-165. — **Zuccari** (F.) L'idronefrosi da calcolosi renale a proposito di un caso di idronefrosi bilaterale. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 421-428.

#### Diseases of the Prostate.

*See, also, Surgery of the Prostate.*

**Andrews** (F. W.) & **Branson** (W. P. S.) Prostatic enlargement and its consequences. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.*, 1910, Lond., 1911, xlii, 243. — **Cassini** (E.) Ipertrofia della prostata e sua cura. *Med. nuova*, Roma, 1910, i, 201; 209; 217; 225; 233; 241; 249; 257; 1911, ii, 1; 10; 18; 25; 33; 41; 82; 95; 106. — **Federici** (N.) Considerazioni sul prostatismo e sui provvedimenti d'urgenza ai quali dà luogo. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1097. — **Gibbes** (H.) The action of chromium sulphate in prostatic diseases. *Am. J. Clin. M.*, Chicago, 1911, xviii, 395-407. — **Keck** (F. C.) Currents of high frequency

and high voltage in treatment of hypertrophy of the prostate. *Pacific M. J.*, San Fran., 1911, liv, 151-154. — **Robbins** (F. W.) Suggestions resulting from a review of three hundred cases of prostatitis. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 113-116.

#### DISEASES OF THE LOCOMOTIVE SYSTEM.

*See, also, Surgery of the Locomotive System.*

#### Diseases of the Bones and Joints.

*See, also, Diseases of the Vasomotor and Trophic Systems; Surgery of the Extremities; Orthopaedic Surgery.*

**Andrews** (F. W.) & **Branson** (W. P. S.) Sarcoma of synovial membrane of knee-joint. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.*, 1910, Lond., 1911, xlii, 208. — **\_\_\_\_\_** Tuberculous perichondritis; necrosis of arytenoid cartilage. *Ibid.*, 215. — **Austin** (C. K.) A case of multiple myeloma with albumosuria. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 761-767. — **Barker** (A. E.) Remarks on bursal swellings about the knee-joint. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1302-1304. — **Bernard** (L.) Le traitement de l'osteomalacie par l'adrénaline. *Ginecol. mod.*, Genova, 1910, iii, 49-59. — **Cone** (S. M.) Tubercular bursitis. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1911, xxii, 155-160, 1 pl. — **Davidson** (A. J.) Exostoses of the os calcis. *Therap. Gaz.* [etc.], Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 243-250. — **Delitala** (F.) Sopra un caso di displasia ossea (osservazioni cliniche e ricerche sul ricambio materiale). *Arch. di ortop.*, Milano, 1910, xxvii, 488-505. — **Dialti** (G.) Sul mieloblastoma (mieloma multiplo delle ossa a tipo mieloblastico). *Arch. per le sc. med.*, Torino, 1910, xxxiv, 85-135. — **Garrod** (A. E.) On the nature of the connection between erythema and lesions of joints. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1411. — **Ipsen**. Et tilfælde af hyperostosis paa basis af kronisk osteomyelitis. *Hosp.-Tid.*, Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 409-415. — **Ivanitski** (G. S.) [Osteomyelitic fistula, healed after application of bismuth paste by Beck's method.] *Trudi Kiev. Khirurg. Obsh.* (1908-9), 1910, 185-195. — **Jacobs** (C. M.) Symptoms and differential diagnosis of tuberculous hip-joint disease. *Iowa M. J.* [etc.], Des Moines, 1910-11, xvii, 555-560. — **Kingsbury**. Sarcoma of the jaw. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 342. — **Lombard** (P.) Note sur les arthrites chroniques de l'enfance précédées d'états infectieux. *Provence méd.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 175. — **Long** (J. H.) The treatment of osteomyelitis, report of a case. *Med. Times*, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 140-143. — **Matthews** (A. A.) Report of a case of sarcoma of tibia. *Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland*, Balt., 1911-12, vii, 30. — **Meisenbach** (R. O.) Sacro-iliac relaxation; with analysis of eighty-four cases. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xli, 411-434. — **Morris** (R. T.) Artificial synovial fluid. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1911,



xxvi, 290-293. — **Reclus**. Le esostosi sotto-calcaneae e la talalgia. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 53. — **Ridlon** (J.) Investigations as to the value of tuberculin in the treatment of tuberculous joint diseases. *Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg.*, N. Y., 1910, v, 328-339. — **Rolleston** (H. D.) & **Slater** (C.) Two cases of acute arthritis due to a coliform organism. *Rep. Clin. & Research Lab. St. George's Hosp.*, Lond., 1910, 197-203. — **Rowlands** (R. P.) Diagnosis and treatment of displaced cartilages and loose bodies in the knee-joint. *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1911, xxv, 236-240. — **Salaghi** (M.) Sull'esistenza delle forme mono-articolari di pseudo-reumatismo tubercolare. *Arch. di ortop.*, Milano, 1910, xxvii, 262-268. — **Sharp** (E. W.) Manipulative treatment of loose cartilage of the knee-joint. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1050. — **Skillem** (P. G.), jr. Ossifying periosteal chondrosarcoma of fibula. *Proc. Path. Soc. Phila.*, 1911, n. s., xiv, 8. — **Swan** (J.) Subperiosteal hæmatoma of the femur. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 521. — **Varaldo** (F. R.) La cura Bossi dell'osteomalacia. *Ginecol. mod.*, Genova, 1910, iii, 245-257. — **Wilson** (H. W.) Note on a case of mixed-celled sarcoma of the clavicle in a child. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1422. — **Wollenberg** (G. A.) Knochenzyste im Os naviculare. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 616-618.

#### Diseases of the Muscles.

See, also, Muscular Atrophy.

**Curie** (Mme. Marie Sklodowska). *Traité de radio-activité*. 2 v. Par., 1910, Gauthier-Villars. 439 p. 1 pl. and 552 p. 5 pl. roy. 8°.

**Bradford** (E. H.) Muscular weakness and pain. *Am. J. Orthop. Surg.*, Phila., 1910-11, viii, 708-718. — **Bumke** (O.) Ueber eine der myotonischen ähnliche, familiär auftretende Form von Intentionskrämpfen. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1910-11, iv, Orig., 645-649. — **Dollinger** (B.) A myositis ossificans progressiváról. *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1910, liv, 223-225, 2 pl. — **Dzerzhinski** (V.) Myoclonia Unverricht's. *J. neuropat. i psikiat.* . . . *Korsakova*, Mosk., 1910, x, 971-1012, 1 diag. — **Griffith** (J. P. C.) Amyotonia congenita (myatonia of Oppenheim). *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.*, N. Y., 1910, xxii, 184-204. — **Lange** (S.) Myositis ossificans. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cv, 520-523. — **Makins**. Traumatic myositis ossificans. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 687. — **Manara** (G.) Un caso grave di miastenia o malattia di Erb-Goldflam. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1297-1298. — **Nazari** (A.) Sulla anatomia patologica della miastenia grave. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. med., 193-211. — **Rummo** (G.) Su di una eccezionale affezione del tono muscolare: associazione delle sindromi parkinsoniana, miotonica e catalettoida. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 673-684. — **Severino** (G.)

& **Ciauri** (R.) Circa la trasmissibilità sperimentale di certi disordini del tono muscolare. *Ibid.*, 684-686. — **Taylor** (J.) A case of myasthenia gravis. *Ophth. Rev.*, Lond., 1911, xxx, 173-177.

#### DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

See, also, Sexual Perversions and Crimes.

**Mattirolo** (Gustavo). *Semelologia delle malattie nervose ad uso dei medici e studenti*. Torino, 1910, Unione tip.-ed. torinese. 677 p. roy. 8°.

**Andres** (L. I.) [Traumatic amyotrophic lateral sclerosis.] *J. neuropat. i psikiat.* . . . *Korsakova*, Mosk., 1910, x, 726-734, 1 pl. — **B.** (T. I.) A case of mirror writing. *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1911, xxv, 191. — **Bailey** (P.) The aims and possibilities of neurological hospitals. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 235-239. — **Bell** (G. H.) Ocular manifestations of the peripheral affections of the fifth cranial nerve. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 863-866. — **Benigni** (P. F.) Dello ptialismo nelle malattie mentali e nervose. *Riv. sper. di freniat.*, Reggio-Emilia, 1910, xxxvi, 254-265. — **Bittorf** (A.) Herpes zoster und Nierenkolik. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Headschen Zonen. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 290-292. — **Bullock** (J. E.) The cerebro-spinal fluid, in tuberculous meningitis. *Brit. J. Tuberculosis*, Lond., 1911, v, 118. — **Caccipuotì** (G.-B.) Sur les mouvements associés du membre inférieur malade chez les hémiplegiques organiques. *Rev. neurol.*, Par., 1911, xix, 416-418. — **Camp** (C. D.) The diagnostic value of dyschromatopsia in nervous diseases. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 321-330. — **Celeste** (I.) Sulla curabilità della meningite tubercolare. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1137. — **Chertkoff** (I. F.) [Comparative data of the results of quantitative experimental investigation of the memory by Rossolimo's method in Korsakoff's psychosis; progressive paralysis, and epilepsy.] *J. neuropat. i psikiat.* . . . *Korsakova*, Mosk., 1910, x, 1596-1613. — **Clarke** (J. M.) The long Fox lecture; cerebro-spinal syphilis. *Bristol M.-Chir. J.*, xxix, 1-33. — **Collins** (J.) A synopsis and analysis of one year's experience in a neurological hospital. *Med. Herald*, St. Joseph, 1911, n. s., xxx, 157-172. — **Crohn** (B. B.) An improved apparatus for estimating the pressure in the cerebrospinal system. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 962-964. — **De Blas** (A.) Sifilide del sistema nervoso; contributo clinico. *Morgagni*, Milano, 1911, liii, pt. 1, 191-200. — **Dercum** (F. H.) A case of astasia-abasia. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 282-287. — . . . A case of multiple cerebro-spinal sclerosis simulating spinal syphilis. *Ibid.*, 280. — **Dunn** (C. H.) The cytodiagnosis of tuberculous meningitis and the possibility of recovery. *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.*, N. Y., 1910, xxii, 54-67. — **Fairbanks** (A. W.) The con-

- tralateral plantar reflex. *Rev. Neurol. & Psychiat.*, Edinb., 1911, ix, 225-240. — **Frink** (H. W.) Report of a case of psychogenetic convulsions, simulating epilepsy; with hallucinations and obsessions; treated by suggestion. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 776. — **Galante** (P.) Di un nuovo riflesso (riflesso flessore dell'arto inferiore). *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.*, Napoli, 1910, n. s., xxxii, 782-796. — **Garbini** (G.) Sulla mancanza del riflesso rotuleo. *Ann. d. manic. prov. di Perugia*, 1910, iv, 321-325. — **Gelmanovich** (A.) [Cerebrospinal lues; atrophy of the cord and medulla oblongata; muscular atrophy; dorsal pachymeningitis; pseudo-tabetic complex, etc.] *J. neuropat. i psikiat.* . . . *Korsakova*, Mosk., 1910, x, 863-929, 1 pl. — **Gibbes** (H.) The troubles which arose from a nerve pinched by a cicatrix. *Med. Council*, Phila., 1911, xvi, 90-92. — **Gordon** (A.) Diagnostic value of reflexes. *Old Dominion J. M. & S.*, Richmond, 1911, xii, 263-280. — **Howell** (C. M. H.) Hand atrophies. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 545. — **Kaplan** (D. M.) Neurological serology. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 293; 331. — **Kennedy** (F.) A case for diagnosis [senile tremor]. *Ibid.*, 358. — **King** (E.) Polio-encephalitis. *J. Minn. M. Ass.* [etc.], Minneap., 1911, n. s., xxxi, 253-256. — **King** (H. D.) Note on a case of tuberculous meningitis with a remarkable ante-mortem rise of temperature. *N. Orl. M. & S. J.*, 1910-11, lxiii, 862-869. — **Kollaritz** (J.) A reszketesröl. [On tremor.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1910, liv, 520; 541; 564; 582; 597. — **Lafarcinade**. Tuberculous meningitis in newly born infants; the somnolent form. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 414. — **Löwenfeld** (L.) Ueber Masturbation. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1273. — **McKendree** (C. A.) The treatment of youthful tendencies to functional nervous disorders. *Yale M. J.*, N. Haven, 1910-11, xvii, 350-358. — **MacLaurin** (C.) Conductive and spinal anæsthesia. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 190-192. — **Mann** (H. C.) Disseminated sclerosis in a boy aged six. *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1911, xxv, 183-185. — **Marcora** (F.) Sur les altérations de l'appareil réticulaire interne des cellules nerveuses motrices consécutives à des lésions des nerfs. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910, liii, 346-355, 1 pl. — **Martinotti** (L.) Sul comportamento delle plasmazellen e dei vasi nei ganglii linfatici in seguito al taglio dei nervi. [Ricerche sperimentali.] *Arch. per le sc. med.*, Torino, 1910, xxxiv, 403-438, 1 pl. — **Morse** (J. L.) A study of the value of Brudzinski's "neck sign" and of the contralateral reflex in the diagnosis of meningitis in infancy and childhood. *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.*, N. Y., 1910, xxii, 49-53. — **Meningitis in infancy**. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 701-708. — **Negro** (C.) Fatto clinico che concorre a confermare la teoria di Erb intorno ai riflessi tendinei. *Riv. neuropat.*, Torino, 1910, iii, 79-81. — **La contrazione riflessa dello sfintere della luce, e prece-**
- duta da un rapido e piccolo movimento di dilatazione pupillare.** *Ibid.*, 342-346. — **Nizzi** (F.) La reazione del Wassermann in rapporto a lesioni sperimentali della sostanza centrale. *Riv. sper. di freniat.*, Reggio-Emilia, 1910, xxxvi, 120-131. — **O'Carroll**. Athetosis. *Dublin J. M. Sc.*, 1911, cxxxi, 461. — **Paleani** (O.) Esame clinico metodico del senso del gusto negli ammalati del sistema nervoso. *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano, 1910, xlix, 557-587. — **Panegrossi** (G.) Contributo allo studio clinico ed anatomo-patologico della sclerosi laterale amiotrofica. *Riv. neuropat.*, Torino, 1910, iii, 204-206. — **Pfahl** (J.) Die genauere Untersuchung feinsten Zitterbewegungen sowie der sogenannten ruhigen Haltung, Stellung und Lage mittels Spiegelvergrößerung. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1910-11, iv, Orig., 717-729. — **Pike** (F. H.) The condition of spinal vasomotor paths in spinal shock. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 365. — **Pope** (C.) A certain and simple method of obtaining the knee-jerk. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, liv, 1705. — **Posthauer** (J. W.), de Yoanna (A.) [et al.] How do you treat hiccup? *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xcii, 830-886. — **Preobrazhenski** (P. A.) [Neurofibroma, with autopsy.] *J. neuropat. i psikiat.* . . . *Korsakova*, Mosk., 1910, x, 1367-1400, 3 pl. — **Price** (G. E.) Aetiology of the functional nervous diseases. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 719. — **Rachford** (B. K.) Clinical significance of lack of development of the pyramidal tracts in early infancy. *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.*, N. Y., 1910, xxii, 205-208. — **Shtaherbak** (A. Ye.) [On the diminution or absence of deep reflexes in functional diseases of the nervous system.] *J. neuropat. i psikiat.* . . . *Korsakova*, Mosk., 1910, x, 1671-1694. — **Sophian** (A.) A collected study of 60 cases of meningitis and conditions simulating meningitis with special reference to diagnosis. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 201-209. [Discussion], 231. — **Also**: *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 947-952. — **Sugár** (M.) [A new clinical symptom (of multiple sclerosis).] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1910, liv, 155. — **Tamburini** (A.) Sulla sensibilità elettrica e su alcuni nuovi apparecchi (poliestesioscopy) per determinarne la specificità. *Riv. sper. di freniat.*, Reggio-Emilia, 1910, xxxvi, 977-986. — **Taranovich** (N. G.) & **Dzerzhinski** (V. E.) *Sindrom Benedikt'a*. *J. neuropat. i psikiat.* . . . *Korsakova*, Mosk., 1910, x, 1521-1541. — **Throckmorton** (T. B.) A new method for eliciting the extensor toe reflex. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1311. — **Veselitaki** (I. A.) [The so-called Marie's and Foin's reflex.] *Obozr. psikiat., nevrol.* [etc.], S.-Peterb., 1910, xv, 713-718. — **Viruboff** (N. A.) [Psychotherapeutic problems of a sanitarium for nerve patients.] *J. neuropat. i psikiat.* . . . *Korsakova*, Mosk., 1910, 831-845. — **Vyakhireff** (A. N.) [Combined diphtheritic polyneuritis with tabes dorsalis.] *Ibid.*, 846-862. — **Warrington** (W. B.) Injury as an etiological factor in the causation

of organic nervous disease. *Med. Chron.*, Manchester, 1911, liv, 1-5. — **Williams** (T. A.) The treatment of "parasyphilis" of the nervous system in the light of recent research; paresis and tabes dorsalis. *Tr. Am. Therap. Soc.*, Phila., 1910, xi, 95-101.

### Alcoholism and Narcotic Habit.

*See, also, Neuritis.*

**Abel** (J. J.) Pharmacological action of the non-alcoholic constituents of alcoholic beverages. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 725-727. — **Albanese** (M.) Sur la transformation de la morphine dans l'organisme des animaux habitués du poison. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910, liii, 439-444. — **Barnes** (F. M.), jr. Pupillary disturbances in the alcoholic psychoses. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 928-931. — **Bell** (C.) Drunkenness as a defence for homicide. *Alienist & Neurol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xxxii, 314. — **Bell** (F. McK.) Morphinism and morphinomania. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 680-682. — **Burnett** (G.) A case of delirium following chloroform habit. *Med. Herald*, St. Joseph, 1911, xxx, 268-275. — **Cabot** (R. C.) The Towns-Lambert treatment for morphinism and alcoholism. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 676. — **Castor** (R. H.) Drugs and drug habits in Burmah. *J. Trop. M.* [etc.], Lond., 1911, xiv, 134. — **Crothers** (T. D.) The cure of inebriates. *Pacific M. J.*, San Fran., 1911, liv, 273-277. — Some diseases which precede inebriety and alcoholism. *Med. Brief*, St. Louis, 1911, xxxix, 198-202. — **Debove**. Alcoolisme et vinisme. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 233-236. — **Dornblüth** (O.) Morphiumentziehung mittelst Opium und Pantopon. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 697-699. — **Hultgen** (J. F.) The metacarpo-phalangeal crepus, or Quinquaud phenomenon in chronic alcoholism. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 295-297. — **Hyslop** (T. B.) The influence of parental alcoholism on the physique and ability of offspring. *Brit. J. Inebr.*, Lond., 1911, viii, 175-183. — **Jennings** (O.) Deux cas de guérison de morphinisme remontant à 25 ans; comparaison de différentes méthodes de sevrage. *Rev. de psychothér.*, Par., 1910-11, xxv, 325-329. — **Kebler** (L. F.) The present status of drug addiction in the United States. *Tr. Am. Therap. Soc.*, Phila., 1910, xi, 105-119. — **Kinney** (G. S.) Drug psychosis and its treatment. *N. Am. J. Homœop.*, N. Y., 1911, lix, 310-317. — **Lusk** (G.) Alcohol; its use and abuse. *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxviii, 381-387. — **Marchiatava** (E.) & **Bignami** (A.) Sopra un'alterazione sistemica delle vie commissurali dell'encefalo nell'alcoolismo cronico. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1910, xiii, 694-696. — **Meyer** (M.) Staatsverbot und Gemeindebestimmungsrecht in den Vereinigten Staaten. *Alkoholismus*, Berl., 1910, n. F., vii, 74-81. — **Rose-**

**brugh** (A. M.) Hospitals for inebriates. *Canada Lancet*, Toronto, 1910-11, xlv, 759-761. — **Rosenwasser** (C. A.) With reference to the obliteration of the craving for narcotics. *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 247-249. — **Round** (J.) The personality of the alcoholic. *Med. Times*, Lond., 1911, xxxix, 242-245. — **Rosenstein** (L. M.) [Abstinence from morphine and paralytic syndrome (regressive pseudoparalysis).] *J. nevropat. i psikiat.* . . . **Korsakova**, Mosk., 1910, x, 1405-1432. — **Seasoned** (The) tobacco pipe. [Edit.] *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1523. — **Symonds** (H.) Peculiar case of malposition of viscera. *South African M. Rec.*, Cape Town, 1911, ix, 89. — **Waugh** (W. F.) Treating drug habitues in their homes. *Therap. Med.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv (v), 145-150.

### Chorea and Choreiform Affections.

**Aulde** (J.) Chorea (St. Vitus' dance). *Med. Times*, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 77; 104. — **Bassi** (A.) Corea isterica e catatonica; considerazioni cliniche sui rapporti fra isterismo e demenza precoce. *Ann. d. manic. prov. di Perugia*, 1910, iv, 353-366. — **Coombs** (C. F.) The nature and treatment of chorea. *Bristol M.-Chir. J.*, 1911, xxix, 51-67. — **Margulis** (M. S.) [Pathological anatomy of chronic progressive chorea.] *J. nevropat. i psikiat.* . . . **Korsakova**, Mosk., 1910, x, 1191-1223, 2 pl. — **Miller** (R.) The nature and symptoms of chorea. *St. Mary's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1911, xvii, 51-56. — **Viana** (G.) Contributo alla cura della corea del Sydenham mercè l'elettroterapia. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxx, 1177-1178.

### Diseases of the Brain.

*See, also, Surgery of the Head.*

**Abrikosoff** (A. I.) [Pathological anatomy of the primary atrophic processes of the cerebellar cortex.] *J. nevropat. i psikiat.* . . . **Korsakova**, Mosk., 1910, x, 679-725, 6 pl. — **Alderton** (H. A.) Encephalitis following middle ear abscess. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 240-243. — **Anton**. Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Hirngeschwülste im IV. Ventrikel. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 762. — **Arzumanoff** (A. I.) [Tumors of the base of the brain and hypophysis; case of cancer of the hypophysis, with the clinical symptoms of diffuse basilar meningitis with multiple involvement of the cranial nerves.] *J. nevropat. i psikiat.* . . . **Korsakova**, Mosk., 1910, x, 741-752. — **Astwasaturow** (M.) Beitrag zur Kasuistik der kavernenösen Blutgeschwulst des Gehirns. *Neurol. Centralbl.*, Leipz., 1911, xxx, 363-368. — **Blumenau** (L. V.) [Cerebral hæmorrhages and the systems of the corpus striatum.] *J. Nevropat. i psikiat.* . . . **Korsakova**, Mosk., 1910, x, 753-760. — **Bókay** (Z.) [On hydrocephalus externus congenitus based on two cases.]

- Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1910, liv, 409-411. — **Ceconi** (A.) Tumori cerebellari senza sintomi. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 1283-1291. — **Conti** (A.) Sopra un caso di tumore doppio dell'encefalo. *Ibid.*, 1389-1392. — **Costantini** (F.) Contributo allo studio della polienccefalite acuta emorragica superiore. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1910, xxxvi, 915-948, 1 pl. — **Ditman** (N. E.) Edema of brain (wet brain); secondary pneumonia. St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep., Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 125-127. — **Godlee** (R. J.) & **Williams** (G. E. O.) Notes on some victims of a recent railway accident, with special reference to cerebral fat-embolism. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1062-1064. — **Gougerot** (H.) & **Troisier** (J.) Tubercules disséminés de l'écorce cérébrale. Rev. de la tuberculose, Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 82-85. — **Hamburger** (Ya. E.) Echinococcus cerebri lobi temporalis sinistr. Trudi i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., Tiflis, 1910-11, xlvii, 238. — **Henderson** (D. K.) The diagnosis of cerebral syphilis. Rev. Neurol. & Psychiat., Edinb., 1911, ix, 241-251. — **Jefferies** (J. F.) Posterior basic meningitis with trismus as a prominent symptom; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1175. — **Khudyakoff** (A. I.) Angioma cavernosum cerebri. J. Nevropat. i psikhiat. . . . Korsakova, Mosk., 1910, x, 1589-1595. — **Kron** (I. M.) [Chorioepithelioma of the brain.] *Ibid.*, 1154-1168, 1 pl. — **Lambert** (C. I.) A clinical-anatomical classification of the senile and arteriosclerotic disorders. Am. J. Insan., Balt., 1910-11, lxvii, 769-774. — **Lloyd** (J. H.) & **Spellissy** (J. M.) A case of cerebral decompression of five years standing, in which a large cerebral hernia has resulted, with marked improvement in optic neuritis. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 267-271. — **Merzbach** (J.) Remarkable history of family apoplexy. Long Island M. J., Brooklyn, 1911, v, 166. — **Molchanoff** (M. I.) [Treatment of brain syphilis with 606.] J. nevropat. i psikhiat. . . . Korsakova, Mosk., 1910, x, 1296-1324. — **Newmark** (L.), **Kugeler** (H. B. A.) & **Sherman** (H. M.) Successful removal of brain tumors; a cerebellar tumor and an endothelioma of the prefrontal dura mater. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1180-1184. — **Oppenheimer** (S.) Some remarks on sinus thrombosis with particular reference to the diagnostic value of blood cultures in otitic diseases. Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 109-128. — Report of a case of otitic meningitis presenting some unique symptoms. *Ibid.*, 221-225. — **Pénaire** (M.) & **Masson** (P.) Tumeur de la dure-mère avec perforation large de l'occipital; énucléation, guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 51-54. — **Pringle** (J. H.) Specimen of hæmorrhage into the pons Varolii due to head injury. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxv, 376. — **Priaman** (I. M.) [Bilateral process in the cerebello-pontine angle.] J. nevropat. i psikhiat. . . . Korsakova, Mosk., 1910, x, 1401-1404. — **Rae** (J. B.) Sinus thrombosis. Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 211. — **Reissmann** (C.) Tumour at the base of the brain, producing symptoms of acromegaly. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 192-194. — **Reanikow** (M.) & **Dawidenkow** (S.) Ausfallssymptome nach Läsion des linken Gyrus angularis in einem Falle von Schädel- und Gehirnverletzung. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1910-11, iv, Orig., 650-677. — **Stucky** (J. A.) Meningeal and cerebral complications involving the silent area of the brain (anterior frontal cerebral lobes) as result of ethmoidal, sphenoidal and frontal sinus disease; report of sixteen cases; six recoveries; ten deaths; result of eight autopsies. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 475-485. — **Thomas** (J. B.) Case of choked disk and progressive blindness due to sarcoma of the brain. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1380-1382. — **Ubrich** (Martha). Ein Fall von Encephalitis acuta hæmorrhagica. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 817. — **Verzilloff** (V. M.) [Cyst of the cerebellum; pathological investigation.] J. nevropat. i psikhiat. . . . Korsakova, Mosk., 1910, x, 799-809, 1 pl. — **Voznesenaki** (S. D.) [Chronic hydrocephalus of adults.] *Ibid.*, 810-830. — **Walford** (W. G.) Cerebral congestion and tight-neck clothing. Hospital, Lond., 1911, i, 211.

#### Aphasia and Amnesia.

**Elder** (W.) Broca's aphasia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 785. — **Forster** (E.) Ueber isolierte Agraphie. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, cii, 82-102. — **Gianulli** (F.) Sull' afasia motoria. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1910, xxxvi, 841-877. — **Heilbronner** (K.) Fünfzig Jahre Aphasieforschung 1861-1911. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 844-848. — **Krol** (M. B.) [Recent observations on apraxia; its pathological anatomy.] J. nevropat. i psikhiat. . . . Korsakova, Mosk., 1910, x, 1129-1153. — **Stekel** (W.) Ein Fall von Schreibstottern. Zentralbl. f. Psychoanal., Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 328-330.

#### Diseases of the Spinal Cord.

See, also, Diseases, etc., of the Spine.

**Bassoe** (P.) Compressed air disease. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 368. — **Biancone** (G.) Osservazioni cliniche ed anatomopatologiche sopra un caso di meningomielite tubercolare. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1910, xxxvi, 575-628, 3 pl. — **Bovaird** (D.), jr., & **Schlapp** (M. G.) An extramedullary tumor of the spinal cord, apparently caused by trauma. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 221-226. — **Elsberg**. Spina bifida occulta, with trophic disturbances, followed by fibro-lipoma of cauda equina; operation; recovery. *Ibid.*, 289. — Intra-

medullary glio-sarcoma of the cervical cord (fifth, sixth and seventh segments); laminectomy and removal of the tumor in two stages; recovery. *Ibid.*, 290-293. — **Hill** (L.) Caisson sickness and compressed air. *J. Roy. Soc. Arts, Lond.*, 1911, lix, 400-412. — **Ivanoff** (N. S.) [Roentgen ray treatment of syringomyelia.] *J. nevropat. i psikiat.* . . . **Korsakova**, Mosk., 1910, x, 1047-1068. — **Jackson** (L. B.) Syringomyelia. *Texas State J. M. Fort Worth*, 1911-12, vii, 15. — **Leszynsky** (W. M.) A case of meningomyelitis (?) with recovery. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 362-364. — **Peterson** (A. O.) The use of tincture of apocynum in spinal meningitis. *West. M. Rev.*, Omaha, 1911, xvi, 187-190. — **Severino** (G.) & **Ciauri** (R.) Compressione del midollo spinale da neoplasma vertebrale; sulla conoscenza delle vie commissurali midollari e sulla fisio-patologia dei riflessi; (la cosiddetta legge di Bastian; genesi dei riflessi superficiali). *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 313-319. — **Woods** (A. D.) Hematomyelia; a report of a case. *Iowa M. J. [etc.]*, Des Moines, 1910-11, xvii, 551-554.

#### Diseases of the Vasomotor and Trophic Systems.

See, also, Diseases of the Skin.

**Ayala** (G.) Sopra un caso di edema distrofico traumatico della mano. *Riv. sper. di freniat.*, Reggio-Emilia, 1910, xxxvi, 643-665. — **Cantani** (A.) Sull' acromegalia. *Clín. med. ital.*, Milano, 1910, xlix, 321-370. — **Choyce** (C. C.) Symmetrical gangrene of both legs, fingers of both hands, and nose. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Clin. Sect., 77. — **Ciauri** (R.) Sull' emiatrofia facciale progressiva. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 479-484. — **Fearnside** (E. G.) Case of functional hysterical trophœdema. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Dermat. Sect., 84-87. — **Geddes** (A. C.) Report upon an acromegalic skeleton. *J. Anat. & Physiol.*, Lond., 1911, xlv, 256-292. — **Goldscheider**. Fall von Acromegalie bei 51 jähriger Frau. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 494. — **Knapp** (P. K.) A case of hemiatrophy from scleroderma. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 671-676. — **Launois** (P. E.) & **Cesbron** (M. H.) Acromegaly; Pierre Marie's disease. *Month. Cycl. & M. Bull.*, Phila., 1911, iv, 1; 65; 129. — **Levi** (E.) Hypophyse et acromégalie en rapport avec la persistance du canal crânio-pharyngien. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910, liii, 474. — **Medigreceanu** (F.) & **Kristeller** (L.) General metabolism with special reference to mineral metabolism in a patient with acromegaly complicated with glycosuria. *J. Biol. Chem.*, Balt., 1911, ix, 109-122. — **Melchiorre** (N.) Di un caso di eritromelalgia idiopatica. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 234-240. — **Molodenskoff** (S. S.) [Partial atypical achondroplasia.] *J. nevropat. i psikiat.* . . . **Korsakova**, Mosk., 1910,

x, 1280-1295, 2 pl. — **Rosenau** (M. J.) & **Anderson** (J. F.) Ainhum. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 715. — **Short**. Raynaud's disease. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 755. — **Shtarker** (V.) & **Dzerzhinski** (V.) Achondroplasia. *J. nevropat. i psikiat.* . . . **Korsakova**, Mosk., 1910, x, 1647-1660, 2 pl.

#### Epilepsy.

See, also, Surgery of the Head.

**Alexander** (W.) A clinical lecture on the autobiography of an epileptic, with remarks. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 382-385. — **Baugh** (L. D. H.) Observations on indoxyl in the urine of epileptics: a preliminary contribution on epileptic metabolism. *J. Ment. Sc.*, Lond., 1911, lvii, 312-320. — **Bentley** (J. B.) Epilepsy. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 121-126. — **Bourke** (W.) Case of Jacksonian epilepsy associated with traumatism. *South African M. Rec.*, Cape Town, 1911, ix, 71-73. — **Brown** (H. B.) A case of epilepsy complicating mastoiditis. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 211. — **French** (J. M.) Epilepsy and its treatment; with special reference to the use of verberna hastata and solanum carolinense, two drugs but little known and only recently employed for that purpose. *Am. J. Clin. M.*, Chicago, 1911, xviii, 479-486. — **Herring** (W. C.) A treatment of a type of epilepsy. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 300-310. — **Kiernan** (J. G.) Therapeutic aspects of epileptic pathophysiology. *Am. J. Clin. M.*, Chicago, 1911, xviii, 473-478. — **Korotneff** (N. I.) O parasifiliticheskoj epilepsii. *J. nevropat. i psikiat.* . . . **Korsakova**, Mosk., 1910, x, 1102-1107. — **Negro** (C.) "L'acuducina" nella cura sintomatica dell'epilessia motoria e di alcuni stati morbosi ad essa equivalenti. *Riv. neurol.*, Torino, 1910, iii, 257-267. — **Nisticò** (G.) Decubito acuto dopo un accesso epilettico. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 334-336. — **Vidoni** (G.) & **Gatti** (S.) Viscosità del sangue; gli eosinofili nell'epilessia. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1265-1268. — **Winfield**. Syphilitic epilepsy. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 347. — **Zander** (P.) Epilepsie und Unfall. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 710.

#### General Paralysis.

**de Albertis** (D.) Contributo alla diagnosi anatomopatologica della paralisi progressiva. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 91-100. — **Baccelli** (M.) La siero-diagnosi di Wassermann nella paralisi progressiva e nelle sindromi paralitiformi. *Riv. sper. di freniat.*, Reggio-Emilia, 1910, xxxvi, 949-976. — **Butenko** (A. A.) [Changes in sensation in progressive paralysis; lowering of the cutaneous sensation and the deep sensation to pain (especially periosteal); analgesia in percussion of the dorsum of the hand.] *J.*

nevropat. i psikiat. . . . Korsakova, Mosk., 1910, x, 780-798. — **German** (I. S.) [Lævo-lateral continuous spasm of the diaphragm in the last stage of progressive paralysis, accompanied by continuous spasmodic twitching in the entire left side.] *J. nevropat. i psikiat.* . . . Korsakova, Mosk., 1910, x, 930-940. — **Marinesko** (M. T.) [Radiotherapy in progressive paralysis.] *Ibid.*, 1224-1227. — **Pope** (C.) An instructive case of syphilis, followed by paresis. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xviii, 727-729. — **Stucken** (H. M.) Ueber eine angeblich für progressive Paralyse charakteristische Reaktion im Harn (mit Liquor Bellostii). München. med. Wchuschr., 1911, lviili, 855.

### Hysteria.

**Coriat** (I. H.) A contribution to the psychopathology of hysteria. *J. Abnorm. Psychol.*, Bost., 1911-12, vi, 33-65. — **Hart** (B.) Freud's conception of hysteria. *Brain*, Lond., 1910-11, xxxiii, 339-366. — **Hyalop** (J. H.) The Burton case of hysteria and other phenomena. *J. Am. Soc. Psych. Research*, N. Y., 1911, v, 289-319. — **Mukhin** (N. I.) [Hysterical tremor.] *J. nevropat. i psikiat.* . . . Korsakova, Mosk., 1910, x, 1245-1346. — **Williams** (T. A.) Case illustrating the origin of hysterical and pseudo-hysterical symptoms. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 516; 540. — **Wilson** (S. A. K.) Some modern French conceptions. *Brain*, Lond., 1910-11, xxxiii, 293-338.

### Insanity.

See, also, Psychology; Epilepsy; Paralysis; State Medicine; Medical Jurisprudence.

**Babbington** (Alice). A note on the determination of the opsonic indices of the blood in insane persons. *J. Ment. Sc.*, Lond., 1911, lvii, 288-291. — **Bahr** (M. A.) Summary of the study of 319 recent cases of insanity. *Indianapolis M. J.*, 1911, xiv, 163-167. — **Bigelow** (O. P.) A study of the cerebro-spinal fluid. *Am. J. Insan.*, Balt., 1910-11, lxvi, 745-758, 2 pl. — **Bloss** (J. R.) Treatment of the recently insane. *West Virg. M. J.*, Wheeling, 1910-11, v, 399-410. — **Cannon** (Gertrude L.) & **Rosanoff** (A. J.) Preliminary report of a study of heredity in insanity in the light of the Mendelian laws. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 272-279. — **Carey** (W. A.) The test of insanity in the criminal courts. *Ohio M. J.*, Columbus, 1911, vii, 226-232. — **Clemenceau** (G.) A new way with lunatics: The colony of the open door. *West Canada M. J.*, Winnipeg, 1911, v, 166-173. — **Collins** (E. T.) Notes on gynecological conditions coincident with mental disturbances. *J. Ment. Sc.*, Lond., 1911, lvii, 321-327. — **Devine** (H.) Abnormal mental states associated with malignant disease. *Ibid.*, 348-361. — **Dreyfus** (G. L.) Ueber die Bedeutung der Aetiologie bei der Beurteilung leichter Depressionszu-

stände. München. med. Wchuschr., 1911, lviili, 1063-1067. — **Droznes** (M. Ya.) [Rare case of hysterical melancholia with persistent attempt at suicide by introducing 40 foreign bodies into the organism; recovery.] *J. nevropat. i psikiat.* . . . Korsakova, Mosk., 1910, x, 1029-1034. — **Fornaca** (G.) Cinque casi di mericismo in alienate; ricerche di chimica fisiologica. *Ann. d. manic. prov. di Perugia*, 1910, iv, 269-291. — **Gardi** (I.) & **Prigione** (F.) Il siero di sangue dei malati di mente investigato col metodo biologico. *Riv. sper. di freniat.*, Reggio-Emilia, 1910, xxxvi, 266-332. — **Good** spirits and bad. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1393-1395. — **Graziani** (A.) Ricerche sulle modificazioni citologiche del sangue nelle principali psicosi. *Riv. sper. di freniat.*, Reggio-Emilia, 1910, xxxvi, 878-914. — **Guidi** (G.) Della demencia praecociissima. *Ibid.*, 831-840. — **Gurevich** (M. I.) [Mental diseases following ergotism.] *Sovrem. Psikiat.*, Mosk., 1911, v, 179; 245. — **Jones** (R.) Para-myoclonus multiplex and insanity. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.* 1910, Lond., 1911, xlvi, 19-30. — **Juliusburger** (O.) Ueber einen Fall von akuter autopsychischer Bewusstseinsstörung ein Beitrag zur Lehre von Kriminalität und Psychose. *Zentralbl. f. Psychoanal.*, Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 308-315. — **Keniston** (J. M.) Certain disturbances of thought. *Am. J. Insan.*, Balt., 1910-11, lxvii, 774-781. — **Longworth** (S. G.) Blood pressure in mental disorders. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1366-1368. — **Mott** (F. W.) Alcohol and insanity. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xli, 408-412. — **Muratoff** (V. A.) [Clinical sketch of senile psychoses, in connection with the study of late katatonia.] *J. nevropat. i psikiat.* . . . Korsakova, Mosk., 1910, x, 1325-1344. — **Pándy** (K.) [Mental diseases among physicians and other workers in Hungarian culture.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1910, liv, 315; 334. — **de Paoli** (N.) Paranoia, demenza precoce, paranoidea e psicosi paranoidea. *Riv. sper. di freniat.*, Reggio-Emilia, 1910, xxxvi, 94-111. — **Pighini** (G.) Sur le contenu en cholestérine du liquide céphalo-rachidien dans quelques maladies mentales (paralysie progressive, épilepsie, démence précoce). *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910, liii, 297-300. — Ueber die Menge Cholesterins und Oxycholesterins des Serums bei verschiedenen Formen von Geisteskrankheiten. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1910-11, iv, Orig., 629-644. — **Rehm** (O.) Hydrotherapie in der Psychiatrie. *Therap. d. ärztl. Praxis*, Leipz., 1910, i, 325-332. — Report of the committees of the American Neurological Association, appointed to inquire into the occurrence of mental disease among persons employed by transportation companies, made to the Association at the meeting in Washington, May, 1910. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 227-231. — **Richter** (H.) [A new method of psychiatric diagnosis.] *Gyógyászat*, Budapest, 1910, I, 363. — **Robertson** (G. M.) Abstracts of the Morison lectures on insanity;

melancholia, the depressive phase of manic-depressive insanity. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 865-869. — On melancholia. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 302-305. — Some medico-legal and practical considerations relating to melancholia. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 800-804. — **Robinson** (G. W.) The forms of insanity. *Med. Council*, Phila., 1910, xv, '7; 89; 130; 278; 315; 347. — **Savage** (G. H.) A clinical lecture on morbid mental growths. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 458-460. — **Schölberg** (H. A.) & **Goodall** (E.) On the Wassermann reaction in 172 cases of mental disorder (Cardiff City Mental Hospital) and 66 control cases, syphilitic and others (chiefly from Cardiff Infirmary), with historical survey for the years 1906-10 inclusive: comments and conclusions. *J. Ment. Sc.*, Lond., 1911, lvii, 218-273. — **Smith** (H. A.) On melancholia; a medical, literary and artistic study; some tragedies of psychosis. *West Lond. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, xvi, 89-111, 1 pl. — **Tamburini** (A.) Sulla demenza primitiva. *Riv. sper. di freniat.*, Reggio-Emilia, 1910, 87-93. — **Treadway** (W. L.) The mixed phase of manic depressive insanity, with studies in four cases. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xix, 571-578. — **Volpi-Ghirardini** (G.) Ancora sui rapporti tra melanconia involutiva e psicosi maniacò-depressiva. *Riv. sper. di freniat.*, Reggio-Emilia, 1910, xxxvi, 161-200. — Sulla presenza di strie cicatriziali pseudogravidiche in dementi precoci. *Atti d. Soc. med. leg. in Roma*, 1910, iii, 87-93, 1 pl. — **Walker** (W. K.) The artefacts of insanity. *Penn. M. J.*, Athens, 1910-11, xiv, 630-637. — **Wilmanns** (K.) Die Zunahme der anstaltsbedürftigen Geisteskranken in Baden und ihre Ursachen. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1910-11, iv, Orig., 617-628. — **Yermakoff** (I. D.) [Investigation of the blood in certain forms of mental disease.] *J. neuropat. i psikhiat.* . . . *Korsakova*, Mosk., 1910, x, 1035-1046. — **Zilocchi** (A.) Della viscosità del sangue negli alienati. *Riv. sper. di freniat.*, Reggio-Emilia, 1910, xxxvi, 36-52. — **Ziveri** (A.) Psicosi ansiosa confusa infausta di Wernicke-Kraepelin? *Ibid.*, 819-830.

### Locomotor Ataxia.

**Angelo** (P.) Tabes superior con crisi oculari. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 99-106. — **Bergman** (V. G.) Sluchař arthropathie tabidorum. [Case.] *Trudi Kiyev. Khirurg. Obsh.* (1908-9), 1910, 197-207, 1 pl. — **Carman** (R. D.) The Roentgen rays in the diagnosis of tabetic osteoarthropathies; report of eight cases with skiagrams. *J. Missouri M. Ass.*, St. Louis, 1910-11, vii, 385-394. — **Cedrangolo** (E.) Sulle artropatie tabetiche. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 484; 509-516. — **Crothers** (T. D.) The significance of a history of alcoholic addiction. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 770. — **Dercum** (F. X.) Locomotor ataxia occurring in a blind tabetic negro in whom, though totally

blind, closing of the eyes immediately increases greatly ataxia of both station and gait. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 281. — **Dobrokhotoff** (M. S.) [Tabo-paralysis in childhood.] *J. neuropat. i psikhiat.* . . . *Korsakova*, Mosk., 1910, x, 1013-1017. — **Eshner** (A. A.) Conjugal tabes dorsalis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1797. — **Frey** (E.) [The value of Wassermann's reaction in the diagnosis of tabes.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1910, liv, 243; 263. — **Gow** (A.) Objective paræsthesia of locomotor ataxy. *South African M. Rec.*, Cape Town, 1911, ix, 69-71. — **Pope** (C.) An educative experience with a case of syphilis, followed by tabes, improvement and "apparent" (?) cure. *Indianapolis M. J.*, 1911, xiv, 172-174. — **Strickler** (E. J.) Charcot's disease of knee. *Kentucky M. J.*, Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 487. — **Turner** (J. S.) Hereditary ataxia, or family ataxia. *Texas State M. J.*, Fort Worth, 1911-12, vii, 11-13. — **Weiss** (K.) Ueber die Beziehungen der Muskelempfindung zur tabischen Ataxie. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 637-641.

### Muscular Atrophy.

**Balten** (F. E.) A lecture on the progressive spinal muscular atrophies of infants (Werdnig-Hoffman). *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1481. — **Farnell** (F. J.) A case of progressive muscular atrophy Charcot-Marie-Tooth type. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 714-716. Also, [Abstr.]: *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 234. — **Fazio** (F.) Atrofia muscolare progressiva tipo Charcot-Marie, in seguito a malaria. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 653-657. — **Muskat.** Demonstration eines eigenartigen Falles von Atrophie des Oberarmes nach Verletzung. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 909. — **Peruzzi** (F.) Trasformazione adiposa della fibra muscolare in un caso di amiotrofia primitiva. *Pediatria*, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 22-28, 1 pl.

### Neuralgia.

**Gara** (S.) Ein Abdominaldrucksymptom der Ischias. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 736. — **Hay** (A. G.) Additional notes on the treatment of sciatica by means of saline injections. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1911, lxxv, 256-261. — **Ogilvy** (C.) Chronic backache; ætiology; treatment. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 773-776. — **Pitfield** (R. L.) Relaxation of the sacro-iliac joints as a cause of sciatica and backache; with new points in the diagnosis. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxli, 855-863. — **Sargent** (P.) The alcohol treatment of trigeminal neuralgia. *St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1911, xxi, 82-85. — **Travell** (J. W.) A noteworthy case of sciatica. *J. Advanc. Therap.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 255-261. — **Truslow** (W.) Metatarsalgia. *Long Island M. J.*, Rockville Centre, N. Y., 1911, v, 223-227. — **Weisenburg** (T. H.) The diagnosis



of facial pains from those of tic-douloureux and their treatment by alcoholic injection. *Therap. Gaz.*, Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 305-307.

### **Neurasthenia, Psychasthenia.**

**Vittoz** (Roger). Treatment of neurasthenia by teaching of brain control. Lond. [etc.], 1911, Longmans, Green & Co. 125 p. 8°.

**Brock** (A. J.) "Ergotherapy" in neurasthenia. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1911, n. s., vi, 430-434. — **Lazell** (E. W.) Neurasthenia and psychasthenia: a new theory; a psychological study with reference to treatment. *Colorado Med.*, Denver, 1911, viii, 162-175. — **Ottone** (C.) Due casi di neurastenia sessuale, curati con l'opoterapia. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1193. — **Porosy** (M.) Neurasthenia in women. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 784. — **Williams** (T. A.) Remarks on tics in a case of psychasthenia caused by coffee drinking; pathophagy in a child aged two years. *Pacific M. J.*, San Fran., 1911, liv, 221-226.

### **Neuritis.**

See, also, *Berl.-Berl.*

**Boveri** (P.) Su di una nuova forma di nevrite ipertrofica familiare: il tipo Pierre Marie. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 900-904. — **Herring** (A. P.) Korsakow's syndrome; cerebropathia psychica toxemica. *Maryland M. J.*, Balt., 1911, liv, 103-105. — **Peyser** (M. W.) Neuritis. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 87-89. — **Rogers** (J. C.) Brachial neuritis; report of a case. *Kentucky M. J.*, Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 447. — **Waterhouse** (R.) On anterior crural neuritis. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.*, 1910, Lond., 1911, xlii, 65-78.

### **Neuroses.**

**Boss**. Le conseguenze dei traumi psichici sulla mestruazione, la gravidanza, il parto, il puerperio e l'allattamento. *Ginecol. mod.*, Genova, 1910, iii, 32-39. — **Burrow** (T.) Freud's psychology in its relation to the neuroses. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxli, 873-882. — **Cramer** (A.) The symptomatology and therapeutics of fear. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 247-264. — **Feltman** (O. B.) [On the etiology of phobias and on psychotherapy.] *J. neuropat. i psikiat.* . . . *Korsakova*, Mosk., 1910, x, 1553-1559. — **Gordon** (A.) Psychoanalysis as a new therapeutic procedure in psychoneuroses. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, lxiii, 669-672. Also, [Abstr.]: *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 287. — **Major** (G.) Die psychopathische Konstitution. *St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxxvi, 181-188. — **O'Carroll**. Occupation neurosis. *Dublin J. M. Sc.*, 1911, cxxxi, 461. — **Rigler** (O.) Die Bekämpfung der traumatischen Neurose auf dem Boden der Reichversicherungsordnung. *Ibid.*, 360-371. — **Placzek**. Die Therapie der

Paralysis agitans. (Parkinson'sche Krankheit, shaking palsy, Schüttel-oder Zitterlähmung. *Therap. d. ärztl. Praxis*, Leipz., 1910, i, 356-359. — **Williams** (T. A.) The traumatic neurosis and intelligent psychotherapy. *Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med.*, 1911-12, lvii, 72-79.

### **Paralysis.**

See, also, *General Paralysis; Surgery of the Locomotive System.*

**Box** (C. R.) The syphilitic factor in the hemiplegias and diplegias of infancy and childhood. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 982-985. — **Chugunoff** (S. A.) [Pseudo-bulbar paralysis of children; apropos of an observation.] *J. neuropat. i psikiat.* . . . *Korsakova*, Mosk., 1910, x, 1614-1630. — **Clark** (L. P.) Remarks upon some phases of the spastic-paretic syndrome of cerebral diplegia. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 365. — **Dive** (G. H.) A case of bilateral peripheral facial palsy. *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps*, Lond., 1911, xvi, 561. — **Hamill** (R. C.) Two cases showing spasticity. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 294. — **Hughes** (C. H.) Traumatic spinal monoplegia without visible traumatism. *Alienist & Neurol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xxxii, 274-276. — **McMillan** (J. A.) Acute postoperative paresis. *Detroit M. J.*, 1911, xi, 121-126. — **Mahaim** (A.) Un cas de paralysie pseudo-bulbaire fruste avec anarthrie par sclérose corticale et centrale. *Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg.*, Brux., 1911, 4. s., xxv, 115-130, 14 pl. — **Neustadter** (M.) Infantile cerebral paralysis; report of two cases. *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 273. — **Potter** (W. A.) Facial paralysis. *Detroit M. J.*, 1911, xi, 126-130. — **Rehardt**. Doppelseitige Accessoriuslähmung. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 593. — **Stewart** (T. G.) A case of pseudo-bulbar paralysis of doubtful origin; probably disseminated sclerosis. *West Lond. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, xvi, 118. — **Taylor** (A. S.) A case of spastic diplegia; hemilaminectomy; posterior root section. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 358. — Spastic hemiplegia of the right arm; hemilaminectomy with posterior root section. *Ibid.*, 359. — A case of brachial birth palsy six years after operation. *Ibid.*, 364. — **Tereschkovich** (A.) [Isolated paralysis of the left hypoglossal nerve.] *J. neuropat. i psikiat.* . . . *Korsakova*, Mosk., 1910, x, 1542-1545. — **Tutishkin** (P. P.) [Paralysis of children.] *Ibid.*, 1546-1552.

### **Poliomyelitis.**

Acute anterior poliomyelitis in the District of Columbia. *Wash. M. Ann.*, 1911-12, x, 81-107d, 2 pl., 1 map. — **Anderson** (J. F.) & **Frost** (W. H.) The diagnosis of abortive cases of poliomyelitis by the demonstration of specific antibodies. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, v iii, 54-56. —



**Bezy (P.)** La paralysie infantile et la méningite cérébro-spinale. *Gaz. d. mal. infant.* [etc.], Par., 1910, xii, 185-187; 1911, xiii, 19. — **Brown (A. G.)** A skin eruption in six consecutive cases of poliomyelitis. *Dominion M. Month.*, Toronto, 1911, xxxvi, 147-149. — **Eikenbary (C. F.)** Infantile paralysis. *Northwest Med.*, Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 156-159. — **Fassett (F. J.)** The surgical treatment of infantile paralysis. *Ibid.*, 159-162. — **Feiss (H. O.)** Recent experimental work on the "fusion" of nerves and its practical bearing on infantile paralysis; report of a case of infantile paralysis by this method. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 667-671. — **Flexner (S.)** Experimental epidemic poliomyelitis and its relation to human beings. *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.*, N. Y., 1910, xxii, 152-160. — **Frauenthal (H. W.)** Treatment of infantile paralysis by massage and electricity. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 736-750. — **Frost (W. H.)** The field investigation of epidemic poliomyelitis; what the health can do toward solving the national problem. *Bull. Illinois Bd. Health*, Springfield, 1911, vii, 131-146. — **Gillespie (R. L.)** Anterior poliomyelitis. *Northwest Med.*, Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 153-156. — **Gillette (A. J.)** The orthopedic treatment of infantile paralysis. *Pediatrics*, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 140-147, 8 pl. — **Hall (J. B.)** Acute poliomyelencephalitis. *J. Nat. M. Ass.*, Tuskegee, Ala., 1911, iii, 113-126. — **Harris (H. G.)** An unusual case of infantile paralysis, with a few remarks especially as to the possibility of the colon bacillus being a causative factor. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciii, 626. — **Hazen (C. M.)** Poliomyelitis, report of cases, electrical treatment. *Pediatrics*, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 286-291. — **Holt (L. E.)** Some clinical features of epidemic poliomyelitis; prevalence; types; communicability; mortality. *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.*, N. Y., 1910, xxii, 140-151. — **Howard (A. G.)** The treatment of anterior poliomyelitis. *N. Eng. M. Gaz.*, Bost., 1911, xlvi, 759-766. — **Kerr (L. G.)** The manifestations of the acute stage of poliomyelitis in children. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 751-756. — **Klingmann (T.)** A contribution to the etiology of a case of anterior poliomyelitis; report of a case of acute anterior poliomyelitis developing during an attack of chorea minor and acute arthritis, and a case of interior poliomyelitis caused by an acute gonorrheal infection. *J. Mich. M. Soc.*, Battle Creek, 1911, x, 266-270. — **Manning (J. van V.)** Infantile paralysis; epidemic and pandemic. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 723-735. — **Morse (J. L.)** The value of lumbar puncture and of the leukocyte count in the diagnosis of acute poliomyelencephalitis (infantile paralysis). *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 164-172. — **Myers (T. H.)** Some general considerations in the treatment of infantile paralysis. *St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep.*, Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 155-162, 2 pl. — **Raymond (F.)** Sopra un caso di poliomielite anteriore subacuta con compartecipazione del

fascio piramidale. *Riv. neuropat.*, Torino, 1910, iii, 321-329. — **Richardson (F. C.)** Notes on anterior poliomyelitis. *N. Eng. M. Gaz.*, Bost., 1911, xlvi, 752-759. — **Rose (H. L.)** Acute poliomyelitis (anterior poliomyelitis; infantile paralysis). *J. Camden Co. M. Soc.*, Camden, N. J., 1911, iv, no. 3, 3. — **Sachs (B.)** Epidemic infantile paralysis and its control by the state authorities. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 703-710. — **Scamahorn (O. T.)** A brief on acute anterior poliomyelitis with case report. *Indianapolis M. J.*, 1911, xiv, 176. — **Schapps (J. C.)** A note on the treatment of acute poliomyelitis. *Northwest Med.*, Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 162. — **Snow (I. M.)** Paralysis of the neck and diaphragm in poliomyelitis. *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.*, N. Y., 1910, xxii, 161-169. — **Tucker (B. R.)** The treatment of poliomyelitis, with especial reference to prevention of deformity. *Pediatrics*, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 270-277. — **Williams (T. A.)** Acute anterior poliomyelitis in America: new data concerning diagnosis and etiology, and considerations regarding treatment. *Am. J. Clin. M.*, Chicago, 1911, xviii, 383-389.

### Tetany.

**Calcaterra (E.)** Sulla tetania. *Riv. sper. di freniat.*, Reggio-Emilia, 1910, xxxvi, 550-574. — **Corrado (C.)** Contributo al trattamento della tetania paratireopriva mediante ipodermoclisi con sali di magnesio. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. med., 124-135. — **Longo (A.)** Calcio e spasmodia infantile (a proposito della ipotesi di Stöltzner sulla patogenesi della tetania dei bambini). *Ibid.*, 495-514. — **McCarolson (R.)** Endemic tetany in the Gilgit Valley. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1575-1577. — **Mogilnitaki (B. N.)** [Etiology of tetany.] *J. nevropat. i psikiat.* . . . Korsakova, Mosk., 1910, x, 1270-1279. — **Myles (C. W. C.)** Tetany: with an illustrative case. *Dublin J. M. Sc.*, 1911, cxxxi, 328-346. — **O'Day (J. C.)** Gastric tetany. *Northwest Med.*, Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 168-171. — **Voegtlin (C.) & MacCallum (W. G.)** On the influence of various salts upon tetany following parathyroidectomy. *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.*, Balt., 1911, ii, 421-454.

### DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

*See, also, Diseases of the Nose; Diseases of the Throat; Surgery of the Chest.*

**Powell (Sir Richard Douglas) & Horton-Smith-Hartley (Percival).** On diseases of the lungs and pleuræ; including tuberculosis and mediastinal growths. 5. ed. Lond., 1911, H. K. Lewis. 740 p. 29 pl. 8°.

**Baëza (C. E.)** De behandeling van afwijkingen en ziekten der ademhalingsorganen in modern ingerichte "inhalatoria." *Nosokómos*, Amst., 1911, xi, 241; 257; 273. — **Beardaley (E. J. G.)** Pneumothorax with

acute abdominal symptoms. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 529. — **Behrens** (L. H.) Primary tumors of the mediastinum; their difficult diagnosis; report of three cases. Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc., 1911, v, 139. — **Berti** (A.) & **Marzemin** (M.) Sulla meccanica respiratoria e sulla eliminazione di CO<sub>2</sub> nelle rane vagotomizzate sotto l'origine del laringeo superiore. Arch. di fisiol., Firenze, 1910, viii, 389-398. — **Blackader** (A. D.) & **Evans** (D. J.) A case of mediastinal cyst producing compression of the trachea, ending fatally in an infant of nine months. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1910, xxii, 300-306. Also: Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 194-200. — **Carmen** (R. D.) The X-ray in the study of the mediastinal lesions. Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc., 1911, v, 151-153. — **Carr** (J. W.) A lecture on mixed morbid conditions in the chest. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 5-11. — **Fraenkel** (A.) Zur Klinik der Lungen- und Pleurageschwülste (Endothelioma pleurae). Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 531-536. [Discussion], 570-574. — **Griffith** (J. P. C.) & **La Fétra** (L. E.) [et al.] The value and limitations of the employment of cold air in the treatment of acute respiratory conditions. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1910, xxii, 247-253. — **Guisez**. La trachéo-bronchoscopie et les sténoses trachéales. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 144-150. — **Hastings** (T. W.) & **Niles** (W. L.) The bacteriology of sputum in common non-tuberculous infections of the upper and lower respiratory tracts, with special reference to lobar and broncho pneumonia. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiii, 638-651, 2 tab. — **Heller** (I. M.) Colds and catarrh. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 145-150. — **Honelf** (J. A.) "Common colds." Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 604-609. — **Huber** (F.) & **Hirsch** (I. S.) Pneumothorax; a clinical and radiographic study. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1910, xxii, 1-38, end of book. — **Iglauer** (S.) Tracheo-bronchoscopy with report of cases. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1911, vii, 178-183. — **LaFranca** (S.) & **Gampese** (U.) Ricerche sulla meccanica respiratoria del pneumotorace. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. med., 212-223. — **Loeb** (M. J.) Report of a case of broncho-pneumonia, showing positive Brudzinski neck and collateral signs. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1382. — **Miller** (A.) Hexamethylenamin; a remedy for common colds. *Ibid.*, 1718. — **Reckitt** (J. D.) Tobacco dyspnoea. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1499. — **Sanderson** (Alice E.) A case of pneumothorax complicating broncho-pneumonia in a child aged two years. *Ibid.*, 1420. — **Schoonmaker** (P.) Tumor in the lower part of the trachea demonstrated with the bronchoscope. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 543. — **Parsons** (H. C.) The diagnosis of enlarged mediastinal glands. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1911, xxxvi, 201-210, 4 pl. — **Peele** (Grace D.) Cause and prevention of common colds. Therap. Med., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 181-187. —

**Powell** (Sir R. D.) On mediastinal growths. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 605-613. — **Wood** (G. B.) The diagnosis and treatment of tuberculous lesions in the upper respiratory tract. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 316-321.

### Asthma.

**Apostolides** (A. G.) On the treatment of bronchial asthma. Folia Therap., Lond., 1911, v, 38-46. — **Siegel** (W.) Zur Behandlung von Bronchialasthma und asthmaähnlicher Zustände mit Vibrationsmassage. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 777. — **Whitacre** (M.) Asthma in children. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 497-500.

### Hay Fever.

**Dunbar** (W. P.) Zur Ursache und spezifischen Heilung des Heufiebers. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 578-583. — **Hoffmann** (R.) Zur Heufiebertherapie. *Ibid.*, 929. — **Hollopeter** (W. C.) The diagnosis of hay fever in children. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 277-282. Also: Penn. M. J., Athens, 1911, xiv, 609-612. — **Noon** (L.) Prophylactic inoculation against hay fever. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1572.

### Diseases of the Bronchi.

**Lister** (T. D.) A clinical lecture on some acute bronchial affections in young children. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 12-16. — **West** (S.) A case of acute suffocative catarrh of pneumococcal origin and fatal (pneumococcal bronchitis). A second case of pneumococcal bronchitis (unilateral) of long duration and not fatal with other analogous cases. *Ibid.*, 1-5.

### Diseases of the Lungs.

See, also, Pneumonia; Tuberculosis (Pulmonary).

**Budahy** (K.) [Histological investigations of the origin of pulmonary gangrene.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1910, liv, 455; 473; 491; 507. — **Carlyle** (O.) Paroxysmal pulmonary oedema. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1373. — **Fisher** (T.) A few points concerning affections of the lungs. Hospital, Lond., 1911, i, 157; 181. — **Funke** (J.) Embolism and thrombosis of the pulmonary artery: report of three cases: one of embolism and two of thrombosis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 673-675. — **Harris** (W. H.) Tumors of the lung, with report of a case. N. Orl. M. & S. J. 1910-11, lxiii, 769-775. — **Kleiner** (I. S.) & **Meltzer** (S. J.) On the presence of dextrose in the exudate of pulmonary edema. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 99. — **Merzbach** (J.) Osteo-chondrosarcoma of the lung. Long Island M. J., Brooklyn, 1911, v, 165. — **Morton** (D. M.) Note on pulmonary hydatids. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, xvi, 62-65. — **Pasteur** (W.) The annual oration on post-operative

lung complications. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1329-1334. — **Plesch** (J.) Eine neue Methode zur Perkussion der Lungenspitzen. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 825-828. — **Sartory** (A.) Un cas d'oosporose pulmonaire. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 477. — **Wray** (G. G.) The similarity between acute abdominal and acute pulmonary conditions; with illustrative cases. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1048.

### Diseases of the Pleura.

See, also, Surgery of the Chest.

**Bernstein** (A.) Note on a case of primary streptothrix infection of the pleura. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1421. — **Conroe** (J. H.) A rare manifestation of empyema necessitatis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1327. — **Ellis** (L. E.) A case of extensive pleural effusion. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 810. — **Favaro** (G.) Per la patologia delle cavità pleurali retrocardiache (borsa e seno) nell'uomo. *Arch. per le sc. med.*, Torino, 1910, xxxiv, 177-199. — **Huber** (F.) A clinical study of 86 cases of empyema in children. *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.*, N. Y., 1910, xxii, 279-299. Also: *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 173-193. — **Martri** (A.) & **Martelli** (L.) La sindrome pseudo-pleuritica da abbondante versamento pericardico. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 595-603. — **Paraskevopoulos** (P.) Recherche des anticorps dans les épanchements séro-fibrineux des pleurésies aiguës. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 586-588. — **Sarcinelli** (F.) Sulla autosieroterapia nelle pleuriti essudative. *Polielin.*, Roma, 1910, xvi, sez. prat., 201-204. — **Whalen** (C. J.) The treatment of suppurative infections of the pleura and lungs. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xix, 545-555. — **Zlatoverkhovikoff** (B. M.) [Diagnostic value of the metallic sound (signe du sou) in pleuritic effusions.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 272-275.

### MEDICAL GEOGRAPHY, CLIMATOLOGY.

(Including Health-Resorts.)

**Boobyyer** (P.) The open-air treatment of acute infectious diseases. *Pub. Health*, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 318-320. — **Durig** (A.) Physiologische Wirkungen des Höhenklimas. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 619-631. — **Frankenhäuser**. Die klimatischen Faktoren in ärztlicher Betrachtung. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 855-857. — **Harriot** (M.) & **Parturier**. La climatotherapie Algérie. *Par. méd.*, 1911, 542-546.

### Tropical Medicine.

See, also, *Beri beri*; *Dengue*; *Dysentery*; *Leprosy*; *Yellow Fever*; *Diseases Due to Parasites*; *Ulcers*, etc.

**Chamberlain** (W. P.), **Bloombergh** (H. D.) & **Kilburne** (E. D.). Examinations of stools

and blood among the Igorots at Baguio, Philippine Islands. *Philippine J. Sc.*, Manila, 1910, B, v, 505-514. — Report of the U. S. Army Board for the study of tropical diseases as they exist in the Philippine Islands. *Mil. Surgeon*, Wash., 1911, xxviii, 445-482. — **Kohlbrugge** (J. H. F.) The influence of a tropical climate on Europeans. *Eugenics Rev.*, Lond., 1911-12, iii, 25-36. — **Marshall** (D. G.) Some interesting cases of tropical diseases seen in Edinburgh during 1910. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1911, n. s., vi, 403-409, 1 pl.

### MEDICAL STATISTICS.

(Including Hospital Reports.)

**Brewer** (I. W.) Vital statistics of twelve towns in the Island of Cebu, Philippine Islands, for the seven years from 1902 to 1908. *Pediatrics*, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 161-163. — **Dudfield** (R.) A suggested short method of constructing life-tables for infants under one year of age. *J. Roy. Statist. Soc.*, Lond., 1911, lxxiv, 540-543. — **Fremantle** (F. E.) Edward Jenner lecture on the declining birth-rate. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1056-1062. — **Fulton** (J. S.) The necessity for minute study of the age-incidence of causes of infant mortality. *Tr. Am. Ass. Study & Prev. Inf. Mortal.*, Balt., 1910, i, 115-152. — **Gagnon** (E.) Comment diminuer la mortalité infantile. *Union méd. du Canada*, Montréal, 1910, xxxix, 713-720. — **Hart** (A. B.) Is the Puritan race dying out? *Munsey's Mag.*, N. Y., 1911, xlv, 252-255. — **Hart** (H. H.) Study of infant mortality by the Russell Sage Foundation. *Tr. Am. Ass. Study & Prev. Inf. Mortal.*, Balt., 1910, i, 58-66. — **Heilborn** (W. E.) Infant mortality. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1203. — **Hill** (I. J.) A study of infant mortality. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 934-943. — **Hope** (E. W.) The necessity for a quinquennial census enumeration. *J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health*, Lond., 1911, xix, 171-174. — **Knox** (J. H. M.), jr. Address by the President [infant death rate]. *Tr. Am. Ass. Study & Prev. Inf. Mortal.*, Balt., 1910, i, 29-32. — The need of more complete registration of births. *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.*, N. Y., 1910, xxii, 254-259. — **Mostyn** (S. G.) Methods of calculating mid-year populations. *Pub. Health*, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 314-318. — **Mucklow** (W.) The preparation and use of detailed reports for smaller hospitals. *Tr. Am. Hosp. Ass.*, 1910, Toronto, 1911, xii, 141-150. — **Phelps** (E. B.) A statistical survey of infant mortality's urgent call for action. *Tr. Am. Ass. Study & Prev. Inf. Mortal.*, Balt., 1910, i, 165-189, 1 ch. — **Rosster** (W. S.) Vermont: an historical and statistical study of the progress of the State. *Pub. Am. Statist. Ass.*, Bost., 1909-11, xii, 387-454. — **Schwarz** (H.) Nursing statistics derived from the study of the infancy of 1,500 children; and a contribution to the cause of the summer infant mortality. *Tr. Am. Ass. Study & Prev. Inf. Mortal.*, Balt.,

1910, i, 207-215. — **Snow** (E. C.) The application of the method of multiple correlation to the estimation of post-censal populations. *J. Roy. Statist. Soc.*, Lond., 1910-11, lxxiv, 575-629. — **Tamburini** (A.) Le morti per pellagra, alcoolismo, epilessia e paralisi progressiva in Italia. *Riv. sped. di freniat.*, Reggio-Emilia, 1910, xxxvi, 112-119. — **Wilbur** (C. L.) Report of the committee on the registration of births. *Tr. Am. Ass. Study & Prev. Inf. Mortal.*, Balt., 1910, i, 94-106. — **Willcox** (W. F.) The change in the proportion of children in the United States and in the birth rate in France during the nineteenth century. *Pub. Am. Statist. Ass.*, Bost., 1909-11, xii, 490-499. — **Zahoraky** (J.) The mortality of infants in the St. Louis institutions. *Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc.*, 1911, v, 247-249.

## THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA.

### THERAPEUTICS.

For Surgical Therapeutics see Surgery.

**Goggia** (C. P.) *Formulario ragionato di clinica medica terapeutica*. Napoli, 1911, V. Idelson. 208 p. 16°.

**Mariani** (Filiberto). *La terapia moderna; con prefazione del prof. J. Teissier*. Milano, 1911, F. Vallardi. 1055 p. 16°.

**Barnes** (N. P.) Bacterins; their present status in therapeutics. *Tr. Am. Therap. Soc.*, Phila., 1910, xi, 81-83. — **Bateson** (J. C.) Mythical medicine, or that which is conjectured in the treatment of disease without any basis of fact. *Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz.*, N. Y., 1911, xxvii, 297-301. — **Bloyer** (W. E.) Ipecacuanha. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cv, 495. — **Buckle** (L.) Potassium permanganate as a hemostatic. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1262. — **Conklin** (C. B.) Venesection; its uses and abuses. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 115-118. — **Donnelly** (J. H.) The treatment of hiccough. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciii, 830. — **Geyser** (A. C.) Medicine as a science; it is not the agent, but the reaction to an agent which takes place in living tissue that must be the guide in scientific medicine. *Med. Times*, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 65-68. — **Jafolla** (G.) Sull'azione fisiologica e terapeutica della doccia di aria calda. *N. riv. clin. terap.*, Napoli, 1910, xi, 561-564. — **Jona** (T.) & **Pozzi** (G. B.) Sui cloroguaiacoli. *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia*, 1910, xxiv, 683-702. — **King** (H. D.) Hiccough; a few remarks as to treatment. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciii, 826-828. — **Mary** (A. & A.) *La thérapeutique des maladies infectieuses suivant la méthode Doyen*. *Bol. de cien. med.*, México, 1910-11, i, 407-412. — **Myers** (S.) A forgotten use of calomel. *Mississippi M. Month.*, Vicksburg, 1911, xvi, 30-32. — **Tocco** (E. F.) Pouvoir anti-émétique de la distension forcée. *Arch. ital. de biol.*,

Turin, 1910, liii, 482. — **Waugh** (W. F.) Dosage to effect. *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 151-153. — **Weissmann** (R.) Ueber die Bedeutung der Abführmittel in der Therapie und über Erfahrungen mit Aperitol. *Reichs Med.-Anz.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 291-293.

### Anæsthetics.

**Borszáky** (K.) [The present state of lumbar anæsthesia based on a thousand cases.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1910, liv, 41; 63. — **Brun** (V.) La narcosi cloroformica nei bambini. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1244-1246. — —. La narcosi con kelene (cloruro di etile). *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1118-1120. — **Burfoot** (A. F.) Anæsthesia. *Railway Surg. J.*, Chicago, 1910-11, xvii, 359-365. — **Cox** (A. E.) The use of quininæ hydrochlorate et urea in  $\frac{1}{2}$  percent solutions as a local analgesic. *Memphis M. Month.*, 1911, xxxi, 135. — **Del Greco** (E.) L'elevazione e sublussazione in avanti della mandibola nell' asfissia che minaccia i narcotizzati è un metodo italiano. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1910, xviii, 1647-1654. — **Donati** (M.) Note ed osservazioni sulla narcosi con circolazione artificialmente ridotta. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 285-288. — **Ehrendfried** (A.) Intrathoracic insufflation anæsthesia: apparatus and cases. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 532-535. — **Flori** (L.) Alcune osservazioni sulla ossigeno-cloroformionarcosi e sulla tecnica della narcosi in generale. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 323-326. — **Flagg** (P. J.) The A-B-C of ether administration. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 811-814. — **Green** (Winnifred). Quinine and urea hydrochloride as a local anæsthetic. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciii, 884-886. — **Herb** (Isabella C.) Administration of general anæsthetics with special reference to ether and chloroform. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1312-1315. — **Holmes** (B.) The short anæsthetic, the least and the shortest operation as an added indication for prompt and efficient treatment of mastoid, appendical and gall bladder infections. *J. Mich. M. Soc.*, Battle Creek, 1911, x, 271-274. — **Lanphear** (E.) Hypodermic anæsthesia; deductions from an experience in over 2,000 major operations. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 76-80. — —. Ideal anæsthesia. *Maryland M. J.*, Balt., 1911, liv, 175. — **Lespinasse** (V. D.) Quinine and urea hydrochlorate as a local anæsthetic (quininæ carbumidum). *Therap. Med.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv (v), 61-63. — **Malan** (G.) La neve carbonica in sostituzione delle cloruro di stile nell' anæstesia locale. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1105. — **Malherbe** (A.) Chloride of ethyl as a general anæsthetic. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 461-463. — **Mantelli** (C.) Sull' anæstesia per via endovenosa secondo Bier. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 738-741. — **Marinesco** (G.) & **Stanesco** (M.) L'action des anæsthesiques et des narcotiques sur les fibres

nerveuses vivantes. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxx, 608-610. — **Milne** (J. A.) The administration of ethyl chloride by an open method. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1051. — **Munro** (D. J.) Death under an anæsthetic (C 2 E 3). *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1350. — **Schlimpert**. Ueber hohe extradurale Anästhesie. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 719. — **Stürup** (J.) [Death under ether.] *Hosp.-Tid.*, Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 286-288. — **Symes** (W. L.) & **Veley** (V. H.) The effect of some local anæsthetics on nerve. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1910-11, s. B., lxxxiii, 421-432. — **Veley** (V. H.) & **Symes** (W. L.) Certain physical and physiological properties of stovaine and its homologues. *Ibid.*, 413-420.

### Animal Extracts.

**Abelous** (J.-E.) & **Bardier** (E.) Urohypotensine et vasodilatine. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxx, 688. — **Addari** (F.) Ricerche istologiche sulle modificazioni del glicogeno renale ed epatico in seguito alle iniezioni di adrenalina. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 234-237. — **Austoni** (A.) & **Tedeschi** (A.) Studio comparativo sugli effetti delle iniezioni di estratto di ipofisi e di ghiandola surrenale sul sangue. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 145-165. — **Campbell** (J. A.) The effects of certain animal extracts upon the blood-vessels. *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.*, Lond., 1911, iv, 1-17. — **Cannon** (W. B.) & de la Paz (D.) The stimulation of adrenal secretion by emotional excitement. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 78. — **Cardone** (G.) Sul meccanismo della vasocostrizione adrenalinica. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. med., 520; 548. — **Edmunds** (W.) Action of pro-and anti-thyroid preparations. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Path. Sect., 233-236. — **Farini** (A.) Azione dell'adrenalina sul circolo polmonare. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 969-971. — Sul rapporto degli estratti di pancreas. *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano, 1910, xlix, 259-269. — **Lewis** (D.), **Miller** (J. L.) & **Matthews** (S. A.) The effects on blood-pressure of intravenous injections of extracts of the various anatomical components of the hypophysis. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, vii, 785-800.

### Antiseptics, Disinfectants.

**Chambers** (G.) A case of infection of an indefinite nature in which the administration of sodium salicylate appeared to have a beneficial action. *Dominion M. Month.*, Toronto, 1911, xxxvi, 185-190. — **Gardenghi** (G. F.) Le modificazioni del potere disinfettante delle soluzioni di acido fenico per aggiunta di sali neutri. *Gior. d. r. Soc. ital. d'ig.*, Milano, 1910, xxxii, 329; 377-397. — **Küttner** (H.) Die Desinfection der Hände und des Operationsfeldes. *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1911, xcvi, 218-236. — **Lasagna** (F.) & **Bocchia**

(I.) Contributo allo studio delle condizioni batteriologiche delle sale di polverizzazione con acqua salsoiodica. *Arch. ital. di otol.* [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 132-137. — **Marshall** (T. J.) The salicylates. *Kentucky M. J.*, Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 395. — **Mayer** (G.) & **Waldmann** (A.) Versuche mit Formaldehyd-Vacuum-Desinfektionsapparaten. *Gesundh.-Ingenieur*, München, 1911, xxxiv, 345-357. — **Neuberg** (C.) Ueber den Harn nach Salicylsäuregebrauch. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 798. — **Rusconi** (A.) Osservazioni sull'azione di alcune sostanze sui difenoli orto e meta e loro miscugli. *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia*, 1911, xxv, 79-84. — **Stark** (A. C.) Some clinical uses of sodium salicylate. *Detroit M. J.*, 1911, xi, 130-133. — **Sylla** (B.) Ueber die Applikation von Wasserstoffsuperoxyd in Salbenform. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 644.

### Artificial Hyperæmia.

**Almaga** (M.) & **Persichetti** (G.) Sulla efficacia e sul meccanismo di azione della iperemia da stasi alla Bier. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 90-96. — **Gangitano** (F.) Comportamento dell'ossigeno del sangue nella stasi alla Bier. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1910, xviii, 989-999, 1 pl. — **Hausalöhner** (A. L.) Hyperemia. *Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc.*, 1910, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1911, xviii, 102-105. — **Polito**. Contributo allo studio della iperemia venosa artificiale da stasi su alcune infezioni sperimentali. *N. riv. clin.-terap.*, Napoli, 1910, xi, 449-451. — **Salveti** (C.) L'iperemia da stasi come metodo di cura. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 542-549.

### Dietetics.

See, also, Nutrition of Infants.

**d'Amico** (V.) Dell'alimentazione sostitutiva per via ipodermica. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1393-1395. — **Beeson** (H. O.) The relation of salt to digestion. *Am. J. Physiol. Therap.*, Chicago, 1911-12, ii, 15-17. — **Blum** (M. J.) The growing disuse of alcohol in therapeutics. *Texas State J. M.*, Fort Worth, 1911-12, vii, 6-10. — **Braithwaite** (Alice). A problem. *Am. J. Physiol. Therap.*, Chicago, 1911-12, ii, 8-11. — **Göppert** (F.) Idiosynkrasie gegen Kuhmilch. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1006. — **Gottschalk** (A.) De l'influence du régime alimentaire au point de vue de la prophylaxie et de la genèse des accidents. *Arch. internat. de neurol.*, Par., 1911, i, 230-245. — **Hall** (A. D.) Some aspects of vegetarianism. *Harper's Mag.*, N. Y., 1911, cxxiii, 207-213. — **Hattrem** (W. M.) & **Hawk** (P. B.) Studies on water drinking. V. Intestinal putrefaction during copious and moderate water-drinking with meals. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, vii, 610-623. — **Hill** (L.) & **Flack** (M.) Comparative nutritive value of white, standard, and

wholemeal bread. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1310-1313. — **Howe** (P. E.), **Mattill** (H. A.) & **Hawk** (P. B.) Fasting studies. III. Nitrogen partition of two men through seven day fasts following the prolonged ingestion of a low-protein diet; supplemented by comparative data from the subsequent feeding period. J. Am. Chem. Soc., Easton, Pa., 1911, xxxiii, 568-598. — **Lee** (E.) The misuse of food the principal factor in the causation of disease. Med. Times, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 111. — **Lunts** (M. A.) [Influence of coffee and tea upon the nervous system of adults and children.] J. nevropat. i psikhiat. . . . **Korsakova**, Mosk., 1910, x, 1169-1185. — **Meara** (F. S.) Diet in acute infectious diseases. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, liv, 1771-1777. — **Mills** (L. H.) & **Congdon** (E. A.) The utilization of fats and oils given subcutaneously. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, vii, 694-719. — **Minola** (G.) L'alimentazione più fisiologica e più economica per la classe operaia. Gior. d. r. Soc. ital. d'ig., Milano, 1910, xxxii, 473-493. — **Pilotti** (G.) L'utilizzazione delle sostanze azotate nella nutrizione umana con cereali. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 1253-1261. — **Rulon** (S. A.), jr. & **Hawk** (P. B.) Studies on water drinking. IV. The excretion of chlorids following copious water drinking between meals. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, vii, 536-550. — **Saundby** (R.) Remarks on food and feeding. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1218-1221. — **Voet**. Nouvelle méthode de désintoxication intestinale par une alimentation phosphatidée. Scalpel, Liège, 1910-11, lxiii, 684. — **Wyckoff** (Sarah D.) Food in the home. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1911, xviii, 59-66.

### Drug Exanthems.

**Cole** (H. N.) Drug exanthemata in relation to anaphylaxis. Cleveland M. J., 1911, x, 442-461. — **Davis**. Generalized dermatitis from the local application of iodoform. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 360. — **Lapowski**. Bromide eruption in a baby. *Ibid.*, 354. — **Mendenhall** (A. M.) Chemical dermatitis from incompatible external applications. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1389.

### Electrotherapy.

**Clark** (W. L.) Oscillatory desiccation in the treatment of accessible malignant growths and minor surgical conditions: a new electrical effect. J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 169-183. — **Sloan** (S.) Success or failure in electrotherapy: a consideration of some of the causes. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Electro. Sect., 99-114. — **Snow** (W. B.) High-potential electricity in therapeutics. Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila., 1911, xiv, 198-204. — **Telemann** (W.) Hochfrequenzströme in der Medizin. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 829-831.

### Hydrotherapy.

(Including Mineral Waters.)

**Bernheim** (A.) On the use of oxygen baths. Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila., 1911, iv, 157-160. — **Brown** (D.) Some pharmacological effects of the strong sulphur water (Harrogate). [Abstr.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1304-1307. — **Chibret** (M.) Chlorure de magnésium et eaux chlorurées magnésiennes. Gaz. d. eaux, Par., 1911, liv, 285. — **Erdos** (A.) Notes on Postyen, a thermal bath for rheumatism and gout. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 413. — **Gore** (W. R.) Balneological treatment of disease. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1307. — **Macrez**. La cure de calme de Saint-Sauveur. Gaz. d. eaux, Par., 1911, xxxix, 333-336.

### Hypnotics and Sedatives.

**Beyerhaus** (G.) Klinische Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Schlafmittel Adalin. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 589. — **De Renzi** (E.) & **Masucci** (U.) Nota terapeutica sul pantopón. N. riv. clin. terap., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 57-64. — **Kempner** (A.) Das neue Sedativum und Hypnoticum Adalin. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 309-311. — **Robertson** (G. M.) The continuous administration of sulphonal; its dangers and the precautions to be adopted. J. Ment. Sc., Lond., 1911, lvii, 273-288.

### Hypnotism, Psychotherapy.

**Donley** (J. E.) Psychotherapy and re-education. J. Abnorm. Psychol., Bost., 1911-12, vi, 1-10. — **Dovbnya** (Ye. N.) [Degrees of therapeutic effect in hypnotic treatment.] J. nevropat. i psikhiat. . . . **Korsakova**, Mosk., 1910, x, 1018-1028. — **Fulda** (H.) Täuschung oder Wirklichkeit? [Erwiderung zu Kochs: Suggestionsnarkose und Hypnose.] Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 445-447. — **Williams** (T. A.) The need of neurological training in psychotherapeutic practice. Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila., 1911, iv, 275-279.

### Massage and Physiotherapy.

**Bryce** (A.) Remarks on mechano-therapy in disease, with special reference to osteopathy. Med. Era, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 150-157. — **Dreuw**. Die Verwendung der Wasserdruckmassage in der Gynäkologie, Odontologie, Rhinologie, Otologie, Neurologie, internen Medizin, Dermatologie und Urologie. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 930-933. — **Morse** (F. H.) Reaction in physical treatments. J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 210-215. — **Phillips** (W. C.) Demonstration and comparison of the various electric suction massage vibrators. Ann. Otol. Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 192-195. — **Sandoz** (F.) Valeur comparée de la gymnastique

manuelle de Ling et de la mécanothérapie de Zander. J. de physiothér., Par., 1911, ix, 105-124. — **Smith** (R. K.) Research work in mechanical therapeutics. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cx, 358-363. — **Thompson** (R. J.) The value of physio-therapeutic methods in post-operative and chronic cases. J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 127-138.

### Phototherapy, Radiotherapy.

See, also, Cancer; Diseases of the Skin; Ulcers, etc.

**Bering** (F.) & **Meyer** (H.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Sensibilisierung der Röntgenstrahlen mittels Wärmedurchstrahlung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1000-1002. — **Bickel** (A.) Ein transportabler Inhalationsapparat für Radiumemanation mit kontinuierlicher, regulierbarer Emanationsspeisung. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 657-659. — **Braunstein** (A.) Wer hat die Radiumemanation in die Therapie eingeführt? Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 507. — **Bruce** (F. J.) The value of radio-active magnetic wave currents. Am. J. Physiol. Therap., Chicago, 1911-12, ii, 23-26. — **Margarit** (F.) Observaciones sobre la terapéutica del radio. Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1911, xxxviii, 281-286. — **Riddell** (J. R.) The X-rays in treatment. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxv, 348-357. — **Rubow** (V.) & **Sonne** (C.) [The effect of actinotherapy upon diseases of the respiratory tract and of the heart.] Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 305-317. — **Scaduto** (G.) Contributo alla radioterapia con note ed osservazioni originali. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 1417; 1454. — **Stein** (J. B.) A description of a method for measuring easily and exactly the dose of the X-rays in Röntgentherapy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 904-908.

### Serotherapy and Vaccinotherapy.

See, also, Vaccinia, Vaccination.

**Ascoli** (Alberto). Elementi di sierologia. Capodistria, 1911, C. Priora. 167 p. 12 pl. 8°.

**Carmalt-Jones** (Dudley Williams). An introduction to therapeutic inoculation. Lond., 1911, Macmillan & Co. 186 p. 4 pl. 8°.

**Allard**. Anaphylaktische Anfälle nach Serumbehandlung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 667. — **Bruschettini** (A.) & **Morelli** (F.) Sul modo di conferire al coniglio una solida e rapida immunità contro l'infezione diplococcica. Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. la cura d. tuberc. [etc.], Genova, 1910, iv, 30-33. — **Callison** (J. G.) Streptococcus mucosus septicemia clinically resembling typhoid; blood culture; treated with an autogenous vaccine. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 553. — **Champaloup** (S. T.) The hæmophagocytic index with modifications. N. Zealand M. J., Wel-

lington, 1911-12, ix, 1-6. — **Crane** (A. W.) Vaccine therapy and a simplified opsonic index. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxli, 724-741. — **Da Costa** (J. C.), jr. The routine use of the autogenous vaccines (bacterins) in German Hospital, Philadelphia. Tr. Am. Therap. Soc., Phila., 1910, xi, 68. — **Dexter** (T. H.) & **Smith** (J. D.) Some relations of vaccine therapy to infections and to serum treatment. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange, 1911-12, viii, 11-19. — **Gardi** (I.) & **Sivori** (L.) Sul nuovo metodo di analisi biologica. "Il metodo dell'esaurimento frazionato del potere anticorpo degli immunisieri" e sui corollari teorico-pratici che ne conseguono, con speciale riguardo al "nuovo sistema di autisieroterapia individuale specifica." Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. la cura d. tuberc. [etc.], Genova, 1910, iv, 65-77. — **Hamill** (S. McC.) General considerations regarding the effects of vaccines. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1910, xxii, 209-224. — **Liverseege** (J. F.) The properties of some culture media used in the bacteriological examination of water. J. Soc. Chem. Indust., Lond., 1911, xxx, 247. — **Pritchard** (H.) The present position of vaccino-therapy. West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1911, xvi, 81-88. [Discussion], 132-136. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 492-494. — **Riviere** (C.) The rôle of auto-inoculation in medicine; a plea for its rational extension. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Therap. & Pharmacol. Sect., 39-50. — **Russell** (C. T.) Vaccine therapy; observations in acute and chronic disease. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 578. — **Seaborn** (G. F.) Toxins, antitoxins, antisera and bacterial vaccines, with comparisons. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 169-172. — **Schafer** (A. F.) A modified vaccine therapy based upon the theory of multiple infections and quantitative reaction. Therap. Gaz. [etc.], Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 257-264. — **Starkey** (H. M.) Experiences with vaccines. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1911, xxxix, 328-334. — **Stephens** (G. A.) The modus operandi of vaccine treatment. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1911, cxxxi, 434-437. — **Stewart** (F. E.) Some points in bacterial therapy. Tr. Am. Therap. Soc., Phila., 1910, xi, 69-80. — **Stone** (B. H.) The principles and applications of serum and bacterial therapy. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1911, xvii, 67-74. — **Stoner** (H. W.) Bacterial vaccines in the treatment of staphylococcal infections. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1911, liv, 153-157. — **Webb** (G. B.) & **Gilbert** (G. B.) Vaccine therapy; theories regarding certain failures. Colorado Med., Denver, 1911, viii, 134. — **Wogldridge** (G. H.) The necessity for the standardization and State control of veterinary sera, and bacterial diagnostic and therapeutic agents. J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond., 1911, xix, 175-177.

### Transfusion and Injection.

**Boeri** (G.) Le recenti applicazioni curative delle iniezioni endovenose e la



disinfezione del sangue. *N. riv. clin.-terap.*, Napoli, 1910, xi, 515-519. — **Schultz** (W.) Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Transfusionsfrage. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 934-936. — **Soresi** (A. L.) A new method of direct transfusion of blood; with report of cases and remarks on transfusion in general. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciii, 622-626. — **Stucken** (H. M.) Experimentelle Beiträge zur Wirkung subkonjunktivaler Kochsalzinjektionen. *Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellschaft. zu Würzb.*, 1911, n. F., xli, 65-82, 1 pl. — **Ward** (E. P.) Technic of intravenous infusion of nuclein. *Am. J. Clin. M.*, Chicago, 1911, xviii, 403-406. — **Woodbury** (F. T.) Technic for hypodermic injections. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1654.

# PHARMACOLOGY, MATERIA MEDICA.

*See, also, Inspection of Food and Drugs.*

**Coronedi** (Giusto). *Compendio di farmacologia e di farmacoterapia per uso dello studente di medicina e del medico pratico.* Milano [1909], F. Vallardi. 667 p. 12°.

**Munn** (Arthur M.) *Materia medica, step by step.* Lond., 1911, J. & A. Churchill. 240 p. 8°.

**Anders** (J. M.) What constitutes a useful drug, and shall the preparations of a useful drug be limited to one or two? *Tr. Am. Therap. Soc.*, Phila., 1910, xi, 133-136. — **Baglioni** (S.) & **Magnini** (M.) Action de quelques substances chimiques sur les zones excitables de l'écorce cérébrale du chien. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910, liii, 476. — **Baldoni** (A.) Sur le mode de se comporter du salicylate sodique dans l'organisme. *Ibid.*, 313. — **Barger** (G.) & **Dale** (H. H.) Chemical structure and sympathomimetic action of amines. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1910-11, xli, 19-59. — **Bastedo** (W. A.) The physician's demands of the pharmacist. *St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep.*, Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 112-115. — **Beringer** (G. M.), jr. The extemporaneous preparation of medicated gauzes. *Am. J. Pharm.*, Phila., 1911, lxxxiii, 178-185. *Also:* *Pharm. J.*, Lond., 1911, 4. s., xxxii, 619. — **Cagnetto** (G.) Le modificazioni dei normali componenti chimici del tessuto osseo nel trattamento con i sali di stronzio. *Path. riv. quindicin.*, Genova, 1910-11, iii, 137-139. — **Cavalcaselle** (C.) Sur la mucine du pied de l'escargot. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910, liii, 389-391. — **Ceni** (C.) L'influence de quelques substances d'action principalement cérébrale sur la fonction des testicules (café, véronal et absinthe). *Ibid.*, 479. — **Crawford** (A. C.) A review of the chemical work done on the active principle of ergot. *Am. J. Pharm.*, Phila., 1911, lxxxiii, 147-171. — **Davis** (N. S.) Should the Pharmacopœia contain only useful and efficient drugs? *Tr. Am. Therap. Soc.*, Phila., 1910, xi, 124-127. — **De Sandro** (D.) Il siero di sangue negli animali chinizzati. *Riforma med.*, Napoli,

1910, xxvi, 365-368. — **Downs** (A. W.) Effect of alcohol on the heart muscle. *Month. Cycl. & M. Bull.*, Phila., 1911, iv, 153-156. — **Ewins** (A. J.) & **Laidlaw** (P. P.) The fate of parahydroxyphenylethylamine in the organism. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1910-11, xli, 78-87. — **Ferrannini** (L.) L'azione della chinizzazione lenta e protratta sullo stato anatomico e funzionale del rene. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 337-340. — **Fussell** (M. H.) Further considerations of the United States Pharmacopœia. *Month. Cycl. & M. Bull.*, Phila., 1911, iv, 160-162. *Also:* *Tr. Am. Therap. Soc.*, Phila., 1910, xi, 137. — **Haskell** (C. C.) Physiological standardization of digitalis and ergot. *Indianapolis M. J.*, 1911, xiv, 213-221. — **Helmholz** (H. F.) Pyrogenic action of salt solutions in rabbits. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, vii, 468-478. — **Henkel** (Alice). The cultivation of medicinal plants. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21. s., ii, 14-29, 4 pl. — **Jacobson** (D.) L'absorption des globules rouges par la muqueuse rectale. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 694. — **Joseph** (D. R.) & **Meltzer** (S. R.) On the convulsant action of acid fuchsin (Abel and Barbour) in cardiectomized frogs. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 98. — **Khoroshko** (V. K.) [Experimental toxic hyperkinesis of peripheral origin; action of the hexamin group (NH<sub>2</sub>) upon motor nerve fibres.] *J. neuropat. i psikhiat.* . . . *Korsakova*, Mosk., 1910, x, 1575-1588, 1 diag. — **Lloyd** (J. U.) *Scopola.* *Elect. M. J.*, Cincin., 1911, lxxi, 273. — **Long** (E. H.) The metricsystem. *Tr. Am. Therap. Soc.*, Phila., 1910, xi, 144-147. *Also:* *Month. Cycl. & M. Bull.*, Phila., 1911, iv, 162-165. — **Lussana** (F.) Nuove ricerche intorno all'azione degli amino-acidi sopra il cuore isolato di tartaruga. *Arch. di fisiol.*, Firenze, 1910, viii, 467-483. — **MacGilchrist** (A. C.) Quinine and its salts; their solubility and absorbability. *Scient. mem. med. off. India*, Calcutta, 1911, n. s., No. 41, 1-46. — **Marshall** (C. R.) & **Wigner** (J. H.) Report on the standardization of preparations of Indian hemp. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1171. — **Meltzer** (S. J.) On fundamental changes in the action of some alkaloids upon frogs after cardiectomy or ligation of one aorta. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 97. — **Menge** (G. A.) The general requirements of the German Pharmacopœia (v). *Am. J. Pharm.*, Phila., 1911, lxxxiii, 224-230. — **Morgan** (F. P.) Suggestions for the Pharmacopœia of 1910; a brief consideration of the subject in its relation to the Federal Food and Drugs Act. *Tr. Am. Therap. Soc.*, Phila., 1910, xi, 139-143. — **Moscatti** (G.) Azione della chinina sull'autolisi epatica e splenica. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 1326-1329. — **Norrie** (Van H.) & **Bastedo** (W. A.) Reversed rhythm of the heart, a digitalis manifestation hitherto unobserved in man. *St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep.*, Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 101-103. — **Panisset** (L.) Absorption de quelques anti-gènes administrés en lavement. *Compt.*



rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 681. — **Pearson** (W. A.) The preparation and testing of drugs. J. Frankl. Inst., Phila., 1911, clxxii, 415-421. — **Popielski** (L.) Erscheinungen bei direkter Einführung von chemischen Körpern in die Blutbahn. Zentralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. u. Wien, 1910, xxiv, 1102-1104. — **Remington** (J. P.) Revision of the United States Pharmacopœia. Tr. Am. Therap. Soc., Phila., 1910, xi, 128-132. — **Reynier** (P.) Méthode de mélanges titrés. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., lxxv, 406-413. — **Ringer** (A. I.) On the origin of glycol in the animal body. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 101-104. — **Roth** (G. B.) An experimental study of camphoric acid. J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., 1911, ii, 405-419. — **Rountree** (L. G.) Note concerning the laxative properties of the tribasic salts of phenolphthalic acid. *Ibid.*, 469-475. — **Salta** (G.) & **Gastaldi** (G.) Sull'adsorbimento dell'urato sodico da parte di alcuni colloidi. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, 1910, xxxiv, 136-142. — **de Sandro** (D.) Ricerche sul sangue degli animali sottoposti a piccole e ripetute dosi di chinina. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 253-260. — **Sharp** (J. G.) Ergot: a clinical experimental study. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Therap. & Pharmacol. Sect., 114-150. — **Sidbury** (J. B.) & **Gies** (W. J.) Experiments on the diffusibility of alkaloids through rubber. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 104-106. — **Tabusso** (M. E.) Sur l'action de l'argent colloïdal électrique. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910, liii, 480. — **Tomaselli** (C.) Action du tabac sur le pouls irrégulier respiratoire. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910, liii, 471. — **Wood** (H. C.), jr. The keeping qualities of ergot and its fluid extracts. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1911, lxxxiii, 172-175.

## SURGERY.

### GENERAL SURGERY.

- Alevoli** (Eriberto). Diagnostica chirurgica, generale e speciale. Napoli, 1911, V. Idelson. 709 p. 12°.
- Brickner** (Walter Max). One thousand surgical suggestions, practical brevities in diagnosis and treatment. 4. Am. ed. N. Y., 1911, Surgery Pub. Co. 227 p. 8°.
- Carlini** (Franco). Vie linfatice e infezioni chirurgiche. Milano, 1910, G. Sulli-Rao. 151 p. 8°.
- Davis** (Gwilym George). The principles and practise of bandaging. 3. ed. Phila., 1911, P. Blakiston's Son & Co. 141 p. 8°.
- Abbott** (W. C.) The vasomotor conditions in surgery. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 262-265. — **Bernabai** (V.)

Da una statistica operativa. Med. nuova, Roma, 1910, i, 137-141. — **Bristow** (A. T.) The surgery of the peripheral nerves. Long Island M. J., Rockville Centre, N. Y., 1911, v, 178-184. — **Eastman** (W. R.) An instance of Moro surgery. Mil. Surgeon Wash., 1911, xxviii, 653-655. — **Fleagle** (M. M.) The X-ray; its use to the general practitioner in surgical conditions. Hahneman. Month., Phila., 1911, xvi, 254-263. — **Fusco** (P.) L'insegnamento e la pratica della chirurgia in America. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1910, n. s., xxxii, 682-706. — **Green** (G. W.) Preparation required for the practice of general surgery. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 514-517. — **Hedrick** (J. A.) The value of drainage and conservatism in the treatment of local and diffuse cellulitis. Bull. El Paso Co. M. Soc., El Paso, Tex., 1911, iii, No. 2, 13-15. — **Hutchinson** (J. A.) Administrative railroad surgery. Am. Pract. Surg. (Bryant & Buck), N. Y., 1911, viii, 1030-1060. — **Lutz** (F. J.) Lanfranchi. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1910-11, vii, 402-408. — **Mantegna** (N.) Studio sperimentale sul processo istologico con cui si assorbono o si sequestrano i fili di sutura nell'organismo. Incurabili, Napoli, 1910, xxv, 553-566. — **Mayes** (H. W.) Iodine as a skin disinfectant in animal surgery. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 53. — **Ricketts** (B. M.) Surgical contra-indications. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 465-467. — **Smith** (S.) & **Smith** (S.) The civil obligation of surgeon and patient in the practice of American surgery. Am. Pract. Surg. (Bryant & Buck), N. Y., 1911, viii, 713-820. — **Sweet** (J. E.) The relation of blood-pressure to surgery. Am. Pract. Surg. (Bryant & Buck), N. Y., 1911, viii, 1063-1082.

### Aseptic and Antiseptic Surgery.

See, also, Antiseptics; Treatment of Wounds.

**Butlin**. Surgery before Lister. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 768. — **Grigoryan** (A. I.) [Disinfection of the operating field by Grossich's method.] Trudi i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., Tiflis, 1910-11, xlvii, 264-272. — **McDonald** (E.) Sterilization of the skin by a new iodine solution. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 675. — **McGlynn** (J. A.) Iodine and iodine catgut in surgery. Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila., 1911, xiv, 222. — **Mantelli** (C.) Il metodo Grossich per la disinfezione della pelle. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1545. — **Noferi** (U.) Sulla disinfezione della cute con la tintura di jodo alla Grössich negli interventi chirurgici. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 144-145. — **Robitschek** (E. C.) The Grossich method of skin sterilization. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 156-158. — "S." Tincture of iodine as a surgical antiseptic. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 630-632. — **Schumburg**. Seifenspiritus und Alkohol bei der Händedesinfektion. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 921. —

**Todd** (W. J.) The medical fathers of Baltimore County, Maryland; a biographical sketch of Dr. William G. Bode, who practiced "clean surgery" in 1854. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1911, liv, 143-152. — **Walker** (C. F.) The iodine method of sterilising the skin. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 902. — **Woodbury** (F. T.) Tincture of iodine as an antiseptic. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 735.

## OPERATIVE SURGERY AND SURGICAL ANATOMY.

*See, also, Anæsthetics.*

**Abbe** (R.) Resection of posterior roots of spinal nerves within the dura, to relieve pain, pain reflex, athetosis and spastic paralysis (Dana's operation). St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep., Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 13-20, 1 pl. — **Baldwin** (J. F.) New suture material. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1671. — **Beckmann** (E. B.) Pulmonary and circulatory complications following surgical operations. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 225-228. — **Bolognesi** (G.) Recherches sur les variations de la viscosité du sang à la suite d'opérations chirurgicales. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910, liii, 481. — **Carere** (G.) Sull'emostasia alla Momburg. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 451-456. — **Fabbriatore** (E.) Intervento operativo in un caso di strana nevrosi riflessa. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1910, n. s., xxxii, 797. — **Fauntleroy** (P. C.) Some notes taken at surgical clinics in Chicago. Mil. Surgeon, Wash., 1911, xxviii, 453-457. — **Gilbride** (J. J.) Breaking down of wounds following operations. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 781-783. — **Greig** (D. M.) A new box for sterilisation and storage of gloves. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1584. — **Lee** (E. W.) Acute dilatation of the stomach following surgical operations. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 645. — **Lynch** (J. M.) Some suggestions concerning the preservation and sterilization of rubber gloves and other rubber instruments. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 779. — **Morris** (R. T.) Surgery of the obese. Tr. Am. Therap. Soc., Phila., 1910, xi, 103. — **Northrop** (H. L.) The range of applicability of Thiersch skin-grafting. Hahneman. Month., Phila., 1911, xlv, 263-267. — **Primrose** (A.) The untoward results of delayed operations and of incomplete operations. Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1911, xxxvi, 109-121. — **Tennant** (C. E.) The use of rubberized open meshed net as a retaining dressing in skin-grafting. Denver M. Times [etc.], 1910-11, xxx, 468-470. — **Todd** (T. W.) The relations of the thoracic operculum considered in reference to the anatomy of cervical ribs of surgical importance. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1911, xlv, 293-304. — **Travers** (E. T.) & **Maunsell** (D. F.) Severe burns of the anterior aspect of the chest and neck with part of the lateral and posterior aspects; three operations for skin-grafting; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1500-1502.

## Surgical Instruments and Apparatus.

**Baetzner** (W.) Parallel fassende Magen- und Darmklemmzange. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 859. — **Braendle** (E.) Ein neues Venaepunktionsinstrument. Aertzt. Polytech., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 69-72. — **Dabney** (S. G.) Exhibition of instruments: (a) la force adenotome; (b) anesthesia apparatus. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 449-451. — **McGavin** (L.) A drainage tube for suprapubic cystotomy, liver abscess, and abdominal cysts. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1050. — **Rubesch** (R.) Selbsthaltender Operationsmundsperrerr. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 789. — **Samborski** (V. S.) [A single operating table for Trendelenburg's position.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 381.

## SURGERY OF THE VASCULAR SYSTEM.

*See, also, Diseases of the Chest.*

**Vaccari** (Luigi). Le ferite delle grosse arterie e la loro sutura. Bologna, 1910, L. Beltrami. 184 p. 8°.

**Castle** (H. E.) Venous anastomosis for cure of varicose veins; veno-venostomy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1447. — **Coagrove** (S. A.) Vaso-repair. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange, 1910-11, vii, 603-606. — **Crabtree** (G. S.) Reconstructive endo-aneurysmorrhaphy; a case report. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1188. — **Divavin** (L. A.) [Treatment of varicose veins of the lower extremity by Scharff's method.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 349-354. — **Kohta**. Unterbindung der Vena cava. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 666. — **Lespinasse** (V. D.) & **Eisenstadt** (J.) Technique of magnesium ring blood-vessel anastomosis. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 477-487. — **Lespinasse** (V. D.), **Fisher** (G. C.) & **Violet** (J.) End-to-end anastomosis of the abdominal aorta, using absorbable magnesium rings. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xix, 537-545. — **Lettieri** (R.) Sulla produzione di connessioni vasali tra rene e milza. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, 1910, xxxiv, 219-226. — **Moschcowitz**. Simultaneous ligation of both external iliac arteries for secondary hemorrhage following bilateral ureterolithotomy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 547. — **Nicoletti** (V.) La legatura dell'arteria epatica e dei suoi rami; studi sperimentali e clinici. Polliclin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 50; 124. — **O'Connor** (J. H.) Report of a case of aneurysm of the abdominal aorta, with operation and introduction of wire. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 167. — **Sargent** (P.) Aneurysm of the innominate artery; proximal ligation; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1200. — **Stoney** (R. A.) & **Moorhead** (T. G.) Ascites treated by lymphangioplasty. *Ibid.*, 1069. — **Tarsia** **In Curia** (L.) Sulla legatura dell'aorta con speciale riguardo alla tecnica della legatura

dell' aorta toracica. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1910, xiii, 946-950.

### SURGERY OF THE HEAD.

*See, also, Surgery of the Eye; Surgery of the Ear, etc.*

**Baldwin** (J. F.) A new method in the making of a lower lip. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 492. — **Berry** (J.) The operation for cleft palate. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1607. — **Bókay** (J.) [Surgical treatment of chronic and congenital hydrocephalus.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1910, liv, 399-408, 1 pl. — **Cignozzi** (Q.) Pioscialolitiasi della sottomascellare; asportazione della ghiandola salivare; guarigione. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 1164-1169. — **Hill** (E. C.) A simple, quickly removable head bandage. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 460. — **Hirsch** (O.) Tumor der Hypophyse mit Erfolg operiert. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 650. — **Iselin** (H.) Zur operativen Behandlung des Hirnschlags. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 834-836. — **Istomin** (Ye. K.) [Myelogenic angiomas of the cranial bones.] Kharkov. M. J., 1911, xi, 121-125, 1 pl. — **Jacobelli** (F.) Monoplegia traumatica segmentale; trapanazione; guarigione. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 13-15. — **Jacobson** (J. H.) The surgical treatment of cleft palate. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 181-185. — **Kramer** (V. V.) [Operative interference in tumors of the cerebello-pontal angle.] J. neuropat. i psichiat. . . . Korsakova, Mosk., 1910, x, 1122-1128. — **Markoe** (J. W.) Report of a modification of Lane's operation for cleft palate and harelip. Bull. Lying-in Hosp., N. York, 1910, vii, 133-136, 1 pl. — **Milligan** (J. D.) Trephining for apoplexy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1803. — **Milligan** (W.) Cerebellar abscess following otitis media suppurativa chronica. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Otol. Sect., 61. — **Murray** (A.) A case of bilateral choked disc produced by a cyst at the cerebello-pontile angle: successfully operated upon, with restoration of vision. Ophth. Rec., Chicago, 1911, xx, 245-254. — **Newland** (H. S.) Notes of operation upon Dr. Reissman's case. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 194, 1 pl. — **Niblock** (W. J.) Tic douloureux; removal of Gasserian ganglion; recovery. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlvii, 135. — **Oppenheimer** (S.) A case of otitic meningitis and temporo-sphenoidal abscess; operation; recovery. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 175. — **Pólya** (J.) [Transplantation of part of upper lip to defective under-lip.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1910, liv, 5-7. — **Robbio** (L.) Tuberculoma del labbro inferiore. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 1350-1352. — **Schoonmaker** (P.) Chronic purulent otitis media, complicated with acute mastoiditis, sinus thrombosis and brain abscess. Med. Rev. of Rev., N. Y., 1911, xvii, 233-235. — **de Schweinitz** (G. E.) The relation of cerebral decompression to the relief of the ocular manifestations of in-

creased intracranial tension. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 271-284. — **Serafini** (G.) Sul sarcoma della lingua. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 404-408. — **Sherman** (H. M.) A gauze sponge left in the skull for over six and one-half years. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 174. — **Smyth** (F. R.) On drugs used as local anæsthetics in the mouth. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Therap. & Pharmacol. Sect., 51-62. — **Ter-Nersisoff** (G. N.) [Gliosarcoma of the brain.] Trudi i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsk. Tiflis, 1910-11, xlvii, 249-263, 1 pl. — **Ulrich** (J.) Fifty-six cases of cleft palate treated by operation; with special reference to the various methods of operation and the after-results. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1406-1408. — **Vall** (D. T.) Mastoid exenteration and epidural abscess healed in nine days without packing. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 340. — **Venable** (C.) Increased intra-ventricular tension, with report of a case, operation and recovery. Texas State J. M., Fort Worth, 1911-12, vii, 4-6. — **Wood** (J. W.) Report of a case of thrombosis of the lateral sinus exhibiting symptoms of cerebellar abscess; operation; recovery. J. Laryngol., Lond., 1911, xxvi, 253-257.

### SURGERY OF THE NECK.

*See, also, Diseases and Surgery of the Throat.*

**Berens** (T. P.) A case of primary carcinoma of the trachea. Manhattan Eye, Ear & Throat Hosp. Rep., N. Y., 1911, xii, 176-178. — **Chambers** (F.) Cystic adenoma of the left thyroid body; operation; recovery. Vet. Rec., Lond., 1910-11, xxiii, 730, 1 pl. — **Della Vedova** (T.) Intorno alla cura radicale ed alla diagnosi precoce del cancro laringeo. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 525-539. — **Lauenstein**. Struma maligna. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1053. — **Loughran** (R. L.) A case of sinus thrombosis, with extensive accumulation of fluid pus in the sinus; recovery after resection of the jugular vein. Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 134-137. [Discussion], 181. — **Matlack** (G. T.) Goiter. Preliminary report of its operative treatment in 125 cases. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1911, xviii, 85-102. — **Moorhead**. A case of Graves' disease in a girl of thirteen years; removal of the right half of the thyroid and a part of the isthmus. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 547. — **Niblock** (W. J.) Sarcoma of cervical sympathetic nerve; excision; recovery. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlvii, 136. — **Pilcher** (L. S.) Extensive denudation of the pneumogastric nerve. Long Island M. J., Rockville Centre, N. Y., 1911, v, 184-187. — **Puglisi-Allegra Stefano**. Linfoangioma cistico congenito del collo. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 227; 241. — **von Staubenrauch**. Myelocystomeningocele occipitalis. Extirpation. Heilung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1051. —

**Sudeck.** Die chirurgische Behandlung des Morbus Basedowii. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 814.

### SURGERY OF THE CHEST.

**Caminiti (R.)** Della osteomielite e della estirpazione della scapola. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 1-14. — **Curti (E.)** Pneumotomia per cisti da echinococco del polmone destro. *Ibid.*, sez. prat., 259-266. — **Dean (J. S.)** Treatment of injuries of the pleura; surgical and traumatic. Am. J. Clin. M., Chicago, 1911, xviii, 512-518. — **Deneke.** Künstlicher Pneumothorax. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 813. — **Dent (C. T.)** The surgery of the heart. Handb. Pract. Treat. [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 169-175. — **Doyen.** Traitement de la pleurésie purulente par la méthode de Doyen. Arch. de Doyen, Par., 1910-11, i, 293-295. — **Pleurotomie sans résection costale par la méthode de Doyen.** *Ibid.*, 295. — **Pleurotomie avec résection costale et drainage déclive.** *Ibid.*, 296. — **Pleurésies purulentes enkystées; rapports anatomiques des pleurésies interlobaire.** *Ibid.*, 299-306. — **Pleurésie purulente gauche interlobaire.** *Ibid.*, 306. — **Edmond (W.)** Double empyema in a child; operation; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1052. — **Fasano (M.)** L'operazione del Freund in alcune forme di enfisema polmonare. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1017-1022. — **Flascher (H.)** Trans-thoracic cardiomy; a new method for the cure of impassable benign stricture of the esophagus. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 476. — **Forlanini (C.)** Lo stato attuale della terapia pneumotoracica nella tisi polmonare. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 533-539. — **Goodman (C.)** Resection of the clavicle. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 275. — **Harris (J. D.)** A case illustrating the value of surgical treatment of pulmonary cavities. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 867. — **Hill (W.)** Tracheo-laryngostomy for stenosis following tracheo-laryngotomy. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Laryngol. Sect., 109-112. — **Hopkins (J. G.)** A case of multilocular ciliated cyst of the thorax. Proc. N. York Path. Soc., 1910-11, n. s., x, 185. — **Lloyd (S.)** Surgical treatment of empyema without complicating apparatus. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1911, xvii, 79-84. — **MacBean (E. N.)** Excision of scapula in adverse circumstances. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1314. — **Nebel.** Pneumothoraxtherapie bei Lungentuberculose. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 923. — **Palmer (D. W.)** An unusual site for lipoma: axilla. Lancet Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 475. — **Perkins (W. M.)** Thoracoplasty by Schede's method; exhibition of patient. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1910-11, lxiii, 870-873, 1 pl. — **Ransohoff (J.) & Ransohoff (J. L.)** Intrathoracic surgery (heart and oesophagus excluded). Am. Pract. Surg. (Bryant & Buck). N. Y., 1911, viii,

3-58. — **Rhodes (F. S.)** A case of traumatic pneumothorax and pleural effusion successfully treated by resection. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1170. — **Salomoni (A.)** Lesioni violente ed ernie diaframmatiche; nuovo contributo alla chirurgia del diaframma. Clin. chir., Milano, 1910, xviii, 1069; 1179. — **Serafini (G.)** Costa cervicale; fenomeni di compressione del plesso brachiale; tic del collo; resezione estraperiosteale della costa. Arch. di ortop., Milano, 1910, xxvii, 421-434.

### SURGERY OF THE ABDOMEN.

*See, also, Gunshot Wounds.*

**Anglin (W. G.)** The preparation and after treatment of abdominal surgical cases. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1911, xxxvi, 215-225. — **Barker (F. A.)** Exploratory laparotomy in affections of the gall-bladder and bile ducts. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlv, 82-91. — **Bradshaw (J. H.)** Tuberculous peritonitis in children, with a report of a cure following two operations in a dry non-exudative form of the disease. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 284-288. — **Carmichael (E. S.)** Acute dilatation of the stomach as a post-operative complication in abdominal cases. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vi, 438-441. — **Carroll (A. H.), Nichols (E. E.) & Marett (W. C.)** A case of persistent vomiting following gastric enterostomy, performed five years ago: second abdominal section, December, 1910; chemic and physiologic study of disturbed co-ordination between the stomach and duodenum. Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland, 1911-12, vii, 27. — **van Dam.** Intra-abdominal plasticken. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 829-838. — **Deaver (J. B.)** The value of surgical diagnosis in upper abdominal diseases. Long Island M. J., Brooklyn, 1911, v, 79-91. — **Gangitano (F.)** L'albumina transitoria nel periodo post-operativo dei laparatomizzati per peritonite tuberculosa come segno di prognosi favorevole. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 850-854. — **Peritonite e flebosclerosi addominale con endoteliosi desquamativa di origine traumatica.** Clin. chir., Milano, 1910, xviii, 2129-2148. — **Garrow (A. E.)** Surgery of the spleen. Am. Pract. Surg. (Bryant & Buck), N. Y., 1911, viii, 59-77. — **Giampaoli (A.)** Circa due casi di lipoma del mesentere. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 370-372. — **Gillespie (E.)** A case of acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis; operation; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1073. — **Haeberlin.** Ueber die deletäre Wirkung des Opiums in der Nachbehandlung von Laparotomierten. Gynæcol. Helvet., Genève, 1910, x, 274-276. — **Haynes (I. S.)** Indigestion as a surgical symptom. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1911, xvii, 106-110. — **Lee (E. W.)** Acute dilatation of the stomach following surgical operations. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 562-564. — **Lyle (H. H. M.)** Mesenteric cyst; resection of ileum. St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep., Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 35. — **Malcolm (J. D.)**

- Treatment after abdominal operations. *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1911, xx, 269-283. — **Marchetti** (O.) Di una modificazione della colecistenterostomia alla Krause. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 551-557. — **Morris** (R. T.) Acute post-operative dilatation of the stomach. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 564. — **Moynihan** (B. G. A.) An address on the acute emergencies of abdominal disease. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 733-737. — **Niblock** (W. J.) Rupture of spleen; excision; recovery. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1911, xlvi, 136. — **Oganesoff** (L. A.) [Abscess of the spleen. Operation by Rosenbaum.] *Trudi i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh.*, Tiflis, 1910-11, xlvii, 213-236. — **Perkins** (J. M.) Report of a few odd things found at operations. *Denver M. Times* (etc.), 1910-11, xxx, 463. — **Pitt** (G. N.) & **Fagge** (C. H.) A case of splenic abscess; operation; recovery, with remarks. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 541-543. — **Rossi** (A.) Ricerche sperimentali sugli effetti della splenopessia intraperitoneale. *Sperimentale. Arch. di biol.*, Firenze, 1910, lxiv, 737-770. — **Schley** (W. S.) Mesenteric thrombosis; operation; recovery. *St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep.*, Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 60-62, 1 pl. — **Sherren** (J.) Successful removal of a sarcoma from the head of the pancreas. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1491. — **Solieri** (S.) Sulle cisti ematiche della milza. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 482-494. — **Stewart** (G. D.) Surgery of the pancreas. *Am. Pract. Surg.* (Bryant & Buck), N. Y., 1911, viii, 159-192. — **Tracy** (S. E.) The closure of the abdominal incision. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xii, 381-384. — **Ward** (W. D.) Localized and general peritonitis; shall we ask nature to do her own surgery? *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xi, 111-116. — **Wathen** (W. H.) Appendectomy and lumbar nephrectomy. *Kentucky M. J.*, Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 398-400. — **Wilcox** (A. G.) Arrested development of abdominal parietes, associated with shortened umbilical cord. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 804. — **Wright** (G. A.) & **Luckman** (E. L.) Gangrenous pancreatitis; operation; recovery. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1498.
- following gastrojejunostomy; report of a case. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xii, 384-388. — **Bastianelli** (P.) Di tre casi specialissimi di chirurgia gastrica. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1910, xviii, 733-758, 2 pl. — **Bevan** (R.) Notes on a case of gastro-enterostomy after 15 years. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1419. — **Bidwell**. Carcinoma of the transverse colon fungating through the umbilicus. *West Lond. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, xvi, 126. — **Castiglioni** (G.) Le tuberculosi chirurgiche dell' intestino. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1910, xviii, 601-664. — **Chapple** (H.) A consideration of some cases of advanced tubercular joints treated by ileocolostomy. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1130-1132. — **Clark** (J. G.) What cases of constipation are amenable to surgical treatment? *Therap. Gaz.*, Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 308-310. — **Cocci** (G.) Sopra un caso di rottura dell' intestino crasso consecutiva a trauma addominale. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 1065-1067. — **Corner** (E. M.) A review of some methods of gastrostomy. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 644-653, 1 pl. — **Crutcher** (H.) Pyloric stenosis in a tubercular subject. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xix, 494. — **Deaver** (J. B.) The surgical aspect of gastric and duodenal ulcer. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 505-509. — **Dogliani** (G.) Colite muco-membranosa ribelle guarita colla tiflostomia temporanea. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 1413-1415. — **Dowden** (J. W.) Case of acute gangrene of the cæcum, ascending, transverse and descending colon; operation; death; autopsy. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1911, n. s., vi, 435-438. — **Edwards** (F. S.) Hypogastric versus iliac colotomy. *Proctologist*, St. Louis, 1911, v, 11-13. — **Faber** (K.) Om gastroptose og gastroptexi. *Nord. Tidsskr. f. Terapi*, Københ., 1910-11, ix, 218-239. — **Farquhar** (G. G.) Acute dilatation of the stomach; gastrotomy; recovery. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 675. — **Finney** (J. M. T.) The surgical complications of typhoid fever. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 258-268. — **Fowler** (R. S.) Duodenal ulcer. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 113. — ———. Surgical indications in lesions of the large intestine. *Long Island M. J.*, Brooklyn, 1911, v, 94-99. — **Frank** (L.) Gastro-enterostomy. *Kentucky M. J.*, Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 442. — ———. Gastrectomy. *Ibid.*, 443-447. — **Gibson** (C. L.) End-to-end intestinal anastomosis by the invagination method. *St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep.*, Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 21-23, 6 pl. — **Gilberti** (P.) Stenosi esofagea cicatriziale insormontabile da caustici; sua possibile dilatazione per le vie naturali consecutiva a gastrostomia temporanea; guarigione. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 627; 631. — **Goodwin** (W. C.) Treatment of the tuberculous enteric ulcer. *Therap. Med.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv (v), 109-113. — **Hammond** (L. J.) Surgery as a prophylactic measure against intestinal complications in typhoid fever. *Penn. M. J.*, Athens, 1911, xiv, 623-626. — **Haslam** (G.)

### **Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines.**

**Aaron** (C. D.) Stomach disorders requiring surgical intervention; from the viewpoint of an internist. *J. Mich. M. Soc.*, Detroit, 1911, x, 220-229. Also: *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 509-513. — **Andrews** (F. W.) & **Branson** (W. P. S.) Massive tuberculosis of ileocecal region. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1911, xlvii, 224. — **Austin** (A. E.) Persistent gastric retention; an indication for operative intervention. *N. Eng. M. Month.*, Bost., 1911, xxx, 161-165. — **Balfour** (D.) Meckel's diverticulum: a report of fifteen cases. *J. Minn. M. Ass.* [etc.], Minneapolis, 1911, xxxi, 110-112. — **Barker** (M. R.) Acute postoperative dilatation of the stomach

following gastrojejunostomy; report of a case. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xii, 384-388. — **Bastianelli** (P.) Di tre casi specialissimi di chirurgia gastrica. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1910, xviii, 733-758, 2 pl. — **Bevan** (R.) Notes on a case of gastro-enterostomy after 15 years. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1419. — **Bidwell**. Carcinoma of the transverse colon fungating through the umbilicus. *West Lond. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, xvi, 126. — **Castiglioni** (G.) Le tuberculosi chirurgiche dell' intestino. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1910, xviii, 601-664. — **Chapple** (H.) A consideration of some cases of advanced tubercular joints treated by ileocolostomy. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1130-1132. — **Clark** (J. G.) What cases of constipation are amenable to surgical treatment? *Therap. Gaz.*, Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 308-310. — **Cocci** (G.) Sopra un caso di rottura dell' intestino crasso consecutiva a trauma addominale. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 1065-1067. — **Corner** (E. M.) A review of some methods of gastrostomy. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 644-653, 1 pl. — **Crutcher** (H.) Pyloric stenosis in a tubercular subject. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xix, 494. — **Deaver** (J. B.) The surgical aspect of gastric and duodenal ulcer. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 505-509. — **Dogliani** (G.) Colite muco-membranosa ribelle guarita colla tiflostomia temporanea. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 1413-1415. — **Dowden** (J. W.) Case of acute gangrene of the cæcum, ascending, transverse and descending colon; operation; death; autopsy. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1911, n. s., vi, 435-438. — **Edwards** (F. S.) Hypogastric versus iliac colotomy. *Proctologist*, St. Louis, 1911, v, 11-13. — **Faber** (K.) Om gastroptose og gastroptexi. *Nord. Tidsskr. f. Terapi*, Københ., 1910-11, ix, 218-239. — **Farquhar** (G. G.) Acute dilatation of the stomach; gastrotomy; recovery. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 675. — **Finney** (J. M. T.) The surgical complications of typhoid fever. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 258-268. — **Fowler** (R. S.) Duodenal ulcer. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 113. — ———. Surgical indications in lesions of the large intestine. *Long Island M. J.*, Brooklyn, 1911, v, 94-99. — **Frank** (L.) Gastro-enterostomy. *Kentucky M. J.*, Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 442. — ———. Gastrectomy. *Ibid.*, 443-447. — **Gibson** (C. L.) End-to-end intestinal anastomosis by the invagination method. *St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep.*, Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 21-23, 6 pl. — **Gilberti** (P.) Stenosi esofagea cicatriziale insormontabile da caustici; sua possibile dilatazione per le vie naturali consecutiva a gastrostomia temporanea; guarigione. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 627; 631. — **Goodwin** (W. C.) Treatment of the tuberculous enteric ulcer. *Therap. Med.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv (v), 109-113. — **Hammond** (L. J.) Surgery as a prophylactic measure against intestinal complications in typhoid fever. *Penn. M. J.*, Athens, 1911, xiv, 623-626. — **Haslam** (G.)

Dyspepsia from a surgical standpoint. West. M. Rev., Omaha, 1911, xvi, 183-187. — **Herczel** (M.) [Acute ileus of the stomach following operations and treated by jejunostomy.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1910, liv, 557-559. — **Hertel** (A. L.) Infantile pyloric stenosis and infantile spasmodic pyloric stenosis, with a report of three cases. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 310-315. — **Hitsrot** (J. M.) Perforated ulcer of the jejunum seven years after gastro-enterostomy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 571-573. — **Iden** (J. H.) Cardiospasm; report of a case; treatment by operation and subsequent dilatation. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1438-1441. — **Johnson**. Chronic jaundice caused by pressure upon the duodenum by a band. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 565. — **Lanphear** (E.) A peculiar case of dilatation of the stomach with failure of abdominal wound to unite. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 194. — **Leavell** (H. N.) The splachnoptic. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1911, xlv, 204-210. — **McNerthney** (J. B.) Traumatic intestinal perforation in football game; operation; recovery. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1911, n. s., lii, 113. — **Marsh** (N. P.) Pyloric stenosis in infancy, with remarks on the indications for operative treatment by K. W. Monsarrat. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 434-437. — **Meyer** (W.) Impermeable cardiospasm successfully treated by thoracotomy and esophagoplication. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1437. — **Mummery** (P. L.) The surgical treatment of colitis and its indications. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 50-60. — **Newton** (M.) Infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis; a case; operation; recovery. Med. Progress, Louisville, 1911, xxvii, 102-104. — **Parlavecchio** (G.) Nuovo metodo per l'esclusione del piloro. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 515-517. — **Patterson** (H. J.) Cancer of the stomach; sub-total gastrectomy. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 415. — **Pieri** (G.) Sarcoma del piloro con adenite tubercolare. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 137-144. — **Power** (D'A.) The surgical treatment of chronic colitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 863. — **Rockey** (A. E.) The surgical treatment of chronic constipation by the method of Lane with the addition of appendicostomy. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1911, xix, 214-229. — **Rossi** (A.) Gastrotomia e cateterismo retrogrado dell'esofago per stenosi in una sola seduta; gastrorrafia; guarigione. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 1235-1238. — **Rowlands** (R. P.) Remarks on hour-glass contraction of the stomach. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 669-675. — **Sherren** (J.) Partial gastrectomy for carcinoma supervening on chronic ulcer. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 391. — **Sherrill** (J. G.) Carcinoma of the stomach. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 441. — **Tennant** (C. E.) A new clamp for end-to-end intestinal anastomosis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1445. — **Volterrani** (G.) L'enterostomia

nella peritonite. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 198; 227; 234. — **Whitacre** (H. J.) Ulcer of the stomach with hour-glass contraction; cancer of the stomach treated by gastrectomy. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 473. — **Whitford** (C. H.) Deaths following gastro-jejunostomy not due to the anastomosis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1045. — **Young** (A.) Specimen of sigmoid showing an annular carcinomatous stricture, and an independent tumour a little lower down, of simple type. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxv, 450.

### Diseases and Surgery of the Appendix.

**Bishop** (E. S.) Appendicitis. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxvi, 628-643. — **Corner** (E. M.) Our inability to diagnose gross lesions of the appendix. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1347. — **Crutcher** (H.) Unusual complication following a clean operation for appendicitis. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xix, 496. — **Davis** (L.) Two cases of appendix abscess drained by rectal puncture. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1649. — **Dini** (V.) Sopra una disposizione speciale di accesso appendicolare; osservazione clinica ed anatomo-patologica. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 555-559. — **Frascella** (P.) Ricerche batteriologiche sulla flora dell'appendice normale nell'uomo vivente. *Ibid.*, sez. chir., 515-524. — **Goldspohn** (A.) Why the vermiform appendix should usually be removed when an abdominal incision made for other causes is available and the condition of the patient admits of the additional operating. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xix, 593-603. — **Graham** (C.) & **Guthrie** (D.) The dyspeptic type of chronic appendicitis (pyloric spasm) with differential diagnosis. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkesbarre, 1911, xviii, 10-21. — **Hamburger** (Ya. E.) [Appendicitis gangrenosa cum perforatione.] Trudii Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., Tiflis, 1910-11, xlvii, 240-242. — **Kornblüh** (I.) Pinworms and caraway seed in infantile appendix, without clinical symptoms of appendicular involvement. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 529. — **Lewis** (J. N.) Treatment of advanced cases of appendicitis. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 20. — **McKilltop** (L. M.) Appendicitis due to a grape seed. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 148. — **McLean** (J. H.) The practical side of gangrenous appendicitis. Texas Cour.-Rec. Med., Fort Worth, 1910-11, xxviii, 11-17. — **Martini** (E.) Sull'appendicite senile. Riforma Med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 369-377. — **Maylard** (A. E.) The treatment of appendical abscess with pure carbolic acid and iodoform. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 676. — **Mosti** (R.) Sopra tre casi di pseudo-appendicite in rapporto allo coloptosi. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1233-1234. — **Peple** (W. L.) Appendicitis; observations and deductions, drawn from the histories of one hundred and thirty cases that came to

operation. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 17-20. — **Reinecke** (R.) Subphrenischer Gasabscess nach Appendicitis gangraenosa, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Diagnostik subphrenischer Abszesse. *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen*, Hamb., 1910-11, xvi, 423-432, 1 pl. — **Russell** (C. W.) Rectal drainage in appendiceal pelvic abscess. *Colorado Med.*, Denver, 1911, viii, 185. — **Sargent** (E. E.) Appendicitis from a medical standpoint. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xix, 487-490. — **Sundbury** (P. A.) After-treatment of appendicitis and appendiceal abscess. *West. M. Rev.*, Omaha, 1911, xvi, 190-195. — **Tate** (M.) Case of appendicitis. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cv, 500. — **Vaughan** (G. T.) Case of cyst of appendix. *Wash. M. Ann.*, 1911-12, x, 68. — **Walscheid** (A. J.) Pathognomic signs as relating to appendix location. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 107-112. — **Wilson** (T.) Two specimens of cystic dilatation of the appendix. *Birmingham. M. Rev.*, 1911, lxix, 189.

### Hernia.

**Bendixen** (P. A.) Traumatic hernia. *Railway Surg. J.*, Chicago, 1910-11, xvii, 330-333. [Discussion], 335-337. — **Brown** (R.) Intestinal hemorrhage in hernia. *Calif. State J. M.*, San Fran., 1911, ix, 238-243. — **Clarke** (H. J.) Note on a rare form of strangulated internal hernia; operation; recovery. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1422. — **Dardaneli** (M.) Ernia curale destra strozzata contenente la tromba e la vescica; considerazioni sulla patogenesi e meccanismo di strozzamento. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 208-212. — **Downes** (W. A.) Cases illustrating the use of the rectus muscle in direct inguinal hernia. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liii, 568-571. — **Eve** (D.) Report of a case of oblique inguinal hernia complicated by an unusual condition of arterio-venous aneurism. *South. Pract.*, Nashville, 1911, xxxiii, 229-235. — **Galin** (M. A.) [Percentage of ventral hernia in men, and also of hydrocele of the sac.] *Trudi Kiyev. Khirurg. Obsh.* (1908-9), 1910, 141-173. — **Giordano** (D.) Storie di due malattie affetti ad un tempo da lesioni prostatiche e da forme non comuni di ernia inguinale (1). *Riv. urol.*, Catania, 1910, i, 772-782. — **Lerda** (G.) Sopra un semplice metodo conservativo nelle necrosi intestinali da strozzamento erniario. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 995-998. — **McCandless** (W. A.) Hernias in railway surgery. *Railway Surg. J.*, Chicago, 1910-11, xvii, 333-337. — **MacLaren** (A.) & **Ritchie** (H. P.) The selection of operation for inguinal hernia. *J. Minn. M. Ass.* [etc.], Minneapolis, 1911, xxxi, 153-155. — **Mantelli** (C.) Ancora di un particolare nella cura radicale dell' ernia inguinale. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 652-653. — Contributo allo studio dell' ernia inguinale obliqua interna o vescico-pubica. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 326; 343. — **Mar-**

**chetti** (G.) Sopra un caso di ernia strozzata ridotta in massa. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 516-517. — Il cremastere utilizzato nella cura alla Bassini dell' ernia inguinale. *Ibid.*, 1330-1331. — **Miller** (G. I.) Strangulated inguinal hernia in an infant eight weeks of age. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 311. — **Mitchell** (J. P.) Note on a rare case of congenital umbilical hernia. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1276. — **Murray** (R. W.) A case of irreducible hernia and perforation of the duodenum. *Ibid.*, 1349. — **Passaggi** (A.) Strozzamento intestinale retrogrado. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 438; 477. — **Pilcher** (P. M.) The radical cure of femoral hernia in the aged. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liii, 676-681, 3 pl. — **Piradoff** (R. B.) [A hundred herniotomies.] *Trudi i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh.*, Tiflis, 1910-11, xlvii, 201-212. — **Shiels** (G. F.) An unusual case of strangulated femoral hernia, with comments thereon. *Med. Rev. of Rev.*, N. Y., 1911, xvii, 176-179. — **Slaviero** (G.) Strozzamento di un' appendice epiploica. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1910, xxxi, 937-938. — **Traina** (R.) Sul comportamento delle fibre elastiche nei sacchi erniari e su di un nuovo metodo pentacromico. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 86-90. — **Vincenzoni** (G.) Appendicite erniaria recidivante. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1910, xviii, 1276-1280. — **Vorobyeff** (A. A.) [Tuberculosis of the hernial sac.] *Trudi Kiyev. Khirurg. Obsh.* (1908-9), 1910, 117-140. — **Wathen** (W. H.) Strangulated umbilical hernia. *Kentucky M. J.*, Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 401-403.

### Obstruction of the Intestines.

**Andrews** (F. W.) & **Branson** (W. P. S.) Dilatation and hypertrophy of jejunum due to chronic obstruction of the ileum. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.* 1910, Lond., 1911, xvi, 223. — **Bobbio** (L.) Su un caso di stenosi intestinale secondaria ad ernia strozzata. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 1452-1454. — **Brown** (I.) A peculiar cause of intestinal obstruction. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1389. — **Burnside** (C.) Post-operative intestinal ileus. *Iowa M. J.* [etc.], Des Moines, 1910-11, xvii, 542-550. — **Chapple** (H.) Chronic intestinal stasis treated by short-circuiting or colectomy; a brief study of the life histories of fifty cases. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 915-922. — **Davies** (H. R.) The reduction of infantile intussusception by air enema. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1454. — **Douglas** (J.) Congenital intestinal occlusion. *St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep.* 1910, Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 63, 1 pl. — **Heyd** (C. G.) Adeno-carcinoma of the cecum with ileocecal intussusception. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 532-536, 1 pl. — **Jordan** (A. C.) Duodenal obstruction as shown by radiography. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1172-1174, 1 pl. — **Joyce** (C.) A rare form of intussusception. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 203. — **Ladd** (W.



E.) Treatment of intussusception in children. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, cxiv, 712-714. — **Lane** (W. A.) A clinical lecture on the kinks which develop in our drainage system in chronic intestinal stasis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 913-915. — **Martin** (L. C.) Two interesting cases of acute intussusception and appendicitis. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1133. — **Norbury** (L. E. C.) Anæsthetics in intestinal obstruction; the value of gastric lavage. *Ibid.*, 1534. — **Pearse** (H. E.) The difficulties encountered in late operations for intestinal obstruction. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1911, n. s., xxx, 210-217. — **Polya** (J.) [Retrograde incarceration of the intestine.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1910, liv, 93; 119; 139; 158. — **Putnam** (C. R. L.) Report of a fatal case of intestinal obstruction caused by appendicitis. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 544-547. — **Schley** (W. S.) Ileocolic intussusception with resection of twenty-two inches of gangrenous gut; recovery. St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep., Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 40-43, 4 pl. — **Sheridan** (L. A.) Gallstone ileus. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wikesbarre, Pa., 1911, xviii, 66. — **Shiels** (G. F.) A case of mesenteric cyst causing acute obstruction. Med. Rev. of Rev., N. Y., 1911, xvii, 235. — **Smeaton** (B.) Notes of a case of intussusception successfully treated by resection. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 140. — **Watson** (H. G.) A new method of diagnosis of acute intestinal obstruction by the stomach tube. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1800. — **Waugh** (G. E.) Referred penile pain in intussusception; with notes of three cases. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1492-1494. — **Wilson** (J.) Intussusception in an infant, reduced by an air enema. *Ibid.*, 1381. — **Young** (J. H.) Intussusception in children. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 710-712. — **Zahorsky** (J.) Taxis and succussion; a new treatment of intussusception. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 380-385. — **Zanetti** (L.) Osservazioni sull' uso dell' atropina nelle occlusioni intestinali. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1001-1002.

### Surgery of the Rectum.

**Báron** (S.) [External rectal myoma cured by operation.] Budapesti orv. ujság, 1910, viii, 499-501. — **Bucci** (F. P.) Colopessia alla Ludloff per la cura del prolasso grave del retto. Clin. chir., Milano, 1910, xviii, 899-907. — **Lilla** (P.) La cura del prolasso totale del retto. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 705-711. — **Smith** (J. W.) The operative treatment of carcinoma recti. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1036-1041.

### Surgery of the Biliary System.

**Alsobrook** (J. W.) Diffuse purulent cholangitis following appendicitis. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 27. — **Cameron** (S. J. M.) A large suppurating hydatid cyst

growing from the liver of a girl 10 years of age. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxv, 379. — **Corner** (E. M.) Ruptured liver (coronary ligament and hepatic veins); operation, recovery; intestinal obstruction three months later, death, post-mortem examination. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 251. — **Makai** (E.) [Hydatids of the liver of non-parasitic origin.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1910, liv, 135-139. — **Niblock** (W. J.) Infantile hepatic abscess; operation; recovery. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlvii, 137. — **Robson** (A. W. M.) Cholelithiasis; fourteen thousand calculi removed at operation. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 590. — **Sherman** (H. M.) Rupture of the liver; a case report and comment. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 190-192. — **Stewart** (G. D.) Surgery of the liver, gall-bladder, and biliary passages. Am. Pract. Surg. (Bryant & Buck), N. Y., 1911, viii, 193-277. — **Unger** (E.) Talma-Operation. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 495. — **Whitacre** (H. J.) Rupture and gangrene of the gall-bladder as an emergency condition. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1911, vii, 220-223.

### SURGERY OF THE MOTOR AND LOCOMOTOR SYSTEMS.

(Including Surgery of the Extremities.)

See, also, Orthopædic Surgery.

**Ashley** (D. D.) Surgical treatment of anterior poliomyelitis. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 757-765. — **Bobbio** (L.) Innesto del perone sulla tibia. Arch. di ortop., Milano, 1910, xxxvi, 218-225, 3 pl. — **Codman** (E. A.) Complete rupture of the supraspinatus tendon; operative treatment with report of two successful cases. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 708-710. — **Crowley** (D. D.) Osteoplastic operations in pathologic bone cavities. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 165-167. — **von Frisch** (O.) Einige Bemerkungen zur Technik der Sehnennaht. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1910-11, xciv, 928-936. — **Goldthwait** (J. E.) The surgical treatment of the joint complications of the infectious diseases. Handb. Pract. Treat. [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 784-788. — **Katzenstein** (M.) Ueber eine Perioost-Knochen transplantation in einen durch Resektion verursachten Femurdefekt. Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. 1910, Berl., 1911, xli, 2. Teil, 97-106. — **Lyle** (H. H. M.) Albee's operation for arthritis deformans of the hip. St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep., Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 24-28. — **May** (O.) "Forster's operation" of posterior root section for the treatment of spasticity; with an illustrative case. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1489-1491.

### Surgery of the Extremities.

**Calcagni** (P.) La cura chirurgica del piede equino-varo. Glor. internaz. d. sc. med.,

Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 49-67.—**Blakaway** (H.) Squamous-celled carcinoma of thumb. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.*, Lond., 1911, xvi, 193. —. Myxoma of internal saphenous nerve. *Ibid.*, 195.—**Fontana** (A.) Contributo alla cura dell'ulcera perforante del piede mediante lo stiramento dello sciatico. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 786-792.—**Gentil** (F.) Section du cubital; suture immédiate; bons résultats fonctionnels constatés cinq ans après; atrophie de la main. *Lyon chirurg.*, 1911, v, 498-502.—**Hitsrot**. Osteomyelitis of the radius; post-typhoid. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liii, 574, 1 pl.—**Vakar** (A. V.) [Operative interference in dislocation of the astragalus.] *Trudi Kiyev. Khirurg. Obsh.* (1908-9), 1910, 245-251, 1 pl.—**Wille** (H.) [Elbow-resection with interposition of the muscle that it may cause mobility.] *Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk.*, Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 40-43.

#### Amputations and Excisions.

**Fiori** (L.) Tre casi di amputazione interscapolo-toracica. Contributo clinico ed istologico all'argomento dei sarcomi ed endoteliomi ossei. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1910, xviii, 1023-1044, 1 pl.—**Le Filliatre & Derancourt**. Amputation de cuisse, faite à la rachicocainisation, pour ostéoarthrite bacillaire du genou chez un homme cachectique. *Rev. méd.*, Par., 1911, xxi, 191.—**von Oettingen** (W.) Bemerkungen zur Indication, Technik und Nachbehandlung der lineären Amputation (Kausch). *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 753-755.—**Rishmiller** (J. H.) Two cases of conservative amputation. *Railway Surg. J.*, Chicago, 1910-11, xvii, 329.—**Serafini** (G.) Amputazione interscapolotoracica. *Arch. di ortop.*, Milano, 1910, xxvii, 97-107.

#### Diseases and Deformities of the Spine.

**Armour** (D.) Paraplegia in connection with Pott's disease. *Hospital*, Lond., 1911, 1, 131.—**Barnes** (S.) Two cases of spinal tumour. *Birmingham M. Rev.*, 1911, lxix, 155-161.—**Benedetti** (A.) Un caso di spondilosi rizomelica. *Ann. d. manic. prov. di Perugia*, 1910, iv, 293-319.—**Brodaki** (I. A.) [Spondylose rhizomelique as a separate nosological unit.] *J. nevropat. i psikiat.* . . . **Korsakova**, Mosk., 1910, x, 761-779, 3 pl.—**Cotton** (F. J.) Acute osteoarthritis of the spine after trauma in osteo-arthritic patients. *Providence M. J.*, 1911, xii, 122.—**Eldaroff** (N. G.) [Spondylose rhizomelique as an independent form of disease; 16 personal cases, with 4 autopsies.] *J. nevropat. i psikiat.* . . . **Korsakova**, Mosk., 1910, x, 1695-1724.—**Elsberg** (C. A.) Osteoarthritis of spine; laminectomy; complete relief. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 288.—**Fowler** (R. S.) Principles underlying the surgery of the spinal cord and nerve roots; indications for operative interference

in injuries of the spinal cord; surgery of the spinal nerve roots. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 523-528.—**Ginsburgh** (E. L.) Lateral curvature of the spine; scoliosis. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 73-76.—**Hamlin** (W. G.) The influence of spinal manipulation. *Am. J. Physiol. Therap.*, Chicago, 1911-12, ii, 18-22.—**Hevesi** (I.) [On Foerster's operation; spastic claudication treated by resection of the spinal cord roots.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1910, liv, 349; 370.—**Kopits** (J.) [A new spondylitis corset with anterior portion.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1910, liv, 102.—**Lerat** (P.) Deux cas d'opération de Foerster-Van Gehuchten pour affections médullaires spasmodiques. *Névraxe*, Louvain, 1910-11, xi, 295-302.—**Luke** (T. D.) Three cases of malignant disease of the spine. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 988.—**Ness** (R. B.) A case in which carcinoma and tuberculous disease co-existed in the vertebral column. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1911, lxxv, 294-297.—**Roth** (P. B.) Muscular spasm in caries of the spine. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 903.—**Sabella** (P.) L'intervento precoce nell'osteite tubercolare della colonna vertebrale. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 250-259.—**Soutter** (R.) Scoliosis with marked structural change and rotation. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 557-562.—**Van Gehuchten** (A.) La radicotomie postérieure dans les affections nerveuses spasmodiques; modification de l'opération de Foerster. *Névraxe*, Louvain, 1910-11, xi, 245-291, 7 pl.

#### ORTHOPÆDIC SURGERY.

**Smith** (Joseph Stanley Kellett). Lateral curvature of the spine and flat-foot and their treatment by exercises. *Bristol*, 1911, J. Wright & Sons. 149 p. 8c.

**Borglum** (F.) Tendon transplantation and tendon separation for the reduction of congenital and acquired deformities. *West. M. Rev.*, Omaha, 1911, xvi, 224-227.—**Case** (C. S.) Results obtained in two otherwise hopeless surgical cases through the action of orthopedic force upon cicatricial tissue. *Dental Rev.*, Chicago, 1911, xxv, 317-327.—**Curcio** (A.) Piede valgo per assenza congenita del perone; ostectomia e correzione; focolaio tubercolare osteomielitico e recidiva della deformità; asportazione del focolaio, correzione e guarigione per prima. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 873-877.—**Felas** (H. O.) Treatment of hip disease as based on its pathologic mechanics. *Ohio M. J.*, Columbus, 1911, vii, 165-169.—**Graves** (S. C.) Genu valgum, with observations on corrective osteotomy. *J. Mich. M. Soc.*, Battle Creek, 1911, x, 275-278.—**Greggio** (E.) Contributo alla cura del ginocchio valgo coll'osteotomia alla "Macewen." *Arch. di ortop.*, Milano, 1910, xxvii, 249-262, 3 pl.—**Hunkin** (S. J.) Skeletal alignment and muscular balance in their relation to pain, function and deformities. *Calif. State J. M.*,

San Fran., 1911, ix, 192-197. — **Klose (E.)** Ueber die moderne orthopädische Behandlung der Gelenktuberkulosen. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 801-804. — **Lamy (L.)** Traitement chirurgical du pied bot varus équin congénital chez l'enfant (évidement dit sous-cutané des os du tarse). Paris méd., 1911, 471-474. — **Lange (F.)** The orthopedic treatment of spinal paralysis. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1910, xxii, 170-183. — **Porter (J. L.)** The treatment of club-feet. J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne, 1911, iv, 227-229. — **Preleutner (K.)** Ueber die Celluloidstahldrahttechnik und ihre Anwendung zur Herstellung von orthopädischen Apparaten. Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1911, x, 106-108. — **Rocher (H.-L.)** La hanche à ressort. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 493-501. — **Romer (F.)** & **Creasy (L. E.)** Bonesetting and the treatment of painful joints. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1249. — **Silver (D.)** The treatment of club-foot in infancy. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 465-474. — **Soutter (R.)** The plaster swathe. Am. J. Orthop. Surg., Phila., 1910-11, viii, 722-726. — **Truslow (W.)** The correction of paralytic deformities in young adults. Long Island M. J., Brooklyn, 1911, v, 134-137. — **Tubby (A. H.)** Double congenital club-hand of the radio-palmar variety, with absence of radius on both sides. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Sect. Stud. Dis. Child., 164. — **Uffreduzzi (O.)** La coxa valga e i suoi rapporti colla lussazione dell'anca. Arch. di ortop., Milano, 1910, xxvii, 435-488. — **Wood (W. H.)** Broad-foot, its anatomy, symptoms, and treatment. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 116.

#### SURGERY OF THE GENITO-URINARY ORGANS (MALE).

**Abee (F. H.)** Absent pubic arch with exstrophy of the bladder; transplantation of ureters. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 318-321. — **Allen (L. W.)** Report of a case of inguinal ectopia testis operated upon after the method of Bevan. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 163. — **Alvarez (J. R.)** Hydrocele. *Ibid.*, 158-161. — **Arumugum (J. V.)** The result in two cases of extraperitoneal transplantation of ureters into the rectum for extro-version of the bladder four and one-half (4½) years after operation. *Ibid.*, 169. — **Bell (J.)** Surgical diseases and wounds of the kidneys and ureters. Am. Pract. Surg. (Bryant & Buck), N. Y., 1911, viii, 78-168, 2 pl. — **Bethune (C. W.)** Dilatation of the male urethra, with especial reference to mechanical dilators. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 152-156. — **Blakeway (H.)** Encysted hydrocele of epididymis. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., Lond., 1911, xlvii, 192. — **Deanealy (E.)** Some practical points in operating on the kidneys and ureters. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1041-1044. — **Duse (A.)** Utero mascolino con distopia trasversa del testicolo sinistro. Clin. chir., Milano, 1910, xviii, 1597-1606, 1 pl. — **Eising (E. H.)** A criticism of Bevan's

ligation of the cord for undescended testicle. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 161. — **Ferguson (A. H.)** Surgical diseases, wounds and malformations of the urinary bladder and the prostate. Am. Pract. Surg. (Bryant & Buck), N. Y., 1911, viii, 279-390. — **Furniss (H. D.)** Report of four cases of ureteral calculus. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 669-671. — **Greenberg (G.)** Urethral fever. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1911, xv, 227-231. — **Heineck (A. P.)** A new operative technique for the cure of varicocele of the spermatic cord. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1911, xii, 323-350, 2 pl. — **Hessert (W.)** A new technique for circumcision. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 488. — **Kistler (S. L.)** Rapid bloodless circumcision and its technic by use of a new instrument. South. Pract., Nashville, 1911, xxxiii, 302-306. — **Kümmell (H.)** The operative and specific treatment of renal and vesical tuberculosis. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 311-324, 1 pl. — **Sabella (P.)** Ectopia e sarcoma bilaterale del testicolo. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 408-428. — **Solger (F. B.)** Elastische Metallkatheter. Dermat. Centralbl., Berl., 1910-11, xiv, 194. — **Swinburne (G. K.)** Anastomosis of the vas; time following operation necessary for successful issue. Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg., N. Y., 1910, v, 363-368. — **Torek (F.)** Ortheopexy for undescended testicle. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 542. — **Volpe (M.)** Nuovo metodo di cura chirurgica del varicocele. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 227. — **Ware (M. W.)** The sterilization of woven catheters and their aseptic conservation. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 156-158. — **Wood (A. C.)** Undescended testicle; report of two cases. Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg., N. Y., 1910, v, 357-363, 1 pl.

#### SURGERY OF THE BLADDER.

**Braasch (W. F.)** The radiograph shadow and the cystoscope. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 374-378. — **Buerger (L.)** A catheterizing and operating cystoscope. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1911, xv, 225. — **Federici (N.)** Contributo alla chirurgia delle vie urinarie; cistotomia ipogastrica esplorativa in un caso a sintomatologia complicata e difficile. Clin. chir., Milano, 1910, xviii, 759-768. — **Ghedini (A.)** Contributo alla cura chirurgica dei neoplasmi dell'urocisti. *Ibid.*, 1983-2017. — **Pike (J. B.)** A suggested operation for suprapubic drainage of the bladder. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 810. — **von Staubenrauch.** Incontinentia urinae infolge angeborener Missbildung der Harnblase. Plastische Operation. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1051. — **Stone (R. C.)** Rupture of the bladder. J. Mich. M. Soc., Battle Creek, 1911, x, 107-111. — **Walker (G.)** A device to aid in keeping the patient dry after a suprapubic cystotomy. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 160.

**Lithotomy, Lithotrixy.**

**Burrows** (D.) Urinary calculus in Sierra Leone. *J. Trop. M. [etc.]*, Lond., 1910, xiii, 102. — **Claud Martin** and the operation for stone. [1816.] *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1911, xlvi, 74. — **Foster** (W. D.) The largest stone found in this country removed without fragmentation: epicystotomy illustrated with three cuts. *J. Am. Inst. Homœop.*, N. Y., 1910-11, iii, 883-887. — **Gibson** (C. L.) Perineal section without a guide. *Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg.*, N. Y., 1910, v, 371-375. — **Holman** (C. J.) Vesical calculi. *J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.]*, Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 139. — **Kenney** (J. A.) Report of operations for stone in the bladder. *J. Nat. M. Ass.*, Tuskegee, Ala., 1911, iii, 144-146, 1 pl. — **Pedersen** (J.) Radiograph of an unusually large vesical calculus, and the specimen after removal by litholapaxy. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 554, 1 pl.

**Surgery of the Kidneys.**

**Brunner**. Zur Nierenexstirpation wegen Hydronephrose. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1911, xli, 249. — **Cimino** (B.) Trattamento chirurgico delle nefriti. *Riv. urol.*, Catania, 1910, i, 783-788. — **Edgerton** (F. C.) Renal calculi removed by nephrotomy. *Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg.*, N. Y., 1910, v, 14-16, 1 pl. — **Elam** (W. T.) Remarks on movable kidney: explaining the use of a non-sawing suture. *Med. Fortnightly*, St. Louis, 1911, xxxix, 223-228. — **Ferrero** (G.) Lo scapsulamento del rene nelle intossicazioni sperimentali da sublimato. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 1131-1138. — **Fowler** (H. A.) Uropyonephrosis of only remaining kidney; nephrotomy; pyoureter of other side with peristaltic contractions of the ureter observed three years after complete nephrectomy. *Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg.*, N. Y., 1910, v, 35-49. — **Fürbinger** (P.) Die Behandlung der Wanderniere. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz., u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 817-820. — **Gümbel** (T.) Nierenaushülsung bei Urämie. *Ibid.*, 594-596. — **Nicoll** (J. H.) Two specimens of hypernephroma removed by operation. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1911, lxxv, 297. — **Rafin**. Gravitè opératoire des interventions pour calculs du rein; étude statistique. *Lyon chirurg.*, 1911, v, 301-304. — **Ransohoff** (J.) The modern surgery of the kidney. *West Virg. M. J.*, Wheeling, 1910-11, v, 329; 363. — **Short** (A. R.) The after history of thirty cases of movable kidney treated by operation. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 682-684. — **Spence** (T. B.) The treatment of movable kidney. *Long Island M. J.*, Brooklyn, 1911, v, 137-140.

**Surgery of the Prostate.**

**Cannady** (J. E.) Surgical treatment of the hypertrophied prostate with some of the advantages of a two-stage operation. *West Virg. M. J.*, Wheeling, 1910-11, vi, 413-415.

— **Caulk** (J. R.) Perineal prostatectomy; its preliminary treatment and after-cure. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 491-497. — **Davis** (L.) An analysis of forty-six cases of prostatectomy. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 519; 565; 609; 639. — **Rossi** (A.) Trattamento della ipertrofia prostatica col metodo Bottini. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 1357-1360.

**Surgery of the Urethra.**

**Binney** (H.) The immediate treatment of rupture of the posterior urethra by fracture of the pelvis. *Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg.*, N. Y., 1910, v, 397-409, 1 pl. — **Charles** (A.) Urethral ointment applicator. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1061. — **Cibrario** (E.) Considerazioni sopra un caso di rottura doppia dell' uretra (uretra bulbare e prostatica). *Riv. urol.*, Catania, 1910, i, 684-699. — **Cunningham** (J. H.), jr. The diagnosis of stricture of the urethra by the Roentgen rays. *Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg.*, N. Y., 1910, v, 369-371. — **Garibaldi** (G.) Risultati favorevoli di cura della uretrite cronica con una nuova cannula a doppio uso. *Clin. dermosifilopat. d. r. Univ. di Roma*, 1910, xxviii, 39-42. — **Squier** (J. B.) Postoperative urinary incontinence; urethroplastic operation. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 868. — **Swinburne** (G. K.) Stricture of the urethra; why stricture is less prevalent than formerly; errors in diagnosis. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 149-151. — **Vaccari** (L.) Sul trattamento delle rotture dell' uretra prostatica da frattura del bacino. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1910, xviii, 1045-1054. — **Verdier** (C. E.) Stricture of the male urethra, with reference to treatment by knife dilatation and the galvanic electrode. *Med. Century*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xviii, 111-113.

**WOUNDS, INJURIES, ACCIDENTS.**

*See, also*, Neuroses; Tetanus; Medical Jurisprudence.

**Beasley** (G. F.) My experience with formalin in infected wounds. *Railway Surg. J.*, Chicago, 1910-11, xvii, 338-340. — **Berblinger** (W.) Ueber traumatische inkomplette Herzruptur und Mitralsegelzerreissung. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1910, xxxvi, 1316-1318. — **Bucci** (F. B.) La sindrome Heineke-Lejars nelle contusioni addominali. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1910, xviii, 1513-1522. — **Enrico** (P.) Sopra un nuovo metodo d'emostasi e sulla prolungata ischemia senza conseguenze per l'integrità dei tessuti e della loro funzione. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 899. — **Floravanti** (F.) Nota clinica sopra un caso di frattura del pene. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 571-572. — **Fontana** (A.) Contributo alla cura delle ferite penetranti del torace con lesione polmonare (due casi con intervento e guarigione). *Ibid.*, 396-404. — **Gray** (G. M.) Injuries to the abdominal viscera, produced by indirect violence, a plea

for early operation. *J. Kansas M. Soc., Kansas City, Kan.*, 1911, xi, 133-137.—**Harper** (W. W.) Severe contusion of the abdomen with visceral lesions. *Charlotte [N. C.] M. J.*, 1911, lxiii, 301.—**Hatton** (W. A.) The Hulton colliery explosion. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, i, 1164-1168.—**Hill** (L.) Rescue work in mines, with a demonstration of apparatus in use. *J. Roy. San. Inst., Lond.*, 1911-12, xxxii, 281-303.—**Holland** (T.) X-ray protection. *Arch. Röntg. Ray, Lond.*, 1910-11, xv, 454-456.—**Ibottson** (E. C. B.) Extraordinary injuries. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1911, i, 1534.—**Johnson** (C.) An unusual powder smoke fatality. *Colorado Med., Denver*, 1911, viii, 125-130.—**Kirkland** (J. A.) Injuries of the hand. *Railway Surg. J., Chicago*, 1910-11, xvii, 365-367.—**Lattes** (L.) Sul reperto di bolle d'aria nel cuore sinistro in seguito a penetrazione di aria nelle vene. *Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino*, 1910, xxxi, 272-285.—**Long** (J. H.) Finger infections. *Am. J. Surg., N. Y.*, 1911, xxv, 185-187.—**Mannini** (C.) Sulla nevrosi traumatica sindrome cerebellare, importanza della suggestione nello sviluppo dei sintomi. *Gazz. d. osp., Milano*, 1910, xxxi, 1289-1291.—**Morris** (R. T.) The gastric weak line in wounds of the abdominal wall. *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago*, 1911, lvi, 1798.—**Perry** (R. St. J.) The after-treatment of hand lesions. *Am. J. Clin. M., Chicago*, 1911, xviii, 62; 178; 375. — **Hand injuries; conditions influencing results.** *Ibid.*, 618-622.—**Ruth** (E. S.) The influence of distilled water on the healing of skin wounds in the frog. *J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa.*, 1911, xiii, 559-561, 2 pl.—**Salveti** (C.) Infiltrazione emorragica per ferita dell'arteria ascellare simulante un'infezione acuta. *Gazz. d. osp., Milano*, 1910, xxxi, 913-914.—**Scott** (S. G.) Notes on a case of X-ray dermatitis with a fatal termination. *Arch. Röntg. Ray, Lond.*, 1910-11, xv, 443, 2 pl.—**Sharp** (W. N.) A piece of steel in the globe [of the eye] for six years. *Indianapolis M. J.*, 1911, xiv, 174.—**Stark** (M. M.) Case showing epitheliation hastened by scarlet red. *Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y.*, 1911, n. s., vi, 274.—**Stumpf** (J.) Der Bolusverband, ein neuer steriler Wundverband. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 576-578.—**Wadsworth** (W. S.) Wounds. *Internat. Clin., Phila. & Lond.*, 1911, 21. s., ii, 275-292, 3 pl.

### Foreign Bodies.

**Botella** (E.) Sintomas que acusan la presencia de un cuerpo extraño en la traquea y bronquios y su importancia. *Rev. clín. de Madrid*, 1911, v, 167-177.—**Evans** (N.) Glass tube in the male urethra. *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago*, 1911, lvi, 1794.—**Evans** (Nelly.) Note on a case of foreign body in the ischio-rectal fossa retained for a year and a half. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1911, i, 1204.—**Gioseffi** (M.) L'intubazione nei casi di corpo estraneo nelle vie respiratorie. *Gazz. d. osp., Milano*, 1910, xxxi, 1129-1130.—**Johnston** (R. H.) A

foreign body removed from the right bronchus by upper bronchoscopy; some remarks on a new method of passing the bronchoscope. *Maryland M. J., Balt.*, 1911, lvi, 167-170.—**Lee** (H. M.) Report of a case of foreign body in the alimentary tract. *Yale M. J., N. Haven*, 1910-11, xvii, 369-372.—**Mengel** (S. P.) Foreign body in the trachea. *Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkes-barre, Pa.*, 1911, xviii, 71-73.—**Orembovaki** (N. S.) [Two cases of removal of leeches from the larynx and naso-pharyngeal space.] *Trudi i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., Tiflis*, 1910-11, xlvii, 278-280.—**Rusconi** (C.) Contributo allo studio dei corpi estranei dell'esofago. *Gazz. d. osp., Milano*, 1910, xxxi, 1329-1331.—**Swallowed** (A) denture. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1911, i, 1399.—**Thomas** (W. S.) Metallic foreign bodies in the tissues; a new telephonic searcher. *St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep., Poughkeepsie*, 1911, ii, 245-248, 3 pl. *Also*, [Abstr.]: *Med. Rec., N. Y.*, 1911, lxxix, 671.—**Tilley** (H.) Direct bronchoscopy; two cases indicating the value of this method for the detection and removal of foreign bodies impacted in the lower air-passages. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1911, i, 1066-1068.

### Dislocations.

**Bobbio** (L.) Paralisi dello sciatico popliteo esterno da lussazione esterna incompleta della gamba, trattata coi trapianti tendinei. *Arch. di ortop., Milano*, 1910, xxvii, 170-174.—**Fermi** (F.) Intorno a un caso di dito a scatto. *Ibid.*, 205-218.—**Owen** (E.) Operation for displaceable patella. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, i, 704.—**Piccioli** (G.) Contributo allo studio anatomico-patologico e clinico della lussazione sopra acromiale della clavicola con speciale riguardo alla cura mediante la sutura metallica. *Arch. di ortop., Milano*, 1910, xxvii, 155-169. — **Contributo alla statistica delle lussazioni congenite posteriori del capitello radiale.** *Ibid.*, 225-228.—**Serafini** (G.) Sulla lussazione divergente della articolazione di Lisfranc. *Ibid.*, 392-405.—**Thomas** (T. T.) Falling of the humerus associated with a dislocation of the shoulder and paralysis of the arm. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Lancaster, Pa.*, 1911, xxxviii, 193-220.

### Fractures.

**Scudder** (Charles Locke). The treatment of fractures, with notes upon a few common dislocations. 7. ed. *Phila. & Lond.*, 1911, W. B. Saunders Co. 708 p. 1 pl. roy. 8°.

**Amos** (W. F.) Supracondylar fracture of the elbow. *Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg.*, 1911, xix, 283-291.—**Babler** (E. A.) Six hundred cases of fracture of the skull. *J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis*, 1910-11, vii, 365-367.—**Canal** (A.) Influenza delle paratiroidi sul decorso di guarigione delle fratture. *Arch. per le sc. med., Torino*, 1910, xxxiv, 163-176.—**Celso** (T.) Contributo alle frat-

- ture duplici dell'astragalo. Arch. di ortop., Milano, 1910, xxvii, 41-59. — **Codivilla** (A.) Sul trattamento delle pseudartrosi delle ossa lunghe. Ann. di ortop., Milano, 1910, xxvii, 59; 108. — **Cotton** (F. J.) Notes on some common fractures and on the results of treatment. Cleveland M. J., 1911, x, 409-436. — **Cotton** (F. J.) & **Blanchard** (W. H.) Fracture of the spine; gravity reduction. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 494. — **Digby** (K. H.) A specimen of an old malunited fracture; dislocation at the ankle. West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1911, xvi, 130. — **Donati** (M.) Della coxa vara consecutiva a fratture del collo del femore, con speciale riguardo alle fratture nell'età giovanile. Arch. di ortop., Milano, 1910, xxvii, 177-204. — **Downes** (W. A.) Fracture of both bones of forearm; bone plating. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 571. — **Evans** (P.) & **Gilman** (J.) Surgical treatment of fractures. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvi, 547-550, 1 pl. — **Evans** (W.) Fractured patella. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 547. — **Farnell** (F. J.) Residuals of fracture of base of the skull, with accompanying meningitis. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 361. — **Finke** (C. H.) A new treatment of fractured patella. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange, 1911-12, viii, 9. — **Fischel** (E.) [Fractures of the patella, olecranon, and calcaneus; experience with their conservative ambulatory treatment.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1910, I, 478; 490; 512. — **Fontana** (A.) Su cinque casi di frattura del cranio. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1305-1310. — **Gabaglio** (R.) Fratture dello scafoide del carpo. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 365; 381; 470. 2 pl. — **Gilmer** (T. L.) Fracture of the mandible. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 489-492. — **Haynes** (I. S.) Certain fractures of the upper extremity in children. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 351-368. — **Keyes** (J. M.) Fractures of the carpal end of the radius and ulna as revealed by the X-ray. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 81-87. — **Lane** (W. A.) On the operative treatment of fractures. Univ. Durham Coll. Med. Gaz., Newcastle, 1910-11, xi, 113-115. — **Lehmann** (J. E.) Some points in the treatment of fractures. West. Canada M. J., Winnipeg, 1911, v, 100-106. — **Lemon** (C. H.) The plaster spica in high fractures of the femur. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1910-11, ix, 703-707. — **Lerling** (C. E.) Fracture of the skull, with intracranial injuries. South Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 173-186. — **Lockwood** (C. B.) Fractures of the patella and their surgical treatment. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 391. — The Harveian lecture on fractures of the patella and their surgical treatment. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1297-1301. — **Lyle** (H. H. M.) Injection of blood for an old ununited fracture of the tibia and fibula; result, bony union. St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep., Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 36. — **Marshall** (J. S.) The report of a case of fracture and diastasis of the upper bones of the face from the skull and the method of treatment employed. Items Interest, N. Y., 1911, xxxiii, 351-359. — **Merlani** (R.) Ricerche sperimentali sulla produzione di cartilagine nel processo di guarigione delle fratture. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 355-358. — **van Metir** (S. D.) The open treatment of fractures. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 863-867. — **Morton** (R.) A sesamoid bone fractured by direct violence. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Electro. Sect., 96-98. — **Moschcowitz**. Tetanus following a compound fracture of the skull. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 548. — **Parker** (R.) Compound fracture of femur; recovery without defect. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1169. — **Root** (J. E.) The use of silver wire for fractures of the patella in thirty-nine consecutive successful cases. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1910-11, xvii, 313-325, 3 pl. — **Sasaki** (J.) Ueber die Behandlung der Pseudarthrosen durch Injektion von Periostemulsion. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cix, 595-613, 2 pl. — **Sharpe** (N. W.) The Hodgen suspension splint; a reliable apparatus in fractures of the femur. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1910-11, vii, 355-358. — **Skinner** (E. H.) Fracture of the fibular malleolus. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1911, xxx, 257-262. — **Speed** (K.) Complete subaponeurotic patellar fracture. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 469-471. — **Strong** (T. J.) A case of fracture of the anatomic neck of the humerus with dislocation of the head of the bone. Railway Surg. J., Chicago, 1910-11, xvii, 354-356. — **Swan** (W. H.), **Powers** (C. A.) & **Pershing** (H. T.) An unusual case of fracture of the bodies of the fourth, fifth and sixth cervical vertebræ, with injury of the spinal cord. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 664-669. — **Taylor** (W. H.) The open treatment of fractures; a simple method of insuring perfect anatomical reduction followed by immediate and lasting immobilization of fractured bones, which does involve the necessity of leaving a foreign body in the tissues. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 938. — **Thorpe** (V. G.) A case of fracture of the spine due to muscular action. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1314. — **Todd** (G. M.) Some indications for operating in fracture. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1911, vii, 232. — **Vercelli** (L.) Il "cerclage" nelle fratture della diafisi femorale. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 1129-1133.

#### Gunshot Wounds.

- Livesay** (A. W. B.) Gunshot injury involving right elbow-joint. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1174. — **Oppenheimer** (S.) Case of gunshot wound of the mastoid. Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 218. — Gunshot wound of mastoid with brain abscess. *Ibid.*, 219-221. — **Snyder** (H. L.) Gunshot wounds of the abdomen, with report of case. J. Kansas M. Soc., Kansas City, Kan., 1911, xi, 142-148. — **Spalding**

(C. B.) Gunshot wound of the popliteal artery and vein. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 352. [Discussion]. 354. — Gunshot wound of abdomen, necessitating two resections and repair of eight perforations. *Ibid.*, 353-355. — **Thorne** (I. W.) A report of four cases of perforating gunshot wound of the abdomen. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 172-174. — **Vaccari** (L.) Ampia ferita da proiettile al lobo sinistro nel fegato; sutura e drenaggio; guarigione. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 36-38.

### TUMORS.

See, also, Cancer; Tumors of the Skin.

**Addison** (O. L.) Tumour on back, probably dermoid. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Sect. Stud. Dis. Child., 165. — **Agamennone** (M.) Flogosi neoplastica. Med. nuova, Roma, 1910, i, 193. — **Agazzi** (B.) Sul valore del reperto di isolisine nel siero di sangue per la diagnosi dei tumori maligni. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 591-595. — **Andrews** (F. W.) & **Branson** (W. P. S.) Primary sarcoma of cervical lymphatic glands. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. 1910, Lond., 1911, xvi, 231. — **Blakeway** (H.) Cyst (? lymphatic) of posterior triangle of neck. *Ibid.*, 191. — **Brugnatelli** (E.) Tumore a tipo surrenale di sede ignota con metastasi multiple sottocutanee e sottomucose; importanza dell'esame istologico delle metastasi per la diagnosi del tumore primitivo. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 314-325, 1 pl. — **Carrel** (A.) & **Burrows** (M. T.) Cultivation in vitro of malignant tumors. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiii, 571-575, 1 pl. — **Farnel** (F. J.) An extra-cerebral tumor in the region of the hypophysis. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 240. — **Flachera** (G.) L'azione dei prodotti di autolisi fetali omogenei sui tumori maligni dell'uomo. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 835-841. — Sulla biologia dei tessuti embrionali e dei neoplasici. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1145-1147. — **Freeman** (H. M.) Treatment of carcinoma and sarcoma. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1911, vii, 189. — **Gleitsmann** (J. W.) Remarks on the spontaneous disappearance of malignant growths. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 719. — **Grünbaum** (Helen G.) & **Grünbaum** (A. S.) Some experiments of the inhibition of tumour growth in rats and mice, with a suggestion for an empirical treatment in man. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 879. — **Hanes** (F. M.) & **Lambert** (R. A.) On the phagocytic inclusion of carmine particles by sarcoma cells growing in vitro with consequent staining of the cell granules. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 113. — **Hutchinson** (Sir J.) Diffuse lipoma and animals; pubic lipomata in man and nuchal lipomata in man and animals. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1345. — **Isaja** (A.) Dell'anafilassi passiva come mezzo di diagnosi dei tumori maligni. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 299-305. — **Lambert** (R. A.) & **Hanes**

(F. M.) Characteristics of growth of sarcoma cultivated in vitro. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiii, 495-503, 10 pl. — A comparison of the growth of sarcoma and carcinoma cultivated in vitro. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 59. — **di Luzenberger** (A.) Sul trattamento dell'angioma piano (macchia vinosa) con l'alta frequenza. Ann. di elett. med. [etc.], Napoli, 1910, ix, 431-435. — **MacAusland** (W. R.) & **Wood** (B. E.) Lipomatosis of the lower extremities, with report of a case. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 871. — **Maclay** (N.) Endothelioma of the frontal bone. J. Laryngol., Lond., 1911, xxvi, 301-303. — **Mallory** (F. B.) Giant cell sarcoma. J. Med. Research, Bost., 1911, xxiv, 463-467, 2 pl. — **Melloni** (P.) Per un nuovo studio sperimentale sull'origine dei tumori. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, 1417-1419. — **Noferi** (U.) Applicazione e risultati del trattamento del Pusey all'acido carbonico degli angiomi. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 869-870. — **Rohdenburg** (G. L.), **Bullock** (F. D.) & **Johnston** (P. J.) The effects of certain internal secretions on malignant tumors. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, vii, 491-499. — **Rous** (P.) A sarcoma of the fowl transmissible by an agent separable from the tumor cells. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, xiii, 397-411, 6 pl. — **Santorini** (F.) Un caso di linfo-sarcomatosi. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 587-591. — **Serafini** (G.) Lipomi a sede rara. *Ibid.*, xviii, sez. chir., 193-204. — **Stabilini** (C.) Contributo allo studio della reazione meio-stagminica nei tumori maligni. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 925-927. — **Vecchi** (A.) Potere antitriptico, indice di refrazione e reazione di Rivalta del siero di sangue negli individui affetti da tumori maligni. *Ibid.*, 1156; 1188-1195.

### ULCERS, ABSCESES, FISTULÆ, CONTRACTIONS.

**Bindi** (F.) I nuovi metodi extraperitoneali nella cura delle fistole. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 921-923. — **Dive** (G. H.) A case of retro-peritoneal suppuration. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvi, 560. — **Drummond** (H.) Remark on the pathology and treatment of fistulæ. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1046-1048. — **Evans** (W.) Psoas abscess. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 308. — **Flori** (L.) La fibrolisina nella cura del morbo di Dupuytren. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 796-799. — **Flori** (T.) Peripleurite e parametrite secondarie a processi suppurativi periferici. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1497-1498. — **Friedlander** (D.) Treatment of rodent ulcer. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 163. — **Gabbi** (U.) & **Lavaca** (F.) Nuovi esempi clinici di bottone d'Oriente. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 589-591. — **Gaudiani** (V.) Nuovo contributo alla conoscenza dei germi anaerobi nelle suppurazioni. *Ibid.*, 992-997. — **Holland** (C. T.) The X-ray diagnosis of



subphrenic abscess. Arch. Röntg. Ray, Lond., 1910-11, xv, 451-453. — **Jopson** (J. H.) Volkmann's ischæmic paralysis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 578-581, 1 pl. — **Makrykostas** (G.) Subphrenic abscess. *Ἰατρικὴ πρόδος*, *Ἐν Σύρῳ*, 1911, xvi, 81-94. — **Mantelli** (C.) Sul flemmone ligneo. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1910, xiii, 950. — **Rosenau** (M. J.) & **Anderson** (J. F.) Tropical sloughing phagedena. Handb. Pract. Treat. [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 725. — **Santi** (E.) Ricerche sul meccanismo di azione degli accessi di fissazione nelle infezioni. Folia clin., chim. et micros., Salsomaggiore, 1910-11, iii, 61-81. — **Shalit** (Ya. S.) K vo-prosu o malum perforans pedis. J. nevropat. i psikhiat. . . . Korsakova, Mosk., 1910, x, 1631-1646. — **Wallis** (F. C.) Rectal and peri-rectal fistulae. Proctologist, St. Louis, 1911, v, 1-10. — **Whitall** (J. D.) Fistula-in-ano; extirpation of sinus; report of case. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 114.

### GYNAECOLOGY.

**Veit** (Johann). Die Behandlung der Frauenkrankheiten. Berl., 1911, S. Karger. 248 p. 4°.

**Arumugum** (J. V.) Extraperitoneal transplantation of the uterus into the rectum. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 754. — **Bainbridge** (W. S.) Arterial ligation for irremovable cancer of pelvic organs: technic adopted and amplified. Woman's M. J., Cincin., 1911, xxi, 63-74. — **Baker** (G. H.) Supernumerary mammary gland. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 500. — **Barbour** (A. H. F.) Simpson as gynecologist. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vi, 534-542, 1 pl. — **Bertino** (A.) La reazione meiostagminica in alcune affezioni ginecologiche. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1910, vii, 673-689. — **Boss** (L. M.) Utero a lumaca. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 291. — **Buchtel** (F. C.) The ætiology of pelvic inflammations. Colorado Med., Denver, 1911, viii, 215-219. — **Byers** (Sir J.) Quackery: with special reference to female complaints. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1239-1242, 1 pl. — **Ceni** (C.) L' influenza del cervello sulla funzione del parenchima ovarico e sui suoi processi di distruzione. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 139-144. — **Chandler** (S.) The finished operation with respect to those done below the waist line and within the abdominal cavity or its outlets. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange, 1910-11, vii, 601-603. — **Cooper** (St. C.) Post-operative thrombosis and neuritis; with report of a case. J. Kansas M. Soc., Kansas City, Kan., 1911, xi, 200-203. — **Cukor** (M.) [Significance of the vaginal lactic acid secretion, and rôle of lactic acid preparations in gynecology.] Budapesti orv. ujság, 1910, viii, 23-25. — **Davenport** (C. B.) The transplantation of ovaries in chickens. J. Morphol., Phila., 1911, xxii, 111-122. — **Decio** (C.) Modificazioni strutturali prodotti nell' utero del coniglio dagli

stimoli irritativi. Folia gynæc., Pavia, 1910, iv, 563-593, 1 pl. — **De Francisco** (G.) Sopra due casi di sarcoma del sistema legamentoso del bacino. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 1482-1487. — **Douglas** (J.) Multiple abscesses in one kidney in a child. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 944. — **Egbert** (E. H.) The application of superheated air; a therapeutic measure of value in the practice of gynecology. Am. J. Clin. M., Chicago, 1911, xviii, 629-634. — **Finsì** (O.) Di un caso raro di malformazione congenita dei genitali femminili interni ed esterni. Folia gynæc., Pavia, 1910, iv, 17-27, 1 pl. — **Frank** (R. T.) & **Unger** (A.) An experimental study of the causes which produce the growth of the mammary gland. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, vii, 812-838. — **Gasbarrini** (A.) Su una forma particolare di reazione della mucosa uterina in seguito ad alcuni traumi, "placentazione artificiale di Leo Loeb." Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1910, ii, 745-753, 1 pl. — **Goodall** (J. R.) & **Conn** (L. C.) The relation of the thyroid gland to the female generative organs. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 457-469. — **Hadley** (E.) A possible explanation of the ætiological relation between certain intra-abdominal and pelvic diseases. Colorado Med., Denver, 1911, viii, 202-204. — **Hirat** (B. C.) The clinical peculiarities of gonorrhea in child-bearing women. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 164. — . The present day gynecological problems of interest to the general physician. Cleveland M. J., 1911, x, 401-408. — . The probable direction of the progress of gynecology in the immediate future. J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne, 1911, iv, 217-219. — **Ketcham** (Jane M.) The hygiene of menstruation. J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne, 1911, iv, 224-227. — **Kolischer** (G.) Tuberculosis of the tubes, ovaries and bladder. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 341-344. [Discussion], 391-397. — **Lamphear** (E.) Perforating wounds of uterus; with a report of twenty cases. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 809-811. — **Lott** (H. S.) Appendicitis in women. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 106. — **McClellan** (B. R.) Gynecology and the country doctor. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 885-887. — **Marlow** (F. W.) Case of entero-uterine anus. Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1911, xxxvi, 181-184. — **Martini** (E.) Sui sarcomi primitivi del connettivo pelvico. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1910, ii, 877-894. — **Marx**. Glass catheter broken in the uterus. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 891. — **Mellf** (L.) Dell' hermitine e del suo uso in ginecologia. Arte ostet., Milano, 1910, xxiv, 57; 78. — **Merlini** (A.) La statica uterina nella razza umana dal punto di vista della antropogenia. Ginecol. mod., Genova, 1910, iii, 60-68. — **Messa** (G. E.) Di un caso di cisti a contenuto sanguigno dell' epiploon gastrocolico. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1910, vii, 737-744. — **Montesano** (G.) Criminalità femminili d'origine ginecologica ed imputabilità. Ginecol. mod., Genova, 1910, iii, 285. — **Morris** (R. T.)

Some pelvic pathology and reflexes. Long Island M. J., Brooklyn, 1911, v, 153-161. — **Morrow** (A. S.) A case of inguinal hernia in a child six weeks old, containing the tube, ovary and horn of the uterus. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 198. — **Mosher** (Clelia). Functional periodicity in women and some of the modifying factors. Woman's M. J., Cincin., 1911, xxi, 75-81. — **Núñez** (E.) Abocamiento de los uréteres en el recto por destrucción obstétrica de la vejiga y uretra; curación. An. Acad. de cien. med. . . de la Habana, 1910-11, xlvii, 750-752. — **Peck** (J. L.) Gonococcus infection in the female. Hahneman. Month., Phila., 1911, xlv, 182-190. — **Reed** (C. A. L.) The autonomic manifestation and peripheral control of pain originating in the uterus and adnexa. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 861-863. — Chylous sinus of the vagina complicated with double intestinal stricture; double intestinal resection; recovery. Lancet-Clinic. Cincin., 1911, cv, 341. — **Rushmore** (Mary D.) Factors for and against gynecological operations. Woman's M. J., Cincin., 1911, xxi, 95-98. — **Ryall** (C.) After-effects of appendicitis in the female. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 995-998. — **Santini** (C.) Contributo alla batteriologia nelle malattie dei genitali interni muliebri. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1910, ii, 119-138. — Sopra un punto doloroso in rapporto alle affezioni degli organi genitali muliebri. Clin. chir., Milano, 1910, xviii, 537-560. — **Somers** (G. B.) Good and bad corsets. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1444. — **Spriggs** (N. I.) A pessary introducer. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1061. — **Wilson** (T.) On the suprapubic transverse fascial incision in gynecology. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1198.

#### DISEASES AND TUMORS OF THE FEMALE BREAST.

**Blakeway** (H.) A mole of the right breast, of unusual structure. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. 1910, Lond., 1911, xlv, 193. — **Cheate** (G. L.) A clinical lecture on chronic traumatic mastitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 492, 1 pl. — **Cignossi** (O.) Amputazione della mammella col metodo Tansini per tubercolosi. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 811-813. — Sopra una nuova indicazione del processo Tansini per l'amputazione della mammella. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 965-966. — **Kuhn** (C. F.) Intracanalicular fibroma of breasts. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1911, xv, 313. — **MacCarty** (W. C.) & **Willis** (B. C.) Carcinoma of the breast. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1911, xii, 189-198. — **Morison** (J. R.) A clinical lecture on diseases of the breast. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 300-302. — **Neuhof** (H.) A case of congenital hypomastia associated with acquired hypertrophy of the opposite breast. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 197. — **Pusateri** (S.) Ueber einen Fall von Adenocarcinoma papilliferum mammae mit papillärer

Metastase in den Achseldrüsen. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, cciv, 88-93, 1 pl. — **Savage** (W. E.) Cancer of the breast: some observations. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1911, vii, 278-282. — **Schley** (W. S.) Tuberculosis of the breast. St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep. 1910, Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 47-59.

#### DISEASES OF THE FEMALE BLADDER,

**Baldwin** (H. A.) Cystitis in the female. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1911, vii, 224-226. — **Gibson** (C. L.) Carcinoma of the female urethra. Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg., N. Y., 1910, v, 376-384. — **Meyer** (H.) Demonstration of two specimens of large vesical calculi removed from female bladders by litholapaxy and the operating cystoscope. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 172. — **Nebeaky** (O.) Zur Kenntnis der Sarkome der weiblichen Urethra. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xciii, 539-553, 1 pl. — **Truzzi** (E.) Per la profilassi della cistite postoperatoria nella donna. Folia gynaec., Pavia, 1911, v, 197-211. — **Whitehouse** (B.) Primary carcinoma of the female urethra. Birmingham. M. Rev., 1911, lxix, 186.

#### DISEASES OF THE UTERUS.

**Alessandri** (R.) Tubercolosi del corpo dell' utero limitata al miometrio. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 429-437. — **Barrows** (C. C.) Intramural abscess of the uterus. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 575-598. — **Bossi** (L. M.) & **De Blasi** (V.) Isterismo e metropatie. Ginecol. mod., Genova, 1910, iii, 130-136. — **Findley** (P.) The pathological basis of uterine hæmorrhage. West. M. Rev., Omaha, 1911, xvi, 233-239. — **Giles** (A. E.) Hydatid of the uterus. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Obst. & Gynec. Sect., 245-247. — **Henry** (W. O.) The clinical aspect of uterine hæmorrhage. West. M. Rev., Omaha, 1911, xvi, 239-256. — **Herman** (G. E.) A clinical lecture on endometritis. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 538-540. — **Moschcowitz** (E.) A case of chorioepithelioma of the broad ligament. Proc. N. York Path. Soc., 1910-11, n. s., x, 186-189. — **Murphy** (J. B.) & **Lynch** (F. W.) Surgery of the uterus and its ligaments. Am. Pract. Surg. (Bryant & Buck), N. Y., 1911, viii, 444-689. — **Rossi** (E.) Endometrite ghiandolare e modificazioni mestruali fisiologiche. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1910, vii, 689-698.

#### Diseases of the Cervix Uteri.

**Cameron** (S. J. M.) A large cervical fibromyoma. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxv, 380. — **Findley** (P.) Treatment of inoperable cancer of the cervix. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1174-1176. — **Fossati** (G.) I bacteri del canal cervicale nei fibromi e il tecnicismo operatorio; studii batteriologici ed osserva-

zioni cliniche. *Ann. di ostet., Milano*, 1910, ii, 487-438.

### *Displacements of the Uterus.*

**Andrews (F. W.) & Branson (W. P. S.)** Gangrene of urinary bladder secondary to incarceration of the retroflexed gravid uterus. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.* 1910, Lond., 1911, xlv, 249. — **Ballerini (G.)** Considerazioni anatomo-cliniche sul prolasso genitale; casistica del quadriennio luglio 1906-giugno 1910 della Clinica di Parma. *Ann. di ostet., Milano*, 1910, ii, 685-744. — **Bossi (L. M.)** Utero a lumaca. *Ginecol. mod., Genova*, 1910, iii, 197-200. — **Hadden (D.)** Factors underlying the cause and treatment of retro-displacements. *Calif. State J. M., San Fran.*, 1911, ix, 186-188. — **Strobell (C. W.)** Vagino-fixation of the retroverted uterus in the cure of cystocele in parous women: three case reports. *Vermont M. Month., Burlington*, 1911, xvii, 89-91. — **Tuxek (R. C.)** The round ligament operation. *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago*, 1911, lvi, 1496. — **Vineberg (H. N.)** Ventrosuspension by the round ligaments for backward and downward displacement of the uterus. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago*, 1911, xii, 378-381. — **Webster (J. C.)** The round ligament operation. *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago*, 1911, lvi, 1671.

### *Excision of the Uterus.*

**Doran (A.)** Subtotal hysterectomy for fibromyoma uteri; forty additional histories. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond.*, 1910-11, iv, Obst. & Gynec. Sect., 115-146. — **Gallant (A. E.)** Panhysterocolpectomy for prolapsus vaginae. *Am. J. Obst., N. Y.*, 1911, lxiii, 672-674. — — — — — Panhysterocolpectomy: complete excision of the vagina for prolapse of the bladder, etc. *Am. J. Surg., N. Y.*, 1911, xxv, 187-189. — **Hyde (C. R.)** Supravaginal hysterectomy in double gonorrheal salpingitis. *Ibid.*, 166-168. — **Macnaughton-Jones (H.)** Hysterectomy followed by double phlebitis. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1911, i, 803. — **Sturm (F. P.)** Vaginal hysterectomy for endometritis. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, i, 1169.

### *Tumors of the Uterus.*

See, also, Excision of the Uterus; Pregnancy.

**Atlee (E.)** Uterine cancer and its early diagnosis; original research from subjective symptoms. *Med. Rec., N. Y.*, 1911, lxxix, 897-899. — **Berkeley (C.)** Fibroids of the uterus and their complications. *Clin. J., Lond.*, 1911, xxxviii, 70-80. — **Boldt (H. J.)** Carcinoma of the uterus, showing danger of mistake in diagnosis by using frozen, unstained sections. *Am. J. Obst., N. Y.*, 1911, lxiii, 897. — **Bordier (H.)** Nota sulla cura radioterapica dei fibromi uterini. *Ann. di elett. med. [etc.]*, Napoli, 1910, ix, 436-438. — **Bossi (L. M.)** Sulla profilassi del cancro dell' utero. *Ginecol. mod., Genova*, 1910,

iii, 110-113. — **Chase (W. B.)** Sarcoma of the uterus. *Long Island M. J., Rockville Centre, N. Y.*, 1911, v, 260. — — — — — Cancer of uterus. *Ibid.*, 261. — **Crutcher (H.)** Large myoma disappearing after cutting off blood supply. *Illinois M. J., Springfield*, 1911, xix, 497. — **Deaver (J. B.) & Pfeiffer (D. B.)** Myoma of the uterus, with special reference to degenerative changes, with an analysis of cases. *Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y.*, 1911, cxli, 781-787. — **Lyle (H. H. M.)** Sarcomatous degeneration of a parasitic fibro-myoma of uterus; acetone treatment. *St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep., Poughkeepsie*, 1911, ii, 33. — **McCown (O. S.)** The pathology, degenerations and complications of uterine fibroids. *Memphis M. Month.*, 1911, xxxi, 78-81. — **Mangiagalli (L.)** Terapia non chirurgica del cancro dell' utero. *Ann. di ostet., Milano*, 1910, ii, 413-444. — **Massey (G. B.)** Remarks on the electrical treatment of interstitial and hæmorrhagic fibroids of the uterus. *J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y.*, 1911, xxix, 204-209. — **Payne (R. L., jr.)** The surgical relationship between uterine fibroids and loss of cardiac compensation. *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago*, 1911, lvi, 1324-1326. — **Polak (J. O.)** Deciduoma of the uterus. *Long Island M. J., Rockville Centre, N. Y.*, 1911, v, 262-264. — **Rogoff (P. M.)** [Cure of post-operative relapse of cancer of the uterus.] *W. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg*, 1911, xxvi, 273-280. — **Scalone (I.)** Sull' istogenesi vascolare del leiomioma dell' utero (contributo alla conoscenza della struttura istologica dei nuclei d'accrescimento). *Ann. di ostet., Milano*, 1910, ii, 139-161, 1 pl. — **Scott (J. C.)** Infundibulin in hæmorrhage due to uterine carcinoma. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciii, 629. — **Smythe (F. D.)** The clinical side of fibroid tumours, with a brief description of the perfected operation for its cure. *Memphis M. Month.*, 1911, xxxi, 63-72. — **Taddei (C.)** Sui tumori della regione inguinale nella donna e su quelli del legamento rotondo in specie. *Clin. chir., Milano*, 1910, xviii, 1828; 1911, 1 pl. — **Taylor (J. R.)** Uterine fibroid with sarcomatous degeneration. *Long Island M. J., Brooklyn*, 1911, v, 161-163. — **Unger (Anna)**. [Elastic tissue in uterine fibromyomata.] *J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg*, 1911, xxvi, 283-290.

### *Diseases of the Vulva and Vagina.*

**Haultain.** Diffuse adenoma of the vagina. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, i, 1179. — **Kelly (H. A.)** Carcinoma of the clitoris. *In: Stereo-Clinic*, 4°, Troy, N. Y., 1911, Sect. ix, 2-10, 8 stereos. — — — — — Hæmatoma of the vulva. *Ibid.*, 2-7, 5 stereos. — — — — — Removal of cyst of Bartholin's gland. *Ibid.*, 2-8, 4 stereos. — **Massey (G. B.)** Recurrent growth of meatus. *J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y.*, 1911, xxix, 279-284. — **Polizzotti (S.)** Sulla istogenesi delle cisti della vagina; contributo alla casistica. *Ann. di ostet., Milano*, 1910, ii, 221-282. — **Rosenau (M. J.)**

& Anderson (J. F.) Ulcerating granuloma of the pudenda. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 723.

### Disorders of Menstruation.

Coe (H. C.) Menstrual disorders of obscure origin. *Am. J. Obst., N. Y.*, 1911, lxiii, 790-798. [Discussion], 891-896. — Constant. Uricémie, ménopause et artériosclérose. *Scalpel, Liège*, 1910-11, lxiii, 699-702. — Cowen (I.) A case of retained menses. *Practitioner, Lond.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 724. — Gallant (A. E.) Delayed menopause; its dangers and therapeutic indications; presenting a table of the approximate age at which, in women free from pelvic diseases, disorder or displacement, the menopause should be established. *Tr. Am. Therap. Soc., Phila.*, 1910, xi, 91-94. — Gennari (G.) Utilità del salasso in alcuni disturbi della menopausa. *Gazz. d. osp., Milano*, 1910, xxxi, 923-924. — Harris (M. L.) Resection of the spermatic plexus for the relief of certain forms of dysmenorrhœa. *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago*, 1911, lvi, 1104-1106. — Lennan (F. P.) Curiosity of menstruation. *Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc.* 1910, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1911, xviii, 23. — Maddux (D. P.) Treatment of menstrual disorders. *Hahneman. Month., Phila.*, 1911, xlv, 191-206. — Mériel. Dysménorrhée ovarienne par kyste hématique volumineux de l'ovaire chez une fillette de 14 ans. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynec. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 84-90.

### Genito-urinary Fistulæ.

Betti (O.) Su due plastiche vaginali per fistole vesico-vaginali. *Gazz. d. osp., Milano*, 1910, xxxi, 1231-1232. — Crutcher (H.) Spontaneous healing of an old vesico-vaginal fistula. *Illinois M. J., Springfield*, 1911, xix, 495. — Marion. Les fistules vésico-vaginales et leur traitement. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par.*, 1911, xxv, 181-183. — Wolkowitch (N.) Zur Frage der operativen Behandlung von vesico-vaginalen Fisteln. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig*, 1911, xxxv, 710.

### Ovarian (or Adnexal) Diseases.

Including Ovariectomy and Excision of Uterine Appendages.

Boffio (L.) Sulla coesistenza di cancro ovarico bilaterale con carcinoma gastrico. (Considerazioni a proposito di un caso clinico.) *Folia gynæc., Pavia*, 1910, iv, 523-538. — Dreher (E. C.) Conservative treatment of salpingitis. *Hahneman. Month., Phila.*, 1911, xlv, 178-182. — Fichera (G.) Recherches expérimentales sur les processus de réparation et de compensation, à la suite d'une intervention sur l'ovaire. *Arch. ital. de biol., Turin*, 1910, liii, 315. — Fyke (B. F.) Salpingitis diagnosed and treated by the physician. *Nashville J. M. & S.*, 1911, cv, 97-102. —

Giannettasio (N.) Contributo alla conoscenza della struma ovarico colloidale. *Med. nuova, Roma*, 1910, i, 65; 73; 81; 89; 97; 105. — Guthrie (C. C.) On evidence of some influence on offspring from engrafted ovarian tissue. *Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa.*, 1911, xxxiii, 816-819. — Herczel (M.) [Glandular pseudomucinous cystadenoma, arising from a third ovary embedded in the folds of a descending mesocolon.] *Sebészet, Budapest*, 1910, 13-15. — Ligabue (P.) Contributo allo studio degli endoteliomi dell' ovario. *Policlin., Roma*, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 15-28. — Norris (C. C.) Torsion of the normal uterine appendages and the report of a case. *Am. J. Obst., N. Y.*, 1911, lxiii, 850-854. — Paramore (R. H.) Diffuse fibroma of the ovary which has undergone central degeneration with extravasation of blood. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond.*, 1910-11, iv, Obst. & Gynæc. Sect., 248. — Paterson (H. J.) A suppurating ovarian cyst in a girl aged 10, probably infected from hairpins impacted in the vagina. *Ibid.*, 259-263. — Poll (G.) Un caso di struma ovarii. *Ann. ostet., Milano*, 1910, i, 230-238, 1 pl. — Ricketts (B. M.) Double ovarian abscess. *Lancet Clinic, Cincin.*, 1911, cv, 472. — Cholecystotomy, appendectomy and double oöphorectomy. *Ibid.*, 473. — Ross (J. F. W.) & Hendrich (A. C.) An unusual complication of small ovarian cysts. *Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto*, 1911, xxix, 254-256. Also: *Dominion M. Month., Toronto*, 1911, xxxvi, 145-147. — Sauvé. La sécrétion interne de l'ovaire; thérapeutique qu'il convient d'opposer à sa suppression lors des interventions chirurgicales. *Paris méd.*, 1910-11, 422-427. — Schenck (B. R.) Surgery of the ovaries and Fallopian tubes. *Am. Pract. Surg. (Bryant & Buck), N. Y.*, 1911, vili, 391-443. — Schley (W. S.) Gangrenous ovarian cyst, due to twisted pedicle. *St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep., Poughkeepsie*, 1911, ii, 46, 1 pl. — Spencer (H. R.) Suppurating ovarian tumour, perforated into small intestine and omentum, successfully removed with affected bowel, omentum, and appendix. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond.*, 1910-11, iv, Obst. & Gynæc. Sect., 157-160. — Stannus (H. S.) A case of ovarian cyst in a Nyasaland woman. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1911, i, 1348. — Valtorta (F.) La funzione genitale nelle donne operate di castrazione unilaterale. *Ann. di ostet., Milano*, 1910, i, 332-348.

### OBSTETRICS.

See, also, Embryology.

Acconci (G.) Sul potere antitriptico del siero di sangue in gravidanza e in puerperio. *Folia gynæc., Pavia*, 1910, iv, 595-635. — Bonney (V.) Six cases of utriculoplasty for uterine hæmorrhage, one of which was followed by pregnancy and labour. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond.*, 1910-11, iv, Obst. & Gynæc. Sect., 270-278. — Bossi (L. M.) La teoria della sola asepsi nell' assistenza al parto e le sue conseguenze. *Policlin.*

Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 525-529. — **Brodhead** (G. L.) The physician's duty in obstetric cases. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 97-103. — **Cameron** (S. J. M.) An osteomalacic pelvis. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1911, lxxv, 381. — **Castelli** (D.) Studio di pelviologia e pelvigrafia ostetrica. *Ann. di ostet.*, Milano, 1910, ii, 323-364, 5 pl. — **Darlington** (T.) The present status of the midwife. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 870-876. — **Edgar** (J. C.) The remedy for the midwife problem. *Ibid.*, 881-884. [Discussion], 901-904. — **Ghezzi** (A.) Assistenza all' intero travaglio di parto di tre primipare a termine; note di pratica ostetrica. *Arte ostet.*, Milano, 1910, xxiv, 205-215. — **Ingraham** (C. B.) The Chamberlens and the obstetrical forceps. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 827-849. — **Liepmann** (W.) Die Hand als Instrument des Geburtshelfers. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Kegelkugel-Handgriffes. *Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch.*, 1910, Berl., 1911, xli, 2. Teil, 227-239. — **Lobenastine** (R. W.) Fibromyomata of the uterus; complicating pregnancy, labor and the puerperium; a study based upon 100 cases at the New York Lying-in Hospital. *Bull. Lying-in Hosp.*, N. York, 1910, vii, 53-67. — The influence of the midwife upon infant and maternal morbidity and mortality. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 876-880. — **Lombroso** (U.) & **Bolaffio** (M.) La parabiose et la question des facteurs qui déterminent la fonction mammaire et l'apparition du travail de l'accouchement. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910, liii, 447-459. — **Macht** (D. I.) Embryology and obstetrics in ancient Hebrew literature. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1911, xxii, 143-146. — **McCreight** (A. H.) Anesthesia during labor. *Iowa M. J.* [etc.], Des Moines, 1910-11, xvii, 530-532. — **Markoe** (J. W.) Pregnancy complicated by nephritic abscess; normal delivery followed by nephrectomy. *Bull. Lying-in Hosp.*, N. York, 1910, vii, 75-77, 1 pl. — An outline of the history of the Society of the Lying-in Hospital of the City of New York. *Ibid.*, 92-98. — **Moran** (J. F.) Fibroid tumors of the uterus complicating pregnancy, labor, and the puerperium. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 857-869. — **Peterson** (R.) The test of labor in general and hospital practice. *Ibid.*, 783-789. — **Pozzi** (A.) & **Levi** (G.) Di un metodo rapido di disinfezione cutanea nell' assistenza al parto normale ed operativo. *Ginecologia*, Firenze, 1910, vii, 709-718. — **Smith** (A. L.) Some advances in obstetrics during the last twenty-five years. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21. s., ii, 167-186. — **Sturdford** (W. E.) Attempts at regulation of midwife practice. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 898-901. — **Van Peyma** (P. W.) The midwife. *Buffalo M. J.*, 1910-11, lxvi, 477-486. — **Williams** (J. W.) Obstetrics and animal experimentation. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1159-1167. — What the obstetrician can do to prevent infantile mortality. *Tr. Am. Ass. Study & Prev. Inf. Mortal.*, Balt., 1910, i, 190-203.

## PREGNANCY AND COMPLICATIONS.

*See, also. Embryology.*

**Arnold** (J. O.) A simple method of inducing labor. *Med. Council*, Phila., 1911, xvi, 126. — **Ballantyne** (J. W.) Sir James Simpson's contributions to antenatal pathology. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1911, n. s., vi, 554-559. — **Braun** (M.) [Two cases of pregnancy and ileum cured by operation.] *Sebészet*, Budapest, 1910, 17. — **Calderini** (G.) Nuove esperienze cliniche sul parto prematuro artificialmente provocato. *Folia gynae.*, Pavia, 1910, iv, 1-16, 1 pl. — **Caldesi** (F.) Terapia dell' aborto. *Ann. di ostet.*, Milano, 1910, i, 133-229. — **Caliri** (V.) Rachiotomia; rachioclaste. *Ginecol. mod.*, Genova, 1910, iii, 114-117. — **Clark** (G. O.) Pregnancy; myomata; pernicious vomiting; postoperative pyelitis; treatment. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 252-254. — **Colorni** (C.) Sulle principali condizioni che possono simulare uno stato di gravidanza. *Lucina*, Bologna, 1910, xvi, 5; 17. — **Davis** (W. J.) Ante and post partum hemorrhage. *Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc.*, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1911, xviii, 107-115. — **Ditman** (N. E.) Septic endometritis and septic pneumonia following abortion. *St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep.*, 1910, Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 130-132. — **Foulkrod** (C.) Pulmonary embolism and thrombosis from the obstetric standpoint; report of a suggestive case. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 855-857. — **Fowler** (R. S.) Torsion of the pregnant uterus. *Long Island M. J.*, Rockville Centre, N. Y., 1911, v, 228-231. — **Galfami** (P.), jr. Il comportamento istologico in gravidanza della mucosa della portio. *Ann. di ostet.*, Milano, 1910, ii, 1-118, 2 pl. — **Grad** (H.) Accidental hemdrhage. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 889-891. — **Hoff** (N. S.) Ante-natal pathology. *Dental Reg.*, Cincin., 1911, lxxv, 163-173. — **von Hoffmann** (C. A.) Abdominal myomectomy during pregnancy. *Calif. State J. M.*, San Fran., 1911, ix, 197-200. — **Hofmann** (H.) Esperienze col dilatatore Bossi (1904-1910). *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 1315-1317. — **Jacobi** (A.) Address. ["Still births."] *Tr. Am. Ass. Study & Prev. Inf. Mortal.*, Balt., 1910, i, 43-50. — **Jefferies** (J. F.) Chlorate of potassium in repeated miscarriage. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1133. — **Jellett** (H.) [Eclampsia during pregnancy; death.] *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 432. — [Septic peritonitis during pregnancy, death.] *Ibid.*, 433. — **Kosmak** (G. W.) The radical treatment of abortion. *Bull. Lying-in Hosp.*, N. York, 1910, xii, 30-39. — **Levi** (G.) Note cliniche ed ematologiche intorno ad alcuni casi di anemia progressiva in gravidanza. *Folia gynae.*, Pavia, 1910, iv, 163-216, 1 pl. — **McPherson** (R.) The treatment of abortion. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 103-105. — **Mapes** (C. C.) Curious obstetric happenings. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21. s., ii, 194-222. — **Mirto** (F.) Quanto la parabiosi possa chiarirci alcuni fenomeni gravidici.

Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1910, ii, 374-387. — **Ridley** (F. T.) An unusual case: was this superfetation. West Virg. M. J., Wheeling, 1910-11, v, 381. — **Schroeter** (L.) Differential diagnosis of intrauterine pregnancy based on clinical observation. Buffalo M. J., 1910-11, 595-601. — **Stameni** (P.) Mécanisme de production des dépôts fibrineux et des kystes sous-choriaux dans le placenta humain. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910, liii, 445-446. — **Stokes** (J. E.) Pregnancy following the complete removal of one ovary, and at the same time the major portion of the opposite one: with report of three cases. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1911, xii, 235-238. — **Terzaghi** (G.) Contributo alla casistica dell' asma essenziale in gravidanza. Arte ostet., Milano, 1910, xxiv, 251-260. — **Tilles** (R. S.) The death of the fetus in utero. Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc., 1911, v, 187-190. — **Viana** (O.) Alcune ricerche sulla resistenza dei globuli bianchi polinucleati nel sangue materno e fetale. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1910, ii, 205-220. — **Wathen** (W. H.) Nephrectomy in a four months pregnant uterus. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 400. — **Wisner** (W. O.) An observation bearing on the causation of sex. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1411.

#### Extra-Uterine Pregnancy.

**Bell** (W. B.) Primary abdominal pregnancy in a rabbit. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 471-475. — **Bockenheimer** (P.) Fall von Extrauterinigravidität, nach dem Mastdarm durchgebrochen; vom Mastdarm aus operiert; geheilt. Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. 1910, Berl., 1911, xli, 2. Teil, 297-299. — **Brown** (W. L.) Review on recent cases of extra-uterine pregnancy. Bull. El Paso Co. M. Soc., El Paso, Tex., 1911, iii, no. 5, 11-23. — **Caliri** (V.) Contributo allo studio della leucocitosi e della formula leucocitaria nelle suppurazioni pelviche e nella gravidanza extrauterina. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1910, i, 305-331. — **Cameron** (S. J. M.) Twin ectopic pregnancy. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxv, 379. — **Coues** (W. P.) A review of 214 cases of extra-uterine pregnancy at the Massachusetts General Hospital. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 677-681. — **Curti** (E.) Un altro caso di emoperitoneo diffuso per rottura di gravidanza extrauterina: laparosalingectomia; guarigione. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 1037-1040. — **Ferroni** (E.) Due gravidanze extrauterine rispettivamente associate a tubercolosi salpingea e ad adenomioma degli angoli tubarici. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1910, i, 1-13. — **Gasbarrini** (M.) È sempre possibile la diagnosi differenziale fra gravidanza tubarica destra rotta nel peritoneo e peritoneite appendicitea. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 87-91. — **Graham** (C.) Extrauterine pregnancy, review of 100 consecutive operative cases. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 160-162. — **Harthill** (E. A.) Ectopic gestation. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green,

1911, ix, 417. — **Kutz** (A.) Wiederholte Tubargravidität. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1910, xxxvi, 1349. — **Lane** (J. W.) Report of a case of full-term intra-abdominal pregnancy. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 683. — **Lowers** (A. H. N.) Interstitial gestation sac of between three and four months' development removed unruptured with the body of the uterus by abdominal hysterectomy. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Obst. & Gynec. Sect., 154-157. — **McMurtry** (L. S.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Am. Pract. Surg. (Bryant & Buck), N. Y., 1911, viii, 690-700. — **Piana** (G.) Della gravidanza extra uterina. Arte ostet., Milano, 1910, xxiv, 285-295. — **Pólya** (J.) [Operation for extrauterine pregnancy combined with herniotomy.] Budapesti orv. ujság, 1910, viii, 123. — **Pongay** (I.) [Five cases of extrauterine pregnancy.] *Ibid.*, 536. — **Reynolds** (E.) Two cases of abdominal pregnancy, one at term. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 681-683. — **Rubin** (I. C.) A case of primary ovarian pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, xliii, 814-827. — **Updegraff** (A. D.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. Oklahoma M. News-Jour., 1911, xix, 131-134. — **Verdelli** (G.) Per alcuni casi di gravidanza extrauterina; appunti clinici ed anatomici. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1910, ii, 639-661.

#### Diseases of the Placenta.

**Gardi** (I.), **Sivori** (L.) & **Caffarena** (D.) Il metodo dell' esaurimento frazionato degli anticorpi consente la dimostrazione di principi specifici nel siero di sangue di infermi di corionepiteliomatosi. Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. la cura d. tuberc. [etc.]. Genova, 1910, iv, 150-153. — **Massone** (M.) Placenta umana e reazione di Wassermann. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 204. — **Opocher** (E.) A proposito di un caso di mola vescicolare con metastasi vaginale. Folia gynæc., Pavia, 1910, iv, 637-663, 1 pl.

#### COMPLICATED LABOR.

**Arnold** (J. O.) Easy method of rotating the occipito-posterior vertex. Med. Council, Phila., 1911, xvi, 127-131. — **Blacker** (G.) Dermoid tumour of the right ovary removed by abdominal ovariectomy during labour. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Obst. & Gynec. Sect., 250-252. — **Blackmore** (F. J. C.) Multiple pregnancy with convulsions during labour. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 686. — **Bosai** (L. M.) Il parto artificiale colla dilatazione rapida del collo. Ginecol. mod., Genova, 1910, iii, 13-20. — **Bruce** (R.) Living child and dead fetus. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1313. — **Buzzi** (F.) Distocia da sepimento verticale longitudinale incompleto della vagina; casistica dei setti vaginali nella pratica della Guardia Ostetrica. Arte ostet., Milano, 1910, xxiv, 365; 381. — **Dührssen** (A.) Vaginale Ovariectomie sub partu und vereinfachter vaginaler Kaiserschnitt (Metreurynterschnitt). Verhandl.

d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. 1910 d. Berl., 1911. xli, 2. Teil., 87-96. — **Gillespie** (W.) Breech presentations with special reference to the mechanical advantages of the elastic bag in their management. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1911, vii, 282-285. — **Groves** (E. W. H.) A new operation for the radical treatment of flat pelvis. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Obst. & Gynec. Sect., 264-270. — **Kelley** (H. A.) Complete tear of the perineum. In Stereo-Clinic, 4<sup>o</sup>, Troy, N. Y., 1911, Sect. xx, 2-33, 26 stereos. — **Knapp** (C. B.) Prolapse of the umbilical cord. Bull. Lying-in Hosp., N. York, 1910, vii, 68-73. — **Kreutzmann** (H. J.) Management of labor in cases of contracted pelvis. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 182-186. — **Lorini** (A.) Contributo alla casistica del parto serotino. Arte ostet., Milano, 1910, xxiv, 221-228. — **Malcolm** (J. D.) An ovarian tumour obstructing delivery and fixed by suction in the pelvis. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Obst. & Gynec. Sect., 253-259. — **Meda** (C.) A proposito di due casi di placenta incarcerata per somministrazione di segale cornuta in periodo espulsivo. Arte ostet., Milano, 1910, xxiv, 235-245. — **Ohlbaum** (J.) An unusual case of placenta previa. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 816. — **Press** (M. J.) Report of a case of traumatic rupture of the umbilical cord within the abdominal wall at birth; recovery. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1792. — **Reder** (F.) Death of the child during labor. Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc., 1911, v, 187-190. — **Souther** (C. T.) Surgical delivery. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 476. — **Spiedel** (E.) The treatment of placenta previa. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1911, xlv, 186-193. — **Tubby** (A. H.) A case of asymmetry of the pelvis (Naegle). Partial congenital suppression of left lateral wing of the sacrum. Scoliosis. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Sect. Stud. Dis. Child, 163. — **Zwick** (A. O.) Lacerations of the perineum and their repair: with especial reference to complete tear, and a case report. Eclect. M. J., Cincin., 1911, lxxi, 123; 172.

#### Cæsarean Section.

**Beutner** (O.) Alte Erstgebärende; normales Becken; Querlage; Nabelschnur-Halsumschlingung; Blutung; Placenta prævia succenturiata centralis; klassischer Kaiserschnitt; Mutter und Kind gerettet. Gynecol. Helvet., Genève, 1910, x, 267. — **Burns** (T. M.) A case illustrating the value of Cæsarean section in eclampsia. Colorado Med., Denver, 1911, viii, 183. — **Cameron** (S. J.) Gravid uterus ruptured through the scar of a Cæsarean section. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Obst. & Gynec. Sect., 147-149. — **Davis** (A. B.) Cæsarean section by the small median incision above the umbilicus. Bull. Lying-in Hosp., N. York, 1910, vii, 1-14, 1 ch. — **Foulkrod** (C.) Two cases of Cæsarean section with unusual complications. J. Am. M. Ass.,

Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1033. — **Green** (C. M.) Five successive Cæsarean sections on the same woman, the fifth on twins: a unique obstetric history. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 642. — **Humpstone** (O. P.) Twenty-five Cæsarean sections with no fetal or maternal mortality. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 799-813. — **Kunz** (G. R.) Cæsarean section; its present indications. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 163-168. — **McMurtry** (L. S.) The Cæsarean section and its substitutes. Am. Pract. Surg. (Bryant & Buck), N. Y., 1911, viii, 701-710. — **Mitchell** (E. W.) Successful post-mortem Cæsarean section. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 471. — **Montini** (A.) Di un taglio cesareo conservatore per eclampsia gravidica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1353-1354. — **Pestalozza** (E.) Il taglio cesareo. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1910, ii, 781-846. — **Pfaff** (O. G.) The conservatism of elective Cæsarean section. J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne, 1911, iv, 171-179. — **Routh** (A.) The indications for, and technique of Cæsarean section, and its alternatives, in women with contracted pelvis, who have been long in labour and exposed to septic infection. Lancet. Lond., 1911, i, 989-992. — **Solomons** (B. A. H.) Note on a case of a natural delivery following Cæsarean section. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 434.

#### Symphysiotomy and Pubiotomy.

**de Bovis** (R.) De la technique de la pubiotomie. Obstétrique, Par., 1911, n. s., iv, 374-377. — **de Bustamante** (A. S.) Dos casos de pubiotomia lateral operacion de Gigli. Rev. méd. cubana, Habana, 1911, xviii, 183-189. — **Holländer** (J.) [Five cases of hebotomy.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1910, liv, 489-491. — **de Snoo** (K.) Over schambeensnede en hare beteekenis voor de leiding der baring bij bekkenvernaauwing in het algemeen. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Verlosk. en Gynec., Haarlem, 1910, xx, 147-190, 5 pl., 1 tabl.

#### PUERPERAL STATE AND COMPLICATIONS.

**García Rijo** (R.) Tetanos puerperal curado por el suero; un aplauso a la Junta de Sanidad. An. Acad. de cien. méd. . . de la Habana, 1910-11, xlvii, 723-756. — **Goodall** (J. R.) The involution of the puerperal uterus, and, more particularly, the involution of its circulatory system, vitreous hypertrophy and vitreous degeneration of elastic tissue. Stud. Roy. Victoria Hosp., Montreal, 1910, ii, 5-76, 3 pl. — **Barney** (D.) Complete inversion of uterus. Report of a case. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1911, xviii, 27-29. — **Biancardi** (G.) Inversione uterina puerperale. Arte ostet., Milano, 1910, xxiv, 349; 374. — **Buzzoni** (R.) Considerazioni sopra alcuni casi di ritenzione d'urina nelle puerpere. *Ibid.*, 269-274. — **Lynch** (F. W.) The bradycardia of the puer-



perium. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 441-451. — **Shoup** (J.) Immediate and after management of puerperant. Tr. Am. Therap. Soc., Phila., 1910, xi, 84-90. — **Vouters** (H.) & **Repellin** (E.) La scarlatine chez les accouchées. Rev. mens. de gynéc., d'obstét. et de pédiat., Par., 1911, vi, 147-162. — **Zamorani** (G.) Intorno a un caso di psicosi post-eclampsica. Arte ostet., Milano, 1910, xxiv, 317-324.

### Puerperal Convulsions.

See, also, Cesarean Section.

**Ballerini** (G.) I valori chimici e fisico-chimici del siero di sangue nella eclampsia e nell'albuminuria grave e loro rapporti con alcuni dati prognostici e terapeutici della malattia. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1910, i, 273-304. — **Frank** (R. T.) & **Heimann** (W. J.) The placental theory of eclampsia; further experiments with the complement fixation test. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 451-457. — **Johnstone** (R. W.) Eclampsia originating in the puerperium. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vi, 591-599. — **Leber** (O. H.) Puerperal eclampsia coming on one week post partum. St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep., Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 135-138. — **McMillan** (R. D.) Treatment of puerperal eclampsia. Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland, Balt., 1911-12, vii, 31. — **Payne** (G. W.) Treatment of post puerperal eclampsia, with report of cases. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 496.

### Puerperal Septicæmia.

See, also, Excision of the Uterus.

**Barrie** (J. D.) Puerperal infection, with notes on its nature and treatment. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. 1910, Lond., 1911, xlvii, 37-57. — **Basso** (G. L.) Studi batteriologici e clinici sulle infezioni puerperali (con speciale riguardo allo strettococco emolitico). Folio gynæc., Pavia, 1910, iv, 29-161, 1 pl. — **Evans** (J. S.) Value of blood cultures in puerperal fevers. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1910-11, ix, 591-597. — **Fletcher** (F.) The diagnosis and treatment of puerperal sapremia and septicæmia. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1911, vii, 184-187. — **Lobenstine** (R. W.) Report of a case of "puerperal bacteremia" treated by intravenous injections of magnesium sulphate. Bull. Lying-in Hosp., N. York, 1910, vii, 73, 1 ch. — **McCann** (F. J.) A lecture on the treatment of puerperal infection. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 129-133. — **Polak** (J. O.) What can we expect from vaccines in puerperal sepsis? Bull. Lying-in Hosp., N. York, 1910, vii, 122-132. [Discussion], 136-141, 1 pl. — **Polizzotti** (S.) Sulla stafilococcemia puerperale; contributo alla casistica. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1910, ii, 283-322. — Le iniezioni endovenose di sublimato nella infezione puerperale; loro influenza sull'indice opsonico e sull'indice leucocitario.

*Ibid.*, 445-486. — **Polak** (J. O.) When shall we operate in puerperal septic infection? N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 155-160. — **Riesman** (D.) & **Longaker** (D.) Septicæmia from gangrene of the uterus. Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., 1911, n. s., xiv, 8-11. — **Weil** (H.) The irrigation treatment in severe puerperal sepsis. Med. Times, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 129-133. — **Whitehouse** (B.) Puerperal sepsis; some considerations on its prevention and treatment. Birmingham. M. Rev., 1911, lxix, 102; 215.

## DERMATOLOGY.

**Bond** (G. D.) How X-ray aids nature in the cure of intractable skin diseases. Texas State J. M., Fort Worth, 1911-12, vii, 10. — **Coppolino** (C.) Contributo alla patologia delle unghie. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1910, xlv, 590-606. — **Drewo**. Untersuchungen über externe Hefeverwendung bei Hautkrankheiten. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., lii, 349-365. — **Frescoln** (L. D.) Uses in the "cold cauterium," especially in dermatology. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 828-830. — **Matthews** (E. A. C.) Solid carbon dioxide; its preparation and indications for use. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlvi, 138. — **Pagel** (J.) Zur Geschichte des Kummerfeldschen Waschwassers. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Kosmetik. Dermat. Centralbl., Berl., 1910-11, xiv, 197. — **Pernet** (G.) Skin diseases and cosmetics. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1242. — **Sequeira** (J. H.) An address on the progress of dermatology since Hunter's time. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1555-1560. — **Sibley** (W. K.) The treatment of scar tissue. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 546. — **Swindale** (J. A.) Fine pencils of CO<sub>2</sub> snow for general practice. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1373.

## DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

See, also, Syphilis; Drug Exanthems; Diseases, etc., of the Nose.

**Low** (Robert Cranston). Carbonic-acid snow as a therapeutic agent in the treatment of diseases of the skin. Edinb. & Lond., 1911, W. Green & Son. 128 p. 16 pl. 8°.

**Adamson** (H. G.) Case of cheilitis exfoliativa. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Dermat. Sect., 83. — **Adduci** (V.) L'alcool sulla psoriasi e negli effetti sperimentali sulla cute di alcuni animali. Clin. dermosifilopat. d. r. Univ. di Roma, 1910, xxviii, 159-176. — **Andrews** (F. W.) & **Branson** (W. P. S.) Ochronosis due to carbolic acid; three cases. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. 1910, Lond., 1911, xlvii, 252. — **Ayala**. Su di un caso di prurigo linfadenico del Dubreuilh. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1910, xlv, 344-351. — **Brezovsky** (E.) [An interesting case of acanthosis nigricans.] Budapesti orv. ujság, 1910, viii, 551-553. — **Bosellini** (P.

- L.) *Tubercolosi cutanea eritrodermica desquamativa generale*. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. med., 305-321. — **Buck** (L.) *Pemphigus*. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 140. — **Coffin** (R. A.) A case of pemphigus chronicus vulgaris of the oral cavity and larynx. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 612. — **Craig** (J. C.) *Erythema nodosum*. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1175. — **Crylax** (E. F.) Technique of the manual treatment of certain forms of ulceration of the skin. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 978-983. — **Davis** (B. F.) The immunological reactions of oidiomycosis (blastomycosis) in the guinea-pig. In: Ricketts (H. T.) Contrib. to Med. Sc., Chicago, 1911, 179-230, 1 pl. — **Dermatitis from teak. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 895. — **Ercoli**. Esposizione di due casi atipici di psoriasi (con presentazione di fotografie). Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1910, xlv, 371-377. — **Fordyce**. *Erythema induratum*. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 342. — — — *Parapsoriasis and follicular keratosis*. Ibid., 345. — **Frescoln** (L. D.) *Favus*. Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila., 1911, xiv, 212-214. — **Freudentberg** (A.) Un avvertimento di precauzione sulla utilizzazione diagnostica della sifilide-reazione di Wassermann (1). Riv. urol., Catania, 1910, i, 446-451. — **Friedlander** (D.) & Mize (G. H.) *Xanthelasma*. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 202-205. — **Galimberti** (A.) I raggi chimici dello spettro su alcuni prodotti della germinazione vegetale, usufruiti in dermopatie. Clin. dermosifilopat. d. r. Univ. di Roma, 1910, xxviii, 23-31. — **Gotthell**. *Erythema multiforme iris of remarkable extent*. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 236. — **Graham** (J. G.) The X-ray treatment of ring-worm of the scalp. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxv, 401-411. — **Green** (K.) *Ueber Ecthyma gangrenosum*. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien. u. Leipz., 1911, cvi, 217-230, 1 pl. — **Hartzell** (M. B.) The diagnosis and treatment of eczema. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1910-11, xiy, 644-647. — — — *Parapsoriasis*. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 358. — **Herxheimer** (K.) & Schmidt (W.) Comments on the article "A comparative study of acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans and diffuse scleroderma with associated morphoea atrophica" by F. P. Kanoky and R. L. Sutton. Ibid., 257-261. — **Holmer** (J. A.) *Eosinophilia in scabies*. Ibid., 339. — **Illuminati** (I.) Un caso de herpes zoster bilaterale e simmetrico. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1209-1210. — **Kingsbury**. *Morphoea*. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 344. — **Knowles**. *Psoriasis in a brother and sister*. Ibid., 360. — **Lansl**. Alcuni casi di psoriasi curati con l'atossil. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1910, xlv, 339-341. — **Little** (E. G. G.) *Herpes zoster in a man aged 50*. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Dermat. Sect., 87. — — — *Case of erythema ab igne*. Ibid., 88. — **M. D.** *Dermatitis from teak*. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 903. — **Milbell**. *Nomenclatura dermatologica*. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1910, xlv, 53-73. — **Miller** (J. W.) A case of lichen planus bullosus. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 332-338. — — — *Diseases of the skin; a review of cases commonly seen*. Therap. Gaz. [etc.], Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 229-239. — **Morris** (Sir M.) & Dore (S. E.) *Case of parakeratosis variegata*. Brit. J. Dermat., Lond., 1910, xxii, 249-252, 1 pl. — **Pappagallo** (S.) *Epidermofizia inguinale (eczema marginato di Hebra); studio clinico-culturale*. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1910, xlv, 749-757. — **Philippson**. *La nomenclatura dermatologica*. Ibid., 74-84. — **Pitcher** (H. F.) The etiology and treatment of eczema. J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 111-121. — **Pollitzer**. *Lichen planus annularis*. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., xxix, 355. — **Radaelli**. *Ricerche batteriologiche nel pemfigo (con presentazione di culture e di preparati microscopici)*. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1910, xlv, 170-176, 1 pl. — **Ravogli** (A.) Some further observations on blastomycosis. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 489-495. — **Ricketts** (H. T.) A new mould-fungus as the cause of three cases of so-called blastomycosis or oidiomycosis of the skin. In: Ricketts (H. T.) Contrib. to Med. Sc., Chicago, 1911, 11-17, 1 pl. — — — *Oidiomycosis (blastomycosis) of the skin and its fungi*. Ibid., 18-175, 12 pl. — — — *An organism from cutaneous oidiomycosis (blastomycosis). Remarks on classification*. Ibid., 176-178. — **Rivalta**. *Importanza dello studio della simulazione nelle dermatose*. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1910, xlv, 331-337. — **Roth** (A.) [Toxic hemorrhagic erythema.] Budapesti orv. ujság, 1910, viii, 351. — **Sberna**. *Sulla rogna da grano*. Med. nuova, Roma, 1910, i, 161. — **Sellei** (J.) [Vaccinotherapy of sycosis.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1910, i, 208-210. — **Shinshi** (B.) The relation of albuminuria in scabies. Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tōkyō, 1911, xxx, No. 4. — **Sibley** (W. K.) The relation between the teeth and certain diseases of the skin and mucous membrane. [Abstr.] Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 460. — — — *The treatment of skin diseases by hyperæmia (Bier's system)*. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1911, xv, 238-242. — **Stelwagon**. *Dermatitis herpetiformis*. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 361. — **Stelwagon** & Gaskill. *Lichen planus with an associated follicular keratosis*. Ibid., 358. — **Terzaghi** (D. R.) Gli effetti dei raggi Röntgen nel prurito e di prurigo lieve infantile. Clin. dermosifilopat. d. r. Univ. di Roma, 1910, xxviii, 53-54. — — — *Un caso di ittiosi familiare del cuoio capelluto, con alterazioni moniliformi dei capelli*. Ibid., 125-127. — **Trimble**. *Extensive lichen planus*. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 291-293. — **Weber** (F. P.) *Case of lichen scrofulosorum imitating psoriasis*. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Dermat. Sect., 93. — **White** (J. C.) *Xeroderma pigmentosum*.**

Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 645. — **White** (C. J.) Dermatitis exfoliativa. *Ibid.*, 646. — **White** (C. J.) Dermatitis medicamentosa. *Ibid.*, 647. — **Williams** (A. W.) Seborrheic eczema. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1911, xxxix, 269-274. — **Wills** (W. K.) A case of anomalous cutaneous eruption showing a bacillus morphologically corresponding with the Klebs-Löffler, and clearing up under diphtheritic antitoxin. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 387-389.

### Diseases of the Scalp.

**Castellani** (A.) Further researches on the hyphomycetes of tinea imbricata. J. Trop. M. [etc.], Lond., 1911, xiv, 81-83, 2 pl. — **Dore** (S. E.) Monilithrix in a male child aged 16 months. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Dermat. Sect., 71. — **Lombardo** (C.) Del pigmento dei tricotifi nella vita parassitaria. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1910, xlv, 205-206. — **Majocchi**. Ulteriori osservazioni cliniche e ricerche sperimentali sul granuloma tricotifico. *Ibid.*, 206-216. — **Martino** (G. E.) Sull' alopecia areata da trauma; contributo di osservazioni cliniche ed istologiche. *Ibid.*, 583-595, 1 pl. — **Pini** (G.) & **Martinotti** (L.) Trichophytia capitis a trichophyton plicatile. *Ibid.*, 895-901, 1 pl. — **Whitfield** (A.) Cultures of trichophyton roseum and ectothrix, and specimen of trichophytic invasion. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Dermat. Sect., 93. — **Wile** (W. J.) The segregation and education of children affected with ringworm of the scalp. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 910-912.

### Lupus.

**Bulkley** (L. D.) On the treatment of epithelioma, lupus, etc., with thorium paste. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 708-711. — **Campana**. Alterazioni antiche meningeae nascoste; lupus nodulo-ulcerante guarito; lieve riccutizzamento meningeo, morte. Clin. dermosifilopat. d. r. Univ. di Roma, 1910, xxviii, 117-124. — **Dittrich**. Lupus erythematosus treated with CO<sub>2</sub> snow. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 300. — **Sequeira** (J. H.) Case of acute lupus erythematosus. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Dermat. Sect., 91-93. — **Stelwagon** & **Gaskill**. Lupus vulgaris. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 359. — **Taylor** (S.) & **Mackenna** (R. W.) The treatment of lupus vulgaris with zinc ions. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 305. — **Weiss**. Lupus vulgaris. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 351. — **Wile** (U. J.) Widespread lupus erythematosus with associated papulonecrotic tuberculide (?). *Ibid.*, 286-290. — **Williams** (A. W.) A very extensive case of lupus in an elderly woman. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Dermat. Sect., 96.

### Tumors of the Skin.

See, also, Cancer.

**Bizzozero** (E.) Sullo xantoma juvenile. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1910, xlv, 445-456, 1 pl. — **Dittrich**. Keloid treated with CO<sub>2</sub> snow. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 353. — **Riddle** (J. R.) Cases illustrating the curative effects of radium on naevi. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxv, 451-453. — **Sequeira** (J. H.) Case of (?) mycosis fungoides. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Dermat. Sect., 77. — **Trimble**. Necrotic granuloma. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 341. — **White** (C. J.) Granuloma fungoides. *Ibid.*, 647. — **White** (C. J.) Granuloma annulare. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 644.

## DISEASES AND HYGIENE OF CHILDREN.

See, also, under general and local diseases.

**Davis** (Edward Parker). Mother and child. 3. ed. Phila., 1911, J. B. Lippincot Co. 274 p. 8°.

**Anderson** (P. V.) Mental hygiene in children. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1911, xii, 140-148. — **Baginsky** (A.) Edward Henoch zum 90. Geburtstag, 16. Juli 1910. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1910, xxxvi, 1329. — **Barker** (L. F.) On the management of children predisposed to nervousness. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 475-485. — **Bartley** (E. H.) Atypical aberrated children. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxlii, 927-931. — **Block** (S.) Delinquent children from a medical standpoint. *Ibid.*, 917-926. — **Butler** (G. F.) Twilight talks with the doctor. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 9-11. — **Churchill** (F. S.) & **Clark** (C. P.) The bacteriology of the blood in early life. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1910, xxii, 233-246. — **Coit** (H. L.) A method for determining the influence of medical philanthropy in reducing the morbidity and mortality of infants. Tr. Am. Ass. Study & Prev. Inf. Mortal., Balt., 1910, i, 256-264. — **Conservation** (The) of infant life in Pennsylvania. Penn. Health Bull., Harrisburg, 1910, No. 16, 1-6. — **Cowie** (D. M.) The casuistry of chylous ascites and chylocele in sucklings and very young infants, with report of a case. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1910, xxii, 311-335. — **Fisher** (I.) Address; Infant mortality. Tr. Am. Ass. Study & Prev. Inf. Mortal., Balt., 1910, i, 38-42. — **Forchheimer** (F.) The first heart sound in children. Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc., N. Y., 1910, xxii, 39-48. — **Francis** (C. H.) The backward child. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange, 1910-11, vii, 619. — **Giarratana** (G.) Sopra un caso di edema essenziale dei bambini. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 133-136. — **Green** (R. M.) & **Swift** (J. B.), jr. Hemorrhagic disease of the newborn. Boston M. & S. J., 1911,

clxiv, 454-456, 1 tab. — **Haas** (S. V.) The value of prophylaxis in the early life of the exceptional child. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 260-265. — **Holt** (L. E.) The medical prevention of infant mortality. *Tr. Am. Ass. Study & Prev. Inf. Mortal.*, Balt., 1910, i, 204-206. — **Howland** (J.) & **Hooibler** (B. R.) The use of bacterial vaccines in children's diseases. *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.*, N. Y., 1910, xxii, 225-232. — **Hutchinson** (W.) Danger-signals in the kindergarten age. *Cosmopolitan Mag.*, N. Y., 1911, li, 199-208. — **Jussand** (M.) Some checks to infantile mortality. *Tr. Am. Ass. Study & Prev. Inf. Mortal.*, Balt., 1910, i, 33-37. — **McCready** (E. B.) Study of the backward child. *Month. Cycl. & M. Bull.*, Phila., 1911, xiv, 204. — **Stern** (A.) Infant mortality in summer; how to conduct a successful campaign against it. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 289-294. — **Vessie** (P. R.) The problem of the backward child. *Hahneman. Month.*, Phila., 1911, xlv, 377-380. — **Welch** (W. H.) Address. [Care of children.] *Tr. Am. Ass. Study & Prev. Inf. Mortal.*, Balt., 1910, i, 51-56. — — Address. [Municipal, state and federal prevention of infant mortality.] *Ibid.*, 90-93. — **Zahorsky** (J.) A few points on the morbidity and mortality of the newly born infant. [Abstr.] *Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc.*, 1911, v, 188-190.

### Nutrition of Infants.

See, also, Milk and Milk-products.

**Allaria** (G. B.) Ricerche sulla lattasi nella saliva del lattante. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 561-562. — **Ashby** (H. T.) Oedema occurring in the course of disease of the gastro-intestinal tract in infants. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 686; 689. — **Ashmore** (W. T.) The importance of maternal nursing. *J. South Car. Med. Ass.*, 1911, vii, 117-121. — **Chapin** (H. D.) The nutrition of the feeble infant. *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.*, N. Y., 1910, xxii, 120-129. — **Coolidge** (Emelyn L.) Some clinical observations in feeding dispensary babies. *Woman's M. J.*, Cincin., 1911, xxi, 93-95. — **Corner** (E. M.) Some surgical results of improper feeding. *West. Canada M. J.*, Winnipeg, 1911, v, 107-118. — **Cowie** (D. M.) & **Lyon** (W. D.) An experimental study on the food reactions in the infant's stomach compared with those in vitro. *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.*, N. Y., 1910, xxii, 91-110. — **Forsyth** (D.) The history of infant feeding from Elizabethan times. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Sect. Stud. Dis. Child., 110-141. — **Griffith** (J. P. C.) Chronic intestinal indigestion in early life. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 324-342. — **Harris** (W. R.) & **Coomber** (A. B.) Clinical experiences of lact-albumin in infant feeding. *Med. Times*, Lond., 1911, xxxix, 315-319. — **Helman** (H.) A study of the stomach contents and motility in breast and bottle-fed infants. *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.*, N. Y., 1910, xxii, 17-25. — **Hermann** (C.) Prem-

iums for nursing mothers and milk depots for infants. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 961-968. — **Howland** (J.) & **Cooke** (R. A.) Some observations on the effect of fat in the diet of infants. *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.*, N. Y., 1910, xxii, 130-139. — **Ladd** (M.) The results of substitute feeding in premature infants. *Ibid.*, 26-35. — **Lowenburg** (H.) Maternal responsibility with reference to infant-feeding. *Month. Cycl. & M. Bull.*, Phila., 1911, xiv, 210-212. — **Probat** (C. O.) The relation of milk to the infant industry. *Month. Bull. Ohio State Bd. Health*, Columbus, 1911, i, 101-106. — **Schlutz** (F. W.) Finkelstein's classification of diseases of the gastro-intestinal tract in infants. *J. Minn. M. Ass.* [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 158-163. — **Southworth** (T. S.) The possibilities of maternal nursing in the prevention of infant mortality. *Tr. Am. Ass. Study & Prev. Inf. Mortal.*, Balt., 1910, i, 249-255. — **Talbot** (F. B.) A directory for wet nurses; its experiences for twelve months. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, liv, 1715-1717. — **Taylor-Jones** (Louise). A record of the first 500 cases cared for at the Nathan Strauss infant's milk depots of Washington, D. C. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 266-275. — **Wentworth** (A. H.) The estimation of chlorids in the stomach contents from normal and from atrophic infants. *Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.*, N. Y., 1910, xxii, 111-119. — **Zahorsky** (J.) Whey and condensed milk in the treatment of infantile atrophy. *Pediatrics*, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 282-286.

### OPHTHALMOLOGY.

**McMurtrie** (Douglas C.) The conservation of vision; an essay on the care of the eyes: eye-strain, eye-diseases, illumination, improvement. N. Y., 1911, D. C. McMurtrie. 43 p. 8°.

**Vagliasindi del Castello** (G.) Il fluoro scopio nell' ottica fisiologica e nella medicina legale. Catania, 1910, N. Giannotta, 212 p. 8°.

**Alter** (F. W.) Report of a case of bilateral ophthalmoplegia externa with bulbar symptoms. *Ohio M. J.*, Columbus, 1911, vii, 237-240. — **Angelucci** (A.) Sulle flogosi oculari post-operative provocate o favorite da autoinfezioni. *Arch. di ottal.*, Napoli, 1910, xvii, 453-458. — **Bennett** (H. P.) A few points on some common affections of the eyes. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 806. — **Bietti** (A.) Sul passaggio nel circolo sanguigno del bacillo sottile inoculato in un occhio e sulla sua importanza per la teoria ematogena dell' oftalmia simpatica. *Ann. di ottal.*, Pavia, 1910, xxxix, 833-851. — **Boasalino** (D.) Ricerche sperimentali sulle alterazioni dell' occhio consecutive al taglio dei vasi ciliari. *Ibid.*, 860-914. — **Cavazzani** (E.) Sur la viscosité de l'humeur aqueuse. *Arch.*

ital. de biol., Turin, 1910, lili, 479. — **Cramp-ton**. Blood vessel floating in vitreous, associated with coloboma of chorioid. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 435. — **Ewing** (A. E.) Spontaneous complete absorption of the lens; age of patient seventy years. *Am. J. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xxviii, 50. — **Flemming** (P.) Medical cases in ophthalmology. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 85-95. — **Fox** (L. W.) The eligibility of pension claimants from the standpoint of the ophthalmic expert. *Month. Cycl. & M. Bull.*, Phila., 1911, xiv, 217-222. — **Griscom** (J. M.) The ocular complications of the acute exanthemata. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 285-291. — **Hansell** (H. F.) Toxic paralysis of accommodation. *Ophth. Rec.*, Chicago, 1911, xx, 165-169. — **Löhlein** (W.) Untersuchungen über den Stoffaustausch im Auge und seine zeitlichen und quantitativen Beziehungen zum Stoffwechsel des Gesamtorganismus. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1910, xxxvi, 1347. — **McCubbin** (J. R.) A case of congenital immotility, extrinsic and intrinsic. *Am. J. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xxviii, 69-73. — **Oliver** (C. A.) Clinical study of the ophthalmic conditions seen in a case of universal congenital atrichia. *Ophthalmoscope*, Lond., 1911, ix, 326. — **Palen** (G. J.) A case of pulsating exophthalmos. *J. Ophth.*, Otol. & Laryngol., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xvii, 197-202. — **Ryland** (H. S.) Optical problems in ophthalmology. *Ophthalmoscope*, Lond., 1911, ix, 317-321. — **Santos Fernández** (J.) Escorzo injustificado producido por los colirios. *Bol. de cien. med.*, Mexico, 1910-11, i, 505. — **Schenck** (H. D.) Senega in paralysis of the superior rectus. *J. Ophth.*, Otol. & Laryngol., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xvii, 170-172. — **de Schweinitz** (G. E.) The ocular complications of the infectious diseases. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 731-762. — **Shoemaker** (J. F.) Some further observations on the aetiology of certain cases of conjunctivitis and asthenopia. *Am. J. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xxviii, 134-139. — **Short**. Sudden blindness after hæmorrhage. *Birmingham. M. Rev.*, 1911, lxi, 183. — **Specification** (The) of colors. [Edit.] *Brit. M. J.* Lond., 1911, i, 777. — **Stirling** (A. W.) Nyctagmus on closing eye. *Ophthalmoscope*, Lond., 1911, ix, 327. — **Taylor** (J.) Some ocular and visual conditions in medical cases. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 81-83. Also: *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1064-1066. — **Winship** (E. O.) An interesting case of gumma of the brain, with absolute blindness and complete recovery. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 325-327. — **Zentmayer** (W.) Vaccines and serum therapy in diseases of the eye. *Ibid.*, 292-298. — Tuberculosis of the anterior segment of the globe. *Ibid.*, 442. — **Ziegler** (S. L.) The chemistry of metabolism in its relation to ocular disease. *Ibid.*, 249-270. — Total blindness from the toxic action of wood alcohol with recovery of vision under electricity. *Penn. M. J.*, Athens, 1911, xiv, 637-644.

## DISEASES OF THE CHOROID.

See, Diseases of the Uvea, etc.

## DISEASES OF THE CONJUNCTIVA.

**Blotti** (A.) & **Betti** (L.) Sull' importanza dei cosiddetti corpuscoli del tracoma. *Ann. di ottal.*, Pavia, 1910, xxxix, 801-832, 1 pl. — **Brown** (S. H.) Trachoma: observations on the disease as encountered in the Ghetto district of Philadelphia. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 605-611. — **Frescoln** (L. D.) A case of metastatic gonorrhoeal conjunctivitis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 686. — **Friedenwald** (H.) Classification of diphtheritic conjunctivitis; report of a case without membrane formation. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1454. — **Harman** (N. B.) A case of argyrosis of the conjunctiva. *West Lond. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, xvi, 120. — **Hicks** (J. R.) The treatment of phlyctenular conjunctivitis. *Ophth. Rec.*, Chicago, 1911, xx, 231-234. — **Kanstoroom** (D. S.) Trachoma a sequel of malaria. *J. Ophth.*, Otol. & Laryngol., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xvii, 173-176. — **McKee** (H.) Trachoma bodies from non-trachoma eyes. *Ophth. Rec.*, Chicago, 1911, xx, 236-238. — **Murray** (W. R.) Metastatic gonorrhoeal conjunctivitis, with report of a case. *J. Ophth. & Oto-Laryngol.*, Chicago, 1911, v, 69-75. — **Parker** (F. P.) Treatment of trachoma. *Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc.*, 1911, v, 273. — **Peters** (W. H.) A simple method of cultivating the *Morax-Axenfeld* diplo-bacillus. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1106. — **Pistes** (I.) [The operative treatment of trachoma.] *Ἱατρικὴς μηνότυπος, Ἀθήναι*, 1911, xi, 18. — **Saxl** (E.) Is trachoma increasing in America? *Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc.*, 1911, v, 274-276. — **de Schweinitz** (G. E.) Lymphangioma of the conjunctiva. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 443. — Later history of a previously reported chancre of the conjunctiva. *Ibid.*, 445. — **Verderame** (F.) Ancora a proposito del micrococcus catarrhalis e la sua azione sulla congiuntiva umana. *Ann. di ottal.*, Pavia, 1910, xxxix, 915-923. — **Vermes** (L.) [Case of foreign body causing granuloma of the conjunctiva, and case of pseudotuberculosis of the conjunctiva in children.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1910, liv, 416-419.

## DISEASES OF THE CORNEA.

**Chance** (B.) A case exhibiting to a remarkable degree the dispersion of the pigment in a tattooed cornea. [Abstr.] *Ophth. Rev.*, Lond., 1911, xxx, 129-134, 1 pl. — **Cutler** (C. W.) Opacities of the cornea; their frequency in childhood from preventable causes and their effect on vision. *St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep.*, Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 165-171. — **Daniels** (C. W.) Recurring keratitis caused by trypanosomes. *J. Trop. M.* [etc.], Lond., 1911, xiv, 161. — **Hess** (C.) Zur Pathologie des Hornhautendothels (nach Versuchen von Nagano). *Sitzungs.*

d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1910, 69. — **von Reuss** (A.) Zur Kenntnis der Keratitis dendritica. Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., 1911, lxxviii, 300-305. — **Elektrolyse** [bei ulcerösen Hornhautentzündungen]. *Ibid.*, 305-309. — **de Schweinitz** (G. E.) Rodent ulcer of the cornea, with histological demonstration. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 436-438. — **Vainshtein** (A. S.) Sluchal keratitis nodosa Groenouw'a. [Case.] Vestnik. oftalmol., Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 146-149.

#### DISEASES AND SURGERY OF THE EYELIDS.

**Goldzieher** (V.) [Dry necrosis of the upper eyelid.] Szemészeti lapok, Budapest, 1910, 17-19. — **Lauder** (E.) The Fergus advancement operation for ptosis. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1911, vii, 169-171. — **Steiner** (L.) Eine neue Operation des Pseudopterygiums. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 506-509. — **Terson** (A.) Sur la structure, le pronostic et une opération modifiée du pterigion. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 324-326. — **Van der Straeten**. À propos des blépharites. Rev. méd. de Louvain, 1911, 49-56.

#### DISEASES OF THE IRIS.

See, Diseases of the Uvea, etc.

#### DISEASES OF THE LACHRYMAL APPARATUS.

**Castrosana** (B.) La rija como causa de muerte. Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel., 1911, xi, 61-65. — **Fromaget** (C.) Le plombage iodoformé pansement des dacryocystites tuberculeuses opérées. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 212. — **Ostwalt** (F.) Traitement de l'obstruction des voies lacrymales et de ses suites par le drainage à l'aide d'échevaux de fils. Arch. d'opht., Par., 1911, xxxi, 204-224.

#### DISEASES OF THE LENS AND CAPSULE.

**Rabinovich** (G. A.) [Annular opacity of the lens of traumatic origin.] Vestnik. oftalmol., Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 67.

#### Cataract.

**Ewing** (A. E.) A keratome and a fixation forceps for cataract extraction. Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xxviii, 65-68. — **Fridenberg** (P.) The operative management of atypical cataracts (juvenile non-senile). Ophthalmoscope, Lond., 1911, ix, 245-250. — **Gifford** (H.) On the necessity for extra care in the prognosis and treatment of diabetic cataract. Ophth. Rec., Chicago, 1911, xx, 243-245. — **Grimesdale** (H. G.) & **James** (R. R.) A case of cataract from an electric shock. Ophthalmoscope, Lond., 1911, ix, 315-317. — **Harman** (B.) A case of posterior

polar cataract with persistent hyaloid vessels. West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1911, xvi, 121. — **Hogue** (G. I.) Some observations on the Smith operation for extraction of cataract in the capsule. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1910-11, ix, 572-586. — **Levinsohn** (G.) On reclamation of cataracts. Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xxviii, 77-83. — **Smith** (H. E.) An improved method for the extraction of the immature cataractous lens. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 213-215. — **Smith** (The) cataract operation and the so-called Bombay cases. Ophth. Rec., Chicago, 1911, xx, 169-183.

#### DISEASES OF THE UVEA, RETINA, OPTIC NERVE.

**Alexander** (E. W.) Report of a case of thrombosis of the central retinal vein. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 200-202. — **Ayres** (S. C.) Glioma of the retina; report of one case of unilateral and one case of bilateral glioma. Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xxviii, 106-112. Also: Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 262-264. — **Charles** (J. W.) Final fatal result of a case of papilloedema which had been "saved" from a palliative operation by the color fields. Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xxviii, 74-76. — **Coats** (G.) & **Forbes** (J. G.) On the relation of the meningococcus intracellularis to pseudoglioma. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Path. Sect., 242-250. Also: Ophthalmoscope, Lond., 1911, ix, 310-315. — **Crampton**. Detached retina with rupture along region of ora-serrata caused by vomiting. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 443. — **Griffith** (A. H.) On some forms of cyclitis. Med. Chron., Manchester, 1911, liv, 57-63. — **Holloway** (T. B.) Subsiding disseminated chorioiditis of luetic origin. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 441. — **Jennings** (J. E.) Unilateral retinitis pigmentosa. Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc., 1911, v, 212. — **Jobson** (G. B.) Detachment of the retina, with report of a case successfully treated. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1910-11, xiv, 628-630. — **Mamourian** (M.) & **Smith** (C. J.) The mechanical etiology of optic neuritis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 807-809. — **Stoll** (K. L.) Double glioma of retina: case report; pathological examination. Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xxviii, 113-119. — **Verderame** (P.) Ueber nichtalbuminurische und albuminurische Netzhautablösung und ihre Wiederanlegung bei Schwangeren. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 452-468. — **Yeleonakaya** (V. N.) [Tuberculosis of the choroid of the eye.] Vestnik. oftalmol., Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 142.

#### FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS, EXPLORATION.

**Edridge-Green** (Frederic William). The Hunterian lectures on colour-vision and colour-blindness. Lond., 1911, Kegan Paul, French, Trübner & Co. 76 p. 8°.

**Coburn** (E. B.) An improved astigmatic axis cylinder. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 347-350. — **Langhorst** (W. C.) The scientific versus method by rule, for converting cross cylinders into compound lenses. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 351. — **Moore** (R. F.) Four cases of serious loss of sight as a result of hæmorrhage. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.* 1910, Lond., 1911, xvi, 179-186. — **Motolese** (F.) La bromelina nell'ambliopia alcoolico-nicotinica. *Ann. di ottal.*, Pavia, 1910, xxxix, 852-865. — **Reber** (W.) Concerning vertical imbalance (hyperphoria and hypophoria) and the value of the vertical prism in ophthalmic practice. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 328-346. — **Stevens** (G. T.) A series of studies of nervous affections in relation to the adjustments of the eyes: fifth study; mimeses or neurasthenia. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 665-669. — **Taylor** (G. H.) Congenital colour blindness. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 80. — **Thomson** (E.) On the management of presbyopia in certain classes of workmen. *Ophthalmoscope*, Lond., 1911, ix, 324. — **Williams** (T. A.) A convenient method of testing the visual fields for color without the use of a perimeter; for application in cases of suspected increased intracranial tension. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1106. — **Zentmayer** (W.) Refraction for the general practitioner. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21. s., ii, 259-270, 2 pl.

### GLAUCOMA.

**Brown** (J. E.) A case illustrating the importance of early recognition of non-inflammatory glaucoma. *Ohio M. J.*, Columbus, 1911, vii, 289. — **Monkowitz** (S.) Report of case of diabetic glaucoma and operation. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 627. — **Stähli** (J.) Zur Anatomie des Glaucoma hæmorrhagicum. *Arch. f. Augenh.*, Wiesb., 1911, lxviii, 311-330, 1 pl. — **Valter** (O. K.) [Operative treatment of hæmorrhagic glaucoma.] *Vestnik. oftalmol.*, Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 75.

### SURGERY OF THE EYE.

**Goldzieher** (V.) [Operative treatment of high-grade myopia.] *Szemészeti lapok*, Budapest, 1910, 1-3. — **Gross** (J. H.) Very extensive direct rupture of the choroid and retina from a gun shot. *Am. J. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xxviii, 97-105. — **Rala** (V. L.) Restoration of contracted sockets after enucleation of the eye-ball; advantages of Thiersch's skin grafts over other methods of treatment. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 299-304. — **Ritchie** (F. G.) Two new operations for the advancement of an extrinsic ocular muscle. *J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xvii, 155-164. — **Valter** (O. K.) Ob iridektomii pri ischæmia retinae. *Vestnik. oftalmol.*, Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 76-79. — **Wessely**. Entstehung eines Linsenkoloboms nach Iridektomie beim Men-

schen. *Sitzungsab. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb.*, 1910, 67. — **Ziegler** (S. L.) Bilateral partial tenotomy with a Greek cross test-object for use during operation. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 439-441.

### TUMORS OF THE EYE AND ORBIT.

**Contino** (A.) Neue Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen über die Papillome des Limbus und der Hornhaut. *Arch. f. Augenh.*, Wiesb., 1911, lxviii, 306-413, 14 pl. — **Santos Fernández** (J.) Sarcoma de la órbita de origen ocular detenido largo tiempo por el cinamato de sosa. *Arch. de oftal.* Hispano-Am., Barcel., 1911, xi, 139-142. — **de Schweinitz** (G. E.) Epibulbar papilloma apparently originating from an injury. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 438. — **Yudin** (K. A.) [Sarcoma of the superior rectus.] *Vestnik. oftalmol.*, Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 40-49.

### WOUNDS AND INJURIES OF THE EYE.

**Dabney** (S. G.) Steel removed from eye by magnet. *Kentucky M. J.*, Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 448. — **Green** (J.), jr. Complete traumatic aniridia, with injury to the lens; recovery with useful vision. *J. Missouri M. Ass.*, St. Louis, 1910-11, vii, 364. — **Griffith** (F.) A case blood extravasation into the sclera from indirect violence. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 583. — **Orendorff** (O.) A case of the stinger of a bee embedded in the upper eyelid for three months. *Ophth. Rec.*, Chicago, 1911, xx, 242. — **Seefelder** (R.) Anatomischer Befund in einem Falle von angeborener Ektopie der Pupille mit Linsenluxation. *Ztschr. f. Augenh.*, Berl., 1911, xxv, 353-361, 1 pl. — **Wheeler** (J. M.) Extraction of foreign bodies from the eye with the corneal curette. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 199.

### OTOLOGY AND DISEASES OF THE NOSE AND THROAT.

**Kyle** (John Johnson). *Manual of diseases of the ear, nose and throat*. 3. ed. Phila., 1911, P. Blakiston's Son & Co. 702 p. 8°.

**Glesswein** (M.) Ueber die Resonanz der Mundhöhle und der Nasenräume, im besondern der Nebenhöhlen der Nase. *Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres* [etc.], Berl., 1910-11, iv, 305-353. — **Horne** (W. J.) A simplified insufflator for use in the treatment of diseases of the throat, nose and ear. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, *Laryngol. Sect.*, 117. — **Morelli** (K.) Fälle von Rhinopharyngo-laryngotracheosklerom. *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 118.

### OTOLOGY.

**Falta** (M.) [A new tuning-fork symptom.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1910, liv, 190-192. —



**Hubby** (L. M.) Some tuning fork tests with a special auscultation tube. *Manhattan Eye, Ear & Throat Hosp. Rep.*, N. Y., 1911, xii, 120-125. — **Morris** (S. M.) Microtia; report of a case. *Texas State J. M.*, Fort Worth, 1911-12, vii, 14. — **Quackery** in aural disease. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1284-1287. — **Quiz** (F. H.) Een geval van tumor acusticus. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, i, 1300-1302, 1 pl. — **Richardson** (C. W.) The aural complications of the infectious diseases. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 763-783. — **Sonnenschein** (R.) Analysis of the Weber test in 100 cases. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 660-666. — **Yearsley** (M.) Fibrolysin in otology. *J. Laryngol.*, Lond., 1911, xxvi, 222-241.

### Deafness and Deaf-mutism.

**Fridenberg** (P.) Mechanical aids to hearing. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 138-143. [Discussion], 182-190. — **Goldstein** (M. A.) The practical value of lip-reading. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 619-627. — **Shearer** (D. F.) A method for determining the existence of deafness. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1305. — **Thouvenon**. De la rééducation auditive dans le traitement de la surdité. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxii, 89-90. — **Wellner** (C.) Functional ear tests. *Yale M. J.*, N. Haven, 1910-11, xvii, 359-368.

### Diseases of the External Ear.

**Gatscher** (I.) Ueber die Behandlung der Otitis externa durch aktive Hyperämie. *Monatschr. f. Ohrenh.* [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 556-559.

### Diseases of the Middle Ear.

See, also, Diseases of the Brain.

**Amberg** (E.) Transillumination of the mastoid process as an aid to diagnosis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1653. — **Dench** (E. B.) Cases of aural suppuration presenting irregular symptoms. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 129-133. — **Ferraris** (U.) Su di un caso di setticopiemia di origine otitica senza lesioni del seno laterale, con autopsia. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 1097-1103. — **Fleming** (E. W.) Necrosing mastoid; without involvement of the antrum, middle or internal ear. *South Calif. Pract.*, Los Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 186-188. — **Meningitis** and death following acute suppurative otitis media of two days' duration in an adult. *Ibid.*, 188. — **Hickok** (G. B.), Lubman (M.) [et al.] How do you treat acute otitis media? *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 580; 629. — **McDonald** (C. L.) Results in the treatment of thirty cases of otitis media by vaccine therapy. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1647. — **Patterson** (N.) Extensive venous infection complicating middle-ear

disease; thoracic empyema; recovery. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 988. — **Perkins** (C. E.) Mastoiditis without apparent involvement of the middle ear. *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 265-267. — **Shambaugh**. Transillumination of the mastoid. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xix, 517-519. — **Sheppard**. Improvement of symptoms in spite of presence of pathogenic bacteria in the blood. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 247-250. — **Sill** (E. M.) The use of bacterial vaccines in middle ear infections in infants and young children. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xi, 174. — **Wood** (N. P.) Middle ear disease in children. *Northwest Med.*, Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 132-134.

### Diseases of the Internal Ear.

**Davis** (H. J.) Acute vertigo, with repeated falls always to the left, during the last two months. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Otol. Sect., 71-73. — **Herzfeld** (I.) Ueber vestibuläre Reiz- und Ausfall-Erscheinungen bei Labyrinthkrankungen. *Verhandl. d. Berl. Med. Gesellsch.* 1910, Berl., 1911, xli, 2. Teil, 339-347. — **Kyle** (J. J.) Differential diagnosis of labyrinthine suppuration and cerebellar abscess. *J. Indiana M. Ass.*, Fort Wayne, 1911, iv, 219-222. — **Lake** (R.) Ten cases of operation for Ménière's disease (aural vertigo). *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1569. — **Lermoyez** & Hautant. Le nystagmus vestibulaire. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 361-365. — **Mackenzie** (G. W.) Report and discussion of a case of labyrinthine fistula. *J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xvii, 136-146. — **Senseney** (E. T.) Serous labyrinthitis: report of a case of serous labyrinthitis and extradural abscess. *Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc.*, 1911, v, 175. — **Stangenberg** (E.) Einige Fälle von infektiöser, aus dem Mittelohr stammender Labyrinthaffektion. *Nord. med. Ark.*, Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, No. 28, 37 pp. — **Offenorde**. Un cas de suppuration labyrinthique consécutive à une otite suppurée locale. *Arch. internat. de laryngol.* [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 428-439. — **Wittmaack** Diagnose spezieller Erkrankungsprozesse im Bereich des Bogengangsapparates und seiner höheren Bahnen. *München med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 824.

### Surgery of the Ear and Mastoid Process.

**Braitalin** (W. C.) The status of the radical mastoid operation for the cure of chronic middle ear suppuration. *Long Island M. J.*, Brooklyn, 1911, v, 125-128. — **Braun** (A.) Latent mastoiditis with epidural abscess. *Manhattan Eye, Ear & Throat Hosp. Rep.*, N. Y., 1910, xii, 126-133. — **Hall** (G. C.) Acute mastoiditis, with operation and recovery in ten days; treated with bismuth paste. *Kentucky M. J.*, Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 452. — **Harris** (T. J.) Mastoid op-

eration for persistent pain in the mastoid region. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 237-239. — **Hays** (H.) The advantages of primary suture of the wound in simple mastoidectomy. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 190. — —. The Yankauer operation in the treatment of chronic middle ear suppurations. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 86-93. — —. Case of chronic suppurative otitis media showing results of the Yankauer operation. *Ibid.*, 225. — **Rae** (J. B.) Result of plastic operation. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 239. — **Welty** (C. F.) Preliminary report of the improved technic of the Thiersch graft following the radical mastoid operation. *Ibid.*, 167-180. — **Wishart** (J. G.) Blood-clot dressings in mastoid operations. *Canad. J. M. & S.*, Toronto, 1911, xxix, 202-204.

#### DISEASES AND SURGERY OF THE NOSE AND SINUSES.

**Beck** (J. C.) Histopathology of ethmoiditis. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xix, 516. — **Best** (J. D.) Obstructed nasal respiration and its relation to dental deformities. *Dental Summary*, Toledo, 1911, xxxi, 229-235. — **Brooks** (E. D.) Non-operative treatment of the accessory nasal sinuses. *J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xvii, 131-135. — **Brünings**. Ueber eine neue röntgenographische Darstellungsmethode der Nebenhöhlen und des Schläfenbeines. *Verhandl. d. Ver. deutsch. Laryngolog.*, Würzb., 1910, 337-344 [89-96]. — **Carter** (W. W.) The transplantation of bone for correction of depressed deformities of the nose; report of cases. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1259-1261. — **Conboy** (P.) Empyema of the maxillary antrum. *Dental Cosmos*, Phila., 1911, liii, 535-545. — **Connal** (J. G.) Cystic enlargement of the middle turbinal (mucocoele of the ethmoid). *Glasgow M. J.*, 1911, lxxv, 298. — **Crane** (C. G.) Deformities of the nasal septum and their correction. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 123-130. — **Davis** (H. J.) A case of post-natal growth; anagioma(?). *West Lond. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, xvi, 122. — —. Two cases of empyema of the antrum. *Ibid.*, 122. — **Dennis** (F. L.) Congenital bony atresia of the choana. *Colorado Med.*, Denver, 1911, viii, 130-133. — **Dougherty** (D. S.) Case of myxo-fibrosarcoma of the nose and naso-pharynx, removed by Bodine's modification of the Boeckel operation; recurrence. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 650. — **Fletcher** (J. R.) Cysts of the antrum of Highmore. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xix, 512. — **Fraser** (J. S.) & **Reynolds** (F. E.) A contribution to the question of ozæna. *J. Laryngol.*, Lond., 1911, xxvi, 169-196, 3 pl. — **Freudenthal** (W.) Dentigerous cyst of the antrum of Highmore. *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 277. — —. Exophthalmos due to empyema of the ethmoid cells. *Ibid.*, 277. — —. Blindness

due to empyema of the sphenoidal sinus. *Ibid.*, 278. — **Gogarty** (O.) Empyema of the ethmoidal cells with symptoms of trigeminal neuralgia. *Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland*, Dubl., 1910, xxviii, 201. — **Güttich** (A.) Ueber ausgedehntes Ulcus syphiliticum conchæ. *Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres* [etc.], Berl., 1910-11, iv, 391-393. — **Hall** (G. C.) Mucocoele of frontal sinus with dilatation, causing exophthalmos. *Kentucky M. J.*, Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 451. — **Higbee** (B.) Frontal sinus curette. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1653. — **Jones** (J. A.) Some practical points in the diagnosis and treatment of acute suppuration in the frontal, maxillary, and anterior ethmoidal sinuses; with illustrative cases. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 718-724. — **Kelton** (W. H.) Case of nasopharyngeal fibrous polypus in a man aged 21. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, *Laryngol. Sect.*, 60-62. — **Killian**. Ueber Ethmoidal-Neurosen. *Verhandl. d. Ver. deutsch. Laryngolog.*, Würzb., 1910, 356-374 [108-126]. — **Magee** (R. S.) Report of a case of nasal polypi. *J. Missouri M. Ass.*, St. Louis, 1910-11, vii, 369. — **Pólya** (J.) [Plastic surgery of the nose by the upper lip.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1910, liv, 8. — **Thompson** (J. A.) Bone cyst of the ethmoid cells. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 152. — **Thost**. Schwere Erkrankung der Keilbeinhöhle. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 669. — **von Tótvölgyi** (E.) Der Antroskoptrokar. *Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol.*, Berl., 1911, xxv, 144. — **Volkovich** (N. M.) K voprosu o rinoplastikie. *Trudi Kiyev. Khirurg. Obsh.* (1908-9), 1910, 253-265, 3 pl. — **Wallis** (G. F. C.) The visual fields in sphenoid and ethmoid sinusitis. *J. Laryngol.*, Lond., 1911, xxvi, 242-253. — **Whitaker** (R. H. R.) Certain antral conditions. *Brit. Dent. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxii, 545-551. — **Wright** (J.) & **Strong** (L. W.) Some laboratory notes on the presence of the fats and lipoids in the lesion of rhinoscleroma and on variations in its bacteriology. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 517-519.

#### Adenoid Vegetations.

**Fleming** (E. W.) Persistent bleeding following adenoid operation. *South Calif. Pract.*, Los Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 189-191. — **Klær** (G.) Narkose ved adenotomi. *Ugesk. f. Læger.*, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 390-404. — **O'Meara** (J. M.) Note on a case of adenoids associated with albuminuria and casts in the urine; removal of adenoids followed by disappearance of the urinary changes. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1204.

#### DISEASES AND SURGERY OF THE THROAT.

See, also, Surgery of the Neck.

**Arkin** (I.) A new tonsil-seizing forceps. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 571. — **Cathcart** (G. C.) Papilloma of pharynx in a male

aged 42. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Laryngol. Sect., 62.* — *Ulcera-tion of the left vocal cord in a male aged 67; case for diagnosis. Ibid., 63.* — **Coues** (W. P.) Meningismus from acute cervical adenitis and peritonsillar infiltration. *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1443.* — **Davis** (F. W.) Tonsillotomy or tonsillectomy? *Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 367.* — **Fänge** (G.) Om behandling af kronisk pharyngitis med vibrationsmassage. *Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 443-445.* — **Fletcher** (G.) Tonsils in relation to morbid ear conditions. *West. Canada M. J., Winnipeg, 1911, v, 174.* — **Gill** (R.) Anæsthesia in post-pharyngeal abscess. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Sect. Anæsth., 34-37.* — **Grosvenor** (L. N.) Actinomyces in tonsillar crypts. *Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xix, 513-515.* — **Howarth** (W. G.) Tuberculosis of the soft palate, pharynx and larynx in a girl of 18. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Laryngol. Sect., 66.* — **Kelsey** (A. L.) Osteo-fibroma occupying the tonsillar fossa (probably of styloid process). *Calif. M. & S. Reporter, Los Angeles, 1911, vii, 112.* — **Kelson** (W. H.) Microscopical section of cyst of tonsil. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Laryngol. Sect., 118.* — **Kenyon** (E. L.) A large lipoma of the laryngopharynx; removal extraorally under cocaine. *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1793.* — **Lewis** (F. D.) Tonsillotomy or tonsillectomy? *J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xvii, 167-169.* — **McFarlane** (M.) Vincent's angina. *Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1911, xxxvi, 343.* — **Mithoefer** (W.) Finger enucleation of the tonsils. *Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 280-285.* — **Neil** (J. H.) Enucleation of the tonsil. *Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1348.* — **Paine** (C. E.) The lingual tonsil as a cause of cough. *J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xvii, 212-215.* — **Pende** (N.) L'ipofisi faringea, la sua struttura e la sua importanza in patologia. *Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 938-939.* — **Peterman** (H. E.) A review of the tonsil question, with some personal experiences. *Maryland M. J., Balt., 1911, liv, 177-185.* — **de Santi** (P. R. W.) Two cases of malignant disease of tonsil, pharynx, and tongue. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Laryngol. Sect., 113.* — **Shearer** (T. L.) Edema of the uvula; its significance and treatment. *J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xvii, 203.* — **Sluder** (G.) A method of tonsillectomy by means of a guillotine and the alveolar eminence of the mandible. *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 867-871.* — **Spear** (E. D.) Application of iodine to tonsils. *Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 700.* — **Spicer** (R. H. S.) Malignant disease of pharynx under treatment by radium. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Laryngol. Sect., 64.* — **Tilley** (H.) An improved form of Hay's pharyngoscope. *Ibid., 108.* — **Williams** (P. F.) Vincent's angina. *Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., 1911, xiv, 15.*

### Diseases of the Larynx.

*See, also, Surgery of the Neck; Tracheotomy, etc.*

**Delavan** (D. B.) Erysipelas of the larynx. *Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 155-160.* — **Ferri** (G.) Un caso di sindrome Longhi-Avellis (forma associata). *Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 645-651.* — **Fox** (G. H.) Syphilitic laryngitis treated with Ehrlich's "606." *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 294-298.* — **Horne** (W. J.) Laryngeal tuberculosis in a boy aged 10. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Laryngol. Sect., 116.* — *A case of laryngeal disease in a man aged 45, probably tuberculous, but presenting appearances of an epithelioma. Ibid., 117.* — **Kahn** (H.) Neuralgia of the larynx. *J. Ophth. & Oto-laryngol., Chicago, 1911, v, 145-150.* — **Mancini** (T.) Pericondriti della laringe. *Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 659.* — **Scripture** (E. W.) Treatment of stuttering. *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1168-1171.* — **Thomson** (St. C.) Complete stenosis of the larynx from epithelioma in a man aged 23. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Laryngol. Sect., 119-122.* — **Wallace** (W. T.) Notes on a case of epithelioma of the larynx. *Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1911, xxxvi, 276.*

### Laryngology.

**Bedford** (E. R.) Intubation in the dorsal position. *J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xvii, 165.* — **Flatau** (T. S.) Eine neue Methode zur Behandlung der funktionellen Stimmstörungen, nebst Bemerkungen zu ihrer Pathologie und Therapie. *Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. 1910, Berl., 1911, xli, 2. Teil, 209-216.* — **Hald** (P. T.) A simple method for the relief of certain forms of odynophagia. *Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 333-335.* — **Huey** (A. J.) The ideal clinic in laryngology. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 82-85.* [Discussion], 226-236. — **Pegler** (L. W.) Functional aphonia in a boy aged 15. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Laryngol. Sect., 115.* — **Sokolowsky**. Patientin mit Sopran- und Tenorstimme. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 523.* — **Steiner** (R.) Zur Kenntnis der Kehlkopfverletzungen und deren Behandlung. *Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 249-252.*

### DISEASES OF THE TEETH.

*See, also, Anæsthetics; Diseases and Hygiene of Children; Hygiene of Schools.*

**Beatty** (G. A.) Pyorrhœa alveolaris. *Dominion Dent. J., Toronto, 1911, xxiii, 201-204.* — **Carmichael** (J. P.) Pyorrhœa alveolaris and its relation to crown and bridge work. *Dental Summary, Toledo, 1911, xxxi, 335-342.* — **Caush** (D. E.) Secondary decay of the enamel. *Brit. Dent. J., Lond., 1911, xxii, 551-554.* — **Daniels** (J. W.) Notes on a case of finger-sucking. *Brit. Dent. J.,*

Lond., 1911, xxxii, 498-503, 1 pl. — **Gilmer** (T. L.) A report of six cases of composite odontomes. Dental Summary, Toledo, 1911, xxi, 325-334. — **Goldberg** (H. A.) Treatment of pyorrhœa alveolaris. Dental Cosmos, Phila., 1911, liii, 551-553. — **Grievos** (C. J.) Systemic pus poisoning associated with diseased dental apical regions. Items Interest, N. Y., 1911, xxxiii, 330-351. — **Hartzell** (T. B.) The practical surgery of the root surface in pyorrhœa. Dental Cosmos, Phila., 1911, liii, 513-521. — **Head** (J.) The possible origin of pyorrhœa alveolaris and the philosophy of its treatment. Med. Council, Phila., 1911, xvi, 209-213. — **Hoff** (N. S.) Prophylaxis of childhood. Dent. Reg., Cincin., 1911, lxxv, 219-227. — **Hynes** (W.) Arousing interest in the care of children's teeth. Dental Summary, Toledo, 1911, xxi, 252-264. — **Kells** (C. E.), jr. An interesting case [of delayed dentition]. Items Interest, N. Y., 1911, xxxiii, 334-338. — **Mendell** (Guilhermena P.) A corrected case of pronounced malocclusion of the deciduous teeth. Dental Cosmos, Phila., 1911, liii, 530-535. — **Sibley** (W. K.) The relation between the teeth and certain diseases of the skin and mucous membrane. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Odont. Sect., 71-84. — **Smith** (A. H.) Some inquiries as to the causation of dental caries. Brit. J. Dent. Sc., Lond., 1911, liv, 435-466. — **Taylor** (L. C.) A plea for some of Dr. Rigg's teachings. Dental Brief, Phila., 1911, xvi, 241-244.

## STATE MEDICINE.

(Including Medical Legislation.)

*See, also, Vaccinia, etc.*

**Amendments** to the Board of Health and Vital Statistics Law, enacting the Sanitary Code. Texas State J. M., Fort Worth, 1911-12, vii, 18-23. — **Bill** (A) to establish a Department of Health, and for other purposes. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1208. — **Colonial** and foreign systems of Poor Law relief. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1005; 1065; 1321. — **Fremantle** (F. E.) National Insurance Bill. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1911, xxv, 211-216. — **Harris** (M. L.) What should be the attitude of the state toward the practice of medicine. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1319-1322. — **Lamb** (R. B.) The criminal from a medical point of view. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiil, 767-769. — **Legge** (La) sugli ordini sanitari. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 697-699. — **Lewis** (O. F.) Some social causes of criminality. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiil, 765-767. — **Malingering** and the free choice of doctor. [Edit.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1198. — **Municipal** ordinances, rules, and regulations pertaining to public hygiene. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1911, xxvi, 361-363. — **Park** (W. H.) The new activities of the research laboratory of the Department of Health. Month. Bull.

Dep. Health City N. York, 1911, i, 56-65. — **Price** (G. M.) Factory introspection. Survey, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 219-228. — **Solomon** (M.) A hurried bird's eye view of the problem of the modern care of the insane. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 611-616. — **Taylor** (G.) The story of the Chicago Vice Commission. Survey, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 239-247. — **Unqualified** practice in the eye of the law. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1277-1281.

## CONDITION OF MEDICINE, MEDICAL ETHICS.

**Banquet** and reception to President Taft and invited guests given by the Medical Club of Philadelphia at the Bellevue-Stratford, May 4, 1911. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1399. — **Barnes** (E. G.) Unqualified practice in East Anglia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1248. — **Burr** (W. R.) Medical ethics and organization. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 389-393. — **Diary** (A) of Congresses. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1325. — **Dr. Bertha C. Day**; a mail-order medical faker specializing on the diseases of women. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 982-985. — **Duckworth** (Sir D.) Observations on rational empiricism and scientific medicine; the boundaries dividing them. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1217. — **Flemming** (C. E. S.) Quackery in rural districts. *Ibid.*, 1246-1248. — **Green** (R. M.) Men, manners and medicine. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 593-595. — **Guernsey** (J. C.) Medical licensure. Hahneman. Month., Phila., 1911, xlv, 161-172. — **Haenisch** (G. F.) Röntgenological impressions of a journey in the United States. Arch. Roentg. Ray, Lond., 1910-11, xv, 328-336. — **Hoffman** (F. L.) The mutual relations of life insurance and the medical press. Proc. Am. Med. Editors' Ass., Phila., 1910, xli, 135-151. — **Herballists** and medical practice. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1274-1277. — **Hughes** (C. H.) The lying patent medicine man and the false certifier. Proc. Am. Med. Editors' Ass., Phila., 1910, xli, 101-110. — **Lydston** (G. F.) Are reforms necessary in the A. M. A. and its constituent bodies? with suggestions for reform in the politics and management of the Association. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xix, 603-618. — **Mallen** (M. E.) Medicine and surgery in San Domingo. Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland, Balt., 1911-12, vii, 50. — **Marsh** (H.) Bone-setting. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1231-1239. — **Meder**. Aerztliches Berufsgeheimnis und Zeugnisverweigerungsrecht. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1911, viii, 179; 215. — **Medical** martyrs. [Edit.] J. Irish M. Ass., Dubl., 1911, xi, 49. — **Montgomery** (D. W.) Medical notes taken in South America. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 205-208. — **National** insurance memorandum on the bill by the Chancellor of the Exchequer. Health insurance scheme. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1119-1124. — **Novoselaki** (S. A.) Number of physicians in Russia and in West-European nations.] Vestnik. S.-Peterb.

Vrach. Obsh. Vzaimn. Pom., 1910, ix, 3-6. — **Quackery** in France. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1287. — **Real** (The) value of contract practice; by two practitioners. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1443-1445. — **Refusal** (The) of medical service. *Ibid.*, 891. — **Ronald** (J. T.) The value and handicap of the medical profession. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 63-66. — **Servoss** (George L.) Medical practice in Nevada; the advantages and disadvantages of the State, as seen by a doctor who lives in it. Am. J. Clin. M., Chicago, 1911, xviii, 624-628. — **Smith** (F. B.) The profession of medicine and its relation to the State. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1911, liv, 133-139. — **Taylor** (J. H.) The practice of medicine and surgery by unqualified persons. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1242-1246. — **Thompson** (W. O.) Some phases of medical ethics from the viewpoint of a layman. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1911, vii, 215-219. — **Unqualified** practice through the post. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1281-1284. — **Vandiver** (A. C.) People vs. Willis Vernon Cole. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 648. — **Vincent** (G. E.) Standards and authority. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 894-896.

#### HYGIENE, PUBLIC HYGIENE.

*See, also, Antiseptics, etc.*

**Abba** (Francesco). Il risorgimento sanitario italiano; conferenza tenuta in Brescia al Congresso interprovinciale sanitario il 3 settembre 1909. Biella, 1910, G. Testa. 48 p. 8°.

**Macilwaine** (Sydney Wilson). Medical revolution; a plea for national preservation of health, based upon the natural interpretation of disease. Lond., 1911, P. S. King & Son. 175 p. 8°.

**Bannister** (J. M.) Suggestions in connection with municipal measures of prevention of invasions of infectious diseases. West. M. Rev., Omaha, 1911, xvi, 171-183. — **Barr** (Sir J.) On preventive medicine; the medicine of the future. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1357-1362. — **Chapin** (C. V.) The value of terminal disinfection. J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 32-42. — **Dixon** (S. G.) Organization of the Pennsylvania State Department of Health. *Ibid.*, 239-250. — **Harlan** (H.) Financing of State Board work. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1911, liv, 140-142. — **Harper** (C. A.) The relation between state and municipal boards of health. J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 262-266. — **Hayes** (W. Van V.) Street sanitation in New York; with some suggestions for its improvement. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 757-761, 1 pl. — **Hemenway** (H. B.) Executive methods in preventive medicine. J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 251-261. — **Hessler** (R.) Weeds and diseases. Survey, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 51-63. — **Hiatt** (H. B.) Preventive medicine. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1911, xii, 128-140. — **Hill** (H. W.) A

plan for the establishment of local routine epidemiologic work in Minnesota. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, n. s., xxxi, 186. — **Howard** (L. O.) Remedies and preventives against mosquitoes. U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., 1911, Farmers' Bull. 444, 5-16. — **Johnstone** (E. R.) The prevention of feeble mindedness. J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 90-101. — **Jordan** (E. O.) Profitable and fruitless lines of endeavor in public health work. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 833-839. — **Kenny** (J. A.) Health problems of the negroes. J. Nat. M. Ass., Tuskegee, Ala., 1911, iii, 127-135. — **Kent** (W.), Crowell (W. J.) & Jones (L. C.) The air we breathe. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 486-491. — **Landis** (J. H.) Street dust and street cleaning in relation to health, comfort and economy. Month. Bull. Ohio Bd. Health, Columbus, 1911, i, 65-72. — **Lumsden** (L. L.), Roberts (N.) & Stiles (C. W.) Preliminary note on a simple and inexpensive apparatus for use in safe disposal of night-soil. Bull. Illinois Bd. Health, Springfield, 1911, vii, 125-130. — **McClintock** (C. T.), Hamilton (H. C.) & Lowe (F. B.) A further contribution to our knowledge of insecticides. J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 227-238, 1 pl. — **Sanitary** conditions in Alaska. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1911, xxvi, 631-636. — **Shipley** (A. E.) Training for public health work. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 985-987. — **Shumway** (F. W.) The importance of the registration of marriage certificates. J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 215-218. — **Stiles** (C. W.) & Gardner (C. H.) The practical workings of the "surface privy" and the "lime system." Bull. Illinois Bd. Health, Springfield, 1911, vii, 117-120. — **Tailby** (T. M. J.) A plea for the owl. [The best of all rat-killers.] J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond., 108-113. — **Weinberg** (W.) Die rassenhygienische Bedeutung der Fruchtbarkeit. Arch. f. Rassen-u. Gesellschafts-Biol., Leipz. u. Berl., 1910, vii, 684; 1911, viii, 25. — **Welch** (H. E.) How shall we guard against bacillus carriers? Month. Bull. Ohio State Bd. Health, Columbus, 1911, i, 89-93. — **Wyman** (W.) Some present day health activities. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 703-708.

#### Construction and Management of Hospitals.

**Browning** (W.) The German Hospital of Brooklyn. Long Island M. J., Rockville Centre, N. Y., 1911, v, 217-223. — **Burritt** (B. B.) Co-operation vs. individualism in the care of the sick. Tr. Am. Hosp. Ass. 1910, Toronto, 1911, xii, 289-316. — **Caiger** (F. F.) Cubicle isolation: its value and limitations. Pub. Health, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 336-349. — **Cambridge** Hospital for special diseases. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 764-766. — **Darnall** (W. E.) The hospital and the young physi-

cian. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 581-583. — **Fisher** (C. I.) The need of an intermediate single room service in hospitals. Tr. Am. Hosp. Ass. 1910, Toronto, 1911, xii, 170-177. — **Gaston** (J. M.) Mayfield-Tyzzar Hospital for men at Laichon Fu, China. Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1911-12, lvii, 1-10. — **Goldwater** (S. S.) A plan for the construction of ward buildings in crowded cities. Tr. Am. Hosp. Ass. 1910, Toronto, 1911, xii, 178-190. — **Goodnow** (Minnie) & Lodge (F. T.) Hospital accidents. *Ibid.*, 256-280. — **Herrick** (J. B.) The educational function of hospitals and the hospital year. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1546-1548. — **Holmes** (C. R.) Hospitals and hospital management, more particularly with reference to the surgical needs of these institutions. Am. Pract. Surg. (Bryant & Buck), N. Y., 1911, viii, 823-894, 1 pl. — **Hurd** (H. M.) The proper relation of the superintendent to the trustees of a hospital. Tr. Am. Hosp. Ass. 1910, Toronto, 1911, xii, 244-248. — **Link** (T. C.) & **Smith** (W.) Hospital construction in St. Louis. *Ibid.*, 191-215. — **Liverpool** Royal Infirmary; new out patient department. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 946-948. — **Monaco's** model hospital. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1229-1231. — **Post** (G. B.) & **Son & Goldwater** (S. S.) The New Stamford Hospital. Internat. Hosp. Rec., Detroit, 1911, xiv, no. 9, 7-13. — **Shaw** (L. E.) Remarks on the place of the hospital in a civilized community. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 978-981. — **Sternberg** (W.) Der Transport der Küche im Krankenhaus. Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., 1911, xxi, 601-603. — **Sutton** (D. T.) The hospital as a commercial factor. Tr. Am. Hosp. Ass. 1910, Toronto, 1911, xii, 151-153. — **Washburn** (F. A.) & **Howland** (W. B.) The training of hospital administrators. *Ibid.*, 249-255. — **Webster** (H. E.) Report of committee on hospital construction. *Ibid.*, 234-243. — **Williams** (C. W.) Modern practice in hospital heating and ventilation. *Ibid.*, 317-325.

#### Disposal of Dead.

**Gubb** (A.) De la conservation du corps humain par l'embaumement. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1911, xxii, 196-200.

#### Hygiene of Habitations.

**Arturo Amigo.** Informe sobre unos materiales de construcción. An. Acad. de cien. méd. . . . de la Habana, 1910-11, xlvii, 756-758. — **Crittenden** (E. C.) Light and shadows ministering to eye comfort by modern methods. Scient. Am., N. Y., 1911, civ, 374. — **Dorr** (Rheta Childe). Deathproof versus fireproof. We know how to protect buildings; we must learn how to protect people. Hampton's Mag., N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 687-698. — **Henderson** (C. R.) The cell: a problem of prison science. J. Am. Inst. . . . Criminol., Chicago, 1911-12, ii, 56-67. — **Housing** (The) problem in South Wales. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 193; 265; 333; 400. — **Pagliani** (L.) Economia naturale del colore degli ambienti

confinati. Riv. ingegner. san., Torino, 1910, vi, 293; 309. — **Parish** (Helen L.) The housing awakening. ix. One million people in small houses; Philadelphia. Survey, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 229-238. — **Small** (R. D.) What is healthful air? And how to get it. Engin. Rev., N. Y., 1911, no. 4, 48; no. 5, 42.

#### Hygiene of Occupations.

**Andrews** (J. B.) Industrial diseases and physicians. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1132-1134. — **Ball** (C. B.) Sanitation of bakeries and restaurant kitchens. J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 102-108. — **Bygott** (A. H.) Offensive trades: some considerations in reference to the Local Government Board; memorandum of October, 1910. Pub. Health, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 356-359. — **Lauck** (W. J.) The bituminous coal miner and coke worker of western Pennsylvania. Survey, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 34-51. — **Oliver** (Sir T.) The use of explosives in coal mining and their effect upon miners. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1566-1569. — **Vertogradoff** (S. P.) [Certification of the loss of the capacity for work, in consequence of professional diseases.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1911, ccxxx, med.-spec. pt., 666-679. — **Washburn** (E.) Practical studies in occupational hygiene. Month. Bull. State Bd. Health. Mass., Bost., 1911, vi, 74-77. — **Wright** (C. D'A.) Examination of old and new employes for railroad service. Railway Surg. J., Chicago, 1910-11, xvii, 356-359.

#### Hygiene of Person.

**Jessen** (Carl Christian). Les œuvres de l'hygiène hors de l'école en Danemark. Copenhagen, 1910, G. E. C. Gad. 128 p., 1 map. 4°.

**Allen** (I. O.) Ill-fitting and poorly-constructed shoes, — a cause of physical and mental deterioration. Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y., 1911, xxvii, 265-269. — **Cabot** (R. C.) The consecration of the affections (often misnamed sex hygiene). Am. Phys. Educat. Rev., Springfield, Mass., 1911, xvi, 247-253. — **Hutchinson** (W.) Do you want to stay young? Hampton's Mag., N. Y., 1911, xxvii, 31-42. — **Taylor** (J. M.) The conservative value of right posture. J. Advance. Therap., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 121-126. — **Wilmaers.** Dégraissage et désinfection des vêtements en drap usages. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1911, xxxvii, 242-246.

#### Hygiene of Schools.

**Ayer** (S. H.) Medical inspection of schools in Boston, Mass. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 456-460. — **Barker** (L. F.) The use of biologic studies in the training of teachers for the prevention of infant mortality. Tr. Am. Ass. Stndy & Prev. Inf. Mortal., Balt., 1910, i, 300-302. — **Bergen** (L. M.) Hygiene in schools. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xix, 408-417. — **Brewer** (C. S.) Physical deterioration amongst school children, and its prevention. J. Roy. Inst. Pub.

- Health, Lond., 1911, xix, 264-274. — **Burnet** (J.) The teaching of school hygiene. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 711. — **Cabot** (A. T.) School inspection in small towns. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 633. — **Coventry** (The) school clinic. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1369. — **Education** "al fresco." *Ibid.*, 1440. — **Givens** (A. J.) Prevention of nervous and mental diseases through extension of medical inspection of schools. *N. Am. J. Homœop.*, N. Y., 1911, lix, 291-301. — **Gonser** (J.) Die alkoholgegnerrische Unterweisung in den Schulen des In- und Auslandes. *Alkoholismus*, Berl., 1910, n. F., vii, 46-73. — **Hastings** (W. W.) The present status of school hygiene. *Good Health*, Battle Creek, 1911, xlv, 425-428. — **Heating** and ventilating work required for the New Ashland School, St. Louis, Mo. *Engin. Rev.*, N. Y., 1911, xxi, No. 5, 36-42. — **Keene** (C. H.) Medical inspection of schools in Minneapolis. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 441. — **Kiehle** (F. A.) The eyes and ears of school children. *Northwest Med.*, Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 129-132. — **Laird** (A. J.) Dental inspection and treatment of school children. *J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health*, Lond., 1911, xix, 275-280. — **Meylan** (G. L.) The functions of the department of physical education in its relation to college hygiene. *Am. Phys. Educat. Rev.*, Springfield, Mass., 1911, xvi, 179-181. — **Pagnini** (P.) Le condizioni dell'apparato visivo degli alunni delle scuole elementari del comune di Lucca. *Gior. d. r. Soc. ital. d'ig.*, Milano, 1910, xxxii, 1, 45-50. — **Phelps** (J.) Biologic teaching of sex. *Tr. Am. Ass. Study & Prev. Inf. Mortal.*, Balt., 1910, i, 291-296. — **Putnam** (Helen C.) A study of forty normal schools. *Ibid.*, 266-270. — — The training of janitors in sanitary care of school premises. *J. Am. Pub. Health Ass.*, Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 111-113. — **Ravenel** (M. P.) & **Frost** (W. D.) The formation and functions of hygiene committees for universities. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1253-1256. — **Story** (J. B.) Medical inspection of schools and school children. *Dublin J. M. Sc.*, 1911, cxxxi, 241-253. [Discussion], 305. — **Terman** (L. M.) Medical inspection of schools in California. *Psychol. Clin.*, Phila., 1911-12, v, 57-62. — **Warry** (J. K.) The feeding of necessitous children and the medical examination of school children and infectious disease. *Pub. Health*, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 521. — **Weaver** (D. W.) School house lighting. *J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xvii, 177-181. — **Whipple** (G. M.) Instruments of precision as adjuncts in the teaching of school hygiene. *Tr. Am. Ass. Study & Prev. Inf. Mortal.*, Balt., 1910, i, 275-281. — **Williams** (L.) School clinics. *J. Roy. San. Inst.*, Lond., 1911-12, xxxii, 249-259.
- xxx, 463-469. — **Chavanne** (H.) Coffee. *J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey*, Orange, 1911-12, viii, 19-22. — **Composition** (The) of certain secret remedies; medicines for indigestion, constipation, etc. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1324-1326. — **Denis** (W.) The detection of prune juice and caramel in vanilla flavoring extracts. *J. Indust. & Engin. Chem.*, Easton, Pa., 1911, iii, 254. — **Desgrez** (A.) & **Caius** (F.) Sur les ptomaines des conserves de poissons et de crustacés. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, clii, 893-895. — **Dolley** (C. S.) Notes on magueys and maguey sap or aguamiel, a therapeutic agent of high value. *Therap. Gaz.* [etc.], Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 163-168. — **Dubois** (W. L.) & **Lott** (C. I.) Determination of cocoa shells in cocoa powder. *J. Indust. & Engin. Chem.*, Easton, Pa., 1911, iii, 251. — **Emery** (J. A.) The use of metallic containers for edible fats and oils. *U. S. Dept. Agric. Bureau of animal indust.*, Wash., 1911, 265-282. — **Finkler** (D.) The utilization of the whole grain for food purposes. *J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health*, Lond., 1911, xix, 193-199, 1 pl. — **Food exposure**. Long Island M. J., Rockville Centre, N. Y., 1911, v, 198-200. — **Formenti** (C.) Ueber die Verbreitung giftiger Metalle in Nahrungsmitteln. *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel*, Berl., 1911, xxi, 265-271. — **Fuller** (H. C.) The presence of arsenic in the coating of tablets. *J. Indust. & Engin. Chem.*, Easton, Pa., 1911, iii, 254. — **Griebel** (C.) & **Bergmann** (E.) Ueber eine neue Kaffeeverfälschung. *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel*, Berl., 1911, xxi, 481-484. — **Hanna** (W.) On the working of the food regulations. *J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health*, Lond., 1911, xix, 163-170. — **Hepburn** (J. S.) The handling, transportation and storage of perishable food-stuffs. *J. Frankl. Inst.*, Phila., 1911, clxxi, 585-598. — **Hill** (L.) A preliminary note on the nutritive value of white and of standard bread. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1068. — **de Jong** (A. W. K.) Wertbestimmung der Cocablätter. *Arch. d. Pharm.*, Berl., 1911, ccxlix, 209-214. — **O'Gara** (P. J.) Presence of arsenic in fruit sprayed with arsenate of lead. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 900. — **Pinzani** (G.) Sull' utilità dell' esame dei granuli d'amido in inchiostro di China. *Gior. d. r. Soc. ital. d'ig.*, Milano, 1910, xxxii, 188-190. — **Puckner** (W. A.) & **Hilpert** (W. S.) Tablets of bismuth, opium and phenol. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1344. — **Puckner** (W. A.) & **Warren** (L. E.) "Chichester's Diamond Brand Pills." *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1591. — **Sage** (C. E.) The testing of creosote. *J. Soc. Chem. Indust.*, Lond., 1911, xxx, 588-594. — **Schmidt-Nielsen** (S.) [The use of sulphurous acid in victuals and luxuries.] *Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk.*, Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 44-54. — **Schreiber** (H.) & **Taber** (W. C.) A method for the determination of tin in canned foods. *J. Indust. & Engin. Chem.*, Easton, Pa., 1911, iii, 257-261.

### Inspection of Food and Drugs.

**Chapman** (A. C.) The industry of brewing. *J. Soc. Chem. Indust.*, Lond., 1911,



—**Scott** (J.) The flour bleaching problem. *San. Rec.*, Lond., 1911, xlvii, 477. — **Slocum** (R. R.) Marketing eggs through the creamery. U. S. Dept. Agric. Bureau of animal indust., Wash., 1911, 239-246. — **Standard bread.** *Nature*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 313. — **Theiss** (Mary) & **Theiss** (L.) Fake sweets and soft drinks to be dodged. *Pearson's Mag.*, N. Y., xxvi, 79-86. — **Tucker's Asthma** specific; an insidiously dangerous cocain mixture. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1495. — **Walker** (C. C.) The importance of local or municipal meat and milk inspection. *Med. Era*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 144-150. — **Yoshimura** (K.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Banane. *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel*, Berl., 1911, xxi, 406-411.

#### Meat.

**Barrier.** L'hygiène des abattoirs, rapport sur les conditions générales et spéciales d'autorisation à imposer aux abattoirs particuliers. *Bull. de l'Office internat. d'hyg. pub.*, Par., 1911, iii, 451-467. — **Burggraf.** Neuer Tierkörperverwertungs-Apparat, Model T V, System G. Hönnicke. *Ztschr. f. Fleisch. u. Milchhyg.*, Berl., 1911, xxi, 283-289. — **McBryde** (C. N.) A bacteriological study of ham souring. U. S. Dept. Agric. Bureau of animal indust., Bull. 132, Wash., 1911, 1-55, 4 pl. — **Parks** (G. H.) The sanitary construction and equipment of abattoirs and packing houses. *Ibid.*, 1911, Circ. 173, 247-263.

#### Milk and Milk-products.

See, also, Nutrition of Infants.

**Bäcke** (A.), **Wiborg** (A.) & **Röer** (E.) Analyst, Lond., 1911, xxxvi, 138-141. — **Black** (R. A.) A sanitary milk supply for cities from a medical standpoint. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xix, 436-440. — **Bordas** & **Touplain.** Considérations sur l'analyse du phosphore dans les cendres du lait. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, clii, 899. — **Breed** (R. S.) & **Stidiger** (I. R.) The number of cellular elements in milk. *J. Infect. Dis.*, Chicago, 1911, viii, 361-385. — **Campbell** (H. C.) Tubercle bacilli in market milk in Philadelphia. U. S. Dept. Agric. Bureau of animal indust., Wash., 1911, 163-177. — **Coit** (H. L.) Medical milk charities. *Pediatrics*, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 291-297. — **Coulter** (J. L.) Economics of the pure milk question. *N. Eng. M. Month.*, Bost., 1911, xxx, 122-125. — **Felici** (F.) La "kufeke" nell'alimentazione dei bambini e degli adulti. *Gazz. med. di Roma*, 1911, xxxvii, 201-204. — **Fox** (C.) An effort on the part of the Bureau of Health to improve the milk supply of Manila. *Bull. Manila M. Soc.*, 1911, iii, 31. — **Goler** (G. W.) & **Eilinger** (F. R.) Results obtained by tuberculin testing a city's retail milk supply. *Tr. Am. Ass. Study & Prev. Inf. Mortal.*, Balt., 1910, i, 162-164. — **Gudeman** (E.) Raw and pasteurized milk and milk serums. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xix, 417-435. — **Heinemann** (P. S.) The bacteriology of

"tatté melk." *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 630. — **Heinemann** (P. G.) & **Plass** (E.) The bacteria content of separator cream and separator milk. *J. Am. Pub. Health Ass.*, Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 209, 1 ch. — **Helmholtz** (H. F.) Studies on milk sugar. *Tr. Am. Ass. Study & Prev. Inf. Mortal.*, Balt., 1910, i, 107-114. — **Hess** (A. F.) The subsequent health of children who drank milk containing tubercle bacilli. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1322-1324. Also, [Abstr.]: *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 952. — **Hobson** (Sarah M.) Clean, raw milk: a municipal measure. *J. Am. Inst. Homœop.*, Cleveland, 1910-11, iii, 1100-1105. — **Kreidl** (A.) & **Lenk** (E.) Kapillarscheinungen an Frauen- und Kuhmilch. *Sitzungsber. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch., math.-naturw. Kl.*, Wien, 1910, cxix, 365-388. — **Lummis** (G. D.) Milk; from the cow to the consumer. *month. Bull. Ohio State Bd. Health*, Columbus, 1911, i, 107-122. — **Malick** (C. W.) Lactic acid and milk. *West M. Rev.*, Omaha, 1911, xvi, 256-260. — **Mohler** (J. R.), **Washburn** (H. J.) & **Rogers** (L. A.) The viability of tubercle bacilli in butter. U. S. Dept. Agric. Bureau of animal indust., Wash., 1911, 179-185. — ———. The viability of tubercle bacilli in cheese. *Ibid.*, 187-191. — **Moore** (V. A.) Causes for tubercle bacilli in market milk and methods for the control of bovine tuberculosis. *Am. Vet. Rev.*, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 280-287. — **Mundula** (S.) Expériences sur la pression osmotique du lait déterminée avec la méthode des hématocrites. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910, liii, 223-234. — **Oehler** (R.) Ueber Joghurtkontrolle. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxx, 149-154. — **Phillips** (W. C.) Infants' milk depots and infant mortality. *Tr. Am. Ass. Study & Prev. Inf. Mortal.*, Balt., 1910, i, 77-89. — **Rogers** (L. A.) Fermented milks. U. S. Dept. Agric. Bureau of animal indust., Wash., 1911, 133-161. — **Roux** (J.) La question des laiteries; ses rapports avec l'hygiène infantile et la loi; sa réglementation par le pouvoir municipal. *Rev. philanthrop.*, Par., 1911, xxviii, 661-692. — **Schroeder** (E. C.) Medical milk commissions and bovine tuberculosis. U. S. Dept. Agric. Bureau of animal indust., Wash., 1911, 193-200. — **Shaw** (R. H.) & **Eckles** (C. H.) The estimation of total solids in milk by the use of formulas. *Ibid.*, Bull. 134, 5-31. — **Whitaker** (G. M.) The extra cost of producing clean milk. *Ibid.*, 119-131, 4 pl. — ———. The extra cost of producing clean milk. *Ibid.*, pp. 247-263.

#### Sewage, Drainage, Water Supply.

**Allen** (R. C.) Gas producer pumping plants at Manchester, Mass. *J. N. Eng. Water Works Ass.*, Bost., 1911, xxv, 1-16, 2 pl. — **Copeland** (W. P.) Hygienic aspects of chemical treatment for water purification. *J. Am. Pub. Health Ass.*, Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 222-224, 1 tab. — **Corbett** (J. F.)

A report of the hypochlorite treatment of water at Minneapolis. *Ibid.*, 120-122. — **Cotterell** (A. P. I.) Surface water supplies for small communities. *J. Roy. San. Inst.*, Lond., 1911-12, xxxii, 260-276. — **Courmont** (J.) La stérilisation de l'eau potable par les rayons ultra-violet. *Rev. gén. d. sc. pures et appliq.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 332-338. — **Currie** (J. R.) Experiments in the storage of river waters. *J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health*, Lond., 1911, xix, 214-222. — **Dangerous** (The) water-supply of Cherbourg. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 841. — **Didbin** (W. J.) Aerobic biological treatment of sewage. *San. Rec.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xlvii, 268. — **Drainage** (The) problem at Monaco. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1384. — **Etherington** (F.) Water, its source and purification. *Queen's Univ. Med. Fac. No.* 2, 1910, 45-55. — **Farquharsen** (A. C.) Observations upon the law relating to the pollution of rivers by sewage. *J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health*, Lond., 1911, xix, 154-162. — **Grave** (La) questione dell' acqua potabile a Torino. *Riv. di ingegner. san.*, Torino, 1910, vi, 298; 313. — **Grunsky** (C. E.) Notes on sewage disposal. *Calif. State J. M.*, San Fran., 1911, ix, 148-152. — **La Rue** (E. C.) & **Henshaw** (F. F.) Surface water supply of the United States, 1909, pt. x., the great basin; prepared under the direction of M. O. Leighton. *Dep. Interior U. S. Geological Survey, Water-supply Paper* 270, Wash., 1911, 1-192, 5 pl. — **Lederer** (A.) & **Hommon** (H. B.) The preservation of sewage by the aid of chloroform and cold storage. *J. Am. Pub. Health Ass.*, Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 267-271. — **Letts** (E. A.) & **Richards** (E. H.) The chemical changes occurring in sewage-polluted sea-water with one percent sewage. *J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health*, Lond., 1911, xix, 257-263. — **MacPherson** (J. A.) Modern methods of purification of public water supplies. *J. Roy. San. Inst.*, Lond., 1911-12, xxxii, 304-316. — **Milligan** (R. E.) The mechanical filtration plant at Newport, R. I. *J. N. Eng. Water Works Ass.*, Bost., 1911, xxv, 60-65, 4 pl. — **Operation** (The) of sewage purification works from an American standpoint. *San. Rec.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xlvii, 429. — **Russell** (E. J.) & **Golding** (J.) Sewage sickness in soil, and its amelioration by partial sterilisation. *J. Soc. Chem. Indust.*, Lond., 1911, xxx, 471-474. — **Stiles** (C. W.) & **Gardner** (C. H.) Further observations of the disposal of excreta. *Bull. Illinois Bd. Health*, Springfield, 1911, vii, 121-124. — **Tian** (A.) Sur la décomposition de l'eau parla lumière ultra-violette. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, clii, 1012-1014. — **Winslow** (C.-E. A.) & **Phelps** (E. B.) Investigations on the purification of Boston sewage. *J. Infect. Dis.*, Chicago, 1911, viii, 259-288.

#### MEDICAL CHARITIES.

**Caillaud.** Des modes d'applications du libre choix dans les mutualités. *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1911, xxxi, 298-301.

#### MEDICAL EDUCATION AND SCHOOLS.

**Barnhill** (C. U.) Co-operation, inspection and reorganization of medical colleges. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cv, 590-596. — **Brown** (Sir J. C.) The Polyclinic; its purposes and aims. *Polyclin.*, Lond., 1911, xv, 57-59. — **Bureau.** Sur les écoles préparatoires de médecine. *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., lxxv, 468-471. — **Dawbarn** (R. H. M.) Short talks with my students and others: being random suggestions for the younger practitioners. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 677. — **Dock** (G.) Modern medicine and medical education. *J. Missouri M. Ass.*, St. Louis, 1910-11, vii, 395-399. — **Duane** (A.) The ideal medical education for the general practitioner and the specialist. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xi, 104-111. — **Freund** (W. A.) Die Begründung einer Stiftungsuniversität in Frankfurt a. M. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig, 1911, xxxvii, 747-797. — **Furguson** (A. H.) The evolutionary spirit for betterment in medical education. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1015. — **Hertaler** (A. E.) Should universities grant the Ph.D. for graduate work in the surgical sciences? *Bull. Am. Acad. M.*, Easton, Pa., 1911, xii, 24-35. — **Hill** (A. R.) Educational principles involved in the combined course in arts and medicine. *Ibid.*, 1-6. — **Howland** (J.) Modern medicine and medical education. *J. Missouri M. Ass.*, St. Louis, 1910-11, vii, 399-402. — **McConnell** (G.) Kaiserling specimens in the teaching of pathology. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21, s., ii, 271-274. — **Moore** (J. T.) The obligation of the State to the people in securing by education and licensure good doctors. *Texas State J. M.*, Fort Worth, 1911-12, vii, 43-45. — **Morris** (Sir H.) The recognition of the public schools as places at which the preliminary sciences may be studied and the time given to such studies counted as part or the whole of the first year of the medical curriculum. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1594. — **Stover** (C.) Medical teaching and state boards of medical examiners; annual addresses of the President. *N. York State J. M.*, N. J., 1911, xi, 207. — **Wile** (I. S.) Do medical schools adequately train students for the prevention of infant mortality? *Tr. Am. Ass. Study & Prev. Inf. Mortal.*, Balt., 1910, i, 216-225.

#### MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

**Grant** (Charles Graham). Practical forensic medicine; a police-surgeon's emergency guide. 2. ed. Lond., 1911, H. K. Lewis. 98 p. 12°.

**Insabato** (Enrico). La responsabilità morale e giuridica dei tubercolotici. Bologna, 1910, L. Beltrami. 143 p. 8°.

**Strasemann** (Fritz). Medizin und Strafrecht; ein Handbuch für Juristen, Laienrichter

und Aerzte. Unter Mitwirkung von H. Hoffmann und H. Mart; mit einem Anhang: die kriminellen Vergiftungen von P. Fraenckel. Berlin-Lichterfelde, 1911, P. Langenscheidt. 572 p. roy. 4°.

**Ascarelli (A.)** La resistenza dei leucociti nelle morti asfittiche. Atti d. Soc. med. leg. in Roma, 1910, iii, 124-138. — **Bacchi (B.)** Sulla diagnosi individuale di sangue umano. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1910, xxxi, 433-462. — Can a medical practitioner claim under the Workman's Compensation Act? [Edit.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1076. — **de Castro (L.)** Singolare tragitto d'un proiettile di rivoltella incuneato nel condotto uditivo osseo; contributo medico-legale sulla casistica delle ferite d'arma da fuoco. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1910, xxxi, 463-473. — **Childs (S. B.)** The medico-legal aspect of fractures and dislocations from an X-ray standpoint. Colorado Med., Denver, 1911, viii, 177-183. — **Coulter (E. K.)** The mentally defective delinquent and the law. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 771-776. — **D'Anna (E.)** I corpi mobili articolari come esito d'infortunio sul lavoro. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 1487-1489. — **Death (The)** of a prisoner after arrest. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1375. — **De Dominicis (A.)** Sulla emoscopia specifica. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1910, xxxi, 286-287. — Contributo alla dottrina dell'impiccamento. Atti d. soc. med. leg. in Roma, 1910, iii, 94. — Su la piovra arteriosa al collo nell'impiccamento. *Ibid.*, 96. — **Demeter (G.)** [Forensic significance of wounds caused by Browning revolvers.] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1910, I, 114; 134. — [Value of chemical tests in judicial blood analysis.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1910, liv, 24; 49; 65. — **Falco (G.)** Riconoscimento di un ladro da una impronta digitale. *Ibid.*, 112-123. — **Funaioli (G.)** Nuove ricerche somatiche dal punto di vista antropologico-forense secondo il metodo descrittivo segnaletico. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1910, xxxi, 213-228. — **de Gordon (A.) & de Costa.** La legislación del seguro de vida ante la medicina forense. Bol. de cien. med., Mexico, 1910-11, I, 322; 374; 417; 462. — **Graham (R. L.)** The physician in court. Med. Times, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 97-102. — **Katzen-Ellebogen (E. W.)** The detection of a case of simulation of insanity by means of association tests. J. Abnorm. Psychol., Bost., 1911-12, vi, 19-32. — **Kehoe (J. E.)** Legal rights and obligations of physicians. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1215-1217. — **Kiernan (J. G.)** Legal status of the unborn. Alienist & Neurol., St. Louis, 1911, xxxii, 262-273. — **Magnanini (R.)** Variazione di peso del residuo secco del miocardio nello annegamento sperimentale. Atti d. Soc. med. leg. in Roma, 1910, iii, 107-111. — **Parry (L. A.)** Some cases under the Workmen's Compensation Act and others of medico-legal interest. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 989-992. — **Pensuti**

(V.) Sulla forma della cicatrice ombilicale (una proposta per l'identificazione delle persone). Atti d. Soc. med. leg. in Roma, 1910, iii, 98-106. 1 pl. — **Pozzo (G. A.)** Contributo allo studio dell'età delle cicatrici in materia di infortuni sul lavoro. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1910, xxxi, 288-298. — **Pye-Smith (R. J.)** Injuries under the Workmen's Compensation Act, in relation to diagnosis, treatment and prognosis. Med. Mag., Lond., 1911, xx, 185-189. — Records from mediæval coroners' courts. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 531. — **Roper (A. C.)** The Workman's Compensation Act and traumatic neurasthenia. Med. Mag., Lond., 1911, xx, 190-196. — **Rupprecht.** Straffällige Jugend und psychopathische Minderwertigkeit. München med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 742-745. — **Salomone (A. R.)** I limiti delle indagini sui precedenti dell'imputato. Atti d. Soc. med. leg. in Roma, 1910, iii, 139-144. — **Scoville (S.), jr.** The law governing suits for mal-practice in Pennsylvania. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1910-11, xiv, 435-440. — **Sutherland (W. D.)** The applicability to medico-legal practice in India of the biochemical tests for the origin of blood stains. Scient. mem. off. India, Calcutta, 1910, n. s., no. 29, 1-35. — **Tirelli (V.)** Considerazioni di medicina legale sulle ossa umane. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1910, xxxi, 80-94, 1 pl. — **Tovo (C.)** Contributo allo studio delle morti per corrente elettrica a bassa tensione. *Ibid.*, 243-271, 1 pl. — **Waldo (F. J.)** A coroners' year in the city and Southwark. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1219.

### Criminal Abortion.

**Bonnaire (E.)** La responsabilité du médecin dans l'avortement provoqué médical. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 236. — **Montanari [Cavarzere] (T.)** L'aborto provocato e le condizioni che lo favoriscono. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1910, xxxi, 124-132. — **Pizzini (L.)** Morte improvvisa dopo un aborto. Arte ostet., Milano, 1910, xxiv, 153-157.

### Infanticide.

**Covidalli (A.)** Di una possibile poco nota causa di errore nella docimasia polmonare idrostatica. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 178-183. — **Mirto (D.)** Un caso di infanticidio con depezzamento criminale; contributo alla medicina legale ed alla psicologia criminale del depezzamento di cadavere. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1910, xxxi, 419-432, 1 pl.

### Sexual Perversions and Crimes.

**Ferrante-Capetti (L.)** Reati e psicopatie sessuali. Torino, 1910, Fratelli Bocca. 171 p. 8°.

**Bruch (F.)** Homosexualität und Erpressertum. Deutsche med. Wehnschr.,

Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 702. — **Cristiani** (A.) Psicopatie sessuali in donne con affezioni ginecologiche. Ginecol. mod., Genova, 1910, iii, 280-284. — **Di Mattei** (E.) Assassinio sadistico in un accesso di transitoria follia alcoolica. Contributo alla casistica delle psicopatie sessuali. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1910, xxxi, 7-48, 1 pl. — **Hughes** (C. H.) Sadistic insanity (?) and pseudo-expertism in court; a medico-legal record. Alienist & Neurol., St. Louis, 1911, xxxii, 258-261. — **Praetorius** (N.) Die Bibliographie der Homosexualität aus den Jahren 1908 und 1909. Vrtljhrsb. d. wissenschaft. humanit. Kom., Leipz., 1910-11, ii, 319-341. — **Weitere kritische Aeusserungen über den Homosexualitäts-Paragraphen 250 (bisher §175) des Vorentwurfs zu einem Deutschen Strafgesetzbuch.** *Ibid.*, 235-288.

### Suicide.

**Fomaca** (G.) Il suicidio negli isterici. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1910, xxxvi, 1-35. — **Lattes** (L.) Sopra un caso di suicidio per arma da fuoco con ferite multiple e deviazione dei proiettili. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1910, xxxi, 474-481. — **Lomer** (G.) Ueber die Selbstmorde in Deutschland. Polit.-anthrop. Rev., Hildburgh, 1911-12, x, 149-155. — **Savage** (G. H.) A lecture on mental disorders and suicide. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1334-1336. — **Schütz** (R.) Ein Beitrag zum Problem des Selbstmordes mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Schleiermacher. Ztschr. f. Religionspsychol., Halle a. S., 1911, v, 24-34.

### Toxicology.

See, also, Anæsthetics; Drug Exanthems.

**Abercrombie** (P. H.) Poisoning after small doses of aspirin. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1414. — **de Baronne** (J. G. D.) Die Strychninwirkung auf das Zentralnervensystem. III. Die segmentäre Strychninvergiftung der dorsalen Rückenmarksmotoren; ein Beitrag zur Dermatologie der hinteren Extremität des Hundes. Folia neuro-biol., Leipz., 1910-11, v, 342-359. — **Brown** (Olive W.) Phosphorus poisoning; pneumonia. Am. J. Clin. M., Chicago, 1911, xviii, 675. — **Casamajor** (L.) Bromide intolerance and bromide poisoning. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 345-357. — **Caskie** (W. A.) Poisoning by saltpetre. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1052. — **Colombo** (G. L.) Le alterazioni delle ghiandole sudoripare in un caso di avvelenamento acuto da sublimato corrosivo. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, 1910, xxxiv, 181-190, 1 pl. — **D'Anna** (E.) Le lesioni dei testicoli e delle ovaie in alcuni avvelenamenti cronici sperimentali. Clin. chir., Milano, 1910, xviii, 1871-1887. — **Delépine** (S.) The pathogenic properties of the gases discharged by the exhaust pipe of gas engines. Pub. Health, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 309-314. — **Dutton** (W. F.) Vanadiumism. J. Am.

M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1648. — **Githens** (T. S.) & **Meltzer** (S. J.) Experiments with chloroform, administered by intratracheal insufflation, in strychnine poisoning. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N.Y., 1910-11, viii, 70. — **Glaser** (C.) Report of several cases of poisoning by the vapour of benzol. J. Soc. Chem. Indust., Lond., 1911, xxx, 519. — **Hopkins** (J. G.) Phagocytosis of red blood-cells after transfusion. St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep., Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 175-182, 4 pl. — **Ito** (T.) The stinging tree of Formosa. [Laportea pterostigma.] Nature, Lond., 1911-12, lxxxvi, 8. — **Kalal** (F. J.) Apomorphine in strychnine poisoning. Am. J. Clin. M., Chicago, 1911, xviii, 542. — **Lynch** (J. M.) The relation between auto-intoxication and chloroform poisoning. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 267-273. — **McLean** (A.) Carbon monoxid poisoning resulting in gangrene of both legs. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1455-1457. — **Meliarakes** (S.) [The poison of the ricinus seed.] *Ἰατρικὸς μηνύων, Ἀθήναι*, 1911, xi, 26. — **Minich** (K.) [Carbolic acid poisoning, supposed with murderous intent.] Közegészségügyi és törvény. orvostud. szemle, Budapest, 1910, i, 13. — **Nito** (R.) Autopsy on a case of bichromic acid poisoning. Sei-i Kwai M. J., Tōkyō, 1911, xxx, No. 4. — **Pergola** (M.) & **Collodi** (A. M.) Contributo allo studio dell' ictiosismo. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 739-742. — **Poisoning by arsenic in Arran.** Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1208. — **Poisoning by thallium acetate.** Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1461. — **Poisoning from ivy not "taking" of poison, but death therefrom is accidental; visible marks.** J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1501. — **Porrini** (G.) Avvelenamento acuto da petrolio. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 1073-1075. — **Quarti** (E.) Contributo allo studio degli avvelenamenti professionali; avvelenamento cronico d'acido prussico. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 173. — **Ravine** (W.) The successful treatment of a case of illuminating gas poisoning. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1651-1653. — **Ricketts** (H. T.) & **Rothstein** (T.) Preliminary report on the action of neurotoxic serum. In: Ricketts (H. T.) Contrib. to Med. Sc., Chicago, 1911, 240-244. — **Sabelli** (R.) Sulle suppurazioni da iniezioni di chinina. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 1194-1196. — **Sacerdote** (A.) Un caso di avvelenamento da tintura per capelli alla parafenilendiamina. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1910, xxxi, 482-490. — **Salmon** (D. E.) Arsenical poisoning from smelter smoke in the Deer Lodge Valley, Montana. Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 14; 245. — **Schmincke.** Ueber das Verhalten der Erythrozyten bei chronischer Oelsäurevergiftung. Sitzungsber. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1910, 66. — **Sharp** (G.) A short history of poisons and antidotes: alexipharmaca, theriaca, electuaries and confections. Pharm. J., Lond., 1911, 4. s., xxxii, 549-552. — **Welford**

(A. G.) An overdose of phenacetine. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1313. — **Zwick** (A. O.) "Toxicity of bismuth." Therap. Rec., Louisville, 1911, vi, 121-123.

### Lead Poisoning.

**Preti** (L.) Contribution à la connaissance de l'échange azoté dans l'empoisonnement par le plomb. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910, liii, 473. — **Rosenberger** (R. C.) & **MacKellar**. The blood from a case of lead poisoning, showing polychromatic degeneration and ring formation in the red cells. Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., 1911, n. s., xiv, 15. — **Snover** (C. H.) Chronic lead-poisoning; report of a case. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1799. — **Tedeschi** (E.) Sulle neuriti a forma atassica nel saturnismo. Tommasi, Napoli, 1911, vi, 177-183.

### Venoms and Poisonous Bites.

**Carpi** (U.) Recherches sur le toxolecithide du venin des abeilles. Arch. de biol., Turin, 1910, liii, 471. — **Fraser** (Sir T. R.) & **Gunn** (J. A.) The action of venom of *Echis carinatus*. [Abstr.] Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1910-11, s. B., lxxxiii, 491. — **Lowry** (R. S.) Sting of the Portuguese man of war. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1213. — **Millard** (R. I.) Case of spider bite. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 204. — **Phisalix** (Marie). Action physiologique du mucus des batraciens sur ces animaux eux-mêmes et sur les serpents. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1910, xii, 325-330. — Im-munité naturelle des batraciens et des serpents contre le venin muqueux des premiers et mécanisme de cette immunité. *Ibid.*, 340-344. — **Reichwald** (W. F.) The absorbent-stone; a day with cobra-hunters. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvi, 431-439. — **S.** (I. M.) Snake-root. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1535. — **Snake-root** and snake-stone. *Ibid.*, 892.

### PROSTITUTION.

**Moorehead** (Robert J.) Fighting the devil's triple demons. The traffic in innocent girls Rum's ruinous rule. The sins of society. Three books in one. Phila., 1911, National Pub. Co. 180, 144 and 159 p. 8°.

**Roe** (Clifford G.) Horrors of the white slave trade; the mighty crusade to protect the purity of our homes. [n. p.] [Copyright by C. G. Roe & B. S. Stedwell, 1911.] 448 p. front. 8°.

**Anderson** (W.) The social evil. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1911, liv, 141-150. — **Bowers** (Louise De K.) Dance halls. Survey. N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 383-387. — **Bendig** (P.) Die Prostitution in Stuttgart in den Jahren 1894-1908. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskrankh., Leipz., 1911, xii, 1; 41; 81. — **Bierhoff** (F.) The problem of prostitution and venereal diseases in New York City. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 557; 561.

### MILITARY AND NAVAL MEDICINE.

See, also, Tropical Medicine; Gunshot Wounds.

**Andreu** (M.) El futuro hospital militar de Valladolid. Rev. san. mil. y Med. mil. españ., Madrid, 1910, iv, 664; 732; 1911, v, 13. — **Ashburn** (P. M.) What measures should be adopted for effective prevention of unsanitary conditions in the early stages of volunteer camps in time of war? J. Mil. Serv. Inst. U. S., Governor's Island, N. Y. H., 1911, xlviii, 336-357. — **Brewer** (I. W.) The disposal of the excrement of troops while on the march or in the bivouacs of short duration. Mil. Surgeon, Wash., 1911, xxviii, 656-658. — **Butts** (H.) A psychopathic malingering. *Ibid.*, 622-638. — **Field** (P. C.) A recruit depot point of view. *Ibid.*, 639-648. **Funaioli** (G.) Il contegno nell'esercito di una seconda centuria di delinquenti borghesi. Atti d. Soc. med. leg. in Roma, 1910, iii, 81-86. — **Harvey** (F.) The motor clearing wagon. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvi, 413-415. — **Hathaway** (H.) Ambulance transport. *Ibid.*, 525-531. — **Lynch** (C.) Military surgery. Am. Pract. Surg. (Bryant & Buck), N. Y., 1911, viii, 895-909, 1 pl. — **McCormick** (A. M. D.) The Medical Department at sea in its parallelism to the construction and administration of naval hospitals as seen by a fleet surgeon. Mil. Surgeon, Wash., 1911, xxviii, 383-389. — **Mouse** (A. A.) [Severe hysteria in a soldier.] Trudi i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., Tiflis, 1910-11, xlvii, 273-277. — **Reno** (W. W.) A ready means of increasing marching capacity. Mil. Surgeon, Wash., 1911, xxviii, 606-622. — **Shipp** (E. M.) The duties of the supervising surgeon of a naval hospital. *Ibid.*, 390-398. — **Simpson** (R. J. S.) Medical history of the South African war. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvi, 20. — **Smith** (L. L.) Mental diseases in the military service with special reference to dementia praecox. Mil. Surgeon, Wash., 1911, xxviii, 426-444. — **Stokes** (C. F.) Naval surgery. Am. Pract. Surg. (Bryant & Buck). N. Y., 1911, viii, 970-1029. Also, Reprint. — **Taft** (W. H.) Address to the Philadelphia Medical Club, at the Bellevue-Stratford, Philadelphia, Pa., May 4, 1911. Mil. Surgeon, Wash., 1911, xxviii, 599-605. — **Vedder** (E. R.) What measures should be adopted for effective prevention of unsanitary conditions in the early stages of volunteer camps in time of war? J. Mil. Serv. Inst. U. S., Governor's Island, N. Y. H., 1911, xlviii, 313-335. — **Whitaker** (F. E.) The services and rewards of the old Greek volunteer. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1911, lxxviii, 477-490.

### VETERINARY MEDICINE.

See, also, Anthrax; Glanders; Hydrophobia; Tuberculosis, etc.

**George** (M. G.) Bacterins: their relation to veterinary practice. Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 188-193. — **Gilruth** (J. A.) &

Macdonald (N.) Acute contagious mastitis in cows due to the bacillus lactis aerogenes. *Vet. J., Lond.*, 1911, lxxvii, 217-223. — **Hobday** (F.) Specimens of equine larynx and records of cases illustrating the results of the ventricle-stripping operation for the relief of the conditions known as whistling and roaring in horses. Demonstration of instruments specially designed for this operation. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond.*, 1910-11, iv, Laryngol. Sect., 87-93. — **Hughes** (D. A.) American veterinary history: its meaning and its scope. *Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y.*, 1911, xxxix, 163-175. — **Lichtenstein** (G.) Ueber die Adrenalintherapie bei Morbus maculosus des Pferdes und die Gebärpause des Rindes. *München. tierärztl. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lv, 285-288. — **MacKellar** (W. M.) & **Hart** (G. H.) Eradicating cattle ticks in California. U. S. Dept. Agric. Bureau of animal indust., Wash., 1911, 283-300, 1 pl. — **Pricolo** (A.) Polizia sanitaria e legislazione di diversi stati riguardo l'affa epizootica. *N. Ercolani, Pisa*, 1910, xv, 353; 385; 401; 433; 449; 465; 481; 497; 513; 529; 545; 561: 1911, xvi, 6; 22; 41; 53; 70. — **Rabild** (H.) Cow-testing associations. U. S. Dept. Agric. Bureau of animal indust., Wash., 1911, 99-118. — **Rainey** (W.) Double-sided operation for guttural pouch disease. *Vet. Rec., Lond.*, 1910-11, xxiii, 757. — **Riechel** (J.) & **Deubler** (E. S.) An examination of the feces of forty cattle for tubercle bacilli and conclusions. [Abstr.] *Proc. Path. Soc. Phila.*, 1911, n. s., xiv, 4-7. — **Riley** (E. H.) A note on zebra hybrid breeding. U. S. Dept. Agric. Bureau of animal indust., Wash., 1911, 229-232, 3 pl. — **Stockman** (S.) John's disease in sheep. *J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond.*, 1911, xxiv, 66-69. — **Trotter** (A. M.) Malignant diseases in bovines. *Ibid.*, 1-20. — **Tvaryanovich** (V. K.) [Comparative experiments with Khunchun and Zurnabat anti cattle plague serum upon Korean cattle.] *Vestnik. obsh. vet., St. Petersburg*, 1911, xxiii, 75-80. — **Vasilyeff** (T. D.) [Economic value of chicken cholera,

and experience of its preventive inoculation in Kharkov.] *Ibid.*, 219-224. — **Webb** (W. T.) A case of canker of the sole cured by autogenous bacterin (crude) method. *Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y.*, 1911, xxxix, 195-197.

### MISCELLANEOUS.

**Fasting** (The) cure. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, i, 1379. — **Schäfer**. An address on antivivisectionists and the Research Defence Society. *Ibid.*, 797-800. — **Walk** (J. W.) Masters of the healing art. *Med. Notes & Quer., Lancaster, Pa.*, 1911, vi, 50-52.

### Life Insurance.

**Burnett** (S. G.) Syphilis versus accident and life insurance. *Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis*, 1911, xxxix, 228-233. — **Gottstein** (A.) Die Bedeutung der privaten Versicherung für Medizin und Hygiene. *Med. Reform. [etc.], Berl.*, 1911, xix, 197-201. — **Little** (G. F.) Height and weight in relation to life insurance. *Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y.*, 1911, n. s., vi, 245-247.

### Nurses and Nursing.

**Beard** (R. O.) The education of the nurse in America. *Tr. Am. Hosp. Ass., Toronto*, 1911, xii, 345-359. — **Bescherer** (Mrs. Frances H.) The guild method of training. *Ibid.*, 154-169. — **Goodrich** (Annie W.) The nurse and the public health. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 443-445. — **Kennedy** (J. F.) Nursing in nervous diseases: the observation, differentiation, and immediate treatment of "fits." *Am. J. Nursing, Phila.*, 1910-11, xi, 696-702. — **McKee** (E. S.) Florence Nightingale. *Pacific M. J., San Fran.*, 1911, liv, 284-292. — **Newmayer** (S. W.) Evidences that the school nurse pays. *N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 718-721.* — **Peabody** (G. L.) Address to the training school for nurses of the New York Hospital. *Ibid.*, 657-661.

# Index Medicus

VOL. IX, 2d Ser.]

AUGUST, 1911

[No. 8

NOTICE.—The classification adopted in the SECOND SERIES of the INDEX MEDICUS is based as far as possible upon the latest accepted views in medicine. Nevertheless it is to be remembered that the bibliographer has to deal with all the matter which comes to his hand, some of which may be unassignable under a strict classification.

Letters relating to the editorial department should be addressed:

EDITORS INDEX MEDICUS,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page		Page
<b>Bibliography, History, Literature</b>	759	Typhoid Fever	784
Biography	759	Typhus Fever	785
Periodicals, Transactions, Reports	760	Undulant Fever	785
<b>Biology</b>	760	Vaccinia, Vaccination	785
Anthropology	761	Varicella	785
Cranology	763	Veneral Diseases	786
Psychology	763	Gonorrhea	786
Anatomy	764	Whooping-cough	786
Embryology	764	Diabetic Diseases	786
Histology	765	Cancer	786
Microscopy	766	Diabetes	787
Morphology	766	Gout	787
Abnormities	766	Obesity	788
Monsters	767	Rheumatic Affections	788
Physiology	767	Rickets	788
Physiology of the Circulatory System	769	Diseases Due to Parasites	788
Physiology of the Digestive System	769	Filariasis	789
Physiology of the Genito-Urinary System	770	Hookworm Infection	789
Physiology of the Motor and Locomotor Systems	770	Hydatids	789
Physiology of the Nervous System	770	Kalar-azar	789
Physiology of the Respiratory System	771	Protoplasmic	789
Physiological Chemistry	771	Sporotrichosis	790
<b>Medicine</b>	772	Syphilis	790
Pathology, Pathological Anatomy	773	"606"	791
Vegetable Pathology	773	Trypanosomiasis	793
Micro-organisms	773	Diseases of the Blood, Lymphatics, Ductless Glands,	793
Bacteriology	773	Anemia	793
Toxins, Antitoxins, Immunity	774	Diseases of the Lymphatics	794
Anaphylaxis	775	Diseases of the Spleen	794
Practice of Medicine	775	Diseases of the Suprarenal Bodies	794
Diagnosis, Semiology, Clinical Medicine	775	Diseases of the Thymus Gland	794
Examination of Urine	776	Diseases of the Thyroid Gland	794
Diseases Due to Specific Infection	777	Goitre	795
Actinomycosis	777	Hæmophilia	795
Anthrax	777	Leukæmia	795
Beri-Beri	778	Purpura	795
Cerebro-spinal Fever	778	Diseases of the Circulatory System	795
Cholera Asiatica	778	Aneurism	795
Dengue	778	Diseases of the Blood-vessels	796
Diphtheria	779	Arteriosclerosis	796
Dysentery	779	Diseases of the Heart	796
Erysipelas	779	Embolism and Thrombosis	797
Glanders	779	Diseases of the Digestive System	797
Hydrophobia	779	Diarrhoeal Diseases	798
Influenza	779	Diseases of the Mouth, Tongue, Oesophagus,	798
Leprosy	779	Salivary Glands	798
Malarial Fever	780	Diseases of the Stomach	798
Measles	780	Diseases of the Intestines	799
Pellagra	780	Diseases of the Rectum	800
Plague	780	Diseases of the Liver	800
Pneumonia	781	Biliary Calculus	801
Rubella	781	Jaundice	801
Scarlatina	781	Diseases of the Pancreas	801
Septicæmia, Pyæmia	781	Diseases of the Peritonæum	802
Smallpox	781	Diseases of the Genito-urinary System (Male)	802
Tetanus	781	Diseases of the Bladder	803
Tuberculosis	781	Diseases of the Kidneys	803
— (Pulmonary)	783	Diseases of the Prostate	804
		Diseases of the Locomotive System	804
		Diseases of the Bones and Joints	804
		Diseases of the Muscles	805
		Diseases of the Nervous System	805
		Alcoholism and Narcotic Habit	806
		Chorea and Choreiform Affections	806
		Diseases of the Brain	806



	Page		Page
Aphasia and Amnesia . . . . .	807	Tumors of the Uterus . . . . .	831
Diseases of the Spinal Cord . . . . .	807	Diseases of the Vulva and Vagina . . . . .	831
Diseases of the Vasomotor and Trophic Systems . . . . .	808	Disorders of Menstruation . . . . .	832
Epilepsy . . . . .	808	Ovarian (or Adnexal) Diseases . . . . .	832
General Paralysis . . . . .	809		
Hysteria . . . . .	809	<b>Obstetrics . . . . .</b>	<b>832</b>
Insanity . . . . .	809	Pregnancy and Complications . . . . .	833
Locomotor Ataxia . . . . .	810	Extra-Uterine Pregnancy . . . . .	834
Muscular Atrophy . . . . .	810	Diseases of the Placenta . . . . .	834
Neuralgia . . . . .	810	Complicated Labor . . . . .	834
Neurasthenia, Psychasthenia . . . . .	810	Cæsarean Section . . . . .	835
Neuritis . . . . .	810	Puerperal State and Complications . . . . .	835
Neuroses . . . . .	811	Puerperal Convulsions . . . . .	835
Paralysis . . . . .	811	Puerperal Septicæmia . . . . .	835
Poliomyelitis . . . . .	811		
Tetany . . . . .	811	<b>Dermatology . . . . .</b>	<b>837</b>
Diseases of the Respiratory System . . . . .	811	Diseases of the Skin . . . . .	836
Asthma . . . . .	812	Diseases of the Scalp . . . . .	837
Diseases of the Bronchi . . . . .	812	Lupus . . . . .	837
Diseases of the Lungs . . . . .	812	Tumors of the Skin . . . . .	837
Diseases of the Pleura . . . . .	812		
Medical Geography, Climatology . . . . .	813	<b>Diseases and Hygiene of Children . . . . .</b>	<b>837</b>
Tropical Medicine . . . . .	813	Nutrition of Infants . . . . .	838
Medical Statistics . . . . .	813		
		<b>Ophthalmology . . . . .</b>	<b>838</b>
<b>Therapeutics, Materia Medica . . . . .</b>	<b>813</b>	Diseases of the Choroid . . . . .	840
Therapeutics . . . . .	813	Diseases of the Conjunctiva . . . . .	840
Anæsthetics . . . . .	814	Diseases of the Cornea . . . . .	840
Animal Extracts . . . . .	814	Diseases and Surgery of the Eyelids . . . . .	840
Antiseptics, Disinfectants . . . . .	814	Diseases of the Iris . . . . .	841
Dietetics . . . . .	814	Diseases of the Lens and Capsule . . . . .	841
Electrotherapy . . . . .	815	Cataract . . . . .	841
Hydrotherapy . . . . .	815	Diseases of the Uvea, Retina, Optic Nerve . . . . .	841
Hypnotics and Sedatives . . . . .	815	Functional Disorders, Exploration . . . . .	841
Hypnotism, Psychotherapy . . . . .	815	Glaucoma . . . . .	842
Massage and Physiotherapy . . . . .	816	Surgery of the Eye . . . . .	842
Phototherapy, Radiotherapy . . . . .	816	Wounds, etc., of the Eye . . . . .	842
Serotherapy and Vaccinotherapy . . . . .	816		
Transfusion and Injection . . . . .	816	<b>Otology and Diseases of the Nose and Throat . . . . .</b>	<b>842</b>
Pharmacology, Materia Medica . . . . .	816	Otology . . . . .	843
		Deafness and Deaf-mutism . . . . .	843
<b>Surgery . . . . .</b>	<b>817</b>	Diseases of the Internal Ear . . . . .	843
General Surgery . . . . .	817	Diseases of the Middle Ear . . . . .	843
Aseptic and Antiseptic Surgery . . . . .	817	Surgery of the Ear and Mastoid Process . . . . .	844
Operative Surgery and Surgical Anatomy . . . . .	818	Diseases and Surgery of the Nose and Sinuses . . . . .	844
Surgery of the Vascular System . . . . .	818	Adenoid Vegetations . . . . .	845
Surgery of the Head . . . . .	818	Diseases and Surgery of the Throat . . . . .	845
Surgery of the Neck . . . . .	819	Diseases of the Larynx . . . . .	845
Surgery of the Chest . . . . .	819	Laryngology . . . . .	845
Surgery of the Abdomen . . . . .	820		
Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines . . . . .	820	<b>Diseases of the Teeth . . . . .</b>	<b>845</b>
Diseases of the Appendix . . . . .	821		
Hernia . . . . .	822	<b>State Medicine . . . . .</b>	<b>845</b>
Obstruction of the Intestines . . . . .	822	Condition of Medicine, Medical Ethics . . . . .	846
Surgery of the Rectum . . . . .	823	Hygiene, Public Hygiene . . . . .	846
Surgery of the Biliary System . . . . .	823	Construction, etc., of Hospitals . . . . .	847
Surgery of the Locomotor System . . . . .	823	Hygiene of Habitations . . . . .	847
Diseases and Deformities of the Spine . . . . .	823	Hygiene of Occupations . . . . .	847
Orthopædic Surgery . . . . .	824	Hygiene of Person . . . . .	847
Surgery of the Genito-urinary Organs (Male) . . . . .	825	Hygiene of Schools . . . . .	847
Surgery of the Bladder . . . . .	825	Inspection of Food and Drugs . . . . .	847
Lithotomy, Lithotripsy . . . . .	825	Milk and Milk-Products . . . . .	847
Surgery of the Kidneys . . . . .	825	Sewerage, Drainage, Water Supply . . . . .	847
Surgery of the Prostate . . . . .	825	Medical Education and Schools . . . . .	847
Surgery of the Urethra . . . . .	826	Medical Jurisprudence . . . . .	847
Wounds, Injuries, Accidents . . . . .	826	Sexual Perversions and Crimes . . . . .	847
Foreign Bodies . . . . .	826	Toxicology . . . . .	847
Dislocations . . . . .	827	Lead Poisoning . . . . .	847
Fractures . . . . .	827	Venoms and Poisonous Bites . . . . .	847
Gunshot Wounds . . . . .	828	Military and Naval Medicine . . . . .	847
Tumors . . . . .	828		
Ulcers, Abscesses, Fistulae, Contractions . . . . .	829	<b>Veterinary Medicine . . . . .</b>	<b>852</b>
		<b>Miscellaneous . . . . .</b>	<b>852</b>
<b>Gynaecology . . . . .</b>	<b>829</b>	Life Insurance . . . . .	852
Diseases and Tumors of the Female Breast . . . . .	830	Nurses and Nursing . . . . .	852
Diseases of the Uterus . . . . .	830		
Diseases of the Cervix Uteri . . . . .	830		
Displacements of the Uterus . . . . .	830		
Excision of the Uterus . . . . .	831		

# Index Medicus.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY, HISTORY, LITERATURE.

**Grandis** (Valentino). Dizionario tedesco-italiano per le scienze mediche. 2. ed. Torino, 1911, Rosenberg & Sellier. 640 p. 12°.

**Bokelmann** (W.) Das Martyrium der heiligen Agathe im 20. Jahrhundert. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 677-679, 1 pl. — **C.** (A.) Ce que deviennent les fils de médecins. Chron. méd., Par., 1911, xviii, 233. — **Delitzsch** (F.) Baby-lonisch-assyrische Tempel und Tempelkulte. Deutsche Rev., Stuttg. u. Leipz., 1911, ii, 177-192. — **Diepgen** (P.) Studien zu Arnold von Villanova. Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med., Leipz., 1911, v, 88-120. — **Dubreuil-Chambardel**. La médecine en Touraine au XI<sup>e</sup> siècle. Gaz. méd. du centre, Tours, 1911, xvi, 77-83. — **Duval** (H.) George Sand, botaniste. Chron. méd., Par., 1911, xviii, 241-246. — **Gentil-Perrin** (G.) L'idée de dégénérescence dans l'œuvre de Morel. Rev. de psychiat., Par., 1911, xv, 134-160. — **Goldschmidt** (H.) Aerztliche Krankheitsatteste aus dem Jahre 1610. Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med., Leipz., 1911, v, 141-144. — **Gron** (K.) Theodor Schwann. [1810-82.] Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 79-83, port. — **Höfler** (M.) Volksmedizinische Botanik der Kelten. Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med., Leipz., 1911, v, 1. — **Jahrmaerker** (M.) Zur oberhessischen Ergotismusepidemie von 1855-6. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, Orig., 190-215. — **Kohut** (A.) Der Altreichskanzler Fürst von Bismarck und der Aerztestand. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 515-517. — **Legrand** (N.) De l'harmonie et de l'usage des parties du corps humain; traduction ancienne en vers français du poème latin de Jean Lygée, médecin (1556). France méd., Par., 1911, lviii, 121. — **Lemos** (M.) Ribeiro Sanches à Lyde (1730-31). Janus, Haarlem, 1911, xvi, 237-253. — **Melnikoff-Razvedenkoff** (N. F.) [S. S. Korsakoff as a university teacher and public-spirited citizen.] Sovrem. Psichiat., Mosk., 1911, v, 1-10, port. — **Monéry** (A.) Madame de Maintenon infirmière. Chronique méd., Par., 1911, xviii, 161-179. — **Niel** (C.) La chirurgie dentaire d'Abulcasis comparée à celle des Maures du Trarza. Rev. de stomatol., Par., 1911, xviii, 169-180. — **Ostwald** (W.) Chemische Weltliteratur. Ztschr. f. phys. Chemie, Leipz., 1911, lxxvi, 1-20. — **von Paungarten** (F.) Aus der Geschichte der Pestepidemien. Natur, Leipz., 1911, i,

251-255. — **Ratner**. Der Begriff der Kontagiosität sowie Einiges über die Desinfektionspraxis im altjüdischen Schrifttum. Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., 1911, xxi, 489-491. — **Roth** (D. F. W. E.) Jakob Hoffmann, ein deutscher Mathematiker und Arzt (1497-1572). Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med., Leipz., 1911, v, 157-160. — **Schonack** (W.) Sir Thomas Browne's "Religio medici." Janus, Haarlem, 1911, xvi, 217-236. — **Sudhoff** (K.) Pestschriften aus den ersten 150 Jahren nach der Epidemie des schwarzen Todes 1348. II. Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med., Leipz., 1910-11, iv, 389-424. — Weitere Lepraschaubriefe aus dem 14-17. Jahrhundert. *Ibid.*, 1911, v, 154-156. — **Whitehouse** (R.) Le médecin de la montagne. Un empirique du bon vieux temps. Biblioth. univ., Lausanne, 1911, lxii, 111-124. — **Wickersheimer** (E.) Beiträge zur Geschichte des Aussatzes in Frankreich und in den benachbarten Ländern. Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med., Leipz., 1911, v, 144-153. — La médecine astrologique dans les almanachs populaires du XX<sup>e</sup> siècle. Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd., Par., 1911, x, 26-39.

## BIOGRAPHY.

**Arling** (Saturnin). [1846-1911.] [Nécrologie par C. Cadéac.] J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, 1911, 5. s., xv, 129-139. — [Nécrologie par H. Roger.] Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 285. — Nécrologie par Lydtin, Labat [et al.]. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 213-232. — [Nécrologie par P. N.] Rev. de la tuberculose, Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, pp. i-iii. — **Barnet y Ruiz** (Gavino J.) [1829-1911.] Obituary. Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, 1911, xxxvii, 181, port. — **Berutti** (Giuseppe). [1841-1911.] [Necrologio do L. Bergessio.] Gior. d. Osp. Maria Vittoria, Torino, 1911, xi, 71-78, port. — **Binswanger** (Robert). [1850-1910.] Nekrolog von C. Brunner. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 437-440. — **Bohr** (Christian). [1855-1911.] Nekrolog von R. Tigerstedt. Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipz., 1911, xxv, pp. i-xviii. — **Escherich** (Theodor). [1857-1911.] Nekrolog von C. von Pirquet. Beibl. z. d. Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1911, ix, 82-93. Also: Monatschr. f. Kinderh., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, Orig., ix, 633. Also: Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 757-764. — Nekrolog von Finkelstein. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 604. — Nekrolog von R. Neurath. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 517. — Obituary. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 474. Also: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 536.

- **Everhart** (Isaiah F.) [1840-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1737. — **von Gussmann** (Ernst). [1841-1911.] Nekrolog von J. F. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Landesver., Stuttg., 1911, lxxxi, 305-308. — **Hempel** (Johan Frederik). [1848-1911.] [Obituary.] Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 377-379, port. [J. Kier.] — **Kelsch** (Louis-Felix-Achille). [1841-1911.] Nécrologie par E. Chaumier. Rev. internat. de la vaccine, Par., 1910-11, i, 417-419. — **Lossen** (Hermann). [1864-1910.] Nekrolog von Krahn. Arch. f. Orthop. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, ix, 218-221. — **Lucas** (August). [1835-1911.] Nekrolog von B. Heine. Arch. f. Ohrenh., Leipz., 1911, lxxxv, pp. i-xii. — Nekrolog von F. Grossmann. Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres [etc.], Berl., 1910-11, iv, pp. v-x. Also: Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 369-373. — **Nissen** (Elias Gottlieb Oscar Egede). [1843-1911.] [Obituary by R. Hansson.] Tidsskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1911, xxxi, 128-130, port. — **Oliver** (Charles Augustus). [1854-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1209. — **Otten** (Warren Bell). [1844-1911.] Obituary by F. J. Lutz. Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc., 1911, v, 261. — **Paley** (William). [1816-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 790. — **Parry** (E. W.) [1882-1911.] Obituary. *Ibid.*, 1155. — **Pick** (Philipp Josef). [1834-1910.] Nekrolog von L. Waelsch. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvi, 1331. — **Pilcher** (James Evelyn). [1857-1911.] [Obituary.] Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 184-187. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1126. Also: Mil. Surgeon, Wash., 1911, xxviii, 550-559. — **Powell** (George William). [1862-1911.] Obituary. Birmingham. M. Rev., 1911, lxi, 205. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 848. — **Powell** (Simpson). [1858-1911.] Obituary. *Ibid.*, 849. — **Power** (Henry). [1829-1911.] Obituary. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1911, liv, 206. — **Price** (Joseph). [1853-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1831. — **Prince** (Francis Marion). [1828-1911.] Obituary. *Ibid.*, 1737. — **Reid** (Thomas). [1830-1911.] Obituary. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 909. — **Ritter** (Roscoe H.) [1874-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1494. — **Robertson-Milne** (Charles John). [1872-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1410. — **Robillard** (Edmond). [1825-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1276. — **Rutherford** (Thomas). [1848-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1353. — **Scott** (Henry Edwin). [1863-1911.] Obituary. *Ibid.*, 1030. — **Sedgwick** (Leonard W.) [1829-1911.] Obituary. *Ibid.*, 849. — **Shaw** (Henry Lyman). [1838-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1276. — **Simons** (Manning). [1847-1911.] Obituary. *Ibid.*, 1342. — [Resolutions.] J. South Car. M. Ass., Charleston, 1911, vii, 175. — **Simpson** (Henry). [1829-1911.] Obituary. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1177. — **Stewart** (Charles Mon). [1840-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1354. — **Stokes** (Henry James). [1823-1911.] Obituary. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1107. — **Stranahan** (Chester West). [1846-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1209. — **Styll** (Richard Thomas). [1854-1911.] Obituary. *Ibid.*, 1276. — **Sweasey** (Verge Eugene). [1875-1911.] Obituary. *Ibid.*, 1669. — **Thompson** (John Tatham). [1859-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1154. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1316. — **Villaret** (Albert). [1847-1911.] Nekrolog von Collin. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xl, 420-424. — **Whitcombe** (Edmund Bancks). [1840-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1353.

## PERIODICALS, TRANSACTIONS, REPORTS.

**Diritto** (Il) sanitario. (Mensile, edito dal Pensiero medico.) Direttore: Carlo Lessona. Milano, 1911. v. 1. 4°.

**Journal** (The) of the Southern States. Devoted to preventive medicine and therapeutics. Ed. by J. H. McCormick. Mobile, 1911. v. 1. 8°.

**Taylor** (J. J.) Blackmail in its relation to journalism. Proc. Am. Med. Editor's Ass., Phila., 1910, xli, 125-129.

## BIOLOGY.

See, also, Micro-organisms.

**Giglio-Tos** (Emanno). La via nuova della biologia. Firenze, 1911, M. Ricci. 36 p. roy. 8°.

**André** (E.) Pseudoparasitisme d'une nymphe d'Hydrachnide. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 42. — **Aronsohn** (F.) Sur la composition minérale de l'abeille. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1183-1186. — **Berninger** (J.) Ueber die Einwirkung des Hungers auf Planarien. Zool. Jahrb., Jena, 1911, xxx, 181-216. — **Billon** (L.) Causes déterminant les sexes. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1911, 65-73. — **Bonnet** (J.) Sur les fusions nucléaires sans caractère sexuel. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 969-972. — **Brunnthaler** (J.) Zur Phylogenie der Algen. Biol. Centralbl., Erlang., 1911, xxxi, 225-236. — **Burt-Davy** (J.) Inheritance of row-numbers in maize ears. Nature, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 347. — **Calkins** (G. N.) Cell division and cell degeneration. 1. Uro-nychia transfuga. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 51-53. — **Caullery**. Le transformisme et l'expérience. Biologica, Par., 1911, i, 113-118. — **Child** (C. M.) A study of senescence and rejuvenescence based on experiments with Planaria dortoccephala. Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Or-

gan., Leipz., 1911, xxxi, 537-616. — **Christophers** (S. R.) A new culicid: *Leslieomyia taeniorhynchoides* nov. gen. et sp. *Paludism. Simla*, 1911, No. 2, 68-72. — **Comes** (S.) Stéréotropisme, géotropisme et thermotropisme dans la larve de *Myrmeleon formicarius* L. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910, liii, 482. — **Cuénot** (L.) À propos de la critique d'un livre récent et de la théorie de Weismann. *Biologica*, Par., 1911, i, 127-129. — **Dangeard** (P.-A.) Sur la conjugaison des infusoires ciliés. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, clii, 1032-1035. — **Daniel** (L.) Recherches biométriques sur un hybride de greffe entre foirier et cognassier. *Ibid.*, 1186-1188. — **Dewitz** (J.) Ueber die Entstehung der Farbe gewisser Schmetterlingskokons. *Arch. f. Entwicklungsmech. d. Organ.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxi, 617-636. — **Eichinger** (A.) Die Biologie in der Praxis. *Natur*, Leipz., 1911, i, 241-244. — **von Frisch** (K.) Ueber den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die schwarzen Pigmentzellen der Fischhaut. *Biol. Centralbl.*, Erlang., 1911, xxxi, 236-248. — **Fruwirth** (C.) Ueber Variabilität und Modifikabilität. *Ztschr. f. indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl.*, Berl., 1911, v, 58-82. — **Galli-Valerio** (B.) & **Rochaz de Jongh** (J.) Beobachtungen über Culiciden. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 125-129. — **Garten** (S.) Ueber die Verwendung der Seifenmembran zur Schwallregistrierung. *Ztschr. f. Biol.*, München u. Berl., 1911, lvi, 41-74, 2 pl. — **Hadzi** (J.) Bemerkungen über die Knospenbildung von *Hydra*. *Biol. Centralbl.*, Erlang., 1911, xxxi, 108-111. — **Hess** (C.) Ueber eine Wirkung ultravioletten Lichtes auf Insekten und Krebse. *Sitzungsber. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb.*, 1910, 71. — **Ittis** (H.) Ueber einige bei *Zea Mays* L. beobachtete Atavismen, ihre Verursachung durch den Maisbrand, *Ustilago Maydis* D. C. (Corda) und über die Stellung der Gattung *Zea* im System. *Ztschr. f. indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl.*, Berl., 1911, v, 30-57, 2 pl. — **Issel** (R.) Ricerche intorno alla biologia ed alla morfologia dei crostacei decapodi; parte I; studi sui paguridi. *Arch. zool.*, Napoli, 1909-10, iv, 335-397, 2 pl. — **Jennings** (H. S.) Vitalism and experimental investigation. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 927-932. — **Kellin** (D.) Recherches sur la morphologie larvaire des diptères du genre *Phora*. *Bull. scient. de la France et de la Belg.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 27-88, 4 pl. — **Koaminaky** (P.) Weitere Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung äusserer Einflüsse auf Schmetterlinge. *Zool. Jahrb.*, Jena, 1911, xxx, 321-338, 1 pl. — **Krogh** (A.) On the hydrostatic mechanism of the *Corethra* larva, with an account of methods of microscopical gas analysis. *Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol.*, Leipz., 1911, xxv, 183-203. — **Lehmann** (E.) Neuere Untersuchungen über die Pflropfbastardfrage. *Arch. f. Rassen- u. Gesellschafts-Biol.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, viii, 136-139. — **Malaquin** (A.) L'accroissement et les phases sexuelles et asexuelles de *Salmacina*

*dysteri* Huxley. *Zool. Anz.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxvii, 197-208. — **Nilsson-Ehle** (H.) Ueber Fälle spontanen Wegfallens eines Hemmungsfaktors beim Hafer. *Ztschr. f. indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl.*, Berl., 1911, v, 1-37, 1 pl. — **Pérez** (J.) Sur quelques particularités curieuses du rapprochement des sexes chez certains diptères. *Bull. scient. de la France et de la Belg.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 1-14. — **Peter** (K.) Neue experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Grösse der Variabilität und ihre biologische Bedeutung. *Arch. f. Entwicklungsmech. d. Organ.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxi, 680-804. — **Polimanti** (O.) Sulla simbiosi della *Suberites domuncula* (Olivi) con la *Dromia vulgaris* (M. Edw.). *Zool. Jahrb.*, Jena, 1911, xxx, 359. — Ueber das Leuchten von *Pyrosoma elegans* Les. *Ztschr. f. Biol.*, München u. Berl., 1911, lv, 505-529. — **Popovici-Bazosanu** (A.) Contribution à l'étude biologique des sphégiens (*Trypoxylon* et *Psenulus*). *Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. [etc.]*, Par., 1911, 5. s., vi, pp. xciii-cviii. — **von Prowazek** (S.) Zum Vererbungsproblem. *Ztschr. f. indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl.*, Berl., 1911, v, 83-80. — **Pütter** (A.) Der Stoffwechsel der Aktinien. *Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol.*, Jena, 1911, xii, 297-322. — **Roaf** (H. E.) The situation in the mantle of *Purpura lapillus* of the cells which yield a pressor substance. *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.*, Lond., 1911, iv, 89-92. — **Romeis** (B.) Zur Frage der Schlafstellungen der Fische. *Biol. Centralbl.*, Erlang., 1911, xxxi, 183-185. — **Schaffnit** (E.) Ueber den Einfluss niederer Temperaturen auf die pflanzliche Zelle. *Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol.*, Jena, 1911, xii, 323-336. — **von Ubsch** (L.) Ueber Flügelregeneration beim Schwammspinner, *Lymantria dispar*. *Arch. f. Entwicklungsmech. d. Organ.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxi, 637-653, 1 pl.

## ANTHROPOLOGY.

**Petrassani** (Pietro). Le degenerazioni umane (studio di biologia clinica). Milano, 1911, F. Vallardi. 374 p. 8°.

**Agostina** (C.) Corrado Corsarelli di fronte all' antropologia criminale e al codice attuale. *Ann. d. manic. prov. di Perugia*, 1910, iv, 337-351. — **Albers** (P.) Die fakultative Freiehe. Eine ethisch-juristische Betrachtung. *N. Generation*, Berl., 1911, vii, 187-198. — **Amschl** (A.) Zur ländlichen Kriminalistik. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist.*, Leipz., 1911, xli, 345-353. — **Baglioni** (S.) Contributo alla conoscenza della musica naturale; ricerche di analisi acustica su alcuni strumenti di popoli naturali. *Atti d. Soc. rom. di antrop.*, Roma, 1910, xv, 313-360. — **Baroux** (P.) & **Sergeant** (L.) De l'influence du sol et du milieu physique en général sur les races flamande et picarde, chez l'homme et chez les animaux. *Biologica*, Par., 1911, i, 119-127. — **Beyer** (H.) Das Auge in der altmexikanischen Symbolik. *Arch. f. Anthropol.*,

- Brnschw., 1911, n. F., x, 39-42. — **Biasutti** (R.) Contributi all' antropologia e all' antropogeografia delle popolazioni del Pacifico settentrionale. Arch. per l'antrop., Firenze, 1910, xl, 51-96. — **Burgeau** (F.) La circoncision au Kikuyu (British East Africa). Anthropos, Wien, 1911, vi, 616-627, 2 pl. — **Courtade** (A.) Des mensurations du thorax; compas thoracique à cadran. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, xxxi, 296-298. — —. Rapports des diamètres thoraciques avec le périmètre à la surface de section du thorax. Méd. scolaire, Par., 1911, iv, 69-75. — **von Ehrenfels** (C.) Leitziele zur Rassenbewertung. Arch. f. Rassen-u. Gesellsch.-Biol., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, viii, 59-71. — **Fehlinger** (H.) Die Juden. Polit.-anthrop. Rev., Hildburgh., 1911-12, x, 19-26. — **Frassetto** (F.) Relazione intorno all' Atlante antropologico dell' Italia. Atti d. Soc. rom. di antrop., Roma, 1910, xv, 149-153. — —. Casi di albinismo parziale ereditario nella famiglia Anderson della Luisiana (S. U. d'A.) (Considerazioni sulla genesi delle acromie ed ipercromie congenite.) *Ibid.*, 155-172, 2 pl. — —. Relazione intorno all' "Atlante antropologico dell' Italia." Questioni di metodo e di tecnica. Arch. per l'antrop., Firenze, 1910, xl, 433-449. — **Gatti** (G.) Un caso di microcefalia carattori del tipo azteco e del tipo negroide. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1910, xxxi, 67-79. — **Giani** (P.) Sopra un tatuaggio. *Ibid.*, 54-66, 1 pl. — **Guiffrida-Ruggeri** (V.) La questione dei pigmei e le variazioni morfologiche dei gruppi etnici. Arch. per l'antrop., Firenze, 1910, xl, 289-315. — **Goria** (C.) Le rughe del palato in speciale rapporto coll' antropologia criminale e la psichiatria. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1911, 4. s., iii, 72-89, 1 pl. — **Grispigni** (F.) Il penetrare e il diffondersi della scuola positiva italiana in Germania. *Ibid.*, 55-71. — **Hegar** (A.) Die Wiederkehr des Gleichen und die Vervollkommen des Menschengeschlechts. Arch. f. Rassen u. Gesellsch.-Biol., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, viii, 72-85. — **Hellwig** (A.) Jüdischer Meineidsaberglaube. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xli, 126-141. — **Holle** (H. G.) Schmarotzertum oder Kampf ums Dasein? Polit.-anthrop. Rev., Hildburgh., 1911-12, x, 92-96. — **Jentsch** (E.) Die Genialitätslehre Lombrosos. Reichs-Med.-Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 65; 101; 139; 165; 196. — **Landau** (E.) Ueber die Grosshirnfurchen am basalen Teile des temporo-occipitalen Feldes bei den Esten. Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthrop., Stuttg., 1911, xiii, 423-438, 2 pl. — **Ledermann** (F.) Das Recht des Ahnenstolzes. Sex.-Probleme, Frankf. a. M., 1911, vii, 383-389. — **Lecha-Marzo** (A.) I disegni papillari della palma della mano come mezzo d'identificazione. Cesalpino, Arezzo, 1911, vii, 33; 85. — **Locard** (E.) La preuve par les empreintes digitales dans trois affaires récentes de vol avec effraction. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 254-261. — **Lombroso** (C.) La nuova scuola penale. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1910, xxxi, 1-6. — —. Le cause della criminalità spagnuola. *Ibid.*, 546-551. — **Marie** (A.) & **MacAuliffe** (L.) Sur la taille et la morphologie générale de la femme française. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1188-1190. — **Martin** (E.) L'anthropométrie des dégénérés; modifications des rapports entre les mensurations des différents segments du corps. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 248-254. Also: Province méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 166-168. — **Mochi** (A.) Apunti sulla paleoantropologia argentina. Arch. per l'antrop., Firenze, 1910, xli, 203-254, 1 pl. — **Näcke** (P.) Die Rolle des Geruchs im Philtrum. Arch. f. Krim. Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xli, 157. — **Netolitzky** (F.) Nahrungs- und Heilmittel der Urägypter. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xxi, 607-613. — **Patrin** (E.-M.-L.) Tcheremisses et Tchouvaches. Rev. de l'École d'anthrop. de Par., 1911, xxii, 141-147. — **Pichevin**. L'ancienne machine à décapiter. Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd., Par., 1911, x, 40-74. — —. La guillotine; Guillotin et la peine de mort. *Ibid.*, 89-104. — **Reibmayr** (A.) Die biologischen Grundlagen der ägyptischen Kultur. Polit.-anthrop. Rev., Hildburgh., 1911-12, x, 1; 68. — **Romagna-Mancio** (A.) Un caso di albinismo parziale. Atti d. Soc. rom. di antrop., Roma, 1910, xv, 387-391. — **Rutz** (O.) Der Gemütsausdruck als Rassenmerkmal. Anthropos, Wien, 1911, vi, 147; 302. — **Saint-Alban**. Le nu au théâtre. Mercure de France, Par., 1911, xc, 449-466. — **Schnelckert** (H.) Zur Geschichte des Kriminalromans. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xli, 307-314. — **Schöne** (W.) Walt Whitman und seine Phalluspoesie. Sex.-Probleme, Frankf. a. M., 1911, vii, 185; 261; 319. — **Schonken** (F. T.) Die Wurgeln der kapholandschen Volksüberlieferungen. Internat. Arch. f. Ethnog., Leiden, 1910, xix, Suppl., 1-91. — **Schoo** (H. J. M.) Vaststellen der identiteit. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 1046-1051. — **Schwarz** (F.) Untersuchungen über das Wachstum des Menschen. Arch. f. Anthrop., Brnschw., 1911, n. F., x, 1-38. — **Sera** (G. L.) Sull' uomo fossile sud-americano. Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, 1911, xxi, 10-24. — **Sofer** (L.) Beiträge zur Rassenphysiologie und Rassenpathologie. Polit.-anthrop. Rev., Hildburgh., 1911-12, x, 39-44. — **Stechow** (E.) Zur Biologie des Hymens. Sex.-Probleme, Frankf. a. M., 1911, vii, 314-319. — **Stekel** (W.) Berufswahl und Kriminalität. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xli, 268-280. — **Stratz** (C. H.) Ueber die Normalgestalt des Menschen. Arch. f. Anthrop., Brnschw., 1911, n. F., xi, 43-49. — **Tschöke** (A.) Die Entstehung der Unsterblichkeitsvorstellung. Ztschr. f. Religionspsychol., Halle a. S., 1911, v, 1-24. — **Tramonti** (E.) Le tendenze criminali nei fanciulli deficienti. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1910, xxxvi, 204-253. — **Vilches y Gomez** (E.) Considerazioni su una pretesa anomalia reversiva della mano.

Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1910, xxxi, 199-212, 1 pl. — **Vogt (J. G.)** Der kulturelle Parasitismus. Polit.-anthrop. Rev., Hildburgh., 1911-12, x, 113-125. — **Weiss (C.)** Zum Problem der Einführung eines einheitlichen Erkennungssystems. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xli, 142-146. — **Weissenberg (S.)** Die syrischen Juden anthropologisch betrachtet. Ztschr. f. Ethnol., Berl., 1911, xliii, 80-90. — **Wolf (F.)** Totemismus, soziale Gliederung und Rechtspflege bei einigen Stämmen Togos. Anthropos, Wien, 1911, vi, 449-465. — **de Zettner (F.)** Les grottes à peintures du Soudan français. Anthropologie, Par., 1911, xxii, 1-12.

### Craniology.

**Angelotti (G.)** Intorno a due tipi cranici del territorio etrusco. Atti d. Soc. rom. di antrop., Roma, 1910, xv, 285-307. — Sui solchi dell' arteria meningea media nell' endocranio. *Ibid.*, 392-395. — **Biasutti (R.)** Alcune osservazioni sulla distribuzione geografica dell' indice cefalico e dei principali tipi craniometrici. Arch. per l'antrop., Firenze, 1910, xl, 353-373, 1 pl. — **Giuffrida-Ruggeri (V.)** I crani egiziani antichi e araboegeziani dell' Università di Napoli; un osso "postzigomatico." Atti d. Soc. rom. di antrop., Roma, 1910, xv, 89-148, 2 pl. — **Reche (O.)** Längen-Breitenindex und Schädelhöhe. Arch. f. Anthrop., Brnschw., 1911, n. F., 74-90. — **Sera (G. L.)** Un nuovo orbitastato. Atti d. Soc. rom. di antrop., Roma, 1910, xv, 309-312. — Sul piano orizzontale del cranio. Arch. per l'antrop., Firenze, 1910, xl, 19-43, 1 pl. — Sul significato della platicefalia con speciale considerazione della razza di Neanderthal. *Ibid.*, 381-432, 1 pl.

### Psychology.

(Including Comparative and Morbid Psychology.)

*See, also, Physiology of the Nervous Systems.*

**Wundt (Wilhelm [Max]).** Probleme der Völkerpsychologie. Leipz., 1911, E. Wiegandt. 128 p. 8°.

**Ameline.** Une loi numérique entre la durée du travail intellectuel et l'intensité de la fatigue cérébrale. J. de psychol. norm. et path., Par., 1911, viii, 128-134. — **Augistrou (R.)** Attaques de sommeil somnambulique consécutives à des séances de spiritisme. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 245-247. — **Bobertag (O.) & Seifert (H.)** Ueber Intelligenzprüfungen (nach der Methode von Binet und Simon). Ztschr. f. ang. Psych. [etc.], Leipz., 1911, v, 105-203. — **Bossetti (C.)** Vanità criminali. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1910, xxxi, 49-53. — **Cantor (E.)** Ergebnisse von Assoziationsversuchen mittels blossen Zureufs bei Schwachsinnigen. Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol., Berl., 1911, xxix, 335-342. — **Claparède (E.)** Die

Bedeutung der Tierpsychologie für die Pädagogik. Ztschr. f. pädagog. Psychol. [etc.], Berl., 1911, xli, 145-156. — **Cohn (J.)** Untersuchungen über Geschlechts- und Altersunterschiede bei Schülern. Ber. ü. d. iv. Kong. f. exper. Psychol., Leipz., 1911, 219-224. — **Consiglio.** Psicosi, nevrosi e criminalità. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1910, xxxi, 410-418. — **Cozzolino (V.)** L'evoluzione del linguaggio in rapporto alla pedagogia fonetica ed alla medicina. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 241-260. — **Drozyński (L.)** Atmungs- und Pulssymptome rhythmischer Gefühle. Psycholog. Studien, Leipz., 1911, vii, 83-140, 2 pl. — **Eckstein (E.)** Ein Beispiel von der Unglaubwürdigkeit von Kinderaussagen. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xli, 147. — **Ellis (H.)** Symbolismus in Träumen. Ztschr. f. Psychoth. u. med. Psychol., Stuttg., 1911, iii, 29-47. — **Elsenhans (T.)** Zum Begriff der angeborenen Anlage. Ztschr. f. pädagog. Psychol. [etc.], Berl., 1911, xli, 206-216. — **Epstein (D.)** Beitrag zur Psychopathologie des Alltagslebens. Zentralbl. f. Psychoanal., Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 326. — **Exner (S.)** Bemerkungen zur Frage nach der Vererbung erworbener psychischer Eigenschaften. Ber. ü. d. iv. Kong. f. exper. Psychol. 1910, Leipz., 1911, 203-210. — **Foucault (M.)** Étude expérimentale sur l'association de ressemblance. Arch. de psychol., Genève, 1910-11, x, 338-360. — **von Frey (M.)** Die Wirkung einfacher Druckempfindungen aufeinander. Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellschaft zu Würzb., 1911, n. F., xli, 39-43. — **von Hartungen (C.)** Kritische Tage und Träume. Ztschr. f. Psychoth. u. med. Psychol., Stuttg., 1911, iii, 47-51. — **Herbert (C.)** La haine du plaisir dans le puritanisme anglais. Rev. d. deux mondes, Par., 1911, 6 pér. ii, 807-836. — **Höfler (A.)** Zwei Modelle schematischer Farbenkörper und die vermutliche Gestalt des psychologischen Farbenkörpers. Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg., Leipz., 1911, lviii, 1. Abt., 356-371. — **Huther (A.)** Zur Psychologie des fremdsprachlichen Uebersetzens. Ztschr. f. pädagog. Psychol. [etc.], Berl., 1911, xli, 156-164. — **Katz (M.)** Die Schilderung des musikalischen Eindrucks bei Schumann, Hoffman und Tieck. Ztschr. f. aug. Psych. [etc.], Leipz., 1911, v, 1-53. — **Keyser (C. J.)** The asymmetry of the imagination. J. Philos. Psychol. [etc.], Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, viii, 309-316. — **Koffka (K.)** Ueber latente Einstellung. Ber. ü. d. iv. Kong. f. exper. Psychol., Leipz., 1911, 239-241. — **Lipmann (O.)** Die Spuren interessebetonter Erlebnisse und ihre Symptome (Theorie, Methoden und Ergebnisse der Tatbestandsdiagnostik.) Beihefte z. Ztschr. f. aug. Psychol. [etc.], Leipz., 1911, No. 1, 1-96. — **von Máday (I.)** Der Begriff des Triebes. Zentralbl. f. Psychoanal., Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 295-303. — Das Orientierungsvermögen des Pferdes. Ztschr. f. ang. Psych. [etc.], Leipz., 1911, v, 54-87. — **Messer (A.)** Psychologische und ethische Bemerkungen zur

unbewussten Fahrlässigkeit. *Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol. [etc.]*, Heidelb., 1910-11, vii, 65-81. — **Obersteiner** (H.) Kraepelins Traumsprache. *Ber. ü. d. iv. Kong. f. exper. Psychol.*, Leipz., 1911, 184. — **Ordhal** (Louise E.) Consciousness in relation to learning. *Am. J. Psychol.*, Worcester, 1911, xxii, 158-213, 3 pl. — **Pievnitaki** (A. A.) [Several cases of psychoanalysis.] *Psikhoterapia*, Mosk., 1911, ii, 51-62. — **Rank** (O.) Belege zur Rettungsphantasie. *Zentralbl. f. Psychoanal.*, Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 331-336. — **Rehm** (O.) Periodizität und Psyche. *Klin.-therap. Wehnschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, 512-519. — **Révész** (G.) Ueber die hervorragenden akustischen Eigenschaften und musikalischen Fähigkeiten des siebenjährigen Komponisten Ervin Nyiregyházy. *Ber. ü. d. iv. Kong. f. exper. Psychol.*, 1910, Leipz., 1911, 224-228. — **Rignano** (E.) Dell' origine e natura mnemonica delle tendenze affettive. *Scientia. Riv. di scienza. Organo [etc.]*, Bologna, 1911, ix, 87-117. — **Rogers** (L. J.) Quelques observations de rêves. *J. de psychol. norm. et path.*, Par., 1911, viii, 152-157. — **Rosenthal** (T.) Karin Michaelis: Das gefährliche Aeter, im Lichte der Psychoanalyse. *Zentralbl. f. Psychoanal.*, Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 277-294. — **Royo Villanova** (R.) Estudio médico psicológico de Gustavo Adolfo Becquer con motivo del estreno de la comedia de los hermanos Quintero "La rima eterna." *Clin. mod.*, Zaragoza, 1911, x, 129-139. — **Ruttmann** (W. J.) Psychobiologie des Kindes. *Natur*, Leipz., 1911, i, 247-251. — **Salow** (P.) Untersuchungen zur uni- und bilateralen Reaktion. *Psycholog. Studien*, Leipz., 1911, vii, 1-82. — **Schönberg** (A.) Beziehungen zwischen der Quantität des Reizes und der Qualität der Empfindung. *Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg.*, Leipz., 1911, xiv, 2 Abt., 197-203. — **Veronese** (T.) Sulla fisiologia del sonno e del sogno. *Riv. sper. di freniat.*, Reggio-Emilia, 1910, xxxv, 132; 516-549. — **Zschiesche** (P.) Der Werk- und der Arbeitsunterricht in der Hilfsschule. *Ztschr. f. Behandl. Schwachsinn.*, Dresd., 1911, xxxi, 45-62.

## ANATOMY.

See, also, Craniology.

**Bertelli** (D.) Ricerche sulla anatomia del naso umano. I. Nomenclatura. II. Rapporti della cartilagine alata con le ossa nasali. III. Significato della incisura nasale. *Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol.*, Firenze, 1910, ix, 464-497. — **Bluntschli** (H.) Ein eigenartiges Verhalten der Hautnerven an den Gliedmassen des Menschen. *Morphol. Jahrb.*, Leipz., 1911, xliii, 291-296. — **Burton-Opitz** (R.) The vascularity of the liver. 11. The influence of the portal blood-flow upon the flow in the hepatic artery. *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.*, Lond., 1911, iv, 93-102, 1 ch. — **Derby** (D. E.) Note on accessory articular facets between the sacrum and ilium and their significance. *J. Anat. & Physiol.*,

Lond., 1911, xlv, 202-210. — **Frets** (G. P.) Der M. peroneus digiti V. superior beim Menschen. *Morphol. Jahrb.*, Leipz., 1911, xlii, 699-714. — **Gérard** (M.) Contribution à l'étude des vaisseaux artériels du rein. *J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.]*, Par., 1911, xlvii, 169-232, 4 pl. — **Lunghetti** (B.) Sopra i canali ependimali (midollari) accessori e sul loro significato. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 577-591. — **Paravicini** (G.) Di un vantaggioso procedimento per la conservazione a secco dei pezzi anatomici. *Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.]*, Torino, 1910, xxxi, 491-495. — **Pigache** (R.) & Worms (G.) Circulation du lobule thymique. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1910, lxxxv, 837-854. — **Roncoroni** (L.) Corticomertria di alcune aree della corteccia cerebrale. *Boll. d. Soc. med. di Roma*, 1911, 2. s., iv, 17. — **Rutherford** (N. C.) A modification of the Freiburg method of putting on a directing plane (Richtungs-Ebene) for reconstruction. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxix, 22-24. — **Tournier** (E.) Quelques variations de la poignée du sternum. *Arch. méd. de Toulouse*, 1911, xviii, 25-30. — **Vignes** (H.) La veine prépyloric. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 33-36.

## Embryology.

See, also, Monsters.

**Boveri** (T.) Ueber das Verhalten der Geschlechtschromosomen bei Hermaphroditismus. Beobachtungen an *Rhabditis nigrovirens*. *Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb.*, 1911, n. F., xli, 83-97. — **Brunelli** (G.) Sur le monosome (chromosome accessoire) de *Gryllus desertus*. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910, liii, 317. — **Bruni** (A. C.) Sullo sviluppo dei corpi vertebrali e delle loro articolazioni negli Amnioti. *Arch. f. Entwcklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxii, 89-167, 2 pl. — **Dorello** (P.) Rapporti tra encefalomeria e vascularizzazione del cervello embrionale. *Ricerche n. lab. di anat. norm. d. r. Univ. di Roma*, 1910, xv, 61-107, 2 pl. — **Downey** (H.) The origin and structure of the plasma cells of normal vertebrates, and the eosinophils of the lung of amblystoma. *Folia haematol.*, Berl., 1911, xi, 1. Teil, 275-314, 1 pl. — **Evans** (T. J.) The egg-capsule of *Glomeris*. *Zool. Anz.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxvii, 208-211. — **Gasbarrini** (A.) Sulla struttura e sull'evoluzione delle "monster cells" di Minot. *Ann. di ostet.*, Milano, 1910, ii, 754-762, 1 pl. — **Glinka** (Ye.) [Ueber das Glykogen in Embryonalgeweben. *Abst. 12.*] *Biol. J.*, Mosk., 1911, ii, 1-11. — **Göppert** (E.) Die Entwicklungsgeschichte der Arterienvarietäten. *Klin.-therap. Wehnschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, 221-228. — **Gulick** (A.) Ueber die Geschlechtschromosomen bei einigen Nematoden nebst Bemerkungen über die Bedeutung dieser Chromosomen. *Arch. f. Zellforsch.*, Leipz., 1910-11, vi, 339-382, 3 pl. — **Hasper** (M.) Zur Entwicklung der Geschlechtsorgane von *Chironomus*. *Zool. Jahrb.*,



Jena, 1911, xxxi, 543-612, 3 pl. — von der **Heide** (A.) Zur Genese der Achselhöhlenmilchdrüsen. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxxviii, 74-87. — **Hertwig** (O.) Die Radiumkrankheit tierischer Keimzellen. Ein Beitrag zur experimentellen Zeugungs- und Vererbungslehre. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1911, lxxvii, 2. Abt., 1-95, 4 pl. — **Hoffmann** (R. W.) Zur Kenntnis der Entwicklungsgeschichte der Collembolen. (Die Entwicklung der Mundwerkzeuge von *Tomocerius plumbeus* L.) Zool. Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxvii, 353-377. — **Jenkinson** (J. W.) On the development of isolated pieces of the gastrula of the sea urchin, *strongylocentrotus lividus*. Arch. f. Entwicklgsmechn. d. Organ., Leipz., 1911, xxxii, 269-297. — **Loeb** (L.) Beiträge zur Analyse des Gewebewachstums. vi. Ueber die Wirkungsweise der äusseren Reize bei der Bildung der Placentome. *Ibid.*, 67-86, 1 pl. — **Makuschok** (M.) Zur Frage über die phylogenetische Entwicklung der Lungen bei den Wirbeltieren. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxix, 1-13. — **Mannu** (A.) Contributo alla conoscenza dei primi stadi di sviluppo del polmone nei rettili (*Gongylus ocellatus*). Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol., Firenze, 1910, ix, 221-246, 4 pl. — **Peter** (K.) Modelle zur Entwicklung des menschlichen Gesichtes. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 41-66. — **Senna** (A.) Ricerche sull' oogenesi di *Tomopteris elegans* Chun. Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol., Firenze, 1910, ix, 299-384, 4 pl. — **Sterni** (G.) Intorno allo sviluppo del tessuto nervoso nei selaci. *Monitore zool. ital.*, Firenze, 1911, xxii, 34-44. — **Tirket** (J.) Recherches sur la genèse des fibrilles épidémiques chez le poulet. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 537-549. — **Voigt** (J.) Vorläufige Mitteilung betreffend Beobachtungen über die Vaskularisation der Zotten junger menschlicher Eier. *Ibid.*, 598. — **Zhadovaki** (A.) [Beiträge zur Embryologie der Gattung *Epirrhizanthes* Bl. Abstr., 50-51.] Biol. J., Mosk., 1911, ii, 28-49, 2 pl. — **Zotterman** (Agne). Die Schweinethymus als eine Thymus ecto-entodermalis. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 514-530.

### Histology.

**Alexeieff** (A.) Sur la division nucléaire et l'enkystement chez quelques amibes du group limax. ii. *Amoeba densa* n. sp., a. circumgranosa n. sp. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 588-591. — **Armand-Delille** & **Launoy** (L.) Étude de la stabilisation des globules rouges de mammifères par les solutions très diluées de formol. Ann. de l'Inst., Pasteur, 1911, xxv, 222-246. — **Bériel** (L.) Sur la coloration des fibres nerveuses par le procédé de Loyez. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, x, 51-54, 1 pl. — **Besta** (C.) Ricerche sulla natura della colorabilità primaria del tessuto nervoso. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1910, xxxvi, 53-86. — **Bonnet** (J.) L'ergastoplasma chez les végétaux. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 67-91. — **Botesat** (E.) Knäuelartige Nervenendigungen

in der Vogelhaut. *Ibid.*, 143-148. — **van den Broek** (A. J. P.) Ueber die Lagerung des Neuroporus anterior beim Menschen. Folia neuro-biol., Leipz., 1910-11, v, 419-424. — **D'Agata** (G.) Ueber eine feine Struktureigentümlichkeit der Epithelzellen der Gallenblase. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1911, lxxvii, 1. Abt., 78-81. — **Florito** (G.) Su di alcune speciali granulazioni dei leucociti. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1911, xvii, 266-271. — **Furno** (A.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der vergleichenden Hämatologie der Spezialleukozyten-Granulationen einiger Laboratoriums-Säugetiere. Folia haematol., Berl., 1911, xi, 1. Teil, 219-252. — **Gutheil** (F.) Ueber Wimperapparat und Mitose von Flimmerzellen. Zool. Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxvii, 331-345. — **Hasselwander** (A.) & **Bruegel** (C.) Anatomische Beiträge zur Frage der Lungenstruktur im Röntgenbild. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 9-19, 2 pl. — **Hollande** (A.-C.) Étude histologique comparée du sang des insectes à hémorrhée et des insectes sans hémorrhée. Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Par., 1910-11, xlvii, 283-323, 2 pl. — **Kurssanow** (L.) [O ditenii klfetotchnik yader u Vaucheria.] Biol. J., Mosk., 1911, ii, 13-26, 1 pl. — **Löhner** (L.) Ueber das Osmiumtetroxyd als Blutfixationsmittel und die Form der Säugererythrocyten. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxl, 92-108. — **Más y Magro** (F.) Algunas investigaciones acerca de las granulaciones eosinófilas de los leucocitos. Rev. valenc. de cien. med., Valencia, 1911, xiii, 33; 49. — **van Mollé** (J.) À propos du travail de M. Duesberg: Nouvelles recherches sur l'appareil mitochondrial des cellules séminales. Arch. f. Zellforsch., Leipz., 1910-11, vi, 485-488. — **Molhant** (M.) Les noyaux des fibres nucléocérébelleuses et des fibres réticulocérébelleuses ventrales. Nevraxe, Louvain, 1910-11, xi, 303-321. — **Montesano** (G.) Osservazioni sulle strutture nevrogliche impregnate col metodo del Bielschowsky. Riv. ital. di neuropat. [etc.], Catania, 1911-12, iv, 15-28, 4 pl. — **Ollendorff** (A.) Zur Frage der glatten Muskelfasern in der Intima der menschlichen Aorta. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 569-573. — **Pellizzari** (B.) Experimentelle histologische Untersuchungen über die Plexus chorioidei (Adergeflechte). Folia neuro-biol., Leipz., 1910-11, v, 306-341, 2 pl. (Inn. Med. No. 197-198) 1-50. — **Perusiani** (G.) Sopra speciali cellule degli infiltrati nel sistema nervoso centrale. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1910, xxxvi, 721-818, 5 pl. — **Pitzorno** (M.) Ulteriori studi sulla struttura dei gangli simpatici nei selaci. *Monitore zool. ital.*, Firenze, 1911, xxii, 4-9. — **Rothfeld** (J.) Zur Kenntnis der radiären elastischen Fasern in der Blutgefäßwand. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 573-576. — **Roussy** (G.) & **Ameuille**. La ricerca e l'esame anatomico del fascio de His (fascio atrio-ventricolare). Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 456-459. — **Schultz** (O.) Ueber den direkten Zusammenhang von Muskelfibrillen und Sehnenfibrillen.

brillen. Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1911, n. F., xli, 33-38, 1 pl. — **Sinigaglia** (G.) Osservazioni sulla struttura dei globuli rossi. Arch. per la sc. med., Torino, 1910, xxxiv, 191-199, 1 pl. — **Smith** (J. L.) & **Mair** (W.) Fats and lipoids in relation to methods of staining. Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipz., 1911, xxv, 247-255. **Sterzi** (G.) Il tessuto sottocutaneo (tela subcutanea). Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol., Firenze, 1910, ix, 1-172, 6 pl. — **Verschledenen** (Ueber die) lymphoiden Zellformen des Blutes. Folia haematol., Berl., 1911, xi, 2. Teil, 1-28.

### Microscopy.

See, also, Histology; Pathology; Bacteriology.

**Carazzi** (Davide) & **Levi** (Guiseppe). Tecnica microscopica; guida pratica alle ricerche d'istologia ed embriologia animale, all'istologia patologica e alla parasitologia. 2. ed. Milano, 1911, Soc. ed. libr. 508 p. 4°.

**Brocher** (F.) Le travail au microscope et l'accommodation; l'œil, le microscope, la chambre-claire et l'observateur. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1911, xxxi, 89-84. — **Ficaj** (G.) Apparecchio per colorazioni a caldo su portaggetti. Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb., Torino, 1911, xxii, 42-45. — **Pappenheim** (A.) Ueber die Anwendung des kombinierten May-Giemsaverfahrens zur Schnittfärbung. Folia haematol., Berl., 1911, xi, 1. Teil, 373-377. — **Pollaci** (G.) Un mezzo semplicissimo per attaccare automaticamente le sezioni microscopiche contemporaneamente al taglio. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 313-314.

### Morphology.

See, also, Craniology.

**Ascoli** (G.) Zur Neurologie der Hirudineen. Zool. Jahrb., Jena, 1911, xxxi, 473-496, 4 pl. — **Bluntschli** (H.) Ueber ein Naegle-Becken bei Macacus cynomolgus und das übrige Knochengerüst dieses Tieres, nebst Bemerkungen über die Eigenform der Wirbelsäule und ihre mechanische Bedeutung. Morphol. Jahrb., Leipz., 1911, xliii, 297-333, 1 pl. — **Braem** (F.) Die Variation bei den Statoblasten von Pectinatella magnifica. Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ., Leipz., 1911, xxxii, 314-348. — **Comolli** (A.) Per una nuova divisione del cervelletto dei mammiferi. Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol., Firenze, 1910, ix, 247-273. — **Cutore** (G.) Il corpo pineale di alcuni mammiferi. *Ibid.*, 402-404, 4 pl. — **Dexler** (H.) & **Eger** (O.) Beiträge zur Anatomie des Säugerrückenmarks. I. Halicore dugong Erxl. Morphol. Jahrb., Leipz., 1911, xliii, 107-207, 1 pl. — **Diamare** (V.) I vasi splanchnici e loro relazioni topografiche in Scyllium catulus e Torpedo marmorata (contributo all'anatomia splanchnica negli elasmobranchi). Arch.

zool., Napoli, 1909-10, iv, 437-488, 1 pl. — **Favaro** (G.) Sviluppo e struttura delle valvole seno-striali degli anamni. Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, 1911, xxii, 1-3. — **Freund** (L.) Zur Morphologie des harten Gaumens der Säugetiere. Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthrop., Stuttg., 1911, xiii, 377-394, 1 pl. — Zur Morphologie des Nasenknorpels. Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres [etc.], Berl., 1910-11, iv, 414-438. — **Fritsch** (C.) Ergebnisse experimenteller Studien über die Regenerationsvorgänge am Gliedmassenskelet der Amphibien. Zool. Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxvii, 378-384. — **Furlotti** (A.) Ulteriori ricerche sulle ghiandole cutanee di Triton cristatus. Laur. Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol., Firenze, 1910, ix, 274-297, 2 pl. — **Fyodoroff** (V. V.) [Development of pulmonary arteries in the guinea-pig.] Izvest. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad., S.-Peterb., 1911, xxii, 26-31. — **Hammarsten** (O. D.) Ueber die Innervation der Bauchflossen bei den Teleostiern. Morphol. Jahrb., Leipz., 1911, xliii, 665-697, 1 pl. — **Kappers** (C. U. A.) & **Carpenter** (F. W.) Das Gehirn von Chimaera monstrosa. Folia neuro-biol., Leipz., 1911, v, 127-160, 3 pl. — **Kohn** (F. G.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Haut des Nacht-hundes. Zool. Jahrb., Jena, 1911, xxxi, 427-438, 1 pl. — **Marro** (G.) Nota sulla morfologia comparata del corpopituitario. Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol., Firenze, 1910, ix, 498-507. — **Mobilio** (C.) Variazione vertebro-costale in un bardotto. Gior. d. r. Soc. naz. vet., Torino, 1911, lx, 439-442. — **Moglia** (A. G.) Sul significato funzionale del pigmento nei gangli nervosi dei molluschi gasteropodi. Arch. zool., Napoli, 1909-10, iv, 317-334, 2 pl. — **Mongiardino** (T.) Sulla presenza e sulla struttura del cosiddetto "mucolo dilatatore della pupilla" nei mammiferi. Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol., Firenze, 1910, ix, 349-401, 1 pl. — **Ogushi** (K.) Anatomische Studien an der japanischen dreikralligen Lippenschilddrüse (Trionyx japonicus). Morphol. Jahrb., Leipz., 1911, xliii, 1-106, 8 pl. — **Riha** (A.) Das männliche Urogenitalsystem von Halicore dugong Erxl. Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthrop., Stuttg., 1911, xiii, 395-422. — **Schaffer** (J.) Die Rückenseite der Säugetiere nach der Geburt nebst Bemerkungen über den Bau und die Verknöcherung der Wirbel. Sitzungsber. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. math.-naturw. Kl., Wien, 1910, cxix, 409-465, 5 pl. — **Schön** (A.) Bau und Entwicklung des tibialen Chordonalorgans bei der Honigbiene und bei Amnesia. Zool. Jahrb., Jena, 1911, xxxi, 439-472. — **Sergi** (S.) Variazioni di sviluppo del lobo frontale nell'uomo. Atti d. Soc. rom. di antrop., Roma, 1910, xv, 361-372.

### ABNORMALITIES.

See, also, Gynecology; Ophthalmology; Otology; Laryngology.

**Barile** (C.) Contributo allo studio di alcune forme di spina bifida ed osservazioni sulla struttura della nevrogia patologica.

Clin. chir., Milano, 1910, xviii, 561-600, 1 pl. — **Boveri** (T.) Ueber das Verhalten der Geschlechtschromosomen bei Hermaphroditismus; Beobachtungen an Rhabditis nigrovenosa. Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1911, n. F., xli, 83-97. — **Chilaiditi** (D.) Zwei Fälle von temporärer partieller Leberverlagerung. Beibl. z. d. Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1911, ix, 74-81. — **Costantini** (F.) Considérations sur la valeur morphologique de la polydactylie. N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière, Par., 1911, xxiv, 81-89, 1 pl. — **Fasano** (M.) Ernia inguino-superficiale addominale con ectopia del testicolo da inserzione anomala del "gubernaculum testis." Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 1295; 1324. — **Finálý** (Gy.) [Two cases of congenital urethral diverticula in children.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1910, liv, 424-426. — **Fontan** (C.) & **Lheureux** (C.) Description et essais d'interprétation de quelques anomalies des artères du bras. J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xlviii, 315-325. — **Froelich** Nouveau cas de côtes cervicales. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 219-221. — **Gatti** (G.) Idro-cimbocefalia con doppio vortice capillizio in nanocefalo mongoloide. Considerazioni sulla morfogenia e sul significato patogenetico delle anomalie del vortice dei capelli. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1910, xxxi, 552-564. — **Giuffrida-Ruggeri** (V.) Alcune idee controverse sul dimorfismo sessuale nell' uomo. Arch. per l'antrop., Firenze, 1910, xl, 44-50. — **Goddard** (H. H.) Die Erblichkeit des Schwachsinn. Eos, Wien, 1911, vii, 81-93. — **Host** (H. F.) Dextrokardi. Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 435-446. — **Knuschakewitsch** (S.) Ein Fall von Hermaphroditismus lateralis verus bei Rana esculenta. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 531-537. — **Lecco** (T. M.) Zur Morphologie des Pankreas annulare. Sitzungsber. d. k. Akad. d. Wissensch. math.-naturw. Kl., Wien, 1910, cxix, 391-406, 6 pl. — **Leroy** & **Fontan**. Un cas d'absence congénitale des muscles pectoraux du côté droit. Écho méd. du nord-Lille, 1911, xv, 144-146. — **Muratoff** (A. A.) Zur Frage über den Hermaphroditismus, Gynaek. Rundschau, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 391-396. — **Orloff** (C.) Sur l'anatomie pathologique et pathogénie de la microphthalmie congénitale avec kyste séreux des paupières. Ann. d'ocul., Par., 1911, cxliv, 177-197. — **Petit de la Villéon** (E.) Phénomène ectromélien; absence congénitale de la presque totalité des fémurs. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 207-211. — **Presaler** (K.) Beobachtungen und Versuche über den normalen und inversen Situs viscerum et cordis bei Anurenlarven. Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ., Leipz., 1911, xxii, 1-35, 4 pl. — **Ramirez Santaló** (A.) Una anomalia rarísima del temporal. Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, 1911, 3. s., i, 40-42. — **Romagna-Mannoia** (A.) Un caso di iperticosi universale. Atti d. Soc. rom. di antrop., Roma, 1910, xv, 373-386, 1 pl. — **Retterer** (E.) Signification

des anomalies de l'appareil hyoïdien de l'homme. J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xlvii, 326-330. — **Salzberger** (M.) Kasuistische Mitteilungen über einen Eunuchoiden. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 542-544. — **Sergi** (Q.) Un caso di doppio uretere nell' uomo. Riv. urol., Catania, 1910, i, 665-683. — **Tecqmenne** (C.) & von Winiwarter (H.) Un cas de pseudo-hermaphroditisme interne. Scalpel, Liège, 1911, lxiii, 621-624. — **Timofueyeff** (S. L.) [So-called congenital diverticulum of the urethra.] Trudi Kiyev. Khirurg. Obsh. (1908-9), 1910, 229-239, 1 pl. — **Tuffier** (T.) & Lapointe. L'hermaphroditisme, ses variétés et ses conséquences pour la pratique médicale. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1911, xvi, 209-268. — **Uffreduzzi** (O.) Ermafriditismo vero nell' uomo. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1910, xxxi, 602-619, 2 pl. Also: Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, 1910, xxxiv, 241-254, 1 pl. — **Zielinsky** (W.) Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Kieferdeformitäten. Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnh., Leipz., 1911, xxix, 372-401.

### Monsters.

**Baldassari**. Un caso di feto mostruoso per amelia parziale e gola lupina. Lucina, Bologna, 1911, xvi, 41-44. — **Caldesi** (F.) Un caso di anencefalia e polidramnios. Arte ostet., Milano, 1911, xxv, 49-58. — **Ferre**. Deux cas d'exencéphalie. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst. de gynéc. et de paediat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 80-82. — **Khashinski** (P.) [Signs of hemicephalic monstrosity during pregnancy.] J. Akush. i jensk. bolez., St. Petersburg, 1911, xxvi, 281. — **Nubiola** (P.) Monstruo autósito celosomiano. Arch. de ginecop. [etc.], Barcel., 1911, xxiv, 67-70. — **Sacchi** (A.) Di una non comune monstruosità fetale (Symposium dipus). Folia gynae., Pavia, 1910, iv, 539-561, 1 pl. — **Schols** (H.) Een geval van dicephalus-geboorte met meningocele spinalis. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 956, 1 pl. — **Skryabin** (K. I.) [Cyclops calf.] Vestnik. obsh. vet., St. Petersburg, 1911, xxiii, 93. — **Trinci** (U.) Due casi di anomalie congenite non comuni. Arch. di ortop., Milano, 1910, xxvii, 229-248.

### PHYSIOLOGY.

See, also, Biology; Gynecology; Dermatology; Ophthalmology; Otolaryngology.

**Albrecht**. Ueber eine neue Methode zur Untersuchung elektrischer Vorgänge am menschlichen Körper. Ber. ü. d. iv. Kong. f. exper. Psychol. 1910, Leipz., 1911, 191-196. — **Asher** (L.) Kritische Bemerkungen zur Geschichte und Methodik der Schilddrüsenphysiologie. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxxxix, 562-570. — **Béclère** (H.) & **Pigache** (R.) Action des rayons de Roentgen sur les corpuscles de Hassall. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 47-51. — **Bichat** (X.) Discours sur l'étude de la physiologie. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon

- & Par., 1911, xxvi, 161-172. — **Brunow** (H.) Der Hungerstoffwechsel des Flusskrebses (*Astacus fluviatilis*). Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, 1911, xii, 215-276. — **Bull** (L.) Sur le mouvement des cylindres enregistreurs. Trav. Ass. de l'Inst. Marey, Par., 1911, ii, 19-30. — **Carrel** (A.) & **Burrows** (M. T.) La culture des tissus in vitro. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 209-216. — **Celestino da Costa** (A.) & **Silvo Rebello**. Sur les modifications de la thyroïde du lapin à la suite d'injections de protéides et globulines thyroïdiennes. Arch. do r. Inst. bacteriol. Camara Pestana, Lisb., 1910-11, iii, 245-264. — **Dunan** (F.) Rôle de l'hypophyse dans la nutrition. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 312-314. — **Falta** (W.) & **Schwarz** (G.) Wachstumsförderung durch Radiumemanation. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 605. — **Fedell** (A.) De l'action exercée par le sérum d'animaux néphrectomisés sur le cœur isolé du lapin. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1911, xiii, 188-196. — **Gellin** (O.) [Thymus gland after exstirpation, in relation to the influence of X-rays upon sexual glands.] Upsala Läkaref. Förh., 1910-11, n. f., xvi, 273-302, 2 pl. — **Gley** (E.) Le néovitalisme en face des progrès récents de la physiologie générale. Bull. Inst. gén. psychol., Par., 1911, xi, 17-34. — **Gregersen** (J. P.) Untersuchungen über den Phosphorstoffwechsel. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chemie, Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 49-99. — **Hagemann** (O.) Romauxankalk im tierischen Stoffwechsel. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxl, 158-164. — **Kahn** (R. H.) Zuckerstich und Nebennieren. *Ibid.*, 209-255, 1 pl. — **Jacobj** (C.) Ueber die Beziehungen der Blutdrüsen zu den Lymphräumen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hypophysis und der Gehirnventrikel als Teile des Wärmeregulationsapparates. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 291-294. — **Joly** (P. R.) Veines et appareil digestif. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 166-168. — **Kochmann** (M.) & **Petzsch** (E.) Ueber die Abhängigkeit des Kalkstoffwechsels von den organischen Nahrungskomponenten beim erwachsenen Hunde nebst Bemerkungen über den Stoffwechsel der Phosphorsäure und der Magnesia. II. III. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 10-42. — **Labbe** (H.) Contribution à l'étude des échanges azotés chez l'homme; auto-observation. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1911, xiii, 197-211. — **Loeb** (L.) & **Addison** (W. H. F.) Beiträge zur Analyse des Gewebewachstums. v. Ueber die Transplantation der Taubenhaut in die Taube und in andre Tierarten. Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ., Leipz., 1911, xxxii, 44-66. — **Lohmann** (A.) Ueber einige Bestandteile der Nebennieren, Schilddrüsen und Hoden. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Berl., 1911, lvi, 1-31. — **Marrassini** (A.) Sur les modifications que la castration peut déterminer dans les organes glandulaires de quelques animaux, et spécialement sur celles que l'on rencontre dans l'hypophyse. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910, liii, 419-431. — —. Sur quelques modifications des capsules surrénales consécutives à l'hyperglycémie expérimentale. *Ibid.*, 460-468. — **Matti**. Demonstrationen zur Wirkung der experimentellen Ausschaltung der Thymus. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aertze, Basel, 1911, xli, 303-306. — **Maziaraki** (S.) Recherches cytologiques sur les phénomènes sécrétoires dans les glandes filières des larves des Lépidoptères. Arch. f. Zellforsch., Leipz., 1910-11, vi, 397-442. — **Menke** (H.) Periodische Bewegungen und ihr Zusammenhang mit Licht und Stoffwechsel. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxl, 37-91. — **Morgulia** (S.) Studies of inanition in its bearing upon the problem of growth. I. Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ., Leipz., 1911, xxxii, 169-268, 3 pl. — **Moscatti** (G.) Sull'urea valore del sangue nella ureogenesi epatica. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 193-221. — **Nascher** (I. L.) The senile state. Therap. Med., N. Y., 1911, xxv (v), 47-52. — **Pachon** (G.) À propos de l'oscillomètre. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1911, xxxv, 65-68. — **Papielaki** (L.) Ueber die innere Sekretion der Nebenniere. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxxxix, 571-578, 1 pl. — **Pribram** (B. O.) Ueber die Anwendbarkeit der Estermethode bei Stoffwechselversuchen. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 472-478. — **Pringsheim** (E. G.) Die Kultur von Wurzeln auf Löschpapier als physiologisches Hilfsmittel. Ztschr. f. biol. Techn. u. Method., Strassb., 1911, ii, 119-125. — **Robertson** (T. B.) Further remarks on the chemical mechanics of cell-division. Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ., Leipz., 1911, xxxii, 308-313. — **Rona** (P.) & **Doblin** (A.) Beiträge zur Frage der Glykolyse. II. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 489-508. — **Schlefferdecker** (P.) Untersuchungen über den feineren Bau und die Kernverhältnisse des Zwerchfelles in Beziehung zu seiner Funktion, sowie über das Bindegewebe der Muskeln. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxxxix, 337-427, 4 tab. — **Silvestri** (T.) Castrazione e tiroparatiroidectomia. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xvii, sez. prat., 1571-1574. — **Studzinski** (J.) Ueber die den Blutdruck herabsetzende Wirkung der Nebennieren. Arch. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz., 1911, lxxv, 155-160. — **Tigerstedt** (R.) Ein Versuch für das physiologische Praktikum. Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipz., 1911, xxv, 231-238. — **Turán** (G.) Die Lehre von der inneren Sekretion. Die Physiologie und Pathologie der chemischen Korrelation (Hormonen). Organo-Therapie. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 89; 99; 105. — **Vogt** (H.) Idiopia thymica (Schwachsinn durch Thymusausschaltung). Ztschr. f. d. Erforsch. u. Behandl. d. jugendl. Schwachsinn, Jena, 1910-11, iv, 548-559. — **Voorhoeve** (N.) Beiträge zum Kalkstoffwechsel. II. Der Kalkgehalt des menschlichen Blutes nach Verabreichung grosser Dosen Kalk per os. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 394-409. — **Zalla** (M.) La degenerazione e la rigenera-

zione dei nervi periferici nei conigli tiroidecomizzati. Riv. di patol. nerv., Firenze, 1911, xvi, 214-227.

### Physiology of the Circulatory System.

**Benacchio** (G. B.) Gibt es bei Meer-schweinchen und Kaninchen Mastmyelozyten und stammen die basophilgekörnnten Blut-mastzellen aus dem Knochenmark? Folia haematol., Berl., 1911, xi, 1. Teil, 253-270, 1 pl. — **Bernhardt** (P.) Ein neuer Indikator zur Bestimmung des titrierbaren Alkalis im Blute. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 606. — **Blaisot** (L.) Extraktion de substances anticoagulantes du plasma normal de chien. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 560-562. — **Bordet & Delange.** Le rôle des plaquettes sanguines dans la production du ferment de la coagulation. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 165-168. — **De Sandro** (D.) Colore e spettro del siero sanguigno normale. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 283-285. — **Douglas** (C. G.) & **Haldane** (J. S.) Investigations by the carbon monoxide method on the oxygen tension of arterial blood. Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipz., 1911, xxv, 169-182. — **Frank** (E.) & **Bretschneider** (A.) Beiträge zur Physiologie des Blutzuckers. III. Zur Frage der Restreduktion des Blutes nach der Vergärung. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 157-167. — **Hasebroek** (K.) Ueber die Selbständigkeit der Peripherie des Kreislaufes und ihre Beziehungen zum zentralen System. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, cii, 567-596. — **Hess** (W.) Blutviskosität und Blutkörperchen. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxl, 354-362. — **Iscovesco** (H.) Les modifications de la tension superficielle du sang par l'adjonction de différentes substances. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 466-468. — **Kahn** (R. H.) Studien am Phonokardiogramm. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxl, 471-490, 1 pl. — **Kardos** (E.) Ueber die Entstehung der Blutmastzellen aus dem Knochenmark. Folia haematol., Berl., 1911, xi, 1. Teil, 271-274. — **Kronecker** (U.) Prove sperimentali della dottrina di coordinazione neurogena del polso cardiaco. Arch. di fisiol., Firenze, 1910, viii, 463-466. — **Küster** (W.) Ueber die Wertigkeit des Eisens im Blutfarbstoff. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chemie, Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 100-104. — **Leonowitsch** (A.) Ueber eine neue physiologische Untersuchungsmethode zum Studium der Blutzirkulation der Wirbellosen und einige Resultate derselben bei Ranatra und Palæmon squilla. Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, 1911, xii, 337-351, 1 pl. — **Lépine** (R.) Lo zucchero del sangue. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 34. — **Lépine** (R.) & **Boulud.** Ueber den Zucker des Plasmas und der Blutkörperchen. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 287-289. — **Magi** (A.) Les modifications de la formule hématique par l'action de la trypsine. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin,

1910, liii, 469. — **Mantelli** (C.) Il tempo di coagulazione del sangue; sostanze coagulanti e de coagulanti. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 148-155. — **Meltzer** (S. J.) Ueber Verteilung und Wirkungen von gelösten Substanzen bei entherzten Fröschen. Zentralbl. f. Physiol. Leipz., u. Wien, 1911, xxv, 49-53. — **Onaka** (M.) Ueber Oxydationen im Blut. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chemie, Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 193-199. — **Polumordwinow** (D.) Ueber die Rolle der Nervenzellen des Froschherzens. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxl, 463-470, 1 pl. — **Salkowski** (E.) Ueber einige Eigenschaften des Hämatins. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 345-350. — **Sand** (R.) L'arrêt temporaire de la circulation générale chez l'homme; ses effets cliniques et histologiques [Rap. de Debaisieux, p. 173.] Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1911, 4. s., xxv, 279-347. — **Schmid** (K.) Ueber den Anteil der Blutgefäße an der Bewegung des Blutes. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1230. — **Tarabini** (L.) Modificazioni riscontrate nelle immagini teleradiografiche anteroposteriori del cuore di persone allenate e non allenate dopo una marcia faticosa. Ramazzini, Firenze, 1911, v, 81-98, 1 ch. — **Weizsacker** (V.) Ueber die mechanischen Bedingungen der Herzarbeit. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxl, 135-157. — **Wolff** (J.) & **De Stoeckli** (E.) L'oxyhémoglobine peut-elle fonctionner comme peroxydase? Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1911, xxv, 313-335. — **Yanovski** (M. V.) [Anomalies of Korotkoff's phenomena in connection with the rhythmic contraction of the blood vessel wall.] Izvest. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad., S.-Peterb., 1911, xxii, 20-25.

### Physiology of the Digestive System.

See, also, Dietetics.

**Abderhalden** (E.) & **Friedel** (F.) Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Wirkung des Pepsins. IV. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 449-454. — **Abderhalden** (E.), **Klingemann** (W.) & **Pappenhusen** (F.) Zur Kenntnis des Abbaus der Eiweisskörper im Magendarmkanal verschiedener Tierarten. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 411-420. — **Abderhalden** (E.) & **Strauch** (F. W.) Weitere Studien über die Wirkung der Fermente des Magensaftes. II. *Ibid.*, 315-338. — **Demoor** (J.) À propos du mécanisme de la sécrétion salivaire; influence de la pression osmotique et action du sérum sanguin. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1911, 4. s., xxv, 184-209. — **Diena** (G.) Studio sperimentale sull'assorbimento da parte dell'intestino. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, 1911, xxxv, 62-84. — — — Studio sperimentale sull'assorbimento nell'intestino crasso. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1911, 4. s., xvii, 6-10. — **Fleiner** (W.) Die Physiologie der Darmverdauung. Jahresk. f. ärztl. Fortbild., München, 1911, 3. Hft., 1-24. — **Forssell** (G.) [The movements of the human stom-

ach.] Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, No. 36, 64 pp. — **Jordan** (A. C.) Oesophageal peristalsis. Arch. Roentg. Ray, Lond., 1911-12, xvi, 26. — **Kartashevski** (Ye.) [The role of carbohydrates and fats in the organism.] Izvest Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad., S. Peterb., 1911, xxii, 32; 142. — **Leimann** (G.) Ueber die motorische Funktion des Magens. Klin.-therap. Wchnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 249-254. — **Losio** (L.) Ulteriore contributo allo studio degli esiti lontani della gastrectomia sperimentale. Morgagni, Milano, 1911, liii, pt. 1, 62-68. — **Mantelli** (C.) Ricerche sulla fisiologia dello stomaco nell'uomo. Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 121-128. — **Nicolle** (M.) & **Pozerski** (E.) Sur le sort du suc pancréatique au cours de son activation. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1911, xxv, 336-344. — **Popielski** (L.) Bemerkungen über die Bedeutung der temporären Insolierungsmethode bei Untersuchungen über die Verdauungsprozesse. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 186-191. — **Smallwood** (W. M.) & **Rogers** (C. G.) Effects of starvation upon *Necturus maculatus*. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 136-142.

#### Physiology of the Genito-urinary System.

**Frey** (E.) Das Glomerulusprodukt ist ein Blutfiltrat. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxxxix, 435-464. — Die Rückresorption von Wasser in den Harnkanälchen, der Gesamtkonzentration entsprechend. *Ibid.*, 465-511. — Jodid, Nitrat, Sulfat, Phosphat werden durch Sekretion in den Harnkanälchen ausgeschieden. *Ibid.*, 512-531. — Die Kochsalzretention, eine Austauscherscheinung zwischen filtriertem und sezerniertem Stoff. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der osmotischen Arbeit der Niere. *Ibid.*, 532-547. — **Herzen** (P.) Zur Frage der Resorption der Nierengewebeemulsion aus der Bauchhöhle. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1911, ix, 126-137. — **von Hoesslin** (H.) & **Kashiwado** (T.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Kochsalzwechsel und Nierenfunktion. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, cii, 520-540. — **Schmalz** (J.) Zur Kenntnis der Spermatogenese der Ostracoden. Zool. Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxvii, 462-471. — **Senna** (A.) La spermatogenesi di *Gryllotalpa vulgaris* Latr. Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, 1911, xxii, 65-77. — **Serrallach** (N.) & **Paris** (M.) La secreció interna de la próstata. An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . . de Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 249-256, 3 pl. Also, transl.: Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1911, i, 625-635, 2 pl.

#### Physiology of the Motor and Locomotor Systems.

See, also, Physiology of the Nervous System.

**Amar** (J.) La dépense énergétique dans la marche. J. de physiol. et de path. gén.,

Par., 1911, xiii, 212-219. — **Baudouin** (A.) & **Français** (H.) Sur la mesure de la force musculaire dans les divers segments du corps; description d'un nouvel appareil dynamométrique; chiffres chez le sujet normal. Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, xix, 469-474. — **Corsaletti** (C.) L'uso della reazione collargolica per distinguere i flessori degli estensori. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 243. — **Dittler** (R.) & **Oinuma** (S.) Ueber die Eigenperiode quergestreifter Skelettmuskeln nach Untersuchungen an der Schildkröte. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxxxix, 279-317, 4 pl. — **Fahr** (G.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Dauerverkürzung. Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipz., 1911, xxv, 145-152. — **Preli** (L.) Die Muskelarbeit und deren ketogene Wirkung. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 231-234.

#### Physiology of the Nervous System.

See, also, Psychology.

**Bachmann.** Die Bedeutung der generativen Tätigkeit im Organismusbetrieb. Aertzl. Rundschau, München, 1911, xxi, 193. — **Baglioni** (S.) & **Vecchi** (E.) Sugli effetti della compressione di varie regioni dell'asse cerebro-spinale isolato di *Bufo vulgaris*. Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, 1911, xii, 277-296. — **Balassa** (L.) Beitrag zur Markreifung des menschlichen Gehirns. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 354-362. — **Bárány** (R.) Direkte reizlose, temporäre Ausschaltung der Kleinhirnrinde nach der Methode von Trendelenburg, durch den Zeigeversuch nachweisbar. Lokalisation in der Kleinhirnrinde. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 294-296. — **Beck** (A.) & **Bickeles** (G.) Die Ausbreitung des Reflexbogens im Rückenmark festgestellt mittels Untersuchung der Aktionsströme. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxl, 24-36. — **Dittler** (R.) & **Koike** (I.) Beiträge zur Physiologie des Kaltfrosches. II. Ueber die Hemmbarkeit des Durchschneidungstetanus mittels schwacher Kettenströme. *Ibid.*, cxxxix, 579-592, 1 pl. — **Galante** (E.) & **von Rynberk** (G.) Sulla eccitabilità della corteccia cerebrale nei cani neonati. Riv. di patol. nerv., Firenze, 1911, xvi, 256. — **Goldschmidt** (R.) Sind die Neurofibrillen das leitende Element des Nervensystems. Sitzungsab. d. Gesellsch. f. Morphol. u. Physiol. in München (1910), 1911, xxvi, 28-32. — **Kehrer** (F.) Ueber die Lage der für die Innervation des Vorderarms und der Hand bestimmten Fasern in der Pyramidenbahn des Menschen. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipz., 1911, xli, 430-435. — **Malcongi** (D.) Reazione elettrica dei nervi motori allo stimolo galvanico. Gior. di elett. med., Napoli, 1911, xii, 77-87. — **Marie** (A.) Propriétés des albuminoïdes du cerveau. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 459-461. — **Mattirolo** (G.) Sulla topografia spinale motrice e sensitiva. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, 1911, xxxv, 103-126, 1 pl. — **Molhant**

(M.) Les connexions anatomiques et la valeur fonctionnelle du noyau dorsal du vague. *Nevraxe*, Louvain, 1910-11, xi, 137-244. — **Negro** (C.) A proposito della elettrolisi della sostanza nervosa dell'encefalo nella fisiologia sperimentale e specialmente nella pratica chirurgica. *Riv. neuropat.*, Torino, 1910, iii, 97-107. — **Salomon** (E.) Zur Frage der spinalen Lokalisation der Mm. glutaei. *Arch. f. Psychiat.*, Berl., 1911, xlviii, 776-791. — **Sherrington** (C. S.) The rôle of reflex inhibition. *Scientia. Riv. di scienza. Organo [etc.]*, Bologna, 1911, ix, 346-363.

### Physiology of the Respiratory System.

**Balvay & Arcelin.** Étude des variations de la pression intrapleurale. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 750-753. — **Bendele** (R.) Der Druck im Cavum pleurae des Pferdes. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, Bonn, 1911, cxxxix, 593-610. — **Courtade** (A.) L'air expiré n'est pas pur, mais contient, au contraire, de nombreux corpuscules mobiles. *Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.]*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 504-512. — **Oker-Blom** (M.) Ein portativer Apparat zur Messung der sagittalen Bewegungen der Brustwand in der Subklavikulargegend. *Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol.*, Leipzig, 1911, xxv, 204-208. — **Stigler** (R.) Die Kraft unserer Inspirationsmuskulatur. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, Bonn, 1911, cxxxix, 234-254. — **Warburg** (O.) Ueber Beeinflussung der Sauerstoffatmung. II. Eine Beziehung zur Konstitution. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 479-484.

### Physiological Chemistry.

See, also, Examination of Urine.

**Albrecht** (H.) & **Weltmann** (O.) Ueber das Lipoid der Nebennierenrinde. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 483. — **Anderson** (A. C.) Einige Bemerkungen über Stickstoffbestimmungen nach Kjeldahl. *Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol.*, Leipzig, 1911, xxv, 96-104. — **von Antropoff** (A.) Die Dynamik osmotischer Zellen. I. *Ztschr. f. phys. Chemie*, Leipzig, 1911, lxxvi, 721-731. — **Arrhenius** (S.) Les suspensions et les phénomènes d'adsorption. *Rev. scient.*, Par., 1911, i, 449-456. — **Bang** (I.) Untersuchungen über Diastasen. I. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxxii, 417-442. — — Ueber die Phosphorsäurebestimmung nach Neumann. *Ibid.*, 443. — — Ueber die Darstellung der Mentholglucuronsäure. *Ibid.*, 445. — **Biernacki** (E.) Zur biologischen Rolle des Kaliums. *Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs.*, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, n. F., vi, 401-407. — **Buraczewski** (J.) & **Krauze** (L.) Ueber Oxyprotsulfonsäure. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 153-156. — **Cedrangolo** (E.) Ricerche sul potere isolitico ed eterolitico di taluni liquidi organici. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii,

67-73. — **Doxiades** (L.) Beobachtungen über die Maltase des Blutserums und der Leber. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxxii, 410-416. — **Ellinger** (A.) & **Flamand** (C.) Triindylmethanfarbstoffe. II. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chemie*, Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 7-13. — **Eschle** (C. R.) Die Dynamik des organischen Betriebes. *Aerzt. Rundschau*, München, 1911, xxi, 229-232. — **Euler** (H.) & **Kullberg** (S.) Untersuchungen über die chemische Zusammensetzung und Bildung der Enzyme. III. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chemie*, Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 14-30. — — Ueber den Temperaturkoeffizienten der Zersetzung von Invertase. *Ibid.*, 134-142. — **Favr** (V. V.) [Retaining action of inorganic salts on catalase.] *Kharkov. M. J.*, 1911, xi, 31-54. — **Fischer** (M. H.) Beiträge zur kolloidchemischen Analyse der Absorptions- und Sekretionsvorgänge. (Die Absorption aus der Bauchhöhle.) *Kolloidchem. Beihefte*, Dresd., 1911, ii, 304-342. Also: *Klin. therap. Wchnschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, 467. — **Galeotti** (G.) Dilatometrische Untersuchungen bei den hydrolytischen Spaltungen. *Ztschr. f. phys. Chemie*, Leipzig, 1911, lxxvi, 105-126. — **Gérard** (E.) & **Verhaeghe** (M.) Contribution à l'étude chimique des lipoides des organes animaux. *J. de pharm. et de chim.*, Par., 1911, 7. s., iii, 385-390. — **Girard** (P.) L'osmose au point de vue physique et biologique. *Rev. gén. d. sc. pures et appliq.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 235-240. — **Grate** (V.) Die biochemische Seite der Kohlensäure-Assimilation durch die grüne Pflanze. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxxii, 114-129. — **Gross** (O.) Untersuchungen über das Verhältnis von Stickstoff zu Schwefel im Stoffwechsel. *Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap.*, Berl., 1911, ix, 171-189. — **Grube** (K.) Ueber Glykogenbildung aus Formaldehyd. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, Bonn, 1911, cxxxix, 428-434. — **Harden** (A.) & **Young** (W. J.) Ueber die Zusammensetzung der durch Hefepresssaft gebildeten Hexosephosphorsäure. I. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxxii, 173-176. — **Henriques** (V.) & **Gjaldbak** (I. K.) Untersuchungen über die Plasteinbildung. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 485-517. — **Hesse** & **Kooper** (W. D.) Liegt den Erscheinungen der sog. Peroxydase ein Ferment zugrunde? *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel*, Berl., 1911, xxi, 385-393. — **von Hoesslin** (H.) Der Vorgang der Zellulose und Gemüse-Verdauung. *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.*, Berl., 1911, Ctf. i, 81-96. — **Iwanoff** (N.) Die Wirkung der nützlichen und schädlichen Stimulatoren auf die Atmung der lebenden und abgetöteten Pflanzen. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxxii, 74-96. — **Jolles** (A.) Einwirkung von Ammoniak und von Natriumcarbonat auf verschiedene Zuckerarten in verdünnter wässriger Lösung. *Ibid.*, 97-100. — **Juschtschenko** (A. J.) Ueber den Nucleasegehalt verschiedener Organe des Menschen und der Tiere. *Ibid.*, xxxi, 377-384. — **Kauffmann** (M.) Ueber das Verhalten des Indols im menschlichen Organis-



- mus. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 168-173. — **Knoop** (F.) & **Kertess** (E.) Das Verhalten von  $\alpha$ -Aminosäuren und  $\alpha$ -Ketosäuren im Tierkörper. *Ibid.*, 252-265. — **Lachs** (H.) & **Friedenthal** (H.) Die Bestimmung des Eisens auf calorimetrischem Wege. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 130-136. — **Loeb** (J.) Die Entgiftung von Kaliumsalzen durch Natriumsalze. *Ibid.*, xxxi, 450-477. — **Loeb** (J.) & **Wasteneys** (H.) Ueber die Entgiftung von Kaliumsalzen durch die Salze von Calcium und anderen Erdalkalimetallen. *Ibid.*, xxxii, 308-322. — **Löb** (W.) Beiträge zur Frage der Glykolyse. II. Die Bedeutung der Phosphate für die oxydative Glykolyse. *Ibid.*, 43-58. — **Madelung** (W.) Ueber die Beziehungen der Hämoglobinderivate und Peroxydasen zu anorganischen Katalysatoren. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 204-237. — **Mancini** (S.) Ueber den Restkohlenstoff des menschlichen Blutes unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 164-171. — **Marc** (R.) & **Ritzel** (A.) Ueber die Faktoren, die den Kristallhabitus bedingen. Ztschr. f. phys. Chemie, Leipz., 1911, lxxvi, 584-590. — **Marchlewski** (L.) Ueber die Dualität der Chlorophyllane. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 332. — **Marchlewski** (L.) & **Robel** (J.) Studien in der Chlorophyllgruppe. IX. Ueber das Phylloporphyrin. *Ibid.*, 204-221, 1 pl. — **Mayer** (P.) Ueber Zerstörung von Traubenzucker durch Licht. *Ibid.*, 1-9. — **Mochi** (A.) Le costanti fisico-chimiche del liquido cefalo-rachideo paragonate a quelle del siero di sangue; nota 1. Il liquido cefalo-rachideo normale. Rassegna di studi psichiat., Siena, 1911, i, 2-16. — **Navassart** (E.) Ueber den Einfluss der Antiseptica bei der Hefeautolyse. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 151-157. — **Neuberg** (C.) & **Tir** (L.) Ueber zuckerfreie Hefegärungen. II. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 323-331. — **Oswald** (A.) Gewinnung von 3. 5-Dijodtyrosin aus Jodeiweiss. II. Gewinnung desselben aus Jodglidin. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chemie, Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 200-203. — **Preti** (L.) Action de quelques sels sur l'autolyse. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1911, liii, 474. — **Robertson** (T. B.) Contributions to the theory of the mode of action of inorganic salts upon proteins in solution. J. Biol. Chem., Balt., 1911, ix, 303-326. — **Rona** (P.) Ueber Ester-spaltung in den Geweben. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 482-488. — **Rona** (P.) & **Michaelis** (L.) Ueber Ester- und Fettspaltung im Blute und im Serum. *Ibid.*, 345-354. — **Rusconi** (A.) Nuovi fatti relativi alle ossidasi dei funghi. Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, 1911, xxv, 59-68. — **Salkowski** (E.) Ueber das Vorkommen von Traubenzucker und Kreatinin im Hühnerei. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 335-341. — **Schulze** (E.) Studien über die Proteinbildung in reifenden Pflanzensamen. II. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chemie, Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 31-48. — **Schulze** (E.) & **Pfenninger** (W.) Untersuchungen über die in den Pflanzen vorkommenden Betaine. I. *Ibid.*, 174-185. — **Sieber** (N.) Ueber die Beziehung der Infektion zu Enzymen. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 108-113. — **Smits** (A.) Eine neue Theorie der Erscheinung Allotropie. Ztschr. f. phys. Chemie, Leipz., 1911, lxxvi, 421-444. — **Smolenski** (K.) Ueber eine Glukuronsäure aus der Zuckerrübe. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 266-269. — **Snyder** (C. D.) On the meaning of variation in the magnitude of temperature coefficients of physiological processes. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1911, xxviii, 167-175. — **Staněk** (V.) Ueber das Entwässern der Hydrogele mit Aether. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 93-96. — **Starkenstein** (E.) Ionenwirkung der Phosphorsäuren. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 243-265. — **Stoklasa** (J.) Biochemischer Kreislauf des Phosphat-Ions im Boden. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxix, 385-519, 2 pl. — **Strauch** (F. W.) Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Zusammensetzung und den Aufbau verschiedener Seidenarten. XII. Die Monoaminosäuren aus dem Leim der indischen Tussahseide. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 365. — **Tangl** (F.) & von **Kereszty** (G.) Zur Methodik der Bestimmung des Kohlenstoffes organischer Substanzen auf nassem Wege. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 266-273. — **Tiebackx** (F. W.) Das Koagulum aus den Gelatine-Gummisolen und seine Analogie mit Kasein. Ztschr. f. Chemie u. Indust. d. Kolloide, Dresd., 1911, viii, 238. — **Traube** (J.) Die Theorie des Haftdrucks (Oberflächendrucks). V. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxl, 109-134. Also: Reprint. — **Tawett** (M.) Ueber die Dualität der Chlorophyllane. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxi, 505. — — — — — Eine Hypothese über den Mechanismus der photosynthetischen Energieübertragung. Ztschr. f. phys. Chemie, Leipz., 1911, lxxvi, 413-419. — **Völts** (W.) & **Baudrexel** (A.) Die Verwertung der Hefe im menschlichen Organismus. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxi, 355-357. — **Wacker** (L.) Zur kolorimetrischen Methode der Bestimmung der Molekulargröße von Polysacchariden. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 148-152. — **Wassermann** (M.) & **Keysser** (F.) Ueber Toxopeptide. Folia serolog. [etc.], Leipz., 1911, vii, 248-251. — **Wiener** (H.) Ueber das spezifische Gewicht von Ammonsulfatlösungen. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 120-124.

## MEDICINE.

**Crookshank** (Francis Graham). Essays and clinical studies. Lond., 1911, H. K. Lewis. 252 p. 8°.

**Brown** (S. H.) Medicine and character. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 200-204.

# **PATHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY**

*See, also, Tumors; Ulcers, etc.*

**De Michele** (Pascale). *Patologia generale*. 3. ed. Napoli, 1911, V. Idelson. 399 p. 8°.

**Benigni** (P. F.) Altre ricerche sull'avvelenamento sperimentale cronico da tabacco negli animali castrati. *Riv. di patol. nerv.*, Firenze, 1911, xvi, 161-170. — **Bianchi** (D. C.) Ricerche sull'azione tossica di alcuni organi. I. La tossicità degli estratti polmonari. *Path. riv. quindicin.*, Genova, 1910-11, iii, 176-183. — **Buchmann** (E.) Ueber den heutigen Stand der Metaplasielehre. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1911, xli, 270-283. — **De Dominicis** (N.) L'umorismo. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 209-301. — **D'Onghia** (F.) Sulla patogenesi della degenerazione grassa. *Ibid.*, 334. — **Dürck**. Ueber Entzündung im klinischen und anatomischen Sinn. *Kor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen*, Jena, 1911, xl, 66-70. — **Ehrmann** (R.) Ueber experimentelles Koma. II. Verhalten von buttersaurem zu isobuttersaurem Natrium. *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, Berl., 1911, lxxii, 500. — **Ehrmann** (R.) & **Esser** (P.) Ueber experimentelles Koma. I. Symptomatologie, Azetonkörperausscheidung, Dosis bei Abnahme des Körpergewichts. *Ibid.*, 496-499. — **Elliaschew** (Olga). Gibt es einen intravitalen Eisengehalt verkalkter Gewebe? *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, Jena, 1911, i, 143-160, 2 pl. — **Erlanger** (G.) Die Tiefenwirkung der Entzündung. *Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap.*, Berl., 1911, ix, 22-38. — **Evensen** (H.) Kritik av degenerationslæven. *Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk.*, Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 321-383. — **Ferrata** (A.) & **Vigoli** (G.) Ueber die Cabotschen Ringkörper, die azurophilen Granulationen und die azurophile Polychromatophilie der Erythrozyten. *Folia haematol.*, Berl., 1911, xi, 1. Teil, 315-326, 2 pl. — **Florito** (G.) Su di alcune speciali granulazioni dei leucociti. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 494. — **Fischer** (M. H.) Ueber das Wesen der trüben Schwellung. *Ztschr. f. Chemie u. Indust. d. Kolloide*, Dresd., 1911, viii, 159-167. — **Hallion** (L.) & **Bauer** (A.) Le laboratoire et le praticien; leurs rôles respectives dans les analyses de produits pathologiques. *Prose méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 317-322. — **Lhermite** (J.) Les narcolepsies des affections glandulaires. *J. méd. franç.*, Par., 1911, v, 97-103. — **Löe** (W.) Zur Methodik isolierter Granulafärbung. *Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.*, Jena, 1911, xxii, 433-437. — **Luzzatto** (A. M.) & **Ravenna** (F.) Sui fenomeni di autolisi nelle emazie granulose. *Folia clin., chim. et micros.*, Salsomaggiore, 1910-11, iii, 53-60. — **Oswald** (A.) Die Entzündung als kolloidchemisches Problem. *Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.*, Jena, 1911, xxii, 193-197. — **Perusini** (G.) Sul valore nosografico di alcuni reperti istopatologici caratteristici per la senilità. *Riv.*

*ital. di neuropat. [etc.]*, Catania, 1911-12, iv, 145; 193. — **Schilling-Torgau** (V.) Arbeiten über die Erythrozyten. I. Ueber die Polychromophilie und verwandte Zustände. *Folia haematol.*, Berl., 1911, xi, 1. Teil, 327-372, 1 pl. — **Thomas** (E.) Ueber die Nebenniere des Kindes und ihre Veränderungen bei Infektionskrankheiten. *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, Jena, 1911, i, 283-316, 2 pl.

## **Vegetable Pathology.**

**von Jaszewski** (A.) Neuere Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der Bekämpfung der Pilzkrankheiten in Russland. *Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkr.*, Stuttg., 1911, xxi, 135-145. — **Pavari** (A.) Ricerche batteriologiche sulla malattia del "girato" nei vini. *Igiene mod.*, Genova, 1911, iv, 69-85. — **von Tubeuf** (C.) Bakterien und ihre Beziehungen zur Pflanzenpathologie. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxix, 340-342. — **Voges** (É.) Pathologische Pilzbindungen. *Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkr.*, Stuttg., 1911, xxi, 207-213. — **Zimmermann** (H.) Ueber die Lebensdauer des Gerstenflugbrandes (*Ustilago Hordei*) in infiziertem Saatgute. *Ibid.*, 131-133.

## **Micro-organisms.**

*See, also, Diseases Due to Parasites.*

**Bezzola** (C.) Intorno alle modificazioni della virulenza dei micro-organismi patogeni. *Path. riv. quindicin.*, Genova, 1910-11, iii, 126. — **Dehorne** (A.) La non-copulation du noyau échangé et du noyau stationnaire et la disparition de ce dernier dans la conjugaison de *Paramaecium caudatum*. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, clii, 922-925. — **Euler** (H.) & **Lundquist** (G.) Zur Kenntnis der Hefegärung. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 97-112. — **Léger** (L.) *Caryospora simplex*, coccidie monosporee et la classification des coccidies. *Arch. f. Protistenk.*, Jena, 1911, xxii, 71-88. — **Schilling** (V.) Ueber die feinere Morphologie der Kurloff-Körper des Meerschweinchens und ihre Aehnlichkeit mit Chlamydozoen-Einschlüssen. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 318-325, 2 pl. — **Senn** (G.) Oxyrrhis, Nephroselmis und einige Eufflagellaten, nebst Bemerkungen über deren System. *Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool.*, Leipz., 1910-11, xcvi, 605-672, 2 pl.

## **Bacteriology.**

*See, also, Milk and Milk-Products; Sewage, etc.*

**Campagna**. I bacilli acidi nei topi in Mancuria; ed altri studi. *Clin. dermosifilopat.*, d. r. Univ. di Roma, 1911, xxix, 47-50. — **Carbone** (D.) Sulla decomposizione aerobica della cellulosa. *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia*, 1911, xxv, 109-121, 1 pl. — **Choukévitch** (J.) Étude de la flore bactérienne du gros intestin du cheval. *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur*, 1911, xxv, 247-276. — **Dawson** (C. F.) &

Basset (H. P.) A turbidometer for estimating the number of bacteria in autogenous vaccines. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 638-640. — **De Gasperi (F.)** *Bacillus pappulus*. *Ibid.*, 1 pl. — **Fleiner (H.)** Die Bakterien im Magen Darmkanal. *Jahresk. f. ärztl. Fortbild.*, München, 1911, 3. Hft., 25-47. — **Franzaen (H.)** Ueber einen Kolben für quantitative Gärungsversuche. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.]*, 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxx, 232. — **Galvagno (O.) & Calderini (A.)** Una modificazione dell'apparecchio di Bordet per la coltura degli anaerobi. *Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb.*, Torino, 1911, xxii, 201-204. — **Gazzetti (C.)** Di un singolare comportamento della sostanza colorante del B. piociano per l'aggiunta di glicerina ai comuni mezzi di cultura. *Arch. di farm. e terap.*, Palermo, 1911, xvii, 39-49, 1 pl. — Modificazioni provocate dalla glicerina sulla biologia del prodigioso. *Ibid.*, 59-68, 1 pl. — **Hopffe (Anna)** Ueber die Bakterienflora im Verdauungsschlauch von *Cricetus frumentarius*, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung, der anaeroben Fäulniserreger. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 289-302. — **Kloditzky (N.)** Die Methodik der bakteriologischen Blutuntersuchung bei Infektionskrankheiten. *Ibid.*, 376-391. — **von Krogh (M.)** Eine neue Methode zur Chromatinfärbung. *Ibid.*, 95. — **Lasagna (F.)** Del bacillo fusiforme di Vincent (ricerche culturali). *Boll. d. Soc. med. di Parma*, 1911, 2. s., iv, 57-59. — **Marxer (A.)** Zur Frage der Arteinheit der Streptokokken. *Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr.*, Hannov., 1911, xix, 145-148. — **Mercier (L.)** Bactéries des invertébrés. 2. La glande à concrétions de *Cyclostoma elegans* Drap. Note préliminaire. *Bull. scient. de la France et de la Belg.*, Par., 1911, xlv, 15-25. — **Proskauer (C.)** Vereinfachtes Verfahren zur Darstellung von Bakterien. *Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnh.*, Leipz., 1911, xxix, 241-249, 1 pl. — **Raubitschek (H.)** Studien über Hämagglutination. *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, Jena, 1911, ix, Orig., 297-307. — **Thielemans (L.)** Quelques nouveaux procédés d'investigation bactériologique. *Policlin.*, Brux., 1911, xx, 49-52. — **Waldmann (O.)** Eine einfache Methode der Sporenfärbung. *Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxvii, 257.

### Toxins, Antitoxins, Immunity.

See, also, Serotherapy.

**Abderhalden (E.) & Rathsmann (E.)** Serologische Studien mit Hilfe der optischen Methode XIV-XVI. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 387; 385; 421. — **Braun (H.)** Zur Kenntnis des bakteriziden Komplementes. *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 665-676. — **Bordet (J.) & Gengou (O.)** La coagulation des globules rouges par les mélanges des anticorps et des antigènes albumineux. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.]*, 1. Abt.,

Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 330-338. — **Calcaterra (E.)** Sul tessuto pulmonare come antigene. *Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. la cura d. tuberc. [etc.]*, Genova, 1910, iv, 245-249. — **Colombo (G. L.)** Ueber die Komplementbindung als Prüfungsmethode der Meningokokkenserum und die Spezifität ihrer Ambozeptoren. *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, Jena, 1911, ix, Orig., 287-297. — **Delle Chiaje (S.)** Sul citotossine. *Arch. ital. di ginec.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 65; 105. — **Dold (H.)** Die bakterizide Wirkung des Blutes, Plasmas und Serums auf Pneumokokken und ihre Bedeutung für die Immunität. *Arb. a. d. k. Gsundtsamte*, Berl., 1911, xxxvi, 419-432. — **Ferran (J.)** Contributo al perfezionamento della tecnica opsonica di Wright. *Folia clin., chim. et micros.*, Salsomaggiore, 1910-11, iii, 96-100. — **Galli-Valerio (B.)** Quelques recherches avec les antisérums pour l'albumine du sang et de l'œuf de poule. *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, Jena, 1911, ix, Orig., 313-320. — **García Solá (E.)** Origen celular de la inmunidad. *Rev. de med. y cirug. práct.*, Madrid, 1911, xci, 241-253. — **Gengou (O.)** Recherches sur la constitution d'alexine et son absorption par les précipités spécifiques. *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 344-358. — **Greig-Smith.** The bacteriotoxins and the agricere of soils. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.]*, 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxx, 154-156. — **Hecht (H.)** Anwertung des Antigen-Extraktes. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 922. — **Isaac (S.)** Ueber die Resistenz der rothen Blutkörperchen und die Bedeutung von Resistenzverschiebungen als Grundlage klinischer Bilder. *Schmidt's Jahrb.*, Leipz., 1911, cccx, 113-127. — **Launoy (L.)** Antagonisme du sérum sanguin et des ferments protéolytiques. *Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur*, Par., 1911, ix, 289-302. — **McFarland (W. L.)** Observations on the effect of the site of injection upon the production of agglutinin. *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 451-457. — **Meyer (K.)** Untersuchungen über antigene Eigenschaften von Lipoiden. II. Weitere Versuche über die antigenen Bandwurmlipide. *Ibid.*, 530-540. — Zur Kenntnis der Bakterienproteasen. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxxii, 274-279. — Ueber Anti-Bakterienproteasen. *Ibid.*, 280-286. — **Moruzzi (G.)** Sul l'equilibrio degli acidi e delle basi aggiunti agli siere. *Boll. d. Soc. med. di Parma*, 1911, 2. s., iv, 51-54. — **Pesci (G.)** Influenza della tubercolina e della tetanotossina sul processo di autolisi (Comportamento dei lipoidi). *Path. riv. quindicin.*, Genova, 1910-11, iii, 146. — **Ritz (H.) & Sachs (H.)** Ueber das Anaphylatoxin. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 987-992. — **Roncaglio (G.)** Contributo sperimentale alla conoscenza dei metodi opsonici e fagocitari. *Arch. scient. d. r. Soc. nat. vet.*, Torino, 1911, ix, 1-27. — **Rondoni (P.)** Beiträge zur hämolytischen Wirkung der Lipide. *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 191-

215. — **Silberschmidt**. Die für den praktischen Arzt interessanten Resultate der neueren Immunitätsforschung. Repert. d. prakt. Med., Berl., 1911, viii, 145-150. — **Spillmann (L.) & Bruntz (L.)** Le leucocyte éliminateur en pathologie. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1911, xxiii, 180-245, 3 pl. — **Traube (J.)** Die Resonanztheorie, eine physikalische Theorie der Immunitätserscheinungen. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 246-274. — **Tushnoff (M. P.)** [Action of spermotoxines on the organism of the female and the orrum.] Uchen. zapiski Kazan Vet. Inst., 1911, xxviii, 1; 103. — **Vaughan (V. C.), Cumming (J. G.) & Wright (J. H.)** Protein fever. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 458-489. — **Welsh (D. A.) & Chapman (H. G.)** Beitrag zur Erklärung der Präzipitinreaktion. *Ibid.*, 517-529.

### Anaphylaxis.

**Calvary (M.)** Anaphylaxis und Lymphbildung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 670-672. — **Ciuca (M.)** Résultats favorables obtenus grâce à l'emploi de la vaccination anti-anaphylactique par la méthode de Besredka au cours de l'immunisation des chevaux. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, ix, Orig., 308-312. — **Friedberger (E.)** Ueber Anaphylaxie. Beiträge zur Frage der Bildung des Anaphylatoxins aus Mikroorganismen. I. Einleitung. *Ibid.*, 369-397. — **Friedberger (E.) & Nathan (E.)** Ueber Anaphylatoxinbildung im Organismus des Meerschweinchens. *Ibid.*, 444-450. — **Friedberger (E.) & Szymanowski (Z.)** Weiteres zur Frage der Anaphylatoxinbildung aus Mikroorganismen. *Ibid.*, 413-430. — **Fukuhara (Y.)** Ist die Melostagminreaktion zum anaphylaktischen Studium anwendbar? *Ibid.*, Orig., 283-286. — **Ritz (H.)** Ueber Antikörperbildung und Anaphylaxie bei weissen Mäusen. *Ibid.*, 321-344. — **Schenk (F.)** Ueber die Zuverlässigkeit des Peptonnachweises als Abbaureaktion bei der Anaphylaxie. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 521-523.

### PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.

**Penrose (C. A.)** Simplicity of living and the study of the normal in medicine. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1642-1645. — **Stevenson (G. E. P.)** Some neglected points in office practice. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 129-131.

### Diagnosis, Semiology, Clinical Medicine.

**Aboulker.** Quelques cas de broncho-œsophagoscopie. Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol., Par., 1911, xiv, 115-122. — **Agustín del Cañizo.** Sobre la auscultación cardíaca en la agonía. Rev. clin. de Madrid, 1911, v, 128-131. — **Amako (T.)** Untersuchungen über

den Mechanismus der Komplementbindungen in vivo. Folia serolog. [etc.], Leipz., 1911, vii, 367-372. — **Austin (A. E.)** Newer and improved methods of commonly employed analyses. Folia clin., chim. et micros., Salsomaggiore, 1910-11, iii, 6-14, No. 3. — **Baccelli (G.)** L'anatomismo clinico come guida nelle difficoltà della diagnosi. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 133-136. — **Banti (G.)** Sulla variabilità delle malattie. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 12-14. — **Bard (L.)** De la notation et de la lecture des tracés du pouls veineux. Semaine méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 157-162. — **Brinchmann (A.)** Sputum diagnose ved tuberkulose, pneumoni og bronkiter. Tidsskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1911, xxxi, 185-191. — **Callari (I.)** Una centuria di segni clinici. Pratica d. med., Napoli, 1910-11, xi, 161; 225. — **Chenisse.** La valeur diagnostique et thérapeutique de la position genupectorale dans les maladies internes. Semaine méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 220-232. — **Clusot.** La radiographie instantanée du thorax. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, x, 56-63, 1 pl. Also: Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 574-581, 2 pl. — **Comas (C.) & Prio (A.)** De l'emploi des rayons Röntgen dans l'examen du segment abdominal. An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 41; 110; 184. — **Ehret (H.)** Vergleich der oszillatorischen Bestimmungsmethode des diastolischen Blutdrucks (nach von Recklinghausen) mit der palpatorischen Bestimmungsmethode desselben (nach Ehret). Zentralbl. f. Herzkrankh. [etc.], Wien & Leipz., 1911, iii, 33-38. — **Fedeli (A.)** Elasticità vasale e valori di pressione. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 461-463. — **Ferrannini (L.)** Una notevole semplificazione di tecnica per la prova della fissazione del complemento. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 147. — **Freiman (M.)** Zur Kenntnis der klinischen Bedeutung verschiedener Methoden der Blutdruckmessung. Zentralbl. f. Herzkrankh. [etc.], Wien & Leipz., 1911, iii, 111-114. — **Freixas (J.)** Consideraciones respecto a pronóstico. (El meu llibre de pronóstico.) An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 93-104. — **Ganasini (D.)** Una nuova reazione chimica del sangue. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1911, lxx, 121; 131. — **García Casariego (A.)** La posición de algunos órganos en el abdomen. Crón. med.-quir. de la Habana, 1911, xxxvii, 329-332. — **Gunzburg (I.)** Le diagnostic clinique. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1911, lxxiii, 11-19. — **Jeserich (P.)** Ueber Erfahrungen in der Praxis der Blutuntersuchungen. Ber. d. deutsch. pharm. Gesellsch., Berl., 1911, xxi, 222-227. — **Kann-giesser (F.)** Ein Fall von heftigem Singultus. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 494. — **Kretkowski (B.)** Ueber Bestimmung und Differenzierung menschlichen Blutes im Kot. St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 121. — **Marie-Escande.** Importance de repères en radiographie stéréoscopique. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 259-262. —

**Maunsell** (C. B.) Remarks on "appendicular dyspepsia" and on the treatment of diffused peritonitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1044. — **Maseran**. La tension abdominale, sa mesure. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, xxiii, 219. — **Morandi** (U.) La nuova prova del Rivalta nelle sierositi specifiche praticata sul sangue e sugli essudati. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1911, i, 243-253. — **Navarro Cánovas** (B.) La radiografia instantanea. Sigh méd., Madrid, 1911, lviii, 261. — **Nedrigaloff** & Kolobaeff. Zur Frage über die Ursachen der nicht spezifischen Komplementbindung bei der Wassermannschen Reaktion. Folia serolog. [etc.], Leipz., 1911, vii, 483-490. — **Ortner** (N.) Ueber okkulte Erkrankungen innerer Organe. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 839-946. — **Parl** (G. A.) Il concetto clinico dell' ipersecrezione interna. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 131-135. — **Rasp** (C.) & Sonntag (E.) Ueber die sog. paradoxe Wassermannsche Reaktion. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 683-686. — **Rieux**. Le cyto-diagnostic des éléments d'origine sanguine. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 159-168. — **Rosenthal** (J.) Ueber Präzisions-Röntgenaufnahmen. Ztschr. f. Röntgenh. u. Radiumforsch., Leipz., 1911, xiii, 213-216. — **Roth** (O.) Ueber die Modifikation der Wassermann'schen Reaktion nach von Dungern. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 257-260. — **Scheel** (O.) [Bile reaction in blood-serum and its clinical importance.] Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 173-196, 1 pl. — **Schlesinger** (E.) & Fuld (E.) Die Kolorimetrie mittels der Kontrastfarbe, speziell in ihrer Anwendung auf die Hämmetrie. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 799-801. — **Senator** (H.) Ueber den Stoff- und Kraftwechsel im Fieber. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, cii, 137-143. — **Sgobbo** (F. P.) Fotografia dell' imagine radioscopica. Gior. di elett. med., Napoli, 1911, xii, 49-58, 2 pl. — **Sonnenburg**, Gratz (E.) & Franz (K.) Die diagnostische und prognostische Bedeutung der entzündlichen Leukozytose. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 673-682. — **Sperling**. Ueber den Einfluss der Widerstände im Zirkulationssystem auf den Blutdruck. Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 309; 343. — **Stachelin** (R.) Ueber Funktionsprüfung des Herzens. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 385; 429. — **Streit** (H.) Einige akustische Untersuchungen mit Hilfe des Endophonoskops. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 792. — **Stuertz** (E.) Ueber den Begriff Röntgen-Momentaufnahme und über Prüfung der Röntgenapparate auf ihre Fähigkeit, Momentaufnahmen sich bewegender innerer Organe zu liefern. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 869-871. — **Tachau** (H.) Eine neue Methode der Bestimmung des Blutzuckergehaltes. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, cii, 597-605. — **Thomsen** (O.) & Leschly (W.) En undersøgelse af blinde døvstamme og epileptiere

i Danmark ved hjælp af Wassermann's reaktion. Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 343-345. — **Triboulet**. Coprologie pratique; les critères d'une selle normale. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 212-216. — **Trumpp** (J.) Viskosimetrische Studien. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, n. F., lxxiii, Ergänzshft., 89-151. — **Tuffier** & Aubourg. L'estomac, le duodénum, le gros intestin dans les positions debout et couchée; constatations radiologiques. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 344-348. — **Tullio** (P.) Sopra un nuovo modo per scrivere il respiro nell' uomo. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1911, 8. s., xi, 245-248, 2 pl. — **Vincenzo** (G.) L'antilab nella diagnosi differenziale fra essudati e trasudati. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1911, i, 143-152. — **Wijnhausen** (O. J.) De waarde van het onderzoek der ontlasting voor de kliniek. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 1032-1044. — **Wohlauer** (F.) Die Röntgenstrahlen in der inneren Diagnostik. Berl. Klinik., 1911, Hft. cclxiv, 1-20. — **Wolferz** (R.) Direkte Laryngoskopie, Bronchoskopie und Oesophagoskopie. St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 119-121.

### Examination of Urine.

See, also, Diseases of the Kidneys.

**Arnold** (V.) Die Uroroseinfarbstoffe des Harnes. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chemie, Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 1-6. — **Barberio** (M.) Nuovo metodo per la ricerca dell' indacano nelle urine. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 517-519. — **Britz** (N.) Ueber Harninfektion durch innere Arzneimittel. Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 519-521. — **Castriota** (L.) L'acidità urinaria indagata come grado di persistenza e aumento. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 3-7. — **Cotta-Ramusino** (C.) Sulla presenza di un albuminoide nelle urine di bambini sani. Pediatria, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 113-115. — **Delle Piane** (A.) Ricerche sulle albuminurie atipiche. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 389-399. — **Falk** (F.) & von Siebenrock (L.) Zur Frage der Lipoidtröpfchen im Harnsediment. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 739-742. — **Ferrannini** (L.) Di alcune reazioni urinarie nelle malattie infettive; la reazione di Volovsky e la reazione di Butenko. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 340-343. — **Fittipaldi** (U. M.) Il mio metodo di ricerca dell' albumosuria. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 518. — **Frey** (E.) Der Anteil der Filtration an der Harnbereitung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1072-1075. — **Fuld** (E.) & Hirayama (K.) Ueber den Nachweis der Magenfermente im Urin und über ihre diagnostische Bedeutung. Verhandl. d. Berl. med. Gesellsch. 1910, Berl., 1911, xli, 2. Teil, 183-190. — **Giffhorn**. Beitrag zur klinischen Bedeutung des durch Essigsäure fällbaren Eiweisskörpers im Urin der Säuglinge. Monatsschr. f. Kinderh., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, Orig., ix, 648-652. — **Hadlich** (R.) & Grosser

(P.) Ueber den Aminosäuregehalt des Kinder- und Säuglingsharnes. *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.*, Berl., 1911, n. F., lxxiii, 421-429. — **Henriques** (V.) & **Gammeltolt** (S. A.) Einige Bemerkungen über Harnstoffbestimmung im Harn. *Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol.*, Leipz., 1911, xxv, 153-168. — **de Jager** (L.) Het gehalte aan ammonia en aminozuren van de urine. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, i, 1200-1215. — **Kakiuchi** (S.) Ein Beitrag zur Fettbestimmung im pathologischen Harn. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxxii, 137-144. — **Montemuzzo** (A.) Sulla presenza dell'istone nelle urine umane. *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano, 1911, i, 45-48. — **Morel** (A.) & **Policard** (A.) Procédé clinique extrêmement sensible et précis de recherche de l'urobiline. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1911, x, 87. *Also*: *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 665. — **Morens** (O.) Mesure de l'activité rénale par l'étude comparée de l'urée dans le sang et de l'urée dans l'urine. *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 181-186. — **Pennetta** (M.) La reazione dell'orina col liquido di Bellost. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 269. — **Pribram** (H.) Ueber neue Eigenschaften des Harnes bei Gesunden und Kranken. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipz., 1911, cii, 457-506. — **Simon** (S.) Zur Stickstoffverteilung im Urin des Neugeborenen. *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.*, Berl., 1911, Orig., ii, 1-17. — **von Somogyi** (S.) Die Verteilung des Harnstickstoffes nach enteraler und parenteraler Eiweisszufuhr. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 125-133. — **Stephan** (A.) Ueber Harnsäurebestimmungen mittels der Centrifuge. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 897. — **Woodyatt** (R. T.) & **Helmholz** (H. F.) The use of blood charcoal as a clearing agent for urine containing glucose. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, vii, 598-601.

#### DISEASES DUE TO SPECIFIC INFECTION.

*See, also, Diseases Due to Parasites.*

**Auerbach** (P.) Mitteilungen über eine Masern- und Diphtherieepidemie. *Arch. f. Kinderh.*, Stuttg., 1911, lv, 395-401. — **Bail** (O.) Das Problem der bakteriellen Infektion. *Folia serolog. [etc.]*, Leipz., 1911, vii, 14; 119; 252. — **Bosse** (B.) Ueber Tetragenus-Mischinfektion beim Menschen. *Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg.*, Berl., 1911, 2-4. — **Bugge** (G.) Ueber die künstliche Ansteckung gefährdeter Bestände grösserer Gebiete bei einer Maul- und Klauenseuche-Epidemie. *Molkerei-Ztg.*, Berl., 1911, xxi, 218. — **Calabrese** (D.) Lesioni muscolari ed osse da germi anaerobi. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1911, xix, 417-426, 1 pl. — **Dopter** (C.) La fièvre de trois jours ou fièvre à pappatacis. *Paris méd.*, 1911, 499-503. — **Favalelli**. Métastase bacillaire avec localisation péritonéale. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 168. — **García Merced** (R.) Los insectos que transmiten enfermedades. *Rev. de san. mil.*,

Madrid, 1911, 3. s., i, 205-211. — **Hadley** (P. B.) & **Amison** (Elizabeth E.) Further studies on blackhead in turkeys. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 34-41. — **Halbe** (A.) Intoxication alimentaire causée par un coli-bacille virulent. [*Rap. de Malvoz*, p. 180.] *Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg.*, Brux., 1911, 4. s., xxv, 348-364. — **Hamill** (S. McC.) Glandular fever. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 640-642. — **Koch** (C.) Autogene oder ektogene Infektion? *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Berl., 1911, xxx, 297-315. — **Kozlovski** (P. I.) [General infection of a man by the B. pyocyaneus.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 334-339. — **Lutembacher** (R.) El neumococo. *Arch. de ginecop. [etc.]*, Barcel., 1911, xxiv, 75-78. — **Meissner**. Ueber gleichzeitige Erkrankung an Scharlach und Abdominaltyphus. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 676. — **Müller** (R.) & **Suess** (E.) Vergleichende serologische Untersuchungen bei Tuberkulose und Syphilis (Peptonreaktion bei Tuberkulose, Lues und Lepra). II. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 559-562. — **Parrot** (L.-M.) L'isolement des contagieux en pays arabe. *Rev. de méd. et d'hyg. trop.*, Par., 1911, viii, 12-18. — **Remlinger** (P.) La propagation des maladies infectieuses par les brouillards, les nuages, les pluies est-elle possible. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1911, lxxxii, 905. — **Rocchi** (G.) Sopra un caso di gangrena gazzosa da B. putrifico di Bienstock. *Sperimentale. Arch. di biol.*, Firenze, 1911, lxv, 211-216. — **Spieckermann** (A.) & **Thienemann** (A.) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Rotseuche der karpfenartigen Fische. *Arch. f. Hyg.*, München u. Berl., 1911, lxxiv, 110-141. — **Vilato** (J.) Los portadores de gérmenes. *Gac. méd. catal.*, Barcel., 1911, xxxviii, 201-210.

#### Actinomycosis.

**Harbitz** (F.) & **Gröndahl** (N. B.) Die Strahlenpilzkrankheit (Aktinomykose) in Norwegen. *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, Jena, 1911, l, 193-234, 3 pl. — **Letulle** (M.) **Dujarier** [et al.] Actinomycose pulmonaire (broncho-pneumo-pleurale); abcès actinomycosique du cerveau, rompu dans le ventricule gauche; méningite cérébro-spinale suraigue terminale. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 480-500. — **Markus** (H.) [Actinomycosis recti in a horse.] *Tijdschr. v. veeartsenijkunde*, Utrecht, 1911, xxxviii, 349-353, 1 pl.

#### Anthrax.

**Ascoli** (A.) Zur Technik meiner Präzipitinreaktion bei Milzbrand. *Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxvii, 289. — **Balás** (D.) Zur Therapie des menschlichen Milzbrandes auf Grund von 64 Fällen. *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 161; 169. — **Bierbaum** (K.) Beitrag zur Milzbranddiagnose mit Hilfe der Präzipitationsmethode.

Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1911, xxvii, 202-204. — **Foth.** Die Milzbrandbazillenfärbung mit Azurfarbstoffen. *Ibid.*, 129-132. — **Fortineau (L.)** Troisième et quatrième cas de pustule maligne traités et guéris par la pyocyanase. *Gaz. méd. de Nantes*, 1911, xxix, 226-239. — **Perez Miro (A.)** Historia terapeutica de un antrax. *Rev. méd. cubana, Habana*, 1911, xviii, 142. — **Warringsholz.** Die Rauschbrandschutzimpfungen im Kreise Norder-Dithmarschen. *Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxvii, 145-148.

### Beri-beri.

**Brault (J.)** Le bérubéri. *Gaz. hebdomadaire de médecine de Bordeaux*, 1911, xxxii, 149-151. — **Iñigo (S.)** Estudio clinico y teórico del beri-beri. *Rev. méd. de Sevilla*, 1911, lvi, 197-206. — **Jojot.** Le bérubéri au Cap Saint-Jacques de 1906 à 1910; expériences sur le traitement préventif et curatif par le son de paddy. *Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 72-95. — **Personaire (J. B. C.)** De ætiologie der beri-beri. *Med. Rev.*, Haarlem, 1911, xi, 163-170. — **Salvador Iñigo.** Estudio clinico y teórico del beri-beri. *Rev. méd. de Sevilla*, 1911, lvi, 102; 141.

### Cerebro-spinal Fever.

**Chatin & Rendu (R.)** Note sur deux cas de méningite cérébro-spinale primitive à pneumocoques. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 639-647. — **Consiglio (L.)** A proposito di un caso di meningite cerebro-spinale epidemica sporadica in un lattante. *Pediatrics, Napoli*, 1911, 2. s., xix, 120-134. — **Debré (R.)** Inoculations expérimentales du diplocoque de Weichselbaum contenu dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien de méningitiques; péritonite visqueuse à méningocoque chez le cobaye jeune; méningite éphémère chez le chien. *Rev. de méd.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 402-414. — **Recherches épidémiologiques cliniques et thérapeutiques sur la méningite cérébro-spinale.** *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf.*, Par., 1911, xv, 241-246. — **Leané (E.) & Debré (R.)** Épidémiologie de la méningite cérébro-spinale. *Clinique, Par.*, 1911, vi, 289-292. — **Levy (E.)** Serumbehandlung der übertragbaren Genickstarre. *Klin. Jahrb.*, Jena, 1911, xxv, 121-272, 1 pl. — **Mauro Greco (C.)** Sopra un caso di meningite infettiva con esito in guarigione. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 208-211.

### Cholera Asiatica.

**Bandi (I.)** Le epidemie choleriche delle Puglie e di Napoli. *Riv. internaz. di clin. e terap.*, Napoli, 1911, vi, 13; 26. — **Chicote y Riego (C.)** La vacuna anticolerica. *Rev. espec. méd.*, Madrid, 1911, xiv, 277-289. — **Florito (G.)** Il colera attraverso i secoli. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 173-178. — **Grizoni (G.)** L'epidemia colerica in Puglia nel 1910. *Riv. crit. di clin. med.*, Firenze, 1911, xii, 193; 209. — **Guiteras**

(J.) *Contra el cólera asiática; instrucciones, populares.* *San. y benefic. Bol. ofic.*, Habana, 1911, v, 1-16., suppl. — **Horowitz (L.)** Zur Frage über die Diagnose der Cholera-vibrionen. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 79-94. — **Lebedeff (I. F.)** [Treatment of cholera with the Russian bath.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 269-272. — **Le Dantec.** Le traitement du choléra à l'hôpital de Lanesan, à Hanoi (Tonkin) pendant l'épidémie de 1910. *Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 133-150. — **Montefusco (A.)** Sulla persistenza dei vibrioni colerigeni nelle deiezioni dei convalescenti di colera. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 254-256. — **Sulla sieroterapia anticolerica; osservazioni cliniche.** *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxxiii, 385-389. — **Muñoz (A.)** La propagation du choléra; les nuages, les pluies, moyens de transports du choléra. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 729-731. — **Nijland (A. H.)** Vaccination gegen Cholera. *Janus, Haarlem*, 1911, xvi, 186-202. — **di Pace (I.)** Sull' epidemia colerica di Margherita di Savoia. *Tommasi, Napoli*, 1911, vi, 211; 230. — **Schumacher.** Zur Choleraepidemie von 1831. *Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg.*, Berl., 1911, 129-131. — **Tanda (G.)** Osservazioni batteriologiche fatte nell' epidemia di Molfetta (Puglia) dal settembre al novembre 1910. *Igiene mod.*, Genova, 1911, iv, 6-14. — **Uftyushaninoff (V.)** [Treatment of cholera by iodine.] *Prakt. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 163-165.

### Dengue.

**Carroll (J.)** Dengue. *Handb. Pract. Treat.* [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond. 1911, ii, 581.

### Diphtheria.

**Barlocco (A.)** Diphtherietoxin und Lipolyse durch Organe. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 110-115. — **Blumenau (N. R.)** Zur Frage der phlegmonösen Diphtherie und deren Behandlung. *Arch. f. Kinderh.*, Stuttgart, 1911, lv, 338-361. — **Calcaterra (U.)** Considerazioni sulla sieroterapia endorachidea nella difterite. *Riv. di clin. pediat.*, Firenze, 1911, ix, 98-100. — **Darré (H.)** Rechute de diphthérie après une rougeole. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxii, 121. — **Garel & Lesieur.** État neurasthénique par coryza de nature diphthérique méconnue; guérison par la sérothérapie. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1911, x, 32-37. — **Guerra y Estapé (J.)** La pyocianasa en la difteria. *An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya.* Barcel., 1911, v, 22-26. — **von Krogh (M.)** Ist die Bindung von Diphtherietoxin und Antitoxin eine Adsorptionsbindung? *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh.*, Leipzig, 1911, lxviii, 251-295. — **Krumbein (F.) & Tomarkin (E.)** Neuere Erfahrungen über die Anwendungsweise des Diphtherieheilserums. *Cor-*



Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 289-299. — **Lasagna** (F.) Di un nuovo metodo per la diagnosi differenziale fra bacillo difterico e pseudodifterico. Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 32-34. — **Leleux** (C.) Sur les diphtéries méconnues et leurs séquelles. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, x, 37-50. Also: Gaz. méd. de Par., 1911, lxxxi, 113-115. — **McBride** (L. H.) A case of diphtheria, with lesions involving hand, lip and fauces. N. Zealand M. J., Wellington, 1911-12, ix, 15-17. — **Markuson** (W.) & **Agopoff** (W.) De la valeur des injections préventives du sérum antidiphtérique. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1911, xiv, 344-355. — **Martin** (L.) & **Darré** (H.) Rechute de diphtérie après une rougeole. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 254-262. Also: Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1911, xxii, 126-128. — **Modonesi** (F.) Sulla pseudotabe postdifterica. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1911, 3. s., xi, 171-190. — **de Oyarzábal** (E.) Contribución al conocimiento de la difteria de la piel. Rev. españ. de dermat. y sif., Madrid, 1911, xiii, 5-7. — **Schols** (H.) Gelijktijdig optreden van paratyphus-b en diphtheritis. Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. België, Antw., 1911, ii, 105-109. — **Schou** (P.) [Diphtheria located outside the air-passages.] Tidsskr. f. d. norsk. Lægefor., Kristiania, 1911, xxxi, 1-10.

### Dysentery.

**Boehncke** (K. E.) Beitrag zur Frage der Bedeutung der Ruhr-Darmausscheider. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1187. — **Gabbi** (U.) Dissenteria tropicale da entameba tetragena. Path. riv. quindicim., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 203. — **Körte**. Dreifacher Leberabszess nach Dysenterie. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 620. — **Krägel**. Ueber die Ruhrglutinine, insbesondere über ihr Verhalten in Krankenserum. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 48-63.

### Erysipelas.

**Aristide** (S.) Fototerapia este cel mai eficace tratament al erisipelului. Spitalul, Bucuresci, 1911, xxxi, 1-7. — **Boeykens**. La sérothérapie dans l'érysipèle. Belgique méd., Gand, 1911, xviii, 195-200.

### Glanders.

**Khoromanski** (K.) [The bacteria of glanders in a pigeon.] Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersburg, 1911, xli, pt. 2, 149-154. — **Martini** (E.) & **Besenbruch**. Ueber eine chronische rotzartige Erkrankung beim Menschen und ihren Erreger. Arch. f. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 205-219. — **Poletayeff** (V. S.) [Reaction of agglutination in glanders to emulsions of various strains of glanders bacilli, and experience of the study of the influence of the affinity of antibodies to antigen, upon the titrate of the reaction of

agglutination.] Vestnik. obsh. vet., St. Petersburg, 1911, 'xxii, 162-165.

### Hydrophobia.

**Babès** (V.) & **Vesilu** (T.) L'infection ultérieure des plaies par le virus rabique. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 604-606. — **Fernandez** (F. E.) La rabia en los años 1909 y 1910. San. y benefic. Bol. ofic., Habana, 1911, v, 467-471. — **Khaneless** (S. A.) [Rabies in man.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 200; 244. — **Mohler** (J. R.) The nature, cause and prevalence of rabies. U. S. Dept. Agric. Bureau of animal indust., Wash., 1911, 201-216. — **Pirone** (R.) Sur les altérations de l'hypophyse et de la surrénale dans la rage; observations histologiques. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1911, xxiii, 125-134. — **Proescher** (F.) Studies of antiformin resistant microorganisms found in the brain of animals infected with rabies. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 783. — **Uvaroff** (A.) [Rabies in a dog.] Vestnik. obsh. vet., St. Petersburg, 1911, xxiii, 90-92.

### Influenza.

**Manioli** (T.) Lesioni auricolari nell' influenza. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 669. — **Scalinci** (N.) Le complicate oculari della influenza; rivista con contributo clinico. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 293-295. — **Viesca y Lobaton** (C.) La gripa del antifaz. Crón. med., mexicana, México, 1911, xiv, 3-8. — **Zila** (J.) Osteomyelitis mandibularis nach Influenza. Oesterr.-ungar. Vrtljschr. f. Zahnh., Wien, 1911, xxvii, 84-104, 3 pl.

### Leprosy.

**Bertarelli** (E.) Conquiste eziologiche moderne nel capitolo della lebbra. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 49-51. — **Bockhart** (M.) Ein Fall von Lepra nervorum, geheilt durch Ausschabung der leprösen Nerven. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cvi, 75-80. — **Bourret & With**. Rapport d'ensemble sur les travaux de la mission dano-française d'étude de la lèpre aux Antilles danoises 1909. Ibid., 193-210. — **Castorina**. Le attuali condizioni della lebbra in Sicilia. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 251. — **Dubreuilh** (W.) & **Cabannes** (C.) Lèpre cutanée et oculaire. Gaz. hebd. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 185-189. — **Gaucher** (E.) & **Abrami** (P.) Sur le séro-diagnostic de la lèpre. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 662. — **Gioseffi** (M.) Il preparato di Ehrlich-Hata 606 nella lebbra. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 135. — **Gryuner** (S. A.) [Diseases of fish in the province of Yakutsh, and on the supposed sources of infection of human leprosy.] Vestnik. obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1911, xlvii, pt. 2, 202-208. — **Lenoble** (E.) Syndrome syringomyélique avec exos-

toses multiples ayant suppuré; polyviscérites d'origine lépreuse. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 540-561. — **Stanziale.** Inoculazioni di materiale leproso nella camera anteriore dell'occhio dei conigli. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xvi, 116-120.

### Malarial Fever.

**Bentley** (C. A.) The seasonal malarial infection of *Neocellia stephussi* in Bombay. Paludism, Simla, 1911, no. 2, 43-51. — **Bilfinger.** Ueber Beeinflussung der Chininfestigkeit durch Salvarsan bei Malaria. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 486. — **Celli** (A.) La profilassi della malaria. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 20. — **Froment** (J.) & **Mazel** (P.) Une forme sévère de paludisme des Dombes; hydropisie précoce: constatation del' hématozoaire dans le sang. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 593-610, 1 pl. Also: Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, x, 63-81, 1 pl. — **Giemsa** (G.) Ueber die Ausscheidung von locker gebundenem Harneisen bei Malaria. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 305-311. — **Gioseffi** (M.) Il periodo d'incubazione nelle infezioni malarica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxii, 91. — **Mars** (C.) Sopra un preteso segno patognomonico della infezione malarica. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 485-487. — **Oliva** (G.) La malaria a Scalea, e San Nicola Arcella. Incurabili, Napoli, 1911, xxvi, 89; 145.

### Measles.

**Hecker** (R.) Cytologische und klinische Beobachtungen während der Maserninkubation. Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, Orig., ii, 73-116. — **Trozzi** (F.) Di una meningite post-morbillosa con esito in guarigione. Gazz. med. di Roma, 1911, xxxvii, 198-200. — **Vargas** (M.) Actualidades morbosas; gripe seguida de sarampión; valor del suero antidiftérico en la toxemia sarampionosa. Med. de los niños, Barcel., 1911, xii, 65.

### Pellagra.

**Antonini** (Guiseppe). Assistenza e trattamento dei pellagrosi e degli alcoolisti. Milano, 1910, F. Vallardi. 214 p. 3 pl. 8°.

**Babès** (V.) & **Busila** (V.) Note préliminaire sur les réactions de spécificité dans la pellagra. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 602-604. — **Bravetta** (E.) Localizzazione atipica dell'eritema pellagroso. Boll. d. Soc. med. chir. di Pavia, 1911, xxv, 50-58. — **Carletti** (M. V.) Etiologia della pellagra; le critiche di L. W. Sambon alle teorie maldiche. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 547. — **Cecconi** (L.) Sulle funzioni intestinali dei pellagrosi. *Ibid.*, 643-649. — **Ciovini** (M.) Tre casi di pellagrotifo con autopsia. Lavoro, Milano, 1911, iv, 116; 131. — **Dalzini** (A.) Per la teoria maldica della pellagra. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.],

Torino, 1911, 4. s., iii, 142. — **Franchetti** (A.) L'etiologia della pellagra. Igiene mod., Genova, 1911, iv, 97-107. — **Horbaczewski** (J.) Eine Bemerkung zur Arbeit des Herrn Raubitschek: Zur Kenntnis der Pathogenese der Pellagra. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 317. — **Luca-tello** (L.) & **Carletti** (M.) Ricerche sulla fissazione del complemento nei pellagrosi. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 635; 637. **Lustig** (A.) La lotta contro la pellagra e la commissione ministeriale. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1911, 4. s., iii, 138-141. — **Morpurgo** (E.) Ricerche sulla associazione delle idee nei pazzi pellagrosi. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1911, xxxvii, 195-225. — **P.** Un grave caso di pellagra guarito al pellagrosario di Roveredo. Boll. d. Ass. med. tridentina, Trento, 1911, xxx, 35-37. — **Preti** (L.) & **Pollini** (L.) Di alcune azioni fermentative nella pellagra. Lavoro, Milano, 1911, iv, 150. — **Ruata** (G.) La pellagra alla luce delle recenti conoscenze. Note e riv. di psichiat., Pesaro, 1911, 3. s., iv, 66-98.

### Plague.

See, also, Bibliography.

**Albrecht** (H.) Ueber Pathogenese und Prophylaxe der Pest. Med. Bl., Wien, 1911, xxxlii, 85; 97; 109. — **de Brun** (H.) Étude clinique sur la peste pneumonique. Rev. gén. di clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 177-181. — **Di Giura** (G. L.) Sull'epidemia di peste in Manciuria. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1911, xvii, 319-337, 1 map. — **Gram** (H. M.) [Rats as carrier of plague.] Tidsskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1911, xxxi, 298-300. — **Le Dantec** (A.) Vue d'ensemble sur la peste. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 197-202. — **Lorents** (E.) [The plague in the Orient and Cantlie's hypothesis.] Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1911-12, xviii, 53. — **Lustig** (A.) La peste polmonare nell'uomo. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol. Firenze, 1911, lxv, 1-16. — **Pest** (Die) i., Deutsch-Ostafrika im Jahre 1909. (Amtlicher Bericht.) Beihfte. z. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 1-28, 1 pl. — **Pösch** (R.) Die geographische Verbreitung der Pest um die Wende des 19. und 20. Jahrhunderts. Mitt. a. Justus Perthes' Geog. Anst., Gotha, 1911, lvii, 169-171, 2 pl. — **Rist** (M. E.) La neumonia pestosa. San. y benefic. Bol. ofic., Habana, 1911, v, 461-466. — **Rondet** (H.) Analogie entre la peste mandchourienne et les épidémies hospitalières de pneumonie; traitement; prophylaxie. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 741-746. — **Sabbit** (M. A.) Ce qu'on doit penser de la peste en Egypte. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, xxxi, 315-317. — **Salimbeni** (A. T.) La peste; les moyens actuels de la combattre et de la guérir. Rev. scient., Par., 1911, i, 354-364. — **Schreyer** (O.) Die Lungenpest in Nordchina. Oesterr. San.-Wes., Wien, 1911, xxiii, 189-192. — **Vernke** (F. K.) [Changes in the eyes in the plague.] Vestnik. oftalmol., Odessa, 1911,

xxviii, 130-138. — **Wiener** (E.) Ueber den derzeitigen Stand der Pest in Indien. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 749-757. — **Zupitza** (M.) Ein Mittel zur Abwehr von Pestflöhen. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 186-189.

### *Pneumonia.*

*See, also, Diseases of the Respiratory System.*

**Bartolotti** (C.) Contributo clinico alla così detta "splenopolmonite di Grancher." Tommasi, Napoli, 1911, vi, 65-70. — **Bignami** (A.) Sopra i "sintomi palpebrali" nella polmonite. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 145-149. — **Dmitrenko** (L. F.) [Application of pneumococcal vaccine in pneumonia.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 361-367. — **Dorofeyeff** (A. F.) [Results of preventive inoculations of cattle in Akmolinsk territory.] Vestnik. obsh. vet., St. Petersburg, 1911, xxiii, 71-75. — **Ferrari** (M.) Su la pneumonite acuta pseudo-appendicolare. Studium, Napoli, 1911, iv, 86-92. — **Franchetti** (U.) Ricerche sulla leucocitosi e sull'agglutinamento del diplococco nella polmonite infantile, in rapporto con l'uso della digitale. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1911, i, 84-96. — **Hausen** (F. G.) Om digitalis-kamfer ved kroupes pneumoni. Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 77. — **Mollard** (J.) & **Dufourt** (A.) Sur l'encéphalite aiguë au cours de la pneumonie. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 821-835. — **Ronchetti** (V.) Caso di endocardite metapneumonica maligna dell-sigmoidi della polmonale. Riv. crit. di cline med., Firenze, 1911, xii, 113-118.

### *Rubella.*

**Weaver** (G. H.) Rötheln; rubella. Handb. Pract. Treat. [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 331.

### *Scarlatina.*

**Cantacuzène** (J.) Inoculation de la scarlatine aux singes inférieurs. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 403-406. — **Engelmann**. Ein Fall von akuter myeloider Leukämie im Anschlusse an einen Scharlach. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 477. — **Hofer** (P. A.) Ueber intrazelluläre Einschlusskörper bei Scarlatina. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1063. — **Hunting** (W.) Scarlet fever in relation to cow's milk. Vet. J., Lond., 1911, lxxvii, 259-268. — **Lange** (J.) Zur Prophylaxe und Therapie des Scharlachs. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 913-916. — **Lyashenko**. [Acetozon for nasal injection in scarlatina.] Terap. Obozr., Odessa, 1911, iv, 146. — **Tuixans** (J.) Profilaxia é higiene terapéutica de la escarlatina. Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1911, xxxviii, 241-245.

### *Septicæmia, Pyæmia.*

**Balzer** (F.) Sepsis beim Kalbe, bedingt durch den Diplokokkus (Streptokokkus),

lanceolatus. Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., 1910-11, xxi, 249-252. — **Fedeli** (C.) Intorno alle setticemie consecutive a tonsilliti. Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio, d. gola e d. naso, Firenze, 1911, xxix, 25-35. — **Gerspach**. Kapselkokkenseptikämie der Kälber. Mitt. d. Ver. badisch. Tierärzte, Karlsruhe, 1911, xi, 33-35. — **Massi** (U.) Nefrite parenchymatosa acuta e setticemia da tetragenno. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 10-12. — **Nelli** (L.) Un caso di setticemia del Bruce complicato da febbri malariche. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 116. — **Vito** (A.) Quattro casi di setticemia di "Bruce." Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1911, i, 229-242. — **Wernitz** (J.) Die Behandlung der Sepsis mit Kochsalzwassereinläufen. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1911, xxv, 181; 199; 215.

### *Smallpox.*

*See, also, Vaccinia, etc.*

**Lenzmann**. Ueber die Anwendung des Salvarsans bei zwei Fällen von Variola vera. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 696-697. — **von Prowazek** (S.) Zur Aetiologie der Samoa-pocke. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen. Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 351. — **Ungaro** (V.) Sull'azione abortiva dei piogeni che accompagnano il virus vaioloso. Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1911, xx, 1-8, 1 pl.

### *Tetanus.*

**Garcia Rijo** (R.) Liga contra el tetanos infantil; informe. Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, 1911, xxxvii, 230-240. — **Laubenthalmer** (K.) & **Caan** (A.) Ueber eine Tetanusinfektion nach subkutaner Einverleibung von Radialkarbenzym. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 904-907. — **Menabuoni** (G.) Sulla cura del tetano nei bambini con speciale riguardo alla sieroterapia. Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze, 1911, ix, 112-131. — **Salus** (R.) Ueber Augenmuskelerkrankungen bei Tetanus. Klin. monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttgart, 1911, xlix, 322-337. — **Schürmann** (W.) & **Sonntag** (E.) Untersuchungen über die auf verschiedene Weise hergestellten Tetanusheilsera mit Hilfe von Immunitätsreaktionen und Tierversuchen. I. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 490-511. — **Semple** (Sir D.) The relation of tetanus to the hypodermic or intramuscular injection of quinine. Paludism, Simla, 1911, no. 2, 31-34.

### *Tuberculosis.*

*See, also, Lupus.*

**Abel**. Beitrag zur Ophthalmo-Reaktion unter Anwendung des Bovo-Tuberkulol D Merck. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1911, xxvii, 236. — **d'Antona** (A.) Sulla cura moderna della tubercolosi chirurgica, specie delle parti molli. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 21. — **Aviragnet** (E.-C.) & **Tixier** (L.) Les formes curables de la tuberculose aiguë chez l'enfant. Arch. de méd. d. enf.,

- Par., 1911, xiv, 321-344. — **Bachrach (R.) & Necker (F.)** Versuche einer Vereinfachung des Tuberkelbazillennachweises im Harn. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 419-421. — **Bätznner (W.)** Zur Trypsinbehandlung der chirurgischen Tuberculose. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 89-111, 5 pl. — **Barabaschi.** L'acidità delle urine nella tubercolosi. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 124. — **Barr (O. D.)** [The application of von Pirquet's reaction in Crownprincess Louisa's sanitarium.] Hygeia, Stockholm, 1911, lxxii, d. 2, 1308-1315. — **Bermbach (P.)** Ueber Calmettes Kobragiftaktivierungsmethode zur Diagnose der Tuberkulose. Ztschr. f. Tuberk., Leipz., 1911, xvii, 334-339. — **Bertarelli (E.) & Datta (L.)** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Antituberkulin. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 152-160. — **Berthenson (L.)** Zur Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose. Ztschr. f. Tuberk., Leipz., 1911, xvii, 209-213. — **von Betegh (L.)** Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Tuberkuloseerreger der Kaltblüter. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 3-14, 3 pl. — — — — Studien über experimentelle Tuberkulose der Meeresfische. IV. *Ibid.*, 495-504. — **Bruschettini (A.)** Die Immunisierung und Behandlung der Tuberkulose. *Ibid.*, 148-151. — **Calot (F.)** Le traitement des fistules tuberculeuses. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 161-165. — **Chabás (J.)** La pretendida predisposición a la tuberculosis. Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1911, xxxviii, 81-93. — **Chaussé (P.)** Dans les conditions normales, le chien guérit sa tuberculose mésentérique occulte expérimentale. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 979-981. — **Ciuffini (P.)** L'eritema polimorfo nella tubercolosi. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 256-263. — **Dold (H.)** Ueber neuere Methoden der Färbung des Tuberkelbazillus, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer differentialdiagnostischen Bedeutung. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1911, xxxvi, 433-445. — **Étienne (G.)** Variations des figures hématologiques d'Arneth sous l'action de la cure tuberculinique. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 493-496. — **Fasani-Volarelli (F.)** La semeiologia dell'escreato tuberculare. Tommasi, Napoli, 1911, vi, 205-210. — **Ferrier (P.)** Intérêt de l'inspection de l'urine dans le traitement recalcifiant de la tuberculose. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1911, lxxxii, 89. — **Fränkel (B.)** Tuberkulose und Lebensalter. Ztschr. f. Tuberk., Leipz., 1911, xvii, 214-216. — — — — Tuberkulosesterblichkeit und Lebensalter. *Ibid.*, 378. — — — — Die passive Tuberkulinanaphylaxie bei Meerschweinchen und ihre Unbrauchbarkeit für die Diagnose der Tuberkulose. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 460-463. — **Friedberger (E.) & Schütze (A.)** Ueber das akut wirkende Anaphylatoxin aus Tuberkelbacillen. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 431-444. — **Gagnière (P.)** Moyens de combat contre les tuberculisations humaines. Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par., 1911, xix, 168-192. — **Galliard (L.) & Baufle (P.)** Éléphantiasis du membre inférieur d'origine tuberculeuse. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hóp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 437-441. — **García (A.)** Nota sobre el tratamiento de la tuberculosis en el curiel. Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1911, xvi, 287. — **Gebser.** Ehe und Tuberkulose. Klin.-therap. Wchnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 333-340. — **Hirschfeld (Hanna).** Ueber das Verhalten der weissen Blutkörperchen bei kindlicher Tuberkulose. Monatschr. f. Kinderh., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, Orig., x, 38-54. — **Kranich.** Die Erkennung der Tuberkulose mit Hilfe von Bovotuberkulol. Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr., 1911, xxvii, 341-344. — **Krusius (F. F.)** Tuberkulose-Studien. (Beitrag zur experimentellen Augentuberkulose.) Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 512-516. — **Kurashige (T.)** Ueber das Vorkommen des Tuberkelbazillus im strömenden Blute der Tuberkulösen. Ztschr. f. Tuberk., Leipz., 1911, xvii, 347-365. — **Landouzy, Tinel & Gastinel.** Paralyties transitoires de type myasthénique au cours d'un syndrome (accès froid sternocostal) surrénal, chez un tuberculeux. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hóp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 441-449. — **Leschke (E.)** Ueber Vergiftung mit den Riechstoffen der Tuberkelbazillen. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 460. — **Liebermeister (G.)** Experimentelle Studien über die Lokalisation der Tuberkulose bei intra-arterieller Infektion. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1911, 1, 398-410. — **Livierato (S.)** Sulla presenza e sulla dimostrazione di sensibilizzatrici tubercolari negli estratti di ghiandole linfathe scrofolose umane. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1910, xxxi, 889-891. — **Löwenstein (E.)** Die wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen der Tuberkulinbehandlung. Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Therap., Wien, 1911, xxix, 169-178. — **Lopez Brea (C.)** Notas interesantes sobre tuberculosis. Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, 1911, 3. s., i, 112; 139. — **Lüdtke (H.) & Fischer (F.)** Die klinische Verwertung der serologischen Untersuchungsmethoden bei der Tuberkulose. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1911, lxxii, 545-554. — **Luzzatti (T.)** La tuberculina nella terapia della tubercolosi. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 118; 150. — **McFadyean (Sir J.)** The common method of infection in human and bovine tuberculosis. Vet. J., Lond., 1911, lxxvii, 197-217. — **Maragliano (E.)** I nuovi orientamenti della patologia e della clinica della tubercolosi in rapporto alla terapia specifica. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvi, 35-40. — **Marmorek (A.)** Il siero antituberculare, suoi effetti e sua applicazione. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 197-200. — **Minerbi (G.)** Sulle forme rare ed atipiche della tubercolosi senile. Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1911, xli, 145-153. — **Montenegro (J. V.)** Tuberculosis et ses conditions. Six mille cas de tuberculose. Ztschr. f. Tuberk.,

Leipz., 1911, xvii, 120-127. — **Much.** Ueber neuere Verfahren zur Tuberkelbazillenaufschliessung. Münchener med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 597. — **Norsa** (G.) Note statistiche sulla tubercolosi. Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1911, xii, 225-230. — **Pannwitz** (K.) Die zur Zeit herrschenden Anschauungen über Kindertuberkulose. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1911, 3. F., xli, 398-416. — **Paravicini** (G.) Oftalmoreazione e cutireazione tubercolinica in 800 ammalati di mente. Ann. d. manic. prov. 1910 di Perugia, 1911, iv, 127-141. — **Peiper** (O.) Die von Pirquetsche kutane Tuberkulinreaktion bei den farbigen Deutsch-Ostafrikas. Beihefte z. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 31-53. — **Pesci** (G.) Influenza della tubercolina sul processo di autolisi. (Comportamento dell'azoto incoagulabile.) Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 144-146. — **Rabnow.** Einige Bemerkungen über den Stand der Tuberkulose-Bekämpfung. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 934-936. — **Raw** (N.) The influence of diabetes and gout on the tuberculous infections of the human body. Tuberculosis, Berl., 1911, x, 169-174. — **Regio Cesar.** A tuberculose no Rio de Janeiro. Tribuna med., Rio de Jan., 1911, xvii, 115-120. — **Rich** (H. M.) Tuberculosis in children: some aspects of the problem. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 148-157. — **Rittel-Wilenko** (Frieda). Die diagnostische Verwertbarkeit des Tuberkelbazillennachweises in den Fäzes. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 527-529. — **Rørdam** (H.) [Fighting tuberculosis in Denmark during the last 10 years.] Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenhavn., 1911, lxxiii, 511-523. — **Rovere** (G.) Sul significato dell'ipersensibilità locale provocata colla tubercolina nella congiuntiva nei bambini. Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze, 1911, ix, 46-53. — **Sobotta** (E.) Ueber die tuberkulöse Disposition und ihre Bekämpfung. Ztschr. f. Tuberk., Leipz., 1911, xvii, 230-236. — **Spengler** (C.) Der Bakterien- und Infektionsdualismus der Tuberkulose im Ultramikroskop. *Ibid.*, 313-319. — **Tytgat** (E.) À propos de la méthode de Beck. Belgique méd., Gand, 1911, xvii, 147-152. — **Vargas Salcedo** (L.) Tratamiento de las tuberculosis quirúrgicas por la tuberculina. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1911, xxxiv, 7-13. — **Vos** (B. H.) Erfahrungen mit Endotin (Tuberculinum purum). Ztschr. f. Tuberk., Leipz., 1911, xvii, 340-346. — **Walch.** Les voies d'infection de la tuberculose. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1911, xxxvii, 96-115. — **Weekers** (L.) Scrofule et tuberculose. Scalpel, Liège, 1910-11, lxiii, 683. — **Zaccarini** (G.) Sui bacilli tubercolari gramresistenti. Boll. d. Soc. med. di Parma, 1911, 2. s., iv, 2-5.

### **Tuberculosis (Pulmonary).**

**Alberto** (C. C.) Il segno angolo-scapolare del Baccelli ed il sintoma acromiale di Kuthy. Policlín., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez.

prat., 69-71. — **Aleman** (J.) Consideraciones sobre 444 enfermos de tuberculosis pulmonar. Rev. méd. cubana, Habana, 1911, xviii, 189-195. — **Bascoul** (P.) Hyperesthésie systématisée et troubles connexes dans la tuberculose pulmonaire. Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par., 1911, xix, 268-274. — **Bezançon** (F.) & **Phillbert** (A.) Importance de la notion de densité pour la recherche du bacille de Koch dans les procédés d'homogénéisation du crachat. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 229-233. — **Bezançon** (F.) & **de Serbonnes** (H.) Les courbes thermiques des poussées évolutives de la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique. Rev. de la tuberculose, Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 65-81. — **Brunon** (R.) Les trêves et les réveils de la tuberculose, leur importance clinique. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 181-188. — **Cordina Castellvi** (J.) Nuevas investigaciones acerca de la albúmino-reacción en la tuberculosis pulmonar. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. med., Madrid, 1911, xxv, 34-48. — **De Brunel** (H.) Signes physiques des poussées évolutives tuberculeuses; les râles de la tuberculose. Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par., 1911, xix, 263-267. — **Devic** (E.) & **Gardère** (C.) Érythème scarlatiniforme récidivant chez une tuberculeuse; mort au cours de la dernière poussée avec gangrène du membre inférieur gauche par thrombose de l'artère fémorale. Rev. de méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 265-280. — **Foggie** (W.) A case of pulmonary tuberculosis with whole lung as one cavity. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vi, 339-342, 1 pl. — **Fromaget** (C.) Syndrome oculo-sympathique chez une tuberculeuse pulmonaire. Ann. d'ocul., Par., 1911, cxliv, 266-272. — **Giardi** (F.) Per la diagnosi e la cura della tubercolosi pulmonare. Riv. internaz. di clin. e terap., Napoli, 1911, vi, 49-51. — **González Marmol** (D.) Tres casos de curación de tuberculosis pulmonar crónica con el empleo del suero Cuguillère. Clin. mod., Zaragoza, 1911, x, 149-151. — **Gordon** (T. D.) The diagnosis of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis with special reference to the use of tuberculin. J. Mich. M. Soc., Battle Creek, 1911, x, 279-285. — **Grau** (H.) Die Wechselbeziehungen zwischen der Lungentuberkulose und Erkrankungen des Herzens und der Gefässe. Internat. Centralbl. f. d. ges. Tuberk.-Forsch., Würzb., 1910-11, v, 227-231. — **Guinon.** Prophylaxie et traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pædiat., Par., 1911, xxiv, 1; 33. — **Heyerdahl** (S. A.) Om Röntgenstraalernes betydning som diagnosticum ved lunge-og bronchialglandeltuberkulose. Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 6. R., ix, 459-477, 2 pl. — **Heyman** (J.) [Comparative examination of the recent methods for determination of tubercle bacilli in expectorations.] Upsala Läkaref. Förh., 1910-11, n. F., xvi, 322-344. — **Hoepffner** (C.) E. 1 Fall phantastischer Erlebnisse im Verlauf einer chronischen Lungentuberkulose. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1910-11, iv, Orig., 678-688. — **Hufnagel** (V.)

- Ueber die funktionell-diagnostische Bedeutung früh-tuberkulöser Kreislaufstörungen unter dem Einfluss von Muskelarbeit. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 837. — **Huguenin** (G.) Prädisposition der Lungenspitzen und Inhalations-Tuberkulose. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 145; 182; 238; 260. — **Joest** (E.) Untersuchungen über den Fettgehalt tuberkulöser Herde. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1911, xxvii, 357-359. — **Joly** (L.) Fréquence du début de la tuberculose pulmonaire par le sommet droit, causes probables. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1911, lvii, 349-352. — **Köhler** (F.) Die Arbeitsfähigkeit nach Heilstättenkuren in der Statistik. Ztschr. f. Tuberk., Leipz., 1911, xviii, 320-333. — **Krause** (A.) Kufeké als Hilfsnahrung bei Tuberkulosen. *Ibid.*, xvii, 268-271. — **Lasagna** (F.) Tubercolosi e tonsille. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, 1911, xxxv, 89-102. — **Luigi** (S.) Guarigione permanente di un caso di broncopolmonite tubercolare sottoposto all'uso di proteolina per via gastrica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 283. — **Lundh** (K.) Tuberkulintiterbestemmelser hos ftisikere. Ugesk. f. Læger., Kjøbenhavn., 1911, lxxiii, 477-485. — **Malgat**. Indications et contre-indications de la cure solaire. Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par., 1911, xix, 250-262. — **Mangeri** (G.) Il metodo dell' antiformina per la ricerca del bacillo tubercolare nello sputo. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 236-238. — **Pastor** (E.) Albumino-reacción de los esputos en el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis. Clin. mod., Zaragoza, 1911, x, 105-110. — **Rénon** (L.) L'héliothérapie de la tuberculose pulmonaire. Bull. de la ligue contre la tuberc. en Tunisie, Tours, 1911, viii, 5-15. — **Roger** (H.) & **Levy-Valensi**. L'albumino-réaction dans la tuberculose pulmonaire. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 409-411. — **Rosenfeld** (S.) Die Abnahme der Lungentuberkulose in Wien. Ztschr. f. Tuberk., Leipz., 1911, xvii, 237; 366. — **Rubel** (A. N.) [Influence of functional rest on the course of the tubercular process in the lungs.] Arch. biol. nauk. . . ., S.-Peterb., 1910-11, xvi, 35-52. Also, transl.: Arch. d. sc. biol., St. Petersburg., 1911, xvi, 35-50. — **Samuely**. Ueber Kohlensäurebäderbehandlung bei Tuberkulose. Deutsche med. Presse, Berl., 1911, xv, 37-39. — **Secher** (K.) [Which of the lungs is first seized with pulmonary tuberculosis?] Hosp.-Tid., København., 1911, 5. R., iv, 369-373. [Discussion], 435. — **Stangenberg** (E.) Om behandling af tuberkulosa affektioner i öfre delen af respirationsorganet enligt de Pfannenstills metod. Svensk. Läk.-sällsk. Förhandling, Stockholm, 1911, 28-50. — **Tecon** & **Sillig**. Quelques considérations sur les hémoptysies. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1911, xxxi, 141-156. — **Timbal** (L.) Les dyspepsies gastriques des tuberculeux. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1911, xviii, 31; 49. — **Tobiesen** (F.) Spirometrische Untersuchungen an Schwind-süchtigen. Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipz., 1911, xxv, 209-230. — **Torres Carreras** (R.) Importancia de la radioscopia y radiografía en la tuberculosis. Rev. de med. y cirug., Barcel., 1911, xxv, 89-93. — **Variot** (G.) & **Dumont** (H.) Bruit d'etic-tac synchrone aux battements du cœur chez une jeune fille atteinte de tuberculose pulmonaire avec excavation dans le poulmon gauche. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hóp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 428-431. Also: Gaz. d. hóp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 633. — **Weiss** (M.) Die Bedeutung des Urochromogens für die Prognose und Therapie der Lungentuberkulose. Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1911, x, 109. — **Wilms**. Eine neue Methode zur Verengerung des Thorax bei Lungentuberkulose. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 777. — **Wolfer** (L.) Ungleiche Pupillenweite als Frühsymptom der Lungentuberkulose. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 705.

### Typhoid Fever.

See, also, Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines.

- d'Almeida** (T.) A forma sudoral da febre typhoide. Med. mod., Porto, 1911, xviii, v, vi, 309-312. — **Baginsky** (A.) Das Typhoid (Abdominaltyphus) der Kinder und seine Behandlung. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 49-59. — **Baruch** (S.) Das Bad beim Abdominaltyphus. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipz., 1911, xv, 329-335. — **Basso** (G. B.) Afasia ed emiplegia durante l'ileotifo nell' infanzia. Morgagni, Milano, 1911, liii, pt. 2, 199; 242. — **Bauer** (R.) Typhöse Infektion der Gallenwege bei Aplasie der Gallenblase. Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1911, x, 131. — **Beintker**. Ueber die Verhütung der Typhusübertragung durch den Verkehr mit Milch. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1911, xxiv, 301-303. — **Brückner** (G.) Typhusepidemie in einer Kindererziehungsanstalt. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1008-1011. — **Canalis** (A.) [et al.] Ricerche epidemiologiche sull' infezione tifica in Torino. Igiene mod., Genova, 1911, iv, 108-125. — **Collet** (F.-J.) & **Lesieur** (C.) Un nouveau cas de méningotyphus (fièvre typhoide à début brusque par un "état méningé"). Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hóp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 615-620. — **Debove**, **Trémolières** & **Cain**. Sept cas d'infections paratyphoïdes. *Ibid.*, 451-469. — **Dennemark**. Ueber die Brauchbarkeit der Gruber-Widalschen Reaktion und der Fadenreaktion nach Mandelbaum zur Feststellung abgelaufener Typhusfälle. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 354-369. — **Ferri** (A.) Un quadriennio di endemia tifica. Bull. di sc. med. di Bologna, 1911, 8. s., xi, 133-170. — **Gamaliya** (K. M.) [Figures of the typhoid fever epidemic of 1909 in Kharkov, and its causes.] Kharkov. M. J., 1911, xi, 1-30, 5 diag. — **Garin** (C.) Le muguet pulmonaire et ses rapports avec la dothiéntérie. Semaine méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 217. — **Germani** (A.)

Sull'azione della tossina tifica sul sangue. Morgagni, Milano, 1911, liii, pt. 1, 184-190. — **Hamburger** (Ya. E.) [Relapsing typhoid fever.] Trudi i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. obsh., Tiflis, 1910-11, xlvii, 237. — **Hoke** (E.) Untersuchungen über die Giftwirkung von Typhusexsudation auf den Kreislauf. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 566. — **Iozefovich** (A. B.) Spondylarthritis typhosa (typhoid spine, spondylitis typhosa, spondylosis typhosa). Khar'kov. M. J., 1911, xi, 54-68, 2 pl. — **Jores**. Ueber Typhussepsis. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1247-1249. — **Kaspar** (F.) Ein Fall von Säuglingstyphus mit einer selteneren Komplikation. Monatschr. f. Kinderh., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, Orig., ix, 653-658. — **Klinger** (B.) Zur Typhusbehandlung ohne Bäder. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 776. — **Kraus** (R.) & von Stenitzer (R.) Zweiter Bericht über die Behandlung des Typhus abdominalis mit Heilserum. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 577. — **Marotte** & Oui. Deux cas d'hémorragies rebelles chez des typhoïdiques traités avec succès par le sérum antidiphthérique. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1911, lvii, 272-280. — **Metchnikoff** (I.) & Bez-redka (A.) [Experimental typhoid fever.] Terap. Obozr., Odessa, 1911, iv, 161-170. — **Michaelis** (L.) Die Säureagglutination der Bakterien, insbesondere der Typhusbazillen. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 969-971. — **Monnier** (A.) Début brusque de fièvre typhoïde par néphrite hémorrhagique aiguë. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, xxix, 248-252. — **Ottolenghi** (D.) Ueber eine neue Methode zur Isolierung der Cholera-vibrionen aus den Faeces. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 369-375. — **Pfeiffer**. Ueber Typhus, Typhusdiagnose und Typhusbekämpfung. Kor.-Bl. d. allg. mecklenb. Aerzte-ver., Rostock, 1911, No. 316, 301-313. — **Reichenbach**. Zur Differentialdiagnose der typhusähnlichen Bakterien. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 717. — **Riehm**. Ein Beitrag zur Paratyphusfrage. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Landesver., Stuttgart, 1911, lxxxi, 319-321. — **Rolly**. Ueber Paratyphuserkrankungen. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 718. — **Rotky** (H.) Zur Hämatologie des Typhus abdominalis. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 538-540. — **Rusznayák** (S.) Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise des Antityphuserums. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 134-138. — **Schlemmer**. Ein Beitrag zur Biologie des Typhusbacillus. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 149-190. — **Schmidt** (P.) Zur Frage der Ubiquität der Paratyphus-B.-Bazillen. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 563. — **Spät**. Ein Wasserbefund gelegentlich der letzten Typhusepidemie in Prag. *Ibid.*, 604. — **Tomelini** (L.) Sulla ricerca del bacillo del tifo negli organi in preda a putrefazione. Igiene mod., Genova, 1910, iii, 330-339. — **Vergely**

(J.) La vaccination antityphique. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 261-265. — **Vincent** (H.) Sur la vaccination antityphique. Rev. de therap. méd.-chir., Par., 1911, lxxviii, 145; 181; 217. — **Vogt** (H.) Zur Klinik des Abdominaltyphus im Kindesalter. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, n. F., lxxiii, 475-484. — **Volpino** (G.) & **Cler** (E.) Ricerca del bacillo del tifo nelle acque col metodo della fissazione del complemento. Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb., Torino, 1911, xxii, 134-144. *Also, transl.*: Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 392-399. — **Zuccola** (P. F.) La diagnosi differenziale fra infezioni tifiche semplici e miste studiata col metodo dell'assorbimento delle agglutinine (Castellani). Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1911, I, 119-126.

### Typhus Fever.

**Gerlócsy** (Zs.) [Typhus fever in Budapest in 1908.] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1910, liv, 133; 155; 176; 192; 211; 230; 249. — **Predtjetschenaky** (W.) Weitere Untersuchungen über den Flecktyphuserreger. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 106-110. — **Prieto** (I.) Agente causal del tarbardillo (Tifo exantemático). Crón. méd. mexicana, Mexico, 1911, xiv, 85. — **Romeo** (A.) El tífus exantemático en la infancia. Rev. clin. de Madrid, 1911, iii, 58-60. — **Scialom**. Le typhus exanthématique en Tunisie. Rev. de méd. et d'hyg. trop., Par., 1911, viii, 29-33.

### Undulant Fever.

**Lastaria** (F.) Il brivido di freddo nell'infezione melitense. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 229-232. — **——**. L'infezione melitense nella patologia ostetrica e chirurgica. Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 33-41. — **Naamé**. La micrococcie ou fièvre de Malte; l'adrénaline et la cryogénine dans l'hypoépinéphrie mélitense et dans la mélitococcie. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 413. — **Nègre** (L.) & **Raynaud**. Sur l'agglutination du micrococcus melitensis par les sérums humains. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 472-474. — **Scialome**. La mélitococcie; signes cliniques et traitement. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1911, lxxxii, 109.

### Vaccinia, Vaccination.

**Gagnière**. Quelques réflexions sur la vaccination. Méd. scolaire, Par., 1911, iv, 4-10. — **Halberstädter** (L.) & von **Prowazek** (S.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Vaccine der Affen. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte., Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 601-611. — **Kelsch**. La vaccination aux colonies. Caducée, Par., 1911, xi, 103.

### Varicella.

**Galliard** (L.) La fièvre prévaricellique. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 276. —



**Pavloff (P. A.)** [Influence of ritual circumcision upon infection with venereal diseases: soft chancre and syphilis.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 292-295. — **Shnitkind (Ye R.)** [Soft chancres on cicatrices (symphyses).] *Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bolfezn.*, Kharkov, 1911, xxi, 36-39. — **Simonelli (F.)** L'ossigeno nella terapia dell' adenite venerea. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 418.

### Venereal Diseases.

*See, also, Prostitution.*

**Castells (C.)** Profilaxia de las enfermedades venéreas. *Gac. méd. catal.*, Barcel., 1911, xxxviii, 245-250. — **Dal Fabbro (G.)** Sulla cura dell' adenite venerea. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 17. — **Finger (E.)** Die Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten. *Oesterr. Vrtljschr. f. Gsndhtspfl.*, Wien, 1911, ii, 1-9. — **Garibaldi (D. G.)** Ulcera indurata simulante sifiloma da blenorragia. *Clin. dermosifilopat. d. r. Univ. di Roma*, 1911, xxix, 43-46. — **Loeb (F.)** Verzeichnis der im zwanzigsten Jahrhundert erschienenen Bücher und Broschüren zur Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten. *Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskrankh.*, Leipz., 1911, xi, 451-492.

### Gonorrhœa.

*See, also, Diseases of the Conjunctiva; Gynecology.*

**Cronbach (E.)** Die moderne Hefetherapie der Gonorrhœe. *Klin.-therap. Wehnschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, 629-636. — **Ducuing (J.)** Périostite blennorrhagique de la diaphyse tibiale. *Provence méd.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 122. — **Du Puy (R.)** Le traitement de l'urétrite blennorrhagique chronique chez l'homme par l'électroionisation. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 311. — **Gulard (F. P.)** La prophylaxie antiblennorrhagique; sa valeur, ses procédés pratiques. *Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin.*, Par., 1911-12, viii, 46-63. — **Hecht (H.) & Klausner (K.)** Ueber neuere Gonorrhœebehandlung. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlvi, 894-896. — **Higgins (S.)** Report on two cases treated by Dr. Watabaki's gonococcus vaccine. *Sei-i-Kwai M. J.*, Tôkyô, 1911, xxx, 31. — **Lebreton (P.)** Trente cas de traitement abortif d'urétrite blennorrhagique. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 275. — **Lofaro (F.)** La presenza del gonococco nel sangue circolante dei blennorragici. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. chir., 49-75. — **Motz (B.)** Traitement des uréthrites gonococciques. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin.*, Par., 1911, i, 588-618. — **Myers (E.)** Acute gonorrhœa in the male: its treatment by the general practitioner. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 196. — **Robin (A.) & Fiesinger (N.)** Kératose blennorrhagique des mains. *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 97. — **Rombach.** Note sur l'emploi de l'air chaud dans les arthrites blennorrhagiques. *J. de physiothérap.*, Par., 1911,

ix, 69-72. — **Zoebel (A. J.)** Primary gonorrhœa of the rectum in the male. *Med. Progress*, Louisville, 1911, xxvii, 107-110.

### Whooping-cough.

**Merklen.** La coqueluche. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 293-295.

### DIATHETIC DISEASES (DISORDERS OF METABOLISM).

**Baldini (G.)** Contribution à l'étude de l'autosérothérapie de l'ascite. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 303. — **Coluccini (C.)** Sull' acidosi, studi e ricerche. *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano, 1911, i, 27-44. — **Constant.** Les manifestations cardiaques et circulatoires de l'uricémie. *Bull. méd. de l'Algérie*, Alger, 1911, xxii, 263-276. — **Jöhnik (M.)** Acetonämie beim Rinde. *München. tierärztl. Wehnschr.*, 1911, iv, 301; 321. — **Krehl (L.)** Eröffnungsrede des 28. Kongresses für innere Medizin. [Ueber die Diathesen.] *Therap. d. Gegenw.*, Berl., 1911, lii, 193-197. — **Lesieur (C.) & Rebattu (J.)** Le signe du sous abdominal; contribution à la séméiologie de l'ascite. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 675-679. — **von Planta (A.)** Die exsudative Diathese und das hochalpine Gebirgsklima. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1911, xli, 449-453.

### Cancer.

*See, also, under organs.*

**Antigüedad Díez (F.)** Contribución a la estadística del cáncer. *Gac. méd. catal.*, Barcel., 1911, xxxviii, 81-84. — **Barabaschi (P.)** Infusori cigliati e cancro. *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.*, Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 75-78. — **Bertillon (J.)** Statistique du cancer d'après des documents nouveaux. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 385-391. — **Bertone (G.)** Potere emolitico del siero di sangue dei carcinomatosi e suo valore diagnostico. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1911, xix, 275-292. — **Brieger (L.)** Zur Frühdiagnose des Carcinoms. *Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1911, lxxx, 167. — **Bruntz (L.) & Spillmann.** Sur l'origine du cancer de la peau. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, clii, 802-804. — **Delbet (P.)** Disparition d'un épithélioma parotidien opérable sous l'influence d'injections d'une solution radioactive. *Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer*, Par., 1911, iii, 176-178. — **Elmassian.** Granulations intranucléaires dans le carcinome inoculable de la souris. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 575. — **García del Mazo (J.)** Epitelioma del párpado inferior y ala de la nariz tratado y curado por el radio. *Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd.*, Madrid, 1911, xxv, 12-18, 1 pl. — **Giordano (D.)** Sopra un caso di cancro dell' ombilico. *Med. ital.*, Napoli, 1911, ix, 6-8. — **Grignolo (F.)** Azione della jequirina sugli epiteliomi cutanei; contributo clinico ed anatomico. *Ann. di ottal.*, Pavia,

1910, xxxix, 793-800, 1 pl. — **Gross (O.) & Reh (M.)** Ueber einen Harnbefund bei Karzinomatösen. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 778. — **Guadiani (V.)** Contributo alla conoscenza dell' epiteloma delle cellule basali. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 205-223. — **Hustin.** Considérations sur la thérapeutique générale du cancer. *J. méd. de Brux.*, 1911, xvi, 115-120. — **Kaepelin.** Large épithélioma inopérable de la joue guéri par la solution de Czerny-Trunczek. *Loire méd.*, St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 91. — **Legrand (L.)** Multiplication cellulaire et cancer. *Bull. de l'Ass. franç. p. l'étude du cancer*, Par., 1911, iv, 71-90. — **Malherbe (A.)** L'étude du cancer. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 205. — **Marie (P.), Clunet (J.) & Raulot-Lapointe (G.)** Hérité des caractères acquis; chez les cellules néoplasiques. *Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer*, Par., 1911, iii, 166-172, 2 pl. — **Morestin.** Épithélioma très étendu du dos, développé sur une vaste cicatrice de brûlure; symphyse thoraco-brachiale conséquence de la même brûlure; extirpation du néoplasme et application secondaire de greffes dermo-épidermiques. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 449-451. — **Otto (C.)** [The nature and treatment of cancer.] *Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenhavn.*, 1911, lxxiii, 523-528. — **Petit (G.)** Sur un sérum radio-actif. *Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer*, Par., 1911, iii, 179. — **Pierre-Nadal.** Encore le périthéliome; tumeurs périthéliales ou aspects périthéliaux. *Ibid.*, 156-164. — **Pusateri (S.)** Beitrag zum Studium der multiplen primären Karzinome. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.]*, Berl., 1911, cciv, 85-88. — **Ribera y Sans (J.)** Consideraciones acerca de la etiologia de los epitelomas. *Rev. de med. y cirug. práct.*, Madrid, 1911, xci, 5; 44; 81. — **Roussy (G.) & Ameuille (P.)** À propos du périthéliomè; revue critique des faits publiés. *Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer*, Par., 1911, iii, 143-155. — **Saxl (P.)** Sull' aumento degli acidi ossiproteinici nelle urine di carcinomatosi. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 421. — **Segond (P.)** Valeur de la fulguration dans le traitement du cancer. *Arch. d'électric. méd.*, Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 193-208. — **Serrano (M.) & Alvarez Sáinz de Aja (E.)** Salvaresan y epithelioma. *Rev. clin. de Madrid*, 1911, v, 214-216. — **Theilhaber (A.)** Zur Therapie der Karzinome. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipzig, 1911, xxxv, 355-359. — **Tschudi (E.)** Erfolgreich mit Röntgenstrahlen behandeltes Karzinom-recidiv. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1911, xli, 404-406. — **Winter (G.)** Die Bekämpfung des Krebses im Königreich Preussen. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 754-757.

### Diabetes.

**Baduel (C.)** La cura alimentare nel diabete. *Idrol. e climat.*, Firenze, 1911, xxii, 2-16. — **Baer (J.) & Blum (L.)** Ueber die

Einwirkung chemischer Substanzen auf die Zuckerausscheidung und die Acidose. III. *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.*, Leipzig, 1911, lxx, 1-34. — **Bonnier (P.)** Action directe sur la glycosurie par voie naso-bulbaire. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 451-453. — **Braillon.** Les pleurésies des diabétiques. *Rev. de méd.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 334-341. — **Castriota (L.)** Sur l'existence et le mécanisme d'action des sérums antiglycosuriques; recherches expérimentales. *Rev. de méd.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 297-303. — **Ehret (H.)** Beitrag zur Kenntnis des sogenannten Schwangerschaftsdiabetes. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 897-899. — **Frankel (A.)** Beitrag zur Therapie des Diabetes mellitus. *Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1911, lxxx, 153. — **Gilbert (A.) & Lereboullet (P.)** La glycosurie diabétique; son rythme journalier. *Par. méd.*, 1911, 530-535. — **Halberstadt & Arsimoles.** Psychoses séniles et préséniles dans le diabète. *Rev. de psychiat.*, Par., 1911, xv, 46-59. — **Heitz-Boyer & Morens.** Volume des urines et concentration maxima; signification diagnostique de la polyurie. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 245-249. — **Labbé (M.) & Carrié (P.)** Coma diabétique guéri par les injections intraveineuses de bicarbonate de soude. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 669-704. — **LeGoff (J.)** De la mortalité chez les diabétiques à Paris dans le département de la Seine. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 556. — **Lépine (R.)** Une cause possible d'hyperglycémie dans le diabète. *Paris méd.*, 1911, 528-530. — — — Sur la fréquence du diabète. *Rev. de méd.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 428. — — — Traitement de l'acétonémie diabétique. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 217-219. — **Neisser (E.) & Koenigsfeld (H.)** Zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Myom und Diabetes mellitus. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 729-732. — — — Studien über das antitryptische Vermögen diabetischen Blutes. *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, Berl., 1911, lxxiii, 444-462. — **von Noorden (C.)** Sull' acetonuria e la sua influenza nel trattamento del diabete mellito. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 50-53. — **Silvestri (T.)** Del diabete insipido, con speciale riguardo all' etiologia e patogenesi. *Ibid.*, 91; 120. — **Sisto (P.)** Ricerche sul potere opsonico del siero di sangue nel diabete. *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano, 1911, l, 301-312. — **Teissier (I.)** Nuove indagini sul valore semeiologico della glicosuria florizinaica, considerata come segno d'insufficienza epatica. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 55. — **Tirard (N.)** The general management of diabetes mellitus. *Therap. Med.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 87-94.

### Gout.

See, also, Chronic Rheumatism.

**Gudzent (F.)** Der gegenwärtige Stand der Lehre von der Diagnostik und Therapie der Gicht. *Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild.*, Jena, 1911, viii, 198-203. — **Oliveros (A.)** Sobre

algunas manifestaciones oculares del artrismo. Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel., 1911, xi, 258-261, 1 ch. — **Pontano** (T.) Contributo sperimentale alla conoscenza del ricambio azotato ed urico nella gotta. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. med., 75; 177. — **Robin** (A.) La goutte. CHnique, Par., 1911, vi, 168-172. — —. Traitement de la goutte articulaire aiguë. Bull. gén. de therap. [etc.], Par., 1911, clxi, 323; 401. — **Trifiletti** (A.) Epistassi sfrenta in soggetto gottoso; nota clinica. Arch. ital. di laringol., Napoli, 1911, xxxi, 53-57.

### Obesity.

**Bergonié** (J.) Cure d'obésité par l'exercice électriquement provoqué. Arch. d'élec. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 308-321. — **Risel** (H.) Adipositas und exsudative Diathese. Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, Orig., ii, 325-344. — **Robin** (A.) Traitement pratique de l'obésité, fondé sur l'étude des échanges organiques. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1911, lxxv, 537-544. — **Romano** (A.) Valore semiologico e terapeutico della elettricità nella lipomatosi lussureggiante muscolare progressiva. Ann. di elett. med. [etc.], Napoli, 1911, x, 1; 31.

### Rheumatic Affections.

See, also, Gout; Diseases and Deformities of the Spine.

**Antico** (V.) Emorragie nel decorso del reumatismo articolare acuto. Tommasi, Napoli, 1911, vi, 163-165. — **Curie**. Rhumatisme chronique subaigu, rebelle aux traitements classiques, guéri par les injections de sérum de G. Rosenthal. Bull. gén. de therap., Par., 1911, clxi, 535-537. — **Heyerdahl** (C.) [Rheumatism in muscles and fibrous tissues, and its treatment with massage.] Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 545-561. — **Hollós** (J.) Quelques cas de rhumatisme tuberculeux guéris au moyen de corps immunisants (I K) de Carl Spengler. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 521-528. Also: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 761-763. — **Le Gendre** (P.) Indications prophylactiques et thérapeutiques déduites de la pathogénie des affections dites rhumatismales. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 403-405. — **Menzer** (A.) Dienstunbrauchbarkeit und Rückfälle bei Behandlung des akuten Gelenkrheumatismus mit und ohne Antipyrese. (Garnison Halle a/S. 1894-1910). Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1911, lxxviii, 296-345. — **Pérez Asenico** (M.) Reumatismo poliarticular agudo, tratado con la saloquinina Bayer. Arch. de ginecop. [etc.], Barcel., 1911, xxiv, 83-85. — **Tommasi** (L.) Contribution à l'étude du rhumatisme tuberculeux. Rev. de méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 281-296. — **Walkhoff** (E.), Ewald (P.) & Preiser (G.) Die vaskuläre Theorie der Arthritis deformans. Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir., Stuttg., 1911, xxviii, 231-262.

### Rickets.

**Schabad** (J. A.) Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Caroline Towles; Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Phosphorlebertrans auf den Stoffwechsel eines rhachitischen Säuglings. Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, Orig., ii, 117-121. — **Schabad** (J. A.) & Sorochowitsch (R. F.), Frh. Lipanin als Ersatzmittel des Lebertrans bei Rhachitis. sein Einfluss auf den Stoffwechsel. Monatschr. f. Kinderh., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, Orig., ix, 659-671. — —. Die Behandlung der Rachitis mit Lebertranemulsionen (Emulsion Scott und Parke Davis mit Natrium und Calciumhypophosphit und Emulsion mit essigsäurem Kalk) und ihre Einwirkung auf den Stoffwechsel. *Ibid.*, 1911, Orig., x, 12-34.

### DISEASES DUE TO PARASITES (ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE).

See, also, Actinomycosis; Dysentery; Malarial Fever; Relapsing Fever; Syphilis.

**Bassères** (F.) Abscès amibien du foie et phagédénisme cutané amibien post-opératoire; association staphylococcique secondaire. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1911, lvii, 256-272. — **Bory** (L.) Quelques remarques sur les oosporoses. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 411-413. — **Brault** (J.) Note sur une mycose rencontrée chez un indigène algérien, avec culture et préparations histologiques. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 403-407. — —. Mycose du pied à grains noirs, chez un jeune indigène algérien, avec photographies microscopiques, culture et préparation histologique. *Ibid.*, 530-533. — **Caratù** (V.) Osservazioni e considerazioni sulla botriomicosi. Med. ital., Napoli, 1911, ix, 169; 191. — **Cardamatis** (J. P.) Tableaux dressés sur les données fournies par 9486 observations cliniques et 4287 au microscope faites l'année dernière 1910. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 232-234. — **Centoscudi** (C.) Osservazioni anatomicopatologiche riguardanti una nuova specie di spiroptera del pollo. Zool. Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxvii, 394-400. — **Ehrlich**. Aus chemotherapeutischem Gebiet. Deutsche Rev., Stuttg. u. Leipz., 1911, ii, 149-163. — **Enrique Paz Soldán** (C.) La ascaridiosis; sus formas clinicas; su tratamiento por el timol. Crón. méd., Lima, 1911, xxviii, 7-11. — **Gage** (J. G.) A case of strongyloides intestinalis with larvæ in the sputum. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, vii, 561-579. — **Garin** (C.) Étude sur la pathogénie et l'anatomie pathologique de l'entérite trichocéphalienne. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 170-172. — **Gulart** (J.) Pseudo-parasitisme des infusoires dans l'intestin de l'homme. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 849-853. — **Hamburger** (Ya. E.) [Five ascarides in the abdominal cavity.] Trudi i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. obsh., Tiflis, 1910-11, xlvi, 242. — **Janicki** (C.) Zur

Kenntnis des Parabasalapparats bei parasitischen Flagellaten. Biol. Centralbl., Erlang., 1911, xxxi, 321-330. — **Jowett** (W.) Some observations on the subject of marginal points. J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., 1911, xxiv, 40-44. — **Lévêque**. La bilharziose en Tunisie. Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par., 1911, v, 226-230. — **Lifshits** (M. I.) [Principles of chemotherapy and Ehrlich's therapia magna sterilisans.] Kharkov. M. J., 1910, xi, 167-176. — **Meldorf** (G.) Parasitologische Untersuchungen aus Grönland. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 632-637. — **Odhnor** (T.) Ssinitzins: Studien über die Phylogenie der Trematoden. Zool. Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxvii, 215-217. — —. Zum natürlichen System der digenen Trematoden. II. *Ibid.*, 237-253. — **Petroff** (A. M.) [Larval duodenitis in horses.] Vestnik. obsh. vet., St. Petersburg, 1911, xxiii, 71-75. — **Potron** (M.) & **Noisette** (G.) Un cas de mycose. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 132; 161. — **Raillet**, **Moussu** & **Henry**. Essais sur la prophylaxie de la distomatose. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 425-427. — **Risquez**. Un cas de distomatose au Venezuela. Rev. de méd. et d'hyg. trop., Par., 1911, viii, 44-46. — **Rudneff** (D.) Plasmodium malarie bovis. Vestnik. obsh. vet., St. Petersburg, 1911, xxiii, 232; 282. — **Samson** (R.) La distomatose dans l'espèce bovine. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 159-162. — **Schöppler** (H.) Ueber Ascaris mystax R. beim Menschen. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 567. — **Silvado** (J.) O bicho do pé. Tribuna med., Rio de Jan., 1911, xvii, 17. — **Skinner** (A. H.) Infection by Schistosomum japonicum. J. Trop. M. [etc.], Lond., 1911, xiv, 129-133. — **Springefeldt**. Anaplasma marginale und Piroplasma mutansähnliche Parasiten bei Kameruner Rindern. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1911, xxvii, 233. — **Villemoes** (N.) Die Bekämpfung der Ochsenbremse (Dasselfliege) in Dänemark. Ztschr. f. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., Berl., 1911, xxi, 277-279. — **Vivald** (M.) Un caso di oidiomicosi. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 187. — **Wolff**. Bilharzia in Deutsch-Ostafrika. Arch. f. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 224-230.

### Filariasis.

**Berké**. Parasitologische Studien aus Kamerun. ii. Mikrofilarien von einem Haushuhn. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 326-330, 1 pl. — **Fülleborn** (F.) Untersuchungen über Mikrofilarien in der Südsee. Arch. f. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 368. — **Grau San Martín** (R.) Localizaciones orqui-funculares de la filariosis. Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, 1911, xxxvii, 253-256.

### Hookworm Infection.

**Fical** (G.) L'anchilostomiasie l'ankylostoma americanum nella Provincia di Arezzo.

Cesalpino. Arezzo, 1911, vii, 11-7. — **Scheel** (O.) Anchylostomiasis. Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 55-60.

### Hydatids.

**Brauer** (A.) Eine Fehlerquelle bei der Serodiagnose der Echinokokkusionvasion. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1073. — **Simon** (M.) [Echinococcus hominis is endemic in Sweden.] Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, No. 5, 19 pp.

### Kala-azar.

**Arabantinos** (A. I.) & **Michaelidos** (N.) [Kala azar among children in Greece.] Ιατρικὸς μηνύτωρ, Ἀθήναι, 1911, xi, 19-21. — **Cannata** (S.) Qualche considerazioni a proposito di un nuovo caso di anemia da Leishmania (xxiii) osservato a Palermo. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 263. — **Fulci** (F.) & **Basile** (C.) Un caso di kala-azar a Roma. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 118. — **Longo** (A.) Sulla coltivabilità della "Leishmania infantum" nel sangue splenico infetto citrato. Policlin. Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 643. — **Luna** (F.) Caso di anemia da Leishmania osservato a Palermo. Pediatra, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 45-47. — **Maggiore** (S.) Ventiquattro caso di anemia da Leishmania osservato a Palermo. Med. ital., Napoli, 1911, ix, 100-102. — **Nicolle** (C.) Sur les Leishmanioses. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1911, xxxiii, 340-357. — **Sangiorgi** (G.) Ancora sulla presenza di forme di Leishmania nel "pulex serratriceps." Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1911, 4. s., xvii, 26-28. — **Timpano** (P.) Un caso di anemia splenica infantile da parassiti di Leishmann. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 490-491.

### Piroplasmosis.

**Brocq-Roussau**. La lutte contre la piroplasmose bovine. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 149-158. — **Galli-Valerio** (R.) Sur un piroplasma d'Erinaceus algeris. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 565-567.

### Sporotrichosis.

**Boureau**. Observations de sporotrichose. Gaz. méd. du centre, Tours, 1911, xvi, 64-66. — **Duverger** (J.) & **Bain** (A.) Un cas rare de sporotrichose linguale et pharyngienne avec menace d'asphyxie; culture de sporothrix Beurmanni. Rev. hebdomadaire de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, i, 401-413. — **Gougerot**. Diagnostic clinique et bactériologique de la sporotrichose de De Beurmann. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 230-233. — —. La sporotrichose; pronostic et traitement. *Ibid.*, 298-301. — **Gougerot** & **Dubosc**. Syphilis et sporotrichose; sporotrichose syphiloïde gommeuse, hypodermique, musculaire, osseuse; fracture spontanée du radius. Ann. d. mal.

vén., Par., 1911, vi, 241-253. — **Henry**. Un cas de sporotrichose en Guyane. Rev. de méd. et d'hyg. trop., Par., 1911, viii, 37-41.

### Syphilis.

*See, also, infra, "606."*

**Neisser** (A.) Bericht über die unter finanzieller Beihilfe des Deutschen Reiches während der Jahre 1905-1909 in Batavia und Breslau ausgeführten Arbeiten zur Erforschung der Syphilis. Berlin, 1911. roy. 8°.

Forme v., xxxvii, of: Arb. a. d. k. Gendtsamte.

**Almkvist** (J.) Klinische Beobachtungen über Wassermanns Reaktion bei Syphilis. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 467; 580. — **Audry** (C.) Sur les exanthèmes provoqués, les exanthèmes préroséoliques et l'incubation de la syphilis. Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxiv, 191. — **Arruga** (A.) Consideraciones sobre la reacción de Wassermann y sus resultados. An. de med. Butl. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 149-155. — **Babes** (A.) [Primary syphiloma of the upper lip.] Spitalul., Bucuresti, 1911, xxxi, 59-63. — **Balzer**, **Burnier** & **Garsaux**. Traitement de la syphilis par de nouveaux dérivés arsenicaux dus au Dr. Mouneyrat, l'arsenphylchlorohydroxyamine et l'arsenphényliodehydroxyamine. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 108-113. — **Blaschko**. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Immunität bei Syphilis. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien. u. Leipz., 1911, cvi, 65-74. — **Borobio y Diaz** (P.) La heredo-sifilis. Clin. mod., Zaragoza, 1911, x, 97; 151. — **Brauer** (A.) Ueber ein seltenes syphilitisches Exanthem (Lues leukischämica). Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien. u. Leipz., 1911, cvi, 85-90. — **Brault**. À propos de l'évolution de la syphilis chez les indigènes de l'Algérie. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1911, xxii, 239. — **Bruck** (C.) Serodiagnostik [der Syphilis]. Arb. a. d. k. Gendtsamte., Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 343-506. — **Calderone**. Glossite areata cronica, complicata a sifilide costituzionale recente. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xlvii, 129. — **Caraffa** (V.) La diagnosi della sifilide coi metodi di laboratorio. Gazz. med. di Roma, 1911, xxxvii, 86; 114; 170. — **Campana** (R.) L'arsenico in alcuni casi di sifilide. Clin. dermosifilopat. d. r. Univ. di Roma, 1911, xxix, 23-30. — **Casares Martinez** (R.) Un caso de nefritis esclerosa y sifilis pulmonar. Gac. méd. d. Sur de España, Granada, 1911, xxix, 121-124. — **Dmitriyeff** (A. G.) [Gumma of the orbit.] Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bolfezn., Kharkov., 1911, xxi, 141-152. — **Dreuw**. Intermittierende oder symptomatische Behandlung der Syphilis? Werden die Prostituierten genügend merkuriell behandelt? Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1911, lii, 455-475. — **Florito** (G.) La sifilide ed i nuovi orizzonti terapeutici. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 136-138. — **Fage** (A.) & **Le Blaye** (R.) Traitement abortif de la syphilis: état actuel de la question. Pro-

grès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 245-247. — **Fontana** (A.) Sull' inoculabilità dell' ulcera venerea nella cornea del coniglio. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 83. — **Fraenkel** (C.) Die Wassermannsche Probe. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 519-523. — **Galimberti**. Roseola tardiva in bambina ereditaria. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xlvii, 263. — **Gaucher** & **Giroux**. Sur la nature de l'ictère syphilitique (ictère hémolytique ou sanguin). Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 87-89. — **Gaucher**, **Gougerot** & **Gugenheim**. Apparition d'accidents tertiaires quatre mois après le début du chancre syphilitique. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 101. — **Goiset**. Syphilis acquise chez un hérédo-syphilitique ayant présenté à sa naissance des manifestations d'hérédo-syphilis secondaire. Ann. d. mal. vén., Par., 1911, vi, 254-256. — **Gros** (H.) L'évolution de la syphilis chez les indigènes de l'Algérie. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1911, xxii, 200-209; 257. — **Grouven** (C.) Zur Sekundärsyphilis niederer Affen und des Kaninchens. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 909. — **Günther** (H.) Ueber einen interessanten Fall von tertiärer Leberlues. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 247-250. — **Hallopeau** (H.) Évolution bénigne d'une syphilis redoublée. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 106-108. — **von Hansemann** (D.) Ein syphilitischer Schädel aus Südamerika. Ztschr. f. Ethnol., Berl., 1911, xliii, 128-130. — **Horand**. Notice sur les effets thérapeutiques du gaiacol-ortho-sulfonate de mercure. Lyon méd., 1911, xxxiii, 686-691. — **Huber** (O.) Luetisches Leberfieber. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 59-61. — **Huerre** (R.) De l'opothérapie et en particulier de l'opothérapie hépatique dans le traitement de l'hérédo-syphilis. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1911, xxii, 108. — **Hutinel**. Les anémies syphilitiques de la première enfance. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xviii, 229. — **Jambon**, **Moutot** & **Augagneur**. Échec du traitement abortif de la syphilis par le traitement local par l'hectine combiné au traitement général mercuriel et ioduré intensif. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, x, 13-18. — **Joltrain** (E.) & **Levy-Bing**. Méthodes de simplification du procédé de Wassermann pour le séro-diagnostic de la syphilis. Étude analytique et critique. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien. u. Leipz., 1911, cvi, 337-344. — **Kudish** (V. M.) [Bilateral chancre of the breast in a wet-nurse. . . ] Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bolfezn., Kharkov., 1911, xxi, 50-52. — **Kunst**. Ist das Asurol dem Hydrarg. salicylicum vorzuziehen? Klin.-therap. Wchnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 164-166. — **Letulle** (M.) & **Bergeron** (A.) La réaction de Wassermann comme moyen de recherche de la syphilis latente. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., lxxv, 486-493. — **Maillard** (G.) & **Blondel** (C.) Hérédosyphilis; tabes frustes avec diminution intellectuelle. Encéphale, Par.,

- 1911, i, 486-490. — **Marinesco**. Alcuni studi di sieroterapia anti-sifilitica. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 43-45. — **Matsokin** (P. G.) [New cases of treating syphilis by Quéry's organic serum.] *Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bollezn.*, Kharkov., 1911, xxi, 53-58. — **Matsumoto** (J.) & Trühwald (R.) Ueber Behandlung der Syphilis mit Quecksilber-Glidade. *Klin.-therap. Wehnschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, 254; 285; 317. — **Mazzini** (F.) L'hectine e l'hectargyre nella terapia della sifilide. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 301-305. — **Meleschko** (R. F.) [Extra-genital chancres.] *Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bollezn.*, Kharkov., 1911, xxi, 40-49. — **Minassian**. Modificazioni ai metodi di ricerca della spirocheta pallida; impregnazione rapida dei tessuti sifilitici col nitrato d'argento. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1910, xlv, 125-129. — **Neisser** (A.) Allgemeine Principien der Syphilistherapie. *Jahresk. f. ärztl. Fortbild.*, München, 1911, 4. Hft., 22-34. — **Neisser** (A.) & Bruck (C.) Immunisierungsversuche (bei der Syphilis). *Arb. a. d. k. Gsndhtsamte*, Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 203-224. — **Neisser** (A.) & Pürckhauer (R.) Syphilisübertragungsversuche auf verschiedene Tiere. *Ibid.*, 508-587. — **Neuber** (E.) Beeinflusst die Quecksilberbehandlung die Schutzstoffe des Organismus? *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien, u. Leipzig, 1911, cv, 99; 431. — Die Beeinflussung der Phagozytose nach Darreichung einiger Antilueticum (Sublimat, Kalomel, 606). *Ibid.*, 405-418. — **Nyssens** (L.) De l'action comparative de l'énésol dans le traitement de la syphilis. *Ann. méd.-chir.*, Dour, 1911, xix, 49-59. — **Odstrčil** (J.) Merjodin als internes Antilueticum. *Klin.-therap. Wehnschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, 605-608. — **Oppenheim** (M.) Ueber Syphiliseruptionen, die während energischer Quecksilberbehandlung und kurze Zeit nach dieser oder auch nach Arsenobenzol-injection auftreten. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Leipzig, u. Wien, 1911, cvii, 123-134. — **Payenneville**. Chancre de la joue chez une femme. *Normandie méd.*, Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 103. — **Pennato** (P.) La reazione di Wassermann nel brefotrofo. *Tommasi*, Napoli, 1911, vi, 151-153. — **Polano** (M. E.) Chronisch eczeem of syphilis. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, i, 1089-1091. — **del Portillo** (L.) Periodo prehistorico en la historia de la sífilis. *Rev. españ. de dermat. y síf.*, Madrid, 1911, xiii, 121-123. — **Ruta** (S.) Studio comparativo dei più recenti metodi di cura abortiva della sifilide. *Gazz. med. lomb.*, Milano, 1911, lxx, 106; 111. — **Sacré**. La réaction de Wassermann; application de nos connaissances sur le mécanisme de l'immunité; sa technique et ses résultats. *Arch. méd. belges*, Brux., 1911, xxxvii, 217-229. — **Sărăteanu** (F.) Câteva considerațiuni practice asupra tehnicei reacțiunei Wassermann. *Spitalul, București*, 1911, xxxi, 53-59, 1 pl. — **Scherber** (G.) Die Frühbehandlung der Syphilis. *Dermat. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, 555-579. — **Scherezchewsky** (J.) Prophylaxisversuche mit Chininsalben. *Arb. a. d. k. Gsndhtsamte*, Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 566. — Syphilitische Allgemeinerkrankung beim Kaninchen durch intrakardiale Kulturimpfung. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipzig, u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 929. — **Seldowitsch** (D.) Die Ergebnisse der Anwendung des atoxylsauren Quecksilbers in der Therapie der Syphilis. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Leipzig, u. Wien, 1911, cvii, 361-378. — **Serlin** (H.) Quelques observations sur le traitement de la syphilis par l'hectine et l'hectargyre. *Rev. méd.*, Par., 1911, xxi, 159-163. — **Siebert** (C.) Die Praxis der modernen Syphilistherapie nebst ihren theoretischen Grundlagen. *Jahresk. f. ärztl. Fortbild.*, München, 1911, 4. Hft., 35-71. — **Sonntag** (E.) Neuere Erfahrungen über die Serumdiagnostik der Syphilis mittelst der Wassermann'schen Reaktion. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1911, xli, 417-456. — **Spengler** (C.) Tierexperimenteller Nachweis, Züchtung und Färbung des Syphilis-Erregers. *Ibid.*, 529-535. — **Terebinski** (V. I.) Parapsoriasis ili sífilis. *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 319-322. — **Terzaghi**. Ulteriori studi sul modo di comportarsi delle spirochete pallide nei sifilitici. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1911, xlv, 123-127. — **Thibierge** (G.) Les médications dites adjuvantes, générales et locales, dans le traitement de la syphilis. Leur rôle et leur importance. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Leipzig, u. Wien, 1911, cvii, 203-214. — **Thomsen** (O.), Boas (H.), [et al.] Eine Untersuchung der Schwachsinnigen, Epileptiker, Blinden und Taubstummen Dänemarks mit Wassermann's Reaktion. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 891. — **Tomaszewski** (E.) Ueber Impfungen an Affen mit maligner Syphilis. *Ibid.*, 890. — **Troller**. La réaction de déviation du complément et la réaction de Wassermann; leur valeur dans la pratique médicale. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 279-281. — **Venot**. Syphilis du scrotum et du testicule; hernie du testicule à travers une large ouverture du scrotum. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xxxii, 162-164. — **Vilanova** (P.) Caso de sífilis por concepción. *Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel.*, 1911, xxxvii, 97-99. — **Weichert** (M.) Die Stern'sche Modifikation an 600 Seren im Vergleich zur Wassermann'schen Syphilisreaktion. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 702. — **Weiss** (L.) Zur Kenntnis des syphilitischen Primäraffektes an der behaarten Kopfhaut. *Ibid.*, 792. — **Wiman** (A.) Beiträge zum Studium der experimentellen Kaninchensyphilis. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Leipzig, u. Wien, 1911, cvii, 281-292. — **Zeleneff** (I. F.) [Treatment of syphilis with hectine.] *Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bollezn.*, Kharkov., 1911, xxi, 153-178.

“606.”

**Abeln** (J.) Ueber eine neue Methode das Salvarsan nachzuweisen. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1002. — **Assmy** (H.)

- Injektion oder Infusion bei der intravenösen Salvarsanbehandlung. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 571. — **Audibert** (V.) & **Lafond** (L.) Nouvel appareil simplifié pour l'injection intra-veineuse du Salvarsan. Marseille méd., 1911, xlviii, 263-267. — **de Azua** (J.) Preparación del "606" para inyecciones intramusculares con lanolina y petro-vaselina, con arreglo á la fórmula de calomelanos, salicilato de mercurio, etc. Rev. clín. de Madrid, 1911, v, 161-166. — **Bar** (P.) Quatre observations de femmes syphilitiques traitées par le salvarsan. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 103-108. — **Bertarelli** (A.) Sulla cura della sifilide col "606" nell'Ospedale maggiore di Milano. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xvi, 163-166. — **Bezais** (F. Ya.) [Several experiments on the action of salvarsan upon the human and animal organism.] Terap. Obozr., Odessa, 1911, iv, 129-137. — **Blaschko** (A.) Was leistet das Salvarsan bei der Behandlung der frischen Syphilis? Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 214-219. — **Boas** (H.) Bidrag til belysning af arsenobenzolbehandling af syphilis. Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 330; 361. — **Breda**. I primi ventiquattro ammalati trattati col "606" nella clinica dermosifilopatica della R. Università di Padova. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xvi, 181-191. — **Carro García** (S.) Experimentaciones por el "606." Gac. méd. d. Sur de España, Granada, 1911, xxix, 73-76. — **Cluffo**. La reazione di Wassermann nei malati curati col 606. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xvi, 149-151. — **De Amicis** (T.) Brevi appunti su alcuni casi di sifilide curati coll' arsenobenzol Ehrlich-Hata (606). Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 23. — **Diasamidze** (A. N.) [An additional case of syphilis treated by "606." Trudi i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., Tiflis, 1910-11, xlvii, 243-245. — **Döblin** (A.) Salvarsanbehandlung bei Säuglingen. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 511-513. — **Epstein** (S. I.) [Dispensary use of "606"; 20 cases.] Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 131. — **Erlendsson** (V.) Syfilis behandlet med intravenøs indsprøjtning af salvarsan. Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 370-372. — **Fabre**. Syphilis héréditaire; amélioration par la combinaison du traitement mercuriel et du 606. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 610-612. — **Facchini** (V.) Esperimenti di cura con il "606" in alcuni casi di sifilide e di parasifilide. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xvi, 169-181. — **Fallas** (A.) Ervaringen met het middel van Ehrlich. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 1346-1348. — **Fernández** (O.) Antecedentes quimicos del 606. Rev. españ. de dermat. y sif., Madrid, 1911, xiii, 34; 67. — **Gaebel** (G. O.) Titration von Salvarsan mit Jodlösung. Arch. d. Pharm., Berl., 1911, ccxlix, 241-247. — **Gastou**. Dispositif simplifié, et économique pour l'injection intraveineuse. (Traitement de la syphilis par l'arsénobenzol.) Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 116-118. — **Gomes da Costa**. O "606" de Ehrlich na syphilis. Med. mod., Porto, 1911, xviii, v, vi, 288-290. — **Goubeau**. L'arséno-benzol; méthode pratique rapide et peu douloureuse d'injection intra-musculaire. Rev. méd., Par., 1911, xxi, 99-101. — **Grau san Martin** (R.) Chancro sifilitico extra-genital en un niño, aplicación del 606 (salvarsan). Rev. méd. cubana, Habana, 1911, xviii, 201. — **Gröhl** (L.) Sur le "606 hyperidéal" avant l'emploi du salvarsan. Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1911, xxxv, 1-9. — **Grøn** (K.) Kliniske forsøk med Ehrlich's præparat 606. Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 149-172. — **Hammer** (F.) Ueber Salvarsan. II. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Landesver., Stuttg., 1911, lxxxi, 171-175. — **Heuser** (K.) Zur Neurotropie und Depotwirkung des Salvarsan. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 567-569. — **Hrdliczka** (V.) Zur Symptomatik der Salvarsanwirkung. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 744-747. — **Iñigo Nougues** (M.) Tratamiento de la sífilis por el "salvarsan." Clin. mod., Zaragoza, 1911, x, 172-178. — **Iversen** (Yu.) [Technique of intravenous injection of salvarsan.] Terap. Obozr., Odessa, 1911, iv, 107. — **Klausaner** (E.) Ueber Ikterus nach Salvarsan. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 570. — **Knaur** (P.) Präventivbehandlung der Syphilis mit Salvarsan. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 453. — **Knick** (A.) Doppelseitige Neuritis cochlearis bei rezenter Lues nach Salvarsan. Monatsschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 413-421. — **Laignel-Lavastine et Portret**. Leucoplasie buccale précoce, guérie en quatre jours par une injection de salvarsan. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 507-509. — **Langes** (E.) Ueber die Salvarsantherapie bei Schwangeren und Wöchnerinnen. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 772-775. — **Lemeland** (J.) Le salvarsan en obstétrique. Obstétrique, Par., 1911, n. s., iv, 441-473. — **Loaec**. Injection de 606; deux mois après iritis syphilitique et syphilides. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 786-788. — **Lommen** (A. H. M. E.) Mijn ervaringen met de salvarsanbehandeling. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1911-12, xviii, 27; 43. — **Marañón** (G.) Acción del arsenobenzol en las enfermedades no sifiliticas. Rev. clín. de Madrid, 1911, v, 295-312. — **Martius** (K.) Ueber Todesfälle nach Salvarsaninjektionen bei Herz- und Gefäskrankheiten. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1067-1071. — **Masuda** (N.) Ueber den Einfluss des Salvarsans auf die Intensität der Antikörperbildung beim Kaninchen. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 288-291. — **Murri** (A.) Sul "606." Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 48-50. — **Nicolas & Moutot**. Chancre géant sus-pubien; chancres multiples; manifestations secondaires généralisées; 606 en injection intraveineuse; réaction général; action curative. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, x, 19-28. — **Pasini**. Il "606" in alcuni casi di sifilide e di parasifilide; meningoradicolite sifilitica; sclerosi a placche curati col "606." Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xvi, 166-169. — **Pennato** (P.) Sifilide congenita; tratta-



mento Ehrlich. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 691. — **Port** (F.) Unsere Erfahrungen mit Salvarsan bei der Behandlung der Syphilis. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 452-454. — **Ries**. Ueber Salvarsanbehandlung. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Landesver., Stuttg., 1911, lxxxi, 335-337. — **Ripa**. Anleitung zur Vornahme der intravenösen Salvarsaninfusion bei der Pneumo-Pleuresia contagiosa equorum. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1911, xxvii, 321-323. — **Rissom**. Die Behandlung der Syphilis mit Salvarsan (606 Ehrlich). Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 412-415. — **Rodriguez Echevarria** (A.) Porvenir de los avariosos, tratados por la preparacion 606; importancia de la profilaxis. Rev. méd. cubana, Habana, 1911, xviii, 207-210. — **Savariaud**. Un cas d'hérédosyphilis méconnue avec manifestations ostéo-articulaires multiples ayant motivé plusieurs opérations et continuant à évoluer malgré le traitement classique; injection de 606; disparition des accidents. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1911, xv, 247-250. — **Scholtz & Salzberger**. Ueber die lokale Wirkung des Salvarsans auf das Gewebe und seine Resorption bei subkutaner Injektion. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, cvii, 161-176. — **Serrallach**. Appareil pour injections intravenoses de "606." An. de med. Buttl. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 16-21. — **Serrano** (M.) & Alvarez Sáinz de Aja (E.) Tratamiento de la sífilis del sistema nervioso por salvarsan. Rev. clín. de Madrid, 1911, 263-258. — **Shanvarin** (V. K.) [Salvarsan in syphilis.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 413. — **Sicard** (J. A.) & Bloch (M.) Traitement du tabes et de la syphilis nerveuse par l'arsénobenzol; technique et résultats. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 664-668. — **Sowade** (H.) Zur Salvarsantherapie der Syphilis. Reichs-Med.-Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 161-165. — **Stühmer**. Zur Salvarsanfrage. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 893-897. — **Stümpke** (G.) Welche Stellung gebührt dem Salvarsan in der Syphilis-therapie? Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 648-652. — **Tissier** (P.-L.) De l'hypermotilité à l'arsénobenzol. Médecin prat., Par., 1911, vii, 197-199. — **Traube** (J.) Zur Therapie der Syphilis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 301. — **Truffi** (M.) Il preparato di Ehrlich-Hata nella cura della sifilide. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 37-43. — **Tryb** (A.) Die histologischen Veränderungen nach Salvarsaneinspritzung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 822. — **Umbert** (P.) Lo que hem d'esperar del "606." An. de med. Buttl. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 4-12. — **Wechselmann**. Ueber angebliche Peroneuslähmung durch Salvarsan. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlvi, 566-568. — **Ueber Ausschaltung der fieberhaften Reaktion bei intravenösen Salvarsaninjektionen.** Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 778-780. — **Weiler** (F.) Beobachtungen über Nephritis nach Salvarsanbe-

handlung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 798-800. — **Werther**. Weitere Erfahrungen über Salvarsan. *Ibid.* [Discussion], 1046. — **Wolters**. Erfahrungen mit dem Ehrlichschen Heilmittel gegen Syphilis (Salvarsan). Kor.-Bl. d. allg. mecklenb. Aerzterver., Rostock, 1911, No. 317, 327-336. — **Yakimoff** (V. L.) [Further observations on the treatment of sleeping sickness and African tick-fever with "606."] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 349.

### Trypanosomiasis.

**Morgenroth** (J.) & Halberstaedter (L.) Chininwirkung bei experimenteller Trypanosomeninfektion. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlvi, 956. — **Zur Kenntnis der Arzneifestigkeit der Trypanosomen.** Arch. f. Schiff- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 237-251. — **Stolnikoff** (V. I.) [Trypanosomiasis of domestic cattle of European Russia.] Vestnik. obsh. vet., St. Petersburg, 1911, xxiii, 5-13.

### DISEASES OF THE BLOOD, LYMPHATICS, DUCTLESS GLANDS.

**Poppi** (Alfonso). L'ipofisi cerebrale, faringea e la glandola pineale in patologia; di una probabile eziologia primitiva comune a varie forme morbose. Bologna, 1911, P. Neri. 225 p. 10 pl. roy. 8°.

**Bevacqua** (A.) Cancro surrenale a tipo indeterminato con ipertrofia ed incipiente adenoma dell'ipofisi cerebrale in un individuo con nefrite cronica. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 322-333. — **von DeCastello** (A.) & Kijukoff (A.) Funktionsprüfung des Knochenmarks am Menschen mittels Gelatineinjektionen. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 267-270. — **Edinger**. Ueber die Hypophysis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1047. — **Faber** (K.) Hypophysentumor med sclerodactyli. Hosp.-Tid., København., 1911, 5. R., iv, 460-464. — **Frugoni** (C.) Considerazioni cliniche a proposito di un caso di "sindrome ipofisaria adipsogenitale di Fröhlich." Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1911, xii, 6; 22. — **Hirsch-Tabor**. Hypophysenvergrößerung bei Dystrophia genitalis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1047. — **Lemoine**. Le lavage du sang. Ann. de la Policlin. de Par., 1911, xxi, 77-96. — **Meyer** (E.) Blutkrankheiten. Jahressk. f. ärztl. Fortbild., München, 1911, 3. Hft., 107-128. — **Pellicanò** (G.) Sopra un caso raro di elefantiasi dell'arto inferiore destro. Osp. magg. Riv. scient.-prat. d. di Milano, 1911, vi, 26-34. — **Ravenna** (F.) Emazie granulose e terapia ferro-arsenicale. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1911, I, 261-276.

### Anæmia.

**De Sandro** (D.) La rigenerazione del sangue nelle anemie da sottrazioni sanguigne in animali chinizzati. Riforma med., Nap-

oli, 1911, xxvii, 422-426. — **Biffendi** (M.) Zur Behandlung der perniziösen Anämie. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 930. — **Guerrieri** (M.) Anemia perniciosa e sua etiologia; sintomi clinici; esame del sangue. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 159-161. — **Guillain**. Les anémies pernicieuses. J. de méd. int., Par., 1911, xv, 97-99. — **Herzberg** (Sophie). Ueber Magenveränderungen bei perniziöser Anämie. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, cciv, 116-135. — **Stradiotti** (G.) Contributo alla conoscenza dell'anemia perniciosa pseudoaplastica. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 245-250. — **Walter** (E.) Behandlung eines Falles von perniziöser Anämie mit Injektionen polyzythämischen Blutes. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 728.

### Diseases of the Lymphatics.

**Brigotte**. Un cas d'éléphantiasis. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 153-156. — **Carnevale Arella** (A.) Il trattamento delle adeniti coi raggi X e coll'acque salsojodobrymiche. Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1911, xii, 161-166. — **Chiari** (O. M.) Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von den Beziehungen der Lymphdrüsentuberkulose zur Hodgkinschen Krankheit. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 523-526. — **Hochhaus**. Anatomische Präparate eines Falles von Chlorom. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1271. — **Tsunoda** (T.) Ueber einen Fall von aleukäischem malignem Lymphom mit besonderen Leberveränderungen. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, cciv, 265-272.

### Diseases of the Spleen.

See, also, Surgery of the Abdomen.

**D'Antona** (A.) Ciste da echinococco della milza. Studium, Napoli, 1911, iv, 13-16. — **Aschenheim** (E.) Ueber toxisch-hämolytischen Ikterus mit Megalosplenie. Folia haematol., Berl., 1911, xi, 1-16. — **Blondi** (D.) Su di un caso di echinococco della milza. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 365-370. — **Di Cristina** (G.) Sopra un caso di anemia splenica da intossicazione tuberculare. Pediatria, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 135-140. — **Hertz** (R.) Sur la réaction myéloïde expérimentale. Arch. d. mal. du cœur [etc.], Par., 1911, iv, 306-309. — **Hirtz**. Sémiologie de la rate. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 98-100. — **Kienböck** (R.) Ueber pulsierende Hilusdrüsen (Röntgen-Untersuchung). Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1911, x, 121. — **Lecaplain**. Cancer de la rate. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 105-108. — **Oettinger** (W.) & Marie (P.-L.) De la maladie de Banti; à propos d'un nouveau cas de splénomégalie primitive, avec endophlébite splénique. Rev. de méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 345-363. — **Ravenna** (F.) Anemia splenomegalica con fragilità globulare. Tommasi, Napoli, 1911, vi, 163-162.

### Diseases of the Suprarenal Bodies.

See, also, Addison's Disease.

**Ameuille** (P.) Cancer des capsules surrénales. Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer, Par., 1911, iii, 135-143. — **Hedineer** (E.) Struma medullaris cystica suprarenalis. (Beitrag zur Lehre der Paraganglione.) Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path., Wiesb., 1911, vii, 112-126. — **Hook** (G.) Ein Ganglioneurom der Nebenniere, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Lehre der Ganglioneurome. *Ibid.*, 135-149. — **Launois**, Pinard & Gallais. Syndrome adiposo-génital avec hypertrichose; troubles nerveux et mentaux, d'origine surrénale. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 649-654.

### Diseases of the Thymus Gland.

**Aviragnet**. Adénopathie trachéobronchique et hypertrophie du thymus. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 126-134. Also: Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 267. — **Azéma**. Mort rapide chez un nourrisson par hypertrophie du thymus et mort subite chez un nourrisson atteint de pyodermite généralisée. Toulouse méd., 1911, 2. s., xii, 30-35. — **Grandmaire**. Un cas de mort foudroyante; persistance du thymus. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1911, lvii, 343-348. — **Gussio** (S.) Contributo alla casistica e sintomatologia dei tumori paratiroidi. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 494; 557. — **Koch** (W.) Basedowsche Krankheit mit Status thymuslymphaticus. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1103. — **Milko** (V.) A Basedow-thymusröl. Sebészet, Budapest, 1910, 1-4. — **Pende** (N.) Contributo allo studio del così detto "status thymicus." Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1911, 1, 208-228. — **Pigache** (R.) & Bécère (H.) Kystes siliés du thymus. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 13-32. — **Veau** (V.) Hypertrophie du thymus et adénites médiastinales. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 83-86.

### Diseases of the Thyroid Gland.

See, also, Surgery of the Neck.

**Laser** (E.) Ueber thyreotoxische Erscheinungen und ihre Behandlung mit Anti-thyreoidin. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 689. — **Léopold-Lévi**. Traitement des états thyroïdiens. Repert. de méd. internat., Par., 1911, i, No. 3, 5-9. — **Marchiafava** (E.) Sopra l'ipotiroidismo cronico. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 40-43. — **Plessner** (M.) Ueber den Zottenkrebs der Glandula thyreoidea. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cix, 238-260. — **Shimodaira** (Y.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Tuberkuloseinfektion der Schilddrüse. *Ibid.*, 443-479.

**Goitre.**

**Barjhoux.** Dysphagie par compression de l'œsophage chez une femme de 60 ans, ayant un goître rétro-sternal; persistance de la dysphagie après ablation de la tumeur thyroïdienne: mort brusque par rupture dans l'œsophage d'un anévrisme de l'aorte. *Loire méd.*, St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 99-101. — **Bielyayeff** (V. A.) [Changes of the blood in Basedow's disease and in goitre.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 255-257. — **Bircher** (E.) Weitere Beiträge zur experimentellen Erzeugung des Kropfes. Die Kropfätiologie ein colloidchemisches Problem. *Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap.*, Berl., 1911, ix, 1-21. — **Brault** (J.) Note sur le goître à Alger. *Janus*, Haarlem, 1911, xvi, 205. — **Guerrero** (P.) Investigaciones sobre etiología del bocio endémico. *Juventud méd.*, Guatemala, 1911, xi, No. 1, 1-5. — **Hesse** (E.) Die Verbreitung des Kropfes im Königreich Sachsen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der geologischen Verhältnisse. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipzig, 1911, cii, 217-247, 2 pl. — —. Die Verwertung der militärischen Untersuchungsbefunde zur Erforschung des Kropfes. *Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xl, 346-353. — **Mosti** (R.) Sulla patogenesi del morbo di Basedow. *Cesalpino*, Arezzo, 1911, vii, 23-25. — **Ohlemann** (M.) Zur Behandlung des Morbus Basedowii. *Wehnschr. f. Therap. u. Hyg. d. Auges*, Dresd., 1911, xiv, 245. —

**Hæmophilia.**

**Breuer** (M.) La coagulation du sang; l'hémophilie et son traitement actuel d'après les travaux de Nolf. *J. méd. de Brux.*, 1911, xvi, 143-147. — **Cannata** (S.) Zur Pathogenese der Purpura hæmorrhagica. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 985-987. — **Florito** (G.) Sulla patogenesi dell' emofilia. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 63-68. — **Giertsen** (P. E.) Et tilfælde av hæmofili behandlet med difteriserum. *Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk.*, Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 61-70. — **Poletayeff** (A. M.) K patologii i terapii hemofilii. *Prakt. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 98; 111; 146.

**Leukæmia.**

**Gouget & Thibaut.** Infiltration massive des reins dans un cas de leucémie lymphatique. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 583-590. — **Grafe** (E.) Die Steigerung des Stoffwechsels bei chronischer Leukämie und ihre Ursachen. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Biologie der weissen Blutzellen.) *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipzig, 1911, cii, 406-430. — **Jungmann** (P.) & **Grosser** (P.) Infektiöse Myelozytose. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der myeloischen Blutbildung. *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.*, Berl., 1911, n. F., lxxiii, 586-600. — **Müller** (E.) Vier bemerkenswerte Fälle von myeloider Leu-

kämie. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 713.

**Purpura.**

**Cannata** (S.) Contributo alla patogenesi della porpora emorragica consecutiva ad infezione. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 97-100. — **Friedmann** (K.) Purpura hæmorrhagica nach Fibrolysininjektionen. *Therap. d. Gegenw.*, Berl., 1911, lii, 205-207. — **Frugoni & Giugni.** Sul valore clinico e sulla patogenesi di un nuovo segno del prof. Grocco (segno del laccio). *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 449-453. — **Nobécourt** (P.) & **Tixier** (L.) Un cas de purpura hémorrhagique traité par des injections sous cutanées de peptone de Witte. *Méd. inf.*, Par., 1911, viii, 49-58.

**DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.**

**Bernatski** (N. L.) [Diagnosis of masked forms of gangrene.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 369. — **Bondi** (S.) Positiver Venenpuls an sackförmig erweiterten Hautvenen des Oberschenkels (mit Demonstration des anatomischen Präparates). *Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien*, 1911, x, 116. — **Fuchs** (F.) Ein Fall von Aortenbogenverlagerung mit fehlendem Puls in der linken Arteria subclavia, axillaris und radialis. *Ibid.*, 114. — **Honigsmann** (G.) Zur Beurteilung und Behandlung cardiovasculärer Erkrankungen in der Praxis. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 521; 562. — **Oster** (W.) Sulle telangiectasie emorragiche ereditarie. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 57. — **Rühl** (J.) Ueber das Flimmern der Vorhöfe beim Irregularis perpetuus. *Prag. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxxvi, 111-114. — **Trunczek** (C.) Die supraclaviculare Verwölbung als charakteristisches Zeichen der Plethora. *Zentralbl. f. Herzkrankh.* [etc.], Wien u. Leipzig, 1911, iii, 114-118.

**Aneurism.**

*See, also, Surgery of the Vascular System.*

**Davidoff** (M. S.) Aneurysma varicosum aortae et venae cavæ superioris. *Prakt. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 91-93. — **Fontan & Bourdon.** Anévrysme pariétal de la base du ventricule gauche et rupture du cœur. *Écho méd. du nord*, Lille, 1911, xv, 200. — **Gorse.** Énorme anévrysme de la poplitée, traité avec succès par les injections de sérum gélatiné. *Rev. méd.*, Par., 1911, xxi, 176-180. — **Nuccol** (A.) Un caso di aneurisma della succlavia. *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.*, Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 111-119. — **Petit** (P. C.) La cure électrique des anévrysmes profonds. *Rev. méd.*, Par., 1911, xxi, 96-98. — **Rochard.** Anévrysme de la base du cou traité par la méthode de Brasdor. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de*

chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 495. — **Sorrentino** (F.) Contributo alla cura degli aneurismi degli arti. Med. ital., Napoli, 1911, ix, 27; 45. — **Trenquilli**. Il sintoma di Glasgow negli aneurismi toracici. Gazz. med. di Roma, 1911, xxxvii, 30-32. — **Widerøe** (S.) Et usedvanlig tilfælde av aneurisma aortæ. [Case.] Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 22-26.

### Diseases of the Blood Vessels.

See, also, Surgery of the Vascular System.

**Biermann**. Aortitis et Arteriitis obliterans peripherica et lues hereditaria tarda. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 528. — **Bretschneider** (A.) Ueber intermittierende Dyskinesie eines Armes als Fernsymptom der Sklerose des Aortenbogens. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 838-840. — **Gargano** (C.) Un nuovo tipo di tumori vasali. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 68-74. — **Harbitz** (F.) Spontan ruptur av aorta. Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 15-22. — **Hirtz** (E.) & **Braun** (P.) Note sur dix cas d'aortite syphilitique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 363-375. — **Lemoine** (G.) De l'emploi de l'opium dans les affections aortiques. Nord. méd., Lille, 1911, xviii, 33-36. — **Liek**. Die rezente Aortitis luetica im Röntgenbild. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 23. — **Minervini** (R.) Ueber die Neubildung von Blutgefäßen. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, cciv, 75-85. — **Reiche** (F.) Zur Pathogenese und Klinik der Pylephlebitis acuta. Jahrb. d. Hamb. Staatskrankenanst., Hamb. u. Leipz., 1910, xiv, 2. Teil, 121-164. — **Riva** (A.) Sulle alterazioni viscerali da aterosmasia vasale. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1911, lxx, 81-85. — **Schwarz** (E.) Die Aortitis luetica. Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Therap., Wien, 1911, xxix, 225-231. — **Teissier** (J.) Aortite abdominale. Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 123-125. — **Thoma** (R.) Ueber die Histomechanik des Gefäßsystems und die Pathogenese der Angiosklerose. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, cciv, 1-74.

### Arteriosclerosis.

See, also, Diseases of the Brain.

**Campana** (R.) L'arteriosclerosi nei suoi rapporti colla sifilide. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien. u. Leipz., 1911, cvi, 135-142, 1 pl. — **Glax** (J.) Arteriosklerose und Seeklima. Zentralbl. Thalassotherapie. [etc.], Abbazia, 1911, iii, 92-95. — **Herz** (M.) Ueber die psychische Aetiologie und Therapie der Arteriosklerose. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 484-487. Also, [Abstr.]: München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 771. — **Oberndorfer**. Beitrag zur Frage der Lokalisation atherosklerotischer Prozesse in den peripheren Arterien. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, cil, 515-519, 2 pl.

### Diseases of the Heart.

**Armbruster**. Studien über die Prognose der Herzfehler. Prakt. Arzt., Leipz., 1911, li, 51-56. — **d'Astros**. Maladie bleue (par malformation cardiaque) sans signes d'auscultation. Marseille méd., 1911, xlviii, 273-282. — **Bartet** (A.) Deux cas de malformation congénitale du cœur (maladie de Roger). Arch. de méd. et pharm. nav., Par., 1911, xcv, 256-280. — **Birrenbach** (H.) Beiträge zur Diagnostik und Therapie der isolierten Mitralklappenstenose. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 652-654. — **Bordet** (E.) L'état actuel de l'électrocardiographie. Arch. d. mal. du cœur [etc.], Par., 1911, iv, 145-170. — **Breccia** (G.) Sopra un caso di insufficienza tricuspidale primitiva. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 149-153. — **Breuer** (R.) Klinische Beobachtungen von Herzkranken. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 728. — **Burmester** (H.) Progressi nel campo della elettrocardiografia. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 118. — **Calandre** (L.) Un caso de estrechez mitral de origen posiblemente gonocócico. Rev. clin. de Madrid, 1911, iii, 52-55. — **Cesa-Bianchi** (D.) Le lesioni del miocardio nella fatica grave. Lavoro, Milano, 1911, iv, 55-57. — **Crispino** (M.) L'estrastole nella aritmia del cuore. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1911, xxxiii, 349; 390. — **Debove** & **Esnein**. Sulla stenosi mitralica pura. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 195-197. — **Delbet**. Symphyse péricardique. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 225. — **Devic** (E.) & **Gardère** (C.) Frottement péricardique à propagation lointaine dans un cas de péricardite tuberculeuse. Rev. de méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 391-401. — **Dufour** (H.) & **Huber**. Présentation d'un cœur montrant une persistance du trou de Botal de dimensions considérables ayant évolué sans cyanose. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 510. — **Duvillier** & **Monnier**. Néphrite et congestion du foie chez un cardiaque. Nord. méd., Lille, 1911, xviii, 57-66. — **Esmien** (C.) Las arritmias cardiacas su estudio clínico y su alcance práctico. Clin. mod., Zaragoza, 1911, x, 231; 266. — **Fieissinger** (C.) Les myocardites atténuées et curables. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., lxxv, 473-475. — **Fiorito** (G.) La cardiopatia (morbo del Rummo). Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 480-485. — **Fischer** (B.) Ueber fötale Infektionskrankheiten und fötale Endokarditis, nebst Bemerkungen über Herzmuskelverkalkung. Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path., Wiesb., 1911, vii, 83-111, 3 pl. — **Fleischmann** (P.) Die Therapie des Hydrops bei Herzkrankheiten. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1911, viii, 326-330. — **Fuentes** (L.) Algunas consideraciones clinicas sobre los estados asistólicos. Clin. mod., Zaragoza, 1911, x, 197; 224. — **Garcia Triviño**. Un caso notable de estrechez mitral. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1911, xxv, 251-256. — **Göppert**. Le malattie cardiache acute nell'infanzia. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 73-75. — **Groedel** (F. M.) Das

Verhalten des Herzens bei kongenitaler Trichterbrust. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 684-686. — **Heitler** (M.) Die Lokalisation der Herztöne. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 851-859. — **Herz** (M.) Ueber Digitalisleim (*Galina digitalis*). *Ibid.*, 821. — Ueber Herzklopfen. Klin.-therap. Wchnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 541-544. — Vortragszyklus über Herzkrankheiten. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 764-770. — **Hoke** (E.) Ueber das Elektrokardiogramm. Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 149-152. — **Huchard** (H.) Digitalis und Digitalin; die drei Dosen des Digitalins. Zentralbl. f. Herzkrankh. [etc.], Wien & Leipzig, 1911, iii, 5-14. — **Janowski** (W.) La grafica dell' atrio sinistro: il suo significato e la sua importanza diagnostica. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 1355-1359. — **Kraus** (F.) Einiges über die Form des Elektrokardiogramms. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 954. — **Koller** (E.) Zum Vorkommen von Herzfehlerzellen im Harn. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 636. — **Kraus**. Einiges über die Form des Elektrokardiogramms. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 909-911. — **Latham** (A.) & **Hunt** (E. L.) A case of infective endocarditis treated with a vaccine; with notes on the bacteriology of the case. Rep. Clin. & Research Lab. St. George's Hosp., Lond., 1910, 204-208. — **Leconte** (M.) L'extrasystole; valeur sémiologique et pronostique. Arch. d. mal. du cœur [etc.], Par., 1911, iv, 273-297. — **Lemoine** (G.) De l'emploi de l'opium dans les affections aortiques. Nord méd., Lille, 1911, xviii, 33-36. — **Levy-Dorn** & **Möller** (S.) Einfache Massstäbe für die normale Herzgröße im Röntgenbilde. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1911, lxxii, 563-574. — **Lewy** (F. H.) Ein Fall von subakuter, disseminierter Myelitis nach rekurrender Endocarditis. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 634-637. — **Longo** (A. A.) Sulla presenza e sul significato della febbre nei vizi di cuore. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 157-159. — **Mollard** (J.), **Dumas** (A.) & **Rebattu** (J.) Syndrome de Stokes-Adams, sans lésion du faisceau de His et sans blocage complet, dans un cas de péri-aortite avec médiastinite fibreuse dans la région du plexus cardiaque. Arch. d. mal. du cœur [etc.], Par., 1911, iv, 298-305. — **Müller** (H.) Der Küniglerhythmus der Herztöne, die Kyniklo-kardie. (Der sogenannte Pendelschlag des Herzens.) Samml. klin. Votr., Leipzig, 1911, n. F., No. 623-624. — **Mut** (A.) Un caso notable de "heart-block." Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1911, xxv, 110-114. — **Orgler** (A.) Ueber Herzerkrankungen im Kindesalter. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1911, viii, 294-299. — **Pariset**. Direction de la cure hydrothérapique des cardiaques. Paris méd., 1911, 510-514. — **Porrini** (G.) Untersuchungen über die mit dem Influenza-Bazillus erzeugte Endokarditis. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, cciv, 169-175. — **Rochard**. De l'incision du péricarde ou péricardotomie dans les péricardites

tuberculeuses à grand épanchement séro-hématique. Bull. gén. de therap. [etc.], Par., 1911, clxi, 437-444. — **Sapegno** (M.) Ricerche sulla patologia del fascio atrioventricolare (fascio di Paladino-His). Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, 1910, xxxiv, 143-162. — **Schulthess** (H.) Das Sphygmometer, ein neuer Apparat zur Prüfung der Herzfunktion. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 499; 535. — **Stadelmann** (E.) Ueber interne und subcutane Ouabainanwendung bei Herzkranken. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 881-883. — **Teissier** (J.) Pseudo-stenosi mitralica. 1. Existe una stenosi mitralica spasmodica? non vi è che una sindrome mitralica per ipercinesi cardiaca negli anaemici che simuli la stenosi. 2. Stenosi mitralica relativa delle larghe insufficienze aortiche. (Studio clinico e sperimentale.) Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 393-400. — **Ussoff** (P.) Klinische Beobachtungen über die Ursachen der Veränderungen der Form des Electrocardiogramms. Zentralbl. f. Herzkrankh. [etc.], Wien & Leipzig, 1911, iii, 65-75, 1 pl. — **Varisco** (A.) Contributo clinico alla conoscenza delle aritmie cardiache. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1911, lxii, 141; 151. — **Verdes Montenegro** (J.) Sobre un síndrome de la estrechez mitral que simula la tuberculosis. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1911, lviii, 130-132. — Manifestaciones pulmonares en el curso de la estrechez mitral. *Ibid.*, 213. — **Vernoni** (G.) A proposito della miocardite sperimentale. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, 1911, xxxv, 45-50. — **Wachenfeld**. Der Einfluss der Herzklappenfehler auf die Blutzirkulation. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, lxxx, 283. — **Wagner** (K. E.) [Dilation of the aorta and simultaneous stenosis of its aperture and of the left auriculo-ventricular orifice.] Russk. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 317-319. — **Weber** (F. P.) & **Dorner** (G.) Ein Fall von kongenitaler Pulmonalstenose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der sekundären Blutveränderungen. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1911, cil, 541-555. — **Wiesel** (R.) Zur Kenntnis des zweiten Herztöns. *Ibid.*, 552-559.

### Embolism and Thrombosis.

See, also, Diseases of the Brain; Diseases of the Lungs.

**Benestad** (G.) Tre tilfælder av fettemboli med punktformige blødninger i huden. Norsk. Mag. f. Laegevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 285-302. — **Thompson** (E. C.) Embolism and thrombosis of the mesenteric vessels. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 182-185.

### DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

See, also, Diseases Due to Parasites; Appendicitis; Obstruction of the Intestines; Nutrition of Infants.

**Boehm** (G.) Die spastische Obstipation und ihre Beziehungen zur Antiperistaltik. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1911,

cii, 431-450, 2 pl. — **Causade** (G.) & Milhit (J.) Des sidéroses viscérales et plus spécialement des cirrhoses pigmentaires. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 327; 839. — **Chilaiditi** (D.) Ueber willkürliche Verschieblichkeit der Abdominalorgane und ihren Einfluss auf die Darmtätigkeit. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 687. — **Einhorn** (M.) Ueber die Wichtigkeit der Fadenimprägnationsprobe für die Erkennung von Geschwüren im oberen Verdauungstrakt. Arch. f. Verdauungskr., Berl., 1911, xvii, 150-155. — **Friedmann** (G. A.) Zur Kasuistik der Magen- und Duodenalgeschwüre. *Ibid.*, 164-173. — **Hemmeter** (J. C.) Zur Geschichte der Duodenal-Intubation und der physiologischen Chemie menschlichen Pankreas. *Ibid.*, 136-149. — **Jonas** (S.) Ueber die Abhängigkeit des Darmmotilität vom Verhalten des Magens (speziell von seinem Säuregrade). Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1911, ix, 117. — **Kiser** (R. W.) Retention i ventriklen ved tarmlidelser. Ugesk. f. Læger., Kjøbenhavn., 1911, lxxiii, 593-595. — **Krloff** (B. V.) [Clinical methods of determining trypsin in the gastric contents and feces.] Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 161; 182. — **Lane** (W. A.) Klinische Vorlesung über die Schleifen, welche sich in unserem Magendarmkanal bei chronischer Darmstase entwickeln. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, 741-743. — **Leven** (G.) L'aéro-phagie; étude clinique et thérapeutique. J. de méd. int., Par., 1911, xv, 127-129. — **Mathieu** (A.) Les faux vomissements. *Ibid.*, 61. — **Maynard** (S. E.) Practical points on diagnosis and treatment of upper abdominal diseases. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1911, xvii, 53-63. — **Mousseaux** (A.) Sur l'emploi possible dans les cures de diurèse de l'eau minérale surchauffée chez certains malades atteints de troubles gastriques et intestinaux. J. de physiothér., Par., 1911, ix, 125-132. — **Mora Guarnido** (A.) Los trastornos de origen gastro-intestinal. Gac. méd. d. Sur de España, Granada, 1911, xxix, 102-106. — **Solms** (E.) Kasuistische Beiträge zur Pathologie der Magen- und Darmkrankheiten. Arch. f. Verdauungskr., Berl., 1911, xvii, 174-184. — **Tanaiini** (J.) Di un segno clinico di metastasi cancerosa intestinale nel cancro del piloro. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 54. — **Triboulet** (H.) De la digestion des aliments amylicés; épreuve de Lugol-Gram (réactif iodo-ioduré). Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 257-259. — **Zani** (D.) Amaurosi consecutive ed anemia acute post emorragiche; contributo clinico all' amaurosi per emorragie del tubo gastro-enterico. Riv. veneta di sc. med., venezia, 1911, liv, 193-207. — **Zuccola** (P. F.) Importanza del dosaggio dei grassi eliminati colle feci per la diagnosi di occlusione del dotto pancreatico. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 400-403.

#### Diarrhoeal Diseases.

**Peters** (O.-H.) Observations sur la diarrhée épidémique. Bull. de l'Office internat.

d'hyg. pub., Par., 1911, lii, 421-430. — **Tomovice**. Le traitement de quelques cas de diarrhée rebelle. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, xxiii, 220-222.

#### Diseases of the Mouth, Tongue, Oesophagus, Salivary Glands.

See, also, Surgery of the Head; Surgery of the Neck; Diseases, etc., of the Throat.

**Baggio** (G.) Un caso di emangioendoteloma perivascolare della lingua. Arch. per la sc. med., Torino, 1911, xxxv, 51-58. — **Bertholet** (E.) Du sarcome de l'oesophage. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1911, xxiii, 135-150. — **Bocca & de Laroque**. Un cas de perforation de l'oesophage par auto-digestion au cours d'une maladie infectieuse. Marseille méd., 1911, xlviii, 293. — **C**. La stomatologie à l'étranger. Rev. de stomatol., Par., 1911, xviii, 157-168. — **Delanglade & Peyron**. Épithélioma glandulaire de la parotide à évolution épidermoïde. Bull. de l'Ass. franç. p. l'étude du cancer, Par., 1911, iv, 93-116. — **Heully** (L.) & **Bœckel** (A.) Une forme rare de tumeur des glandes salivaires; cylindrome de la glande sublinguale. Rev. de chir., Par., 1911, xliii, 468-481. — **Jennings** (W. B.) Papilloma of the tongue. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1911, xv, 186. — **Plaut**. Demonstration von Mundspirochäten und Geisseln im Dunkelfeld. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 763. — **Righetti** (C.) Peritelioma melanotico primitivo della ghiandola sottomascellare. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1911, lxxv, 61-80. — **Masera** (G.) Due casi di macrocheilia del labbro superiore da ipertrofia ed iperplasia delle ghiandole mucose labiali. Morgagni, Milano, 1911, liii, 151-160, 1 pl. — **Scalone** (I.) La patologia e la clinica del così detto tumore infiammatorio della ghiandola sottomascellare. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 237-274, 5 pl. — **Schleimner** (J.) Lymphosarkom der Zunge, ein Beitrag zur Dauerheilung der Lymphosarkome. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig., 1911, clx, 283-294. — **Schneider** (H.) Ueber antiseptische und desinficierende Eigenschaften einiger Zahn und Mundpflegemittel. Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., 1911, xxi, 421-425. — **Serratos Bellestros** (J.) Un caso de adherencia cicatricial, completa, palato-faringea. Gac. méd. d. Sur. de España, Granada, 1911, xxix, 97-102. — **Tédenat & Lapeyre** (N.) Inflammations chroniques des glandes salivales. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1911, xx, 65-75.

#### Diseases of the Stomach.

See, also, Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines.

**Aubourg** (P.) Diagnostic chirurgical d'une biloculation de l'estomac reconnue par l'examen aux rayons-X. Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., 1911, iii, 95. — **Béclère**. L'exploration radiologique et l'estomac normal. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.

d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 670-672. — **Béclère (A.) & Bensaude (R.)** Un cas de syphilis gastrique; estomac biloculaire; troubles graves de la nutrition simulant un néoplasme; retour à la sante par le traitement spécifique; contrôle radiologique. *Ibid.*, 680-698. — **Beneke (R.)** Ein Fall von Schimmelpilzgeschwür in der Magenschleimhaut. Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path., Wiesb., 1911, vii, 1-9. — **Bieling (R.)** Die diagnostische Bedeutung des Harnpepsins bei Magencarcinom. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, cii, 507-514. — **Bureau.** Néoplasme du pylore. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, xxix, 171. — **Busquet (F. H.)** Estómago bilobulado de origen congénito. Rev. méd. cubana, Habana, 1911, xviii, 198-200. — **Cantelli (L.)** Contributo allo studio dei sarcomi primitivi dello stomaco. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1911, 8. s., xi, 265-289. — **Christiansen (J.)** Die Sauerstoffion-Konzentration im Mageninhalt. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, cii, 103-116. — **Condorelli Francaviglia (M.)** Myiasis gastrica; catarro gastrico consecutivo e convulsioni generali in giovinetta undicenne. Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze, 1911, ix, 101-111. — **De Luca (U.)** La radiodiagnostica delle malattie dello stomaco. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 15-23. — **Ehni (O.) & Loup (F.)** Du diagnostic de la linite plastique généralisée. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1911, xxxi, 156-162. — **Ehrenberg (L.)** Ueber das peptidspaltende Vermögen des Mageninhalts und über die Unzuverlässigkeit des von Neubauer und Fischer angegebenen Fermentdiagnostikums. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 704-707. — **Enriquez (E.) & Durand (G.)** Renseignements cliniques fournis par la radioscopie gastrique. Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 596-609. — **Fuld (E.)** Die akustische Salzsäureprobe mittels Natron und ihr Verhältnis zu der Brauseprobe von A. L. Benedict. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 717. — **Galambo (A.)** Ueber die Bestimmung des Gesamtmageninhalts. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1911, lxxii, 555-562. — **Jaboulay.** Cancer de l'estomac. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1911, xxii, 123-126. — **Kawamura (K.)** Ueber die experimentelle Erzeugung von Magengeschwüren durch Nervenläsionen. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cix, 540-582. — **Kuru (H.)** Ueber die akute Magenerweiterung. [Mit Bemerkung von B. Naunyn.] Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1911, xxiii, 169-190. — **Loeper (M.)** La sécrétion interne de l'estomac. Semaine méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 204-208. — **Loeper (M.) & Binet (M.-E.)** Cyto-diagnostic des affections de l'estomac. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 563-574. Also: Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 219-223. — **Manasse (P.)** Zur Lehre vom Pylorospasmus. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1055. — **Marchetti (L.)** L'importanza dell'esame del contenuto gastrico nelle forme gastro-intestinali delle persone avanzate in età pro-

gressivamente gravi. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 197-200. — **Meltzer (S. J.)** Das Pylorusgeräusch. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 987. — **Moulsset & Orsat.** Ancien ulcère gastrique avec tumeur inflammatoire dont il ne reste plus trace à l'autopsie. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 636-638. — **Paus (N.)** Om diagnosen og behandlingen av carcinoma ventriculi. Tidsskr. f. d. norsk. Lægefor., Kristiania, 1911, xxxi, 89; 137. — **Parmentier (E.) & Chabrol (E.)** La forme anémique du cancer de l'estomac. Paris méd., 1911, 479-483. — **Puig y Sala (A.)** Enfisema gastric. An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 14-16. — **de Quervain (F.)** Zur Röntgendiagnostik des runden Magengeschwürs. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 884-886. — **Schlesinger (A.)** Zur Lehre von der akuten Magenatonie. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 517-519. — **Schneller.** Zur Febris gastrica. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1252. — **Schütz (J.)** Ueber prozentualen und absoluten Salzsäuregehalt des Mageninhalts und seine Bedeutung für die Funktionsprüfung des Magens. Arch. f. Verdauungskr., Berl., 1911, xvii, 119-132. — **Strauss (H.)** Kritisches zur Behandlung des Magengeschwürs. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 807-811. — **Talma (S.)** Röntgenographische Bestimmung der Lage des Magens. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 976-978. — **Troll (A.)** Till kändedom om gastritis phlegmonosa. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, No. 21, 8 p. — **Yague (J. L.) & Espinosa de los Monteros.** Los reactivos colorimétricos indicadores del ácido clorhídrico libre con aplicación al análisis de recogidos gástricos. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1911, xxv, 217, 1 pl.; 268, 1 pl. — **von Winiwarter (J.), Ritter.** Ueber Magen-Darmblutungen nach Operationen. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 161-184.

### Diseases of the Intestines.

See, also, Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines.

**Baumstark.** Ueber einen Fall von Colitis gravis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 735. — **Caillé (P.)** Que faut-il entendre par ulcus du duodénum. Arch. d. mal. de l'appar. digest. [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 169-193. — **Courmont (J.) & Lesieur (C.)** Entérite cholériforme à spirilles et à bacilles verts. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 859-864. — **Doepfner (K.)** Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Meckelschen Divertikels. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cix, 396-413. — **Durand.** Des colites aiguës nécroscantes. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 777-782. — **Ewald (C. A.)** Diagnose und Behandlung der Darmgeschwüre. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 625-631. — **Fabre & Revel.** Sur deux cas de tuberculose iléo-cœcale à forme hypertrophique. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1911, xx, 165-178. — **Ferran (T.)** Les ulcères du duodénum. Gaz. d.



hóp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 477-482. — **Frascella** (P.) Ipoplasia crassi; megaileon parziale congenitum; contributo alla patogenesi delle dilatazioni ed ipertrofie segmentarie dell' intestino. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 180-192. — **Glücksmann** (E.) Die Darmatonie. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipz., 1911, xv, 350-358. — **Groedel** (F. M.) & Seyberth (L.) Ueber Schlingenbildung des Colon descendens bei Verstopfung. Ztschr. f. Röntgenk. u. Radiumforsch., Leipz., 1911, xiii, 197-201. — **Heller** (A.) Ueber den Volvulus des Sigmoidum und die Hirschsprungsche Krankheit. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1059-1063. — **Hüller** (A.) Ueber die Dauer des Verweilens der Nahrungsmittel im Körper; über Darmträgheit und ihre Behandlung mit warmen Darmeinglessungen. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 781-784. — **Ioffe** (M. G.) [Diagnosis of perityphlitic tumors.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Pete.-b., 1911, x, 349-352. — **Kausch** (W.) Die hohe Darmspülung und ein Mastdarmrohr für Sphinkterschwäche (Doppelballonsonde). München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 952-954. — **Kemp** (S.) Ueber die Diagnose und Behandlung des nichtperforierten Duodenalgeschwürs. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1911, lxxii, 519-544. — **Konjetzny** (G. E.) Ueber die Hirschsprung'sche Krankheit und ihre Beziehungen zu kongenitalen und erworbenen Form- und Lageanomalien des Colon sigmoideum. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiii, 155-205, 2 pl. — **Koppang** (Nils B.) Rektomanoskopie. Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 447-456. — **Leclerc** (F.) & Cotte (G.) Oblitération des vaisseaux mésentériques avec infarctus et gangrène anémiques de l'intestin. Lyon chirurg., 1911, v, 483-497. — **Löper** (M.) L'origine sanguine de certaines tuberculomes du cæcum. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 144-147. — **Löper** (M.) & Esmonet. Les deux lithiases intestinales (catarrhe lithogène et goutte intestinale). Progrès méd., Par., 1911, xxvii, 182-186. — **Luis y Yagüe** (R.) Los signos físicos obtenidos por la palpación intestinal, según el Dr. Combe. Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1911, xc, 329-337. — **Martin** (E.) Die rektale kontinuierliche Kochsalzinfusion; der Tröpfcheneinlauf unter Kontrolle des Auges. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 949-952. — **Melchior**. Das chronische Duodenalgeschwür. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 715. — —. Ueber Darmblutungen bei Momburg'scher Blutleere. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlvi, 500. — **Meyer** (L. F.) Zur Behandlung der akuten und chronischen Darmkatarrhe im Kindesalter. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 269-272. — **Naamé**. L'étiologie de l'entérite mucomembraneuse, son traitement et la pathogénie de la formation des glaises. Rev. de therap. méd.-chir., Par., 1911, lxxviii, 226. — **Pallasse** (E.) & Roubier (C.) Duodénite ulcéreuse urémique. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hóp. de Lyon, 1911, x, 83-85. — **Pellot** (J.)

Tuberculose intestinale. Gaz. d. hóp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 617-625. — **Pick** (L.) Ueber die Melanose der Dickdarmschleimbaut. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 840; 884. — **Pinali** (R.) La terapia fisiodietetica nella colite muco-membranosa. Idrol. e climat. Firenze, 1911, xxii, 111-120. — **Reale** (E.) L'autointossicazione intestinale e la sua cura. N. riv. clin.-terap., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 178-196. — **Schilling** (F.) Krankheiten des Dickdarms. Berl. Klinik, 1911, Hft. cclxxv, 1-43. — **Seyffarth**. Ueber das Duodenalgeschwür. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 692; 731; 784.

#### Diseases of the Rectum.

See, also, Surgery of the Rectum.

**Billiard**. Seize observations d'hémorroides et de fissures anales traitées par le courant de haute fréquence. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1911, 89-93. — **Exner** (A.) Zur Kenntnis der Aetiologie der entzündlichen Mastdarmstenosen. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cix, 261-282. — **Le Moine** (F.) D'un anus iliaque hermétique palliatif de la fistule recto-vaginale au cours du néoplasme du rectum. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 267-269. — **Paus** (N.) Ulcus perforans recti som utgangspunkt for peritonit. Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 71-74. — **Sipos** (D.) Die Indikationen der Proktosigmoidoskopie. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 113-115. — **Strauss** (H.) Ueber Mastdarpolypen bei Erwachsenen. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, lxxx, 195.

#### Diseases of the Liver.

See, also, Surgery of the Biliary System.

**Achard** (C.) Il regime declorurato nella cura dell' ascite cirrotica. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 253. — **Adnet** (P.-L.) Diagnostic et traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie. Méd. orient., Par., 1911, xv, 195-201. — **Aguirre** (J. F.) Un caso de quiste hidático del hígado. Juventud méd., Guatemala, 1911, xi, 5. — **Braga** (A.) & Copelli (M.) Cancro a forma massiva con cirrosi in soggetto presentante ipernefoma incluso nel rene destro. Boll. d. Soc. med. di Parma, 1911, 2. s., iv, 5-13. — —. Adenocarcinoma de origine biliare con cirrosi. *Ibid.*, 13-17. — **Breccia** (G.) Sull' anatomia delle cirrosi epastiche. Studium, Napoli, 1911, iv, 47-50. — **Buschke** (A.) & Zernik (F.) Zur Kenntnis der Lebererkrankungen im Frühstadium der Syphilis. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien. u. Leipz., 1911, cvi, 121-134. — **Castaigne**. Le traitement de la cirrhose de Laënnec. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 210-213. — **Chilaiditi** (D.) Zwei Fälle von temporärer partieller Leberverlagerung. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1097-1102. — **Friedrich** (P. L.) Akute Gallenblasengangrän, mit und ohne Steinbefund in der Gallenblase. Deutsche med.

Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 865-867. — **Garnier (M.) & Pignot (J.)** De la péritonite aiguë au cours des cirrhoses alcooliques du foie. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 469-476. — **Grocco.** Sull' ottusità epatica vertebrale e paravertebrale sinistra. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 31. — **Inclán (C.)** Estenosis hepática en la infancia. Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1911, xvi, 152-160. — **Joffe (M.)** Ein Fall von Echinokokkus der Leber. St. Petersb. med. Wehnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 239. — **Legry (T.)** Noyaux calcaires du foie. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 129. — **Mitra (M.)** Sopra un caso di cirrosi cardio-tuberculose. Pediatria, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 51-57. — **Peruzzi (M.)** La cellula del Kupffer nelle cirrosi epatiche intralobulari. Pt. 1. Le cellule stellate nel fegato dei vertebrati. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1911, lxv, 35-60. — **Quénu.** Abscess du foie d'origine appendiculaire et abscess du foie d'origine dysentérique. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xviii, 225-229. — **Robin (A.) & Fiessinger (N.)** Ictère hémolytique acquis avec fragilité globulaire au cours d'une cirrhose alcoolique. Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 632-650. — **Rosenau (M. J.) & Anderson (J. F.)** Tropical liver. Handb. Pract. Treat. [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 708. — **Rosenfeld.** Demonstration eines Falles von melanotischem Lebersarkom. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 595. — **Sérégé.** Étude clinique sur l'existence des localisations fonctionnelles hépatiques. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 158; 171. — **Slowtsoff (B. J.) & Ssobolew (L. W.)** Ueber die chemischen Veränderungen in der Leber bei einigen pathologischen Prozessen. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxi, 234-242. — **Weill, Cardère & Magnet.** Un cas de cirrhose atrophique chez un enfant de neuf ans d'origine hérédito-syphilitique probable. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1911, xv, 252-262.

#### Biliary Calculus.

See, also, Surgery of the Biliary System.

**Arnasperger (L.)** Der gegenwärtige Stand der Pathologie und Therapie der Gallenstein-krankheit. Samml. zwangl. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Verdauungs- u. Stoffwechsel-Krankh., Halle a. S., 1911, iii, Hft. 3, 1-79. — Die Entstehung der Pankreatitis bei Gallensteinen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 729-731. — **Biernacki (E.)** Zur Diagnostik und Pathogenese der Gallensteine. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 601-604. — **Binet (E.)** Signification et valeur séméiologique des douleurs intercostales dans la lithiase biliaire; signe de la 11<sup>e</sup> côte. Arch. d. mal. de l'appar. digest. [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 140-153. — **Lozano (R.)** Las litiasis biliares. Clin. mod., Zaragoza, 1911, x, 249-256. — **Lugo-Viña (N.)** Litiasis biliar renal. Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1911,

xvi, 126-129. — **Solleri (S.)** Sur un point de pathogénie de la colique biliaire dans quelques formes de cholécystite non calculieuse. Rev. de chir., Par., 1911, xliiii, 482-489.

#### Jaundice.

**Hecker & Otto.** Beiträge zur Lehre von der Weilschen Krankheit. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 820-825. — **Hegler.** Erworbener acholurischer, hämolytischer Ikterus. *Ibid.*, 869. — **Huertas (F.)** Algunas consideraciones acerca de la ictericia. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. med., Madrid, 1911, xxv, 26-34. — **Merklen (P.)** L'ictère émotif chez l'enfant. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 99-107. — L'ictère émotif chez l'enfant; observation d'un cas suivi d'une épidémie familiale d'ictère infectieux. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1911, xv, 251; xvi, 228-232. — **Nobécourt.** Un cas d'ictère émotif prolongé chez un garçon de onze ans. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 105-108. — **Raynaud (M.) & Coudray (M.)** Ictère catarrhal bénin d'origine tétragénique. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 206-209. — **Voegtlin (C.) & Bernheim (B. M.)** The rôle of the portal circulation of the liver in bile formation and jaundice. J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., 1911, ii, 455-467.

#### Diseases of the Pancreas.

See, also, Surgery of the Abdomen.

**Alexais & Peyron.** Adénome langerhansien provenant du pancréas exocrine. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 400-402. — **Bertier (H.)** La pancréatite hémorragique. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 665-669. — **Carpi (U.)** Adrenalinemia, midriasi adrenalinica e glicosuria adrenalinica come segni di insufficienza pancreatica. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1911, lxii, 121-124. — **Coenen.** Ueber Nekrose des Pankreas. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 668. — **Driesmann.** Die Behandlung der akuten Pankreatitis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1272. — **García Hurtado (S.)** Sobre la enfermedad de Little. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. med., Madrid, 1911, xxv, 174-182. — **Glaesener (K.)** Ueber Pankreaskolloiden. Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Therap., Wien, 1911, xxix, 113-119. — **Heiberg (K.)** Beiträge zur Klinik des Pankreaskarzinome. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1911, lxxii, 463-473. — **Körte (W.)** Zur Behandlung der Pankreaszysten und Pseudozysten. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 536-538. — **Lundblad (O.)** [Diseases of the pancreas, with reference to some recent cases (of my practice).] Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, No. 7, 40 pp. — **Monnier (E.)** Ueber Pankreatitis hämorrhagica acuta. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 225-235. — **Partsch.** Eine durch Verletzung hervorgerufene Pan-

kreascyste. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 778. — **Pribram** (H.) Ueber die Pankreasreaktion von Cammidge. Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 264. — **Thévenot** (L.) & **Bouget** (H.) Pancréatite hémorrhagique par infarctus hémorrhagique du pancréas. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 415-417. — **Villanen** (K. Z.) [The clinical value of fat feces in pancreatic diseases.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 326-331.

### Diseases of the Peritonæum.

See, also, Surgery of the Abdomen.

**Arnaud** (L.) Dispositions du malade dans le traitement des péritonites diffuses aiguës. Lyon chirurg., 1911, v, 470-482. — **Bolognesi** (G.) Le cisti del mesenterio; contributo clinico ed istologico. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 293-309, 2 pl. — **Caforio** (L.) Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione dei vapori di iodio nelle peritoniti tubercolari. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 145-160. — **Doyen** (E.) Traitement de la péritonite et des états infectieux par l'injection hypodermique intraséreuse et intraveineuse de solutions colloïdales organiques. Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., 1911, lxxviii, 222-225. — **Friedrich** (P. L.) Die Gesetzmässigkeit der Incubationszeit bei der peritonealen Infektion mit nicht vorher im Körper angezüchtetem Keimmaterial. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 237-241. — **Koppang** (N. B.) Fibrolysen ved peritonitis chronica adhesiva. Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 145-148. — **Krecke** (A.) Die Behandlung der freien eitrigen Peritonitis mit Kampferöl. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 473-475. — **Lance**. La résorption toxique au niveau du péritoine dans les péritonites; sa prophylaxie et son traitement par l'emploi de l'huile camphrée. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxi, 907-909. — **Lesieur** (C.) Péritonite tuberculeuse à forme typhoïde; angine ulcéreuse pseudo-typhique. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 263-267. — **Neu** (M.) Ueber Infusion von Suprarenin-Kochsalzlösungen. Kritisches Referat an der Hand eigener Erfahrungen, zugleich Betrachtung des Problems der Peritonitistherapie. Samml. klin. Vortr., Leipz., 1911, n. F., No. 622 (Gynäk. No. 228), 83-100.

### DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM (MALE).

See, also, Surgery of the Genito-urinary Organs (Male).

**Amblard** (L.-A.) Albuminurie clinostatique nocturne. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 634. — **Arning** (E.) Hodenatrophie. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1101. — **Bennecke** (H.) Cystoskopische Blasen- und Nierenbefunde. Kor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Jena,

1911, xl, 109-121. — **Bryan** (R. C.) The ureteral catheter. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 89-94. — **Bureau**. Néoplasme du testicule. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, xxix, 172-176. — **Campana** (R.) Difterite dei genitali; varietà cliniche ed etiologiche. Clin. dermosifilopat. d. r. Univ. di Roma, 1911, xxix, 37-42. — **Casper** (L.) & **Citron** (A.) Die Beeinflussung der infektiösen Prozesse der Harnwege. Ztschr. f. Urol., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, 241-258. — **Constant**. L'uricémie et les troubles génito-urinaires. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1911, xxii, 189-196. Also: Strassb. med. Ztg., 1911, viii, 39-43. — **Féjes** (L.) Beiträge zur Aetiologie der paroxysmalen Hämoglobinurie. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1911, lxxii, 377-382. — **Fournier** (F.) Un nouveau modèle de sonde urétrale opaque. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1911, lxxxii, 137. — **Garceau** (E.) Ein Cystoskop für Ureterenkatheter mit grossem Durchmesser. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 716. — **Gérard** (M.) & **Benoit** (A.) L'uro-réaction dans la tuberculose des organes génito-urinaires. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 167-170. — **Grisson**. Tumor der Genitalgegend. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 669. — **d'Haenens** (A.) À propos du traitement abortif de l'épididymite blennorrhagique. Progrès méd. belge, Brux., 1911, xiii, 49. — **Heitz-Boyer & Eliot** (H.) À propos d'un cas de gangrène foudroyante, spontanée, des organes génitaux externes. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 301. — **Heitz-Boyer & Sanjurjo** (J.) L'aspiration vésicale: traitement d'urgence des hématuries. Paris méd., 1911, 468-471. — **Krokiewicz** (A.) Ueber paroxysmale Hämoglobinurie. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 487-494. — **Lohnstein** (H.) Beitrag zur Technik des Ureterkatheterismus. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 655. — **Losano** (R.) & **Forés** (A.) Incontinencia nocturna de orina. Clin. mod., Zaragoza, 1911, x, 195-197, 1 pl. — **Michaëlis** (G.) Die spezifische Behandlung der bazillären Infektion der Harnorgane. Folia serolog. [etc.], Leipz., 1911, vii, 4-13, 1 pl. — **Mioni** (G.) Osservazioni su tre casi di ureterite cistica. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1911, liv, 297-319. — **Muller**. Calculus de l'urètre prostatique. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 788-790. — **Nordman**. Syndromes méningés au cours de l'urémie chronique. Loire méd., St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 43-47. — **Oraison & Petges**. Tumeur végétante de la verge. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 232. — **Perearnau** (E.) Consideraciones sobre la tuberculosis vesical y genital en el hombre. Rev. de med. y cirug., Barcel., 1911, xxv, 94-104. — **Picker** (R.) Die Bakterien der normalen männlichen Harnröhre. Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von A. von Wahl. Ztschr. f. Urol., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, 387-391. — **Plantier** (L.) Traitement de l'incontinence essentielle d'urine par la quintonisation. Bull. Soc. méd.-chir.

de la Drôme [etc.], Valence, 1911, xii, 55-63. — **von Reuss** (A.) Indikanurie während der ersten Lebenswoche. Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1911, x, 141-143. — **Sardone** (A.) Su di un caso di emoglobinuria parossistica in una cavalla; nota di clinica. Gior. d. r. Soc. naz. vet., Torino, 1911, lx, 386-392. — **Serafini** (G.) Tubercolosi nodulare del pene. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1911, 4. s., xvii, 19. — **Sick**. Elephantiasis scroti. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1063. — **Stoerk** (O.) Ueber Cystitis (Pyelitis, Ureteritis und Urethritis cystica). Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1911, 1, 361-397, 1 pl. — **Stoppato** (U.) Ueber Zwischenzellentumoren des Hodens. *Ibid.*, 113-142. — **Telemann** (W.) Untersuchungen über die röntgenologische Darstellbarkeit von Steinen des harnleitenden Apparates. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 977-980. — **Tittinger** (W.) Eine Rosenkranzsonde für Urethralmassage. Ztschr. f. Urol., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, 288.

### Diseases of the Bladder.

See, also, Surgery of the Bladder.

**Breton**. Recherches expérimentales sur la tuberculose vésicale. Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par., 1911-12, viii, 5-11. — **Cohrs** (O.) Un cas complexe d'exstrophie vésicale. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1911, xvi, 403-408. — **Hedren** (G.) Ueber Malakoplakia vesicae urinariae. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, No. 3, 24 pp., 2 pl. — **Lay** (E.) Sulle cistiti da b. coli. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 30-35. — **Menocal** (R.) Anuria refleja calculosa. Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1911, xvi, 283-287. — **Oberlaender** (F. M.) Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Blasensteine. Jahresb. f. ärztl. Fortbild., München, 1911, 4. Hft., 3-21. — **Stumpf** (R.) Ueber Bau und Wachstum eines Rhabdomyoms der Harnblase. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1911, 1, 171-192, 1 pl.

### Diseases of the Kidneys.

See, also, Surgery of the Kidneys.

**d'Alessandro** (F.) Contributo ai rapporti fra reni e capsule surrenali nelle nefriti croniche. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 165-171. — **d'Amato** (L.) & **Faggella** (V.) Ueber Nierenermüdung. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1911, lxxii, 474-495, 1 pl. — **Bolognesi** (G.) Tuberculose rénale et bactériurie tuberculeuse. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1911, i, 709-721. — **Campese** (U.) Contributo istologico alla tuberculosi del rene. Tommasi, Napoli, 1911, vi, 112-115. — **Cassanella** (R.) Ematurie e nefralgie ematuriche nelle nefriti croniche e da reni sani. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 309-338. — **Delcroix-De Coster**. Rein en fer

à cheval en ectopie pelvienne dans un cas de tuberculose rénale. Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par., 1911, xix, 245-249. — **Delrez**. Remarques sur le diagnostic des affections chirurgicales des reins. Scalpel, Liège, 1911, xxii, 591-594. — **Ehrmann** (R.) Geheilte Nephritis mit Uebergang in orthostatistische Albuminurie. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 496. — **Fischl** (R.) Weitere Mitteilungen über mechanische Erzeugung von Albuminurie und Nephritis bei Tieren. Monatschr. f. Kinderh., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, Orig., ix, 641-647. — **Grandjean** (A.) La tuberculose rénale. Riv. urol., Catania, 1911, ii, 840-851. — **Hultgren** (E. O.) [Our knowledge of renal cysts in adults.] Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., x, afd. 1, No. 31, 33 pp., 1 pl. — **Hurter** (J.) Diätetische und physikalische Therapie bei Nierenkrankheiten. Beihefte z. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 55-90. — **Isola**. Sopra un caso di nefrorragia. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1911, xvii, 101-104. — **Kanëra** (F.) Herpes zoster und Nierenkolik. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 638. — **Kaufmann** (P.) Ueber die diagnostische und prognostische Bedeutung der Sehnen- und Hautreflexe bei Nephritis und Uraemie. Vereinsbl. d. pfälz. Aerzte, Frankenthal, 1911, xxvii, 77-90. — **Köhler** (A.) Die Beeinflussung der Nierentätigkeit durch die Thermalbäder. Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 225. — **Marion** (G.) Hémorragies dans les néphrites et néphrite hématurique. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, xxvii, 74; 94. — **von Monakow** (P.) Beitrag zur Funktionsprüfung der Niere. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, cii, 248-310. — **Morel**. Cancer du rein de 13 kilogrammes chez le cheval. J. de physiothérap., Par., 1911, ix, 83-88. — **Nobécourt**. Les fonctions rénales dans les néphrites aiguës de l'enfance. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 355-359. — **Oraison** (J.) À propos d'un cas de tuberculose rénale. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 175. — **Ponfick** (E.) Ueber Hydronephrose des Menschen, auch im Kindes- und Säuglingsalter. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1911, 1, 1-70, 2 pl. — **Raffin**. Petits calculs du rein, agents de retention. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 183-185. — —. À propos de la lithiase rénale bilatérale. *Ibid.*, 296. — **Rehm** (L.) Ueber die Frühdiagnose und Frühoperation der metastatischen Eiterung in der Nierenfetskapsel. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiii, 1-33, 5 pl. — **Rosenberg** (E.) Nierensteinkolik, Headsche Zone und Herpes zoster. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 788. — **Rosendo Coll**. Los riñones y la clínica. Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1911, xxxvii, 145-161. — **Santini** (C.) Il cateterismo dell' uretere nella cura delle pieliti; nota clinica. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1911, 8. s., xi, 253-264. — **Schlayer**. Untersuchungen über die Funktion kranker Nieren. B. Chronische vaskuläre Nephritiden. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, cli, 341-389, 3 pl. — **Spillmann**

(R.) Observation d'hydronephrose intermittente. Anjou méd., Angers, 1911, xviii, 33-35. — **Straus** (F.) [Eine Eiterniere, die aus einer infizierten Hydronephrose hervorgegangen ist.] München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1047. — **Teissier** (J.) Des localisations péricardiques dans le mal de Bright et plus spécialement de l'hydropéricarde aiguë (œdème aigu du péricarde) et de la péricardite végétante sèche terminale. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 301-307. — **Thomas** (B. A.) Ueber die Chromoureteroskopie in der funktionellen Nierendiagnostik. Ztschr. f. Urol., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, 259-277. — **Weitlaner** (F.) Bemerkungen über Krankheiten und Krankheitsbehandlung und besonders über Nierenentzündung. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 735. — **Zanetti** (G.) Studio sperimentale sull'ipertrofia compensatoria renale. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, 1911, xxxv, 149-169.

### Diseases of the Prostate.

See, also, Surgery of the Prostate.

**Frigaux** (L.) Abscess prostatique d'origine intestinale. Médecin. prat., Par., 1911, vii, 149. — **Gruget**. Prostatite suppurée d'origine sanguine. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1911, xv, 72-80. — **Guépin**. La méthode conservatrice dans le traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique. Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén. urin., Par., 1911-12, viii, 1-5. — **Orlowski**. Ueber Prostatahypertrophie. Würzb. Abhandl. a. d. Gesamtgeb. d. Med., 1911, xi, 169-179. — **Rochet** (V.) & **Ronot** (C.) Comment meurent les cancéreux prostatiques? Lyon chirurg., 1911, v, 421-433.

### DISEASES OF THE LOCOMOTIVE SYSTEM.

See, also, Surgery of the Locomotive System.

### Diseases of the Bones and Joints.

See, also, Diseases of the Vasomotor and Trophic Systems; Surgery of the Extremities; Orthopaedic Surgery.

**Bauer** (T.) Ueber das Verhalten der Epithelkörperchen bei der Osteomalacie. Frankf. Ztschr. f. Path., Wiesb., 1911, vii, 231-237, 1 pl. — **Bilhaut**. Injections antiseptiques dans les ostéoarthritis tuberculeuses. Ann. de chir. et d'orthop., Par., 1911, xxiv, 65-70. — **Blumenthal** (A.) Ausgedehnte Oberkiefernekrose nach dentalem Kieferhöhlenempyem. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlvi, 618. — **Cartolari** (E.) Contributo allo studio degli esiti lontani dell'osteomielite infettiva acuta. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 35-37. — **Castagnary** & **Machefer**. Tibia syphilitique. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, xxix, 168. — **Cattaneo** (C.) La poliartrite cronica nella infanzia. Pediatra, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 81-112. — **Coudray** (P.) Coxotuberculose et son traitement. Rev. de chir., Par., 1911, xliii, 420-467. — **Cristofaletti** (R.) Zur Pathogenese

der Osteomalazie. Gynaek. Rundschau, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 113; 169. — **Curtillet** (J.) & **Lombard** (P.) Arthrite traumatique suppurée du genou, guéri par la ponction. Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 183. — **D'Antona** (A.) La coxite tubercolare. Studium, Napoli, 1911, iv, 95-98. — **Delbet**. Périostite mastoïdienne. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 177-179. — **Dieulafoy** (L.) Les grands traits de la pathologie des mâchoires. Toulouse méd., 1911, 2. s., xii, 1-15. — **Ducroquet** (C.) & **Veau** (V.) Les déviations du genou dans la tumeur blanche. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1911, xiv, 241-249. — **Garcia Hurtado** (S.) Un caso de cuerpo flotante articular. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1911, xxv, 256-267. — **Ghedini** (G.) Nuovi contributi alla diagnostica delle malattie degli organi ematopoietici mediante la puntura esplorativa nel midollo osseo. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 58-67. — **Günther** (H.) Zur Pathologie des Os naviculare pedis. Ztschr. f. Röntgenk. u. Radiumforsch., Leipz., 1911, xiii, 217-231, 2 pl. — **Hartmann**. Ueber Osteopsathyrosis. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 922. — **Kuru** (H.) Ueber das Adamantinom. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1911, xxii, 291-295. — **Körte**. Enchondrom des Beckens von der Symphyse ausgehend. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 619. — **Marinesco** (G.), **Parhon** (C.) & **Minea** (J.) Contribution à l'étude de l'osteomalacie dans ses rapports avec les altérations des glandes endocrines. N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière, Par., 1911, xxiv, 33-70, 2 pl. — **Miura** (S.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Osteopsathyrosis, idiopathica. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, n. F., lxxiii, 545-556, 4 pl. — **Morpurgo** (B.) Questioni controverse della patologia delle ossa. Arch. di ortop., Milano, 1910, xxvii, 24-40. — **Partsch**. Einige Fälle von Kiefergeschwülsten. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlvi, 778-780. — **Poncet** (A.) & **Leriche**. Tuberculose inflammatoire du squelette; l'osteomalacie d'origine tuberculeuse. Art. méd., Par., 1911, cxii, 102-115. — **Preiser**. Ostitis traumatica navicularis. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlvi, 593. — **Retslaff**. Zystenbildung der langen Röhrenknochen. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 874. — **Ruge** (E.) Auf den Recessus subfemoralis beschränkte Gelenkkörperbildung. Ibid., 1017. — **Savarlaud**. Coxalgie au début, forme bénigne; diagnostic et traitement. Méd. inf., Par., 1911, viii, 32-37. — — — — — Formes cliniques de l'ostéomyélite; pronostic et traitement. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 315-317. — **Schäffer** (F.) Streptokokkenserum (Merck) gegen Osteomyelitis. Prakt. Arzt., Leipz., 1911, li, 56. — **Schweizer** (R.) Ein Fall von Periarthritis scapulo-humeralis. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 590. — **Variot** & **Chatelin**. Dysostose fémorale avec raccourcissement de la taille et obésité chez une jeune fille de 15 ans. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 431-437. — **Waldenström** (H.) Beiträge zur Aetiologie der Arthritis deformans

coxae. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, no. 23, 18 pp.

### Diseases of the Muscles.

See, also, Muscular Atrophy.

**Bonneau (R.) & Røderer (C.)** Un cas d'ostéome du brachial antérieur. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 122-128. — **Concetti (L.)** Contributo clinico (sette casi) allo studio della atonia muscolare congenita di Oppenheim. Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze, 1911, ix, 1-20. — **Fraenkel.** Ueber Hämatome der geraden Bauchmuskeln. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 822. — **Grund.** Zur Frage des Vorkommens erworbener Myotonie. *Ibid.*, 820. — **Hellig.** Zur Kasuistik des Paramyoclonus multiplex. Arch. f. Psychiat., Berl., 1911, xlviii, 178-198. — **Mazzitelli (M.)** La malattia dell' Erb, contributo critico ed anatomo-patologico. Tommasi, Napoli, 1911, vi, 2; 30. — **Spelta (G.)** Sopra due casi di tubercolosi primitiva dei muscoli striati. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 457-461.

### DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

See, also, Sexual Perversions and Crimes.

**d'Abundo (G.)** Sulla cosiddetta impotenza sessuale "relativa." Riv. ital. di neuropat. [etc.], Catania, 1911-12, iv, 97-112. — **Alexais & Peyron.** Les parasymphomies coccygiens. Bull. de l'Ass. franç. p. l'étude du cancer, Par., 1911, iv, 90-93. — **André-Thomas.** De la dysmétrie dans les maladies du système nerveux. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 273-280. — **Babonneix (L.)** Un cas de sclérose tuberculeuse. Encéphale, Par., 1911, i, 313-336, 5 pl. — **Battle Mequelerena (R.)** Valor de la punción lumbar. Med. de los niños, Barcel., 1911, xii, 17-22. — **Besson (A.)** Un cas de myxo-sarcome du nerf sciatique. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, xxxiv, 193-202. — **Blach (P.) & Bauer (J.)** Ueber Störungen der Temperaturregulierung bei Nervenkrankheiten. Eine Methode für die Funktionsprüfung der Vasomotoren. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nerven., Leipz., 1911, xli, 464-484. — **Bing (R.)** Arbeiten zur Pathologie des peripheren Nervensystems. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 462. — **Bondy (G.)** Zur Klinik der zentralen Neurofibromatose. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 522-531. — **Boulenger.** Un cas de maladie de Recklinghausen. J. de neuropat., Par., 1911, xvi, 103-109. — **Cajal (S. R.)** Los fenómenos precoces de la degeneración traumática de las vías centrales. Rev. clín. de Madrid, 1911, v, 201-206. — **Camino Galicia (J.)** La familia neuropática y sus rasgos generales mas característicos. Rev. balear. de cien. med., Palma de Mallorca, 1911, xxviii, 9; 30. — **Cerrano (E.)** Contributo allo studio del meningismo. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 67-70. — **Ciaccio (C.)** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der sogenannten Körnchenzellen des Zentralnervensystems. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1911, i, 317-337,

1 pl. — **Claude.** Athetose fruste. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 167. — **Cotta-Ramusino (C.)** Sul tremore dell' infanzia. Pediatria, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 218-222. — **Crespin (J.) & Aboulker (H.)** Astasie-abasie d'origine labyrinthique. Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 121. — **De-Albertis (D.)** Un caso di sclerosi tuberosa. Note e riv. di psichiat., Pesaro, 1911, 3. s., iv, 35-47, 1 pl. — **Dejerine.** Clinique des maladies du système nerveux. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 253-259. — **Fernandez Sanz (E.)** Un caso de esclerosis cerebrospinal multiple de comienzo agudo. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1911, lviii, 179-181. — **Hahn (R.)** Babinski'sches Zeichen und verwandte Erscheinungen unter Einwirkung von Hyoszin und Alkohol. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 114; 185. — **Hamburger (J.)** Einige Fälle funktioneller Erkrankungen bzw. Simulation derselben. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 699-701. — **Hartwich (W.)** Bacterium coli im Liquor cerebrospinalis. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 795. — **Hakovec (L.)** Le réflex glutéal. Rev. neuropat., Par., 1911, xix, 295. — **Hutinel.** Débuts de la méningite tuberculeuse. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 247-250. — **Josephson (C. D.)** Ueber den reno-renal Reflex. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, no. 17, 30 pp. — **Kafka (V.)** Ueber Cytolyse im Liquor cerebrospinalis. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, Orig., 252-268. — **Kohn.** Der Befund der Lumbalflüssigkeit bei tuberkulöser Meningitis. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 792-795. — **Lenoble (E.) & Aubineau (E.)** Le nystagmus-myoclonie. Rev. de méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 209-257. — **Leoncini (F.)** Della morte improvvisa nella leptomeningite cronica. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 345-350. — **Leyden (H.)** Thermoelektrische Stirnbinde gegen Gehirnblutleere bei Seekrankheit usw. Arch. f. Schiffsu. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 219-223. — **Marina (A.)** Le affinità cliniche della neuropatologia; prelezione al corso di nevrologia. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1911, liv, 261-275. — **Marinesco (G.)** Quelques recherches de palimétrie. Rev. neuropat., Par., 1911, xix, 281-294. — **Mola (G.)** Il mal di mare. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1911, xvii, 121-134. — **Neuhaus (M.)** Erfahrungen mit Salvarsan, speziell bei Lues des Zentralnervensystems. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, 955-958. — **Noica.** À propos de l'article de Raimiste sur les mouvements associés du membre inférieur, malade chez les hémiplegiques organiques. Rev. neuropat., Par., 1911, xix, 418-423. — **von Notthafft.** Automobil und Sexualvermögen. Ztschr. f. Urol., Berl., u. Leipz., 1911, v, 281-287. — **Oppenheim (H.)** Ueber Dauerschwindel (Vertigo permanens). Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 290-296. — **von Rad.** Ueber Pupillenstarre bei multipler Sklerose. *Ibid.*, 584-589. — **Rose (F.)** La cephalée musculaire. Semaine méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 145-148. — **Rossi (O.)** Sulla rigenerazione del sistema nervoso. Riv. di patol.

nerv., Firenze, 1911, xvi, 193-213. — **Sabbatani** (L.) Il calcio in alcune malattie del sistema nervoso. Morgagni, Milano, 1911, liii, 145; 193, pt. 2. — **Sainton**. Trois types cliniques de polynévrite. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 145-147. — **Scholz** (W.) Die Behandlung der Schlaflosigkeit. Mitt. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark, Graz, 1911, xlviii, 73; 113. — **Schuster** (P.) Zu der Bemerkung; Zur Prüfung der Pupillarlichtreaktion von Herrn Prof. Oppenheim. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 472. — **Seemann**. Nährmittel bei Krankheiten des Nervensystems. Psychiat.-neurol. Wehnschr., Halle a. S., 1911-12, xiii, 52-55. — **Simonelli** (F.) Paramioclono multiplo da sifilide. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xlvi, 55-61. — **Simons** (A.) Crampi bei amyotrophischer Lateralsklerose. Mit einem Anhang: Untersuchung der Aktionsströme der Muskeln während des Crampus, von Paul Hoffmann. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl., 1911, v, Orig., 23-28. — **Tedesko** (F.) Streptokokkenmeningitis, durch Lumbalpunktion geheilt. Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1911, x, 123.

### Alcoholism and Narcotic Habit.

See, also, Neuritis.

**Agostini** (C.) Alcoolismo e psicosi alcooliche nella Provincia dell' Umbria. Ann. d. manic. prov. 1910 di Perugia, 1911, iv, 45-101. — **Duhem** (P.) Tumeurs d'opium. Médecin prat., Par., 1911, vii, 245-249. — **Fassbender** (M.) Alkohol und Kultur. Alkoholismus, Berl., 1911, n. F., vii, 96-124. — **Fehlinger** (H.) Ist Alkoholismus eine Ursache der Entartung. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xli, 302-306. — **Ferrari** (M.) Ricerche istologiche sul sistema nervoso centrale in discendenti da animali cronicamente alcoolizzati. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1911, I, 49-58. — **Hercod** (R.) Betrachtungen über das Göttenburger System. Internat. Monatschr. z. Erforsch. d. Alkoholismus [etc.], Basel, 1911, xxi, 93-99. — **Kauffmann** (M.) Die Ueber-treibungen der Abstinenz. Riechs Med.-Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 289-291. — **Marchisava** (E.), Bignami (A.) & Nazari (A.) Ueber System-Degeneration der Kommissur-bahnen des Gehirns bei chronischem Alkoholismus. Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol., Berl., 1911, xxix, 181; 315, 8 pl. — **Moinson** (L.) De la morphinomanie. Rev. méd., Par., 1911, xxi, 175. — **Morel-Lavallée** (A.) La kentomanie ou manie de la pique chez les morphinomanes; sa guérison, comme premier acte de la cure du morphinisme. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 562. — —. Sevrage brusque et sevrage progressif des morphinomanes. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1911, lxxxii, 129. — **Rohde**. Wann muss eine Trinkernanstalt und besonders eine Irrenanstalt einen gegen seinen Willen festgehaltenen Trinker ent-

lassen? Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol., Heidelberg, 1911, viii, 1-12. — **Rudolf** (F.) Die Prohibition in Amerika; ihre Erfolge und ihre Grenzen. iii. Internat. Monatschr. z. Erforsch. d. Alkoholismus [etc.], Basel, 1911, xxi, 81-93. — **Sánchez Herrero** (A.) Una dipsomaniaca. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1911, lviii, 230. — **Stein**. Alkohol und Arbeiterschaft. Alkoholismus, Berl., 1911, n. F., vii, 82-95. — **Wohlwill** (F.) Das Verhalten des Blutdrucks in Delirium tremens. Arch. f. Psychiat., Berl., 1911, xlviii, 147-177.

### Chorea and Choreiform Affections.

**Antonescu** (N. A.) Un caz rar de chorea cronică progresivă. Spitalul, București, 1911, xxxi, 77-92. — **Brissand**. La corea variable nei degenerati. Med. nuova, Roma, 1911, ii, 115; 140; 154. — **Cassard** (S.) De la recherche des syndromes pyramidaux et cérébelleux dans la chorée de Sydenham. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, xxix, 221; 241. — **Hüttel**. La corea di Sydenham è una encefalopatia curabile. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 32-34. — **Marian** (A. B.) Troubles de la diadococinésie dans la chorée. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 124-126. — **Richardière**, Lemaire (J.) & Sourdell (M.) Note sur la lymphocytose du liquide céphalo-rachidien dans la chorée chez les enfants. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 111-123. Also: Ann. de méd. et de chir. inf., Par., 1911, xv, 276-278. — **Silvestri** (T.) A proposito della teoria paratiroidea della corea volgare. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1911, I, 83.

### Diseases of the Brain.

See, also, Surgery of the Head.

**Addari** (F.) Di un caso non comune di tumore cerebellare. Tommasi, Napoli, 1911, vi, 136-140. — **Belkowski** (J.) Actinomycose de la base du crâne et des méninges; diabète insipide. Rev. de méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 415-427. — **Berger**. Ueber den Obduktionsbefund in einem mit Schreibstörungen einhergehenden Krankheitsfall. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 275. — **Bonnet** (L.) Tumeur du cervelet. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1911, xxii, 185-189. — **Borehardt** (M.) Zur Technik der Hirnpunktion. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 570. — **Cardarelli** (A.) Lesione del peduncolo cerebrale. Studium, Napoli, 1911, iv, 93. — **Coulet** (G.) Syndrome de Gradenigo au début de l'évolution d'un sarcome de la base du crâne. Rev. heb. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, i, 433-436. — **Cruchet** (R.) Un cas d'hydrocéphalie avec anencéphalie partielle. Paris méd., 1911, 555-561. — **Dopter** (C.) Ueber Meningitis parotidea. Kinder-Arzt, München, 1911, xxii, 32; 58. — **Engel** (H.) Unfall und Gehirnblutung. Ursächlicher Zusammenhang abgelehnt. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 750. — **d'Espine** (A.) Hémorragie méningée sous-arachnoidienne inférieure. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix,



401-408. — **Flicker** (A.) Klinische und pathologisch-anatomische Beiträge zu den Erkrankungen des Kleinhirns. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipz., 1911, xli, 306-375. — **Finzi** (G.) Delle cause di errore nella diagnosi di sede delle alterazioni e dei tumori encefalici. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 285-289. — **Fiore** (G.) Un importante caso di ascesso cerebrale traumatico. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1911, I, 97-118. — **Fischer** (W.) Die Nierentumoren bei der tuberösen Hirnsklerose. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1911, I, 235-282, 2 pl. — **Groth**. Metastatische Prozesse im Gehirn. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1001. — **Grünwald** (H. F.) Zur Kenntnis der Thrombose der Arteria profunda cerebri. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipz., 1911, xli, 485-492. — **Henke**. Zwei Fälle von Gehirnbrainabscessen multiplen Ursprungs. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 816. — **Holmgren** (I.) Ein Fall von Hydrocephalus, in welchem durch 36 Lumbalpunktionen 1½ Liter Zerebrospinalflüssigkeit entleert wurde. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. I, No. 38, 13 pp. — **Kocher** (R. A.) Die pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen des Gehirns bei Cysticercus racemosus. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1911, I, 338-360, 1 pl. — **Lamb** (D. S.), **Blackburn** (I. W.) [et al.] Symposium on intracranial tumors. Wash. M. Ann., 1911-12, x, 12-20. — **Levesque**. Méningite d'origine auriculaire. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, xxix, 213-216. — **Lewis** (R.), jr. Temporoparietal abscess complicating chronic purulent otitis media, with a septic temperature range as the only symptom of a diseased state. Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 244-246. — **Mahaim** (A.) Un nouveau cas de destruction étendue de la zone lenticulaire gauche sans trace d'aphasie. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1911, 4. s., xxv, 131-135, 3 pl. — **Meyer** (H.) Meningitis carcinomatosa. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1052. — **Mingazzini** (G.) Malacia talamo-capsulare destra. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 45-48. — **Tumore del centro ovale fronto-rolandico, della fornix e del corpus callosum.** Riv. di patol. nerv., Firenze, 1911, xvi, 129-143. — **Reichardt** (M.) Ueber einige normale und krankhafte Vorgänge in der Hirnsubstanz. Sitzungsber. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1911, 1-11. — **Rolly** (F.) Ueber die Prognose und den Verlauf der Pneumokokkenmeningitis. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 774-778. — **Roncoroni** (L.) Ricerche sulla citoarchitettura corticale. Riv. di patol. nerv., Firenze, 1911, xvi, 1-23. — **Rossi** (A.) Sul valore della puntura lombare nella emorragia cerebrale. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 427-432. — **Rubin**. Zur Pathologie der Hirntumoren. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 502. — **Sacerdote** (A.) Sopra un endoteloma del cervello. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1911, lxii, 131-133. — **dos Santos** (A.) À pro-

pos d'un abcès du lobule temporal gauche. Rev. hebdom. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxii, 353-356. — **Schröder** (G. E.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Fischerschen Plaques im Gehirn und ihrer klinischen Bedeutung. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl., 1911, v, Orig., 16-22. — **Shulgin** (M. M.) [Two cases of cholesteatoma in the region of the fourth ventricle of the brain.] Sovrem. Psichiat., Mosk., 1911, v, 143-163, 1 pl. — **Toà** (P.) Sulla guarigione del tubercolo conglomerato del cervelletto. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 27. — **Tuizans** (J.) Muerte repentina por lesion intracraniana en un sujeto arterio-esclerosico y examen necropsico. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1911, lviii, 183. — **Valdés Lambea** (J.) Sobre un caso de uremia cerebral con demencia consecutiva. Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, 1911, 3. s., I, 133-138. — **Wester** (J. J.) [A cholesterine tumor in the brain of a horse.] Tijdschr. v. veeartsenijkunde, Utrecht, 1911, xxxviii, 211-213, 2 pl. — **Zappert** (J.) Ein Fall von Hirnsklerose. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1235-1238.

#### Aphasia and Amnesia.

**Alexander** (G.) Beitrag zur Symptomatologie des Extraduralabscesses. (Extraduralabscess mit Sprachstörungen.) Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 437-441. — **Bacelli** (M.) Contributo clinico e anatomopatologico alla sordita verbale. Riv. ital. di neuropat. [etc.], Catania, 1911-12, iv, 70-79. — **Costantina** (F.) Le lesioni del nucleo lenticolare in rapporto all'afasia e all'anartria. Riv. di patol. nerv., Firenze, 1911, xvi, 227-255. — **Goldstein** (K.) Die amnestische und die zentrale Aphasie (Leitungsaphasie). I. Arch. f. Psychiat., Berl., 1911, xlviii, 314-343, 1 pl. — **Nikitin** (M. P.) Ueber Apraxie. Allg. Wien. med.-Ztg., 1911, lvi, 105; 117. — **Pick** (A.) Les troubles psychopathiques des modes de l'expression. Arch. internat. de neurol., Par., 1911, I, 137; 216. — **Poggio** (E.) & **Angela** (C.) Sull'afasia motoria. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1911, I, 3-26. — **Severino** (G.) Le afasie. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 320-327. — **von Stauffenberg**. Beitrag zur Lokalisation der Apraxie. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, v, Orig., 434-444.

#### Diseases of the Spinal Cord.

See, also, Diseases, etc., of the Spine.

**Bolten** (G. C.) Twee gevallen van rugmergsgewel. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, I, 1377-1384. — **Bönniger** & **Adler**. Intraduraler Konglomeraltuberkel des Rückenmarks; Operation; erhebliche Besserung. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 679; 723. — **Duhain** (L.) Le traitement radiothérapique et radiumthérapique de la syringomyélie. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 289-297. — **Feist-Wollheim** (H.) Ueber aufstei-

gende sekundäre Degenerationen der Hinter- und Seitenstränge im Anschluss an einem Fall von Querschnittserkrankung des Cervicalmarks. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl., 1911, v, Orig., 39-51. — **Frick** (K.) Ueber ein Teratom des Rückenmarks. Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path., Wiesb., 1911, vii, 127-134. — **Gelma** (E.) & **Stroehlin** (G.) Sclérose latérale amyotrophique et traumatisme. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 509-511. — **Handelsman** (J.) Ueber die neurotonische elektrische Reaktion. (Ein Fall von Syringomylie mit neuro- und myotonischer Reaktion.) Neurol. Central., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 418-426. — **Mollard** (J.) & **Dufourt** (A.) Sur un cas de méningite syphilitique aiguë à forme spinale du début de la période secondaire; traitement par le 606; guérison. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, x, 7-13. — **Thost**. Caissonkrankheit. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1101.

### *Diseases of the Vasomotor and Trophic Systems.*

See, also, Diseases of the Skin.

**Afzelius** (A.) Sklerodermie mit Hemiatrophia facialis. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cvi, 3-8. — **Basset** (R.) Ueber Chondrodystrophia foetalis. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 563-571, 1 pl. — **Domenici** (O.) Di un caso d'acromegalia senza alterazione dell'ipofisi. Riv. med., Milano, 1911, xix, 17-22. — **Dreisch**. Ein Fall von Leontiasis faciei und Exophthalmus. Centralbl. f. prakt. Augenh., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 136. — **Oppenheim** (H.) Zur Lehre den neurovaskulären Erkrankungen. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipz., 1911, xli, 376-405, 2 pl. — **Pel** (P. K.) Akromegalie infolge von Schreck. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 519-521. — **Petges** & **Bonnin**. Maladie de Raynaud, avec coexistence du syndrome addisonien. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 149-151. — **Sarteschi** (U.) Gigantismo ed infantilismo sessuale. Riv. ital. di neuropat. [etc.], Catania, 1911-12, iv, 49-58. — **Stier**. Ueber Hemiatrophia faciei. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 550. — **Witte** (F.) Ein Beitrag zur Symptomatologie und pathologischen Anatomie der Akromegalie. Arch. f. Psychiat., Berl., 1911, xlviii, 256-263, 2 pl. — **Wolfsohn** (G.) Ueber Osteoarthropathie hypertrophierende. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1031-1034.

### *Epilepsy.*

See, also, Surgery of the Head.

**Benn** (G.) Die Aetiologie der Pubertäts-epilepsie. Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, lxxviii, 330-336. — **Benon** (R.) Crises épileptiques. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 464. — **Bogroff** (S. L.) [Salvarsan in epilepsy.] Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911,

x, 179. — **Bornstein** (A.) Untersuchung über die Atmung der Geistes- und Nervenkranken. iv. Die Erregbarkeit des Atemzentrums besonders bei Epileptikern. Monatsschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol., Berl., 1911, xxix, 367-380. — **Heinrich** (R.) Beiträge zur Diagnose und Therapie der genuinen Epilepsie. Epilepsia, Leipz., 1911, ii, 228-246. — **Levi** (E.) Osservazioni su alcuni sintomi e sui principali compensi terapeutici della epilessia. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 341-345. — **Maeder** (A.) Eine seltsame Triebhandlung in einem Falle von psychischer Epilepsie. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, Orig., 178-189. — **Marie** (A.) La lutte contre l'épilepsie par la rééducation alimentaire. Epilepsie, Leipz., 1911, ii, 265-273. — **Müller-Schürch** (E. H.) Der Alkoholismus als Ursache der Epilepsie. *Ibid.*, 333-342. — **Munson** (J. F.) The role of heredity and other factors in the production of traumatic epilepsy. *Ibid.*, 343-357. — **Ingelrans** (L.) Origine de l'emploi du bromure de potassium contre l'épilepsie. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 197-200. — **van Roojen** (P. H.) Een geval van epilepsia traumatica, veroorzaakt door pachymeningitis ossificans. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 711-716. — **Sisaingh**. Epilepsie. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1911-12, xviii, 2-6; 14. — **Trevisanetto** (C.) La terapia organica nell'epilessia. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 667-670. — **Veit**. Ueber Kriminalität der Epileptiker. Epilepsia, Leipz., 1911, ii, 247-264.

### *General Paralysis.*

**Bonhöffer**. Therapie und Diagnose der progressiven Paralyse. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 715. — **Chailou** (A.) Taille et type morphologique chez les paralytiques généraux. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 305-307. — **Dupré** & **Fouque**. Paralyse générale infantile. Encéphale, Par., 1911, i, 367-370. — **Labbé** (H.) & **Gallais** (A.) Urologie des paralytiques généraux; les échanges urinaires chez quelques paralytiques généraux aux trois périodes classiques et à la période pré-mortelle. Rev. de psychiat., Par., 1911, xv, 70-78. — **Ladame**. Paralyse générale, syphilis cérébrale diffuse ou psychose artériosclérotique. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1911, xxxi, 265-270. — **Laignel-Lavastine** & **Pitulesco** (P.) La déformation globuleuse homogène de certaines fibres nerveuses du cervelet des paralytiques généraux. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 483. — — — — —. Lésions des neurofibrilles du cervelet chez les paralytiques généraux. Encéphale, Par., 1911, i, 451-459, 3 pl. — **Langelaan** (J. W.) Over dementia paralytica. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1911-12, xviii, 81-85. — **Loewenstein** (J.) Zur Behandlung der progressiven Paralyse mit Nucleinsäureinjektionen. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 714-716. —

**Olivier (M.) & Boidard (M.)** Les états de mal dans la paralysie générale. *Rev. de psychiat.*, Par., 1911, xv, 60-69.

### Hysteria.

**Anglada & Baumel.** Pseudo-hémoptysie chez une hystérique. *Montpel. méd.*, 1911, liv, 324-328. — **Chirivino (V.)** Gangræna cutis hysterica. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 57-62. — **Coniglio (C.)** Contributo allo studio dei disturbi trofici della cute di origine isterica. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 507. — **de Córdova (A.)** Una curiosa modalidad de contractura histerica. *Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana*, 1911, xvi, 253-255. — **Iruete (J.) & Tapia (D. G.)** Un caso de mutismo histérico. *Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd.*, Madrid, 1911, xxv, 107-109. — **Meyer (S.)** Zur Hysterietheorie. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, Orig., 216-251. — **Sánchez-Herrero (A.)** Caso práctico de histerismo. *Siglo méd.*, Madrid, 1911, lviii, 262-264. — **del Valle y Aldabalde (R.)** Histerismo masculino. *Rev. de med. y cirug. pract.*, Madrid, 1911, xc, 169; 209. — **Williams (T. A.)** Cases illustrating the origin of hysterical and pseudo-hysterical symptoms. *Nashville J. M. & S.*, 1911, cv, 145-150.

### Insanity.

See, also, Psychology; Epilepsy; Paralysis; Gynecology; State Medicine; Medical Jurisprudence.

**Alberti (A.)** Per la diagnosi delle malattie mentali; appunti di psicopatologia. Note e riv. di psychiat., Pesaro, 1911, 3. s., iv, 55-65. — **Arango de la Luz (F.)** El baño tibio prolongado, y el reposo en la cama, como medios de combatir eficazmente la agitación en los enagenados. *Rev. méd. cubana*, Habana, 1911, xviii, 213-215. — **Baccelli (M.) & Ferni (T.)** L'indice opsonico in alcuni malati di mente. *Riv. di patol. nerv.*, Firenze, 1911, xvi, 24-28. — **Ballet (G.)** Le domaine de la psychiatrie. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 377-380. — **Baroncini (L.)** Di alcuni "reperti d'autopsia" in malati di mente. *Riv. sper. di freniat.*, Reggio-Emilia, 1911, xxxvii, 537-558, 1 pl. — **Bassi (A.)** Alterazioni midollari in due casi di demenza precoce catatonica. *Ann. d. manic. prov.* 1910 di Perugia, 1911, iv, 145-173. — **Bernheim.** De la psychothérapie dans les psychoses. *Encéphale*, Par., 1911, i, 375-384. — **Bielschowsky (M.)** Zur Kenntnis der Alzheimerschen Krankheit (präsenilen Demenz mit Herdsymptomen). *J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol.*, Leipz., 1911, xviii (Ergänzshft. 1, 1-20), 273-292, 1 pl. — **Boidard (M.)** Stéréotypie collectionnisme chez une délirante chronique non démente. *Rev. de psychiat.*, Par., 1911, xv, 110-116. — **Bornstein (M.)** Ueber die Differentialdiagnosen zwischen manisch-depressivem Irresein und Dementia praecox. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, Orig., 145-177. — **Bravetta (E.)** La reazione meiotagminica nelle malattie mentali. *Rassegna di studi psychiat.*,

Siena, 1911, i, 31-44. — **Capgras (J.)** Ecrits et poésies d'une démente précoce. *Encéphale*, Par., 1911, i, 474-486. — **Damaye (H.)** Considérations anatomo-pathologiques sur les maladies mentales. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 209-211. — **De Albertis (D.)** Contributo allo studio delle lesioni istopatologiche nella corteccia cerebrale dei dementi precoci. Note e riv. di psychiat., Pesaro, 1911, 3. s., iv, 8-28, 1 pl. — **Duprè & Logre.** Les délires d'imagination. *Encéphale*, Par., 1911, i, 209-232. — **Fischer (M.)** Statistisches aus dem badischen Irrenwesen. *Psychiat.-neurol. Wehnschr.*, Halle a. S., 1911-12, xiii, 47-49. — **Gurewitsch (M. J.)** Ueber die Ergotinpsychose. *Ztschr. f. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, Orig., 269-292. — **Hannard (P.) & Sergeant (J.)** Cholémie et états mentaux dépressifs. *Echo méd. du nord*, Lille, 1911, xv, 131-133. — **Janet (P.)** La kleptomanie et la dépression mentale. *J. de psychol. norm. et path.*, Par., 1911, viii, 97-103. — **Kern (O.)** Ueber Symptomenkomplexe, besonders den paranoischen, und Hereditätsfragen in der Psychiatrie. *Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Landesver.*, Stuttg., 1911, lxxxi, 235-237. — **Klehm (F.)** Akute Linkshändigkeit bei einem Falle von katatonischer Prollebeaphrenie. *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, Berl., 1911, xxix, 389-407. — **Marchand (L.)** Confusion mentale aigue et ataxie aigue. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 387-393. — **Marinesco.** Sur la structure des plaques dites séniles dans l'écorce cérébrale des sujets agés et atteints d'affections mentales. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 606-608. — **Markus (O.)** Ueber Assoziationen bei Dementia praecox. *Arch. f. Psychiat.*, Berl., 1911, xlviii, 344-393. — **Meyer (E.)** Die Puerperalpsychosen. *Ibid.*, 459-522. — **Mondio (G.)** La confusione mentale traumatica. *Riv. ital. di neuropat.* [etc.], Catania, 1911-12, iv, 10-14. — **Montanari (A.)** Deficienze mentali e sindromi o forme psicopatiche: Note e riv. di psychiat., Pesaro, 1911, 3. s., iv, 3-7. — **Nenci (C.)** La profondità del sonno nell' alienato applicato al lavoro. *Ramazzini*, Firenze, 1911, v, 68-75. — **Pándy (K.)** Ueber die Fluchtversuche bei Geisteskranken. *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 65; 75; 81. — **Paravicini (G.)** Psicosi maniaco-depressiva, stupore catatonico ed accessi epilettiformi. *Rassegna di studi psychiat.*, Siena, 1911, i, 17-31. — **Pascal (Mlle.)** La démence précoce, étude clinique et médico-légale. *Rev. de méd.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 304-333. — **Pellizzi (G. B.)** Ricerche istologiche e sperimentali sui plessi coroidi. *Riv. sper. di freniat.*, Reggio-Emilia, 1911, xxxvii, 1-114, 2 pl. — **Picqué (L.)** Faux cénestopathe; considérations sur l'origine périphérique de certains délires. *Encéphale*, Par., 1911, i, 460-474. — **Pianetta (C.)** L'affollamento nei manicomi non e espressione di un aumento della follia. *Riv. ital. di neuropat.* [etc.], Catania, 1911-12, iv, 113-124. — **Pieraccini (A.)** Sull' assistenza domestica sussidiata degli alienati.

Cesalpino, Arezzo, 1911, vii, 41-45. — **Privat de Fortunié & Hannard** (P.) Un cas de psychose chronique à base d'interprétations avec délire d'imagination et réactions revendicatrices. *Rev. de psychiat.*, Par., 1911, xv, 90-110. — **Régis** (E.) La phase de reveil du délire onirique. *Encéphale*, Par., 1911, i, 409-419. — **Robertson** (F. W.) Notes on the treatment of psychoses. *Month. Cycl. & M. Bull.*, Phila., 1911, iv, 269-274. — **Ronco** (G.) Contributo alla teoria degenerativa della demenza precoce. *Morgagni*, Milano, 1911, liii, pt 1, 19-30. — **Runge** (W.) Die Generationspsychosen des Weibes. *Arch. f. Psychiat.*, Berl., 1911, xlviii, 545-590. — **Sánchez-Herrero** (A.) Un caso de excitacion maníaca. *Siglo méd.*, Madrid, 1911, lviii, 217. — **Sikorsky**. Sur la confusion mentale. *Arch. internat. de neurol.*, Par., 1911, i, 273-284. — **Simonelli** (G.) Il potere antitriptico del siero di sangue in alcune malattie mentali. *Riv. di patol. nerv.*, Firenze, 1911, xvi, 143-161. — **Stertz** (G.) Ueber periodische Schwanken der Hirnfunktion. *Arch. f. Psychiat.*, Berl., 1911, xlviii, 199-255. — **Sukhanoff** (S. A.) [Life in Russian insane asylums.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 303-305. — **Valek** (F.) Ueber die Heilbarkeit und Prophylaxe der funktionellen Geistesstörungen. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 701-705. — **Van Ex**. Du délire. *Arch. méd. belges*, Brux., 1911, xxxvii, 11-24. — **Wolff**. [Ein Fall von Dementia senilis.] *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1911, xli, 556-558. — **Yakovenko** (Viera S.) [Epidemic of religious insanity in the Government of Kherson.] *Sovrem. Psikiat.*, Mosk., 1911, v, 191; 229. — **Zilocchi** (A.) Epilessia arteriosclerotica nella frenosi maniaco-depressiva. *Morgagni*, Milano, 1911, liii, pt. 1, 161-174, 1 pl.

#### Locomotor Ataxia.

See, also, Surgery of the Chest; Surgery of the Spine.

**Alexander** (W.) Tabes mit Geschmacks- und Speichelkrisen und Analgesie im V-Gebiet. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 495. — **Egas Moniz**. Tabes juvenil. (Um caso de tabes aos 18 annos.) *Med. contemp.*, Lisb., 1911, xxix, 65-67. — **Oppenheim** (H.) Ataxia spinalis chronica infantilis et congenita (angeborene und früherworbene Hinterstrangdegeneration). *Neurol. Centralbl.*, Leipz., 1911, xxx, 466-472. — **Stange** (W.) & **Brustein** (S.) Ueber Temperaturkrisen bei Tabikern. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 527-529. — **von Strümpell** (A.) Pathologie und Behandlung der Tabes dorsalis. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 1213-1216.

#### Muscular Atrophy.

**Isola**. Discussione clinica sopra un caso di atrofia muscolare. *Cron. di clin. med. di Genova*, 1911, xvii, 97-100. — **Goldreich** (A.) Dystrophia musculorum progressiva mit lordotischer Albuminurie. *Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh.* in Wien,

1911, x, 135. — **Greenfield** (J. G.) Notes on a family of "myotonia atrophica" and early cataract, with a report of an additional case of "myotonia atrophica." *Rev. Neurol. & Psychiat.*, Edinb., 1911, ix, 169-181, 1 pl. — **Guccione** (A.) Sopra un caso di amiotrofia mielogena progressiva. *Riv. di patol. nerv.*, Firenze, 1911, xvi, 65-80. — **Schick** (B.) Familiäre frühinfantile spinale Muskelatrophie mit Läsion der Pyramidenbahn. *Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh.* in Wien, 1911, x, 136-139.

#### Neuralgia.

**Barth** (F.) Injektions- und Infiltrations-therapie der Ischias. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1911, xli, 394-399. — **Broockaert** (J.) Nasale neuralgie. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, i, 1296-1300. — **Cabrera Benítez** (F.) Analgesia de una ciática por la ionizacion salicilica. *Rev. méd. cubana*, Habana, 1911, xviii, 195-197. — **Codet-Boisse**. Talalgie et exostose sous-calcanéenne. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xxxii, 193-195. — **Fernández Sanz** (E.) Trece casos de neuralgia del trigemino tratados por las inyecciones de alcohol. *Siglo méd.*, Madrid, 1911, lviii, 146-149. — **El salvarsan** (606 de Ehrlich-Hata) en neurologia. *Ibid.*, 289-291. — **Grisalich** (O.) Zum heutigen Stand der Ischiasbehandlung. *Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Landesver.*, Stuttg., 1911, lxxxi, 303-305. — **Jacquet & Jaugeas** (F.) Deux cas de talalgie blennorrhagique guéris par la radio-thérapie. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par.*, 1911, iii, 97-100. — **Koder**. Trigemini-neuralgie. *Militärarzt*, Wien, 1911, xlv, 120. — **Schepelmann** (E.) Zur Technik der Kochsalzinjektionen bei Ischias. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, v, Orig., 430-433.

#### Neurasthenia, Psychasthenia.

**Fraenkel** (M.) Nervöse Störungen auf sexueller Grundlage und ihre günstige Beeinflussung durch Röntgenstrahlen. *Zentralbl. f. Röntgenstr.* [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, ii, 122-129. — **Knopf** (H. E.) Ein Fall von zerebraler Neurasthenie, geheilt durch Atmungsgymnastik. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 654. — **Langelaan** (J. W.) Die nervösen Stigmata der Asthenia universalis (Stiller). *Neurol. Centralbl.*, Leipz., 1911, xxx, 578-584. — **Loeper** (M.) Troubles nerveux et oxalurie. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1911, 3.s., xxvii, 169. — **Sánchez-Herrero** (A.) Un psicastenico. *Siglo méd.*, Madrid, 1911, lviii, 247. — **Szörényi** (T.) Beiträge zur Pathologie der sexuellen Neurasthenie. *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 145; 153; 164.

#### Neuritis.

See, also, Beri-beri.

**Fraenkel** (M.) Beitrag zur Aetiologie des Korsakowschen Symptomenkomplexes. *Arch. f. Psychiat.*, Berl., 1911, xlviii, 754-775.

**Neuroses.**

**Benedikt** (M.) Zur Therapie der koordinations- Beschäftigungsneurosen und über Autogymnastik in chronischen Fällen derselben. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 529. — **Cardarelli** (A.) Emicorea post-empilegica di natura isterica. Studium, Napoli, 1911, iv, 9-18. — —. Considerazioni sul morbo di Parkinson. *Ibid.*, 51-53. — **Farkas** (M.) Das Weltefühlen. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipz., 1911, xv, 65; 161. — **Hübner** (F.) Unfallfolgen und traumatische Neurose bei einem Fall von traumatischer Conus-terminalis-Blutung. Ztschr. f. Versicherungsmed., Leipz., 1911, iv, 102-107. — **Isola** (D.) Sulla terapia valerianica nelle nevrosi. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1911, I, 277-300. — **Kostyleff** (N.) Freud et le traitement moral des nevroses. J. de psychol. norm. et path., Par., 1911, viii, 135-146. — **Lévy** (P.-E.) L'agoraphobie et son traitement éducatif en cure libre. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, xxvii, 197-200. — **Maillard** (G.) & **Le Maux**. Dyskinésie professionnelle chez un facteur. Encéphale, Par., 1911, i, 361-365.

**Paralysis.**

*See, also, General Paralysis; Surgery of the Locomotive System.*

**Auerbach** (S.) Die Hauptursachen der häufigsten Lähmungstypen. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 706. — **Delbet** (P.) Morbo di Little. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 614. — **Eugenio** (N.) Paralisi di moto organiche ed isteriche. Riv. ital. di neuropat. [etc.], Catania, 1911-12, iv, 59-69. — **Gilardini** (G.) Sopra un caso di sindrome di Avellis associata. Osp. magg. Riv. scient.-prat. d. di Milano, 1911, vi, 3-11. — **Greidenberg** (B.) Contribution à l'étude de l'hémilésion de la moelle épinière; un cas de paralysie de Brown-Séquard. Arch. internat. de neurol., Par., 1911, i, 205-215. — —. Contribution à l'étude de l'hémilésion de la moelle épinière; un cas de paralysie de Brown-Séquard d'origine traumatique. *Ibid.*, 284-293. — **Mayer** (E.) Doppelseitige Trigeminalslähmung. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 953. — **Mates Carreras**. Hemiparalésis del lado derecho, consecutiva á una caída de cabeza. Med. de los niños, Barcel., 1911, xii, 23. — **Müller** (E.) Schwere und eigenartige motorische Reizerscheinungen in der ganzen rechten Körperhälfte in einem Fall von alter und sonst recht leichter zerebraler Kinderlähmung. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 926. — **Oppenheim** (H.) & **Vogt** (C.) Wesen und Lokalisation der kongenitalen und infantilen Pseudobulbärparalyse. J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol., Leipz., 1911, xviii (Ergnznghft. 1, 21-36), 293-308, 5 pl.

**Poliomyelitis.**

**Albert-Weil** (E.) Le traitement de la paralysie infantile. Paris méd., 1911, 568-571. — **Bergonié** (J.) Les progrès du traitement électrique de la paralysie infantile. J.

méd. franç., Par., 1911, v, 151-158. — **Denéchau & Grosgeorge**. Une épidémie de paralysie infantile en Anjou. Paris méd., 1911, 484-486. — **Fürntratt** (K.) Die Poliomyelitis in Steiermark in den Jahren 1909 und 1910. Mitt. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark, Graz, 1911, xlviii, 105-112. — **Galcerán Gaspar** (A.) Alcances de la electroterapia en la parálisis infantil. Med. de los niños, Barcel., 1911, xii, 11; 43. — **Hermanides** (C. H.) Gevallen van de ziekte van Heine-Medin (epidemische kinderverdamping) te Noordwijk. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 681-693. — **Krause** (P.) Die akute epidemische Kinderlähmung. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 145; 208. — —. Zur Kenntnis der Epidemiologie der akuten epidemischen Kinderlähmung. Centralbl. f. allg. Gsndhtspf., Bonn, 1911, xxx, 91-110. — **Mencières** (L.) Remarques anatomiques au niveau des plexus; déductions expliquant anatomiquement certains points d'apparence paradoxale du mécanisme de la poliomyélite antérieure et de mes technique de greffes musculotendineuses dans la paralysie infantile. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1911, xx, 136-153. — **Milhit** (J.) La paralysie spinale infantile. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 153-159. — **Netter**. Sur l'épidémie de paralysie infantile. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 239. — **Oulmont** (E.) & **Baudouin** (A.) Poliomyélite antérieure à rechute; rôle possible d'un traumatisme antérieur. Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, xix, 333-338. — **Stein**. Behandlungsergebnis hochgradiger Verkrüppelung nach spinaler Kinderlähmung. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 862. — **Twort** (C. C.) Étude de quelques microbes pathogènes, au point de vue de la genèse de la poliomyélite aiguë. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 481-483. — **Villatò** (J.) La poliomyelitis experimental. An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 107-109.

**Tetany.**

**Ibrahim** (J.) Ueber Tetanie der Sphinkteren, der glatten Muskeln und des Herzens bei Säuglingen. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipz., 1911, xli, 436-463. — **Luger** (A.) Ein Fall von Tetanieepilepsie. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 604-606. — **Marek** (R.) Ueber einen Fall von Tetanie nach Adrenalininjektionen bei Osteomalazie. *Ibid.*, 633-636. — **Morel** (L.) Parathyroïde, tétanie et traumatisme osseux. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 749-751. — **Schiffier** (F.) Ueber familiäre chronische Tetanie. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, n. F., lxxiii, 601-610.

**DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.**

*See, also, Diseases of the Nose; Diseases of the Throat; Surgery of the Chest.*

**De Benedetti**. Cloretone ed acetozone inalanti in alcune forme cliniche. Arch. ital.

di otol. [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 198-202. — **Ephraïm** (A.) Beiträge zur klinischen Bedeutung der Endoskopie der unteren Luftwege. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 692-695. — **Koch** (H.) Durchbruch einer verkästen tuberkulösen Lymphdrüse in die Trachea. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1046. — **Langlois** (J.-P.) & Garrelon. Apnée et polypnée adrénalique. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 747. — **Rapin**. Respiration sous-cutanée; une méthode nouvelle pour lutter contre les états asphyxiques. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1911, xxxi, 260-265. — **Senator** (M.) Die diätetische Behandlung bei Erkrankungen der oberen Luftwege. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 738. — **Signorelli** (A.) Sui rigonfiamenti inspiratori paradossi degli spazi intercostali. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 1378-1382. — **Stefanini** (A.) & Gradenigo (G.) Esperienze su un nuovo metodo di polverizzazione delle soluzioni medicinali per uso di inalazioni. Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 106-120. — **Tobiesen** (F.) [Spirometric examinations in diseases of the chest.] Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 385-394.

### Asthma.

**Bonnier** (P.) Traitement direct de l'asthme par voie naso-bulbaire. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 392-406. — **Philippart**. Étologie anaphylactique de l'asthme. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1911, xxxvii, 73-95. — **Warschawsky** (R.) Zur physikalischen Behandlung des Asthma bronchiale und des Emphysems. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipz., 1911, xv, 268-273.

### Diseases of the Bronchi.

**Chiari**. Perforation verkalkter peribronchialer Lymphdrüsen im rechten Stammbronchus. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1008. — **Ephraïm**. Demonstration eines Falles von primären Bronchialtumor. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 596. — **Posselt**. Chronische Bronchialerkrankungen mit Ausschluss der Tuberkulose. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 415; 458; 574.

### Diseases of the Lungs.

*See, also, Pneumonia; Tuberculosis (Pulmonary).*

**Archangelsky** (W. G.) Zur Frage der Erkrankung der Lungen durch Echinokokken. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1911, iv, 382-394. — **Barjon** (F.) Sur l'interprétation des images radiologiques pulmonaires; processus bronchiques et processus vasculaires. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, x, 98-110. *Also*: Lyon méd., 1911, xxxiii, 677-686. — **Boer** (W.) Ueber quantitative Bestimmung des anthrakotischen Lungenpigments. Arch. f. Hyg., München. u. Berl., 1911, lxxiv, 73-80. — **Bokarius** (N.) Zur Entstehung des Lungenödems. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med.,

Berl., 1911, 3. F., xli, 307-315. — **Brunon** (R.) Œdème pulmonaire ou tuberculose; radiographie. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 353-355. — **Chierici** (G.) Contributo all'istogenesi del cancro primitivo del polmone. N. Ercolani, Pisa, 1911, xvi, 86; 103. — **Clotet** (B.) Un cas d'edema pulmonar agudissima. An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . . de Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 13. — **Cluzet**. Sur l'interprétation des images pulmonaires fournis par la radiographie instantanée. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 853-858, 1 pl. — **Dauwe** (O.) Un cas de tumeur du poumon. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1911, lxxiii, 21, 1 pl. — **Egert** (W.) & Eisler (F.) Ein Kind mit ausgeheiltem Pneumothorax nach Pneumonie und Lungenabszess. Wien. Med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1042. — **Garnier** (M.) & Bory (L.) Un nouveau cas d'oosporose pulmonaire à forme de bronchiectasie. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 528-537. — **Gonzalez** (C.) Quiste hidático del pulmón. Rev. méd. de Sevilla, 1911, lvi, 225-231. — **Jacobson** (G.) & Danielopoulo. Recherches cliniques sur le signe du sou chez l'adulte à l'état normal et à l'état pathologique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 477-487. — **Loeschke** (H.) Ueber Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Lunge und Thorax bei Emphysem. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 916-921. — **Seebens**. Die Kuhn'sche Lungensaugmaske in der Praxis. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 862. — **Siebeck** (R.) Ueber den Gasaustausch zwischen der Aussenluft und den Alveolen. iii. Die Lungenventilation beim Emphysem. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, cii, 390-405. — **Soza** (E.) Sifilis pulmonar. Rev. med. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1911, xxxix, 37-42.

### Diseases of the Pleura.

*See, also, Surgery of the Chest.*

**Causse** (A.) Le traitement de la pleurésie séro-fibrineuse par l'évacuation d'une petite quantité de l'épanchement. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1911, xxii, 105-107. — **Chieffi** (L.) L'autosieroterapia o cura di Gilbert nella pleurite essudativa. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 372-381. — **Ewald** (K.) Die Pleuritis und das Empyem. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 896; 970. — **Gand & Poissonnier**. Un cas d'empyème double chez un enfant. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 184. — **Gausse** (A.) Un cas de pleurésie sérofibrineuse guéri après une évacuation minime de l'épanchement. Montpel. méd., 1911, xxxii, 375. — **Giovine** (A.) Delle pleurite. Tommasi, Napoli, 1911, vi, 184-191. — **Guérin** (A.) À propos de deux cas de pleurésies cancéreuses. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 148-152. — **Guichard** (P.) Cancer primitif de la plèvre sans épanchement. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1911, xx, 179. — **Legrain** (E.) Fréquence des pleurésies séreuses non tuberculeuses dans les pays chauds; leurs

rapports avec l'insuffisance hépatique. Caducée, Par., 1911, xi, 91. — **Ramond** (F.) La pleurésie sérofibrineuse bilatérale. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 163. — **Weill & Mouriquand** (G.) La pesée quotidienne des pleurétiques; sa valeur dans l'appréciation de la marche des épanchements pleuraux et de l'efficacité des thérapeutiques récentes. Bull. Soc. Méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, x, 89-98. Also: Lyon méd., 1911, xxxiii, 709-718.

## MEDICAL GEOGRAPHY, CLIMATOLOGY.

(Including Health-Resorts.)

**Dove** (K.) Medizinische Geographie. Mitt. a. Justus Perthes' geog. Anst., Gotha, 1911, lviil, 225-228. — **Nevinny** (J.) Arco Südtirol. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1911, xxv, 217; 233. — **Siebelt**. Ueber das Verhalten der künstlichen Kurmittel zu den natürlichen des Kurortes. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 737. — **Zuntz**. Zur Methodik der Klimafor-schung. *Ibid.*, 854.

## Tropical Medicine.

See, also, Berl-berl.; Dengue; Dysentery; Leprosy; Yellow Fever; Diseases Due to Parasites; Ulcers, etc.

**Grüter** (R.) Pergeonol, ein festes, tropenbeständiges Wasserstoffsperoxydpräparat. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 317. — **Navarre** (J.) La colonite. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 27-30. — **Rosenau** (M. J.) & **Anderson** (J. F.) Nasha fever. Handb. Pract. Treat. [Musser & Kelly], Phila. & Lond., 1911, ii, 724.

## MEDICAL STATISTICS.

(Including Hospital Reports.)

**Almasio** (P.) Influenza delle condizioni meteoriche sulla morbilità di Torino. Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb., Torino, 1911, xxii, 259-278, 2 ch. — **Costantini** (F.) Unsenile "normale" di 105 anni. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1911, xxxvii, 510-536, 1 pl. — **Figueras** (J. A.) Parto triple, su frecuencia en Cuba. Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1911, xvi, 121-124. — **Gulischam-barow** (S.) Die Bevölkerung der Erde und ihre Verteilung nach dem Geschlecht. Mitt. a. Justus Perthes' geog. Anst., Gotha, 1911, lvii, 1; 60. — **Jayle** (F.) La dépopulation et la puissance des lois. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 713-717. — **Ratner**. Die Statistik in der Bibel. Völkerhygienische Skizze. Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., 1911, xxi, 357-359. — **Rosenfeld** (S.) Aendern sich die sonstigen statistischen Relationen der Infektionskrankheiten in Epidemiezeiten? Centralbl. f. allg. Gsundhspflg., Bonn, 1911, xxx, 119-156. — **Schwechten**. Die Krankheits- Sterbe- und Invalidisierungsfälle im Kalendarjahr 1909.

Ztschr. f. Bahn-u. Bahnkassenärzte, Melsungen, 1911, vi, 91-105.

## THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA.

### THERAPEUTICS.

For Surgical Therapeutics see Surgery.

**Artault**. Emploi thérapeutique du chlorure de potassium. Bull. gén. de thérap., Par., 1911, clxi, 498-503. — **Baginsky** (A.) Die Therapie der Masern und der Bronchopneumonie. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 257-267. — **Baur**. Das neue Heilmittel Pnigodin. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, lxxx, 257. — **Bergmann**. Der Sauerstoff als innerliches Heilmittel. Klin. therap. Wchnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 395-400. — **Ehlers** (H.) Ueber ein neues Digitalispräparat (Digitalis Winkel). München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 575. — **Hirsch** (V.) Abergläubisches aus einer antiken Rezeptsammlung. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 988. — **Huitfeldt** (H. L. C.) Kliniske erfaringer med thiosinamin og fibrolysin. Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 105-144. — **Japhé** (Fanny). Ueber die Gewöhnung an die Narkotika der Fettreihe. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 110-115. — **Klug**. Die physikalische Therapie bei einigen inneren Erkrankungen. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 974-977. — **Klotz** (M.) Therapeutisches zur Behandlung der Enuresis, der Incontinentia alvi und der Pyelitis. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 801. — **Köcher**. Casuistische Beiträge zur Novozontherapie. St. Petersburg. med. Wchnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 77-81. — **Lombard** (A.) Les limites de la thérapeutique. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1911, lxxxii, 145. — **Loeb** (O.) & von den Velden (R.) Ueber die Grundlagen der internen Therapie mit Jodfettsäurederivaten. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 209-216. — **Pick**. Ueber die unterstützende Wirkung des Sauerstoff-Heilverfahrens und seine Indikationsstellung. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, lxxx, 213. — **Pissavy**. L'iode et les iodures. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 398. — **Ruggi** (G.) Intorno alla cura moderna dei processi infiammatori acuti localizzati. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 1373-1378. — **Scheffler**. Les médicaments en clinique; les émissions sanguins. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 396. — **Schmidt** (A.) & **David** (O.) Ueber die therapeutische Verwendung sauerstoffarmer Luft beim Menschen. Münchener med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 939-942. — **Sticker** (A.) Neue Erfahrungen mit Karbenzym. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 492-494. — **Thomas** (K.) Ueber Arsen-Tri-ferrol. *Ibid.*, 818. — **Verpy** (M.) Quelques indications de l'arsenic. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 425. — **Vitello** (G.) La digitale nelle infezioni acute. Morgagni, Milano, 1911, liii, pt. 1, 41; 99.



**Anæsthetics.**

**Arnd.** Die Rectalnarkose mit Aetherlösungen. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 203-217. — **Bazzocchi** (G.) La rachistovainizzazione combinata con "sonno incerto." Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 314; 343; 374. — **Brüning** (A.) Venenanästhesie. Klin. therap. Wehnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 537-541. — **Burkhardt** (L.) Ueber intravenöse Narkose. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 778-782. — **Caminiti** (R.) L'anestesia generale colle iniezioni di scopolamina. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 59-61. — **Colace** (P.) Azione della cloroformizzazione sul glicogeno muscolare. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 453-457. — **Dausset** (H.) L'air chaud; sa puissance analgésique. Paris méd., 1911, 492-495. — **Gheza** (G.) L'ebbrezza eterea Sudeck; specie in operazioni di lunga durata. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 289-292. — **Hammer.** Zur Praxis der Lokalanästhesie. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1911, xxxviii, 693-697. — **Krauss** (R.) Zur Pantopon-Skopolamin-Injektionsnarkose. *Ibid.*, 697-699. — **Kredel** (L.) Bemerkungen zur Braun'schen Lokalanästhesie. *Ibid.*, 725-727. — **Kahischkowsky** (K.) Die Chloralose als Mittel für die allgemeine Anästhesie bei den wiederkäuenden Tieren. Zentralbl. f. Physiol., Leipzig u. Wien, 1911, xxv, 8-11. — **Kümmell** (H.) Ueber intravenöse Aethernarkose. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 185-202. — **Noguera** (R.) La anestesia cloroformica y el status linfaticus. Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1911, xvi, 255-261. — **Oppel** (V. A.) [Intravenous hedonal anesthesia.] Izviest. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad., S.-Peterb., 1911, xxii, 3-19. — **Poggiolini** (A.) Le modificazioni morfologiche del sangue nella narcosi eterea e nella cloronarcosi. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. chir., 104-113. — **Rădulescu** (G. C.) Rachianestezia; diversele procedee de a obtine precum și rezultatele. Spitalul, București, 1911, xxxi, 129-138. — **Reynier** (P.) Méthode des mélanges titrés pour l'anesthésie chloroformique. Tribune méd., Par., 1911, n. s., xlv, 81-94. — **Ricci** (A. P.) La rachianestesia col metodo Jonnesco nella clinica ginecologica del prof. Spinelli. Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 1-29. — **Santoro** (G.) Sulla rachianestesia alla Jonnesco; note di tecnica personale. *Ibid.*, 78-80. — **Schlimpert** (H.) Hohe und tiefe extradurale Anästhesien. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1911, xxxv, 477-485.

**Animal Extracts.**

**Borchardt** (L.) Die Bedeutung der Hormone für die innere Medizin. Beihefte z. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 123-142. *Also*, [Abstr.]: Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1100. — **Doyon**, Morel & Policard. Extraction directe de l'antithrombine du foie. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 802. — **Fröhlich** (A.) Weitere Untersuchungen über die physiologische Wirkung des d-

Suprarenins. Zentralbl. f. Physiol., Leipzig u. Wien, 1911, xxv, 1-8. — **Glitsch** (R.) Ueber die Wirkungsweise des Peristaltikhormons (Zülger). München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1243-1245. — **Gottfried** (S.) Hypophysenextrakt als Wehenmittel. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1911, xxxv, 542. — **Jnouye** (Z.) & Sato (T. J.) Ueber die therapeutische Anwendung der Galle. Arch. f. Verdauungskr., Berl., 1911, xvii, 185-207. — **Mathes** (P.) Ueber den Einfluss von Schilddrüsenpresssaft auf die Blutgerinnung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1003. — **Mendel** (F.) Ueber Fibrolysin, seine Wirkung, Nebenwirkungen und rektale Anwendung. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 155-164. — **Schattenstein** (J.) Zur Lehre von der Wirkung des Vasotonins. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 695-697. — **Unger** (E.) Zur Anwendung des Hormonal (Zuelzer). Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 495. — **Vincenzo** (G.) Contributo allo studio delle lesioni adrenaliche dei vasi sanguigni e di altri organi. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 485; 511. — **Zuelzer** (G.) Die Hormontherapie. I. Das Peristaltikhormon Hormonal. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 197-202.

**Antiseptics, Disinfectants.**

**Borione** (G.) Sul potere battericida del latte di calce. Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb., Torino, 1911, xxii, 168-180. — **Burow** (R.) Irrigal. Eine chemisch-bakteriologische Studie. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 992. — **Campanella** (F.) Sulla disinfezione delle stoffe coi vapori di formaldeide. Ann. d'ig. sper., Roma, 1911, n. s., xxi, 147-160. — **Christian.** Die Bedeutung gediegener Metalle als Desinfektionsmittel. Desinfektion, Berl., 1911, iv, 217-227. — **Hüne.** Ueber das Paraform-Kalium hypermanganicum-Raumdesinfektionsverfahren. *Ibid.*, 165-180. — **Kaempfe.** Die apparatlose Zimmerdesinfektion durch Autan, Formalin-Kaliumpermanganat, Formangan und Paraformmanganat. Prakt. Desinfekt., Berl., 1911, 23; 59. — **Lostau** (B.) Desinfectantes de la serie aromática. Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1911, xxxviii, 93-101.

**Dietetics.**

*See, also, Nutrition of Infants.*

**Arany** (S. A.) Beiträge zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Stoffwechsels des Eiweisses. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipzig, 1911, xv, 151-161. — **Bierry** (H.) Ferments digestifs des hexotrioses. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 904-906. — **Cowley** (L. M.) ¿El caldo es una befida alimenticia? Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1911, xvi, 237-244. — **Klinkowstein** (J.) Zur Praxis der Rektalernährung. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 202-205. — **Linosier.** La cure des raisins. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 257-259. —

**Rusconi (A.)** Intorno al fattore antiemolitico dei vini. Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, 1911, xxv, 83-108. — **Seel (E.)** Zur Kenntnis des Malzextrakts. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 456-458. — **Sternberg (W.)** Allgemeine Konstanz und individuelle Verschiedenheit von Diät und Küche. Deutsche med. Presse, Berl., 1911, xv, 69-71. — **Strassner (H.)** Die Diätküche in der medizinischen Klinik zu Halle a. S. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipzig, 1911, xv, 193-223.

### Electrotherapy.

**Albert-Weil & Gérard.** Gli effetti termici delle correnti di alta frequenza; tecnica e modo di applicazione della diatermia. Ann. di elett. med. [etc.], Napoli, 1911, x, 15-20. — **Doumer (E.)** Weitere Studien über die Arsonvalisation. Ztschr. f. med. Elektrol., Leipzig, 1911, xiii, 11-13. — **Libotte.** L'ionisation zinc dans l'acné et l'anthrax. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1911, lxiii, 290-295. — **Locciardi (S.)** La corrente frankliniana in terapia fisica. Gazz. med. di Roma, 1911, xxxvii, 142-148. — **Nagelschmidt (F.)** L'appareil de diathermie. Arch. de l'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 217-225. — **Rebierre.** Thérapeutique hydrominérale locale au moyen de l'ionothérapie électrique. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1911, lvii, 241-256. — **Schücking (A.)** Die elektrothermische Sonde. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1911, xxxv, 788. — **Sommer.** Zur Verbesserung der elektromedizinischen Methodik. Ztschr. f. biol. Techn. u. Method., Strassb., 1911, ii, 102-109. — **Steffens (P.)** Ueber Anion-Behandlung. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 272-276. — **Van Pée.** La diathermie. Scalpel, Liège, 1911, lxiii, 637-643.

### Hydrotherapy.

(Including Mineral Waters.)

**Amblaud (L.-A.)** Action des bains sur le poids et la tension artérielle. Bull. gén. de therap., Par., 1911, clxi, 490-498. — **Balliano (A.)** Il bagno tiepido permanente parziale in acqua di cloro. Gior. di med. mil., Roma, 1911, lix, 241-250. — **Carcoy.** Les eaux sulfatées calciques des Pyrénées. Languedoc méd.-chir., Toulouse, 1911, ix, 19-24. — **Chassevant (A.)** Origine et diagnose des eaux minérales. Rev. de therap. méd.-chir., Par., 1911, lxxviii, 253-264. — **Curupi (C.)** Considerazioni scientifiche-pratiche intorno all'acqua minerale della Ludwigquelle. Boll. d. Ass. med. tridentina, Trento, 1911, xxx, 63-68. — **von Dalmady (Z.)** Die Beurteilung der hypopathischen Reaktionsfähigkeit. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipzig, 1911, xv, 348. — **Deichert (H.)** Zu Geschichte des Schwefelbades Limmer. Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat. [etc.], Berl., 1911-12, iv, 69. — **Goldscheider.** Zur physiologischen Wirkung der Kohlensäurebäder. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 766-769. — **Höfner (M.)** Gallokelitisches Badewesen. Ztschr. f. Balneol., Kli-

mat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, iv, 27; 57. — **Jakobi (K.)** Baden-Baden, seine Thermen und Badeeinrichtungen. Ztschr. f. Krankenanst., Leipzig, 1911, vii, 305-323, 4 pl. — **Johnson (J. W. S.)** Badekurverordnungen im 16. Jahrhundert. Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med., Leipzig, 1911, v, 121-128. — **Kionka (H.)** Ueber Gipsquellen. Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat. [etc.], Berl., 1911-12, iv, 79-83. — **Die Radioaktivität der Mineralwässer.** Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 769-774. — **Kisch (H.)** Ueber den Einfluss der Kurärzte auf Verabreichung der Mineralbäder in den Kurorten. Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat. [etc.], Berl., 1911-12, iv, 46. — **Piccinini (G. M.)** Ricerche sperimentali sulle acque della salute cloro-iodosodiche naturali per uso interno. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1911, 8. s., xi, 190-233. — **Rompel (J.)** Die wirtschaftliche Bedeutung der preussischen Bäder und Heilquellen für den Staat. Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat. [etc.], Berl., 1911-12, iv, 1; 37. — **Schulz (H.)** Hat die Kieselsäure balneotherapeutische Bedeutung? Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 700-702. — **Skórczewski (W.)** Die Wirkung der Kohlensäurebäder auf Blutcirculation und Herzarbeit. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1911, ix, 49-86. — **Spaet.** Die Koenig-Ludwig-Quelle in Fürth i. B. Eine kohlen-säurehaltige erdig-sulfatische Kochsalzquelle. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1081-1083. — **Tripold.** Die Radioaktivität der Thermen von Warmbad Villach und die Bedeutung der Piszinen für die Wirksamkeit radioaktiver Bäder. Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat. [etc.], Berl., 1911-12, iv, 33-37. — **Vinaj (G. S.)** L'impacco Nerli. Idrol. e climat., Firenze, 1911, xxii, 50-57.

### Hypnotics and Sedatives.

**Bachem (C.)** Ueber das Verhalten des Veronals im tierischen Organismus. Klin. therap. Wehnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 509-512. — **Cohnheim (O.) & Modrakowski (G.)** Zur Wirkung von Morphin und Opiumpräparaten (Pantopon) auf den Verdauungskanal. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxi, 273-289. — **Döblin (A.)** Pantopon in der inneren Medizin. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1910, xxv, 216-218. — **Jödicke (P.)** Bromnatrium oder-kalium. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 569. — **Rihm.** Adalin, ein neues Sedativum. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 164-166.

### Hypnotism, Psychotherapy.

**Bridou.** Les prémisses nécessaires de la psychologie contemporaine. Rev. de psychothér., Par., 1911, xxv, 278-283. — **Famenne.** Le travail manuel agent de thérapeutique physique. *Ibid.*, 283-284. — **Hirsch-laff (L.)** Suggestionstherapie. Neue Rundsch., Berl., 1911, xxii, 694-700. — **Ompoff (N. Ye.)** [Psychotherapy in L. N. Tolstoy's literary works; abstract of his work "Tol-

stoy and medicine."'] *Psikhoterapiya*, Mosk., 1911, ii, 1-21.

### Massage and Physiotherapy.

**Dupont (R.)** Quelques résultats de l'aérothermo-thérapie. *Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 152-155. — **Kirchberg (F.)** Heissluft- und Lichtbehandlung und Massage. *Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap.*, Leipz., 1911, xv, 224-232. — **Lubinus (J. H.)** Zur Ausbildung mechanotherapeutischer Assistenten. *Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir.*, Stuttg., 1911, xxviii, 59-65. — **Sigalin (M.)** Atmungsgymnastik auf psychischer Basis. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 308. — **Wolf-Eisner (A.)** Spezifische Therapie und physikalische Heilmethoden, ein Gegensatz oder eine Ergänzung. *Monatschr. f. prakt. Wasserh.*, München, 1911, xviii, 73-78. — **Zanietowski (J.)** Ueber die Elektromassage und die Elektroelastomassage. *Ztschr. f. med. Elektrol.*, Leipz., 1911, xiii, 1-11.

### Phototherapy, Radiotherapy.

*See, also, Cancer; Diseases of the Skin; Ulcers, etc.*

**Butcher (D.)** L'auto-immunizzazione col radio e con i raggi Roentgen. *Ann. di elett. med.* [etc.], Napoli, 1911, x, 39-42. — **Dautwitz (F.)** Ueber St. Joachimsthaler Radiumträger. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 775-777. — **Engelmann (W.)** Einrichtung und Wirkungsweise eines neuen Inhalationsapparates für Radiumemanation mit dosierbarer Emanationsspeisung. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 659-662. — **Fischer (A.)** Ueber ein neues hochaktives Radiumemanationspräparat. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 849-855. — **Fürstenberg (A.)** Weitere Beiträge zur Behandlung mit der Radiumemanation. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 815-817. — **Lucibelli (G.)** La Röntgen-terapia in medicina interna. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 53; 77; 113; 130; 154; 178; 200. — **Pollack (W.)** Licht-Luftbäder. *Arch. f. phys. diätet. Therap.*, Frankf. a. O., 1911, xiii, 70; 100. — **Schmidt (H. E.)** Der gegenwärtige Stand und die nächsten Ziele der Röntgen-Therapie bei Erkrankungen innerer Organe. *Therap. d. Gegenw.*, Berl., 1911, lii, 152-155. — **Sommer (E.)** Beiträge zur Therapie mittelst Radiumemanation. *Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap.*, Leipz., 1911, xv, 321-328. — **Strasburger (J.)** Ueber Behandlung mit Radiumemanation. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 782-787.

### Serotherapy, Vaccinotherapy.

*See, also, Vaccinia, Vaccination.*

**Bockhoff (A.)** Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Deutschmannsche Serum. *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 1-15. — **Chaumier (E.)** À propos de l'autosérothérapie des

maladies bactériennes. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxii, 115-118. — **Gardi (J.) & Sivori (L.)** La metodica dell'esaurimento frazionato del potere anticorpo degli immunsieri. *Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. la cura d. tuberc.* [etc.], Genova, 1910, 51-65. — **Jaime (O.)** Immunización y vacunación por vía gastro-intestinal. *Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana*, 1911, xvi, 235-237. — **Kronberger (H.)** Zur Opsoninreaction: Methodisches und Beobachtungen. *Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap.*, Berl., 1911, ix, 87-96. — **Mauté (A.)** Ma pratique de la vaccinothérapie. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 201-203.

### Transfusion and Injection.

**Friedlander (W.)** Zur Technik der intravenösen Infusion in der Sprechstunde. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 598. — **Hellendall (H.)** Ueber Kochsalztransfusion (eine neue Methode für Privatkliniken und die allgemeine Praxis). *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 572. — **Schwartz (G.)** Zur Technik der intravenösen Injektion grösserer Flüssigkeitsmengen. *Therap. Monatsh.*, Berl., 1911, xxv, 174.

### PHARMACOLOGY, MATERIA MEDICA.

*See, also, Inspection of Food and Drugs.*

**Arlotta (A.)** Sulle modificazioni delle reazioni riflesse muscolari per opera del cloralosio. *Arch. di farm. e terap.*, Palermo, 1911, xvii, 51-57. — **Astolfoni (G.)** Dell'azione esercitata dal quietolo sul sistema nervoso centrale e periferico. *Arch. di farmacol. sper.*, Roma, 1911, xi, 91-114. — **Batelli (F.) & Stern (L.)** Die Oxydation der Citronen-Apfel- und Fumarsäure durch Tiergewebe. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxxi, 478-505. — **Blumenthal (F.) & Navasart (E.)** Ueber Atoxyl. V. *Ibid.*, xxxii, 380-393. — **Bürgi (E.)** Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Arzneigemischen. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 877-881. — **Burmman (J.)** Du titrage physiologique des préparations de digitale d'après la méthode de Focke. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.*, Genève, 1911, xxxi, 162-176. — **Chevalier (J.)** *Le Catha edulis*; pharmacologie et pharmacodynamie. *Bull. gén. de therap.*, Par., 1911, clxi, 572-586. — **Eichler (F.) & Latz (B.)** Experimentelle Studien über die Beeinflussung der Gallensekretion durch neuere Cholagoge. III. Iridin und Evonymin. *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.*, Berl., 1911, xvii, 133-135. — **Ellinger (A.) & Kotake (Y.)** Die Verteilung des Broms im Organismus nach Darreichung anorganischer und organischer Brompräparate. *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxv, 87-119. — **Fedeli (A.)** Intorno all'azione fisiologica del formene. *Arch. di farm. e terap.*, Palermo, 1911, xviii, 1-17. — **Fernandez.** Influenza di alcuni metalli pesanti sulla leucocitosi e sulla formula emoleucocitaria. *Ibid.*, xvii, 19-38. — **Focke.** Zur Digitalisprüfung am Froschherzen, insbesondere zur

wechselnden Widerstandsfähigkeit der Temporarien gegen Digitalis. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1911, ix, 97-102. — **Gadamer** (J.) Ueber Cordalisalkaloide (Protopin, Glaucin). Arch. d. Pharm., Berl., 1911, cclix, 224-233. — **Gaglio** (G.) Albuminati mercuriosi e albuminati mercurici in rapporto all'azione farmacologica dei diversi composti mercuriali. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxviii, 30. — **González Castro** (J.) Sobre varias acciones de la atropina. Siglo med., Madrid, 1911, lviii, 196. — **Grund** (G.) Ueber die Wirkung des Chromomorphids auf den Menschen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1007. — **Heilner** (E.) Ueber das Schicksal des subkutan eingeführten Rohrzuckers im Tierkörper und seine Wirkung auf Eiweiss- und Fettstoffwechsel. Ztschr. f. Biol., München. u. Berl., 1911, lvi, 75-86. — **Joannovics** (G.) & **Pick** (E. P.) Intravitale Oxydationshemmung in der Leber durch Narkotika. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxl, 327-353. — **Karadlow** (T.) Ueber Entgiftung glucosidischer Herzgifte durch Cholesterin in Versuchen an ausgeschnittenen Froschherzen. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 145-154. — **Labbe** (H.) & **Violle** (L.) Ingestion d'acides minéraux chez le chien. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 279-283. — **Lemaire** (P.) Sur l'utilisation du cacodylate de strychnine et de ses solutions injectables. Gaz. heb. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 219. — **Linke** (H.) Meine bisherigen Erfahrungen mit dem neuen deutschen Arzneibuch. Ber. d. deutsch. pharm. Gesellsch., Berl., 1911, xxi, 168-209. — **Loeb** (O.) Zur Pharmakologie des Jods. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1006. — **Louise** (E.) Sur une nouvelle méthode d'analyse par les courbes de miscibilité; son application à l'essai des huiles de foie de morue. J. de pharm. et de chim., Par., 1911, 7. s., iii, 377-385. — **Lussana** (F.) Azione dei sali metallici sopra l'irritabilità del cuore di rana. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1911, 8. s., xi, 252. — **Müller** (R.) Ueber die Einwirkung des Phosgens auf den menschlichen und thierischen Körper. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1911, ix, 103-125. — **Paderi** (C.) Influenza del cloruro di sodio sulla eliminazione dei bromuri. Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xi, 196-213. — **Padtberg** (J. H.) Ueber die Stopfwirkung von Morphin und Opium bei Koloquinthen-Durchfällen. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxxxix, 318-336. — **Richter** (E.) Ueber die Schwammkohle (Spongia tosta), deren Zusammensetzung und der aus ihr bereiteten Tinktur. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xxvi, 317-319. — **Roderfeld** (A.) Die pharmazeutischen Zubereitungen der fünften Ausgabe des deutschen Arzneibuches. *Ibid.*, 261; 272; 280; 290; 300. — **Rappoport** (C.) Ueber die Opium-Urethancombination. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1911, ix, 39-48. — **Rosenthaler** (L.) Hydrargyrometrische Studien. I. Arch. d. Pharm., Berl., 1911, ccxlix, 253-259. — **Schmidt** (E.) Ueber das

Ephedrin und Pseudoephedrin. Arch. d. Pharm., Berl., 1911, ccxlix, 305-310. — **Spiegel** (L.) Zur Hydropyrinfrage. Berl. d. deutsch. pharm. Gesellsch., Berl., 1911, xxi, 212. — **Spindler** (W.) Ueber die abführende Wirkung des Peganum Harmala, bei subkutaner Anwendung, im Tierversuch. St. Petersb. med. Wehnschr., 1911, xxxv, 135. — **Starkenstein** (E.) Das Verhalten der Uransalze zweibasischer Phosphorsäuren gegen Indicatoren. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 235-242. — **Tröger** (J.) & **Runne** (H.) Beiträge zur Erforschung der Angosturalalkaloide. Arch. d. Pharm., Berl., 1911, ccxlix, 174-208. — **Ullmann** (K.) Einfluss der Technik der Injektionsmethoden auf Remanenz und Wirkungsweise der Hg- und As-Präparate. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 964; 1036. — **Vreven** (S.) & **Schreiber** (C.) De l'influence des éléments nutritifs essentiels sur la croissance et sur la teneur en alcaloïdes totaux de l'atropa belladonna. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1911, 4. s., xxv, 145-150. — **Waterman** (N.) Ueber einige Versuche mit Pilocarpin. II. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 131-139. — **Wiki** (B.) Sur les rapports entre la constitution chimique et l'action physiologique des médicaments. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1911, xxxi, 241-259. — **Winckel** (M.) Ueber den Wert der frischen Fol. digitalis und ihre Konservierung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 575.

## SURGERY.

### GENERAL SURGERY.

**Fuchs** (R.) Die Einrichtung der Fingerknochen mit der Eidechse bei Hippokrates. Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med., Leipz., 1911, v, 120-132. — **Pieri** (G.) Le micosi e la loro importanza nella patologia chirurgica. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 70-81. — **von den Velden** (R.) Hämostyptische Wirkung von Kreislaufmitteln. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 279-288. — **Vértiz** (J.) Imposibilidad de fijar límites entre la medicina y la cirugía. Gac. méd. de México, 1911, 3. s., vi, 106-115.

### Aseptic and Antiseptic Surgery.

*See, also, Antiseptics; Treatment of Wounds.*

**Duse** (A.) Ricerche istologiche e batteriologiche sul metodo di Grössich (per la disinfezione del campo operatorio). Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. chir., 75-86. — **Kutscher** (K. H.) Untersuchungen über die Händedesinfektion mit Chiralkol. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 758-760. — **Michaelis** (P.) Grössich's Desinfektion der Haut mit Jodtinktur. Reich's Med.-Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 129-131. — **Sick** (P.) Altes und Neues zur Händedesinfektion. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 789-791. — Jodtinktur

bei Bauchoperationen. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 792.

## OPERATIVE SURGERY AND SURGICAL ANATOMY.

*See, also, Anæsthetics.*

**Fehling (H.)** Die gegenwärtigen Massnahmen in der operativen Wundbehandlung. Strassb. med. Ztg., 1911, viii, 36-39. — **Ford (W. E.)** Surgery of neurasthenics. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 131-134. — **Kuttner (H.)** Meisterwerke der Chirurgie. Deutsche Rev., Stuttg., 1911, ii, 321-341. — **Maragliano (D.)** Istopatologia degli impianti nervosi centrali parziali. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 540-551. — **Rehberg.** Beiträge zur Fascientransplantation. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 892-894. — **Schede.** Trockne oder feuchte Gummihandschuhe? München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1137-1139. — **Schöne.** Transplantationsversuche mit artgleichen und artfremden Geweben. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 908. — **Vecchi (A.)** Die anatomischen Grundlagen der Chirurgie der Lymphdrüsen: die Regeneration und Neubildung derselben. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1911, xxiii, 42-81, 1 pl.

## SURGERY OF THE VASCULAR SYSTEM.

*See, also, Diseases of the Chest.*

**Alglave (P.)** Technique de la résection totale des varices essentielles superficielles des membres inférieurs. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 341-344. — **Bertein (P.)** Anévrysme diffus de la jambe; ligature de l'artère poplitée; considérations sur les anévrysmes traumatiques de la loge jambière postérieure. Arch. gén. de chir., Par., 1911, v, 377-386. — **Curcio (A.)** Suture anastomosi arterovenose e trapianti vasali. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. chir., 1-30, 1 pl. — **Florcken (H.)** Zur Frage der direkten Bluttransfusion durch Gefässnaht. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 305. — **Gesse (E. R.) & Shak (V. A.)** [Saphenofemoral anastomosis by means of suture as a means of treatment of varicose veins of the lower extremities.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 182; 331; 356. — **Glyazshtein (I. M.)** [Circular vascular suture, and transplantation of blood-vessels.] Terap. Obozr., Odessa, 1911, iv, 108-121. — **Jeannel.** Des résultats immédiats et éloignés des opérations sanglantes dans le traitement des varices des membres inférieurs. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1911, xviii, 1; 57; 73; 106; 133. — **Joannovics (G.)** Beitrag zur intravaskulären Transplantation. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 698. — **Napalkoff (N. I.)** [Treatment of varicose veins of the lower extremities.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 318-333. — **Okinshevich (A. I.)** [Surgical treatment of varicose veins of the lower extremities by Madelung's

method.] *Ibid.*, 334-348. — **Quénu (E.)** Note sur un cas d'anastomose artério-veineuse pour gangrène par endartérite. Rev. de chir., Par., 1911, xliii, 554-563. — **Saibene (P.)** Contributo alla cura chirurgica degli aneurismi. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 339-348. — **Schumacher (E. D.)** Die Unterbindung von Pulmonalarterienästen zur Erzeugung von Lungenschrumpfung. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 864. — **Sofotoff (S.)** Frauenhaar als Material für die Gefässnaht. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 727. — **Ueber (F. K.)** [Operative treatment of aneurisms of the carotid artery.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 322-326. — **Weber (F.)** Zur operation Behandlung des Carotisaneurysmas. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 565-568.

## SURGERY OF THE HEAD.

*See, also, Surgery of the Eye; Surgery of the Ear, etc.*

**Aboulker (H.)** Lavage de la cavité arachnoïdienne et drainage lombaire dans la méningite aiguë d'origine otique. Rev. hebdomadaire de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxii, 369-374. — **Abrazhanoff (A. A.)** [Pathology and therapy of ankylosis of the jaws.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 146-149. — **Alexander (W.)** Operierter Basedow mit Myxödem und Tetanie. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 495. — **Baudouin (M.)** Une trépanation préhistorique sur un crâne considéré à tort comme celui d'un homme moderne. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1911, xx, 81-89. — **Boari (A.)** Un caso di resezione del ganglio di Gasser. Gazz. med. d. Marche, Ancona, 1911, xix, 1, No. 5. — **Bondy (G.)** Zur Frage der Sinusthrombose nach Freilegung des gesunden Sinus. Arch. f. Ohrenh., Leipz., 1911, lxxxv, 216-224. — **Botey (R.)** Antro-mastoidite chronique; abcès extradural; thrombo-phlébite du sinus transverse; trépanation totale; ouverture du sinus sans ligature de la jugulaire; guérison. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 456-464. — **Cassirer (R.) & Mühsam (R.)** Ueber die Exstirpation eines grossen Angioma des Gehirns. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 755-757. — **Ceci (A.)** La meilleure prophylaxie contre la pneumonie d'aspiration après les larges amputations de la langue et en général après les interventions opératoires graves dans la bouche et dans le pharynx. Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol., Par., 1911, xiv, 102-107. — **Divavin (L. A.)** [Extradural abscess of otic origin, which opened through the temporo-occipital suture.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 142-145. — **Eden (R.)** Ueber die chirurgische Behandlung der peripheren Facialislähmung. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiii, 116-126. — **Edwards (J. S.) & Cotterill (J. M.)** Cerebral tumour with astereognosis; operation; recovery. Rev. Neurol. & Psychiat., Edinb., 1911, ix, 157-169. — **Fieschi (D.)** Plastica del viso. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 91-94, 3 pl. — **Frécus.** Traitement des traumat-

ismes fermés du crâne. Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par., 1911, v, 205-213. — **Gayet**. Tumeur du cervelet; opération en deux temps; énucléation; mort par accidents bulbares. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 841-844. — **Guillaume-Louis** (P.) Encéphalocèle occipitale traitée par l'extirpation; examen histologique de la pièce. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 420-422. — **Guseff** (P. F.) [Operative treatment of traumatic epilepsy.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 289-295. — **Gussio** (S.) D'un nuovo intervento chirurgico sulle fistole salivari. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. chir., 259; 305. — **Holmgren** (G.) Fall af labyrinthogen, diffus, varig cerebro spinalmeningit, operativt behandlad, med godartadt förlopp. (A case of labyrinthogenous, diffuse, purulent cerebrospinalmeningitis, surgically treated and with success.) Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, no. 29, 12 pp. — **Kuhn**. Der perorale Weg zur Keilbeinhöhle und zur Schädelbasis. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 914. — **Lewandowsky** (M.) Zwei erfolgreiche Trepanationen ohne Befund. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 617. — **Lexer**. Demonstration eines Falles von Muskelplastik bei Facialislähmung. Kor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Jena, 1911, xli, 185. — **Lucas-Championnière** (J.) Sur la trépanation décompressive. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 462-474. — **Morelli** (K.) Operation der Schädelbasisfibrome mit Resektion des harten Gaumens. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 117. — **Morestin** (H.) Traumatisme cranio-cérébelleux. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 552-556. — **Nikolaki** (A. I.) [Correction of skeletal facial defects.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 150-155. — **Razzaboni** (G.) Ricerche ulteriori sulla topografia cranio-encefalica. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 665-680, 2 pl. — **Riesanoff** (M. M.) [Topography and surgical importance of the sphenoidal sinus.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 117-141. — **Ruttin** (E.) Freilegung der vorderen Teile der mittleren Schädelgrube zur Erreichung ausgedehnter otogener Extraduralabscesse. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 70-88. — **Souques & de Martel**. Mort rapide à la suite de la craniectomie décompressive. Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, xix, 413-415. — **Tarsia** (L.) Contributo alla tecnica della ipofisectomia. Studium, Napoli, 1911, iv, 6-8. — **Uchermann** (V.) Die Prognose und Behandlung der otogenen Pyämie, Sinusphlebitis und Sinusthrombose. Arch. f. Ohrenh., Leipz., 1911, lxxxv, 174-187. — **Vogel** (K.) Zur Technik der Operation der Hasenscharte. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 490-492.

### SURGERY OF THE NECK.

*See, also, Diseases and Surgery of the Throat.*

**Bérard**. Extraction par œsophagoscopie, ou œsophagotomie externe, dans les corps

étrangers de l'œsophage cervical. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 657-659. — **de Boucaud** (J.-L.) Volumineux papillome de la corde vocale gauche; trachéothyrotomie; guérison. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 218. — **Broeckaert** (J.) Traitement chirurgical du goitre exophtalmique. Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol., Par., 1911, xiv, 99-101. — **Kajser** (F.) Ueber die Exstirpation des Larynx und des Pharynx. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, no. 20, 8 pp. — **Le Bec**. Laryngectomie totale en deux temps séparés. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, i, 337-347. — **van Lier**. Bloedonderzoek na strumectomie wegens morbus Basedowii. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 823-827. — **Martin** (A.) Gros goitre avec dégénérescence maligne; thyroïdectomie; guérison. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 103. *Also*: Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1911, xii, 57-59. — **Matti** (H.) Ueber einen Fall von Fistula colli mediana, hervorgegangen aus einem in ganzer Länge offen gebliebenen Ductus thyroglossus. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 112-130, 2 pl. — **Morestin** (H.) Thyroïdectomie partielle dans le goitre exophtalmique. Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol., Par., 1911, xiv, 97. — **Rolland**. Sarcome de la trachée opéré par la voie externe. Rev. hebdom. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, i, 325-330. — **Schley** (W. S.) Brass screw lodged in right bronchus, low tracheotomy, removal. St. Luke's Hosp. M. & S. Rep., Poughkeepsie, 1911, ii, 44, 1 pl. — **Tikhoff** (P.) & **Levenson** (P.) [Echinococcus of the thyroid gland.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 170-173. — **Unger** (E.), **Bettmann** (M.) & **Pincus** (W.) Zur Chirurgie des Oesophagus. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 980-982. — **Veau** (V.) Enseignements cliniques de 10 cas de thymectomie. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 134-144.

### SURGERY OF THE CHEST.

**Bircher** (E.) Chirurgie des Thorax. i. Lungenchirurgie. C. Lungentuberculose. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 540-545. — **Brandorff** (E.) [The surgical treatment of alveolar pulmonary emphysema.] Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenhavn, 1911, lxxiii, 357-368. — **Caffero** (A.) La condrectomia nell' enfisema pulmonare. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 37. — **Curtillet** (J.) & **Péliasier** (G.) L'opération de Brauer dans un cas de médiastino-péricardite tuberculeuse. Lyon chirurg., 1911, v, 462-469. — **Dupeyrac** (G.) La radiographie et la radioscopie dans les affections chirurgicales intra-thoraciques. Marseille méd., 1911, xlviii, 209; 241. — **Forlanini** (C.) Sulla funzione respiratoria del polmone guarito di tisi col pneumotorace artificiale e riespanso dopo la cura. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1911, lxii, 111-115. — —. Il pneumotorace artificiale negli ospedali di Lione. *Ibid.*, 161; 171; 181; 191. — —. Il pneumotorace artificiale guarisce la tisi? ed qual modo? Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 28-30. — **Frank**

(R.) Ueber die Behandlung der Thoraxempyeme nach Bülow. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 408-411. — **Hohmeier**. Ueber ein neues Verfahren zur Deckung von Trachealdefekten. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 948. — **Jessen** (F.) Ueber den künstlichen Pneumothorax in der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose und die Grenzen dieses Verfahrens. *Würzb. Abhandl. a. d. Gesamtgeb. d. prakt. Med.*, 1911, xi, 145-168. — **Leriche** (R.) & **Cotte** (G.) L'opération de Franke (arrachement des 7<sup>e</sup>, 8<sup>e</sup> et 9<sup>e</sup> nerfs intercostaux) dans les crises gastriques du tabes. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1911, x, 28-31. — **Lundmark** (R.) Ett bidrag till perikarditis kirurgi. *Nord. med. Ark.*, Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, no. 11, 16 pp. — **Lyonnet** (B.) & **Piéry** (M.) Opération de Forlanini; coma immédiat, crises convulsives; mort en trente-sept heures. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 761-766. — **Morat** (J.-P.) À propos du pneumothorax artificiel. *Ibid.*, 353-359. — **Picqué** (R.) Du traitement des empyèmes chroniques par la décortication pulmonaire (opération de Delorme). *J. de chir.*, Par., 1911, vi, 249-268. — **Razzaboni** (G.) Sugli esiti lontani degli empiemi toracici operati colla resezione costale. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1910, xviii, 1523-1545, 3 pl. — **Riepin** (S. I.) [On the treatment of purulent pleurisy by Levashoff's method.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 265-269. — **Sangman** (C.) Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mittels künstlicher Pneumothoraxbildung. *Beihefte z. Med. Klin.*, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, vii, 91-122. — **Tuholake** (H.) Surgical aspects of mediastinal disease. [Abstr.] *Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc.*, 1911, v, 153. — **Unger** (E.), **Bettmann** (M.) & **Rubaschow** (S.) Die doppelseitige intrathorakale Vagotomie. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 939. — **Winslow** (R.) Partielle Thyreoidektomie bei Dementia praecox. *Klin. therap. Wchnschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, 228-232. — **Yasenetski-Voino** (V. F.) [Bilateral injury of the vagus nerve; resection of the nerve of the diaphragm.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 156-169.

## SURGERY OF THE ABDOMEN.

See, also, Gunshot Wounds.

**Albrecht** (H.) Ueber intraabdominale Netztorsion. *Gynaek. Rundschau*, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 259-263. — **Angiolella** (D.) Ferita dello stomaco e del fegato; laparotomia, guarigione. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 353. — **Anisimoff** (A. F.) [Saccular lymphangioma of the large omentum.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 300-305. — **Bozzolo** (C.) Sulla opportunità della omentopessia nelle ascite recidivanti da vizio valvolare del cuore. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 18-20. — **Fantino** (G.) Sulla cura chirurgica della peritonite tuberculare. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1911, xix, 601-652. — **F.** (C.) Nell' ittero emolitico tipo Hayem-Widal devesi tentare la splenectomia? *Med. nuova*, Roma, 1911, ii, 153. — **Federici** (N.) Laparo-

tomia per placche adhesive infiammatorie nella cavità peritoneale, specialmente come esito di paratiflite e periappendicite. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 147. — **von Friedländer**. Operierter Pankreasstein. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 913. — **Hartmann** (H.) La cavité abdominale au point de vue chirurgical. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 259-261. — **Hoke** (E.) Ueber einen Fall von Spätinfektion einer Laparotomienarbe während einer Rhinitis. *Prag. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxxvi, 240. — **Jeanne**. Pancréatite hémorragique; épanchement péritonéal séro-hématique et stéatonécrose de l'épiploon; intervention; guérison. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, xxxvii, 482-489. — **Lafourcade** (J.) Traitement de la péritonite généralisée. *Ibid.*, 428-434. — **Minizon** (I. Ya.) [Fibrochondroma of the mesentery of the small intestines.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 296-299. — **Pascale** (G.) Cisti da echinococco della milza a sviluppo iniziale frenosplenico; aderenze e perforazione attraverso il polmone; vomica; guarigione della fistola; sviluppo secondario addominale. *Riv. internaz. di clin. e terap.*, Napoli, 1911, vi, 63-66. — **Pauchet** (V.) Suture de la paroi abdominale; le meilleur procédé. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 312. — **Rubesch** (R.) Zur Drainage der Bauchhöhle mit Dreesmannschen Glasdrains. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 421-433. — **Ruffo** (V.) Trattamento chirurgico della peritonite tuberculare. *Tommasi*, Napoli, 1911, vi, 61-65. — **Sippel** (A.) Le drainage abdominal. *Ann. de chir. et d'orthop.*, Par., 1911, xxiv, 70-77. — **Smirnoff** (A. V.) [Primary malignant tumors of the mesentery.] *Prakt. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 180-182. — **Soler Moreu** (D. M.) Un caso de peritonitis sépticopurulenta por perforación múltiple intestinal; laparotomia in extremis. *Med. de los niños*, Barcel., 1911, xii, 88. — **Sourdille**. Rate ectopieée fixée dans la fosse iliaque gauche. *Gaz. méd. de Nantes*, 1911, xxix, 212. — **von Staubenrauch**. Pankreasnekrose. Drainage der Bursa omentalis. Heilung. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1050. — **Milzruptur durch Splenektomie geheilt**. Ein Jahr später Ileus infolge Adhäsionen zwischen zwei Darmschlingen. *Laparotomie*. Heilung. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1051. — **Walther**. Sur le drainage en décubitus latéral dans les péritonites diffuses. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 498-502.

## Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines.

**Boas** (I.) Kritische Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von Conrad Pochhammer: Beiträge zur Magenresektion [mit Erwiderung]. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 718-722. — **Bonneau** (R.) Ulcère duodénal juxtapylorique perforé; résection de l'ulcère; pyloroplastie; guérison. *Paris chirurg.*, 1911, iii, 162-166. — **Brandenstein**. Perforieren des Magenulcus. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*,



1911, xlviii, 686. — **Brunner** (F.) Ueber Resection des Colons. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 586-589. — **Cordero** (A.) Tuberculosis del ventriculo a forma cirrotica. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 681-692, 2 pl. — **Coyanes**. Nuevos métodos de tratamiento de las estrecheces del estómago. Rev. clin. de Madrid, 1911, v, 81-88. — **Exalto** (J.) Ulcus jejuni nach Gastroenterostomie. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1911, xxlii, 13-41. — **Floderus** (B.) [The surgical treatment of the benignant chronic diseases of the colon, especially by ileo-sigmoid anastomosis.] Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, no. 13, 33 pp. — **von Haberer** (H.) Demonstration einer wiederholt wegen Ulcus ventriculi operierten Patientin. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 915-918. — **Hackenbruck**. Ueber den Bauchdeckenschnitt bei Blinddarmoperationen. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 737-740. — **Härtel** (J.) Die Gastroenterostomie im Röntgenbilde. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1911, cix, 317-395. — **Hustin** (A.) Sept cas de perforation de l'estomac et du duodénum. J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1911, xi, 63-90, 1 pl. — **Hedlund** (J. A.) Magenileus, Volvulus und Inkarceration. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, no. 9, 27 pp. — **Kausch** (W.) Zur Technik der Darmaht nach Schmieden. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1911, xxxviii, 761. — **König**. Magenresektion wegen in Pankreas und Leber perforierten Ulcus. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 524. — **Körte** (W.), Bier (A.) [et al.] Umfrage über die chirurgische Behandlung des Magengeschwürs. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 610; 690. — **Levit** (V.) [Indications for posterior antecolic gastro-enterostomy.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 229-232. — **Lieblein** (V.) Einige Bemerkungen zur Frage der Prognose der ausgedehnten Dünndarmresektionen. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1911, xxiii, 1-12. — **Mauclaire**. Ulcère cancéreux annulaire médiogastrique; estomac en sablier; résection, gastroentérostomie postérieure; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 451-453. — **Pochhammer**. Beiträge zur Magenresektion. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 513-517. — **Raventós**. Cas d'ectopie intestinal. An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 88-92. — **Rostowzew** (M. J.) Eine neue Modification der aseptischen Darmaht. Arch. f. Klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 31-47. — **Schmieden** (V.) Zur Technik der Darmaht; die fortlaufende Einstülpungsnaht bei der Enteroanastomose. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1911, xxxviii, 531. — **Sencert** (L.) Carcinome de l'estomac; pyloro-gastrectomie; guérison. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 178-180. — **Sick** (P.) Coecum mobile, fixierte Appendix, Perityphlitis. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1911, xxxviii, 759-761. — **Stocker** (E.) Las perigastritis ante la gastro-enterostomia. Rev. Ibero-Am.

de cien. méd., Madrid, 1911, xxv, 161-171. — **von Staubenrauch**. Embryonales Teratom im Mesosigmoideum. Extirpation des Tumors. Resektion der Flexura sigmoidea. Heilung. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1050. — **Atresia oesophagi congenita**. Gastrostomie. Tod infolge von Lungenabszessen. *Ibid.*, 1051. — **Teirlinck** (A.) Appendicostomie et cécostomie pour le traitement des constipations chroniques et surtout des diarrhées chroniques. Belgique méd., Gand, 1911, xviii, 207-209. — **Waldenström** (J.) Bericht über die in der chirurgischen Klinik des Serafimerlazarets zu Stockholm behandelten Fälle von Dickdarmkrebs. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, no. 24, 49 pp. — **Zesas** (D. G.) Das primäre Magensarkom und seine chirurgische Behandlung. Samml. klin. Vortr., Leipzig, 1911, n. F., No. 620 (Chir. no. 175), 417-432.

### Diseases and Surgery of the Appendix.

**Berndt** (F.) Epileptische Krämpfe infolge Appendicitis. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 697. — **Bosse** (P.) Beitrag zur Technik der intraperitonealen Blinddarmoperation. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 752. — **Fortun** (E.) Caso curioso de apendicitis. Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1911, xvi, 201. — **Gelpke**. Appendicostomie wegen seit vier Tagen bestehender Perforatioperitonitis. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 555. — **Gugelot**. Appendicite aiguë compliquée d'abcès rétrocecal; ouverture dans la plèvre, vomique. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 179-181. — **Halipré** (A.) Fréquence relative d'une période prodromique dans l'appendicite aiguë; importance pratique de cette question. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1911, 105-109. — **Lozano** (R.) Algunas consideraciones sobre la apendicitis en la infancia. An. de la Acad. de [obst.], Madrid, 1911, iv, 82-97. — **Maier** (G.) Koprostase; Appendicitis. Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Wurmfortsatzkrankung. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 844. — **Mantelli** (C.) Dell' appendicocoele semplice con sacco in parte aderente. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 693-708. — **Marcussen** (E.) Appendicit venstresid inguinalhernie. Norsk. Mag. f. Laegevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 75. — **Mark** (J.) & **Pap** (M.) Ueber einen Fall von Appendicitis bei gleichzeitigem Vorhandensein von Typhus abdominalis. Appendektomie, Heilung. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 968-970. — **Mauclaire**. Les abcès appendiculaires. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, xxxi, 295-297. — **Meyer** (L.) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der akuten, perforativen Appendicitis als Inhalt eines eingeklemmten Leistenbruchs. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 713. — **Orlowski** (W.) Zur Palpierbarkeit des Wurmfortsatzes. Arch. f. Verdauungskr., Berl., 1911, xvii, 156-163. — **Richet** (C.) & **Saint-Girons** (F.) Contribution expérimentale à la pathogénie des ap-

pendicites hématogènes. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 271. — **Romeo Lozano** (A.) Algunas consideraciones sobre la apendicitis en la infancia. Rev. clin. de Madrid, 1911, v, 248-253. — **Ruge** (E.) Ueber Spontanheilung der Perityphlitis. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 769-772. — **Salzer** (H.) Ueber Blinddarmentzündung beim Kinde. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 695-698. — **Savarlaud**. Le traitement de l'appendicite aiguë. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1911, 109-117. — **Tantzsch** (K.) Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose der Appendizitis. St. Petersburg. med. Wchnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 173-177. — **Thirolloix** (J.) & Durand. Spirochétémie au cours d'une appendicite aigue; hémo- et sérocul-turé; isolement et culture du parasite; emploi du 606; arrêt de la septicémie. Bull. et mém. Soc. med. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 653-662. — **Walther**. Appendicitis à manifestations thoraciques. *Ibid.*, 376-387. — **Viannay** (C.) De l'appendicectomie à chaud systématiquement précoce dans les trente-six heures qui suivent le début de la crise; à propos de trois cas ayant donné trois guérisons. Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 223-225.

### Hernia.

**Aievoli** (E.) Sulla laparo-ectomia complementare nell' erniotomia ombellicale etc. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 495-497. — **Büdinger** (K.) Ueber Hernia inguinosa superficialis und Fehllage des Scheidenfortsatzes. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 140-160. — **Caminiti** (R.) Utilizzazione del cremastere per rinforzare lo strato muscolare nella operazione di Bassini. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 413. — **Claeys** (C.) Abscess par congestion et hernie lombaire. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 585-590. — **Colombet**. Relations entre les hernies épigastriques et les lésions possibles des organes sous-jacents. Lyon méd., 1911, xxxiii, 698-701. — **De Francisco** (G.) Sopra due varietà rare di ernia crurale. Pensiero med., Milano, 1911, i, 165; 205. — **Dreesmann**. Hernien und Unfall. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1911, viii, 221-226. — **Gargano** (C.) Di una rara complicità delle ernie strozzate; la disinserzione mesenterica. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 97-110. — **Gottschlich** (J.) Durch Operation geheilter Fall von Hernia epigastrica. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 796. — **Koch** (J. H.) Twee gevallen van buikbreuk in de lijn van Var den Spiegel. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 1215-1222. — **Lauenstein** (C.) Ein weiterer Beitrag zu der Frage der zwei Darm-schlingen im eingeklemmten Bruch. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1911, cix, 583-594. — **Leriche**. De la nature des troubles digestifs qui surviennent au cours des hernies épigastriques. Lyon méd., 1911, xxxiii, 701-707. — **Lönnberg** (I.) [A case of rupture of a hernia and intestinal prolapsus.] Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1,

No. 39, 6 pp. — **Majocchi** (A.) Sopra un caso di appendicite acuta in sacco erniario. Osp. magg. Riv. scient.-prat. d. di Milano, 1911, vi, 12-15. — **Oehlecker** (F.) Die Nabelbruch-operation mit ausgedehnter Fettexzision. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1911, xxxviii, 388-393. — **Partsch**. Hernia praevesicalis. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 777. — **Randone** (G. F.) L'ernia infortunio o malattia? Medicina d. infortuni d. lav. [etc.], Perugia, 1911, iv, No. 5, 2-8. — **Savarlaud**. Traitement de la hernie chez l'enfant. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, xxxi, 315. — **Sick** (P.) Radikaloperation des Schenkelbruchs durch Pektineusplastik. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1003-1005. — **Ulrichs**. Ueber Hernia pectinea. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 792. — **Worms & Hamant**. Phlegmon ligneux de la cuisse, complication tardive d'une kélotomie pour hernie crurale étranglée. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 861. — **Zartain** (F. O.) [370 herniotomies.] Khirurgiia, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 174-224.

### Obstruction of the Intestines.

**Ahlström** (E.) Fall af volvulus cœci. Hygiea, Stockholm, 1911, lxxiii, d. 1, 362-364. — **Allard** (E.) Ueber die gutartige Stenose an der Flexura sinistra. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 641-643. — **Bircher** (E.) Ueber zwei bemerkenswerte Fälle von Ileus. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 8-15. — **Broca** (A.) Invagination intestinale opérée avec succès à la neuvième heure. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 419. — **Chapple** (H.) Chronische Darmstase, behandelt Mittels kurzer zirkulärer Umschneidung oder Kolektomie. Eine kurze Studie der Krankengeschichten von 50 Fällen. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 743-751. — **Fantino** (G.) Sull' occlusione per torsione totale del tenue e suo mesenterio. Morgagni, Milano, 1911, liii, pt. 1, 121; 175. — **Fockens** (P.) Ein operativ geheilter Fall von kongenitaler Dünndarmatresie. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1911, xxxviii, 532-535. — **Girault & Tissier**. Atrésies et segmentations intestinales congénitales. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 8-10. — **Heully** (L.) Occlusion intestinale post-opératoire par coudure de l'angle cœlique gauche. Arch. gén. de chir., Par., 1911, v, 361-376. — **Kaehler** (M.) Einige praktische Winke zur Behandlung des peritonitischen Ileus. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 515. — **Kauert** (J.) Erfahrungen mit Hormonal bei chronischer Obstipation und paralytischem Ileus. *Ibid.*, 907-909. — **Lerda** (G.) & **Quarella** (B.) Sullo strozzamento retrogrado dell' intestino. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xviii, 1791-1827. — **Michelson** (F.) Zur Therapie des Volvulus der Flexura sigmoidea. St. Petersburg. med. Wchnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 75-77. — **Nordmann** (O.) Spastischer Darmverschluss bei einem 2 jährigen Kinde. Zentralbl. f. Kinderh., Leipzig, 1911, xvi, 127-129. — **Passaggi** (A.) Retrograde Darm-

einklemmung. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1911, xxv, 133; 149; 167; 183.—**Roll (J.)** [Oxyuris as a cause of ileus.] Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 32-35.—**Schnitzler (J.)** Aus dem Kapitel der Darmstenosen. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 401; 442.—**von Thun (H.)** A case of volvulus. Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 400-404.

### *Surgery of the Rectum.*

**van Clampen (J.)** Plastik van den sphincter ani volgens Schœmaker. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 827-829.—**Hackenbruch.** Zur dauernden Beseitigung des Mastdarmfalles mittelst Beckenbodenplastik. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1074-1076.—**Voelcker (F.)** Sakrale Rectumexcision. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxii, 671-686.

### *Surgery of the Biliary System.*

**Broca (A.)** Kyste hydatique du foie; réaction de Weinberg nulle avant l'opération, positive après; éosinophilie accrue après l'opération. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 673-675.—**Foucaud & Machenaud.** Hépatite suppurée et pré-hépatite; intervention par résection chondro-costale et voie sous-pleurale. Arch. de méd. et pharm. nav., Par., 1911, xcv, 302-309.—**Jullien.** Valeur de la splénectomie dans le traitement des cirrhoses du foie. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1911, xx, 90-94.—**Kausch (W.)** Die Hydrops des gesamten Gallensystems bei chronischem Cholelithusverschluss und seine Bedeutung für den Chirurgen. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1911, xxiii, 138-168.—**König.** Leberresektion. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 524.—**Lohse (J. E.)** Fall von Cholangiocystostomie. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 492-494.—**Magi (A.)** Ciste da echinococco del fegato. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 165-168.—**Majocchi (A.)** La chirurgia nelle cirrosi epatiche; fatti e considerazioni. Pensiero med., Milano, 1911, i, 126-131.—**Pochhammer.** Ueber Cholelithotomie und Hepaticusdrainage. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlvi, 544.—**von Staubenrauch.** Atresie der Gallenwege. Cholämie. Cholangioenterostomie. Tod. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1051.—**Walther.** Kystes hydatiques multiples du foie et de l'abdomen; kyste juxta-appendiculaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 490-494.

### **SURGERY OF THE LOCOMOTOR SYSTEM.**

(Including Surgery of the Extremities.)

See, also, Orthopaedic Surgery.

**Dreyer (L.)** Zur Technik der Sehnennähte. Erwidern auf den gleichlautenden Artikel von v. Frisch. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl.,

1911, xcv, 242-244.—**Duroux (E.)** Ankylose vicieuse du genou; résection; application du crampon métallique. Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 174.—**Gaudier & Swynghedauw.** Transplantations tendineuses. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 181.—**Gaugele (K.)** Zur subkutanen Arthrodese nach Bade. Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir., Stuttg., 1911, xxviii, 5-14.—**Huguier (A.)** Transplantation du péroné pour réparer un humérus réséqué pour ostéosarcome. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 153-160.—**Leuret.** La transposition du péroné après destruction par ostéomyélite de la diaphyse tibiale. *Ibid.*, 97-103, 1 pl.—**Möhring (P.)** Zur Technik der operativen Knochenvereinigung. Monatschr. f. Unfallheilk., Leipz., 1911, xviii, 41.—**Pieri (G.)** Le operazioni plastiche sulle ossa. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 161; 196.—**Rigollot-Simonnot (L.)** Du plombage des cavités osseuses par le mélange de Mosetig-Moorhof. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 282-293.—**Stein.** Arthrodese durch Knochenbolzung. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlvi, 862.—**Stieda (A.)** Beiträge zur freien Knochenplastik. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xciv, 831-856.—**Timmer (H.)** [A so-called success after tendon-transplantation and tendon-shortening.] Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 845-847.—**Tixier.** Deux cas de chirurgie osseuse conservatrice: ostéosarcome du tibia traité par la résection; fractures multiples du bras gauche par écrasement; guérison. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 790-801.—**Voelcker (F.)** Offene Myotomie des Musculus gluteus maximus bei schnellender Hüfte. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxii, 619-632.

### *Diseases and Deformities of the Spine.*

**Achard (C.) & Flandrin (C.)** Cyphose traumatique; hyposystolie et crises dyspnéiques. Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 610-614.—**Babcock (W. W.)** Spina bifida and its surgical treatment, with a description of an efficient osteoplastic operation. Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila., 1911, iv, 257-268.—**Becker (J.)** Förstersche Operation bei tabischen gastrischen Krisen. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 775.—**Böhm (M.)** Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Lehre von den jugendlichen Rückgratsverkrümmungen. Kinder Arzt., Leipz., 1911, xxii, 97-106.—**Cuvellier.** Curación rápida y completa de un caso de mal de Pott. Clin. mod., Zaragoza, 1911, x, 178-182.—**Diakonow (P. P.)** L'angle sacro-pelvien et l'inclinaison du plan dorsal du sacrum chez les cyphotiques. J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xlvi, 301-314.—**Haglund (P.)** Meine Methode zum Photographieren der Skoliosen. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, No. 4, 15 p.—**Jonges (C.)** Krukscoliose. [Crutch-scoliosis.] Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 1524-1549.—**Kofmann (S.)** Spondylitis cervicalis

tuberculosa, ihre klinischen Erscheinungen und Therapie. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1911, 74; 99. — **Leriche** (R.) & **Cotte** (G.) L'opération de Förster dans le traitement des crises gastriques du tabes. J. de chir., Par., 1911, vi, 409-491. — **MacLean** (H. S.) Fracture; dislocation of the spine; with report of a case. Med. Progress, Louisville, 1911, xxvii, 131-133. — **Mainzer**. Zwei Fälle von Spinaltumoren. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1161. — **Manheimer** (E.) Ueber Heilung scheinbar inoperabler Wirbelsarkome durch Arsentherapie. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxii, 741-747. — **Mauclaire**. Symptomes, diagnostic et traitement de la scoliose des adolescents. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 77-79. — **Moty**. Note sur l'hydrorachis traumatique aiguë. Méd. d. accid. du travail, Par., 1911, ix, 86-88. — **Niblock** (W. J.) Meningocele; excision; repeated lumbar punctures; death. Indian. M. Gaz. Calcutta, 1911, xlvi, 134. — **Palumbo** (G.) Appunti di semiotica vertebrale. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xvii, sez. prat., 101-103. — **Poisson**. Un cas de spondylose rhizomélisque. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, xxix, 165-167. — **Poncet** (A.) À propos de la cyphose traumatique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 668. — **Roederer** (C.) Scoliose congénitale par hémivertèbre surnuméraire. Rev. d'orthop., Par., 1911, 3. s., ii, 259-261. — **Söderbergh** (G.) & **Helling** (E.) Ein Fall von Geschwulst, vom Bogen des 4. Lumbalwirbels ausgehend und die Cauda equina komprimierend, mit Erfolg operiert. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1. No. 15, 13 p. — **Stender** (O.) Ueber zwei Fälle von Spondylitis typhosa. St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 213-217. — **Stolz**. Ueber Scoliosis ischiadiaca alternans. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1008. — **Wohlauer**. Ischias scoliotica und Spondylitis. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlvi, 593.

#### ORTHOPÆDIC SURGERY.

**Bibergeil** (E.) Ueber doppelseitigen angeborenen Schulterblatthochstand. Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir., Stuttg., 1911, xxviii, 104-113. — **Buccheri** (R.) Die chirurgische Behandlung der Gelenkdeformitäten. *Ibid.*, 114-165. — **Calvé** (J.) Quelques considérations sur les appareils amovibles en celluloid dans le traitement de la coxalgie et du mal de Pott. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 241-244. — **Coudray** (P.) Traitement opératoire et traitement conservateur dans la coxalgie infantile. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1911, lxxxii, 153. — **Cramer**. Beitrag zur blutigen Mobilisierung versteifter Gelenke. Zentralbl. f. chir. u. mech. Orthop., Berl., 1911, v, 97-99. — **Danis** (R.) De l'emploi de la toile métallique moulée et enrobée dans l'exécution des appareils d'immobilisation. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 294. — **Eckstein** (G.) Ueber para-artikuläre Korrektur der Kniegelenksankylosen tuberkulösen Ursprungs. Prag. med.

Wehnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 237-239. — **Ewald** (P.) Ueber die Arthritis deformans des Schultergelenks und die bei ihr vorkommenden Knochenverbildungen, insbesondere den Humerus varus. Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir., Stuttg., 1911, xxviii, 166-195. — **Galeazzi** (R.) Beitrag zur Therapie des paralytischen Hohlfüßes. *Ibid.*, 96-103. — **Galli** (L.) Contributo alla conoscenza del genu recurvatum congenitum. Incurabili, Napoli, 1911, xxvi, 201-206. — **García Hurtado** (S.) Conferencia sobre las "causas de los defectos funcionales de la cadera y su tratamiento." Siglo méd., Madrid, 1911, lviii, 193; 210. — **Gaugele**. Ueber Krampfanfälle nach orthopädischen Operationen. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 568-571. — **Glaesener** (P.) Der angeborene Schiefhals und seine Behandlung. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 231-235. — **Grünfeld** (K.) Ein Fall von radio-ulnarer Synostose (Kongenitale Missbildung der Ellbogengegend mit Supinationshemmung). Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1911, x, 97. — **Kreglinger** (G.) Ein Fall von hereditärer, kongenitaler, doppelseitiger Synostose bei den Vorderarmknochen an der proximalen Epiphyse. Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir., Stuttg., 1911, xxviii, 66-95. — **Lackmann** (T.) Ueber Coxa valga adolescentium. *Ibid.*, 211-222. — **Lamy** (L.) Traitement pratique du pied bot varus équin congénital irréductible chez l'enfant. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 809-814. — **Lengemann** (P.) Ein neuer Stiefel zur Verhütung und Heilung der Insufficiencia pedis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 965. — **Levy** (R.) Beiträge zur Frage der Coxitis, Coxa vara und sog. Osteoarthritis deformans juvenilis (richtiger Coxa vara capitalis). Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cix, 203-237. — **Lindemann** (W.) Die Frühbehandlung der rachitischen Beindeformitäten, insonderheit des O-Beins, durch die Osteoklasie. Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir., Stuttg., 1911, xxviii, 196-210. — **Martínez Angel** (A.) Un detalle de fisiología patológica del genu valgum. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. med., Madrid, 1911, xxv, 125-130. — **Mauclaire**. Le genu valgum des adolescents. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 206. — **Mayet** (H.) Comment faut-il soigner un pied-bot congénital? Rev. mens. de gynéc., d'obstét. et de pédiat., Par., 1911, vi, 231-237. — **Mouchet** (A.) & **Maugis** (P.) La hanche à ressort. Paris méd., 1911, 575-587. — **Nélaton** (C.) Procédé opératoire applicable au traitement de la hanche à ressort. Rev. d'orthop., Par., 1911, 3. s., ii, 275-278. — **Poulsen** (K.) Osteoplastische Operation an rachitisch gekrümmter Tibia. Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir., Stuttg., 1911, xxviii, 1-4. — **Rochard** (E.) Du pied plat valgus douloureux traumatique. Rev. d'orthop., Par., 1911 3. s., ii, 193-198. — **Savariaud**. À quel âge opérer les différentes malformations congénitales ou acquises chez l'enfant. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 255. — **Schulthess** (W.) Zur Stellung der Orthopädie in der Medizin. Cor.-Bl. d. Ver. deutsch.

Aerzte in Reichenberg, 1911, xxiv, no. v, 1-7. *Also*: Zentralbl. f. chir. u. mech. Orthop., Berl., 1911, v, 137-147. — **Schultze** (F.) Zum Aufsatz v. d. Osten-Sackens: Zur orthopädischen Chirurgie des veralteten Klumpfusses. Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir., Stuttg., 1911, xxviii, 223-230. — **Semeleder** (O.) Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Funktion des quadrizeplahmen Beines. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 312-315. — **Wollenberg** (G. A.) Die Behandlung des Pectus carinatum. Zentralbl. f. chir. u. mech. Orthop., Berl., 1911, v, 185-189.

#### SURGERY OF THE GENITO-URINARY ORGANS (MALE).

**Cantas.** Contribution à l'étude du traitement de l'hypospadias sur un nouveau procédé autoplastique. Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par., 1911-12, viii, 12-27. — **Cotte.** Volvulus du testicule. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 758. — **Forssell** (W.) [A new method of connecting the ends of an ureter, which was cut through.] Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, No. 6, 8 pp. — **Genouville.** Hypospadias pénoscrotal; utilisation du prépuce et procédé de Duplay combinés. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 244-247. — **Lapeyre.** Vasoépididymectomie dans la tuberculose génitale bilatérale de l'homme. J. de méd. et de chir. prat., Par., 1911, lxxxii, 241-246. — **Nilson** (G.) Zur operativen Therapie der Varicokelen. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 597-601. — **Retzlaff.** Hodentumoren. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 875. — **Roppa** (C. C.) Grosso calcolo oblitterante dell' uretra bulbosa; fortunata estrazione pel meato urinario. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 275. — **Scalone** (I.) Forma strana di tubercolosi primitiva calcifica della vaginale ad evoluzione tardiva non comune. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 365-372. — **Straus** (F.) Seltene Form von Uretertuberkulose. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 706. — **Toll** (H.) [A case of many stones in the ureter.] Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, No. 22, 6 pp. — **Voelcker** (F.) Excision tuberkulöser Samenblasen mit temporärer Verlagerung des Rectum. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxii, 722-740. — **Weinberg** (F.) Plastische Operationen am Nierenbecken und Ureter. *Ibid.*, 779-818. — **Wolkowitsch** (N.) Zur Behandlung der lippenförmigen Fisteln des männlichen Gliedes. Arch. f. Klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 48-69.

#### Surgery of the Bladder.

**Baer.** Fortschritte auf dem Gebiet der intravesicalen Operationen. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 562. — **Dervaux.** Sur l'inversion vésicale. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1911, i, 673-683. — **Gastano** (C.) Dei corpi estranei in vescica e delle applicazioni cistoscopiche. Cesalpino. Arezzo, 1911, vii, 1; 73. — **Pauchet.** De l'ablation des tumeurs vésicales par les voies nat-

uelles. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1911, xx, 76-80. — **Pulido Martín** (A.) Mecanismo de algunas roturas de vejiga. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1911, lviii, 81-83. — *El sondeo en el diagnostico de las roturas de la vejiga. Ibid.*, 162-164.

#### Lithotomy, Lithotritry.

**Aguirre Luco** (R.) Cálculos vesicales. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1911, xxxix, 56. — **Böhme** (F.) Ueber Blasensteine. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 818. — **Delbet** (P.) Considérations sur la technique de la taille hypogastrique. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 64-76. *Also*: Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par., 1911-12, viii, 27-37. — **Pinto de Magalhaes.** Grande calculo vesical n'una creança. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1911, xxix, 49.

#### Surgery of the Kidneys.

**Bonzani** (G.) Contributo di chirurgia renale conservativa. Pensiero med., Milano, 1911, i, 405-408. — **Bordius** (J.) Untersuchung über die Endresultate in 25 mit Nephrektomie behandelten Fällen von Nierentuberkulose. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, No. 14, 24 pp. — **van Campellen** (D.) Præfondervindelijke bijdrage tot de nephrotomie. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 838-840. — **Jaboulay.** Néphrectomie pour cancer du rein. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 835. — **Keuper** (E.) Ueber Nierenverletzungen. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxii, 748-778. — **Kratter** (A.) La decorticazione renale nelle ematurie dette essenziali. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1911, liv, 241-260. — **Kroemer.** Kongenitale Nierenverlagerung. Deutsche-med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 812. — **Malesani** (A.) Ulteriori osservazioni sul digiuno dopo la nefrectomia unilaterale. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 357-359. — **Matera** (G.) Ileo-paralitico; complicanza post-operatoria alla nefrolitotomia; guarigione. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 350-363. — **Rochet.** Moyens chirurgicaux de se renseigner sur l'état des reins, quand cathétérisme urétéral et séparation échouant. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1911, i, 577-587. — **Straus** (F.) Chronische Hydronephrose geheilt durch Exstirpation. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 706. — [Eine Nierentuberkulose im Initialstadium bei einem Kind; Extirpation.] *Ibid.*, 1047.

#### Surgery of the Prostate.

**Consiroles** (J.) Prostatactomie transvésicale selon la méthode de Marion. Quelle doit être la condnité à tenir, après l'intervention pour arriver rapidement à la guérison définitive. Arch. de méd. et pharm. nav., Par., 1911, xcv, 280-293. — **Estapé.** Tres cassos de prostatactomia transvesical tractata per é irrigació continua. An. de med.

Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 73-76. — **Lauwers.** Behandlung der prostatahypertrophie. Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. België, Antw., 1911, ii, 125-128. — **Marion (G.)** Prostatectomie sus-pubienne; résultats de trois ans de pratique. Paris méd., 1911, 486-492. — **Tengwall (E.)** Resultates af 18 prostatektomier. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, No. 30, 21 pp. — **Voelcker (F.)** Konservative Enukleation der hypertrophischen Prostata auf pararectalem Wege in Bauchlage. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxii, 687-709. — Cystoskopische Skizzen des Blasenanteiles der Prostata. *Ibid.*, 710-721.

### Surgery of the Urethra.

**Barbellion (G.)** Rétrécissement du méat par adhérences préputiales. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 338-341. — **Hohmeyer (F.)** Ueberbrückung eines ausgedehnten Harnröhrendefektes durch freie Faszien-Plastik. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 887. — **Lafond-Grellety.** L'électrolyse de l'urètre en province. Gazz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 221-224. — **Lilla (P.)** Rotura traumática dell' uretra perineale. Riv. urol., Catania, 1911, ii, 852-860. — **Pied (H.)** Rétrécissement urétral dû à une sclérose limitée du corps spongieux, dans la région périnéale moyenne; rupture de l'urètre au-dessous de la sténose; abcès urinaires; incision périnéale et drainage; guérison. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1911, i, 619-624. — **Roucaurol (E.)** La détersion electrolytique dans le traitement des uréthrites chroniques. Paris méd., 1911, 589-592.

### WOUNDS, INJURIES, ACCIDENTS.

See, also, Neuroses; Tetanus; Medical Jurisprudence.

**d'Abundo (G.)** Su d'un altro caso di ferita del midollo spinale. Riv. ital. di neuropat. [etc.] Catania, 1911-12, iv, 1-9. — **Anders (K.)** Unscheinbare Kopfverletzung mit letalem Ausgang. Amtsarzt, Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, iii, 80. — **Dezza (C.)** Considerazioni sopra un caso di grave contusione addominale. Osp. magg. Riv. scient.-prat. d. . . di Milano, 1911, vi, 61-67. — **Ehrlich (H.)** Ueber Wund- und Frakturbehandlung. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 818-821. — **Engel (H.)** Eine Wirbelsäulenverletzung. Aertzliche Gutachten und Tagespresse. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 503-508. — **Figueras Ballester (L.)** El bicarbonato de sosa en traumatoterapia. Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1911, xxxviii, 321-328. — **Filbry.** Ein Fall von subkutaner, querer Milzzerreissung auf dem Manöverfelde. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xl, 317-319. — **Golenishtsheff (P. M.)** [A burn.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1911, ccxxx, med.-spec. pt., 680-682. — **Gómez Ocaña (J.)** Inhibición cardíaca y shock. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1911, xxv, 81-106. — **Gottsch-**

**lich (J.)** Schwere Verletzung der unteren Extremitäten. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 796. — **Grunewald.** Der Kampf gegen die ersten Unfallfolgen. Ztschr. f. Versicherungsmed., Leipz., 1911, iv, 97-102. — Ueber einige Grundsätze zur Beurteilung der Gebrauchsfähigkeit verletzter Glieder. Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir., Stuttg., 1911, xxviii, 15-58. — **Guibé (M.)** Les ruptures traumatiques des trois symphyses du bassin. Rev. d'orthop., Par., 1911, 3. s., ii, 199-226. — **Hustin (A.)** Plaies par instrument tranchant de la vessie et des intestins. J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1911, xi, 22-28. — **Imbert (L.)** Les écrasements du membre inférieur. J. de chir., Par., 1911, vi, 365-375. — **Kutz (A.)** Pfählungsverletzung. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1910, xxxvi, 1349. — **Lande (P.)** Plaque pénétrante du crâne. Méd. d. accid. du travail, Par., 1911, ix, 80-85. — **Lemaire (L.)** Le drainage par drains métalliques souples. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 322-324. — **Lindström (E.)** Zwei Fälle von subkutaner, traumatischer Milzruptur. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, No. 37, 17 pp. — **Lochte (T.)** Ueber die Bewegungs- und Handlungsfähigkeit schwerverletzter Personen. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 957-964. — **Malda (G.)** Heridas en la región glútea. Gac. méd. de Mexico, 1911, 3. s., vi, 101-106. — **Marchal.** Note sur un cas de section de tendons, vaisseaux et nerfs du poignet chez un cadet; sutures et ligatures, immobilisation; guérison. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1911, xxxvii, 169-178. — **Meyer (G.)** Demonstrationen zur manuellen künstlichen Atmung (mit Vorführung von Lichtbildern und kinematographischen Aufnahmen). Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 669. — **Mintz (V. M.)** [Direct subcutaneous injury of the liver and kidney.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 225-228. — **Redard.** Des traumatismes du rachis dans les accidents du travail. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1911, xxvii, 56-67. — **Salomoni (A.)** Uso e valore della tintura di jodio nel trattamento delle ferite. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 243. — **Schulz.** Abriss der Ligamenta cruciata. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 667. — **Tetsler.** Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung akzidenteller Wunden. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1911, 122. — **Veglia (A.)** Storia clinica dell' aviatore Geo Chavez con alcune considerazioni sullo "shok." Pensiero med., Milano, 1911, i, 48-50. — **Villagellín (N.)** Un tratamiento de las heridas punzantes (vulgo hincadas). Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, 1911, xxxvii, 248. — **Voos (F. W.)** Beitrag zur Wundbehandlung mit Mastisol (von Oettingen). München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 688. — **Waldow.** Ueber Hautschüsse. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 177-180.

### Foreign Bodies.

**Bisch (L.)** Résection du coccyx pour volumineux corps étranger du rectum (un verre

à boire). Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1911, xxxv, 12. — **Bobone** (T.) Placca dentaria incuneata da 21 mesi in laringe; estrazione per le vie naturali. Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio d. gola e d. naso, Firenze, 1911, xxix, 49-56. — **D'Halluin** (M.) Corps étrangers de l'œsophage; leur extraction sous le contrôle des rayons X. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, i, 289-294. — **Laub** (L.) Entfernung eines Fremdkörpers aus dem Kehlkopf eines 6-monatigen Säuglings. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 134. — **Margarit**. Cás d'una moneda de deu céntims detinguda en l'essòfac. An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . . de Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 155-158. — **Menzel** (K. M.) Ein Fremdkörper (Schnuller) in der Nase. Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1911, x, 143-145. — **Ruprecht** (M.) Entfernung eines Fremdkörpers aus der nach Claoué operierten Kieferhöhle mittelst Magneten. Monatsschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 332. — **Tansini** (I.) Tumori infiammatoria corpi estranei migrati. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 337-340. — **Tanturri** (D.) Corpo estraneo nella laringe; estrazione; guarigione. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 125-128. — **Offenorde** (W.) Zwei bronchoskopische Fälle von Fremdkörperextraktion. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 276-279. — **Viannay**. Trois cas d'œsophagotomie externe pour corps étrangers. Loire méd., St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 102-106.

### Dislocations.

**Bauer** (F.) Om luxation av os lunatum. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, No. 18, 17 pp., 2 pl. — **Broca** (A.) Luxation congénitale de la hanche. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 453-456. — **Ferl** (K.) [Verrenkung am Unterarm; Kontraktur der Beugmuskeln des Handgelenkes und der Fingergelenke.] Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 685. — **Heully** (L.) & **Boeckel** (A.) De la luxation tibio-tarsienne en arrière. Rev. d'orthop., Par., 1911, 3. s., ii, 249-258. — **Patschke**. Veraltete doppelseitige kongenitale Hüftgelenkluxation. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1002. — **Petit**. Luxation totale divergente de l'articulation tarso-métatarsienne droite. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1911, lvii, 281-292. — **Poulsen** (K.) Sehnenscheidenentzündung im ersten Fach des Antibrachium, begleitet von Traktionsperiostitis am Processus styloideus radii. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 843. — **Quadroni** (C.) Contribution à l'étude de la maladie de Madelung (subluxation spontanée du poignet). N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière, Par., 1911, xxiv, 71-80, 1 pl. — **Quénu**. Luxations récidivantes. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1911, lx-xlii, 109. — **Rouvillos**. Luxation dorsale du grand os, avec énucléation partielle du sémi-lunaire, et fracture du scaphoïde; réduction le 4<sup>e</sup> jour. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 523-

527. — **Schweizer** (R.) Eine komplette Luxation des Talus. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 589. — **Segre** (G.) & **Scavazzi** (S.) Contributo allo studio delle lussazioni del carpo. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, 494-515, 1 pl. — **Siégel** (R.) Luxation du trapèze avec fracture de la base du 1<sup>er</sup> métacarpien. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 150-153. — **Tytgat** (E.) Lésion traumatique rare. Belgique méd., Gand, 1911, xviii, 135-137. — **Weber** (H.) Ueber die spastische Hüftluxation und die Veränderungen des Hüftgelenkes bei spastischen Zuständen der unteren Extremitäten. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 794-798. — **Wettendorff**. Un cas de luxation congénitale double de la hanche. Policlin., Brux., 1911, xx, 55-58. — **Ziegler** (A.) Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Luxationen im Lisfrancschen Gelenk. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 19-22, 1 pl.

### Fractures.

**Bergel**. Zur Callusbildung durch Fibrin. Bemerkungen von C. Pochhammer. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcvi, 16-30. — **Binet** (A.) & **Hamant** (A.) Les fractures isolées du petit trochanter. Rev. de chir., Par., 1911, xliii, 564-584. — **Broca**. Fractures de jambe. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 129-133. — **Bucceri** (F.) Alcuni casi di frattura della clavicola curati con la fissazione dorsale dell' antibraccio. Policlin., Roma, 1910, xvii, sez. prat., 717-719. — **Coenen** (H.) Zur Beurteilung der Kreuzbeinbrüche. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 587. — **De Marbaix**. Fracture du poignet (extrémités inférieures du radius et du cubitus) et luxations de l'épaule, traitées par la méthode de Lucas-Championnière. Méd. d. accid. du travail, Par., 1911, ix, 97-103. — **Destot**. Fracture du corps de l'astragale. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 374-377. — **Ehringhaus** (O.) Eine Prädispositionsstelle für Spontanfrakturen bei tuberkulöser Coxitis. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 480. — **Erdheim** (J.) Ueber den Kalkgehalt des wachsenden Knochens und des Callus nach der Epithelkörperchenextirpation. Frankf. Ztschr. f. Path., Wiesb., 1911, vii, 175-230, 4 pl. — **Flessinger** (N.) Fracture du crâne et inondation méningée. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 196-198. — **Flebbo**. Ein neuer Extensionsapparat, Multiplex. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 433. — **Fourrier**. Fracture de l'os frontal avec enfoncement; observation et considération cliniques. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1911, xxxvii, 229-242. — **Gourdet**. Appareils plâtrés à anses armées pour fractures compliquées ou opérations articulaires. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 474-482. — **Grashey**. Zur Behandlung der Diaphysenfrakturen der unteren Extremitäten. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1050. — **Larsen** (S.) Ein Beitrag zur Frakturenbehandlung. Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr., 1911, xxvii, 317-321. — **Mardille**. Con-



duite à tenir dans les fractures de la voûte du crâne. Méd. d. accid. du travail, Par., 1911, ix, 65-78. — **Margarit.** Cas de fractura del malar. An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 1-3. — **Meyersohn (S.)** Typische Frakturen bei Skiläufern. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1911, xxv, 197; 213; 232. — **Moti.** À propos des fractures de jambe. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 556-552. — **Otto (K.)** Die moderne Behandlung der Knochenbrüche. Ztschr. f. Krankenpf., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 99; 136. — **Patel (M.)** Traitement immédiat des fractures malléolaires non compliquées. Méd. d. accid. du travail, Par., 1911, ix, 104-108. — **Peters.** Ein Beitrag zur Prognose und Architektur längst geheilter Calcaneusfrakturen. Monatsschr. f. Unfallheilk., Leipz., 1911, xviii, 33-41. — **von Posch (A.)** Isolierte Karpalknochenfrakturen. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 530. — **Quénu (E.) & Mathieu (P.)** Du traitement des fractures obliques de jambe par l'appareil de Lambret modifié. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 510-521. — **Rendu (A.) & Gravier (L.)** Sur un cas de pseudarthrose ostéomyélique étendue de la jambe traité par la méthode de Reichel. Rev. d'orthop., Par., 1911, 3. s., ii, 263-270, 1 pl. — **Rissler (J.)** Några vön och reflexioner angående operativ behandling af frakturer. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, No. 2, 36 pp. — **Roederer (C.)** À propos de la fragilité osseuse consécutive à l'immobilisation plâtrée. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 377. — **Sasse (A.)** Aseptische Extensionsvorrichtung nach querer Knochendurchbohrung. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1011-1013. — **Schweizer (R.)** Eine Fractura diacondylia humeri. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 589. — **Tschudi (E.)** Abrissfraktur der Tuberositas tibiae. *Ibid.*, 408. — **Varela Zequeira (J.)** Tratamiento operatorio de las fracturas. Rev. méd. cubana, Habana, 1911, xviii, 215-218. — **Viallet (C.)** Traumatisme du poignet chez un accidenté du travail; fracture isolée du semi-lunaire. Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1911, xxxv, 9-12, 1 pl.

### Gunshot Wounds.

**Baudet (M.) & Ducuing.** Coups de feu de la tête. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1911, xviii, 87-90. — **Chiari (O.)** Extraction d'une balle du sinus sphénoïdal par voie endonasale. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 370-373. — **Franz.** Gelenkschüsse und Schussfrakturen der langen Röhrenknochen im südwestafrikanischen Feldzug 1904-1907. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 881-885. — **Gelpke.** Zwei Fälle von Schussverletzung des Magendarmkanals. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 555. — **Kuster (E.)** Zur Geschichte der Nierenschüsse. Ztschr. f. Urol., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, 278-280. — **Lochte.** Ueber

Verletzungen der Haare bei Naheschüssen mit rauchschwachem Pulver. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1911, 3. F., xli, 2. Suppl.-Hft., 99-108, 3 pl. — **Vennin (H.)** Les déformations de la balle D tirée sur plaque d'acier à courte distance. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1911, lvii, 299-312. — **Viannay.** Plaie pénétrante de poitrine et de l'abdomen, par balle de revolver; blessure de la plèvre et du colon ascendant; laparotomie à la dix-septième heure; guérison. Loire méd., St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 88-91. — **Wagner (A.)** Zur Kasuistik der penetrierenden Schusswunden des Abdomens ohne Organverletzung. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 885-887.

### TUMORS.

*See, also, Cancer; Tumors of the Skin.*

**Albert-Weil (E.)** Quinze observations d'angiomes guéris par la radiothérapie. J. de physiothérap., Par., 1911, ix, 57-69. — **Castiglioni (G.)** Sulla diagnosi biologica dei tumori maligni. Osp. magg. Riv. scient.-prat. d. di Milano, 1911, vi, 45-61. — **Catsaras (J.)** Ueber das Verhalten der Mitosen bei den gutartigen papillären Epitheliomen. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, cciv, 105-116. — **Clotet (B.)** Contribució a l'histogènesis de les neoplasies. An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 244-248, 4 pl. — **Di Cristina (G.)** Sopra un caso di linfosarcoma retroperitoneale in un bambino. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 450. — **Federici (N.)** Raro caso di neoplasia multipla. Riv. internaz. di clin. e terap., Napoli, 1911, vi, 61-63. — **Ferré.** Tumeur érectile congénitale du cou à croissance rapide. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 79. — **Fichera (G.)** Sui recenti contributi alla dottrina dei neoplasmii. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. chir., 121-144. — **Hoffmann (E.)** Multiple Melanome. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 716. — **Jennicke (E.)** Beitrag zur Frage des posttraumatischen Sarkoms. Kor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Jena, 1911, xl, 122-124. — **Lehaussais.** Tumeur sanguine de la région frontale gauche, en relation avec la circulation veineuse intracrânienne. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 655-660. — **Marschik (H.) & Zollschan (I.)** Zur Röntgen-Behandlung maligner Tumoren. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1418-1424. — **Monnier (L.)** Quelques observations d'angiome chez l'enfant. Méd. inf., Par., 1911, viii, 29-32. — **Oser (E. G.)** Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der cystischen multiloculären retroperitonealen Tumoren. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 131-139. — **Perch (P. H.)** Et inoperabelt lymfosarkom behandlet med Coley's væske. Ugesk. f. Læger., Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxxiii, 595-597. — **Rovsing.** [Non-surgical treatment of malignant tumors.] Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenh., 1911, 5. R., iv, 194; 244; 270; 294. — **Salkowski (E.)**

Ueber den Inhalt einer Dermoidcyste. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 341-345. — **Salomon** (A.) Anatomische und klinische Beiträge zur Behandlung der Angiome und Naevi mittels Kohlensäureschnee. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cix, 518-539. — **Saul** (E.) Beziehungen der Acari zur Geschwulstetiologie. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 341. — **Secher** (K.) Et tilfælde af lymphendothelioma. Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 273-282. — **Segond**. Regression sous l'influence du radium d'un sarcome globocellulaire pur à évolution rapide, ayant débuté au niveau du maxillaire inférieur. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 435-445. — **Takemura** (M.) Ueber Jodspeicherung im Gewebe von Tumoren. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 78-92.

#### ULCERS, ABSCESES, FISTULÆ, CONTRACTIONS.

**Beck** (E. G.) [Ueber die Behandlung mit Wismutpaste des kalten Abszesses und der tuberkulösen Fistel.] Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 685. — **von Boltens** **stern**. Ferment und Antifermentbehandlung eitriger Presse. Deutsche Aerzteztg., Berl., 1911, 241-251. — **Charles** (J.) Les abcès de fixation dans les maladies infectieuses. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 241-243. — **Cayre** (E.) Traitement des abcès caséux. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 196. — **Coenen**. Ueber paranephritische Abscesse nach Furunkeln und Pararitien. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 499. — **Delagénère** (H.) Influence du raccourcissement du squelette sur la guérison de certains ulcères variqueux incurables; une observation. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1911, xx, 129-135. — **Delbet** (P.) Fistule uréthro-rectale. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 249-251. — **Fiessinger** (N.) Le zymo-diagnostic des suppurations. Folia clin. chim. et micros., Salsomaggiore, 1910-11, iii, 1-5. — **Hofmann** (M.) Beiträge zur Entstehung und Behandlung des Mal perforant du pied. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiii, 127-154, 4 pl. — **Lanel** (E.) Traitement méthodique des varices. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 391-394. — **Minassian** (P.) Ulceri da varici e sifilide. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1911, liv, 221-233. — **Noica**. Comment devons-nous définir la contracture? Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, xix, 218-221. — **Ombredanne**. Lavage des poches d'abcès froids et chauds. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 89-93. — **Patris de Broé**. Observation d'un cas de phlegmon diffus gangréneux de la paroi abdominale. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1911, lvii, 353-361. — **Rodenwalt** (E.) B-Naphthol bei serpigginösen Geschwüren. Arch. f. Schiffsu. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 372. — **Siredey** (A.) De l'emploi du collargol dans le traitement des fissures anales. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 284-286. — **Soteras y Gibert** (J.)

Flemón prevesical y de las paredes del abdomen por estreptococos. Med. de los niños, Barcel., 1911, xii, 48. — **Tanaka** (T.) Ueber einen Fall von Fistel zwischen Gallenblase und Wurmfortsatz. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 568-570. — **Wehner**. Zur Therapie der Ulcera cruris varicosa. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1081.

#### GYNAECOLOGY.

**Amann** (J. A.) Ueber den Ersatz der Vagina bei vollkommenem Defekt derselben. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 553-562. — **Arzt** (L.) Zur Kenntnis der Dermoides des Beckenbindegewebes. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cix, 295-316. — **Becerro de Bengoa** (R.) La esterilización de la mujer inherente a la operación de Schauta-Wertheim. An. de la Acad. de [obst.], Madrid, 1911, iv, 80-85. — **Bertino** (A.) Sulla resezione dell' utero alla Kelly. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1911, viii, 97-122. — **Birger** (S.) Ueber die Gonorrhoe der Frau. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien. u. Leipz., 1911, cvi, 43-64. — **Blanc & Barjoux**. Sur un cas d'utérus didelphes. Loire méd., St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 56-59, 1 pl. — **Bosai** (L. M.) Manie religieuse d'origine ginecologica. Ginecol. mod., Genova, 1911, iii, 75-83. — **Turbe psichiche d'origine ginecologica**. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 309-313. — **Brentano**. Zur vaginalen Exzision von Uretersteinen. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 666. — **Bucura** (K.) Zur temporären Sterilisierung der Frau. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 454. — **Busquet** (H.) Les rapports chronologiques de l'ovulation et de la menstruation. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 326. — **Cholmogoroff** (I. I.) Seltene Widerstandsfähigkeit des Peritoneums. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 740-745. — **Costa** (R.) La posizione e la forma della cicatrice ombelicale nella diagnosi ginecologica. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1911, xxxiii, 277-340, 9 pl. — **Courtois-Suffit & Bourgeois**. Coccydynie traumatique. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, xxiii, 217-219. — **Delestre**. Recherches sur les ovaires du nouveau-né. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 193-210. — **Descoust, fils**. Les syndromes génito-neuro-gastrique et gastro-neuro-génital et leur traitement thermal à Vichy. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 307-313. — **Dobbert** (T.) Die vaginalen Methoden in der Gynäkologie. Antwort auf die Entgegnung Prof. von Otts. [Nebst zweiter und letzter Antwort von Ott.] Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 617-621. — **Febres**. Indications de l'anesthésie locale de l'utérus. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 15-18. — **von Fellenberg** (R.) Ueber Kombination von Secacornin mit Pantopon. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 508-510. — **Fraenkel** (M.) Ueber Quantimeterstreifenversuche bei der

gynäkologischen Behandlung mit Röntgenstrahlen. Ztschr. f. Röntgenk. u. Radiumforsch., Leipz., 1911, xlii, 181-196, 1 pl. — Die Röntgenstrahlen in der Gynäkologie. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 760-768. — **Frattin** (G.) Un caso di ipospadia nella donna. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1911, liv, 289-296. — **Freund** (H.) Ovariectomie und Endometrektomie wegen rezidivierender Endometritis. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1007. — **Gewin** (J.) De behandeling van fluor albus mit bolus alba. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 942-946. — **Gottschalk** (S.) Ueber das Eusapyl in der gynäkologischen Praxis. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 928. — **Gutiérrez** (E.) El desague en cirugía ginecológica. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. med., Madrid, 1911, xxv, 241-251. — **Heinzel** (F.) Versuche zur Vaccinebehandlung der weiblichen Gonorrhoe. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Leipz., 1911, xxxiii, 426-432. — **Hofstätter** (R.) Ein selbsthaltendes Scheidenspatel (Prof. H. Peter's). Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 816-818. — **Kermauner** (F.) Der Glycerintampon in der Gynäkologie. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 815. — Die latente Pyelonephritis der Frau und ihre Beurteilung. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 699-701. — **Klein** (G.) Ueber Ursache und Bedeutung der menstruellen Blutung. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 997-1000. — **Klotz** (R.) Zur Diskussion über den suprasymphysären Fascienquerschnitt. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 441-445. — **Kurz** (J.) Die Thalassotherapie der Frauenkrankheiten. Zentralbl. f. Thalassotherapie [etc.], Abbazia, 1911, iii, 95-103. — **Labhardt** (A.) Eine einfache Methode der Tubensterilisation. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 540. — **Langemak**. Ueber Brucheingklemmung von Adnexen im Säuglingsalter. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cix, 195-198. — **Meda** (C.) Il rene mobile nella donna. Arte ostet., Milano, 1911, xxv, 65-76. — **Ott** (D.) [Vaginal methods in gynecology.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1911, xxvi, 239-258. Also, transl.: Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 475-493. — **Paolo Bucci** (F.) Due casi ernia inguinale diretta nella donna. Med. ital., Napoli, 1911, ix, 157-160. — **Pinous** (L.) Die Praxis der Atmokausis. Samml. klin. Vortr., Leipz., 1911, n. F., No. 628-629 (Gynäk. No. 232-233), 211-249. — **Raspini** (M.) Il nucleinato di sodio come presidio contro le infezioni peritoneali negli interventi laparotomici. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1911, viii, 1-30. — **Recasens** (S.) De la esterilidad de causa mecanica. Arch. de ginecop. [etc.], Barcel., 1911, xxiv, 47-54. — **Stolz** (M.) Die Sterilisation des Weibes. Samml. klin. Vortr., Leipz., 1911, n. F., No. 615-617 (Gynäk. No. 222-224), 699-786. — **Straus** (F.) Eine Pyonephrose einer Frau, die an linksseitigen Nierenkoliken litt. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1047.

## DISEASES AND TUMORS OF THE FEMALE BREAST.

**Dartigues & Latteux**. Sur deux formes rares de tumeurs de la mamelle (maladie de Paget). Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 217-236, 4 pl. — **Delépine** (J.) Un cas de maladie kystique de la mamelle. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, i, 217-223. — **d'Este** (S.) La tecnica dell' amputazione della mammella per carcinoma mammario col processo Tansini e di una nuova indicazione della stessa (stato attuale). Morgagni, Milano, 1911, liii, pt. 1, 81, 2 pl.; 140. — **Le Bas**. Cysto-épithéliome du sein. J. de sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, i, 347. — **Nadal** (P.) La thérapeutique chirurgicale rationnelle du cancer du sein et des cancers cutanés en général. Arch. gén. de chir., Par., 1911, vii, 241-259. — **Pénaire**. À propos des lipomes diffus du sein. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 114-116. — **Pichevin** (R.) Cancer du sein et récurrence tubaire. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1911, xvi, 105-107. — **Raventós** (A.) De l'autoplastia feta ab la mamella. An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . . de Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 227-229. — **Retterer** (E.) & **Lelièvre** (A.) Structure comparée de la glande mammaire à l'état normal et pathologique. J. del' anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xlvii, 101-168. — **Schreiber** (J.) Ein Fall von Elephantiasis der Mamma. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 366-368. — **Steinhaus** (J.) Le cancer du sein et son extension au point de vue anatomopathologique. Gaz. de gynéc., Par., 1911, xxvi, 97-105.

## Diseases of the Uterus.

**Albrecht** (H.) & **Logothetopoulos** (K.) Die Lehre von der Endometritis. Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path., Wiesb., 1911, vii, 150-173, 1 pl. — **Bruchi** (I.) Varici del legamento rotondo. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 156. — **Hofbauer** (J.) Leukoplakia uteri. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxxviii, 115-130, 1 pl. — **Romeo** (P.) Sulla tubercolosi del corpo dell' utero con rapporto di un caso. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 101-106. — **Poross** (M.) Luetische Metrorrhagie. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 174.

## Diseases of the Cervix Uteri.

**de Rouville**. La lutte contre le cancer du col de l'utérus; diagnostic précoce et intervention large. Montpel. méd., 1911, xxxii, 337-352. — **Schwartz** (A.) Amputation du col utérin par le procédé de Schroeder; technique opératoire. Paris méd., 1911, 561.

## Displacements of the Uterus.

**Barth** (C.) Uterus-Elevator, ein neues Instrument zur Aufrichtung des retroflektierten Uterus. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 794. — **von Franqué** (O.) Beiträge zur Operation der

Prolapse nebst kurzen Bemerkungen zur anatomischen Aetiologie. Monatsch. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 571-587, 2 pl. — **Heidenhain** (L.) Prolaps und Retroversio. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 587-609. — **Mackenrodt**. Zur Lehre von der Pathologie und Therapie bei Verlagerungen. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxviii, 205-233. [Discussion], 246-250. — **Ragusa** (U.) Retroflessione uterina e cura alla Pestalozza o isteropessi pelvica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 627. — **Scott-Carmichael** (E.) On the treatment of progressive descent of the uterus. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 560-566. — **Sippel** (A.) Zur Aetiologie und operativen Behandlung des Uterusprolapses. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 610-617. — **Strawn** (Julia C.) The non-surgical treatment of displacements in the virgin. Clinique, Chicago, 1911, xxxii, 75-78. — **Uthmüller**. Die Vaginafixur. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 711-715. — **Ziegenspeck** (R.) Zur Levatornaht bei Prolapsoperationen. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1911, 218-220.

#### Excision of the Uterus.

**Albertin**. À propos de 400 cas d'hystérectomie abdominale pour fibro-myomes utérins. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 733-740. — **Bovin** (E.) Några ord om uterusextirpation försepsis under graviditet och puerperium med redogörelse för tvenne fall. [The extirpation of the uterus owing to sepsis during pregnancy and childbed, with special reference to two cases.] Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, no. 33, 12 pp. — **Lambert**. Opération de Wertheim. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 783. — **Pozzi** (S.) L'hystérectomie abdominale élargie dans le cancer de l'utérus. Rev. mens. de gynéc., d'obstét. et de pédiat., Par., 1911, vi, 121-129. — **Reymond & Cazalis**. Hémorragies graves par placenta prævia; hystérectomie sans ouverture préalable de l'utérus; enfant vivant; guérison de la mère. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 211-212. — **Vanverts** (J.) Inversion vaginale consécutive à l'hystérectomie. Rev. mens. de gynéc., d'obstét. et de pédiat., Par., 1911, vi, 138-142. — **Vicarelli** (G.) Novantasette isterectomie vaginali con e senza annessiectomia per indicazioni diverse. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1911, xxxiii, 273-276.

#### Tumors of the Uterus.

See, also, Excision of the Uterus; Pregnancy.

**Chiffolan**. Les grands kystes de l'utérus. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 141-144. — **Cova** (E.) La cura del carcinoma uterino inoperabile a mezzo della fulgurazione. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1911, viii, 69-96. — **De Bonneville** (H. E.) Ueber einige

Fälle von Carcinoma corporis uteri mit viel Glykogen. Virchow's Arch. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, cciv, 201-209. — **Edling** (L.) Till radiumbeländlingen af maligna uterus-tumörer. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, no. 16, 24 pp. — **Fellner** (L.), sr. Sind Moorbäder bei Fibromyoma uteri angezeigt. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1479-1486. — **Frankl** (O.) Uteruscyste. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xciii, 649-658, 1 pl. — **Freund** (H.) Uterusmissbildung und Tumor. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1007. — **Jeannin** (C.) D'une cause d'erreur exceptionnelle dans le diagnostic des fibromes utérins. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 111-113. — **Ott** (D. O.) [Etiology and prophylaxis of uterine fibromyomata; rôle of uterine antelexion in the development of this disease.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 276-278. — **Peham** (H.) Ueber Uterusmyome und deren Behandlung. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 559-564. — **Rossier** (G.) Le carcinome de l'utérus. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 147-151. — **Sitzenfrey** (A.) Ueber Venenmyome des Uterus mit intravaskulärem Wachstum. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxviii, 1-25, 1 pl. — — — Die Notwendigkeit der Probeexzision und mikroskopischen Untersuchung zur Sicherstellung der Diagnose, Karzinomrezidiv nach der Radikaloperation wegen Uteruskarzinom. *Ibid.*, 106-114. — **Vance** (J.) Two cases of interligamentous cysts of the broad ligament and an unusual appendix case. Bull. El Paso Co. M. Soc., El Paso, Tex., 1911, iii, 21-26.

#### Diseases of the Vulva and Vagina.

**Campana** (R.) Il sintomo (1) della ruvidezza della vagina nella vaginite blenorragica acuta. Clin. dermosifilopat. d. r. Univ. di Roma, 1911, xxix, 31-34. — **Ercoli** (O.) Sopra un caso di linfangectasia vulvari. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xvi, 61-65. — **Eyraud-Dechaux**. Lésions de nature indéterminée éléphantiasiformes aux grandes lèvres, pseudosclérodermiques aux cuisses, non-congénitales. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, 5. s., ii, 169-172. — **Faure** (J.-L.) Sur la colpotoomie. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 301-303. — **Gilles** (R.) Une observation de thrombus vaginal. Rev. mens. de gynéc., d'obstét. et de pédiat., Par., 1911, vi, 238-242. — **Marion**. À propos d'un cas de kraurosis vulvae. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 275-277. — **Reich** (J.) Zum Artikel: Ueber Hämatoma vulvae traumaticum. Gynaek. Rundschau, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 279. — **Runge** (E.) Der vaginale Fluor und seine Behandlung. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 578. — **Skutul** (K. Ya.) [Primary cancer of the vagina.] Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 129; 148. — **Waltherd** (M.) Ueber den psychogenen Pruritus vulvae und seine Behandlung. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 831-834.

**Disorders of Menstruation.**

**Bayer (H.)** Beitrag zur Behandlung der Dysmenorrhoe. Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 340-343. — **Constant.** Uricémie ménopause et artério-sclérose. Strassb. med. Ztg., 1911, viii, 72-76. — **Novak (J.)** Zur Behandlung der Dysmenorrhoe. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 576. — **Pozsonyi (E.)** Ein Fall von vikariierender Menstruation. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 165. — **Rosenberger.** Zur Aetiologie der Amennorrhoe. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 926. — **Theilhaber (A.)** Zur Pathologie und Therapie des sogenannten Mittelschmerzes. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xciii, 554-562. — **Verrotti.** Di un caso di dermatite pemfigoide cronica pruriginosa, a riacutizzazioni periodiche, in rapporto con l'amenorrea. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xlv, 36-45.

**Ovarian (or Adnexal) Diseases.**

*Including Ovariectomy and Excision of Uterine Appendages.*

**Bouchard.** Végétations papillomateuses des deux ovaires avec petit kyste, fibrome, et cancer du corps de l'utérus. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 56-58. — **César Sebastián.** Quiste multilocular del ovario. Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, 1911, 3. s., i, 146; 177. — **Chéron.** Valeur thérapeutique du traitement par le radium des inflammations annexielles et péri-annexielles. Gynécologie, Par., 1911, xv, 164-174. — **Chiarabba (U.)** Contribuzione alla casistica dell'apertura spontanea nella vescica delle piosalpingi tubercolari. Gior. d. Osp. Maria Vittoria, Torino, 1911, xi, 33-44. — **Cléret & Gley (E.)** Ovariectomie et thyroïdectomie. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 470-472. — **Conforti (G.)** Contributo alla conoscenza del processo di riparazione delle ferite dell'ovaia nella coniglia. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1910, i, 380-398. — **Daniels (L. P.) & Lankhont (J.)** Sarkoom van den eierstok met hydrops chylosus. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 771-783. — **Dauwe (O.)** Sarcome volumineux des ovaires; opération, guérison. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1911, lxxiii, 27-29. — **Delle Chiaji (S.)** Recherches expérimentales sur les cytotoxines ovariennes. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1911, xvi, 345-402, 2 pl. — **Elkehorn (G.)** [Dermoid cyst in the right ovary with perforation through the wall of the urinary bladder.] Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, no. 1, 36 pp. — **Fourdinier (H.)** Tuberculose utéro-annexielle et pelvipéritonite bacillaire. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, i, 294-298. — **Frankl (O.)** Adenomyoma ligamenti ovarii. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xciii, 659-675, 1 pl. — **Godart.** Carcinome des ovaires chez une jeune fille de 22 ans. Gaz. de gynéc., Par., 1911, xxvi, 88. — **Gronarz (F.)** Komplikationen bei Stieldrehung von Ovarialtumoren. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl.,

1911, xxxvii, 740. — **Libroia (A.)** Innessi ovarici; ricerche sperimentali ed istologiche. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 370; 403. — **Pana (M.)** Contributo anatomo-patologico allo studio dell'esclusione ovarica della cavità addominale. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1911, xxxiii, 341-349. — **Roll (J.)** [Life endangering bleeding from the ovary.] Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 27-31. — **Sjövall (E.)** Ueber die Entwicklung der soliden Ovarialteratome im Lichte ihres Baues. Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path., Wiesb., 1911, vii, 10-82, 2 pl. — **Stern (R.)** Beitrag zur Klinik und Organotherapie des Osteomalacie, nebst anatomischen Untersuchungen über die interstitielle Eierstockdrüse. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxxviii, 47-57, 2 pl. — **Stockard (C. R.)** The fate of ovarian tissues when planted on different organs. Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ., Leipz., 1911, xxxii, 298-307, 3 pl. — **Vanverts (J.) & Pautocat (H.)** À propos des kystes rétro-péritoneaux de l'ovaire et du parovaire (3 cas). Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 173-179. — **Vignard.** Kyste dermoïde chez une typhique; ablation, guérison. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, xxix, 161; 181. — **Vonwiller (P.)** Gravit'sche Nebennierengeschwulst des Ovariums. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1911, i, 161-170, 1 pl. — **Wallois (E.)** Tumeur polykystique de l'ovaire gauche; ablation avec hystérectomie supravaginale; guérison. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, i, 316. — **Weymeersch (A.)** Étude sur le mécanisme de l'avortement après ovariectomie double et sur la restauration utérine consécutive. J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xlvii, 233-300.

**OBSTETRICS.**

*See, also, Embryology.*

**Ahlström (E.)** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hämatome der Vulva, der Vagina, und des subserösen Bindegewebes bei Schwangerschaft. Entbindung und Puerperium. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, no. 32, 56 pp. — **Andérodias (J.)** L'ulcère de l'estomac dans ses rapports avec la grossesse et l'accouchement. Rev. mens. de gynéc., d'obstét. et de pédiat., Par., 1911, vi, 201-230. — **Aulhorn (E.)** Die Verwendung des Pantopons in der Geburtshilfe. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 618-620. — **Blumm (R.)** Geburtszange für Steisslage. *Ibid.*, 1017. — **Bumm (E.)** Ueber Beckenhochlagerung in der Geburtshilfe. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 337-340. — **Burckhardt (O.) & Kolb (K.)** Sind die antiseptischen Scheidenspülungen bei der Geburt bakteriologisch begründet? Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxxviii, 58-73. — **Buzzoni (R.)** Ulteriore contributo allo studio dei feti di notevole sviluppo nella pratica ostetrica. Arte ostet., Milano, 1911, xxv, 2; 23; 41. — **Chiari (H.)** Ueber Spondy-

lolisthesis. *Strassb. med. Ztg.*, 1911, viii, 35. — **Delle Chiaje** (S.) Sull'attività amilogenetica ed amilolitica della placenta. *Arch. ital. di ginec.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 42-48. — **Fabre**. De la radiographie obstétricale. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 36-39. — **Jerónimo Galiana**. La electricidad en los partos. *Rev. de med. y cirug. pract.*, Madrid, 1911, xc, 418-420. — **Krömer**. Ueber die Entwicklung des Begriffes und die Bedeutung der Phlegmasia alba dolens. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttg., 1911, lxviii, 171-179. — **Liepmann** (W.) Beckenhochlagerungen oder Knie-Ellbogenlage bei Entbindungen im Privathaus. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 677. — **Mittelacher** (O.) Münchener Geburtshilfe vor hundert Jahren. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 690-693. — **Neumann** (F.) Zwei seltene deutsche Hebammenbücher des 16. Jahrhunderts. *Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med.*, Leipz., 1911, v, 132-141. *Also*, Reprint. — **Pestalozza** (G. D.) Intorno al valore delle siero-emoreazioni nel campo dell'ostetricia. *Ann. di ostet.*, Milano, 1911, xxxiii, 39-48. — **Richter**. Die Kgl. Frauenklinik zu Dresden als Lehranstalt für Aerzte und Hebammen. *München med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 961-964. — **Rolig Raventós**. El intestino en obstetricia. *Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel.*, 1911, xxxvii, 1-14. — **Rosi** (U.) L'edizione del 1620 del trattato di ostetricia di Scipione Mercurio. Nota bibliografica. *Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec.*, Napoli, 1911, xx, 29-31. — **Sacchi** (A.) Per il trattamento delle emorragie ostetriche; osservazioni cliniche. *Ibid.*, 9-28. — **Strassmann** (P.) Die Schmerzstillung bei der Geburt. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlvi, 982; 1046. — **Troell** (A.) [A few cases of pregnancy and delivery after ventrofixation.] *Hygiea*, Stockholm, 1911, lxxiii, d. 1, 364-367. — **Van der Hoeven** (P. C. T.) De waarde van enkele bekkenmaten. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, i, 1277-1296. — **Waldstein** (E.) Eine neue Methode zur Beckenausgangsbestimmung. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 1027-1033.

## PREGNANCY AND COMPLICATIONS.

*See, also, Embryology.*

**Acconi** (G.) Cardiopatie in gravidanza. *Folia gynaec.*, Pavia, 1911, v, 1-196. — **Bar** (P.) & **Devraigne** (L.) De la sensibilité des femmes enceintes et récemment accouchées à la tuberculose. *Obstétrique*, Par., 1911, n. s., iv, 345-373. — **von Bardeleben**. Vaginale Korpus-Exzision bei tuberkulösen Schwangeren. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 764. — **Büttner** (O.) Die Gestationsveränderungen der Uterusgefäße. *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1911, xciv, 1-21, 2 pl. — **Chazan** (S.) Ueber die Beziehung der Konzeption zur Menstruation. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 648. — **Chivio** (I.) A proposito di un caso di parto prematuro provocato per viziatura

pelvica. *Pensiero med.*, Milano, 1911, i, 45-48. — **Cramer** (H.) Die Ursache der Inkarnation bei Retroflexio uteri gravid. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 679-681. — **Cristalli** (G.) Malformazioni uterine e gravidanza. *Med. ital.*, Napoli, 1911, ix, 47; 66; 86. — **Czempin** (A.) Ueber den künstlichen Abort. *Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild.*, Jena, 1911, viii, 285-288. — **Dütsmann**. Einzeitige Operationsmethode des künstlichen Abortes und der Tubensterilisation bei Gravidität und Tuberkulose. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 764. — **Falk** (F.) & **Hesky** (O.) Ueber Ammoniak-Aminosäuren und Peptidstickstoff im Harn Gravidar. *Gynaek. Rundschau*, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 278. — **Frigeasy** (J.) Zur Frage von Tuberkulose und Schwangerschaft. *Ibid.*, 373-391. — **Fromme**. Ueber gesteigerte Reaktionsfähigkeit Schwangerer gegen artfremdes Eiweiss. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlvi, 544-546. — **Forsner**. Ueber die Einwirkung der Schwangerschaft auf die Zuckerkrankheit. *Nord. med. Ark.*, Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, No. 35, 34 p. — **Fossati** (G.) Le ghiandole sudoripare nella tossiemia gravidica. *Ann. di ostet.*, Milano, 1911, xxxiii, 129-170, 7 pl. — **Gärdlund** (W.) Ett fall af peritonit hos grvida. *Hygiea*, Stockholm, 1911, lxxiii, d. 1, 371-376. — **Guilera**. Cas clinic de gastament aberro de diagnótic. *An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya*, Barcel., 1911, v, 217-223. — **Haberern** (J. P.) Gravidität nach Nephrektomie. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1028. — **Hellendall** (H.) Tuberkulose und Schwangerschaft. *Gynaek. Rundschau*, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 228-236. — **Hugel** (K.) Indikation zur Einleitung der künstlichen Frühgeburt bei Nephritis. *Vereinsbl. d. pfälz. Aerzte*, Frankenthal, 1911, xxvii, 37-46. — **Job** (L.) Contribution à l'étude de la myélite et des polynévrites au cours des vomissements toxiques d'origine gravidique. *Ann. de gynec. et d'obst.*, Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 129-146. — **Kehrer** (F. A.) Ueber Gestationserscheinungen. *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1911, xciv, 22-32. — **Lieven** (F.) Zur Pathologie des Hydrops foetus universalis. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 804-808. — **Markus** (N.) Zur Therapie der Pyelitis gravidarum. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlvi, 757. — **Mayer** (A.) Zur therapeutischen Verwendung von normalem Schwangersenserum. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 776. — **Mouchotte**. Fibromes compliquant la grossesse et déterminant des accidents graves; hystérectomie abdominale. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxii, 105-109. — **Piana** (G.) Dell'aborto interno. *Arte ostet.*, Milano, 1911, xxv, 97-106. — **Pinard**. Pyélonéphrite au cours de la grossesse. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 134. — **Reifferscheid** (K.) Ueber intrauterine im Rhythmus der Atmung erfolgende Muskelbewegungen des Fötus. (Intrauterine Atmung.) *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, Bonn, 1911, cxl, 1-16, 1 pl. — **Robinson** (R.) Sur

les rapports des glandes surrénales avec l'état de gravidité et sur l'efficacité de l'emploi de l'adrénaline dans les vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, clii, 1118-1120. — **Rosenthal** (E.) Serumdignose der Schwangerschaft. *Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl.*, 1911, lxxii, 505-518. — **Rothschild** (J.) Ein Fall von Vagitus uterinus. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1911, xxxvii, 842. — **Schmid** (H. H.) Appendicitis und Gravidität. *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena*, 1911, xxiii, 213-332. — **Schneider** (A.) Ueber die innere geburtshilfliche Untersuchung. *St. Petersb. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxxvi, 110-114. — **von Streif** (W.) Ueber Vagitus uterinus. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz.*, 1911, xxxv, 835-838. — **Weil** (H.) The irrigation treatment in septic abortion. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciii, 521-526. — **Winter** (G.) Zur Prognose und Behandlung des septischen Abortes. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz.*, 1911, xxxv, 569-576. — **Zancla** (L.) I leucociti del sangue circolante studiati mediante la colorazione vitale nelle autointossicazioni gravidiche. *Ann. di ostet., Milano*, 1911, xxxiii, 221-247. — **Zaretaky** (S.) Le glycogène dans le placenta discoïde. fonction glycogénique de la caduque et du placenta; son rôle dans la nutrition hydrocarbonnée du fœtus. *Obstétrique, Par.*, 1911, n. s., iv, 378-440, 9 pl.

#### Extra-Uterine Pregnancy.

**Cabanes** (E.) & **Ferrari**. Rupture de grossesse tubaire (ampullaire); inondation péritonéale; laparotomie 24 heures après la rupture. *Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger*, 1911, xxii, 243. — **Couvelaire** & **Guillaume**. Observation d'une femme ayant eu successivement: une grossesse dans un demi-utérus, une grossesse dans une corne rudimentaire et probablement une grossesse dans une trompe. *Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par.*, 1911, 2. s., viii, 165-170. — **Forsner** (H.) Zur Behandlung der extrauterinen Schwangerschaft. *Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm*, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, No. 34, 43 p. — **Kynoch** (J. A.) Twenty-two consecutive cases of extra-uterine pregnancy successfully treated by operation. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1911, i, 1570-1572. — **Launay** (P.) & **Seguinot**. Étude sur les grossesses tubaires bilatérales simultanées; à propos d'un cas de grossesse tubaire à trois fœtus. *Rev. de chir., Par.*, 1911, xliii, 401-419. — **Löfberg** (O.) Sammanställning af extra-uteringraviditeterna å Malmö allm. Sjukhus 1, 1896-1910. *Hygiea, Stockholm*, 1911, lxxiii, d. 1, 343-351. — **Marien** (A.) De la grossesse ectopique et des hémorragies pelviennes d'origines tubaires. *Unior. méd. du Canada, Montréal*, 1911, xli, 249-254. — **de Rouville** & **Delmas**. Inondation péritonéale par rupture de grossesse tubaire. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 127-132. — **Schauta**. Ueber Extrauteringravidität. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 1021-1027.

#### Diseases of the Placenta.

**Desnoves**. Fait pour servir à l'histoire de l'hydramnios dans le cas de pseudocéphalie. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 113-115. — **Hitschmann** (F.) & **Cristofolletti** (R.) Zur Pathologie und Klinik des malignen Chorionepithelioms. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 655; 705. — **Rudaux** (P.) Infection amniotique. *Clinique, Par.*, 1911, vi, 180. — **Viana** (O.) I tumori della placenta. *Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia*, 1911, liv, 134; 169; 208, 1 pl. — **Viana** (O.) Mola infiltrante (chorio-epitelioma) con albuminuria e degenerazione cistica delle ovaie. *Ginecologia, Firenze*, 1911, viii, 33-48. — **Villa** (F. N.) Interruzione artificiale di gravidanza al terzo mese per mola idatigena. *Arte ostet., Milano*, 1911, xxv, 129-137.

#### COMPLICATED LABOR.

**Audebert** & **Berny**. Mort subite chez une accouchée. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 72-77. — **Basset** (R.) Ueber Vorfall der Nachgeburt. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl.*, 1911, xxxiii, 421-426. — **Bertino** (A.) Sulla distocia da echinococco degli organi pelvici della donna. *Ann. di ostet., Milano*, 1911, xxxiii, 171-220. — **Brunet**. Accouchement en un temps au huitième mois. *Poitou méd., Poitiers*, 1911, xxvii, 49. — **de Bustamante** (A. S.) Basiotripsia. *Rev. méd. Cubana, Habana*, 1911, xviii, 121-126. — **Champetier de Ribes**. Le traitement des hémorragies par insertion vicieuse du placenta. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 105-108. *Also*: *Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par.*, 1911, 2. s., viii, 215-217. — **Couvelaire** (A.) À propos du traitement chirurgical des hémorragies par insertion vicieuse du placenta. *Ibid.*, 218-226. — **Deghlaghe** (E.) Rétrécissement congénital du détroit antérieur du bassin, considéré comme cause de dystocie et dans ses rapports avec la conformation extérieure chez la bête bovine. *Ann. de méd. vét., Brux.*, 1911, lx, 1; 65; 193. — **England** (Kristina). Fall af trillingar. *Jordmodern, Stockholm*, 1911, xxiv, 53. — **Fenini** (G.) Distocia da asinclitismo. *Arte ostet., Milano*, 1911, xxv, 17-23. — **Franz** (K.) Ueber inkomplette Uterusruptur. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1024. — **Freund** (R.) Ueber inkomplette Uterusruptur. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Stuttg.*, 1911, lxviii, 190-203. — **Fruhsholz** & **Derbanne**. Un cas de dystocie par excès de volume de l'abdomen fœtal; malformations diverses. *Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy*, 1911, xliii, 174-177. — **Gilles**. Un nouveau cas de rupture utérine au cours d'une césarienne; opération de Porro; guérison. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst. de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 113-117. — **Gonnet** & **Collard**. Deux cas de placenta prævia. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 65-67. — **Guillermín** (R.) Un cas de jumeaux d'inégal développement. *Rev. méd. de*



la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1911, xxxi, 84-91. — **Gutzmann** (F.) Geburt bei progressiver Muskelatrophie (Dystrophia musculorum progressiva Erb). Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 641-646. — **Heil** (K.) Von der Perforation des nachfolgenden Kopfes. Repert. d. prakt. Med., Berl., 1911, viii, 193-200. — **Hesselbach**. Ein weiterer Fall von Ovariectomie intra partum mit Kaiserschnitt. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 646. — **Hoehne** (O.) Zur Aetiologie der Placenta praevia. *Ibid.*, 340-343. — **Maffueco Villapadierna** (E.) La cesárea y la pubiotomia en estrecheces moderadas. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1911, xxv, 114-124. — **Martel**. Placenta praevia marginal; césarienne vaginale; déchirure vésicale; enfant vivant; guérison totale en un mois. Loire méd., St. Etienne, 1911, xxx, 77-80. — **Meyer** (R.) Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von O. Hoehne: Zur Aetiologie der Placenta praevia. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 538. — **Novikoff** (A. M.) [Treatment of placenta praevia.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1911, xxvi, 259-272. — **Parache** (F.) Carcinoma del cuello y parto a término. An. de la Acad. de obst. [etc.], Madrid, 1911, iv, 41-46. — **Tratamiento del parto con estrechez pélvica existiendo infección.** *Ibid.*, 75-80. — **Richter** (J.) Schwangerschaft und Geburt bei Uterus bicornis. Gynaek. Rundschau, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 338-347. — **Rothschild** (J.) Ueber die zweckmässigste Behandlung der unkomplizierten Beckenendlage. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1077-1079. — **Schauta**. Placenta praevia. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 689-695. — **Tissler & Baudet**. Deux bassins rétrécis asymétriques. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 12-15. — **Vallota**. Placenta praevia central. *Ibid.*, 137-140. — **Zangemeister**. Eine vorzeitig total gelöste Placenta. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 712.

#### Cæsarean Section.

**Brouha**. La césarienne vaginale et l'accouchement à la Bouddha. Scalpel, Liège, 1911, xxii, 594. — **Cocq** (V.) Contribution à l'étude et de l'étiologie et de la prophylaxie des ruptures utérines tardives post-césariennes. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1911, 4. s., xxv, 154-170, 5 pl. — **Franz**. Ueber Kaiserschnitte. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 547. — **Lepage** (G.) Un cas d'opération césarienne pour excès de volume du fœtus. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 95-101. — **Lundblad** (O.) Några ord i kejsarschnittsfrågan. Hygiea, Stockholm, 1911, lxxiii, d. 1, 318-333. — **Två extra-peritoneala kejsarsnitt enligt Latzko.** *Ibid.*, 351-361. — **Micheli** (C.) Il taglio cesareo soprasinfisario nella pratica ostetrica. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 105-118. — **Ribemont-Dessaignes & Le Lorier** (V.) Opération césarienne au cours du travail, chez une primipare présentant une hémorrhagie par

insertion vicieuse du placenta. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 213. — **Rubeška** (W.) Der Kaiserschnitt in seiner gegenwärtigen Gestalt. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1911, xxv, 229; 245; 263; 279. — **Schockaert** (R.) Trois opérations césariennes pratiquées sur la même femme dans l'espace de huit ans. Rev. méd. de Louvain, 1911, 81-91. — **Stern** (R.) Kaiserschnitt an der Toten. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 959. — **Tikhoff** (P.) [Transplantation of the ureters into the rectum; Cæsarean section three years after this operation.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 306-317. — **Veit** (J.) Zur weiteren Verbesserung der Kaiserschlitstechnik. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 609-611.

#### PUERPERAL STATE AND COMPLICATIONS.

**Gheorghiu** (N.) Pelvipéritonită puerperală cu evoluțiune abdominală. Spitalul, Bucuresci, 1911, xxxi, 11. — **Becerro de Bengoa** (R.) Tratamento abortivo de las mastitis puerperales. Arch. de ginecop. [etc.], Barcel., 1911, xxiv, 70-75. — **Cristalli** (G.) Tetania e puerperalitá. Med. ital., Napoli, 1911, ix, 113; 135. — **Freund** (H.) Primäres Scheidenkarzinom im Puerperium. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1007. — **Jolly** (P.) Beitrag zur Statistik und Klinik der Puerperalpsychosen. Arch. f. Psychiat., Berl., 1911, xlviii, 792-823. — **Klein** (H. V.) Die puerperale und postoperative Thrombose und Embolie. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xciv, 117-262, 3 pl. — **Langes** (E.) Ueber paroxysmale Tachykardie im Anschluss an Spontangeburt. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 346-350. — **Näcke**. Ein Fall von Inversio uteri completa. *Ibid.*, 833-835. — **Pulvermacher** (D.) Ueber die Behandlung der puerperalen Blutung mit Secacornin Roche. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, lxxx, 242. — **Retterer** (E.) & **Lelièvre** (A.) Modifications de structure de la muqueuse utérine après le part. Obstétrique, Par., 1911, n. s., iv, 263-315. — **Romeo** (P.) Secondamento artificiale e psicopatía in puerperio. Clin. ostet., Roma, 1911, xiii, 193-201. Also: Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 677-679. — **Rosenblat** (O. Ya.) [Treatment of puerperal diseases with pyocyanase.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1911, xxvi, 291-293. — **Scherer** (A.) Ueber das Frühauftreten der Wöchnerinnen. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 73; 83; 91. Also, [Abstr.]: Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 577. — **Thorn** (W.) Zur Inversio uteri. Samml. klin. Vortr., Leipz., 1911, n. F., No. 625-627 (Gynäk. No. 229-231), 101-209. — **Tschudi** (E.) Inversio uteri puerperalis totalis. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 406.

#### Puerperal Convulsions.

**Boissard** (A.) Le pronostic chez les éclamptiques. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.

Par., 1911, xxv, 193. — **Bonnet-Laborderie**. Accès éclamptiques survenus le 9<sup>e</sup> jour de suites de couches en apparence normales. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, i, 265-269. — **Dienst** (A.) Zur Aetiologie der Eklampsie. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 438-441. — **Felländer** (J.) Ist die Eklampsie eine anaphylaktische Erscheinung? Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxviii, 26-46. — **Frankl** (O.) & **Richter** (I.) Ueber Kobralyse bei Eklampsie. Gynaek. Rundschau, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 263-278. — **Rabinovich** (K. N.) [Eclampsia from data of the Maria Lying-in Institute, from Jan. 1, 1899, to Jan. 1, 1909.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 278-283.

### **Puerperal Septicæmia.**

See, also, Excision of the Uterus.

**Alvarez Sainz de Aja** (E.) Formas afásicas de la infección puerperal. An. de la Acad. de [obst.], Madrid, 1911, iv, 86-91. — **Lamers** (A. J. M.) Anaerobe Blutkulturen bei Puerperalfieber Infektion und Fäulnis. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxviii, 88-105. — **Hofmeier** (M.) Zur Frage der Selbstinfektion in der Geburtshilfe. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1057-1059. — **Metzger**. Le streptocoque hémolytique dans l'infection puerpérale. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 303. — **Schottmüller** (H.) Zur Aetiologie des Febris puerperalis und Febris in puerperio. II. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 557. — Ueber bakteriologische Untersuchungen und ihre Methoden bei Febris puerperalis. I. *Ibid.*, 787-789. — **Zwecker**. Diagnose und Therapie des Kindbettfiebers. Vereinsbl. d. pfälz. Aerzte, Frankenthal, 1911, xxvii, 47-54.

### **DERMATOLOGY.**

**Brauer** (A.) Das Röntgenprimärerthem (Frühreaktion). Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 538-541. — **Bunch** (J. L.) Some physical methods of treating skin diseases. Folia Therap., Lond., 1911, v, 10; 34. — **Dubreuilh** (W.) La lessive de soude comme caustique en dermatologie. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 181. — **Esau**. Heissluftbehandlung bei Dermatosen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 857. — **Goldscheider**. Ueber Henry Heads Lehre von Temperatursinn der Haut. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 293-295. — **Loewy** (A.) & **Colman** (J.) Ueber Primal, ein neues unschädliches Präparat zum Färben von Haaren. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 926-928. — **Luithlen** (F.) Tierversuche über Hautreaktion. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 703-705. — **Mibelli** & **Philippson**. Discussione sul fenna: Nomenclatura dermatologica. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xli, 12-23. — **Pernet** (G.) A clinical lecture on pruritus. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 118-121. — **Presslich** (W.) Zur Kasuistik der Hemihyperidrosis und para-

doxen Schweißsekretion. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 1102-1106. — **Tanaka** (Y.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der menschlichen Hautpigmentierung. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 479-483.

### **DISEASES OF THE SKIN.**

See, also, Syphilis; Drug Exanthems; Diseases, etc., of the Nose.

**Bayer** (F.) Bindehautausschlag bei Erythema nodosum. Cor.-Bl. d. Ver. deutsch. Aerzte in Reichenberg, 1911, xxiv, No. iv, 1. — **Beck** (S. C.) Ueber Erythrodermia desquamativa der Säuglinge (Leiners Krankheit). Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cvi, 9-16. — **Bignami** (A.) Sull'eritema essudativo grave. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 61-70. — **Bloch** (B.) Ueber das Vorkommen des Mäusefavus beim Menschen und seine Stellung im System der Dermatomykosen. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 451-461. — **Brocq** (L.) Les acnés et les furoncles torpides. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 441-443. — **Bruck** (C.) Ueber Hyperkeratosis striata et follicularis und Lichen ruber atypicus. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cvi, 91-104, 3 pl. — **Civatte**. Lichen nitidus coexistent avec un lichen plan. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. Par., 1911, xxii, 65-67. — **Claude** (H.) & **Velter** (E.) Les troubles trophiques ostéo-articulaires dans le zona et les névrites radiculaires. Encéphale, Par., 1911, i, 420-429, 2 pl. — **Gaucher**, **Gougerot** & **Guggerheim**. Érythème polymorphe et purpura d'origine tuberculeuse. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 102-105. — **Guggisberg**. Ein weiblicher Neonatus mit hochgradigem Sclerema oedematosum. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 303. — **Königstein** (H.) & **Hess**. Ueber Krisen im Laufe der Sklerodermie. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 435. — **Lombardo** (C.) Ricerche sulla ipersensibilità ed immunità in alcune dermatomicosi. (Parte prima.) Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xli, 70-88, 2 pl. — **Lusk** (T. G.) Seborrheic dermatitis and alopecia prematura. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1911, xv, 184. — **Mucha** (V.) Ueber atypische Formen des Erythema induratum (Bazin) und seine Beziehungen zur Tuberkulose. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, cvii, 61-94, 2 pl. — **Müller**. Ein Fall von Poikilodermie (Atrophodermia erythematoïdes). Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 475. — **Petrini**. Contribution clinique à l'étude de la leucodermie psoriasique. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, 5. s., ii, 156-166. — **Robinson**. Darier's disease. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 290. — Eczema with unusual features. *Ibid.*, 349. — **Radielli** (F.) Contributo alla conoscenza dell'hydrea vacciniforme di Bazin. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xli, 93-109, 1 pl. — Caso singolare di alterazione cutanea e profonda di natura probabilmente micotica in un piede. *Ibid.*, 109-116, 2 pl. — **Schamburg**

(J. F.) & Strickler (A.) The occurrence of eosinophilia in scabies. (Preliminary report.) Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., 1911, n. s., xiv, 22-25. — **Serrano (M.)** & Alvarez Sáinz de Aja (E.) "606" y psoriasis. Rev. clin. de Madrid, 1911, v, 212-214. — **Sieber (R.)** Drei Fälle von Uebertragung des Herpes tonsurans vom Haustier auf den Menschen; Vorschläge zur Verhütung einer solchen. Ztschr. f. Med. Beamte, Berl., 1911, xxiv, 252-255. — **Thibierge (G.)** La dermatite primulaire (éruption provoquée par les primevères) des gens du monde. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 351-355. — **Thibierge (G.)** Hyperkératose des extrémités (mains, pieds, oreilles, nez) succédant à des formations bulleuses développées 38 ans après des gelures des extrémités. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, 5. s., ii, 166-168. — **Thibierge (G.)** & Weissenbach (A. J.) Concrétions calcaires sous-cutanées et sclérodermie. *Ibid.*, 129-155. — **Toscani (E.)** Un rarissimo caso di parapsoriasis del Brocq. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 565-567. — **Van der Hoop (E.)** Een geval van dermatitis herpetiformis. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, 1101-1104. — **Verrotti.** Di un caso di peri-flebite dell' arto inferiore sinistro simulante la sclerodermia zoniforme. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1910, xlv, 285-290, 1 pl. — **Vignolo-Lutati.** Sopra un caso di cosiddetto lichen spinulosus. *Ibid.*, 1911, xlv, 255-259. — **Primäre Aktinomykosis der Haut.** Dermat. Centralbl., Berl., 1911, xiv, 226-235. — **Wolff.** Pemphigus vegetans mit Salvarsan geheilt. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1910, xxxvii, 527.

### Diseases of the Scalp.

**Baudet (P.)** Electrische behandeling voor chronische kaalhoofdigheid. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 1426. — **Maas (J. F.)** Röntgen-epilatie bij trichophytia capitis. *Ibid.*, 1088. — **Splendorelli (F.)** Contributo allo studio della "tricoressi nodosa." Gior. d. r. Soc. naz. vet., Torino, 1911, ix, 363-366. — **Stein (R. O.)** Zur Epidemiologie der Mikrosporidien in Wien. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 308-310. — **Trautmann.** Ein Fall von Alopecie am Hinterkopf nach Extraktion des Nervus supraorbitalis. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 875. — **Truffi (M.)** La reazione di deviazione del complemento nelle tricofizie. Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, 1911, xxv, 74-78.

### Lupus.

**Alvira (M.)** Observaciones clinicas hechas en tres casos de lupus. Clin. mod., Zaragoza, 1911, x, 215-218, 1 pl. — **Baermann (G.)** & Halberstaedter (L.) Ueber experimentelle Hauttuberkulose bei Affen. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndhtsamte., Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 612-617. — **Bosellini (P. L.)** Tuberculosis cutanea pustulosa follicolare. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1910, xlv, 758-765. — **Caudron.** Lupus récidivant de la face; guérison complète par la paratoxine. Rev. mod. de méd. et de

chir., Par., 1911, ix, 91-95. — **Ferroni (F.)** L'azione del freddo in alcune alterazioni tubercolari della cute, osservate in ammalati e provocate in animali. Clin. dermosifilopat. d. r. Univ. di Roma, 1911, xxix, 3-22. — **Garibaldi.** Breve studio delle alterazioni nel cervello di cadavere di inferma con tracce residuali di lupus (residui di lupus, meningoencefalite tubercolare). Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xlv, 127-129. — **Gaucher.** Tubercules cutanées multiples, tubercules papulo-nécrotiques angiomateux, lichénoides verruqueuses; formes de transition. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 98-101. — **Lipschütz.** Eine 20jährige Patientin mit einem Chilblain-Lupus Hutchinson. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 474. — **Meshtsherski (G. I.)** [Treatment of lupus erythematoses by excision of the cervical glands.] Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Boltezn., Kharkov, 1911, xxi, 25-27. — **Noble (G.)** Ueber eine atypische Erscheinungsform des Lupus erythematosus. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, cvii, 109-122. — **Urban (K.)** Ueber Tuberculosis verrucosa cutis. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1033-1035. — **Verrotti.** Un caso di lupus vegetante a chiazze multiple dell' arto inferiore destro. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xlv, 45-51, 1 pl.

### Tumors of the Skin.

See, also, Cancer.

**Bevacqua (A.)** Sui tumori endoteliali della pelle; nuovo contributo anatomopatologico. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 101-112. — **Dubois-Havenith.** Nævus pileaire de la joue traité par les rayons X. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1911, lxiii, 187-189. — **Ercoli (O.)** Presentazione di due casi di idrocistoma (fotografie e preparati microscopici). Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xlv, 66. — **Ferré.** Vaste nævus congénital. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynec. et de pædiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 82-84. — **Goedhart (C.)** Een geval van huidsarcoom van Kaposi; sarcoma idiopathicum multiplex hemorrhagicum. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 1092-1095. — **Hodara (M.)** Histologischer Befund zweier Fälle von Nævus linearis verrucosus generalisatus a. Nævus systematisatus. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1911, lii, 339-348. — **Looser.** Nævus durch Gefriermethode geheilt. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 527. — **von Prowazek (S.)** Zur Aetiologie des Molluscum contagiosum. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 173-177.

### DISEASES AND HYGIENE OF CHILDREN.

See, also, under general and local diseases.

**Ahlfeld (F.)** Die Behandlung des Scheintods Neugeborener. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u.

Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxxvii, 131-153. — **Berti** (G.) Contributo alla morfologia semejologica del torace del neonato anche in rapporto dell'apex cordis. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1911, 8. s., xi, 290-322. — **Birk** (W.) Beiträge zur Physiologie des neugeborenen Kindes. iv. Der Stoffwechsel des Kindes während der ersten Lebenstage bei künstlicher Ernährung. Monatschr. f. Kinderh., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, Orig., x, 1-11. — **Boocovitz** (Mina). Ueber Säuglingsfürsorge in der Praxis. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1911, xxv, 297; 314. — **Cassel** (J.) Fünfjährige Erfahrungen im Kinderasyl. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1911, lv, 361-382. — **Christin** (E. F.) & **Tripels** (E.) La kinesiterapia asociada con la cura de "La Bourboule"; sus aplicaciones en pediatria. Med. de los niños, Barcel., 1911, xii, 36-42. — **Escherich** (T.) Die Bedeutung der Adriaabäder für die Hygiene des Spielalters der Kinder. Zentralbl. f. Thalasotherapie. [etc.], Abbazia, 1911, ili, 1-12. — **Francioni** (C.) Sulla pressione endorachidea in varie malattie dei bambini. Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze, 1911, ix, 161-210. — **Friedjung** (J. K.) Die Pathologie des einzigen Kindes. Beibl. z. d. Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1911, ix, 58-67. — **Gaujoux** (F.) & **Lassablière** (P.) Température chez l'enfant normal; étude expérimentale. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1911, xv, 181-194. — **Heim** (P.) & **John** (M. K.) Die Thermoregulation des gesunden und ernährungs-gestörten Säuglings. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, n. F., lxxiii, 266-272. — **Kaube** (W.) Ueber im Säuglingsheim gemachte Erfahrungen und ihre Anwendung bei Säuglingen der Familienpflege. Zentralbl. f. allg. Gsundtspf., Bonn, 1911, xxx, 111-118. — **Midas**. Die städtische Säuglingsfürsorge-Fürth im Jahre 1909. Bl. f. Säuglingsfürsorge, München, 1911, ii, 51-59. — **Muggia** (A.) Su alcune modificazioni del polso e della pressione arteriosa nei bambini. Pediatria, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 29-44. — **Périer** & **Gaujoux**. Séméiologie de l'appetit chez l'enfant. Ann. de méd. et de chir. inf., Par., 1911, xv, 273-276. — **Pistor** (E.) Einiges über die Organisation der Mutter- und Säuglingsfürsorge in (Landes-) Zentralen und die Grossh. Zentrale für Mutter und Säuglingsfürsorge in Hessen. Ztschr. f. Säuglingsschutz, Berl., 1911, iii, 129-133. — **Pizzini** (F. L.) La respirazione artificiale nella morte apparente del neonato. Arte ostet., Milano, 1911, xxv, 81-90. — **Röthler** (G.) Ein Fall von Buhlscher Krankheit. [Akute Fettdegeneration aller Organe, starker Ikterus und meist unstillbare Nabelblutungen.] Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 545. — **Salle** (V.) Ueber Blutdruck im Kindesalter. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Leipz., 1911, n. F., lxxiii, 273-283. — **Schellble** (H.) Ueber Stamm- und Hauttemperaturen bei Säuglingen. Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, Orig., ii, 62-72. — **Schlieps** (W.) Wandertrieb psychopathischer Knaben und Mädchen. Monatschr. f. Kinderh., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, x, Orig., 65-76. — **von Torday**

(F.) Ueber den Schutz des kranken Kindes. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 129; 137; 147. — **Vidal**. Wirksamste Bekämpfung der Säuglingssterblichkeit. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 964. — **Vinsá Humbert** (S.) Opsoninas; su aplicación a la pediatria. Med. de los niños, Barcel., 1911, xii, 75-81.

### Nutrition of Infants.

See, also, Milk and Milk-products.

**Allaria** (G. B.) Dell'azione della saliva del lattante sulle fermentazioni labici e peptici in vitro. Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze, 1911, ix, 21-45. — Des caractères physicochimiques de la salive du nourrisson. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1911, xiv, 250-263. — **Bouchacourt**. Nécessité de faire une analyse complète du lait des 24 heures. Méd. inf., Par., 1911, viii, 58-60. — **Coblner** (S.) Ueber die Wirkung von Zucker und Kochsalz auf den Säuglingsorganismus. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, n. F., lxxiii, 430-458. — **Di Cristini** (G.) Contributo allo studio della patogenesi delle diarreie dei lattanti, allevati artificialmente. Pediatria, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 116-119. — **Favre**. De l'allaitement artificiel pour les enfants du premier age confiés à l'assistance publique. Rev. philanthrop., Par., 1911, xxviii, 649-660. — **Galatti** (D.) Gefahren des Lutschers? Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 833-835. — **Hartje** (E.) Ueber den Einfluss des Zuckers auf die Darmflora der Kinder. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, n. F., lxxiii, 557-565. — **Klotz** (M.) Weitere Untersuchungen über Mehlabbau. Ibid., 391-420. — **Lemaire** (J.) Note sur l'hypoalbuminémie. Ann. de méd. et de chir. inf., Par., 1911, xvi, 222-227. — **Moslem**. Die moderne Lehre von der Ernährung des Säuglings. Arch. f. phys.-diätet. Therap., Frankf. a. O., 1911, xiii, 3; 33; 65. — **Nordheim** (M.) Diätetische Beratung oder Säuglingsfürsorge? Ztschr. f. Säuglingsschutz, Berl., 1911, iii, 65-71. — **Oefelein** (Anna). Einführung in die Kostkinderaufsicht. Bl. f. Säuglingsfürsorge, München, 1911, ii, 43-51. — **Oppenheimer** (K.) & **Funkenstein** (O.) Zur Behandlung ernährungs-gestörter Säuglinge mit einfachsten Mitteln. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, n. F., lxxiii, Ergänzshft., 152-192. — **Paul** & **Delmas** (J.) La méthode de Bier dans l'agalactie primaire ou secondaire. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 132. — **Polenaar** (Jeannette) & **Filippo** (H.) Ueber einige physisch-chemische Eigenschaften der Frauenmilch. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1911, ix, 138-145. — **Rollet** (L.) Poliklinische Erfahrungen über Ernährung mit Eiweissmilch. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 835-838. — **Samelson** (S.) Beitrag zur Physiologie der Ernährung von frühgeborenen Kindern. Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, Orig., ii, 18-31. — **Schloss** (E.) Die chemische Zusammensetzung der Frauenmilch auf Grund neuer Analysen. I. Monatschr. f. Kinderh., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911,

Orig., ix, 636-640. — **Terrien** (E.) Valutazione rapida dello stato di crescita e della ragione normale del lattante. Clin. ostet., Roma, 1911, xiii, 97-107. — **Tobler** (L.) Ueber Veränderungen in Mineralstoffbestand des Säuglingskörpers bei akuten und chronischen Gewichtsverlusten. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, n. F., lxxiii, 566-585. — **Troitzky** (S. V.) Allaitement par une nourrice autre que la mère. Ann. de méd. et de chir. inf., Par., 1911, xvi, 217-222. — **Uffenheimer** (A.) & **Takeno** (Y.) Der Nachweis des Caseins in den sogenannten Caseinbröckeln des Säuglingsstuhls mit Hilfe der biologischen Methodik insbesondere der Anaphylaxie. Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, Orig., ii, 32-61. — **Weill** (E.), **Morel** (A.) & **Policard** (A.) Rapports entre la stercobiline intestinale et l'urobiline urinaire chez les nourrissons normaux. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 581. — **Weiss** (S.) Das Stillen, seine Technik und Indikationen. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 648; 683. — **Zanetti** (G.) Contributo alla conoscenza dell'alimentazione naturale ed artificiale del lattante. Pediatria, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 1-21.

## OPHTHALMOLOGY.

**Axenfeld** (T.) Varicenbildung auf der Pupille. Ztschr. f. Augenh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 362. — **Balbuena** (F.) Cisticerco sub-retiniano. Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel., 1911, xi, 249-257. — **Baroncz** (Z.) Versuche über den sogenannten Metakonstrast. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxl, 491-508. — **Basler** (A.) Ueber das Sehen von Bewegungen. vi. Der Beginn des Bewegungsnachbildes. Ibid., cxxxix, 611-622. — **Baslini** (C.) Occhiali con astuccio del secolo xvii. Clin. ocul., Palermo, 1911, xii, 521-523. — **Beal** (R.) Microphthalmie; mort rapide après intervention sous l'anesthésie chloroformique. Ann. d'ocul., Par., 1911, cxliv, 207-212. — **Benussi** (V.) Ueber die Motive der Scheinkörperlichkeit bei umkehrbaren Zeichnungen. Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol., Leipzig, 1911, xx, 363-396. — **Bielschowsky** (A.) Ungewöhnliche Ursachen von Misserfolgen in der Therapie des Schielens. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxxix, 1-29. — **Birch-Hirschfeld** (A.) & **Inouye** (N.) Experimentelle Untersuchung über die Wirkung des Indarsol auf Sehnerv und Netzhaut. Arch. f. Ophth., Leipzig, 1911, lxxix, 81-95. — **Cosmettatos** (G. F.) Fibrome et élargissement congénital de l'orbite. Ann. d'ocul., Par., 1911, cxliv, 282-286. — **Di Giuseppe** (T.) Sulle paralisi oculari di origine periferica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 603-605. — **Dutoit** (A.) Bemerkungen zur Statistik der sympathischen Ophthalmie. Arch. f. Ophth., Leipzig, 1911, lxxix, 293-307. — **Fischer** (F.) Zur Akkommodation des Schilddrüsenauges. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxxix, 97-101. — **García Mansilla** (S.) Nuevo tratamiento de la sífilis ocular por medio del uranato amónico. Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel., 1911, xi, 12-18. —

**Hack** (R.) Ein Fall von Eversion des Pigmentblattes der Iris. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxxviii, 343-347. — **Hébert** (M.) Sur l'éveil de l'idée de Dieu chez les aveugles-sourds-muets. Rev. de l'Univ. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 603-626. — **Heés** (C.) Beiträge zur vergleichenden Accommodationslehre. Zool. Jahrb., Jena, 1911, xxx, 339-358, 1 pl. — **Hilbert** (R.) Zur Kenntnis der sekundären Impf-Verletzungen. Centralbl. f. prakt. Augenh., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 65-67. — **Kell** (R.) Cyklopie bei einer Ziege. Arch. f. vergleich. Ophthalmol., Leipz., 1911, ii, 12-22, 2 pl. — **Rechtsseitiger Mikrophthalmus congenitus beim Kalbe.** Ibid., 23-26, 1 pl. — **Königstein** (L.) Zur Biologie der Linse. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxxviii, 414-424. — **Lagrange.** De l'amblyopie strabique, sa cause dans le défaut d'usage, sa guérison par l'exercice. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., lxxv, 374-384. Also: Arch. d'opht., Par., 1911, xxxi, 193-203. — **Leto** (L.) La paralisi dell'abducente di origine otitica. Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio, d. gola e d. naso, Firenze, 1911, xxix, 73-79. — **Levinsohn** (G.) Ueber einen Fall von Heterochromie der Augen. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 811. — **van Lint** (A.) La vision des enfants sourds-muets comparée à celle des enfants normaux. [Also German and English text.] Internat. Arch. f. Schulhyg., Leipz., 1911, vii, 181-192. — **Lutz** (A.) Ueber drei weitere Fälle von angeborener abnormer Bewegung des Oberlides. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 337-344. — **Magitot** (A.) Signe d'Argyll Robertson et myosis spasmodique à la convergence; contraction myotonique. Ann. d'ocul., Par., 1911, cxliv, 258-266. — **Megia.** Un caso raro de amaurosis; curación. Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel., 1911, xi, 282. — **Menacho** (M.) Contribución á la etiología de la miopia. Ibid., 257. — **Miyashita** (S.) Die Immunitätsverhältnisse der Hornhaut. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 541-556. — **Moissonnier.** Deux cas d'hémorragies intra-oculaires récidivantes des adolescents. Arch. d'opht., Par., 1911, xxxi, 240-247. — **Moreau.** Aveugle-né guéri. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 757. — **Mügge** (F.) Ueber anomale Sehrichtungsgemeinschaft bei Strabismus convergens. Arch. f. Ophth., Leipzig, 1911, lxxix, 1-41. — **Nikitin** (V. V.) [Two cases of intraocular tuberculosis.] Vestnik. oftalmol., Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 142-144. — **Oppenheim** (H.) Bemerkung zur Prüfung der Papillarlichtreaktion. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 362. — **Pagenstecher** (H. É.) & **Wissmann** (R.) Ueber metastatische Panophthalmie durch gramnegative Kokken, die mit den Weichselbaumschen Meningokokken nicht identisch sind. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 468-477. — **Peretz** (H.) Considérations sur les causes et la fréquence de la cécité chez les enfants égyptiens, au Caire. Ann. d'ocul., Par., 1911, cxliv, 287-293. — **Poulard.** Hémianopsie. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xviii, 241-245. — **Rasquin.** Considérations

sur la valeur de l'analyse du sang dans les affections oculaires. Ann. d'ocul., Par., 1911, cxliv, 165-176. — **Riquier** (G. C.) Contributo allo studio della ghiandola lacrimale umana. Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, 1911, xxii, 56-65, 1 pl. — **Rønne** (H.) [Conjugate deviation and the reflex character of the eye-movements.] Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 318-324. — **Siebenlist** (W.) Zur Myopiefrage (Statistische Untersuchungen). Ztschr. f. Augenh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 443-459. — **Star-gardt** (K.) Kurzsichtigkeit beim Affen. Arch. f. vergleich. Ophthalmol., Leipz., 1911, ii, 27-36. — **Stucken** (H. M.) Experimentelle Beiträge zur Wirkung subkonjunktivaler Kochsalzinjektionen. Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1911, n. F., xli, 65-82, 1 pl. — **Tamamscheff** (C.) Mouvements paradoxaux de la paupière supérieure dans la paralysie oculo-motrice (pseudophénomène de von Gräfe). Clin. prat. méd.-chir., Par., 1911, vii, 54. — **Terrien** (F.) & Hubert. Emploi du stéréoscope dans le traitement du strabisme. Médecin prat., Par., 1911, vii, 181; 229. — **Truschel**. Contribution à l'étude du sens de la direction chez les aveugles. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1022-1024. — **Verderame** (P.) Ueber die Infektion des Auges durch den Bacillus pyocyaneus. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, etc., 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 302-317. — **Verderau** (L.) La tiosinamina en terapéutica ocular. Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel., 1911, xi, 142-145. — **Verwey** (A.) [The treatment of scrofulous ophthalmia with boracic-acid powder.] Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1911-12, xviii, 65. — **Vogt** (A.) Metastatischer Skleralabszess. Centralbl. f. Augenh., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 134-136. — **Wessely**. Experiment zur Veranschaulichung des Zustandekommens der blauen Farbe der Regenbogenhaut. Sitzungsber. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1910, 68. — Ueber den intraokularen Flüssigkeitswechsel. Ztsch. f. Augenh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 315-330, 2 pl. — **Westhoff** (C. H. A.) Salvarsan in der Augenheilkunde. Wchnschr. f. Therap. u. Hyg. d. Auges, Dresd., 1911, xiv, 261-263. — **Wirthis** (M.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der persistierenden Pupillarmembran. Ztschr. f. Augenh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 363-366, 1 pl.

#### DISEASES OF THE CHOROID.

See, Diseases of the Uvea, etc.

#### DISEASES OF THE CONJUNCTIVA.

**d'Ayrenx** (A.) Ophtalmie phlycténulaire et terrain tuberculeux. Clin. prat. méd.-chir., Par., 1911, vii, 49-53. — **Blanco** (T.) Profilaxis del tracoma. Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel., 1911, xi, 263-266. — **Cabannes**. Conjonctivite tuberculeuse. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 152. — **Casali** (A.) Sulla presenza dei corpuscoli di Prowazek e Halberstaedter nel tracoma e in altre affezioni della congiuntiva. Ann. di ottal., Pavia, 1911, xl, 70-85, 2 pl. — **Fabre**. Prophylaxie et traitement de l'ophtalmie puru-

lente du nouveaux-né. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1911, xxii, 107-108. — **Galli-Vallerio** (B.) Contribution à l'étude de l'ophtalmie des neiges. Ann. d'ocul., Par., 1911, cxliv, 197-203. — **Hegner** (C. A.) Ueber die Histologie der experimentell erzeugten Einschlusskonjunktivitis. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 440-443. — **Heymann** (B.) Mikroskopische und experimentelle Studien über die Fundorte der von Prowazek-Halberstädterschen Körperchen. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 417-440. — **Jacovidès**. Un mot sur la pathogénie et le traitement du trachome. Arch. d. opht., Par., 1911, xxxi, 172-176. — **Jousset** (X.) Le trachome. Art méd., Par., 1911, cxii, 97-101. — **Lafon** (C.) Le tuberculose de la conjonctive palpébrale (tuberculose à forme néoplasique). Ann. d'ocul., Par., 1911, cxliv, 241-257. — **Markoff** (I. Ye.) [Trachoma in the Government of Samaria.] Vestnik. oftalmol., Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 91; 173. — **Pons Marqués** (L.) Sarcoma melánico de la conjuntiva. Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel., 1911, xi, 145-148. — **Sanz Moreta**. Cooperación al estudio de las granulaciones de la conjuntiva. Siglo med., Madrid, 1911, lviii, 132-134. — **Sattler** (C. H.) Was wissen wir über die Aetiologie des Trachoms. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 577-579. — **Shile** (A. Ya.) [Trachoma in the new-born.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1911, ccxxx, med.-spec. pt., 744-750. — **Vasyntinski**. [Treatment of trachoma with iodic acid, as compared with the usual remedies.] Vestnik. oftalmol., Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 118-129. — **Vollert** (R.) Ueber Erosio conjunctivae infolge Eindringens einer Zilie in das obere Tränenröhrchen und über latente Zilien in Tränenröhrchen. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 509.

#### Diseases of the Cornea.

**Bourgeois** (A.) Le chauffage des ulcères infectieux de la cornée. Ann. d'ocul., Par., 1911, cxliv, 273-277. — **Bruno** (D.) Contributo alla cura del cheratoipopion con la piodianasi. Riv. internaz. di clin. e terap., Napoli, 1911, vi, 37. — **Cabannes**. Iridectomie et résection sclérale dans la buphtalmie congénitale. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 213. — **Kaz** (R.) Quelques mots sur le traitement de la kératite parenchymateuse. Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xviii, 170. — **Megia**. Valor de la suero-terapia y otros medios farmacológicos, en las supuraciones corneales. Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel., 1911, xi, 137-139. — **Mosso** (G.) Erpete corneale mestruale recidivante. Ann. di ottal., Pavia, 1911, xl, 34-57. — **Von Reuss** (A.) Künstliche Doppelfärbung oberflächlicher Hornhautdefekte. Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., 1911, lxxviii, 297-300.

#### Diseases and Surgery of the Eyelids.

**Bonino** (E.) Metodo combinato di operazione dello entropion; trichiassi. Ann. di

ottal., Pavia, 1911, xl, 28-33. — **Bordier**. Présentation d'une malade guérie depuis trois ans d'un épithélioma très grave des paupières. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 836. — **Cramer** (E.) Ueber anderweitige Verwendung der Kuhntschenschen Operation des Blepharitisectropiums. Ztschr. f. Augenh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 459-462. — **Fischner** (R.) Ueber Röntgentherapie bei Lidkarzinom. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 477-490. — **Lazareff** (Ye. G.) [An enigmatic relapsing subcutaneous cellulitis of the eyelid (trophoedema?).] Vestnik. oftalmol., Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 50-59. — **Letulle** (M.) & **Duclos**. Adénome des glandes de Moll. Ann. d'ocul., Par., 1911, cxliv, 203-207. — **Marín Amat** (M.) Modificaciones al procedimiento de Panas para las operaciones de entropión del párpado superior. Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel., 1911, xi, 66-69. — **Palomar de la Torre** (A.) A propósito del diagnóstico y tratamiento del abceso de los párpados; presentación de un caso consecutivo á erisipela. *Ibid.*, 149-153. — **Piccaluga** (S. F.) Proposta di un nuovo metodo razionale per la cura dell'entropion e trichiasi della palpebra superiore. Ann. di ottal., Pavia, 1911, xl, 3-27. — **Pons Marqués** (L.) Tratamiento de los tumores angiomasos de los párpados por la electrolisis. Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel., 1911, xi, 130-136. — **Schreibner** (G.) L'œdème aigu circonscrit des paupières; manifestation de l'anaphylaxie. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1911, xiv, 230-287.

#### DISEASES OF THE IRIS.

See, Diseases of the Uvea, etc.

#### DISEASES OF THE LENS AND CAPSULE.

**Hess** (C.) Bemerkungen zu einigen neueren Aufsätzen über die Pathologie der Linse. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxix, 102-109.

#### Cataract.

**Cabannes & Soulard**. Cataracte et hétérochromie chez l'enfant. Rec. d'opht., Par., 1911, xxxiii, 6-10. — **Castresana** (B.) Catarata negra y cataratas secundarias. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1911, xxv, 1-12. — **Elschnig** (A.) Klinisch-anatomischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Nachstares. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 444-451. — **Finlay** (C. E.) Consideraciones sobre una segunda serie de cuatrocientas operaciones de catarata. Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, 1911, xxxvii, 215-219. — **García Mansilla** (S.) Cataratas congénitas dobles en tres hermanos. Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1911, xc, 257. — **Krüger** (A.) Ein sehr schwerer Fall von kompliziertem Nachstar und seine operative Bekämpfung. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 501-505. — **Seze**. Procédé de sécurité à deux brides conjonctivales après iridectomie préparatoire dans l'extraction de la

cataracte. Rev. méd. de la Franche-Comté, Besançon, 1911, xix, 49-52. — **Moreau**. Deux cent vingt opérations de cataractes. Loire méd., St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 80-87. — **Santos Fernández** (J.) Ventajas positivas del colgajo conjuntival en la extracción simple de la catarata. Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel., 1911, xi, 121-130.

#### DISEASES OF THE UVEA, RETINA, OPTIC NERVE.

**Adam** (C.) Statistisches, Klinisches und Anatomisches über das Glioma retinae. Ztschr. f. Augenh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 330-350. — **Bergmeister** (R.) Ein Fall von Angiom der Chorioidea. Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 285-292, 1 pl. — **Bistis** (J.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis des superfiziellen Iriskoloboms. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxix, 56-58. — **Braunstein** (E. P.) Weitere Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Verschmelzungsfrequenz für die Diagnose von Augenhintergrundserkrankungen. Erwiderung auf Hessbergs Mitteilung. Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 180-182. — **Dutoit** (A.) Zur Aetiologie der Neuritis retrobulbaris. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxviii, 331-342. — **Fage**. Sarcome mélanique de la choroïde et considérations sur le pronostic. Rec. d'opht., Par., 1911, xxxiii, 33-37. — **Falta** (M.) Salvarsan bei Augenhintergrundleiden. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 699. — **Frenkel** (H.) Pronostic et traitement des atrophies papillaires d'origine syphilitique. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1911, xviii, 121-132. — **García Mansilla** (S.) Tuberculosis del iris; tracoma. Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1911, xci, 201-204. — **Hillion** (H.) Vaste excavation physiologique de la papille. Arch. d'opht., Par., 1911, xxxi, 247-249. — **Kohn** (R.) Ein Fall von doppelseitiger Embolie der Arteria centralis retinae. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 138. — **Meisner** (W.) Ein Colobom der Aderhaut und Netzhaut mit Aplasie des Sehnerven. Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 308-328. — **Miyashita** (S.) Ueber Tenonitis bei beginnenden Aderhautsarkomen. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 288-299. — **Scalinci** (N.) Rapports entre la névrite rétrobulbaire chronique et l'artériosclérose. Arch. d'opht., Par., 1911, xxxi, 225-239. — **Schieck** (F.) Ueber experimentelle Iris- und Chorioidealtuberkulose der Kaninchen. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 729. — **Schöler** (F.) Die Therapie der serösen Iriszysten. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 715.

#### FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS, EXPLORATION.

**Buya**. De la nystagmographie chez l'homme. Rev. gén. d'opht., Par., 1911, xxx, 49-60. — **Cords** (R.) Zur Beurteilung der Adrenalinmydriasis. Ztschr. f. Augenh.,



Berl., 1911, xxv, 350-353. — **Dor** (L.) Amblyopie hystérique d'origine dentaire. Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xvii, 176-180. — **Galcerán Gaspar** (A.) Ceguera de nacimiento. Med. de los niños, Barcel., 1911, xii, 71-74. — **Hilbert** (R.) Zur Kenntnis der subjektiven Farben-Empfindungen. Wehnschr. f. Therap. u. Hyg. d. Auges, Dresd., 1911, xiv, 237. — **Inouye** (N.) & **Oinuma** (S.) Untersuchung der Dunkeladaptation des einen Auges mit Hilfe des helladaptierten andern. Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 145-159. — **Köllner**. Die diagnostische Bedeutung der erworbenen Farbensinnstörungen. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 846; 897. — **Langenhan**. Ergebnisse diaskleraler Augendurchleuchtung mit starker Lichtquelle. Nachweis angeborenen spaltförmigen Mangels des retinalen Irispigmentes nach unten (rudimentärste Form des Iriscoloboms). Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 137-144. — **Mosso** (G.) Sui vantaggi della illuminazione indiretta nell'esame oftalmoscopico ad immagine dritta. Ann. di ottal., Pavia, 1911, xl, 58-69. — **Mujica** (A.) Vicios de refracción i anteojos. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1911, xxxviii, 344; 367. — **Nicati** (W.) Estimation de la capacité oculaire professionnelle d'après l'angle-visuel-limite. Rev. gén. d'opht., Par., 1911, xxx, 97-100. — **Poulard**. Ambliopies toxiques. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 313-315. — **Servel**. Photophore à pile sèche et éclairage du segment antérieur de l'œil. Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xvii, 181. — **Thorner** (W.) Ueber Sehprüfungen und die Grenze der Sehschärfe. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 417-419. — **Wagenmann** (A.) Ueber die Korrektur eines nach Staroperation seit frühester Kindheit aphakischen Auges mit Hilfe eines Zeisschen Prismenfernrohres und der Fernrohrlupe. Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 160-165. — **Wölfflin** (E.) Ueber die verschiedenen Ursachen der monokularen Diplopie. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxxviii, 348-361. — **Zeeman** (W. P. C.) & **Weve** (H.) [An apparatus for examination of color-sense.] Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 853-866, ill. Also, transl.: Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 490-501.

#### GLAUCOMA.

**Beauvieux & Lacoste**. Sclérectomie perforante et boutonnière irienne périphérique dans le traitement du glaucome chronique. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 265-267. — **Druault** (A.) Deux maladies oculaires souvent confondues (glaucome chronique et cataracte sénile). Gaz. méd. du centre, Tours, 1911, xvi, 83. — **Holth** (S.) Dr. Johan Borthen's iridotaxis. Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 207-212. — **Kümmell** (R.) Untersuchungen über Glaukom und Blutdruck. Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 183-209. — **LeCoudic**. Notes sur un cas de glaucome. Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xvii, 172-176.

#### SURGERY OF THE EYE.

**Axenfeld** (T.) Die Exstirpation der palpebralen Tränendrüse. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 345-351. — **Bijlsma**. [The treatment of myopia.] Geneesk. Courant, Amst., 1911, lxxv, 9; 17; 25; 33; 41. — **Bircher** (E.) Krönlein'sche Operation bei Retrobulbärtumor. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcvi, 1-7. — **Blanco** (T.) Nuevo procedimiento de acortamiento muscular para el tratamiento del estrabismo. Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel., 1911, xi, 57-61. — **Fricker** (E.) Zur Exstirpation der Lidtränendrüse. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 351-354. — **Herschel** (K.) Ueber die Radikaloperation des Ohres. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 886-893. — **Hesse** (R.) Hat die operative Therapie der hochgradigen Myopie eine Berechtigung? Ztschr. f. Augenh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 417-442. — **Jocqs** (R.) Sur la kératoplastie. Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xvii, 183-189. — **Lystad** (H.) Traumatisk exophthalmus pulsans, helbredet ved orbital operation. Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 417-434.

#### WOUNDS AND INJURIES OF THE EYE.

**Beauchant**. Amaurose d'origine traumatique. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1911, xxvi, 1. — **Castresana** (B.) Cuerpos extraños intraoculares. Rev. clín. de Madrid, 1911, iii, 208-214. — **Contino** (A.) Ricerche sperimentali sulle ferite del corpo ciliare. Clin. ocul., Palermo, 1911, xii, 481; 505, 5 pl. — **Dolcet**. Tres cassos de ferides del ull ab hernia del iris. An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 85-88. — **Elschnig**. Die Pathologie und Therapie der Verletzungen des Auges. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1; 49; 97. — **Fehr**. Linsen-trübung nach Salzsäure-Verätzung. Centralbl. f. prakt. Augenh., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 97-101. — **Groven** (P.) Erste Hilfe bei Verletzungen des Auges. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1911, 97-99. — **Holth** (S.) [Röntgenlocalisation of foreign bodies in the eye, and their extraction from the vitreous humor.] Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 303-320. — **Kuschel** (J.) Zwei Fälle von Unterbrechung des intraokularen Flüssigkeitsstromes im Bereiche seines ciliaren Abschnittes nach Kontusion des Augapfels. Ztschr. f. Augenh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 462-468. — **Marasco** (G. D.) Avulsione dell'occhio sinistro per caduta sul capo. Incurabili, Napoli, 1911, xxii, 33-43.

#### OTOLOGY AND DISEASES OF THE NOSE AND THROAT.

**Bertran** (F.) Accion local del "606" en oto-rino-laringologia. Rev. clín. de Madrid, 1911, v, 241-248. — **Botey** (R.) Cristal protector para el rino-laringólogo. Arch. de rinol., laringol., otol., Barcel., 1911, xxii,

10. — **Langyel** (Á.) Das Salimenthol in der Rhino-Laryngologie. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 396-398. — **Meyer** (J.) Ueber Ohrmuschelbewegungen beim Sprechen. Med.-pädagog. Monatschr., Berl., 1911, xxi, 129-134.

### OTOLOGY.

**Alexander** (G.) Die Reflexerregbarkeit des Ohrlabyrinthes am menschlichen Neugeborenen. Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg., Leipz., 1911, xlv, 2. Abt., 153-196. — **Brühl** (G.) Die moderne Funktionsprüfung des Ohres. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1911, viii, 163; 203. — **Doniselli** (C.) Sulle funzioni della coclea; la spirale di Cartesio e la coclea organo aritmetico. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1911, 8. s., xi, 249-251. — **Ferree** (C. E.) & **Collins** (Ruth). An experimental demonstration of the binaural ratio as a factor in auditory localization. Am. J. Psychol., Worcester, 1911, xxii, 250-297. — **Frey** (H.) Die physiologische Bedeutung der Hammer-Amboss-Verbindung. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxxxix, 548-561, 1 pl. — Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung der Kopfknochenleitung. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 531-538. — **Froschels** (E.) Die seit dem Heimannschen Referate erschienenen Arbeiten über die Otosklerose. Internat. Zentralbl. f. Ohrenh., Leipz., 1911, ix, 249-255. — **Lejars**. Ruptures et perforations pyosalpingiennes. Semaine méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 169-171. — **Matte**. Ueber die Behandlung der Erkrankungen der Tuba Eustachii mittels Schmelzbougies. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, lxxx, 214. — **Mayer** (O.) Zur Pathogenese und Aetiologie der Otosklerose. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 421-437. — **Okounneff** (B.) Matériaux pour servir à l'étude de l'influence de certains moments de l'aérostation et de l'aviation sur l'oreille saine et sur l'oreille malade. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 127; 480. — **Rosenfeld** (M.) Ueber den kalorischen Nystagmus. Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 597-604. — **Sakai** (K.) Anatomische Befunde am menschlichen Gehörorgan nach Basisfraktur. Arch. f. Ohrenh., Leipz., 1911, lxxxv, 188-197, 1 pl. — **Schaefer**. Ueber eine erweiterte Anwendung des Struyckenschen Monochords. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1004. — **Torini** (U. L.) Untersuchungen über die Hörfunktion bei zweihundert alten Individuen. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 183; 282.

### Deafness and Deaf-mutism.

**Chavanne** (F.) L'épreuve de Rinne suivant la manière dont on la pratique. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 476-479. — **Friedrich**. Hörstörung nach Schalleinwirkung. Ztschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, lxiii, 171. — **Gaudier** & **Lien**. De

la prophylaxie de la surdité à l'école. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 185-196. — **Laimé** (E.) La rééducation de l'oreille chez les sourds et sourds-muets par l'emploi d'un appareil microphonique. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 222. — **Van Lint** (A.) Les anomalies de la réfraction chez les sourds-muets. [Also German and English text.] Internat. Arch. f. Schulhyg., Leipz., 1911, vii, 193-204. — **Nadoleczny**. Ueber den Absehunterricht für Schwerhörige. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 902-904. — **Rauch** (M.) Ueber methodische Hörübungen. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 583-592. — **de Rochemont** (L. J.) Hulp-middelen ter oefening van doofstommen en dooven. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 1348-1350. — **Tommasi** (I.) Metodo pratico del campionamento dei diapason, della determinazione del potere uditivo e alcune osservazioni in proposito. Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 47-59, 1 ch. — **Wehle** (R. G.) Die schwerhörigen schwachsinnigen Kinder der Landes-Erziehungsanstalt in Chemnitz-Altdorf in ihren Sonderklassen. Ztschr. f. Behndl. Schwachsinn., Dresd., 1911, xxxi, 69-85.

### Diseases of the Internal Ear.

**Alexander** (G.) Zur Frage derluetischen Erkrankungen des Labyrinthes und des Hörnerven. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 465. — Zur Kenntnis der akuten Labyrinthitis. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. & Wien, 1911, xlv, 482-499. — **Bárány** (R.) Beziehungen zwischen Vestibularapparat und Cerebellum. *Ibid.*, 505-513. — **Beck** (O.) Syphilis als Ursache isolierter retrolabyrinthärer Vestibularerkrankung. *Ibid.*, 514-521. — **Brünings**. Die funktionellen Prüfungsmethoden des Bogengangapparates. Kor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Jena, 1911, xl, 186-188. — **Caldera** (C.) Sulla penetrazione dei microorganismi nella cavità timpanica attraverso la membrana. Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 7-10. — **Dyrenfurth** (F.) Untersuchungen über den Labyrinthschwindel und die elektrische Reizung des N. vestibularis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 724-728. — **Freund** (E.) Der Nystagmus der Bergleute. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 265. — **Mayer** (O.) Zur Frage der Erkrankungen des Akustikus und des Labyrinthes bei erworbener Lues. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 532. — **Neumann** (H.) Ueber infektiöse Labyrinthkrankungen. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 572-583. — **Rhese**. Die Entstehung des Ohrenschwindels. Ztschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, lxiii, 1-19.

### Diseases of the Middle Ear.

See, also, Diseases of the Brain.

**Artelli** (M.) Delle mastoiditi (antriti) primitive infantili. Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 138-141. — **Bourgeois** (H.)

**Syphilis et parasyphilis de l'oreille moyenne.** Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 243-245. — **Caldera (C.) & Pinaroli (G.)** Sopra un nuovo caso di piemia otitica da micrococco tetragenno. Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 34-37. — **Gradenigo (G.)** A proposito della paralisi dell' abducente di origine otitica. Corrispondenza. *Ibid.*, 141-143. — **Murard.** Mastoidite bilatérale avec infection des cellules postérieures et inférieures; évidemment complet des deux mastoïdes; guérison. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 785. — **Politzer (A.)** Labyrinthbefunde bei chronischen Mittelohreiterungen. 2. Serie. Arch. f. Ohrenh., Leipz., 1911, lxxxv, 155-173, 4 pl. — **Ritter.** Ausgeheilte Mittelohrtuberkulose. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1003. — **Willame-Jantzen (S. V.)** Om recidiverende mastoiditis. Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 105-116.

### **Surgery of the Ear and Mastoid Process.**

**Albrecht (W.)** Neue Versuche zur lokalen Anästhesierung des Trommelfells. Arch. f. Ohrenh., Leipz., 1911, lxxxv, 198-215. — **Boyse (J.)** [After-treatment of radical operation of the middle-ear.] Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenh., 1911, 5. R., iv, 417-422. — **Herschel (K.)** L'opération radicale de l'oreille. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 374-391, 1 pl. — **Hicquet (G.)** Cinq cas de chirurgie labyrinthique; labyrinthotomie et labyrinthectomie. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1911, lxiii, 244.

### **DISEASES AND SURGERY OF THE NOSE AND SINUSES.**

**Avellis (G.)** Notiz übergebrauchsfertige Anwendungsformen von Nebennierensubstanzen in der Rhinologie. Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol. [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iii, 729-731. — **Béal (R.)** Polype choanal. Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol., Par., 1911, xiv, 88-92. — **Benjamins (C. E.)** Een mucocoele van de wiggebeensholte. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 700-711, 1 pl. — **Erdély (E.)** Sind die adenoiden Wucherungen angeboren? Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, n. F., lxxiii, 611-629. — **Gargano (C.)** Castrazione parassitaria prodotta per infezione secondaria di un sarcoma della cavità nasale. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 261-264. — **Gault.** Sur un cas d'adénome de la fosse nasale gauche. Rev. hebdomadaire de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, i, 437. — **Gerber.** Meningitis nach larvirter Nebenhöhlenerkrankung. Ztschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, lxiii, 150-153. — **Guisez (J.)** Sténose cicatricielle du nasopharynx; opération et dilatation caoutchoutée post-opératoire. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 440-444. — **Hammer (W.)** Ueber Selbstentwicklung einer Geschwulst,

wahrscheinlich eines Nasenrachenpolypen. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1911, 197. — **Kassel (K.)** Die Anfänge der Nasenchirurgie. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1911, xxv, 141-143. — **Killian (G.)** Die Behandlung der entzündlichen Erkrankungen der Nasennebenhöhlen. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 721-724. — **Kirmisson.** Abscess froid de la région frontale avec envahissement de l'orbite. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 68. — **Lagerlöf (C. B.)** Endonasale oder extranasale Therapie der Kieferhöhlenerkrankungen? Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, No. 8, 8 pp. — **Natier (M.)** Ozone et gymnastique respiratoire. Méd. scolaire, Par., 1911, iv, 10-16. — **Nepveu (A.)** Sur les polypes choanomaxillaires; observation d'un cas coïncidant avec un fibro-myxome choanal. Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol., Par., 1911, xiv, 93-96. — **Padula (F.)** Sarcoma molle del naso. Studium, Napoli, 1911, iv, 53-55. — **Peltesohn (F.)** Ueber gummöse Syphilis der Nase. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 619-624. — **Prieur.** Sinusite frontale chronique bilatérale, vastes sinus, déviation de la cloison et extériorisation de la sinusite frontale gauche au niveau de la bosse frontale droite; sinusectomie; guérison. Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol., Par., 1911, xiv, 81-87. — **Ramirez Santalo (A.)** Un caso de sinusitis maxilar crónica. Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, 1911, 3. s., i, 309-313. — **Raynal (T.)** Un cas de restauration prothétique du nez. Odontologie, Par., 1911, xlv, 289-292. — **Rosenberg (A.)** Carcinom des Nasenrachens. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 492. — **Sack (N.)** Ueber die konservative Behandlung der subakuten und chronischen Nebenhöhlenerkrankungen. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 387-395. — **Safranek (J.)** Ein seltener Fall von Anosmie. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1038. — **Schwerdtfeger.** Beitrag zur Pathologie und Therapie der Chondrome der Nase und ihrer Nebenhöhlen. Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol. [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iii, 581-595, 2 pl. — **Sierra (L. R. F.)** La protesis nasal. Rev. españ. de dermat. y sif., Madrid, 1911, xiii, 61-66. — **Stern (H.)** Sigmatismus nasalis. Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1911, x, 133. — **von Stien (S.)** Ein Fall von sehr verlangsamter Atmung infolge eines Nasenleidens. Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol. [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iii, 725-727, 1 pl. — **Struycken (H. J. L.)** Dacryocystorhinostomie. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 1338. — **Tonietti (P.)** Endotelioma delle cavità nasali. Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 89, 224, 1 pl. — **Torrini (U. L.)** Un nuovo ago per suture endonasali. *Ibid.*, 4-6. — **Uffenorde (W.)** Komplizierte Fälle von Nasennebenhöhlenerkrankung. Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol. [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iii, 597-711, 7 pl. — **Vacher.** Traitement des sinusites frontales chroniques par voie endonasale; technique et instrumentation personnelles. Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol., Par., 1911, xiv.

**Adenoid Vegetations.**

**Hicquet (G.) & Fallas (A.)** Les complications opératoires des végétations adénoïdes. *Policlin.*, Brux., 1911, xx, 81-88. — **Imhofer (R.)** Rezidive nach Adenotomie. *Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol.* [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iii, 713-723. — **Labouré (J.)** La rééducation respiratoire chez l'adénoïdien. *Arch. internat. de laryngol.* [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 465-468. — **Nikitine (V.)** Les adénoïdes, indications et méthodes d'extirpation. *Ibid.*, 357-369.

**DISEASES AND SURGERY OF THE THROAT.**

*See, also, Surgery of the Neck.*

**Alivisatos.** Fistule pharyngocutanée congénitale. [Rap. de Broca.] *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 508-510. — **Bretón (C. J.)** Dos casos de absceso prelaríngeo de la misma procedencia. *Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd.*, Madrid, 1911, xxv, 18-20. — **Caprioli (N.)** Su di un caso di sarcoma della tonsilla operato per via trans-cervicale, metodo Mikulicz. *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.*, Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 120-124. — **Freedman (L. M.)** The extirpation of the tonsil by enucleation: partly instrumental, partly by the use of the finger. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 535-537. — **Goris.** Un cas d'actinomyose pharyngienne. *J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir.*, Brux., 1911, xi, 20. — **Pharyngectomie pour lymphosarcome de l'amygdale.** *Ibid.*, 12. — **Lasagna (F.)** La reazione del fermento proteolitico per la diagnosi di angina. *Arch. ital. di otol.* [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 1-4. — **Lennhoff.** Fall von Carcinom der Epiglottis. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 911. — **Fall von Carcinom der Tonsille.** *Ibid.*, 911-914. — **Mahu (G.)** Traitement de l'hypertrophie des amygdales palatines (amygdalectomie). *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 277-286. — **Mettler (E.)** Zur Oeffnung des peritonsillären Abszesses. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1911, xli, 299. — **O'Zoux.** Lymphangite tropicale de l'épiglotte. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 245-247. — **Raoult (A.)** Du choix du procédé pour l'ablation des amygdales. *Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy*, 1911, xliii, 193-203. — **Rossi Marcelli (A.)** Su due casi di sarcoma della tonsilla, studio clinico-istologico. *Arch. ital. di laringol.*, Napoli, 1911, xxxi, 58-65.

**Diseases of the Larynx.**

*See, also, Surgery of the Neck; Tracheotomy, etc.*

**Massai (F.)** Laringismo. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 281-283. — **Zimmermann (A.)** Die Laryngitis subchordalis acuta. *Ztschr. f. Ohrenh.* [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, lxiii, 99-139, 1 pl.

**LARYNGOLOGY.**

**Bonain (A.)** La fixation des tubes d'O'Dwyer dans le larynx par le procédé de Polverini et Isonni. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911,

xix, 403. — **Bosse (B.) & Spangenburg (K.)** Ueber Stridor laryngis et tracheae. *Reichs-Med.-Anz.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 97; 132. — **Brémond (M.) & Dor.** Les paralysies récurrentielles. *Gaz. d'hôp.*, Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 569-575. — **Cozzolino (V.)** L'evoluzione del linguaggio in rapporto alla pedagogia fonetica ed alla medicina. *Gazz. med. lomb.*, Milano, 1911, lxx, 147; 153; 164. — **Ferrari (G.)** Un caso di sindrome Long-Avellis forma associata. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 540-546. — **Glover (J.)** Registres et classement des voix d'après l'observation des buées vocales de la bouche et du nez, simultanément recueillies durant l'émission. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, clii, 897-899. — **Katzenstein.** Ueber einige Untersuchungsmethoden des Stimmorgans. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxviii, 1002. — **Kuhn (F.)** Technisch-kritische Bemerkungen zur peroralen Intubation. *Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol.*, Berl., 1911, xxv, 95-120. — **Pinaroli (G.)** Ferite della laringe. *Arch. ital. di otol.* [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 128-132. — **Sanz (E. F.)** Un cas d'hémiplégie glossolaryngée. *Arch. internat. de laryngol.* [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 469-475. — **Shukowsky (W. P.)** Zur Aetiologie des Stridor inspiratorius congenitus. *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.*, Berl., 1911, n. F., lxxiii, 459-474. — **Stern (H.)** Die physiologischen Grundbedingungen einer richtigen Stimmgebung. *Monatschr. f. Ohrenh.* [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 374-387. — **Zedler.** Ueber Kehlkopfknorpelbrüche. *Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xl, 313-317.

**DISEASES OF THE TEETH.**

*See, also, Anæsthetics; Diseases and Hygiene of Children; Hygiene of Schools.*

**Bosco (P.)** L'anestesia regionale nelle operazioni sui denti. *Gior. di med. mil.*, Roma, 1911, lix, 321-328. — **De Wilde (V.)** Le dentier complet dans ses rapports avec l'articulation temporo-mandibulaire. *Belgique méd.*, Gand, 1911, xviii, 219-222. — **Erdheim (J.)** Ueber die Dentinverkalkung im Nagezahn bei der Epithelkörperchentransplantation. *Frankf. Ztschr. f. Path.*, Wiesb., 1911, vii, 295-342, 3 pl. — **Zur Kenntnis der parathyreopriven Dentin-Veränderung.** *Ibid.*, 238-248. — **Fischer (G.)** Die lokale Anästhesie in der Zahnheilkunde. *Oesterr.-ungar. Vrtljschr. f. Zahnh.*, Wien, 1911, xxvii, 17-34, 5 pl. — **Jessen.** Die Bekämpfung einer Volkskrankheit. [Zahnkaries.] *Tuberculosis*, Berl., 1911, x, 179-187. — **Kantorowicz (A.)** Kasualistische und teleologische Biologie. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des sekundären Dentins. *Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnh.*, Leipz., 1911, xxix, 249-273. — **Rumpel (C.)** Die Plasmazellen des Zahngranuloms. *Oesterr.-ungar. Vrtljschr. f. Zahnh.*, Wien, 1911, xxvii, 60-75, 3 pl. — **Safron (R.)** Neuerungen und Erfahrungen auf dem Gebiete der Wurzelbehandlung und Füllung. *Schweiz. Vrtlj.*

schr. f. Zahnh., Zürich., 1911, xxi, 2-9, 1 pl. — **Sebba**. Zur Indikation und Technik der Plantationen. Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnh., Leipz., 1911, xxix, 291-298. — **Toyofuku** (T.) Ueber die parathyreoprive Veränderung des Rattenzahnes. Frankf. Ztschr. f. Path., Wiesb., 1911, vii, 249-294, 3 pl. — **Wieting**. Angeborener, vollkommener Zahnmangel. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 504. — **von Wunschheim**. Die Fluorsäurebehandlung der Alveolarpyorrhoe. Oesterr.-ungar. Vrtljschr. f. Zahnh., Wien, 1911, xxvii, 7-17.

### STATE MEDICINE.

(Including Medical Legislation.)

See, also, Vaccinia, etc.

**Amaldi** (P.) Intorno ad un primo saggio di legislazione antialcoolistica in Italia. Ramazzini, Firenze, 1911, v, 116-138. — **Brumama** (G. W.) Het voornaamste in de voorgestelde wijziging epidemiemet. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1911-12, xviii, 105-110. — **Camerer**. Die Irrenfürsorge in Württemberg in den letzten 30 Jahren. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Landesver., Stuttg., 1911, lxxxi, 187; 203. — **Fehlinger** (H.) Ein englischer Gesetzentwurf zur Verhütung von Unsitlichkeit. Sex.-Probleme, Frankf. a. M., 1911, vii, 305-309. — **Ferri** (E.) Giustizia penale e giustizia sociale. Scuola positiva, Roma, 1911, xxi, 18-44. — **Flügge**. Der Vorentwurf zu einem deutschen Strafgesetzbuch und der Arzt. Medizinalarch. f. d. Deutsche, Reich, Berl., 1911, ii, 1-16. — **Francia** (G.) Primo esperimento di colonizzazione libera dei deficienti gravi e dei giovani criminali. Riv. di psicol. applic., Bologna, 1911, vii, 1-46, 1 pl. — **Franck** (E.) Das Kurfürschengesetz. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 437-439. — **Göring** (M. H.) Die Kritik der Psychiater an dem Vorentwurf zu einem deutschen Strafgesetzbuch. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, iii, Ref., 113-124. — **Kirmesse** (M.) Die deutschen Anstalten für Geistesschwache und Epileptische am 1. Januar 1911, nebst Rückblick. Ztschr. f. Behandl. Schwachsinn., Dresd., 1911, xxxi, 62; 81. — **Kleiweg de Zwaan** (J. P.) Blindenzorg in Nederland. Oost-Indie. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 1496-1500. — **Näcke** (P.) Die Notwendigkeit ärztlicher Leitung an Defekten-Anstalten. (Anstalten für Idioten, Schwachsinnige, etc.) Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xli, 88-95. — **Perdrizet** (L.-E.) Stérilisation des criminels, des dégénérés et des aliénés. Ann. Hyg., Par., 1911, 4. s., xv, 358-373. — **Perreau** (E. H.) La législation et la jurisprudence médicales de 1908 à 1910. *Ibid.*, 289-358. — **von Waldkampff** (Marianne Tuma). Mutterschutz. Ztschr. f. Kinderschutz [etc.], Wien, 1911, iii, 147-152. — **Welge** (O.) Ein Vierteljahrhundert Sozialpolitik. Soziale Med. u. Hyg., Hamb., 1911, vi, 157-163. — **Weyl** (T.) Zur Revision des Reichsgesetzes betreffend die

gesundheitsschädlichen Farben. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 624-626.

### CONDITION OF MEDICINE, MEDICAL ETHICS.

**Brumama** (G. W.) [The increasing number of physicians in Holland.] Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 937-942. — **Fielitz**. Wohlfahrtspflege und Kreisarzt. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1911, 3. F., xli, 337-360. — **Ist der Verkauf einer ärztlichen Praxis stets sittenwidrig?** Urteil des Reichsgerichts von 12 Januar, 1911. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1054. — **Kolle** (W.) Das Institut für Hygiene und Bakteriologie (Institut zur Erforschung der Infektionskrankheiten) der Universität Bern. Klin. Jahrb., Jena, 1911, xxv, 19-60, 4 pl. — **Mollow** (W.) Ein Medizinalministerium in Bulgarien. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 601. — **Scheel** (V.) [Medicine and physicians of the present time.] Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 445-458. — **Steinitz** (E.) Einiges über Hygiene und Krankenhauswesen in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 891-893.

### HYGIENE, PUBLIC HYGIENE.

See, also, Antiseptics, etc.

**Ambrosic** (F.) Organisation des Desinfektionsdienstes auf dem Lande. Amtsarzt, Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, iii, 117-128. — **Ascher**. Weiteres Material zur Rauchfrage. Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., 1911, xxi, 318-320. — **Boerschmann**. Rassenhygienische Betrachtungen und Aufgaben aus Anlass einer Verfügung des chinesischen Polizeipräsidenten der Tatarenstadt in Peking. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1911, xxiv, 255-267. — **Cathoire** (E.) Nouveau modèle de crachoir hygienique. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1911, xxxiii, 335-340. — **Cornet** (P.) Exposition internationale d'hygiène de Dresde. Paris med., 1911, pp. v-x. — **Fendler** (G.) & **Frank** (L.) Ueber Wäscherei und Waschmittel sowie über Versuche zur Ausarbeitung rationeller, insbesondere den Wäscheverschleiss vermindernder Waschverfahren. Gesundh.-Ingenieur, München, 1911, xxxiv, 321-336. — **Gauducheu**. Observations sur l'hygiène des Chinois à Canton. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1911, xiv, 5-26. — **Paul** (G.) & **Winter** (M.) Zur Reform des öffentlichen Sanitätsdienstes. Amtsarzt, Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, iii, 57-60; 105. — **Rosati** (T.) La coscienza igienica popolare. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1911, xvii, 281-294. — **Scheurlen**. Neue Wege und Ziele in der Gesundheitspflege. (Wasserversorgung, Abwasserbeseitigung, Desinfektion, Eugenik.) Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Landesver., Stuttg., 1911, lxxxi, 219-223. — **Reymann** (G. C.) & **Nyman** (M.) Studien über Desinfektion mit besonderem Hinblick auf die Methode von Krönig und Paul. Cen-

tralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 339-354. — **Süpfle** (K.) Die Rauchplage. Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Berl., 1911, xvii, 279-285. — **Wollesky** (P.) Die Desinfektionsanstalt und Desinfektorenschule zu Dresden. Desinfektion, Berl., 1911, iv, 181-190.

### Construction and Management of Hospitals.

**Adam** (H.), Schmieden & Boethke. Vorschläge zur Weiterentwicklung des Krankenhausbaues. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 649-652. — **Almeida** (G.) Hospitales de isolamento. Tribuna med., Rio de Jan., 1911, xvii, 77-84. Also: Rev. med.-cirurg. do Brazil, Rio de Jan., 1911, xix, 103-111. — **Falvre** (P.) Isolement des contagieux dans les hôpitaux. Rev. prat. d'hyg. municip. [etc.], Par., 1911, vii, 98; 150. — **Fischer** (M.) Grossherzoglich Badische Heil- und Pflegeanstalt bei Wiesloch. Ztschr. f. Krankenanst., Leipz., 1911, vii, 218; 233, 6 pl. — **Grober** (J.) Bericht über eine Reise nach Holland, Oesterreich und der Schweiz zur Besichtigung einfacher Krankenanstalten für Leicht- und Chronisch-kranken. Klin. Jahrb., Jena, 1911, xxv, 1-18. — **Kühl** (H.) Die Geschichte des Krankenhauswesens im Lichte der Hygiene. Heilanstalt, Leipz., 1911, vi, 133-136. — **Neue** (Das) Stadtlazarett zu Danzig. *Ibid.*, 136. — **Pozzi** (S.) Les hôpitaux de Buenos-Aires. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 341-347. — **Sternberg** (W.) Die Kochküche des städtischen Krankenhauses in Darmstadt. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipz., 1911, xv, 169-177.

### Hygiene of Habitations.

**Farreras y Münner** (M.) Construcción de casas para obreros. Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1911, xxxviii, 84-90. — **Fichtl** u. **Lemberg**. Zentrale Rauchgasbeseitigung. Gesundh.-Ingenieur, München, 1911, xxxiv, 401-404. — **de Grahl**. Der Einfluss des Rohrleitungsverlustes auf die Wärmeregulung. *Ibid.*, 255-260. — **Hinterberger** (A.) Die Enquete zum Bauordnungsentwurf im Winter 1910-11. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 532-537. — **Kraus** (H.) Warmwasserheizung mit Beschleunigung des Umlaufs durch Einführung von Druckluft in das Steigrohr oder in einen hochgeführten Schenkel der Rückleitung. Gesundh.-Ingenieur, München, 1911, xxxiv, 310-312. — **Martine** (J. F.) Heating the home: methods of providing warmth with proper ventilation. Scient. Am., N. Y., 1911, civ, 378. — **Mullins** (C. W.) Die Wohnungen der Londoner Armen. Deutsche Rev., Stuttg. u. Leipz., 1911, ii, 122-124. — **S.** (E.) Il quarto concorso per le case d'affitto indetto dalla camera dei proprietari di Parigi. Riv. di ingegner san., Torino, 1911, vii, 49; 65. — **Schröder** (R.) Die Verbreitung der Zentralheizung und der Mietzins in Wohnungen

mit und ohne Zentralheizung. Gesundh.-Ingenieur, München, 1911, xxxiv, 253-255. — **Tichelmann** (A.) Die früheren und heutigen Annahmen der Bewegungswiderstände des Wassers in Rohrleitungen und ihre Einwirkung auf das normale Funktionieren der Warmwasserheizungen. *Ibid.*, 233-242.

### Hygiene of Occupations.

**Agasse-Lafont** (E.) La fabrication des feutres. Hygiène, Par., 1911, No. 12, 17-20. — **Bijlma** (R.) Nystagmus bij mijnwerkers. Geneesk. Courant, Amst., 1911, lxxv, 113. — **Boulin** (P.) La morbidité dans les ateliers chauds et humides non ventilés. Rev. scient., Par., 1911, i, 430-433. — **Carozzi** (L.) Inchiesta igienico-sanitaria nell'industria poligrafica in Italia. Ramazzini, Firenze, 1911, v, 139-174. — **Chiri** (C.) Gangrena settica dei genitali nei concimatori. *Ibid.*, 99-102. — **Heijermans** (L.) & **Kooperberg** (Ph.) [Accidents and professional diseases.] Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 754-768. — **Holtzmann**. Die ärztliche Ueberwachung der Arbeiter bei der Arbeit und die Grundzüge der ärztlichen Versorgung der Fabrikarbeiter in Deutschland. Ztschr. f. Versicherungsmed., Leipz., 1911, iv, 1; 27. — **Kiaker** (Ida). Die Frauenarbeit in den Konturen einer Grossstadt. Arch. f. Sozialwissensch. [etc.], Tübing., 1911, Ergänzshft. III, 1-168. — **Massarelli** (I. F.) L'illuminazione degli ambienti industriali. Medicina d. infortuni d. lav. [etc.], Perugia, 1911, iv, 6-12. — **Monti** (A.) Il Congresso internazionale di Bruxelles per lo studio delle malattie del lavoro. Ramazzini, Firenze, 1911, v, 103-115. — **Nieddu-Semidei** (A.) L'esame dell'orecchio e delle prime vie respiratorie negli aspiranti piloti di navigazione aerea. Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 11-31. — **Seifert** (E.) Ist die Gewöhnung an Ammoniakgas anatomisch erklärbar? Arch. f. Hyg., München. u. Berl., 1911, lxxiv, 61-72.

### Hygiene of Person.

**Gurlitt** (L.) Erziehung des Willens zum Schutz gegen sexuelle Gefahren. Sex.-Probleme, Frankf. a. M., 1911, vii, 175-185. — **Hueppe** (F.) Die Körperübungen im Wasser. Zentralbl. f. Thalassotherapie. [etc.], Abbazia, 1911, iii, 17-23. — **Mulder** (E. M.) [The use of tobacco from a hygienic standpoint.] Tijdschr. v. sociale hyg. [etc.], Zwolle, 1911, xiii, 157-167.

### Hygiene of Schools.

**Bayerthal**. Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand meiner Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen zwischen Kopfgrösse und Intelligenz im schulpflichtigen Alter. Internat. Arch. f. Schulhyg., Leipz., 1911, vii, 244-262. — **Butte** (L.) L'éducation physique à l'école au point de vue de la respiration et de l'alimentation. Méd. scolaire, Par., 1911,

iv, 37-48. — **Cl.** La scuola tecnica superiore di Breslavia. Riv. di ingegner. san., Torino, 1911, vii, 33-36. — **Cohn** (J.) & **Dieffenbacher** (J.) Untersuchungen über Geschlechts-, Alters-, und Begabungs-Unterschiede bei Schülern. Beihefte z. Ztschr. f. aug. Psych. [etc.], Leipz., 1911, Beiheft 2, 1-213, 3 pl. — **Doell** (M.) Die sexuelle Frage im Erziehungsplan des Gymnasiums. Ztschr. f. Bekampf. d. Geschlechtskrankh., Leipz. 1911, xii, 69; 91. — **Godtfring** (O.) Nachrichten über frühere Hilfsschüler. Ztschr. f. Schulgesundhspg., Hamb., 1911, xxiv, 329-334. — **Helwig.** Neuere Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Unterrichts auf den kindlichen Körper. [Also French and English text.] Internat. Arch. f. Schulhyg., Leipz., 1911, vii, 218-243. — **van Lint** (A.) Expérience sur la fatigue de l'acuité visuelle chez les enfants normaux et les sourds-muets. [Also German and English text.] *Ibid.*, 205-217. — **Manoiloff** (Ye. O.) [Investigation of the bacterial soiling of text-books.] Vestnik. obsh. hig. sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg., 1911, xlvii, pt. 2, 328-342. — **Marcus.** Ueber Krüppelfürsorge bei Schulkindern. Arch. f. Orthop. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, ix, 199-217. — **Mendl** (J.) Zur Frage der Schul-anämie und deren Prophylaxe. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 1241. — **Prodinger** (K.) School city und Schulgemeinde. Zschr. f. Kinderschutz [etc.], Wien, 1911, iii, 139-141. — **Vallat** (P.) Projet de création d'internats pour les enfants exclus de l'école par mesure prophylactique. Méd. scolaire, Par., 1911, iv, 100-105.

### Inspection of Food and Drugs.

**Abel.** Die Ueberwachung des Nahrungsmittelverkehre. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xxi, 449-476. — **Aron** (H.) & **Hecson** (F.) Reis als Nahrungsmittel. Untersuchungen über den N- und P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>-Stoffwechsel bei Ernährung mit Reis und anderer hauptsächlich vegetabilischer Nahrung. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 189-203. — **Beck** (K.) & **Lehmann** (P.) Quantitativen Bestimmungen von Stärkesirup in Obsterzeugnissen. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xxi, 393-405. — **Bernabei** (O.) Delle frodi nel commercio dei generi alimentari e del modo di reprimerle. Ramazzini, Firenze, 1911, v, 175-189. — **Cambronerio** (S.) Determinación del anhídrido sulfúrico en los vinos. Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, 1911, 3. s., i, 313-318. — **Carles** (P.) À propos du fluor dans les vins. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 183. — **Härtel** (F.) & **Sölling** (J.) Ueber Untersuchungsmethoden für Marmeladen. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xxi, 553. — **Hartmann** (W.) Die Anwendung der Fiehe'schen Reaktion bei der Vorprüfung von Honig. *Ibid.*, 374. — **Heipuschka** (A.) & **Kaufmann** (G.) Ueber die flüchtigen Säuren im Honig. *Ibid.*, 375-378. — **Laxa** (O.) Ein Beitrag zur Katalasebestimmung. *Ibid.*,

417-420. — **Lenz** (W.) Zur Prüfung des Kampfers. Arch. d. Pharm., Berl., 1911, cccxlix, 286-298. — **Portes** (L.) À propos de l'essai des pepsines. J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1911, 7. s., iii, 341-343. — **Riechen** (F.) Beiträge zur Fiehe'schen Reaktion (bei Kunsthonigen). Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xxi, 216-219. — **Rothenfusser** (S.) Ueber den Nachweis von Saccharose in Wein, Weissbier, u. s. w. *Ibid.*, 554. — **Thöni** (J.) Die Verwendung der quantitativen Präzipitinreaktion bei Honiguntersuchungen. Mitt. a. d. Geb. d. Lbnsmttluntersuch. [etc.], Bern, 1911, ii, 80-123. — **Windisch** (R.) Untersuchungen bei Speisequark. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xxi, 613-615. — **Witte** (H.) Honiguntersuchungen. *Ibid.*, 305-374.

### Milk and Milk-products.

See, also, Nutrition of Infants.

**Bickel** (A.) Milchsterilisation und Milchkühlung im Haus. Molkerei-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xxi, 265-267. — **Borrino** (A.) Sull'origine della caseina del latte; ricerche. Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze, 1911, ix, 211-220. — **Fendler** (G.) & **Borkel** (C.) Alkoholprobe und Säuregrad der Milch. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xxi, 477-480. — **Jacobsen** (A.) Om katalaseundersøkelser i melk. Tidsskr. f. d. norsk. Lægefor., Kristiania, 1911, xxxi, 10-16. — **Kuntze** (W.) Abschätzung des Keimgehalts und Prüfung der Milch nach neueren Methoden, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Katalaseprobe. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxx, 1-53. — **Nolf** (P.) Contribution à l'étude de la sécrétion lactée. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1911, 4. s., xxv, 210-229. — **Reinhardt** (R.) & **Seibold** (E.) Das Schardinger-Enzym in Milch von euterkranken Kühen. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxi, 385-396. — **Rullmann.** Die Schardinger-Reaktion der Milch. *Ibid.*, 446-472. — **Schern** (K.) Die Säurebestimmung und die Labhemprobe der Milch. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 933. — **Sprinkmeyer** (H.) Ueber die Zusammensetzung der unkontrollierten niederländischen Butter der Provinz Nordbrabant in den Jahren 1905-1910. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xxi, 411-416. — **Titze** (C.) & **Wedemann** (W.) Beitrag zur Frage, ob das dem tierischen Körper einverleibte Kupfer mit der Milch ausgeschieden wird. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1911, xxxviii, 125-138.

### Sewerage, Drainage, Water Supply.

**Beckurts, Orth & Spitta.** Gutachten des Reichs-Gesundheitsrats, betreffend die Versäuerung des Wassers von Wipper und Unstrut durch Endlaugen aus Chlorkalium-Fabriken. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1911, xxxviii, 1-124, 1 pl. — **Calmette** (A.) &



Rolants. Recherches sur l'épuration biologique et chimique des eaux d'égout. Bull. de l'Office internat. d'hyg. pub., Par., 1911, iii, 431-450. — **Cambronero** (S.) Esterilización de los líquidos por los rayos hiper-ultravioletas. Rev. san. mil. y Med. mil. españ., Madrid, 1911, v, 169-174. — **Erlwein** (G.) Das Ozonwasserwerk in St. Petersburg. Gesundheits-Ingenieur, München, 1911, xxxiv, 200-205. Also in: Gesundheit, Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 153-160. — **Garret**. De l'épuration chimique de l'eau de boisson en campagne et en garnison par le procédé Laurent. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1911, lvii, 360-377. — **Müller** (A.) Ueber die Brauchbarkeit gewaschener Tonerde zur Reinigung bakteriell verschmutzter Wässer. Arb. a. d. k. Gsundtsamte, Berl., 1911, xxxvi, 461-464. — **Putzeys** (F.) La question des eaux. Belgique méd., Gand, 1911, xviii, 99-101. — **Ruskevich** (S. L.) [Water-supply of St. Petersburg.] Vestnik. obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1911, xlvii, pt. 2, 208; 299. — **Reiss** (A.) Studien über die Bakterienflora des Mains bei Würzburg in qualitativer und quantitativer Hinsicht. Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1911, n. F., xli, 107-150, 2 pl. — **Steuer** (E.) Behandlung von Abwasser-Klärschlamm. Gesundheits-Ingenieur, München, 1911, xxxiv, 217-221. — **Vekemans**. Nécessaire pour l'analyse rapide de l'eau de boisson. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1911, xxxvii, 247-252.

#### MEDICAL EDUCATION AND SCHOOLS.

**Abrahams** (E. J.) De opleiding der gesnekdigen. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1911-12, xviii, 13; 25; 41. — **Bernstein** (A.) Erziehungsprobleme. Arch. f. phys.-diätet. Therap., Frankf. a. O., 1911, xiii, 97; 129. — **Corin** (G.) De l'éducation médico-légale générale. Scalpel, Liège, 1911, lxiii, 559-561.

#### MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

**Aschaffenburg**. Die psychiatrische Sachverständigentätigkeit. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1911, viii, 353; 288. — **Baker** (W. F.) Testamentary capacity and its observation by the physician. Hahneman. Month., Phila., 1911, xlvii, 384-388. — **de Becker** (J.) La medicina, el derecho y la moral. Rev. valenc. de cien. med., Valencia, 1911, xiii, 8; 18; 96. — **Bening** (K. V.) [On Uhlenhuth's test.] Vestnik. obsh. hig., sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg, 1911, xlvii, pt. 2, 165-169. — **van Binsbergen** (W. A. A.) De betrekkelijke waarde van sterftecijfers. Nederl. Tijdschr. u. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 1373-1377. — **Colin** (A.) La responsabilité professionnelle des chirurgiens et des médecins. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 229-236. — **Delhougne** (A.) Dunkle Linien in der Schrift und verwandte Erscheinungen. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xli, 75-87. — **de Dominici** (A.) Sulla

determinazione della data delle macchie di sangue. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 185. — **Engelen**. Simulation und Aggravation neurasthenischer Beschwerden. Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 158-162. — **Fernel**. Les femmes grosses devant l'échafaud révolutionnaire. Rev. méd., Par., 1911, xx, 127-132. — **Franco** (E. E.) Intorno ad una mentita superfetazione. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1911, liv, 119-133. — **Goeckel** (H.) Die Wandlungen in der Bewertung des ungeborenen Kindes. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xciv, 91-116. — **Gonzalo Castaneda**. La muerte por fulsamiento, no escientífica. Escuela de med., México, 1911, xxvii, 97-100. — **d'Halluin** (M.) Comment faire le diagnostic immédiat de la mort. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1911, lxxvii, 97. — **Hübner** (A. H.) Aerzte im Reichs-Versicherungsamt. Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 153-155. — **Huwald** (W.) Ueber die forensische Bedeutung der Familienähnlichkeit. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xli, 1-41. — **Jannasch** (W.) Die gerichtsarztliche Begutachtung von Wohnungen. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1911, xxv, 261; 277; 294. — **Keferstein**. Ablehnung der Entmündigung bei einem wegen chronischer Verrücktheit pensionierten Beamten (Induziertes Irresein). Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1911, xxiv, 249-252. — **Klein**. Zur Ausführung der obligatorischen Leichenschau. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1911, 3. F., xli, 361-372. — **Koni** (A. F.) [Notes and reminiscences of a jurisconsult.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 305-315. — **Lacassagne** (A.) & **Martin** (E.) À propos de la communication de Brault sur l'importance médico-légale de la conservation du glycogène hépatique. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 300-306. — **Lebedeff** (I. P.) [Medico-forensic case; hysteria major; somnambulism.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 242-244. — **Lüniger**. Geschwülste und Unfall. Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 129-140. — **Lombroso** (C.) La medicina legale delle alienazioni mentali studiata col metodo sperimentale. Arch. di anthrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1911, 4. s., iii, 1-54. — **López** (G.), **Pérez Vento** (R.) & **Mestre** (A.) Informe sobre el estado mental del Sr. F. M., que ha sufrido una lesión en el cráneo. Rev. frenopat. españ., Barcel., 1911, ix, 65-71. — **Louveaux** & **Claus** (A.) Tentative d'homicide; rapport médico-légale. Bull. Soc. de méd. ment. de Belg., Brux., 1911, 42-72. — **Lozinaki** (A.) [A physician-murderer.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 245-249. — **Major** (G.) Krankhaft oder verkommen und verbrecherisch veranlagt? Ztschr. f. Schulgesundheitspf., Hamb., 1911, xxiv, 262-267. — **Marx** (H.) Die geistig Minderwertigen in einem künftigen Strafgesetzbuche. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 993-998. — **Ménard** (M.) Rôle du médecin radiologiste en médecine légale. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, suppl., pp. xxxvii-xliv. — **Minet** (J.) L'anaphylaxie en médecine légale; son ap-

plication à la détermination de la nature humaine ou animale du sang. *Écho méd. du nord*, Lille, 1911, xv, 161-167. — **Mori** (A.) Della frattura isolata del secondo metatarso e del suo valore medico-legale in rapporto alla legge degli infortuni sul lavoro. *Ramazzini*, Firenze, 1911, v, 38-59. — **N.** (F.) À propos d'un jugement récent. *Languedoc méd.-chir.*, Toulouse, 1911, ix, 1-12. — **Näcke** (P.) Vorsicht bei Benutzung von Tagebuchblättern, Briefställen usw. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist.*, Leipz., 1911, xli, 149. — Fruchtbare Sperma in foro. *Ibid.*, 152. — **Nolte**. Zur Frage des Shocktodes. *Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med.*, Berl., 1911, 3. F., xli, 293-306. — **Peri** (A.) Leptomeningite siero-fibrinosa acutissima o delirium tremens? Considerazioni critiche sulla contrelazione del dott. A. A. a proposito della causa della morte di T. Stefano fu Stefano. *Cesalpino*, Arezzo, 1911, vii, 17; 45; 80. — **Pieraccini** (G.) Gli infortuni del lavoro in agricoltura ed il disegno di legge presentato da S. E. Luzzatti al Senato del Regno il 5 dicembre 1910. *Rammazzini*, Firenze, 1911, v, 1-37. — **Puppe** (G.) Beiträge zur gerichtsarztlichen Beurteilung von Schussverletzungen. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 729-731. — **Rugani** (L.) Dell'azione della cute plantare in rapporto alla medicina legale militare. *Gior. di med. mil.*, Roma, 1911, lix, 281-283. — **Sarda**. Le diagnostic de taches de sang par les cristaux d'hématine. *Montpel. méd.*, 1911, xxxii, 265-275, 13 pl. — Première leçon du cours de l'année scolaire 1910-11. *Ibid.*, 361; 393. — **Taranukhin** (V.) [Application of Uhlenhuth's serum-test in Russia in medico-forensic expert evidence.] *Vestnik. obsh. hig. sudeb. i prakt. med.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, xlvii, pt. 2, 169-194. — [Application of the illuminator for medico-forensic investigations of blood-stains on metallic substances.] *Ibid.*, pt. 2, 342-354, 1 pl. — **Tropéano** (G.) Un comune caso di dimenza relazione sullo stato mentale di L. F. Gazz. *med. sicil.*, Catania, 1911, xiv, 73-79. — **Verderau** (L.) Un cas de suposada extrangulació; acusació de parricidi. *An. de med. Butl. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya*, Barcel., 1911, v, 144-149. — **Weller** (H.) Die schwere Körperletzung im jetzigen Strafrecht vom gerichtsarztlichen Standpunkt. *Friedrich's Bl. f. gerichtl. Med.*, Nürnberg, 1910, lxi, 401; 1911, lxii, 66; 142; 229.

### Sexual Perversions and Crimes.

**Anaourow**. La crise sexuelle en Russie. *Arch. d'anthrop. crim.*, Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 294-300. — **Blondel** (C.) La scatophilie. *J. de neurol.*, Par., 1911, xvi, 90-97. — **Heermann** (T.) Die Päderastie bei den Sarten (Nach Gr. Andrejew). *Sex.-Problem*, Frankf. a. M., 1911, vii, 400-408. — **Hirschfeld** (M.) Ueber Horror sexualis partialis (sexuelle Teilaversion, fetischistische Zwangsvorstellung, Fetischass). *Neurol. Centralbl.*,

Leipz., 1911, xxx, 530-542. — **Laurent** (F.) Les sharimbavy de Madagascar. *Arch. d'anthrop. crim.*, Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 241-248. — **Näcke** (P.) Das Unwesen der Mas-seusen. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist.*, Leipz., 1911, xli, 154. — Warnung vor überschneller Annahme von Sadismus und Masochismus. *Ibid.*, 157. — Verdrängte Inzestgedanken als angebliche Ursache der Homosexualität. *Ibid.*, 158. — Homosexualität und Psychose. *Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat.* [etc.], Berl., 1911, lxxviii, 295-311. — **Placzek**. Die Wassermannsche Probe als Hilfsmittel der forensich-psychiatrischen Beurteilung; Schwachsinn; sexuelle Delikte. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 656. — **Semenov** (A.) Zur dorischen Knabenliebe. *Philologus*, Leipz., 1911, n. F., xxiv, 146-150.

### Toxicology.

See, also, Anæsthetics; Drug Exanthems.

**Adler** (O.) Ueber Vergiftung mit Rhodanmon. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipz., 1911, cii, 606-609. — **Balestra** (D.) Ricerche sulla intossicazione da nitroglicerina negli operai del R. polverificio sul liri. *Gior. di med. mil.*, Roma, 1911, lix, 329-340. — **Benigni** (P.) Le modificazioni del sangue nell'avvelenamento cronico sperimentale da tabacco. *Ann. d. manic. prov. 1910 di Perugia*, 1911, iv, 105-125. — **Boesl**. Eine seltene Entstehungsart von Quecksilberintoxikation. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 960. — **Buchmann** (E.) Zur Frage der akuten Benzolvergiftung. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 936-938. — **Coffart**. Accidents graves consécutives à une injection de novocaine adrénaliné. *Rev. de stomatol.*, Par., 1911, xviii, 107-116. — **Erlendsson** (V.) Akut nikotinforgiftning. *Ugesk. f. Læger*, Kjöbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 368-370. — **Fopeano** (J. E.) Report of a case of coal-gas asphyxiation. *Med. Council, Phila.*, 1911, xvi, 219-221. — **Ganassini** (D.) Contributo alla ricerca qualitativa dell'acido cianidrico. *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia*, 1911, xxv, 28-39. — **Geissler**. Ueber Vergiftungen. *Wien. klin. Rundschau*, 1911, xxv, 285; 280. — **Githens** (T. S.) & **Meltzer** (S. J.) Ueber die Behandlung von experimenteller Strychninvergiftung mit intratrachealer Insufflation und Aethernarkose. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 669. — **Günther** (T.) Ueber Zinnvergiftung. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 700. — **Hörrmann** (A.) Zur Aetzwirkung des am Verdunsten verhinderten Benzins. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1139. — **Ionescu** (G. A.) [Three medico-legal cases of criminal poisoning with arsenic.] *Spitalul, Bucuresci*, 1911, xxxi, 101-117. — **de Josselin de Jong** (R.) Erstickungstod durch Wasserdampf. *Monatschr. f. Unfallheilk.*, Leipz., 1911, xviii, 134-141. — [Suffocation by vapor.] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, i, 1549-1557, 1 pl. — **Klausner** (E.) Ueber Albuminurie nach Veronalintoxikation. *Klin. therap. Wchnschr.*

schr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 393. — **Lehmann** (K. B.) Experimentelle Studien über den Einfluss technisch und hygienisch wichtiger Gase und Dämpfe auf den Organismus (xviii-xxiii). Die gechlorten Kohlenwasserstoffe der Fettreihe nebst Betrachtungen über die einphasische und zweiphasische Giftigkeit ätherischer Körper. Arch. f. Hyg., München u. Berl., 1911, lxxiv, 1-60. — **Loeb** (J.) & **Wasteneys** (H.) Die Erhöhung der Giftwirkung von KCl durch niedrige Konzentrationen von NaCl. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 155-163. — **Magnus-Levy**. Claudicatio intermittens und Filix mas Vergiftung. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 521. — **Neubauer** (E.) & **Porges** (O.) Ueber Nebenniereninsuffizienz bei Phosphorvergiftung. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 290-307. — **Pardi** (U.) Ricerche intorno alla funzione spermatogenetica negli animali avvelenati con caffè. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1911, lxxv, 17-34. — **Parhon** (C.) & **Urechia** (C.) L'influence de la castration sur les phénomènes de l'intoxication strychnique. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 610-612. — **Sarvonat** (F.) Teneur des divers organes en acide oxalique après l'intoxication par ce corps. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 450. — **Schnee**. Drei Fälle von Verletzung durch den giftigen Fisch *Lynanceia* (Nufu). Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 312-316. — **Slowtsoff** (B.) Die chemischen Veränderungen in Phosphorlebern. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxi, 227-233. — **Valdameri** (R.) Sulla ricerca del fosforo mediante la lastra fotografica. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 161-166. — **Valeri** (G. B.) Action de la phosphorescence sur les préparations au bromure d'argent, par rapport à la toxicologie du phosphore. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910, liii, 283-296. — **Wildenrath** (R.) Die Cocainvergiftung vom gerichtsarztlichen Standpunkt. Friedrich's Bl. f. gerichtl. Med., Nürnberg, 1911, lxii, 215-229. — **Wind** (K.) Ueber die Chilisalpetervergiftung und den spektroskopischen Nachweis des Nitrats im Blute. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 843.

### Lead Poisoning.

**Altieri** (E.) Un caso di associazione tossica da piomba ed alcool. Lavoro, Milano, 1911, iv, 113; 129. — **Declairfayt**. La prophylaxie du saturnisme. Scalpel, Liège, 1911, xxii, 605-607. — **Dreyer** (A.) Ueber Wassermannsche Reaktionen bei Bleivergifteten. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 786-788. — **Mosny**, Dupuy-Dutemps & Saint-Girons. Amaurose saturnine suivie d'hémianopsie passagère d'origine corticale, dans le décours d'une crise aiguë récente, précoce, de colique de plomb. Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 620-631. — **Murgia** (E.) Ricerche sperimentali sull' assorbimento e sulla eliminazione del

solfuro di piombo puro. Ramazzini, Firenze, 1911, v, 60-67.

### Venoms and Poisonous Bites.

**Bang** (I.) & **Overton** (E.) Studien über die Wirkungen des Kobragiftes. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxi, 243-293. — **Glinka** (V. A.) [Bite of the spider *Lathrodectus* *Erebus*.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 393-395. — **Nolf**. Pouvoir auto-hémostatique de la rate après administration intraveineuse de venin de cobra. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 559. — **Pozzi** (S.) Le jardin des serpents (Butantan). Rev. scient., Par., 1911, i, 481-486.

### MILITARY AND NAVAL MEDICINE.

See, also, Tropical Medicine; Gunshot Wounds.

**Ackerman** (J.) [Accident and sickness in connection with the military service.] Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, No. 10, 24 pp. — **Alonso** (E.) & **Sierra** (G.) Orientaciones prácticas para resolver el problema antituberculoso en el ejército. Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, 1911, 3. s., i, 246; 279; 318. — **Asplund** (G.) [Hospital ships and their use in peace and some facts about other nations' hospital ships.] Tidsskr. i mil. Hälsov., Stockholm, 1911, xxxvi, 32-42. — **Bendixsohn**. Psychosen im russisch-japanischen Kriege. Klin.-therap. Wchnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 361-369. — **Beykovsky**. Ueber die Kriegsdiensttauglichkeit der Astigmatiker. Militärarzt, Wien, 1911, xlv, 137-140. — **Boisson**. La prévision hygiénique dans le plan de guerre. Rev. méd., Par., 1911, xxi, 111-116. — **Blau**. Sanitätsbericht der russischen Armee für das Jahr 1907. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xl, 327-333. — **Blech** (G. M.) Der 19. Kongress der Militärärzte der Vereinigten Staaten. *Ibid.*, 322-326. — **Brunzlow**. Die entzündlichen Nebenhöhlenerkrankungen der Nase im militärpflichtigen Alter. *Ibid.*, 385-409. — **Bucciant** (A.) Profilassi della delinquenza nell'esercito. Gior. di med. mil., Roma, 1911, lix, 107-127. — **Daae** (H.) [For the transportation of wounded soldiers.] Norsk. Tidsskr. f. Mil.-Med., Kristiania, 1911, xv, 55-60, ill. — **Dombar** (A. W.) La sanidad militar en el Congreso de Granada; algunas indicaciones elementales referentes a la construcción de los Estados Unidos de América. Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, 1911, 3. s., i, 251-258. — **Duco**. Traitement de la syphilis dans les infirmeries régimentaires par les injections mercurielles. Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par., 1911, v, 221-226. — **Falchi** (L.) Sull'idoneità al servizio di aviazione. Gior. di med. mil., Roma, 1911, lix, 347-350. — **Funaioli** (G.) Organizzazione del servizio medico-psichiatrico nell'esercito. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1911, xxxvii, 337-368. — **Giannone** (A.) Gli infortuni nella marina militare. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1911, xvii, 135-182, 1 ch. — **Glaser** (E.) Die Choleraabwehr beim Heere. Oesterr. Vrtlj-

schr. f. Gsundhspfl., Wien, 1911, ii, 10-19. — **Green** (C. T.) The hygiene of a territorial camp. J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond., 1911, xix, 231-237. — **Gros-Mayrevieille** (G.) Les militaires dans les hôpitaux civils. Rev. philanthrop., Par., 1911, xxviii, 501-522. — **Hans** (H.) Erste Wundbehandlung durch Samariterhände. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 411. — **Heckmann**. Versuche mit neuen Bettstellen im Garnisonlazarett I, Berlin. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xl, 305-313. — **Hellmer**. Der ärztliche Dienst an den Kadetten-Voranstalten. *Ibid.*, 409-413. — **Hermann**. Die internationale Hilfssprache und der Militärarzt. Militärarzt, Wien, 1911, xlv, 97-101. — **Hoffmann** (P.) Zur Kasuistik und militärforensischen Beurteilung imbecillier Heeresangehöriger. Friedrich's Bl. f. gerichtl. Med., Nürnberg, 1911, lxii, 81-96. — **Kirchenberger**. Ueber Verwundetentransport und Transportmittel im Kriege. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1911, lvi, 163-165. — **Körting**. Die Vakanzen im Sanitätsoffizierkorps. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 702. — **Krüger**. Einige Gesichtspunkte, die Behandlung von Militärgefangenen bzw. Arbeitssoldaten betreffend. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xl, 265-272. — **Kuchendorf**. Herstellung eines Plattenschaukastens mit geringen Mitteln durch das Lazarettpersonal. *Ibid.*, 272-274. — **Kuhn** (F.) Der Krankentransport-Einlege-Rahmen. Zum Einlegen in die Tragbahnen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 802. — **Livi** (R.) Sulla utilità dei minimi antropometrici nella scelta del soldato. Gior. di med. mil., Roma, 1911, lix, 266-278. — **Lösener**. Die Bedeutung der Keimträger für die Truppe. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xl, 185-206. — **Malafosse** (P.) Contribution à l'étude de l'albuminurie latente dans les régiments. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1911, lvii, 321-343. — **Mangin**. De l'emploi des troupes noires. Rev. de l'École d'anthrop. de Par., 1911, xxii, 113-128. — **Nilsson** (E.) Alkohol i krig. Tidssk. i mil. Hälsov., Stockholm, 1911, xxxvi, 1-23. — **Perret**. Étude sur le fonctionnement du service médical et l'état sanitaire des troupes pendant la colonne du Phuc-Yen (Tonkin). Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1911, xiv, 39-72. — **Potons** (J.) La estadística sanitaria del ejército español; Año 1908. Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, 1911, 3. s., i, 241-244. — **Reder** (B.) Gefechtssanitätsdienst im Gebirgskriege. Militärarzt, Wien, 1911, xlv, 65-75. — —. Etablierung einer Infanterie-Divisionssanitätsanstalt. *Ibid.*, 113-119. — **Rohde** (M.) Ein Beitrag zur Psychologie der Fahnenflucht. Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, lxxviii, 337-352. — **Roualet** (A.) Nouveau dispositif pour l'aération des locaux; vitres partielles avec hotte extérieure. Arch. de méd. de pharm. mil., Par., 1911, lvii, 377-382. — **Salanoue-Ipin**. Notes sur les causes d'insalubrité des casernements et établissements militaires de Tananarive. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1911, xiv, 26-39. — **Sarfatti**

(G.) Alcune osservazioni di psicologia militare. Riv. di psicol. applic., Bologna, 1911, vii, 76-87. — **Schmidt** (G.) Fünfzehn Jahre Röntgenwesen im Bereiche der preussischen Heeresanitätsverwaltung. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xl, 413-419. — **Schuppilus**. Zur Dienstbeschädigungsfrage bei progressiver Paralyse. *Ibid.*, 425-435. — **Sjögren** (T.) [The Röntgen-equipment of the German army.] Tidssk. i mil. Hälsov., Stockholm, 1911, xxxvi, 23-32. — **Steiner** (J.) Der Sanitätsdienst während der Kämpfe der Spanier in Morokko 1909. Militärarzt, Wien, 1911, xlv, 81-88. — **Syring**. Pergenol, ein festes Wasserstoffsperoxyd, und seine Verwendungsfähigkeit in der Kriegschirurgie. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xl, 320-322. — **Vilato** (J.) El agua potable en los barcos. Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1911, xxxvii, 22-31.

## VETERINARY MEDICINE.

See, also, Anthrax; Glanders; Hydrophobia; Tuberculosis, etc.

**Benkevich** (V. I.) [Epizootic of pneumonia of cattle in Turgaisk territory, and measures against it.] Vestnik. obsh. vet., St. Petersburg, 1911, xxiii, 142-153. — **Dörwachter**. Impfungen gegen Schweineseuche und Schweinepest. Mitt. d. Ver. bad. Tierärzte, Karlsruhe, 1911, xi, 35. — **Dun** (H.) Der ansteckende Scheidenkatarrh und seine Bekämpfung. Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., 1911, xix, 161-163. — **Erikson** (E. V.) [Mental diseases in animals.] Vestnik. obsh. vet., St. Petersburg, 1911, xxiii, 153-162. — **Manteufel**. Epizootische Lymphangitis bei einem Pferde und einem Maulesel. Arch. f. Schiff- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 262-265, 1 pl. — **Mello** (U.) Gli anticorpi precipitanti nella diagnosi della tubercolosi bovina. Arch. scient. d. r. Soc. nat. vet., Torino, 1911, ix, 44-50. — **Metzger** (R.) Ueber die Behandlung der Gebärpause mit Adrenalin und Suprarenin. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1911, xxvii, 285. — **Rickmann** (W.) Ein Beitrag zur Pest der Einhufer (Pferdesterbe). Ztschr. f. Veterinärk., Berl., 1911, xxiii, 161-180. — **Scheben** (L.) Zur Kenntnis der Pneumonien des Schafes und der Ziege in Deutsch-Südwestafrika. Tierarzt, Leipz., 1911, l, 105, 121. — **Sonnenbrodt**. Die Brustseuchenepidemie im Hofgestüt Harzburg 1910. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1911, xxvii, 189, 204, 273. — **Vogt**. Einige Bemerkungen zur Influenza (Brustseuche) des Pferdes. Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., 1911, xix, 277-280.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

**Corner** (The) of Harley Street; being some familiar correspondence of Peter Harding. M.D. Bost. & N. Y., 1911, Houghton Mifflin Co. 271 p. 8°.

**Walker** (W. H.) The spirit of alchemy in modern industry. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, 1911, n. s., xxxlii, 913-918.

#### *Life Insurance.*

**Tissot.** Différentes formes de la mutualité dans le corps médical et spécialement au décès. Rev. méd., Par., 1911, xx, 101; 117. — **Tscherning** (E. A.) [The importance in the insurance business of trauma as cause of malignant tumors.] Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 581-592.

#### *Nurses and Nursing.*

**Hick** (H.) Cottage nurses for rural districts. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1308. — **Jones** (R.) Mental and sick nursing: a retrospect and a prospect. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 463-467. — **Kloz** (Mrs. W. H.) The need for state registration for nurses in India. Brit. J. Nursing, Lond., 1911, xlii, 453-455. — **Wallace** (J. S.) Open windows in the treatment of certain diseases. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 838.



# Index Medicus

VOL. IX, 2d Ser.]

SEPTEMBER, 1911

[No. 9

NOTICE.—The classification adopted in the SECOND SERIES of the INDEX MEDICUS is based as far as possible upon the latest accepted views in medicine. Nevertheless it is to be remembered that the bibliographer has to deal with all the matter which comes to his hand, some of which may be unassignable under a strict classification.

Letters relating to the editorial department should be addressed:

EDITORS INDEX MEDICUS,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page		Page
<b>Bibliography, History, Literature</b>	855	<b>Typhoid Fever</b>	893
<b>Periodicals, Transactions, Reports</b>	856	<b>Typhus Fever</b>	894
<b>Biography</b>	857	<b>Undulant Fever</b>	894
<b>Biology</b>	857	<b>Vaccinia, Vaccination</b>	894
<b>Anthropology</b>	859	<b>Varicella</b>	895
<b>Craniology</b>	860	<b>Veneral Diseases</b>	895
<b>Psychology</b>	860	Gonorrhea	895
<b>Anatomy</b>	861	Whooping-cough	895
<b>Embryology</b>	862	Yellow Fever	896
<b>Histology</b>	863	<b>Diathetic Diseases</b>	896
<b>Microscopy</b>	864	Cancer	896
<b>Morphology</b>	864	Diabetes	897
<b>Abnormalities</b>	865	Gout	898
<b>Monsters</b>	866	Obesity	898
<b>Physiology</b>	866	Rheumatic Affections	898
<b>Physiology of the Circulatory System</b>	868	Rickets	899
<b>Physiology of the Digestive System</b>	869	<b>Diseases Due to Parasites</b>	899
<b>Physiology of the Genito-Urinary System</b>	869	Bilharziosis	900
<b>Physiology of the Motor and Locomotor Systems</b>	870	Filariasis	900
<b>Physiology of the Nervous System</b>	870	Hookworm Infection	900
<b>Physiology of the Respiratory System</b>	871	Hydatids	900
<b>Physiological Chemistry</b>	871	Leishmaniasis	901
<b>Medicine</b>	874	Sporotrichosis	901
<b>Pathology, Pathological Anatomy</b>	874	Syphilis	901
<b>Vegetable Pathology</b>	875	"606"	903
<b>Micro-organisms</b>	875	Trypanosomiasis	906
<b>Bacteriology</b>	875	Sleeping Sickness	906
<b>Toxins, Antitoxins, Immunity</b>	876	<b>Diseases of the Blood, Lymphatics, Ductless Glands</b>	906
<b>Anaphylaxis</b>	877	Addison's Disease	907
<b>Practice of Medicine</b>	878	Anæmia	907
<b>Diagnosis, Semeiology, Clinical Medicine</b>	878	Diseases of the Lymphatics	907
<b>Examination of Urine</b>	881	Diseases of the Pituitary Body	907
<b>Diseases Due to Specific Infection</b>	881	Diseases of the Spleen	907
<b>Actinomycosis</b>	882	Diseases of the Suprarenal Bodies	908
<b>Anthrax</b>	882	Diseases of the Thymus Gland	908
<b>Beri-Beri</b>	883	Diseases of the Thyroid Gland	908
<b>Cerebrospinal Fever</b>	883	Goitre	908
<b>Cholera Asiatica</b>	883	Myxœdema	909
<b>Dengue</b>	884	Hæmophilia	909
<b>Diphtheria</b>	884	Leukæmia	909
<b>Dysentery</b>	884	Purpura	909
<b>Erysipelas</b>	884	Scurvy	909
<b>Glanders</b>	884	Barlow's Disease	909
<b>Hydrophobia</b>	885	<b>Diseases of the Circulatory System</b>	909
<b>Influenza</b>	885	Aneurism	910
<b>Leprosy</b>	885	Diseases of the Blood-vessels	910
<b>Malarial Fever</b>	885	Arteriosclerosis	911
<b>Measles</b>	886	Diseases of the Heart	911
<b>Parotitis</b>	886	Embolism and Thrombosis	912
<b>Pellagra</b>	887	<b>Diseases of the Digestive System</b>	912
<b>Plague</b>	887	Diarrhoeal Diseases	913
<b>Pneumonia</b>	887	Diseases of the Mouth, Tongue, Oesophagus	913
<b>Relapsing Fever</b>	887	Salivary Glands	913
<b>Rheumatic Fever</b>	888	Diseases of the Stomach	914
<b>Rubella</b>	888	Diseases of the Intestines	916
<b>Scarlatina</b>	888	Diseases of the Rectum	916
<b>Septicæmia, Pyæmia</b>	888	Diseases of the Liver	916
<b>Smallpox</b>	888	Biliary Calculus	917
<b>Tetanus</b>	888	Jaundice	917
<b>Tuberculosis</b>	889	Diseases of the Pancreas	918
(Pulmonary)	891	Diseases of the Peritonæum	918
		<b>Diseases of the Genito-urinary System (Male)</b>	918
		Diseases of the Bladder	919
		Diseases of the Kidneys	919
		Diseases of the Prostate	921



	Page		Page
Diseases of the Locomotive System . . . . .	921	Diseases of the Uterus . . . . .	97
Diseases of the Bones and Joints . . . . .	921	Diseases of the Cervix Uteri . . . . .	97
Diseases of the Muscles . . . . .	922	Displacements of the Uterus . . . . .	97
Diseases of the Nervous System . . . . .	922	Excision of the Uterus . . . . .	97
Alcoholism and Narcotic Habit . . . . .	924	Tumors of the Uterus . . . . .	97
Chorea and Choreiform Affections . . . . .	925	Diseases of the Vulva and Vagina . . . . .	97
Diseases of the Brain . . . . .	925	Disorders of Menstruation . . . . .	97
Aphasia and Amnesia . . . . .	927	Ovarian (or Adnexal) Diseases . . . . .	97
Diseases of the Spinal Cord . . . . .	927	<b>Obstetrics</b> . . . . .	97
Diseases of the Vasomotor and Trophic Systems . . . . .	927	Pregnancy and Complications . . . . .	97
Acromegaly . . . . .	928	Extra-Uterine Pregnancy . . . . .	97
Epilepsy . . . . .	928	Diseases of the Placenta . . . . .	97
General Paralysis . . . . .	928	Complicated Labor . . . . .	97
Hysteria . . . . .	928	Cesarean Section . . . . .	97
Insanity . . . . .	929	Symphysiotomy and Pubiotomy . . . . .	97
Locomotor Ataxia . . . . .	930	Puerperal State and Complications . . . . .	97
Muscular Atrophy . . . . .	930	Puerperal Convulsions . . . . .	97
Neuralgia . . . . .	930	Puerperal Septicæmia . . . . .	97
Neurasthenia, Psychasthenia . . . . .	931	<b>Dermatology</b> . . . . .	97
Neuritis . . . . .	931	Diseases of the Skin . . . . .	97
Neuroses . . . . .	931	Diseases of the Scalp . . . . .	97
Paralysis . . . . .	932	Lupus . . . . .	97
Poliomyelitis . . . . .	932	Tumors of the Skin . . . . .	97
Tetany . . . . .	933	<b>Diseases and Hygiene of Children</b> . . . . .	97
Diseases of the Respiratory System . . . . .	933	Nutrition of Infants . . . . .	97
Asthma . . . . .	934	<b>Ophthalmology</b> . . . . .	97
Hay Fever . . . . .	934	Diseases of the Choroid . . . . .	97
Diseases of the Bronchi . . . . .	934	Diseases of the Conjunctiva . . . . .	97
Diseases of the Lungs . . . . .	934	Diseases of the Cornea . . . . .	97
Diseases of the Pleura . . . . .	935	Diseases and Surgery of the Eyelids . . . . .	97
Medical Geography, Climatology . . . . .	935	Diseases of the Iris . . . . .	97
Tropical Medicine . . . . .	936	Diseases of the Lachrymal Apparatus . . . . .	97
Medical Statistics . . . . .	936	Diseases of the Lens and Capsule . . . . .	97
<b>Therapeutics, Materia Medica</b> . . . . .	936	Cataract . . . . .	97
Therapeutics . . . . .	936	Diseases of the Uvea, Retina, Optic Nerve . . . . .	97
Anæsthetics . . . . .	937	Functional Disorders, Exploration . . . . .	97
Animal Extracts . . . . .	938	Glaucoma . . . . .	97
Antiseptics, Disinfectants . . . . .	938	Surgery of the Eye . . . . .	97
Dietetics . . . . .	938	Tumors of the Eye and Orbit . . . . .	97
Drug-Exanthems . . . . .	939	Wounds, etc., of the Eye . . . . .	97
Electrotherapy . . . . .	939	<b>Otology and Diseases of the Nose and Throat</b> . . . . .	97
Hydrotherapy . . . . .	939	<b>Otology</b> . . . . .	97
Hypnotics and Sedatives . . . . .	940	Deafness and Deaf-mutism . . . . .	97
Hypnotism, Psychotherapy . . . . .	940	Diseases of the External Ear . . . . .	97
Massage and Physiotherapy . . . . .	940	Diseases of the Internal Ear . . . . .	97
Phototherapy, Radiotherapy . . . . .	941	Diseases of the Middle Ear . . . . .	97
Serotherapy and Vaccinotherapy . . . . .	941	Surgery of the Ear and Mastoid Process . . . . .	97
Transfusion and Injection . . . . .	941	Diseases and Surgery of the Nose and Sinuses . . . . .	97
Pharmacology, Materia Medica . . . . .	942	Adenoid Vegetations . . . . .	97
<b>Surgery</b> . . . . .	943	Diseases and Surgery of the Throat . . . . .	97
General Surgery . . . . .	943	Laryngology . . . . .	97
Aseptic and Antiseptic Surgery . . . . .	943	Diseases of the Larynx . . . . .	97
Operative Surgery and Surgical Anatomy . . . . .	944	<b>Diseases of the Teeth</b> . . . . .	97
Surgical Instruments and Apparatus . . . . .	944	<b>State Medicine</b> . . . . .	97
Surgery of the Vascular System . . . . .	944	Condition of Medicine, Medical Ethics . . . . .	97
Surgery of the Head . . . . .	945	Hygiene, Public Hygiene . . . . .	97
Surgery of the Neck . . . . .	946	Construction, etc., of Hospitals . . . . .	97
Tracheotomy, Laryngotomy . . . . .	947	Disposal of Dead . . . . .	97
Surgery of the Chest . . . . .	947	Hygiene of Habitations . . . . .	97
Surgery of the Abdomen . . . . .	948	Hygiene of Occupations . . . . .	97
Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines . . . . .	949	Hygiene of Person . . . . .	97
Diseases of the Appendix . . . . .	950	Hygiene of Schools . . . . .	97
Hernia . . . . .	951	Inspection of Food and Drugs . . . . .	97
Obstruction of the Intestines . . . . .	952	Meat . . . . .	97
Surgery of the Rectum . . . . .	953	Milk and Milk-Products . . . . .	97
Surgery of the Biliary System . . . . .	953	Sewerage, Drainage, Water Supply . . . . .	97
Surgery of the Motor and Locomotor Systems . . . . .	954	Medical Charities . . . . .	97
Surgery of the Extremities . . . . .	954	Medical Education and Schools . . . . .	97
Amputations and Excisions . . . . .	954	Criminal Abortion . . . . .	97
Diseases and Deformities of the Spine . . . . .	955	Medical Jurisprudence . . . . .	97
Orthopædic Surgery . . . . .	955	Sexual Perversions and Crimes . . . . .	97
Surgery of the Genito-urinary Organs (Male) . . . . .	956	Toxicology . . . . .	97
Surgery of the Bladder . . . . .	957	Lead Poisoning . . . . .	97
Lithotomy, Lithotripsy . . . . .	957	Venoms and Poisonous Bites . . . . .	97
Surgery of the Kidneys . . . . .	957	Military and Naval Medicine . . . . .	97
Surgery of the Prostate . . . . .	958	Prostitution . . . . .	97
Surgery of the Urethra . . . . .	958	<b>Veterinary Medicine</b> . . . . .	97
Wounds, Injuries, Accidents . . . . .	958	<b>Miscellaneous</b> . . . . .	97
Foreign Bodies . . . . .	959	Life Insurance . . . . .	97
Dislocations . . . . .	960	Nurses and Nursing . . . . .	97
Fractures . . . . .	960		
Gunshot Wounds . . . . .	962		
Tumors . . . . .	962		
Ulcers, Abscesses, Fistulæ, Contractions . . . . .	964		
<b>Gynecology</b> . . . . .	964		
Diseases and Tumors of the Female Breast . . . . .	966		
Diseases of the Female Bladder . . . . .	966		

# Index Medicus.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY, HISTORY, LITERATURE.

**Emmet** (Thomas Addis). Incidents of my life; professional, literary, social, with services in the cause of Ireland. N. Y., 1911, G. P. Putnam's Sons. 516 p. 26 pl. 4°.

**Knutsson** (Bengt). A litil boke the whiche traytied and rehersed many gode thinges necessaries for the . . . pestilence. Manchester, 1910, University Press. 56 p. 4°.

**Kümmel** (H.). Die Abnheeren der Zahnheilkunde. Kulturgeschichtliche Essays. Berl., 1910. 224 p. 8°.

**Anderson** (J.). Sir James Young Simpson's work in archæology. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vi, 516-522, 2 pl. — **Anderson** (W.). Eponymics. Pacific M. J., San. Fran., 1911, liv, 409-411. — **Brush** (E. N.). Remarks on presenting a portrait of Dr. Charles M. Ellis of Elkton, to the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland. Bull. Med. & Chir. Fac., Maryland, 1911, iii, 168-173, port. — **Bryan** (W. A.). Rudolph Virchow. Nashville J. M. & S., 1911, cv, 241-262. — **Christy** (M.). A forgotten naturalist; Dr. Benjamin Allen of Braintree. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1367. — **Cumston** (C. G.). Some medical gossip pertaining to the last illness of Queen Anne of England. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 179-181. — **Discovery** (The) of the functions of the spinal roots. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 168. — **Dowling** (F.). The Academy of Medicine in Paris. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 25. — **de Feyfer** (F. M. G.). Harvey's leer in Nederland: Jacob de Back en zijn werk. Med. Rev., Haarlem, 1911, xi, 99-112. — **Froriep** (A.). Ist F. J. Gallan der Entdeckung des Brocaschen Sprachzentrums beteiligt? Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, Orig., 293-298. — **Graner** (E. J.). History of medicine in America. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1911-12, lxiv, 56-68. — **Grasset** (H.). L'œuvre de Béchamp (Pierre-Jacques-Antoine). France méd., Par., 1911, lviii, 1; 21; 43; 64; 85; 107; 125; 141; 163. — **Harris** (D. F.). The date of the discovery of the capillaries. Nature, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 584. — **Hart** (D. B.). James Young Simpson: an appreciation of his work in anæsthesia and of some of his outstanding papers. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vi, 543-553. — **Helme** (F.). Une dynastie médicale: les Trousseau (1801-1910). Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 517-523. — **Holmes** (B.). The extra edition Journal A. M. A. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 624. — **Kocks**. Der Fuss als Thermometer des Mittelalters.

Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1130-1132. — **Le Chatelier** (H.). L'œuvre de Van't Hoff. Rev. gén. d. sc. pures et appliq., Par., 1911, xxii, 353-359. — **M.** Eine historische Illustration zur Fernbehandlung von Krankheiten. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 894. — **Martin** (F. W.). Pasteur: a study in greatness. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 5-19. — **Medical heraldry**, [Lord Ilkston (Sir Walter Foster).] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1470. — **Medicine** in mediæval Egypt. *Ibid.*, 1472. — **Medical terms** in the New English Dictionary. *Ibid.*, 89-92. — **Memorial** (A) to Eustachius. *Ibid.*, 92. — **Müller** (G. H.). Die Quellen der Costerlegende. Zentralbl. f. Biblioth.-Wes., Leipz., 1911, xxviii, 145-192. — **Necropsy** (The) of Napoleon I. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 107-108. — **Newton** (E. D.). The evolution of medicine and surgery. South. Pract., Nashville, 1911, xxxiii, 360-368. — **Park** (R.). Remarks on the early history of medicine in America. Buffalo M. J., 1910-11, lxvi, 671-676. — **Polvani** (F.). Sul concetto dell' infezione nell' antichità. Cesalpino, Arezzo, 1911, vii, 12-17. — **Power** (D'A.). An address on why Samuel Pepys discontinued his diary. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1687-1690. — **Proceedings** at the opening of the new building of the New York Public Library, Astor, Lenox and Tilden foundations, Tuesday, May 23, 1911. Bull. N. York Pub. Library, 1911, xv, 327-349. — **Quine** (W. E.). Some of the gifts of science to the world. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xix, 679-689. — **Roman** (A) quack. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1396. — **Royo Villanova** (R.). El carácter de Costa. Clin. mod., Zaragoza, 1911, x, 309-316. — **Taylor** (L. H.). Historical sketch: a toast at the banquet celebrating the fiftieth anniversary of the Luzerne County Medical Society. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc., Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1911, xviii, 120-140. — **Terson** (A.). Une lettre de Cabanis à Baudelaire père. France méd., Par., 1911, lviii, 221. — **Thoinot**. Paul Brouardel. Rev. scient., Par., 1911, i, 225-231. — **van Tieghen** (P.). L'œuvre scientifique de Claude Bernard. *Ibid.*, 513-521. — **Trénel**. Le triomphe de très haute et puissante dame Vérolle avec le pourpoint fermant à boutons et la fête des fous du Musée de Blois. N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière, Paris, 1911, xxiv, 169-191, 2 pl. — **de Villeneuve** (R.). Lucius Horatillavus, médecin romain. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 265. — **Waller** (A. D.). Sir Charles Bell and the function of the fifth nerve. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1718. — **Was Harvey ever in Birmingham?** Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 184. — **Welch** (W. H.). Presentation of the portrait of Dr. Francis

Donaldson to the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty, April 25th, 1911. Bull. Med. & Chir. Fac. Maryland, Balt., 1911, iii, 174-179, port. — **Wheeler** (C. L.) The New York Academy of Medicine; a short history of the present building. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 169-174.

## BIOGRAPHY.

**Albini** (Giuseppe). [1827-1911.] [Necrologia di A. Antonelli.] Riv. ital. di ottal., Roma, 1911, vii, 3-5. — **Amy** (Joseph). [1911.] Obituary. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxvi, 28. — **Angell** (Henry Clay). [1829-1911.] Obituary. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 835. — **Arlotting** (S.) [1846-1911.] Nekrolog von L. Guinard. Tuberculosis, Berl., 1911, x, 137-141. — **Bailey** (William). [1883-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 307. — **Baird** (Julian William). [1859-1911.] Obituary. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 36. — **Beatson** (William Burns). [1825-1911.] Obituary. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1317. — **Beck** (Carl). [1856-1911.] Obituary. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 869. Also: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1896. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 1105. Also: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1199. — **Bostock** (Alfred Stileman). [1846-1911.] Obituary. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 193. — **Boyce** (Sir Rubert William). [1862-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 53. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 59. Also: Nature, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 589. — **Braun** (Heinrich). [1847-1911.] Nekrolog von Borchard. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1361, port. — Nekrolog von V. Czerny. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1037. Also: Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 113. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1680. — **Bruce** (Alexander). [1854-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1453. Also: Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 942. — Obituary by R. W. P. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vii, 64-66, port. — **Calvo y Cárdenas** (Ignacio). [1860-1911.] [Necrologia por J. Santos Fernández.] An. Accad. de cien. méd. de la Habana. 1910-11, xlvii, 991-996. — **Chaillé** (Stanford Emerson). [1830-1911.] Obituary. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1911-12, lxiv, 85-87, 1 port. — Obituary. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1097. — **Claremont** (Claude C.) [1855-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1213. — **Dixon** (Charles Henry). [1856-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1896. — **Duane** (A.) Biography. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 481-486, port. — **Ellis** (Charles Manly). [1838-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1896. — **Galton** (Sir Francis). [1822-1911.] Nekrolog von R. Allers. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1457-1459, port. — **Gerry** (Edwin Peabody). [1846-1911.] Obituary. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 943. — **Guinard** (Aimé). [1911.] Assassination of the head surgeon at the Hôtel Dieu. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 56. — [Nécro-

logie par A. Sabourand.] Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 416. — [Nécrologie par G. Lemièrre.] J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, xxxiv, 586-593. — Obsèques (Les). Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 593-596. — **Herter** (Christian A.) [1865-1910.] In memoriam by J. C. Hemmeter. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1235. — **van't Hoff** (Jacobus Henricus). [1852-1911.] Obituary by H. C. Jones. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 94-97, port. — **Hutchinson** (James Carmichael). [1846-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 36. — **Jordan** (Furneaux). [1830-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 141. — **Knapp** (Herman Jacob). [1831-1911.] Nekrolog. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxix, p. 1, port. — Nekrolog von J. Hirschberg. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1179. — [Obituary by E. Gruening.] Arch. Ophth., N. Y., 1911, xl, 357-364, port. — **Königshöfer** (Oscar). [1851-1911.] Nekrolog. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Landesver., Stuttg., 1911, lxxxi, 422-426. — **Lamb** (George). [1870-1911.] Obituary. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxv, 360. — **Ligertwood** (Thomas). [1830-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1214. — **Lyon** (Isidore Bernadotte). [1839-1911.] Obituary. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1455. — **McColleston** (John Quincy Adams). [1831-1911.] Obituary. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 943. — **Macdonald** (Willis Goss). [1863-1910.] In memoriam by A. Vander Veer. Albany M. Ann., 1911, xxxii, 425-429, port. — **Maclaren** (Peter Hume). [1911.] Obituary by K. M. D. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vii, 61-64. — **Manz** (Wilhelm). [1833-1911.] Nekrolog von T. Axenfeld. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1317, port. Also: München med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1313-1315. — Obituary. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 36. — **Mason** (Augustine S.) [1834-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1737. — **Miller** (Theresa de G.) [1870-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 54. — **Mooers** (Emma W.) Obituary. *Ibid.*, clxiv, 835. — **Moore** (Bernard Wise). [1871-1911.] In memoriam by E. W. Saunders. Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc., 1911, v, 291. — **Mosso** (Angelo.) [1846-1910.] Obituary by A. Herlitzka. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, p. 1, xxiv, port. — **Münsterberg** (Emil). [1911.] Nekrolog. Ztschr. f. Krüppelfürsorge, Hamb. u. Leipz., 1911, iv, 79-81. — **Niemeijer** (M.) [1886-1911.] Obituary. Tijdschr. v. prakt. Verlosk., Haarlem, 1911-12, xv, 77, 1 pl. — **O'Farrell** (Sir George). [1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 97. — **Oliver** (Charles Augustus). [1853-1911.] Biography by S. L. Ziegler. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 493-495, port. — **Outten** (Warren Bell). [1844-1911.] In memoriam by W. J. Lutz. Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc., 1911, v, 291-293. — **Paley** (William). [1816-1911.] Obituary. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 848. — **Partridge** (William Peyton). [1831-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1454. — **Peirce** (William Palmer). [1832-1911.] Obituary.

J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 979. — **Plicher** (James Evelyn). [1857-1911.] Necrology. Long Island M. J., Rockville Centre, N. Y., 1911, v, 204-207. — **Potter** (William Warren). [—1911.] In memoriam. Buffalo M. J., 1910-11, lxvi, 625-628. — **Price** (Joseph). [1853-1911.] Obituary. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1150. — **Reid** (Thomas). [1830-1911.] Obituary. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxv, 358-360, port. — **Remak** (Ernst Julius). [1848-1911.] Nekrolog von T. Cohn. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1230. — **Sabatier** (Armand). [1834-1910.] Obituary by E. Grynfeltt. Montpel. méd., 1911, 2. s., xxxii, 517-525. — **Schmidtman** (Adolf). [1851-1911.] Nekrolog von R. Abel. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1229. — **Senator** (Hermann). [1834-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 195. — **Smart** (Andrew). [1833-1911.] Obituary. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 848. — **Strong** (Thomas Davis). [1823-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1896. — **Thomas** (Moses). [1830-1911.] Obituary. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxvi, 27. — **Thompson** (John Tatham). [1858-1911.] Obituary. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 805. — **Villaret** (Albert). [18—1911.] Nekrolog von Paalzow. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1178. — **Walker** (Edward Brook-Cornish). [1858-1911.] Obituary. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1466. — **Webb** (Thomas Law). [1846-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 194. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 263. — **Weld** (Charles Goddard). [1857-1911.] Obituary. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 941. — **Whitcombe** (Edmund Banks). [—1911.] Obituary. Birmingh. M. Rev., 1911, lxi, 267-269, port. — **Williams** (Walter E.). [1865-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 141.

## PERIODICALS, TRANSACTIONS, REPORTS.

**Académie de Médecine, Paris.** Catalogue des périodiques de la Bibliothèque de l'Académie de médecine, par L. Laloy; publié par Ernest Wickersheimer. Par., 1911, Imp. Nationale. 99 p. roy. 8°.

**Encyclopédie médicale; répertoire bibliographique mensuel des publications médicales françaises et étrangères.** Paris, 1911. vi. 4°.

**Proceedings of the Los Angeles session.** J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 57-63. — **Septième** (Le.) Congrès Röntgen, Berlin, 23-24 avril, 1911. Arch. d'électricité méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 407-418.

## BIOLOGY.

See, also, Micro-organisms.

**Gerth van Wijk** (H. L.) A dictionary of plant names. The Hague, 1911. v. i. 4°.

**Haecker** (Valentin). Allgemeine Vererbungslehre. Braunschweig, 1911, F. Vieweg u. Sohn. 402 p. roy. 8°.

**Allaud** (C.) & **Vies** (F.) Électrocution des poissons et stabilité hydrostatique. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1627-1629. — **Apatoff** (A.) Zur Kenntnis der physiologisch-biologischen Wirkungen der Röntgenstrahlen. Schweiz. ärztl. Mitt. a. Univ.-Inst., Zürich, 1910, 452-510. — **Becquerel** (P.) Par la méthode des traumatismes, peut-on obtenir des formes végétales véritablement nouvelles. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1319-1322. — **Bertrand** (G.) Les engrais catalytiques et la culture de la betterave. Rev. scient., Par., 1911, i, 673-680. — **Bertrand** (G.) & **Javillier** (M.) Influence du zinc et du manganèse sur la composition minérale de l'*Aspergillus niger*. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1337-1342. — **Bezzi** (M.) Diptères (première série) suivi d'un appendice sur les diptères cavernicoles recueillis par le Dr. Absolon dans les Balcanes. Arch. de Zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.], Par., 1911-12, viii, 1-87. — **Butcher** (W. D.) Osmotic growth. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. Lond., 1910-11, iv, Electr. Sect., 93-96. — **Carus** (P.) Rignano's theory of acquired characteristics. Monist., Chicago, 1911, xxi, 432-437. — **Castle** (W. E.) Double mating of silk worm moths. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiv, 15-21. — **Cochran** (M. Ethel). The biology of the red-backed salamander (*Plethodon cinereus erythronotus* Green). Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, Mass., 1910-11, xx, 332-349. — **Craig** (W.) Oviposition induced by the male in pigeons. J. Morphol., Phila., 1911, xxii, 299-305. — **Dehorne** (A.) La permutation nucléaire dans la conjugaison de *Colpidium colpoda*. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1354-1357. — **Dewitz** (J.) Sur les cocons verts de certains bombycides. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 988. — **Drew** (G. A.) Sexual activities of the squid, *Loligo pealii* (Les). J. Morphol., Phila., 1911, xxii, 327-359, 4 pl. — **Drzewina** (Anna). Résistance de divers animaux marins à l'inhibition des oxydations par le cyanure de potassium. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 771-779. — **Drzewina** (Anna) & **Bohn** (G.) Modifications des réactions des animaux sous l'influence du cyanure de potassium. Note préliminaire. *Ibid.*, 843-845. — **Dubois** (R.) L'œuf "ramponeau." Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol., Par., 1911, xi, 123. — **Edwards** (C. L.) The Vienna Institution for Experimental Biology. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1911, lxxviii, 584-601. — **Elkus** (Savilla A.) Mechanism and vitalism. J. Philos. Psychol. [etc.] Lancaster, Pa., 1911, viii, 355-358. — **Federley** (H.) Vererbungsstudien an der Lepidopteren-Gattung *Pygæra*. Arch. f. Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xiii, 281-338, 2 pl. — **Galimberti**. L'azione dei raggi rossi e blu dello spettro su alcune culture di ifo e schizomiceti e su tessuti animali viventi. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.,

- Milano, 1911, xlv, 262. — **Girard** (P.) Sur le rôle de l'électrisation de contact en biologie. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxx, 807-809. — **Glaser** (O. C.) Concerning the "nematocysts of *Microstoma*." *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxiv, 51. — **Goodale** (H. D.) Studies on hybrid ducks. *J. Exper. Zool., Phila.*, 1911, x, 254, 2 pl. — **Govaerts** (P.) La détermination du sexe. *Rev. de l'Univ. de Brux.*, 1911, xvi, 627-646. — **Gravier** (C.) Sur quelques annélides incubateurs provenant de la seconde expédition antarctique française. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, clii, 1418-1420. — **Guyénot**. Les nouveaux problèmes de l'hérédité; les lois de Mendel. *Biologica, Par.*, 1911, i, 185-195. — **Harris** (J. A.) Further observations on the selective elimination of ovaries in *Staphylea*. *Ztschr. f. indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungslehre*, Berl., 1910-11, iv, 173-188. — The measurement of natural selection. *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxviii, 521-538. — **Hart** (D. B.) Phases of evolution and heredity. *Nature*, Lond., 1911-12, lxxxvii, 78. — **Hertwig** (O.) Die Radiumkrankheit tierischer Keimzellen. Ein Beitrag zur experimentellen Zeugungs- und Vererbungslehre. *Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, Bonn, 1911, lxxvii, 2. Abt., 1-95, 6 pl. — **Hoernes** (R.) Das Aussterben der Arten und Gattungen. *Biol. Centralbl.*, Erlang., 1911, xxxi, 353; 385. — **Holmes** (A.) The duration of geological time. *Nature*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 9. — **Iwanoff** (E.) Fertilité des hybrides de *Bison americanus* ♀ x *Bison europæus* ♂. *Compt. rend. Soc. de Biol., Par.*, 1911, lxx, 584-586. — **Jennings** (H. S.) Assortative mating, variability and inheritance of size, in the conjugation of *Paramecium*. *J. Exper. Zool., Phila.*, 1911, xi, 1-134. — Computation of the coefficient of correlation. *Am. Naturalist*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xlv, 412. — **Juillet** (A.) Observations comparatives sur les rapports du poumon et des sacs aériens chez les oiseaux. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, clii, 1330-1332. — **Lang** (A.) Fortgesetzte Vererbungsstudien. I. Albinismus bei Bänderschnecken. II. Die Hautfarbe der Mulatten und die Hypothese der Polymerie. III. Falsche (einseitige) Bastarde von *Tachea*-Arten. Durch artfremdes Sperma induzierte Parthenogenesis? *Ztschr. f. indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungslehre*, Berl., 1910-11, iv, 97-138. — **Lodewijks** (J. A.) Erbliehkeitsversuche mit Tabak. *Ibid.*, 139-172. — **Lovejoy** (A. O.) The import of vitalism. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiv, 75-80. — **Maisonneuve** (M.) Sur la fécondité des *Cochylis*. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, clii, 1511. — **Marshall** (F. R.) The relation of biology to agriculture. *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxviii, 539-553. — **Meunier** (S.) Sur le rôle de la force biologique dans l'évolution de la surface terrestre. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, clii, 1522. — **Newstead** (R.) & **Carter** (H. F.) Descriptions of a new genus and three new species of anopheline mosquitoes. *Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol.*, Liverpool, 1910, iv, 377-383, 2 pl. — **Nichols** (W. S.) The test of vitalism. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 851. — **Péchoutre** (F.) Hybrides de greffe et chimères. *Rev. gén. d. sc. pures et appliq.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 445-449. — **Polimanti** (O.) Activité et repos chez les animaux marins (d'après les observations faites à l'Aquarium de Naples). *Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol.*, Par., 1911, xi, 125-163. — **Poll** (H.) Mischlingsstudien. V. Vorsamenbildung bei Mischlingen. *Arch. f. Mikr. Anat.*, Bonn, 1911, lxxvii, 2. Abt., 210-239, 1 pl. — **Portier** (P.) Digestion phagocytaire des chenilles xylophages des lépidoptères; exemple d'union symbiotique entre un insecte et un champignon. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxx, 702-704. — Recherches physiologiques sur les insectes aquatiques. *Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. Hist. nat. [etc.]*, Par., 1911, xlviii, 89-377, 4 pl. — **Pusey** (W. A.) The biological effects of radium. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 1001-1005. — **Ribbert** (H.) Ueber Vererbung. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1009-1012. — **Ritter** (W. E.) & **Johnson** (M. E.) The growth and differentiation of the chain of *Cyclosalpa affinis* Chamisso. *J. Morphol., Phila.*, 1911, xxii, 395-453, 4 pl. — **Robinson** (R.) Programme d'études de la question de détermination du sexe. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, clii, 1407-1408. — **Roubaud** (E.) Variations biologiques et morphologiques d'origine géographique chez le stomox mutin (*Stomoxys calcitrans* L.). *Ibid.*, 1347-1350. — **Russell** (E. S.) Vitalism. *Scientia. Riv. di scienza. Organo [etc.]*, Bologna, 1911, ix, 329-345. — **Shelford** (V. E.) Ecological succession; stream fishes and the method of physiographic analysis. *Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, Mass.*, 1911, xxi, 9-35. — **Steinitz** (G.) Ueber Vererbung. I. Teil. *Allg. Wien. med. Ztg.*, 1911, lvi, 175; 187; 197; 209; 221; 245; 255; 267; 279. — **Thomson** (W. H.) Life, death and immortality. *Everybody's Mag.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 179-185. — **Verderame** (F.) Su di una sarcina gram-negativa non ancora descritta isolata dalla congiuntiva umana. (Nuovo contributo alla conoscenza dei cocci gram-negativi.) *Ann. di ottol.*, Pavia, 1911, xl, 161-178, 1 pl. — **Wesenburg-Land** (C.) Ueber die Biologie der *Pharyngea grandis* und über die Mechanik ihres Gehäusebaues. *Internat. Rev. d. ges. Hydrobiol. u. Hydrograph.*, Leipzig, 1911, iv, 39-90, 2 pl. — **Wines** (F. H.) Studies in heredity. *Inst. Quart.*, Springfield, Ill., 1911-12, ii, 1-3. — **Wintrebert** (P.) La distribution cutanée et l'innervation des organites latéraux chez la larve d'Alytes obstetricans. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxx, 1050-1053. — **Woltereck** (R.) Ueber Veränderung der Sexualität bei Daphniden. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Ursachen der Geschlechtsbestimmung. *Internat. Rev. d. ges. Hydrobiol. u. Hydrograph.*, Leipzig, 1911, iv, 91-128.

## ANTHROPOLOGY.

**Cox (E. C.)** Police and crime in India. Lond., 1911. 328 p. 8°.

**Grubb (W. B.)** An unknown people in an unknown land. An account of the life and customs of the Lengua Indians of the Paraguayan Chaco. Phila., 1911. 362 p. 8°.

**Henne am Rhyn (O.)** Illustrierte Religions- und Sittengeschichte aller Zeiten und Völker. Stuttg., 1911. 271 p. 8°.

**Lubbock (Sir J.)** [Lord Avebury.] Marriage, totemism and religion; an answer to critics. N. Y., 1911, Longmans, Green & Co. 252 p. 12°.

**Albrand (W.)** Ueber das Ergebnis von Augenuntersuchungen innerhalb der niedersächsischen Rasse und seine Bedeutung für einige rassenbiologische Beziehungen. Arch. f. Rassen-u. Gesellsch.-Biol., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, viii, 33-58. — **Balthazard (V.)** De l'identification par les empreintes digitales. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1862-1864. — **Beaussart.** Dégénérés débiles moraux et délirants difficiles; observations de quelques-uns de ces malades, à réactions délictueuses multiples et internements répétés, ayant passé par les corps d'épreuve d'Afrique. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 430-445. — **Boas (F.)** Ethnological problems in Canada. J. Roy. Anthropol. Inst. Gr. Brit. & Ireland, Lond., 1910, xl, 529-539. — **Boule (M.) & Anthony (R.)** L'encéphale de l'homme fossile de la chapelle-aux-Saints. Anthropologie, Par., 1911, xxii, 129-196. — **Bron (G. B.)** [Determination of the age of a child by the nail streak.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 430. — **Carus (P.)** Max Stirner the predecessor of Nietzsche. Monist, Chicago, 1911, xxi, 376-397. — **la Chard (L. W.)** Ancient funeral rites of the pagan Gwari of Northern Nigeria. Man, Lond., 1911, xi, 83. — **Churchward (A.)** Signs and symbols of primordial man. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1212. — **Comby & Labourdette.** Tâche bleu mongolique chez une fillette de race blanche (Présentation de malade). Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, xxviii, 750. — **Dawkins (W. B.)** The arrival of man in Britain in the Pleistocene age. The Huxley memorial lecture for 1910. J. Roy. Anthropol. Inst. Gr. Brit. & Ireland, Lond., 1910, xl, 233-263. — **Eulenberg (F.)** Naturgesetze und soziale Gesetze. Arch. f. Sozialwissensch. [etc.], Tübing., 1910, xxxi, 711; 1911, xxxii, 689. — **Evensen (H.)** Cesare Lombroso som menneske og forsker. Tidsskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1911, xxxi, 233-248; 281. — **Faure (M.)** La préhistoire et les origines de l'humanité dans l'Europe occidentale. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 983; 1005. — **Godin (P.)** Variations des proportions de longueur et de largeur du corps dans le sexe masculin au

cours de l'ontogénie post-fœtale. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1782. — **Grassel (J.)** Volkserneuerung. Arch. f. Rassen-u. Gesellsch.-Biol., Leipz., 1911, viii, 178-197. — **Guirao Gea (M.)** Supersticiones médicas. Gac. méd. d. Sur de España, Granada, 1911, xxix, 169-176. — **Hauser (O.)** Der physische Typus Goethes. (Nachtrag zu dem gleichbetitelten Aufsatz Ludwig Woltmann's.) Polit.-anthrop. Rev., Hildburgh, 1911-12, x, 35-39. — **Herman (G. J.)** Eugenics. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 584-589. — **Hilton (W. A.)** The human face. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiv, 91-94. — **Houghton (Louise S.)** Syrians in the United States, sources and settlement. Survey, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 481-495. — **Hurel (E.)** Religion et vie domestique des Bakerewe. Anthropos, Wien, 1911, vi, 62; 276. — **Inhelder (A.)** Ein menschliches Femur aus einem Höhlengrabe. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxix, 21. — **Keith (A.)** The problem of Pithecanthropus. Nature, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 49. — **Kollmann (J.)** Das Problem der Gleichheit der Rassen. Arch. f. Rassen-u. Gesellsch.-Biol., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, viii, 339-348. — **Kolster (R.)** [The discoveries of human fossils up to the present time.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1911, liii, v. 1, 253-265. — **Lacaze.** De la criminalité féminine en France; étude statistique et médico-légale. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 449-456. — **Lemesle (H.)** La lumière bleue en liturgie. Rev. de psychothér., Par., 1910-11, xxv, 312-316. — **MacDonald (A.)** Eccentric literature. Monist, Chicago, 1911, xxi, 437-449. — **Marie (A.) & MacAuliffe (L.)** Influence du milieu social sur le développement de la taille chez la femme. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1499. — **Moody (C. I.)** The Nez Percés Indians. Am. J. Clin. M., Chicago, 1911, xviii, 406-507. — **Peters (C. C.)** Friedrich Nietzsche and his doctrine of will to power. Monist, Chicago, 1911, xxi, 367-375. — **Pfaff (J.)** Ueber tabellae defixionum bei Griechen und Römern. Arch. f. Krim. Anthropol. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xlii, 161-166. — **Quiros (D.)** Les jeux de hasard dans les prisons de San Jose de Costa Rica. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 427-429. — **Rasser (E. O.)** Die Kriminalität des Kindesalters. Ztschr. f. Schulgesundheitspflg., Hamb., 1911, xxiv, 421-425. — **Reinach (S.)** Le rite rituel. Rev. de l'Univ. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 585-602. — **Rorie (D.)** The stone in Scottish folk-medicine. Caledon. M. J., Glasgow, 1909-11, viii, 410-415, 1 pl. — **Sapir (E.)** The history and varieties of human speech. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 45-67. — **Scheeren (O.)** On a quinary notation among the Ilngots of Northern Luzon. Philippine J. Sc., Manila, 1911 [D], vi, 47-49. — **Schultz (W.)** Das Geschlechtliche in gnostischer Lehre und Uebung. Ztschr. f. Religionspsychol., Halle a. S., 1911, v, 69-87. — **Shufeldt (R. W.)** Hygiene of women as illustrated in the case of the model. N. Eng. M. Month., Bost., 1911, xxx, 239-246. — **Sollas (W. J.)** The evolution

of man. *Scientia. Riv. di scienza. Organo* [etc.], Bologna, 1911, ix, 118-138. — **Stieda** (L.) Etwas über Tätowierung. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 893-896. — **Taylor** (J. L.) Heredity, eugenics and human welfare; a plea for a larger outlook. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 678-681. — **Verneau** (R.) L'origine de l'homme. *Rev. gén. d. sc. pures et appliq.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 438-445. — **Vlasemsky** (Prince). Contribution à l'étude de l'anthropologie des Juifs. *Anthropologie*, Par., 1911, xxii, 197-201. — **Wetzel** (G.) Apparate und Erläuterungen zur perigraphischen Technik. *Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthropol.*, Stuttg., 1911, xiii, 541-598.

### Craniology.

**von Düben** (G.) *Crania lapponica*. With a preface by **Gustav Retzius**. Ed. by C. G. Santesson. Stockholm, 1910. Fol.

**Gaupp** (E.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Unterkiefers der Wirbeltiere. I. Der Processus anterior (Folli) des Hammers der Säuger und das Goniale der Nichtsäuger. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 97-135. — **Inhelder** (A.) Ein menschlicher Schädel mit negroiden Merkmalen aus einem Höhlengrabe. *Ibid.*, xxxix, 218. — **Parsons** (T. G.) Report on the Rothwell crania. *J. Roy. Anthropol. Inst. Gr. Brit. & Ireland*, Lond., 1910, xi, 483-504. — **Schwalbe** (G.) Nachtrag zu meiner Arbeit; Ueber Ameghino's *Diprotomo platensis*. *Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthropol.*, Stuttg., 1911, xiii, 533-540.

### Psychology.

(Including Comparative and Morbid Psychology.)

See, also, Physiology of the Nervous System.

**Compayré** (M. G.) Les postulats de la pédagogie. Par., 1911. 16°.

**Coriat** (I. H.) Abnormal psychology. Lond., 1911. 342 p. 8°.

**de Dominici** (S.) *Scienza comparata dell'educazione*. VI. *Sociologia pedagogica*. VII. *Antropologia pedagogica*. Milano, 1911. 630, 504 p. 8°.

**Fiore** (U.) Il valore psicologico delle testimonianze. v. 1. Città di Castello, 1911. 8°.

**González y Martínez de Pinillos** (R. G.) *Psicología*. Madrid, 1910. 310 p. 8°.

**Mitchell** (C. A.) Science and the criminal. Lond., 1911. 256 p. 8°.

**Störring** (Gst.) Die Hebel der sittlichen Entwicklung der Jugend. Leipz., 1911. 163 p. 8°.

**Abramowski** (E.) La resistance de l'oublié dans la mémoire tactile et musculaire. *J. de psychol. norm. et path.*, Par., 1911, viii, 221-245. — **Ameline**. Une loi numérique entre la durée du travail intellectuel et l'intensité de la fatigue cérébral. *Ibid.*, 193. — **Auden** (G. A.) Feeble-mindedness and juvenile crime. *J. Am. Inst. . . . Criminol.*, Chicago, 1911-12, ii, 228-238. — **Baldwin** (B. T.) The psychology of mental deficiency. *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 82-93. — **Barnholt** (Sarah E.) & **Bentley** (B.) Thermal intensity and the area of stimulus. *Am. J. Psychol.*, Worcester, 1911, xxii, 325-332. — **Berkhan** (O.) Ueber talentierte Schwachsinnige. *Ztschr. f. d. Erforsch. u. Behandl. d. jugendl. Schwachsinn.*, Jena, 1911, v, 25-34. — **Bianchi** (L.) La meccanica del cervello e la doppia coscienza. *Studium*, Napoli, 1911, iv, 161-166. — **Bourdon** (B.) Recherches sur les sensations de rotation. *Bull. Soc. scient. et méd. de l'ouest*, Rennes, 1911, xx, 72-117. — **Breukink** (H.) Over Charles Féré's onderzoekingen met den ergograaf. *Psychiat. en Neurol. Bl.*, Amst., 1911, xv, 258-262. — **Claparède** (E.) Recognition et moitié. *Arch. de psychol.*, Genève, 1911-12, xi, 79-90. — **de Cyon** (É.) Un siècle de recherches physiologiques sur les problèmes de l'espace et du temps. *Rev. scient.*, Par., 1911, i, 609-614. — **Dauchez** (H.) Essai médico-psychologique sur les causes et les remèdes de la criminalité infantile. *Arch. de méd. d. enf.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 497-520. — **Dayton** (Elizabeth) & **Dayton** (H.), Mrs. A planchette experiment. *J. Am. Soc. Psych. Research*, N. Y., 1911, v, 335-337. — **Dunlap** (K.) The fall-hammer, chronoscope and chronograph. *Brit. J. Psychol.*, Cambridge, 1911-12, iv, 44-55. — Rhythm and the specious present. *J. Philos., Psychol.* [etc.], Lancaster, Pa., 1911, viii, 348-354. — **Fawcett** (E. D.) The ground of appearances. *Mind*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xx, 197-211. — **Greppin** (L.) Naturwissenschaftliche Betrachtungen über die geistigen Fähigkeiten des Menschen und der Tiere. *Biol. Centralbl.*, Erlang., 1911, xxxi, 331; 365. — **Hellwig** (A.) Aberglaube bei Jugendlichen. *Ztschr. f. pädagog. Psychol.* [etc.], Berl., 1911, xii, 305-313. — **von Herguth** (K.) Geistige und moralische Entwicklung der Taubstummen. *Eos*, Wien, 1911, vii, 94-100. — **Hyalop** (J. H.) The Junot sittings with Mrs. Piper. *J. Am. Soc. Psych. Research*, N. Y., 1911, v, 329-335. — Reincarnation and psychic research. *Ibid.*, 405-417. — A mediumistic experiment. *Ibid.*, 418-441. — **Instinctive antipathy**. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 52. — **Jasany** (A.) Zur Psychologie der Verbrecherin. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthropol. u. Kriminalist.*, Leipz., 1911, xlii, 90-107. — **Johnson** (Alice). Third report on Mrs. Holland's script. *Proc. Soc. Psych. Research*, Glasg., 1911, xxv, Pt. lxiii, 218-303. — **Johnson** (R. L.) A score of difficult boys. *Psychol. Clin.*, Phila., 1911-12, v, 121-127. — **Jones** (W. F.) An experimental-critical study of



- the problem of grading and promotion. *Ibid.*, 63; 99. — **Katsaroff** (D.) Contribution à l'étude de la reconnaissance. Arch. de psychol., Genève, 1911-12, xi, 1-78. — **Kohnstamm** (O.) Willensfreiheit und Zielstrebigkeit. J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol., Leipz., 1911, xviii, 87-101. — **Lodge** (Sir O.) Evidence of classical scholarship and of cross-correspondence in some new automatic writings. Proc. Soc. Psych. Research, Glasg., 1911, xxv, Pt. lxiii, 113-175, 2 pl. — **von Luzenberger** (R.) Psychoanalyse in einem Falle von Errötungsangst als Beitrag zur Psychologie des Schamgefühls. Zentralbl. f. Psychanal., Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 304-307. — **Mayer** (A.) Der Tod der Prinzessin von Lamballe. Ein Beitrag zur Psychologie des Massendelikts. Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol. [etc.], Heidelberg, 1910-11, vii, 86-97. — **Müller** (G. E.) Zur Analyse der Gedächtnistätigkeit und des Vorstellungsverlaufes. 1. Teil. Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg., Leipz., 1911, Ergänzungsbd. v, 1-403. — **Patrizi** (M. L.) La fase psicologica dell' antropologia criminale e la monogenesi del delitto. Scuola positiva, Roma, 1911, xxi, 146-150. Also: Studium, Napoli, 1911, iv, 99-103. — **Paul-Boncour**. La valeur du traitement médico-pédagogique dans la cure des anomalies morales. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, xxvii, 307-309. — **Pear** (T. H.) The classification of observers as "musical" and "unmusical." Brit. J. Psychol., Cambridge, 1911-12, iv, 89-94. — **Perrier** (E.) Régénération de l'instinct de construction chez les castors d'Europe. Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol., Par., 1911, xi, 120-123. — **Philippson** (Paula). Ueber die Anfänge des Seelenlebens im ersten Lebensjahr. Ztschr. f. Säuglingschutz, Berl., 1911, iii, 155-160. — **Piéron** (H.) Contribution à la psychologie du poulpe; l'acquisition d'habitudes. Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol., Par., 1911, xi, 111-119. — — Sur la détermination de la période d'établissement dans les acquisitions mnémoniques. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1410-1413. — **Pinilla**. La psicología de la muerte. Rev. med. salmantina, Salamanca, 1910, vi, 129. — **Rignano** (E.) On the mnemonic origin and nature of affective tendencies. Monist, Chicago, 1911, xxi, 321-356. — **Rosenstein** (G.) Julius Pickler's dynamische Psychologie und ihre Beziehungen zur Psychoanalyse. Zentralbl. f. Psychoanal., Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 316-325. — **Sokolowsky** (A.) Verständigungsmittel in der höheren Tierwelt. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 892. — **Swift** (E. J.) The genesis of the attention in the educative process. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxiv, 1-5. — **Tassy** (E.) Essai de classification des états affectifs. Rev. phil., Par., 1911, lxvii, 72-89. — **van der Torren** (J.) Over de narverking van reeds gehoorde blanken op het verstaan. Psychiat. en Neurol. Bl., Amst., xv, 276-284. — **Türköl** (S.) Der Fall Hermann Hertzka. (Das Raubattentat während einer Automobilfahrt.) Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Umwertung des Bewusstseinsinhaltes in egozentrischer Richtung. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xli, 193-226. — **d'Udine** (J.) La coordination des mouvements et la culture de la volonté par la gymnastique rythmique de Jacques-Dalcroze. Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol., Par., 1911, xi, 99-109. — **Uhlirz** (R.) Ueber den Mechanismus der Erinnerung. Cor.-Bl. d. Ver. deutsch. Aerzte in Reichenberg, 1911, xxiv, No. vi, 1-4. — **Vallati** (G.) & **Calderoni** (M.) L' "arbitrario" nel funzionamento della vita psichica. Riv. di psicol. applic., Bylogna, 1911, vii, 145-175. — **Verrall** (Mrs. A. W.) Notes on Mrs. Willett's script of February, 1910. Proc. Soc. Psych. Research, Glasg., 1911, xxv, Pt. lxiii, 176-217. — — Note on the cross correspondence "cup." *Ibid.*, 304-319. — — Miss Verrall's script of March 16, 1908: a correction and an addition. *Ibid.*, 320-337. — **Wheeler** (W. M.) The ant-colony as an organism. J. Morphol., Phila., 1911, xxii, 307-325. — **Winch** (W. H.) The faculty doctrine, correlation and educational theory. J. Philos., Psychol. [etc.], Lancaster, Pa., 1911, viii, 337-348. — — Some relations between substance memory and productive imagination in school children. Brit. J. Psychol., Cambridge, 1911-12, iv, 1, 95-125.

## ANATOMY.

See also. Cranology.

**Eycleshymer** (Albert Chauncy) & **Shoemaker** (Daniel Martin). A cross-section anatomy. N. Y. & Lond., 1911, D. Appleton & Co. 389 p. Folio.

**Marañon** (G.) Investigaciones anatómicas sobre el aparato paratiroideo del hombre. Madrid, 1911. 170 p. 8°.

**Argaud** (R.) Sur l'appareil nerveux et la structure de la valvule de Thébésius, chez l'homme. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 748. — **Beyer** (H.) Sinusduplicatur. Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, x, 45-47, 1 pl. — **Biondi** (G.) Sul decorso e sulle connessioni della porzione distale del fasciculus solitarius nell'uomo. Ricerche n. lab. di anat. norm. d. r. Univ. di Roma, 1909-10, xv, 253-257. — **Clark** (J. G.) Anatomical study of the ovary. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xliii, 99. — **De Gaetani** (L.) Il fascio atrio-ventricolare nell'uomo. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxix, 209-218. — **Derry** (D. E.) The significance of the sulcus præauricularis. *Ibid.*, 13-20. — **Ferrari** (F.) Recherches sur la veine pylorique. Bibliog. anat., Par. & Nancy, 1911, xxi, 155-166. — — Variations du plexus lombaire chez le nègre. *Ibid.*, 176-180. — **Gérard** (G.) & **Gérard** (M.) Recherches sur la forme et la situation des capsules surrénales chez l'homme. Bull. et mén. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 218-242. — **Gérard** (M.) Contributions à l'étude des vaisseaux artéri-

iels du rein. *Écho méd. du nord*, Lille, 1911, xv, 293-304. — **Irague** (G.) Disposition générale des artères de la peau. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 1021. — **Ivanoff**. La musculature des ligaments de l'utérus et la répartition des faisceaux musculaires dans l'utérus. *Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 321-352. — **Mobilio** (C.) Origine dei nervi del plesso lombare e sacrale nel bue. *Arch. scient. d. r. Soc. nat. vet.*, Torino, 1911, ix, 75-88. — **Mummery** (J. H.) A short preliminary note on the distribution of the nerve-fibres of the dental pulp. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Odont. Sect., 51-56. — **Pichler** (K.) Ueber das Vorkommen des M. sternalis. *Nach Untersuchungen an Lebenden*. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxvii, 155-160. — **Stoeltzner** (W.) Eine neue Methode der Präparation von Gehirn-Arterien. *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, Berl., 1911, xxix, 471, 1 pl. — **Tramblin** (E.) & **Fontan** (C.) La veine prépylorique, son existence son siège, ses rapports avec la valvule pylorique. *Provence méd.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 253. — **Triepel** (H.) Merkblätter zur anatomischen Nomenklatur. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 161-165. — **Trinci** (G.) Sur l'existence d'un paraganglion cardiaque et d'un paraganglion carotidien (glande carotidienne) chez les reptiles. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1911, liv, 453. — **Virchow** (H.) Das Verhalten des Navikulare bei Flexionsbewegungen der Hand. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 929-932.

### Embryology.

See, also, Monsters.

**Amma** (K.) Ueber die Differenzierung der Keimbahnzellen bei den Copepoden. *Arch. f. Zellforsch.*, Leipz., 1910-11, vi, 497-576, 4 pl. — **Athias** (M.) Observations cytologiques sur l'ovaire des mammifères. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 238-248. — **Battillon** (E.) L'embryogenèse provoquée chez l'œuf d'amphibiens par inoculation du sang ou de sperme de mammifère. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, clii, 1271-1273. — **Brachet**. Démonstration sur la formation et l'évolution de la crête ganglionnaire dans la tête et dans le tronc. *J. méd. de Brux.*, 1911, xvi, suppl., 74. — —. La théorie des feuillettes dans ses rapports avec l'anatomie pathologique. *Ibid.*, 83-85. — **Buchner** (P.) Die Reifung des Seesterneies bei experimenteller Parthenogenese. *Arch. f. Zellforsch.*, Leipz., 1910-11, vi, 577-612, 4 pl. — **Chiriac** (J.-L.) Le corps jaune. *Obstétrique*, Par., 1911, n. s., iv, 593-653. — **Eschweiler** (R.) Zur Entwicklung des Musculus stapedius und des Stapes. *Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, Bonn, 1911, lxxvii, 1. Abt., 52-77, 1 pl. — **Giannelli** (L.) Recherches sur le développement de la rate chez le poulet. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1911, liv, 453. — —. Contribution à l'étude des premières phases de développement de l'appareil pulmonaire chez les vertébrés. *Ibid.*, 454. — —. Occlusione tem-

poranea secondaria delle vie biliari extraepatiche in embrioni di *Lepus cuniculus*. *Monitore zool. ital.*, Firenze, 1911, xxii, 81-94. — **Goldschmidt** (R.) Kleine Beobachtungen und Ideen zur Zellenlehre. I. 1. Accessorisches Chromosom und Geschlechtsbestimmung. *Arch. f. Zellforsch.*, Leipz., 1910-11, vi, 19-39. — **Grave** (C.) Metamerism of the echinoid pluteus. *Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ.*, Balt., 1911, No. 2, 35-46. — **Hegner** (R. W.) Germ-cell determinants and their significance. *Am. Naturalist*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xlv, 385-397. — **Hennequy** (L.-F.) Œuf complet de poule inclus dans un autre œuf complet. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 779. — **Heronimus** (C.) Die Entwicklung des Brustflossenskelettes bei *Amia calva*. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxix, 193-203. — **Herring** (P. T.) The development of the elasmobranch pituitary. *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.*, Lond., 1911, iv, 183-191. — **Hertwig** (G.) Radiumbestrahlung unfruchteter Froscheier und ihre Entwicklung nach Befruchtung mit normalem Samen. *Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, Bonn, 1911, lxxvii, 2. Abt., 165-209, 3 pl. — **Hilton** (W. A.) Some remarks on the gastrulation of *Desmognathus fusca*. *Biol. Bull.*, Woods Hole, Mass., 1911, xxi, 1-8. — **Juillet** (A.) Phases avancées du développement du poumon chez le poulet. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 985. — **Kohlbrugge** (J. H. F.) Der Einfluss der Spermatozoiden auf die Blastula. II. *Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, Bonn, 1911, lxxvii, 1. Abt., 82-85. — **Kupelwiser**. Entwicklungserregung durch stammfremdes Sperma. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1103. — **Lillie** (F. R.) Studies of fertilization on *Nereis*. I. The cortical changes in the egg. II. Partial fertilization. *J. Morphol.*, Phila., 1911, xxii, 361-393, 1 pl. — **Livini** (L.) Genèse des fibres collagènes et des fibres élastiques. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1911, liv, 450. — **Loeb** (L.) The cycle changes in the mammalian ovary. *Proc. Am. Phil. Soc.*, Phila., 1911, 1, 228-234. — **Lombroso** (U.) Sur le développement de la glande mammaire. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910-11, liv, 153. — **Lunghetti** (B.) Sur le développement du canal de Müller chez le passereau. *Ibid.*, 454. — **Maccabruni** (F.) Sur la fine structure des mégakaryocytes. *Ibid.*, 450. — **Meyerhof** (A.) Die Atmung der Seeigelleier (*Strongylocentrotus lividus*) in reinen Chlornatriumlösungen. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 291-302. — **Michalovsky** (I.) Zur Frage von der Entwicklung der sekretorischen Zelle des Drüsenmagens bei Vögeln. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 175-183. — **Pardi** (F.) Encore sur la signification des cellules vaso-formatives de Ranvier. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1911, liv, 448. — —. Pour l'histoire et la connaissance plus exacte des clasmatoctes de Ranvier. *Ibid.*, 448. — **Patella** (V.) Nuovi argomenti per la genesi endoteliale dei mononucleati del sangue. *Tommasi*, Napoli, 1911, vi, 265-276. — **Peroncito** (A.) Sui mitocondri della cellula uovo. Risposta ad A. Russo. *Anat. Anz.*,

Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 263-265. — **Rex** (H.) Neue Beiträge zur Entwicklung des Vorderkopfes der Vögel. *Morphol. Jahrb.*, Leipzig, 1911, xliii, 209-289, 4 pl. — **Riddle** (O.) On the formation, significance and chemistry of the white and yellow yolk of ova. *J. Morphol.*, Phila., 1911, xxii, 455-491, 3 pl. — **Russo** (A.) I mitocondri della cellula uovo. Risposta al Aldo Perroncito. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxix, 24-27. — **Schaxel** (J.) Das Verhalten des Chromatins bei der Eibildung einiger Hydrozoen. *Zool. Jahrb.*, Jena, 1911, xxxi, 613-656, 3 pl. — **Versari** (R.) La morfogenesi della guaina dell' uretere umano. Ricerche n. Lab. di anat. norm. d. r. Univ. di Roma, 1909-10, xv, 125-134, 1 pl. *Also*, [Abstr.]: *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1911, liv, 456. — **Vitali** (G.) Di un interessante derivato della prima fessura branchiale nel passero. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxix, 219-224. — **Walker** (C. E.) On variations in chromosomes. *Arch. f. Zellforsch.*, Leipzig, 1910-11, vi, 491-496.

### Histology.

**Krause** (Rudolf). *Kursus der normalen Histologie*. Berl. u. Wien, 1911, Urban & Schwarzenberg. 453 p. 98 pl. roy. 8°.

**d'Agata** (G.) Sur les modifications de l'appareil réticulaire interne dans l'épithélium de la muqueuse gastrique. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1911, liv, 425-428, 1 pl. — **Aw-dreyeff** (N.) [Intra-vital metachromatic staining by sulphorodamin.] *Arch. vet. nauk*, St. Petersburg, 1911, xli, 610-616, 1 pl. — **Barinetti** (C.) Di una fine particolarità di struttura nelle cellule dell'epitelio della cornea. *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia*, 1911, xxv, 5-9. — **Barnabo** (V.) Nuove ricerche sperimentali sulle cellule interstiziali del testicolo. *Boll. d. Soc. Zool. ital.*, Roma, 1911, 2. s., xii, 40-42. — **Bizzozero** (E.) & **Botteselle** (D.) Sur l'appareil réticulaire interne dans les cellules des glandes sudoripares et sébacées. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1911, liv, 450. — **Bobeau** (G.) Recherches cytologiques; sur les glandules parathyroides du cheval. *J. d. l'anat. et physiol.* [etc.], Par., 1911, xlvii, 371-413. — **Boyd** (M. F.) Pseudo-nuclei of erythrocytes. *J. Med. Research*, Bost., 1911, xxiv, 537. — **Caradonna** (G.) Contributo alla istologia del polmone; la disposizione e la distribuzione delle fibre muscolari lisce nel polmone. *Monitore zool. ital.*, Firenze, 1911, xxii, 95-105, 1 pl. — **Colon** (R.) Histogenèse et structure de la capsule surrénale adulte. *Belgique méd.*, Gand, 1911, xviii, 315-318. — **Dalla Valle** (P.) L'organisation de la chromatine étudiée d'après le nombre des chromosomes. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1911, liv, 447. — **Dehorne** (A.) Recherches sur la division de la cellule. I. Le duplicisme constant du chromosome somatique chez *Salamandra maculosa* Laur. et chez *Allium cepa* L. *Arch. f. Zellforsch.*, Leipzig, 1910-11, vi, 613-639, 2 pl. — **Dubreull** (G.) Le

chondriome des cellules cartilagineuses chez les mammifères et chez l'homme. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 791. — **Engel** (A.) Sur les processus sécrétoires dans les cellules des glandes parathyroïdes de l'homme. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1911, liv, 452. — **Friedemann** (M.) Die Cytoarchitektonik des Zwischenhirns der Cercopitheken mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Thalamus opticus. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol.*, Leipzig, 1911, xviii, 309-378 (Ergnzungshft. 2, 37-106), 18 pl. — **Hucarro** (N. A.) Las células amiboides de neuroglia teñidas con el método de la plata reducida. *Rev. clín. de Madrid*, 1911, v, 383-385. — **Kató** (H.) Ueber die peripherischen Endigungen des Nervus acusticus beim Leucoparion Petersi Hilgendorf. *Folia neurobiol.*, Leipzig, 1911, v, 425-435. — **Kushtaloff** (N. I.) [On the elastic tissue of the mammary gland in diverse physiological conditions and in certain pathological conditions; experimental and pathological investigations.] *Arch. biol. nauk*. . . . S. Peterb., 1910-11, xvi, 123-160, 1 pl. *Also*, transl.: *Arch. d. sc. biol.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, xvi, 121-160, 1 pl. — **Loewenthal** (N.) Étude historique et critique sur quelques nouvelles systématisations dans le cordon antéro-latéral de la moëlle épinière. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse rom.*, Genève, 1911, xxxi, 217; 281. — **Luna** (E.) Ricerche istologiche ed istochimiche sulla retina dei vertebrati. *Monitore zool. ital.*, Firenze, 1911, xxii, 119. — **McIlroy** (A. Louise). A demonstration on the origin of the follicle cells of the ovary. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Obst. & Gynec. Sect., 226. — **Marchand** (R.) Les pores alvéolaires du poumon chez les animaux. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 912-914. — **Merton** (H.) Quergestreifte Muskulatur und vesiculöses Gewebe bei Gastropoden. *Zool. Anz.*, Leipzig, 1911, xxxvii, 561-573. — **Monrad-Krohn** (G.-H.) Le faisceau atrioventriculaire dans le cœur humain. *Arch. d. mal. du cœur* [etc.], Par., 1911, iv, 350-357, 3 pl. — **Nageotte** (J.) Le réseau syncytial et la gaine de Schwann dans les fibres de Remak (fibres amyéliniques composées). *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 917-921. — Syncytium de Schwann; en forme de cellules névrogliales; dans les plexus de la cornée. *Ibid.*, 967-971. — **Nalli** (V.) Sul-l'esistenza della membrana aptogena e sulla genesi dei corpuscoli del latte. *Folia clin. chim. et micros.*, Salsomaggiore, 1910-11, iii, 1-18, 2 pl. — **Perroncito** (A.) Contribution à étude de la biologie cellulaire; mitochondres, chromidies et appareil réticulaire interne dans les cellules spermatiques; le phénomène de la dictyokinèse. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1911, liv, 307-345, 3 pl. — **Retzius** (G.) Ueber die vitale Fixation des Nervensystems von H. Möllgaard und über die Gefrierethode im allgemeinen. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxix, 203-208. — **Rohde** (E.) Histogenetische Untersuchungen II. Ist die Chromatindiminution eine Erscheinung der reifenden Zellen bzw. der sich entwickelnden Gewebe,

der Prozess der Reifeteilungen der Geschlechtszellen nur ein spezieller Fall dieses Vorganges und der definitive Verlust des Kernes bei den roten Blutzellen der Säger das Endglied dieser Erscheinungsreihe? Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., 1911, xcvi, 1-30, 4 pl. — **Schaeffer** (Anna). Vergleichend histologische Untersuchungen über die interstitielle Eierstocksdrüse. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xciv, 491-541, 2 pl. — **Schaefferdecker** (P.) Untersuchung einer Anzahl von Muskeln von *Rana esculenta* in Bezug auf ihren Bau und ihre Kernverhältnisse. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxl, 363-435. — **Schüttner** (W.) Eine einfache Färbung der Leukozyten in der Zählkammer mit Differenzierung der einzelnen Zellarten. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1451-1453. — **Schultze** (O.) Die Kontinuität der Muskelfibrillen und Sehnenfibrillen. Sitzungsber. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1911, 22-28. — **Studnicka** (F. K.) Ueber Bausubstanzen und die Bestandteile des Tierkörpers überhaupt. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 225-237. — **Traina** (R.) Une méthode simple pour la coloration du tissu conjonctif. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1911, liv, 445. — **Vastarini-Cresl** (G.) Recherches ultérieures sur une nouvelle méthode de coloration du glycogène dans les tissus. *Ibid.*, 446. — **Wilson** (H. V.) A study of some epitheloid membranes in monaxonid sponges. J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., Chapel Hill, N. C., 1911, xxvii, 36, 5 pl.

### Microscopy.

See, also, Histology; Pathology; Bacteriology.

**Leitz** (E.) The resolving power of the microscope. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 253. — **Traina** (R.) Une nouvelle réaction microchimique tinctoriale spécifique de la substance colloïde. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1911, liv, 445.

### Morphology.

See, also, Cranology.

**Andrews** (E. A.) Male organs for sperm-transfer in the cray-fish, *Cambarus affinis*: their structure and use. J. Morphol., Phila., 1911, xxii, 239-297, 4 pl. — **Argaud** (R.) & **Retterer** (E.) Sur la présence de ganglions nerveux dans l'épaisseur de la valvule de Thébesius chez *Ovis aries*. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 699. — **Baum** (H.) Die Lymphgefäße der Fascia antebrachii und des Ligamentum carpi volare superficiale des Rindes. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 166-174, 2 pl. — **Benoit-Bazille** (H.) Un mot sur l'anatomie des sangsues. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 597. — **Biondi** (G.) Observations sur le développement et sur la structure des noyaux d'origine des nerfs oculo-moteur et trochléaire chez le poulet. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1911, liv, 455. — **Brookover** (C.) & **Jackson** (T. S.) The olfactory nerve and the nervus terminalis of *Ameiurus*. J.

Comp. Neurol., Phila., 1911, xxi, 237-259. — **Child** (C. M.) Experimental control of morphogenesis in the regulation of *Planaria*. Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, Mass., 1910-11, xx, 309-331. — — The regulatory processes in organisms. J. Morphol., Phila., 1911, xxii, 171-222. — **Daumézon** (G.) Note sur la régénération d'une ascide composée conservée en captivité. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 812-814. — **De Lange** (S. J.) Das Vorderhirn der Reptilien. Folia neuro-biol., Leipz., 1911, v, 548-597. — **Favaro** (G.) Cono e bulbo arterioso negli anamni. Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, 1911, xxii, 121-125. — **Félizet** (J.) Sur les glandes fémorales de *Lacerta muralis*. J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xlvii, 333-370. — **Frets** (G. P.) Studien über die Variabilität der Wirbelsäule. Morphol. Jahrb., Leipz., 1911, xliii, 449-476. — **Fritsch** (C.) Experimentelle Studien über Regenerationsvorgänge des Gliedmassenskelets der Amphibien. Zool. Jahrb., Jena, 1911, xxx, 377-472. — **Grynfeltt** (E.) Sur la glande hypobranchiale de muret trunculus. Bibliog. anat., Par. & Nancy, 1911, xxi, 181-209. — **Kennel** (P.) Les corps adipo-lymphoïdes de quelques batraciens. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1352-1353. — **Kuntz** (A.) The evolution of the sympathetic nervous system in vertebrates. J. Comp. Neurol., Phila., 1911, xxi, 215-236. — **Luna** (E.) Il cervelletto dell'orang-utan. Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, 1911, xxii, 106-112. — **Maas** (O.) Ueber das Ausbleiben von Regeneration und Regulation bei niederen Tieren. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1103. — **Maisonneuve**. Sur l'appareil ovarien des Cochyfles. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1702. — **Nordenakiöld** (E.) Observations sur la néomorphose de la musculature chez les lépidoptères. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 906-908. — **Ogushi** (K.) Ueber die Nebennieren- und Nierenfortader des *Trionyx japonicus*. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 183-190. — **Pawlowsky** (E.) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Baues der Giftdrüsen einiger Scorpaeniden. Zool. Jahrb., Jena, 1911, xxxi, 529-542, 2 pl. — **Perez** (C.) Métamorphose du système musculaire chez les polistes. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 908-910. — **Perna** (G.) L'eminencia saccularis de Retzius et sa signification morphologique. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1911, liv, 457. — **Rosen** (F.) Der Wimpertrichter der Lumbrieiden. (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der lymphoiden Organe.) Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., 1911, xcvi, 135-178, 2 pl. — **Share-Jones** (J.) Comparative anatomy of supernumerary digits in certain ungulates as evidence of the interrelationship existing between the various species. Vet. J., Lond., 1911, lxxvii, 145; 344. — **Vastarini-Cresl** (G.) Une différence histologique, qui n'avait pas encore été observée entre le vaisseau afférent et le vaisseau efférent du glomérule rénal des mammifères. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1911, liv, 456. — **Vogel** (R.) Ueber die Innervierung

der Schmetterlingsflügel und über den Bau und die Verbreitung der Sinnesorgane auf denselben. I. Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., 1911, xcvi, 68-134, 8 pl. — **Vram** (U. G.) Contributo allo studio dell' osteologia del *Semnopithecus obscurus* Reid. Boll. d. Soc. zool. ital., Roma, 1911, 2. s., xii, 58-73.

### ABNORMALITIES.

See, also, Gynecology; Ophthalmology; Otology; Laryngology.

**Addison** (O. L.) Malformation of femur. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Sect. Stud. Dis. Child., 164. — **Barjon** (F.) & **Rendu** (R.) Dextrocardie congénitale avec inversion totale des viscères. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, x, 184-186. Also: Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 981. — **Bellocq** (P.) Sur deux cas d'anomalie du segment iléo-coecal de l'intestin. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1911, lxviii, 154-165. — **Bolaffio** (M.) Zur Kenntnis der kombinierten Missbildungen des Harn- und Geschlechtsapparates beim Weibe. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxviii, 261-300. — **Bonzani** (G.) Di un caso di pervietà parziale dell' uraco. Pensiero med., Milano, 1911, i, 365-367. — **Brooks** (N. P.) A case of transposition of the heart. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 962. — **Cates** (B. B.) Spina bifida. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 13-15. — **Cohn** (M.) Zur Frage des sogenannten Schulterhochstandes. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1130. — **Comolli** (A.) Di un caso di duplicità completa bilaterale degli ureteri in una bambina. Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, 1911, xxii, 113-119. — **Corda** (Elisabeth). Ein Fall von ringförmigem Pankreas, nebst Bemerkungen über die Genese dieser Anomalie. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 83-84. — **Coray**. Anomalies des artères rénales. Marseille méd., 1911, xlviii, 294-296. — Sur la pathogénie du rein en fer à cheval. Bibliog. anat., Par. & Nancy, 1911, xxi, 167-175. — **Dal Lago** (G.) Situs viscerum inversus. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1911, liv, 385-392, 1 pl. — **Davidoff** (V. V.) [Appropos of a case of hermaphroditism.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 579-582. — **Dervaux** et **Salmon**. Un cas de spina bifida lombaire; encéphalocèle; pieds bots; os wormien métopique; essai d'un procédé thérapeutique inédit; considérations générales. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 208-214. — **Engel** (E.) Nuove ricerche sui vasi biliari aberranti. Ricerche n. lab. di anat. norm. d. r. Univ. di Roma, 1909-10, xv, 135-233, 4 pl. — **Entz** (B.) Interessante Entwicklungsanomalien aus dem pathologisch-anatomischen Material des staatlichen Kinderspitals in Budapest. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 181; 190. — **Escande**. Quelques cas de malformations congénitales (cœur et reins). Marseille méd., 1911, xlviii, 385-389. — **Gandy** (C.) Infantisme tardif de l'adulte. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 569-573. Also: Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 837-854. —

**Guillemin**. Interprétations nouvelles sur la nature des productions de côtes dites cervicales ou lombaires chez l'homme et des modifications concomitantes observées souvent dans les divers segments de la colonne vertébrale. Rev. méd. del'est, Nancy, 1911, xlviii, 360-379. — **Guizzetti** (P.) & **Pariset** (F.) Beziehungen zwischen Missbildungen der Nieren und der Geschlechtsorgane. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, cciv, 372-392. — **Guth** (P.) Sur un cas de fistule branchiale congénitale. Arch. de méd. et de pharm. mil., Par., 1911, lvii, 431-433. — **Hämäläinen** (M.) [Mutual relation of ureter, ductus deferens and seminal vesicles.] Duodecim, Helsinki, 1911, xxvii, 102-117. — **Hauptmann** (A.) Kongenitale Bildungsanomalie der Arteria carotis und Subclavia sinistra. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1187-1191. — **Herderschée** (D.) Over eenige lichamelijke eigenschappen van normale en achterlijke kinderen. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1910, i, 1647-1663. — **Hvoslef** (J.) Abnormal first dorsal rib simulating cervical rib. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, n. s., xxxi, 251-253. — **Imperiali** (G.) & **Lucci** (A.) Contributo alla casuistica e alla diagnosi del "situs viscerum inversus." Gior. di med. mil., Roma, 1911, lix, 351-359. — **Jaboulay**. Enforcement congénital de la région sternale. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 883. — **Jumon** (H.) Un cas d'ectrodactylie. Rev. d'orthop., Par., 1911, 3. s., ii, 279. — **Katzenstein** (M.) Demonstrationen zum Kryptorchismus und anderen Genitalanomalien. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 955. — **Kirmisson**. Le torticollis congénital. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 307-309. — **Krepuska** (G.) Ein ungewöhnlich grosses Höhlensystem des Warzenfortsatzes. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 183-185. — **Kroemer**. Ueber Infantismus. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1330. — **Krokiewicz** (A.) Ein Fall einer sonderbaren angeborenen Missbildung der oberen Extremität. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, cciv, 411-415. — **Lamb** (D. S.) Malformations and monstrosities in the Army Medical Museum. [Abstr.] Wash. M. Ann., 1911-12, x, 72. — **Lapointe**. Os scaphoïde tarsien supplémentaire simulant une fracture. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 791-796. — **Law** (A. A.) Absence of appendix and gall-bladder. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 314. — **Le Breton** (P.) Case of congenital elevation of the scapula. Am. J. Orthop. Surg., Phila., 1910-11, viii, 719-721. — **Le Lorier**. Fœtus ayant des malformations multiples. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 179. — Présentation d'un embryon humain de onze millimètres porteur de malformations crâniennes du type exencephalien. Ibid., 207. — **Lesieur** (C.), **Froment** (J.) & **Crémieu** (R.) Coexistence d'une communication interauriculaire et d'une anomalie de la valvule de Thébésius. Essai d'explication par l'embryologie. Lyon

- méd., 1911, cxvi, 1047-1061. — **McDonald** (A. L.) The practical importance of common renal anomalies. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 417-423. — **Maier** (R.) Zur Aetiologie des angeborenen Klumpfusses. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1248. — **Mekertschiantz** (M.) Due coniugi con una serie di figli affetti da malformazione. *Clin. ostet.*, Roma, 1911, xiii, 245-250. — **Messner** (E.) Weitere Mitteilungen über die Veränderungen des Nervensystems bei Defektmisbildungen der Gliedmassen. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol.*, Leipzig, 1911, xviii, 73-86. — **Müller** (G.) Ein Fall von angeborenem Defekt des rechten Musculus sterno-cleido-mastoideus. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1043. — **Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch**. Élévation congénitale de l'omoplate chez un enfant atteint de malformations multiples; hydrocéphalie avec vestiges d'hémiplégie. *Arch. de méd. d. enf.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 481-496. — **Offerhaus** (H. K.) Eenige mededeelingen over de anatomische en klinische beteekenis van de halsrib. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, i, 1877-1903, 1 pl. — **Pfeifer** (J.) Anus vestibularis. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1181. — **Régnauld** (F.) & **Lépinat** (L.) Squelette de chat polydactyle. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 276-278. — **Rendu** (R.) Uretère double bilatéral avec quatre orifices vésicaux. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 1193-1196. — **Ruggiero** (C.) Un caso raro di macrosomia. *Med. ital.*, Napoli, 1911, ix, 227; 246. — **Schultze** (O.) Two cases of cardiac anomalies. *Proc. N. York Path. Soc.*, 1911-12, n. s., xi, 25. — **Sokol** (S. Ya.) [On cervical ribs.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 555-558. — **Spichakoff** (F.) [Lymata seticauda Risso, als Beispiele eines echten Hermaphroditismus bei decapoden Crustaceen. *Res.*, 164.] *Biol. J.*, Mosk., 1911, ii, 143-164, 1 pl. — **Sternberg**. Ein Cor triloculare biatriatum bei Situs viscerum inversus. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 845. — **Teissier**. Absence congénitale des deux rotules. *Rev. d'orthop.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., ii, 271-274. — **Valenti** (G.) Un cas d'absence unilatérale de l'appareil olfactif. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1911, liv, 457. — **Vallillo** (G.) Di una speciale neoformazione del cordone testicolare del cavallo. *Clin. vet.*, Milano, 1911, xxxiv, 481-484. — **Vandervelde** (P.) & **Cantineau** (G.) Dextrocardie congénitale. *J. méd. de Brux.*, 1911, xvi, 223-226. — **Van Rossem**. [Congenital anomaly in the region of the os sacrum and the os coxigis.] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, ii, 60. — **Virshubski** (A. M.) [On infantilism.] *Prakt. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 250; 268. — **Walther**. Pseudo-kyste hématique de l'arrière cavité des épiploons. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, xxxvii, 694. — **Wolff** (B.) Zur Kenntnis der Entwicklungsanomalien bei Infantilismus und bei vorzeitiger Geschlechtsreife. *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1911, xciv, 542-579. — **Woolley** (P. G.) & **Brown** (H. A.) An anomalous duct belonging to the urinary tract. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1911, xxii, 221, 1 pl.
- Monsters.**
- Coenen** (H.) Parabiose und Xiphopagen. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1132-1137. — **Granholm** (R.) Bidrag till kännedomen om pygopagus. *Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.*, Helsingfors, 1911, liii, v. 1, 313-324. — **Guirauden** (T.) Monstrosités foetales. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 241-248. — **Regnault** (F.) & **Lépinay** (L.) Squelette de chien ectromèle. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 280-282. — **Wernitz** (J.) Dicephalus s. Ischiothoracopagus. *Gynaek. Rundschau*, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 458-465.
- PHYSIOLOGY.**
- See, also, Biology; Gynecology; Dermatology; Ophthalmology; Otology; Laryngology.*
- Loewenfeld** (Leopold). Ueber die sexuelle Konstitution und andere Sexualprobleme. *Wiesb.*, 1911, J. F. Bergmann. 235 p. roy. 8°.
- Mach** (E.) History and root of the principle of the conservation of energy. *Lond.*, 1911. 8°.
- Sajous** (Charles Euchariste de Medici). The internal secretions and the principles of medicine. 4. ed. 2 v. Phila., 1911, F. A. Davis Co. 1903 p. roy. 8°.
- Achalme** (P.) & **Bresson** (M.) Influence de la viscosité du milieu sur les actions diastasiques. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, clii, 1328-1330. — **Almagià**. Sur les effets de la castration chez les animaux très jeunes. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910-11, liv, 156. — **Andrews** (A. H.) Anatomic and physiologic relation between the eye and the nose. *J. Ophth. & Oto-Laryngol.*, Chicago, 1911, v, 181-185. — **Aron** (H.) Nutrition and growth. *Philippine J. Sc.*, Manila, 1911, B, vi, 1-51, 6 pl. — **Asher** (L.) Die Funktion der Milz. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1252. — **Ayres** (L. P.) The influence of music on speed in the six day bicycle race. *Am. Phys. Educat. Rev.*, Springfield, 1911, xvi, 321-324. — **Bilancioni** (G.) Il problema della vecchiaia e della morte naturale. *Arch. di farmacol. sper.*, Roma, 1911, xi, 310; 331. — **Bolaffio**. Sur la parabiose. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910-11, liv, 163. — **Bourgignon** (G.) Effets de la ligature temporaire des pédicules vasculo-nerveux du corps thyroïde chez le chien. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 697-699. — **Cannon** (W. B.) The stimulation of adrenal secretion by emotional excitement. *Proc. Am. Phil. Soc.*, Phila., 1911, l, 226. — **Carlson** (A. J.), **Woelfel** (A.) & **Powel** (H. W.) Contributions to the physiology of lymph. xvi. On the local hemodynamic action of tissue metabolites. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1911, xxviii, 176-189. — **Cattoretti** (F.) La reazione melostagminica nel siero di sangue di topi bianchi sottoposti alla estirpazione delle capsule sopra-renali. *Gior. d. r. Accad. di med.*, di Torino, 1911, 4. s., xvii, 29-35. — **Czyewicz**

(A.) Beitrag zur Frage über das Resorptionsvermögen diverser Körperhöhlen. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 746. — **Eastman** (F. W.) The chemistry of sleep. Atlantic Month., Bost., 1911, cviii, 52-62. — **Fano** (G.) La coordination humorale. Rev. gén. d. sc. pures et appliq., Par., 1911, xxii, 395-404. — **von Fürth** (O.) & **Lenk** (E.) Die Bedeutung von Quellungs- und Entquellungs Vorgängen für den Eintritt und die Lösung der Totenstarre. Biochem. Ztschr. Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 341-380. — **Fulpius** (G.) Variations de la formule leucocytaire pendant le sommeil. Semaine méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 301. — **Futcher** (T. B.) The relationship between the ductless gland and carbohydrate metabolism. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1910-11, xlv, 810-821. Also: Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1911, xxxvii, 1-13. — **Gaglio** (G.) Commemorazione del socio onorario Prof. Angelo Mosso. Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma, 1911, xxxvii, 45-55. — **Gigon** (A.) Ueber einige Fragen des Stoffwechsels und der Ernährung. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1343-1347. — **Gildemeister** (M.) Die Einheitlichkeit der elektrischen Reizgesetze. i. Versuche an Fröschen und Kröten. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxl, 609-626. — **Girard** (P.) L'osmose aux points de vue physique et biologique. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1911, xiii, 359-371. — **Gley** (E.) Sur quelques effets de la ligature des artères thyroïdiennes chez le lapin. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 770. — — Sur les accidents de nature diverse consécutifs à la parathyroïdectomie. *Ibid.*, 960-962. — **Goetsch** (E.), **Cushing** (H.) & **Jacobson** (C.) Carbohydrate tolerance and the posterior lobe of the hypophysis cerebri: an experimental and clinical study. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 165-190. — **Hahn** (M.) Ueber eine Methode zum Studium der chemischen Zellfunktionen und deren Resultate. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1385-1388. — **Harvey** (E. N.) Studies on the permeability of cells. J. Exper. Zool., Phila., 1911, x, 507-556. — **Heßman** (G.) Quelques recherches concernant le gout électrique. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 298. — **Källmark** (F.) Zur Kenntnis des Verhaltens der weissen Blutkörperchen bei Inanition. Folia haematol., Berl., 1911, xi, 1. Teil, 411-429, 3 tab. — **Kinoshita** (T.) Ueber den Einfluss mehrerer aufeinanderfolgender wirksamer Reize auf den Ablauf der Reaktionsbewegungen bei Wirbellosen. ii. Versuche an Cölenteration. iii. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxl, 167-208. — **Lapicque** (L.) Sur la courbe des échanges chez l'homéotherme au repos en fonction de la température extérieure. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 737-739. — **Lapicque** (L.) & **Lapicque** (M.) Dépense énergétique et température; nouvelle réponse à M. Lefèvre. *Ibid.*, 833. — **Lefèvre** (J.) Sur la courbe expérimentale de la déperdition calorifique, et sur les relations avec la loi de proportionnalité de Newton; réponse à M.

et Mme. Lapicque. *Ibid.*, 804-806. — — Sur l'interprétation thermodynamique des faits relatifs à la contraction; et sur la nature spéciale des grandeurs qui s'y présentent. *Ibid.*, 850-853. — **Legendre** (R.) La physiologie du sommeil. Rev. scient., Par., 1911, i, 742-752. — **Legendre** (R.) & **Piéron** (H.) Contribution expérimentale à la physiologie du sommeil. Rev. de psychiat., Par., 1911, xv, 190-192. — **Lépine** (R.) & **Boulud**. La glycolyse apparente et la glycolyse réelle comparées. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1911, xiii, 353-358. — **Lewis** (Margaret R.) & **Lewis** (W. H.) The cultivation of tissues in salt solutions. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1795. — **Lillie** (R. S.) The relation of stimulation and conduction in irritable tissues to changes in the permeability of the limiting membranes. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1911, xxviii, 197-222. — **Lucksch** (F.) Ueber das histologische und funktionelle Verhalten der Nebennieren beim hungernden Kaninchen. Arch. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz., 1911, lxv, 161-163. — **McClendon** (J. F.) Ein Versuch, amöboide Bewegung als Folgeerscheinung des wechselnden elektrischen Polarisationszustandes der Plasmahaut zu erklären. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxl, 271-280. — **Marbé** (S.) Influence du corps thyroïde sur la physiologie de l'intestin. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 1023-1030. — **Marfori** (P.) Importance de la stéréoisomérisation sur les processus d'assimilation. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 293. — **Massaglia** (A.) A proposito di castrazione e tiroparatiroidectomia. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxli, 422. — **Mazé** (M.) Recherches sur la formation d'acides nitreux dans la cellule vivante. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1624-1627. — **Medwedew** (A.) Ueber Desamidierungsvorgänge im Blute normaler und schilddrüsenloser Tiere. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Funktionen des Schilddrüsenapparates. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 410-448. — **Meyer** (H.) & **Bering** (F.) Die Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf den Chemismus der Zelle. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 33-42. — **Morel** (L.) Réaction des chiens à la parathyroïdectomie et traumatisme osseux. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 1018. — **Normale** und pathologische Histologie und Funktion der hämatopoetischen Gewebe. Folia haematol., Berl., 1911, xi, 2. Teil, 113-130. — **Pende** (N.) Sur les effets de la destruction lente de l'appareil surrénal chez les animaux en voie de croissance. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 160-163. — **Pitini** (A.) & **Fernandez** (G.) Influence de quelques produits d'auto-intoxication sur la respiration élémentaire des tissus. *Ibid.*, 299. — **Pittard** (E.) La castration chez l'homme et les modifications qu'elle entraîne dans les grandeurs des divers segments du corps. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1617. — **Reach** (F.) Studien über den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911,



xxxiii, 436-448. — **Satterthwaite** (T. E.) A polygraphic machine, recording automatically. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1123. — **Scaffidi** (V.) Sur les modifications de l'échange purinique dans la fatigue sur la haute montagne. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1911, liv, 357-407. — Untersuchungen über den Purinstoffwechsel. VI. Ueber das Verhalten des Purinstoffwechsels bei Verminderung des Oxydationsprozesses des Organismus. VII. Der Purinstoffwechsel im Hunger. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 101; 152. — **Thomas** (E.) Ueber den Umbau der Nebenniere im Säuglingsalter. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1180. — **Uffreduzzi** (O.) Sull'azione dell'autolisato fetale sui trapianti di tessuti adulti. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 247-249. — **Van Rynberk** (G.) Piccoli contributi di fisiologia comparata. Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xi, 187-193. — **Verzár** (F.) Parenteraler Stärkestoffwechsel. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 66-85. — **Zalla** (M.) Recherches expérimentales sur les modifications morphologiques des cellules nerveuses chez les animaux hibernants. (Résumé.) Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 116-126.

#### Physiology of the Circulatory System.

**Béchamp** (Pierre Jacques Antoine). The blood and its third anatomical element; application of the microzymian theory of the living organization [etc.]. Translated from the French by Montague R. Levenson. Phila., 1911, Boericke & Tafel. 456 p. port. 8°.

**Argaud** (R.) Sur l'innervation de la zone auriculaire droite qui répond à l'origine de la systole cardiaque. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 1022. — **Aynaud**. Étude clinique et expérimentale sur les variations numériques des globulins. Arch. d. mal. du cœur [etc.], Par., 1911, iv, 358-403. — **Berti** (A.) Action locale de la température sur les vaisseaux sanguins. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 126-138. — **Berti** (A.) & **Malesani** (A.) Action de la bile sur l'activité diastolique du cœur. (Résumé.) *Ibid.*, 101-115. — **Burton-Opitz** (R.) The vascularity of the liver. III. The effect of stimulation of single nerves of the hepatic plexus upon the flow in the hepatic artery. Quart J. Exper. Physiol., Lond., 1911, iv, 103-125. — The viscosity of the blood. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 358-358. — **De Biasi** (D.) Sul comportamento delle emazie di cane in miscela in cloruro di sodio e saccarosio. Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma, 1911, xxxvii, 24-36. — **Doyon** (M.) & **Policard** (A.) Rapports de l'antithrombine et de l'autolyse. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 903. — **Flack** (M.) The heart. Further Advances Physiol. (Hill). Lond., 1909, 34-71. — **Fuá** (R.) Alcune ricerche comparative sul sangue di animali nutriti naturalmente ed innaturalmente. Folia clin.,

chim. et micros., Salsomaggiore, 1910-11, iii, 44-52, 1 pl. — **Gayda** (T.) Influence de la lumière sur l'hyperglobulie de la haute montagne. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 197-213. — **Giuseppe** (R.) Sull'azione dei raggi ultra violetti sul sangue. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 511-516. — **Hart** (T. S.) On the mechanism of the presystolic murmur. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 2-6. — **Henze** (M.) Untersuchungen über das Blut der Ascidien. I. Die Vanadiumverbindung der Blutkörperchen. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 494-501. — **Kahn** (R. H.) Elektrokardiogrammstudien. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxl, 627-649. — **Lepine**. Sur le sucre du sang. Rev. scient., Par., 1911, i, 641-644. — **Löber**. Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Masse und Proportionalgewichte des Vogelherzens. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxl, 293-324. — **Lombard** (W. P.) Der Blutdruck in den Kapillaren und kleinen Venen der menschlichen Haut. Zentralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, xxv, 157-159. — **Moorhouse** (V. H. K.) Effect of increased temperature of the carotid blood. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1911, xxviii, 223-234. — **Müller** (O.) & **Veiel** (E.) Beiträge zur Kreislaufphysiologie des Menschen, besonders zur Lehre von der Blutverteilung. Studien an Wasser-, Sauerstoff-, und hydroelektrischen Bädern verschiedener temperatur. II. Teil. Die gashaltigen Bäder. Samml. klin. Vortr., Leipzig, 1911, n. F., No. 630-632 (Inn. Med. No. 199-201), 51-146. — **Pellizzari** (G. B.) L'action des plexus choroidiens et du liquide céphalo-rachidien sur le cœur isolé de lapin. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1911, liv, 408-418, 1 pl. — **Rona** (P.) Zur Kenntnis der Ester-spaltung im Blute. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 413-422. — **Rothberger** (C. J.) & **Winterberg** (H.) Ueber die experimentelle Erzeugung extrasystolischer Tachykardie durch Acceleransreizung. Zentralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, xxv, 189-192. — **Salge** (B.) Ueber die physikalischen Eigenschaften des Blutes des Säuglings. II. Der osmotische Druck. Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, Orig., ii, 347-359. — **Sand** (R.) L'arrêt temporaire de la circulation générale chez l'homme, ses effets cliniques et histologiques. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1911, lxiii, 304-307. — **Seemann** (J.) & **Victoroff** (C.) Elektrokardiogrammstudien am veratrinvergifteten Froschherzen. I. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Berl., 1911, lvi, 91-138, 1 pl. — **Simili** (F.) Action de l'eau oxygénée sur l'hémoglobine sur la carboxy-hémoglobine. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 302. — **Stewart** (G. N.) Studies on the circulation in man. III. The influence of forced breathing on the blood flow in the hands. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1911, xxviii, 190-196. — **de Stoecklin** (E.) Sur les propriétés oxydasiques de l'oxyhémoglobine. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1516-1518. — **Thomas** (P.) Sur des substances qui accompagnent l'oxyhémoglobine dans sa cristallisa-

tion. *Ibid.*, 1424-1426. — **Wertheimer (E.) & Boulet (L.)** Sur les propriétés rythmiques de la pointe du cœur chez les mammifères. *Écho méd. du nord*, Lille, 1911, xv, 233. — **Wertheimer (E.) & Boulet (L.)** Démonstration des propriétés rythmiques de la pointe du cœur au moyen du chlorure de baryum. *Ibid.*, 257. — **Wolff (J.)** Sur quelques phénomènes de réduction de l'oxyhémoglobine. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, clii, 1332-1334. — **Zoja (L.)** Sul ricambio emoglobinico. *Boll. d. Soc. med. di Parma*, 1911, 2. s., iv, 94-99.

### Physiology of the Digestive System.

*See, also, Dietetics.*

**Arton (J. H.)** Estudio biológico sobre la fisiología del piloro. *Juventud med.*, Guatemala, 1911, xi, 126-134. — **Berczeller (L.)** Ueber die Löslichkeit der Pankreaslipase. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxiv, 170-175. — **Boehm (R.)** Ein Beitrag zur Chemie des Darminhaltes. *Ibid.*, xxxiii, 474-479. — **Boldyreff (W.)** Ueber die Gewinnung des Pankreassaftes bei Menschen zu diagnostischen Zwecken. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, Bonn, 1911, cxl, 436-462. — **Champy (C.)** Recherches sur l'absorption intestinale et le rôle des mitochondries dans l'absorption et la sécrétion. *Arch. d'anat. micr., Par.*, 1911-12, xiii, 55-170, 3 pl. — **Coronedì (G.) & Delitala (F.)** Esperienze di farmacologia et de fisiologia sur la sécrétion du suc gastrique. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910-11, liv, 284. — **Dezani (S.)** Contribution à l'étude de la pepsine. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910-11, liv, 15-21. — **Einhorn (M.) & Rosenbloom (J.)** A study of the nitrogen metabolism in three cases of duodenal alimentation. *Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y.*, 1911, cxlii, 7-10. — **Flori (P.)** Ueber das Verhalten des Darmes gegenüber der Verdauungstätigkeit des Magensaftes. *Zentralbl. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1911, xxxviii, 890-892. — **Frank (P.)** The digestibility of white of egg as influenced by the temperature at which it is coagulated. *J. Biol. Chem.*, Balt., 1911, ix, 463-470. — **Frouin (W.) & Jeanne (P.)** Nouvelle technique de la fistule d'Eck. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 954-956. — **Giacosa (P.)** Étude sur le suc gastrique. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910-11, liv, 40-48. — **Giacosa (P.) & Dezani (S.)** Études sur la sécrétion stomacale. *Ibid.*, 1-14. — **Gigante (G.)** Sull' assorbimento del grasso dopo l'esclusione del secreto pancreatico dall' intestino e dopo l'estirpazione del pancreas. *Arch. di farmacol. sper.*, Roma, 1911, xi, 115-124. *Also*, [Abstr.]: *Gazz. med. lomb.*, Milano, 1911, lxx, 163. — **Gigon (A.)** Ueber den Einfluss der Nahrungsaufnahme auf den Gaswechsel und Energieumsatz. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, Bonn, 1911, cxl, 509-592. — **Hassard (T. L.)** Dr. Beaumont's experiments on St. Martin. *Penn. M. J., Athens*, 1910-11, xiv,

807-810. — **Hertz (R.) & Sterling (S.)** Recherches sur le suc psychique de l'estomac chez un malade après la gastrostomie. *Folia clin., chim. et micros., Salsomaggiore*, 1910-11, iii, 82-95. — **Houbotte.** Procédés d'appréciation de la motilité de l'estomac. *Arch. méd. belges, Brux.*, 1911, 4. s., xxxvi, 307-319. — **Jansen (B. C. P.)** Ueber den Fettstoffwechsel beim Fehlen des Pankreasssekret im Darmrohr. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 158-166. *Also*, [Abstr.]: *Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, xxv, 105. — **Jonas (S.)** Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Darmmotilität vom motorischen und sekretorischen Verhalten des Magens. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 777-783. — **Laguesse (E.)** Examen de deux pancréas de lapin trois à quatre ans après la résection du canal. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxx, 910-912. — **Liebmann (P.) & Johannessen (L.)** [Pepsic dissolution of muriatic acid.] *Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh.*, 1911, lxxiii, 903-908. — **London (E. S.)** Shittenhelm (A.) & Wiener (K.) Verdauung und Resorption von Nucleinsäure im Magendarmkanal. II. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 459-462. — **von Peatthy (S.)** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Fettverdauung. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 147-169. — **Polara (G.)** Sur la conductibilité électrique de la salive mixte de l'homme. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910-11, liv, 22-29. — **Rogers (E. J. A.)** Mental influence in digestion. *Denver M. Times [etc.]*, 1911-12, xxxi, 1-7. — **Schüller (J.)** Automatische Zentren und Reflexvorgänge im abgelösten Darm. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, Bonn, 1911, cxli, 133-148. — **Tangl (F.) & Erdélyi (A.)** Ueber die Bedeutung des Schmelzpunktes der Fette für die Geschwindigkeit ihrer Entleerung aus dem Magen. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 94-110. — **Verzár (F.)** Die Grösse der Leberarbeit. *Ibid.*, 52-62. — — — Ist die Tätigkeit der Leber zur Kohlenhydratverbrennung unerlässlich? *Ibid.*, 63-65. — **Westhausser (F.)** Beiträge zur Eiweissbestimmung und zur Pepsinverdauung des Eiweisses. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 363-373. — **Wirth (J.)** Abbau von Kohlenhydratsäuren in der Leber. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 49-55.

### Physiology of the Genito-urinary System.

**Achard (C.) & Feuillié (E.)** Sur le passage de l'hémoglobine à travers le rein. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxx, 947-950. — **Cathelin (F.)** Les grandes lois directrices de la physiologie rénale chirurgicale (les lois de l'urée). *Ibid.*, 761-763. — — — Sur les lois de l'excrétion de l'urée. *Ibid.*, 830. — **Fischel (R.) & Kreibich (K.)** Ueber Prostatasekretion. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 901-906. — **Gräfenberg (E.) & Thies (J.)** Beiträge zur Biologie der männlichen Geschlechtszellen. *Ztschr. f.*

Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., x, 24-52.—**Hida (S.) & Kuga (K.)** Einfluss der Röntgenstrahlen auf den Hoden des Kaninchens und Hahns. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 92-99, 2 pl.—**Iwanow (E.)** Ueber die physiologische Rolle der accessorischen Geschlechtsdrüsen der Säugetiere an der Hand der Beobachtungen der Biologie der Spermatozoen. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1911, lxxvii, 2. Abt., 240-248.—**Kovalevski (S. N.)** [Radio-energy and spermatozooids; experimental investigation.] Arch. vet. nauk., St. Petersburg, 1911, xli, 437-461.—**Serralach & Martin.** Une nouvelle donnée sur la physiologie de la prostate. Progrès méd. belge, Brux., 1911, viii, 57-59.—**Sewaki (H.)** First report on the experiments with anilin-urea. Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tokyo, 1911, xxx, No. 6, June 10.—**Steudel (H.)** Zur Histochemie der Spermatozoen. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxli, 305-312.—**Tangl (F.)** Die Arbeit der Nieren und die spezifisch-dynamische Wirkung der Nährstoffe. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 1-40.

### *Physiology of the Motor and Locomotor Systems.*

*See, also, Physiology of the Nervous System.*

**Fick (Rudolf [Armin]).** Handbuch der Anatomie und Mechanik der Gelenke unter Berücksichtigung der bewegenden Muskeln. 3. vol. Jena, 1904-11, G. Fischer. 524, 392 and 724 p. 4°.

**Amar (J.)** Observations sur le rendement et l'évaluation du travail de l'homme. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1618-1621.—**Cesa-Bianchi (D.)** Un nuovo apparecchio per lo studio sperimentale della fatica nei piccoli animali. Lavoro, Milano, 1911, iv, 145-150.—**Dandois.** Étude sur les mouvements de l'articulation de l'épaule. Rev. méd. de Louvain, 1911, 113-118.—**Ferreyrolles (P.)** Étude comparative de la survie du muscle dans quelques milieux. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1911, xxiii, 279-283.—**Lefèvre (G.)** Quelques observations de principe sur la thermodynamique musculaire; réponse à la récente note de G. Weiss. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 802-804.—**Noyons (A.) & von Uerküll (J.)** Die Härte der Muskeln. Ztschr. f. Biol., München. u. Berl., 1911, lvi, 139-208.—**Palancar (J.)** El trabajo muscular en los niños anormales; ensayo sobre ergopedagogia y ergoterapéutica. Rev. med. espec., Madrid, 1911, xiv, 121-130.—**Pugliese (A.)** Muskelarbeit und Eiweissumsatz Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 16-29.—**Zwaenepoel.** Démonstration expérimentale du mécanisme de l'impulsion chez le cheval. [Rapport par M. Gratia.] Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1911, 4. s., xxv, 421-424.

### *Physiology of the Nervous System.*

*See, also, Psychology.*

**Agosti (F.)** Le forme cellulari "atipiche," nei gangli spinali trapiantati. Boll. d. Soc. med. di Roma, 1911, v. s., iv, 115-120.—**Angela (C.)** Il meccanismo del così detto "fenomeno di Bell" studiato con esperimenti fisiologici nel coniglio. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1911, 4. s., xvii, 21-25.—**Baglioni (S.)** Sur quelques réflexes de la moelle lombaire du pigeon. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, lvi, 154.—**Barbieri (N.-A.)** Le neuroplasma est mobile. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cxii, 1267-1269.—**Berger (H.)** Ein Beitrag zur Lokalisation der kortikalen Hörzentren des Menschen. Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol., Berl., 1911, xxix, 439-449.—**Boveri (P.)** Tension du liquide céphalo-rachidien. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 809.—**Brodmann (K.)** Lokalisation der motorischen Region in der Grosshirnrinde vom anatomischen, physiologischen und klinischen Standpunkt. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1162.—**Brown (T. G.)** Studies in the physiology of the nervous system. VII<sup>2</sup>. Movements under narcosis in the pigeon; movements under narcosis in the rabbit; progression; scratching; flexion. Quart. J. Exper. Physiol., Lond., 1911, iv, 151-182.—**Brown (T. G.) & Sherrington (C. S.)** Notes on the pilomotor system. *Ibid.*, 193-205.—**Calligaris (G.)** Disturbi della sensibilità di origine cerebrale a tipo segmentario. Riv. ital. di neuropat. [etc.], Catania, 1911-12, iv, 252-263.—**Donaggio (A.)** Nuovi dati sulle propaggini nervose del citoplasma e sulle fibre collagene dei gangli spinali. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1911, xxxvii, 136-155, 1 pl.—**Donaldson (H. H.)** President's address. [Studies on the growth of the mammalian nervous system.] J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 257-266.—**Dustin.** La plasticité du neurone et son rôle dans l'adaptation au milieu. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, suppl., 80.—**Eucken (A.) & Miura (K.)** Zur Nernst'schen Theorie der elektrischen Nervenreizung. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxl, 593-608.—**Fluet (W. G.)** [Mesencephalon and sympatheticus.] Psychiat. en Neurol. Bl., Amst., 1911, xv, 252-257.—**Gautrelet (J.)** Les systèmes nerveux sympathiques et autonome dans la vie végétative; étude de physiologie clinique. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 969-974.—**Grünstein (A. M.)** Zur Frage von den Leitungsbahnen des Corpus striatum. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 659-665.—**Haenel (H.)** Gibt es tropische Nerven. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1327.—**Kidd (L. J.)** Unilateral crossed extensor plantar reflex. Rev. Neurol. & Psychiat., Edinb., 1911, ix, 302-304.—**King (Jessie L.)** Localization of the motor area in the sheep's brain by the histological method. J. Comp. Neurol., Phila., 1911, xxi, 311-320, 1 pl.—**—**. The pyramid tract and other de-

scending paths in the spinal cord of the sheep. *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol.*, Lond., 1911, iv, 133-149. — **Legendre** (R.) & **Minot** (H.) Influence du barbotage sur la conservation des cellules nerveuses des ganglions spinaux hors de l'organisme. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 1034-1036. — **Lo Monaco** (D.) Sulla fisiologia di alcune delle parti più interne e meno aggredibili del cervello. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 550-552. — **Marie** (A.) Développement d'une substance neutralisante dans le cerveau des mammifères. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, clii, 1514-1516. — **Mestrezat** (W.) Étude du liquide céphalorachidien normal; composition chimique et nature vraie. *Montpel. méd.*, 1911, 2. s., xxxii, 610. — **Modena** (G.) Régénération des nerfs périphériques. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1911, liv, 419-424, 3 pl. — **Morat** (J.-P.) Les racines du système nerveux. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 873-883. — **Nageotte** (J.) Le syncytium de Schwann et les gaines de la fibre à myéline dans les phases avancées de la dégénération wallérienne. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 861-865. — **Neumann** (A.) Zur Frage der Sensibilität der inneren Organe. III. Ein Beitrag zur Funktion des Plexus myentericus. *Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, Leipzig, u. Wien, 1911, xxv, 53-56. — **Nikolaides** (R.) & **Dontas** (S.) Ueber Erregbarkeit des Wärmecentrums. *Ibid.*, 192-199. — **Novoa** (R.) Ontogenia y filogenia químicas de la neurona. *Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd.*, Madrid, 1911, xxv, 380-385. — **Parker** (G. H.) The origin and significance of the primitive nervous system. *Proc. Am. Phil. Soc.*, Phila., 1911, 1, 217-225. — **Perroncito** (A.) Les éléments cellulaires dans le processus de dégénérescence des nerfs. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1911, liv, 451. — **Petrén** (K.) Sur les voies de conduction de la sensibilité dans la moelle épinière. *Rev. neurol.*, Par., 1911, xix, 548-552. — **Raimist** (J. M.) Ueber die Fähigkeit Sehnenreflexe willkürlich zu hemmen. *Monatsch. f. Psychiat. Neurol.*, Berl., 1911, xxix, 480-491. — **Roncoroni** (L.) Contributo alla conoscenza della struttura e delle funzioni dei lobi prefrontali (Nota preventiva). *Boll. d. Soc. med. di Parma*, 1911, 2. s., iv, 113-115. — **Rossi** (O.) Nouvelles recherches sur les phénomènes de régénération qui s'accomplissent dans la moelle épinière; régénération chez les animaux hibernants. [Résumé.] *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910-11, liv, 30-40. — Contribution à l'innervation spinale segmentaire de la région lombo-sacrée de la peau chez le chien, étudiée au moyen de sections transversales de la moelle épinière. *Ibid.*, 65-100. — **van Rynberk** (G.) Sur les réflexes unisegmentaires. *Ibid.*, 154. — **von Schönborn** (E.), *Graf.* Untersuchungen über den nervösen Mechanismus der Wärmeregulation. *Ztschr. f. Biol.*, München, u. Berl., 1911, lvi, 209-222. — **Sherrington** (C. S.) The rôle of reflex inhibition. *Science Progr.* 20. cent., Lond., 1910-11, v, 584-610, 1 pl. — **Simon** (F.) Zur Kenntniss der Autolyse des Gehirns. *Ztschr.*

*f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 463-483. — **Stursberg** (H.) Ueber den Einfluss von Kältereizen auf den Liquordruck und die Gehirngefässe. *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxv, 164-176. — **Willems** (E.) Localisation motrice et kinesthésique; les noyaux masticateurs et mésencéphaliques du trijumeau chez le lapin. *Névraze*, Louvain, 1911, xii, 7-220. — **Wroblewski** (A.) Les ferments solubles du cerveau. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, clii, 1334-1337.

### Physiology of the Respiratory System.

**Albitaki** (P.) [On the reverse action, or "after-action" of carbonic acid, and the biological value of CO<sub>2</sub>, usually present in the organism.] *Izvest. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xxii, 117; 227; 351; 601. — **Bonnier** (P.) Capacité manostatique chez les aviateurs. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, clii, 1498. — **Barjon & Froment.** À propos de la mensuration de la pression intra-pleurale et de l'élasticité pulmonaire chez l'homme vivant. *Lyon méd.*, 1910, cxvi, 890. — **Batelli** (F.) & **Stern** (L.) Action de la trypsine sur la respiration et les différents processus oxydatifs des tissus animaux. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 744-746. — **de Dominici** (A.) Sulla dottrina delle asfissie. *Arch. internat. de méd. lég.*, Bruxelles, 1911, ii, 48-50. — **Pancucci** (O.) Sur les modifications de l'échange respiratoire à la suite d'injections endopéritonéales d'oxygène. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910-11, liv, 296. — **Rolly** (F.) & **Rosiewicz** (J.) Ein nach dem Regnault-Reiset'schen Prinzip für klinische Gaswechseluntersuchungen gebauter modifizierter Benedict'scher Respirationsapparat. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipz., 1911, clii, 58-92. — **Sihle** (M.) Zur Mechanik der Lungenblähung. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 891-897. — **Stoevesandt** (K.) Ueber die Adhäsionskraft der Pleurablätter und den intrapleurale Druck. *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxv, 253-258.

### Physiological Chemistry.

See, also, Examination of Urine.

**Bang** (Ivar). *Chemie und Biochemie der Lipoide*. Wiesb., 1911, J. F. Bergmann. 198 p. roy. 8°.

**Abderhalden** (E.) Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der bei der partiellen Hydrolyse von Proteinen entstehenden Spaltprodukte. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 1-14. — **Abderhalden** (E.), **Chang** (H. L.) & **Wurm** (E.) Synthese von Polypeptiden. Derivate der  $\alpha$ -Aminobuttersäure und ihr Verhalten gegenüber peptolytischen Fermenten. *Ibid.*, 24-36. — **Abderhalden** (E.) & **Markwalder** (J.) Ueber die Verwertung einzelner Aminosäuren im Or-

- ganismus des Hundes unter verschiedenen Bedingungen. *Ibid.*, 63-77. — **Abderhalden** (E.) & Schmidt (H.) Ueber die Verwendung von Triketohydrindenhydrat zum Nachweis von Eiweissstoffen und deren Abbaustufen. *Ibid.*, 37-43. — **Abderhalden** (E.) & Weil (A.) Ueber den Gehalt ägyptischer Mumien an Eiweiss und Eiweiss-Abbauprodukten. *Ibid.*, 15-23. — **Abderhalden** (E.) & Zemplén (G.) Partielle Hydrolyse der Tunicatencellulose. Bildung von Cellobiose. *Ibid.*, 58-62. — **Achalme** (P.) Viscosité et actions diastases; hypothèse sur la nature des diastases. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, clii, 1621-1624. — **Achalme** (P.) & Breeson (M.) Du rôle de la viscosité dans les variations de l'action de l'invertine suivant les concentrations en saccharose. *Ibid.*, 1420-1422. — **Aloy** (J.) & Rabaut (C.) Sur un homologue de la tyrosine. *J. de pharm. et chim., Par.*, 1911, 7. s., iii, 481-489. — **Awerkijew** (N. D.) Ueber ein tierisches Alkaloid aus sterilisierter und unter bestimmten Bedingungen aufbewahrten Milch. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb.*, 1911, lxxii, 347-362. — **Bach** (A.) Zur Kenntnis der Reduktionsfermente. II. Reduktion der Nitrate durch das System Perhydridase-Aldehyd-Wasser. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxiii, 282-290. — **Battelli** (F.) & Stern (L.) Zur Kenntnis des Pneins. *Ibid.*, 315-339. — **Bertrand** (G.) & Compton (A.) Action de la chaleur sur l'émulsine. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, clii, 1518-1521. — **Bierry** (H.), Henri (V.) & Ranc (A.) Actions des rayons ultraviolets sur le saccharose. *Ibid.*, 1629-1632. — — — — — Sur la recherche de petites quantités de sucre interverti. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxx, 877. — **Bill** (E. T.) Ciaccio's method for the demonstration of lipoids. *J. Med. Research, Bost.*, 1911, xxiv, 539-546. — **Biltz** (W.) Ueber den osmotischen Druck der Kolloide. III. Weitere Beiträge zur Dialyse und Osmose von Farbstofflösungen. (Nach Versuchen von F. Pfenning.) *Ztschr. f. phys. Chemie, Leipz.*, 1911, lxxvii, 91-116. — **Bozenraad** (O.) Ueber den Wassergehalt des menschlichen Fettgewebes unter verschiedenen Bedingungen. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz.*, 1911, clii, 120-123. — **Bridel** (M.) La méliatine, nouveau glucoside, hydrolysable par l'émulsine, retiré du trèfle d'eau. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, clii, 1694-1696. — **Carlson** (T.) The diffusion of oxygen in water. *J. Am. Chem. Soc., Easton, Pa.*, 1911, xxxiii, 1027-1032. — **Chauffard** (A.), Laroche (G.) & Grigaud (A.) Le taux de la cholestérine dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien normal et pathologique. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxx, 855-857. — **Chiari** (R.) Untersuchungen über physikalische Zustandsänderungen. XI. Die Glutinquellung in Säuren und Laugen. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxiii, 167-181. — **Colgate** (R. T.) & Rodd (E. H.) Molecular architecture. *Science Progr.* 20 cent., Lond., 1910-11, v, 345; 693, pt. 2. — **Constantino** (A.) Beziehungen zwischen höheren Fettsäuren und universeifbaren Substanzen in verschiedenen Entwicklungsperioden des Organismus. I. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxii, 473-481. — **Dehio** (W.) Einige Worte über die Herstellung von sterilen Lösungen in Ampullen und über die Vorzüge derselben vor anderen Lösungen. *St. Petersburg. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxxvi, 217. — **Dhéré** (C.) & Gorgolenski. Recherches sur les propriétés physico-chimiques de la gélatine déminéralisée. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par.*, 1910, xii, 645; 1911, xiii, 157. — **Dienes** (L.) Beobachtungen über die innere Reibung in kolloidalen und nicht kolloidalen Flüssigkeiten. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxiii, 222-224. — — — — — Zeigen die Blutkörperchen einer Blutkörperchen-Aufschwemmung bei der Hämolyse messbare individuelle Verschiedenheiten? *Ibid.*, 268-274. — **Doyon**, Morel (A.) & Policard (A.) Extraction directe de l'anti-thrombine du foie. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1911, x, 136. — **Duclaux** (J.) & Wollman (E.) Pression osmotique des colloïdes. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, clii, 1580-1583. — **Duncker** (F.) & Jodlbauer (A.) Die Beeinflussung der Katalase und sog. Pseudoperoxydase im Blute durch Gifte. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxiii, 253-267. — **Eriksson** (A.) Ueber Hemmung der Invertinwirkung. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb.*, 1911, lxxii, 313-338. — **Euler** (H.) & Fodor (A.) Zur Kenntnis des Hefengummis. *Ibid.*, 339-346. — **Euler** (H.) & Ohlsén (H.) Sur l'inversion de la saccharose dans les rayons ultra-violet. *J. de chim. phys., Genève & Par.*, 1911, ix, 416-422. — **Favre** (W.) Zur Frage von der hemmenden Wirkung anorganischer Salze auf die Katalase. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxiii, 32-48. — **von Fenyvessy** (B.) Ueber den Einfluss einiger vegetabilischen Proteide auf den Weizenkleber. *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel, Berl.*, 1911, xxi, 658-662. — **Fischer** (H. W.) Das Wasser in Plasma. *Ztschr. f. Chemie u. Indust. d. Kolloide, Dresd.*, 1911, viii, 291-302. — **Friedmann** (E.) Neuere Versuch über den physiologischen Abbau der Fettsäuren. *Med. Klin., Berl.*, 1911, vii, 1088-1092. — **Garrod** (A. E.) Where chemistry and medicine meet. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, i, 1413-1418. — **Gerber**. Les diastases du latex du mûrier à papier (*Broussonetia papyrifera* L.). *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, clii, 1611-1614. — — — — — Action des composés du chrome sur la saccharification de l'empois d'amidon par les ferments amylolytiques. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxx, 724-726. — — — — — Action des sels métaux alcalins sur la saccharification de l'empois d'amidon par les ferments protéolytiques. *Ibid.*, 822. — **Graetz** (F.) Experimentelle Studien über die Beziehungen zwischen Milch, Kolostrum und Blutserum des Rindes. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Eiweissdifferenzierung in den Körperflüssigkeiten der gleichen Tierart.) *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena*, 1911, Orig., ix, 677-708. —

- von Grützner (P.) & Waldschmidt (W.) Ueber Fermentgesetze. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxli, 63-117. — **Guerbet.** Nouvelle méthode de dosage des sels ferriques en présence des sels ferreux et de matières organiques. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 848-850. — **Hardy (W. B.)** The osmotic pressure of colloidal salts. Nature, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 584. — **Hedin (S. G.)** Ueber das Labzymogen des Kalbsmagens. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 187-214. — **Henze (M.)** Zur Geschichte der Jodgorgosäure. *Ibid.*, 505. — **Henri (V.)** Influence de la température sur la vitesse des réactions diastasiques. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 926-929. — **Johnson (T. B.) & Burnham (G.)** Thioamides; the formation of thiopolypeptide derivatives by the action of hydrogen sulphide on aminoacetonitrile. J. Biol. Chem., Balt., 1911, ix, 449-462. — **Jones (H. C.)** Sur la position de la théorie des solvates. J. de chim. phys., Genève & Par., 1911, ix, 217-227. — **Kendall (J.)** On the ionic solubility product. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1911, s. A., lxxxv, 200-219. — **Kossel (A.)** [Die chemische Struktur der Zelle und des Protoplasmas.] Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. iii, No. 9, 15 pp. — **Kospe (A.) & Kennaway (E. L.)** Ueber Nitroclupein. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 486-489. — **Ladenburg (A.)** Mendeleeff's Gesetz und seine Bedeutung für die Chemie. Deutsche Rev., Stuttg. u. Leipz., 1911, iii, 117-120. — **Lalou (S.)** Sur le mode d'action de la sécrétine. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1911, xiii, 343-352. — **Landau (M.)** Action des rayons ultraviolets sur l'acide lactique. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1308. — **Lebedeff (A.)** Sur le mécanisme de la fermentation alcoolique. *Ibid.*, cliii, 136-139. — **von Liebermann (L.)** Apparat zur Bestimmung der Viscosität, besonders derjenigen von Serum und anderer tierischer Flüssigkeiten. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 218-221. — **Lintner (C. J.) & von Liebig (H. J.)** Ueber die Reduction des Furfurals durch Hefe bei der alkoholischen Gärung. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 449-454. — **Maillard (L. C.)** Influence du soufre colloïdal sur les échanges sulfurés de l'organisme; contribution au mécanisme de la sulfoconjugaison. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 940-943. — **Mazoué (Mlle. B.) & Chauchard (A.)** Action des rayons ultraviolets sur l'amylase, l'invertine et le mélange de ces deux diastases. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1709-1711. — **Michaelis (L.)** Ueber die Dissoziation der amphoteren Elektrolyte. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 182-189. — **Michaelis (L.) & Davidsohn (H.)** Der isoelektrische Punkt des genuinen und des denaturierten Serumalbumins. *Ibid.*, 456-473. — **Micho (K.)** Ueber die Gerinnungspunkte des Eier-, Serum- und Milchalbumins sowie des Serumglobulins in ammoniumsulfathaltigen Lösungen. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xxi, 646-654, 1 pl. — **Morse (H. N.), Holland (W. W.), [et al.]** The relation of osmotic pressure to temperature. Part V. The measurements. Am. Chem. J., Balt., 1911, xlv, 554-603. — **Mostowski (S.)** Propriété glycogénique de la dioxycétone. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911; clii, 1276-1278. — **Oswald (A.)** Hydrolyse des Jodeigonnatriums. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 374-379. — **Pitini (A.)** Sur les transformations chimiques dans l'organisme animal de quelques aldoxymes et de quelques acides hydroxamiques de la série grasse. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 298. — **Ravenna (F.)** Action du radium sur les ferments. *Ibid.*, 299. — **Richards (T. W.)** The fundamental properties of the elements. Nature, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 29-32. — **Ripke (O.)** Synthese des Pentamethylendiguanidins. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 484. — **Rohonyi (H.)** Enzymwirkung und elektrolytische Dissoziation. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 176-191. — **Ross (R.) & Race (J.)** "Constants of chicken and turkey fats." Analyst, Lond., 1911, xxxvi, 213. — **Russenberger (J. H.)** Sur l'extension des lois de la capillarité aux cas où les éléments du système capillaire sont mobiles les uns par rapport aux autres. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 1026. — **Salkowski (E.)** Ueber die quantitative Bestimmung des Peptons neben Albumosen. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 350-355. — **Sartory (A.)** Quelques réactions données par le réactif à la benzidine acétique avec ou sans addition d'eau oxygénée. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 933-995. — **Satta (G.) & Gastaldi (G.)** Sur l'adsorption de l'urate sodique de la part de quelques colloïdes. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 134-140. — **Scaffidi (V.)** Untersuchungen über Purinstoffwechsel. VIII. Ueber den Gehalt an Purinbasen der verschiedenen Arten von Muskelgewebe. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 247-251. — **Schirokauer (H.) & Wilenko (G. G.)** Zur Bestimmung der Diastase in Organen. *Ibid.*, 275-282. — **Schwarz (O.)** Ueber den Abbau stickstoffhaltiger Substanzen durch Hefe. *Ibid.*, 30. — **Sherman (H. C.) & Schlesinger (M. D.)** Studies on amylases. III. Experiments upon the preparation and properties of pancreatic amylase. J. Am. Chem. Soc., Easton, Pa., 1911, xxxiii, 1195-1204. — **Snyder (C. D.) & Todd (M. H.)** The viscosity of body fluids at various temperatures within physiological limits. I. The problem and method. II. Viscosity of blood, plasmata and sera. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1911, xxviii, 161-166. — **von Stackelberg (E.)** Versuch einer neuen tabellarischen Gruppierung der Elemente auf Grund des periodischen Systems. Ztschr. f. phys. Chemie, Leipz., 1911, lxxvii, 75-81. — **Staněk (V.)** Ueber die Lokalisation von Betain in Pflanzen. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 402-409. — **Starkenstein (E.)** Ueber die Unabhängigkeit der Diastasewirkung von den Lipoiden.

Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 423-435. — **Sundwick** (E. E.) Ueber das Wachsthum der Hummeln. III. Sind die Alkohole des Psyllawachses und des Hummelwachses identisch? Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 456-458. — **Suwa** (A.) Ueber das Schicksal der N-freien Abkömmlinge der aromatischen Aminosäuren im normalen Organismus. *Ibid.*, 113-130. — **Thompson** (F.) & **Morgan** (H. H.), jr. The estimation of lime and potash in the ash of cereals. J. Indust. & Engin. Chem., Easton, Pa., 1911, iii, 398-400. — **Visco** (S.) Contribution à la biologie des enzymes; l'action de la chaleur sur la lipase et sur l'amylase du sac pancréatique. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 243-249. — **Waentig** (P.) & **Steche** (O.) Ueber die fermentative Hydroperoxydzersetzung. I. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 226-304. — **Warin**. Saccharure de cola correspondant exactement à son poids de semences de cola. J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1911, 7. s., iii, 539. — **Weiss** (F.) Ueber einige Salze des Arginins. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 490-493. — **Wightman** (E. P.) & **Jones** (H. C.) A study of the conductivity and dissociation of organic acids in aqueous solution between zero and thirty-five degrees. Am. Chem. J., Balt., 1911, xli, 56-112. — **Wohlgemuth** (J.) Untersuchungen über die Diastasen. IX. Ueber den Einfluss des Serums, der Lymphe und der Organpressäfte auf die Wirkung der Diastase. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 303-314. — **Zaleski** (W.) & **Reinhard** (A.) Ueber die fermentative Oxydation der Oxalsäure. *Ibid.*, 449-455. — **Zaleski** (W.) & **Rosenberg** (Anna). Zur Kenntnis der Rolle der Katalase in den Pflanzen. *Ibid.*, 1-15. — **Zorzi** (P.) Coagulazione di soluzioni di "albumosi" provocata da plasma di sangue. Boll. d. Soc. med. di Parma, 1911, 2. s., iv, 54-56.

## MEDICINE.

**Belot & Schaller.** Nouvelle méthode photographique pour l'obtention des documents médicaux. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 170-175. — **Butler** (G. F.) Twilight talks with the doctor. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1175. — **Katzenstein** (M.) Ueber einige Bedingungen des klinischen Experimentes. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1048-1051. — **Smith** (S.) Random recollections of a long medical life. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 891-897.

## PATHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY.

See, also, Tumors, Ulcers, etc.

**Warthin** (Alfred Scott). Practical pathology; a manual of autopsy and laboratory technique. 2. ed. Ann Arbor, 1911, G. Wahr. 338 p. roy. 8°.

**Andreew** (N.) Ueber die vitale metachromatische Färbung mit Sulforhodamin. Vir-

chow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, cciv, 447-452, 1 pl. — **Argaud** (R.) & **Billard** (G.) Inversion de la formule leucocytaire sous l'influence de l'inanition. Compt. rend. soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 746. — **Azzurini** (F.) Contributo allo studio della patologia delle sierose. pt. 1. Assorbimento delle sostanze granulari dalle sierose. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1911, lxxv, 159-194, 5 pl. — **Barlocco** (A.) Modificazioni fisico-chimiche, apportate sul sangue dalla para-e toracentesi; contributo alla dinamica dei trasudati. Folia clin., chim. et micros., Salsomaggiore, 1910-11, iii, No. 6, 149-161. — **Breccia** (G.) Sugli apparati neurofibrillari delle cellule nervose motrici nella tossi-infezione fecale sperimentale. Tommasi, Napoli, 1911, vi, 374-377. — **Cailliau & Carianopol.** Étude clinique et histologique de trois cas de dégénérescence amyloïde. J. de méd. int., Par., 1911, xv, 137-139. — **Consoli** (N.) & **Montano** (S.) Les altérations du sang dans les intoxications. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 283. — **Debove.** Pathogénie des œdèmes dyscrasiques. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 517-519. — **Delbet** (P.) Épanchement séro-huileux. (Épanchement de Morel-Lavallée.) Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 309. — **Dobrowolakaja** (N. A.) Zur Kenntnis des Einflusses der Blutverluste auf die Verdauungsprozesse. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 73-152. — **Ducuing** (J.) Sénilité précoce [pièces provenant de l'autopsie]. Toulouse méd., 1911, 2. s., xiii, 154-156. — **Faltin** (R.) [Splenic formations in the peritoneum, observed about 6½ years after splenectomy caused by rupture of the spleen.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1911, liii, v, 1, 90-106. — **Ferrata** (A.) & **Viglioli** (G.) Rapporti fra sostanza granulo-filamentosa (colorazione vitale) e policromatofilia (preparati a secco) degli eritroblasti ed eritrociti. Folia clin., chim. et micros., Salsomaggiore, 1910-11, iii, No. 5, 101-109, 1 pl. Also: Boll. d. Soc. Med. di Roma, 1911, 2. s., iv, 88-91. — **Fritzsche** (G.) Ein Fall von Mikuliczscher Krankheit. Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnk., Leipz., 1911, xxix, 445. — **Hofmann** (A.) Ueber Kohlensäurestaung im Organismus (Carbonacidämie und Carbonacidose), eine wichtige Krankheitsursache. Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., 1911, xix, 337. — **Katzenstein** (M.) Ueber die Anpassungsfähigkeit des Organismus in ihrer Beziehung zur Pathologie und Therapie. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlvi, 1175. — **Kohn** (F. G.) Akanthom mit Physalidenbildung beim Pferdefötus. Monatsh. f. prakt. Tierh., Stuttg., 1911, xxii, 376. — **Marañón** (G.) & **Sacristán** (J. M.) La viscosidad de la sangre en las fiebres eruptivas; influencia de los leucocitos en la viscosidad de la sangre. Rev. clin. de Madrid, 1911, v, 281-289. — **Möller** (H.) Zur Lehre der Epithelkörperchen. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel., 1911, xli, 578; 605. — **Neuhof** (H.) The effect of artificially induced fever upon some chronic, inflamma-



tory and ulcerative lesions; a preliminary communication. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 93. — **Proell** (F.) Lipoid Substanz und basophile Granula in Plasmazellen. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1911, xxii, 385-392. — **Rolly** (F.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Stoffwechsel im Fieber und in der Rekonvaleszenz. Deutsches Arch. f. Klin. Med., Leipzig, 1911, ciii, 93-119. — **Senator** (H.) Nochmals über Grafe's Untersuchungen zur Frage des Stoff- und Kraftwechsels im Fieber. [Mit Antwort von E. Grafe.] Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig, 1911, ciii, 195-199. — **Sprunt** (T. P.) Calcium and iron incrustation and other lesions of the elastic tissue of the spleen and liver. J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1911, xiv, 59-72, 4 pl. — **Vandervelde**. Un cas de dégénérescence amyloïde méconnue. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 204. — **Williams** (L. R.) The relation of alcohol and syphilis to diseases of the heart, arteries and kidneys. Woman's M. J., Cincin., 1911, xxi, 123-125. — The relation of rheumatism and meat to heart disease and Bright's disease. *Ibid.*, 128. — **Wersberg** (Z.) Neue experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der myeloiden Metaplasie. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, cciv, 272-338, 1 pl. — **Westenhoeffer**. Bericht über die Tätigkeit des pathologisch-anatomischen Instituts der Universität Santiago de Chile in den Jahren 1908 und 1909. Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1063; 1105; 1158; 1207; 1259.

### Vegetable Pathology.

**Ewert** (R.) Die Jungfernerfruchtigkeit als Schutz der Obstblüte gegen die Folgen von Frost- und Insektenschäden. Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkr., Stuttg., 1911, xxi, 193-199. **Kryz** (F.) Ueber den Einfluss von Kampfer-Thymol- und Mentholdämpfen auf in Treibstadium befindliche Hyazinthen und Tulpen. *Ibid.*, 199-207. — **Molz** (E.) Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Karbolineums als Pflanzenschutzmittel. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxx, 181-232, 8 pl. — **Mühlethaler** (F.) Infektionsversuche mit Rhamnus befallenden Kronenrosten. *Ibid.*, 386-420. — **Parrott** (P. J.) Occurrence of Euthrips pyri Daniel in New York State. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiv, 94. — **Pavari** (A.) Ricerche batteriologiche sulla malattia del "girato" nei vini. Igiene mod., Genova, 1911, iv, 69; 131. — **Prunet** (A.) Sur diverses méthodes de pathologie et de thérapeutique végétales. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1685-1688.

### Micro-organisms.

See, also, Diseases Due to Parasites.

**Jorgenson** (Alf.) Micro-organisms and fermentation. Phila., 1911. 500 p. 8°.

**Calkins** (G. N.) Effects produced by cutting Paramecium cells. Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, Mass., 1911, xxi, 36-72, 3 pl. — **Corner**

(G. W.), 3d. Disintegration in an infusorian. Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., Balt., 1911, No. 2, 55-57. — **Dangeard** (P. A.) Sur la fécondation des infusoires ciliés. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1703-1705. — **Hérissay** (H.) & **Lebas** (C.) Utilisation de l'aucobine par l'aspergillus niger v. Tgh. Compt. rend. Soc. de Biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 846-848. — **Karaffa-Korbut** (K. V.) [Action of salt upon the viability of microorganisms.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1911, ccxxx, med.-spec. pt., 487-498. — **Kayser** (E.) Influence des humates sur les micro-organismes. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1871-1873. — **Pettit** (A.) À propos du micro-organisme producteur de la Tannellkrankheit, ichthyosporidium ou ichthyophonus. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 1045-1047. — **de Petschenko** (B.) Drepanospira Mülleri n. g., n. sp. parasite des paraméciums; contribution à l'étude de la structure des bactéries. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1911, xxii, 248-298. — **Popoff** (M.) Ueber den Entwicklungscyclus von Amoeba minuta n. sp. Anhang: Ueber die Teilung von Amoeba sp. *Ibid.*, 197-223, 2 pl. — **Portier** (P.) Symbiose chez les larves xylophases; étude des microorganismes symbiotiques. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 857-859. — **von Prowazek** (S.) Beitrag zur Entamoeba-Frage. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1911, xxii, 345-350, 1 pl. — **Sauton** (B.) Germination in vivo des spores d'A. niger et d'A. fumigatus. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1097. — **Scherffel** (A.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Chrysomonaden. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1911, xxii, 299-344, 1 pl. — **Schüssler** (H.) Chlamydophrys schaudinni n. sp. *Ibid.*, 366-369. — **Teichmann** (E.) Ueber die Teilungen der Keime in der Cyste von Sarcocystis tenella. *Ibid.*, 239-247, 1 pl. — **Whitmore** (E. R.) Prokaryotes asiatica. *Ibid.*, 370-378, 1 pl. — **Woodruff** (L. L.) Paramecium aurelia and Paramecium caudatum. J. Morphol., Phila., 1911, xxii, 223-237. — **Woodruff** (L. L.) & **Bairsell** (G. A.) The reproduction of Paramecium aurelia in a "constant" culture medium of beef extract. J. Exper. Zool., Phila., 1911, xi, 135-142.

### Bacteriology.

See, also, Milk and Milk-products; Sewage, etc.

**Löhnis** (Felix). Landwirtschaftlich-bakteriologisches Praktikum. Berl., 1911, Gebr. Borntraeger. 163 p. 3 pl. 8°.

**Ackermann** (D.) Ueber das B-Alanin als bakterielles Aporrhagma. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Berl., 1911, lvi, 87-90. — **Biasiotti** (A.) L'azione dei metalli colloidali sui germi patogeni. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 280. — **Bilancioni** (G.) Contributo allo studio delle proprietà degli autolizzati di fibrina rispetto a vari germi patogeni e ad alcune tossine. Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma, 1910, xxxvi, 380-401.

— **Boehncke** (K. E.) Die Beziehungen zwischen Zuckergehalt des Nährbodens und Stickstoffumsatz bei Bakterien. Arch. f. Hyg., München u. Berl., 1911, lxxiv, 81-109.

— **Brown** (E. W.) Further notes on the preparation of a culture medium from dried blood serum. U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., 1911, v, 144.

— **Bujwid** (O.) Ueber die Wirkung des Lichtes auf Bakterien unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der ultravioletten Strahlen. Oesterr. Vrtljschr. f. Gsndhtspfl., Wien, 1911, ii, 55-70.

— **Costa** (S.) Sur un bacille fusiforme aérobie, saprophyte de la cavité buccale. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 814-816.

— **Distaso** (A.) Sur un microbe qui désagrège la cellulose; bacillus cellulosaë desagregans n. sp. *Ibid.*, 995.

— Sur les microbes acido-tolérantes de la flore intestinale. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, Orig., lix, 48-63.

— Sur les microbes protéolytiques de la flore intestinale de l'homme et des animaux. *Ibid.*, 97-103.

— **Fried** (G. A.) & **Sophian** (A.) Investigations concerning the value of the microscopic examination of the blood for bacteria. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 88-92.

— **Hall** (G. N.) The occurrence of a supposed underscribed coli-form organism in drinking water. J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond., 1911, xix, 359-362.

— **Hammer** (B. W.) A note on the vacuum desiccation of bacteria. J. Med. Research, Bost., 1911, xxiv, 527-530.

— **Herter** (C. A.) & **ten Broeck** (C.) A biochemical study of *Proteus vulgaris* Hauser. J. Biol. Chem., Balt., 1911, ix, 491-511.

— **Kuhlmann** (E.) Ueber keimdichte Packungen und neue Verbände. Ber. d. deutsch. pharm. Gesellsch., Berl., 1911, xxi, 298-302.

— **Lipman** (J. G.) Bacteriological methods for the estimation of soil acidity. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 971-973.

— **Lipman** (J. G.), **Brown** (P. E.) & **Owen** (I. L.) Experiments on ammonia and nitrate formation in soils. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxx, 156-181.

— **Marino** (F.) Attenuation de la virulence des microbes dans le tube digestif des hirudinees. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 1003-1005.

— **Mercier** (L.) & **Lasseur** (P.) Un bacille (*Bacillus chlororaphis*) pathogène pour certains animaux d'eau douce. *Ibid.*, 889-891.

— Variation expérimentale du pouvoir chromogène d'une bactérie (*Bacillus chlororaphis*). Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1415-1418.

— **Ravenel** (M. P.) & **Hammer** (B. W.) Passage of bacteria through the intestinal wall. J. Med. Research, Bost., 1911, xxiv, 513-515.

— **Remy** (T.) & **Rosing** (G.) Ueber die biologische Reizwirkung natürlicher Humusstoffe. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxx, 349-384.

— **Rosenow** (E. C.) Anaphylaxis and the toxic substance from virulent pneumococci. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 285.

— A new stain for bacterial capsules with special reference to pneumococci. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1911, ix, 1-8, 1 pl.

— **Schroeter** & **Gutjahr**. Vergleichende Stu-

dien der Typhus-Coli-Dysenteriebakterien im Anschluss an eine Kleine Ruhrepidemie in Mitteldeutschland. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 577-624.

— **Walker** (E. W. A.) On variation and adaptation in bacteria, illustrated by observations upon streptococci, with special reference to the value of fermentation tests as applied to these organisms. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1910-11, lxxxiii, B., 541-558.

### Toxins, Antitoxins, Immunity.

See, also, Serotherapy.

**Bolduan** (Charles Frederick). Immune sera; a concise exposition of the main facts and theories of infection and immunity. 4. ed. N. Y., 1911. J. Wiley & Sons [etc.]. 237 p. 8°.

**Burnet** (E.) Microbes et toxines. Par., 1911. 16°.

**Bilancioni**. Sur les greffes glandulaires par rapport à l'immunité. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 159.

— **Billard** (G.) Sur le rôle antitoxique des catalases. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 896-898.

— **de Blasi** (D.) Observations sur la résistance des hématies de brebis inoculées avec du sérum hémolytique. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 285.

— **Bond** (C. J.) Observations on the nature of the immunity reaction. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1157-1164.

— **Breidl** (F.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Serumeiweisskörper. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., Leipz., 1911, lxxv, 309-314.

— **Briot**, **Jouan** & **Staub**. Toxicité, comparée du plasma, défibriné et du sang défibriné. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 1043-1045.

— **Cowie** (D. M.) On hirudin and hirudin immunity. J. Med. Research, Bost., 1911, xxiv, 497-512.

— **De Blasi** (D.) Osservazioni sulla resistenza delle emazie di pecore inoculate con siero emolitico. Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma, 1911, xxxvii, 14-23.

— **Dold** (H.) Ueber die Giftigkeit von wässrigen Organextrakten und die entgiftende Wirkung frischen Serums. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., x, 53-67.

— **von Dungern** & **Hirschfeld**. Ueber das Verhalten des Komplementes in physiologischen  $\text{BaCl}_2$ - und  $\text{CaCl}_2$ -Lösungen und in hypertonischer  $\text{NaCl}$ -Lösungen. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., x, 131-134.

— **Hanes** (F. M.) The exhibition of phagocytosis by tumor cells. Proc. N. York Path. Soc., 1911-12, n. s., xi, 37.

— **Hektoen** (L.) On the local production of antibodies. Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1909-11, viii, 209-211.

— **Hirschfeld** (L.) Zur Frage der Spezifität der Phyttagglutinine. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., x, 281-284.

— **von Hoesslin** (H.) Beobachtungen über den Kochsalzwechsel des gesunden Menschen. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, ciii, 271-288.

— **Kammerer** (H.) Studien

- über die Antitrypsine des Serums. *Ibid.*, 341-386. — **Keysser** (F.) & Wassermann (M.) Ueber Toxopectide. II. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1911, lxxviii, 535-550. — ———. Ueber Toxopectide. III. Folia serolog. [etc.], Leipz., 1911, vii, 593-605. — **Landsteiner** (K.) Bemerkungen zu der Abhandlung von Traube: Die Resonanztheorie, eine physikalische Theorie der Immunitätserscheinungen. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 779-786. — **Landsteiner** (K.) & Prašek (E.) Ueber die Beziehung der Antikörper zu der präzipitablen Substanz des Serums. *Ibid.*, 68-102. — **Lebedeff** (A. S.) [Hæmolysis under the action of ammonia, nicotine, and sodium glycocholate.] Izviest. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad., St. Peterb., 1911, xxii, 65; 160; 271; 418. — **Levaditi** (C.) & Twort (C.) Sur la trypanotoxine du bac. subtilis; la toxo-résistance. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 799-801. — **Luckhardt** (A. B.) & Becht (F. C.) The rôle of the spleen in the fixation of antigen and the formation of antibodies. Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1909-11, viii, 202-204. — **McKendrick** (A. G.) The chemical dynamics of serum reactions. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1910-11, s. B., lxxxiii, 493-512. — **Meyer** (K.) Kritisches und Experimentelles zur Lehre vom Antitrypsin. Folia serolog. [etc.], Leipz., 1911, vii, 471-482. — **Moruzzi** (G.) Sull' equilibrio degli acidi e delle basi aggiunti agli sieri. Folia clin. chim. et micros., Salsomaggiore, 1910-11, iii, no. 5, 145-148. — **Mostinski** (V.) [Isoelectric point of serum albumin.] Arch. vet. nauk., St. Petersburg, 1911, xli, pt. 2, 265-324. — **Murto** (J. A.) [The opsonin-effect of alcohol.] Duodecim, Helsinki, 1911, xxvii, 41-53. — **Oppenheimer** (H.) Zur Darstellung des Staphylohämatotoxins. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 188-192. — **Pesci** (G.) Einfluss des Tetanustoxins und des Tuberkulins auf die Autolyse. Verhalten der Lipide. *Ibid.*, Orig., 186-188. — ———. Influenza di varie tossine (tuberculina e tossina tetanica) sulla lipolisi da organo. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 207-210. — **Rodet** (A.) & Fabre (H.) Contribution à la connaissance de l'hémolyse par les sérums hémolytiques spécifiques et à la technique de la réaction de fixation; influence des proportions relatives de l'hémolysine et de l'alexine. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 921-924. — ———. Contribution à la réaction de fixation; quelques particularités de l'action antihémolytique des microbes et des sérums. *Ibid.*, 1047-1050. — **Rolly** (F.) Ueber die Beeinflussung der durch Bakterientoxine hervorgerufenen Hautreaktionen. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1285-1288. — **Rossi** (O.) Allergische Erscheinungen durch Isoantigene verursacht; Isoneurotoxisches Serum. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 652-664. — **Rusznýk** (S.) Die Wirkungsweise des Antitoxins. *Ibid.*, 135-159. — **Savchenko** (I. G.) [On the theory of phagocytosis. 3rd article.] Arch. biol. nauk. . . ., St. Peterb., 1910-11, xvi, 161-182. Also, transl.: Arch. d. sc. biol., St. Petersburg, 1911, xvi, 161-182. — **Scheller** (R.) & Goldschmidt (B.) Experimentelle Beiträge zum Studium des Mechanismus der Immunkörper- und Komplement-Wirkung. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 569-573. — **Spät** (W.) Ueber die Wirkungsweise der bakteriziden Leukocytenstoffe. *Ibid.*, lix, Orig., 178-182. — **Teichmann** (E.) & Braun (H.) Ueber ein Protozoentoxin (Sarkosporidiotoxin). Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1911, xxii, 351-365. — **Teissier** (P.) & Lutembacher (R.) Sérum de rougeoleux et anticorps syphilitiques. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 875-877. — **Tunmann** (O.) Ueber den Nachweis und die Lokalisation des Andromedotoxin in Ericaceen. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xxvi, 555. — **Tunnicliff** (Ruth). Observations on the phagocytic activity of the leukocytes in exudates. Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1909-11, viii, 108. — **Vincenzi**. Sui rapporti fra variazioni della tensione superficiale e reazioni specifiche immunitarie. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1911, I, 183-186. — **Weichardt** (W.) & Müller (K. A.) Ueber das Sichtbarmachen von Antigen-Antikörperbindungen in vitro. Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Berl. u. Wien, 1911, n. F., vi, 353-356. — **Well** (E.) Die Agglutinationsbehinderung durch Bakterienextrakte. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 56-62. — **Well** (E.) & Spät (W.) Ueber den Mechanismus der Komplementbindung bei Antieiwissseris. *Ibid.*, 63-72. — **Wright** (J.) A contribution to the study of fats and lipoids in animal tissue. V. The lipoids in immunology. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 915-920. — **Zucco** (F. M.) & Gugganino (L.) Action de la biotoxine sur le sang. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 294.

### Anaphylaxis.

- Bélin**. Mécanisme de production de l'anaphylaxie sérique. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1911, xlii, 372-386. — **Biedl** (A.) & Kraus (R.) Kriterien der anaphylaktischen Vergiftung. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1300-1303. — **Calvary** (M.) Zur Spezifität der Antianaphylaxe. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1442. — **Cesa Bianchi** (D.) Ricerche sull'azione tossica di alcuni organi. II. La tossicità degli estratti di organi linfatici. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 223-228. — **Cesaris-Demel** (A.) Recherches sur l'anaphylaxie; sur le mode de se comporter du cœur isolé d'animaux sensibilisés. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 141-152. — **Doerr** (R.) & Russ (V. K.) Die Entwicklung anaphylaktischer Antikörper und Präzipitine im Blute normaler und allergischen Kaninchen. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 73-82. — **Donaldson** (R.) Anaphylaxis and serum-disease. (A review.) Med. Chron., Manchester, 1911, liv, 64-88. — **Friedberger** (E.) Ueber die Rolle

der Ueberempfindlichkeit bei der Infektion und Immunität. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1196. — **Friedberger** (E.) & Goldschmid (E.) Ueber die Bildung akut wirkenden Anaphylatoxins aus verschiedenen Mikroorganismenarten. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 398-413. — **Friedberger** (E.) & Mita (S.) Ueber Anaphylaxie. XVIII. Die anaphylaktische Fieberreaktion. *Ibid.*, x, 216-281. — **Graham** (G. S.) Anaphylaxis. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1911, xvii, 84-88. — **Karsner** (H. T.) & Nutt (J. B.) The relation of the toxic dose of horse serum to the protective dose of atropin in anaphylaxis. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 108. — **Krause** (A. K.) Experimental studies on tuberculo-protein hypersensitivity and their possible applications. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 250-258. — **Marbó** (S.) & Rachewsky (T.) Études sur l'anaphylaxie. III. Préparation d'une forte hémolysine par l'injection bigéminée de l'émulsion hématique. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 971-978. — — — Étude sur l'anaphylaxie. IV. La valeur de l'injection bigéminée pour la préparation du sérum hémolytique; l'agglutination in vivo; par la déviation du complément. *Ibid.*, 1009-1011. — **Minet** (J.) & Leclercq (J.) Sur un nouveau moyen de lever l'anaphylaxie. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 258-261. — **Moss** (W. L.) & Brown (G. L.) Variations in the leucocyte count in normal rabbits, in rabbits following the injection of normal horse serum, and during a cutaneous anaphylactic reaction. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 258-268. — **Müller** (P. T.) Versuche über aktive und passive Anaphylaxie bei Streptokokken. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., x, 164-205. — **Neufeld** (F.) & Dold (H.) Ueber die Entstehung und Bedeutung des Bakterien-Anaphylatoxins. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1069-1072. — **Owens** (L. A.) Anaphylaxis. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1911, n. s., ii, 198-200. — **Pearce** (R. M.) Karsner (H. T.) & Eisenbrey (A. B.) Studies in immunity and anaphylaxis. The proteins of the kidney and liver. J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1911, xiv, 41-58. — **Pinna** (G.) Lo stato attuale della questione sull'anafilassi da siero (con un contributo clinico). Morgagni, Milano, 1911, liii, pt. 2, 481; 529. — **von Pirquet** (C.) Ueber die verschiedenen Formen der allergischen Reaktion bei der Revaccination. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., x, 1-23, 5 pl. — **Sacerdotti** (C.) Anafilassi, leucociti, piastrine e siero anti-piastrinico. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, 1911, xxxv, 127-148. — **Salus** (G.) & Schleissner (F.) Zur Frage des Anaphylaxiegiftes. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 970. — **Segale** (M.) Nella anafilassi da siero la sostanza preparante e la sostanza capace di produrre lo scoppio non sono identiche. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 265. —

**Turro** (R.) La anafilaxia. Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1911, xxxvii, 193-205. — **Turró** (R.) & Gonzalez (P.) Anafilaxia per les globulines; determinació química del veneno anafiláctic. An. de Med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 286-298. — **Van Goldsenhoven** (C.) Anaphylaxie et fièvre vitulaire. Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., 1911, lx, 139; 202; 264. — **Zinsser** (H.) On the toxic effect of certain normal sera and its relation to anaphylaxis. J. Exper. M., N. Y., 1911, xiv, 25-43. — **Zung** (E.) À propos de l'anaphylaxie. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1911, 4. s., xxv, 425-461.

#### PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.

**Ramalho** (A.) Prognostico e tratamento da tuberculose nos syphiliticos. Med. mod., Porto, 1911, xviii, v. vi, 323-326. — **Ratera** (J.) Der gegenwärtige Stand der Radiologie in Spanien. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 99-107. — **Remington** (J. P.) Preventive medicine in general practise. Internat. Clin., Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21. s., ii, 114-116. — **Wolff** (M. M.) Een klein, licht, verplaatsbaar, Roentgen-toétel. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 1989.

#### Diagnosis, Semeiology, Clinical Medicine.

**Mohr** (Leon) & Beuttenmüller (Heinrich). Die Methodik der Stoffwechseluntersuchungen. Wiesb., 1911, J. F. Bergmann. 285 p. roy. 8°.

**Simon** (Charles E.) A manual of clinical diagnosis. 7. ed. Phila. & N. Y., 1911, Lea & Febiger. 778 p. 25 pl. roy. 8°.

**Abrahams** (R.) Stethoscopic examinations. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1124-1126. — **Armstrong** (J. I.) & Goodman (E. H.) The excretion of salicylic acid and hexamethylenamin in the sputum. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1553. — **Barford** (J. L.) A thermometer retainer. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 201. — **Bendick** (A. J.) A new air-water sphygmomanometer. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1873. — **Bernheim** (B. M.) Organoscopy; cystoscopy of the abdominal cavity. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 764-767. — **Biot's** breathing. [Edit.] Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 105. — **Bocchi** (G.) Ricerche sierodagnostiche col metodo dell'agglutinazione e della deviazione del complemento sopra i principali germi anaerobi butirrici. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iit, 234. — **Bröking** (E.) & Trendelenburg (P.) Adrenalin-nachweis und Adrenalingehalt des menschlichen Blutes. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, ciii, 168-187. — **Bruno** (A.) Di alcuni quadri morbosi considerati dal punto di vista della energia cinetica della circolazione. Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1911, xii, 289-294.

- **Cabot** (R. C.) On the relation between laboratory work and clinical work. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 880-884. — **Capparelli** (A.) L'igromipisia come mezzo per determinare le reazioni biologiche e sue applicazioni alla sierodiagnosi. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 518-583. — **Chappel** (H. W.) A quick method for leucocyte and differential blood counting. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 629. — **Charnass**. Ueber die Verwendbarkeit vom Goldrubinglaskeilen zu kalorimetrischen Bestimmungen von Hamoglobin und Eisen im Blute. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 819. — **Christen** (T.) Die neuen Methoden der dynamischen Pulsdiagnostik, ohne Mathematik dargestellt. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 789-792. — Kritische Randbemerkungen zu der Schulthess' schen Sphygmometrie. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 663-667. — **Council** (R. W.) Binaural stethoscope. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 168. — **Cotton** (W.) Design for an elementary radiographic camera. Bristol M.-Chir. J., 1911, xxix, 118-124. — **Daniels** (L. P.) Ueber die Bedeutung der Verwendung von Antigenen verschiedener Herkunft bei der Wassermannschen Reaktion. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig. x, 206-215. — **Delhaye**. La recherche de l'albumine dans les expectorations; sa valeur clinique et pratique. Belgique méd., Gand, 1911, xviii, 279; 291-293. — **Dessauer** (F.) Zur diagnostischen Qualität des Röntgenbildes. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1193. — **Drake** (G. R.) Abdominal diseases. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc. 1910, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1911, xviii, 141-145. — **Dunger** (R.) Eine erweiterte Zählkammer für Leukozytenzählung und Zytodiagnostik. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1131-1134. — **Edens** (E.) Pulsstudien. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, ciii, 245-254, 1 pl. — **Edwards** (A. R.) Abdominal pain and tenderness, muscular rigidity and pseudoperforative or pseudoperitonitic symptoms in thoracic disease; pneumonia and pericarditis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1784. — **Engelen**. Ueber die Abfassung von Krankengeschichten in Statusform. Aerztl. Rundschau, München, 1911, xxi, 280. — Ueber Messung und Bedeutung des Abdominaldruckes. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 871-874. — **Epstein** (E.) & **Deutsch** (S.) Nachprüfung der nach Angabe Müllers und Landsteiners modifizierten Methodik der Wassermannschen Reaktion mit nicht inaktiviertem Serum. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 860-862. — **Etchegoyhen** (F.) Consideraciones sobre los nuevos procedimientos de aplicacion de la tuberculina y de la maleina, en el diagnostico de la tuberculosis y del muermo. San. y benefic. Bol. ofic., Habana, 1911, v, 322-329. — **Evans** (N.) Practical laboratory work for the general practitioner. J. Tenn. M. Ass., Nashville, 1911-12, iv, 102-115. — **Fabianke** (G.) Ueber einige Neuerungen auf dem Gebiete der Röntgentechnik bei Kopfaufnahmen. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 24-28. — **Fabris** (U.) Sulla patogenesi della tensione addominale. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 339. — **Fayet**. Cuti-thermomètre. Marseille méd., 1911, xviii, 357. — **Ferrannini** (L.) Su di un' aia di ottusità vertebrale e paravertebrale sinistra alla base del torace. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 676-681. — **Flaher** (J. W.) Interpretation of laboratory findings. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 9-13. — **Geigel**. Wechsel in der Pulsfrequenz. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1359. — **Girsadansky** (M.) A simple method of viewing Roentgenograms in three dimensions; additional report. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 82-86. — **Giusto** (F. S.) Contribucion a la albúmino-reaccion de las espectoraciones. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1911, xxxix, 69-80. — **Groedel** (T.) & **Meyer-Lierheim**. Vergleich des Saitengalvanometer und des Oscillographen-Elektrocardiogramms. Berl. klin. Wehnschr. 1911, lviii, 1082-1085. — **Grosser** (P.) & **Dessauer** (A.) Ueber die diagnostische Bedeutung fühlbarer Kubitaldrüsen bei Kindern. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1130. — **Grube** (A. A.) [Pocket minute hæmoglobinomometer.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 762. — **Harlin** (A.) Meiostagminreaktio. Duodecim, Helsinki, 1911, xxvii, 83-96. — **Harsha** (W. M.) Aids in abdominal diagnosis. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xix, 701-711. — **Hartung**. Interessante Röntgendiagnosen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1212. — **Hekma** (E.) Spectroskopisch onderzoek van kooloxydeblöed. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 2208-2211. — **Hiatt** (H. B.) The causation of high blood pressure in cases of autointoxication. Arch. Diagn., N. Y., 1911, iv, 168. — **Hildebrand**. Die Projektion stereoskopischer Röntgenbilder. Arch. f. phys. Med. u. med. Techn., Leipz., 1911, vi, 67-70. — **Hill** (H. W.) German measles, measles proper, and scarlet fever: the official view. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 338-340. — **Jacobson** (G.) & **Danielopoulo** (D.) Recherches cliniques sur le signe du sou chez l'adulte, à l'état normal et à l'état pathologique. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1911, xxii, 205-209. — **Jones** (C. R.) Gastric manifestations of non-gastric disease. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1910-11, xiv, 794-797. — **Kahn** (R. H.) Eine Methode, sich rasch und einfach über das Verhalten des Blutzuckers zu orientieren. Zentralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, xxv, 106-110. — **Katzenstein** (M. B.) A vest-pocket case for carrying everything necessary for making a blood count. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 22. — **Kerr** (H.) Hints on the diagnosis of the commoner infectious diseases. Univ. Durham Coll. Med. Gaz., Newcastle, 1911, xi, 129-135. — **Kirchheim** & **Schröder**. Ueber Meningismus bei Infektionskrankheiten. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, ciii, 218-234. — **Kowarsky** (A.) Eine Methode zum Nachweis und zur quantitativen Bestimmung von Harnsäure

- in relativ kleinen Blutmengen (10 ccm). Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1112. — **Lange** (S.) A plate-changing device for stereoscopic radiographs of the chest. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 21. — **Law** (F. M.) Conditions visible with the X-rays. Med. Times, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 169-171. — **Leader** (G. H.) Modern methods of diagnosis. *Ibid.*, 193-196. — **Lebedeff** (A. S.) [Value of determining blood-pressure by the sound and oscillatory methods, in the question of vascular tonus.] Izvest. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad., S.-Peterb., 1911, xxii, 411-417. — **Lesieur** (C.) & **Rebattu** (J.) Le "signe du sou" abdominal; contribution à la séméiologie de l'ascite. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1911, xxii, 224-226. — **Lewis** (T.) The electrocardiographic method and its relationship to clinical medicine. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Med. Sect., 81-100. — **M.** (D.) Die Bedeutung der serodiagnostischen Blutuntersuchung für die Krankenanstalten. Med. Reform. [etc.], Berl., 1911, xix, 207. — **McCaughy** (R. S.) Ueber die quantitative Bestimmung flüchtiger Fettsäuren in den Faeces. Ztschr. f. Physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 140-150. — **Marafion** (G.) & **Corvera** (J.) Sobre el valor de la reacción de Meyer en clinica. Rev. clín. de Madrid, 1911, v, 206-212. — **Martinet** (A.) Les conditions essentielles des observations sphygmomanométriques. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 495. — **Martínez de Torres** (P.) Percusión ungueal. Rev. espec. méd., Madrid, 1911, xiv, 61-64. — **Mason** (J. M.) The reaction of Wassermann and its modifications. N. Zealand M. J., Wellington, 1911-12, x, 21-23, 1 diag. — **Mouret** (J.) Sur quelques cas d'œsophagoscopie et de bronchoscopie. Rev. hebdomadaire de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, i, 641-666. — **Mut** (A.) Sobre los pretendidos tifobacillosis y reumatismo tuberculoso. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1911, xxv, 279-285. — **Nichols** (J. B.) Digestion in fever. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 93-98. — **Nicholson** (P.) A new sphygmomanometer. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 114. — **O'Connor** (J. M.) Ueber Adrenalinbestimmung im Blute. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1439-1442. — **Ortner** (N.) Ueber okkulte Erkrankungen innerer Organe. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 1277-1297. — **Pachon** (V.) La mesure de la pression artérielle par la méthode des oscillations; l'oscillométrie pratique. Paris méd., 1911-12, 122-126. — **Petry** (E.) Mikroskopische Untersuchung der Galle zu diagnostischen Zwecken. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 927-931. — **Pittfield** (R. L.) A new diluting fluid for counting leucocytes. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 96. — **del Raso** (E.) Numeración de los glóbulos blancos de la sangre por un procedimiento fácil y rápido. Gac. méd. de México, 1911, 3. s., vi, 140-142. — **Ratera** (J. y S.) Sobre radioscopia clinica. Rev. méd. españ. y bol. de hig. y salub., Madrid, 1911, iii, 33-36. — **Reid** (A. D.) The technique of skiagraphy. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Electro. Sect., 84-92. — **Rochaix** (P.) Le dosage des graisses dans les matières fécales; quelques résultats expérimentaux et cliniques. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1911, xiii, 414-420. — **Robertson** (A. W.) Hæmateikona; the significance of the blood picture in disease. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlv, 161-172, 2 ch. — **Roger** (G. H.) La ricerca dell'albumina negli espettorati; sua importanza clinica. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 596-598. — **Sahl** (H.) Ueber die Verwendung moderner Sphygmographen, speziell des Jaquet'schen zu sphygmobolometrischen Untersuchungen. Die Sphygmobolographie, eine klinische Methode. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 561-578. — **Scafa** (G. M.) Contributo allo studio della reazione del Wassermann in medicina interna. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 463; 485. — **Schepelmann** (E.) Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen trockener Pleuritis und Interostalneuralgie. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1078. — **Schilling-Torgau** (V.) Ein praktisch und zur Demonstration brauchbarer Differentialleukozytometer mit Arnethscher Verschiebung des Blutbildes. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1159-1163. — **Schmincke** (R.) Die Bestimmung der Masse der roten Blutkörperchen durch Zentrifugieren (Hämatokritmethode). München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1134-1136. — **Shedl** (S.) Some failures and successes from my case-books. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1911, cxxxi, 401-420. — **Simonelli**. Del valore delle reazioni di Porges e di Ascoli-Izar in confronto a quella di Wassermann. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xlv, 237-241. — **Smith** (F. M.) Vertigo and some of its causes. N. Mexico M. J., Las Cruces, 1910-11, vi, 192-194. — **Stewart** (G. E.) Notes on an epidemic of pyrexia of uncertain origin. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlv, 201, 2 ch. — **de Stone** (F. G.) Prolapsus of the spleen. Calif. Elect. M. J., Los Angeles, 1911, iv, 177-180. — **Streit**. Ueber die Benutzung des Endophonoskops zu akustischen Zwecken. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1052. — **Suchier** (R.) Verfahren zur Herstellung positiver Röntgenbilder. Arch. f. phys. Med. u. med. Techn., Leipz., 1911, vi, 70-72. — **Tarruella**. Les crisis colitiques. An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 273-286. — **Thring** (E. T.) Pain in the right side. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 307-312. — **Trevisan** (U.) La tensione superficiale degli essudati e dei trasudati. (Contributo alla diagnosi differenziale.) Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1911, lxii, 201; 211. — **Ward** (G. R.) Pallor; its clinical significance. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 123-128. — **Wellmann** (C.) Die paradoxe Zwerchfellbewegung, bei künstlichen Pneumothorax und Zwerchfelllähmung. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, ciii, 387-396. — **Wilson** (J. G.) Some remarks concerning diagnosis by inspection. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 94-96. —

**Zabel (E.)** Zur Verwendung mehrerer Platten bei einer Röntgenaufnahme. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 22. — **Zoja (L.)** Per quali dati sia possibile valutare in clinica la misura secondo cui si distruggono e si formano i globuli rossi e i globuli bianchi. Folia clin., chim. et micros., Salsomaggiore, 1910-11, iii, no. 4, 41-53.

### Examination of Urine.

See, also, Diseases of the Kidneys.

**Bang (I.)** Bemerkungen über die Darstellung der Kupferlösung für meine Zuckertitrationsmethode. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 443. — **Bogdanoff (B. A.)** [Excretion of organic phosphorus in certain organic diseases.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 771; 808; 843; 880; 918. — **Brugsch (T.)** Ueber die klinische Bedeutung der Urobilinausscheidung. Folia haematol., Leipz., 1911, xii, 1. Teil, 23-25. — **Delépine (J.)** Pseudohématurie; pseudopyurie. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, i, 409-413. — **Elliott (A. R.)** The clinical significance of certain forms of albuminuria. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 721-730. — **Fuhs (J.) & Lintz (W.)** The diagnostic significance of the urinary methylene-blue reaction with special reference to malignancy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1882. — **Gerard (E.)** Sur la présence de traces de cholestérine dans les urines normales. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 998-1000. — **Glaengen.** Zur Methodik des Nachweises sehr kleiner pathologischer Eiweissmengen im Harn. Münch. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1123-1125. — **Górriz Castellano (C.)** De los caracteres organo-lepticos de la orina. Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1911, xci, 288-293. — **King (J. C.)** A source of error in the diazo-reaction. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 1106. — **Kohler (R.)** Zur Frage der Quadruratur. II. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chemie, Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 169-186. — **Lichtwitz (L.)** Untersuchungen über Kolloide im Urin. III. Ueber Menge und Lösungszustand von Harnkolloiden bei gesunden und kranken Nieren. *Ibid.*, 215-225. — **Marino (E.)** Ueber die diagnostische Bedeutung der Diastaseausscheidung im Harn. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, ciii, 325-340. — **Minet (T.)** Sur un cas curieux d'albuminurie acéto-soluble. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 305-309. — **Münzer (E.) & Bloch (F.)** Ueber den Nachweis des Urobilinogens und des Urobilins und die klinische Bedeutung dieser Körper. Arch. f. Verdauungskr., Berl., 1911, xvii, 260-292. — **Pauli (W.)** Zur physikalischen Chemie des Bence-Jones-Eiweisskörpers. Zentralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, xxv, 110. — **Pitini (A.)** Influence de quelques médicaments sur l'indoxyle urinaire. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 297. — **Plasencia (L.)** Consideraciones sobre el valor clínico de los cilindros urinarios. Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1911, xvi, 347-361. — **Rewidzoff (O.)**

Ueber die Bedingungen und die klinische Bedeutung einer sog. Fermentreaktion im Harn. Folia clin., chim. et micros., Salsomaggiore, 1910-11, iii, No. 6, 162-173. — **Sal-kowski (E.)** Ueber den Nachweis von Quecksilber im Harn. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 387-401. — Ueber die quantitative Bestimmung des Schwefels im Harn und die Bedeutung des neutralen Schwefels. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 356-361. — **Salvolini (U.)** Rapida e facile determinazione dell'azoto totale nelle urine. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 411. — **Sarvonat & Genty.** Cycle journalier de l'élimination urinaire de l'acide phosphorique. Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 248. — **Sklepinski (A.)** Eine Modifikation des Apparates zur klinischen Harnstoffbestimmung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1082. — **Vieira, Filho & Guillaumin (C.)** O que se pode obter do estudo das propriedades physico-químicas da urina e particularmente da refração e da capillaridade. Med. mod., Porto, 1911, xviii, v. vi, 301-306.

### DISEASES DUE TO SPECIFIC INFECTION.

See, also, Diseases Due to Parasites.

**Babushkin (N. I.)** [Sven Wall's streptomycosis of chickens, or diphtheria of birds?] Vet. Obozr., Mosk., 1911, xiii, 1; 49. — **Bac-celli (G.)** Delle infezioni acute latenti nell'uomo organismo. Gazz. med. di Roma, 1911, xxxvii, 254-269. Also: Tommasi, Napoli, 1911, vi, 385-389. — **Bill (P. W.)** Report of an unusual case of gas bacillus infection. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1910-11, xvii, 424-429. — **Bruce (W. J.)** The nature of Zambesi fever. Tr. Soc. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., 1910-11, iv, 183-192, 2 ch. — **Butler (A. G.)** Epidemic febrile diseases prevalent in Brisbane. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 253. — **Charrier.** Deux cas de staphylococcie pemphigoïde pseudo-syphilitique. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 214-216. — **Fehling (H.)** Ueber den Begriff der Selbstinfektion. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 857-860. — **Gage (G. E.)** Notes on ovarian infection with bacterium pulorum (Rettger) in the domestic fowl. J. Med. Research, Bost., 1911, xxiv, 491-496. — **Germano (E.) & Vecchia (P.)** Ricerche per la determinazione delle infezioni febbricolari miste. Tommasi, Napoli, 1911, vi, 224; 244. — **Gildersleeve (N.)** Studies on pyocyaneus immunity; with special reference to the therapeutic value of vaccines. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 286-290. — **Halbe.** Intoxication alimentaire causée par un colibacille virulent, Rapport de M. Malvoz. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1911, lxiii, 307-309. — **Harvey (W. F.), Carter (R. M.) & Acton (H. W.)** Pyocyaneus infection in dogs and all similarity to rabies. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1460-1462. — **d'Herelle (F.)** Sur une épizootie de nature bactérienne sévissant sur



les sauterelles au Mexique. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, clii, 1413-1415. — **Kayser** (F.) Ueber das gleichzeitige Auftreten von akutem Gelenkrheumatismus und Abdominaltyphus. *Wien. klin. Rundschau*, 1911, xxv, 357; 375; 392. — **McConkey** (T. G.) Are pneumonia and rheumatism specific infections? *Med. Rec., N. Y.*, 1911, lxxix, 998-1000. — **Mongour** (C.) Sur la doctrine de l'autogénèse en épidémiologie. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xli, 373-376. — **Opitz** (K.) Die Entnahme von Untersuchungstoffen bei ansteckenden Krankheiten. *Prakt. Desinfekt., Berl.*, 1911, 89-91. — **Plehn** (M.) & **Mulsow** (K.) Der Erreger der "Taumelkrankheit" der Salmoniden. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 63-68, 1 pl. — **Reilly** (C. C.) Case of streptococcus invasion beginning in the tongue; treatment with antistreptococcic serum. *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond.*, 1911, xvii, 61-63. — **Roth** (E.) Die Hauptgrundgesetze der epidemiologischen Typhus- und Choleraforschung in Rücksicht auf die Pettenkofersche und die Kochsche Auffassung der Typhus- und Choleraerkrankung. *Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsundtsplg., Brunschwg.*, 1911, xliii, 328-332. — **Scalone** (I.) Di uno speciale bacillo mucoso-filante patogeno isolato da un ascesso perirenale. *Tommasi, Napoli*, 1911, vi, 325; 345; 369. — **Terry** (N. S.) Etiology of canine distemper. *J. Infect. Dis., Chicago*, 1911, viii, 399-420. — **Thomson** (W. H.) Constant occurrence of mixed infections. *Med. Rec., N. Y.*, 1911, lxxx, 159-162. — **Turck** (F. B.) Diseases produced by the bacillus coli communis in the intestines: etiology, diagnosis and treatment. *Internat. Clin., Phila. & Lond.*, 1911, 21. s., ii, 30-54. — **Vinagre** (V.) Os abscessos de fixação nas infecções graves. *Med. contemp., Lisb.*, 1911, xxix, 121-123. — **Wilson** (D. S.) Typhoid complicating tuberculosis. *Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green*, 1911, ix, 527.

### Actinomycosis.

**Da Costa** (J. C.) Actinomycosis. *Ann. Surg., Phila.*, 1911, liv, 130-133. — **Harbitz** (F.) & **Grøndahl** (N. B.) Om aktinomykosen i Norge; studier over sygdommens forekomst, dens patologiske anatomi og bakteriologi. *Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania*, 1911, 5. R., ix, 625-702, 4 pl.

### Anthrax.

**Ascoli** (A.) La precipitina nella diagnosi del carbonchio ematico. *Clin. vet., Milano*, 1911, xxxiv, 2-20, 1 pl. Also, *transl.*: *Ann. de méd. vét., Brux.*, 1911, 321-338. — **Diagnosi del carbonchio ematico col metodo della "termoprecipitina." *Clin. vet., Milano*, 1911, xxxiv, 162-164. — **La colorazione metacromatica del bacillo del carbonchio. *Ibid.*, 289-293, 1 pl. — **Il diagnosticatore del carbonchio ematico.******

*Ibid.*, 386-388. — **Belfanti** (S.) Lo stato attuale della lotta contro il carbonchio in Italia. *Ibid.*, 241-252. — **Boynton** (W. H.) A note upon anthrax in the Philippine Islands. *Philippine J. Sc., Manila, B.*, v, 93-97. — **Breakstone** (B. H.) The rational management of carbuncle. *Am. Clin. M., Chicago*, 1911, xviii, 734-736. — **Bussan** (B.) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lebensdauer von *Bacterium coli* und Milzbrandsporen. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 505-509. — **Dammann** & **Freese**. Zur Frage der Milzbrand-Nachprüfung. *Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Tierh., Berl.*, 1911, xxxvii, 509-530. — **Favero** (F.) Contributo alla diagnosi del carbonchio ematico colla "reazione Ascoli" della termoprecipitina. *Clin. vet., Milano*, 1911, xxxiv, 485-495. — **Ferguson** (W. M.) A case of anthrax treated by Sclavo's serum. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, ii, 103. — **Fortineau** (L.) Cinquième cas de pustule maligne traité par la pyocyanase. *Gaz. méd. de Nantes*, 1911, xxix, 487-489. — **Fortineau** (L.) & **Veillon** (M.) Sixième cas de pustule maligne traité par la pyocyanase. *Ibid.*, 421-431. — **Giunta Zoda** (R.) La terapia dell'infezione carbonchiosa nell'uomo. *Gazz. d. osp., Milano*, 1911, xxxii, 261-266. — **Hays** (J. E.) Carbuncle. *Louisville Month. J. M. & S.*, 1911-12, xviii, 47-52. — **Klocke**. Milzbrandkrankungen in Gerbereien. *Soziale Med. u. Hyg., Hamb.*, 1911, vi, 261-275. — **Kulyoshoff** (A.) [Experiments with hyper-immunization of horses to receive anti-anthrax serum in the laboratory of the Veterinary Bureau of the Ministry of the Interior.] *Vestnik. obsh. vet., St. Petersburg*, 1911, xxiii, 533-541. — **Leoncini** (F.) Contributo allo studio dei limiti di recuperabilità del bacillo del carbonchio nei cadaveri. *Sperimentale Arch. di biol., Firenze*, 1911, lxxv, 115-158. — **Lucet** (A.) De l'influence de l'agitation sur le développement du *Bac. anthracis* cultivé en milieu liquide. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, clii, 1512-1514. — **Lutz** (L.) Sur la recherche et la caractérisation de la bactérie charbonneuse dans les eaux d'alimentation. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxx, 789-791. — **Maja** (A.) Un caso di carbonchio sintomatico da parto. *Clin. vet., Milano*, 1911, xxxiv, 198-204. — **Masini** (G.) Vaccinazione, siero-vaccinazione e sieroterapia nella profilassi del carbonchio ematico. *Ibid.*, 98-114. — **Ottolenghi** (D.) Ueber die Kapsel des Milzbrandbacillus. *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena*, 1911, Orig., ix, 769-779. — **Preis** (H.) Studien über das Variieren und das Wesen der Abschwächung des Milzbrandbacillus. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 510-565, 2 pl. — **Roncaglio** (G.) Sulla specificità della "reazione Ascoli (termoprecipitina)" nella diagnosi del carbonchio ematico. *Clin. vet., Milano*, 1911, xxxiv, 450-458. — **Schattenfroh** (A.) Ein unschädliches Desinfektionsverfahren für milzbrandinfizierte Häute und Felle. *Wien klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 735.

**Beri-Beri.**

**Kiewiet de Jonge** (G. H.) Note sur les travaux publiés aux Indes néerlandaises sur l'étiologie et la pathogénie du bérubéri. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 258-270. — **Moszkowski** (M.) Meine Erfahrungen über Beriberi in Neu-Guinea. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1145. — **Nightingale** (P. A.) Scurvy and beri-beri: an etiological comparison and deduction. Transvaal M. J., Johannesburg, 1910-11, vi, 193-196. — **Shiga** (K.) & **Susama** (Sh.) Ueber die Kakke (Beriberi)-ähnliche Krankheit der Tiere (Studien über das Wesen der Kakke). Beihefte z. Arch. f. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 59-94, 1 pl.

**Cerebrospinal Fever.**

**Netter** (Arnold) & **Debré** (Robert). La méningite cérébro-spinale. Paris, 1911, Masson & C<sup>ie</sup>. 292 p. 2 pl. 8°.

**Anargyros** (E.) Complications oculaires à la suite de méningite cérébro-spinale épidémique. Grèce méd., Par., 1911, xiii, 21-24. — **Brown** (H. A.) Pathology and treatment of epidemic, cerebro-spinal meningitis. Med. Century, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xviii, 199. — **Castaigne** (J.) & **Gouraud** (F.-X.) Épidémiologie, prophylaxie et traitement de la méningite cérébro-spinale. J. méd. franç., Par., 1911, v, 269-276. — **Cecil** (R. L.) & **Soper** (W. B.) Meningococcus endocarditis, with septicemia; its bearing on the mode of infection in epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, viii, 1-16. — **Debré** (R.) Diagnostic et traitement de la méningite cérébro-spinale. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 445-449. — **Deltre**. Considérations diagnostiques et thérapeutiques à propos de quelques cas de méningite cérébro-spinale. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1911, xxxvii, 361-392. — **Dunn** (C. H.) Animal experimentation in relation to epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 259-265. — **Feltos** (T. J.) Cerebrospinal meningitis in Greece. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1911, xxvi, 1006. — **Marrassini** (A.) Sopra un caso di meningite cerebro-spinale. Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1911, xii, 337; 353. — **Remlinger** (P.) Méningite cérébro-spinale purulente aseptique. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 893. Also: Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1125. — **Roualacroix**. Méningite purulente à méningocoques; syndrome d'ataxie transitoire au cours de la convalescence. Marseille méd., 1911, xlviii, 401-407. — **Rusca**. Das Blutbild der Meningitis cerebrospinalis epidemica und dessen diagnostische und prognostische Bedeutung. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, ciii, 235-244, 11 pl. — **Sachs**. Beitrag zur Frage der Meningokokkentträger. Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., xxi, 653-656. — **Simonin**. Les séquelles de la méningite cérébro-spinale épidémique. Paris

méd., 1910-11, 595-603. — **Snyder** (C. C.) & **Tyndale** (W. R.) A case of cerebrospinal meningitis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 213. — **Telsader** (P.) Les troubles fonctionnels et les lésions cardiaques de la méningite cérébro-spinale à méningocoques. J. méd. franç., Par., 1911, v, 244-252. — **Triboulet**, **Rolland** & **Fenestre**. Méningite cérébro-spinale à localisation ventriculaire initiale; trepanation; sérothérapie intraventriculaire; guérison. [Rap. de A. Netter.] Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1911, lxxv, 657-662. — **Zamboni** (G.) Sulla meningite cerebro-spinale da bacillo di Pfeiffer. Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze, 1911, ix, 346-365.

**Cholera Asiatica.**

**Baerthlein**. Ueber das hämolytische Verhalten von Cholera- und El Torstämmen. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1911, xxxvi, 446-460. — **Boochia** (I.) Sul valore dei più recenti metodi per la diagnosi batteriologica del colera. Boll. d. Soc. med. di Parma, 1911, 2. s., iv, 76-87. — **Carter** (H. R.) Cholera bacilli-carriers. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, xlv, 231-239. — **Case** (A.) of cholera in the interior of New York State. Month. Bull. New York Dep. Health, Albany, 1911, xxvii, 139. — **Choleraerkrankungen** (Die) in Oesterreich im Jahre 1910. Oesterr. San.-Wesen, Wien, 1911, xxiii, 197; 213; 226. — **Gioseffi** (M.) La deviazione del complemento nella diagnosi batteriologica del colera; la reazione di Wassermann in rapporto alla legge di Colles ed alla eredo-lue. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 699. — **Gosio** (B.) L'agar ipercalcico al sangue nell'accertamento batteriologico del colera asiatico. Bull. d. r. Accad. Med. di Roma, 1911, xxxvii, 39; 43. — **Jaksch** (R.) Ueber Massnahmen gegen Choleraeinschleppung durch den Reiseverkehr. Amtsarzt, Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, iii, 206-209. — **Londini** (A.) Di due metodi che semplificano la tecnica dell'isolamento del vibrione del colera dalle feci. Igiene mod., Genova, 1911, iv, 129-131. — **Montefusco** (A.) Sulla persistenza dei vibrioni colerigeni nelle deiezioni dei convalescenti di colera. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1911, xxxiii, 317-320. — **Nikolayeff** (K. I.) Epidemiologiya kholeri 1910, g. v Astrakhan. Izvest. Obsh. Astrakhan. Vrach., 1910, ii, 282-292. — **Passek** (V. P.) [Alteration of the toxicity of the cholera vibrio in the intestine of a fly.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1911, ccxxx, med.-spec. pt., 499-508. — **Pergola** (M.) Die rasche bakteriologische Choleradiagnose. Beobachtungen über das Dieudonné'sche Blutalkaliagar. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, etc., 1. Abt., Jena, 1910, lix, Orig., 83-96. — **Rutherford** (T. C.) A modification of Major Rogers' apparatus for the treatment of cholera by hypertonic saline infusion. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xvi, 213, 1 ch. — **Saccone** (G.) La campagna anticolerica fra gli emigranti in partenza da Napoli. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1911, xvii, 295-318. — **Sellards** (A.

W.) & Shakhlee (A. O.) Indications of acid intoxication in Asiatic cholera. *Philippine J. S., Manila*, 1911, B., vi, 53-76. — **Silvado** (J.) O cholera a bordo do vapor "Araguaya" em outubro de 1910. *Tribune med., Rio de Jan.*, 1911, xvii, 121; 135. — **de Stefano** (S.) Sull' agglutinazione specifica del vibrione colerico in rapporto al diverso grado di virulenza ed alla diversa composizione del terreno di cultura. *Gaz. internaz. di med., Napoli*, 1911, xiv, 492-494. — **Taranukhin** (V. A.) [Cholera epidemic at the Bryansk mine, Yekaterinoslav Government, in 1910.] *Vestnik. obsh. hig. sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg*, 1911, xlvii, pt. 2, 558-578. — **Weltmann** (O.) Ueber mutationsartige Wachstumserscheinungen bei Cholerastämmen. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 942. — **Zhitkoff** (A. N.) [The algid state in cholera.] *Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb.*, 1911, x, 687-689.

### Dengue.

**Davidson** (G.) The recent epidemic of dengue in Queensland. *Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney*, 1911, xxx, 256. — **Scott** (K.) The recent epidemic of dengue in Brisbane. *Ibid.*, 255.

### Diphtheria.

**Banks** (G. S.) A case of multiple infection by the diphtheria bacillus. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, ii, 17. — **Bruinsma** (G. W.) Kosteloos serum anti-diphthericum. *Med. Weekbl. Amst.*, 1911-12, xviii, 161-163. — **Cassoute** (E.) Paralysie tardive mortelle dans un cas de diphthérie non traitée. *Marseille méd.*, 1911, xlviii, 322-327. — **Cathorlie**, Cadiot & Henry. Bacilles diphthériques vrais et faux dans la prophylaxie des épidémies par la recherche des porteurs sains. *Rev. d'hyg., Par.*, 1911, xxxiii, 525-540. — **Cerrano** (E.) Una manifestazione clinica rara di anafilassi per siero antidifterico. *Gazz. d. osp., Milano*, 1911, xxxii, 595-597. — **Ellett** (E. C.) A form of primary nasal diphtheria. *Memphis M. Month.*, 1911, xxxi, 174-176. — **Fox** (C. J.) The incidence of diphtheria in India. *Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta*, 1911, xvi, 175. — **Gilmour** (A.) Diphtheria antitoxin by the mouth. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, ii, 163. — **Hill** (E. C.) "Carriers" in relation to the spread of diphtheria. *Med. Rec., N. Y.*, 1911, lxxix, 1043-1049. — **Keith** (J. R.) The treatment of serum sickness in diphtheria. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, ii, 105. — **Knotte** (B. S.) [Experiments of treating guinea-pigs, poisoned with diphtheritic toxin, by internal administration of physiological salt solutions.] *Terap. Obozr., Odessa*, 1911, iv, 196-202. — **Knorr** (J.) Diphtheriebehandlung ohne Heilserum. *Monatschr. f. prakt. Wasserh., München*, 1911, xviii, 121-128. — **Levin** (L. T.) Neurolisis acustica toxica pri difterii. *Vestnik. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn., S.-Peterb.*, 1911, iii, 164. — **Macdonald** (A. G.) A record of 90 diphtheria car-

riers. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1911, i, 795-797. — **Modigliani** (E.) Difterite; stenosi cicatriziale del laringe; enfisema interstiziale; pneumotorace. *Riv. ospedal., Roma*, 1911, i, 208-211. — **Rabinovich** (S. S.) [Modern treatment of post-diphtheritic paralysis, with demonstration of a patient.] *Terap. Obozr., Odessa*, 1911, iv, 193-196. — **Ritchie** (J.) & Bruce (A. N.) The suprarenal glands in diphtheritic toxæmia. *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol., Lond.*, 1911, iv, 127-132. — **Roberts** (J.) Quarantine or isolation in diphtheria. *J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, Ohio*, 1911, i, 353-358. — **Tscheboksaroff** (M.) Beiträge zur Frage über den Einfluss des Diphtherietoxins auf die sekretorische Funktion der Nebennieren. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1027-1031.

### Dysentery.

**Barge** (A. A.) Magnesium sulphate treatment of dysentery. *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago*, 1911, lvi, 1593. — **Bartlett** (F. A.) Dysentery in infants and children; differential diagnosis. *Clinique, Chicago*, 1911, xxxii, 245-251. — **Brem** (W. V.) & Zeiler (A. H.) The medical treatment of amebic dysentery. *N. Orl. M. & S. J.*, 1911-12, lxiv, 23-42. — **Decks** (W. E.) & Shaw (W. F.) Amebic colitis (amebic dysentery). *Ibid.*, 1-23. — **Fainitaki** (P. K.) [Causes of the epidemic of dysentery in Kiev during the summer of 1910, and biology of the bacilli of dysentery.] *Kharkov. M. J.*, 1911, xi, 187-216. — **Hagemann**. Die Ruhr in Städtel-Leubus und allgemeine Betrachtungen über die Pseudodysenterie der Irren. *Klin. Jahrb., Jena*, 1911, xxv, 273-308, 2 pl. — **Stitt** (E. R.) Case of amebic dysentery with liver abscess. *U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash.*, 1911, v, 180. — **Tribble** (G. B.) *Lamblia intestinalis* and *ascaris lumbricoides* associated with amebic dysentery. *Ibid.*, 178-180. — **Balanidium coli** infection associated with amebic dysentery. *Ibid.*, 346-348. — **Vedder** (E. B.) A preliminary account of some experiments undertaken to test the efficacy of the ipecacuanha treatment of dysentery. [Abstr.] *J. Trop. M. [etc.], Lond.*, 1911, xiv, 149-152.

### Erysipelas.

**Guillon** (A.) L'érysipèle grave. *Clinique, Par.*, 1911, vi, 404. — **Mario** (F.) Contributo alla terapia dell' erisipela; trattamento locale colla tintura di iodio. *Gazz. d. osp., Milano*, 1911, xxxii, 389-391.

### Glanders.

**Dedyulin** (A. V.) [Results of immunization of horses against glanders on the Karlov farm, Poltova Government.] *Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersburg*, 1911, xli, 601-609. — **Poletayeff** (V.) [The reaction of precipitation in glanders, its diagnostic value, and the desired improvements in its methods.] *Ibid.*, pt. 2, 344-359. — **Rayevaki** (A. N.)

[Acute glanders in man.] Terap. Obozr., Odessa, 1911, iv, 208-210.

### Hydrophobia.

**Baldwin** (J. F.) Concerning rabies. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cx, 622. — **Bertin** (E.) & **Breton** (M.) Un cas de rage humaine. *Écho méd. du nord*, Lille, 1911, xv, 286-289. — **Díaz Triana** (J.) Las lesiones del retículo de las celulas nerviosas en la rabia. *Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana*, 1911, xxxvii, 275-297, 6 pl. — **Ferri** (C.) Sul trattamento locale dell'infezione rabica mediante sostanze lissicide, la cauterizzazione, l'amputazione e la stasi alla Bier. *Arch. di farmacol. sper.*, Roma, 1911, xi, 152-160. — Azione dell'etere, dell'alcool, della glicerina e dell'invecchiamento sul potere antirabbico nei muridi della sostanza nervosa rabica e normale. *Ibid.*, 144-151. — **Trypanosan**, **trypanrot**, **trypanblau** e **parofucsin** nella immunizzazione contro la rabbia. *Ibid.*, 256-259. — Azione dei grassi sul virus rabico. *Ibid.*, 260-275. — Larve di mosca e virus rabico; azione lissicida e mezzo di trasporto del virus. *Ibid.*, 297-306. — Sul nuovo comportamento del virus fisso dei vari istituti antirabici. *Ibid.*, 307-309. — Di nuovo sulla speciale virulenza del virus fisso di Sassari. *Ibid.*, 355-359. — Recettività dei muridi verso la rabbia per ingestione secondo i vari mesi dell'anno. *Ibid.*, 364-367. — Confronto tra il potere immunizzante e lissicida del siero antirabbico di vari animali e di vari istituti provatosi muridi. *Ibid.*, 405-412. — **Huber** (J. B.) "Mad dogs" and hydrophobia: rabies before and after Pasteur. *Scient. Am.*, N. Y., 1911, civ, 505. — **Kotsevaloff** (S. M.) [The use of white mice for post-mortem diagnosis of rabies.] *Kharkov. M. J.*, 1911, xi, 217-223. — **Martini** (A.) Un nuovo metodo pratico per la ricerca rapida dei corpi di Negri. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 624. — **Masin** (V. A.) [Analysis of the urine of dogs in rabies.] *Vestnik. obsh. vet.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, xxiii, 331-338. — **Uporoff** (V. I.) & **Plaksin**. [Clinical condition of the diagnosis of rabies in dogs.] *Vet. Obozr.*, Mosk., 1911, xiii, 112.

### Influenza.

**Coughlin** (R. E.) Involvement of the trachea, lungs and pleura in grippe. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciii, 1137. — **Flexner** (S.) Influenzal meningitis and its serum treatment. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 16. — **Le Clerc** (R.) De la grippe épidémique. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 739-743. — **Lodi** (M.) Due casi di peritonite da influenza. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 499. — **Palazzo** (C.) Poliartrite alveolare consecutiva ad influenza e sua cura abortiva con siero antidifterico immunizzante. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 689. — **Prašek** (E.) & **Zatelli** (T.) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der

durch tierpathogene Bazillen der Influenza-gruppe hervorgerufenen eitrigen Meningitis. (Meningite cérébrospinale septicémique Cohen.) *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 932-934. — **Vigouroux** (A.) Confusion mentale grippale; mort par méningo-encéphalite subaiguë. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 362. — **Wollstein** (Martha). Serum treatment of influenzal meningitis. *J. Exper. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xiv, 73-82. — **Ziem** (C.) Ueber das Auftreten von Influenza nach Verletzungen der Augen oder Ohren. *Klin. therap. Wchnschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, 659-663.

### Leprosy.

**Bibb** (R. H. L.) Leprosy; an experienced man's views. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 393-407. — Report of a case of early bone lesion in leprosy, with remarks and radiograms. *Texas M. J.*, Austin, 1911-12, xxvii, 1-6. — **Delord** (P.) Quelques mots pour servir d'appoint aux efforts de ceux qui soignent les lépreux. *Janus*, Haarlem, 1911, xvi, 203. — **Ehlers**, **Bourret** & **With**. Recherches sur le mode de propagation et les procédés de diagnostic bactériologique de la lèpre. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 239-253. — **Gatewood** (J. D.) A visit to the leper settlement, Molokai, Hawaii. *U. States Nav. M. Bull.*, Wash., 1911, v, 109-114. — **Kedrovski** (V. I.) [Experimental investigation on the inoculability of animals with leprosy; on the bacteriology and pathology of leprosy.] *Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bolezni.*, Kharkov, 1911, xxi, 3; 101; 209; 303, 11 pl. — **Kupffer** (A.) Die Bekämpfung der Lepra in Estland. *St. Petersburg. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxxvi, 197-205. — **Nicollé** (C.) & **Blaizot** (L.) Essais de reproduction de la lèpre chez le chimpanzé et les singes inférieurs. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 991-993. — **Oleson** (R.) The band at the Culion Leper Colony. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 84. — **Ortholan**. La lèpre en Nouvelle-Calédonie. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 253-257, 1 map. — **Sabella**. L'azione sperimentale della nastina B.-primo frammento di studio a proposito degli effetti favorevoli di essa su un leproso. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1911, xlvi, 264-270. — **Stanziale** (R.) Sulla trasmissione sperimentale della lepra. *Tommasi*, Napoli, 1911, vi, 377-381. — **Williams** (T. S. B.) Leprosy; a new view of its bacteriology and treatment. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1911, xlv, May suppl., 1-8, 4 p., 3 ch.

### Malarial Fever.

**Angelo** (M.) Emoglobinuria familiare da chinino in soggetti malarici. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 549. — **Bertels** (A.) Ueber Malaria und Anopheles in Riga und Umgegend. *St. Petersburg. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxxvi, 251; 265. — **Bignani** (A.) Sulla patogenesi delle recidive nelle febbri malariche. *Riv. ospedal.*, Roma, 1911, i, 305-317. —

- Brown** (W. C.) The present position of the quinine prophylaxis of malaria. *Trans. Soc. Trop. M. & Hyg.*, Lond., 1911, iv, 193-209. — **Carcatera** (G.) Le cause e la profilassi della malaria nella valle del Garigliano. Tommasi, Napoli, 1911, vi, 306-311. — **Celli** (A.) La malaria in Italia durante il 1909; ricerche epidemiologiche e profilattiche. *Ann. d'ig. sper.*, Roma, 1911, n. s., xxi, 1-78. — **Cuthbert** (J. M.) A comparison between bloods of some non-malarial and malarial European soldiers in Sierra Leone. *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps*, Lond., 1911, xvii, 56-59. — **De Blaai**. La reazione di Wassermann nella malaria. *Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma*, 1911, xxxvii, 1-4. — **Fowler** (C. E. P.) Malarial fever in Gibraltar. *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps*, Lond., 1911, xvi, 625-627. — **Gothein** (W.) Das neutrophile Blutbild bei Malaria. *Folia haematol.*, Berl., 1911, xi, 1. Teil, 379-410. — **Henson** (G. E.) Report of a case of tertian malaria, simulating appendicitis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1639. — **James** (H. M.) The estivo-autumnal parasite. *J. Trop. M. [etc.]*, Lond., 1911, xiv, 193. — **Jungels**. Vorläufige Mitteilung über mehrere Fälle von Schwarzwasserfieber, beobachtet bei ostafrikanischen Negeren. *Arch. f. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg.*, Leipz., 1911, xv, 361. — **McCulloch** (H. D.) Curative influence of Röntgen rays in malaria. *J. Trop. M. [etc.]*, Lond., 1911, xiv, 145. — **McGregor** (H. J.) Report of a case of blackwater fever in British North Borneo. *Ibid.*, 188. — **Mezbourian** (A.) Cirrhose hypertrophique paludéenne avec ascite sans ictere chez un enfant de huit ans. *Arch. de méd. d. enf.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 440-444. — **di Pace** (I.) Malaria latente; note di clinica e di patogenesi. Tommasi, Napoli, 1911, vi, 302-306. — **Pirie** (G. J.) The etiology of blackwater fever. *J. Trop. M. [etc.]*, Lond., 1911, xiv, 194-196. — **de Raadt** (O. L. E.) Ueber die Bewegung und Form der Tropikamakrogameten. *Arch. f. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg.*, Leipz., 1911, xv, 377-379. — **Rooth** (J.) A case of blackwater fever in England. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1462. — **Ross** (R.) & **Thomson** (D.) Some enumerative studies on malarial fever. *Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol.*, Liverp., 1910, iv, 267-306. — **Ross** (R.), **Thomson** (D.) & **Simpson** (G. C. E.) A case of blackwater fever followed by a peculiar relapse without hæmoglobinuria or detectable plasmodia. *Ibid.*, 307-312, 1 ch. — **Simpson** (G. C. E.) On hæmoglobin metabolism in malarial fever. *Ibid.*, 313-323. — **Surveyor** (N. F.) Some observations on malaria in relation to splenic enlargement and the treatment of the crescentic stage. *Ibid.*, 333-341. — **Sutton** (D. G.) Hæmoglobinuric fever. *U. States Nav. M. Bull.*, Wash., 1911, v, 352. — **Tropeano** (G.) Sulla febbre ittero-ematurica da chinina e spontanea nei malarici. *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxxiii, 337-348. — **Vivaldi** (F.) Rara forma di larvata malarica curata mediante il tannato di chinino. *Med. nuova*, Roma, 1910, i, 145-147. — **Werner** (H.) Ueber Netzhautblutungen bei Malaria. *Arch. f. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg.*, Leipz., 1911, xv, 431-435, 2 pl.
- Measles.**
- Anastasiyeff** (N.) [Measles among immigrants on the way.] *Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz.*, Irkutsk, 1911, iv, 113. — **Anderson** (J. F.) Experimental measles in the monkey: a preliminary note. *Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv.*, Wash., 1911, xxvi, 847. — —. Experimental measles in the monkey: a supplemental note. *Ibid.*, 887-893. — **Anderson** (J. F.) & **Goldberger** (J.) The period of infectivity of the blood in measles. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 113. — **Baldini** (G.) Quelques cas anormaux de rougeole (un cas de rougeole hémorrhagique). *Arch. de méd. d. enf.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 445-450. — **Barannikoff** (I. A.) [The diagnostic value of leucocyte formulae in measles in children.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 869. — **Bing** (A.) Signe de Koplik et rougeole. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1911, xxvii, 317-321. — **Milne** (R.) Measles: its treatment and prevention. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Sect. Stud. Dis. Child., 142-154. — **Perigal** (A. F.) Erythema nodosum following measles. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 163. — **Rach** (E.) & **von Reuss** (A.) Ueber die Urobilinurie bei Masern. *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.*, Berl., 1911, Orig., ii, 460-480. — **Strain** (W. P.) A study of measles and report of an epidemic. *Med. Times*, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 165-169. — **Telsaier** (P.) & **Léon-Kindberg**. Recherches sur la cuti-réaction à la tuberculeuse au cours de la rougeole. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 853-855.
- Parotitis.**
- Delaunay** (V.) Parotidite post-opératoire. *Paris chirurg.*, 1911, iii, 277-282. — **Haiko** (H.) Die Beziehungen von Acusticus und Labyrinthkrankungen zur Parotitis epidemica. *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.*, Berl., 1911, Orig., ii, 497-502. — **Mayet**. Des parotidites post-opératoires. *Paris chirurg.*, 1911, iii, 364-369. — **Pénaire**. Des parotidites pré-opératoires. *Ibid.*, 302-308.
- Pellagra.**
- Anderson** (J. F.) An attempt to infect the Rhesus monkey with blood and spinal fluid from pellagrins. *Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv.*, Wash., 1911, xxvi, 1003. — **Bezzola** (C.) La dottrina maidica della pellagra e le nuove ipotesi. *Lavoro*, Milano, 1911, iv, 157; 161. — **Boveri** (P.) Le liquide céphalo-rachidien dans la pellagra. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 904-906. — **Caccini**. La pellagra in America; nuove e vecchie teorie. *Riv. pellagrol. ital.*, Udine, 1911, xi, 34. — **Carletti** (M. V.) Reazione di Wassermann nella pellagra. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 732. — **Johnson** (J. C.) Is pellagra a disease primarily of the

alimentary tract? *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 137-142. — **Jones** (E. H.) Pellagra, with report of a case. *J. Tenn. M. Ass.*, Nashville, 1911-12, iv, 97-102. — **Lavinder** (C. H.) Pellagra and its possible relation to maize according to some recent views; a review. *Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv.*, Wash., 1911, xxvi, 199-208. — —. A note regarding the photodynamic action of corn with reference to pellagra. *Ibid.*, 636. — —. A note on the inoculation of the Rhesus monkey with blood, spinal fluid and nervous tissue from pellagrins. *Ibid.*, 1005. — **Ghedini** (G.) La patogenesi della pellagra e la nuova dottrina fotodinamica. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 291-293. — **Phelan** (J. R.) Pellagra, and the report of three cases. *Oklahoma M. News-Jour.*, 1911, xix, 157-160. — **Sormani** (G.) L'uso dell'arsacetina nella cura della pellagra. *Riv. pellagrol. ital.*, Udine, 1911, xi, 43. — **Tucker** (B. R.) The diagnosis of pellagra; with report of doubtful cases. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 408-412. — **Tucker** (G. B.) Pellagra. *J. Tenn. M. Ass.*, Nashville, 1911-12, iv, 93-97. — **Wilkinson** (J. G.) Pellagra: symptoms, diagnosis, treatment. *Alabama M. J.*, Birmingham, 1911, xxiv, 291-298.

### Plague.

**Abbattucci.** Les épidémies pesteuses: du foyer chinois de Pak-Hoi. *China M. J.*, Shanghai, 1911, xxv, 1, 1 pl.; 87. — **Bonquet** (H.) La peste et son traitement. *Bull. gén. therap.*, Par., 1911, clxi, 657; 689. — **Budberg, Baron.** Gibt es eine Prädisposition von Geschlecht, Alter und Konstitution bei Infektion durch die Lungenpest? *Therap. d. Gegenw.*, Berl., 1911, lii, 254-257. — **Consell** (E.) À propos de quelques cas de peste observée à Tunis en 1910. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 213-217. — **Devy.** Épidémie de peste de Pnom-Penh en 1910; prophylaxie par l'emploi du vaccin antipesteux. *Ibid.*, 220-224. — **Kermorgant.** La peste. *Ann. d'hyg.*, Par., 1911, xv, 437-446. — **Lucretius** and the plague. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 759. — **Manaud** (A.) Prophylaxie de la peste par la désinfection "pulicide." *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 224-227. — **Noc** (F.) Prophylaxie de la peste à la Martinique. *Ibid.*, 164-167. — **Poumayrac.** Épidémie de peste de Lang-Son en 1909. *Ibid.*, 219-220. — **Primet.** Sur l'emploi du vaccin antipesteux en Indochine. *Ibid.*, 217-218. — **Shatski** (Ye A.) [An antiplague respiratory apparatus.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S. Peterb., 1911, x, 796. — **Tvaryanovich** (V.) [Brief report of the activity of the Khunchun anti-plague station during 1909-10.] *Arch. vet. nauk*, St. Petersburg, 1911, xli, 517-550. — **Worster** (A.) Pest und Pestbekämpfung. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 825. — **Zinsser** (H.), McCoy (G. W.) & Chapin (C. W.) On the protective influence of leucocytic substances upon experimental plague

infection in rats. *J. Med. Research*, Bost., 1911, xxiv, 483-490.

### Pneumonia.

*See, also, Diseases of the Respiratory System.*

**Agenor Porto.** Tratamento da pneumonite vera. *Rev. med.-cirurg. do Brazil*, Rio de Jan., 1911, xix, 87-102. — **Cohn** (F.) Metastatische eitrige Herd-Pneumonie nach Tonsillarabscess. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 986. — **Chrom** (J. P.) Versuche über die Infektion des Meerschweinchens mit *Bacillus Friedländer*. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 103-108. — **d'Espine** (A.) & Mallet. L'hépatisation lobaire dans la première enfance. *Arch. de méd. d. enf.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 401-408. — **Gibson** (G. A.) Acute pneumonia: its prognosis and treatment. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1911, lxxv, 321-339. — **Goodman** (E. H.) & Pitman (R. L.) The importance in pneumonia of observing the ratio of blood-pressure to pulse-rate. *Therap. Gaz.*, [etc.], Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 464-470. — **Grober.** Die Lunge eines Falles von traumatischer Pneumonie. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1102. — **McLeod** (J. C.) Delayed resolution in pneumonia. *Alabama M. J.*, Birmingham, 1911, xxiv, 309-314. — **Macri** (F.) A proposito di un caso di spleno-pneumonia che ha dato origine ad un pio-pneumotorace. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 307. — **Marsh** (J.) Treatment of pneumonia. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 111. — **Patton** (J. M.) Unresolved pneumonia. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21. s., ii, 68-70. — **Reilly** (T. F.) The prognosis of lobar pneumonia. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 899-903. — **Roberg** (F. E.) A terminal pneumonia due to streptococcus mucosus. *Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.*, 1909-11, viii, 159-162. — **Romani** (R.) Intorno alla rigidità dei muscoli del dorso nella polmonite lobare. *Med. nuova*, Roma, 1910, i, 2; 9; 17; 25; 33; 42; 51. — **Steiger** (O.) Ueber das Vorkommen von Gallenfarbstoffen im Sputum, Urin und Blutserum des Pneumonikers. *Schweiz. ärztl. Mitt. a. Univ.-Inst.*, Zürich, 1911, 105-147. — **Webb** (C. S.) Pneumonia. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 961. — **White** (W. C.) Professional and public aspect of the pneumonia question. *Canad. Pract. & Rev.*, Toronto, 1911, xxxvi, 403-410.

### Relapsing Fever.

**Ardin-Delteil, Nègre** (L.) & **Raynaud** (M.) Deux cas de typhus récurrent traités et guéris par l'arsénobenzol. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 1037-1039. — **Coppes** (H.) Les complications oculaires de la fièvre récurrente d'Afrique. *J. méd. de Brux.*, 1911, xvi, 215. — **Lemaire** (G.) Sur le virus de la fièvre récurrente observée à Alger en 1910. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 1005-1007. — **Sergent** (E.), Gillot

(V.) & Foley (H.) Typhus récurrent algérien; sa transmission par les poux; sa guérison par l'arsénobenzol. *Ibid.*, 1039. — **Ter-Gukasoff** (L. D.) & Pinyuk (M. K.) [Urobilinuria and hæmolysis in relapsing fever.] *Izvest. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xxii, 252-270.

### Rheumatic Fever.

*See, also, Diseases of the Bones and Joints.*

**Jackson** (A. B.) The injection of magnesium sulphate for acute articular rheumatism. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1223-1225. — **Ribierre** (P.) Les formes graves du rhumatisme cardiaque. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 341-343. — **Weill** (E.) & Mouriquand (G.) Le cœur dans le rhumatisme viscéral malin de l'enfant. *Paris méd.*, 1911-12, 117-122.

### Rubella.

**Stratford** (E.) A case of rôtheln with anginal throat, followed by fatal purpura hæmorrhagica. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 156.

### Scarlatina.

**Asch.** Larynxödem bei Scharlach. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1102. — **Baranikoff** (I. A.) [The leucocyte formula in scarlatina.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 725. — **Reaktsiya Bordet-Gengou pri skarlatinie.** *Ibid.*, 833. — **Benjamin** (E.) & Witzinger (O.) Die Abschwächung des Scharlachs durch prophylaktische Seruminjektionen. Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Konkurrenz der Antigene im Organismus. I. Scarlatina mitigata. *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.*, Berl., 1911, Orig., ii, 123-247. — **Curtis** (F. G.) Quarantine or isolation in scarlet fever, which? *J. Am. Pub. Health Ass.*, Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 423-428. — **Faragó** (Ö.) [Experiments with the capacity for infection of scarlatina in its desquamation period.] *Orvosi hetil.*, Budapest, 1910, liv, 8-10. — **Fritz** (S.) Skarlát-recidiva. *Gyermekorvos*, Budapest, 1910, vii, 6-8. — **Lavagna** (S.) Ancora su "il cuore nelle infezioni acute" (a proposito d'un caso di morte improvvisa nella scarlatina). *Tommasi*, Napoli, 1911, vi, 210. — **Mayr** (A.) Zur Beurteilung des Rumpel-Leedeschen Scharlachphänomens. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1359. — **Weill** (E.) & Mouriquand (G.) Myocardite scarlatineuse. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1911, x, 192-201.

### Septicæmia, Pyæmia.

**Antonelli** (G.) Sopra un caso di gravissima infezione criptogenetica prontamente ceduto alle iniezioni endovenose di sublimato. *Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma*, xxxvii, 47-51. — **De Rossi** (S.) Un nuovo successo delle

iniezioni endovenose di sublimato in una gravissima setticemia. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 628. — **Lamers** (A. J. M.) Over sapræmie en septicæmie, benevens onderzoekingsresultaten over het voorkomen van bacterien, speciaal anærobe, in het bloed van kraamvrouwen met puerperaalkoorts. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. verlosk. en gynec.*, Haarlem, 1911, xxi, 75-93. — **Lavis** (H. J. J.) Physiological disequilibrium or chronic toxæmias and the principles of their treatment. *Am. J. Physiol. Therap.*, Chicago, 1911-12, ii, 84-91. — **Prélat.** Un cas de septicémie à pneumobacille de Friedlander. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 266. — **Rubino** (G.) Setticemia da micrococco tetragenico; meningite a decorso ciclico intermittente. *Riv. ospedal.*, Roma, 1911, i, 225-233. — **Setticopiæmia criptogenetica con metastasi polmonari e renali.** *Ibid.*, 396. — **Ruttin** (E.) Otitische lymphadenogene Septico-Pyæmie. *Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres* [etc.], Berl., 1911, v, 40-44. — **Savy** (P.) & Delachenal (J.) Septicémie à bacille de Friedlander. *Provence méd.*, Par., 1911, xxiv, 192-194. — **Sparkman** (W. B.) Septicæmia, with special reference to treatment. *J. South Car. M. Ass.*, Charleston, 1911, vii, 201-206. — **Vecchia** (P.) Un caso di pseudo-tifoide da stafilococcemia senza localizzazioni. *Tommasi*, Napoli, 1911, vi, 331-334.

### Smallpox.

*See, also, Vaccinia, etc.*

**Kermorgant.** La lutte contre la variole dans nos grandes colonies d'Afrique et d'Indo-Chine. *Rev. scient.*, Par., 1911, i, 545-550. — **Krilloff** (D. D.) [Reaction of fixation of the complement in varioloid and true small-pox.] *Kharkov. M. J.*, 1911, xi, 224-255. — **Möder.** Was soll der Kreisarzt über Variola-Vakzine wissen? *Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte*, Berl., 1911, xxiv, 413-416. — **Paschen** (E.) Zur Pockendiagnose. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1301. — **Smallpox in the United States: reports received from December 31, 1910, to June 30, 1911.** *Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv.*, Wash., 1911, xxvi, 1020-1033. — **Telissier** (P.-J.), Duvoir (M.) & Stévenin (H.) Expériences de variolisation du singe. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, Par., 1911, xiii, 421-435, 1 pl. — **Trank** (J. W.) Smallpox in the United States: prevalence and geographic distribution during the calendar year 1910. *Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv.*, Wash., 1911, xxvi, 943-953.

### Tetanus.

**Bacelli** (G.) Statistische Resultate der Behandlung des Tetanus mit subcutanen Carbolinjektionen. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1021-1024. — **Beates** (H.), jr. &



Thomas (B. A.) The successful treatment of a case of tetanus. *Month. Cycl. & M. Bull.*, Phila., 1911, iv, 326-332. — Camus (J.) Traitement du tétanos expérimental par les injections bulbares et parabolaires de sérum antitétanique. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 689-693. — Dvorak (M. L.) Report of two cases of traumatic tetanus with recovery. *Wisconsin M. J.*, Milwaukee, 1911-12, x, 20. — García Rijo (R.) Liga contra el tétanos infantil; proyecto de reglamento; observaciones clínicas; moción y conclusiones. *Rev. méd. cubana*, Habana, 1911, xviii, 269-289. — Heully (L.) Les traitements actuels du tétanos. *Rev. méd. de l'est*, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 257; 297. — Holman (C. J.) Tetanus; with special reference to the use of magnesium sulphate. *Merck's Arch.*, N. Y., 1911, xiii, 176-180. — Liell (E. N.) Traumatic tetanus; recovery following the administration of tetanus antitoxin. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 15. — Loewe (S.) Ueber die Bindung des Tetanustoxins. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 225-246. — Millard (R. J.) A case of tetanus treated by subdural injection of antitoxin; recovery. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 326. — Nicholson (F.) Tetanus: subdural injections of antitoxic serum: recovery. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1464. — Remerts (O.) Ueber prophylaktische Infektion von Tetanusantitoxin. *Samml. klin. Vortr.*, Leipz., 1911, n. F., No. 635-636 (Chir. No. 176-177, 433-479. — Ricketts (H. T.) & Kirk (E. J.) The adjuvant action of serum egg-albumin, and broth on tetanus-intoxication. *In: Ricketts (H. T.) Contrib. to Med. Sc.*, Chicago, 1911, 266-277.

### Tuberculosis.

See, also, Lupus.

Jacobs (Philip P.) A tuberculosis directory; containing a list of institutions, associations, and other agencies dealing with tuberculosis in the United States and Canada. N. Y., 1911, Nat. Ass. Study & Prevention of Tuberculosis. 331 p. 8°.

Tien (Na) jaren, het Groene Kruis in 1910. Gedenkboek, bijlenggebracht onder de redactie van F. C. Fleischer. Winterswijk, 1910. 182 p. roy. 4°.

Abramowski (H.) Beitrag zur Skrofuloseforschung. *Ztschr. f. Tuberk.*, Leipz., 1911, xvii, 488-493. — Asmann (W.) Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die thermische Tuberkulinprobe und die Phymatin-Ophthalmoreaktion. *Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xviii, 449-452. — Augstein. Erfahrungen über die spezifische Behandlung der Tuberkulose. *Ztschr. f. Bahn-u. Bahnkassenärzte*, Melsungen 1911, vi, 146-150. — Aviragnet (E. C.) & Tixier (L.) Les formes curables de la tuberculose aiguë chez l'enfant. *Arch. de méd. d. enf.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 409-434. — Bartel (J.) Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand der Eintrittspfortenfrage bei der

Tuberkulose. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 977. — Beasley (T. J.) The prolonged use of tuberculin in the treatment of tuberculosis and a report of one hundred cases treated during the last three years. *Indianapolis M. J.*, 1911, xiv, 272. — Bernheim (S.) & Dieupart (L.) Nouveau traitement de la tuberculose par l'iode-menthol radio-actif ou Dioradin. *Ztschr. f. Tuberk.*, Leipz., 1911, xvii, 440-483. — Blakeway (H.) Tuberculous axillary glands. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.* 1910, Lond., 1911, xvi, 190. — Blakher (V. K.) [Quantitative method of performing cutaneous tuberculin reaction.] *Voyenno-med. J.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, ccxxx, med.-spec. pt., 657-665. — Boer (W.) Vergleichende Untersuchungen des Bakteriengehalts im Auswurf, Blut und Kot bei tuberkulöser Lungenschwindsucht und tuberkulöser Darmkrankung. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1107-1109. — Bowditch (V. Y.) A retrospect; a few thoughts and suggestions based upon twenty-five years' experience with tuberculosis. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 83-86. — Bruyant (L.) Réaction à la tuberculose et anaphylaxie. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 782-784. — Bryce (P. H.) Tuberculosis in immigrants. *J. Am. Pub. Health Ass.*, Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 429-435. — Cadbury (W. W.) Suggestions for an anti-tuberculosis crusade in Canton, China. *China M. J.*, Shanghai, 1911, xxv, 80-87. — Challer (A.) Albuminurie orthostatique et tuberculose. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxviii, 829. — Clarke (J. T.) The incidence of tuberculosis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 187. — Dobson (W. H.) Some clinical phases of tuberculosis. *China M. J.*, Shanghai, 1911, xxv, 71-75. — Doyen. Traitement anti-tuberculeux de Doyen. *Arch. de Doyen*, Par., 1910-11, i, 377-392. — Application du traitement de la tuberculose par la méthode phagogène de Doyen dans le dispensaire de la Place Marceau, 30, rue Malaval, Marseille. *Ibid.*, 406. — Le remède de Doyen contre la tuberculose est un nouveau mode d'emploi de la tuberculine de Robert Koch. *Ibid.*, 396-397. — Edelmann. Zur Polemik des Prof. Dr. Klimmer gegen die mit seinen Tuberkuloseschutzstoffen von mir angestellten Versuche. *Ztschr. f. Tiermed.*, Jena, 1911, xv, 143-152. — Facchini (V.) & Tornani (E.) Ricerche sulla diagnosi di tubercolosi per mezzo della deviazione del complemento. *Med. nuova*, 1910, i, 1. — Farrand (L.) The National Association for the study and prevention of tuberculosis. *J. Am. Pub. Health Ass.*, Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 334-337. — Faure-Beaulieu (M.) Éléments figurés du sang et tuberculose. *Rev. de la tuberculose*, Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 157-185. — Finzi (G.) I diversi bacilli tubercolari considerati come antigeni rispetto a sieri ricchi di anticorpi anti-tubercolari. *Clin. vet.*, Milano, 1911, xxxiv, 145-154. — Fleisher (G. V.) [Tubercular nucleoproteid.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 721. — Flick (L. G.) The progress in the tuberculosis campaign in Pennsylvania

- up to 1911. *Internat. Clin., Phila. & Lond.*, 1911, 21. s., ii, 89-113. — **Frugoni (C.) & Grixoni (G.)** Le traitement thyroïdien dans la tuberculose et dans la pseudo-tuberculose expérimentale. *Arch. ital. de biol., Turin*, 1910-11, liv, 288. — **Gennari (C.)** Alcuni appunti di terapia colla tubercolina. *Rev. insubra di sc. med., Milano*, 1911, i, 129-133. — **Gouraud (F. X.)** Evolution actuelle du traitement antituberculeux. *Bull. gén. de thérap., Par.*, 1911, clxi, 801-807. — **Griswold (W. S.)** Tuberculosis of the cervical lymph glands. *Northwest Med., Seattle*, 1911, n. s., iii, 189-192. — **Grundt (E.)** [Tuberculosis stations for small communities.] *Tidsskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania*, 1911, xxxi, 483-486. — **Hahn (B.)** Die Prognose der offenen Tuberkulose im Kindesalter. *Ztschr. f. Tuberk., Leipz.*, 1911, xvii, 417-426. — **Helms (O.)** Nogle forsøg med tuberkulinbehandling. *Hosp.-Tid., Københ.*, 1911, 5. R., iv, 561-575. — **Jacobi (A.)** Tuberculosis and its treatment by the practitioner. *Med. Rev. of Rev., N. Y.*, 1911, xvii, 287-296. — **Jacoby (M.) & Meyer (N.)** Die subcutane Tuberkulininjektion als Mittel zur Diagnose des Tuberkelbacillus im Tierversuch. *Berl. Klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 940-942. — **Karwacki (L.)** Sur la sensibilité de divers types de bacilles tuberculeux et acidorésistants en présence des agglutinines humaines; agglutinines contenues dans le liquide des pleurésies. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxx, 924-926. — — — Sur la sensibilité de divers types de bacilles tuberculeux et acido-résistants en présence des agglutinines humaines; agglutinines contenues dans les crachats. *Ibid.*, 934. — **Krause (A.)** Bazillämie bei nicht miliarer Tuberkulose. *Ztschr. f. Tuberk., Leipz.*, 1911, xvii, 436-439. — **Krause (A. K.)** The inheritance of tuberculo-protein hypersensitiveness in guinea-pigs. *J. Med. Research, Bost.*, 1911, xxiv, 469-482. — **Kuhlman (A.)** Some observations of bovine tuberculosis in relation to human ills. *J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneapolis*, 1911, xxxi, 234. — **Kunkel (O. F.)** Diagnosis of tuberculosis in its earlier and more chronic form. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciii, 1226-1230. — **Landmann.** Tuberkulinreaktion und Anaphylaxie. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1911, xxxvii, 1245. — **Leuret (E.)** Hémophilie et imprégnation tuberculeuse. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xxxii, 285. — **Lloyd (J. S.)** Suggestions for controlling tuberculosis among food animals. *J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond.*, 1911, xix, 365-370. *Also: Vet. J., Lond.*, 1911, lxvii, 396-401. — **Longo (A.)** Contributo allo studio della funzionalità epatica nella tubercolosi infantile. *Policlin., Roma*, 1911, xviii, sez. med., 264-273. — **Lyonnet & Charvet.** Rhumatisme déformant; aortite chronique; tuberculose pulmonaire; mort par néphrite aiguë. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1911, x, 186-189. — **Macaigne & Valley-Radot (P.)** Anémie et hémolyse chez un tuberculeux. *Gaz. d. hôp., Par.*, 1911, lxxxiv, 1080. — **Mantoux** (C.) & Perroy. Intradermo-réaction à la tuberculine chez le cobaye sain tuberculeux. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxx, 974. — **Mariscal (N.)** El absentismo y la tuberculosis. *Rev. méd. españ. y bol. de hig. y salub., Madrid*, 1911, iii, 2-11. — **Martinelli (S.)** La eccellenza del metodo di Ellermann ed Erlandsen per la ricerca del bacillo tubercolare nel sedimento urinario. *Riforma med., Napoli*, 1911, xxvii, 572-574. — **Martinez Dominguez (M.)** Contribucion al estudio de la formula hemoleucocitaria en la tuberculosis humana. *San. y benefic. Bol. ofic., Habana*, 1911, v, 444-448. *Also, transl.: Ibid.*, 455-460. — **Marxer (A.)** Experimentelle Tuberkulosestudien. II. Vergleichende Immunisierungsversuche am Meerschweinchen. *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena*, 1911, Orig., x, 118-131. — **Milani (A.)** Peritonite e meningite tuberculare. *Rev. ospedal., Roma*, 1911, i, 331. — **Mongour (Ch.)** Sur la sérothérapie antituberculeuse par le sérum de Marmorek. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xxxii, 271; 274. — **Moore (V. A.)** The elimination of tubercle bacilli from infected cattle. *J. Med. Research, Bost.*, 1911, xxiv, 517-525. — **Mosti (R.)** Sopra un nuovo metodo di reazione tuberculica. *Gazz. d. osp., Milano*, 1911, xxxii, 580-582. — **Mosselk (O.)** Zur Tuberkulose-Prophylaxe. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1911, xxxvii, 1272. — **Much (H.)** Neuere Ergebnisse über die Biologie des Tuberkelbazillus. *Ergebn. d. wissenschaft. Med., Leipz.*, 1910-11, ii, 207-224. — **Nicola (B.)** Sull' uso del reattivo di Millon per l'esame dell' escreato tubercolare. *Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb., Torino*, 1911, xxii, 296-304. — **Nolen (W.)** Nieuwe gegevens en inzichten betreffende tuberculose en tering. *Geneesk. Bl. u. Klin. en Lav. v. de prakt., Haarlem*, 1910-11, xv, 357-453. — **O'Connor (B. J.)** The therapeutics of tuberculin; with observations as to its value in the treatment of tuberculosis. *Am. Pract. & News, Louisville*, 1911, xlv, 291-302. — **Pela-Leusden (F.)** Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Pathogenese der Nierentuberculose. *Trauma und Nierentuberculose. Trauma und Organtuberculose. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl.*, 1911, xcv, 245-291. — **Pesci (G.)** Einfluss des Tuberkulins auf den Prozess der Autolyse, Verhalten des unkoagulablen Stickstoffes. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena*, 1911, lix, Orig., 71-73. — **Peters (W. H.)** Tuberculosis of bovine origin in children, and its prevention. *Lancet-Clinic, Cincin.*, 1911, cvi, 8-10. — **Poncet (A.) & Leriche (R.)** Tuberculose inflammatoire et glandes vasculaires sanguines. *Gaz. d. hôp., Par.*, 1911, lxxxiv, 1139-1148. — **Porter (W.)** Clinical deductions in the study of tuberculosis. *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago*, 1911, lvii, 208-210. — **Radziejewski (A.)** Ueber cutane Tuberkulinreaktion. *Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl.*, 1911, Orig., ii, 520-537. — **Roepke (O.)** Die Tuberkulinbehandlung in Klinik und allgemeiner Praxis. *Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena*, 1911, viii, 391-398. — **Roos (J.)** Een geval

van spontane tuberkulose bij cavia cobaya. Tijdschr. v. Veeartsenijkunde, Utrecht, 1911, xxxviii, 507, 1 pl. — **Rørdam** (H.) Tuberkulose ampen i Danmark i de sidste 10 aar. Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 555-560. [Discussion], 578. — **Rossi** (A.) Lo jodoformio per via gastrica nelle sierositi tubercolari a proposito di un caso di malattia di Cancato. Gazz. med. d. Marche, Ancona, 1911, xix, 1, no. 3; 1, no. 4. — **Rudnitski** (N. M.) [Tuberculosis and neurasthenia; the necessity of separating from the general idea of neurasthenia a special form: tubercular pseudoneurasthenia.] Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 295; 316; 334; 352. — **Salomoni** (A.) Sulla tubercolosi traumatica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 539-541. — **Schultz** (J. H.) & **Frei** (W.) Ueber das Vorkommen von Antituberkulin im menschlichen Blutserum. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 709-713. — **Shebayeff** (N. V.) [Tuberculosis according to the pathological material of the Kiyev Military Hospital for 1908-9.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1911, cexxx, med.-spec. pt., 453-474. — **Shively** (H. L.) Tuberculin therapy in clinic and office practice. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 747-754. — **Sorgo** (J.) Die Toxinempfindlichkeit der Haut des tuberkulös infizierten Menschen. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1015-1019. — **Sternberg** (A.) Ueber das Verhalten entzündlicher Bildungen der Haut gegen Tuberkulin. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1176. — **Stone** (S. H.) The relation of clean streets to tuberculosis. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 47-49. — **Susanna** (V.) Contributo alla ricerca dei bacilli tubercolari nello sputo. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 541-544. — **von Szendeffy** (A.) Die Anwendung des Dioradins bei Tuberkulose. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 185; 192; 198. — **de Szendeffy** (A.), **Bernheim** (S.) [et al.] The treatment of tuberculosis by iode menthol radio-actif. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1729. — **Voss**. Tuberkulose und Nervensystem. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 913-916. — **Wagner**. Sputumbeseitigung in offenen Kurorten. Med. Bl., Wien, 1911, xxxiii, 121; 133. — **Wakabayashi** (T.) Ueber feinere Struktur der tuberkulösen Riesenzellen. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat., Berl., 1911, cciv, 421-430, 1 pl. — **Warden** (C. C.) Relation between the tonsils and tubercle bacilli. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, 249-251. — **Weinberger** (M.) Ueber neuere Ergebnisse der Diagnostik der Lungentuberkulose. (Neue Perkussionsmethoden, Röntgen-Diagnostik und Tuberkulindiagnostik.) Wien. Med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 1473; 1557; 1615; 1684. — **Wetterer** (J.) Röntgentherapeutische Bestrebungen zur Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose. Arch. f. phys. Med. u. med. Techn., Leipz., 1911, vi, 25-45. — **Wiedmann** (H.) Die Tuberkulin-Reaktion des Auges und ihre Gefahren. Reichs-Med.-Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 385; 419. — **Wiener** (A. C.) Tuberculous tox-

mia. Arch. Diagn., N. Y., 1911, iv, 115-123. — **Ziegler**. Erfahrungen über das Kochsche albumosfreie Tuberkulin. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1245.

### Tuberculosis (Pulmonary).

**Paterson** (Marcus Sinclair). Auto-inoculation in pulmonary tuberculosis. Lond., 1911, J. Nisbet & Co. 242 p. Folio.

**von Adelung** (F.) Genesis of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1911, xvii, 762-766. — **Autran** (F.) Tuberculosis pulmonar y tuberculinas. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1911, xxv, 285; 364. — **Bayle**. L'opothérapie splénique; traitement spécifique de la tuberculose. Rev. de méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 482-495. — **Bell** (W. H.) The need of the early diagnosis of tuberculosis from the public health and prognostic points of view. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1635-1638. — **Bernheim** (S.) & **Dieupart** (L.) Nouveau traitement de la tuberculose par l'iode mentholé radio-actif. Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par., 1911, xix, 332-371. — **Boardman** (W. W.) The use of antiformin in the examination of sputum for the tubercle bacillus. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 269-272. — **Brem** (W. V.) The diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1631-1635. — **Bruno** (D.) Un caso grave di tubercolosi polmonare curato con le pillole di Aglina Zoia. Riv. internaz. di clin. e terap., Napoli, 1911, vi, 117-120. — **Burnand** (R.) Existe-t-il des tuberculoses, pulmonaires cavitaires fermées? Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1911, xxxi, 412-427. — Les formes cliniques de la tuberculose pulmonaire d'après la classification de M. Bard; recueil d'observations caractéristiques. Rev. de méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 448. — **Cleending** (L.) The rôle of tuberculin in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1911, xxx, 307-314. — **Clozier** (L.) Paralysie récurrentielle gauche chez un tuberculeux. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1911, xv, 147-151. — **Condat** (Mlle) & **Timbal** (L.) L'albumino-réaction des crachats tuberculeux. Toulouse méd., 1911, 2. s., xiii, 81-92. — **Derscheid**. Tuberculose pulmonaire et polynévrite tuberculeuse. Policlin., Brux., 1911, xx, 101. — **Dewar** (T. W.) The treatment of phthisis by means of the intravenous injection of an ethereal solution of iodoform. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxvi, 7-14. [Discussion], 44. — **Dickman** (L. A.) The diagnosis of early tuberculosis. N. Mexico M. J., Las Cruces, 1910-11, vi, 198-206. — **Dutton** (T.) Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with pneumosan. Med. Times, Lond., 1911, xxxix, 515. — **Edens** (E.) Die Entstehung der Lungenschwindsucht. Ergebn. d. wissensch. Med., Leipz., 1910-11, ii, 177-188. — **Easlemont** (J. E.) Sanatoriums from within; in conjunction with a patient. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1639-1641. — **Frank** (O.) Ein neuer

- Stickstoffapparat zur Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose und anderer nicht tuberkulöser Erkrankungen der Lungen. Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 940. — **Garel** (M. J.) Injections anesthésiques au niveau du laryngé supérieur dans le traitement de la dysphagie des tuberculeux. Lyon Méd., 1911, cxvi, 1191-1193. — **Geeraerd**. La surveillance à domicile des tuberculeux assistés par les dispensaires. J. Méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 174-176. — **Giraud** (C.) Certaines manifestations dyscrasiques chez les tuberculeux soumis au repos et suralimentés. Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par., 1911, xix, 405-411. — **Grasset** (H.) Historique de l'aérothérapie et de la climatothérapie. *Ibid.*, 418-434. — **Greeley** (H.) A case of pulmonary tuberculosis with heart displaced to right side. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 1055. — **Grysez** (V.) Sur le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par les inhalations de Verdet. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 780-782. — **Hamburger** (F.) Ueber tuberkulöse Exazerbation. (Zur Theorie der Phthiseogenese.) Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 859. — **Hammond** (R.) Treatment of tuberculosis at the Crawford Allen Hospital. (Seashore branch of the Rhode Island Hospital.) Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 49-51. — **Hart** (C.) Die tuberkulöse Lungenphthise alter Leute. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1072-1076. — **Honetj** (J. A.) The early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis from the standpoint of physical and fluoroscopic examinations. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 779-783. — **Huber** (J. B.) Pulmonary prophylaxis. Med. Times, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 198-200. — **Jacobi** (A.) Alleged pulmonary tuberculosis; differential diagnosis. Arch. Diagn., N. Y., 1911, iv, 107-114. — **Joly** (L.) Fréquence du début de la tuberculose pulmonaire par le sommet droit. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, xxiii, 477. — **Klotz** (W. C.) The present treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1911, xvii, 131-141. — **Lannois**. Le traitement de la dysphagie des tuberculeux par les injections de cocaïne au niveau du laryngé inférieur. Lyon Méd., 1911, cxvi, 1189-1191. — **Lapham** (Mary E.) The significance of rales: a working hypothesis for the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. St. Louis M. Rev., 1911, n. s., v, 181. — **Lassablère** (P.) & **Richet** (C.) De la leucocytose dans la zomothérapie (alimentation avec le jus de viande crue). Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 945-947. — **Livierato** (S.) & **Crossonini** (E.) Studi sugli essudati tubercolari umani considerati in rapporto alla immunità. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 33-36. — **Lüdke** (H.) Die orthotische Albuminurie bei Tuberkulose. Sitzungsber. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzburg, 1911, 17-22. — **Meigs** (A. V.) The contagiousness of consumption of the lungs. N. York M. J. [etc], 1911, xciii, 1230-1232. — **Menard**. Impossibilité du diagnostic précoce de la tuberculose pulmonaire à l'aide des rayons de Röntgen. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, Suppl., xlv-li. — **Montgomery** (C. M.) Hemorrhages occurring within a brief period in a group of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 98-105. — **Nicola** (B.) Contributo alla diagnosi di sputo tubercolare mediante l'albumino-reazione. Riv. d'ig. e San. Pubbl., Torino, 1911, xxii, 233-237. — **Paquin** (P.) In what treatment may the tuberculous have confidence? A word about standardizing tuberculin. N. York M. J. [etc], 1911, xciv, 89-93. — **Pettit** (R. T.) Autogenous vaccines in the treatment of mixed infections in pulmonary tuberculosis. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc], Minneapolis, 1911, xxxi, 228-230. — **Pomeroy** (J. L.) The relation between blood pressure and barometric pressure, especially in pulmonary tuberculosis. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 731-741. — **Pottenger** (F. M.) Some observations on diet in tuberculosis. Am. J. Physiol. Therap., Chicago, 1911-12, ii, 70-73. — **Rénon** (L.) Le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par les sérums. Bull. méd. de Québec, 1911, xii, 346-365. — **Ribierre** (P.) & **Merle** (E.) Ictère infectieux bénin et hémoptysies chez un tuberculeux latent; rôle de l'hypertension pulmonaire. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1911, xxii, 146-148. — **Riddell** (R. G.) Treatment of consumption under the Poor Law. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 170. — **Rings**. Tuberkulose der Lunge und des Rippenfells als Unfallfolge anerkannt. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 828-830. — **Ritter** (J.) The therapeutic application of tuberculin in the treatment of ambulatory pulmonary tuberculosis; its indications and contra-indications. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 93-95. — **Robinson** (L.) A note concerning the treatment of tuberculosis by radio-active iodine and menthol. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 66. — **Rosenbaum** (G.) An obscure case of miliary tuberculosis (pulmonic type) diagnosed by the X-ray. N. York M. J. [etc], 1911, xciii, 1183-1185. — **Rothky** (H.) Ein Fall von Lungentuberkulose unter dem Bilde eines Herzfehlers. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1311-1313. — **Rothschild** (M.) The treatment of hemoptysis in tuberculosis. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 288-291. — **Russell** (J. F.) The treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis based on the assumption that the dietetic cause of the disease is lime starvation. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 12-14. — **Sabourin** (C.) Le rhumes chez les tuberculeux. Rev. de méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 433-447. — **Sanatorium** treatment of tuberculosis; the Welsh memorial scheme. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 125-127. — **Schlier**. Die Auskunfts- und Fürsorgestelle für Lungenkranke in Lauf. Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsndhtspf., Brnschw., 1911, xliii, 316-327. — **Sternberg** (G. M.) The results of treatment at the Starmont [Tuberculosis] Sanatorium. Wash. M. Ann., 1911-12, x, 50-56. — **Todd** (P. J.) Sanatoria for treatment of tuberculosis. China M. J., Shanghai, 1911, xxv, 65-70. — **Vallow** (H.) Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by means of carbolic

acid injections. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 106. — **Walsh** (J.) The folly of sending tuberculous patients away from medical supervision. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1638. — **Warbrick** (J. C.) The blood findings in the last stages of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xix, 738-741. — **Weiss** (M.) Die Bedeutung des Urochromogens für die Prognose und Therapie der Lungentuberkulose. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1348-1352. — **Weitlaner** (F.) Zur Behandlung der Tuberkulose, speziell der Lungentuberkulose. Ein Beitrag zur inneren Desinfektion. Klin. therap. Wchnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 573-579. — **Werner & Schreiber** (C.) Die Wirkung der Arminiusquelle bei Lungentuberkulose. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xlviii, 1067-1072. — **Wiggers** (C. J.) A physiological investigation of the treatment in hemoptysis. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, viii, 17-38. — **Wight** (O. B.) Hydatid cyst of the liver. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 200-203. — **Wolcott** (E. H.) The advantages of sanatorium treatment for tuberculosis. J. Am. Inst. Homeop., Cleveland, 1911, iv, 63-71. — **Zaccarini** (G.) Sopra un caso di tubercolosi polmonare a bacilli-acido-e non alcoolresistenti; reperto clinico, anatomico, colturale e sperimentale. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1911, i, 134-142.

### Typhoid Fever.

See, also, Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines.

**Achard** (Ch.) & **Flandin** (Ch.) Fièvre typhoïde chez un nourrisson. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 277. — **Ardin-Delteil**, **Raynaud** & **Coudray** (M.) Un cas de pneumotyphus. *Ibid.*, 289-291. — **Baines** (A.) Post-typhoid delirium. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 369-372. — **Ballner** (F.), **Stainer** (K.) & **von Wunschheim** (O.), **Ritter**. Typhuskontakt-epidemie mit einer Hausepidemie von Paratyphus B. Oesterr. San.-Wes., Wien, 1911, xxi, 251-259. — **Baron** (L.) & **Descuns** (M.) Sur un cas d'ostéo-periostites éberthienne multiples. Toulouse méd., 1911, 2. s., xiii, 152-154. — **Bauer** (R.) Typhöse Infektion der Gallenwege bei Aplasie der Gallenblase. Wien med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1572. — **Böfinger**. Spontane Paratyphus-Infektion beim Meerschweinchen. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1063. — **Callison** (J. G.) The vaccine treatment of typhoid fever. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 1129-1139. — **Caussade** (G.) & **Phipps** (E.) Fièvre typhoïde avec contractures; deux ponctions lombaires: liquide céphalo-rachidien normal à la première, sanglant à la seconde; mort; à l'autopsie: hémorragie méningée sous-dure-mérienne, pachyméningite ancienne. L'hémorragie est provoquée par la toxi-infection éberthienne se localisant sur les méninges déjà altérées. Considérations sur le méningo-typhus. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 867-877. — **Celtes**. Des abcès para-

typhiques. J. de med. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 341-345. — **Costa** (S.) & **Clavelin** (C.) Empyème à bacille paratyphique Bau de cours d'une paratyphoïde. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 816. — **Courmont** (J.) & **Rochaix** (A.) La vaccination antityphique par la voie intestinale. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 453-455. — **Dean** (H. R.) Studies in complement fixation with strains of typhoid, paratyphoid and allied organisms. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Path. Sect., 251-278. — **Dennemark**. Ein einfacher Typhusnährboden mit farblos gemachtem Reinblau. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1023-1025. — **Dixon** (S. G.) & **Royer** (B. F.) Typhoid fever in Pennsylvania; past, present and future. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1910-11, xiv, 757-763. — **Drum** (L.) Typhoid fever; character of the recent epidemic of typhoid fever at Ottawa, January 1st to March 18th, 1911. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 41-43. — **von Eberts** (E. M.) Abscess of the liver occurring in association with or following typhoid fever. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxli, 803-826. — **Firth** (R. H.) A statistical study of anti-enteric inoculation. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvi, 589-601. — **Fornaca** (L.) Per lo studio dell' enterorragia nel tifo. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 713-716. — **Gayet** (G.) & **Lesieur** (C.) Angiocholécystite typhique. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 1086-1093. — **Gonzalez Fabela** (O.) Notas acerca de la suero reacción de Widal en su aplicación al diagnóstico de la fiebre tifoidea é investigación del poder aglutinante del suero sanguíneo de enfermos de tifo petequial sobre el bacilo de Eberth. Bol. de cien. med., México, 1910-11, i, 507; 553. — **Günther u. Böttcher** (W.) Der Typhus in den Königl. Sächs. Landesanstalten zu Hubertusburg und seine Bekämpfung. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1911, lxviii, 439-476. — **Hamer** (W. H.) Typhoid carriers and contact infection. Some difficulties suggested by study of recent investigations carried out on "living lines." Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Epidemiol. Sect., 105-146. — **Hamilton** (Alice). Experiments in antityphoid inoculation. Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1909-11, viii, 151-158. — **Hirvisalo** (K. F.) Tyfus abdominalis' en etiologisesta diagnositista ja terapiasta. Duodecim, Helsinki, 1911, xxvii, 54-77. — **Hultgen** (J. F.) The leukocytes in the early or pre-agglutination diagnosis of typhoid and paratyphoid fevers. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 253-265. — **Hutinel**. Quelques particularités cliniques de la fièvre typhoïde chez l'enfant. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 356-358. — **Jagot** & **Denéchau**. Fièvre typhoïde et états éberthiens. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1911, xv, 105-114. — **Laureati** (F.) Un caso di appendiculo-tifo. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 784-789. — **Lander** (W. T.) Typhoid fever; alkaline treatment; thirty-five consecutive cases. J. South Car. M. Ass., Charleston, 1911, vii, 199. — **Lesage** &

Collin. Un cas de délire infectieux sans confusion mental et sans amnésie de fixation, avec tétanie et polynévrite au cours d'une dothiéntérie peu pyrétiq. chez une enfant de treize ans; guérison rapide. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1911, xiv, 521-524. — **Loria-Melikor (J.)** Un nouveau bacille anaérobie dans les selles typhiques. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 865. — **McPhedran (A.)** I. Peritoneal effusion (ascites) in typhoid fever. II. The physical signs of exudate in the peritoneal cavity. Cleveland M. J., 1911, x, 501-506. — **Mannelli (V.)** Sui metodi recenti proposti per l'isolamento del bacillo del tifo ed in particolare intorno ad alcuni a reazione colorata (Remy, Chantemesse, Cambier, Löffler, Endo, Roth, Drigaleski e Conradi). Ann. d'ig. sper., Roma, 1911, n. s., xxi, 79-146. — **Middleton (W. S.)** The efficiency of typhoid vaccines prepared at different temperatures. Therap. Gaz. [etc.], Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 473-476. — **Milhit.** L'alimentation dans la fièvre typhoïde. J. de méd. int., Par., 1911, xv, 158-160. — **Monton (H.)** Febre typhoïde com inicio por nephrite hemorrhagica. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1911, xxix, 161. — **Netter (A.)** Gendron (A.) & Ribadeau-Dumas. Deux cas d'infection par le bacille paratyphique B. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 501-504. — **Peacocke (G.)** Notes on three cases of paratyphoid fever. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1911, cxxxi, 465. — **Peyer (H.)** Eine Typhus-Epidemie in Deutsch-Südwest-Afrika. Schweiz. ärztl. Mitt. a. Univ. Inst., Zürich, 1911, 161; 193. — **Phelps (J. R.)** & **Clark (G. F.)** Clinical symptoms appearing immediately after antityphoid inoculation. U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., 1911, v, 336-338. — **Pierce (R. W. C.)** A school outbreak of enteric fever. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 111. — **Pierret (R.)** & **Dartevielle.** Les bradycardies typhiques. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 281-286. — **Pike (A. S.)** Orchitis and epididymitis as a complication or sequela of typhoid fever. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1911, xv, 302-305. — **Pollock (C. E.)** A case of enteric fever treated by vaccination. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvi, 653. — **Present (The)** status of anti-typhoid vaccination. [Edit.] J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1884. — **Propping (K.)** Zur Diagnose und Behandlung des typhösen Milzabszesses. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1352-1355. — **Rabinovici (L.)** Le diagnostic des maladies typhoïdes. Médecin prat., Par., 1911, vii, 373; 389. — **Rossi (G.)** Miocardite nell' infezione tifoosa; ricerche cliniche e sperimentali. Med. ital., Napoli, 1911, ix, 205-211. — **Schüpbach (A.)** Eine kleine Typhusepidemie in der Anstalt Utzigen; Beitrag zur Epidemiologie und retrospektiven Blutdiagnostik des Typhus abdominalis. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 625-631. — **Shimer (W.)** Anti-typhoid vaccination. Month. Bull. Indiana Bd. Health, Indianap., 1911, xiv, 51. — **Skutetsky (A.)** Ueber den Wert der Digitalistherapie bei

der Behandlung des Typhus abdominalis. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 846-850. — **Tiberti (N.)** Ricerche batteriologiche intorno alla questione della ubiquità dei bacilli paratifici e del cosiddetto microbismo latente. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1911, lxx, 195-210. — **Tkhorzhevskaya (K. I.)** [Recovery from general perforative typhoid peritonitis.] Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 351. — **Willatte (P.)** Un cas de paratyphoïde B. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, i, 413-415. — **Zamboni (G.)** Dati statistici anatomopatologici e clinici su 382 casi di febbre tifoide nei bambini. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1911, 8. s., xi, 329-353.

### Typhus Fever.

• **Brill (N. E.)** Pathological and experimental data derived from a further study of an acute infectious disease of unknown origin [similar to typhus fever]. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 196-218. — **Chorn-Shvartz (B. N.)** & **Galpern (Ya. O.)** ["606" in two cases of typhus fever.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 440. — **Edelman (I. A.)** [Gangrene of the extremities in typhus fever.] *Ibid.*, 367; 402. — **Mayoral (P.)** Los modernos estudios sobre la etiologia del tifo exantemático. Rev. espec. méd., Madrid, 1911, xiv, 207-211. — **Treille (A.)**, **Legrain (E.)** & **Treille (R.)** Le typhus exanthématique; étude épidémiologique, clinique et thérapeutique. Belgique méd., Gand, 1911, xviii, 295. — **Ulrich (E.)** El estado anatómico de los músculos estriados en el tifo exantemático en México, D. F. Bol. de cien. med., Mexico, 1910-11, i, 433; 457. — **Utyushaninoff (V. N.)** [Treatment of typhus fever by iodine.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 657-662. — **Wilder (R. M.)** The problem of transmission in typhus fever. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1911, ix, 9-101, 1 ch.

### Undulant Fever.

**Mosti (R.)** Sulla forma nervosa della febbre di Malta, con speciale riguardo alla sindrome bulbare; contributo clinico. Cesalpino, Arezzo, 1911, vii, 105-111. — **Ross (E. H.)** The elimination of Malta fever from Port Said. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1910, xvi, 618-624. — **Royo Villanova (R.)** Diagnóstico y tratamiento clínico de la fiebre de Malta. Clín. mod., Zaragoza, 1911, x, 339-349.

### Vaccinia, Vaccination.

**Barlerin (P.)** Doit-on continuer à vacciner de génisse à bras en temps d'épidémie? Rev. internat. de la vaccine, Par., 1910-11, i, 516-522. — **Belin.** Action du 606 sur la vaccine. *Ibid.*, 523-530. — **Camus (L.)** De l'utilisation des basses températures dans les instituts vaccino-gènes; réalisation d'une installation frigorifique pratique pour les laboratoires. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1911, xiii, 394-405. — **Jaffé (K.)** Impfwang

oder Impfpflicht? *Medizinal Arch. f. d. Deutsche Reich*, Berl., 1911, ii, 177-183. — **McClintock** (C. T.) & **Ferry** (N. S.) The resistance of smallpox vaccine to the coal tar disinfectants. *J. Am. Pub. Health Ass.*, Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 418-422. — **Manceau** (P.) La vaccination en Perse. *Rev. internat. de la vaccine*, Par., 1910-11, i, 499-506, 1 pl. — À propos des vaccinations et des ré vaccinations dans l'armée française. *Ibid.*, 507-510. — **Tanon** (L.) & **Duvoir** (M.) La variolo-vaccine. *Ann. d'hyg.*, Par., 1911, xv, 447-473.

### Varicella.

**Galliard** (L.) La fièvre prévaricellique. *Méd. inf.*, Par., 1911, viii, 101-104. Also: *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc.*, Par., 1911, xxvi, 133-136. — **Gray** (E.) A remarkable case of chicken-pox. *Calif. State J. M.*, San Fran., 1911, ix, 292. — **Lüth** (W.) Ueber den pathologischen Zusammenhang der Varicellen mit gewissen Formen von Zoster. *Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat.*, Hamb., 1911, lii, 622. — **Misch** (P.) Varicellen bei Erwachsenen. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 883.

### Venereal Diseases.

See, also, Prostitution.

**Bleeh** (G. M.) Individual venereal prophylaxis. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 413-416. — **Brown** (H. A.) Mortality from venereal diseases. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1185. — **Burger** (H.) Het rapport in zake de bestrijding van syphilis en gonorrhoe. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, 2325-2328. — **Flocco**. Nuove ricerche intorno al Boubas del Brasile. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1910, xiv, 153-162, 1 pl. — **Pelletier** (E.) Should not something be attempted against the spread of venereal disease? *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 677. — **Morrow** (P. A.) Health department control of venereal diseases. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 129-133. — **Rapport der Commissie tot onderzoek naar de te nemen maatregelen ten opzichte van de bestrijding van syphilis en gonorrhoe, ingesteld bij besluit van de 58<sup>te</sup> algemeene vergadering, gehouden 6, 7, en 8 juli 1908, te Rotterdam. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, i, 1709-1872. — **Verrotti** (G.) Ricerche istologiche batteriologiche e sperimentali su 3 casi di boubas brasiliana. *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxxiii, 289-306, 2 pl. Also: *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1910, xiv, 163-167. — **Wilson** (H. M.) The application of sanitary principles to the prevention of venereal diseases. *J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health*, Lond., 1911, xix, 339-345. — **Wroughton** (A. O. B.) A severe case of venereal papillomata treated and cured by X-rays. *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps*, Lond., 1911, xvi, 655.**

### Gonorrhœa.

See, also, Diseases of the Conjunctiva; Gynecology.

**Anderson** (R. B.) Chronic gonorrheal prostatitis; an enumeration of a few of its unusual symptoms; treatment; and a report of 75 cases treated in dispensary and private practice. *Am. J. Urol.*, N. Y., 1911, vii, 179-186. — **Doré** (J.) & **Desvignes** (E.) Dix observations d'épididymites aiguës blennorhagiques traitées par injections intra-épididymaires d'électrargol. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin.*, Par., 1911, i, 998-1005. — **Dupuy** (R.) Le traitement de l'urétrite chronique blennorragique chez l'homme par l'électro-ionisation. *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1911, xxiii, 437-438. — **Frenkel** (I. A.) [Vaccinotherapy in gonorrhœa.] *Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bollezn.*, Kharkov, 1911, xxi, 382-386. — **Fujisawa** (K.) The application of pyocyanase in gonorrhœal affections. *Sei-i-Kwai M. J.*, Tôkyô, 1911, xxx, No. 3. — **Lebreton** (P.) Traitement abortif de la blennorrhagie. *Rev. med.-cirug. do Brazil*, Rio de Jan., 1911, xix, 45-50. — **Lohnstein** (H.) Ueber endourethrale Eingriffe bei chronischer, proliferierender Urethritis. *Ztschr. f. Urol.*, Berl. & Leipz., 1911, v, 409-438. — **Magian** (A. C.) The rapid treatment of gonorrhœa. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1463. — **Merkurlew** (W. A.) & **Silber** (S. M.) Die Anwendung der Gonokokkenvakzine der Gonorrhoe. *Klin.-therap. Wchnschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, 769-778. — **Mettler** (E.) Syrgol in der Gonorrhoebehandlung. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1911, xli, 613. — **Renault** (A.) Examen critique des divers moyens usités actuellement contre le traitement de la blennorrhagie tant aiguë que chronique, chez l'homme. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 337; 401. — **Roblin**. Traitement de la blennorrhagie uréthrale chez l'homme à son début, pour en arrêter l'évolution. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1911, 13. s., lxxxii, 161. — **Sakaguchi** (I.) The effects of pyocyanose in gonorrhœa. *Sei-i-Kwai M. J.*, Tôkyô, 1911, xxx, No. 3. — **Tánago y García** (M. G.) Una rara complicación de la blenorragia. (Edema escrotal blenorragico.) *Siglo méd.*, Madrid, 1911, lviii, 225-228. — **Tic & Sigaud** (G.) Septicémie d'origine gonococcique; endopéricardite infectieuse avec signes de rétrécissement mitral avec insuffisance, de rétrécissement et insuffisance aortiques. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 933-935. — **Walson** (C. M.) Acute gonorrheal epididymitis; report of one hundred cases treated in the venereal clinic of the St. Louis Hospital Department. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 1003. — **von Wahl** (A.) Die Erreger der chronischen Urethritis. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1118-1120.

### Whooping-cough.

**Bordet** (J.) & **Gengou** (O.) Le diagnostic de la coqueluche fruste par la méthode de la fixation d'alexine. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl.*



[etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 573-576. — **Casal** (G.) Le chlorhydrate de phénocolle dans la coqueluche. Toulouse méd., 1911, 2. s., xiii, 141-146. — **Kerr** (L.) Hemiplegia occurring during pertussis; report of a case in a child. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 1120-1122. — **Nobécourt** (P.) Les médications dans le traitement de la coqueluche normale. Paris méd., 1911, 563-568. — **Rousseau-Saint-Philippe**. Les dangers méconnus de la coqueluche; coqueluche et tuberculose. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 389-393. — **Scheffler**. Der Keuchhusten und die Gefahr seiner Weiterverbreitung in den Badeorten. Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat. [etc.], Berl., 1911-12, iv, 62-64.

### Yellow Fever.

**Diaz Albertini** (A.) Diazo-reacción, hemoglobina y densidad de la sangre en la fiebre amarilla. Rev. méd. cubana, Habana, 1911, xviii, 251-261. — **Ross** (Sir R.) Yellow fever in the Old World. Tr. Soc. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., 1910-11, iv, 233-237.

### DIATHETIC DISEASES (DISORDERS OF METABOLISM).

**Benedikt** (M.) Rheumatismus und Gicht. Eine klinische Studie. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1911, xxv, 373-375. — **Faber** (E.) [Uric acid diathesis.] Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenhavn, 1911, lxxiii, 751-771. — **Henry** (F. P.) A case of pseudochyloous ascites. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 1-4. — **Lagneau** (A.) Analyses de liquides d'ascite. J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1911, 7. s., iii, 489. — **Mellanby** (E.) A short chemical study of a case of cyclic vomiting with some remarks on creatinuria and acidosis. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 8-12. — **Morel** (L.) Parathyroïdes et acidose. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 871-873. — **Mouriquand** (G.) L'acidose. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 278-283. — **Pfaundler** (M.) Zur Lehre von den kindlichen Diathesen oder Krankheitsbereitschaften. Jahresh. f. ärztl. Fortbild., München, 1911, 6. Heft, 3-22. — **Sabrazès** (J.) Acétonurie dans l'abcès périamygdalien. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 278. — **Sprunt** (T. P.) Hemochromatosis; a report of three cases and a discussion of the pathogenesis. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, viii, 75-129. — **Vidal** (L.) Deux cas d'emploi justifié des tubes de Southey. Languedoc méd.-chir., Toulouse, 1911, xix, 79-82.

### Cancer.

See, also, under organs.

**Apolant**. Ueber Krebsimmunität. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1145. — **Bancroft** (F. W.) Recent experimental work on the ætiology of malignant growths. Colorado Med., Denver, 1911, viii, 204-210. — **Cancer** research. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 171-174. — **Caryophyllis**

(G.) Arthropathie avec fracture spontanée du col du fémur chez un cancéreux portant des tumeurs secondaires métastatiques multiples. N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière, Paris, 1911, xxiv, 140-143, 3 pl. — **Chase** (W. B.) Latest statistics on cancer in the United States and in New York. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 323. — **Clements** (J. M.) The increase in the cancer death-rate. Pub. Health, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 402. — **Connell** (F. G.) The early diagnosis of cancer. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1910-11, ix, 648; 693. — **Doyen** (E.) L'électro-coagulation des cancers superficiels par M. Doyen. Arch. de Doyen, Par., 1910-11, i, 393-396. — **Einhorn** (M.), Kahn (M.) & Rosenbloom (J.) The importance of the colloidal nitrogen in the urine, in the diagnosis of cancer. Am. J. Gastro-Enterol., Phila., 1911, i, 11-15. — **Fasal** (H.) Ueber carcinomatöse Hautmetastasen. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1611-1613. — **Fliesher** (M. S.) The present status of cancer research. Scient. Am., N. Y., 1911, cv, 49. — **Fordyce**. Epithelioma cured by fulguration. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 391. — **Foerster** (A.) Wassermann's reaction in relation to cancer. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1695-1698. — **Gaucher**, Gougerot & Lévi-Franckel (G.) Association de cancers cutanés multiples (épithélioma pavimenteux) et de cancer épiploïque. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 177. — **Gonzalo Castañeda**. Proyecto de una lucha contra el cáncer. Escuela de med., México, 1911, xxvi, 217-225. — **Gussio** (S.) Sulla metamorfosi sarcomatosa del carcinoma sperimentali. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 533-540. — **Haaland** (M.) Spontaneous cancer in mice. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1910-11, lxxxiii, 532-540. — **Hesse** (O.) Das Röntgenkarzinom. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 82-92. — **Jaeger** (A.) Die Melanose der Kälber. Ein Beitrag zum Krebsproblem. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, cciv, 430-447. — **Kaldeck** (R.) Ueber die Salomon-Saxl'sche Schwefelreaktion im Harne Krebskranker. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1681-1683. — **Klemperer** (G.) & Benda (C.) Endarteriitische Gangrän bei einem Krebskranken. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1198. — **Lanphear** (E.) Cure of cancer. Gen. Practitioner, East St. Louis, 1911, xxiv, 175-178. — **Levin** (I.) & Sittenfeld (M. J.) Studies on immunity in cancers of the white rat; the significance of athrepsia. Proc. N. York Path. Soc., 1911-12, n. s., xi, 26-36. — **Lüniger**. Blutkrebs bei einer Frau, angeblich nach einem Hornstoss entstanden. Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 227-229. — **Sinnell** (B. M.), Wernicke (H. C.) & Slyfield (F. F.) Primary carcinoma of the prostate and of the stomach with metastases, and amebic dysentery in the same subject. Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1909-11, viii, 199. — **Loeb** (L.) Some problems and results in cancer investigation. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1911-12, viii, 3-11. — **MacKee**. Epithelioma. J. Cutan.

Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 394. — **Malherbe** (A.) L'étude du cancer. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 253. — **Mancini** (S.) Ueber den kolloidalen Stickstoff im Harne der Krebskranken. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, ciii, 288-292. — **Mikhailoff** (M. P.) [The fate of certain cancer patients, treated by me with KI alone, and together with sodium arsenite.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 683-687. — **Neve** (E. F.) Kangri-burn epithelioma. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1156. — **New York State Institute for the study of malignant disease.** Buffalo M. J., 1910-11, lxiv, 581-588. — **Nyström** (G.) Nyare försök på cancer-terapiens område. Svensk. Läk.-Sällsk. Förhandling, Stockholm, 1911, 83-86. — **Odier.** Rôle du mercure et de quelques-uns de ses sels dans certains cancers. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1867. — **Princeteau.** Récidive ganglionnaire d'un épithélioma primitif des glandules génitales. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 425. — **Ransohoff** (J. L.) Experimental study of anaphylaxis in carcinoma; preliminary report. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 103. — **Sick** (P.) Fünf Misserfolge mit Antimeristern (Schmidt). München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 125. — **Stahr.** Ueber Blastomübertragungen mit hoher Impfausbeute. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1204. — **Theilhaber** (A.) & **Theilhaber** (F.) Zur Lehre vom Zusammenhang von Entzündung und Krebs. Frankf. Ztschr. f. Path., Wiesb., 1911, vii, 465-484. — **Thibierge** (G.) & **Weissenbach** (R. J.) Épithéliome plan cicatriciel du front. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, 5. s., ii, 233-235. — **Vilanova.** Diversos cassos d'epiteliomas cutanis curats ab el radium. An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 298-314. — **Walker** (C. E.) Progress in cancer research; a note on work in the Research Department of the Glasgow Cancer Hospital. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1275. — **Werner** (R.) Ueber die Leistungsfähigkeit der chirurgischen und kombinierten Behandlungsmethoden des Krebses. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 595-601. — **Whitby** (C. J.) Cancer research and the therapeutic outlook. Folia Therap., Lond., 1911, v, 46-53. — **Woglom** (W. H.) Mice immunised subcutaneously are resistant to the implantation of cancer in internal organs. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 92.

### Diabetes.

**Aimé** (H.) Un cas de cirrhose pigmentaire diabétique avec atrophie du foie. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 321-325. — **Arnosan** (X.) Régime des diabétiques. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 357-361. — **Austin** (A. E.) The classification of diabetes mellitus. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 807-811. — **Baduel** (C.) La cura idromineral del diabete. Idrol. e climat., Firenze, 1911, xxii, 218-227. — **Beock.** Interessante Bromural-Wirkung in einem Falle von hoch-

gradigem Diabetes. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, lxxx, 339. — **Blum** (L.) Les hydrates de carbone dans le traitement du diabète sucré. Semaine méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 313-318. — **Ueber Weizenmehlkuren bei Diabetes mellitus.** Beitrag zur Theorie der Verwendung der Kohlehydrate in der Therapie der Zuckerkrankheit. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1433-1439. — **Braga** (A.) & **Corelli** (M.) Diabete insipido. Boll. d. Soc. med. di Parma, 1911, 2. s., iv, 62-76. — **von Brücke** (E. T.) Zur Kenntnis der Piqure-Glykosurie. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1389. — **Castriota** (L.) Sul meccanismo di azione dei sieri antiglicosurici. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 293-295. — **Cowles** (W. N.) A case of diabetes treated by feeding of calves' pancreas. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 921. — **Crofton** (W. M.) The aetiology and treatment of diabetes mellitus. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1911, cxxxi, 420-434. [Discussion], 466-468. — **Deutsch** (F.) Karlsbader Kur und Diabetes mellitus. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 1613-1615. — **Faucher** (H.) Les pommes de terre dans l'alimentation des diabétiques. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 737-739. — **Funck** (C.) Beiträge zur Kausaltherapie bei Glykosurie und Diabetes. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1260-1263. — **Gallus** (E.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Refraktionsabnahme bei Diabetes mellitus. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxix, 59-76. — **Gariglio** (G.) Glucosuria florizina nella rane a fegato estirpato; ricerche sperimentali. Tommasi, Napoli, 1911, vi, 354. — **Grober** (J.) Zur Klinik des Diabetes mellitus. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 955-958. — **Hanssen** (O.) [A case of diabetes complicated with double hydronephrosis; a contribution to the changes in the urinary organs accompanying diabetes.] Nord. Tidsskr. f. Terapi, Københ., 1910-11, ix, 281-290. — **Hartelust** (R.) De behandeling van diabetes. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 2268-2278. — **Hirschfeld** (F.) Beiträge zur Lehre von der Entstehung des Diabetes. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1325. Also: Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1193. — **Klotz** (M.) Ueber Kohlehydratkuren bei Diabetes. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 923. — **Labbé** (M.) & **Carrié** (P.) Acidose diabétique traitée par les injections intraveineuses de bicarbonate de soude; étude biochimique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxviii, 803-811. — **Landergrén** (E.) Beiträge zur Diabeteslehre; experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, no. 10, 71 pp., 2 tabl. — **Le Gendre.** Nos idées actuelles sur le traitement du diabète. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1911, xxii, 185-187. — **Le Goff** (J.) Glycosurie et saccharosurie chez l'homme sain consécutives à l'absorption de 100 grammes de saccharose. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1785-1787. — **Lenné.** Ueber gewisse Heilquellen einen günstigen

Einfluss auf den diabetisch erkrankten Organismus aus, und ist Anstaltsbehandlung eine unerlässliche Forderung? *Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1911, lxxx, 241. — **Leschke** (E.) Pankreastherapie des Diabetes. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1396. — **McDonald** (C. L.) Treatment by vaccine therapy of a carbuncle in a diabetic. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 23. — **Magnus-Levy** (A.) Ueber Haferkuren bei Diabetes mellitus. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1213-1217. [Discussion], 1199. — **von Magyary-Kossa** (J.) Beiträge zum Mechanismus der Zuckerausscheidung. Der Einfluss der Dyspnoe auf den Diabetes. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1075-1077. — **Matrai** (G.) Reflexionen über eine Sitzung der Gesellschaft der Aerzte in Budapest und über die Menyhért'sche neue Diabetes-Therapie. *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 199-201. — **Merrill** (W. H.) A case of nerve deafness due to the toxemia of diabetes. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 849. — **Minkowski** (O.) Die neueren Anschauungen über den Diabetes mellitus. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1031-1036. — **Nobuoka** (K.) A case of diabetes insipidus. *Sei-i-Kwai M. J.*, Tōkyō, 1911, xxx, no. 6, June 10. — **Pende** (N.) Diabète pancréatique expérimental par ligature du conduit de Wirsung. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910-11, liv, 157-159. — **Phillips** (S.) Some cases of diabetes. *St. Mary's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1911, xvii, 82. — **Rathery**. Les deux diabètes. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 260-262. — **Reichenstein** (M.) Alimentäre Glykosurie und Adrenalinglykosurie, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Glykosurie in der Gravidität und der Zuckerkrankheit. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 862-869. — **Robin** (A.) Traitement du diabète sucré; les principes directeurs du traitement. *Bull. gén. de thérap.*, Par., 1911, clxi, 593; 641; 673; 721; 753. — **Schoentjahn** (W. C.) The treatment of diabetes mellitus. *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 253-258. — **Sicard & Salin**. Injections intraveineuses de bicarbonate de soude chez les diabétiques. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxviii, 825-828. — **Stern** (H.) Some of the latter-day endeavors in the treatment of diabetes. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 163-166. — **Tytgat** (E.) Le traitement des affections chirurgicales dans le diabète. *Belgique méd.*, Gand, 1911, xviii, 303-305. — **Vires** (J.) Traitement des polyuries. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 324. — **Williamson** (R. T.) The termination in diabetes mellitus and glycosuria. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 821-830.

### Gout.

See, also, Chronic Rheumatism.

**Falkenstein**. Zur Bekämpfung des akuten Gichtanfalls. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1397. — **Georgiyewsky** (K. N.) [Atophan in gout.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S-

Peterb., 1911, x, 649. Also: *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1030. — **Linossier** (G.) La pathogénie de la goutte et les travaux récents sur le métabolisme des nucléo-protéides. *Arch. de mal. de l'appar. digest.*, Par., 1911, v, 229-252. — **Rathery**. Le typhus goutteux. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 340. — **Robin**. Le traitement de la diathèse goutteuse et de la goutte chronique. *Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 167-170. — **Weisz** (E.) Die Rolle der Bewegung und Heilgymnastik bei der Gicht. *Arch. f. Orthop. [etc.]*, Wiesb., 1911, x, 173-175. — **Zimmermann** (H.) Ueber die Badekur der Gicht in Verbindung mit maschineller Gymnastik. *Arch. f. Orthop. [etc.]*, Wiesb., 1911, x, 46-54.

### Obesity.

**Binet** (A.) & **Vaiveand** (H.) Une observation de lipomatose symétrique. *Provence méd.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 245-248. — **Fenard** (H.) Adipose douloureuse segmentaire rhizomélisque. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 254-256. — **Friedenreich** (A.) Adipositas som hypofysissymptom. *Ugesk. f. Læger*, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 631-643. — **Hiller**. Zur Indikationsstellung bei Fettsucht. *Aerzt. Rundschau*, München, 1911, xxi, 290-292. — **Horand** (R.) Un cas d'adipose douloureuse ou maladie de Dercum. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 1112-1114. — **Jacob** (L.) Weitere Erfahrungen über Entfettung durch reine Milchkuren. *Deutsches Arch. f. Klin. Med.*, Leipz., 1911, ciiv, 124-149. — **Pari** (G. A.) Sulla patogenesi della degeneratio adiposo-genitalis. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 484-486. — **Robin** (A.) Traitement pratique de l'obésité fondé sur l'étude des échanges organiques. *J. de méd. int.*, Par., 1911, xv, 141. Also: *Bull. de thérap. méd.-chir.*, Par., 1911, lxxviii, 325-330. — **Siciliano** (L.) Intorno al concetto clinico dell' adiposi dolorosa. *Riv. crit. di clin. med.*, Firenze, 1911, xii, 295-299.

### Rheumatic Affections.

See, also, Gout; Rheumatic Fever; Diseases and Deformities of the Spine.

**Bastignelli** (R.) Un tentativo di cura dell'osteoartrite deformante dell'anca mediante artroplastica. *Riv. ospedal.*, Roma, 1911, i, 1-8, 3 pl. — **Lyonnet & Charvet**. Rhumatisme déformant; aortite chronique; tuberculose pulmonaire; mort par néphrite aiguë. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 982-985. — **Mazzuoli** (A.) Di una forma assai avanzata di reumatismo deformante cronico progressivo trattato con ottimi risultati con l'ossigenoterapia extrapolmonare. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 517-519. — **Strine** (H. F.) Bier's method of treatment in acute gonorrhœal arthritis. (As applied at the Charité Hospital, Berlin.) *U. States Nav. M. Bull.*, Wash., 1911, v, 12.

**Rickets.**

**Roccavilla (A.)** Il midollo dell' osso rachitico. *Pediatrics*, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 161; 241.

**DISEASES DUE TO PARASITES (ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE).**

See, also, Actinomycosis; Dysentery; Malarial Fever; Relapsing Fever; Syphilis.

**Angwin (W. A.) & Camerer (C. B.)** Results of an examination of Filipino mess attendants for intestinal parasites. *U. States Nav. M. Bull.*, Wash., 1911, v, 147. — **Arnheim (G.)** Die Spirochäten bei Lungengangrän und ulzerierendem Carcinom (Kulturversuche). *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 20-34, 2 pl. — **Aubert (P.) & Heckenroth (F.)** Sur trois leucocytozoa des oiseaux du Congo français. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 958. — **Awerinzew (S.)** Studien über parasitische Protozoen. V. Einige neue Befunde aus der Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Lymphocystis johnstonei* Woode. *Arch. f. Protistenk.*, Jena, 1911, xxii, 179-196, 2 pl. — **Balfour (A.)** Feeding experiments in fowl spirochaetosis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 223. — **Bezals (F. Ya.)** [Anguillula stercoralis in a citizen of Odessa.] *Terap. Obozr.*, Odessa, 1911, iv, 279-283. — **Blanchard.** Note sur le ver de Guinée dans la région du Haut Sassandra. (Côte d'Ivoire.) *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 206-209. — **Borini (A.)** Sulla cura dell' oxyuris vermicularis. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 517. — **Bory (L.) & Flurin (H.)** Oosporose pulmonaire et bronchite chronique; importance de la fixation dans la détermination du rôle pathogène des oosporas. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 715-717. — **Brault (J.)** Identification des champignons des deux mycoses déjà présentées à la Société. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, xxxvii, 824-827. — **Brumpt (E.) & Cauchemez (L.)** Au sujet des anémies vermineuses du mouton. *Hyg. de la viande* [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 321-337. — **Bussano (G.)** Ricerche sperimentali sulla così detta azione urticante degli ascariidi. *Clin. vet.*, Milano, 1911, xxxiv, 337-351. — **Butter (C. S.) & Garrison (P. E.)** Notes on the parasites found at animal autopsies in the Navy Medical School laboratories during 1910. *U. States Nav. M. Bull.*, Wash., 1911, v, 159-162, 1 pl. — **Chrétien.** Nouveau cas d'aspergillose. *Hyg. de la viande* [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 355. — **Comby (J.)** Tenia chez un nourrisson. *Arch. de méd. d. enf.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 525. — **Darling (S. I.)** Strongyloides infections in man and animals in the Canal Zone. *J. Exper. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xiv, 1-24, 3 pl. — **Ellis (D.)** On the new genus of iron bacteria, *Spirophyllum ferrugineum* (Ellis); a reply to criticism. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb.*, 1911, xxxi, 499-504, 2 pl. — **Floravanti (L.)** Un caso di "cysticercus cellulosae" della lingua. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 599-601. — **Garrison (P. E.)** *Davainea ma-*

*dagascariensis* in the Philippine Islands. *U. States Nav. M. Bull.*, Wash., 1911, v, 321-327. — **Gonder (R.)** Die Entwicklung von *Theileria parva*, dem Erreger des Küstenfiebers der Rinder in Afrika? *Arch. f. Protistenk.*, Jena, 1911, xxii, 170-178, 2 pl. — **Gouger (H.)** Acremoniose. *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 168-170. — **Hartmann (M.)** Ueber die willkürliche Hervorrufung von Rezidiven bei Protozoenkrankheiten durch künstliche Parthenogenese. *Folia serolog.* [etc.], Leipz., 1911, vii, 585-592. — **Henry (J. N.)** Five cases of trichiniasis. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21. s., ii, 71-74. — **Kalkus (J. W.)** Symbiotic otocariasis of the cat. *Am. Vet. Rev.*, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 53-56. — **Kaupp (B. F.)** Entero-hepatitis (Amoebiasis). *Ibid.*, 410-416. — **King (H. D.)** The epidemiology of amoebiasis in the southern United States, with some pertinent remarks as to the absence of liver abscess in the same regions. *J. Trop. M.* [etc.], Lond., 1911, xiv, 182-188. — **Kohlheim (L.)** Some intestinal parasites of North Mississippi. *Mississippi M. Month.*, Vicksburg, 1911, xvi, 23-27. — **Lebedeff (W.) & Tscharnotzky (A.)** Ein neuer Parasit im Blute des Iltis, *Microsoma mustelae*. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lviii, Orig., 625-631, 1 pl. — **Lehmann (N.) & Vaney (C.)** Relations entre les conditions climatiques et la fréquence des larves de l'hypoderme du bœuf. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, clii, 1508-1510. — **Marett (P. J.)** The life history of the phlebotomus. *J. Roy. Army. Med. Corps*, Lond., 1911, xvii, 13-29, 1 pl. — **Marzocchi (V.)** Di un flagellato parassita del tubo digerente del *Ctenocephalus canis* L. *Path. riv. quindicin.*, Genova, 1910-11, iii, 256. — **Mathis (C.) & Leger (M.)** "Fasciolopsis Buski" au Tonkin, son extrême rareté chez l'homme; sa fréquence chez le porc. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 200-202. — **Messineo (G.)** Contributo allo studio delle enterocoliti da ameba. *Gazz. med. ital.*, Torino, 1911, lxii, 241-244. — **Nemeczek (A.)** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Myxo- und Microsporidien der Fische. *Arch. f. Protistenk.*, Jena, 1911, xxii, 143-169, 2 pl. — **Osborn (H. L.)** On the distribution and mode of occurrence in the United States and Canada of *Clinostomum marginatum*, a trematode parasitic in fish, frogs, and birds. *Biol. Bull.*, Woods Hole, Mass., 1910-11, xx, 350-366, 1 pl. — **Petroff (A. M.)** [Changes in the duodenum of horses due to the presence of a special variety of *Gastrophilus* larvae.] *Kharkov M. J.*, 1911, xi, 277-285. — **Pittaluga (G.)** "Nudosidades yuxta-articulares" en la Isla de Fernando Póo. [Majama ó mahama.] *Rev. clin. de Madrid*, 1911, v, 216. — **Oecacta hostilissima** n. sp., ein neuer blutsaugender Zweiflügler der Westküste Afrikas (Spanisch-Guinea). *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 69-71. — **Raffliet (A.), Moussu (G.) & Henry (A.)** Recherches sur le traitement de la distomatose du mouton. *Rec. de méd. vét.*, Par.,

1911, lxxxviii, 283-288. — **Repaci (G.)** Isolément et culture d'un spirochète de la bouche. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxx, 784-786. — **Romanovitch.** Septicémie polymicrobienne chez un singe atteint d'œsophagostomose. *Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par.*, 1911, iv, 148-150. — **Schein (H.)** Sur une hémogregarine de grenouille à capsule singulière. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxx, 1000-1002. — **Schüffner (W.)** Bemerkungen zu den von C. Elders auf Sumatra gefundenen Protozoenkrankheiten. *Arch. f. Schiff-u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz.*, 1911, xv, 394-400. — **Serra (G.)** Tre casi di "bubbone climatico." *Ann. di med. nav., Roma*, 1911, xvii, 272-280. — **Shingareva (A. I.)** [On Danilevski's Leucocytozoon and the peculiarities of its structure.] *Arch. biol. nauk. . . ., S.-Peterb.*, 1910-11, xvi, 183-202, 1 pl. *Also, transl.: Arch. d. sc. biol., St. Petersb.*, 1911, xvi, 183-204, 1 pl. — **Shipley (A. E.)** Grouse disease. *Science Progr.* 20 cent., Lond., 1910-11, v, 565-583. — **Sutton (R. L.)** Granuloma pyogenicum (botryomycosis hominis of the French). *Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y.*, 1911, cxlii, 69-73. — **Telassier (P.) & Richet fils (Ch.)** Spirochètes ou spirilles de l'intestin; conditions de leur présence; leur rôle possible dans certains états de l'intestin. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, xxviii, 775-782. — **Totire-Ippoliti (P.)** Contributo allo studio degli "oidi" della bocca degli animali. *Clin. vet., Milano*, 1911, xxxiv, 433; 490. — **Walther.** Lombric emprisonné dans le duodénum après une gastroentérostomie et expulsé par vomissement. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 656. — **Willets (D. G.)** A statistical study of intestinal parasites in tobacco haciendas of the Cagay Valley, Philippine Islands. *Philippine J. Sc., Manila*, 1911, B., vi, 77-92. — **Wilson (C. B.)** Jamaica fish and their parasites. *Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., Balt.*, 1911, no. 2, 16-23. — **Yakimoff (V. L.)** of Kol-Yakimova (Nina). [Hæmogregarina & the white blood cells of the jackal.] *Vet. Obozr., Mosk.*, 1911, xiii, 289-294, 1 pl.

### Bilharziosis.

**Baetz (W.)** Report of a bilharziosis case in Panama. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciv, 141-143. — **Conor (A.)** Sur les bilharzioses. *Rev. d'hyg., Par.*, 1911, xxxiii, 544-565. — **Logan (O. T.)** Schistosoma japonicum infection in an American child; cutaneous symptoms following infection; Schistosoma japonicum infection in a fox terrier. Is the Kiukiang wading fever caused by Schistosoma japonicum? *China M. J., Shanghai*, 1911, xxv, 104-108. — **Looss (A.)** Some notes on the Egyptian Schistosoma hæmatobium and allied forms. *J. Trop. M. [etc.] Lond.*, xiv, 177-182, 2 pl. — **Meador (C. N.)** A case of rectal bilharzia. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 61-64. — **Treille (G.)** Un cas de bilharziose; recherches et constatations microbiologiques par Roussiacroix. *Marseille méd.*,

1911, xlviii, 369-377. — **sur Verth (M.)** Unsere jetzige Kenntnis über die Schistosomiasis (Bilharziosis). *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1180-1184. — **Wells (F. F.)** Out-patient notes on a series of Schistosoma japonicum. *China M. J., Shanghai*, 1911, xxv, 114-116, 1 pl. [front].

### Filariasis.

**Lebosuf (A.) & Javelly (E.)** Un cas de filariose chez un Européen en Nouvelle-Calédonie. *Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par.*, 1911, iv, 202-204. — **Noè (G.)** Contribuzioni alla sistematica ed alla anatomia del genere filaria; 1<sup>o</sup> la filaria grassii (Noè, 1907). *Ricerche n. lab. d. anat. norm. d. r. Univ. di Roma*, 1909-10, xv, 235-252, 1 pl. — **Roquet.** Filariose et thromboses des rameaux de l'artère pulmonaire chez un chien. *J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon*, 1911, lxii, 204-207. — **Sorel (F.)** Absence d'éosinophilie dans un cas de Filaria loa. *Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par.*, 1911, iv, 205-206.

### Hookworm Infection.

**Benoît-Basille (H.)** Étiologie de l'ankylostomose. *Presse méd., Par.*, 1911, xix, 439. — **Freeman (A. W.)** The prevalence and prevention of hookworm disease in Virginia. *Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond*, 1911-12, xvi, 57-61. — **Israel-Rosenthal.** Et tilfælde af ankylostomiasis. *Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh.*, 1911, lxxiii, 711-725. — **Kaplan (M. I.)** Hookworm disease. *Illinois M. J., Springfield*, 1911, xx, 8-16. — **Kerr (W. M.)** Note on the existence of ankylostoma duodenale in Guam. *U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash.*, 1911, v, 145. — **Raiford (R. L.)** The relation of hookworm to other diseases. *Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond*, 1911-12, xvi, 61-64. — **Stitt (E. R.)** Aplastic pernicious anemia associated with ankylostomiasis. *U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash.*, 1911, v, 345. — **Tretbar (F. W.)** Ankylostomiasis: uncinariasis, hook-worm diseases, miners' anemia, Egyptian chlorosis. *J. Kansas M. Soc., Kansas City, Kan.*, 1911, xi, 203-206.

### Hydatids.

**Bettencourt (N.)** A racção de Bordet-Gengou no diagnostico do kysto hydatico. *J. Soc. d. sc. med. de Lisb.*, 1909, lxxii, 45-53. — **Eiber (W.)** Ueber einen metastasierenden Echinococcus multilocularis. *Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena*, 1911, xxii, 481-490. — **Henius (K.)** Fehlerquellen bei der Serodiagnose der Echinokokkenkrankung. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1911, xxxvii, 1212. — **Skaryabin (V. P.)** [Clinical value of Weinberg's reaction in the diagnosis of echinococcus.] *Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb.*, 1911, x, 762-765. — **Skryabin (K. I.)** [Rare case of echinococcus of the tubular bones in cattle.] *Vestnik. obsh. vet., St. Petersb.*, 1911, xxiii, 348.

**Leishmaniosis.**

**Aravandinos (A.) & Michailidis (N.)** Kala-azar in Griechenland. I. Das Kala-azar auf der Insel Hydra. Zentralbl. f. inn. Med., Leipz., 1911, xxxii, 369-375. — **Basile (C.)** Sulla Leishmaniosi e sul suo modo di trasmissione. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 373-377. — **di Cristina (G.) & Mitra (M.)** Influenza esercitata dalle varie temperature sulla vitalità dei parassiti di Leishman. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 284. — **di Cristina (G.) & Cannata (S.)** Contributo allo studio dell'anatomia patologica dell'anemia da Leishmania. Pediatria, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 200-211. — **Franchini (G.)** Infezione sperimentale da Leishmania Donovanii nella cavia. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 255. — **Jemma (R.) & Di Cristina (G.)** Ueber die Leishmania-Anämie der Kinder. Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 109-177, 1 pl. — **Kalachnikoff (Ya. A.)** [Splenic anemia caused by Leishman-Donovan's parasite.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1911, lxxv, 631-638, 1 pl. — **Mauro (C.)** Caso di anemia splenica infantile da corpi di Leishmann. Pediatria, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 48-51. — **Micelli Capurbano (F.)** Due casi di "bottone di Oriente." Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 567. — **Nicolle (Ch.) & Levy (E.)** Un cas de kala-azar terminé par la guérison. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 138-140. — **Nicolle (Ch.), Cortesi (A.) & Lévy (A.)** Application de l'arsénobenzol au traitement du kala-azar de l'enfant. *Ibid.*, 187-189. — **Nicolle (C.) & Mancaux (L.)** Données expérimentales nouvelles sur le bouton d'Orient (1<sup>re</sup> note). *Ibid.*, 134-137. — **Pulvirenti (G.)** Sulla cultura della Leishmania. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 509-511. — **Sangiorgi (G.)** Sulla presenza di forme di Leishmania nella pulce ("pulex serraticeps") dei cani randagi di Catania. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1911, 4. s., xvii, 3-5. — **Trasmissione naturale della Leishmaniosi da cane a cane, per mezzo del "pulex serraticeps."** *Ibid.*, 51-55. Also: Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 231-233. — **Stévenel.** Les cro-cro de la région de Zinder et leur identification avec l'ulcère phagédénique des pays chauds, et le bouton d'Orient. (Auto-observation de bouton d'Orient contracté dans la région de Zinder.) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 180-181. — **Stitt (E. R.)** A case of pernicious anemia showing points of resemblance to kala azar. U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., 1911, v, 180.

**Sporotrichosis.**

**Antonio (C.)** Sporotricosi setticemica a forma anemizzante con decorse febbrile. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. chir., 203-215. — **Ream (A.)** Another case of sporotrichosis in man. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1719. — **Forgue (E.)** Les sporotrichoses. Montpel. méd., 1911, 2. s., xxxii, 433-441. — **Garin (C.)** Contribution à l'étude

morphologique du Sporotrichum Schenki. Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxiv, 194-196. — **Gougerot (H.)** Traitement des mycoses en général et des sporotrichoses en particulier. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 289-291. — **Traitement des mycoses et des sporotrichoses dans les cas difficiles: malades partiellement intolérants à l'iode, malades totalement intolérants, lésions locales rebelles.** *Ibid.*, 353-356. — **Jeanselme (E.), Chevalier (P.) & Darbois (P.)** Lésions ostéo-périostiques et articulaires de la sporotrichose; les spina ventosa sporotrichosiques; leur aspect radiologique et leur évolution. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 525-528. — **Walker (N.) & Ritchie (J.)** Remarks on a case of sporotrichosis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1-5, 1 pl.

**Syphilis.**

See, also, *infra*, "806."

**Balzer (F.)** Présentation d'un appareil pour les injections intraveineuses de dérivés arsénicaux du Dr. Gereda (de Madrid). Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 106-108. — **Balzer (F.) & Garsaux.** Syphilide papulo-tuberculeuse très étendue; traitement par l'hectine, le calomel, et l'arsenphénylchlorohydroxyamine. *Ibid.*, 135-139. — **Balzer (F.) & Lipschitz.** Traitement du chancre syphilitique par les injections périchancreuses d'hectine, suivant la méthode de M. Hallopeau. *Ibid.*, 131-135. — **Beitake (H.)** Ueber knötchenförmige syphilitische Leptomeningitis und über Arteriitis syphilitica. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, cciv, 453-469. — **Biermann.** Ueber syphilitische Erkrankungen des arteriellen Gefäßsystems und einen Fall von Aortitis und Arteriitis obliterans peripherica bei kongenitaler Syphilis. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1157-1159. — **Bjorkenheilm (E. A.)** Den Wassermannska reaktioner, dess teori, metodik och praktiska betydelse. Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1911, liii, v. i, 133-162. — **Bonnamour (S.)** Syphilis des vieillards. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 409-414. — **Brault.** À propos de l'évolution de la syphilis chez les indigènes de l'Algérie. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1911, xxii, 342. — **Brunon & Lecaplain.** Traitement plurimercurel. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 215-220. — **Cameron (J.)** Secondary syphilitic nephritis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1464. — **García Rijo (R.)** Inyecciones intramusculares; dónde conviene mas aplicarlas. An. Acad. de cien. méd. de la Habana, 1910-11, xlvii, 999-1002. — **Cardarelli (A.)** Un caso di poliuria sifilitica. Studium, Napoli, 1911, iv, 175-177. — **Clermont & Ducuing.** Gomme tuberculeuse hypodermique du mollet chez un syphilitique. Toulouse méd., 1911, 2. s., xiii, 52-53. — **Ulcère de jambe syphilitique méconnu et traité pendant plus de 8 ans comme ulcère variqueux.** *Ibid.*, 54-56. — **Cuiffo.** Sur les moyens modernes de

- la diagnose de la syphilis. Rev. mens. de la presse méd. ital., Milan, 1910, ii, 169; 170; 197. — **Daniels** (L. P.) Over de specificiteit von Wassermann's syphilis reactie. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 2261-2268. — **De Ridder & Marzorati.** À propos de la séro-réaction de Wassermann simplifiée par von Dungern. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 233-236. — **Dumont, Cailliau & Carianopol.** Syphilis pulmonaire et hépatique. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 247-250. — **Fourdinier** (H.) Encéphalite avec gomme ou continuité avec une pachyméningite déterminée par une ostéite syphilitique pariétale. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, xxxiv, 593-597. — **Friboes** (W.) Ueber Pseudoprimäraffekte nach intensiver Behandlung im Frühstadium der Syphilis. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 543-555. — **Gaucher** (H.) Accidents auriculaires au cours du traitement de la syphilis par les produits arsénicaux organiques. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 501-503. — —. Délinéation et éléments du diagnostic de l'hérédo-syphilis tertiaire. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 265-269. — —. Le diagnostic de l'hérédo-syphilis tertiaire. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 386-388. — —. Les lésions cutanées et sous-cutanées de l'hérédo-syphilis tertiaire. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, xxvii, 301-304. — —. La syphilis héréditaire tertiaire pharyngo-nasale et laryngée; les gommès perforantes du voile et de la voûte palatine; les déformations nasales hérédo-spécifiques. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 374-376. — **Gaucher, Gougerot & Dubosc.** Hérédo-syphilis; ulcération destructive de la paupière supérieure droite. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 176. — **Gaucher, Gougerot & Guggenheim.** Syphilides "noires" (hyperpigmentées) papuleuses généralisées. *Ibid.*, 146-149. — —. Syphilis acquise contractée par des sujets ayant présenté des accidents d'hérédo-syphilis tertiaire. *Ibid.*, 149-150. — **Ghiotti** (A.) Un caso di gomma sifilitica nello stomaco. Riv. med., Milano, 1911, xix, 69-71. — **Granjux.** Prophylaxie de la syphilis dans l'armée, 1910-1911. Soc. franç. de prophyl. san. et mor., Par., 1911, xi, 60-92. — **Gros** (H.) À propos de l'évolution de la syphilis chez les indigènes de l'Algérie. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1911, xxii, 300-302. — **Guggenheimer** (H.) Ueber den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Wassermannsche Syphilisreaktion. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1392-1394. — **Guillon** (A.) Le cacodylate de soude dans le traitement de la syphilis. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 883. — **Gutmann** (C.) Reinfectio syphilitica oder Pseudoprimäraffekt? Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1282-1284. — **Hall** (A. J.) & **Beattie** (J. M.) A fatal case of secondary syphilitic nephritis; with remarks. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1102-1104. — **Hallopeau** (H.) Sur la région d'invasion primaire de la syphilis. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1322. — **Heimann** (W. J.) The Wassermann reaction and the physician. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 347-350. — **Hoffmann** (E.) Zur Frage der Affen- und Kaninchensyphilis. Bemerkungen zu den neuesten Arbeiten von Grouven, und Uhlenhuth und Mulzer. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1141. — **Iványi** (E.) Extragenitalis syphilis-infectio 157 újabb esete. Budapesti orv. ujság, 1910, lviii, 277 [157 new cases of xxx]. — **Joltrain** (E.) Injections intra-veineuses des préparations d'arsenic organique. Ann. d. mal. vén., Par., 1911, vi, 401-412. — **Knowles.** Malignant syphilis of probably hereditary origin. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 407. — **Kolokin** (N. M.) [Syphilitic leucoderma (in congenital syphilis).] Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bol'ezn, Kharkov, 1911, xxi, 432. — **Kuhn** (C. F.) Innocent syphilis. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1911, xv, 313. — —. Late syphilis. *Ibid.*, 313. — **Lebar.** Syphilo-pyodermite du nez; kératite interstitielle et ulcéreuse grave; échec des traitements classiques; impossibilité du salvarsan; guérison rapide par la méthode surintensive plurimercurielle. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 865. — **Leredde.** À propos du traitement abortif de la syphilis. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 175. — **Lévy-Franckel** (A.) Des syndromes basedowiens apparaissant au cours de la syphilis. Ann. d. mal. vén., Par., 1911, vi, 413-440. — **Lombardo** (C.) Contributo allo studio della trasmissibilità per via ereditaria della sifilide del coniglio. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xlv, 278-291. — —. Fialette per preparati mercuriali indisciolti. *Ibid.*, 167-168. — **Lombardo** (C.) & **Tognoli** (E.) Sul passaggio del mercurio dalla madre al feto. *Ibid.*, 103-104. — **Long** (J. H.) Sodium cacodylate in syphilis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 23. — **Loveday** (G. E.) The laboratory diagnosis of syphilis. Med. Chron., Lond., 1911, liv, 142-151. — **MacLeod** (J. M. H.) Keloids forming on the cicatrices resulting from ulcerating syphilitic lesions. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Dermat. Sect., 74. — **McKenzie** (D.) Cicatricial obliteration of the nasopharynx (hereditary syphilis). *Ibid.*, Laryngol. Sect., 104. — **McWalter** (J. C.) Another arsenic compound for syphilis (hydrarsan). Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1429. — **Maillard** (G.) & **Blondel** (C.) Hérédo-syphilis; tabes frustes avec diminution intellectuelle. Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, xix, 658-659. — **Marcus** (K.) Om den praktiska betydelsen af V. Wassermann's reaktion vid syfilis. Hygiea, Stockholm, 1911, lxxiii, d. i, 257-317; 385; 515. — **Mariotti.** Sui risultati fino ad ora ottenuti nella terapia abortiva della sifilide nel periodo iniziale col trattamento locale di iniezioni di cianuro di mercurio. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xlv, 229-237. — **Mazza.** Tentativi di coltura in vitro del treponema pallido. *Ibid.*, xlv, 168-170. — **Ménière** (P.) Les inhalations mercurielles dans le traitement de la syphilis; leurs résultats thera-



- peutiques. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 549-553. — **Merian** (L.) Ein Fall von framboesiformer Syphilis. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1911, lii, 557-564. — **Merklen** (P.) Sclérose et leucoplasie hérédosyphilitiques de la langue chez deux frères. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1911, xxvii, 137-143. — **Mibelli** (A.) Osservazione di una poco comune localizzazione della sifilide ereditaria tardiva. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xlvi, 259-262, 1 pl. — **Millard** (R. J.) A case of secondary syphilis with acute yellow atrophy of the liver. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 257. — **Morelle** (A.) Un cas de réinfection syphilitique. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1911, lxiii, 320-330. — **Nedrigaloff & Kolobayeva**. [Causes of non-specific fixation of the complement by Wassermann's reaction.] Kharkov. M. J., 1911, xi, 256-262. — **Nistico** (G.) Febbre sifilitica. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 756. — **Noguchi** (H.) Cultivation of pathogenic treponema pallidum. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 102. — Die quantitative Seite der Serodiagnostik der Syphilis, mit Bemerkungen über den Globulin- und natürlichen Antihammel-Ambozeptorgehalt syphilitischer Sera, sowie über die angebliche Gefahr von Auftreten des Neisser-Sachsschen Phänomens beim Verwenden des antimenschlichen Ambozeptors. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 715-748. — **Pasini**. La reazione meiotagminica M. Ascoli-Izar nella sifilide; ricerche comparative con la sierodiagnosi di Wassermann. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xlvi, 241-249. — **Pellier**. Sur la resorption du calomel injecté dans les muscles de l'homme. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, 5. s., ii, 301-307. — **Pinard** (A.) Sur un travail du Dr. Charles Leroux, intitulé: L'hérédosyphilis et la lutte anti-syphilitique au Dispensaire Furtado-Heine. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., lxv, 555-563. — **Plasencia** (L.) Experiencia obtenida en 161 reacciones de Wassermann. Rev. méd. cubana, Habana, 1911, xviii, 331-358. — **Poli** (G.) Su di un nuovo caso di sifiloma iniziale dell'orlo della palpebra superiore. Ann. di ottol., Pavia, 1911, xl, 107-112. — **Prokhoroff** (P. N.) [Sodium cacodylate in the treatment of syphilis (in doses of 1 gm. to 10 kilos).] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 698-700. — **Purd** (H. L.) Syphilis. Med. Times, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 171. — **Reuben** (M. S.) Hereditary syphilis and the Wassermann reaction. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 484-499. [Discussion], 528-530. — **Rispal**. Sur la réaction de précipitation de Porges dans la syphilis. Toulouse méd., 1911, 2. s., xiii, 41-46. — **Robertson** (C. M.) Relation de quatre cas de tumeurs malignes développées sur d'anciennes cicatrices d'ulcères syphilitiques. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 790-794. — **Rolleston** (J. D.) Inherited syphilis and blue sclerotics. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Sect. Stud. Dis. Child., 96-100. — **Scheglmann** (A.) Ueber zwei Fälle von hartnäckigem Fieber bei tertiärer Syphilis. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1218-1220. — **Schlasberg** (H. J.) Die Tonsillen als Ansteckungsträger bei Syphilis. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, Ergnznghft., 182-194. — **Sequeira** (J. H.) Alopecia of acquired syphilis in a boy aged 7. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Dermat. Sect., 79. — **Serrano** (M.) & Alvarez Sáinz de Aja. El tratamiento de la sífilis por las inyecciones de mercurio metálico purísimo. Rev. clin. de Madrid, 1911, v, 289-292. — **Serra** (A.) & Gentili (A.) Reazione di Wassermann nel sangue del cordone ombellicale, nel sangue materno e nel sangue fetale dopo la nascita; sua specificità nella sifilide ereditaria; rapporti fra prova sierologica, fenomenologia clinica, parassitologia ed alterazioni anatomiche degli annessi ovarici. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 283. — **Stern** (H.) Ueber die praktische Verwertbarkeit des von Wassermann kontrollierten Luesextraktes. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1264. — **Stieren** (E.) Ocular findings in hereditary syphilis. Ophth. Rec., Chicago, 1911, xx, 330-346. — **Stitt** (E. R.) Satisfactory results with a simplified Wassermann technique (Emery). U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., 1911, v, 142. — **Taylor** (H. C.) Vesical calculus following pubiotomy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 1085. — **Ullmann** (K.) Einfluss der Technik der Injektionsmethoden auf Remanenz und Wirkungsweise der Hg- und As- Präparate. III. Ueber die Ursachen der Misserfolge der mercuriellen Injektionstherapie. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1548; 1623. — **Ullom** (J. T.) The Wassermann-Noguchi reaction, its technic and results. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1911, xv, 281-286. — **Umbert**. Notas sobre la sífilide palmar en Sábana. Rev. españ. de dermat. y síf., Madrid, 1911, xiii, 301-307. — **Vadam** (P.) Quelques considérations sur le diagnostic chimique de la syphilis. Médecin prat., Par., 1911, vii, 309. — **Vasilyeff** (V. S.) [Color-reaction of syphilitic serum.] Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1911, ccxxx, med.-spec. pt., 517-521. — **Zhebunoff** (A. P.) [Four cases of non-sexual localization of syphilitic sclerosis.] Ibid., 522-526.

“see.”

**Wechselmann** (Wilhelm). Die Behandlung der Syphilis mit Dioxydiamidoarsenobenzol (Ehrlich-Hata 606). Mit einem Vorwort von Paul Ehrlich. Berl., 1911, O. Coblenz. 152 p. 16 pl. 4°.

**Adame** (M. D.) Contribución al estudio del “dioxydiamidoarsenobenzol” y su aplicación al tratamiento de la sífilis. Rev. méd. de Sevilla, 1911, lvi, 65; 97; 129; 206. — **Antonescu** (N.) Asupra rezultatelor obținute cu preparatul Ehrlich-Hata 606 în afecțiunile parasifilitice. Spitalul, Rucu-

- resci, 1911, xxxi, 195-205. — **Arym** (C.) Syphilis. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 37. — **Audry** (C.) Sur la desquamation endoveineuse déterminée par l'injection d'arsénobenzol. *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1911, 5. s., ii, 239-241. — **Baughner** (A. H.) & **Vaughan** (R. F.) Blood findings after salvarsan injections. *Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.*, 1909-11, viii, 176-179. — **Bayet** (A.) **Dujardin** (B.) & **Desneux** (J.) Le traitement de la syphilis par l'arsénobenzol; la méthode des injections intraveineuses de doses fortes et rapidement répétées. *J. méd. de Brux.*, 1911, xvi, 279-288. — **Beisele** (P.) Ueber eine neue Methode, das Salvarsan nachzuweisen. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1313. — **Bizard** (L.) Injections sous-cutanées de "606" et nécrose tardive; complications évitables des injections intraveineuses. *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1911, xxiii, 438-440. — **Blayney** (A.) & **Dempsey** (P.) Experiences with 606. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 646-649. — **Boisseau** & **Carrus**. Examen histologique d'une ulcération due au 606. *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1911, 5. s., ii, 298-302. — **Bonn** (E.) Aphorismen zur Salvarsantherapie nach bisheriger Eigenbeobachtung. *Prag. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxxvi, 301; 319. — **Bruyant** (L.) Études sur le 606 ou salvarsan, d'après les travaux du professeur Ehrlich et de ses collaborateurs. *Écho méd.* du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 269-278. — **Bunch** (J. L.) Hereditary syphilis and its treatment by arsenobenzol (606). *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 73-83. — **Champion** (W. L.) Salvarsan, or "606," in the treatment of syphilis, with report of cases. *Charlotte [N. C.] M. J.*, 1911, lxiii, 367-370. — **Chetwood** (C. H.) Simplified technique for the administration of salvarsan intravenously. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 983. — **Chlenoff** (M. A.) [Labor in a syphilitic woman, twice treated with salvarsan; on salvarsan in syphilis in pregnancy.] *Prakt. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 197-199. — **Chornoguboff** (N. A.) [Further observations on the use of salvarsan in syphilis.] *Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bolfezn.*, Kharkov, 1911, xxi, 434-442. — **Crisp** (W. H.) Influence of salvarsan on the eye. *Ophth. Rec.*, Chicago, 1911, xx, 297-302. — **Davis**. Chancre of the lip treated with "606." *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 405. — **Davis** & **Walker**. Secondary syphilis treated with "606." *Ibid.*, 410. — **Deaneux** & **Dujardin**. Die Neurorezidive nach Behandlung der Syphilis mit Salvarsan. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1245-1247. — **Dolgopoloft** (N. M.) Simple method of intravenous injection of salvarsan. *Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bolfezn.*, Kharkov, 1911, xxi, 260. — **Emery** (E.) La méthode d'Ehrlich. *Rev. d'hyg. et de méd. inf. [etc.]*, Par., 1911, x, 149-180. — **Falk** (L.) Unsere Salvarsanerfahrungen. *Dermat. Centralbl.*, Berl., 1911, xiv, 258-263. — **Finckh** (A. E.) The treatment of syphilis by salvarsan. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 238-240. — **Fitchella** (V.) Tossidermie consecutiva ad iniezioni di salvarsan. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 569-572. — **Fleig** (C.) Sur les injections intraveineuses acides solubles et intraveineuses neutres insolubles de dioxydiamidoarsénobenzol (606). *Montpel. méd.*, 1911, 2. s., xxxii, 385; 421; 441; 495; 538; 564; 583. — **Fleming** (A.) & **Colebrook** (L.) On the use of salvarsan in the treatment of syphilis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1631-1634. — **Flu** (P. C.) Dioxy-diamido-arsénobenzol bij frambœsia tropica. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, i, 1654-1658. — **French** (H. C.) Salvarsan ("606") and mercury in the treatment of syphilis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1691-1695. — **Frigaux** (L.) & **Henrionnet** (M.) Incontinence des matières fécales et d'urine consécutive à une injection intra-musculaire de 606; guérison à la suite de trois injections épidurales. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 296. — **Gausman** (F. O.) [Causes of failure and complications in the treatment with salvarsan.] *Prakt. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 215; 233; 265. — **Gibson** (H. R. B.) The intravenous administration of salvarsan. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1911, xlii, 217. — **Hagner** (F. R.) & **Fuller** (H. G.) "606"; with report of twenty-two cases treated with it. [Abstr.] *Wash. M. Ann.*, 1911-12, x, 74-80. — **Harris**. Patient with syphilitic condition of the nose and pulmonary tuberculosis, treated with "606." *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 671. — **Hausmann** (T.) Ueber schädliche Wirkungen des Paraffinum liquidum. *Mitteilung zur Salvarsantherapie*. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1251. — **Heinrich** (A.) & **Tatarski** (A.) [A new syringe for intramuscular injections of salvarsan.] *Therap. Obozr.*, Odessa, 1911, iv, 202-204. — **Heydenreich** (L. L.) [Action of "606" in syphilis.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 874; 914; 942. — **Jacobi** (A.) The treatment of syphilis with salvarsan or 606. [Rev. of article by Tomaszewski.] *Therap. Med.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 217-245. — **Jeanselme** (E.) Accidents dus au 606; embolie, thrombose. *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 126. — **Joseph** (D. R.) On the formation of precipitates after the intravenous injection of salvarsan. *J. Exper. Med.*, N. Y., 1911, xiv, 83-98. — **Jeanselme** (E.) & **Contela** (Ch.) Névrite optique et "606." *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, xxviii, 745-748. — **Jesionek**. Salvarsanmilch. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1169-1175. — **Juan de Azúa**. Efectos toxicos del salvarsan. *Rev. clin. de Madrid*, 1911, v, 401-415. — **Krloff** (V. I.) [On intravenous injection of salvarsan.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 731. — **Leredde**. Appareil pour injections intraveineuses d'arséno-benzol. *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 161-163. — **Leredde** (M.) À l'occasion du procès-verbal: Les erreurs de technique dans les injections d'arséno-benzol. *Ibid.*, xxii, 121-125. — **Lesseliers** (E.) Le traitement de la syphilis par le salvarsan à la clinique der-

- matologique de l'Université. Belgique méd., Gand, 1911, xviii, 243; 255-259. — **Lévy-Bing**. Un appareil pratique et simple pour les injections intraveineuses de salvarsan. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 160-161. — **Lovejoy** (E. D.) Histological changes occurring at the site of injection of 0.6 gram of salvarsan. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 383, 1 pl. — **Lukach** (F.) Ueber die Behandlung der akuten Infektionskrankheiten mit Salvarsan. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 701-703. — **McLester** (J. S.) Salvarsan. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1877-1881. — **Manuel** (A.) & **Bayly** (H. W.) A review of treatment by "606" or salvarsan. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 772-779. — **Marshall** (C. F.) "606" and syphilis. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 837. — **Salvarsan** ("606") in syphilis; a criticism. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 136-139. — **Metz** (H. A.) Salvarsan and patients. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 38. — **Millan**. Présentation d'un appareil pour injections intraveineuses de 606. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 165. — **Le traitement abortif de la syphilis par le 606**. *Ibid.*, 202-218. — **Millard** (R. J.) Salvarsan in syphilis; notes on sixty-five cases treated at Coast Hospital, Sydney. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 241-243. — **Montgomery** (D. W.) Some medical notes taken in Frankfurt on the Main. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 143-145. — **Müller** (J.) Ueber ausgehende Thrombophlebitis nach einer intravenösen Salvarsaninjektion. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1058. — **Old** (E. H. H.) A case of syphilis which possibly demonstrates the efficacy of prophylaxis against venereal disease. U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., 1911, v, 349. — **Pavloff** (M. M.) [Influence of salvarsan on metabolism and on the blood in the healthy organism.] Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bollezn., Kharkov, 1911, xxi, 320-367. — **Pollitzer** (S.) Salvarsan in the treatment of syphilis; a clinical lecture. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 613-624. — **Raimoldi** (G.) Comportamento del 606 nel corpo umano. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 478-481. — **Reasoner** (M. A.) A simple technic for salvarsan injection. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1804. — **de Renzi** (E.) Sifilide e cura del 606. N. riv. clin.-terap., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 225-240. — **Rindfleisch** (W.) Ischiadikuslähmung mit Entartungsreaktion nach intramuskulärer, schwerer Kollaps nach subkutaner Injektion von Salvarsan. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1357-1359. — **Rivera** (A.) Dos palabras de introducción á las primeras observaciones sobre el "606" en el Hospital General. Juventud méd., Guatemala, 1911, xi, 1-16. No. 4. — **Rost** (G.) Salvarsan bei Framboesia. Lepra und Granuloma tropicum. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1136. — **Savariaud**. Un cas d'hérédo-syphilis méconnue avec manifestations ostéo-articulaires multiples ayant motivé plusieurs opérations et continuant à évoluer malgré le traitement classique; injection de 606, disparition des accidents. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pædiat., Par., 1911, xxiv, 95. — **Schamberg**. Gummatous infiltration treated with "606." J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 409. — **Serrano** (M.) & **Alvarez Sáinz de Aja** (A.) Sobre el tratamiento de la sífilis en los niños de pecho, por inyección de salvarsán a la persona que los amamanta (madre ó nodriza). Rev. clin. de Madrid, 1911, v, 415-419. — **Sonnenberg**. Zur Technik der intravenösen Salvarsan-Injektion. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 888. — **Spatz** (E.) [Cases of syphilis treated by "606."] Gyógyászat, Budapest, 1910, l, 446; 542; 561. — **Stern** (C. S.) Salvarsan in syphilis. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1911, vii, 218-225. — **Sterne** (C. F.) Return of syphilitic symptoms after administration of salvarsan. U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., 1911, v, 348. — **von Stokar**. Die Salvarsanbehandlung in der Hand des praktischen Arztes. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1304-1306. — **Thomas** (B. A.) The intravenous administration of salvarsan in the treatment of syphilis. Internat. Clin., Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21. s., ii, 158-166, 2 pl. — **Taylor** (G. S.) & **Mackenna** (R. W.) Salvarsan ("606") and mercury in the treatment of syphilis. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 121. — **Tod eines Arztes** [Otto Scheven] in Frankfurt a. M. nach 2 Hata-Einspritzungen. Arch. f. phys.-diätet. Therap., Frankf. a. O., 1911, xiii, 161. — **Tomaszewski** (E.) A review of the salvarsan treatment of syphilis. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1911, vii, 83-110. — **Trible** (G. B.) & **Garrison** (H. A.) The intravenous administration of "606" in 56 cases. U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., 1911, v, 125-134. — **Intravenous administration of salvarsan**. *Ibid.*, 285-295. — **Troisfontaines**. Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la syphilis par les injections sous-cutanées de salvarsan en solution acide. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 158-159. — **Tschernogubow** (N.) Ein Apparat zur intravenösen Anwendung des Salvarsans (606). Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1911, lii, 607-611. — **Talenovaki** (A.) [Clinical data on the treatment of syphilis by salvarsan.] Terap. Obozr., Odessa, 1911, iv, 295-301. — **Uhle** (A. A.) & **MacKinney** (W. H.) Improved technique for the intravenous administration of salvarsan by means of a vacuum burette. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 88. — **Ullmann** (K.) Ueber Ausscheidungswerte und Speichungsverhältnisse nach Injektionen organischer Arsenpräparate, insbesondere von Salvarsan. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1377. — **Verall-ova** (M. A.) [Experimental study of the action of salvarsan.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 470-472. — **Westphal** (A.) Ueber einen Todesfall nach Behandlung mit Salvarsan bei spinaler Erkrankung (Tabes + Meningitis spinalis syphilitica) mit mikroskopischer Untersuchung des Rückenmarks. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 973-976. — **Wynn** (F. B.) Report on cases treated by

"606." J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne, 1911, iv, 293-297. — **von Zeissl** (M.) Einzelne interessante, mit Salvarsan behandelte Luesfälle. Wie sollen wir die Syphilis jetzt behandeln? Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1737-1742. — **Zak** (N.) [Gummatous laryngitis treated by "606."]. Vestnik. Ishn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Boliezn., S.-Peterb., 1911, iii, 37-40.

### Trypanosomiasis.

**Bevan** (E. W.) The transmission of African horse-sickness to the dog by feeding. Vet. J., Lond., 1911, lxvii, 402-408. — **Bruce** (Sir D.), Hammerton (A. E.) [et al.]. Further researches on the development of Trypanosoma gambiense in Glossina palpalis. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1910-11, lxxxlii, 513-527. Also: J. Trop. M. [etc.], Lond., 1911, xiv, 196-204. — — — — — Trypanosome diseases of domestic animals in Uganda. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvii, 1-12. — **Camac** (C. N. B.) Intramuscular and intravenous injections of antimony in trypanosomiasis. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 218-220. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 104. — **Carini** (A.) Présence de trypanosomes chez les bovidés, à São-Paulo. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 191-192. — **Delaoné** (P.) Mécanisme de l'immunité naturelle de la souris à l'égard du trypanosoma Lewisi. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 1041-1043. — **Kudicke** (R.) Die Wirkung orthochinoider Substanzen auf Ratten-trypanosomen. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 182-185, 2 pl. — **Geerts**. Lésions histologiques du cerveau dans la trypanosomase. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, suppl., 76. — **Laveran** (A.) Contribution à l'étude de "Trypanosoma hippicum" Darling. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 168-175. — — — — — "Trypanosoma Cazalboni" ne doit pas être identifié à "Trypanosoma vivax." Ibid., 193-195. — — — — — Contribution à l'étude du "Trypanosoma Brucei" sans blépharoplaste de Werbitzki. Ibid., 233-239. — — — — — Sur la relation autogénétique entre les grands et les petits trypanosomes de la grenouille. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 978. — **Levaditi** (C.) & **Twort** (C.) Sur la trypanotoxine du bacillus subtilis; mode d'action dans l'organisme. Ibid., 753-755. — — — — — Spécificité des variétés de trypanosomes toxo-résistantes. Ibid., 962-964. — — — — — Mécanisme de la création des variétés de trypanosomes toxo-résistantes. Ibid., 1024. — **Martin** (G.) & **Ringenbach**. Étude expérimentale du Trypanosoma congolense. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 196-197. — **Mathis** (C.) & **Leger**. Trypanosomes des crapauds du Tonkin. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 956-958. — — — — — Trypanosomes des crapauds du Tonkin; deuxième note. Ibid., 1008. — **Morgenroth** (J.) & **Rosenthal** (F.) Experimentell-therapeutische Studien bei Trypanosomeninfektionen. I.

Ueber die Wirkung des Kaliumantimonyltartrats auf die Trypanosomeninfektion der Mäuse. II. Ueber die Beeinflussung der Antimonwirkung bei experimenteller Trypanosomeninfektion, durch Kaliumtantalat. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1911, lxxviii, 418; 506. — **Newstead** (R.) On three new species of the genus Glossina, together with a description of the hitherto unknown male of Glossina grossa Bigot. Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverp., 1910, iv, 369-375. — **Pettit** (A.) À propos de la note de D. Roudsky: Lésions cellulaires produites chez la souris par le Trypanosoma Lewisi Kent renforcé. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 929-931. — **Roudsky** (D.) Mécanisme de l'immunité naturelle de la souris vis-à-vis du trypanosoma Lewisi Kent. Ibid., 693. — — — — — Lésions cellulaires produites chez la souris par le Trypanosoma Lewisi Kent renforcé. Ibid., 901-903. — **Yorke** (W.) On the pathogenicity of a Trypanosome (T. rhodesiense, Stephens and Fantham) from a case of sleeping sickness contracted in Rhodesia. Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverp., 1910, iv, 351-368.

### Sleeping Sickness.

**Austen** (E. E.) A handbook of the tsetse flies (genus glossina). Lond., 1911. 120 p. 8°.

**Dufougnère** (W.) La maladie du sommeil et les trypanosomiasis animales en Casamance. Bull. Soc. Path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 189-191. — **Firket** (C.) Les éléments actuels du traitement de la maladie du sommeil. Scalpel, Liège, Flémalle-Grande, 1910-1911, lxiii, 715-718. — **Klein** (S. R.) The latest reports on sleeping sickness. Med. Times, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 173. — **Korke** (V. T.) Some observations on a case of sleeping sickness: coagulation time of blood, albumoses, choline, cerebral sections. Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverp., 1910, iv, 325-331. — **Ley**. Un cas de maladie de sommeil. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, suppl., 72-74. — — — — — Deux cas de maladie du sommeil. J. de neurol., Par., 1911, xvi, 101-103. — **Ouzilleau** (F.) Note sur la maladie du sommeil dans la Haute-Sangha (1909). Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 144-148. — **Yakimoff** (W. L.) & **Kohl-Yakimoff** (N.) Nouvelle communication relative au traitement de la maladie du sommeil et de la tick-fever par le "606." Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 141-144.

### DISEASES OF THE BLOOD, LYMPHATICS, DUCTLESS GLANDS.

**Dinkler**. Klinischer Verlauf und Sektionsbefund eines Falles von Polycythaemia rubra. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1331. — **Lépine** (R.) Sur le traitement de l'acétonémie par les injections alcalines intraveineuses. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 854-856. —

**Ossola.** Contributo allo studio clinico ed anatomo-patologico della purpura annularis teleangectodes (Majocchi). *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1911, xvi, 250-252. — **Tropeano (G.)** Sulla patogenesi dell' emoglobinemia da freddo. *Tommasi, Napoli*, 1911, vi, 249-257.

#### Addison's Disease.

**Weber (L.)** A case of Addison's disease. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 1145.

#### Anæmia.

**De Sandro (D.)** Influenza della chinina sulla rigenerazione del sangue nelle anemie da sottrazioni sanguigne. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 477-480. — **Fila-Bonazzola (A.)** Lo stato attuale delle nostre cognizioni sulle anemie dell' età infantile. *Rev. insubra di sc. med.*, Milano, 1911, i, 113; 145. — **Gibelli (C.)** Ueber den Wert des Serums anämisch gemachter Tiere bei der Regeneration des Blutes. *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol.*, Leipzig, 1911, lxxv, 284-302. — **Handmann (E.)** Schilddrüsenveränderungen und Hämoglobingehalt des Blutes bei Chlorose. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1175-1179. — **Hutchison (R.)** Two cases of secondary anæmia associated with achylia, with comments. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Clin. Sect., 141. — **Larrabee (R. C.)** Aplastic anemia, with report of a case. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 57-68. — **Leede (C.)** Zur Frage der Behandlung der Anämie mit Salvarsan. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1184. — **Milani (A.)** Anemia perniciosa progressiva a decorso acutissimo. *Riv. ospedal.*, Roma, 1911, i, 393. — **Neave (S.)** Case of von Jaksch's anæmia. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Sect. Stud. Dis. Child., 155-158. — **Robin.** Le traitement de la chlorose. *Clinique, Par.*, 1911, vi, 332-334.

#### Diseases of the Lymphatics.

**Bine (R.)** Demonstration of case: adenitis, syphilis and tuberculosis. *Calif. State J. M.*, San Fran., 1911, ix, 255. — **di Cristina (G.)** Sopra un caso di granuloma del tessuto linfatico in bambina della seconda infanzia. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 472-474. — **Fraenkel.** Demonstration Much-Fraenkelscher antiforminfester granulierter Stäbchen eines Falles von Lymphomatosis granulomatosa (Morb. Hodgkin). *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1266. — **Gulland (G. L.)** Case of lymphadenoma treated by salvarsan. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 43. — **Jaubert (A.)** Volumineux lymphome à cellules polymorphes traité par la radiothérapie. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 883-888. — **Luce (H.)** Ueber einen klinisch eigenartigen Fall von Hodgkinscher Krankheit (vom Typus Sternberg) mit

Fraenkel-Muchschen Bacillenbefund. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 850-853. — **Mauclair.** Les adénites tuberculeuses du cou. *Clinique, Par.*, 1911, vi, 363-366. — **Monges (F.)** Un cas de lymphadénie. *Marseille méd.*, 1911, xlviii, 286-290.

#### Diseases of the Pituitary Body.

**Verga (Gi.)** La patologia chirurgica dell' ipofisi. *Pavia*, 1911. 239 p. 8°.

**Bertolotti (M.)** La diagnosi radiologica delle alterazioni dell' ipofisi. *Riv. crit. di clin. med.*, Firenze, 1911, xii, 321-331. — **Burnier (R.)** Tumeur de l'hypophyse et infantilisme. *Ann. d'ocul.*, Par., 1911, cxliv, 277-282. — **Canestrini.** Zwei Fälle von Tumor der Hypophysis cerebri, von denen der eine akromegale Symptome aufweist. *Mitt. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark, Graz*, 1911, xlviii, 231-234. — **Dreyfus (G. L.)** Ueber Erkrankungen der Hypophysis. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1328. — **Hagenbach (E.)** Physiologie und Pathologie der Hypophyse. *Samml. klin. Vortr.*, Leipzig, 1911, n. F., no. 637 (Chir. no. 178), 481-495. — **Hulsmans.** Ein Hypophysistumor (stark erweiterte Sella turcica). *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1271. — **Jaugeas (F.)** Il trattamento radioterapico dei tumori dell' ipofisi. *Riv. crit. di clin. med.*, Firenze, 1911, xii, 257-262. — **Kümmell (R.)** Zur Kenntnis der Geschwülste der Hypophysengegend. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1293-1298. — **Pende (N.)** Studio di morfologia e di fisiopatologia dell' apparato ipofisario, con speciale riguardo alla neuro-ipofisi ed alla patogenesi dell' acromegalia. *Tommassi, Napoli*, 1911, vi, 292; 317; 337; 364. — **Reichel (H.)** [Entfernung eines bohngrossen Teiles eines Hypophysentumors.] *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 955. — **Rénon (L.) & Géraudel (E.)** Étude anatomopathologique d'un cas de syndrome polyglandulaire ovaro-thyro-hypophysaire. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxviii, 794-803. — **Valenta (S.)** Ueber Tumoren der Hypophysis cerebri bei Haustieren. *Arch. f. wissenschaftl. u. prakt. Tierh.*, Berl., 1910-11, xxxvii, 419-441.

#### Diseases of the Spleen.

*See, also, Surgery of the Abdomen.*

**Severino (Gius.)** Anemia splenica e morbi affini. *Napoli*, 1911. 248 p. 1 pl. 8°.

**Bleibtreu (L.)** Ueber Milzapoplexien. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1039-1042. — **Hutchinson (R.)** Case of splenomegaly (? congenital family cholæmia). *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Clin. Sect., 129-132. — **Oppenheim (E. A.)** Anaemia splenica und infektiöses Granulom. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.]*, Berl., 1911, cciv, 392-410. — **Ostrowski (S.)** Ueber

Anaemia splenica infantum. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, n. F., lxxiii, 690-703. — **Sabrazès** (J.) & **Dubourg** (E.) Anémie splénique, syndrome hémolytique et tuberculeuse occulte. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxi, 303-306. — **Volpe** (I. M.) K kazuistické boliezní Banti. (Cirrhosis megalosplenica.) [Banti's disease. . .] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 432. — **Weichert**. Vereiterung eines Milzhämatoms nach infizierter komplizierter Vorderarmfraktur. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1157. — **Zaccarini** (G.) Le Gitterfasern nella milza di Banti. Boll. d. Soc. med. di Parma, 1911, 2. s., iv, 99-102. — La trombosi venosa retrograda nella malattia di Banti. *Ibid.*, 103-106.

### Diseases of the Suprarenal Bodies.

See, also, Addison's Disease.

**Alezais & Peyron**. Sur une tendance évolutive fréquente dans les paragangliomes médullo-surrénaux. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 718-720. — **Davis** (B. F.) Malignant tumors of the adrenal. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, viii, 60-74. — **Dumont**, **Cailliau** & **Carianopol**. Adénome des capsules surrénales. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 245. — **Magnus** (G.) Nebennierenblutungen beim Neugeborenen. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1119-1121. — **Mulon** (P.) À propos de la note de A. Sézary sur la surrénalite scléreuse avec adénomes. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 771. — **Robert** (Y.) & de **Teyssieu**. Sarcome angioplastique primitif de la capsule surrénale. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 328-330. — **Silvestri** (T.) Di alcune sindromi surrenali. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 571-573.

### Diseases of the Thymus Gland.

**Koch** (W.) Status lymphaticus mit persistierendem Thymus. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1102. — Mechanischer Thymus-Erstickungstod mit Status lymphaticus. *Ibid.*, 1103. — **Swynghedauw** & **Durand**. Étude clinique et thérapeutique de l'hyperplasie du thymus à propos de deux cas. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 248-254.

### Diseases of the Thyroid Gland.

See, also, Surgery of the Neck.

**Beda** (L.) Algumas noções da fisiopatologia da glandula thyroide. J. de med. de Pernambuco, 1911, vii, 41. — **Beebe** (S. P.) Recent development in the physiology and pathology of the thyroid gland. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 73-82. — **Blakeway** (H.) Cystic adenoma of thyroid. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. 1910, Lond., 1911, xlvii, 192. — **Bonney** (C. W.) A case of acute inflammation of the thyroid gland. Lancet, Lond.,

1911, ii, 155. — **Champion** (S. G.) & **Aldridge** (C. B. M.) Intrathyroid haemorrhage followed by acute dyspnoea and death. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 109. — **Cumberlege** (G. I.) Administration of serum by the mouth. *Ibid.*, 108. — **Godlee** (R. J.) Thyroid tumour; very chronic soft recurrent growth. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Clin. Sect., 119. — Extensive thyroid tumours cured by partial removal and administration of thyroid extract. *Ibid.*, 120. — **Leopold-Levi**. Insuffisance thyroïdienne et fonctions hépatiques. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 996-998. — **Léopold-Lévi** & de **Rothschild** (H.) Migraine thyroïdienne de l'enfant. Rev. d'hyg. et de méd. inf. [etc.], Par., 1911, x, 113-148. — **Marine** (D.) & **Lenhart** (C. H.) On certain limitations in interpreting thyroid histology. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 217-219. — **Martin** (W.) Large intrathoracic cysts of the thyroid gland causing dyspnoea. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 737-748. [Discussion], 853. — **Noel**, **Fiessinger** & **Sourdel**. Insuffisance diastématospermatique acquise avec atrophie thyroïdienne. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 861-865. — **Pincherle** (M.) Note clinique su di un caso di aplasia congenita della tiroide. Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze, 1911, ix, 366-386, 1 pl. — **Trotter** (W.) Carcinoma of thyroid, with extensive involvement of lymphatic glands; operation three and half years ago; no recurrence. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Clin. Sect., 118. — **Vallois**. Tumeur du corps thyroïde et grossesse. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 263-265. — **Volvel** (P.) & **Piquemal** (J.) Sur un cas de chétivisme (avec rétrécissement mitral pur, atrophie du corps thyroïde, idiotie). Toulouse méd., 1911, 2. s., xiii, 147-151.

### Goitre.

**Alamartine** (H.) & **Bonnet** (P.) Un cas de goitre bénin métastatique. Lyon chirurg., Lyon, 1911, v, 605-614. — **Crile** (G. W.) Phylogenetic association in relation to Graves' disease and sexual neurasthenia. Bull. M. & Chir. Fac. Maryland, Balt., 1911, iv, 5-11. — **Cross** (F. B.) The treatment of exophthalmic goitre. Therap. Med., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 197-199. — **Fründ** (H.) Die glatte Muskulatur der Orbita und ihre Bedeutung für die Augensymptome bei Morbus Basedowii. Beitr. z. Klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiii, 755-775, 3 pl. — **Ghedini** (G.) Experimenteller und klinischer Beitrag zur Azetonitrylreaktion mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Differentialdiagnose bei Morbus Basedowii. Wien. Klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 736-744. — **Horand** (R.) Lésions du sympathique cervical dans le goitre exophthalmique; examen histologique de deux nouveaux cas. Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, xix, 669-674. — **Jaboulay**. Goitre kystique. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1911, xxii, 203-205. — **Klose** (H.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Basedow'sche Krankheit.

Arch. f. Klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 649-662. *Also*, [Abstr.]: Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 907. — **Pereshivkin**. [Treatment of Basedow's disease by Roentgen rays.] Syezd rossiysk. khirurg., Mosk., 1911, x, 38-56. — **Pic** (A.) & **Bonnamour** (S.) Le goitre exophtalmique chez l'homme. Rev. de méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 499-509. — **Poppen** (A. Ya.) [Loss of sight in exophtalmic goitre.] Vestnik. oftalmol., Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 153-156. — **Pring** (C. H.) & **Evans** (A.) A case of Graves' disease: its treatment, first by medical methods, and later by excision of one of lobes and the isthmus of the thyroid gland. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Clin. Sect., 122-126. — **Regnault** (J.) Deux cas de goitre exophtalmiques guéris par l'opothérapie. Bull. gén. de thérap., Par., 1911, clxi, 823-825. — **Répin**. Les eaux goitrigènes. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1911, xxxiii, 317-429. — **Saenger**. Ueber die Basedowsche Erkrankung. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1054. — **Tonnel**. La formule hématologique du goitre. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 234-241. — **Tynes** (A. L.) The medical aspects of exophtalmic goitre. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 112-115. — **Zils** (J.) Genuine gonorrhoeische Stomatitis beim Erwachsenen. Oesterr.-ungar. Vrtljschr. f. Zahn., Wien, 1911, xxvii, 174-193, 1 pl.

#### Myxœdema.

**Fletcher** (H. M.) Case of infantilism with thyroid (juvenile myxœdema). Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Sect. Stud. Dis. Child., 96. — **Fröschels** (E.) Ueber die Gründe der Hör und Sprachstörungen beim Kretinismus nebst Bemerkungen über die Grenzen der Schilddrüsenbehandlung. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 538-556. — **Hertoghe** (M.) On coma due to myxœdema. Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xxviii, 140-145.

#### Hæmophilia.

**Guillain**. L'hémophilie. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 343-346. — **Moss** (W. L.) & **Gelien** (J.) Serum treatment of hemorrhagic diseases. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 272-278. — **Sample** (H. F.) Gastro-intestinal hæmorrhage in a new-born infant. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 7z.

#### Leukæmia.

**Lucibelli** (G.) Beitrag zu dem Studium der Röntgenstrahlenbehandlung bei der Leukämie. (Recherche histologique.) Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 29-33, 3 pl. — **Lugli** (A.) Leucæmia acuta. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 290-292. — **Solomon** (M.) Report of a pronounced case of splenomyelogenous leukemia with autopsy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix,

1093-1095. — **Tomaszewski** (Z.) Uebereinen Fall von Mastzellenleukämie. Folia hæmatol., Leipz., 1911, xii, 1. Teil, 115-124.

#### Purpura.

**Balzer** (F.) & **Burnier**. Purpura avec hémorragie cérébrale et cérébelleuse mortelle. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 197. — **Guillain**. Les purpuras. Médecin prat., Par., 1911, vii, 325-328. — **Matthews** (A. C.) & **Carpenter** (H. P.) Purpura hæmorrhagica, with report of an atypical case. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 36-42. — **Patton** (J. M.) Peliosis rheumatica. Internat. Clin., Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21. s., ii, 66-68. — **Weill** (E.) & **Chalier** (J.) Purpura provoqué par hypertension veineuse. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, x, 167-172. *Also*: Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 936-940.

#### Scurvy.

**Bertelsen** (A.) Animalske antiscorbutica i Grønland. Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 537-544, 2 pl. — **Hewetson** (W. M.) The etiology of scurvy: a preliminary consideration of certain points. Transvaal M. J., Johannesburg, 1910-11, vi, 183-192.

#### Barlow's Disease.

**Vortisch van Vloten** (H.) Die Möller-Barlowse Krankheit. Arch. f. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 380-394. — **Webster** (F. P.) Consideration of two cases of infantile scurvy with special reference to differential diagnosis from infantile paralysis. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 15-17.

#### DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

**Amblard** (L. A.) L'hypertension artérielle; valeur sémiologique et pronostique. Paris méd., 1910-11, 609-612. — **Berghinz** (G.) Aritmia di polso nel bambino. Pediatria, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 278. — **Bishop** (L. F.) A review of methods of examination, in heart and blood-vessel diseases, with special reference to the discovery of therapeutic indications. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1117-1123. — **Bogomolez** (A.) Ueber den Blutdruck in den kleinen Arterien und Venen (den Kapillaren nahestehenden) unter normalen und gewissen pathologischen Verhältnissen. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxli, 118-132. — **Corsy** (F.) Sur un cas de dilation de l'artère pulmonaire. Marseille méd., 1911, xlviii, 350-353. — **Cross** (G.) Sudden death in cardiovascular disease. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 230-233. — **Dévé** (F.) Gangrène sénile et anévrysme du cœur. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 255-262. — **Fontaine** (B. W.) The treatment of failing compensation in



cardio-vascular diseases. *Memphis M. Month.*, 1911, *xxxi*, 169-173. — **Frank** (E.) Bestehen Beziehungen zwischen chromaffinem Hypertonie des Menschen? Ein Kritischer Beitrag zu der Lehre von der physiopathologischen Bedeutung des Adrenalins. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipzig, 1911, *ciii*, 397-412. — **French** (H.) A lecture upon the vaso-motor factor in the causation and treatment of high blood-pressure. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911, *xxxviii*, 193-204. — **Gallavardin** (L.) Chute et pente diastoliques de la tension artérielle; hypotension et hypertension diastoliques. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, *cxvi*, 1141-1166. — **Johnston-Lavis** (H. J.) Hypertension, blood viscosity and capillary spasm. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, *ii*, 111. — **Krabbel** (M.) Zur Kasuistik der Aorta angusta. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, *xxxvii*, 1077. — **Lewy** (B.) Die Sperlingsche Circulationsformel. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, *vii*, 889-892. — **Lommel**. Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Kreislaufstörungen. *Kor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen*, Jena, 1911, *xl*, 170-179. — **Martinet** (A.) Faut-il toujours chercher à combattre l'hypertension artérielle? *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, *xix*, 426. — **Matthews** (T. A.) A case of "cyanosis enterogenous." *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, *lxxxvi*, 848-852. — **Osborne** (O. T.) High blood pressure; its causes and treatment. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, *xciii*, 1161. — **Oughterson** (W. A.) Arterial hypertension. *South. Pract.*, Nashville, 1911, *xxxiii*, 285-294. — **Parker** (R.) Hospital gangrene; condition twenty years after. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, *i*, 1168. — **Sforza** (N.) Trombosi dell' aorta addominale. *Riv. ospedal.*, Roma, 1911, *i*, 330. — **Summons** (W. H.) High blood-pressure treated by high-frequency currents. *Austral. M. J.*, Melbourne, 1911, *xvi*, 218-221. — **Thorne** (L. T.) The treatment of cases of arterial hypertension. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, *lxxxvii*, 96-100. — **Wagner** (K. E.) Ueber einen Fall von Erweiterung der Aorta bei gleichzeitiger Verengerung des Ostium derselben und des linken Aortium venosum. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, *xxiv*, 822-824. — **Waugh** (W. F.) Arterial hypertension. *South. Pract.*, Nashville, 1911, *xxxiii*, 349-352.

### Aneurism.

See, also, Surgery of the Vascular System.

**Abrams** (A.) The treatment of aortic aneurysms. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, *ii*, 70. — **Boinet** (E.) Abaissement, déviation et latéro-torsion du larynx comme signe d'anévrysme de la crosse aortique. *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, Par., 1911, *3. s.*, *lxv*, 631-640. — **Celles & Jeanneney**. Rupture d'un anévrysme de l'aorte abdominale dans le jéjunum. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, 315. — **Clarac** (G.) et **Huc** (G.) Anévrysme diffus par rupture d'un anévrysme de l'aorte abdominale. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, *lxxxvi*, 259-261. — **Feurer**. Geheiltes

Aneurysma der Art. subclavia. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1911, *xli*, 670. — **Gelman** (D. Ya.) [Aneurism of the throat . . .] *Yezhemles. Ushn. Gorlov. i. Nosov. Bollezn.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, *vi*, 75-87. — **Guérin** (A.) Diagnostic des anévrysmes latents de la crosse de l'aorte. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, *xxv*, 389-392. — **Huff** (E. P.) Death from unruptured thoracic aneurism. *U. States Nav. M. Bull.*, Wash., 1911, *v*, 342-344, 1 pl. — **Key** (E.) Ueber einige neuere Behandlungsmethoden der Aneurysmen. *Nord. med. Ark.*, Stockholm, 1911, *3. f.*, *xi*, *afd. 1*, no. 25, 35 pp. — **McClellan** (W. E.) Pulsating exophthalmos due to aneurysm of the internal carotid. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, *lvi*, 1552. — **Reclus** (P.) Hémangiome rouge anévrysme cirsoïde. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, *xxv*, 257-260. — **Rubesch** (R.) Zur Kenntnis des arteriovenösen Aneurysmas der Arteria und Vena profunda femoris. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, *lxxiii*, 745-754. — **Saltykow** (S.) Multiple Aneurysmen der Baucharterien. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1911, *xli*, 672. — **Stolicescu** (G.) & **Theodorescu** (B.) Aneurysm enorm al portiunei ascendente a aortei pramiuând la exterior, tratament gelatinat, cu rezultat excelent. *Spitalul, Bucuresci*, 1911, *xxxi*, 153-157.

### Diseases of the Blood Vessels.

See, also, Surgery of the Vascular System.

**Bassal**. Sur un cas d'ossification d'une artère. *Toulouse méd.*, 1911, *2. s.*, *xiii*, 158-159. — **Bruce** (J. M.) The Lumleian lectures on a clinical study of cardiovascular degeneration. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, *ii*, 69; 141; 205. — **Eich** (P.) Beiträge zur pathologischen Histologie. Genese und Aetiologie der Doehle-Hellerschen Aortitis. *Frankf. Ztschr. f. Path.*, Wiesb., 1911, *vii*, 373-426. — **Hirtz** (E.) Phlébites interminables; embolies multiples; pathogénie; traitement. *Rev. de therap. méd.-chir.*, Par., 1911, *lxxviii*, 361-367. — **Istomin** (Ye. K.) [A new view on the etiology of the varicose process.] *Syezd rossijsk. khirurg.*, Mosk., 1911, *x*, 10-12. — **Poncet** (A.) & **Leriche** (R.) Tuberculeuse inflammatoire des glandes vasculaires sanguines. *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, Par., 1911, *3. s.*, *lxv*, 711-731. — **de Raquine** (R.) Le bain carbo-gazeux naturel appliqué à Barbotan au traitement des suites de phlébites. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, *xxxii*, 258. — **Riedel**. Verschluss der Arteria tibialis antica durch Endarteriitis bei freier Art. tib. post. Nervenquetschung. *Gritti. Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1911, *xcv*, 529-535. — **Stadler** (E.) & **Albracht** (K.) Ueber Sklerose und Erweiterung des Truncus anony-mus. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipzig, 1911, *ciii*, 313-324. — **Vaquez** (H.) & **Bordet** (E.) Valeur des données radiologiques appliquées à l'étude des aortites. *Paris méd.*, 1911-12, 107-117.

## Arteriosclerosis.

See, also, Diseases of the Brain.

**Cowan (J.)** The current theories regarding arterio-sclerosis. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 750-771. — **Josué.** Régime habituel des artérioscléreux. Paris méd., 1911-12, 88-90. — **Vergely (J.)** Hématémèse chez un artérioscléreux. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 407-409.

## Diseases of the Heart.

**Lewis (Thomas).** The mechanism of the heart beat with especial reference to its clinical pathology. Lond., 1911, Shaw & Sons. 311 p. 4°.

**Sinnhuber (Franz).** Die Erkrankungen des Herzbeutels und ihre Behandlung. Berl., 1911. A. Hirschwald. 120 p. roy. 8°.

**Widerøe (S.)** Die Massenverhältnisse des Herzens unter pathologischen Zuständen. Christiania, 1911. 148 p. 2 pl. 8°.

**Abrahams (R.)** The use and abuse of digitalis in diseases of the heart. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 211. — **Bartet (A.)** Deux cas de malformation congénitale du cœur (maladie de Roger), observés consécutivement à l'hôpital maritime de Rocheforte. Arch. de méd. et pharm. nav., Par., 1911, xcv, 256-280. — **Baumel (L.)** Péricardite aiguë chez l'enfant. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 309. — **Bäumler (C.)** Das Krankheitsbild der reinen chronischen sog. Wandendokarditis (flächenhafte Endomyokardschwiele). Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, ciii, 1-57. — **Bernheim.** Des bruits anormaux intra-cardiaques; leur signification. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 305-307. — **Borgbjærg (A.)** [Interruption of the ventricular motility.] Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 407-423. — **Bulciu (G.)** & **Danielopolu (D.)** Pouls veineux du poulmon dans les lésions mitrales. Arch. d. mal. du cœur [etc.], Par., 1911, iv, 337-349. — **Coray (F.)** Rétrécissement mitral avec asystolie irréductible chez un adolescent. Marseille méd., 1911, xlviii, 353-356. — **Day (W.)** Heart diagnosis by electricity. Scient. Am., N. Y., 1911, cv, 81. — **Ehrenberg (L.)** Zwei Fälle von Tumor im Herzen; ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pathologie und Symptomatologie der Herztumoren. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, ciii, 293-312. — **Elger (M.)** Die elektrokardiographische Methode; ihre Bedeutung und klinische Anwendung. Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 287; 303. — **Engel (H.)** Der Einfluss der Herzklappenfehler auf die Blutzirkulation. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, lxxx, 340. — **Gasparini (U.)** Considerazioni cliniche ed anatomo-patologiche sopra un caso di morbo polmonare (stenosi ed insufficienza dell'arteria polmonare e pervietà del foro di Botallo).

Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 625; 651. — **Gill (J. M.)** A case of congenital heart-block. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 324. — **Groedel (T.)** & **Groedel (F. M.)** Ueber die Form der Herzsilhouette bei den angeborenen Herzkrankheiten. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, ciii, 413-422. — **Halipré (A.)** Grave endocardite de l'oreillette gauche dans un cas d'insuffisance mitrale. Normandie Méd., Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 202. — **Halipré (A.)** & **Sons.** Grave endocardite de l'oreillette gauche dans un cas d'insuffisance mitrale. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1911, xii, 125. — **Heitler (H.)** Ueber Lokalisation der Herztöne betreffend die Verdoppelung des zweiten Tones. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 911. — **Herapath (C. E. K.)** Auricular fibrillation. Bristol M.-Chir. J., 1911, xxix, 148-156. — **Herz (M.)** Plötzliche Zufälle der Herzkranken und die erste Hilfe. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1357-1363. — **Hess (L.)** Bemerkungen zur Pathologie der Herzneurosen. *Ibid.*, 1743-1750. — **Hünerfrauth (G.)** Beiträge zur Rumpfschen Herzbehandlung mit hochfrequenten oszillierenden Strömen. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1127-1130. — **Johnston (J. C.)** Stokes-Adams disease; the status of heart block; report of cases. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 1052-1054. — **Jukes (M. J.)** A case of calcareous pericarditis with malignant disease of liver. Mag. Lond. (Roy. Free Hosp.) School f. women, Lond., 1910-11, v, 427-429. — **Katz (G. I.)** [Paroxysmal tachycardia; its etiology and treatment.] Terap. Obozr., Odessa, 1911, iv, 175; 204; 264; 333. — **Koch (K.)** Eigenartiger Befund bei Aorteninsuffizienz infolge von Aortitis syphilitica. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, cciv, 470-474. — **Lereboullet (P.)** & **Heitz (J.)** Les maladies du cœur en 1911. Paris méd., 1911-12, 97-106. — **Levy-Dorn.** Zur Röntgenuntersuchung des Herzens. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1083. — **MacCallum (W. G.)** The changes in the circulation in aortic insufficiency. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 197-209. — **Monnier (U.)** L'asystolie d'origine pulmonaire; asystolie du foie chez une asthmatique. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 361-370. — **Morawitz (P.)** Ueber den Ort der Verbrennungen im Organismus. Ein Beitrag zur Beurteilung neuerer Verfahren der Bestimmung des Herzschlagvolumens. Deutsches Arch. f. Klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, ciii, 255-270. — **Orsat.** La position genu-pectoral sign de péricardite. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 10-12. — **Pallasse & Thevenot.** Péricardite néoplasique secondaire un à cancer gastrique. *Ibid.*, 973. — **Paterson (A. R.)** Case in which "Broadbent's sign" was present, though no pericardial adhesions existed. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxvi, 24-27. — **Patton (J. M.)** Cirrhosis of the liver, chronic myocarditis, and aortic regurgitation. Internat. Clin., Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21. s., ii, 62-64. — **Pellegrini (R.)** Contributo alla conoscenza dei difetti del setto interventricolare del

cuore. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1911, liv, 351-365, 1 pl. — Contributo allo studio dei vizi congeniti del cuore. *Ibid.*, 433-443. — **Plumier** (L.-L.) Un cas de poulx lent permanent. Scalpel, Liège, 1910-11, lxiii, 667-669. — **Portocalia**. Ruptures spontanées multiples du cœur consécutives à un infarctus du myocarde d'origine coronarienne; artériosclérose généralisée (néphrite interstitielle, atherome cérébral avec ramollissement). Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 199. — **Power** (H. D'A.) Functional insufficiencies of the myocardium. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 284-288. — **Rankin** (G.) Endocarditis. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 26-34. — **Ribierre** (P.) La diététique des cardiaques. Paris méd., 1911-12, 128-132. — "S." Angina pectoris. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 38-40. — **Saltykow** (S.) Myxoma cordis. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 671. — **Sapegno** (M.) Paralisi cardiaca e fascio atrioventricolare (fascio dell' His). Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1911, 4. s., iii, 112-122. — Recherches sur la pathologie du faisceau auriculo-ventriculaire. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1911, liv, 346-356. — **Satterthwaite** (T. E.) Malignant endocarditis in New York City; a clinical study, Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 109-111. — **Swope** (S. D.) Influence of altitude on cardiac lesions. N. Mexico M. J., Las Cruces, 1910-11, vi, 166-170. — **Teacher** (J. H.) Case of rupture of a papillary muscle of the left ventricle of the heart. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxv, 374-376. — **Triboulet** & Harvier. Péricardite éberthienne; formule endothéliale de l'épanchement. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hóp. de Par., 1911, xxviii, 751-753. — **Venning** (J. A.) An inquiry into the causation of infective endocarditis. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1637-1639. — **Waugh** (W. F.) The prolongation of heart life. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 26. — **Weber** (F. P.) A note on heart strain, neuroses, and muscular exercise. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vii, 26-29. — **Weiss** (O.) Adalin bei Herzaffektionen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lvii, 1399. — **Weithelmer** (E.) & Boulet (L.) Démonstration des propriétés rythmiques de la pointe du cœur au moyen du chlorure de baryum. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 678. — **Wilson** (T. S.) Clinical lecture on three cases of cardiac failure without evident dilatation of the heart. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 101. — **Winterberg** (H.) Das Elektrokardiogramm, seine theoretische und praktische Bedeutung. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 761; 864.

### Embolism and Thrombosis.

See, also, Diseases of the Brain; Diseases of the Lungs.

**Andrews** (F. W.) & Branson (W. P. S.) Embolism of pulmonary artery. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. 1910, Lond., 1911, xli, 213. — Thrombosis of pulmonary artery. *Ibid.*, 216. — **Biggar** (H. F.), jr.

Post-operative thrombosis. Med. Century, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xviii, 205-207. — **Rogers** (F. T.) The significance of retinal hemorrhage; based on a study of the subsequent history of one hundred and eighty-seven cases. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 99-102. [Discussion], 119. — **Saltykow** (S.) Obturierende Thrombose der Bauch-aorta. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 672. — **Strauss** (H.) Ueber Thrombose der Venae femorales nach schwerem Dickdarmkatarrh. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1109.

### DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

See, also, Diseases Due to Parasites; Appendicitis; Obstruction of the Intestines; Nutrition of Infants.

**Anspach** (B. M.) The treatment of the excessively fat and pendulous abdominal wall. Internat. Clin., Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21. s., ii, 153, 4 pl. — **Augier**. [Énorme cancer du foie; secondaire à un cancer encéphaloïde très étendu du cardia, avec propagation à la dernière portion de l'œsophage.] J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, xxxiv, 569. — **Baraduc**. La constipation motrice et la cure de Châtel-Guyon. Ann. Soc. d'hydrol. méd. de Par., 1911, lvi, 97-102. — **Bensaude** (R.) & Ronneaux (G.) De l'emploi du sulfate de baryum dans l'exploration radiologique du tube digestif. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hóp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxviii, 830-835. — **Boggs** (R. H.) The radiographical examination of the gastrointestinal tract. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1129-1131. — **Boucher** & Magdinier. Troubles digestifs et hémorragies gastro-intestinales chez un urinaire simulant un cancer gastrique. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 1104-1110. — **Carroll** (A. H.) & Bacon (W. C.) A further anthropometric study of enteroptosis; reported from the clinic on diseases of the digestive organs; Prof. J. C. Hemmeter with the history of a case of enteroptosis, accompanied by an antacid gastritis and marked atony. Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland, Balt., 1911-12, vii, 89-91. — **Castagnary** (E.) La recherche du sang dans les fèces; sa valeur sémeiologique. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, xxix, 441-451. — **Cohn** (M.) Zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Verdauung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1163; 1220. — **Cook** (J. B.) Clinical observations upon the treatment of obstinate cases of malnutrition. Med. Times, Lond., 1911, xxxix, 542-545. — **Daland** (J.) Diagnosis and treatment of chronic constipation of colonic origin. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1910-11, xiv, 797-803. — **Deschamps** (A.) L'hérédité psychique de la constipation. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 328. — **Drueck** (C. J.) The enema; its place in the treatment of gastro-intestinal diseases. Proctologist, St. Louis, 1911, v, 65-70. — **Fernet** (C.) De la gymnastique abdomino-rectale appliquée au traitement de la constipation habituelle.

Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1911, lxxv, 662-673. Also: Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., 1911, lxxviii, 433-440. — **Fischler**. Ueber die Typhlatoxie und verwandte Zustände (Chron. Appendizitis, sog. Coecum mobile, Typhlektasie, sowie habituelle Zoekumtortion). München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1235-1237. — **Fischler** (F.) Weitere Mitteilung zu den Beziehungen zwischen Leberdegenerationen und Pankreasfettgewebsnekrose an Tieren mit Eck'scher Fistel und über die Möglichkeit ihrer Verhütung. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipzig., 1911, cxiii, 156-167. — **Friedenwald** (J.) & **Leitz** (T. F.) The action of certain intestinal antiseptics on gastric digestion. Internat. Clin., Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21. s., ii, 75-81. — **Goffon** (R.) La sur digestion, chez les constipés. Arch. d. mal. de l'appar. digest. [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 303-323. — **Granger** (A.) The X-ray examination of the gastro-intestinal tract. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1911-12, lxiv, 47-53. — **Hayem**. Le régime quantitatif des dyspeptiques. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1911, xxii, 221-224. — **Jaworski** (W.) Das Beklopfen der Leber und des Magens und der Vibrationsdruck. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 897-901. — **Jouanot**. Traitement hydro-minéral des affections gastro-intestinales. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 216. — **Kodon** (E.) Ueber die Pathogenese des Ulcus rotundum ventriculi et duodeni in ihrer Beziehung zur Tumorfage. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 846. — **von Kuester, Frhr.** Ein Vorschlag zur Behandlung des Oesophagus- und Kardiocarcinoms. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 966-968. — **Labbé** (M.) Cours clinique des maladies de la nutrition; introduction à l'étude des maladies de la nutrition. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, xxvii, 291-293. — **Landsberg**. Beiträge zur Pathologie und Therapie der chronischen Obstipation. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1044-1047. — **Leriche** (R.) Sur un cas de neuro-fibromatose gastrique et intestinale. Lyon chirurg., 1911, vi, 70-74. — **Litthauer** (M.) Ueber Darmfremdkörper und Perityphlitis. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1179. — **Lucas** (C. G.) Chronic dyspepsia. Louisville Month. M. & S. J., 1911-12, xviii, 33-44. — **Macdonell** (D. F.) The treatment of flatulence. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1236. — **McGehee** (J. L.) Differentiation of gastric and duodenal ulcer from conditions liable to be confused in diagnosis. Memphis M. Month., 1911, xxxi, 232-239. — **Meisl** (A.) Zur Pathogenese der Magendarmneurosen. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1911, xxv, 341; 359; 377. — **Mummery** (J. P. L.) Rectal incontinence and its treatment. Hospital, Lond., 1911, 1, 285-287. — **Otto** (C.) [Duration and cause of death from cancer of the digestive apparatus.] Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 935-950. — **Périer** & **Gaujoux**. Les vomissements chez les enfants. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1911, xv, 305-313. — **Poix** (G.) Anorexie mentale. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1911, xv, 129-137. — **Reed** (B.) Some remarkable results of vis-

ceral ptoses. Am. J. Physiol. Therap., Chicago, 1911-12, ii, 74-77. — **Roberts** (D.) The causation of belching. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 1000-1002. — **Rovsing** (T.) Teori og empiri i gastropetose-spørgsmaalet. Nord. Tidsskr. f. Terapi, Københ., 1910-11, ix, 128-141; 185; 212; 249. — **Sicard** (J. A.) Traitement mécanique de l'aérophagie par la pince nasales. J. d. méd. de Par., 1911, xxxi, 499. — **de Sousa** (S.) Toxi-infecções gastro intestinaes nas crianças. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1911, xxix, 137-143. — **Tietze**. Einige Fälle von Darm- und Bauchfelltuberkulose. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1156. — **Townsend** (T. M.) & **Valentine** (J. J.) Functional sexual disorders proceeding from the genito-urinary tract. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 950-955. — **Turton** (E.) The causes and principles of treatment of constipation. Internat. Clin., Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21. s., ii, 1-13. — **Violet**. À propos de la paralysie; de la distension aiguë de l'estomac et de l'occlusion duodénale post-opératoire. Gynécologie, Par., 1911, xv, 213-226. — **White** (F. W.) Further experience with the benzidin test for occult blood in diseases of the digestive organs. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 876-880.

#### Diarrhœal Diseases.

**Akin** (H. L.) Chronic diarrhoea. West M. Rev., Omaha, 1911, xvi, 363-373. — **Hess** (A. F.) The prophylaxis and treatment of summer diarrhea. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 198-200. — **Kerr** (Le G.) A neglected phase of the prevention of summer gastro-enteric disease in infants. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 1054. — **Simonin** (J.) Un cas de diarrhée de Cochinchine guérie par le radiateur photothermique de Miramond de la Roquette. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 155-164. — **Wahl** (E.), jr. Cholera infantum. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 51-55.

#### Diseases of the Mouth, Tongue, Oesophagus, Salivary Glands.

See, also, Surgery of the Head; Surgery of the Neck; Diseases, etc., of the Throat.

**Black** (G. V.) Salivary calculus: pus pocket calculus. Items Interest, N. Y., 1911, xxx, 436-455. — **Bonnet** (L.-M.) Desquamation linguale en aires. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 1176. — **Darier** (J.) Lymphosarcome ulcéré de la lèvre (ou sarcome atypique à cellules polymorphes); ressemblant à un cancer des fumeurs. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, 5. s., ii, 226-232. — **Flesch** (H.) & **Péteri** (I.) Die Bedeutung der Radiologie bei der Untersuchung von narbigen Oesophagusstrikturen bei Kindern. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, n. F., lxxiii, 704-726. — **Fontoyant**. Lemangy [parotidite]. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 455-459. — **French** (J. G.) Endothelioma of the palate with metas-

tatic growth in the neck, treated by radium. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Laryngol. Sect., 94-96. — **Gaskill** (H. K.) Papular eruptions of the buccal mucous membrane. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 184-186. — **Guéguen** (F.) Deux nouveaux cas de langue noire pileuse; procédé rapide d'isolement de l'ospora lingualis. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 752. — **Guisez**. Action spécifique du radium sur certaines formes de cancer de l'oesophage. Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol., Par., 1911, xiv, 170-183. — Les sténoses inflammatoires de l'oesophage (Nouveaux faits pour servir à l'étude de ces sténoses). Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, xxviii, 754-775. — **Hill** (W.) Carcinoma of oesophagus. Proc. Roy. Soc. med., Lond., 1910-11, Laryngol. Sect., 113. — **Holzknacht** & **Olbert**. L'atonie de l'oesophage, pseudo-oesophagisme ou atonie dysphagique. Arch. de mal. de l'appar. digest., Par., 1911, v, 253-265. — **Hunt** (E. R.) A case of recurrent carcinoma of the parotid gland treated with Coley's fluid. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1641. — **Judd** (E. S.) Mixed tumors of the parotid glands. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 587-590. — **Kerr** (H. H.) & **Hazen** (H. H.) Epithelioma of the upper lip in a pure negro. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 321-324, 1 pl. — **Kienbock** (R.) Ueber das Zenker'sche Divertikel der Speiseröhre. Arch. f. phys. Med. u. med. Techn., Leipz., 1911, vi, 7-16, 1 pl. — **Lambret** (A.) & **Pélissier** (M.) Adénomes de la parotide. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 317-324. — **Lobb** (E. L. M.) A note on oesophageal stenosis and its treatment. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1911, xxv, 232-234. — **Lucet** (A.) La fièvre aphteuse. Paris méd., 1911-12, 63-66. — **Merklen** (P.) Sclérose leucoplasie hérédosyphilitiques de la langue chez deux frères. Méd. inf., Par., 1911, viii, 105-111. — **Morestin** (H.) Abcès chaud de la langue. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 193-195. — **Negroni** (G.) Contributo alla casistica dei lipomi della cavità orale; lipoma sottomucosa della guancia sinistra. Osp. magg. Riv. scient. prat. d. . . di Milano, 1911, vi, 42-44. — **MacKee**. Tuberculosis of the buccal mucosa? J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 397. — **Pfahler**. Epithelioma of the lip (four cases). *Ibid.*, 408. — **Ravitch** (M. L.) Leukoplakia buccalis. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 538. — **Rapaci** (G.) Importanza dello studio di questi germi in patologia generale, più specialmente in pediatria; batteriologia della stomatite ulcero-membranosa, dell' angina di Vincent e di certe angine necrotiche; batteriologia del noma. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 414; 442. — **Rouveit**. Observation d'un cas d'hémorragie de la bouche. Odontologie, Par., 1911, xxxi, 485-487. — **Sainton** & **Burnier**. Lichen plan buccal chez un enfant. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 200. — **Schreiber** (J.) Die Dilatationssonde in ihrer Beziehung zur Diagnose manifeste und okkul-

ter Stenosen des Oesophagus sowie zu deren Behandlung. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1113-1115. — **Sequinot** (G.) La syphilis linguale. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 745-750. — **Severino** (G.) Un caso di emimelia. Pediatria, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 280-284. — **Torrini** (U. L.) Contributo alla conoscenza degli endoteliomi della ghiandola sottomascellare. Tommasi, Napoli, 1911, vi, 200-205.

### Diseases of the Stomach.

See, also, Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines.

**Aubourg** (P.) L'exploration radiographique de l'estomac. (Aérophagie, cancer, ulcère, ptose, biloculation.) Paris méd., 1911-12, 15-18. — **Aubourg** (P.) & **Lebon**. L'estomac de l'adulte dans la station verticale; ses contractions spontanées et électriquement provoquées. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 321. — **Bagger-Jørgensen** (V.) Zur Kasuistik der Magenendotheliome. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiii, 305-313. — Till ventrikulendoteliomernas kasuistik. Hygiea, Stockholm, 1911, lxxiii, d. I, 376-384. — **Bamberger** (L.) Ueber die diagnostische Bedeutung alimentärer Restproben bei ungestörter Magen-Motilität. Arch. f. Verdauungskr., Berl., 1911, xvii, 241-259. — **Baseler** (A.) A case of acute gastric ulcer of the anterior wall. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 282. — **Baur** (J.) Cancer du pylore. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 205. — **Beckey** (K.) Kontraktionsphänomene des Magens und ihre Beziehungen zur Pathologie. Frankf. Ztschr. f. Path., Wiesb., 1911, vii, 442-464. — **Best** (F.) & **Cohnheim** (O.) Zur Frage der Verweildauer von Flüssigkeiten im Magen. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 502. — **Bohan** (P. T.) Diagnosis and treatment of gastric ulcer. J. Kansas M. Soc., Kansas City, Kan., 1911, xi, 191-200. — **Boschi** (H.) Douleurs gastriques tardives hivernales par spasme pylorique; observée dans certaines formes d'ulcères chroniques de l'estomac. Arch. d. mal. de l'appar. digest. [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 324-329. — **Branson** (W. P. S.) & **Legg** (T. P.) Some unusual effects of perforated gastric ulcer. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1273-1275. — **Delore** & **Croizier**. Kyste hydatique suppuré juxta-stomacal. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 932. — **Dührssen**. Ein sarkomatös degeneriertes Myom bei einer 60 jährigen Patientin. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1148. — **Fischer** (C. S.) Remarks upon hyperchlorhydria and chronic dyspepsia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 115-118. — **Flesch** (H.) & **Péteri** (I.) Ergebnisse von Magenuntersuchungen mittels Röntgenstrahlen im Säuglings- und späteren Kindesalter. Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, Orig., ii, 263-292. — **Follkühn** (M.) Die Therapie des Ulcus ventriculi. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1073-1078. — **Friedenwald** (J.) So-called larval hyperacidity. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 157-165. — **Groedel** (F. M.) & **Levi** (A.) Ueber

- intermittierenden Sanduhrmagen. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 55-62, 1 pl. — **Hall** (G. W.) The treatment of gastric hyperacidity with hydrogen peroxide. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 846-848. — **Herringham** (W. P.) A case of septic gastritis. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Clin. Sect., 140. — **Hesse** (A.) Geben uns die in der Radiologie zur Verwendung kommenden Metallsalze ein falsches Bild von Form und Grösse des Magens? Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 931-934. — **Holmgren** (I.) Kapillaranalys af magsaft. Hygiea, Stockholm, 1911, lxxiii, d. I, 601-646. — [My method of estimating free hydrochloric acid in the gastric juice.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1911, liii, v. I, 83-89. — **Jensen** (J.) Gastritis phlegmonosa. Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 473-488; 505. — **Kaufmann** (R.) & **Kienböck** (R.) Ueber den Rhythmus der Antrumperistaltik des Magens. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1237. — **Larkin**. Primary lymphosarcoma of the stomach. Proc. N. York Path. Soc., 1911-12, n. s., xi, 19. — **Laurenti** (T.) Un caso di cancro gelatinoso dello stomaco con metastasi al quadricipite crurale destro. Gazz. med. di Roma, 1911, xxxvii, 226-234. — **Ley** (H.) Ueber Achylia gastrica und ihre Beziehung zur Motilität; sowie über das Schicksal von 91 Achyliekern. Arch. f. Verdauungskr., Berl., 1911, xvii, 293-308. — **Lion**. Syphilis de l'estomac. Paris méd., 1911-12, 7-15. — **Loeper** (M.) La concentration moléculaire des aliments et le régime de la dilatation d'estomac. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 270-273. — **Luis y Yagüe** (R.) Formas clinicas de la dilatación gastrica. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1911, xxv, 321-336. — **MacLachlan** (J. T.) Some common affections of the stomach. Caledon. M. J., Glasg., 1909-11, viii, 406-410. — **Mathieu**. La dilatation aiguë de l'estomac. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 330. — **Matthews** (A. A.) Report of two cases of fatal gastric hemorrhage. Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland, Balt., 1911-12, vii, 81-83. — **Medina** (A.) Un nuevo para el diagnóstico del cáncer gástrico. Rev. clin. de Madrid, 1911, v, 382. — **Michaelis** (L.) & **Davidsohn** (H.) Ueber die Bestimmung der Acidität des Magensaftes. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 925. — **Morgan** (W. G.) Cardiospasm in infants. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxv, 172-174. — **Moorhead** (T. G.) Combined cardiac and pyloric stenosis. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 831-836, 1 pl. — **Morávek**. Magenkarzinom und Unfall. Aerzt. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 242-244. — **Mouisset** & **Delore** (X.) Tumeur inflammatoire post-opératoire de l'estomac. Lyon chirurg., 1911, vi, 1-7. — **Oettinger** (W.) & **Marie** (P. L.) Du cancer secondaire de l'ombilic dans le cancer gastrique. Arch. d. mal. de l'appar. digest. [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 289-302. — **Palmer** (D. W.) Cardiospasm. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 32-37. — **Plönies** (W.) Die diätetische und medikamentöse Behandlung der von Magenerkrankungen abhängigen zerebralen Funktionsstörungen und Psychosen. Arch. f. Psychiat., Berl., 1911, xlviii, 721-753. — **Prentiss** (E. C.) Diagnosis of gastric carcinoma. N. Mexico M. J., Las Cruces, 1910-11, vi, 176-180. — **Pron** (L.) Le bord inférieur de l'estomac d'après la palpation directe. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1911, xxii, 344-347. — **Putnam** (C. R. L.) A clinical study of gastric ulcer and conditions possible to mistake for it. Milwaukee M. J., 1911, xix, 97-102. Also: Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 522-531. — **Rhein** (R. D.) Migraine, with special reference to disturbance of the gastric function an exciting cause, with report of forty-seven cases. Am. J. Gastro-Enterol., Phila., 1911, i, 16-17. — **Robin**. La fausse angine de poitrine et les retentissements cardio-pulmonaires d'origine gastrique. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1911, xxii, 142-145. — **Romkes** (P. C.) Stikstofbepalingen in maaginhoud als diagnosticum voor maagziekten. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, ii, 3-12. — **Ronbitschek** (R.) Zur medikamentösen Therapie der Hyperazidität. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 874. — **Rowlands** (R. P.) Some complications of gastric ulcer, and their treatment. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 800-807. — **Rummo** (G.) Gastropatie dinamica ed organica; forme cliniche; patogenesi; cura; raccolte dal P. Tria. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 533-540. — **Santy**. Présentation de pièces prélevées à l'autopsie d'une malade morte d'hémorragie interne foudroyante au niveau d'un ulcère de l'estomac. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 974. — **Sartorius** (N. E.) The treatment of flatulence. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 27. — **Scheglmann** (A.) Ueber Febris gastrica. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1083. — **Schur** (H.) Ueber Hyperaciditätschmerzen und Ulcus ventriculi. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 919; 961. — **Schütz** (E.) Ueber den Wert des Fuld'schen Verfahrens zum Nachweis der Salzsäure im Mageninhalt. Zentralbl. f. inn. Med., Leipz., 1911, xxxii, 513-515. — **Sherren** (J.) An address on the early recognition and prevention of carcinoma of the stomach. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1457-1459. — **Soper** (H. W.) The cellulose test in the diagnosis of gastric ulcer. Arch. Diagn., N. Y., 1911, iv, 132-138. — **Strauss** (H.) & **Brandenstein** (S.) Ueber Ulcus penetrans ventriculi und Sanduhrmagen. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1269-1273. — **Strübe** (K.) Ueber die erweiterte diagnostisch-therapeutische Verwendung der Magenspülung. Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 625-629. — **Valedinaki** (I. A.) [Changes in the blood in simple gastric achylia.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 826. — **Velasco** (A.) ¿Cancer gástrico? Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1911, xci, 321-326. — **Wolff** (W.) & **Junghans** (P.) Ueber die quantitative Bestimmung gelöster Eiweissstoffe im Mageninhalt. Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 978-980. — **Yukawa** (G.) Ulcus ventriculi in Japan nebst einem Beitrag

zur Aetiologie. Arch. f. Verdauungskr., Berl., 1911, xvii, 337-361.

### Diseases of the Intestines.

See, also, Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines.

**Brinton** (L.) Duodenal ulcer. Am. J. Gastro-Enterol., Phila., 1911, i, 8-12. — **Coulain** (J.) Sigmoidites et infection des organes génitaux internes de la femme. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, i, 438; 457; 481; 509. — **Courmont** (J.) & **Lesieur** (C.) Entérite cholériforme à spirilles et à bacilles verts. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, x, 155-160. — **Desplats** (R.) Les traitements électriques de l'entérite mucomembraneuse. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 389-397. — **Eastman** (J. R.) Jackson's membranous pericolicitis. Indianapolis M. J., 1911, xiv, 313-315. — **Einhorn** (M.) Zur Kritik des Artikels von C. Hemmeter: Zur Geschichte der Duodenalintubation. Arch. f. Verdauungskr., Berl., 1911, xvii, 362. — **Gaultier** (R.) Les méthodes d'exploration clinique du duodénum. Presse. méd., Par., 1911, xix, 433-437. — **Göppert** (F.) Zur Behandlung der akuten und chronischen Darmkatarrhe im 2. und 3. Lebensjahre. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 353-357. — **Gross** (M.) Practical experience with my "duodenal tube." Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 44-47. — **Guiart** (J.) Pseudo-parasitisme; des infusoires dans l'intestin de l'homme. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, x, 145-149. — **Helmholz** (H. F.) Duodenal ulcer in infancy. Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1909-11, viii, 204. — **Kienböck** (R.) Zur Differenzialdiagnose von Kothsteinen und Hornconcrementen. Arch. f. phys. Med. u. med. Techn., Leipz., 1911, vi, 16-18. — **Letulle** (M.) & **Lagane** (L.) Apoplexie intestinale; thrombo-artérites syphilitique multiples; phlébites intestinales et méso-araïques secondaires. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 149-155. — **Mathieu** (A.) L'ulcus du duodénum. Paris méd., 1911-12, 23-30. — **Mayes** (C. M.) Treatment of ileo-colitis. N. Mexico M. J., Las Cruces, 1910-11, vi, 194-198. — **Milani** (A.) Enterocolite cronica ulcerosa; anemia grave. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 394. — **Oettinger** (W.) De la symptomatologie de l'ulcère du duodénum. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 717-731. — **Pincherle** (M.) Osservazioni cliniche e ricerche sulla flora dell' intestino in due casi di atresia anale. Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze, 1911, ix, 278-299, 2 pl. — **Reissmann** (C.) The intestinal flora and its work. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 299-306. — **Riedel**. Doppelseitige Thrombose der Venae femorales nach schwerem Dickdarmkatarrhe. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 961-964. — **Schmoel**. Ein Fall von hochgradiger Dilatation des Darmes. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1422. — **Schwarz** (G.) Zur Physiologie und Pathologie der menschlichen Dickdarmbewegungen. *Ibid.*, 1489-1494. — **Smith** (C.)

A.) Tuberculous enteritis: perforation of tuberculous ulcer. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 187-189. — **Smith** (O.) A case of duodenal ulcer. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci 570. — **Stierlin** (E.) Die Radiographie in der Diagnostik der Ileo-zoekaltuberkulose und anderer Krankheiten des Dickdarms. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1231-1235. — **Tarruella** (J.) El signe del éxtasis cecal. An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 321-325. — **Vaughan** (G. T.) Perforating ulcer of the duodenum; death from pulmonary thrombus. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 34-36.

### Diseases of the Rectum.

See, also, Surgery of the Rectum.

**von Aldor** (L.) Beiträge zur Technik und dem klinischen Werte der Rektoromanoskopie. Arch. f. Verdauungskr., Berl., 1911, xvii, 309-336. — **Bensaude** (R.) Technique de l'examen du rectum et du colon terminal. Paris méd., 1911-12, 33-36. — **Bodkin** (M. L.) Rectal haemorrhages. Med. Times, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 208. — Hemorrhoids or piles in children. Am. Med., Burlington Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 258. — **Boehm** (J. L.) Treatment of rectal syphilis with salvarsan (606). Proctologist, St. Louis, 1911, v, 71-74. — **Bonnet** (P.) & **Chalier** (A.) Mélanose généralisée à point de départ anorectal. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 917-923. — **Edwards** (F. S.) Aphorisms and hints in the diagnosis and treatment of rectal disease. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 134-138. — **Jefferys** (W. H.) Post-rectal tumor. China M. J., Shanghai, 1911, xxx, 35. — **Magarey** (A. C.) Hypertrophied papillae of Morgagni causing rectal symptoms. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 71. — **Moreau**. Sarcome mélanique du rectum. J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1911, xi, 112-118. — **Parker** (R.) Adeno-papilloma of the rectum. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 153. — **Rowntree** (C.) Carcinoma of the rectum and thrombosis of the inferior vena cava. Arch. Middlesex Hosp., Lond., 1911, xxii, 34-39.

### Diseases of the Liver.

See, also, Surgery of the Biliary System.

**Alofsin** (L. M.) Use of bismuth paste in hydatid cyst of liver; report of a case. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 259-261. — **Anderson** (M'K.) Hyperplasia of liver tissue following extreme venous congestion. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxv, 373. — **Calvert** (J. T.) Cirrhosis of the liver. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlvi, 81. — **Cardarelli** (A.) Cancro massiccio del fegato. Studium, Napoli, 1911, iv, 173-175. — **Churchman** (J. W.) Acute cholecystitis with large amounts of calcium soap in the gall-bladder. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 223. — **Cowan** (J.) Acute inflammation of



the liver treated with ipecacuanha. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvii, 64. — **Dominici (M.)** Ueber die feine Struktur der Nebennieren des Menschen bei der Laennec'schen Cirrhose. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1085-1089. — **Fleckseder (R.) & Bartet (J.)** Multilokulärer Leberechinokokkus mit klinisch und autopsisch nachgewiesenem Gasgehalt. Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1911, x, 126-131. Also: Wien. Med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 1569. — **Gellert (E.)** Ueber die Solitär-Tuberkulose der Leber und Gallenblase. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 197. — **Harding (N. E.)** A case of acute yellow atrophy of the liver. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1429. — **Hughes (J. G.)** Some observations in gall bladder. Colorado Med., Denver, 1911, viii, 210-213. — **Mayer.** Transformation de la vésicule biliaire en un kyste papillifère. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, suppl., 85. — **Middleton (G. S.)** A specimen illustrating regeneration of the liver. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxv, 371-373. — **Ollive & Collet.** Cancer de l'ampoule de Vater. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 295. — **Parcellier & Fromaget.** Néoplasme du foie avec hémorragie mortelle ayant fait croire à une perforation de l'estomac par ulcère. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 331. — **Perdrizet (L. E.)** Percussion du foie; signe de Grocco. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 407-409. — **Petroff (A. M.)** [Relation of dystomatous cirrhosis of the liver of cattle to liver cirrhosis of men.] Kharkov. M. J., 1911, xi, 263-276, 1 pl. — **Pissavy (A.)** Classification générale et diagnostic clinique des cirrhoses. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 377. — **Polain-Cartier.** Le salicylate de soude dans les affections hépatiques. Scalpel, Liège, 1910-11, lxiii, 745. — **Prieto (I.)** Colecciones supuradas del higado. Gac. méd. de México, 1911, 3. s., vi, 121-132. — **La Franca (S.)** La distribution du fer dans le foie en conditions normales et en conditions pathologiques. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 291. — **Legry (T.) & Sourdel (M.)** Lymphadénome du foie. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 156-160. — **Lichty (J. A.)** Gall bladder dyspepsia. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1910-11, xiv, 791-794. — **Livierato (S.)** Del circolo venoso suppletivo nei suoi rapporti colla comparsa dell'ascite, durante il decorso della cirrosi epatica. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 505-511. — **Ravenna (E.)** Intorno alla struttura ed al significato di neoformazioni nodulari epatiche negli animali domestici. Clin. vet., Milano, 1911, xxxiv, 253; 294. — **Riedel.** Zur Diagnose und Therapie des Gallenblasenkarzinoms. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1337-1340. — **Roger (H.)** Cancer de la vésicule biliaire avec généralisation au péritoine, au foie, à la plèvre (pleurésie hémorragique) et probablement au pancréas (abondante glycosurie); communication bronchobiliaire transitoire; légère coloration du liquide céphalo-rachidien. Montpel. méd., 1911, 2. s., xxxii, 468-472. — **Sabrazès (J.), Laffargue (F.) &**

**Muratet (L.)** Évolution et complications d'un cas de kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les voies biliaires; variations de l'éosinophilie. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 267-271. — **Safford (A. H.)** The ipecacuanha treatment of acute hepatitis. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvii, 65-67. — **Solieri (S.)** Ueber ein pathogenetisches Moment der Gallenkolik bei einigen Formen der Cholecystitis ohne Steine. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1166-1168. — **Stitt (E. R.)** A case of general chronic perihepatitis. U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., 1911, iv, 171. — **Stott (H.)** Ascites and cirrhosis. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xli, 242. — **Sweet (G. B.)** Acute yellow atrophy of the liver. N. Zealand M. J., Wellington, 1911, x, 10-13. — **Tria (P.)** I moderni metodi di esame dell'insufficienza epatica; tentativi di terapia. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 516; 546. — **Tschistowitsch (T.)** Ueber eine eigenartige maligne Leberhyperplasie (Regenerationshyperplasie?). Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, cciv, 339-348.

#### Biliary Calculus.

See, also, Surgery of the Biliary System.

**de Champeaux (P.) & Goéré.** Angiocholite suppurée (drainage du canal hépatique). Arch. de méd. et pharm. nav., Par., 1911, xcv, 309-315. — **Dowd (C. N.)** Cholelithiasis; living typhoid bacilli found in gallstones thirty-two years after the fever. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 870, 1 pl. — **van Elsbergen.** Ueber Erfahrungen mit Chologen. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 884-886. — **Floersheim (S.)** Gallstone colic and its treatment. Med. Council, Phila., 1911, xvi, 255. — **Ludewig.** Die Behandlung des Gallensteinleidens mit Chologen, Beobachtungen an über 100 Fällen. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, lxxx, 297-300. — **de Quervain (F.)** Der Nachweis von Gallensteinen durch die Röntgenuntersuchung. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen. Hamb., 1911, xvii, 76. — **Walton (A. J.)** The pathology and symptomatology of gall-stones; based upon an examination of over 400 cases occurring at the London Hospital. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 83-109, 2 pl.

#### Jaundice.

**Collins (A. N.)** Epidemic jaundice. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 305-309. — **Cova (E.)** Una epidemia di ittero nella regione del Cimino. Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma, 1911, xxxvii, 51; 61. — **Galli.** Osservazione su cinque casi di ittero emolitico. Ibid., 40-42. — **Gilbert (A.) & Chabrol (E.)** Sur un cas d'ictère simple avec hémoglobinurie. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 773-776. — **Hallowes (H. R. C.)** An epidemic of infectious jaundice. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1464. — **Huertas (F.)** Algunas consideraciones acerca de la ictericia. Gac. méd. d. Sur de

España, Granada, 1911, xxix, 217-226. — **Krohne**. Ueber das Auftreten von Icterus catarrhalis epidemicus im Regierungsbezirk Stade. Klin. Jahrb., Leipz., 1911, xxv, 309-318. — **Labbé (M.) & Carrié (P.)** Relations entre la stercobiline fécale et l'urobiline urinaire au cours des ictères par rétention. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 793-795. — **Marchialava (E.) & Nazari (A.)** Nuovo contributo allo studio degli icteri cronici emolitici. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. med., 241-254, 1 pl. — **Merklen (P.)** L'ictère émotif chez l'enfant; observation d'un cas suivi d'une petite épidémie familiale d'ictère infectieux. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat., Par., 1911, xxiv, 115-125. — **Pacchioni (D.)** Sulla patogenesi dell'ittero dei neonati. Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze, 1911, ix, 333-345. — **Pel (L.)** Familiäre hämolytische icterus. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 1965-1989. — **Troisier (J.)** Ictères hémolytiques avec polyglobulie. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 859-861.

### Diseases of the Pancreas.

See, also, Surgery of the Abdomen.

**Borellus (J.)** Zur Kasuistik der akuten Pankreasaffektionen. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiii, 261-304. — **Cahn (A.) & Chiari (H.)** Ueber einen Fall von Sequestration des Pankreas [nach Nekrose]. Strassb. med. Ztg., 1911, viii, 69-72. — **Davis (J. E.)** The etiology of pancreatic diseases. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 860-863. — **Docq (P.)** Affections du pancréas et syndrome solaire. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, xxiii, 415-417. — **Dreesmann.** Die Behandlung der akuten Pankreatitis. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 993-998. — **de Groot (D. A.)** Een geval van ziekte van het pancreas. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 1903-1906. — **Korts (W.)** Berlin clinical lecture on the treatment of cysts and pseudo-cysts of the pancreas. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 512-515. — **Luzzatti (T.)** La diagnosi funzionale delle affezioni del pancreas. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 280; 324. — **Pereira (C.)** A semeiotica das doenças pancreáticas. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1911, xxix, 130; 153. — **Piazzi (C.)** La ghiandola endocrina del pancreas nell'infezione. Studium, Napoli, 1911, iv, 171. — **Rutkevich (K. M.)** [Functional diagnosis of pancreatic diseases.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 692-698. — **Taylor (G.) & Lakin (C. E.)** Three cases of acute pancreatitis. Arch. Middlesex Hosp., Lond., 1911, xxii, 12-17, 1 pl. — **Villard.** Tumeur polykystique du pancréas. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 1030.

### Diseases of the Peritonæum.

See, also, Surgery of the Abdomen.

**Arullani (P. F.)** Sopra un caso interessante di peritonite tubercolare. Gazz. d.

osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 453-455. — **Baumel (L.)** Adénopathie mésentérique de l'enfance. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1911, xv, 401-405. — **Bertelmann.** Ueber Peritonitis durch Gallenblasen-Perforation. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1114-1116. — **Frank (R. T.)** Pseudo-myxoma peritonei, arising from the vermiform appendix. Proc. N. York Path. Soc., 1911-12, n. s., xi, 2-4. — **Fuster & Péliissier (G.)** À propos d'un cas de polyadénite mésentérique aiguë suppurée, ouverte dans l'intestin. Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 254-256. — **Galliot (A.)** Péritonite tuberculeuse et syndrome appendiculaire. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1911, xiv, 529. — **Holzbach (E.)** Die pharmakologischen Grundlagen für eine intravenöse Adrenalintherapie bei der Peritonitis. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1122. — **Leoncini (F.)** Contributo allo conoscenza della peritonite da perforazione a decorso protratto. Cesalpino, Arezzo, 1911, vii, 97-105. — **Sable.** Péritonite aiguë primitive; généralisation des lésions; signes cliniques de localisation dans la fosse iliaque droite. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, i, 494-498. — **Schmid (H.)** A study of 500 cases of peritonitis. Bull. Manila M. Soc., 1911, iii, 70-72. — **Stassen (M.)** Péritonite partielle par stagnation fécale. Scalpel, Liège, Flémalle-Grande, 1910-11, lxiii, 718-721. — **Stone (H. B.)** Pneumococcus peritonitis; with report of a case. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 219-221.

### DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM (MALE).

See, also, Surgery of the Genito-urinary Organs (Male).

**Antonelli (G.)** Orchite da sforzo. Ramazzini, Firenze, 1911, v, 282-299. — **Augier (D.) & Lepoutre (C.)** Étude d'un cas d'urétérite kystique. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1911, xxix, 880-912. — **Barney (J. B.) & Young (E. L.)** The value of the guinea pig test in genito-urinary tuberculosis. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 917. — **Brandels (R.) & Mongour (C.)** Un cas d'urochromurie. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 315. — **Bryan (R. C.)** The ureteral catheter. Richmond J. Pract., 1911, xxv, 73-83. — **Buerger (L.)** Kysto-Urethroskopie. Eine Studie der normalen und pathologischen hinteren Harnröhre. Folia urolog., Leipz., 1911, vi, 26-53, 6 pl. Also, transl.: Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1911, vii, 43; 110, 6 pl. — **Cabot (H.)** Value of vaccines in the treatment of infections of the urinary tract. Ibid., 131-133. — **Carnot (P.) & Lucas (G.)** Anurie mercurielle de six jours et demi; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. d. hóp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxviii, 789-794. — **Clarke (W. B.)** Paths of infection of the urinary tract. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 205-208. — **Conti (A.)** Sull'indicanuria. Boll. d. Soc. med. di Parma, 1911, 2. s., iv, 120-122. — **Constant.** L'uricémie et les troubles génito-urinaires.

Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1911, lxxiii, 51-58. Also: Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 266-273. Also: Rev. méd. de la Franche-Comté, Besançon, 1911, xix, 72-77. Also: J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 309-311. Also: J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 241-244. — **Firth** (A. C. D.) Two cases of eosinuria. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1276. — **Fritsch** (G.) Eine bisher unbeachtete Verwendung des Yohimbin (Spiegel). *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1266. — **Górriz Castellano**. Datos de urología práctica; los informes gráficos; su importancia. *Clin. mod.*, Zaragoza, 1911, x, 300-305. — **Hutchinson** (R.) Some common affections of the genito-urinary system in childhood. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 209-214. — **Jump** (H. D.) Dysuria due to hyperacidity of the urine. *Penn. M. J.*, Athens, 1910-11, xiv, 803. — **Krokiewicz** (A.) Haemoglobinuria paroxysmalis. *Przegl. lek.*, Kraków, 1911, li, 17; 31; 48. — **von Lichtenberg** (A.) & **Dietlen** (H.) Die Darstellung des Nierenbeckens und Ureters im Röntgenbilde nach Sauerstofffüllung. Ein Beitrag zur Pyelographie. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 341. — **Meyer-Betz** (F.) Zur vergleichenden Pathologie der paroxysmalen Hämoglobinurie. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipz., 1911, ciii, 150-155. — **Moss** (W. L.) Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria; blood studies in three cases. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1911, xxii, 238-247. — **O'Neil** (R. F.) Summary of results reported from the use of vaccines and the sera of gonococci and other pyogenic organisms in urology. *Am. J. Urol.*, N. Y., 1911, vii, 209-218. — **Orlison** & **Petges** (G.) Lésion ulcéro-végétante progressive du pénis chez un ramoneur; difficulté de diagnostic. *Cancer des ramoneurs?* *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xxxii, 255-257. — **Pelletier** (A.) Les polypes de l'urèthre. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 260-263. — **Peritz** (G.) Enuresis nocturna und Spina bifida occulta (Myelodysplasie). *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1256-1260. — **Pirie** (G. A.) The diagnosis of calculi in kidney and ureter by means of the X-rays. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1911, n. s., vii, 18-20, 3 pl. — **Reynolds** (W. S.) The technique of urethral examinations. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 14-16. — **Sheffield** (H. B.) Lumbalpunktion, Morphin und Atropin bei akuter Urämie. *Zentralbl. f. Kinderh.*, Leipz., 1911, xvi, 169. — **Strine** (H. F.) Larvæ in the deep urethra and bladder. *U. States Nav. M. Bull.*, Wash., 1911, v, 51. — **Strouse** (S.) & **Friedman** (J. C.) Case of levulosuria. *Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.*, 1909-11, viii, 206-208. — **Vires** (J.) Le traitement des albuminuries. *Bull. gén. de thérap.*, Par., 1911, clxi, 913-934. — **Volkovich** (N. M.) [Treatment of lip-like fistulae of the penis.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 717-721. — **Wossido** (H.) Beitrag zu den Erkrankungen des Sphincter vesicae internus und der Urethrae posterior. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1036.

### Diseases of the Bladder.

See, also, Surgery of the Bladder.

**Bazy** (L.) & **Desternes**. Sur quelques particularités anatomiques et cliniques de la lithiase urinaire d'après les documents fournis par la radiographies. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 531-534. — **Bugbee** (H. G.) The practical application of the cystoscope for the practitioner. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 624-629. — **Elliot** (H.) De l'anurie calculeuse (en particulier de son traitement par le cathétérisme des uretères). *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1093-1097. — **Habereen** (J. P.) Cystoskopische Diagnose der Blasensyphilis. *Zentralbl. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 663. — **Kirmisson**. Extrophie de la vessie. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 280. — **Kuhn** (C. F.) Perivesical abscess. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 312. — **Meyer** (N.) Die Blasenspülung in der Hand des Patienten. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1192. — **Oppenheimer** (R.) Ueber funktionelle Hypersekretion der Blasenschleimhautdrüsen. *Ibid.*, 1076. — **Pasquereau**. Vessie atteinte de cystite framboisée. *Gaz. méd. de Nantes*, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 327-331. — **Percarnau** (E.) Dos casos atípicos de neoplasias vesicales. *An. de med. Butl. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya*, Barcel., 1911, v, 314-317. — **Price** (E.) On the diagnosis of urinary calculi by means of the X-ray. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1911, n. s., vii, 21-25, 3 pl. — **Rehn** (E.) Ueber Blasenektomie. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1394. — **Sugimura** (S.) Ueber die Entstehung der sogenannten echten Divertikel der Harnblase, insbesondere des Blasengrundes, nebst Beiträgen zur Lehre von der Pathologie der Muskulatur und elastischen Gewebe in der Harnblase. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* [etc.], Berl., 1911, cciv, 349-372. — **Willems**. De la dérivation urinaire ou exclusion vésicale dans la tuberculose de la vessie. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de Chir. de Par.*, 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 592-595.

### Diseases of the Kidneys.

See, also, Surgery of the Kidneys.

**Adair** (H.) Malignant tumors of the kidney. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xi, 323-327. — **Bazy**. De la néphralgie; valeur diagnostic, traitement. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 469. — **de Berne Lagarde** (R.) Les néphrites hématuriques. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 921-923. — **Bilbaut, fils** (M.) De la valeur comparée du cathétérisme urétral et de la division des urines; polyurie expérimentale. *Ann. de chir. et d'orthop.*, Par., 1911, xxiv, 97-104. — **Benedict** (A. L.) The management of nephritis of moderate grade. *Merck's Arch.*, N. Y., 1911, xiii, 171-174. — **Brewer** (G. E.) The present state of our knowledge of acute renal infections; with a report of some animal experiments. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 179-187. —

- Bruci (E.)** Rein à bassin double et à uretère incomplètement dédoublé: pyélonéphrite suppurée de la moitié supérieure du rein et du bassin correspondant. *Ann. d. mal. org. génito-urin.*, Par., 1911, i, 961-980.
- **Brugnatelli (E.)** Tumore misto del rene con nodulo osteo-blastomatoso. *Folia urolog.*, Leipz., 1911, vi, 54-70, 2 pl.
- **Brunetière.** Le pronostic vital de la rétinite brightique. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xxxii, 294-297.
- **Castaigne (J.)** Les indications respectives du traitement médical et chirurgical de la tuberculose des reins. *J. méd. franç.*, Par., 1911, v, 210-214.
- . Le traitement spécifique de la tuberculose rénale. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 325-328.
- . Les rétentions azotées au cours des néphrites et leurs conséquences cliniques et thérapeutiques. *Ibid.*, 370-372.
- . Tuberculose rénale. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 353-356.
- . L'affection dite néphrite chronique douloureuse hématurique. *Ibid.*, 389-391.
- **Castaigne (J.) & Gouraud (F.-X.)** Les corps immunisants (I. K.) de Spengler, leur emploi dans la lutte contre la tuberculose et en particulier contre la tuberculose rénale. *J. méd. franç.*, Par., 1911, v, 215-222.
- . Traitement hygiéno-diététique et médicamenteux de la tuberculose rénale. *Ibid.*, 223-228.
- **Castaigne (J.) & Lelongt.** Traitement de la tuberculose rénale par les tuberculines et les sérums antituberculeux. *Ibid.*, 193-199.
- **Chambard (E.)** Guérison spontanée de la pyélite aiguë. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin.*, Par., 1911, xxix, 865-869.
- **Chevassu (M.)** Formes cliniques de la tuberculose rénale; le rôle du chirurgien dans leur diagnostic et dans leur traitement. *J. méd. franç.*, Par., 1911, v, 200-209.
- **Comby (J.)** Pyélocystites infantiles. *Arch. de méd. d. enf.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 451-456.
- **Debove.** Pathogénie des néphrites. *Bull. méd.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 559-561.
- **Ditman (N. E.)** Heart and Bright's disease: their prevalence and preventable causes. *Woman's M. J.*, Cincin., 1911, xxi, 125-128.
- **Dunn (J. T.)** Pyelitis; vaccine treatment. *Kentucky M. J.*, Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 525.
- **Fernández Buelta (F.)** Nefritis uremagenas de forma torácica. *Rev. de san. mil.*, Madrid, 1911, 3. s., i, 386-392.
- **Fletcher (H. M.)** Case of infantilism with polyuria and chronic renal disease. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Sect. Stud. Dis. Child., 95.
- **Frank (K.)** Ueber Nierentuberkulose. *Centralbl. f. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, Jena, 1911, xiv, 10; 56; 92; 137; 171; 216; 249; 293; 326.
- **Franz (R.)** Nierendekapsulation bei Eklampsie. *Mitt. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark*, Graz, 1911, xlviii, 203.
- **Furniss (H. D.)** Acute streptococcus and colon bacillus haematogenous infection of the kidney. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 1091.
- **Gardinier (H. C.)** Exophthalmus, a common symptom of chronic Bright's disease. *Arch. Diagn.*, N. Y., 1911, iv, 168-171, 1 pl.
- **Gerini (C.)** Sopra di alcune azioni dell' acqua diuretica "corallo" sul ricambio e sul ritmo della funzione renale. *Idrol. e climat.*, Firenze, 1911, xxii, 166-173.
- **Hartung.** Die Röntgendiagnose der Nephrolithiasis. *Ztschr. f. Urol.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, 374-386.
- **Huber (G. C.)** A method for isolating renal tubules of mammalia. *Anat. Rec.*, Phila., 1911, v, 187-194, 1 pl.
- **Joltrain & Laroche (G.)** Néphrite subaiguë tuberculeuse non folliculaire à forme hydropigène; constatation des bacilles de Koch dans le parenchyme rénal. *Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path.*, Par., 1911, xxiii, 310-322.
- **Karo (W.)** Weitere Erfahrungen über die spezifische Therapie der Nierentuberkulose. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1005.
- **Keydel (K.)** Beiträge zur Diagnostik und Symptomatologie der Nephrolithiasis. *Ztschr. f. Urol.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, 321-356, 4 pl.
- **Küpfert.** Das anatomische Substrat der sogenannten Hiluszeichnung im Röntgenbilde. *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen*, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 62-68, 2 pl.
- **Kuhn (C. F.)** Erythematous papular eruption; an early symptom in a form of parenchymatous nephritis. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 312.
- **MacLaurin (C.)** The pathology and symptoms of movable kidney. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 321-324.
- **Marinacci (S.)** Ricerche sperimentali sulle variazioni della funzionalità renale, nelle nefropatie unilaterali. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. chir., 145-172.
- **Marion.** Les cancers du rein. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 356-358.
- **Martínez Domínguez (M.)** Nefritis crónica infantil latente. *Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana*, 1911, xvi, 227-235.
- **Masson (P.)** Tumeur rénale d'un jeune coq. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 208-211.
- **Morris (Sir H.)** Renal adenomata. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 1-7, 2 pl.
- **Neu (M.)** Zur Klinik und pathologischen Anatomie der malignen Hypernephrome. *Ztschr. f. gynäk. Urol.*, Leipz., 1911, ii, 323-331, 1 pl.
- **Neuhof (H.)** Some methods of physical examination in the diagnosis of surgical diseases of the kidney. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 127-129.
- **Nobécourt.** Les fonctions rénales dans les néphrites aiguës de l'enfance. *Méd. inf.*, Par., 1911, viii, 121-135.
- **Also:** *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc.*, Par., 1911, xxvi, 165-179.
- **Orsi (E.)** Di alcune singolari forme di ematuria nel decorso delle nefriti nell'età infantile. *Riv. di clin. pediat.*, Firenze., 1911, ix, 253-277.
- **Pauchet (V.)** Les néphrites hématuriques. *Arch. prov. de chir.*, Par., 1911, xx, 273-276.
- **Pringle (S.)** Acute unilateral pyelonephritis, with report of two cases. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 35-42.
- **Roth (M.)** Ueber die Unzulänglichkeit der Chromocystoskopie für die funktionelle Nierendagnostik. *Ztschr. f. Urol.*, Berl. & Leipz., 1911, v, 439-454.
- **Rousseau (L.)** Un cas d'hypernephrome. *Paris chirurg.*, 1911, iii, 266-272.
- **Schenck (B. R.)** Concerning so-called essential hematuria, with especial reference to the hematuria

accompanying mild grades of nephritis. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 68-73. — **Stark** (W.) Doppeltes Nierenbecken, das eine infiziert, das andere gesund. Ztschr. f. Urol., Berl. & Leipz., 1911, v, 466-473. — **Tesson** (R.) Cathétérisme des uretères ou division intravésicale? Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1911, xv, 161-174. — **Varisco** (A.) & **Rusca** (C. L.) Di alcune questioni di fisiopatologia renale (con particolare riguardo ad alcune albuminurie funzionali). Folia clin., chim. et micros., Salsomaggiore, 1910-11, iii, No. 6, 184-196, 1 pl. — **Venot** & **Latate**. Cancer du rein avec pyonéphrose. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 297. — **Vineberg** (H. N.) Tuberculosis of the kidney in women with the end result of ten cases of nephrectomy. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1068-1072. — **Walker** (J. W. T.) A clinical lecture on pyelography and the early diagnosis of dilatation of the kidney. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1627-1629, 1 pl. — **West** (S.) A clinical lecture on granular kidney and its surprises. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1099-1101. — **Whitacre** (H. J.) Huge hydronephrosis (two gallons capacity). J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1883. — **Zachrisson** (F.) [A case of collargol-injection into the tubuli recti of the kidney.] Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, No. 27, 16 pp., 1 pl. — **Zondek** (M.) Die Nieren calculose. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1182-1189.

#### Diseases of the Prostate.

See, also, Surgery of the Prostate.

**Barth.** Ueber Prostatahypertrophie. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 523-528. — **Dennis** (C. E.) Four cases of enlargement of prostate, treated with X-rays with apparent complete success. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, xvi, 214-218. — **García Puelles** (G.) Anatomía normal y patológica y tratamiento de la hipertrofia de la prostata. Med. de los niños, Barcel., 1911, xii, 134-138. — **Greenberg** (G.) Some remarks on massage of the prostate. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1911, vii, 62-65. — **King** (E. E.) Diagnosis of enlargement of the prostate. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1911, xxxvi, 333-342. — **Pedersen** (V. C.) Prostatic suggestions. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 217-223.

#### DISEASES OF THE LOCOMOTIVE SYSTEM.

See, also, Surgery of the Locomotive System.

**Mirallié.** Trouble complexe de la marche. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, xxix, 481-487.

#### Diseases of the Bones and Joints.

See, also, Diseases of the Vasomotor and Trophic Systems; Surgery of the Extremities; Orthopedic Surgery

**Andrews** (F. W.) & **Branson** (W. P. S.) Myeloid sarcoma of head of tibia. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. 1910. Lond., 1911, xlv, 207. — **d'Antona** (A.) Sinovite articolare e tendinea

tuberculare multipla. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 673-676. — **Blakeway** (H.) Hæmorrhagic effusion into knee-joint. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. 1910. Lond., 1911, xlv, 189. — — Schlatter's disease of tubercle of tibia. *Ibid.*, 191. — — Exostosis of metacarpal bone. *Ibid.*, 194. — — Joint-mouse of left knee-joint. *Ibid.*, 195-197. — **Bolton** (J. S.) Stiff joints: their cause and cure. Med. Mag., Lond., 1911, xx, 323-326. — **Boyreau** & **Timbal** (L.) Spina ventosa, syphilitique. Toulouse méd., 1911, 2. s., xiii, 47-51. — **Brade.** Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Knochenzysten. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1454-1456. — **Campbell** (W. C.) Chronic affections of the hip. Memphis M. Month., 1911, xxxi, 287-292. — **Cone** (S. M.) A case of tubercular osteomyelitis of the extremity of the femur resembling infantile scurvy. Am. J. Orthop. Surg., Phila., 1910-11, viii, 695-707. — **Corner** (E. M.) A case of arthritis of knee. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 153. — **von Elselsberg.** Ein Fall von multiplem, unter dem Bilde von Trommelschlegelfingern einhergehenden Lymphangiom der Endphalangen. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 921. — **Fernandés.** Ostéomyélite du maxillaire supérieur. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1911, lxiii, 384-386. — **Gangolphe.** Ostéosarcome du tibia. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 846. — **Glaessner** (P.) Doppelseitige Knie- und Hüftgelenkentzündung. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1153. — **Gunzburg** (I.) Ueber Periarthritis scapulo-humeralis. Arch. f. Orthop. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, x, 167-172. — **Hauser.** Jothionbehandlung tuberkulöser Gelenkentzündungen. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1006. — **Heath** (P. M.) Syphilitic osteitis of the femur. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Sect. Stud. Dis. Child., 103-105. — — Multiple exostoses. *Ibid.*, 106. — **Huckell** (E. V. R.) [Chronic osteitis of the right tibia.] Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, xvi, 228-230. — **Kerr-Pringle** (G. L.) Some notes on the classification of arthritis. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vii, 48-57, 1 pl. — **Linow.** Zur symptomatischen Bedeutung der Knie-schmerzen bei Hüftgelenkserkrankungen. Arch. f. Orthop. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, x, 159-166. — **Lisyanaki** (V. I.) [On arthropathies.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 575-580. — **López Durán** (A.) Obliteración de las excavaciones óseas y articulares por la mezcla iodoformica de von Mosetig Moorhof. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1911, xxv, 340-356, 7 pl. — **McAuliff** (G.) Periosteal giant-cell sarcoma of the anterior surface of the sacrum; widespread dissemination of the tumor cells without secondary growths. Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1909-11, viii, 211-217. — **Morestin** (H.) Sarcome du crâne. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 173-177. — **Morris** (R. T.) Artificial synovial fluid. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 594. — **Mouchet** (A.) & **Cottenot.** Exostose ostéogénique de l'extrémité supérieure de l'humérus à caractères un peu spéciaux

Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 156. — **Mouchet** (A.) & **Herrenschmidt**. Fibrome ostéode prérotulien. *Ibid.*, 155. — **Nutt** (J. J.) Tuberculous joint-disease; report of a case illustrating the critical watchfulness demanded during convalescence. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, liv, 178. — **Pfeffer** (K.) Zur äusserlichen Behandlung der gichtischen, rheumatischen und einfach entzündlichen chronischen Gelenkleiden mit einem neuen Schwefelpräparat "Thioestrin." Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, lxxx, 311. — **Pope** (C.) Synovitis; physiotherapeutic treatment. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 526. — **Princeteau**. Synovite à grains riziformes des fléchisseurs de la main droite. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 425. — **Rab** (H.) Die Behandlung der Osteomalazie mit Hypophysenextrakt. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 997-999. — **Regnault** (F.) Forme en éperon des os longs dans la dysplasie périostale. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 278. — **Reid** (E. D. W.) A case of intermittent hydrarthrosis. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. 1910, Lond., 1911, xvi, 79-89, 1 ch. — **Rogers** (M. H.) Prognosis and treatment of tuberculosis of the ankle in adults. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 811-814. — **Russell**. Bilateral swelling of both heels. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 855. — **di Sant' Agnese** (V. A.) Recherches expérimentales sur les rapports entre l'ostéomalacie et le rachitisme. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 156. — **Scalone** (I.) Il bacterium coli nella patogenesi delle osteomieliti croniche recidivanti; contributo sperimentale al microbismo latente delle ossa. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 437; 466. — **Smith** (E. H.) Tuberculosis of the hip. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1911, liv, 412-414. — **Sourdat**. Le traitement actuel des tuberculoses ostéo-articulaires. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 334. — **Tuffier**. Exostoses ostéogéniques très multiplées héréditaires et familiales. Rev. d'anthrop., Par., 1911, xxii, 369-376. — **Van den Bergh**. L'arthrite traumatique chronique du genou. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1911, lxxiii, 63-65. — **Wheeler** (W. I. de C.) The early diagnosis and treatment of sacro-iliac disease. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 673-677. — **Willner** (O.) Ueber die chronischen multiplen Gelenkserkrankungen im Kindesalter mit Ausnahme der tuberkulösen undluetischen Erkrankungen. Centralbl. f. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1911, xiv, 241; 289; 321. — **Winkler**. Ueber kartilaginäre Exostosen. Ztschr. f. Röntgenk. u. Radiumforsch., Leipz., 1911, xiii, 253-256, 3 pl. — **Worms** & **Hamant**. Exostoses ostéogéniques multiples. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 272-276.

#### Diseases of the Muscles.

See, also, Muscular Atrophy.

**Acker** (F. W.) Myasthenia gravis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1555. —

**Batten** (F. E.) Simple atrophic type of myopathy: so-called myatonia congenita or amyotonia congenita. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Sect. Stud. Dis. Child., 100-103. — **Fabris** (U.) Sulla genesi della miosite ossificante. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 443. — **Formiggin** (B.) La tubercolosi primitiva dei muscoli striati. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 893-976. — **Godlee** (R. J.) Myositis ossificans traumatica. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Surg. Sect., 144-157. — **González** (J. de J.) Amiotonia instantanea y de repetición; contribucion al estudio de la patologia del tono muscular. Crón. méd. mexicana, México, 1911, xiv, 169-177. — **Griffith** (J. P. C.) & **Spiller** (W. G.) Amyotonia congenita; a clinical and pathological study. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 165-183. — **Grund** (G.) Zur Frage des Vorkommens erworbener Myotonie. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipz., 1911, xlii, 110-127. — **Hartenberg** (P.) Crampe des écrivains par hypotonie musculaire. Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, xix, 604-606. — **Krämer**. Demonstration eines Falles von Myasthenie. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1251. — **Langmead** (F.) A case of myopathy (? affection of the facial muscles). Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Sect. Stud. Dis. Child., 108. — **Lepoutre** (C.) Lipôme développé dans le muscle sous-épineux. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, xxxiv, 566-568. — **Makins** (G. H.) Traumatic myositis ossificans. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Surg. Sect., 134-142. — **Olari** (A.) Contributo allo studio della atonia muscolare congenita. Pediatria, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 285-299. — **Poulsen** (K.) Myositis ossificans traumatica. Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 681-691; 705. — **Salfin** (P.) [Primary tubercular myositis.] Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., Irkutsk, 1911, iv, 230-232.

#### DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

See, also, Sexual Perversions and Crimes.

**Marie** (Pierre). La pratique neurologique. Paris, 1911, Masson & Cie. 1420 p. roy. 8°.

**Abrahams** (A.) Chloretone in sea-sickness. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 188. — **Anglada** (J.) Hemorragie méningée sous-arachnoïdienne à symptomatologie cérébro-spinale. Montpel. méd., 1911, 2. s., xxxii, 611-617. — **Agullar Jordan** (J.) Meningitis tuberculosa. Rev. valenc. de cien. méd., Valencia, 1911, xiii, 81-85. — **Bauer** (J.) Neuere Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen einiger Blutdrüsen zu Erkrankungen des Nervensystems. (Epithelkörperchen, Hypophyse, Zirbeldrüse, Nebenniere.) Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, iii, Ref., 193; 273. — **Bechterew** (W.) Ueber die Anwendung der assoziativ-motorischen Reflexe als objektives Untersuchungsverfahren in der klinischen

- Neuropathologie und Psychiatrie. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, Orig., 299-318. — **Benario** (J.) Ueber die Schwankungen im Verlaufe der Nervensyphilis. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1165-1171. — **Böhmig** (H.) Frühsymptome der multiplen Sklerose. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1054. — **Bonhoeffer**. Ein Fall von Narkolepsie. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1250. — **Borobio**. Concepto actual de la meningitis aguda, no fímica y su tratamiento. Med. de los niños, Barcel., 1911, xii, 129-133. — **Boruttau** (H.) Ist die Polumkehr bei der Entartungsreaktion echt oder scheinbar? Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, v, Orig., 350-365. — **Boulinger**. Un cas de maladie de Recklinghausen. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, suppl., 77-79. — **Boveri** (P.) La réaction de Butenko dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 834. — **Bravetta** (E.) Ricerche comparative sui recenti metodi per la diagnosi della sifilide nelle malattie nervose e mentali. Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, 1911, xxv, 40-46. — **Cecconi** (A.) Della crioscopia del liquido cerebro-spinale e della sua importanza diagnostica nella meningite. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1911, I, 197-207. — **Chaddock** (C. G.) A preliminary communication concerning a new diagnostic nervous sign. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 742-746. — **Curschmann** (H.) Ueber die therapeutische Bedeutung der Lumbalpunktion. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 241-247. — **Déjerine**. Un cas de radiculite cervico-dorsale. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, xxvii, 313-315. — **Clint**. Clinique des maladies du système nerveux. Arch. internat. de neurol., Par., 1911, 9, s. i, 341; ii, 1. — **De Renzi** (E.) Su un caso di sclerosi laterale amiotrofica; raccolta dal L. Marencuzzi. N. riv. clin.-terap., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 169-178. — **Di Cristina** (G.) Sul  $\Delta$  crioscopico del liquido cefalo-rachidiano in condizioni morbose varie delle meningi. Pediatria, Napoli, 1911, 2, s., xix, 212-217. — **Diehl** (A.) Erfahrungen über einige Arzneimittel in der Hand des Nervenarztes. Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol., Berl., 1911, xxix, 450-471. — **Dumora** (H.) Un cas de torticolis mental traité par des injections intra-musculaires d'hyoscine et d'alcool; amélioration notable. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 312. — **Dupérié** (R.) Sur un cas de méningite tuberculeuse aiguë à forme cérébro-spinale; lésions médullaires et radiculaires; hypertrophie de l'épiphyse. *Ibid.*, 421-424. — **Dustin**. L'anatomie pathologique du cylindraxe. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, suppl., 75. — **Espósito** (G.) L'elemento causale ginecologico nei rapporti delle neuropscopatie. Riv. ital. di neuropat. [etc.], Catania, 1911-12, iv, 241-251. — **Frey** (E.) Ueber die Wirkung des Enesol auf die metaluetischen Nervenerkrankungen und auf die Wassermannsche Reaktion. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1171-1175. — **Gordon** (A.) Diagnostic value of reflexes. Med. Era, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 188-199. — **Gundrun** (F. F.) The hypodermic use of hexamethylenamin. (CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>6</sub>N<sub>4</sub>. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., ix, 291. — **Hall** (G. W.) Organic diseases of the nervous system, with special reference to the knee-jerks. Internat. Clin., Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21, s., ii, 239-253. — **Hornowski** (J.) Un cas d'étranglement du nerf de la 11<sup>e</sup> paire. L'encéphale, Par., 1911, vi, 543. — **Jelliffe** (S. E.) & Brill (A. A.) Statistical summary of cases in the department of neurology, Vanderbilt Clinic, for ten years, 1900 to 1909. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 391-412. — **Jelliffe** (S. E.) & Larkin (J. H.) Ueber ein malignes Chordom mit Symptomen von seiten des Gehirns und Rückenmarks. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, Orig., 590-604, 1 pl. — **Jones** (R.) An address on temperaments; is there a neurotic one? Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1-6. — **Kaplan** (D. M.) The laboratory findings in neurological manifestations. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 174-178. — **Kisel** (A. A.) [Early diagnosis of tubercular meningitis by spinal puncture.] Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., Irkutsk, 1911, iv, 133. — **Kramer**. Weiterer Verlauf des Falles von Pachymeningitis externa. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1252. — **Lateiner** (Mathilde). Das Verhalten des Reduktionsindex (nach E. Mayerhofer) in der normalen und pathologischen Zerebrospinalflüssigkeit. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 783-787. — **Lechner** (K.) Klinik für Nerven- und Geisteskranke zu Kolozsvár (Klausenburg), Ungarn. Psychiat.-neurol. Wehnschr., Halle a. S., 1911-12, xiii, 107; 117. — **Léopold-Lévy & de Rothschild** (H.) Migraine thyroïdienne de l'enfant. J. de méd. int., Par., 1911, xv, 129-131. — **Lücke-rath**. Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen Dementia praecox und Hysterie. Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, lxxviii, 312-329. — **Marchand** (L.) & Nouet (H.) Étude anatomo-pathologique d'un cas de maladie de Dercum chez une imbécile épileptique. N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière, Paris, 1911, xxiv, 144-149. — **Marion** (A.) Tumeur royale en gibecière de la région lombosacrale dans la neurofibromatose généralisée. Union méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1911, xl, 311-316. — **Marino** (F.) Il nuovo ed utile della neurologia pel medico condotto. Riv. neuropat., Torino, 1909-10, iii, 129-226. — **Materna**. Ueber einen Fall von allgemeiner Neuromatose. Mitt. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark, Graz, 1911, xlviii, 211. — **Millan & Levy-Valensy**. La numération des éléments cellulaires du liquide céphalo-rachidien pour apprécier l'évolution des lésions de l'action thérapeutique dans les maladies nerveuses syphilitiques. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3, s., xxxi, 707-714. — **Mouisset**, Delachanal & Orsat. Myéloencéphalite ascendante d'origine syphilitique. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 1121-1125. — **Pérez-Grande** (E.) La impotencia sexual masculina. Rev. espec. méd., Madrid, 1911, xiv, 85-96. — **Périer** (M. C.) Signes et diag-



- nostic de la méningite tuberculeuse. *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par.*, 1911, xv, suppl., 21-24. — **Pic.** Phénomènes méningés tuberculeux toxiniens à allure hystérique. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 1118-1121. — **Preobraschen-sky** (P. A.) Ein Fall von Neurofibromatose. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe.*, Leipz., 1911, xlii, 95-109, 4 pl. — **Rae** (J.) The diagnostic value of rachicentesis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1424-1426. — **Reichmann** (V.) Zur Physiologie und Pathologie des Liquor cerebrospinalis. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe.*, Leipz., 1911, xlii, 1-42, 2 pl. — **Rennie** (G. E.) An address on some aspects of functional derangements of the nervous system. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1093-1096. — **Rivalta** (F.) Sul decorso accessuale di alcune malattie nervose. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 259-261. — **Sachs** (B.) Notes on metastatic growths of the central nervous system. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 18-20. — **Schlesinger** (H.) Akute Encephalomyelomeningitis nach Pneumonie mit Uebergang in Sclerosis multiplex (akute multiple Sklerose). *Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh.* in Wien, 1911, x, 125. *Also*: *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 1568. — Multiple Neurofibrome der peripheren Nerven und der Nervenwurzeln mit Beinphänomenen und atypischem Trousseau'schen Phänomen. *Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh.* in Wien, 1911, x, 124. *Also*: *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 1567. — **Schwarz** (E.) & **Bertels** (A.) Ueber Meningitis carcinomatosa. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe.*, Leipz., 1911, xlii, 85-94. — **Shutt** (C. H.) Heat affections. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 755-761. — **Sicard** (J.-A.) La méningite sérique. *J. méd. franç.*, Par., 1911, v, 253-257. — **Siemerling** (E.) & **Raecke** (J.) Zur pathologischen Anatomie und Pathogenese der multiplen Sklerose. *Arch. f. Psychiat.*, Berl., 1911, xlviii, 824-840, 6 pl. — **Smith** (A. J. E.) The cerebrospinal fluid. *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1911, xxv, 141-144. — **Taftovich** (M. F.) [Neuritis of eighth nerve.] *Vestnik. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, iii, 237-254. — **Tebbutt** (H.) A report on the pathology of some cerebro-spinal fluids. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 258-260. — **Tedesko** (F.) Streptokokkenmeningitis, durch Lumbalpunktion geheilt. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 1566. — **Treupel** (G.) Die Salvarsan-Therapie bei Lues des Zentralnervensystems, bei Tabes und Paralyse. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1012-1015. — **Tullio** (P.) Contributo alla conoscenza dei rapporti fra eccitazioni sensoriali e movimenti riflessi. *Riv. di patol. nerv.*, Firenze, 1911, xvi, 265-284. — **del Valle y Abdalade** (R.) Temblor esencial. *Rev. de med. y cirug. práct.*, Madrid, 1911, xci, 361-366. — **Voisin** (R.) Diagnostic clinique des méningites. *Bull. méd.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 591-594. — **Weill** (E.) & **Dauvergne**. Sur un cas de traumatisme cérébral chez un enfant, suivi d'hypersécrétion du liquide céphalo-rachidien traité par des ponctions rachidiennes successives. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1911, x, 173-176. — **Williams** (T. A.) Chronic headache; neurological advances, regarding its diagnosis and treatment. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 38-40. — Nervous disorders and the neurologist in relation to the profession and the public. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxv, 166-172. — **Witte-mann** (J.) Ueber einen Blutbefund bei der Recklinghausenschen Krankheit. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 882. — **Wolbarst** (A. L.) A comparative study of a case of paresis and one of tabes dorsalis after the administration of salvarsan; the later case followed by death twelve days after the injection. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 22-25. — **Young** (W.) Injuries of the musculospiral nerve with illustrative cases. *Clin. Reporter*, St. Louis, 1911, xxiv, 171-173. — **Zyto-witsch** (M. I.) Neuritiden des N. Octavus. *Arch. f. Ohrenh.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxv, 233-250.

### Alcoholism and Narcotic Habit.

*See, also, Neuritis.*

- Anderson** (W.) The opium habit. *China M. J.*, Shanghai, 1911, xxv, 23-27. — **Bowie** (A. P.) Clinical experience in alcoholism. *Hahneman. Month.*, Phila., 1911, xlvi, 420-422. — **Castor** (R. H.) Drugs and drug habits in Burma. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1911, xli, 209. — **Coleman** (R. H.) & **Rosebrugh** (A. M.) Hospitals for inebriates. *Canad. J. M. & S.*, Toronto, 1911, xxx, 1-4. — **Crothers** (T. D.) Hospitals for inebriates. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 232-234. — **Duhem** (P.) Fumeurs d'opium; traitement. *Médecin prat.*, Par., 1911, vii, 293-296. — **Fugard** (A. L.) Alcohol and its relation to efficiency and endurance in the railroad man. *Railway Surg. J.*, Chicago, 1910-11, xvii, 447-451. — **Gadd** (H. W.) How far can the abuse of drugs be prevented by law? *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1911, xx, 350-359. — **Jeske** (E.) Die Abnahme der Frequenz des Delirium tremens in Breslau im Gefolge der Branntweinbesteuerung von 1909. *Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat.* [etc.], Berl., 1911, lxxviii, 353-370. — **Kirby** (G. H.) Race and alcoholic insanity. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 9-11. — **Lewis** (C. F.) Delirium tremens in a boy of twelve. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 526. — **Lozinski** (A. A.) Kurort i alkohol. *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 467-470. — **Mercier** (C.) Some aspects of drunkenness. *West Canada M. J.*, Winnipeg, 1911, v, 210-219. — **Mott** (F. W.) Alcohol and insanity. *Brit. J. Inebr.*, Lond., 1911, ix, 5-27, 4 pl. — **Pleper**. Die öffentliche und private Trinkerfürsorge. *Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsundhspflg.*, Brnschw., 1911, xlii, 290-315. — **Rosebrugh** (A. M.) & **Coleman** (R. H.) Hospitals for inebriates; a cottage hospital for Toronto. *Canad. Pract. & Rev.*, Toronto, 1911, xxxvi, 351-354. — **Rosenwasser** (C. A.) The drink habit, with special reference to office treat-

ment. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 65-73. **Hountree** (W. C.) Opium and its bad effects gathered from ten years' experience and treatment of its subjects. *Texas Cour.-Rec. Med.*, Fort Worth, 1911-12, xxviii, 11-17. — **Barteschi** (U.) Sopra una speciale alterazione della sostanza bianca in un caso di alcolismo cronico. *Riv. sper. di freniat.*, Reggio Emilia, 1911, xxxvii, 115-135, 1 pl. — **Scharffenberg** (J.) Der Einfluss des Alkoholverbotes an Sonn- und Feiertagen auf die Trunkenheit und die Körperverletzungen. *Internat. Monatschr. d. Alkoholismus* [etc.], Basel, 1911, xxi, 203-214. — **Wittermann** (E.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Alkoholismus in München. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1311-1313.

### Chorea and Choreiform Affections.

**Crouzon & Laroche.** Un cas de chorée chronique non progressive ayant débuté dans l'enfance. *Rev. neurol.*, Par., 1911, xix, 654. — **Fernández Sanz** (E.) Tres casos de corea crónica. *Rev. de med. y cirug. práct.*, Madrid, 1911, xci, 181-172. — **Fernando** (M.) Sopra un caso di corea secondaria ad intossicazione saturnina cronica; nota clinica. *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano, 1911, l, 313-317. — **Fusco** (V.) Coreia ed infezione palustre. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 435-437. — **Guizzetti** (P.) & Camisa (G.) Quinto contributo all'anatomia patologica della corea infettiva, con due nuovi casi mortali. *Riv. sper. di freniat.*, Reggio-Emilia, 1911, xxxvii, 266-304, 2 pl. — **Martingay** (A.) Traitement de la chorée de Sydenham. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 258-261. — **Mayerhofer** (E.) Ueber die günstige therapeutische Beeinflussung eines chronischen Falles von schwerer Chorea minor im Kindesalter durch Salvarsan. *Wien. Klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 976. — **Negro** (C.) Un caso di "malattia di Gilles de la Tourette." *Riv. neuropat.*, Torino, 1909-10, iii, 346-352. — **Scott** (G. D.) Etiology and treatment of chorea in children. *Med. Times*, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 161-163. — **de Villa** (S.) Contributo alla cura della corea col salvarsan (606). *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 544.

### Diseases of the Brain.

See, also, Surgery of the Head.

**Aboulker** (H.) Contribution au diagnostic de l'abcès du cerveau. *Bull. méd. de l'Algérie*, Alger, 1911, xxii, 293-299. — **Allers** (R.) Beiträge zur Chemie des senilen Gehirns. *I. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, Orig., 467-484. — **Anton** (G.) Zur Diagnose und Behandlung der Geschwülste im vierten Gehirnvventrikel. *Arch. f. Psychiat.*, Berl., 1911, xlviii, 523-544, 3 pl. — **Barr** (J. S.) A fatal case of cerebellar abscess. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1911, lxxvi, 50. — **Battistini** (F.) & Mattiolo (G.) Meningite sierosa ed idrocefalo acuto. *Riv.*

*crit. di clin. med.*, Firenze, 1911, xii, 262; 273. — **Belletrud** (M.) & Froissard (P.) Pour servir à l'histoire des traumatismes crâniens. *Arch. internat. de neurol.*, Par., 1911, 353-362. — **Burns** (J. E.) Diagnosis of brain tumors: report of a case of brain cyst. *West Virg. M. J.*, Wheeling, 1911-12, vi, 1-5. — **de Carli** (D.) Diagnostic, pronostic et traitement des abcès cervicaux otitiques. *Arch. internat. de laryngol.* [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 782-789. — **Chalier** (J.) & Rebattu (J.) Sarcome de la dure-mère envahissant les lobes occipitaux, avec cécité et nombreux noyaux de généralisation néoplasique chez un tuberculeux pulmonaire cavitair. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1911, x, 161-166. Also: *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 901-906. — **Chambers** (G.) & Bingham (G. A.) Brain tumor. *Dominion M. Month.*, Toronto, 1911, xxxvii, 14-17. — **Claude** (H.) & Loyez (Mlle M.) Sur les pigments dérivés de l'hémoglobine dans les foyers d'hémorragie cérébrale; leur présence dans les cellules nerveuses. *Compt. rend. Soc. de Biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 840-843. — **Claude** (H.) & Schæfer (H.) Adiposité et lésions hypophysaires dans un cas de tumeur du corps calleux sans apraxie; amélioration notable, mais temporaire par la trépanation décompressive. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, Par., 1911, xiii, 406-413. — **Collin & Barbé.** Gliome de l'angle ponto-cérébelleux. *Rev. neurol.*, Par., 1911, xix, 601-603. — **Coues** (W. P.) Note on a case of paralysis agitans and cerebral arteriosclerosis. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 754. — **Curl** (H. C.) Pontine hemorrhage resulting from a blow in boxing. *U. States Nav. M. Bull.*, Wash., 1911, v, 340. — **Cushing** (H.) & Heuer (G. J.) Distortions of the visual fields in cases of brain tumor; statistical studies. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1911, xxii, 190-195. — — — — — Distortions of the visual fields in cases of brain tumor. (2 paper) *Dyschromatopsia in relation to stages of choked disk*. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 200-208. [Discussion], 219. — **Dausend** (J. A.) Ein Fall von doppelseitiger Sinusthrombose im Anschluss an einseitige Otitis media purulenta mit Ausgang in Heilung. *Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres* [etc.], Berl., 1910-11, iv, 394-396. — **De Fabi** (A.) Ematoma sottodurale della fossa cranica posteriore sinistra; meningite purulenta. *Riv. ospedal.*, Roma, 1911, i, 329. — **De la Serna** (M.) Valor semeiologico del desdoblamiento del segundo tono en las apoplejias cerebrales. *Siglo méd.*, Madrid, 1911, lviii, 246. — **Dufourmantel & Villette.** Tumeur d'origine méningée ayant déterminé presque uniquement des symptômes oculaires. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 197-199. — **Egidi** (G.) Ematoma epidurale per rottura del ramo anteriore dell'arteria meningea media sinistra. *Riv. ospedal.*, Roma, 1911, i, 288-290. — **Fernández** (M.) Sifilis cerebral. *Escuela de med.*, México, 1911, xxiv, 241-243. — **Fischer** (W.) Hydrocephalus nach Dura- und Gehirnhäutungen bei Säuglingen. *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.*

- Berl., 1911, orig., ii, 248-262. — **Gatti** (S.) Tumori cerebrali e sintomi psicopatici; contributo clinico ed anatomico-patologico. Riv. ital. di neuropat. [etc.], Catania, 1911-12, iv, 214-232. — **Guinon** (L.) Hémorrhagie méningée foudroyante chez un garçon de 17 ans, atteint de tuberculose ganglionnaire. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1911, xv, 405. — **Halipré** (A.) & **Lemerle**. Hydrocéphalie avec conservation de l'intelligence. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1911, xii, 121-124. Also: Normandie méd., Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 203-206. — **Hammond** (F. S.) Some peculiar nucleolar and cell alterations in the ganglion cells of the cerebral cortex. J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol., Leipz., 1911, xviii, 102-114, 3 pl. — **Josefson** (A.) Tumor in Beinzentrum. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipz., 1911, xlii, 70-77. — Solitäre Tuberkel im Gyrus parietalis inferior. *Ibid.*, 79-84. — **Kennedy** (F.) The diagnosis of tumor or abscess formation in the temporo-sphenoidal lobes; with a report of a case, with operation. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1639-1642. — **Kato** (T.) Ueber die Bedeutung der Tastlähmung für die topische Hirndiagnostik. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipz., 1911, xlii, 128-154. — **Lesterlin** & **Bertein**. Contribution à l'étude de la latence et de la mort rapide dans l'évolution des néoplasmes encéphaliques. Arch. de méd. et de pharm., mil., Par., 1911, lvii, 401-413. — **Lowenburg** (H.) Case showing symptoms of intracranial pressure with recovery. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 523-525. — **McGuire** (E. R.) Cerebral compression. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 327-333. — **Mattoli** (L.) Un sarcoma del cervello; contributo allo studio dei tumori cerebrali. Riv. di patol. nerv., Firenze, 1911, xvi, 285-299. — **Marchand** (L.) & **Nouet** (H.) Tubercule de la protubérance. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 195-197. — **Mausur** (L. W.) The surgical significance of papilloedema. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 273-275. — **Migniac** (G.) Abscès cérébral frontal d'origine otique, abscès extra-dural cérébelleux à distance; évolution latente; autopsie. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 181-184. — **Mignot** (R.) & **Marchand** (L.) Mode de développement de la dégénérescence amyloïde dans le cerveau. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 989-991. — **Monro** (T. K.) Specimen of multiple minute hæmorrhage into the pons Varolii. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxv, 377. — **Münzer** (A.) Ueber die Erscheinungsformen des Marasmus bei Hirnerkrankungen (cerebraler Marasmus) und die Möglichkeiten seines Zustandekommens. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipz., 1911, xlii, 43-56. — **Oatman** (E. L.) Maculocerebral degeneration (familial). Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 221-235, 1 pl. — **Obbison** (T. J.) The diagnosis of certain intracranial lesions. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 275-278. — **Oppenheimer** (S.) A case of otitic meningitis presenting some unusual symptoms. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 231. — **Otto** (K.) Zur Kasuistik der Thrombose der Sinus cavernosi nicht otitischen Ursprungs. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cx, 176-190. — **Prampolini** (B.) Contributo alla terapia dei traumi cranioencefalici per mezzo della puntura lombare. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 617-620. — **Ranzi**. Drei Fälle von Hirntumoren. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 995. — **Romagna-Manoia** (A.) Contributo anatomico-clinico allo studio delle vie del lemnisco. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1911, xxxvii, 429-440, 1 pl. — **Rothmann** (M.) Demonstration eines Hydrocephalus internus acqu. beim Hunde. Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlvi, 958. — **Ruttin** (E.) Klinische Studien zur Differentialdiagnose der Labyrinthitis, der Meningitis und des Kleinhirnbrainabscesses. Monatschr. f. Ohrenhe. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 593-619. — **Saltykow** (S.) Fibro-Sarkom des Kleinhirns, aus den zarten Häuten entstanden. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 674. — Fibro-Gliom der Hirnrinde. *Ibid.*, 674. — Gliom des Septum pellucidum. *Ibid.*, 674. — Hirnsarkom, aus den Pacchionischen Granulationen entstanden. *Ibid.*, 674. — **Schottin**. Phosphorarmut der Rindenzentren zur Ursache der Migräne. Heilung durch Phosphorleizithinöl. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1157. — **Sforza** (N.) Tumore esteso del cervello con scarsa sintomatologia. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 248. — Sarcoma centrale esteso del cervello in ragazzo di 11 anni. *Ibid.*, 292. — **Tello** (F.) Un experimento sobre la influencia del neurotropismo en la regeneración de la corteza cerebral. Rev. clin. de Madrid, 1911, v, 292-294. — **Terrien** (F.) De quelques troubles visuels dans les tumeurs cérébrales; valeur diagnostique et indications opératoire qui découlent. J. de méd. int., Par., 1911, xv, 167-171. — **Tirumurti** (T. S.) Multiple cysticercus cellulosa of the brain. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlv, 216. — **Vedrani** (A.) Presbiefrenia e sphaerotrichia cerebri multiplex di Fischer. Quaderni di psichiat., Savona, 1911, i, 1-12. — **Voisin** (R.) Tumeurs du cerveau. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 358-362. — **Weber** (R.) De quelques altérations du tissu cerebral dues à la présence de tumeurs. N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière, Paris, 1911, xxiv, 150-161, 2 pl. — **Weill** (E.) & **Dauvergne**. Sur un cas de traumatisme cérébral chez un enfant, suivi d'hypersécrétion du liquide céphalo-rachidien traité par des ponctions rachidiennes successives. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 941-945. — **Weisenburg** (T. H.) Brain tumors in children. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 541. — **Williams** (T. A.) Neoplasms within the skull; their early diagnosis and sole treatment. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 42-47. — **Williamson** (O. K.) A case of secondary optic atrophy due to a cerebellar tumour. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Sect. Stud. Dis. Child., 109. — **Yershoff** (N. A.) [Tuberous sclerosis of the brain.] Sovrem. psichiat., Mosk., 1911, v, 99-126, 2 pl.

## Aphasia and Amnesia.

**Bastianelli** (R.) Afasia da trauma. Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma, 1911, xxxvii, 5; 10. — **Campbell** (C. M.) Agraphia in a case of frontal tumour. Rev. Neurol. & Psychiat., Edinb., 1911, ix, 287-297, 3 pl. — **Coriat** (I. H.) The clinical tests for apraxia and their value in the diagnosis of brain disease. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 89-92. — **Dearborn** (G. V. N.) The neurology of apraxia. *Ibid.*, 783-786. — **Debray**. De l'aphasie. Comment peut-on la considérer actuellement? J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 269-277. — **D'Hollander**. Présentation de pièces anatomiques d'un cas d'aphasie sensorielle. *Ibid.*, suppl., 79. — **De Renzi** (E.) Sopra un caso di afasia motoria raccolta dal A. Jappelli. N. Riv. clin. terap., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 113-121. — **Devaux & Logre**. Amnésie et fabulation; étude du syndrome presbyophrénique. N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière, Par., 1911, xxiv, 90-115. — **Dutoit** (A.) Die Apraxie. Aerztl. Rundschau, München, 1911, xxi, 205-207. — **Gianulli** (F.) Un caso di cecità psichica (afasia de aprassie). Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. med., 193; 273. — **d'Hollander** (F.) Aphasia sensorielle compliquée de surdité et de cécité d'origine centrale; autopsie. J. de Neurol., Par., 1911, xvi, 161-163. — **Lépine** (J.) Intonation et mémoire; note relative à la "chanson du langage." Rev. de méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 496-498. — **McCall** (Eva). Two cases of congenital aphasia in children. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1105. — **Mannini** (C.) Sull'afasia; contributo alla fisiologia dell'linguaggio; sull'esistenza di un centro unico corticale verbale. Gior. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxii, 25. — **Marie** (P.) & **Léri** (A.) Considérations cliniques et anatomiques sur la cécité corticale; présentation de trois cerveaux. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 877-884. — **Miyato** (T.) Ein Fall von traumatischer motorischer Aphasie: Heilung ohne Operation. Klin. therap. Wehnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 569-573. — **Raggi** (U.) Contributo clinico allo studio della aprassia. Pensiero med., Milano, 1911, i, 326; 408; 485. — **Rémond & Sauvage**. Un cas d'apraxie. Toulouse méd., 1911, 2. s., xiii, 75-79. — **Renzi** (E.) Sopra un caso di afasia motoria. Riv. internaz. di clin. e terap., 1911, vi, 85-88. — **Rose** (F.) Un cas d'apraxie ideo-motrice gauche chez un gaucher. L'encéphale, Par., 1911, vi, 536-542.

## Diseases of the Spinal Cord.

See, also, Diseases, etc., of the Spine.

**Berghinz** (G.) Neoplasma congenito dello speco vertebrale sindrome clinica di mielite trasversa. Pediatria, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 276. — **Claude**. Les accidents ostéo-articulaires au cours de la syringomyélie. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 358. — **Dreyfus** (G. L.) Ueber neuro-myotonische Reaktion bei einem Falle von Syringo-

myelie. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, Orig., 414-429. — **Elsberg** (C. A.) Intramedullary gliosarcoma of the cervical cord (fifth, sixth and seventh segments), laminectomy and removal of the tumor in two stages; recovery. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 848-852. — **Henneberg**. Ueber einen Fall von Cysticerkenmeningitis, vortäuschend Lues spinalis. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 958. — **Herzog** (F.) Atypische Meningomyelitis syphilitica. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, Orig., 485-499. — **Kelly** (A. B.) [Syringobulbia with implication of the nose, pharynx and larynx.] Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxvi, 51. — **Lénaux & Huynen**. Gliose corticale et sclérose périvasculaire de la moelle cervicale avec hypertrophie musculaire généralisée chez un poulain. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1911, 4. s., xxv, 462-472. — **Mériel & Cestan** (R.) Deux cas d'arthrite syringomyélique. Toulouse méd., 1911, 2. s., xiii, 61-70. — **Pussep** (L. M.) [Operative treatment of tumors of the spinal meninges.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 385-390. — **Stuurman** (F. J.) Een geval van compressio medullæ spinalis. Psychiat. en Neurol. Bl., Amst., 1911, xv, 263-275.

## Diseases of the Vasomotor and Trophic Systems.

See, also, Diseases of the Skin.

**Dévé** (F.) Un cas de maladie osseuse de Paget. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 242-246. — **Frangenheim** (P.) Chondrodystrophische Zwerge. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 69-76, 2 pl. — **Hartmann** (K.) Zur Kenntnis der Ostitis fibrosa (deformans). Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiii, 627-650. — **Hayhurst** (E. R.) & **Hartung** (A.) Report on two cases of osteitis deformans (Paget's disease). Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1909-11, viii, 179-188. — **Hinsdale** (W. B.) Angioneurotic edema. Med. Century, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xviii, 207-209. — **Jacquet** (L.) & **Rousseau-Decelle** (L.) Pelade chez un acromégalique. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 120-131. — **Kiesel** (A. A.) [Raynaud's disease in a girl four years and three months old, ending in death.] Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., Irkutsk, 1911, iv, 221. — **Kuhn** (C. F.) Angioneurotic edema. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1911, xv, 313. — **Langmead** (F.) A case of achondroplasia. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Sect. Stud. Dis. Child., 107. — **Lemmon** (G. B.) A case of Raynaud's disease. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 290. — **Marchoux** (E.) & **Mesnil** (F.) Ostéite hypertrophique généralisée des singes avec lésions rappelant le goundou. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 150-155. — **Parry** (T. W.) A case of troph-neurotic anemia; a sequel. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 17-19. — **Shimazono** (J.) Ueber Erythromegalie, zugleich ein Bei-

trag zur hydropischen Erweichung des Rückenmarks (Minnich). Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipz., 1911, xlii, 167-176. — **Stiefler** (G.) Die Dupuytren'sche Contractur als tropische Störung im Symptombilde einer Tabes dorsalis. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1000-1002.

### Acromegaly.

**Andrews** (F. W.) & **Branson** (W. P. S.) Dental insufficiency in acromegaly. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. 1910, Lond., 1911, xvi, 207. — **Atkinson** (T. R.) Further note on a case of acromegaly. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1111. — **Babonneix** (L.) Déformations du type acroméganique chez une jeune femme de dix-sept ans. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1077-1080. — **Ellis** (A. W. M.) The urine in a case of acromegaly. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1870. — **Moassé** (S.) Déformations acromégaloïdes. Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, xix, 646-649. — **Nicholls** (L.) The pathological changes in acromegaly. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1670. — **Parl** (G. A.) Sulla patogenesi dell' acromegalia. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxii, 179-181.

### Epilepsy.

See, also, Surgery of the Head.

**Agosti** (F.) I segni di lesione organica nell' epilessia. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. med., 220-236. — Il valore della ricerca dei "segni di lesione organica" nella diagnosi delle varie forme di epilessia. Boll. d. Soc. med. di Parma, 1911, 2. s., iv, 18-23. — **Cramp** (W. C.) A case of epidural hemorrhage complicating epilepsy with rupture of posterior branch of the middle meningeal artery; recovery. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 341-342. — **Damaye** (H.) Étude d'une épileptique en état d'obnubilation pré-déméntielle. Rev. de psychiat., Par., 1911, xv, 238-242. — **Ducosté** (M.) Érections comme équivalent épileptique. *Ibid.*, 183-185. — **Ermakow** (J.) Sur l'oligophasie post-comitale; contribution à l'étude d'un trouble particulier de la parole après les accès épileptiques. Arch. internat. de neurol., Par., 1911, ii, 14-20. — **Gonzalez Palma** (J.) Breves consideraciones acerca de la epilepsia. Bol. de cien. med., México, 1910-11, i, 564. — **Jödicke** (P.) Die Bewertung kochsalzreicher und kochsalzreicher Nahrung für die Therapie der Epilepsie. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, Orig., 319-349. — **Juarros** (C.) Bases para el diagnóstico de la epilepsia esencial. Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, 1911, 3. s., i, 352-356. — **Laignel-Lavastine** & **Baufle** (P.) Épilepsie jacksonienne par ramollissement sous-cortical chez une syphilitique morte de rupture aortique. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 167-170. — **Lapinski** (T.) [Epileptic degeneration (?).] Neurol. polska,

Warszawa, 1910-11, i, No. 4, 79. — **Maclean** (A.) & **Wrzosek** (A.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Vererbung der durch Ischiadicusverletzung hervorgerufenen Brown-Séquardschen Meerschweinchen-Epilepsie. Arch. f. Rassen- u. Gesellschr.-Biol., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, viii, 1; 145. — **Vedrani** (A.) Gli accessi affettivo-epilettici dei neuropati e psicopati secondo Bratz. Quaderni di psichiatri, Savona, 1911, i, 1-11; No. 3, 1-11. — **Vires**. Le traitement des épilepsies symptomatiques; indications thérapeutiques tirées des éléments symptomatiques (médication bromurée exceptée). Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 256-258. — **von Wyss** (H.) Der gegenwärtige Stand der Bromfrage in pharmakologischer und klinischer Beziehung. Epilepsia, Leipz., 1911, ii, 329-332.

### General Paralysis.

**Amaden** (G. S.) Note on the "liquor Bellonii" test in paresis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1090. — **Barbé** (A.) & **Benoist** (E.) Paralyse générale à début mélancolique. Encéphale Par., 1911, vi, 592-594. — **Frenkel** (H.) & **Garipuy** (E.) Un cas de signe d'Argyll-Robertson unilatéral. Toulouse méd., 1911, 2. s., xiii, 74-75. — **Jourdan** (E.) Sur certaines formes de paralyse générale traumatique. J. de neurol., Par., 1911, xvi, 130-134. — **Mönkemöller**. Zur Geschichte der progressiven Paralyse. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, Orig., 500-589. — **Prélaig**. Paralyse générale syphilitique cérébrale diffuse ou psychose artérioscclérotique? Rev. méd. de la Suisse rom., Genève, 1911, xxxi, 330. — **Sniesarew** (P.) Ein Fall atypischer progressiver Paralyse der Irren, verbunden mit Entwicklung von Fibrillennetzen des Bindegewebes in der Hirnsubstanz. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 590-599. — **Yudin** (T. I.) [The form of mental diseases met with in the family of progressive paralytics.] Sovrem. Psikihiat., Mosk., 1911, v, 126-143.

### Hysteria.

**Barcia Caballero** (J.) Los delirios histéricos. Rev. espec. med., Madrid, 1911, xiv, 65-69. — **Becker** (T.) Ueber hysterische Pseudoaphasie. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 875-877. — **Dubois**. À propos de la définition de l'hystérie. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1911, xxxi, 391-397. — **Fedeli** (C.) A proposito di simulate anurie ed otorragie in isteriche. Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1911, xii, 385-388. — **Fuchs** (P.) Bemerkungen zur traumatischen Hysterie. Mitt. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark, Graz, 1911, xlviii, 246. — **Gaupp** (R.) Ueber den Begriff der Hysterie. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, Orig., 457-466. — **Kirsch** (E.) Kasuistischer Beitrag aus der Unfallpraxis (Traumatische Hysterie). Arch. f. Orthop. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, x, 126-

131. — **Méret (H.)** Quelques accidents hystériques traités par l'électrisation statique. *Normandie méd.*, Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 246-249. — **Naamé.** Pathogénie et traitement de l'hystérie. *Bull. gén. de therap.*, Par., 1911, clxi, 820-823. — **Ormerod (J. A.)** Two theories of hysteria. *Brain*, Lond., 1910-11, xxxiii, 269-287. — **Patel.** Paralyse hystérique de la main gauche. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 1006. — **Salter (A. G.)** Three cases of hysteria. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 317-321.

### Insanity.

See, also, Psychology; Epilepsy; Paralysis; State Medicine; Medical Jurisprudence.

**Allers (R.)** Ueber die Erblichkeitsverhältnisse beim manisch-depressiven Irresein. *Arch. f. Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, viii, 139. — **Aristides Mestre.** Estigmas físicos de degeneración de un enagenado. *Rev. méd. cubana*, Habana, 1911, xviii, 262-266. — **Bahr (M. A.)** The significance of fear in mental diseases; report of a case with claustrophobia. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 123-125. — **Ballet (G.)** Délire de révélation. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 275. — — — — — Délire d'interprétation sans hallucinations. *Ibid.*, 388. — **Barbe (A.)** Hallucinations visuelles persistantes dans un cas de confusion mentale. *L'encéphale*, Par., 1911, i, 590-592. — **Becker (W. H.)** Die Fortschritte irrenärztlicher Therapie im Jahre 1910. *Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1911, lxxx, 127; 141; 258; 272; 340; 354. — **Benon (R.)** Les dysthénies périodiques (psychose périodique ou maniaque-dépressive). *Gaz. méd. de Nantes*, 1911, xxix, 461-473. Also: *Rev. neurol.*, Par., 1911, xix, 541-548. — **Bosai (L. M.)** Turbe psichiche d'origine ginecologica. *Riv. internaz. di clin. e terap.*, Napoli, 1911, vi, 109-113. — **Bravetta (E.)** La reazione meiotagminica nelle malattie mentali. *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia*, 1911, xxv, 47-49. — **Butenko (A. A.)** Ueber die Bedeutung der Ehrlich'schen Dimethylamidobenzaldehydreaktion in der Klinik der psychischen Krankheiten. *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, Berl., 1911, xxix, 473-480. — **Camus (P.)** L'agitation et son traitement. *Paris méd.*, 1911-12, 49-54. — **Capgras (J.)** Écrits et poésies d'une démente précoce. *Rev. neurol.*, Par., 1911, xix, 657-658. — **Carus (P.)** The logic of lunacy. *Monist*, Chicago, 1911, xxi, 449-454. — **de Cordova (A.)** "Locura de dos" o locura en colaboracion. *Rev. med. cubana*, Habana, 1911, xviii, 359-367. — **Costantini (F.)** Nuovo contributo allo studio clinico della "dementia praecocissima." *Riv. sper. di freniat.*, Reggio-Emilia, 1911, xxxvii, 305-336. — **Currie (T. J.)** Arteriosclerosis as a factor in mental disease. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xi, 342-345. — **Damaye (H.)** Les affections mentales curables et leur traitement. *J. de neurol.*, Par., 1911, xvi, 141-148. — **Davidenkoff (S.)** [Influence of partial strumectomy on psycho-

motor katatonic phenomena.] *Sovrem. Psihiat.*, Mosk., 1911, v, 51-60. — **Davidson (A.)** A case illustrating the use of thyroid extract in dementia praecox. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 200-205. — **Dejerine (J.)** Le domaine de la psychiatrie; réponse à M. le professeur Gilbert Ballet. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 425. — **Delmas & Boudon.** Débilité morale avec obsessions; impulsions multiples (dromomanie, dipsomanie, sadisme, masochisme) et accès subaigus d'alcoolisme chronique suivis d'idées fixes post-oniriques. *L'Encéphale*, Par., 1911, i, 594-600. — **De Sanctis (S.)** Frenastenici e anormali psichici. *Riv. ospedal.*, Roma, 1911, i, 409-421. — **Drewry (W. F.)** Incipient insanity. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 81-87. — **Dumas (G.)** La contagion mentale; épidémies mentales; folies collectives; folies grégaires. *Rev. phil.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 225-244. — **Goddard (H. H.)** The menace of the feeble minded. *Pediatrics*, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 350-359. — **Hall (E. A.)** Pelvic findings in the female insane, with results following treatment. *Calif. M. & S. Reporter*, Los Angeles, 1911, vii, 201-206. — **Jones (R.)** The medical treatment of insanity. *West Canada M. J.*, Winnipeg, 1911, v, 289-304. — **Kellogg (T. H.)** Automatism in insanity. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 133-136. — **Kleist.** Die Streitfrage der akuten Paranoia. Ein Beitrag zur Kritik des manisch-depressiven Irreseins. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, vi, Orig., 366-387. — **König (H.)** Zur Kasuistik der nach Blitzschlag auftretenden psychischen Störungen. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1121-1124. — **Ladame (C.)** Les cellules de Betz dans les maladies mentales. *Encéphale*, Par., 1911, vi, 532-535. — **La-griffe (L.)** Contribution à l'étude du rôle des méningites dans certaines affections mentales. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 537-539. — **Löwy (M.)** Subakute Raucherparanoia und einige andere Fälle von diffusum Beachtungswahn aus dem Gefühle subjektiver unbestimmter Unruhe oder unbestimmter Angst (drohenden Unheils), unbestimmter Erwartung und aus dem Gefühle allgemein erhöhter Importanz der Eindrücke. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, Orig., 605-632. — **Lwoff & Sérieux.** Sur quelques moyens de contrainte appliqués aux aliénés au Maroc. *Rev. de psychiat.*, Par., 1911, xv, 185-189. — **Mott (F. W.)** A lecture on heredity and insanity. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1251-1259. Also: *West Canada M. J.*, Winnipeg, 1911, v, 244-264. — **Mould (G. E.)** Heredity in insanity. *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1911, xx, 343-349. — **Näcke (P.)** Hochgradigste Entartung eines Idioten. *Ztschr. f. d. Erforsch. u. Behandl. d. jugendl. Schwachsinn.*, Jena, 1911, v, 35-61. — **Pérez Vento (R.)** Crimen y locura. *Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana*, 1911, xvi, 315-319. — **Picqué (L.)** Faux cénestopathes; considérations sur l'origine périphérique de certaines délires. *Rev. neurol.*, Par., 1911, xix, 656. — **Pighini (G.)** Ueber die Esterase

und Nuclease des Serums bei verschiedenen Formen von Geisteskrankheiten. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 190-217. — **Piffero** (H. G.) Locura comunicada familiar. *Rev. frenopat. españ.*, Barcel., 1911, ix, 129-139. — **Piquemal & Gay**. Déformation crânienne double observée chez un dément sénile. *Toulouse méd.*, 1911, 2. s., xiii, 56-59. — **Preisig** (H.) Notes sur le langage chez les aliénés. *Arch. de psychol.*, Genève, 1911-12, xi, 91-113. — **Scuderi** (A.) Psicosi familiare a tre. *Riv. ital. di neuropat.* [etc.], Catania, 1911-12, iv, 172-175. — **Soukhanoff** (S.) La démence précoce et la syphilis. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, Par., 1911, 9. s., xiii, 377-383. — **Soum & de Teyssieu**. Sur un cas d'hallucination cinématographique. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xli, 425. — **Starr** (M. A.) Acute psychosis due to belladonna poisoning. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 1050. — **Stekel** (W.) The sexual root of kleptomania. *J. Am. Inst.* . . . Criminol., Chicago, 1911-12, ii, 239-246. — **Stöcker**. Ein Fall von halluzinatorischer Psychose bei einem an spinaler Muskelatrophie leidenden 34 jährigen Manne. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1252. — **Tamburini** (A.) Psicosi catatonica acuta e psicosi maniaco-depressiva catatonica. *Riv. sper. di freniat.*, Reggio-Emilia, 1911, xxxvii, 369-383. — **Truelle** (V.) & **Bessière** (R.) Recherches sur la presbyophrénie. *Encephale*, Par., 1911, i, 505-520. — **Reckitt** (J. D.) Genius and insanity. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1730. — **Rémond & Voivenel**. Note clinique sur une dégénérescence. *Toulouse méd.*, 1911, 2. s., xiii, 93-96. — **Révész** (B.) Die rassenpsychiatrischen Erfahrungen und ihre Lehren. *Beihefte z. Arch. f. Schiff- u. Tropen-Hyg.*, Leipz., 1911, Beiheft 5, 1-194. — **Römer** (H.) Eine Stammliste aller amtlich bekannt werdenden Fälle von Geisteskrankheit. *Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr.*, Halle a. S., 1911-12, xiii, 94-97. — **Rosanoff** (A. J.) The prevention of insanity; hygiene of the mind. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 854-859. — **Rougé** (C.) Manie simple et psychose périodique; statistique. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, Par., 1911, 9. s., xiii, 353-376. — **Rosenbach** (P. Ya.) [Historical development of Russian psychiatry.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 825. — **Van der Scheer** (W. M.) Katatonie en partielee thyreoïdectomie. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, i, 1939-1945. — Een geval van melancholie (?) met hardnekkige voedselweigeren en chronische obstipatie. *Psychiat. en Neurol. Bl.*, Amst., 1911, xv, 285-289. — **Vedrani** (A.) Intorno alla psicosis maniaco-depressiva. *Quaderni di psichiat.*, Savona, 1911, i, 1-11; No. 2, 1-11. — **Voivenel & Tapie** (J.) Sur un cas de mélancolie délirante au cours d'un ictere par rétention. *Toulouse méd.*, 1911, 2. s., xiii, 137-140. — **Wallon** (H.) & **Gautier** (C.) Psychose infectieuse et confusion mentale. *Rev. neurol.*, Par., 1911, xix, 661-669. — **Yushtshenko** (A. I.) [Biological investigations of mental diseases.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 861-863. — **Ziveri** (A.) Contributo clinico

allo studio dell' amenza e stati affini. *Rassegna di studi psichiat.*, Siena, 1911, i, 121-130.

### Locomotor Ataxia.

**Collier** (J.) & **Mummery** (J. P. L.) A case of tabes dorsalis with early rectal crises. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Clin. Sect., 117. — **Dufour** (H.) Action du 606 sur la lymphocytose rachidienne des tabétiques. *Bull. et mem. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 715. — **Etienne** (G.) Arthropathies tabétiques des pieds. *Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy*, 1911, xliii, 340-342. — Le phénomène lecithinique de Campana chez un groupe de tabétiques. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 891. — **Gurevich** (M. S.) [Indications for the treatment of locomotor ataxia by Frenkel's method, based on statistical data (198 cases).] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 464-467. — **Hummel** (E. M.) The rarity of tabetic and parietic conditions in the negro; a case of tabes in a full blood negress. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1645. — **Matthews** (H.) The vasomotor system in tabes. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1104. — **Williams** (E. C.) A case of ataxia in a child aged three and a half years. *Bristol M.-Chir. J.*, 1911, xxix, 163-165.

### Muscular Atrophy.

**Baron & Roques** (E.) Atrophie musculaire progressive, type Aran-Duchenne, par sclérose latérale amyotrophique probable. *Toulouse méd.*, 1911, 2. s., xiii, 71-74. — **Forlì** (V.) Valore clinico della reazione degenerativa a distanza di Ghilarducci. *Riv. sper. di freniat.*, Reggio-Emilia, 1911, xxxvii, 441-455. — **Guthrie** (L.) Two cases of muscular atrophy of the peroneal type (Charcot-Marie-Tooth) in father and son. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Clin. Sect., 126-128. — **Kodama** (K.) Pseudo-hypertrophic muscular atrophy. *Sei-i-Kwai M. J.*, Tôkyô, 1911, xxx, No. 3. — **Palmer** (F. S.) A case of progressive muscular dystrophy, pseudo-hypertrophic type. *West Lond. M. J.*, 1911, xvi, 41. — **Washburn** (B. E.) Report of a case of progressive muscular dystrophy; (primary myopathy). *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 159-162.

### Neuralgia.

**Bérard** (L.) Les injections neurolytiques dans le traitement des névralgies faciales essentielles. *Provence méd.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 263-265. — **Bunts** (F. E.) Trifacial neuralgia. *Cleveland M. J.*, 1911, x, 507-513. — **Courtade** (D.) La sciaticque et son traitement électrique. *J. d. méd. de Par.*, 1911, xxxi, 575. — **Engels**. Corneliussche Nervenmassage. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1100. — **Fontana** (M.) Delle cure fisiche e specialmente dell'elettroterapia nel trattamento delle nevralgie.



Gior. di elett. med., Napoli, 1911, xii, 88-91. — **Hendrix**. Tarsalgie des adolescents. Policlín., Brux., 1911, xx, 142. — **Keller** (F. C.) Alcohol injection in trifacial neuralgia; a report of forty-eight cases. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 14-18. — **Kilvington** (B.) Trigeminal neuralgia and its treatment by injections of alcohol. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, xvi, 207-214. — **Laborderie** (J.) Sur un cas de sciaticque traitée par l'électrolyse de l'hyposulfite de soude. Arch. d'élect. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 398-400. — **Levison** (P.) Injektions behandling af ischias. Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxxiii, 676-683. — **Ostloff** (V. P.) [Treatment of sciatica by injection of cooled salt solution.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 645-649. — **Piatot** (A.) Quelques réflexions sur le traitement hydrominéral de la sciaticque. Bull. Soc. méd. de l'Yonne 1910, Auxerre, 1911, li, 41-49. — **Pussep** (L. M.) Ueber die Behandlung von Neuralgien mittels Einspritzungen von Alkohol in den Nervenstamm. Arch. f. Psychiat., Berl., 1911, xlviii, 691-720. — **Sano**. De la technique des injections d'alcool dans les névralgies du trijumeau. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, suppl., 73. — **Whims** (T. G.) & Winslow (N.) Morton's toe. Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland, Balt., 1910-11, vii, 69.

#### Neurasthenia, Psychasthenia.

**Austin** (M. A.) Bird-cage disease. Indianapolis M. J., 1911, xiv, 266-272. — **Barnes** (F. H.) Treatment of neurasthenia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 959-961. — **Gore** (W. R.) The climatic and balneological treatment of neurasthenia. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Balneol. [etc.] Sect., 37-44. — **Porosz** (M.) Sexual neurasthenia; its local and hydrotherapeutic treatment. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1911, vii, 58. — **Tarabini** (L.) Neuro-miastenia acutissima in una donna allattante guarita rapidamente dietro l'uso della paraganglina. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 371.

#### Neuritis.

See, also, Berl-Berl.

**Apert & Leblanc**. Coloration rouge-vif permanente de la paume des deux mains chez une femme atteinte de polynevrite alcoolique avec syndrome basedowiforme. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 856-861. — **Bing** (R.) Pathogenese, Diagnose und Therapie der Polyneuritis. Beihefte z. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 143-174. — **Boveri** (P.) Ueber die familiäre hypertrophische Neuritis: Typus Gombault-Dejerine-Sottas und Typus Pierre Marie. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1238-1242. — **Fernandez Sanz** (E.) Un caso de neuritis por el fosfato de creosota. Rev. clin. de Madrid, 1911, v, 386-390. — **Geyer** (T. A.) O Korsakovskom psikhozie. Sovrem. Psikhiat., Mosk., 1911, v, 16-51. —

**Pitt** (G. N.) Korsakow's syndrome. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1911, xxv, 258-262. — **Stieglitz** (L.) The treatment of neuritis with the hot-air douche. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 73. — **Wholey** (C. C.) An obscured alcoholic multiple neuritis in a case apparently of frank opium addiction. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1554.

#### Neuroses.

**Bibergeil** (E.) Traumatische Neurose und Sudecksche Knochenatrophie. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 921-923. — **Bonhoeffer** (K.) Wie weit kommen psychogene Krankheitszustände und krankheitsprozesse vor, die nicht der Hysterie zuzurechnen sind? Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, lxviii, 371-386. — **Donley** (J. E.) Freud's anxiety neurosis. J. Abnorm. Psychol., Bost., 1911, vi, 126-134. — **Donley** (S. E.) Ein Irrtum in der Psychologie. Die Theorie des Durchbiegens bei funktionellen nervösen Störungen. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1911, 25:1-253. — **James** (G. P.) Notes on a new treatment for neurasthenia and some other nervous conditions. Folia Therap., Lond., 1911, v, 53-55. — **Jones** (E.) The pathology of morbid anxiety. J. Abnorm. Psychol., Bost., 1911, vi, 81-106. — —. Reflections on some criticisms of the psychoanalytic method of treatment. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 47-57. — **Kostyleff** (N.) Freud et le traitement moral des névroses. (Contribution à l'étude objective de la pensée.) J. de psychol. norm. et path., Par., 1911, viii, 246-257. — **Lévy** (P. E.) L'agoraphobie et son traitement éducatif en cure libre. Bull. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., 1911, lxxviii, 331-337. — —. Inutilité de l'isolement et supériorité de la cure libre dans le traitement de la neurasthénie et des névroses. J. de neurol., Par., 1911, xvi, 120-129. — **Loewe** (S.) Ueber den Phosphorstoffwechsel bei Psychosen und Neurosen. II. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, Orig., 445-456. — **Lubinus**. Beiträge zum Kapitel der Unfallneurose. Arch. f. Orthop. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, x, 112-125. — **MacPhee** (J. J.) Practical treatment of nervous people. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1065-1068. — **Mancini** (P.) Disturbi nervosi di origine sessuale (impotenza funzionale). Cause; varietà; cura. Med. nuova, Roma, 1910, i, 113; 121; 129. — **Macy** (Mary Sutton). Neuroses of childhood. Woman's M. J., Cincin., 1911, xxi, 117-120. — **Meyer** (S.) Springender und schnellender Patellarreflex bei Neurosen. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 655-658. — **Mitchell** (J. K.) Postoperative and postanesthetic neurasthenia and psychoses. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 1-7. — **Palmer** (F. S.) Traumatic neuroses and psychoses. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 808-820. — **Pope** (C.) A note on tubercular phobia. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1911, xxxix, 205. — **Prince** (M.) The mechanism of recurrent psychopathic states, with

special reference to anxiety states. *J. Abnorm. Psychol.*, Bost., 1911-12, vi, 135-181.—**Salinger** (J. L.) The traumatic neuroses. *Therap. Gaz.* [etc.], Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 395-400.—**Sidis** (B.) Fear, anxiety and psychopathic maladies. *J. Abnorm. Psychol.*, Bost., 1911, vi, 107-125.—**Warrington** (W. B.) Injury as an etiological factor in the causation of some well-defined nervous diseases. *Med. Chron.*, Lond., 1911, liv, 121-141.—**Wisswianaki**. Die Bedeutung der Nervenmassage für die Behandlung nervöser Beschwerden. *Klin.-therap. Wehnschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, 653-658.

### Paralysis.

See, also, General Paralysis; Surgery of the Locomotive System.

**Auerbach** (S.) Die Hauptursachen der häufigsten Lähmungstypen. *Samml. klin. Vortr.*, Leipz., 1911, n. F., No. 633-634 (Inn. Med. No. 203-204), 147-192.—**Bonhoeffer**. Demonstration eines Kranken mit juveniler Paralysis agitans. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1250.—**Briau**. Hémiplegie complète flasque du côté gauche à la suite d'un coup de barre de fer sur le côté droit du crâne, n'ayant occasionné ni enfoncement, ni fracture; trépanation; ablation de caillots intra-arachnoidiens; rémission instantanée d'une partie des symptômes, amélioration progressive des autres, presque complètement disparus au bout de cinq mois. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 1025-1026.—**Carr**. Case of pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis. *Mag. Lond. (Roy. Free Hosp.) School Med. f. Women*, Lond., 1910-11, v, 431, 2 pl.—**Charon** (R.) & **Courbon** (P.) Injections mercurielles et hémiplegies. *N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière*, Par., 1911, xxiv, 162-168.—**Ducroquet**. Le pied creux paralytique (paralyse du triceps sural). *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 503-507.—**Egger** (M.) La motilité du pied de l'hémiplegique. *Rev. neurol.*, Par., 1911, xix, 641-644.—**Einsaler** (A.) Beitrag zur Lehre der doppelseitigen Radialislähmung auf alkoholischer Basis. *Wien. klin. Rundschau*, 1911, xxv, 309; 329.—**Fornario** (G.) Doppia paralisi alterna di senso e di moto, transitoria, per lesione del ponte. *Riv. ospedal.*, Roma, 1911, i, 481-485.—**Josefson** (A.) Dissoziierte Lähmung der unteren Extremität (Typ. Wernicke). Tumor im Zentrum des Beines. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe.*, Leipz., 1911, xlii, 57-70.—**Leidi** (F.) Intorno alle alterazioni della meccanica respiratoria nell'emiplegia. *Riv. crit. di clin. med.*, Firenze, 1911, xii, 305-315.—**Lindemann** (A.) & von **Marenholtz** (Fhr.) Beiträge zur Klinik und Pathologie der cerebralen Kinderlähmungen. *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.* Berl., 1911, n. F., lxxiii, 675-689.—**Lorenz** (A.) On the treatment of spastic paralysis. *Therap. Gaz.* [etc.], Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 457-463.—**Mauclaire**. Déviations du col fémoral dans la paralysie infantile. *Arch.*

*gén. de chir.*, Par., 1911, v, 521-529.—**Moany & Moutier** (F.) Paralysie ascendante aiguë (syndrome de Landry) avec encéphalo-myélonévrite chez une tuberculeuse; autopsie; discussion clinique, anatomique et pathogénique. *Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path.*, Par., 1911, xxiii, 284-309.—**Palmer** (F. S.) A clinical lecture on bulbar paralysis. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 644-646.—**Piolti** (G.) Syndrome di Schmidt (emiplegia faringo-laringea, del trapezio e dello sternocleido-mastoideo) in seguito a trauma. *Arch. ital. di otol.* [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 213-223.—**Putzu** (F.) Paralisi del muscolo gran dentato per lesione del nervo toracico lungo. *Medicina d. infortuni d. lav.* [etc.], Perugia, 1911, iv, No. 5, 8, 1 pl.; No. 6, 11.—**Sablé** (J.) Inversion du réflexe tricipital au cours d'une hémiplegie organique. *Rev. neurol.*, Par., 1911, xix, 640-641.—**Scheider**. Fall von doppelseitiger Posticuslähmung. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1202.—**Sézary & Heuyer**. Paralysie du plexus brachial et syndrome de Cl. Bernard-Horner chez un lymphadénique. *Rev. neurol.*, Par., 1911, xix, 644-646.

### Poliomyelitis.

**Brown** (A. G.) A skin eruption in six consecutive cases of poliomyelitis. *Pediatrics*, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 229-232.—**Claude** (H.) La sindrome poliomiélitica nelle malattie infettive del sistema nervoso. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxii, 387-389.—**Claude** (H.) & **Schaeffer** (H.) Le zona paralytique des nerfs, crâniens et la théorie de la poliomyélite postérieure aiguë. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 437.—**Debré** (R.) La paralysie infantile d'après les travaux récents; étude étiologique, pathogénique et clinique. *J. méd. franç.*, Par., 1911, v, 237-243.—**Flexner** (S.) & **Clark** (P. F.) Contamination of the fly with poliomyelitis virus; tenth note. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1717.—**Garlick** (J. B.) Surgical sequels of acute anterior poliomyelitis. *Albany M. Ann.*, 1911, xxxii, 326-331.—**Hernaman-Johnson** (F.) A case of infantile paralysis in a girl aged five years; treatment by electricity and a specially devised boot with concealed supports. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1700.—**Hough** (W. H.) & **Lafora** (G. R.) Some findings in the cerebro-spinal fluid in eleven cases of acute anterior poliomyelitis; epidemic form. (A preliminary report.) *Wash. M. Ann.*, 1911-12, x, 90-95.—**Huffman** (O. V.) The etiology of epidemic poliomyelitis and its possible relation to beriberi. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 1095-1098.—**Jelliffe** (S. E.) The meningeal forms of epidemic poliomyelitis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1867-1870.—**Koplik** (H.) The cerebral forms of poliomyelitis and their diagnosis from forms of meningitis. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxli, 788-802.—**Lafora** (G. R.) Histopathological report of a case of poliomyelitis anterior epidemica. *Wash.*

M. Ann., 1911-12, x, 86-90, 1 pl. — **Landsteiner** (K.), **Levaditi** (C.) & **Pastia** (C.) Recherche du virus dans les organes d'un enfant atteint de poliomyélite aiguë. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, clii, 1701. — **Lovett** (R. W.) & **Sheppard** (P. A. E.) The occurrence of infantile paralysis in Massachusetts in 1910. *Month. Bull. Bd. Health Mass., Bost.*, 1911, vi, 132-144, 1 map. *Also*: *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 737-742. — **McCombs** (R. S.) Anterior poliomyelitis. *Arch. Pediat., N. Y.*, 1911, xxviii, 540. — **Marinesco** (G.) Transmission du virus de la poliomyélite par le sympathique (3<sup>me</sup> note). *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxx, 879-881. — **Mayer** (E.) Die Behandlung der frischen Kinderlähmung durch Ruhigstellung. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1911, xxxvii, 1107-1109. — **Mirallé**. Paralyse spinale infantile et maladie de Heine Medin. *Gaz. méd. de Nantes*, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 301-316. — **Müller** (E.) Die Sero-diagnose der epidemischen Kinderlähmung. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1911, xxxvii, 1105-1107. — **Netter** (A.) La poliomyélite épidémique en 1910. *Bull. Acad. de méd., Par.*, 1911, 3. s., lxxv, 591-624. — *Sur l'épidémie de paralysie infantile.* *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par.*, 1911, xxvi, 180-183. — **Netter** (A.), **Gendron** & **Touraine**. Sérothérapie de la poliomyélite antérieure aiguë. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxx, 707; 739. — **Pürckhauer** (R.) Zur Frage der poliomyelitischen Lähmungen. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1179. — **Römer** (P. H.) Ueber eine der Kinderlähmung des Menschen sehr ähnliche Erkrankung des Meerschweines. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1911, xxxvii, 1209-1212. — *Nachlese aus der experimentellen Erforschung der Poliomyelitis acuta.* *Med. Klin., Berl.*, 1911, vii, 1069-1073. — **Rosenau** (M. J.), **Sheppard** (P. A. E.) & **Amoss** (H. L.) Anterior poliomyelitis; attempts to transmit the disease to monkeys by inoculation with the nasal, pharyngeal and buccal secretion of eighteen human cases. *Month. Bull. Bd. Health Mass., Bost.*, 1911, vi, 145-161. *Also*: *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 743-748. — **Schreiber** (G.) Formes cliniques de la poliomyélite antérieure aiguë. *Clinique, Par.*, 1911, vi, 385-389. — **Sinding-Larsen**. Kalomel og urotropin mot poliomyelit. *Tidsskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania*, 1911, xxi, 577. — **Stein** (R.) A case of abortive poliomyelitis. *Med. Rec., N. Y.*, 1911, lxxx, 129. — **Strauss** (I.) The contagiousness of acute poliomyelitis. *Am. J. Obst., N. Y.*, 1911, lxiii, 711-723. — **Strohmayer** (R.) Zur Kontagiosität der Poliomyelitis nach den Erfahrungen der Leibnitzner Epidemie. *Mitt. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark, Graz*, 1911, xlviii, 268-273. — **Waugh** (W. F.) Herpes zoster acute poliomyelitis and zinc phosphide. *Med. Rec., N. Y.*, 1911, lxxix, 958. — **Zadik** (A.) Zwei Fälle von Poliomyelitis anterior luetica beim Erwachsenen. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1285.

### Tetany.

**Biedl** (A.) Zur Aetiologie der parathyreogenen Tetanie. *Zentralbl. f. o. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Berl. u. Wien*, 1911, n. F., vi, 444. — **Bliss** (R. W.) Eine Untersuchung über die Epithelkörperchen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Beziehungen zur Säuglings-Tetanie. *Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl.*, 1911, Orig., ii, 538-548. — **Carlson** (A. J.) & **Jacobson** (Clara). Further studies on the nature of parathyroid tetany. *Am. J. Physiol., Bost.*, 1911, xxviii, 133-160. *Also*, [Abstr.]: *Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.*, 1909-11, viii, 200-202. — **Fuchs** (A.) Zur Aetiologie der epidemischen Tetanie. *Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Berl. u. Wien*, 1911, n. F., vi, 441-444. — **Phelps**. Spätverlauf der Tetanie und Versuche einer rationellen Behandlung dieser Erkrankung. *Mitt. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark, Graz*, 1911, xlviii, 216. — **Vogt** (A.) Tetaniekatarakt nach Strumektomie. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel*, 1911, xli, 695.

### DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

*See, also, Diseases of the Nose; Diseases of the Throat; Surgery of the Chest.*

**Eppinger** (Hans). Allgemeine und spezielle Pathologie des Zwerchfells. *Wien u. Leipz.*, 1911, A. Hölder. 276 p. roy. 8°.

**Barbier** (H.) Adénopathie trachéobronchique. *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 221-226. — **Cardarelli** (A.) Tumore del mediastino in un fanciullo. *Stadium, Napoli*, 1911, iv, 129-133. — **Destot**. Diagnostic des affections pleuropulmonaires et radiographies instantanées. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 30-37. — **Durodié**. Guérison spontanée d'un pneumothorax chez un tuberculeux cavitaire. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xxxii, 245; 248. — **Field** (E. A.) Six cases of respiratory disease treated by glycose. *Med. Times, Lond.*, 1911, xxxix, 397. — **Freudenthal** (W.) Ueber die Behandlung maligner Tumoren der oberen Luftwege mittels Radium. *Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl.*, 1911, xxv, 3-8. — *The therapeutic value of radium in the treatment of diseases of the upper air tract.* *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis*, 1911, xx, 1-18, 5 pl. — **Gerhartz** (H.) Die Aufzeichnung der Atmungsgeräusche. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1080-1082. — **Ghirchikoff** (V. I.) [Primary sarcoma of the mediastinum.] *Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb.*, 1911, x, 838-842. — **Golden** (G. M.) Pneumothorax. *Hahnemann. Month., Phila.*, 1911, xlii, 401-407. — **Günther** (G.) Darf man den Stramoniumzigaretten eine arzneiliche Wirkung zuschreiben? *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 748. — **Herdman** (R. T.) Peppermint oil in coryza. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, ii, 72. — **Huber** (J. B.) Mediastinal lesions. *Merck's Arch., N. Y.*, 1911, xiii, 205-210. — **Hutinel**. Les broncho-pneu-

monies banales de la première enfance. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 496-408. — **Hutter** (F.) Ueber syphilitische Erscheinungen im Bereiche der oberen Luftwege. *Wien. klin. Rundschau*, 1911, xxv, 325; 343; 361. — **Ibrahim** (J.) Ueber respiratorische Affektkrämpfe im frühen Kindesalter (das sogenannte Wegbleiben der Kinder). *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, v, Orig., 388-413. — **Lasagna** (F.) Nuovo inalatore a getto diretto. *Boll. d. Soc. med. di Parma*, 1911, 2. s., iv, 108-110. — **Lecène** et **Mondor**. Branchiome de la région carotidienne. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 162-165. — Tumeur branchiale de la région carotidienne. *Ibid.*, 166. — **Loeschke**. Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Thorax und Lunge bei Emphysem. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1331. — **Merklen**. Adénopathies trachéo-bronchiques. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 323-326. — **Monetti** (A.) Caso di cancro primitivo del mediastino. *Pensiero med.*, Milano, 1911, i, 447. — **Moulinier** (R.) Troubles de l'activité des centres respiratoires (apnée prolongée) chez les animaux vagotomisés exposés à l'action d'une détonation violente. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 765-767. — **Perrier** (H.) L'électrargol dans la bronchopneumonie des enfants. *Ann. de la Policlin. de Par.*, 1911, xxii, 108-111. — **Petry** (E.) Ein Fall von eigenartigem Singult bei ausgedehnten Verwachsungen des Zwerchfells. *Mitt. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark*, Graz, 1911, xlviii, 213. — **Poulalion** (S. M.) & **Meunier** (R.) Note sur quelques caractéristiques respiratoires dans les accès spontanés de narcolépsie et de convulsions laryngo-diaphragmatiques (grande hystérie). *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 755-758. — **Saltykow** (S.) Karzinom der Trachea mit Perforation in den Oesophagus. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1911, xli, 673. — **Stefanini** (A.) & **Gradenigo** (G.) Esperienze su un nuovo metodo di polverizzazione delle soluzioni medicinali per uso di inalazioni. *Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino*, 1911, 4. s., xvii, 36-50. — **Theorix**. Mensuration du champ respiratoire (cormométrie). *Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 210-213. — **Waugh** (O. S.) Malignant lymphocytoma of the mediastinum. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 18-20. — **Weiss** (G.) Appareil pour la mesure des échanges gazeux chez les petits animaux. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, Par., 1911, xiii, 337-342.

### Asthma.

**Béal**. La période préasthmatic. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 777-782. — **Freudenthal** (W.) Thé endobronchial treatment of asthma. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciii, 1219-1222. — **Jay** (M.) Asthma in relation to the nose. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 248-251. — **Lesieur** (H.) Asthma. *Milwaukee M. J.*, 1911, xix, 131-134. — **Moncorgé** (R.) De la méthode dans le traite-

ment de l'asthme. *J. de méd. int.*, Par., 1911, xv, 147. — **Percepied** (E.) L'asthme nasal. *Normandie méd.*, Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 193; 229. — **Pescatore**. Ein Asthmafragebogen. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 970. — **Schlemmer**. L'asthme et son traitement hydro-minéral. *J. méd. de Brux.*, 1911, xvi, 193; 209-211.

### Hay Fever.

**Maurel** (P.) L'asthme des foins. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 427. — **Porteus** (W. A.) Hay fever; its name and nature. *J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.]*, Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 261-264.

### Diseases of the Bronchi.

**Allan** (J.) Persistent chronic bronchitis in children. *Pediatrics*, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 218-229. — **Barjon** (F.) & **Gaté** (J.) Dextrocardie acquise consécutive à une dilatation bronchique droite prédominant au sommet. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 3-9. — **Buchmann** (E.) Zur Kenntnis der fötalen Atelektase und der fötalen Bronchiektase. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1911, xli, 689-694. — **Killian** (G.) Zur Bronchoskopie bei kleinen Kindern. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1204-1209. — **Michel** (A.-G.) Adénopathie trachéobronchique tuberculeuse latente; hémoptysie foudroyante par ulcération d'un vaisseau pulmonaire. *Arch. de méd. et de pharm. mil.*, Par., 1911, lvii, 414-422. — **Patton** (J. M.) Broncholithiasis. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21. s., ii, 64-66. — **von Tóvölgyi** (E.) Eine vereinfachte Einführungsmethode des Ephraim'schen Endobronchialsprays. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 943. — **West** (S.) A case of acute suffocative catarrh of pneumococcal origin and fatal (pneumococcal bronchitis); a second case of pneumococcal bronchitis, unilateral, of long duration and not fatal; with other analogous cases and remarks. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Med. Sect., 101-108.

### Diseases of the Lungs.

See, also, Pneumonia; Tuberculosis (Pulmonary).

**A. (C.)** Traitement de l'œdème aigu du poumon (Oppenheim). *Bull. gén. de therap.*, Par., 1911, clxi, 792-796. — **Bassols** (C.) Diagnóstico diferencial entre la tuberculosis y la sífilis pulmonar. *An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya*, Barcel., 1911, v, 138-144. — **Bernheim**. De la persistance pendant toute la vie de râles sous-crépitants dans les bases, à la suite de certains congestions pulmonaires bénignes. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 385. — **de Brun** (H.) Nouvelle étude sur les résonances tympaniques non cavitaires du poumon malade et du poumon sain. *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., lxx, 691-711. — **Bulliard** (H.) & **Garrelon** (L.) Effets des inhalations de poussière de silice sur des animaux à lésion pulmonaire aigue. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par.,

1911, lxx, 1002. — **Carver** (A. E.) Acute, or paroxysmal, pulmonary oedema. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1417-1419. — **Caussade** (G.) & **Milhit** (J.) L'œdème aiguë du poulmon. *Paris méd.*, 1911-12, 57-63. — **Cluzet**. Sur l'interprétation des images pulmonaires fournies par la radiographie instantanée. (Projection de radiographies instantanées.) *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1911, x, 149-155, 1 pl. — **Cyriax** (E. F.) On reflex contraction of muscles associated with pulmonary disease. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 1087-1089. — **Döblin** (A.) & **Biernath**. Zwei Fälle von einseitiger Lungenatrophie. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1076-1078. — **Fichter** (E.) Fall von Pulmonolith. *Pest. med. chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1911, xlviii, 209. — **Findlay** (L.) Ueber den Ursprung der Anthrakose der Lungen. *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.*, Berl., 1911, Orig., ii, 293-311, 1 pl. — **Fisher** (T.) Some points on various affections of the lungs. *Hospital*, Lond., 1911, i, 157; 181. — **Freund** (W. A.) Ueber Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Lunge und Thorax beim Emphysem. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1254-1256. — **Guilliermond** (A.) & **Lesieur** (C.) Sur une levure nouvelle isolée de crachats humains au cours d'un cancer secondaire du poulmon. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. Par.*, 1911, lxx, 952-954. — **Guinard** (L.) Les notations graphiques pour la représentation des signes fournis par l'examen des poulmons. *Rev. de la tuberculose*, Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 129-156. — **Har-rington** (A. W.) & **Cochrane** (J. L.) Case of acute pulmonary oedema with a pathological report by A. M. Kennedy. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1911, lxxvi, 15-23. — **Jamin** (F.) Die Behandlung des Lungenemphysems. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1201-1204. — **Jensen** (C. E.) To tilfælde af lungesyphilis. *Ugesk. f. Læger*, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 663-676. — **Manuel Altuna**. Un caso de hemoptisis singular, curado por la decoloracion. *Rev. méd. cubana*, Habana, 1911, xviii, 266-269. — **Moraes** (B.) & **Padasca** (A.) Congestões pulmonares activas idiopathicas; reflexoes sobre algunos casos clinicos. *Med. contemp.*, Lisb., 1911, xxix, 105-109. — **Rebattu** (J.) & **Garin** (C.) Un cas de mu-guet pulmonaire. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 1128-1134. — **Spassokukotsky** (Natalie). Zur Frage der postoperativen Lungenkomplika-tionen. *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, Jena, 1911, xxiii, 191-212. — **Tuffier**. Traite-ment chirurgical de quelques emphysemes pulmonaires. *Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 187-191. — **Zile** (M. B.) [Mechanism of pulmonary emphysema.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 864; 901

### Diseases of the Pleura.

See, also, Surgery of the Chest.

**James** (Alex). Pleurisy including empyema and bronchiectatic conditions. *Edinb.*, 1911, Oliver & Boyd. 254 p. 8°.

**Andrews** (F. W.) & **Branson** (W. P. S.) Inspissated empyema; collapse of lung. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.* 1910, Lond., 1911, xlvii, 215. — **Anglada & Roger**. Insuccès de l'au-tosérothérapie dans quatre cas de pleurésie bacillaire. *Montpel. méd.*, 1911, 2. s., xxxii, 553-563. — **Baglioni** (G.) Pleurite diafram-matica a sindrome peritoneale. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 403. — **Breakman** (L.) & **Tint** (L. J.) Opsonins in pleurisy. *J. Med. Research*, Bost., 1911, xxiv, 531-535. — **Brian**. Paratyphusinfektion unter dem klinischen Bild der Pleuritis exsudativa duplex. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1271. — **Eytinge** (E. O. J.) & **McGuire** (L. W.) A case of autoserotherapy [in sero-fibrinous pleurisy]. *U. States Nav. M. Bull.*, Wash., 1911, v, 351. — **Halipré** (A.) & **Per-chepied**. Constance des lésions chroniques des plèvres chez le vieillard. *Rev. méd. de Normandie*, Rouen, 1911, xii, 173-178. — **Hamburger** (F.) Zur praktischen Diagnostik der Kinderpleuritis. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1292. — **Larkin** (J. K.) Lipoma of pleural cavity. *Proc. N. York Path. Soc.*, 1911-12, n. s., xi, 22. — **Millardet**. Épanchement pleural avec rigidité de la plèvre et médiastinite. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 884-888. — **Pic**. Traitement des pleurésies sérofi-brineuses avec épanchement. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 377-379. — **Pic** (A.), **Mouriquand** (G.) & **Crémieu** (R.) Résorption des épan-chements pleureux après ponction explora-trice simple. (Pleurésies cardiaques en par-ticulier.) *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 12-20. — **Sternberg** (A.) Zur Symptomatologie der Pleuritis. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1079. — **Shattuck** (F. C.) Hexamethyl-enamine as a possible preventive of pneu-mococcus empyema. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 842. — **Zavadski** (I. V.) [Auto-serumtherapy of pleurisy.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S. Peterb., 1911, x, 797-801.

### MEDICAL GEOGRAPHY, CLIMA-TOLOGY.

(Including Health-Resorts.)

**Berg** (J.) Östhammars hafsbadanstalt. Hälsovänner, Stockholm, 1911, xxvi, 84-88. — **von Boltenstern** (O.) Heilkräfte und Wirkungen der See, insbesondere des Ostsee. *Berl. Klinik*, 1911, Hft. cclxxvi, 1-31. — **Cleland** (J. B.) A contribution to the history of disease in Australia; typhoid fever and colonial fever to 1880. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 260-265. — **Dove** (K.) Die medizinisch wichtigsten Faktoren des Klimas. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 1733-1737. — **Hellmann** (G.) Vergleichende Uebersicht über die klimatischen Ver-hältnisse der deutschen Nordsee-und Ostsee-küsten. *Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat.* [etc.], Berl., 1911-12, iv, 105-122. — **Leber** (A.) & **von Prowazek** (S.) Bericht über medizi-nische Beobachtungen auf Savaii und Manono (Samoa). *Arch. f. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg.*,

Leipz., 1911, xv, 409-430, 2 pl. — **Philippi** (H.) Die hauptsächlichsten Indikationen und Kontraindikationen von Davos. Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat. [etc.], Berl., 1911-12, iv, 64-69. — **Strauch** (A.) Mountain sickness. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 105-118.

### Tropical Medicine.

See, also, *Berl. berl.*: Dengue; Dysentery; Leprosy; Yellow Fever; Diseases Due to Parasites; Ulcers, etc.

**Aron** (H.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkungen der Tropen Sonne auf Mensch und Tier. Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1115-1119. — **Ghosh** (B. N.) Some observations on diet in India. J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond., 1911, xix, 293-299. — **Thayer** (W. S.) President's address. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1911-12, lxiv, 69-79. — **Uthmann** & Fürth. Tsingtau. Ein Kolonialhygienischer Rückblick auf die Entwicklung des deutschen Kiautschougebietes. Beihefte z. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 95-133, map.

### MEDICAL STATISTICS.

(Including Hospital Reports.)

**Webb** (A. D.) The new dictionary of statistics. Lond., 1911. 694 p. 8°.

**Beagle** (F. D.) Registration of births. J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 359-363. — **Cholera**, yellow fever, plague and smallpox: reports received from December 31, 1910, to June 30, 1911. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1911, xxvi, 1042-1051. — **Dauwe** (O.) Note sur le problème de la population. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1911, lxxiii, 73-77. — **Decreasing** (The) population of the Pacific Islands. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 921. — **Eisenstadt**. Ueber die Todesursachen der beim Preussischen Beamten-Verein von 1903-1908 im Alter von 31-50 Jahren verstorbenen Versicherten. Sex-Probleme, Frankf. a. M., 1911, vii, 369-382. — **Goldstein** (H.), Heitsmann (C. W.) [et al.] What are the best means of reducing infant mortality? N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1038; 1091; 1142. — **Grassl**. Die Aufzuchtmenge in den bayerischen Bezirksämtern. Deutsche Vrtlj-schr. f. öff. Gsundheitspflg., Brnschw., 1911, xliii, 252-260. — **Gunzburg**. À propos de la discussion sur le problème de la population. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1911, lxxiii, 69-71. — **Johnson** (F. C.) Death and contagious disease comparisons. Tr. Luzerne Co. M. Soc. 1910, Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1911, xviii, 161-166. — **Johnson** (S.) An attempt to show from what class the out-patients of a voluntary hospital are drawn. J. Roy. Statist. Soc., Lond., 1910-11, lxxiv, 630-644. — **Loop** der bevolking in Nederland in 1909. Tijdschr. v. prakt. verlosk., Haarlem, 1910-11, xiv, 343-346. — **Maucclair**. Une statistique

hospitalière pendant deux ans. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 857-861. — **Oertel** (H.) On the determination of the cause of death and some cases of sudden death. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 121-129. — **Orum** (H. P. T.) [The ratio of the cause of death according to sex, especially according to childhood.] Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1911, 5 R., iv, 585-596. — **Reibmayr** (A.) Die wichtigsten biologischen Ursachen der heutigen Landflucht. Arch. f. Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, viii, 349-376. — **Scotch** (The) census. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1295. — **Stewart** (A. H.) Comparative longevity of the sexes. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 908-910. — **Townsend** (J. H.) Vital statistics. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1910-11, xvii, 418-423. — **Weyssen** (L.) Le problème de la population; examen du fait sociologique. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1911, lxxiii, 79-88.

## THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA.

### THERAPEUTICS.

For Surgical Therapeutics see Surgery.

**Amblard** (L.-A.) Le rythme urinaire au cours des cures diurétiques. Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 221-223. — **Bardet** (G.) & **Abel** (G.) Étude pharmacologique et clinique sur une nouvelle préparation d'opium. Bull. gén. de therap., Par., 1911, clxi, 607-625. — **Berthelot** (A.) Recherches sur la diiodotyrosine et son utilisation possible en thérapeutique. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1323-1326. — **Siberfeld** (J.) Die neuen Arzneimittel des letzten Jahres. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1153. — **Bowers** (C. E.) The treatment of patients desperately ill in consequence of accident (shock, hæmorrhage and infection). Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1911, xxxix, 201-204. — **Calleja** (C.) Critica del tratamiento antiflogistico. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1911, xxv, 357-363. — **Crispolti** (C. A.) & **Marinacci** (M.) Sulla importanza terapeutica dell'amministrazione associata del ferro e dell'arsenico; contributo clinico. Clin. med. Ital., Milano, 1911, l, 153-182. — **Crothers** (T. D.) The delusions of the tonic and stimulant effects of alcohol. N. Eng. M. Month., Bost., 1911, xxx, 247-255. — **Dawes** (S. L.) Concerning the therapeutic value of sodium cacodylate. Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila., 1911, iv, 321-325. — **Doyen**. Application de la nouvelle thérapeutique des maladies infectieuses par la méthode de Doyen, dans les grandes administrations. Arch. de Doyen, Par., 1910-11, i, 358-377. — **Ebeling** (M.) Kasuistische Beiträge zur Anwendung der Emulsion Angier. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, lxxx, 353. — **Eckhard** (H.) Zur Eisen-Arsen-Therapie. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1186. — **Gilbert** (A.) Prin-

cipes généraux de thérapeutique. Progrès méd. belge, Brux., 1911, xiii, 65-70. — **Grosch** (D. M.) Sugar coating of tablets. Merck's Rep., N. Y., 1911, xx, 181. — **Hare** (H. A.) The dangers and duties of the hour. Therap. Gaz. [etc.], Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 381-393. — **Heubner** (W.) Warnung vor Maretin. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 364-368. — **Jones** (H. E.) Germ diseases; analogy of nature's means of cure, bacteriology, etc., specific treatment; cases reported. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 165-174. — **Kolipinski** (L.) On the uses of nickel sulphate in medicine. Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila., 1911, iv, 348-355. — **Konried** (A.) Zwei Fälle von Jodfieber. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 998. — **Metzger** (L.) Zur Anwendung von Wisnitsalzen in der Röntgenpraxis. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 881. — **Schaefer** (T. W.) Soluble silver oxide; its use in medicine; a provisional notice. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 92. — **Scheffler**. Les médicaments en clinique. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, xxiii, 457-459. — **Schlegel** (A.) Altes und Neues über den Aderlass. Ztschr. f. Wundärzte u. Geburtsh., Fellbach, 1911, lxii, 1<sup>o</sup>; 91. — **Seel** (E.) & **Friederich** (A.) Ueber die Ursachen ungleichmässiger und minderwertiger Wirkung einiger Arzneien, besonders bei deren Verordnung in Tabletten. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 886; 927. — **Servoss** (G. L.) Boldine. Alabama M. J., Birmingham, 1911, xxiv, 304-306. — **Walsh** (D. A.) Chlorotone in sea-sickness. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1699. — **Walsh** (J. J.) & **Walsh** (J. P.) Prescriptions old and new. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1169-1175.

### Anæsthetics.

**Alderson** (W. E.) Open ether anæsthesia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1464. — **Allen** (J. M.) Experience in a few cases with spinal analgesia with stovaine and some thoughts on the procedure. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 173-176. — **B.** (M.) Sensations during a stovaine operation. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1608. — **Baskerville** (C.) & **Hamor** (W. A.) The chemistry of anæsthetics. I. Ethyl ether. J. Indust. & Engin. Chem., Easton, Pa., 1911, iii, 301. — **Beatson** (Sir G.) The important rôle of the larynx in general anæsthesia. Hospital, Lond., 1911, i, 309-311. — **Bergien** (W.) Ueber die Beeinflussung von Atmung und Zirkulation durch Pantopon. Schweiz. ärztl. Mitt. a. Univ.-Inst., Zürich, 1910, 427-451. — **Bogdanoff** (N. N.) [Local anæsthesia by alypin.] Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersburg, 1911, xli, pt. 2, 324-327. — **Brunetière**. Note sur la technique de l'anesthésie locale dans l'énucléation. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 243-245. — **von Brunn** (M.) Ueber Injektionsnarkose mit Pantopon-Skopolamin. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiii, 469-618. — **Buxton** (D.) A lecture on methods of producing anæsthesia by the combined use of alkaloidal substances and general anæsthetics. Clin.

J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 145-151. — **Buxton** (D. W.) The use of scopolamine, morphine, atropine, and similar drugs by hypodermic injection before inhalation anæsthesia. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Sect. Anæsth., 43-56. — **Chiarugi** (M.) Della rachianalgesia; studio clinico sopra millecinquecento analgesie lombari con stovaina, novocaina e tropococaina. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 452-493. — **Chiles** (Rosa P.) Dr. Crawford W. Long, discoverer of anæsthesia. Munsey's Mag., N. Y., 1911, xlv, 623-630. — **Coughlin** (W. T.) The ether Rausch; a safe and certain method of producing brief general complete anæsthesia with ether. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 17. — **Daneel** (P.) Local anæsthesia in general surgery. South African M. Rec., Cape Town, 1911, ix, 99-107. — **Eckert** (F.) Ueber die Pantopon-Skopolaminarkose. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 857-859. — **Elsberg** (C. A.) Further experience with anæsthesia by the intratracheal insufflation of air and ether. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 749-753. — **Fernandez** (O.) Químico-física de la anestesia. Gac. méd. d. Sur de España, Granada, 1911, xxix, 241-247. — **Girardi** (A.) Action de l'anesthésie par le chloroforme sur la toxicité urinaire. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 290. — **Gruet** (E.) Traitement prophylactique des accidents consécutifs aux injections de cocaïne. Caducée, Par., 1911, xi, 149. — **Guy** (W.) & **Reid** (H. S.) The blood-pressure in anæsthesia. Brit. J. Dent. Sc., Lond., 1911, liv, 628-644. — **Hagemann** (R.) Ueber die intravenöse Aethernarkose. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1497-1499. — **Hawk** (P. B.) Postanæsthetic glycosuria. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, viii, 39-57. — **Hewitt** (F. W.) The position of the present reform movement in anæsthetics. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1486; 1562; ii, 47. — **Ingle** (H. B.) Anæsthesia as an exciting factor in causing and exaggerating organic disease. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 217-219. — **Jacobson** (E.) Consciousness under anæsthetics. Am. J. Psychol., Worcester, 1911, xxii, 333-345. — **Jefferies** (I.) Chloroform during sleep. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1464. — **Johannsen** (T.) Ueber Pantopon-Skopolaminarkose. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 702-710. — **Kulenkampf** (D.) Ueber die Verwendung des Stadium analgeticum der Aethylchloridnarkose. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiii, 384-419. — **Lidwill** (M. C.) The administering of anæsthetics. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 313-317. — **Lipowski**. Hypnotika und lokale Anästhetika. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1094. — **Lussana** (F.) & **Roli** (V.) Effets du chloroforme, de l'éther et d'autres anesthésiques sur la respiration des tissus. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 291. — **Meltens** (V. E.) Ueber Isopral-Chloroformnarkose. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcvi, 669-682. — **Mortimer** (J. D.) On "post-anæsthetic" vomiting. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1634-1637.



—**Mudd** (F. B.) & **Brebner** (I. W.) Notes on remarks concerning sixty cases of spinal anaesthesia. *South African M. Rec.*, Cape Town, 1911, ix, 141-144. — **Neu**. Die Stickoxydul-Saurestoffnarkose. *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1911, xcv, 550-557. — **Neuber** (G.) Ueber kombinierte Narkosen. *Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild.*, Jena, 1911, viii, 349-355. — **Nicholson** (C. M.) Local anesthesia with quinine and urea hydrochloride. *Med. Herald*, St. Joseph, 1911, xxx, 314-317. — **Nogueira** (R.) La anestesia clorofórmica y el status linfático. *An. Acad. de cien. méd. de la Habana*, 1910-11, xlvii, 1020-1026. — **Parker** (W. R.) Nasal administration of nitrous oxide; Coleman's nasal apparatus. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 312. — **Pollenoff** (A. L.) [Intravenous hedonal injection in abdominal operations.] *Syezd. rossiysk. khirurg.*, Mosk., 1911, 63-65. — **Poggiolini** (A.) Le modificazioni morfologiche del sangue nella narcosi eterea e nella cloruroanestesi. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. chir., 104; 216. — **Roques** (F.) Note sur divers sels de cocaïne employés parfois en thérapeutique. *Bull. gén. de therap.*, Par., 1911, clxi, 896-899. — **Sidorenko** (A. T.) [Intravenous hedonal anaesthesia.] *Syezd. rossiysk. khirurg.*, Mosk., 1911, x, 60-62. — **Strachauer** (A. C.) Venous anesthesia. *J. Minn. M. Ass.* [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 301-304. — **Swan** (J. M.) Post-anesthetic glycosuria of surgical patients. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, viii, 58. — **Vorschulze**. Ueber Conephrin und Novoconeprin als Injektions-Anästhetika. *Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1911, lxxx, 325. — **Whitacre** (H. J.) Nitrous oxide-oxygen anesthesia in surgery. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cv, 542-544. — **Zabotkin** (V. K.) [Observations on blood-pressure in man during operation under intravenous hedonal anaesthesia.] *Syezd. rossiysk. khirurg.*, Mosk., 1911, x, 65-71. — **Zeller** (A.) Die Skopolamin-Pantoponnarkose. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1355-1357.

#### Animal Extracts.

**Achard** (C.) & **Feuillé** (E.) Influence de l'albumine du suc musculaire sur l'hémoglobulinurie provoquée par son injection dans les veines. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 980. — **Bebeschin** (K.) Zur Kenntnis der Extraktivstoffe der Ochsenmilch. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1911, lxxii, 380-386. — **Carter** (H. S.) The use of ascitic fluid for nutritive and other purposes with therapeutic indications. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 241-253. — **Cesa Bianchi** (D.) & **Agazzi** (B.) Ricerche sull'azione tossica di alcuni organi. III. La tossicità degli estratti delle ghiandole a secrezione interna. *Path. riv. quindicin.*, Genova, 1910-11, iii, 257-265. — **Doyen**. Maladies infectieuses guéries par la médication phagogène [mycolysine]. *Arch. de Doyen*, Pa., 1910-11, i, 355-358. — **Kahane** (Regina). Beitrag zur Organotherapie

(speziell über Ovaradentriferrin). *Aerzt. Standesztg.* [etc.], Wien u. Leipz., 1911, xv (x), 295-298. — **Klotz** (R.) Ueber die therapeutische Anwendung von Pituitrin (Hypophysenextrakt) mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seiner blutdrucksteigernden Komponente. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1119-1122. — **Lichtwitz** (L.) Ueber den Mechanismus der Nebennieren bzw. Adrenalinwirkung. *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol.*, Leipz., 1911, lxx, 214-224. — **Loeper** (M.) & **Esmonet** (C.) Action vasotonique du suc gastrique et des macérations de muqueuse de l'estomac. *Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path.*, Par., 1911, xxiii, 267-278. — **Gley** (E.) Sur l'antagonisme de l'adrénaline et de la sécrétine. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 866-871. — **Moschini** (A.) Sur l'action hypertensive de l'adrénaline administrée par voie sous-cutanée. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin., 1910-11, liv, 295. — **Offergeld** (H.) Klinische Versuche mit Ovarialschubstanz. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1172. — **Straub** (W.) Die pharmakologischen Grundlagen für eine intravenöse Adrenalintherapie. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1388. — **Studzinski** (I. B.) [Physiological action of extracts of the hypophysis.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 757; 801; 834.

#### Antiseptics, Disinfectants.

**Clemm** (W. N.) Ueber die Verwendung des denaturierten Spiritus zur Desinfektion. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1048. — **Dreyfus** (W.) History and chemistry of disinfectants. *J. Am. Pub. Health Ass.*, Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 338-343. — **Hiller** (A.) Ein einfaches Verfahren, die Kresole leicht wasserlöslich zu machen. *Desinfektion*, Berl., 1911, iv, 227. — **Paderi** (C.) Sur l'action antimicrobique et antitoxique de l'argent colloïdal électrique. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910-11, liv, 295. — **Parkes** (L. C.) A guide to the use of liquid disinfectants. *J. Roy. San. Inst.*, Lond., 1911-12, xxxii, 317-320. — **Pugliese** (A.) Sul valore disinfettante del sapone di Marsiglia. *Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb.*, Torino, 1911, xxii, 329-336. — **Vermorel** (V.) & **Dantony** (E.) Bouillie anticryptogamique au savon de cuivre colloïdal. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, clii, 1263-1265.

#### Dietetics.

*See, also, Nutrition of Infants.*

**Baedeker** (J.) Welches Nahrungsregime verdient für den praktischen Arzt den Vorzug in den Fällen von Ernährungsstörungen der Kinder, wo über die ernährungsphysiologische Ursache noch Ungewissheit besteht? *Zentralbl. f. Kinderh.*, Leipz., 1911, xvi, 217-224. — **Bassler** (A.) The fasting cure answered. *Month. Cycl. & M. Bull.*, Phila., 1911, iv, 332-344. — **Beltzer** (F. J. G.) Études sur la caséine végétale du "soja" et

ses applications. *Rev. Scient., Par.*, 1911, i, 716-720. — **Brown** (W. L.) An inquiry into the value of rectal feeding. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, *Therap. & Pharmacol. Sect.*, 63-76. — **Calleja** (C.) Guide to individualize in food regimen, with special reference to age and crasis. *Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz.*, N. Y., 1911, xxvii, 400-408. — **Campbell** (H.) A lecture on diet. *West Canada M. J.*, Winnipeg, 1911, v, 198-209. — **Chace** (A. F.) Comparative results of dry and wet test-meals. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 23. — **Esch**. Zur Ernährungsreform. *Sammelreferat zur biologischen Therapie. II. Aertzt. Rundschau*, München, 1911, xxi, 277-280. — **de Fleury** (M.) Les écueils des cures d'amaigrissement. *J. de méd. int.*, Par., 1911, xv, 160-162. — **Frank** (F.) & **Schittenhelm** (A.) Ueber die Ernährung mit tief abgebauten Eiweisspräparaten. München. *med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1288-1290. — **Freund** (H.) Ueber das Kochsalzflieber. *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxv, 225-238. — **Hoton** (V.) Il regime vegetariano è sufficiente per il lavoro manuale? il regime vegetariano è vantaggioso per il lavoro manuale? *Lavoro*, Milano, 1911, iv, 100-103. — **Klyanitsin** (I. I.) & **Dobrovolski** (Ye. Ye.) [Influence of the disinfected medium, inspired air and food introduced into the stomach, upon the animal organism.] *Vestnik. obsh. hig. sudeb. i prakt. med.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, xlvii, 457-475. — **Labbé** (M.) Les fruits dans l'alimentation. *Paris méd.*, 1911-12, 37-43. — **Magnan** (A.) Influence du régime alimentaire sur le gros intestin et les cæcus des oiseaux. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, clii, 1506-1508. — **New** (A.) development of vegetarianism. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 90. — **Stedman** (C. J.) The protein requirements of man. *Northwest Med.*, Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 195-197. — **Widal & Javal**. Déchloration et rechloration. *Bull. Soc. méd. de l'Yonne* 1910, Auxerre, 1911, li, 65-80.

### Drug Exanthems.

**Knowles** (F. C.) Generalized eruptions of an unusual type caused by the absorption from a belladonna plaster and from the ocular instillation of atropine; review of the local and general eruptions caused by belladonna and atropine. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 73-87. — **Williams** (D. O.) A scarlatiniform rash produced by quinine. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1456.

### Electrotherapy.

**Bles** (C.) Overthermopenetratie. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, i, 1638-1647. — **Caan** (A.) Ueber die Fähigkeit menschlicher Organe, die Luft für Elektrizität leitend zu machen (Radioaktivität?). München. *med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1126. — **Castex** (A.) Courants de haute fréquence, résultats thérapeutiques. *Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 184-191. — **Chau-**

**veau** (A. B.) Sur quelques données actuelles relatives à l'électricité de la pluie. (À propos des observations récentes de M. Baldi.) *Radium*, Par., 1911, viii, 153-156. — **Dunoyer** (L.) Sur la réalisation d'un rayonnement matériel d'origine purement thermique; cinétique expérimentale. *Ibid.*, 142-146. — **Labbé & Blanche** (M.) La diathermie. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, 333-336. — **Grabley** (P.) Ueber unipolare Hochfrequenzbehandlung. *Klin.-therap. Wehnschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, 713-720. — **Heilbrun** (R.) Neuerungen an elektromedizinischen Anschlussapparaten. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1313. — **Hernaman-Johnson** (F.) On some possible dangers connected with the use of electricity in everyday practice. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 40. — **Hufnagel** (V.) Ueber eine einfache Methode, faradische Wechselstrombäder herzustellen. *Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xl, 438-441. — **Schittenhelm** (A.) Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Hochfrequenzströme. *Therap. Monatsh.*, Berl., 1911, xxv, 341-352. — **Sloan** (S.) Success or failure in electrotherapy; a consideration of some of the causes. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 15-17. — **Stein** (A. E.) Zur Diathermiebehandlung. München. *med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1302-1304. — **Van Allen** (H. W.) Recent electrical remedies for high arterial tension, joint inflammation, etc. *Albany M. Ann.*, 1911, xxxii, 332-337. — **Wertheim-Salomonson**. Die günstigste Unterbrechungsfrequenz bei dem Induktorbetrieb. *Arch. f. phys. Med. u. med. Techn.*, Leipz., 1911, vi, 58-61.

### Hydrotherapy.

(Including Mineral Waters.)

**Amblard** (L. A.) Actions des bains sur le poids et la tension artérielle. *J. de physiothérap.*, Par., 1911, ix, 161-167. — **Bardet** (G.) Stations thermales et climatiques de France. Ce qu'elles sont; ce qu'elles devraient être. *Bull. gén. de thérap.*, Par., 1911, clxi, 833-868. — **Bodenscher** (E.) Die Verteilungsanlagen der II. Wiener Kaiser Franz Joseph-Hochquellenleitung in Wien. *Oesterr. Vrtljschr. f. Gsundheitssph.*, Wien, 1911, ii, 44-54, 12 pl. — **Boudry**. Sur une nouvelle méthode d'utilisation à distance des eaux minérales thermales. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, clii, 1535-1538. — **Brown** (D.) Some pharmacological effects of the strong sulphur water (Harrogate). *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, *Balneol.* [etc.] *Sect.*, 45-62. — **Copeman** (A. H.) Sea-bathing. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 101-106. — **Determann**. Heisse Tauchbäder. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 880. — **Garfinkel** (M. C.) Ueber Luftgasbäder. *Schweiz. ärztl. Mitt. a. Univ.-Inst.*, Zürich, 1911, 59-77. — **Gauthier** (V.) L'idrologia generale e medica per rispetto alle altre branche della medicina. *Idrol. e climat.*, Firenze, 1911, xxii, 173-186. — **Kinzer** (K.) Die Aussen-

strecke der II. Wiener Kaiser Franz Joseph-Hochquellenleitung von den Quellen bis zur Uebergangskammer in Mauer. Oesterr. Vrtljschr. f. Gsndhtspf., Wien, 1911, ii, 20-43, 6 pl. — **Lenkei** (W. D.) Einige Unterschiede zwischen der Wirkung der Wannen- und Freibäder von gleicher Temperatur und deren Ursachen. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipz., 1911, xv, 257; 346. — **Lépine** (R.) Cures thermales d'hiver en Algérie. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 1096-1098. — **Linosier** (G.) La radio-activité des eaux minérales. Par. méd., 1911, 546-550. — **Longhurst** (B. W.) The brine bath treatment at Droitwich. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvii, 68-71. — **de Lorme** (C.) & Bourbon-l'Archambault. Une station thermale au xvii. siècle. France méd., Par., 1911, lviii, 23. — **Lumbroso** (G.) Di alcune indicazioni generali e speciali delle acque della salute di Livorno. Idrol. e climat., Firenze, 1911, xxii, 102-111. — **Mallat** (A.) De la décantation et de la gazéification des eaux minérales. J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1911, 7. s., iv, 20-28. — **Nenadovics**. Die Bedeutung der radioaktiven Gasquelle von Franzensbad für den Internisten. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 361-364. — **Salignat** (L.) La défense de l'organisme et le rôle des leucocytes dans les cures thermales. Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., 1911, lxxviii, 404-407. — **Sandoz** (F.) La pratique hydrothérapique; les enveloppements humides ou maillots. Paris méd., 1911-12, 67-70. — **Vanni** (M.) Studie e progetto per la condotta di acqua potabile nella città di Basile Monferrato. Riv. di ingegn. san., Torino, 1911, vii, 83; 102; 114, 2 maps; 131. — **Voillaume** (C.) Le débit gazeux des sources thermales et l'unité Frenkel. Gaz. d. eaux, Par., 1911, liv, 479. — **Wintermütz** (W.) Der Ombrophor. Ein transportabler Apparat für Douchen mit Kohlensäure- oder Sauerstoff-Wasser, nebst Bemerkungen über Wirkung der Fallbäder. Arch. f. phys. Med. u. med. Techn., Leipz., 1911, vi, 62-67. — **Wohlmann**. The acid sulphur waters of Roturna. N. Zealand M. J., Wellington, 1911-12, ix, 36-45, 1 tab. — **Young** (C. C.) The therapeutic effect of high nitrates and drinking water. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1881.

#### Hypnotics and Sedatives.

**Albanese** (M.) Contribution à l'étude touchant le mode de se comporter de la morphine chez les animaux habitués à son action; influence des organes internes sur le poison. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 278. — **Chartier** (M.) La désintoxication rapide de la morphine et de la diacéylmorphine, considérée au point de vue hématologique. Semaine méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 265-271. — **van Egmond** (A. A. J.) Ueber die Wirkung des Morphins auf das Herz (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Morphin-gewöhnung). Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz., 1911, lxxv, 197-213. — **Jorissen** (A.) Quelques observations sur l'identifica-

tion de l'acide diethylbarbiturique (véronal). J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1911, 7. s., iii, 478-481. — **Lemaire** (P.) Posologie et toxicité du camphre. Gaz. hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie, Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 279; 291. — **Ludin** (M.) Ueber die schmerzstillende Wirkung des Hexamekols, eines neuen Guajakolpräparates. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1242. — **Marie**. Le véronal sodique en neurobiologie. Arch. internat. de neurol., Par., 1911, 390-397. — **Massalongo** (R.) & Gasperini (U.) Sul disposal; note di terapia clinica. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1911, lxii, 221-223. — **Nifong** (T. G.) The significance of abdominal pain and the mal-administration of opium. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1911-12, viii, 11-13. — **Paderi** (C.) Sur le mode de se comporter du bromure de potassium dans l'organisme. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 296. — **Pitini** (A.) Sur le rapport entre la structure chimique et l'action hypnotique (orthoformiate d'éthyle et orthocarbonate d'éthyle). *Ibid.*, 298.

#### Hypnotism, Psychotherapy.

**Frink** (H. W.) Dreams and their analysis in reference to psychotherapy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 943-950. — **Hyslop** (J. H.) Theoretical problems of mental healing. J. Am. Soc. Psych. Research, N. Y., 1911, v, 341-368. — **Krone**. Die Bedeutung der Psychotherapie in der balneologischen Praxis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der psychopathisch-anämischen Zustände in der Pubertät. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 924. — **Macleod** (K.) Christian science: a psychological study. Caledon. M. J., Glasg., 1909-11, viii, 386-406. — **Maitland** (T. G.) The therapeutics of suggestion. Birmingham. M. Rev., 1911, lxix, 279-297. — **Mayer** (E. E.) Psychotherapy and its limitations. Wash. M. Ann., 1911-12, x, 123-131. — **Mitchell** (T. W.) The hypnoidal state of Sidsis. Proc. Soc. Psych. Research, Glasgow, 1911, xxv, Pt. lxiii, 338-352. — **Van Renterghem** (A. W.) Chirurgische anesthesie langs psychischen weg verkvegen. Geneesk. Courant, Amst., 1911, lxxv, 201-205.

#### Massage and Physiotherapy.

**Berger** (M.) Zur Konstruktion und Fabrikation der Zander'schen Apparate nebst ihrer Verbreitung. Arch. f. Orthop. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, x, 26-32. — **Bum** (A.) Ueber Kombination physikalischer Behandlungsmethoden. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 964-966. — **von Fischer** (O.) Kurze Uebersicht der Entwicklung des Zander-Systems und der physikalischen Therapie im Süden der oesterreichisch-ungarischen Monarchie und in Italien. Arch. f. Orthop. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, x, 33-37. — **Hasebroek** (K.) Dr. Gustaf Zander und seine geschichtliche und wissenschaftliche Bedeutung. Gruss und Glückwunsch zur Vollendung des 75. Lebensjahres. *Ibid.*, 2-14. — **Lichtwitz** (K.) Die Technik, Wirkung und Anwendung des

heissen, trockenen Sandbades. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipz., 1911, xv, 336-339. — **Lilienfeld** (A.) Zehn Jahre Zander-Institut der Ortskrankenkasse für Leipzig und Umgegend. Arch. f. Orthop. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, x, 67-82. — **Obkircher**. Die Bedeutung medikomechanischer Institute für grösser Kurorte. *Ibid.*, 55-66. — **Timberg** (R.) Physical exercises and their therapeutic use. Med. Mag., Lond., 1911, xx, 304-322. — **Troisième congrès de physiothérapie**. J. de physiothérap., Par., 1911, ix, 219-259.

### Phototherapy, Radiotherapy.

See, also, Cancer; Diseases of the Skin; Ulcers, etc.

**Béclère**. Sur un travail de M. le Dr. Haret, concernant un nouveau procédé de radiumthérapie, l'introduction de l'ion radium dans les tissus pathologiques, sans effraction de l'enveloppe tégumentaire. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., lxxv, 563-576. — **Brustein** (S.) Die physiologische Wirkung des Lichtes in dem Kelloggschen Lichtbade. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1216. — **Bucky**. Zur Dosimetrie der Röntgenstrahlen. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1457. — **Dieffenbach** (W. H.) Radium: what it is; what it has accomplished; and where it has failed. J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 269-276. — **Draper** (The) centenary. [Edit.] Med. Times, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 209. — **Flammer** (A.) Lichtbiologie und Heliotherapie. Schweiz. ärztl. Mitt. a. Univ.-Inst., Zürich, 1911, 1-58. — **Hunter** (J. W.), jr. Röntgen irradiation; its local and general effects. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 133-136. — **Lucibelli** (G.) La röntgentherapie in medicina interna. Idrol. e climat., Firenze, 1911, xxii, 16; 61; 120. — **Röntgentherapie**. Gior. di elett. med., Napoli, 1911, xli, 13; 63. — **Monteuila**. Les bains d'air, de lumière et de soleil dans les maladies aiguës. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 343. — **Reicher** (K.) & **Lenz** (E.) Adrenalinanämisierung als Hautschutz in der Röntgentherapie. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1290-1292. — **Ruhemann** (J.) Radioaktives Gebäck. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 886.

### Serotherapy and Vaccinotherapy.

See, also, Vaccinia, Vaccination.

**Allen** (E. S.) Vaccines in chronic infections. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 363-367. — **Balzer** (F.) Contribution à l'étude du traitement des staphylococcies cutanées par les vaccins de Wright. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 150-152. — **van Cott** (J. M.) Deductions from clinical experience in the use of a polyvalent bacterial vaccine. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 316-320. — **Garmagnano** (C.)

Considerazioni sulla auto-sieroterapia. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 475. — **Gay** (P. P.) The experimental basis of vaccine therapy. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 267. — **Heinemann** (P. G.) & **Moore** (J. J.) The production and concentration of a serum for Rocky Mountain spotted fever; preliminary note. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 198. — **Moffitt** (H. C.) A clinical view of vaccine therapy. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 268-273. — **Nagle** (E. W.) Some observations on vaccine therapy. Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila., 1911, iv, 345-349. — **Pérez Miró** (A.) ¿ Nosodor? vacunas bacterianas por la via gastrica? Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, 1911, xxxvii, 362-364. — **Plummer** (H. E.) Possible causes of failure following the use of bacterial vaccines and antisera. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 1051. — **Reiter** (H.) Die Prinzipien der Vaccinotherapie. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlvi, 1235-1238. — **Stotts** (A. F.) Theory of vaccine therapy; results of their use. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 1-8. — **Synnot** (M. J.) The present status of inoculation therapy; the application of opsonins and vaccines in the treatment of bacterial infections, as taught by Wright, at St. Mary's Hospital, London. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 985-996. — **Auto-inoculation**; its practical application in the treatment of various infections and as a substitute for bacterial vaccines. *Ibid.*, lxxx, 125-127. — **Tatchell** (W. A.) The basis and general principles of inoculation. China M. J., Shanghai, 1911, xxv, 10-17. — **Watanabe** (T.) Pyocyanose treatment. Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tokyo, 1911, xxx, no. 3.

### Transfusion and Injection.

**Brünings** (W.) Bemerkungen zum rektalen Dauereinlauf. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1302. — **Deavor** (T. L.) A further contribution to the subject of blood transfusion; direct method. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 313-316. — **Fauntleroy** (A. M.) Reports of four transfusions by the vein-to-vein method with cured glass tubes. U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., 1911, v, 47-50, 1 pl. — **Hári** (P.) Ueber den Einfluss der intravenösen Bluttransfusion auf den Stoff- und Energieumsatz. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 111-146. — **Lutugin** (M. A.) [Something new in the technique of intravenous injections.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 691. — **Sachs** (E.) Zur Methodik der Venenpunktion und der intravenösen Injektionen. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1456. — **Suttner** (C. N.) Arteriovenous transfusion by the Crile method. (Four illustrative cases.) Northwest Med., Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 192-194. — **Versár** (F.) Die Wirkung intravenöser Kochsalzinjektionen auf den respiratorischen Gaswechsel. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 41-51. — **Vincent** (B.) The transfusion of infants with glass tubes. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 386-388.

## PHARMACOLOGY, MATERIA MEDICA.

See, also, Inspection of Food and Drugs.

**Abel (J. J.) & Macht (D. I.)** The poisons of the tropical toad, *bufo agui*; a preliminary communication. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1531-1536. — **Anzilotti (G.)** Leucocyte e nucleinato di sodio; ricerche sperimentali. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 249-255. — **Bailey (H. C.)** The toxic actions of digitalis on the heart. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 183-196. — **Baldoni (A.)** Sur le mode de se comporter du salicylate de soude dans l'organisme. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 279. — **Bardet (G.)** Le nouveau codex et le droit de prescription magistrale. Rev. de therap. méd.-chir., Par., 1911, lxxviii, 367-373. — **Bernier (R.) & Péron (G.)** Dosage de petites quantités d'iode applicable aux liquides de l'organisme. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 1012. — **Berthelot (A.)** Action de la diiodotyrosine sur l'organisme de l'homme et des animaux. *Ibid.*, 786-788. — **Berti (A.) & Malesani (A.)** Intorno all'azione della strofantina sul cuore. Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xi, 167-174. — **Intorno all'applicazione del metodo cardiolumetrico (fistola pericardica) allo studio dell'azione dei farmaci e delle sostanze chimiche in genere sul cuore.** Gazz. di osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 659-662. — **Böckman (T. W. K.)** [Is subnitrate of bismuth acid producing?] Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 715-721. — **Bonanni.** Mode de se comporter du menthone dans l'organisme. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 164. — **Buccelli (G. C.)** La terapia salicilica a base di salofene. Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xi, 368; 379. — **Cavazzani (E.)** Adrenaline et veratrum. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 281. — **Cervello (U.)** Sur le contenu en alcaloïdes des feuilles de coca de Java. *Ibid.*, 281. — **Coronedi (G.)** Sur l'"ajuga iva" (recherches sur l'acide férulique). *Ibid.*, 284. — **Courtot (C.)** Influence de la diphenylamine sur la nutrition. Arch. de méd. et de pharm. mil., Par., 1911, lvii, 449-454. — **Cow (D.)** Reactions of arteries to certain drugs. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Therap. & Pharmacol. Sect., 77-96. — **Drzewina (Anna).** Action de cyanure de potassium sur des animaux exposés à la lumière. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 758-760. — **Dusser de Barenne (J. G.)** L'azione della stricnina sul sistema nervoso centrale. Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xi, 175-186. — **Evangelista (A.)** De l'action de quelques substances cholagogues sur la quantité d'urée et de substances extractives des urines. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 286. — **Fermi (C.)** Sull'influenza di sostanze favoreggianti ed inibenti la leucocitosi sul potere immunizzante della sostanza nervosa normale. Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xi, 194.

— **Sull'azione lissicida della papaina e del lattice di ficus carica.** *Ibid.*, 360-363. — **Fernandez (G.)** Influence de quelques métaux lourds sur la respiration élémentaire des tissus. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 287. — **Frankl (T.)** Ueber die Darmwirkung des Schwefels. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz., 1911, lxxv, 303-308. — **Fröhlich (A.)** Die Pharmacologie des vegetativen Nervensystems. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 1605-1611. — **Fubini (E. A.)** Di un nuovo diuretico. Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xi, 276; 283. — **Ganassini (D.) & Vercesi (C.)** Sur la transformation de la formaldoxyne dans l'organisme. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 289. — **Gilbard (J. F. H.)** A reaction for caulophyllin. Analyst, Lond., 1911, xxxvi, 270. — **Glaesgen.** Ueber Nierenreizung durch Salizylpräparate und ihre Aufhebung durch Alkalizufuhr. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 112f. — **Gruzowska (Z.) & Lapique (M.)** Accion de la digitaline sur la vitesse d'excitabilité du cœur. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 1032-1034. — **Gundermann (K.)** Ueber die pharmakologische Wirkung einiger halogensubstituierter Imidazole. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz., 1911, lxxv, 259-283. — **Izar (G.)** Action de l'hydrosol et des sels d'argent sur l'échange azoté. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 290. — **Influence de quelques composés de mercure sur l'échange azoté.** *Ibid.*, 290. — **Kneip (A.), Ney (N.) & Reimers (F.)** Quantitative Bestimmung des Cantharidins in Canthariden und Cantharidentinktur. Arch. d. Pharm., Berl., 1911, ccxlix, 259-285. — **Langstein (L.) & Welde (E.)** Zur Chemie des Lebertrans. Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, i, Ref., 1-3. — **Lepine (R.)** Influence de la voie d'entrée sur les effets des médicaments. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 986-988. — **Lloyd (J. U.)** History of vegetable drugs. Eclect. M. Gleaner, Cincin., 1911, n. s., vii, 405-415. — **Luzzatto (A. M.)** L'action de l'alcool sur la pression du sang chez l'homme normal. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 291. — **Luzzatto (R.) & Filippi (D.)** Les composés dits iodotanniques. *Ibid.*, 292. — **Luzzatto (R.) & Satta (G.)** Intorno al comportamento nell'organismo animale dell'ortojodanisolo. Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xi, 393-404. — **Magnanini (R.)** Variazioni dei gas del sangue in alcune glicosurie tossiche (florizina, adrenalina, diuretina). *Ibid.*, 135-143. — **Mag nus (R.)** De bewegingen van het spijsventeringskanaal en de invloed daarop uitgeoefend door geneesmiddelen. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 2190-2207, 1 pl. — **Müller (F.), Schoeller (W.) & Schrauth (W.)** Zur Pharmacologie organischer Quecksilberverbindungen. Ein Beitrag zur Wirkung der Metallgifte. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 381-412. — **Munro (D. G. McL.)** Some notes on the absorption of iron. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 105. — **Padilla (S. A.)** El pumpunjuche. Juventud méd., Guate-

mala, 1911, xi, 113-116. — **Patterson** (E. B.) The limitations of tablet making. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1592. — **Piocchini** (M.) Farmacologia sperimentale; comportamento fisiologico della morfina; sierodiagnosi. *Riv. med.*, Milano, 1911, xix, 53. — **Figorini** (L.) Sur le mode de se comporter du phényl-glycosazone dans l'organisme. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910-11, liv, 297. — **Pitini** (A.) Recherches pharmacologiques sur l'acide fulminique. *Ibid.*, 297. — **Pitini** (A.) & **Sciortino** (A.) Influence des métaux colloïdaux sur la capacité oxydante de l'organisme animal. *Ibid.*, 299. — **Rohdenburg** (G. L.) & **Bullock** (F. D.) The effects of certain chemicals on the type of tissue resulting from chronic irritation. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciii, 1176-1183. — **Rovasio** (A.) Contribution à l'étude des balsamiques (leur action sur le rein). *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910-11, liv, 300. — **de Sandro** (D.) Rétention, localisation, fixation de la quinine dans les différents organes. *Ibid.*, 286. — **Sartory** (A.) Sur quelques réactions fournies par la teinture de gaiac. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 895. — **Schmidt** (E.) Ueber das Ephedrin und Pseudoephedrin. *Apoth.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1911, xxvi, 368. — **Schott** (E.) Ueber die Summation der Muscarin- und Vagusreizung am Säugetierherzen. *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.*, Leipz., 1911, lxx, 239-252. — **Schrauth** (W.) & **Schoeller** (W.) Biochemische Untersuchungen über aromatische Quecksilberverbindungen. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxxii, 509-511. — **Slovtsoff** (B. I.) [Influence of calcium salts on the coagulability of the blood.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 681-683. — **Starkenstern** (E.) Ueber die Beeinflussung des Purinstoffwechsels durch Phenylcinchonsäure (Atophan). *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.*, Leipz., 1911, lxx, 177-196. — **Tiberti** (N.) Sur la régénération extra-médullaire du sang dans l'anémie expérimentale produite par la phénylhydrazine. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910-11, liv, 56-64. — **Tschirch** (A.) Terminologie und Systematik im pharmakochemischen Systeme der Drogen, speziell in der Kohlehydratgruppe. *Ber. d. deutsch. pharm. Gesellsch.*, Berl., 1911, xxi, 303-312. — **Tunmann** (O.) Der weitere Ausbau der Mikrossublimationsmethode und der Nachweis des Arbutions in Pflanzen. *Ibid.*, 312-319. — **Tuveri** (S.) Action du thorinium sur le cœur normal et sur le cœur en dégénérescence graisseuse. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1910-11, liv, 305. — **Valenti** (A.) Sur la pharmacologie des émétiques les plus en usage. *Ibid.*, 165-180. — **Valeri** (G. B.) Action de la quinine sur quelques organes hématopoétiques (rate, moelle osseuse); le phénomène du rapetissement de la rate par la quinine. *Ibid.*, 181-191. — **Valeri** (G. B.) Influence de quelques substances purgatives sur la rapidité d'absorption du tube digestif. *Ibid.*, 305. — **von den Velden**. Zur Wirkung der Radiumemanation. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1330. — **Woolley** (P. G.) &

**Newburgh** (L. H.) The effect of injections of indol and tyrosin in experimental animals; a preliminary report. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1796. — **Zanda** (G. B.) Influence della caffeina sul potere ureopoiético del fegato in vitro. *Arch. di farmacol. sper.*, Roma, 1911, xi, 125-134.

## SURGERY.

### GENERAL SURGERY.

**Miles** (Alexander). Surgical ward work and nursing. Revised and largely rewritten with the assistance of James Lochhead. 3. ed. Lond., 1911, Scient. Press. 432 p. 8°.

**Billaud** (C.) Des honoraires des opérations chirurgicales pratiquées dans les hôpitaux sur les accidentés du travail. *Arch. méd. d'Angers*, 1911, xv, 115-128. — **Batuyeff** (N. A.) N. I. Pirogoff. *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 897; 933. — **Desguin** (L.) De l'emploi du carbure de calcium en chirurgie. *Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg.*, Brux., 1911, 4. s., xxv, 370-397. — **Dowd** (C. N.) Post-operative development of hyperplastic lymph-nodes. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liii, 871. — **Desguin** (L.) De l'emploi du carbure de calcium en chirurgie. *Presse méd. belge*, Brux., 1911, lxiii, 399-403. — **Malherbe** (A.) Responsabilité du chirurgien. *Gaz. méd. de Nantes*, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 401-410. — **Platonoff** (V. M.) [A new era in surgery.] *J. akush. i. jensk. boliez.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, xxvi, 869-872. — **Richardson** (M. H.) The annual discourse; the present position and value of the exploratory or operative diagnosis. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 77-83.

### Aseptic and Antiseptic Surgery.

See, also, Antiseptics; Treatment of Wounds.

**Bastianelli** (P.) Il metodo di Grossich senza preparazione; contributo di n. 100 casi. *Cesalpino, Arezzo*, 1911, vii, 133-144. — **Bertelmann**. Ueber Grossich's Jodtinkturdesinfektion, postoperativen Ileus, Ikterus und Hautnekrosen. *Zentralbl. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 889. — **Bovée** (J. W.) An investigation of the use of iodine in skin sterilization for surgical purposes. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 91-106. Also, [Abstr.]: *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xliii, 94. — **Champeaux** (M.) Au sujet de l'emploi chirurgical de la teinture d'iode. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 262-264. — **Courtin** (J.) Le goménol en chirurgie. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xxxii, 259. — **Decker** (C.) Experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der Jodtinkturdesinfektion. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1078. — **Doyen** (E.) À propos de la désinfection des mains. *Arch. de Doyen*, Par., 1910-11, i, 397-399. — **Froloff** (V. I.) [A year of disinfection of the operating field by Grossich's method.] *Voyenno-med. J.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, ccxxx, med.-

spec. pt., 443-452. — **Jeney** (A.) Ueber die sogenannte Schnelldesinfektion der Hände mit Chlormetacresolacetonalkohol nach Dr. Konrad. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 1363-1366. — **König & Hoffmann** (A.) Schnell-desinfektion des Operationsfeldes mit Thy-molspiritus. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 827-829. — **Pauchet** (V.) Asepsie chirurgicale des mains. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 329. — **Propping**. Zur Joddesinfek-tion des Operationsfeldes bei Bauchopera-tionen. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 661. — **Rinaldo** (C.) La disinfezione della cute col metodo Grossich. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 708-711. — **San-tucci** (A.) La sterilizzazione dell' acqua per i servizi di chirurgia affidata ai bollitori comuni. Cesalpino, Arezzo, 1911, vii, 37-41, 1 ch. — **Sick** (P.) Alkohol und Seifenspirituss in der Händedesinfektion. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1264-1266. — **Sitkovski** (P. P.) [Treating catgut with iodine vapors.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1911, lxxv, 535-542. — **Tinker** (M. B.) & **Prince** (H. L.) Common fallacies regard-ing skin disinfection, with special reference to the iodine methods. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 530-533.

## OPERATIVE SURGERY AND SURGICAL ANATOMY.

See, also, Anæsthetics.

**Corning** (Hanson Kelly). Lehrbuch der topo-graphischen Anatomie. 3. Aufl. Wiesb., 1911, J. F. Bergmann. 824 p. 4°.

**Asper** (B. J.) Skin-grafting; with a re-port of two very successful cases recently performed. Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland, Balt., 1911-12, vii, 84-88. — **Bade** (P.) Stand und Aussichten der Nervenplastik. Ztschr. f. Krüppelfürsorg., Hamb. u. Leipz., 1911, iv, 155-160. — **Harbin** (R. M.) Fine silver wire as drainage material. J. Am. M. Ass., Chi-cago, 1911, lviii, 210. — **Herhold**. Eine Ver-einfachung der Herstellung des trockenen Jodkatguts. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1313. — **Hilde-brand**. Beiträge zur Nerven Chirurgie. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1153. — **Hoh-meder** (F.) Experimente über Verschluss von Wunden und Ueberbrückung von defec-ten schleimhauttragen der Körpercanäle und Höhlen durch freie Autoplastik. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 345-368, 1 pl. — **Hübötter**. Ein Beitrag zur Anwendung der Laneschen Klammer. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., 1911, xxxvii, 1168. — **Jones** (L. P.) History of technic of skin grafting. West Virg. M. J., Wheeling, 1911-12, vi, 5-10. — **Kelly** (H. A.) Getting up early after grave surgical operations. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 78. — **Keyes** (E. L.), jr. Contribution to the study of phen-olsulphonophthalein as a test for renal func-tion before operation. Am. J. Urol. N. Y., 1911, vii, 125-131. — **König** (F.) Neue Wege

der plastischen Chirurgie. (Verlöthung und Ueberbrückung.) Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 326-344. Also, [Abstr.]: Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 908. — **Krüger**. Ueber Sporn-bildungen am Olecranon. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiii, 420-430, 3 pl. — **Lance**. L'hémostase par le procédé de Mom-burg. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1126-1130. — **Lexer**. Ueber freie Transplantation. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 907. — **Mason** (R. F.) Trials and tribulations of skin-grafting. Memphis M. Month., 1911, xxxi, 182-184. — **Nassetti** (F.) Un nuovo mezzo di sutura in chirurgia. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1911, 8. s., xi, 365-370. — **Petroff** (N. N.) [Change in views on the value and fate of transplanted tubular bones.] Syezd. rossiysk. khirurg., Mosk., 1911, x, 57-59. — **Robb** (H.) Use of electric lights for warming the operating table. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 74. — **Rosenberger** (F. O.) [Linen thread in-filtrated with celluloid, as material for surgi-cal sutures; method of its preparation and physical qualities.] Syezd. rossiysk. khir-urg., Mosk., 1911, x, 82-95. — **Schepelmann** (E.) Ueber Thiersche Hautverpflanzung. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1048. — **Schmerz** (H.) Ueber die Verwendung von Amnion als plastisches Interpositionsmaterial. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiii, 342-353. — **Smith** (Mary A.) Technic of the opera-tion. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 886-888. — **Torrance** (G.) Foramitti's "tubuliza-tion" method of nerve suture; with report of a case. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1190. — **Wendt** (C. L.) Value of consulta-tion in surgical cases. Railway Surg. J., Chicago, 1910-11, xvii, 452-458.

## Surgical Instruments and Apparatus.

**Megrail** (W. P.) B. & O. emergency splint. West Virg. M. J., Wheeling, 1911-12, vi, 18. — **Segond** (P.) Laparostat porte-valve. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 750.

## SURGERY OF THE VASCULAR SYSTEM.

See, also, Diseases of the Chest.

**Barker** (A. E.) A case of obliterative en-doaneurysmorrhaphy for popliteal aneurysm. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 102. — **Bergasse**. Cure radicale des varices par la saphénectomie totale. Arch. gén. de chir., Par., 1911, v, 387-402. — **Dartigues** (L.) Extirpation de varices phlébitiques du réseau fémoral anté-ro-externe de la saphène interne. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 354-362. — **Delrez** (L.) Recherches expérimentales sur la ligature aseptique des artères. Arch. gén. de chir., Par., 1911, v, 488-508. — **Faure** (J. L.) Liga-ture du tronc brachio-céphalique dans un cas d'anévrysme de l'aorte. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 842. — **Ferretti**



(V.) Contributo alla chirurgia dei grossi tronchi venosi. (Sutura della vena cava inferiore per ferita d'arma da fuoco; guarigione.) Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 473-476. — **Gatch** (W. D.) The treatment of aneurism of the abdominal aorta by partial occlusion of the aorta with the metallic band; the effect upon the urinary secretion of this procedure. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 30-57, 2 pl. — **Geese** (E. R.) & **Shak** (V. A.) [Sapheno-femoral anastomosis as an operative method of treating varicose veins of the lower extremity.] Syezd. rossiysk. khirurg., Mosk., 1911, x, 12-22. — **Guinard** (A.) Ligature du tronc brachio-céphalique pour anévrisme de la portion ascendante de la crosse aortique; amélioration considérable des troubles fonctionnels. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 800-807. — **Hesse** (E.) & **Schaack** (W.) Die sapheno-femorale Anastomose, eine Ueberpflanzung der Vena saphena in die Vena femoralis mittelst Gefäßnaht als operative Behandlungsmethode bei Varicen. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 381-428. — **Istomin** (Ye. K.) [Estimation of the methods of operative aid proposed for the treatment of varicose ulcers and varicose veins of the lower extremity.] Syezd. rossiysk. khirurg., Mosk., 1911, x, 24-33. — **Jeannel** & **Ducuing** (J.) La bande d'Esmarch dans l'extirpation des anévrysmes. Toulouse méd., 1911, 2. s., xliii, 101-112. — **Kramarenko** (Ye. Yu.) [Ligation of the vertebral artery ending in recovery.] Syezd. rossiysk. khirurg., Mosk., 1911, x, 118-120. — **Lang** (G.) Die Gefäßverletzungen im modernen Kriege und ihre Behandlung. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 602-648. — **Levy** (E.) Eine neue Venenkanüle. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 926. — **Mantelli** (C.) Trapianto autoplastico completo di un tratto di vena fra i due capi dell'arteria femorale resecata per sarcoma. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 723. — **Mitchell** (A. B.) Operative treatment of varicose veins. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vii, 58-60, 1 pl. — **Morestin** (H.) Résection de l'artère et de la veine iliaques externes au cours de l'extirpation d'un cancer mélanique des ganglions de l'aîne et de la fosse iliaque; consécutif à un mélanome de la jambe. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 691-694. — **\_\_\_\_\_** Gros anévrisme de la sous-clavière et de l'axillaire extirpé avec succès sur un sujet porteur en même temps d'un anévrisme volumineux de l'iliaque externe. *Ibid.*, 698-703. — **Napalkoff** (N. I.) [Treatment of varicose veins of the lower extremities.] Syezd. rossiysk. khirurg., Mosk., 1911, x, 7-9. — **Osler** (Sir W.) Sir Astley Cooper's case of ligation of the abdominal aorta. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1911, xxv, 277. — **Peck** Popliteal aneurism; endoaneurismorrhaphy (obliterative). Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 861-863. — **Steele** (D. A. K.) The Matas operation for the cure of aneurysm, with report of two cases of popliteal aneurysm. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xix, 163-166. — **Tuffier**. A propos du traitement chirurgi-

cal des anévrysmes de l'aorte. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 843-849. — **\_\_\_\_\_** Greffe d'une lame de caoutchouc sur la paroi antérieure de l'aorte abdominale. *Ibid.*, 849-852. — **Veber** (F. K.) [Operative treatment of aneurism of the carotid artery.] Syezd. rossiysk. khirurg., Mosk., 1911, x, 115-118.

## SURGERY OF THE HEAD.

See, also, Surgery of the Eye; Surgery of the Ear, etc.

**Abadie** (J.) Technique de l'ablation des cancers du plancher de la bouche. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1911, xx, 282-293. — **Allessandri** (R.) & **Chiavaro** (A.) Resezione e prostesi mandibolare. Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma, 1911, xxxvii, 54. — **Auvray**. Fracture du rocher; troubles consécutifs; trépanation. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 614-620. — **Blum** (T.) Causes and surgical treatment of trifacial neuralgia. Dental Cosmos, Phila., 1911, liii, 677-680. Also: Therap. Gaz. [etc.], Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 470-473. — **Bode** (E.) Zur Frage der Operabilität der Hypophysentumoren. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cix, 480-499. — **Clarke** (H. J.) A case of epithelioma of the tongue in a young woman. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 73. — **Cushing** (H.) The control of bleeding in operations for brain tumors; with the description of silver "clips" for the occlusion of vessels inaccessible to the ligature. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 1-19. — **Davidenkoff** (S. N.) & **Roze** (F. Yu.) [Diagnosis and surgical treatment of tumors of cerebellum-pontal corner; case of operated glioma.] Sovrem. psikhiat., Mosk., 1911, v, 61-93, 1 pl. — **Delbet** (P.) La trépanation dans l'épilepsie. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 373. — **Dowd** (C. N.) Plastic operation for replacing a lower lip which had been removed for cancer. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 867. — **Doyen**. Enfoncement du frontal par l'extrémité d'un brancard; trépanation par le procédé de Doyen; guérison. Arch. de Doyen, Par., 1910-11, i, 352. — **von Elselsberg**. Ein Fall von Hypophysisoperation. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 995. — **Elsberg**. Osteoplastic craniotomy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 852. — **Eve** (D.), jr. Injuries of the head. South. Pract., Nashville, 1911, xxxiii, 295-302. — **Finzi** (G.) La craniotomia esplorativa nelle localizzazioni patologiche della zona rolandica. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. med., 210-219. — **Footo** (E. M.) Tumor of the tongue of uncertain character. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 843. — **Fox** (C. D.) The surgical treatment of tic douloureux: with special reference to the method depending upon injection of alcohol into the main branches of the trigeminal nerve. Hahneman. Month., Phila., 1911, xlii, 423-433. — **Frangenheim** (P.) Zur Frage der Oesophagusplastik. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 684-701. — **Gaudier**. Traite-

ment des divisions congénitales du voile et de la voûte palatine par la méthode autoplastique Arbutnot Lane. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 586-592. — **Hakkebusch** (V. M.) & Roze (F. Yu.) [Operated tumor of the left cerebral hemisphere.] Sovrem. psikhiat., Mosk., 1911, v, 93-98. — **Hertle**. Chirurgisches Referat über den gegenwärtigen Stand der Epilepsie-Therapie. Mitt. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark, Graz, 1911, xlviii, 30-40. — **Hewson** (A.) Plastic restoration of lower lip. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 133. — **Judge** (C. C.) Concerning the flap operation for the cure of cleft palates in infants. Mag. Lond. (Roy. Free Hosp.) School f. Women, Lond., 1910-11, v, 424-426. — **Juvara** (E.) Évidement du plancher buccal. Paris méd., 1911-12, 43-49. — **Kerrison** (P. D.) History of a case of cerebellar abscess presenting certain features suggestive of labyrinthine suppuration; differential points; operation; recovery. Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 43-48. [Discussion]. 191. — **Kilian**. Tuberculosis of the skull. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 846. — **Kühns** (C.) Gaumendefekte und ihre Behandlung. Ztschr. f. Schulgesundheitspf., Hamb., 1911, xxiv, 401-411. — **Lyons** (C. J.) Surgical treatment of certain types of congenital cleft palate. Dental Summary, Toledo, 1911, xxxi, 342; 401. — **McGuire** (E. R.) Cerebral compression. Buffalo M. J., 1910-11, lxvi, 658-670. — **MacLay** (O. H.) The relation of internal carotids and optic commissure to the pituitary body. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 43-46. — **Martin** (E. D.) A case of head injury. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1911-12, lxiv, 83. — **Morestin** (H.) Restauration de la lèvre inférieure, presque totalement détruite par la syphilis. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 862-867. — **Morestin**. Le traitement chirurgical du lupus de la face. Paris méd., 1911-12, 82-88. — **Murray** (R. W.) The operative treatment of cleft palate. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1453. — **Neubauer** (A.) Durch Operation geheilter Fall einer im Anschluss an Mittelohreiterung entstandenen Meningitis. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlviii, 206-208. — **Onodi** (A.) Die Eröffnung der Schädelhöhle und Freilegung des Gehirns von den Nebenhöhlen der Nase aus. Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol. [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iv, 1-53, 89 pl. — **Reich** (A.) Rückverlagerung des prominenten Zwischenkiefers bei komplizierten Hasenscharten ohne Einziehung der Nasenspitze. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 859-862. — **Segond** (P.) Tumeur cérébrale. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 738. — **Senseney** (E. T.) Report of a case of serous labyrinthitis and extra-dural abscess; operation; recovery. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 692-696. — **Shevkunenko** (V. N.) Hypophysectomia pharyngealis. Syezd. rossijsk. khirurg., Mosk., 1911, x, 105-107. — **Sokoloff** (V. D.) [Local anesthesia in operations on the transverse cerebral sinus.] Vestnik. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov.

Boltezn., S.-Peterb., 1911, iii, 132-135. — **Spless** (G.) Therapie der Hypophysistumoren mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der endonasalen Operation. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1328. — **Stacke**. Die eitrige labyrinthäre Meningitis und ihre operative Heilbarkeit. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1213-1216. — **Stewart** (J.) A subtemporal decompressive operation for intracranial pressure. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 15. — **Stieda** (L.) Ueber alte trepanierte Schädel. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 1669-1673. — **Terry** (W. I.) The indications, technic and results in decompressive operations on the brain. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 278-280. — **Tixier**. Énorme tumeur de la sous-maxillaire trois fois récidivée; large ablation; guérison. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 893-899. — **de la Vega** (J.) Breves consideraciones acerca del tratamiento de algunas complicaciones intracraneanas de la otitis media purulenta crónica. Bol. de cien. med., México, 1910, i, 277; 1911, i, 333; 388. — **Weiser** (R.) Offener Biss infolge Makroglossie. Oesterr.-ungar. Vrtljschr. f. Zahnk., Wien, 1911, xxvii, 162-164. — **Winter** (G. J.) [Surgical treatment of epilepsy; trepanation used.] Duodecim, Helsinki, 1911, xxvii, 1-40.

## SURGERY OF THE NECK.

See, also, Diseases and Surgery of the Throat.

**Alamartine** (H.) & Perrin (E.) Les résultats éloignés des interventions thyroïdiennes dans la maladie de Basedow. Lyon chirurg., 1911, vi, 46-69. — **Bosse** (H.) Zur Behandlung der Larynx-tuberkulose mittels des Cykloform-Anästhesin-Coryfinsprays. Zentralbl. f. inn. Med., Leipz., 1911, xxxii, 593. — **Botey** (R.) Un caso de extirpación total de la laringe en dos tiempos. Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1911, xci, 281-287. Also, transl.: Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 820-826. — **Broca** (A.) Œsophagotomie externe pour corps étranger (caillou). Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 730. — **von Brunn** (W.) Technik und Erfolge der Kropfoperation. Klin. therap. Wehnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 681-687. — **Carter** (W. W.) A case of multiple fungoid papillomata of the larynx with remarks on the removal of growths from the larynx by means of the laryngoscope and the snare. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 232-234. — **Charbonnel** & Leuret. Tumeur maligne (périthéliome) du cou. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 426. — **Deryvzhinski** (S. F.) [Branchiogenic cancer removal by operation after ligation of the common carotid artery and internal jugular vein.] Syezd. rossijsk. khirurg., Mosk., 1911, x, 122-125. — **Gaudier** & Lien. Du mode opératoire dans l'anesthésie régionale du larynx par cocaïnisation des nerfs laryngés supérieur et inférieur dans la tuberculose laryngée. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 241. — **von**

**Hacker.** Ueber die äussere Oesophagusfistel am Halse. Oesophagus mit Mediastinumhalsfistel, erstere durch die Oesophagusnaht mit Auflagerung eines Schilddrüsenlappchens, letztere durch lebende Tamponade geheilt. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiii, 354-383. — **Jacques (P.)** Deux cas de goitre exophtalmique traités par thyroïdectomie. Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol., Par., 1911, xiv, 161-166. — **Roze (F. Yu.)** [Surgical treatment of Basedow's disease.] Syezd. rossiysk. khirurg., Mosk., 1911, x, 33-56. — **Morestin (H.)** Cancer de la langue avec adénopathies cervicales bilatérales; extirpation des ganglions des deux côtés; à gauche résection totale de la jugulaire interne; à droite résection partielle longitudinale et suture du même tronc veineux; thrombose du vaisseau; mort consécutive à son oblitération. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxvi, 190-193. — **Moure (E. J.)** Considérations cliniques sur la thyroïdectomie. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 405-407. — **Goitre plongeant à type Basedow fruste, avec compression du paquet vasculo-nerveux; opération et guérison.** Gaz. hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie, Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 319-322. Also: Rev. hebdomadaire de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, i, 625-633. — **Navratil (D.)** [Anastomosis of the inferior laryngeal nerve with the ramus descendens nervi hypoglossi by suture (Foramitti's method).] Orvosi hetil., Budapest, 1910, liv, 245. — **Norbury (L. E. C.)** Three cases of tooth-plate impacted in the oesophagus and pharynx; with special reference to the operation of oesophagotomy. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 90-92. — **Sargnon & Bérard.** Laryngectomie totale en deux temps sous anesthésie locale et avec exclusion de la trachée; guérison opératoire rapide. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 1185-1189. — **Sebileau (P.)** Laryngectomie totale extemporanée mixte. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 860-862. — **Sieur & Rouvillois.** À propos de l'anesthésie régionale du larynx dans la tuberculose laryngée. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 862. — **Singley (J. D.)** A consideration of the surgical treatment of hyperthyroidism (exophthalmic goitre, Parry's disease, Graves' disease, Basedow's disease, thyrotoxicosis). Penn. M. J., Athens, 1910-11, xiv, 804-807. — **Spizharny (I. K.)** [Contraindications to the surgical treatment of Basedow's disease.] Syezd. rossiysk. khirurg., Mosk., 1911, x, 38-56. — **Tinker (M. B.)** Surgical treatment of exophthalmic goiter. Buffalo M. J., 1910-11, lxvi, 588-594. — **Tuffier.** Goitre exophtalmique; extirpation d'environ la moitié du corps thyroïde; apparition brusque post-opératoire du signe de Jellineck. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 750. — **Woods (R. H.)** Carcinoma of the larynx; extirpation of primary and secondary growths; glandular recurrence; treatment with thyroid extract; disappearance of growths. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 5-7.

### Tracheotomy, Laryngotomy.

**Alessi (S.)** Laringită difterică primitivă și traheo-bronchiă pseudo-membranoasă consecutivă; seroterapie și traheotomie; vindecare. Spitalul, București, 1911, xxxi, 160-164. — **McKimmie (A. O. M.)** Tracheotomy; report of cases. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 162-165. — **Santini (C.)** Di un nuovo metodo per aggredire l'esofago cervicale e il faringe inferiore (tracheotomia trasversale temporanea). Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1911, 8. s., xi, 371-375. — **Van Bockstaele.** La trachéotomie en cas de syncope chloroformique grave. J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1911, xi, 118.

### SURGERY OF THE CHEST.

**Bérard.** Quelques considérations sur deux cas de fistule thoracique invétérée consécutive à un empyème et entretenue par une synostose costale. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 930. — **Caffee (B. V.)** A case of incarcerated and obstructed diaphragmatic hernia with operation and recovery. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 20. — **Cimoroni (A.)** Chirurgia della pleura e del polmone. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 345; 421. — **Colebrook (L.)** Notes on four cases of phthisis in which artificial pneumothorax was induced. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 150-153. — **Colombet.** Quelques considérations sur deux cas de fistule thoracique invétérée consécutive à un empyème et entretenue par une synostose costale. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 930. — **Curtillet (J.) & Pelissier (G.)** L'opération de Brauer dans un cas de médiastino-péricardite tuberculeuse. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1911, xxii, 365-372. — **Davies (H. M.)** The mechanical control of pneumo-thorax during operations on the chest, with a description of a new apparatus. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 61-66. — **Delbet (P.)** Traitement chirurgical de l'emphysème pulmonaire. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 525-527. — **Delbet (P.) & Hirtz (E.)** Résultat éloigné d'une cardiolyse pour symphyse cardiaque. Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., 1911, lxxviii, 289. — **Dietz.** Eine Vorrichtung an den pneumatischen Kammern zum Ausatmen in dünnere Luft während der Sitzung in den Glocken. München. med., Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1195. — **Doyen.** Pleurésie purulente diaphragmatique. Arch. de Doyen, Par., 1910-11, 308. — **Friedmann (K.)** Ueber Druckdifferenzoperationen. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1911, cx, 234-298. — **Gand & Poissonnier.** Un cas d'empyème double chez un enfant. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, i, 313-316. — **Gesse (E. R.)** Diagnosis and treatment of wounds of the heart based on twenty-one cases. Russk. Vrach., S. Peterb., 1911, x, 870; 906; 979. — **Gross (H.)** Zur Chirurgie und Pathologie des Zwerchfells. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1911, cix, 425-442. — **Haynes (I. S.) & Gonzales (T. A.)** Typhoid osteomyelitis of the ribs: treatment by resection and vac-

cines. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 181-184. — **Holmes** (B.) Some peculiar cases of heart disease treated by surgery. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xix, 716-721. — **Kerr** (Le G.) The common behaviour of the heart in influenza and pneumonia in childhood. Med. Rev. of Rev., N. Y., 1911, xvii, 296-299. — **Kelley** (T. H.) The surgical treatment of epilepsy. St. Louis M. Rev., 1911, n. s., v, 161-165. — **Killiani** (O. G. T.) The De Lorme-Schede operation for empyema; two cases. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 845. — **Lejars**. Sphacèle du lobe supérieur du poumon droit, consécutif à une pneumonie du sommet à forme adynamique; collection suppurée; incision, extraction en bloc du lobe sphacélé; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 747-749. — **Lillingston** (C.) The treatment of phthisis and hæmoptysis by artificial pneumothorax. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 145-149. — **Meyer** (W.) The new operating pavillion for thoracic surgery at the German Hospital, New York. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 1079-1084. — **Mongour**. Sur un cas de bronchectasie. L'opération de Forlanini est-elle indiquée? Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 262. — **Morat** (J. P.) À propos du pneumothorax artificiel. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, x, 129-136. — **Morris** (R. T.) Lung adherent to subcutaneous tissues. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 847. — **Mühsam** (R.) Grosser Mesenterialdrüsenabscess bei einem sieben Monate alten Kinde, durch Operation geheilt. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1089. — **Pauchet** (V.) Traitement de l'empyème chronique. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 391. — **Pearson** (S. V.), Snowden (Ade W.) & Lillingston (C.) A case of artificial pneumothorax, produced in treating chronic pulmonary tuberculosis. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 153. — **Pochhammer**. Ueber Brustwandresektionen unter Ueberdruck. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1154. — **Richet** (C.) & Roux-Berger (J. L.) Opération de Freund pour empyème bacillaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxviii, 783-788. — **Robson** (A. W. M.) On two cases of removal of part of the pericardium and its repair by means of the pectoral muscle. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 11. — **Saugman** (C.) Om pneumothorax-behandlingen vid lungtuberkulos. Svensk. Läk.-Sällsk. Förhandling, Stockholm, 1911, 52-66. — **Tanton** (J.) Deux cas de plaies pénétrantes de poitrine traitées par la thoracotomie. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 706-709. — **Upcott** (H.) A review of some recent work in thoracic surgery. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 837-847. — **Von Eberts** (E. M.) Negative tension drainage in the treatment of empyema. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 58-68, 3 pl. — **Westerman** (V. C. W. J.) Borstkas-vesektie. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 1452. — **Wlart** (P.) Traitement chirurgical de la symphyse cardiaque et de la médiastino-péricardite adhésive. Paris méd., 1911-12, 126-128.

## SURGERY OF THE ABDOMEN.

See, also, Gunshot Wounds.

**Arapoff** (A. P.) [Two cases of desmoid tumors of the anterior abdominal wall.] Syezd. rossiysk. khirurg., Mosk., 1911, x, 138. — **Blecher**. Subkutane traumatische Milzzerreissung bei Morbus Banti; Splenektomie, Heilung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1310. — **Blumfeld** (J.) A lecture on anæsthetics in abdominal operations. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 220-224. — **Cahn** (A.) Ueber einen durch Operation geheilten Fall von Autodigestionsnekrose des Pankreas. Strassb. med. Ztg., 1911, viii, 67-69. — **Capelle** (W.) Ueber Knochenbildung in Laparotomienarben. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiii, 776-784. — **Collins** (H. D.) Circulatory disturbances of the mesenteric vessels. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1127-1129. — **Corner** (E. M.) A case of ventral hernia. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 152. — **Cullen** (T. S.) A malignant intestinal growth requiring the removal of an unusual number of abdominal structures. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 76-78. — **Deaver** (J. B.) Chronic pancreatitis in association with gall-stone disease. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 11-15. — **Delore & Croizier**. Kyste hydatique suppuré juxta-stomachal. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 932. — **Evans** (W.) Laparotomy for tuberculous peritonitis. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 681. — **Faltin** (R.) Milzartige Bildungen im Peritoneum, beobachtet ca. 6 Jahre nach einer wegen Milzruptur vorgenommenen Splenektomie. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cx, 160-175. — **de Francisco** (G.) Contributo di chirurgia addominale; note cliniche ed operative su 123 laparotomie eseguite dal novembre 1906 a tutto marzo 1911. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 977-1055. — **Gorae**. Kyste hydatique préperitonéale de la paroi abdominale antérieure; ablation; analyse chimique du liquide du kyste. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 309-311. — **Grant** (J. P.) Carcinoma of the abdominal wall in a boy of seventeen years. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1090. — **Ivanoff** (V. M.) [Lebedeff's uninterrupted removable buried mattress suture in laparotomies; experimental clinical investigation.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 618-623. — **Johansson** (S.) Zwei seltene milzchirurgische Fälle. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1278-1282. — **Judd** (A.) An operation for the relief of tuberculous peritonitis. N. York M. J. [etc.] 1911, xciii, 1222. — **Kennedy** (J. W.) Peritonitis; in the service of Dr. Joseph Price. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, 562-567. — **Kraft** (I.) Teknik ved Operationer for Peritonitis. Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 617-632. — **Link** (G.) The treatment of chronic pancreatitis by pancreatostomy; a new operation. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 768-782, 2 pl. — **McLean** (A.) A case of omental myxosarcoma. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 588. — **Moser** (E.) & Ricker (G.) Gros-

ser gallertiger Erguss in die Bauchhöhle; Cysten mit gallertigem Inhalt im Bauchfell und in der Bauchwand; Umwandlung von Cysten in bindegewebige Knötchen. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cx, 38-76. — **Ney** (G. C.) & **Wilkinson** (A. L.) Mesenteric cysts; with report of a case. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 115-123, 1 pl. — **Prudnikoff** (Yu. V.) [Wandering spleen after repeated labor and its removal.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 634-636. — **Regling** & **Klunker**. Splenektomie wegen traumatischer Milzruptur; Heilung; Blutbefunde. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Wehnschr., Berl., 1911, xl, 525-530. — **Senator** (H.) & **Krause** (F.) Ein Fall von idiopathischer Milzschwellung mit Splenektomie. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1217-1220. — **Takaki** (Y.) The review of 71 cases of tubercular peritonitis and its surgical treatment. Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tōkyō, 1911, xxx, 19-30. — **Villard** & **Tavernier**. Traitement chirurgical de l'ascite par opération de Ruotte et le drainage capillaire sous-cutané. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 1009-1015. — **Wawor** (G.) Ueber Bauchabszesse aus meiner Praxis. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 315-318.

#### *Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines.*

**Adams** (J. E.) A consideration of some cases of advanced tubercular joints treated by ileo-colostomy. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1306. — **Albrecht** (P. A.) Ueber die Resultate der wegen Ulcus ventriculi und seinen Folgezuständen ausgeführten Gastro-enterostomien. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiii, 431-568. — **Baradulin** (G. I.) [Stenosis of the duodenum following round ulcer.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 422-436. — **Berg** (J.) Om gastroptos och gastropexi. Nord. Tidsskr. f. Terapi, Københ., 1910-11, ix, 122-128; 177; 217. — **Berkeley** (C.) Post-operative acute gastropoplegia. Arch. Middlesex Hosp., Lond., 1911, xxii, 8-11. — **Beyea** (H. D.) The surgical treatment of gastropotosis. Am. J. Gastro-Enterol., Phila., 1911, i, 1-8. — **Bielyakoff** (M. S.) [Two cases of gastro-enterostomy for atonic dilatation of the stomach, for chronic catarrh.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 417-421. — **Biondi** (D.) Sistemática esclusione pilorica con processo operatorio personale nella gastrodigunostomia per malattie benigne gastriche. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 519. Also: Pensiero med., Milano, 1911, i, 445. — **Bonneau** (R.) Lipome du mésocolon iliaque. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 388-392. — **Brocca** (A.) Stenosi cancerosa dell'angolo splenico del colon, peritonite cronica e stenosi secondaria del piloro, fistola cancerosa gastrocolica. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 206. — **Calderara** (A.) Risultati immediati e lontani della gastroenterostomia. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1911, liv, 373; 405; 462. — **Cappelli** (L.) Doppia gastroenterostomia antecolica ad Y ad anastomosi laterale nella cura dello

stomaco biloculare. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 185-192. — **Cartolari** (E.) Sulle modificazioni istologiche del grosso intestino in un caso di esclusione bilaterale con fistola. Clin. Chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 427-437. — **Cignozzi** (O.) Meso e perisigmoidite fibrosa adesiva; laparatomia liberatrice; guarigione. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 1382-1387. — **Closs** (J. O.) Partial gastrectomy and lateral duodenostomy. N. Zealand M. J., Wellington, 1911-12, ix, 24-27, 1 pl. — **Codman** (E. A.) Duodenal ulcer. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 54-59. — **Cruikshank** (W. J.) Surgical dyspepsia; considered from the standpoint of a general practitioner. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 320-322. — **Cumston** (C. G.) The surgical aspects of typhoid fever. Internat. Clin., Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21. s., ii, 125-138. — **Delbet** (P.) L'avenir des gastro-entérostomisés. Paris méd., 1911-12, 18-23. — **Dorrance** (G. M.) Gastropexy. Internat. Clin., Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21. s., ii, 150-152, 2 pl. — **Dunn** (A. D.) & **Wooley** (P. G.) Acquired diverticula of the sigmoid, with a report of six cases. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 15-33. — **Durand** & **Santy**. Pseudo-néoplasme; sténose pylorique; gastro-entérostomie en 1907; disparition complète de la tumeur et des troubles. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 1125-1128. — **Duval** (P.) Quelques mots sur le "cæcum mobile." Paris méd., 1911-12, 30-33. — **Einhorn** (M.) Stretching of the pylorus in benign stenosis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 1035-1038. — **Fauntleroy** (A. M.) Posterior gastro-enterostomy three years after anterior gastro-enterostomy. U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., 1911, v, 338-340. — **Finney** (J. M. T.) Some problems in gastrointestinal surgery. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1625-1630. — **Forni** (G.) L'esclusione del tenue; ricerche sperimentali ed anatomo-patologiche. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 516-536. — **Fowler** (R. S.) Exclusion of ulcerated areas in the pyloric region. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 346. — —. Anchoring the caput coli. *Ibid.*, 350. — —. Surgical indications in lesions of the large intestine. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 175-177. — **Girard** (C.) Zur Technik der Pylorusexclusion. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 573-580. — **Goto** (S.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ileocoecalsarcome. *Ibid.*, 455-483. — **Goulloud**. Cancer du pilore au début; pyloréctomie. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 1028-1030. — **Grant** (J. P.) A new stomach forceps. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1256. — **Gravtirovski** (N. P.) [Volvulus of the sigmoid flexure in typhoid fever.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1911, ccxxx, med.-spec. pt., 635-644. — **Hausmann** (T.) Das Coecum mobile. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cx, 299-302. — **Hease** (O.) Dauerheilung eines Magensarkoms durch Resektion vor 7½ Jahren. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 250-254. — **Hustin** (A.) Absence congénitale du rectum et de l'anus; sigmoidostomie périméale. J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1911,

- xi, 100-108. — **Jaboulay**. Malade réséqué du pylore pour cancer, par suture termino-terminales et gastro-entérostomie. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 9. — **Jacob (A.)** De l'appendicostomie et de la cœcostomie dans le traitement chirurgical des colites rebelles. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 808-817. — **Jeanne**. Sur le traitement chirurgical du cancer du colon. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 249-255. — **Kaisersling**. Obliteration des unteren Dickdarmabschnitts bei Anus praeternaturalis. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1152. — **Krimgolts (M. L.)** [Volvulus of the stomach.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 409-416. — **Kuttner (L.)** Ueber die Indicationen zur chirurgischen Behandlung des Magengeschwürs und seiner Folgezustände. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 925-931. — **Legnani (T.)** Un caso di resezione della parte media dello stomaco in donna affetta da ulcera cronica del ventricolo. Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, 1911, xxv, 1-4. — **Lewis (H. F.)** Perforating gastric ulcer. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 35-43. — **Lichty (J. A.)** Perforating duodenal ulcer with reports of cases. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 12-14. — **Lop**. Péritonite par perforation typhique? Laparotomie; heureux effets de la position de Fowler; sphacèle de la paroi; autoplastie par glissement; guérison. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1098. — **Margarucci (O.)** Gastrectomia subtotale per cancro. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 244-246. — **Miyake (H.)** Ueber Pneumatosis cystoides intestinorum, insbesondere deren Aetiologie. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 429-454, 1 pl. — **Moore (J. E.)** Experiences in the surgery of the cæcum. Internat. Clin., Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21. s., ii, 155-157, 2 pl. — **Mummery (J. P. L.)** The surgical treatment of colitis and its indications. Med. Mag., Lond., 1911, xx, 249-255. — **Neudörfer (A.)** Die Diagnose des chronischen Duodenalgeschwürs. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 292-313. — **Panà (M.)** Un caso di sarcoma del tenue operato radicalmente e senza recidiva da oltre quattro anni. Tommasi, Napoli, 1911, vi, 173-177. — **Peck**. Radiographs after gastro-enterostomy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 863. — **Pólya (E.)** Zur Stumpfversorgung nach Magenresektion. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 892-894. — **de Quervain (F.)** Ueber operative Eingriffe bei entzündlichen und funktionellen Störungen des Dickdarms. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 314-325. — **Rawls (J. E.)** Surgical treatment of indigestion. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 157-159. — **Razzaboni (G.)** Ricerche sperimentali sulla enteropessia. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. chir., 266-284. — **Richter (H. M.)** Pyloric stenosis in infancy: with a study of eleven cases personally operated upon. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 568-575. [Discussion], 597-602. — **Rivet & Favreul**. Tumeur du cœcum et du colon ascendant; résection; guérison. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 292-293. — **Robinson (H. B.)** A clinical lecture on some cases of chronic jaundice in which opening the duodenum was required. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 7-11. — **Rochard**. Lymphadénome de l'intestin grêle, entérectomie; anastomose latéro-latérale; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 622-626. — **Rozanoff (V. N.)** [Surgical treatment of chronic constipation.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1911, lxxv, 647-655. — **Rusca (C. L.)** Osservazioni su alcuni trapianti di lembi digiuntali sullo stomaco e di lembi gastrici sul digiuno. Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, 1911, xxv, 10-27, 1 pl. — **Schoemaker (J.)** Over de techniek van uitgebreide maagresecties. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 1945-1948. — **Smith (J. H.)** A case of gastric ulcer with gastro-enterostomy performed. Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland, Balt., 1911-12, vii, 91. — **Summers (J. E.)** The possible diagnosis and technic in excision of a chronic indurated ulcer of the posterior wall of the stomach. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, liv, 1699. — **Taddei (C.)** Tre casi di gastrectasia acuta post-operatoria in operati con rachianestesia novocainica. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 557-564. — **Trinkler (N.)** [On complete removal of the stomach.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 437-451, 1 pl. — **Vaughan (G. F.)** Surgical aspects of typhoid fever. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 111. — **Vaughan (J. C. F. D.)** A new colostomy tube. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 101. — **van de Velde (Th. H.)** Modifications van de buiksneede. [Gastrotomy.] Med. Rev., Haarlem, 1911, xi, 267-275. — **Viannay (C.)** Quatre cas de colectomie pour cancer. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1911, xx, 156-164. — **Watson (C. G.)** A case of resection of the cæcum and ascending colon, showing chronic hypertrophy of the mucous membrane, with stenosis simulating cancer. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Path. Sect., 237-241. — **Zikoff (V. M.)** [Complete excision of the stomach.] Novoye v. Med., S.-Peterb., 1911, v, 61-70. — **Zwar (B. T.)** The surgery of perforated gastric ulcer. Australas. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, xvi, 201-206.

#### Diseases and Surgery of the Appendix.

**Bastedo (W. A.)** The dilatation test for chronic appendicitis. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 11-14. — **Bérard**. À propos des abcès sous-phréniques d'origine appendiculaire. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 1065-1069. — **Bérard (L.) & Vignard (P.)** Appendicite et traumatisme. Lyon chirurg., Lyon, 1911, v, 545-582. — **Bernheim**. Significance du point dit appendiculaire. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 501-503. — **Bialokur (F.)** Ueber rechtzeitige Entfernung des erkrankten Wurmfortsatzes als wichtiger Faktor bei der Behandlung der Lungenphthise. Ztschr. f. Tuberk., Leipz., 1911, xvii, 427-



435. — **Boyd** (T. H.) & **Piper** (J. E.) A case of acute primary syphilis. *Australas. M. J.*, 1911, xvi, 224-227. — **Cardasso** (G.) Contributo allo studio dell' appendicite cronica (forma dispeptica). *Riv. veneta di sc. med.*, Venezia, 1911, liv, 328; 393; 444. — **Collinson** (H.) The clinical aspects of acute appendicitis in children. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 61-72. — **Crosthwait** (W. L.) The vermiform appendix; some of its pathology. *Med. Fortnightly*, St. Louis, 1911, xl, 267-271. — **Deaver** (J. B.) The rational treatment of acute appendicitis. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liii, 798-812. [Discussion], 875-880. — **Dutoit** (A.) Die chronische Appendizitis unter dem Bilde der Tuberkulose. *Aerztl. Rundschau*, München, 1911, xxi, 265. — **Elmer** (W. G.) An irregular type of appendicitis in a child. *Pediatrics*, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 235-237. — **Floersheim** (S.) Diagnosis of chronic appendicitis. *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 249-253. — **Fuschmann** (B. B.) Beiträge zur Statistik der Blinddarm-entzündung auf Grund der Beobachtungen der Krönleinschen chirurgischen Klinik von 1903-1909. *Schweiz. ärztl. Mitt. a. Univ.-Inst.*, Zürich, 1911, 78; 148. — **Fussell** (M. H.) Appendicitis from a practitioner's standpoint. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21. s., ii, 82-88. — **Greeley** (J. T.) A new method of treating the stump in appendectomies. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xii, 593. — **Halpré** (A.) Fréquence relative d'une période prodromique dans l'appendicite aiguë (importance pratique de cette question). *Gaz. de gynéc.*, Par., 1911, xxvi, 161-165. — **Hausmann** (T.) Die Grundlage und der Wert des Rovsing'schen Schmerzphänomens zur Diagnose der Appendicitis. *Zentralbl. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 794-798. — **Horsley** (J. S.) The ileo-cecal fold and chronic appendicitis. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 136. — **Huckell** (E. V. R.) [Chronic appendicitis.] *Australas. M. J.*, Melbourne, 1911, xvi, 227. — **Jaboulay**. Hydropisie de l'appendice iléo-cæcal. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 1064. — **Klemm** (P.) Ueber chronisch anfallsfreie Appendicitis und ihre Beziehungen zur Typhlatoxie, Coecum mobile und verwandten Zuständen. *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1911, xcv, 558-572. — **König** (F.) Ueber die Gründe bleibender Beschwerden, insbesondere über Adhäsionsbeschwerden nach Appendektomie. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 875-878. — **Leven** (G.) L'appendicite; les erreurs de diagnostic. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 339-341. — — — — — Diagnostic d'appendicite et douleur-signal. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 519. — **Little** (J. W.) Appendicitis with complications. *J. Minn. M. Ass.* [etc.], Minneap., 1911, n. s., xxi, 256. — **McCown** (O. S.) Chronic appendicitis. *Memphis M. Month.*, 1911, xxxi, 301-303. — **Malpas** (D. D.) & **de Lostalot** (P.) A case of appendicitis illustrating the necessity of early operation. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1698. — **Manuel** (G.) Due casi di rapporti strani assunti dall' appendice vermiforme rispetto agli organi addominali. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 531. — **Murray** (R. W.) A review of one hundred and fifty-one cases of appendicitis treated during the past three years. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 519-521. — **Newbolt** (G. P.) Errors of diagnosis in supposed cases of appendicitis. *Ibid.*, 542-545. — **Paterson** (H. J.) The hidden dangers of appendicitis; a plea for early operation. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1272, 1 pl. — **Pieri** (G.) La contrattura addominale visibile e non palpabile nell' appendicite. *Riv. ospedal.*, Roma, 1911, i, 476. — **Pollenoff** (A. L.) [Removal of the appendix by Roslovtseff's aseptic intestinal suture.] *Syezd. rossiysk. khirurg.*, Mosk., 1911, x, 143. — **Rees** (W. A.) Treatment of appendicitis in children. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1460. — **Riva-Rocci** (S.) Sulla sensazione di fiotto nei grandi ascessi appendicolari infantile. *Gazz. med. ital.*, Torino, 1911, lxii, 231-233. — **Russell** (W.) Appendicitis. *Transvaal M. J.*, Johannesburg, 1910-11, vi, 167-172. — **Stanton** (E. MacD.) Chronic appendicitis; a critical study of post-operative end results. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liii, 813-826. — **Symposium** on appendicitis. *Canada Lancet*, Toronto, 1910-11, xlv, 822-826. — **Turner** (P.) An anomalous case of appendicitis. *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1911, xxv, 252. — **Volkovich** (N. M.) [On a hitherto unnoticed phenomenon in recurrent appendicitis.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 649. — **Whitacre** (H. J.) Some phases of acute appendicitis. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 12. — **Wilms**. Chronische Appendizitis, Caecum mobile. (Typhlospasmus, Typhlatoxie, Typhlektasie.) *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1911, xcv, 581-594. — **Wolff** (H.) Occasionelle prophylaktische Appendektomie? *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1275-1278. — **Wolkowitsch** (N.) Ueber eine bisher nicht beachtete Erscheinung bei sich wiederholenden Appendicitisanfällen. *Zentralbl. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 757-759. — **Wright** (G.) Primary sarcoma of the vermiform appendix. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 160.

### Hernia.

- Abbott** (W. C.) Strangulated hernia. *Canad. J. M. & S.*, Toronto, 1911, xxix, 311-315. — **Agrinaki** (N. V.) [Etiology and pathology of multilocular sacs of inguinal hernia.] *Syezd. rossiysk. khirurg.*, Mosk., 1911, x, 138-142. — **Bedryayeff** (A. F.) K voprodu o poyasnichnoi grizhte (Hernia lumbalis). *Voyenno-med. J.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, ccxxx, med.-spec. pt., 427-442. — **Bérard**. De quelques considérations sur un cas de hernie étranglée, opérée in extremis, avec lésions particulières de l'intestin. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 928-930. — **Berger**. Hernien-Operationen. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1123-1126. — **Caminiti** (R.) Utilizzazione del cremastere per rinforzare lo strato muscolare nella operazione di Bassini. *Policlín.*, Roma, 1911, xviii, sez.



- prat., 598. — **Cignozzi** (O.) Due casi di ceco a clepsidra in ernia inguinale strozzata destra trattati con la resezione parziale; guarigione. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 438-451. — **Clarke** (J.) Umbilical hernia. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 43. — **Cohn** (M.) Volvulus coeci in einer übergrossen Nabelhernie. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1273-1275. — **Colombet**. De quelques considérations sur un cas de hernie étranglée, opérée in extremis, avec lésions particulières de l'intestin. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 928-930. — **Cosentino** (A.) Contributo allo studio dell' ernia inguino-superficiale. Morgagni, Milano, 1911, liii, pt. 1, 215-226. — **Curli** (H. C.) Bilateral inguino-superficial hernia with bilateral undescended testicle. U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., 1911, v, 51, 2 pl. — **Dini** (V.) Il taxis nelle ernie strozzate. Osservazione clinica di un raro caso di riduzione apparente. Med. nuova, Roma, 1910, I, 153-155. — **Edelin** (J. J.) Direct inguinal hernia. Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland, Balt., 1910-11, vii, 70. — **Fagge** (C. H.) The inguinal method of radical cure for femoral hernia. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Surg. Sect., 165-168. — **Federici** (N.) Varietà notevole di sacco erniario e idrocele, in soggetto giovanissimo e effetto da ernia bilaterale inguinale. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 211. — **Godart** (J.) Hernie épigastrique étranglée. Policlin., Brux., 1911, xx, 113. — **Grune** (O.) Erfahrungen über die Behandlung der Unterschenkelbrüche mittels der Bardenheuerschen Längsextension, verstärkt durch Rückersche Züge. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cx, 211-228. — **Hall** (A.) & **Hall** (C. W.) Hernia complicated with appendicitis. Gen. Practitioner, East St. Louis, 1911, xxiv, 166-171. — **Hotchkiss** (L. W.) Epigastric hernia. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 78-82. — **Judd** (J. R.) A case of strangulated hernia presenting unusual symptoms. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1882. — **Krall**. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hernia intersigmoidea. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cx, 303-306. — **Leonardo** (P.) Sulla astenia connettivale con speciale riguardo alla patogenesi dell' ernia. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 563. — **Macdonald** (T. R.) Case of strangulated inguinal hernia; radical cure; recovery. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 651. — **Mantelli** (C.) Intorno alle ernie dell' ultima porzione dell' ileo aderente al sacco. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 881-892. — **Martin Arquellada** (A.) Un caso de sutura de la arteria femoral en el curso de una cura radical de hernia inguinal. An. de la Acad. de obst. [etc.], Madrid, 1911, iv, 187. — **Matti** (H.) Ueber die Genese der nach Reposition eingeklemmter Hernien entstehenden Darmstenosen. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cx, 1-37. — **Mauclaire**. Les hernies ombilicales du nouveau-né et du nourrisson. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 341-343. — **Mintz** (W.) Brandige innere Schlinge bei Vorfall nur einer Schlinge im eingeklemmten Leistenbruch. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cx, 229-233. — **Obrastsoff** (V. P.) [Operation by I. S. Ivanitski.] Prakt. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 231-233. — **Palmer** (F. A.) Congenital umbilical hernia, or hernia into the cord; with a new operative procedure. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 526-528. — **Paoletti** (F.) Su di un caso di strozzamento erniario retrogrado. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 599-602. — **Picquet**. Deux cas de hernie crurale étranglée, traités par hernio-laparotomie, résection intestinale. Bull. Soc. méd. de l'Yonne 1910, Auxerre, 1911, li, 13-18. — **Plummer** (S. C.) Testing the viability of strangulated intestine. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 528. [Discussion], 597. — **Reed** (R. J.) The essentials in the surgery of inguinal hernia. West Virg. M. J., Wheeling, 1911-12, vi, 10-13. — **Roissonnier** (M.) La hernie est-elle un accident du travail? J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, i, 529-537. — **Rolando** (S.) Due casi di strozzamento omentulare a sintomi frusti. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 246-248. — **Russo** (V.) & **Maggio** (I.) Un grave caso di ileo paralitico consecutivo a taxis erniaria; ernio laparotomia, guarigione. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 467. — **Shtsherbakoff** (A. S.) [Reduction of an imported hernia; Farmkovski's "rural method."] Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 251. — **Sprengel**. Erfahrungen über den Gleitbruch des Dickdarms. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 702-737. — **Thomas** (A.) Concomitance d'une hernie inguinale et crurale du même côté (distension de l'aîne); étranglement de l'inguinale; cure radicale; guérison. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, i, 398-400. — **Turbau** (F. C.) Hernia inguinal extrangulada; cura radical con resección intestinal; curación. Bol. mens. d. Col. de méd. de Gerona, 1911, xvi, 76-79. — **Viscontini** (C.) Ernia inguino superficiale con doppio strozzamento, l'esterno dal colletto del sacco; l'interno dal cordone del testicolo in ectopia addominale. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 219-221.

#### Obstruction of the Intestines.

- Achille** (F.) A proposito di un caso d'ileo spastico post-laparotomico. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 347-349. — **Boeckel** (J.) Volvulus consécutif à une entéro-anastomose. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 596-600. Also: Strassb. med. Ztg., 1911, viii, 123. — **Boquel** (A.) De l'utilité de la position ventrale dans certains faits d'occlusion intestinale post-partum (Occlusion duodénale post-opératoire). Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1911, xv, 97-105. Also: Obstétrique, Par., 1911, n. s., iv, 657-660. — **Casabona** (E.) Contributo allo studio delle cause di morte nella occlusione intestinale acuta. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 853-880. — **Chapple** (H.) A study of the life-histories of fifty cases of chronic intestinal stasis treated by short-circuiting or colectomy. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 102; 121; 139; 154; 174.

— **Colt** (G. H.) Anæsthetics in intestinal obstruction; the value of gastric lavage. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1669. — **Corey & Dor** (H.) Les occlusions aiguës haut situées de l'intestin. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 999-1005. — **Flores Estrada** (M. P.) Boceto de dificultades terapéuticas en la oclusión intestinal. *Rev. de med. y cirug. práct.*, Madrid, 1911, xci, 41-44. — **Fockens** (P.) Over aangeboren atresie van den darm, met een door operatie genezen geval. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, i, 1658-1665. — **Haagn** (T.) Ueber einen durch Resektion geheilten Fall von Invaginatio ilei. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1911, cx, 142-159. — **Kirmisson**. De l'invagination intestinale chez l'enfant. *Bull. méd.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 579-581. — **Leriche**. Colo-sigmoidite et périsigmoidite latente; rétraction cicatricielle de l'S iliaque et du côlon descendant; occlusion intestinale; exclusion unilatérale; guérison. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 1008. — **Lowman** (R. C.) Acute intestinal obstructions. *J. Kansas M. Soc.*, Kansas City, Kan., 1911, xi, 275-284. — **Merkens** (W.) Ueber einen Fall von Volvulus des Coecum, des Colon ascendens und des Anfangstheils des Colon transversum. *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1911, xcv, 738-741. — **Mortimer** (J. D.) Anæsthetics in intestinal obstruction; the value of gastric lavage. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 123. — **Mühsam** (R.) Recidivierende Invagination durch Einstülpung eines Meckel'schen Divertikels. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1089. — **Nakasone** (K.) On the intestinal obstructions. *Sei-i-Kwai M. J.*, Tokyo, 1911, xxx, No. 3. — **Potous** (J.) Un caso de crotosis cólica con obstrucción intestinal; enterocolisis; curación. *Rev. de san. mil.*, Madrid, 1911, 3. s., i, 356-359. — **Shands** (H. R.) Observations made in six cases of mechanical ileus. *Miss. M. Month.*, Vicksburg, 1911, xvi, 54-61. — **Simmonds**. Ueber strikturierende Perisigmoiditis. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1424. **Solieri** (S.) Sugli invaginamenti dell' intestino nella sezione ileo-cecale in rapporto alla disposizione anatomica di essa. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1911, xix, 653-664, 2 pl. — **Stitt** (E. R.) Case of intussusception. *U. States Nav. M. Bull.*, Wash., 1911, v, 181.

### Surgery of the Rectum.

**Blake** (J. A.) The operation of choice in carcinoma of the rectum. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 4-6. — **Chevrier** (L.) Inversion de la technique de Reclus pour l'analgésie locale de l'anus; ses avantages pratiques. *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1911, xxiii, 435-437. — **Hochenegg**. Sakrale Exstirpation eines hohen Rektumkarzinoms. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 956. — **Hutchins** (H. T.) Complete anatomical and functional restoration of the anus. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xii, 591. — **Korgius** (A.) Ueber eine Methode, das exzidierte Rektum durch andere Darmteile mit Vermeidung der Gangrängefahr zu ersetzen. *Zen-*

*tralbl. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 728-731. — **McArthur** (L. L.) Rectal prolapse. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 368. — **McGlannan** (A.) The Whitehead operation for hemorrhoids. *Old Dominion J. M. & S.*, Richmond, 1911, xii, 317-323. — **Mirovortseff** (S. R.) [Version of the rectum as one of the methods of treating its prolapse.] *Syezd. rossiyk. khirurg.*, Mosk., 1911, x, 146-152. — **Steward** (F. J.) Fistula in ano. *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1911, xxv, 279-282. — **Woolston** (W. J.) An instrument for rectal operations, especially the Whitehead. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 111.

### Surgery of the Biliary System.

**Alotain** (L. M.) Uso de la pasta de bismuto en el quiste hidatídico del hígado; relación de un caso. *Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana*, 1911, xxxvii, 297-299. — **Baudouin** (M.) Rapport sur le traitement chirurgical des infections biliaires. *Arch. prov. de chir.*, Par., 1911, xx, 277-281. — **Borzsáky** (K.) [A rare case of cholelithiasis.] *Sebeszet*, Budapest, 1910, 15. — **Churchman** (J. W.) Acute hepatitis simulating stone in the common duct and liver abscess. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liii, 783-797. — **Edmunds** (A.) Cholecystectomy. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 652. — **Ernst** (N. P.) Et tilfælde af hepatico-duodenostomi paa grund af operativ læsion af duct. hepaticus og choledochus. [Case.] *Hosp.-Tid.*, Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 731-735. — **Ferrari**. Eclatement du foie. *Bull. méd. de l'Algérie*, Alger, 1911, xxii, 240-242. — **Finsterer** (H.) Zur Diagnose der Leberverletzungen. *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1911, xcv, 376-380. — **Foucaud & Machenaud**. Hépatite suppurée et périhépatite; intervention par résection chondrocostale et voie sous-pleurale; guérison. *Arch. de méd. et pharm. nav.*, Par., 1911, xcv, 302-309. — **Kehr** (H.) Allgemeine Grundsätze für die Diagnostik, Indikationsstellung und Therapie des Gallensteinleidens. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1251. — **Leuret**. Le traitement chirurgical de l'ascite des cirrhotiques; un cas de drainage du péritoine par la saphène. *Paris chirurg.*, 1911, iii, 380-388. — **Lilienthal** (H.) The selection of operation in biliary disease; primary cholecystostomy versus cholecystectomy. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 6-11. — **Orth** (O.) Ein Fall von Ruptur der Gallengänge, des linken Leberlappens vereint mit einer Commotio cerebri. *Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1911, lxxx, 271. — **Palame de Champeaux & Goéré**. Angiocholite suppurée. (Drainage du canal hépatique.) *Arch. de méd. et pharm. nav.*, Par., 1911, xcv, 309-315, 1 ch. — **Pleteneff** (V. F.) [Two cases of stoppage of hemorrhage from the liver when ruptured in inaccessible places.] *Voyennomed. J.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, ccxxx, med.-spec. pt., 645-650. — **Rafin**. Valeur comparée de la néphrotomie et de la néphrectomie dans les lithiases infectées et graves. *Folia urol.*, Leipz., 1911, vi, 1-25. — **Robson** (A.

W. M.) On the surgical treatment of certain forms of obstructive jaundice. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 113-117. — **Spear** (R.) A case of cholecystectomy. U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., 1911, v, 187. — **Spencer** (J. G.) A case of cholecystectomy. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvi, 652. — **Spindler**. Zur Chirurgie des Cholelithiasis-krebses. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 936-940. — **Summers** (J. E.) Some modifications of technic in the surgery of the gall-bladder and bile-ducts. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 110-114. — **Tietze** (A.) Veränderungen am Augenhintergrund bei Fällen von Leberruptur. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 369-375.

## SURGERY OF THE MOTOR AND LOCOMOTOR SYSTEMS.

(Including Surgery of the Extremities.)

See, also, Orthopaedic Surgery.

**Albertin**. Résultat éloigné d'un synovectomie faite en 1893 pour arthrite traumatique suppurée du genou chez un enfant de 33 mois, aujourd'hui champion de vitesse (course à pied). Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 1183. — **de Beule** (F.) Nouvelle intervention par anastomoses nerveuses dans la paralysie radulaire d'origine obstétricale. J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1911, xi, 108-110. — **Delbet** (P.) Cavité ostéomyélique du tibia traitée par des greffes de Thiersch. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 784. — **Dowd** (C. N.) Septic knees (three cases). Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 867-870. — **Kennedy** (R.) Experiments on the restoration of paralysed muscles by means of nerve anastomosis. [Abstr.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 14. — **Mathews** (F. S.) Myeloma of tendon sheath. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 847. — **Mouchet** (A.) & **Lamy** (L.) Ostéosynthèse par graine d'aluminium. Paris méd., 1910-11, 606-608. — **O'Reilly** (A.) An instrument for shortening tendons. Am. J. Orthop. Surg., Phila., 1910-11, viii, 733-735. — **Poncet** (A.) Greffes osseuses intra-granuleuses datant de vingt-cinq ans; leur rôle dans la constitution du tibia droit détruit, chez un enfant de treize ans, par une ostéomyélite, bipolaire, suraiguë. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 829-841. Also: Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 528-531. — **Richardson** (F. L.) Tendon suture. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 752-754. — **Roloff**. Ein Fall von Abriss der langen Bicepssehne. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1911, cix, 614-616. — **Sever** (J. W.) An experimental study of tendon regeneration. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 748-752, 4 pl. — **Vaughan** (G. T.) Transplantation of the left knee-joint. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 80. — **Veau** (V.) Traitement chirurgical de la paralysie infantile. J. méd. franç., Par., 1911, v, 258-268. — **Virnicchi** (A.) Le

plastiche nervose nella cura delle deformità paralitiche. Arch. di ortop., Milano, 1911, xxvii, 337-392. — **Zeldovich** (Ya. B.) Treatment of tuberculosis of the knee-joint. Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 842; 876; 911.

## Surgery of the Extremities.

**Mühsam** (R.) Trepanation der rechten Tibia wegen Osteosklerose. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1089. — **Ashhurst** (A. P. C.) Osteotomy of radius. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 130. — **Beck** (E.) Removal of the third digital phalanx with formation of a new joint. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 988. — **Briau**. Section par une scie circulaire de la moitié de l'épaisseur de l'avant-bras droit, face postéro-interne; sutures des muscles, tendons et os sectionnés; guérison avec retour intégral des fonctions. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 1027. — **Delbet** (P.) Désarticulation temporaire du pied. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 696. — **Kayser**. Spiralen-Operation bei Ulcus cruris, Varizen und Elephantiasis cruralis. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1053. — **Le Conte** (R. G.) Acute inflammations of long bones, with special reference to excision of the diaphysis. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 771-776, 2 pl. — **Leriche** & **Cotte**. Tarsectomie antérieure par incision dorsale transverse; plombage immédiat; guérison; résultat datant de neuf mois. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 1073-1081. — **Peck**. Rupture of brachial plexus; fifth, sixth and seventh cervical nerves; neurorrhaphy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 858. — **Picquet**. Fracture malléolaire avec ouverture de l'articulation; emphysème sous-cutané très étendu; drainage; guérison. Bull. Soc. méd. de l'Yonne 1910, Auxerre, 1911, li, 19-23. — **Thomas** (G. W.) Severe injury of hand; operation; result. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 72. — **Valias**. Sections tendineuses et nerveuses de l'avant-bras. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 1069-1073. — **Walther**. Résection de l'extrémité inférieure du radius pour ostéosarcome; greffe de l'extrémité supérieure du péroné. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 739-747.

## Amputations and Excisions.

**Ashhurst** (A. P. C.) Amputation of leg by the method of Bunge. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 124-126. — **Bibikhin** (L. P.) [Case of Berger's interscapulo-thoracic amputation.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 765-768. — **Edmunds** (A.) Two amputations. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 69. — **Murdy** (R. L.) Some ancient and modern features of amputation. Railway Surg. J., Chicago, 1910-11, xvii, 497-499. — **Templeton** (C. V.) Report of a case of amputation for crushing injury of leg. *Ibid.*, 500. —

**Watson (G.)** Amputation through the hip-joint. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 495.

### *Diseases and Deformities of the Spine.*

**Abbott (E. G.)** Simple, rapid and complete reduction of deformity in fixed lateral curvature of the spine. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1217-1219. — **Armour (D.)** Paraplegia in connection with Pott's disease. *Hospital*, Lond., 1911, i, 107; 131. — **Boeckel (J.) & Boeckel (A.)** Les fractures du rachis cervical sans symptômes médullaires. *Rev. de chir.*, Par., 1911, xliii, 649. — **Burlakov (M. G.)** Ueber die Behandlung der Spina bifida. (Ein Fall von Meningocele sacrolumbalis.) *Russ. med. Rundschau*, Berl., 1911, ix, 153-160. — **Coudray (P.)** Enderezamiento de las actitudes vacuosas bajo cloroformo é inmovilización con aparato enyesado. *Cifn. mod.*, Zaragoza, 1911, x, 287-290. — **Delrex (L.)** Le traitement des paralysies spastiques par la résection de racines postérieures de la moelle. *Scalpel*, Liège, 1911-12, lxiv, 1-7. — **Dmitriyevski (Ye.)** [Ankylosing inflammation of the spine; case of spondylose rhizomélisque.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 571-574. — **Elmer (W. G.)** Some remarks on an operation for progressive spinal deformities in the New York Medical Journal for May 27, 1911. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 191. — **Forster.** Resection of the posterior nerve roots of spinal cord. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 76-79. — **Fränkel (J.)** Die Fixierung der mobilisierten Skoliose und des runden Rückens. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1444-1447. — **Gauvain (H. J.)** Muscular spasm in caries of the spine. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 839. — **Gillon (G. G.)** Surgical treatment of injuries of the spine. *N. Zealand M. J.*, Wellington, 1911-12, ix, 18-30, 3 pl. — **Groves (E. W. H.)** On the division of the posterior spinal nerve roots: (I) for pain; (II) for visceral crises; (III) for spasm. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 79-85. — — On the resection of the posterior spinal nerve roots. *Bristol M.-Chir. J.*, 1911, xxix, 105-109. — **Guleke.** Erfahrungen mit der Foerster'schen Operation bei gastrischen Krisen. *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1911, xcv, 495-522. — **Haglund (P.)** Ueber die negative Streckverlängerung der Wirbelsäule. *Arch. f. Orthop.* [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, x, 257-261. — **Health (P. M.)** Deformity of the cervical spine. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Sect. Stud. Dis. Child., 105. — **Immelmann.** Die Behandlung der Skoliose mittels Herz'scher Apparate. *Zentralbl. f. chir. u. Mech. Orthop.*, Berl., 1911, v, 233. — **Jumin (H.) & Denet (C.)** Un cas de tumeur du ventricule latéral gauche ayant présenté cliniquement les symptômes du mal de Pott cervical. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 184-186. — **Kheisin (V. R.)** Sluchai spinae bifidae. *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 543-554. — **Lacroix (F.)**

Des phénomènes anatomo-mécaniques qui se manifestent au cours de la scoliose idiopathique caractérisée. *Ann. de la Polyclin. de Par.*, 1911, xxi, 121-131. — **Lerat (H.)** Polyarthrite vertébrale et arthrite double sacro-iliaque réalisant un syndrome de spondylose rhizomélisque. *Gaz. méd. de Nantes*, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 381-384. — **Linow.** Skoliose und Unfall. *Arch. f. Orthop.* [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, x, 83-87. — **Lotheissen.** Resektion der hinteren Dorsalwurzeln nach Förster. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 727. — **Malinowski (K. N.)** [A numerical study of the spinal canal, its contents, and their relations; brief description of the spinal region and a new plastic method in excision of the arches.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 485-542. — **Moore (G. C.)** Clinical note on Pott's disease. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 54. — **Muller (G. P.)** Laminectomy for injury and tumor of the spinal cord; with a report of six cases. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liii, 754-763. — **Pauchet (V.)** Traitement chirurgical des crises gastriques du tabès: l'opération de Förster. *Arch. prov. de chir.*, Par., 1911, xx, 266-268. — **Plagemann (H.)** Monströse Lordose der Brust- und Lendenwirbelsäule im Gefolge von Spina bifida lumbo-dorsalis. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1911, cx, 307-310. — **Putti (V.)** Genesi non frequente di scoliosi lombodorsale. *Riv. ospedal.*, Roma, 1911, i, 248. — **Tietze (A.)** Chirurgische Eingriffe bei metastatischem Carcinom der Wirbelsäule. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxiii, 785-814. — **Virchow (H.)** Die tiefen Rückenmuskeln bei Skoliose. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1248. — **Wolff.** Die Bedeutung der Zander'schen Gymnastik für die Behandlung der Skoliose. *Arch. f. Orthop.* [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, x, 38-45. — **Yasnetaki-Voino (V. F.)** [Primary acute osteomyelitis of the spine.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 559-570. — **Yawger (N. S.)** Fibrositis as a cause of chronic hypertrophic spondylitis; and possibly with a heretofore undescribed sign in intestinal auto-intoxication. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 843-846.

### ORTHOPÆDIC SURGERY.

**Albrecht (G. A.)** [Treatment of genu valgum by the bloodless method (epiphyseolysis and its remote results).] *Syezd. rossiysk. khirurg.*, Mosk., 1911, x, 199-203. — **Ashurst (A. P. C.)** Congenital elevation of left scapula. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 126-128, 1 pl. — **Bähr (F.)** Zur Frage nach dem Querbogen durch die Metatarsalköpfchen. *Arch. f. Orthop.* [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, x, 132-136. — **Desfosses (P.)** Le traitement du pied bot varus équin congénital. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 477-483. — **von Frisch (O.)** Zwei Fälle von operierter Elbogengelenkversteifung. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 922. — **Gourdet (J.)** Appareils platrés à anse armée pour fractures compliquées ou opérations articulaires. *Gaz. méd. de*

Nantes, 1911, xxix, 489-492. Also: Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 336-353. — **Grünfeld** (K.) Ein Fall von radio-ulnarer Synostose (kongenitale Missbildung der Elbogengegend mit Supinationshemmung). Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 1234. — **Hofman** (S.) Beitrag zur kongenitalen Klumpfußbehandlung. Arch. f. Orthop. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, x, 154-158. — **Jacobs** (C. M.) Congenital torticollis. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xix, 727-735. — **Lamy** (L.) Traitement pratique du pied bot varus équin congénital irréductible chez l'enfant. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 825-828. — **Leriche** (R.) Sur la pathogénie du pied plat valgus douloureux. Rev. de chir., Par., 1911, xliii, 799-812. — **Mutel**. Genu recurvatum. Rev. d'orthop., Par., 1911, xxii, 303-315. — **Nutt** (J. J.) A scheme for determining the correct relative position of the joint of an apparatus to the anatomical joint. Am. J. Orthop. Surg., Phila., 1910-11, viii, 687-694. — **Nyrop** (E.) Nyere ortopædisk teknik. Nord. Tidsskr. f. Terapi, Københ., 1910-11, ix, 291-302. — **Osgood** (R. B.) The mobilization of stiffened joints. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 86-89, 1 pl. — **Preleutner** (K.) Ueber die Celluloidstrahlradhrrtechnik und ihre Anwendung zur Herstellung von orthopädischen Apparaten. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 1239. — **Riedinger** (J.) Erinnerung an Hermann Nebel. Arch. f. Orthop. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, x, 261-268. — **Rocher** (L. H.) Pied bot varus équin traumatique consécutif à une luxation du pied par rotation; fracture du scaphoïde carpien. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 325-328. — **Romer** (F.) & **Creasy** (L. E.) Bone-setting and the treatment of painful joints. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1249; 1247. — **Rothfeld**. Fünf Jahre orthopädisches Schulturnen in Chemnitz. Erfahrungen und Vorschläge. Ztschr. f. Schulgesundheitspf., Hamb., 1911, xxiv, 249; 344. — **Savarlaud**. À quel age opérer les différentes malformations congénitales ou acquises chez l'enfant. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1911, xxvi, 129-132. — **Schulte-Tigges**. Ein neues künstliches Bein. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1273. — **Soule** (R. E.) Treatment of congenital talipes equino-varus in infancy and early childhood. Am. J. Orthop. Surg., Phila., 1910-11, viii, 667-679. — **Vignard**. État anatomique d'une hanche coxalgique un an et demi après le plompage. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 1081-1083. — **Wette** (F.) Die schnellende Hüfte. Arch. f. Orthop. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, x, 143-153. — **Wille** (H.) Arthrodese med benkile ved pes paralyticus. Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 5. R., ix, 729-732. — **Winslow** (N.) Trigger finger, with report of a case. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1911, liv, 215.

#### SURGERY OF THE GENITO-URINARY ORGANS (MALE).

**Breakstone** (B. H.) Circumcision: how to perform it under local anæsthesia. Inter-

nat. Clin., Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21. s., ii, 139-144, 3 pl. — **Brewer** (G. E.) Some observations upon the surgery of the ureter; with a brief report of thirty-one cases. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 727-842. — **Bryan** (R. C.) Stone in the ureter. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1911, lxiii, 395-399. — **Carr** (W. P.) Plastic operation for restoring the scrotum; with report of a case. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1911, xv, 292-296. — **Cathelin** (F.) Della necessità primordiale e dell' abuso dei metodi strumentali in chirurgia urinaria. Riv. urol., Catania, 1911, ii, 861-869. — **Coley** (W. B.) Transplantation of maldescended testis, perineal, into the scrotum; result four years after operation. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 844. — **Cotte** (G.) & **Croizier** (L.) Torsion intra-vaginale du cordon spermatique (volvulus du testicule). Lyon chirurg., 1911, v, 598-604, 1 pl. — **Dahlgren** (K.) Om ureterimplantation i blåsan och plastisk vid defekt af ureterens nedre del. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, no. 19, 37 pp. — **De Santos Saxe** (G. A.) Massive destruction of the urethra after a succession of attempts to restore it in a case of hypospadias. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1911, vii, 53-57. — **Dugan** (W. C.) Clinical report of cases of stone impacted in the urethra in male children, with rupture and extravasation of urine. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 522-525. — **Dujon**. Le priapisme prolongé, en dehors des lésions nerveuses; procédé opératoire par incision de l'une des racines des corps caverneux. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 181. — **Edington** (G. H.) Some untoward consequences of phimosis and of circumcision. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1911, vii, 142-146. — **Elsendrath** (D. N.) Congenital stenosis of the ureter. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 533-542. [Discussion], 602-604. — **Kelly** (H. A.) & **Burnham** (C. F.) Reply to a criticism of the technic of ureteral catheterization of Dr. Howard A. Kelly. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 220-222. — **Kropelt**. Uretersteine. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1053. — **Kouznetski**. Trois cas d'anurie calculeuse. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1911, xxix, 801-829. — **Mayo** (W. J.) Suprapubic trans cystic removal of calculi impacted in the portion of the ureter which is situated in the bladder wall. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 524. — **Pasquereau**. Tumeur du testicule. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 332-333. — **Popoff** (D. D.) [Transplantation of the ureters into the rectum.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 637-642. — **Potter** (E. S.) Two hundred cases of varicocele treated by the supra-scrotal operation, with ligature of the spermatic artery. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 170-173. — **Russell** (J. I.) Double undescended testicle. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 854. — **Schlagintweit** (F.) Die Phosphaturie. Eine klinisch-chirurgische Studie. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1447-1451. — **Sin-**

**baldi (G.)** Contributo allo studio della ricostruzione funzionale delle vie spermatiche scontinuate; a proposito di un caso di innesto del deferente nel testicolo in seguito ad epididimectomia per tubercolosi nell'uomo. *Morgagni*, Milano, 1911, liii, pt. 1, 227-239. — **Thévenot (L.)** Ruptures spontanées des hydrocèles. *Arch. gén. de chir.*, Par., 1911, v, 481-487. — **Vasilyeff (A. I.)** K voprosu o vazo-testiculo-neostomii. [Case.] *Syezd. rossiysk. khirurg.*, Mosk., 1911, x, 185-189. — **Viker (L.)** [Technique of transplantation of the ureters into the rectum.] *Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz.*, Irkutsk, 1911, iv, 193. — **de la Villa y Sans (J.)** Operacion del testiculo ectopico por el procedimiento de Ombredanne. *Siglo méd.*, Madrid, 1911, lviii, 360.

### SURGERY OF THE BLADDER.

**Augier (D.)** Traitement de l'extrophie vésicale par l'implantation des uretères dans l'intestin. (Voie extrapéritonéale; procédé de Beters-Buchanan; avantages et inconvénients.) *Provence méd.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 273-275. — **Berry (J.)** Large congenital diverticulum of the bladder treated by resection. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Surg. Sect., 158-165. — **Cohn (M.)** Inkomplete Harnblasenruptur. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1911, cix, 509-517. — **Kollischer (G.) & Kraus (H.)** Complete suturing of the bladder after suprapubic section. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xix, 735-737. — **Ostrom (H. I.)** A case of inguinal hernia of the urinary bladder. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xii, 542-546. — **Pulido Martin (A.)** Tratamiento operatorio de las roturas de la vejiga de la orina. *Siglo méd.*, Madrid, 1911, lviii, 370-372. — **Rosenbach.** Demonstrationen aus der Blasen Chirurgie. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1154. — **Tennant (C. E.)** Intraperitoneal cystotomy. *Colorado Med.*, Denver, 1911, viii, 257-263. — **Turner (G. G.)** Transperitoneal cystotomy for tumor of the bladder. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 470. — **Venglovski (R. I.)** [Etiology of ectopy of the urinary bladder.] *Syezd. rossiysk. khirurg.*, Mosk., 1911, x, 171-175. — **Willems.** Le premier cas de dérivation urinaire ou exclusion de la vessie pour tuberculose; suite de l'observation; choix du procédé opératoire. *Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg.*, Brux., 1911, 4. s., xxv, 398-407, 2 pl.

### Lithotomy, Lithotrity.

**Brzhosovski (A. G.)** [Lithotripsy in children.] *Syezd. rossiysk. khirurg.*, Mosk., 1911, x, 177-183. — **Kreissal (F.)** Vesical stone and its management with special consideration of litholapaxy. *Am. J. Urol.*, N. Y., 1911, vii, 167-179. — **Kreps (M. L.)** [One hundred and forty-five lithotripsies.] *Syezd. rossiysk. khirurg.*, Mosk., 1911, x, 175-177. — **Sturrock (P. S.)** Hints on litholapaxy. *China M. J.*, Shanghai, 1911, xxv, 109-111.

### Surgery of the Kidneys.

**Arcellin.** Importance des données radiographiques dans les interventions pour lithiase rénale. *Lyon chirurg.*, 1911, v, 583-597. — **Bazy.** De la pyélotomie dans l'ablation pour calculs du rein. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin.*, Par., 1911, xxix, 769-792. — **Borelius (J.)** Researches as to the end results in twenty-five cases of tuberculosis of the kidney treated with nephrectomy. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 519-524. — **Cathelin (F.)** Les grandes voies d'infection du rein chirurgical. *Médecin prat.*, Par., 1911, vii, 405-407. — **Procédé rapide pour aborder le rein.** *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin.*, Par., 1911, xxix, 870-879. — **Elendrath (D. N.)** Two cases of congenital hydronephrosis of a horseshoe kidney; history. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 110. — **Enormous congenital hydronephrosis in a boy of 12.** *Ibid.*, 111. — **Fabridius (J.)** Beiträge zur konservativen Nierenchirurgie. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1911, cix, 617-626. — **Fauntleroy (A. M.)** Hypernephroma of right kidney; nephrectomy with recovery. *U. States Nav. M. Bull.*, Wash., 1911, v, 169-171, 1 pl. — **Hodge (E. B.)** Edebohl's operation. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 539. — **Jiano (A.)** La myo-néphropexie. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin.*, Par., 1911, i, 981-988. — **Kelly (H. A.)** A new and simple method of removing a renal calculus. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 19. — **Läwen (A.)** Lokalanästhesie für Nierenoperationen. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1390. — **Le Clerc-Dandoy.** Hypernéphrome, néphrectomie. *Policlin.*, Brux., 1911, xx, 97-100. — **Moore (E. C.)** The diagnosis and surgical treatment of tuberculosis of the kidney, with report of cases. *Calif. State J. M.*, San Fran., 1911, ix, 243-249. — **Müller (P. A.)** Beiträge zur Chirurgie der Nierensteine. *Ztschr. f. Urol.*, Berl. u. Leipzig, 1911, v, 357-373. — **Neuman (D.)** The surgical aspects of early renal tuberculosis. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 8-25, 1 pl. — **Peak (J. H.)** Double capsulation for anuria and ventral hernia; operation and report of case. *Kentucky M. J.*, Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 536-538. — **Pólya (J.)** Traumá's hydronephrosis. *Sebészet*, Budapest, 1910, 16. — **Pousson.** Trois cas de calculs du rein et du bassin traités par la néphrotomie et guérie sans fistules consécutives. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, xxxvii, 764-773. — **Rafin.** Résultats de l'intervention pour calculs du rein aseptiques ou peu infectés. *Arch. prov. de chir.*, Par., 1911, xx, 257-265. — **Rehn (L.)** Die frühzeitige Erkennung und operative Behandlung der perinephritischen Abszesse. *Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild.*, Jena, 1911, viii, 317-359. — **Ronot.** Néphrite hématurique unilatérale; néphrectomie. *Lyon chirurg.*, Lyon, 1911, v, 615-618. — **Soler y Juliá.** Quelques cassos curiosos de cirurgia renal y abdominal. *An. de med. Butl. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya.*

Barcel., 1911, v, 229-235. — **Tyson** (J.) Decapsulation of the kidney in the treatment of chronic Bright's disease. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., lxxx, 57-62.

### *Surgery of the Prostate.*

**Consiroles** (J.) Prostatectomie transvésicale selon la méthode de Marion. Quelle doit être la conduite à tenir, après l'intervention, pour arriver rapidement à la guérison définitive? *Arch. de méd. et pharm. nav.*, Par., 1911, xcv, 280-293. — **Dayot & Marquis**. Prostatectomie périnéale ou transvésicale? *Bull. Soc. scient. et méd. de l'ouest*, Rennes, 1911, xx, 31-48. — **Delbet** (P.) Traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique par la prostatectomie périnéo-transurétrale. *Paris chirurg.*, Par., 1911, iii, 325-335. — **Ferguson** (A. H.) Perineal prostatectomy. *Am. J. Urol.*, N. Y., 1911, vii, 146-154. — **Jeanne**. Deux pièces d'hypertrophie de la prostate opérées par voie transvésicale. *Normandie méd.*, Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 310. — **Kummer**. Prostatectomie vésicale. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.*, Genève, 1911, xxxi, 447. — **McMechan** (F. H.) Anesthesia for prostatectomy. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cv, 629-632. — **Patel** (M.) & **Cotte** (G.) Prostatectomie transvésicale chez un malade ayant un méat hypogastrique depuis neuf ans. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin.*, Par., 1911, xxix, 913-918. — **Shiley** (G. F.) A new prostatic depressor. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xii, 590. — **Squiler** (J. B.) Suprapubic intra-urethral enucleation of the prostate. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 911-917. — **Tenney** (B.) The time and method for prostatectomy. *Am. J. Urol.*, N. Y., 1911, vii, 134-141. — **Wichnewsky** (A.) Ueber die Regeneration der Pars prostatica urethrae im Verhältnis zu dem experimentellen Studium der Folgen der Prostatektomie. *Ztschr. f. Urol.*, Berl. & Leipz., 1911, v, 455-465.

### *Surgery of the Urethra.*

**Ashhurst** (A. P. C.) Excision of urethra, with end-to-end suture. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 128-130. — **Gruget**. L'urétrostomie périnéale temporaire; temps complémentaire de l'urétrorraphie circulaire après l'urétréctomie. *Arch. méd. d'Angers*, 1911, xv, 174-181. — **Hübötter**. Ueber Urethrotomia interna. *Deutsche Med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1116-1118. — **Leriche** & **Cotte**. Rétrécissement congénital du méat: méatotomie; dilatation; récédive; réfection autoplastique de l'urèthre balanique avec une greffe dermo-épidermique par le procédé de Nové-Josserand. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 20-25. — **Scherck** (H. J.) Catheter left in the deep urethra and bladder after operation for external urethrotomy. *Am. J. Urol.*, N. Y., 1911, vii, 60. — **Sick** (P.) Heilung eines Harnröhrendefekts von 9 cm. durch Mobilisation und Naht. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1224. — **Streissler** (E.) Ueber Urethralplastik durch

freie Transplantation des Wurmfortsatzes. *Arch. f. Klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1911, xcv, 663-668.

### WOUNDS, INJURIES, ACCIDENTS.

See, also, Neuroses; Tetanus; Medical Jurisprudence.

**Aievoli** (E.) Contribuzioni alla chirurgia dei polmoni e del diaframma. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 420-423. — **Amante** (M.) Sul valore emostatico dell'antipirina nelle ferite dei visceri. *Riv. ospedal.*, Roma, 1911, i, 273-279. — **Cosmettatos** (G. F.) Blessure directe et isolée du nerf optique par grains de plomb. *Clin. opht.*, Par., 1911, xvii, 301-305. — **Coulain** (J.) Hématome traumatique circonscrit de l'artère axillaire, dû à un coup de couteau; section partielle du nerf brachial cutané interne; incision de l'hématome et suture latérale de l'artère quinze jours après l'accident; guérison avec persistance de troubles nerveux. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1911, i, 537-543. — **Cramp** (W. C.) Penetrating stab wound of the abdomen involving mesentery, jejunum and transverse colon; recovery. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 235. — **Dunlop** (J.) Lesions of the sacro-iliac synchondrosis; a clinical study. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 66; 94. — **Duvergey** (J.) Botryomycome et accident du travail. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xxxii, 232-233. [Disc., 247-248.] — **Dyas** (F. G.) Injury to the chest producing signs of abdominal injury. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 25. — **Farwell** (W. G.) An extensive razor wound of the throat. *U. States Nav. M. Bull.*, Wash., 1911, v, 52. — **Gale** (S. S.) Differential diagnosis in abdominal injuries in railway surgery. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 176. — **Gil y Casares** (M.) La muerte por punción pleural. *Rev. clin. de Madrid*, 1911, v, 332-338. — **Gottschalk**. Verletzungen des Darmes und der Harnblase. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1422. — **Guttmann** (G.) Bemerkungen zur Lehre von der Tröpfcheninfektion unter besonderer Berücksichtigung einer Arbeit von Mendes de Leon. *Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnhe.*, Leipz., 1911, xxix, 420-426. — **Haase** (C.) Burns. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xi, 351. — **Herhold**. Eine zusammenlegbare Tragbahre mit von Kniegelenken gebildeten Stützen. *Aerzt. Polytech.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 65-69. — **Hernandez** (T.) Efectos de brusca tracción tendinosa. *Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana*, 1911, xxxvii, 361. — **Hirtz**. Traitement d'urgence de la syncope. *Ann. de la Polyclin. de Par.*, 1911, xxii, 106-108. — **Hoen** (W. S.) Shock caused by lightning. *U. States Nav. M. Bull.*, Wash., 1911, v, 353. — **Jellinek** (A.) Kinematographie im Dienste der Elektropathologie. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 909-911. — **Johannessen** (C.) Ruptura intestini tenuis, frembragt ved ytre stump vold. [... caused by an external blunt wound.] *Norsk. Mag. f.*



Lagevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 561-610. — **Keyworth** (W. D.) Dilatation of the anus as a means of resuscitation in chloroform anæsthesia with suggestion for its use in cases of drowning. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1911, xlv, 178-180. — **Kleinschmidt** (H.) Lymphosarkom der Bronchialdrüsen mit sekundärer Kompressionsmyelitis nach schwerem Brusttrauma. *Monatschr. f. Unfallheilk.*, Leipz., 1911, xviii, 129-134. — **Kovarski** (A. O.) [Wound of the bulb of the jugular vein through the internal auditory meatus.] *Yezhemies. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Boliézn.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, vi, 113 bis, 118 bis. — **Lambert** (A. V. S.) Fractures and dislocations treated by the open method. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liii, 863-867, 3 pl. — **Lavroff** (V. V.) [Penetrating stab-wounds of the chest.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 398; 430; 467. — **Lonhard** (E.) Zur Kenntniss der Verletzungen des Duodenum durch stumpfe Gewalt. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxiii, 651-662. — **Massabuau** (G.) L'entorse du genou; son traitement. *Montpel. méd.*, 1911, 2. s., xxxii, 481-494. — **Mayer** (L.) L'emploi de la teinture d'iode dans les grandes traumatismes des membres. *J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir.*, Brux., 1911, xi, 119-122. — **Mesernitzky** (P.) Ueber die Schädigung des Organismus durch hohe Dosen von Radium-Emanation. *Arch. f. phys. Med. u. med. Techn.*, Leipz., 1911, vi, 50-58. — **Mick** (W. H.) The untoward action of the X-ray, its prevention and treatment. *Am. J. Physiol. Therap.*, Chicago, 1911-12, ii, 77-81. — **Middleton** (G. S.) & **Teacher** (J. H.) Injury of the spinal cord due to rupture of an intervertebral disc during muscular effort. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1911, lxxvi, 1-6. — **Mirto** (D.) Rottura traumatica della vena sovraepatica destra nel cavo pleurico, emotorace e morte in un caso d'investimento automobilistico. *Cesalpino*, Arezzo, 1911, vii, 129-133. — **Mitchell** (A. R.) The influence of metabolism on trauma. *Railway Surg. J.*, Chicago, 1910-11, xvii, 442-445. — **Mori** (A.) Contrattura isterotraumatica consecutiva ad infortunio sul lavoro. *Ramazzini*, Firenze, 1911, v, 193-247. — **Munson** (F. M.) An unusual cause of a burn. *U. States Nav. M. Bull.*, Wash., 1911, v, 354. — **Nast-Kolb** (A.) Ueber seltenere Handwurzelverletzungen im Röntgenbilde. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxiii, 619-626, 2 pl. — **Nötzsel**. Ueber Wundbehandlung. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 905. Also: *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1911, xcv, 484-493. — **Nord** (J.) Twee personen met één raderbaar te vervoren. *Mil. geneesk. Tijdschr.*, Haarlem, 1911, xv, 1, pl. — **Pikin** (F. M.) [Stab wounds simultaneously of the heart, both lungs and liver.] *Syezd. rossiysk. khirurg.*, Mosk., 1911, x, 132-138. Also: *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 806-808. — **Potherat** (E.) Sur les plaies pénétrantes de poitrine. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, xxxvii, 723-729. — **Quénu** (E.) Brûlures du crâne et nécroses

des os du crâne par électrocution. *Rev. de chir.*, Par., 1911, xliii, 701-714. — Sur les plaies pénétrantes du poumon. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 600-614. — **Rho** (F.) Casuistica traumatologica dei feriti di Messina ricoverati e curati nell' Ospedale dipartimentale di Napoli. *Ann. di med. nav.*, Roma, 1911, i, 429-460. — **Royster** (H. A.) Rupture of the intestine from a blow on the abdomen. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1191. — **von Saar** (G.) Typische Sportverletzungen. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxiii, 314-341, 3 pl. — **Sidorenko** (P.) Experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Fibrolysins auf narbiges Gewebe. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1911, cx, 89-128. — **Sinclair** (J. A. B.) Traumatic extrusion of testicle. *U. States Nav. M. Bull.*, Wash., 1911, v, 355, 1 pl. — **Sovacheff** (V. Ya.) [Air contusions caused by gun-shots.] *Voyenno-med. J.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, ccxxx, med.-spec. pt., 651-656. — **Stoiko** (N. G.) [Dislocations of the tendons of the peritæal muscles.] *Prakt. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 247-250. — **Tanner** (H.) Beiträge zum Kapitel der Röntgenschädigungen. *Schweiz. ärztl. Mitt. a. Univ.-Inst.*, Zürich, 1910, 511-544. — **Thiery** (P.) Sur les plaies pénétrantes de poitrine. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 634-639. — **Vanverts** (J.) La désinsertion phalangettienne des tendons extenseurs des doigts. *Écho méd. du nord*, Lille, 1911, xv, 261-265. — **Verhoogen** (J.) Entrée de l'air dans les veines; ponction de l'artère pulmonaire et aspiration de l'air. *J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir.*, Brux., 1911, xi, 139. — **Vishnevski** (A. V.) [Open treatment of wounds of the abdominal cavity.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 722-724. — **Worms & Hamant**. Fracture du calcanéum et luxation astragalo-scapuloïdienne. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 270-272. — **Zesas** (D. G.) Ueber Harnstörungen nach Verletzungen der Wirbelsäule und des Rückenmarks. *Samml. Klin. Vortr.*, Leipz., 1911, n. F., No. 638 (*Chir. No.* 179), 497-514.

### Foreign Bodies.

**Ary dos Santos**. Extraction d'un projectile enclavé dans la lame criblée de l'ethmoïde. *Rev. hebdom. de laryngol.* [etc.], Par., 1911, i, 673-679. — **Botey** (R.) Un sou enclavé dans l'œsophage, extraction par le crochet de Kirmisson modifié. *Ibid.*, 683. — **Bowen** (C. F.) Removal of foreign bodies from the esophagus and bronchus. *Ohio M. J.*, Columbus, 1911, vii, 336-345. — **Brin**. Deux cas de gastrotomie pour corps étranger de l'extrémité inférieure de l'œsophage. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, xxxvii, 773-781. — **Couteaud**. Corps étranger contenu dans le foie; abcès du foie et du poumon; guérison. *Ibid.*, n. s., xxxvii, 629-634. — **Davies** (W. T. F.) Case of removal of tin tack from bronchus. *Transvaal M. J.*,

Johannesburg, 1910-11, vi, 172-175, 1 pl. — **Fackenheim**. Fremdkörper im Halse. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 380. — **Githens** (T. S.) & **Meltzer** (S. J.) An experimental study of the question of aspiration of foreign material into the air passages during intratracheal insufflation. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiii, 626-633. — **Giudice**. Sur un cas de trachéo-thyrotomie pour corps étranger. Rev. hebdomadaire de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, i, 683-685. — **Guisez**. Réflexions à propos de nos derniers cas de corps étrangers œsophagiens et trachéo-bronchiques et en particulier de la thérapeutique endoscopique de leurs complications. Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxvii, 293-337. — **Hamburger** (Ya. E.) Compressio tracheæ corpore alieno. Trudi i Protok. Imp. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., Tiflis, 1910-11, xlvii, 237. — **Jacques**. Corps étranger de l'œsophage. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 277. — **Johnston** (R. W.) The removal of a foreign body from the right bronchus by upper bronchoscopy, with some remarks on a new method of passing the bronchoscope. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 229-232. — **Magnanon** (L.) Corps étranger du cœur; trouvaille d'autopsie; aiguille fichée dans un ventricule droit. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, x, 189-192. Also: Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 985-988. — **Makuen** (G. H.) Removal of an open safety-pin from the trachea by upper bronchoscopy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 286. — **Menzel** (K. M.) Ein Fremdkörper (Schnulzer) in der Nase. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1763. — **Mink** (P. J.) Een vreemd lichaam in de riggebeenshotte. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 2278-2280. — **Moorhead** (S. W.) An aid to the localization of metallic foreign bodies. Therap. Gaz. [etc.], Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 394. — **Thoinot** (L.) De la mort suspecte ou subite par la pénétration accidentelle de corps étrangers venus du dehors dans les voies respiratoires. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 489-492. — **Tilley** (H.) Portion of rabbit-bone removed from right bronchus, wherein it had been impacted for more than three years, and had caused symptoms of bronchiectasis. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Laryngol. Sect., 96-98.

### Dislocations.

**Bähr** (F.) Ueber Luxatio subacromialis inveterata. Arch. f. Orthop. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, x, 137-142. — **Bastianelli** (R.) Sui criteri della cura cruenta della lussazione congenita della rotula. Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma, 1911, xxxvii, 37-39. — **Davis** (G. G.) A rolling bench for use after the reduction of congenital luxation of the hips. Am. J. Orthop. Surg., Phila., 1910-11, viii, 727-729. — **Doyen** (E.) Traitement des luxations de l'épaule; luxations récentes. Arch. de Doyen, Par., 1910-11, i, 343-351. — **Durand**. Luxation du semilunaire. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 899-901. — **Ely** (L. W.) Subluxation of

the atlas; report of two cases. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 20-29, 3 pl. — **Fenwick** (P. C.) A case of dislocation of the os calcis; with partial dislocation of the astragalus. N. Zealand M. J., Wellington, 1911-12, x, 20, 1 pl. — **Finsterer** (H.) Ueber Beckenluxationen. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cx, 191-210. — **Fortin**. Luxation congénitale de la rotule entrée. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 262-264. — **Gaudier** & **Swynghdauw**. Luxation du coude en dehors. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 289. — **Hendrix**. Reduction d'une luxation chez un corallique. Policlin., Brux., 1911, xx, 142-144. — **Joachimsthal**. Spontanheilung einer angeborenen Hüftluxation. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1249. — **Kirmisson**. Subluxation de la hanche paralytique; hanche à ressort paralytique. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 401-404. — **Le Clerc** (R.) Luxations de l'index sur son métacarpien. Rev. d'orthop., Par., 1911, 3. s., ii, 227-242. — **Mori** (A.) Lussazione abituale dell'estremo inferiore del cubito, consecutiva ad infortunio sul lavoro. Medicina d. infortuni d. lav. [etc.], 1911, iv, 38, 2 pl., No. 4, 38. — **Morris**. Dislocation of the carpal semilunar. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 847. — **Queffeu-lou** (J.) Note sur une luxation de l'épaule en avant, variété sous-coracoïdienne, datant de 4 semaines, chez une femme de 86 ans; réduction sous chloroforme par le procédé de Kocher. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, i, 372-374. — **Quénu** (E.) Luxation congénitale de la rotule complète, permanente, avec genu valgum; ostéotomie supracondylienne et opération de Roux. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 659-664. — **Schlemmer** (C.) Ueber die Entzündung des Unterstützungsbandes der Hufbeinbeuge-sehne am Hinterfuss des Pferdes. Monatsh. f. prakt. Tierh., Stuttg., 1911, xxii, 347-375. — **Schönfeld** (J. C.) De operatie van den "knochensetzer" van Gronau. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1911-12, xviii, 127. — **Stein** (A. E.) Die Diathermie bei der Behandlung der Knochen- und Gelenkrankheiten. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1034-1036. — **Vial** (F.) Accidents du travail; le pronostic éloigné des luxations de l'épaule. Marseille méd., 1911, xlvii, 345-349. — **Vitrac** (J.) Luxation congénitale double de la hanche à symptômes tardifs. Gaz. hebdomadaire d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 318. — **Wagner** (A.) Ueber ein neues, einfaches und schonendes Verfahren der Reposition frischer Schultergelenkluxationen. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1169-1172. — **Wollenberg**. Trauma und Hüftluxation. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1249.

### Fractures.

**Abadie** (J.) Fracture de la tête de l'astragale et du cuboïde par tassement. Rev. d'orthop., Par., 1911, xxii, 377. — **Aleman** (O.) Einige Fälle von Bruch an der Basis des 1. Metacarpalknochens (Bennett's Ty-

- pus). Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1, No. 26, 10 pp., 2 pl. — **Anderson** (G. C.) A rare case of fracture of the astragalus. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vii, 61, 1 pl. — **Angwin** (W. A.) Fracture of mandible, with improved method of adjustment. U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., 1911, v, 332-334, 1 pl. — **Beck** (C.) Ueber die Unterschenkel-frakturen vom Röntgenstandpunkt. Zentralbl. f. Röntgenstr. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, ii, 191-199, 1 pl. — **Billon & Morisson.** Fracture de la base du crâne par tamponnement de chemin de fer. Arch. de méd. et de pharm. mil., Par., 1911, lvii, 422-431. — **Bowly** (A. A.) The formation of bone in periosteum separated by injury. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Surg. Sect., 142. — **Burrows** (H.) Blue sclerotics and brittle bones. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 16. — **Cheatle** (A. H.) Fifteen specimens of the temporal bone, showing types of fractures. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Otol. Sect., 107. — **Claeys** (C.) Les fractures uni-condyliennes du tibia. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1911, xx, 223-233. — **Clarke** (J. J.) A lecture on the treatment of some fractures. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 214-219. — **Cotton** (F. J.) Artificial impaction in hip fracture. Am. J. Orthop. Surg., Phila., 1910-11, viii, 680-686. — **Crane** (A. A.) A new splint for traction and counter-traction in fractures of the humerus. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 18. — **De Francisco** (G.) La cura della frattura sopracondiloidea dell'omero per mezzo della sospensione verticale dell'arto. Rev. insubra di sc. med., Milano, 1911, i, 65-71. — **Delbet** (P.) Méthode de traitement des fractures de jambe. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 373. — **Demoulin.** Sur les fractures obliques de jambe. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 712-714. — **Fracture insolite du calcaneum.** *Ibid.*, 828. — **Dennis** (J. B.) & **Stanley** (A. C.) Fracture of inferior maxilla. U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., 1911, v, 181. — **Fracture of the ulna and radius of both forearms.** *Ibid.*, 182, 1 pl. — **Doyen.** Fracture du tiers postérieur de l'arcade zygomatique par un éclat d'acier; ankylose complète de la mâchoire; opération. Arch. de Doyen, Par., 1910-11, i, 353-364. — **Du Pan** (C. M.) Deux cas de fracture du crâne chez des enfants et leurs suites. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1911, xxxi, 443-446. — **Elliott** (J. D.) Fractures in and about the elbow joint. Hahneman. Month., Phila., 1911, xlvi, 444-450. — **Espafia** (F.) Un caso de fractura espontánea del fémur por osteitis rarefaciente de origen tuberculoso. Juventud méd., Guatemala, 1911, xi, No. 3, 5-7. — **Eve** (P. F.) Fractures of the tibia and their treatment. South. Pract., Nashville, 1911, xxxiii, 339-348. — **Fasano** (M.) Frattura del pube con rottura dell'uretra e della vescica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 325-329. — **Grune.** Beitrag zur Behandlung der Oberarmfrakturen mittels Gewichtsextension. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cx, 129-141. — **Guillot.** Résultats à longue échéance de l'emploi des agrafes dans la suture des fractures obliques de jambe. [Rapport par Walther.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 715-723. — **Halstead** (A. E.) Pathologic fractures. Internat. Clin., Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21. s., ii, 145-149. — **Haudek** (M.) Moderne Behandlungsmethoden der Frakturen. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1911, xxv, 293; 311; 327; 345. — **Hennequin & Lœury** (R.) Perfectionnement à l'appareil à extension continue pour la jambe. Ann. de la Policlin. de l'ar., 1911, xxi, 140-143. — **Hildebrande.** Zwei Fälle von Bruch des zweiten Halswirbels ohne Verletzung des Rückenmarks. Arch. f. Phys. Med. u. med. Techn., Leipz., 1911, vi, 45-55. — **Jayle** (F.) Le maintien de la réduction d'une fracture. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 547-549. — **Jenkins** (G. J.) Specimens of fractured temporal bone. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Otol. Sect., 107. — **Knox** (E. B.) Epiphyseal displacement. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1911, xxxi, 88. — **Kopitz** (J.) [Fracture of the neck of the femur healed with deformity; refracture; cure.] Budapesti orv. ujság, 1910, viii, 467-469. — **Lambret** (O.) L'embrochage des os dans les fractures du membre inférieur; description d'un appareil réalisant la réduction et la contention des fractures obliques de jambe. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 545-547. — **Lamarque** (H.) Fracture du maxillaire inférieur traitée par un bridge. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 298. — **Leale** (M.) Fracture of the antero-external portion of the lower condyle of the tibia complicating Pott's fracture. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 178. — **London** (A.) Ambulant extensionsbehandlung af fracturi humeri. Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 492-500. — **Lonhard** (E.) Ueber Knochenbrüche und deren Behandlung während der Jahre 1908-10 im Katharinenhospital Stuttgart. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiii, 663-687. — **Marix.** Radiographies de fractures. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 236-237. — **Mauclair.** Les fractures de l'extrémité inférieure du radius. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 256-258. — **Moty.** Traitement des fractures de la jambe par l'appareil de Raoult-Deslongchamps modifié. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 937-940. — **Parker** (R.) Fracture of tibia without separation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 111. — **Péraire.** Fracture de l'extrémité supérieure de l'humérus compliquée de luxation de la tête humérale. Paris chirurg., Par., 1911, iii, 362-364; 369-379. — **Petit de la Villéon.** Fractures rachitiques multiples. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 313. — **Plagemann** (H.) Zur Diagnostik und Statistik der Frakturen vor und nach der Verwertung der Röntgen-diagnostik; an der Hand von 3664 Knochenbrüchen der Rostocker chirurgischen Universitäts-Klinik, 1891-1910. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiii, 688-738. — **Quénu** (E.) Sur le traitement des fractures obliques du tibia. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.,

1911, xxxvii, 755-764. — **Raynal** (T.) Le traitement des solutions de continuité congénitales de la voûte et du voile du palais: doit-il être exclusivement chirurgical, exclusivement prothétique ou mixte? Résultats; traitement orthophonique. Marseille méd., 1911, xlviii, 408-416. — **Rocher**. Épanchement traumatique de sérosité accompagnant une fracture de la voûte crânienne chez un bébé de vingt-cinq mois. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 315. — **Rozers** (P. F.) The operative treatment of long bone fractures. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1911-12, x, 9-14. — **Royle** (Elsie M.) Note on a case of fracture of the thyroid cartilage. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 156. — **Sabella** (P.) Le fracture dell'estremo superiore della tibia. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 745-749. — **Schilling** (H.) Fractura radii og dens behandling. Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 529-546. — **Skillem** (P. G.) Disjunction of upper epiphysis of ulna. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 873-875, 2 pl. — **Soubeyran**. Suture d'une fracture horizontale de la grosse tubérosité du calcaneum. [Rap. de Maclaure.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 796-800. — **Tuffier**. Des fractures obliques de jambe. *Ibid.*, 668-679. — **Turner** (G. I.) [So-called congenital fractures of the legs and their treatment.] Syezd. rossiysk. khirurg., Mosk., 1911, x, 192-195. — **Unger** (A. S.) Value of X-ray diagnosis in fractures. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 176-180. — **Vegner** (K. F.) [Treatment of intra-articular fractures.] Syezd. rossiysk. khirurg., Mosk., 1911, x, 195-199. — **Walther**. Fracture intercondylienne incomplète du fémur; hémarthrose du genou. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 817. — **Weygold** (H.) Zur Kenntnis der Halswirbelbrüche beim Pferde und Rinde mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Tortikollis. Monatsb. f. prakt. Tierh., Stuttg., 1911, xxii, 289-346. — **White** (J. W.) Fracture of anatomic neck of humerus; with subcoracoid displacement of lower fragment. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 112. — **Wiat** (P.) Le traitement opératoire des fractures (technique d'Arbuthnot Lane). Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 549-551. — **Williams** (R. B.) Fracture of the zygoma. U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., 1911, v, 341. — **Williams** (T. A.) Fracture of the cervical spine. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 283-285. — **Worms** & Hamant. Fracture du col fémoral chez une fillette atteinte de luxation congénitale de la hanche. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 268. — **Zuppinger** (H.) Die Torsionsspannung im Oberarm. Beitr. z. klin. chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiii, 739-744.

### Gunshot Wounds.

**Akerman**. [A case of gunshot-wound.] Svensk. Läk.-Sällsk. Förhandling, Stockholm, 1911, 80-83. — **Borman** (V. L.) [Gunshot-

wounds in time of peace (of head, chest, and abdomen).] Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., Irkutsk. 1911, iv, 68; 77; 89; 101; 111; 124; 137. — **Brade**. Schussverletzung des Bauches. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1157. — **Ducuing & Rigaud**. Plaie de la moelle par balle de revolver. Toulouse méd., 1911, 2. s., xiii, 113-120. — **Kane** (E. O'N.) A remarkable case of bullet deflection. Railway Surg. J., Chicago, 1910-11, xvii, 458. — **Ramirez Santaló** (A.) Herida por arma de fuego de la región suprahioidea con fractura completa del maxilar inferior. Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, 1911, 3. s., i, 350. — **Spear** (R.) Gunshot wound of the elbow. U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., 1911, v, 335, 2 pl. — **Uzac**. Coup de feu transversal du bassin; blessure de l'urèthre membraneux; miction pendant plusieurs mois par les orifices d'entrée et de sortie du projectile; uréthrotomie externe avec cathétérisme rétrograde; guérison. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1911, i, 989-997. — **Vennin** (H.) Étude sur le pouvoir dynamique des ricochets produits par la balle D. Arch. de méd. et de pharm. mil., Par., 1911, lvii, 433-448. — **Winslow** (R.) Complete transverse destruction of the spinal cord from pistol wound, without penetration of the spinal canal, with a consideration of concussion as an etiologic factor in the production of this lesion, and of the question of suturing the cord when it is completely divided. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1911, liv, 197-203.

### TUMORS.

See, also, Cancer; Tumors of the Skin.

**Alexais & Peyron**. Histogénèse des paragangliomes carotidiens. Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer, Par., 1911, iv, 181-208, 4 pl. — **Amann** (J. A.) Ueber Stieltorsion von Abdominaltumoren. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1205. — **Anichkoff** (N. N.) [Teratomata of the coccygeal region.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 689-691. — **Apolant** (H.) Ueber die Immunität bei Doppelimpfungen von Tumoren. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., x, 103-118. — **Apolant** (H.) & Marks (L. H.) Zur Frage der aktiven Geschwulstimmunität. *Ibid.*, 159-163. — **Bezelius** (J.) Ett fall af præsaral cystabildning. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1911, 3. f., xi, afd. 1. No. 12, 1-6. — **Blakeway** (H.) A large lipoma of the groin. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. 1910, Lond., 1911, xlv, 195. — **Bonnet** (L. M.) & Folliet (L.) Angiomes énormes du thorax et du membre supérieur. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 971-973. — **Bouchard** (C. A.) Ostéo-sarcome kystique de l'humérus. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 243-245. — **Braga** (A.) & Copelli (M.) Linfosarcomatosi. (Ricerche cliniche ed istologiche.) Boll. d. Soc. med. di Parma, 1911, 2. s., iv, 30-50. — **Brault** (J.) Note complémentaire sur une mycose rencontrée dans les tumeurs de la fesse chez un in-

- digène algérien. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 628. — **Bruce** (H. A.) Inflammatory tumors of the abdomen simulating malignant disease. Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto, 1911, xxx, 63-77. — **Canagulier**. Sur un cas de granulome calcaire sous-cutané. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1911, xv, 182-191. — **Cange** (A.) L'épithélioma du grand angle de l'œil et les mutilations larges orbito-naso-maxillaires. Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 241-245. — **Cannaday** (J. E.) A cystic mixed tumor of the embryonal type. West Virg. M. J., Wheeling, 1911-12, vi, 19. — **Cardarelli** (A.) Tumore retro-peritoneale. Studium, Napoli, 1911, iv, 177-179. — **Cignozzi** (O.) Su talune cisti congenite del collo di origine branchiale e parabranchiale; studio patogenetico e clinico. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. chir., 38; 87; 183; 254. — **Clark** (W. L.) A preliminary report upon the destruction of surface and cavity neoplasms by desiccation. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1131-1134. — **Codet-Boisse**. Pseudo-sarcome du creux poplité; extirpation; récédive; amélioration rapide par le traitement mixte. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 282. — **Coley** (W. B.) Inoperable sarcoma of the scapula in an infant two months old successfully treated with the mixed toxins of erysipelas and bacillus prodigiosus. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 844. — **Destot**. Diagnostic radiographique des ostéosarcomes. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 977. — **Fichera** (G.) Sui recenti contributi alla dottrina dei neoplasmi. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. chir., 114; 121; 172; 193; 241. — **Florence**. Kyste dermoïde double. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 892. — **Gargano** (C.) Verpflanzung von epithelialen Tumoren auf die Maus (Mus musculus) und Umwandlung derselben in Sarkome. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], J. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 35-47. — **Green** (R. M.) The use of Coley toxins in the treatment of sarcoma. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 1-6. — **Hedinger** (E.) Zur Frage des Plasmocytoms (Granulationsplasmocytom in Kombination mit einem krebsig umgewandelten Schweißdrüsenadenom des behaarten Kopfes). Frank. Ztschr. f. Path., Wiesb., 1911, vii, 343-350. — **Honigsmann** (F.) Ein Fall von spontanem Abgang eines Teratoms durch den Mastdarm. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1232-1235. — **Isar** (G.) Zur Kenntnis der Meistagminreaktion bei bösartigen Geschwülsten. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1347. — **Jeanne**. Kyste uniloculaire intra-abdominal à contenu hémorrhagique indépendant des organes abdominaux et pelviens. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 308. — **Karnaner** (H. T.) A case of primary endothelioma of the great omentum. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1871-1873. — **Kelson** (W. H.) Tumour of right side of neck involving the pharynx, in a woman aged 30. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Laryngol. Sect., 99. — **Kirmissen** (E.) Hématome chronique développé dans l'épaisseur du tenseur du fascia lata du côté gauche. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 820-822. — **Lipome périostique implanté sur l'ischion du côté gauche chez un petit garçon de vingt-trois mois. Ibid.**, 869. — **Landau** (M.) Ueber Rückbildungsvorgänge in Gliomen. Frankf. Ztschr. f. Path., Wiesb., 1911, vii, 351-372, 1 pl. — **Locène & Mondor**. Tumeur primitive de la glande sous-maxillaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 160-162. — **Lodard** (H. A.) Benign cyst of the tibia. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Clin. Sect., 132-139. — **Lewin** (C.) Die experimentelle Erzeugung bösartiger Geschwülste. Ergebn. d. wissenschaftl. Med., Leipz., 1910-11, ii, 254-270. — **Licini** (C.) Contributo allo studio dei tumori melanotici. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 648-651. — **Lippens**. Kystes fibrineux séquelles d'hématomes périméaux. Rapport de M. Mayer et Herman. J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1911, xi, 111. — **Lobinger** (A. S.) The surgical treatment of subcutaneous cysts and tumors. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 280-284. — **Madelaine**. Petit angiome de la paume de la main; processus de cicatrisation profonde tendant à l'isoler du tissu cellulaire sous-cutané. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 250. — **Mauclaire**. Ostéosarcome à cellules rondes de la diaphyse cubitale; homogreffe avec le péroné; succès. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 754. — **Melli** (A.) Contributo allo studio dei tumori della mammella maschile. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1911, liv, 337-350. — **Melissinos** (K.) Monströser Perineal-Tumor bei einem Neugeborenen. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 248-257. — **Micheli** (F.) & Cattoretti (F.) Sulla specificità clinica della reazione meiotagminica per la diagnosi dei tumori maligni. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1911, 4. s., xvii, 56. — **Morton** (C. A.) Four cases of cysts in the neck of similar character, and possibly developed in connection with branchial clefts. Bristol M.-Chir., J., 1911, xxix, 160-163. — **Payr**. Fibrosarkom der Brustwand. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1147. — **Piccinini** (U.) La reazione emolitica nei tumori maligni. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1911, liv, 37; 81. — **Priest** (R. C.) A case of lymphosarcoma closely resembling lymphadenoma. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1911, xxxi, 109. — **Rous** (P.) A sarcoma transmitted by an agent separable from the tumor cells. Proc. N. York Path. Soc., 1911-12, n. s., xi, 8-17. — **Senlecq & Chenot**. Fibrome récédive de la paroi abdominale. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 265. — **Stahr** (H.) Ueber die Erzeugung von Tumorketten, Kugeltumoren und Tumorbriicken beim Arbeiten mit dem transplantablen Mäusekarzinom. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, cciv, 416-420. — **Steffenhagen** (K.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Rattensarkom. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 465-560, 1 pl. — **Thielhaber** (A.) Der Zusammenhang

von stumpfen Traumen mit der Entstehung von Carcinomen und Sarkomen. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cx, 77-88. — **Vanverts** (J.) & **Paucot** (H.) Tumeur fibreuse inflammatoire développée autour d'un fil de lin. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 289. — **Veratti** (E.) Sur la fine structure des cellules de quelques tumeurs. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1911, liv, 449. — **Wassilieff** (J.) Zur Frage vom Hämioendthelioma angioplasticum. Frankf. Ztschr. f. Path., Wiesb., 1911, vii, 427-441, 2 pl. — **Werner** (R.) & **Caan** (A.) Elektro- und Radiochirurgie im Dienste der Behandlung maligner Tumoren. München med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1225-1230. — **Zikoff** (V. M.) & **Nenyukoff** (D. V.) [Biological reaction of living tissues in general and malignant tumors in particular.] Novoye v Med., S.-Peterb., 1911, v, 361-366.

#### ULCERS, ABSCESES, FISTULÆ, CONTRACTIONS.

**Beck** (E. G.) Ueber die konservative Behandlung kalter Abszesse. Wlen. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 934-936. — **Benoît-Gonin**. Note sur le traitement du bouton d'Orient. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 182-184. — **Bruch** (F.) Zur Therapie der Furunkulose. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1360. — **Bruno** (G.) La tintura di sapone nelle piccole suppurazioni. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1911, xvii, 257-265. — **Davis** (J. S.) A further note on the clinical use of scarlet red and its component amidoazotoluol, in stimulating the epitheliation of granulating surfaces. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 210-217. — **De Beule** (F.) L'extirpation des fistules anales et autres sur moule de pâte iodoformée. J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1911, xi, 132-134. — **Ebstein** (W.) Zur Aetiologie der Dupuytren'schen Kontraktur. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, ciil, 201-217. — **Fox** (G. H.) Case of diagnosis. (Ulcerating and crusted lesions on the nose and cheek.) J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 343. — **Fuchs** (W.) Furunkeltherapie: der Kollodiumring. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1195. — **Gougerot & Lévi-Franckel** (G.) Cicatrices chéloïdiennes consécutives à des engelures ulcérées chez une scrofulo-lymphatique. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 178. — **Honigsmann** (F.) Ueber sakrale Delen, Fisteln und Dermoidcysten und ihre praktische Bedeutung. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 958-961. — **Kozlovski** (B. S.) [Treatment of chronic leg ulcers.] Syezd. rossiysk. khirurg., Mosk., 1911, x, 9. — **Laval** (E.) Les abcès chauds en général. Bull. gén. de thérap., Par., 1911, clxi, 762-774. — —. Abcès chauds en particulier. *Ibid.*, 807; 881. — **Lavarand** (H.) Contracture de la mâchoire consécutive à des injections d'alcool guérie par la thiosinamine. Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol., Par., 1911, xiv, 198-202. — **di Luzenberger** (A.) Sul trattamento dei furuncoli

col metodo di Bier; contributo alla fisioterapia minuscola. Ann. di elett. med. [etc.], Napoli, 1911, x, 71-79. — **Lynch** (J. M.) An easy and certain method of diagnosing and following a fistulous tract. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 996-998. — **Moty** (F.) Les phlegmons diffuse à marche lente et leur traitement. Semaine méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 253-257. — **Nicolle** (Ch.) & **Manceaux** (L.) Application de l'arsénobenzol au traitement du bouton d'Orient. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 185-186. — **Octave-Claude & Levy Frankel**. Traitement des ulcères variqueux rebelles par les boues radio-actives actinifères. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 152-154. — **Pollak** (V.) Zur Behandlung des varikösen Symptomenkomplexes mit dem Spiralschnitt nach Rindfleisch-Friedel. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1674-1680. — **Smith** (L. S.) Furunculosis. Bristol M.-Chir. J., 1911, xxix, 157-160. — **Zweig** (A.) Die Behandlung des Decubitus. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1122.

#### GYNAECOLOGY.

**Abadie-Feyguine** (Mme.) & **Abadie**. De l'importance de l'échinococcose dans le diagnostic des affections gynécologiques. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1911, xvi, 459-474. — **Almagia**. Fonction thyroïdienne et allaitement. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 155. — **Auvray**. Fibrome utérin chez une femme pseudo-hermaphrodite à organes génitaux externes masculins. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 785-789. — **Bell** (W. B.) The nature of hæmatocolpos fluid, and the character of the obstructing membrane. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1269-1271. — **Benthin** (W.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Aschenbestandteile der Ovarien. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxxviii, 353-355. — **Bogoraz** (N. A.) [Appendicitis and the gynecological sphere.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1911, xxvi, 831-842. — **Bonney** (V.) Six cases of "utriculoplasty" for uterine hæmorrhage, one of which was followed by pregnancy and labour. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1266-1268. — **Bossi** (L. M.) Il clima ed i bagni di mare nella cura delle malattie utero-ovariche. (Talassoterapia ginecologica.) Clin. ostet., Roma, 1911, xiii, 241-244. Also: Idrol. e climat., Firenze, 1911, xxii, 162-165. — **Brettauer**. A case of pseudomyxoma of the peritoneum, arising from the appendix vermiformis. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxxiii, 1078. — **Brösamlen** (O.) Ueber Schädigungen des Herzens durch dauerndes Tragen fester Schützkorsetts. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1911, xxiii, 333-342. — **Chill** (E. A.) Notes on a case of absence of the Fallopian tubes, with recurrent peritonitis: "Spencer's operation." Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 566-568. — **Cleret & Gley** (E.) Nouvelle note sur les effets de la thyroparathyroidectomie après



- ovariectomy. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxx, 1019. — **Crossen** (H. S.) Membranous pericollitis. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 32-35. — **Dickinson** (R. L.) Toleration of the corset; prescribing where one cannot proscribe. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 1023-1058, 1 pl. [Discussion], 1066-1076. — **Doran** (A.) Malformations of the uterus, tubes and ovaries, of clinical interest. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 568. — **Doughtie** (C. W.) The care and management of the breasts. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 145-149. — **Edgar** (J. C.) The influence of the automobile upon obstetrical and gynecological conditions. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 998-1007. [Discussion], 1084. — **Engel**. Ueber Transplantationen weiblicher Genitalien beim Hunde und ihre praktische Bedeutung für die Frau. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1193. Also: *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1180. — **Elting** (A. W.) & **Donhauser** (J. L.) One hundred consecutive cases of pelvic affections in which vaginal drainage has been employed. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 82-88. — **Fönnäs** (A.-L.) Bemærkninger om operatio behandling af primær sterilitet. *Nord. med. Ark.*, Stockholm, 1910, 3. f., x, afd. 1, No. 3, 1-25. — **Foveau de Courmelles**. La haute fréquence en gynécologie. *Gaz. de gynéc.*, Par., 1911, xxvi, 177-181. — **Fraipont** (F.) Ptose des organes génitaux chez la femme. *Scalpel, Liège*, 1910-11, lxiii, 653-656. — **Frank** (R. T.) The functions of the ovary. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 36-53. — **von Franqué** (O.) Zur Klinik der weiblichen Genitaltuberkulose. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1036-1039. — **Goldstein** (E.) Cystisches Sarkom des Beckenperitoneums etwa vier Jahre nach Sarkom des Uterus. *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1911, xciv, 301-316, 1 pl. — **Gougerot** (H.) Syndromes pluriglandulaires; une variété nouvelle: syndrome de Mikulicz avec hypovaire, hypothyroïdie, hypo-épinéphrie. *Paris méd.*, 1911-12, 77-82. — **Harrison** (G. T.) Hæmatocele: studied with reference to ætiology, pathogenesis and therapeutics, chiefly. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 53-57. — **Heral** (L.) Ein Fall von Mangel des rechten Ovariums bei rudimentärer Entwicklung der rechten Tube. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 787-789. — **Hoehne** (O.) Ueber die Behandlung einer schweren Katheterismusverletzung der weiblichen Urethra. *Ztschr. f. gynäk. Urol.*, Leipz., 1911, li, 332-334. — **Hofmann** (A.) Eine neue Methode zur Beseitigung des Rectumprolapses bei Frauen. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1081. — **Hyde** (C. R.) The appendix and the right adnexum with some particular remarks on the former. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 1059-1065. — **Jeanne**. Enorme hématocele vaginale, avec biloculation, bouclures et perforation de la tunique vaginale. *Normandie méd.*, Rouen, 1911, xlvii, 307. — **Jeannin** (C.) De la cure chirurgicale des larges fistules vésico-vaginales consécutives à la pubiotomie. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 220-224. — **Kakushkin** (N. M.) [Postero-median section of the uterine cervix, as a therapeutic method in gynecology.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 753; 790; 827. — **Kaiser** (L.) Entéroptose, asthénie et pression intra-abdominale. *Gynécologie*, Par., 1911, xv, 273-291. — **Kallionzi**. Sur un cas d'absence complète de l'utérus. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, xxxvii, 710. — **Kroemer** (P.) Die Diagnose und Therapie der Genitaltuberkulose des Weibes. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1057-1062. — **Kaido** (M.) Ueber die vesicovaginale Interposition des Uterus (Wertheim-Schauta'schen Operation). *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 749. — **Kurdinovski** (Ye. M.) "Insufficiencia uteri." *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 582-589. — **Kushtaloff** (N. I.) [Preliminary note on the functions of the ovaries and breast; experimental investigation.] *Ibid.*, 730. — **Labhardt** (A.) Ueber die Sterilisierung der Frau. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1911, xli, 593-605. — **Liek**. Ueber Fremdkörper im Uterus als Mittel zur Verhütung der Konzeption. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 880. — **Liscano González** (P.) La nefrotomia en la anuria por cáncer del utero. *Siglo méd.*, Madrid, 1911, lviii, 342; 355; 375. — **McKinstry** (Helen M.) Administration of physical education of girls and women. *Am. Phys. Educat. Rev.*, Springfield, Mass., 1911, xvi, 364-379. — **Meyer** (R.) Zur Kenntnis kongenitaler Abnormitäten im Gewebe der Niere, sowie von Tumoren der Niere und Nierenkapsel. *Ztschr. f. gynäk. Urol.*, Leipz., 1911, ii, 299-305. — **Mikhailovskii** (I. P.) [Simultaneous disease of the appendix and of the female genitals.] *Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz.*, Irkutsk, 1911, iv, 145; 157; 169; 181. — **Mikhnoff** (S. D.) [A hundred laparotomies.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 629-634. — **Mishin** (S. N.) [Wandering ova and conception in ascites.] *Ibid.*, 532-535. — **Morley** (W. H.) Is there any clinical or experimental proof that the ovary has an internal secretion? *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 28-31. — **Morrow** (P. A.) Physical examination of women before marriage. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1162. — **Paleani** (O.) Sul valore della ricerca dell'acetone nelle urine in chirurgia ginecologica. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 681-683. — **Petit** (P.-C.) De l'action des agents électriques sur la matrice. *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 380-382. — **Plate** (J.) Ein Versuch zur Erklärung der gynephoren Vererbung menschlicher Erkrankungen. *Arch. f. Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, viii, 164-171. — **Preparations for amenorrhœa and other women's complaints. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 32-37. — **Pozzi** (S.) Absence congénitale du vagin; création autoplastique d'une cavité vaginale par le dédoublement du péri-**



née et des petites lèvres, libération et abaissement de l'urètre. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 731-738. — **Reynolds** (E.) Antelexion of the cervix and spasm of the uterine ligaments in relation to retroversion, dysmenorrhœa and sterility. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 17-24. — **Roberts** (C. H.) A modification of Sim's speculum. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 168. — **Rocher & Muller.** Anurie due à la récédive d'un cancer du col utérin; néphrostomie; survie de trois mois; présentation des pièces anatomiques montrant avec les lésions néoplastiques récidivées dans le petit bassin, leur extension ganglionnaire et leur retentissement sur le système urinaire; résultat d'une urétéro-cysto-néostomie pratiquée antérieurement, au cours de l'opération de Wertheim. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 1083-1086. — **Rongy** (A. J.) The expectant plan for treatment of pelvic exudates. St. Louis M. Rev., 1911, n. s., v, 169-173. — **Scholl** (E.) Ein Fall von Papillom des Nierenbeckens. Ztschr. f. gynäk. Urol., Leipz., 1911, ii, 295-298. — **Scott** (A. C.) A position for saving time and facilitating combined abdominal and pelvic outlet operations. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 585-588. — **Stavrovakaya** (T. P.) [Plastic operations on the vaginal portion of the uterus.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 623-627. — **Striesoff** (K. I.) [Suturing fresh perineal ruptures by Michel'sagraffers.] Ibid., 558-560. — **Strogaja** (E.) Beitrag zur Frage der Fettresorption im Gewebe des Eierstocks. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xciv, 343-366, 1 pl. — **Sutton** (J. B.) On right-sided abdominal pain in women. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 741-749. — **Taylor** (J. C.) Some remarks on indications for and methods of vaginal operating. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 165-168. — **Watson** (C. M.) The anatomic repair of the female pelvic floor. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 576-578. — **Wetherill** (H. G.) Retrospection and introspection; our opportunities and obligations. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 89-93. — **Wilson** (T.) On the suprapubic transverse fascial incision in gynecology. Birmingham M. Rev., 1911, lxix, 270-278.

#### DISEASES AND TUMORS OF THE FEMALE BREAST.

**Blakeway** (H.) Chronic interstitial mastitis. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. 1910, Lond., 1911, xlv, 189. — — — — — Duct papilloma of breast. Ibid., 190. — **Brown** (J. Z.) Hypertrophy of the mammary glands in the newborn. Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1909-11, viii, 217-220. — **Danel.** Maladie de Paget du mamelon et cancer du sein. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, i, 385-397. — **Delbet** (P.) Cancer du sein atypique. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 371-373. — **Edmunds** (A.) A lecture on the surgical treatment of tumours of the breast. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 170-

173. — **Frank** (R. T.) & **Unger** (A.) An experimental study of the causes which produce the growth of the mammary gland. Proc. N. York Path. Soc., 1911-12, n. s., xi, 4-8. — **Gorham** (W.) Adeno-Myxofibroma papillare intracanalicular mammarum mit Sarkom und Epidermiszysten. Strassb. med. Ztg., 1911, viii, 121-123. — **Hewson** (A.) Multiple diffused metastases following breast carcinoma. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 134-138, 1 pl. — **Howard** (R.) Tumour of the breast. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 571. — **Isaacs** (A. E.) Early diagnosis of cancer of the breast. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 181-184. — **Jacoulet** (F.) Les épithéliomas kystiques de la glande mammaire. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxix, 889-895. — **Launay & Ferran.** Kyste dermoïde de la région mammaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 263. — **Massabau & Etienne.** Un cas d'adénome diffus de la mamelle. Montpel. méd., 1911, 2. s., xxxiii, 17-21. — **Mauclair.** I risultati delle operazioni del cancro del seno. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 227-229. — **Pauchet** (V.) Épithélioma kystique de la mamelle. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1911, xx, 269-272. — **Reclus** (P.) Kystes cliniquement uniques et cancer de la mamelle. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 493-495. — **Schumann** (E. A.) A study of carcinoma mastitoides. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 69-77, 1 pl. — **Stern** (A.) Zur Behandlung verkümmelter, hohler und wunder Brustwarzen. (Ein neues, pneumatisch sich festsaugendes Gummiwarzenhütchen.) München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1360. — **Tournier** (E.) L'opération de Halsted dans le traitement opératoire du cancer du sein. Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 229-235. — **Wiebringhaus.** Hyperämie als Heilmittel bei puerperaler Mastitis. Frauenarzt, Leipz., 1911, xxvi, 246-249.

#### DISEASES OF THE FEMALE BLADDER.

**Beyea** (H. D.) Chronic cystitis in women. Internat. Clin., Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21. s., ii, 223-238. — **Gross** (G.) & **Heully** (L.) Ré-tention complète d'urine au cours d'une cystite ulcéreuse chez la femme. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1911, xxix, 793-800. — **Knox** (E. B.) Vesical hæmaturia. Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, 1911, xxxi, 89. — **Kretschmer** (H. L.) Report of a case of a myoma of the female urethra. Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., 1909-11, viii, 173-176. — **McCarthy** (J. F.) An improved female prismatic cystoscope for direct and indirect observation and indirect ureteral catheterization. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 631-635. — **McGuinness** (Madge C. L.) Ureteral calculus. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 1087. — **Mock** (J.) Gangrène massive de la muqueuse vésicale par injection d'ammoniaque. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 262. — **Praeger.** Ueber Blasensteine beim Weibe. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1325.

— **Taylor** (H. C.) Incontinence of urine in women. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 1088-1091.

### *Diseases of the Uterus.*

**Doyen.** Métrorrhagies abondantes consécutives à curettage; procédé d'hémostase utérine de Doyen par forcipressure du museau de tanche. *Arch. de Doyen*, Par., 1910-11, i, 353. — **Dudley** (E. C.) The combined use of tents and intra-uterine medication. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1874. — **Giles** (A. E.) & **Targett** (J. H.) A case of hydatid of the uterus; with a report of a microscopical examination. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1700. — **Hardy** (J. C.) Indications and contra-indications to curettage. *N. Orl. M. & S. J.*, 1911-12, lxiv, 53-56. — **Massey** (G. B.) The treatment of chronic metritis with descent or displacement. *J. Advanc. Therap.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 262-268. — **Nyulasy** (A. J.) Suppurating hydatid cyst of the broad ligament. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 112. — **Pollosson** (M.) Nouveau mode de traitement des métrorrhagies par compression instrumentale du col utérin. *Marseille méd.*, 1911, xlviii, 337-342. — **Samuels** (A.) Acetone in inoperable cancer of the uterus. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, xciii, 1088-1090. — **Terrades** (F.) Estudio clinico de la tuberculosis utero-anexial. *Rev. de méd. y cirug.*, Barcel., 1911, xxv, 121; 156.

### *Diseases of the Cervix Uteri.*

**Schauta** (F.) Die erweiterte vaginale Operation bei Carcinoma colli uteri auf Grund zehnjähriger Erfahrung. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 680-701, 1 tab. — **Venot** (A.) Fibrome du col de l'utérus. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xxxii, 308.

### *Displacements of the Uterus.*

**Campbell** (J.) Retroversion of the uterus complicated by a cystic ovary and salpingitis. *Hospital*, Lond., 1911, i, 209. — **Daniel** (P.) A method of suspending and fixing the prolapsed uterus. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21. s., ii, 117-124, 1 pl. — **De-page**. Technique de la cure du prolapsus utérin complet. *J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir.*, Brux., 1911, xi, 128-131. — **Fairbairn** (J. S.) A clinical lecture on displacements of the uterus and pelvic floor. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 564-566. — **Gaenalen** (F. J.) Retroversion of the uterus; etiology and symptoms. *Wisconsin M. J.*, Milwaukee, 1911-12, x, 15-19. — **Goulloud**. De la laparotomie dans la rétroversion irréductible de l'utérus gravide; une observation personnelle. *Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Par., 1911, viii, 283-292. — **Henry** (W. O.) Uterine displacements with special reference to retroflexion. *Internat. Clin.*, Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21. s., ii, 187-193. — **Kepler** (C. O.) A consideration of complete

procidentia in the nulliparous woman with special reference to lack of physical and mental development. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 1007-1017. — **Richelot** (G.) Sur un travail du Dr. Lucien Picqué, intitulé, *Considérations sur le traitement des déviations utérines*. *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., lxxv, 582-591. Also: *Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir.*, Par., 1911, lxxviii, 397-404. — **Rosenthal** (T.) Zur Aetiologie des virginalen Prolapses. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1127-1129. — **Sorel** (A. L.) A simplified technique for retrodisplacement of the uterus in performing the Baldy-Webster operation. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciv, 86. — **Williams** (C. D.) Retropositions of the uterus in which anterior replacement is contra-indicated. *Cleveland M. J.*, 1911, x, 519-526.

### *Excision of the Uterus.*

**Beristáin** (P.) La hysterectomia abdominal por fibromas. *Crón. méd. mexicana*, México, 1911, xiv, 200-204. — **Couvelaire** (A.) Inversion utérine puerpérale datant de 78 jours. Échec des tentatives de réduction par l'application de ballons de Champetier de Ribes dans le vagin; laparotomie; échec des tentatives de réduction par manœuvres mixtes après dilatation de l'anneau et après hystérotomie postérieure limitée. *Hystérectomie abdominale*. *Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 360-364. — **Dickinson** (R. L.) Behavior of the ovary after the removal of the uterus. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 99. — **Goulloud**. Amputation abdomino-transanale du rectum avec hystérectomie. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 25-29. — **Macnaughton-Jones** (H.) Hysterec-tomy followed by double phlebitis. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Obst. & Gynec. Sect., 223-225. — **Mayer** (A.) Ueber das Uteruskarzinom und die Ergebnisse seiner Behandlung mit Totalexstirpation nach Wertheim. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 701-753. — **Polak** (J. O.) The end results when hysterectomy has been done and an ovary left. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 24-27.

### *Tumors of the Uterus.*

See, also, Excision of the Uterus; Pregnancy.

**Arnochislavaki** (I. L.) [Organotherapy in uterine fibromyomata.] *Prakt. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 313-315. — **Bétrix** (A.) Traitement non opératoire du cancer de l'utérus. *Gynécologie*, Par., 1911, xv, 337-361. — **Bordier**. Traitement radiothérapique des fibromyomes utérins. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 1015-1024. — —. Traitement radiothérapique des fibromyomes utérins; conditions de son efficacité; ses indications; ses résultats. *Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd.*, Par., 1911, xvi, 475-490. — **Cohn** (F.) Cholesterinbildung im Uterusmyom. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der cystischen Degenerationen

im Uterusmyom. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xciv, 332-342, 1 pl. — **Dickson** (R. L.) What every woman should know to protect herself from death by cancer of the womb. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 1076. — **Frank** (R. L.) Carcinoma of the body of the uterus, both adenocarcinoma and squamous-celled (metaplasia). *Ibid.*, 1077. — **Frank** (R. T.) A case of adeno-carcinoma of the corpus uteri with pronounced metaplasia. Proc. N. York Path. Soc., 1911-12, n. s., xi, 1. — **Heilmann** (F.) Zur Frage der Myomstruktur vermittelt Myogliafärbung. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 701. — **Hue** (F.) Uterus fibro-kystique. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 309. — **Jeanne**. Kyste de l'utérus. *Ibid.*, 304-307. — **Jeanne & Née**. Cancer de l'utérus et radium. Les limites de l'opération radicale et de la radiumthérapie. *Ibid.*, 265; 285. — **de Langenhagen** (R.) Du fibrome utérin (Hydrologie et hydrothérapie). J. de méd. de Par., 1911, xxiii, 417-421. — **Lécène** (P.) & Moudor (L.) La myectomie large dans certains sarcomes primitifs musculaires. J. d. chir., Par., 1911, vi, 617-626. — **Lewers** (A. H. N.) Note on three cases of fibroid tumour of the uterus spontaneously fatal. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 85-87. — **McGlinn** (J. A.) The relation of uterine myomata to heart disease. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1085-1088. — **Malinowski** (M. S.) [Sarcomata of the vaginal part of the uterus.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 498-503. — **Maunu af Heurlin**. Zur Kenntnis des Baues, des Wachstums und der histologischen Diagnose des Carcinoma corporis uteri, mit Bemerkungen über die atypische Epithelwucherung der Uterusschleimhaut. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xciv, 402-490, 3 pl. — **Maxwell** (W. H.) The diagnosis and treatment of fibroid diseases of the uterus. Transvaal M. J., Johannesburg, 1910-11, vi, 160-167. — **Morton** (C. A.) A case of torsion of the pedicle of a uterine fibroid. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 154. — **Pauchet** (V.) Fibrome utérin chez une femme pseudo-hermaphrodite d'apparence masculine. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxvi, 680-684. — **Petersen** (L. S.) [Cancer of the uterus.] Tidsskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1911, xxxi, 377-393. — **Price** (J. W.), jr. Submucous fibroid of the uterus; report of two cases. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 530-533. — **Richter**. Ein Fall von Lipom im rechten Parametrium, ausgehend vom Foramen ischiadicum. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 860-863. — **Sampson** (J. A.) The blood supply of uterine myomata. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xliii, 98. — **Schauta**. Gegenwart und Zukunft der Behandlung des Carcinoma uteri. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1413-1418. — **Seitz** (L.) Ovarialhormone als Wachstumsursachen der Myome. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1281-1285. — **Siredey** (A.) Sur le traitement des fibromyomes utérins. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 385-388. Also: J. de méd. de

Par., 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 378. Also: Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., 1911, xxvi, 161-164. — **Sitzentrey** (A.) Zur Bakteriologie und Histologie fieberhafter Uterusmyome. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xciv, 33-80, 1 pl. — **Spillmann** (R.) Observation de gros fibrome utérin calcifié. Anjou méd., Angers, 1911, xviii, 85-88. — **Tuffier & de Rouville**. Cancer de l'utérus; résultats éloignés des opérations et traitement du cancer inopérable. Montpel. méd., 1911, 2. s., xxxii, 505; 529. — **Ulesco-Stroganowa** (K.) Zur Frage von der Frühoperation bei der Behandlung des Uteruskrebses. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 770-777. — **Ward** (G. G.), jr. A case of adeno-carcinoma of the uterus. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 635. — **Wetterer** (J.) Die Röntgentherapie der Uterusmyome. Arch. f. phys. Med. u. med. Techn., Leipz., 1911, vi, 18-25.

### Diseases of the Vulva and Vagina.

**Audry** (Ch.) Sur la vulvite des jeunes mariées. Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 273. — **Baruch**. De l'agénésie vaginale. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 205-209. — **Faure** (J.-L.) La ponction exploratrice du cul-de-sac postérieur du vagin. Gynécologie, Par., 1911, xv, 209-212. — **Freund** (F.) Ueber Deizidialbildung in der Vagina. Gynaek. Rundschau, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 421-425. — **Hart** (D. B.) Adenoma vaginae diffusum (adenomatosis vaginae) with a critical discussion of present views of vaginal and hymeneal development. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vi, 577-590, 4 pl. — **Haultain** (F. W. N.) A case of adenoma of the vagina under observation for fifteen years. *Ibid.*, 600, 1 pl. — **La Couture** (A.) Les irrigations vaginales au griffon de Luxeuil. Gaz. d. eaux, Par., 1911, xxxix, 357. — **Scalone** (I.) La produzione sperimentale della tubercolosi della vaginale. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 777-780.

### Disorders of Menstruation.

**Bell** (W. B.) The nature of hæmatocolpos fluid, with deductions as to the chemical composition of the menstrual discharge and the cause of its normal non-coagulability, also of the acidity of the vaginal secretion; and the character of the obstructing membrane, with its bearing on the development of the vagina; together with a report of three cases of hæmatocolpos. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Obst. & Gynec. Sect., 234-244. — **Brettaufer** (J.) Dysmenorrhœa relieved by nasal treatment. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xliii, 105. — **Constant**. Uricémie, ménopause et artériosclérose. Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 265-267. Also: Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 328-337. — **Grosse** (A.) La menstruation pendant la grossesse et l'allaitement. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, xxix, 473-

478. — **Hare** (F.) Menorrhagia in virgins; a medicinal treatment. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 110. — **Kalabin** (I. S.) [Premature menstruation.] *J. akush. i jensk. boliez.*, St. Petersburg., 1911, xxvi, 863-868. — **Kellpflug**. Die Wirkungen des Mensans bei Dysmenorrhoe. *Frauenarzt*, Leipz., 1911, xxvi, 242-246. — **Labeyrie** (G.) Hémorrhagie de la ménopause. *Gaz. de gynéc.*, Par., 1911, xxvi, 145-149. — **Oudin** (P.) & **Zimmern** (A.) Radiothérapie et ménopause artificielle dans le traitement du fibrome et des hémorrhagies de l'âge critique. *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1911, xxiii, 475-477.

### Ovarian (or Adnexal) Diseases.

Including Ovariectomy and Excision of Uterine Appendages.

**Albertin**. Hydrosalpinx tordu avec métorrhagies abondantes; castration par ablation sub-totale. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 29. — **Andrews** (F. T.) Salpingitis. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 14-16. [Discussion], 97. Also: *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxix, 135-138. — **Bazy**. Tumeurs de l'ovaire chez l'enfant et la jeune fille. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, xxxvii, 664; 711. — **Blanc-Perducet**. Deux cas de castration totale pour tuberculose utéro-annexielle. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 1178-1180. — **Bluntschli** (H.) Ueber Zähne zweier Dentitionen in einer Dermoidcyste des Ovariums. *Morphol. Jahrb.*, Leipz., 1911, xliii, 345-357. — **Bondy** (O.) Zur Statistik und Diagnose der Adnexituberkulose. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 978-980. — **Bukoyemaki** (F. V.) [Primary cancer of the ovary.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 505-511. — **Burty** (H.) Un cas de double salpingorrhagie. *Paris chirurg.*, 1911, iii, 241-244. — **Chipman** (W. W.) Conservation of the ovary. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 63-68. — **Dührssen**. Ein cystisches Ovarialcarcinom. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1148. — **Handley** (S.) Salpingitis simulating appendicitis. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 43. — **Katz** (J.) Recherches sur les modifications de la trompe de Fallope au cours de divers états physiologiques. *Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd.*, Par., 1911, xvi, 441-458. — **Keyes** (A. B.) The behavior, symptoms and diagnosis of ovarian tumors in the non-pregnant and pregnant. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xx, 16-35. — **Kleinman** (M. O.) [Metastatic cancer of the ovaries.] *J. akush. i jensk. boliezn.*, St. Petersburg., 1911, xxvi, 651-658. — **Kraus** (E.) Tuberculose Endothelialgeschwulst im Ovarium. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttg., 1911, lxviii, 356-363. — **Küster** (H.) Zur Histologie der metastatischen Ovarialkarzinome. *Ibid.*, 364-386. — **Lance**. Hémorragie tubaire d'origine traumatique. *Paris chirurg.*, 1911, iii, 250-252. — **Lee** (D. F.) Chronic salpingitis: two cases with prolonged history teaching a practical lesson. *Indianapolis M. J.*, 1911, xiv, 274-276. — **Lépine** (A.) Salpingite chronique

purulente; gangrène aiguë des deux poulmons. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 177-179. — **Maclean** (H. S.) Conservatism in ovarian operations. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 119. — **Macnaughton-Jones** (H.) Hydrosalpinx with ovarian and peritoneal cysts. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Obst. & Gynec. Sect., 221. — **Martin** (F. H.) Ovarian transplantation in lower animals and women; review of the literature and bibliography. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 53-63. — **Mauclaire**. Sarcome mélanique de l'ovaire. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, xxxvii, 665-668. — **Maxwell** (R. D.) Thyroid tissue in an ovarian embryoma. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Obst. & Gynec. Sect., 217. — **——**. Clinical history of a case of involution of an ovarian cyst, associated with vesicular mole. *Ibid.*, 219. — **Moullin** (J. A. M.) Inflammation of the Fallopian tubes, illustrated with specimens. *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1911, xx, 327. — **Ramón y Cajal** (P.) Hematoceles intrapelvianos por rotura de un hematosalpinx y de un quiste ovárico-hemático. *Clín. mod.*, Zaragoza, 1911, x, 189-195, 2 pl. — **Rouffart** (E.) & **Hénault** (L.) Un cas de carcinome des ovaires. *J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir.*, Brux., 1911, xi, 122-127, 1 pl. — **de Rouville**. Fibrome pur de l'ovaire droit; extirpation avec conservation d'une partie de l'ovaire restée saine. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 253-256. — **Rozanoff** (V. V.) [Cancer of the ovary in a girl five years old; ovariectomy.] *Med. Obozr.*, Mosk., 1911, lxxv, 667-670. — **Sauvé**. La secrezione interna dell'ovaia; terapia che conviene opporre alla sua soppressione senza interventi chirurgici. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 552-554. — **Savariaud**. Sarcome de l'ovaire chez une fillette de trois ans, déterminant une puberté prématurée. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 639-644. — **——**. Carcinome solide et dur des annexes gauches chez une jeune fille de 16 ans; ablation de la tumeur de l'utérus, des annexes droites et de l'appendice. *Ibid.*, 645-654. — **Schmitt** (A. H.) The relation of the cervical smear to the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the Fallopian tubes. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 213-217. — **Seyberth** (L.) Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Hämatosalpinx bilateralis mit beiderseitigen Tubenwinkelmyomen. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 999. — **Vance** (A. M.) Parovarian cyst weighing forty-eight and a half pounds; exhibition of specimen. *Kentucky M. J.*, Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 536. — **Verhoogen** (J.) Tumeur rétro-cœcale de l'ovaire. *J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir.*, Brux., 1911, xi, 134-136. — **von Winiwarter** (A. F.), *Ritter*. Ein Fall von Hæmatocele retro-uterina, bedingt durch Follikelblutung aus einem kleincystisch degenerierten Ovarium. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttg., 1911, lxviii, 401-410. — **von Winiwarter** (H.) Contribution à l'étude de l'ovaire humain. *Arch. de biol.*, Liège & Par., 1910-11, xxv, 683-756, 1 pl. — **——**. Des ré-

sultats du traitement conservateur de l'ovaire dans ses rapports avec la sécrétion interne. Scalpel, Liège, 1910-11, lxiii, 729-735. — **Yemelyanoff** (V. M.) Sluchai kostnavo obrazovaniya v Fallopiyevoi trubie. (Osteoma tubæ Fallopiæ.) Russk. Vrach., S. Peterb., 1911, x, 503-505. — **Zurhelle** (E.) Spontan, durchbruch vereiterter Tuben in die Blase. Ztschr. f. gynäk. Urol., Leipz., 1911, ii, 305-322.

## OBSTETRICS.

See, also, Embryology.

**Bumm** (Ernst). Grundriss zum Studium der Geburtshilfe. 7. Aufl. Wiesb., 1911, J. F. Bergmann. 826 p. 4°.

**Basso** (G. L.). La gravidanza ed il parto nelle operate di plastica vaginoperineale. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1911, viii, 129-162. — **Chauffard** (A.), **Laroche** (G.) & **Grigaut** (A.). Évolution de la cholesterinémie au cours de l'état gravidique et puerpéral. Obstétrique, Par., 1911, n. s., iv, 481-492. — **Croom** (Sir H.). Sir James Simpson's influence on the progress of obstetrics. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vi, 523-533. — **Delmas** (T.). Restrictions à apporter à la non-existence des battements funiculaires. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 250-252. — **Dietrich** (H. A.). Studien über Blutveränderungen bei Schwangeren, Gebärenden und Wöchnerinnen. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xciv, 383-401. — **Doherty** (W. B.). Old and new arts in parturition. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 517-522. — **Esch** (P.). Ueber Schwangerschaft und Geburt nach Schauta-Wertheimscher Prolapsoperation. Gynaek. Rundschau, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 335-338. — **Fino** (C.). Come funziona la guardia ostetrica permanente dell' Ospedale Maria Vittoria. Gior. d. Osp. Maria Vittoria, Torino, 1911, xi, 49-53. — **Garipuy** (R.). Doit-on et peut-on accélérer l'accouchement? Toulouse méd., 1911, 2. s., xiii, 121-136. — **Griffith** (G. de G.). On dilatation of the os uteri in labour. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 494. — **Giuseppi** (P. L.). Hyoscine-morphine anesthesia in obstetric medicine. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 84-95. — **Moran** (J. F.). Fibroid tumors of the uterus complicating pregnancy, labor and the puerperium. [Abstr.] Wash. M. Ann., 1911-12, x, 45-50. — **Javal**. La chlorurémie dans la grossesse et l'éclampsie puerpérale. Bull. Soc. méd. de l'Yonne 1910, Auxerre 1911, li, 81-106. — **Krüsing** (Elisabet). Das Fibrinogen im Blute von normalen Graviden, Wöchnerinnen und Eklampischen. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xciv, 317-331. — **La Monica** (U.). Un nuovo dilatatore dell' utero. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1911, viii, 235-248, 3 pl. — **Puech** (P.). Un procès entre accoucheurs en l'an XII. Montpel. méd., 1911, xxxii, 409-420. — **Rouvier** (J.). Les différents mécanismes de l'évolution spontanée. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1911, viii, 293-304. — **Rudaux**

(P.). Des lochies; étude semeiologique. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 384. — **Schmid** (H. H.). Ueber Jodtinkturdesinfektion in der Geburtshilfe. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 889-891. — **Smith** (A. L.). Some advances in obstetrics during the last twenty-five years. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 138. — **Storer** (H. R.). Reminiscences of J. Y. Simpson. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vii, 12-17. — **Troell** (A.). Studien über das Uterusmyom in seinen Beziehungen zur Konzeption, Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett. Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 1909, 3. f., ix, afd. 1, no. 7, 1-49; 1910, 3. f., x, afd. 1, no. 2, 51; 181. — **van Tussenbroek** (Catharine). Kraambedsterfte in Nederland. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. verlosk. en gynaec., Haarlem, 1911, xxi, 1-37, 3 tabl. — **Worcester** (A.). Obstetrics in general practice. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 837-841. — **Yakub** (I. Yu.). [Pregnancy and labor in tabes dorsalis.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 866-869.

## PREGNANCY AND COMPLICATIONS.

See, also, Embryology.

**Acher** (A. E.). Pregnant double uterus. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 213. — **Arteaga** (J. F.). Parto prematuro; liquido amniotico rojo con feto vivo. (Nota clinica.) Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1911, xvi, 124-126. — **Bonnaire**. Respiration prématurée avec lésions de suffocation constatées sur le fœtus, extrait cinq heures après la mort. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 234-238. — **Bonnett-Laborde** (A.) & **Lepoutre** (C.). Pyélonéphrite au cours de la grossesse chez une lithiasique. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, i, 505-509. — **Bravo** (J.). Un caso curioso de retención fetal. An. de la Acad. de obst. [etc.], Madrid, 1911, iv, 182-187. — **Brickner** (S. M.). The unfavorable influence of pregnancy upon chronic progressive deafness. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 983-994. [Discussion], 1081-1084. — Preretinal (subhyaloid) hemorrhage due to vomiting of pregnancy. *Ibid.*, 1079. — **Brindeau**. Kystes de l'ovaire et grossesse. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 404-406. — **Brouha**. Kyste de l'ovaire et grossesse; kyste pseudo-muqueux découvert à 7 mois et opéré à 8 mois de grossesse. Scalpel, Liège, 1910-11, lxiii, 761-768. — **Cameron** (S. J. M.). Large cervical fibromyoma and a three months' gravid uterus. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxv, 381. — **Cerruti** (P.). Psicopatie e isterismo da aborto. Tomasi, Napoli, 1911, vi, 393-399. — **Cova** (E.). Iperemesi delle gravide di origine tossica e alterazioni anatomiche dell' uovo. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1911, viii, 165-189. — **Davies-Colley** (R.). The association of toxæmia of pregnancy with hemorrhage. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1418-1420. — **Ferre**. Traitement de la rétroversion de l'utérus gravide par la position déclive prolongée. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 365-367. — **Fleux**. Traitement des vomissements

- incoercibles de la grossesse. *J. d. méd. de Par.*, xxxi, 495-498. — **Freund** (H.) Indikation zur Einleitung der künstlichen Frühgeburt bei Nephritis. [Ein Entgegnung, mit Erwiderung von Dr. Hugel.] *Vereinsbl. d. pfälz. Aerzte, Frankenthal*, 1911, xxvii, 134-139. — **Gellhorn** (G.) Salpingostomy and pregnancy. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 10-14. [Discussion], 97. *Also*: *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 133-135. — **Goulloud**. De la laparotomie dans la retroversion irréductible de l'utérus gravide. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 961-971. — **Granström** (K.) [A case of renal hæmaturia as indication of partus præmaturus.] *Hygiea, Stockholm*, 1911, lxxiii, d. I, 461-464. — **Henkel** (M.) Ist die abdominale Totalexstirpation des schwangeren Uterus wegen Lungentuberkulose berechtigt? *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1911, xciv, 580-597. — **van Hoogenhuisse** (C. J. C.) & Ten Doesschate (A.) Onderzoekingen over de stofwisseling bij zwangere vrouwen. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. verlosk. en gynaec.*, Haarlem, 1911, xxi, 38-74. — **Klages** (R.) Zur Kasuistik der Schwangerschaft bei Doppelbildung des Uterus. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipzig, 1911, xxxv, 891-896. — **Kasemier** (B.) Een lang den en uterus teruggebleven vrucht. *Tijdschr. v. prakt. verlosk.*, Haarlem, 1911-12, 77-81. — **Kelm** (G.) Les préparatifs pour l'accouchement. *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc.*, Par., 1911, xxvi, 97-103. — **Keller** (O.) Noch ein Fall von Vagitus uterinus. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1126. — **Kermauner** (F.) Zur Beurteilung der Pyelonephritis bei Schwangeren. *Ztschr. f. gynäk. Urol.*, Leipzig, 1911, ii, 291-294. — **Konopk** (W.) Ein Fall von Vagitus uterinus. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipzig, 1911, xxxv, 896. — **Krämer** (C.) Schwangerschaft und Heilstättenkur. *Ztschr. f. Tuberk.*, Leipzig, 1911, xvii, 484-487. — **Kraus** (E.) Experimenteller Beitrag zur Verhütung der Konzeption durch chemische Mittel. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Berl., 1911, xxxv, 747-749. — **Linstedt** (F.) Gibt es eine vermehrte Disposition für Karzinomentwicklung während der Gravidität? *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1079-1081. — **Louria** (L.) Acute hæmatogenous infections of the kidney and pyelitis of pregnancy; their medical treatment. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciii, 1073-1138. — **MacPherson** (R.) A case of intra-ligamentous pregnancy at term. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 1086. — **Mañeuc Villapadierna** (E.) El diagnostico de la edad del embarazo por el método de Ahlfeld. *An. de la Acad. de obst. [etc.]*, Madrid, 1911, iv, 172-182. — **Manton** (W. P.) Double ovarian dermoids in pregnancy. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 98. — **Martin** (J. H.) On the treatment of the excessive vomiting of pregnancy. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 69. — **Martínez y Borí** (M.) El viburnum prunifolium como preventivo y curativo del aborto. *Bol. mens. d. Col. de méd. de Gerona*, 1911, xvi, 69-73. — **Mascherpa** (G.) Contributo allo studio dell' azione terapeutica del visco nelle albuminurie gravidiche. *Ann. di ostet.*, Milano, 1911, i, 545-584. — **Miller** (G. B.) Epilepsy and pregnancy. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 105. — **Mosbacher** (E.) Experimentelle Studien mit artgleichem Synzytiotoxin und über Schwangerschaftsdiagnose mittels der Epiphaninreaktion (E. R.). *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1021-1023. — **Nyhoff** (G. C.) Zur Pathologie des Hydrops universalis foetus et placentae. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipzig, 1911, xxxv, 808-814. — **Ohman** (K. H.) [The influence of infection and intoxication on abortion.] *Duodecim, Helsinki*, 1911, 118-135. — **Oul** (M.) Rétroversion de l'utérus gravide. *Écho méd. du nord, Lille*, 1911, xv, 245-247. *Also*: *Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen*, 1911, xii, 155-160. — **Rabnow & Reicher** (K.) Kasuistik zur Frage der Lungentuberkulose und Gravidität. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1019-1021. — **Regnault** (J.) L'opothérapie surrénale dans les vomissements de la grossesse; rôle des sécrétions internes dans la détermination du sexe. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, clii, 1408-1410. — **Reifferscheid** (K.) Ueber intrauterine Atembewegungen des Foetus. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 877-880. — **Roberts** (E. A.) & Wallis (F. C.) Acute jejunal obstruction in a case of advanced pregnancy; operation; recovery. *Erit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1459. — **Rosenfeld** (S.) Zur Kasuistik der Ovariectomie während der Schwangerschaft. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipzig, 1911, xxxv, 864-866. — **Rosenstein** (M.) Ueber missed abortion. Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie der dabei nicht seltenen schweren Blutungen. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 764-773, 1 pl. — **Rübsamen** (W.) Ein Versuch, Schwangerschaftstoxikosen durch Einspritzung von Schwangerschaftsserum zu heilen. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipzig, 1911, xxxv, 778-780. — **Schickele** (G.) Zur mikroskopischen Diagnose der abgelaufenen Schwangerschaft. *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1911, xciv, 81-90, 1 pl. — **Shere** (O. M.) A case of carcinoma of the uterus complicated by pregnancy. *Colorado Med.*, Denver, 1911, viii, 213-215. — **Shute** (D. K.) The influence of pregnancy on diseases of the eye. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciii, 1078-1084. — **Siegelstein** (M. J.) Report of a case of ovulation without menstruation. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 74. — **Sirtori** (C.) Intorno ad un caso di angioma misto della lingua e del collo osservato in gravidanza. *Ann. di ostet.*, Milano, 1911, i, 585-607, 1 pl. — **Tecon**. Grossesse et tuberculose pulmonaire. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.*, Genève, 1911, xxxi, 427-440. — **Traugott** (M.) Zur Frage der Bakteriologie und der lokalen Behandlung des fiebernden Aborts. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttgart, 1911, lxviii, 328-352. — **Verderame** (F.) Sul distacco retinico non albuminico ed albuminico ed il suo riaccollamento nelle gestanti; esame clinico ed istologico. *Ann.*

di ottal., Pavia, 1911, xl, 178-199. — **Véron.** Une série heureuse de sept accouchements prématurés artificiels chez la même femme. Bull. Soc. scient. et méd. de l'ouest, Rennes, 1911, xx, 23-26. — **Vignard & Lerat.** Fibrome compliqué de grossesse. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 293-294. — **Wegehus (W.)** Untersuchungen über die Antikörperübertragung von Mutter auf Kind. Arch. f. Gynäk., Berl., 1911, xciv, 265-300, 2 pl. — **Wells (B. H.)** The treatment of abortion. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 334. — **Wohlgemuth (J.) & Massone (M.)** Experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage von der Herkunft des Fruchtwassers. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xciv, 367-382. — **Yastrzhembaki (V. I.)** [Conservative myomotomy during pregnancy.] J. akush. i. jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg., 1911, xxvi, 843-852. — **Young (E. B.) & Williams (J. T.)** The result of the treatment of two thousand cases of miscarriage at the Boston City Hospital. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 871-876. — **Zarietski (S.)** [Glycogen of the discoid placenta; rôle of the decidua and placenta in the carbohydrate supply of the embryo.] J. akush. i. jensk. boliezn., St. Petersburg., 1911, xxvi, 443; 566.

#### Extra-Uterine Pregnancy.

**Adam (R.) & Cuscaden (W.)** Full-time extra uterine pregnancy. Austral. M. J., Melbourne 1911, xvi, 222-224, 1 pl. — **Barrett (C. W.)** The cause and significance of tubal rupture in extrauterine pregnancy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 975-983. — **Bekman (V. G.)** [Pregnancy in the rudimentary horn of the uterus.] J. akush. i. jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg., 1911, xxvi, 765-803. — **Bell (W. B.)** Primary abdominal pregnancy in a rabbit. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Obst. & Gynec. Sect., 228-233. — **Carson (S. C.)** Special points in advanced extra-uterine pregnancy. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 78-81. — **Delétréz.** Avortement tubaire sans rupture avec inondation péritonéale. J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1911, xi, 141-143. Also: Gynécologie, Par., 1911, xv, 247-249. Also: Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1911, lxiii, 351-354. — **Fall (C. P.)** Tubal pregnancy. West. M. Rev., Omaha, 1911, xvi, 347-355, 4 pl. — **Griess (W. R.)** Ectopic gestation: the diagnosis and the indications as to the method of treatment. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 56-59. — **Hammersley (P. H. V.)** Ectopic pregnancy and recently proposed legislation. N. Zealand M. J., Wellington, 1911-12, x, 2-8. — **Lequeux (P.)** Un cas de grossesse interstitielle rompue. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 238. — **À propos de quelques cas de grossesse interstitielle.** Obstétrique, Par., 1911, n. s., iv, 493-524, 2 pl. — **McDonald (E.)** Immediate or deferred operation in tubal pregnancy? N. York M. J. [etc.], xciii, 1084. — **Pettit (J. A.)** Some considerations of tubal pregnancies. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 181-

184. — **Pollard (R.)** A case of tubal abortion. Med. Mag., Lond., 1911, xx, 328-331. — **Rotter (H.)** Die exspektative Behandlung der extrauterinen Schwangerschaft. Pest. med. chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlviii, 205. — **Sabandi.** Grossesse extra-utérine double. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1911, xxii, 303-306. — **Scott (N. S.)** Extra-uterine pregnancy at full term with autopsy eighteen years later. Cleveland M. J., 1911, x, 514-519. — **Schultze.** Ueber die in Bethanien behandelten Fälle von geplatzter Extrauterin gravidität. München med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1375. — **Smith (R. R.)** Repeated ectopic pregnancy, with a report of four cases. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 105-107.

#### Diseases of the Placenta.

**Augier (D.) & Poulain (J.)** Les vrais et les faux chorio-épithéliomes. Arch. gén. de chir., Par., 1911, v, 509-520. — **Fabre.** Deux cas de polypes placentaires. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1911, xxii, 141. — **Heilmann (F.)** Zur Klinik und Histologie des Chorionepithelioms, nebst anatomischen Untersuchungen über Ovarialveränderungen. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxviii, 301-316, 4 pl. — **Underwood (F. J.)** Acute hydramnios, complicated with ascites; report of the case. Miss. M. Month., Vicksburg, 1911, xvi, 46.

#### COMPLICATED LABOR.

**Alin (E.)** [Difficult labor from gigantic growth of the fœtus.] Hygiea, Stockholm, 1911, lxxiii, d. i, 465-470. — **Baldwin (J. F.)** Placenta prævia; a warning. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 393. — **Bonnaire.** Détachement circulaire de la portion vaginale du col, lié à un état de rigidité dit anatomique. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 228-233. — **Bonnet-Laborde (A.)** Réflexions sur un cas d'hémorragie buccale mortelle survenue chez un nouveau-né à la suite d'une version par manœuvres internes. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, i, 361-368. — **Carmelo Gil & Ibarngengoitia.** Estado actual del tratamiento de la placenta previa. An. de la Acad. de obst. [etc.], Madrid, 1911, iv, 160-168. — **Claybrook (E. B.)** Internal podalic version; its technique and indications. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 174-176. — **de Cortejarena y Aldevó (F.)** Estado actual del tratamiento de la placenta previa. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1911, lviii, 354. — **Coullie (A. G.)** A case of rupture of uterus in an old Cæsarean section scar. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlv, 220. — **Cragin (E. B.)** The treatment of placenta prævia at the Sloane Hospital for Women. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 89. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 57-62. — **Davis (E. P.)** Placenta previa. Ibid., 63-67. Also, [Abstr.]: Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 89. — **Delle Chiaje (S.)** Sur l'utilité de la position de



- Trendelenburg dans la présentation de la face. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 224-227. — **Drenkhahn**. Die Ursache der verschiedenen Schädellagen. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 926. — **Edgar** (J. C.) A brief analysis of forty consecutive cases of placenta previa. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 67-75. — **Ferraresi** (C.) La rachiectomia toracica nelle presentazioni del tronco trascurate ed i meccanismi della evoluzione pelvica e cefalica. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1911, i, 481-544. — **Fievez** (R.) Un cas de septum membraneux du vagin, compliquant l'accouchement. Scalpel, Liège Flémalle-Grande, 1910-11, lxiii, 735. — **Fraipont** (F.) Dystocie par atrésie du col utérin. Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1911, 4. s., xxv, 496-510. — **Fry** (H. D.) The best and worst methods of treating placenta previa. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 75-80. Also, [Abstr.]: Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 91. — **Gesellschaft**. [The forceps in breech presentation.] Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, 2360-2369. — **Grekow** (I. I.) Zur Behandlung der Verletzungen des Darmes und des Mesenteriums, speziell der Flexura sigmoidea, bei geburtshilflich gynäkologischen Operationen. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxviii, 444-457. — **Jaeger** (O.) Ueber Spontangeburt bei engem Becken. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1400-1402. — **Job** (L.) Trois nouveaux cas de grossesse triple. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 227-234. — **Kerr** (J. M. M.) Diagnosis and treatment of "contracted pelvis." Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 1-9. [Discussion], 96. Also: Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 125-133. — **Lacrotte** (G.) Mort subite au cours d'un accouchement normal, par syncopé? Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 344. — **Luchsiniger** (H.) Zur Behandlung retinierter Placentarreste. St. Petersburg. med. Wchnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 275-278. — **McDonald** (E.) Placenta prævia; a study of 10,600 cases. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 546-561. — **Mundell** (J. J.) Report of three cases of placenta previa with some notes on the subject. Wash. M. Ann., 1911-12, x, 144-149. — **Newell** (F. S.) The treatment of placenta previa. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 81-91. Also: Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 92-94. — **Potocki**. Les ruptures de l'utérus pendant le travail. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 466-469. — **Pottet**. Dystocie par excès de volume du fœtus. Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pædiat., Par., 1911, xxiv, 63-88. — Albuminurie; hémorragie post partum, onze jours après l'accouchement; rétention placentaire; curage digital au vingt et unième jour; guérison. *Ibid.*, 89-94. — **Price** (J.) Perineal plastic operations. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xix, 689-701. — **Proskurin** (V. Ye.) [Difficult labor caused by abdominal dropsy of the fœtus.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg, 1911, xxvi, 627; 804. — **Recasens** (S.) Estado actual del tratamiento de la placenta previa. An. de la Acad. de obst. [etc.], Madrid, 1911, iv, 169-172. — **Rigamonti** (O.) Contributo alla casistica dei bacini ristretti. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 315. — **Sellheim** (H.) Ungünstige Armverlagerungen bei Steissgeburten infolge von Ziehen, Drehen, Hebeln am Rumpfe und ihr Redressement durch entsprechende Gegenbewegungen. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxviii, 411-424. — **Siegelstein** (M. J.) Emphysema of the skin occurring during labor. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 285. — **Speidel** (E.) Placenta previa marginalis. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 355. — Placenta previa centralis. *Ibid.*, 356. — **Stavelly** (A. L.) Premature separation of placenta; with report of a case. Wash. M. Ann., 1911-12, x, 70-72. — **Steinsberg** (M.) Beitrag zur Behandlung retinierter Eihautreste. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 906-909. — **Terzaghi** (G.) La manovra di Thorn nelle presentazioni di faccia (casistica). Arte ostet., Milano, 1911, xxv, 113-120. — **Vallais**. Présentation du front et basiotripsie. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 248-250. — **Van der Hoeven** (P. C. T.) De beteekenis van het breken der vliezen bij de baring. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 2132-2142. — **Van de Poell** (C. N.) De behandeling van placenta prævia, vooral met het oog op de prahlijk. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1911-12, xviii, 93; 110; 121; 139; 149. — **Wegelius** (V.) Bidrag till diskussion om behandling af placenta prævia. Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1911, liii, v. i, 107-132. — **Weissenberg** (S.) Lebende Drillinge und Vierlinge. Arch. f. Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol., Leipz., 1911, viii, 172-177. — **Williams** (J. W.) The funnel pelvis. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 106-125. — A further contribution concerning the frequency and clinical significance of funnel pelvis. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 95.

#### Cæsarean Section:

- Bar** (P.) Technique actuelle de l'opération césarienne classique. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 513-518. — **Bonnet-Laborde** (A.) Un fait contre la césarienne, pratiqué avant le début du travail. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, i, 433-437. — **Cameron** (S. J. M.) Rupture of the uterus through a Cæsarean scar. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxv, 378. — **Cocq** (V.) & **Masay** (F.) Contribution à l'étude de l'étiologie et de la prophylaxie des ruptures utérines tardives post-césariennes. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 465-476, 4 pl. Also: Rev. mens. de gynéc., d'obstét. et de pædiat., Par., 1911, vi, 265-280, 5 pl. — **De Bustamante** (A. S.) De la cesárea en la estenosis pelviana. Rev. méd. cubana, Habana, 1911, xviii, 245-250. — **Delétréz**. Hystérectomie césarienne dans un cas de grossesse à terme compliquée de fibromes utérins. Belgique méd., Gand, 1911, xviii, 267. — **Fischer** (L. G.) Osteomalacie pelvis; full-term pregnancy; Porro's operation. Indian

M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlv, 219. — **Gomez de Rosas** (N.) Cinco casos de operacion cesarea con exito para ambos seres. Rev. méd. cubana, Habana, 1911, xviii, 321-331. — **Grammatikati** (I. N.) [Cæsarean section in neglected transverse presentations.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 563-567. — **Gray** (Elizabeth T.) Short résumé of the history of Cæsarean section. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 884. — **Hartmann** (K.) Ein weitere Fall von wiederholtem suprasymphysären Kaiserschnitt nach Frank. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1307-1310. — **Hobart** (Mary F.) Indications for Cæsarean section. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 885. — **Manton** (W. P.) Cæsarean section for impossible labor due to a dermoid cyst. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 1017-1023. — **Mason** (N. R.) The end results of Cæsarean section. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 889-891. — **Mayer** (K.) Zur Kasuistik des wiederholten suprasymphysären Kaiserschnittes. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1306. — **Nicholson** (W. R.) Dystocia resulting from ventrosuspension of the uterus; fetal death; Cæsarean section. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 235-240. — **Peak** (J. H.) & **Speidel** (E.) Cæsarean section. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 357-362. — **Peterson** (R.) A consideration of vaginal Cæsarean section in the treatment of eclampsia based upon a study of five hundred and thirty published and unpublished cases. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 1-56. Also, [Abstr.]: Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 103. — **Purslow** (C. E.) On Cæsarean section: with notes of ten cases. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 67-69. — **Reich** (J.) Zum Artikel: Ein Fall von Kaiserschnitt wegen im Becken eingekeilter Ovarialcyste. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 745. — **Roemer** (R.) Statistisches zur Hebosteotomie und zum suprasymphysären Kaiserschnitt. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxviii, 317-327. — **Sazonoff** (S. I.) [Vaginal Cæsarean section.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1911, lxxv, 675-689. — **Skrobanski** (K.) [Conservative vaginal Cæsarean section.] J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg., 1911, xxvi, 743-764. — **Tavildaroff** (F. N.) [Vaginal Cæsarean section.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 560-563. — **Verboff** (Ya. F.) [Vaginal Cæsarean section.] J. akush. i jensk. boliezn., St. Petersburg., 1911, xxvi, 607-626. — **Vicarelli** (G.) Il tamponamento dell' utero nella pratica del taglio cesareo conservatore. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1911, i, 381-398. — **Voigt** (J.) Zur Bewertung der Sectio caesarea für die Privatpraxis. Gynaek. Rundschau, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 449-458.

### Symphysiotomy and Pubiotomy.

**Leuenberger** (S. G.) Ueber die Radikaloperation der Hebosteotomiehernie und die Knochennaht der Diastase. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxviii, 387-

400. — **Ramos** (A. P.) Résultats éloignés, fonctionnels et obstétricaux, de la pubiotomie. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1911, viii, 257-282.

### PUERPERAL STATE AND COMPLICATIONS.

**Bar** (P.) L'inversion utérine. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 321-323. — **Delassus**. Sur un cas de thrombus puerpéral vaginal. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, xxxiv, 577-586. — **Georgii**. Ueber die Beziehungen der akuten puerperalen Anämie zur Frage der Kindstötung. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1911, xxiv, 377-382. — **Gräfenburg** (E.) & **Thies** (J.) Ueber die Wirkung des arteigenen fötalen Serums auf normale und trüchtige Meerschweinchen und über die Toxizität des Serums im Puerperium. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, ix, Orig., 749-769. — **Heimann** (F.) Ueber Postpartumblutungen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1298-1301. — **Helme** (W.) Zur Statistik der Nachgeburtsblutungen. Gynäk. Rundschau, Berl. u. Wien., 1911, v, 490-496. — **Magniaux**. Endocardite infectieuse avec embolie cérébrale d'origine puerpérale. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 206. — **Reid** (A. C.) Late concealed postpartum hæmorrhage. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 72. — **René de Cotret** (E. A.) Grippe et puerpéralité. Union méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1911, xl, 316-326. — **Schauta**. Ueber Phlebitis und Phlebothrombose im Wochenbette und nach Operationen. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 1541-1548. — **Spire** (A.) Psychose puerpérale. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 289-297. — **Vargasova** (V. G.) [Puerperal inversion of the uterus.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 768-771. — **Wilson** (D. S.) Malaria complicating the puerperium. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 528.

### Puerperal Convulsions.

**Bonshtedt** (G. E.) [A new case of anti-puerperal serumtherapy.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 541-544. — **Buschman** (H.) A case of eclampsia ten days after delivery. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 59. — **Gussakow** (L.) Zur Symptomatologie und Diagnostik der Eklampsie (Eklampsie ohne Krämpfe). Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 781-788. — **Mohr** (L.) & **Freund** (R.) Ueber die Rolle der Oelsäure bei der Eklampsie. (Erwiderung auf die Arbeiten von Polano und von Graff. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 757-764. — **Stoeltzner** (W.) Facialisphänomen und eklamptischer Anfall. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, n. F., lxxiii, 727. — **Strina** (F.) Alterazioni anatomo-patologiche del fegato, dei reni e dei polmoni nelle eclamptiche. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1911, i, 399-451, 3 pl.

**Puerperal Septicæmia.**

**De Cotret** (A. E.) Diagnostic et symptômes de la fièvre pendant les suites de couches. *Union méd. du Canada*, Montréal, 1911, xl, 373-390. — **Heynemann** (T.) Der B. Fraenkelsche Gasbazillus in seiner Bedeutung für die puerperale Infektion. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttg., 1911, lxxviii, 425-443. — **Lemaire**. Grossesse gémellaire; anurie à cinq mois; avortement provoqué; expulsion de deux fœtus dont l'un est macéré; éclampsie post partum, six jours de coma; mort. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 217-220. — **Metzger**. Un cas de spléno-pneumonie au cours de l'infection puerpérale. *Ibid.*, 206-208. — **Montanelli** (G.) Osservazioni cliniche su 40 casi d'infezione puerperale grave curati col siero Tavel. *Ginecologia*, Firenze, 1911, viii, 193-208, 1 pl. — **Persinaire** (J. B. C.) De behandeling van kraamvroukoonts. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, i, 2032-2040. — **Wilson** (I.) Serum-therapy in puerperal sepsis. *N. Zealand M. J.*, Wellington, 1911-12, ix, 6-11, 2 ch.

**DERMATOLOGY.**

**Adam**. Sind bei Hautleiden auch Moorbäder wirksam? *Allg. Wien. med. Ztg.*, 1911, lvi, 291; 299. — **Bonnet** (P.) & Chalié (A.) Mélanose généralisée à point de départ ano-rectal. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 917-923. — **Bonnet** (P.) & Francillon. Mélanose généralisée. *Ibid.*, 945-952. — **Colombo** (G. L.) Ricerche sperimentali ed anatomopatologiche sulle ghiandole sudoripare. *Folia clin., chim. et micros.*, Salsomaggiore, 1910-11, iii, 19-43. — **Dalla Favera** (G. B.) Sulla cura di alcune dermatosi con la neve di anidride carbonica (Pusey). *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1911, xlvi, 292-310. — **Edwards** (J. H.) The therapeutic effects of carbon dioxide snow. *Methods of collecting and applying it.* *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 87-90. — **Fink** (L. G.) Leucoderma in Burma. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1911, xlv, 176-178. — **Fordyce**. Disfiguring cicatrices following a plastic operation. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 385. — **Fourdinier** (H.) Tache bleue mongolique, d'origine indigène probable. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1911, i, 448. — **Giovannini** (S.) Alcune anomalie dei peli del mento. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 455. — **Golodetz** (L.) Die Wirkung des Schwefels auf die Haut. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1085-1088. — **Hale** (G. D.) The practical use of carbon dioxide snow as seen at the West London Hospital. *U. States Nav. M. Bull.*, Wash., 1911, v, 148, 1 ch. — **Job & Caussade**. Un cas de tache bleue congénitale mongolique. *Rev. méd. de l'est*, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 307. — **Little** (E. G.) On the value of urinary examination in dermatological practice, with special reference to the Joule reactions. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 43-60. — **Martinotti** (L.) Le plasmazellen. *Gior. ital. d. mal.*

*ven.*, Milano, 1910, xlv, 522; 701, 1 pl. — **de Maurizi** (A.) Il "pilolo" nella terapia dermatologica. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 565-573. — **Meirowsky** (E.) Ueber das Wesen der Unnaschen Flaschenbazillen und über den feineren Bau einiger Hautpilze. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cviii, 129-140, 1 pl. — **Munro** (A. C.) A peculiar pigmentary condition. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1911, xlv, 180. — **Nicolau** (S.) Recherches histologiques sur la graisse cutanée chez l'homme. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 884. — **Schoeler** (F.) Ueber eine zweckmässige Art der Anwendung der Blenolenizetsalbe. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1139. — **Stelwagon**. Dermatitis factitia. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 406. — **Török** (L.) Das Eukadol. *Dermat. Centralbl.*, Berl., 1911, xiv, 263-267. — **Unna** (P. G.) & Golodetz (L.) Zur Chemie der Haut. VIII. Der locker gebundene Schwefel der Hornsubstanzen. *Monatsh. prakt. Dermat.*, Hamb., 1911, lii, 505-513. — **Walsh** (D.) The use of paraffin in scars and other facial blemishes. *Hospital*, Lond., 1911, i, 337-339. — A note on the injection of paraffin in depressed scars, furrows and other cosmetic defects. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 569.

**DISEASES OF THE SKIN.**

See, also, Syphilis; Drug Exanthema; Diseases, etc., of the Nose.

**Alessandrello** (G.) Su di un caso raro di iperidrosi unilaterale e circoscritta. *Gior. di med. mil.*, Roma, 1911, lix, 359-361. — **Arning** (E.) & Meyer-Delius (H.) Beitrag zur Klinik der gonorrhoeischen Hyperkeratosen. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cviii, 3-26, 3 pl. — **Balzer** (F.) & Burnier. Psoriasis et arthropathies. *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 179-190. — **von Benczur** (J.) Uebereinen nach Gebrauch einer Radiumemanationskur wesentlich gebesserten Fall von Sklerodermie. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1029. — **Bonnet** (P.) & Francillon. Mélanose généralisée. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 945-952. — **Borzecki** (E.) Ein Fall von idiopathischer symmetrischer Hautgangrän. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cviii, 47-54, 1 pl. — **Bremer** (P. F.) Treatment of eczema. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 300. — **Brown** (S. H.) Facial eczema. *Ibid.*, 308-311. — **Bruno** (D.) Le applicazioni della mycodermina Blaes in terapia. *Riv. internaz. di clin. e terap.*, Napoli, 1911, vi, 100-102. — **Bulkley** (L. D.) The X-ray treatment of ring-worm. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, liv, 1706-1709. — **Classe** (P.) Traitement du zona. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 337. — **Clark**. Erythema annulare. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 404. — **Courmont** (P.) Mélanose généralisée. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de*

- Lyon, 1911, x, 176-183. — **Dalla-Favera** (G. B.) A proposito di due osservazioni di Lichen nitidus (Pinkus). Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1910, xlv, 738-748, 2 pl. — **Dubreuilh**, Petges & Bonnin. Sporotrichose cutanée. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 313. — **Dujardin** (B.) Recherches cliniques sur l'étiologie du psoriasis vulgaire. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 249; 260. — **Eyraud**. Psoriasis traité par l'arsenic; mélanodermie et kératose précancéreuse arsenicale. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, 5. s., ii, 236-238. — **Fenwick** (P. C.) A case of X-ray dermatitis. N. Zealand M. J., Wellington, 1911-12, x, 14-19. — **Fischer**. Fall von Pemphigus. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1200. — **Fordyce**. Hypertrophic lichen planus. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 386. — **Foveau de Courmelles**. Une cause de radiodermite et préservation. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1867. — **Fox** (T. C.) Ichthyosis in a child aged 16 months, treated by thyroid extract. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Dermat. Sect., 72. — **Jeanselme**. Psoriasis et arthropathies. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 190-197. — **Jourdanet** (P.) À propos des dermites professionnelles. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 1001-1004. — **Kirk** (N. T.) Urticaria. Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland, Balt., 1910-11, vii, 67-69. — **Krause** (P.) Zur Kenntnis der Schädigung der menschlichen Haut durch Röntgenstrahlen. Ztschr. f. Röntgenk. u. Radiumforsch., Leipz., 1911, xiii, 256-264. — **Kreibich** (C.) Weitere Beiträge zur abnormen Hautempfindlichkeit. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cviii, 41-46. — **Landsteiner** (K.), Levaditi (C.) & Prasek (E.) Contribution à l'étiologie du pemphigus infectieux aigu. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 1026-1028. — **Leullier** (E.) Les divers traitements physiques du zona. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, xxiii, 459. — **Lotero** (L.) Algunas consideraciones sobre el herpes zoster. Rev. méd. españ. y bol. de hig. y salub., Madrid, 1911, iii, 71-73. — **Gaucher**, Aubert & Joltrain. Guérison d'un pemphigus aigu grave par des injections intraveineuses d'électrargol. J. de méd. int., Par., 1911, xv, 167. — **Gaucher**, Gougerot & Dubosc. Pyodermite impétigineuse verruqueuse (Impetigo verruqueux). Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 139-144. — **Gaucher**, Gougerot & Guggenheim. Psoriasis ancien: dermatite exfoliatrice généralisée secondaire guérie; récédive de psoriasis nummulaire. *Ibid.*, 144-146. — **Gauducheau** (R.) Quelques notes de technique sur le traitement par l'ion zinc des folliculites non trichophytiques de la barbe. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, 5. s., ii, 287-297. — **Gougerot** (H.) La question des blastomycoses. Paris méd., 1911, 459-468. — **Heinrich** (A.) Ein Fall von Leucæmia cutis mit syphilisähnlichen Hauterscheinungen und positiver Wassermannscher Reaktion; gleiche Hautveränderungen bei einem Fall von Pseudoleucæmia lymphatica. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cviii, 201-228, 2 pl. — **MacKee**. Vegetating dermatitis. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 398. — **Marfan** (A. B.) Influence favorable de la cure d'altitude sur l'eczéma des nourrissons. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 477-479. — **Mozgoff** (N. A.) Dermatitis papulosa solaris (Eczema solare). Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 431. — **Murray** (L. L.) La radiodermite. Rev. españ. de dermat. y sif., Madrid, 1911, xiii, 241-246. — **Navarro**. Radiodermite abdominale. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 1004. — **Oulmann**. Blastomycosis. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 398. — **Pautrier** (L. M.) & Gouin (J.) Contribution à l'étude de l'anatomie pathologique et de la pathogénie de l'acné chéloïdienne de la nuque. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, 5. s., ii, 193-220. — **Payenneville**. Sporotrichose du dos de la main simulant la tuberculose verruqueuse. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 238. — **Pick** (W.) Ein Fall von papulo-nekrotischem Tuberkulid in fast universeller Ausbreitung bei gleichzeitiger Anwesenheit eines Lichen scrophulosorum. Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1911, x, 139-141. — **Rocas**. Eczéma des nourrissons et opothérapie thyroïdienne. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 306-308. — **Rosenbaum** (A.) Zwei Fälle von Herpes zoster in Verbindung mit Nierenkrankheit. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1120-1122. — **Schamberg**. Pityriasis rubra pilaris. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 410. — **Sequeira** (J. H.) Lichen planus of unusual distribution. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Dermat. Sect., 80. — **Sherwell**. Results of X-ray treatment for acne. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 387. — **Simonsohn** (A.) Dermatoneuromyositis chronica atrophicans. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cviii, 59-70. — **Stancanelli**. Dermatite pemfigoide diffusa a decorso acuto e benigno da auto-intossicazione di origine alimentare. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1910, xlv, 176-180. — **Sutton** (R. L.) A comparative study of dermatitis repens and acrodermatitis perstans. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 325-332, 1 pl. — **Terrenson** (E. G.) [Treatment of skin tuberculosis by subcutaneous injections of Witte's peptone.] Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bollezn., Kharkov, 1911, xxi, 291-302. — **Vignolo-Lutati** (C.) Sopra un caso di epidermofizia erratica (con presentazione di fotografie e culture). Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Napoli, 1911, xlvii, 253-255. — **Beitrag zum Studium der Keratosis spinulosa**. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1911, lii, 611-622. — **Vörner** (H.) Heloderma simplex et anularis. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cviii, 161-200, 2 pl. — **Williams** (A. W.) Case of angio-keratoma. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Dermat. Sect., 95. — **von Zumbusch** (L.) Ueber den Zusammenhang von Dermatosen mit inneren

und allgemeinen Erkrankungen. Aertzt. Standesztg. [etc.], Wien u. Leipz., 1911, xv (x), 241.

### Diseases of the Scalp.

**Bidenkap** (J. H.) [Trichophyton tonsurans.] Tidsskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1911, xxxi, 425-431. — **Bruck** (C.) & **Kusunoki**. Ueber spezifische Behandlung von Trichophytien. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1110-1112. — **Buschke** (A.) Klinische und experimentelle Beobachtung über Alopecia (Hypotrichosis) congenita. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien. u. Leipz., 1911, cviii, 27-40, 2 pl. — **Cedarcroutz** (A.) Nyare undersökningar angående etiologien till alopecia areata. Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1911, liii, v. 1, 285-297. — **Flocco**. Le trichofitie a Venezia. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1910, xlv, 181-201. — **Guéguen** (F.) Sur une alopecie en aires prurigineuses a bacilles intrapilaires (Bacillus endotherix n. sp.). Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 1-20, 2 pl. — **Kingsbury**. Alopecia areata. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 389-391. — **Lutati** (V.) Sopra un caso di alopecia periodica (con presentazione di fotografia e microfotografie). Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1910, xlv, 227-234. — **Sabouraud** (R.) & **Vernes** (A.) De la réaction de Wassermann appliquée aux peladiques. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, 5. s., ii, 257-285.

### Lupus.

**Bernhardt** (R.) Lupus erythematosus linæaris. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cviii, 55-58. — **Campana** (R.) È stata la "tubercolina" che ha ridestata la meningite sierosa tubercolare in un caso di lupus guarito? Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma, 1911, xxxvii, 7-9. — **Fordyce**. Lupus vulgaris treated with tuberculin. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 392. — **Jungmann** (A.) Aertztlicher Bericht aus der (Wiener) Heilstätte für Lupuskranken. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1911, Ergänzungsbd., 1-304. — **Lack** (H. L.) Lupus erythematosus of the mucous membrane of the cheeks of over twelve months' standing. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Laryngol. Sect., 104.

### Tumors of the Skin.

See, also, Cancer.

**Adamson** (H. G.) Two cases of adenoma sebaceum in mother and son. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Dermat. Sect., 69. — **Arndt** (G.) Zur Kenntnis des Granuloma annulare (Radcliffe Crocker). Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cviii, 229-260. — **Bogroff** (S. L.) K kazuistické gribovidnoí granulomy. (Granuloma s. mycosis fungoides.) Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven.

Boljezn., Kharkov, 1911, xxi, 405-419. — **Bosellini** (P. L.) Ueber Lymphodermien und Mycosis fungoides. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cviii, 83-128. — **Buschke** (A.) & **Hirschfeld** (H.) Ueber Leukosarcomatosis cutis. Folia haematol., Leipz., 1911, xii, 1. Teil, 73-98, 2 pl. — **Dubois-Havenith**. Un cas de mycosis fongioide. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1911, lxiii, 415-417. — **Fox** (G. H.) & **Wile** (N. J.) Sarcoid tumors of the skin with report of a case of the Bæck type. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 375-383, 2 pl. — **Heller** (F.) Ueber die Beziehungen der Parapsoriasis en gouttes zu der Brocq'schen Krankheit. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cviii, 71-82. — **Little** (E. G. G.) Nævi of peculiar appearance in a girl aged 12. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Dermat. Sect., 74. — **McDonagh** (J. E. R.) Case of congenital xanthoma (endothelioma). *Ibid.*, 76. — **Newman**. Lymphangioma tuberosum multiplex. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 393. — **Oksenoff** (S. S.) Sluchai mycosis fungoides. [Case.] Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Boljezn., Kharkov, 1911, xxi, 420-424. — **Oulmann**. Mycosis fungoides. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 403. — **de Oyarzábal** (E.) Un caso de micosis fungoide que ha comenzado por tumores (micosis fungoide d'emblée de los autores franceses). Rev. españ. de dermat. y sif., Madrid, 1911, xiii, 181-186, 2 pl. — **Radaelli**. Caso singolare di cheratoma palmare e plantare. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1910, xlv, 216-227. — **Schaumann** (J.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Zystenbildung in Follikeln und Talgdrüsen. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cviii, 141-160, 3 pl. — **Sutton** (R. L.) A clinical and histopathological study of angiokeratoma. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 189-192. — **Wile**. Granuloma pyogenicum. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 403.

## DISEASES AND HYGIENE OF CHILDREN.

See, also, under general and local diseases.

**Lehrbruch der Kinderheilkunde.** Bearbeitet von Prof. Dr. Feer, Finkelstein [et al.], hrsg. von Emil Feer. Jena, 1911, G. Fischer. 741 p. 2 pl. 4°.

**Anderson** (P. V.) Mental hygiene in childhood and youth. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 343-350. — **Bryant** (Louise S.) Recent experimental work on children's food needs. Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y., 1911, xxvii, 337-341. — **Calcaterra** (U.) La ferrosaiodina in alcune malattie dei bambini. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 379. — **Canestrini**. Psycho-physiologische Studien an Neugeborenen. Mitt. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark, Graz, 1911, xlviii, 234-246. — **Clopper** (E. N.) Child labor and public health. J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, Ohio,

1911, i, 322-328. — **Collin** (A.) Procédé de recherche de la résistance à la fatigue chez l'enfant; rapports de ce phénomène avec l'évolution de l'être; essai de valeur pronostique. *Gaz. d. hôp., Par.*, 1911, lxxxiv, 1061-1066. — **Comby** (J.) Aérophagie chez un nourrisson. *Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par.*, 1911, xiv, 527. — **Czerny** (A.) Das sensible Kind. *Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena*, 1911, viii, 355-358. — **Desfosses** & Burman-Oberg (Mme.) La gymnastique respiratoire chez les enfants. *Rev. de therap. méd.-chir., Par.*, 1911, lxxviii, 441-446. — **Dessau** (S. H.) The significance of vomiting in some diseases of children. *Med. Times, N. Y.*, 1911, xxxix, 196-198. — **Gött** (T.) Die Krämpfe des Kindesalters. *Jahresb. f. ärztl. Fortbild., München*, 1911, 6. Heft, 23-53. — **Hagenbach-Burckhardt** (E.) Ueber die heutigen Bestrebungen der Säuglingsfürsorge in der Schweiz, speziell in Basel. *Ztschr. f. Säuglingsfürsorge, Leipz.*, 1911, v, 133-149. — **Haugh** (E.) Un cas d'enfoncement du crâne; réduit par le tire-fond chez un nouveau-né. (Obstétrique, *Par.*, 1911, n. s., iv, 654-656. — **Ibrahim** (J.) Zur Technik der Photographie von Krankheitserscheinungen im Kindesalter. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1398. — **Kathe** (H.) Sommerklima und Wohnung in ihren Beziehungen zur Säuglingssterblichkeit. (Nach Versuchen in Halle a. S.) *Klin. Jahrb., Leipz.*, 1911, xxv, 319-426, 8 pl. — **Kerr** (I.) Diagnostic significance of disturbances of consciousness in childhood. *Am. J. Obst., N. Y.*, 1911, lxiii, 1118-1120. — **Kerr** (Le G.) The moral training of mentally deficient children. *Pediatrics, N. Y.*, 1911, xxiii, 329-334. — **Laqueur** (L.) Ueber die Schädlichkeit kinematographischer Veranstaltungen für die Psyche des Kindesalters. *Äerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl.*, 1911, xvii, 221-224. — **Lembignon** (H.) La mortalité infantile en Belgique; mesures à prendre; une loi nécessaire pour protéger la première enfance. [Rapport par M. Casse.] *Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux.*, 1911, 4. s., xxv, 417-420. — **Lesage** & Collin. Résistance à la fatigue chez l'enfant au-dessous de deux ans et demi. *Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par.*, 1911, xiv, 435-439. — **McCready** (E. B.) The care of the exceptional child. *Arch. Pediat., N. Y.*, 1911, xxviii, 508-517. — **Meyer** (L. F.) & Cohn (S.) Klinische Beobachtungen und Stoffwechselversuche über die Wirkung verschiedener Salze beim Säugling. *Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl.*, 1911, Orig., ii, 360-419. — **Morris** (E.) Infantile. *Pearson's Mag., N. Y.*, 1911, xxvi, 259-262. — **Pfaundler**. De la nature et du traitement des diathèses chez l'enfant. *Rev. mens. de gynéc., d'obstét. et de pédiat., Par.*, 1911, vi, 281-284. — **Piatot**. Les cures d'eaux, d'air et de régime chez les enfants. *Bull. Soc. méd. de l'Yonne* 1910, Auxerre, 1911, li, 50-57. — **Pinard**. Des instituts de puériculture après la naissance. *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat., Par.*, 1911, xxiv, 97-114. — **Pisek** (G. R.) The diagnosis of some uncommon intra-abdominal conditions of early life. *Arch.*

*Diag., N. Y.*, 1911, iv, 123-131. — **Pritchard** (E.) The rational treatment of some common symptoms occurring in infancy. *Clin. J., Lond.*, 1911, xxxviii, 161-169. — **Rosenhaupt** (H.) Vorschläge zur geschlossenen Fürsorge für das kranke Brustkind. *Ztschr. f. Säuglingsschutz, Berl.*, 1911, iii, 133-142. — **Rudaux** (P.) Des infections obstétricales du nouveau-né. *Clinique, Par.*, 1911, vi, 350. — **Schultze** (E.) Die Bekämpfung der Kindersterblichkeit in den Vereinigten Staaten. *Soziale Med. u. Hyg., Hamb.*, 1911, vi, 228-230. — **Scott** (Sophia H.) Prevention of infant mortality. *Woman's M. J., Cincin.*, 1911, xxi, 141-144. — **Stoessner**. Erfahrungen mit Dürkheimer Maxquelle in der Praxis. *Zentralbl. f. Kinderh., Leipz.*, 1911, xvi, 170-173. — **Thomas**. Fièvre de cause obscure chez l'enfant. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève*, 1911, xxxi, 440-443.

### Nutrition of Infants.

See, also, Milk and Milk-products.

**Auerbach** (N.) Was leistet Plasmon für die diätetische Behandlung kranker Säuglinge? *Med. Klin., Berl.*, 1911, vii, 968. — **Birk** (W.) Unterernährung und Längenwachstum beim neugeborenen Kinde. *Berl. Klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1227-1231. — **Coblner** (S.) Beiträge zum Kochsalzfiieber. *Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl.*, 1911, Orig., ii, 429-435. — **Davidsohn** (H.) Beitrag zum Chemismus des Säuglingsmagens. *Ibid.*, 420-428. — **Deléarde**. Le sevrage. *Méd. inf., Par.*, 1911, viii, 73-75. Also: *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par.*, 1911, xxvi, 104-106. — **Fischl** (R.) Wesen und Behandlung der Ernährungskrankheiten des Säuglings. *Prag. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxxvi, 275-281. — **Frans** (K.) Ueber das Stillen der Wöchnerinnen. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1265-1267. — **Helmbold** (H. F.) Studies on milk sugar. *Arch. Pediat., N. Y.*, 1911, xxviii, 373-379. — **Herrman** (C.) Premiums for nursing mothers and milk depots for infants. *Ibid.*, 518-522. [Discussion], 532-538. — **Hess**. A duodenal tube for infants. *Ibid.*, 530-532. — **Ibrahim** (J.) Kaseinklumpen im Kinderstuhl im Zusammenhang mit Rohmilchernährung. *I. Monatschr. f. Kinderh., Leipz. u. Wien*, 1911, x, Orig., 55-64. — **Klotz** (M.) Die Bedeutung der Konstitution für die Säuglingsernährung. *Würzb. Abhandl. a. d. Gesamtgeb. d. prakt. Med.*, 1911, xi, 181-219. — **Lemaire** (J.) Note sur les nourrissons hypoalimentés, leurs vomissements, leur réalimentation. *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par.*, 1911, xv, 389-394. — **Lust**. Ein Fall von Ruminatio bei einem 7 Monate alten Säugling. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1532. — **Merklen** (P.) L'hypoalimentation des nourrissons. *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par.*, 1911, xxvi, 107. — **Nothmann** (H.) Beitrag zur Zuckerausscheidung im Säuglingsalter. *Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl.*, 1911, Orig., ii, 503-519. — **Roeder** (H.) Die Wärmemessung der trinkfertigen künstlichen Säuglingsnahrung.

Ztschr. f. Säuglingsfürsorge, Leipz., 1911, v, 160-164. — Die Wärmemessung der trinkfertigen Säuglingsnahrung. Ein Problem der künstlichen Säuglingsernährung und seine praktische Lösung. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 811-814. — **Rosenstern** (I.) Zur Frage der zuckerarmen und fettreichen Ernährung. Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, Orig., ii, 481-490. — **Salge** (B.) Einige Bemerkungen zur Methodik der Erforschung des Salzstoffwechsels des Säuglings. *Ibid.*, 437-441. — **Snowman** (J.) The physiological ideal in the artificial feeding of infants. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 12-15. — **Terrien** (E.) Les insuffisances digestives et l'examen coprologique chez le nourrisson. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 277-280. — Intolérance gastrique primitive du nourrisson. Médecin prat., Par., 1911, vii, 341-344. — **Tugendreich** (G.) Ueber schlechte Entwicklung von Geschwistern während der Stillung. Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, Orig., ii, 312-324. — **Van Gieson** (R. E.) Top-milk and whey for infant feeding (one quart of milk daily up to the end of the first year) with some observations on milk purity and preservation. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 118-122.

## OPHTHALMOLOGY.

**Barrones** (M.) Contribución al estudio de la demorgafía oftálmica de Madrid. Madrid, 1911. 231 p. 8°.

**Albertotti** (G.) L'opera scientifica del Prof. Reymond nel campo della oftalmologia; studio critico. Clin. ocul., Palermo, 1911, xii, 537-564, 1 port. — **Allan** (J.) Potassium iodide in orbital cellulitis. Prescriber, Edinb., 1911, v, 179. — **Banner** (C. W.) Pupillary reaction in health and disease. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 70-72. — **Barrett** (J. W.) & **Orr** (W. F.) The action of eserine on the eye. Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xxviii, 169. — **Beauvieux**. Syndromes oculo-sympathiques. Arch. d'opht., Par., 1911, xxxi, 312-320. — **Bentley** (F.) Report of a case of endogenous panophthalmitis due to colon bacillus. Ophth. Rec., Chicago, 1911, xx, 352-354. — **Blanco** (T.) ¿ Le debe en el estrabismo debilitar el musculo hacia el que el ojo aparece desviado, ó reforzar el antagonista? Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel., 1911, xi, 218-223. — **Brav** (A.) The therapeutic value of dionine in the treatment of ocular diseases. Merck's Arch., N. Y., 1911, xiii, 174-176. — **Buades Pérez** (J.) Tenonitis supurada primitiva. Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel., 1911, xi, 10. — **Burch** (G. J.) Preliminary note on a method of measuring colour sensations by intermittent light with description of an unfinished apparatus for the purpose. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1910-11, s. B., lxxxiii, 528-531. — **Cabannes**. Tuberculose expérimentale de la chambre antérieure de l'œil de lapin

(provenant d'un fragment de tuberculose conjonctivale humaine). Gaz. hebdomadaire de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 235-236. — **Cady** (W. G.) Color dispersion in the astigmatic eye. Science, N. Y., & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 26-28. — **Campbell** (J. A.) Non-operative treatments of strabismus. Clin. Reporter, St. Louis, 1911, xxiv, 169. — **Camus** (P.) Hallucinations visuelles et hemianopsie. L'encéphale, Par., 1911, vi, 521-531. — **Carmichael** (A. R.) The eyesight of Samuel Pepys. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 124. — **Castresana** (B.) La sueroterapia en oftalmologia. Rev. clin. de Madrid, 1911, v, 321; 361. — **Crampton**. Pulsating retinal vessel extending forward through vitreous as a twisted loop. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 646. — **Darier** (A.) Ophthalmie sympathique migratrice transmise au singe et au lapin; tentatives thérapeutiques avec le 606. Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xvii, 226-231. — Fluoresceine, pyocyanine, dionine et rouge écarlate. *Ibid.*, 254-257. — **De Ridder**. À propos de l'action du salvarsan dans l'ophtalmie sympathique. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 259. — **Dimmer**. Ein Fall von Tuberkulose der Sklera. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 955. — **Domec** (T.) Quelques applications du stérésol en thérapeutique oculaire. Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xvii, 282-290. — **Eliot** (S. E.) The prevention of blindness. J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 309-316. — **Ewing** (A. E.) Complete spontaneous absorption of the lens. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 696-698. — **Flemming**. The action of 606 upon the eye. Arch. Ophth., N. Y., 1911, xl, 261-268. — **Friedenwald** (H.) A case of pulsating exophthalmus without bruit. Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xxviii, 131-133. — **Frescoln** (L. D.) Buphthalmos. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 654. — **Galesowski** (J.) Hétérochromie de l'iris, cataracte et troubles du sympathique. Rec. d'opht., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxiii, 76-81. — **García del Mazo** (J.) Nuevo caso de ceguera producido por el atoxil. Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1911, xci, 121-126. — **Ginestous & Mangon**. Paralysie hérédosyphilitique du moteur oculaire externe. Gaz. hebdomadaire de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 233-235. — **Hansell** (H. F.) Toxic paralysis of accommodation. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 645. — **Hartshorne** (I.) Accurate optics. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 786. — **Heilbrun** (K.) Ueber bisher mit dem Schiötzschen Tonometer erzielte Resultate (nach eigenen und fremden Untersuchungen). Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 256-284. — **Heimann** (E. A.) Hörschielen und Stirnkopfschmerz. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1039. — **Hess** (C.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Tapetum lucidum im Säugerauge. Arch. f. vergleich. Ophthalmol., Leipz., 1911, ii, 3-11. — **Igersheimer**. On the effect of atoxylon on the eye. Arch. Ophth., N. Y., 1911, xl, 402-404. — **Jackson** (E.) The optometry question and the larger issue behind it. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911,



- lvii, 265-270. — **Jacqueau**. Luxation spontanée dans la chambre antérieure des deux cristallins transparents. Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xvii, 298-301. — **Jones** (C. P.) & **Browning** (S. H.) Note on the blood in sympathetic ophthalmia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1426. — **Jusélius** (E.) [Tuberculosis of the eye and treatment with tuberculin.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1911, liii, v. 1, 298-312. — **Krusius**. Schielen und Gesamtveranlagung. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 991-993. — **Kümmell** (R.) Elektrische Handlampe zur Untersuchung des Auges. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1403. — **Lagrange**. De l'amblyopie strabique; sa cause dans le défaut d'usage, sa guérison par l'exercice. Rev. de therap. méd.-chir., Par., 1911, lxxviii, 291-299. — **Libby**. Persistent pupillary membrane. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 1691. — **Linsemmeyer** (J.) Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit einer Fixierung der äusseren Linsenform. Arch. f. vergleich. Ophthalmol., Leipz., 1911, ii, 37-78. — **Marmolton** (C.) L'éphédrine. Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xvii, 237-243. — **Murray** (W. R.) The anatomical and clinical relationship of the nasal accessory sinuses to diseases of the eye. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 257-261. — **Natanson** (A. N.) [Tuberculosis of the anterior portion of the eye.] Vestnik. oftalmol., Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 211-242. — **Pascheff** (C.) Recherches sur l'éosinophilie locale oculaire (son origine et rôle biologique). (Avec des remarques spéciales sur mes corpuscles éosinophiles et la mastleucoeytose locale oculaire.) Folia haematol., Berl., 1911, xi, 1. Teil, 430-462, 1 pl. — **Peters** (A.) Die Bedeutung der Vererbungslehre für die Augenheilkunde. Samml. zwangl. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Augenh., Halle a. S., 1911, viii, Hft. 5, 1-300. — **Pfingst** (A. O.) Some ocular tumors. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 533-536. — **Pigeon** (L.) Sur un stéréoscope à coulisses. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1111-1114. — **Posey** (W. C.) Anomalous condition of retinal vessels. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 670. — **Reckling** (O.) Aus dem Blindenwesen. Ztschr. f. Krüppelfürsorge, Hamb. u. Leipz., 1911, iv, 160-165. — **Roasenda** (G.) Considerazioni ed esperimenti fisiologici tendenti a dimostrare una duplice innervazione del muscolo orbicolare delle palpebre. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1911, 4. s., xvii, 11-18. — **Rochon-Duvigneaud** & **Monbrun**. Deux cas de syphilis oculaire grave, survenus quelques semaines après des injections répétées de composés organiques de l'arsenic. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 731-733. — **Röhr**. Ein Fall von Abducenslähmung infolge Thrombose des Sinus petrosus superior. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1053. — **Rosenbaum** (M.) A preliminary report on the effect of salvarsan on syphilitic and metasymphilitic affections of the eye and upon the apparently healthy eyes of syphilitics. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 177-180. — **Roughton**. A case of arterio-venous aneurism of the left orbit. Mag. Lond. (Royal Free Hosp.) School Med. f. Women, Lond., 1910-11, v, 429-431, 2 pl. — **Schanz** (F.) Kopfschmerz und Augenmuskelstörungen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1326. Also: Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 878-880. — **Schaub** (Alma de V.) On the intensity of images. An. J. Psychol., Worcester, 1911, xxii, 346-368. — **Schenck** (C. P.) A case of pulsating exophthalmus. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 684-686. — **Schnaudigel** (O.) Ehrlich-Hata 606 in ophthalmology. Arch. Ophth., N. Y., 1911, xl, 269-273. — **Schultz-Zehden**. Die unblutige Schielbehandlung. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1079. — **de Schweinitz** (G. E.) Some anomalies of the retinal circulation. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 658-660. — **Anomalous excavation of the optic disk. Ibid.**, 673. — **Seefelder** (R.) Nochmals zur Frage der Netzhautanomalien in sonst normalen fötalen menschlichen Augen. Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 378-383. — **Seidel** (E.) Beitrag zur Frage der Salvarsanwirkung aufluetische Augenleiden. *Ibid.*, 329-349. — **Shionoya** (F.) Ein Fall von rezidivierender Oculomotoriuslähmung (Migraine ophthalmoplégique) mit Autopsie. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipz., 1911, xlii, 155-166. — **Shipp** (E. M.) Tropical diseases in their relation to the eye. U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., 1911, v, 271-284. — **Shumway** (E. A.) The strabismus hook; a useful instrument in extirpation of the lacrimal sac. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 539-541. — **Spencer** (F. R.) Syphilitic hyalitis. *Ibid.*, 691. — **Stevenson** (M. D.) Treatment of purulent ophthalmia and simple means for its prevention in infants. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 95-99. [Discussion], 116-119. — **Stilwell** (H. R.) Motor oculi paralysis. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 690. — **Trantas**. Bourrelet périkeratique syphilitique. Arch. d'opht., Par., 1911, xxxi, 320-325. — **Tydings** (O.) Limitations of ophthalmic practice imposed by constitutional conditions. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 46-51. — **Valk** (F.) The study of ocular rotations. Ophthalmoscope, Lond., 1911, ix, 481-486. — **Vigodski** (G. Ye.) [Rare exophthalmos.] Vestnik. oftalmol., Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 244. — **Vogt** (A.) Ueber verschiedene Pupillenstörungen. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 631-634. — **Welton** (C. B.) A case of sympathetic ophthalmia, first appearing four days after removal of the exciting eye, with histological report. Arch. Ophth., N. Y., 1911, xl, 378-389. — **Wicherkiewicz**. La novoiodyne comme remède ophtalmique. Rev. gén. d'opht., Par., 1911, xxx, 241-250. — **Worth** (C.) A clinical lecture on ophthalmology in general practice. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 670-673. — **Worthington** (H.) Unusual case of buphthalmus. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xix, 779. Also: Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 674. — **Young** (H. B.) Inversion of iris; pathologic specimen. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xix, 781. — **Zentmayer**

(W.) Unilateral vertical nystagmus. *Ann. Ophth., St. Louis*, 1911, xx, 641.

## DISEASES OF THE CHOROID.

*See, Diseases of the Uvea, etc.*

## DISEASES OF THE CONJUNCTIVA.

**Aliens** and trachoma. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1298. — **Calderaro** (S.) Ueber eine bisher nicht beschriebene Hornhautkomplikation des Trachoms. *Arch. f. Augenh.*, Wiesb., 1911, lxi, 35-55, 2 pl. — **Cheatham** (W.) Preventable blindness. *Kentucky M. J.*, Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 558-566. — **Fernandez** (F. M.) The distribution of trachoma in Cuba; with notes in regard to a new procedure in the treatment. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 1098. — **Földt** (A.) Zur Prophylaxe der Blennorrhoea neonatorum. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 980-986. — **Frescoln** (L. D.) Pneumococcic conjunctivitis. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 646. — **Grönholm** (V.) Om behandling af trakom med Finsenljus. *Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.*, Helsingfors, 1911, liii, v. i, 1-57. — **Grüter** (W.) Eine infektiöse Konjunktivitis, hervorgerufen durch ein saprophytisches Bakterium. *Arch. f. Augenh.*, Wiesb., 1911, lxi, 29-34. — **Grunert**. Terminol, eine neue Cuprumcitricum-Salbe zur Behandlung von Trachom und Conjunctivitis follicularis. *Ztschr. f. Augenh.*, Berl., 1911, xxv, 523-525. — **Halberstaedter** (L.) Ueber nichtgonorrhoeische Säuglingsblennorrhoe. *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.*, Berl., 1911, Orig., ii, 491-496. — **Harston** (G. M.) A report on fifty cases of trachoma treated with carbon dioxide snow. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 107. — **Halberg** (K. A.) & **Grönholm** (V.) [Histological examinations of the effect of the Finsen light and of the expression and blue-pencil treatment in trachoma.] *Finska läk.-sällsk. handl.*, Helsingfors, 1911, liii, v. i, 58-82. — **von Herff** (O.) Sophol as a remedy in ophthalmo-blennorrhoea neonatorum. (With a note on its use in conjunctivitis due to micrococcus catarrhalis.) *Ophthalmoscope*, Lond., 1911, ix, 432-435. — **Hofstätter** (R.) Ueber Ophthalmoblennorrhoea neonatorum. *Gynaek. Rundschau*, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 411-421. — **Howe** (L.) The reporting of gonorrhoea as a method for preventing gonorrhoeal ophthalmia. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xi, 337-340. — **de Iltala** (G.) Un caso di epitelioma della regione oculo-nasale guarito col jequirity. *Ann. di ottal.*, Pavia, 1911, xl, 89-96. — **Morax** (V.) Les nouvelles recherches sur l'ophtalmie non gonococcique du nouveau-né; l'ophtalmie à inclusions. *Ann. de gynec. et d'obst.*, Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 353-359. — **Moretti** (E.) La congiuntivite nella pratica medica. *Rev. insubra di sc. med.*, Milano, 1911, i, 3; 33. — **Nance** (W. O.) A case of antepartum purulent ophthalmia. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xix, 779. *Also*: *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 675. — *Also*: A case of Parinaud's conjunctivitis. *Ibid.*, 681. — **Neapolitanaki**

(I. V.) [Influence of radium on certain bacterial forms of the conjunctival sac, especially on the Prowazek-Greef epithelial inclusions.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 656. — **Nicolle** (C.), Cuénod (A.) & Blaisot (L.) Quelques expériences sur le trachôme (conjunctivite granuleuse). *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, clli, 1504-1506. — **Parker** (F. P.) Treatment of trachoma. [Abstr.] *Am. J. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xxviii, 181-183. — **Porges** (S.) Ueber eine Fabriks-Trachomepidemie. *Amtsarzt*, Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, iii, 201-206. — **Sattler** (R.) Parinaud's conjunctivitis. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 86. — **Sava-Colu** (G.) Recherches sur les infections superposées à la conjunctivite granuleuse. *Bull. Soc. de méd. et nat. de Jassy*, 1911, xxv, 43-46. — **Saxl** (E.) Is trachoma increasing in America? *Am. J. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xxviii, 183-187. — **Stlassany** (S.) Bemerkung zu R. Hofstätter: Ueber Ophthalmoblennorrhoea neonatorum. *Gynäk. Rundschau*, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 496. — **Verwey** (A.) En vorm van binduliestuberkulose, verschijnende onder het beeld van de conjunctivitis van Parinaud. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, ii, 12-17. — **Wiedler**. Pemphigus of the conjunctiva. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 400-402. — **Wilder** (W. H.) Metastatic ophthalmia. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xix, 711-716. — **Williams** (Anna W.) A preliminary note on a microscopic and cultural study of trachoma. *Month. Bull. Dept. Health City N. Y.*, 1911, i, 85. — **Wootton** (H. W.) A brief review of the treatment of trachoma by the Department of Health, and a description of the clinical features of the disease. *Ibid.*, 79-82. — **Zentmayer & Reese** (W. T.) Trachoma bodies. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 649.

## Diseases of the Cornea.

**Armaignac**. Opacité congénitale à peu près totale des deux cornées chez deux enfants de la même famille. *Rec. d'opht.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxiii, 142-148. — **Elliot** (R. H.) A case of lead opacity of the cornea treated by the application of a solution of sulphuretted hydrogen. *Ophthalmoscope*, Lond., 1911, ix, 498. — **Elaschnig** (A.) Die Behandlung der ekzematösen Hornhautgeschwüre. *Klin.-therap. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxviii, 709-713. — **Gebb** (H.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Wirkung grosser Serum-mengen bei Hornhautinfektionen und über die Anteilnahme der Kornea an der aktiven Immunisierung. *Arch. f. Augenh.*, Wiesb., 1911, lxi, 77; 137, 2 pl. — **Grandclément**. Comment faut-il traiter la kératite parenchymateuse? *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 1101-1104. — **Harbridge**. Probable ring abscess of the cornea. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 666. — **Krauss**. Tuberculous keratitis. *Ibid.*, 651. — **Krutovski** (V. M.) [Pyocyanosis in serpiginous ulcer and other purulent diseases of the eyes.] *Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz.*, Irkutsk,

1911, iv, 109; 121. — **Neschitsch** (G.) Beitrag zur Heilung der ektatischen Hornhautnarben-Trepanation des Staphyloms. *Ztschr. f. Augenh.*, Berl., 1911, xxv, 527-541. — **Parsons** (J. H.) A clinical lecture on the significance of pus in the anterior chamber. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1690. — **Passera** (E.) Contributo clinico allo studio della degenerazione marginale della cornea. *Gior. di med. mil.*, Roma, 1911, lix, 251-265, 1 pl. — **Rohmer**. Opacité cornéenne congénitale. *Rev. méd. de l'est*, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 359. — **Schultz** (M. H.) Bilateral marginal thinning and ectasia of cornea. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xix, 780. Also: *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 677. — Bilateral marginal thinning and keratectasia with perforation on one side. *Arch. Ophth.*, N. Y., 1911, xl, 368-372. — **Seefelder** (K.) Ueber den anatomischen Befund in einem Falle von Membrana pupillaris persistens corneae adhærens und angeborener Hornhauttrübung. *Arch. f. Augenh.*, Wiesb., 1911, lxix, 164-177, 1 pl. — **Stephenson** (S.) A clinical lecture on conical cornea. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 34-38. — **Terrien** (F.) Valeur du traumatisme dans la genèse de la kératite interstitielle. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 347-349. — **Terson**. Traitement des kératites hérédo-syphilitiques malignes. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 359. — **Weidler**. Keratitis rosacea. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 399. — **Worthington** (H.) An unusual case of superficial keratitis. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 682. — **Ziegler**. Interstitial keratitis; salvarsan. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 661-663.

### Diseases and Surgery of the Eyelids.

**Blakeway** (H.) Rodent tumour of lower eyelid. *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.* 1910, Lond., 1911, xlvi, 192. — **Dolcet**. Cas d'ectropion cicatriciel, operat. en el parpre inferior. *An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad.* . . . de Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 317. — **Duclos**. Acné varioliforme ulcéré de la paupière supérieure. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 187-190. — **Elliot** (R. H.) & **Ingram** (A. C.) A case of sub-conjunctival oysticercus cellulosa. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1911, xlvi, 215. — **Harbridge**. Cicatricial ectropion. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 665. — **Lebensohn** (M. H.) Simple hypertrophy of the tarsus. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xix, 780. — **Holloway**. Hess operation for bilateral congenital ptosis. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 655. — **Maher** (W. O.) An operation for epiphora due to eversion of the lower punctum. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 325. — **Moncorgé** (R.) On idiopathic ciliary neuralgia. (Trans.) *Am. J. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xxviii, 175-180. — **Olsho** (S. L.) Molluscum contagiosum of the eyelids; a supplementary report. *Ibid.*, 643. — **Piccaluga** (S. F.) Sull' entropion spasmodico della palpebra inferiore e nuovo metodo per la sua correzione. *Ann. di ottal.*, Pavia, 1911,

xl, 97-106. — **Modificazione alla pinza di Desmarres per l'operazione dell' entropion della palpebra superiore. Ibid., 200-204. — **Santos Fernández** (J.) Tratamiento del triquiasis y distiquiasis levantando y adelantando el borde palpebral merced a un colgajo de piel de la sien. *Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am.*, Barcel., 1911, xi, 213-218. — **Sarabia y Pardo** (J.) Caso clinico de blefaritis parasitaria en una niña de nueve meses de edad. *Ibid.*, 226-229. — **de Schweinitz** (G. E.) & **Schumway** (E. A.) Sarcoma of left upper eyelid. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 652. — **Shoemaker** (W. T.) A case of chancre of the eyelid, with a demonstration of the spirochaeta pallida. *Ibid.*, 544-546. — **Walker**. Epithelioma of the lid. *Ibid.*, 690.**

### DISEASES OF THE IRIS.

*See, Diseases of the Uvea, etc.*

### DISEASES OF THE LACHRYMAL APPARATUS.

**Elliot** (R. H.) & **Ingram** (A. C.) Maladie de Mikulicz. *Clin. ophth.*, Par., 1911, xvii, 248-251. — **Kalashnikoff** (V. P.) [Streptothrix in the lachrymal canal.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 845-847. — **Lawrie** (W. D.) Acute dacryocystitis due to the pneumococcus in a child seven years of age. *Ophthalmoscope*, Lond., 1911, ix, 412. — **Lebensohn** (M. H.) Simple hypertrophy of the tarsus. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 676. — **Rollet**. Traitement de la tuberculose des voies lacrymales. *Rev. internat. de la tuberc.*, Par., 1911, xix, 325-331. Also: *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 380-383. — **Sautter** (A. C.) Syphilitic tarsitis; salvarsan. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 667. — **Svershevski** (L. I.) [Diseases of the lachrymal ducts depending upon the nose.] *Vestnik. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bolfezn.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, iii, 1-36, 7 pl. — **Thomson** (E.) On dacrops. *Ophthalmoscope*, Lond., 1911, ix, 396-402. — **Török** (E.) Dacryocysto-rhinostomia (Toti's operation); with a review of the surgical treatment of lachrymal obstruction. *Arch. Ophth.*, N. Y., 1911, xl, 237-245. — **Vigodaki** (G. Ye.) [Adeno-carcinoma of the lachrymal gland.] *Vestnik. oftalmol.*, Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 244-246.

### DISEASES OF THE LENS AND CAPSULE.

**Fehr**. Opacity of the lens after cauterization with hydrochloric acid. [Transl.] *Am. J. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xxviii, 171-175.

### Cataract.

**Brown** (E. V. L.) Detachment of choroida following cataract extraction. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 683. — **Colombo** (G. L.) Contributo alla conoscenza della cataratta da commozione e delle lacerazioni raggrate dell' iride. *Clin. ocul.*, Palermo,

1911, xii, 573-579. — **Congenital cataract.** Colorado Med., Denver, 1911, viii, 263. — **Donovan (J. A.)** The immediate removal of traumatic cataract. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 196. [Discussion], 218. — **Ewing (A. E.)** Toothed scissors for the lens capsule abscission. Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xxviii, 129. — **Grandclément.** Quelques notions nouvelles sur la pathogénie, le traitement préventif et le mode opératoire de la cataracte. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 926-928. — **Huizinga (J. G.)** A new method of operating for cataract and artificial pupil. Ophth. Rec., Chicago, 1911, xx, 346-352. — **Hulen (V. H.)** Vacuum fixation of the lens and flap suture in the extraction of a cataract in its capsule. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 188. [Discussion], 213-215. — **King (C.)** Some observations on the extraction of cataract in capsule; based on an experience in Col. Smith's clinic. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 81-85. — **Lakab (C.)** De certaines complications qui surviennent après l'opération de la cataracte, par suite du défaut de rétablissement de la chambre antérieure et des moyens d'y remédier. Clin. Ophth., Par., 1911, xvii, 291-293. — **Loeb (C.)** Congenital cataract. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 706. — **Lukens (C.)** Intra-ocular irrigation after cataract extraction. Ohio M. J., 1911, vii, 329. — **Ray (V.)** Report of thirteen cases of cataract extracted in capsule. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 85. — **Spencer (F. R.)** Posterior polar cataract. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 693. — **Taylor (H. F. L.)** Intracapsular removal of cataract; experiences and suggestions. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlii, 210-213. — **Timberman (A.)** Some observations and lessons of the Smith operation for cataract based upon two hundred and seven cases operated upon in the clinic of Lt. Col. Henry Smith, Amritsar, India. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1911, vii, 330-335. — **Van Lint.** Opération de la cataracte avec glissement de la conjonctive. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1911, lxiii, 454-459. Also: Policlin., Brux., 1911, xx, 129-135.

#### DISEASES OF THE UVEA, RETINA, OPTIC NERVE.

**Alt (A.)** On a case of partly pigmented spindle cell sarcoma of the iris; proliferating choroiditis and microscopical hole in the fovea centralis. Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xxviii, 161-168. — **Bettremieux.** La sclérectomie dans l'iridochoroïdite; mode d'action des incisions et des excisions sclérales périornéennes. Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xvii, 293-297. — **Brade.** Rhinophyma. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlvi, 1156. — **Coover (D. H.)** Optic atrophy. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 687. — **Embolus of central artery.** *Ibid.*, 691. — **Dabney (S. G.)** Optic atrophy from enlarged pituitary body. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1911-12, xviii, 44-47. — **Darier (A.)** Néoforptions rétinienues avec aspect ophtalmoscopique d'inter-

prétation difficile. Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xvii, 251-253. — **Dodd (O.) & Lane (F.)** Tuberculous cyclitis following non-perforating injury to the eye. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 274-279. — **Dunn (J.)** An unusual case of ectropion of the uvea and extensive defect of the iris. Arch. Ophth., N. Y., 1911, xl, 365-367. — **Dutoit (A.)** Ein Makulakolobom mit sichtbaren Ciliararterien, nebst einem systematischen Versuch über die Kolobome der Chorioidea. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxix, 127-136, 1 pl. — **Eppenstein (A.)** Untersuchungen über den Gehalt der Iris an elastischen Fasern unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen. Ztschr. f. Augenh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 513-522, 1 pl. — **Fraenkel.** Pronostic et traitement des atrophies papillaires d'origine syphilitique. Gaz. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, xii, 70-79. — **Gahlen (F.)** Entoptischer Befund bei Chorioretinitis. Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. zu Würzb., 1911, n. F., xli, 99-105, 3 pl. — **Galezowski (J.) & Berehe (M.)** Irido-cyclite après castration ovarienne: opothérapie. Rec. d'opht., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxiii, 97-109. — **Gonzalez de Jesus (J.)** Tratamiento de las neuritis ópticas. An. de oftal., México, 1910-11, xiii, 397; 441. — **Heed (C. R.)** Tubercle of the iris. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 656-658. — **von Hippel (E.)** Die anatomische Grundlage der von mir beschriebenen sehr seltenen Erkrankung der Netzhaut. Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 350-377, 6 pl. — **Jennings (J. E.)** Unilateral retinitis pigmentosa. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 707-709. — **Koster (W.)** Irido-cyclitis veroorzaakt door sulfas atropini. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 2211-2214. — **Lang (W.)** A clinical lecture on the treatment of gonorrhoeal iritis by vaccines. Arch. Middlesex Hosp., Lond., 1911, xxii, 1-7. — **Le Roux (H.)** Névrite optique bilatérale, avec parésie de la VI. paire gauche. Arch. d'opht., Par., 1911, xxxi, 325-327. — **Moncorgé (R.)** La névralgie ciliaire idiopathique. Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xvii, 243-248. — **del Monte (A.)** Contributo allo studio del cosiddetto glioma della retina. Ann. di ottal., Pavia, 1911, xl, 113-149. — **Nance (W. O.)** A case of iritis treated with salvarsan. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 679. — **Parker (F. P.)** Embolism of the central artery. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 707. — **Posey (W. C.)** Report of a case of small round cell sarcoma of sheath of optic nerve. *Ibid.*, 527-533. — **Small round cell sarcoma of sheath of optic nerve.** *Ibid.*, 669. — **Risley (J. N.)** Rupture of choroid. *Ibid.*, 667. — **de Schweinitz (G. E.)** Traumatic detachment of the inferior portion of the retina sharply bounded by a line of pigmented chorioretinitis. *Ibid.*, 672. — **Sherer (J. W.)** Report of a case of optic atrophy with horizontal heteronymous hemianopia. *Ibid.*, 542. — **Shumway (E. A.)** Report of a case of syphilitic iritis successfully treated by salvarsan. *Ibid.*, 653. — **Spencer (F. R.)** Atrophic changes in fundus. *Ibid.*, 692. — **Obstruction of central artery.**

*Ibid.*, 693. — Retinitis pigmentosa. *Ibid.*, 694. — Optic atrophy. *Ibid.*, 694. — **Stephenson** (S.) Embolism of the central artery of the retina in a girl aged 11½ years. Ophthalmoscope, Lond., 1911, ix, 495-498. — **Strader** (G. H.) Hemorrhagic neuroretinitis. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 687. — **Strickler**. Iridodialysis. *Ibid.*, 689. — **von Szily** (A.) Ueber die Entstehung des melanotischen Pigmentes im Auge der Wirbeltierembryonen und in Chorioidealsarkomen. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1911, lxxvii, 1. Abt., 87-156, 4 pl. — **Yeld** (R. A.) The etiology of iritis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1110. — **Young** (H. B.) Inversion of iris; pathologic specimen. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 678. — **Ziegler** (S. L.) Tuberculous cyclitis and chorioiditis. *Ibid.*, 660.

### FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS, EXPLORATION.

**Elschnig** (Anton). Die Funktionsprüfung des Auges für Studierende und Aerzte. 2. Aufl. Leipz. u. Wien, 1911. 208 p. 8°.

**Barker** (W.) A reversible bi-focal glass. Ophthalmoscope, Lond., 1911, ix, 499. — **Dufour**. Les verres correcteurs asphériques. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 339. — **Etridge-Green** (F. W.) The discrimination of colour. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 109. — **Golesceano** (C.) La vision de l'enfant et les difficultés anormales dans le choix des lunettes. Rec. d'opht., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxiii, 129-141. — **Gratiot** (H. B.) Acquired ametropia. J. Ophth. & Oto-Laryngol., Chicago, 1911, v, 171-180. — **Grilli** (G.) La cefalalgia in rapporto colle malattie oculari e coi vizi di refrazione. Riv. ital. di ottal., Roma, 1911, vii, 5-13. — **Hansell** (H. F.) Some experiences with the ophthalm-diaphanoscope with exhibition of the lamp. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 534-538. — **Harry** (P. A.) Hints on refraction. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 853-861. — **Hayes** (S. P.) The color sensations of the partially color-blind, a criticism of current teaching. Am. J. Psychol., Worcester, 1911, xxii, 369-407. — **Hertzell** (C.) Ueber eine Erleichterung der subjektiven Brillenbestimmung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1456. — **Hess** (C.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Nachtblindheit. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxi, 205-213. — **Luedde** (W. H.) Improved illumination for the Zeiss binocular corneal microscope, used in the study of the episcleral vessels and their circulation. Arch. Ophth., N. Y., 1911, xi, 373-377, 1 pl. — **Maddox** (E. E.) Note on bi-focal glasses. Ophthalmoscope, Lond., 1911, ix, 412. — **Martin** (M. A.) Diagnostic de l'amblyopie monoculaire par la déviation de l'œil amblyope dans la vision rapprochée. Rec. d'opht., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxiii, 119. — **Morrell** (R. A.) The prescription of glasses. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1110. — **Nocetti** (A.) El oftalmofundoscopia Baum. An. de oftal., México, 1910-11, xiii, 465-469. — **Pardo**

(R.) L'alterazione di grandezza e l'alterazione di forma delle immagini quali fattori della diminuzione di v-determinata dalla prospettiva. Clin. ocul., Palermo, 1911, xii, 565-573. — **Pigeon** (L.) Sur la mesure des degrés de strabisme au moyen du stéréoscope à coulisses. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1864-1866. — **Reber & McCool**. Umbrella perimeter. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 642. — **Rhoads** (J. N.) Double cross cylinder. Ophth. Rec., Chicago, 1911, xx, 292-294. — **Sorger**. Zur Statistik der Refraktionsanomalien, speziell der Kurzsichtigkeit, an den Mittelschulen. Ztschr. f. Schulgesundheitspf., Hamb., 1911, xxiv, 334-344. — **Tucker** (A. Winfred). Observations on the colour vision of school children. Brit. J. Psychol., Cambridge, 1911-12, iv, 33-43. — **de Waele** (H.) Sur la médication de l'amblyopie nicotinique par la lécithine. Arch. d'opht., Par., 1911, xxxi, 308-312. — **Wright** (G. H.) Eye strain. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1910-11, xvii, 409-417.

### GLAUCOMA.

**Alt** (A.) The healing of iridectomy wounds and its influence on glaucoma. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 104-110. [Discussion], 116. — **Bjerrum** (J.) Bemærkninger om glaukomet's patogenese. Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 649-664. — **Borthen** (J.) [A little improvement in iridotaxis antiglaucomatosa.] Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 733. — The operative treatment of glaucoma by iridotaxis. Arch. Ophth., N. Y., 1911, xi, 405-410, 1 pl. — **Darier** (A.) Le massage vibratoire dans le glaucome secondaire au gonflement des masses cristalliniennes. Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xvii, 258-260. — **Elliot** (R. H.) An answer to certain observations that have been made on the subject of the operation of trephining for the relief of glaucomatous conditions. Ophthalmoscope, Lond., 1911, ix, 409-411. — **Holth** (S.) On my technique in limbal sclerectomy for glaucoma. *Ibid.*, 487-494. Also: Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 547-560. — **Jess** (A.) Glaukom bei Sympathicuslähmung. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxi, 201-204. — **Mauch** (O.) Die Sklerotomie in der Behandlung des infantilen Glaukoms. Schweiz. ärztl. Mitt. a. Univ.-Inst., Zürich, 1911, 179; 217. — **Risley** (S. D.) Secondary glaucoma; high frequency current. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 663-665. — **Santos Fernández** (J.) Observaciones al tema oficial "tratamiento del glaucoma." Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel., 1911, xi, 224-226. — **Thomson** (A.) The filtration angle; the anatomy and function of its parts, together with certain suggestions bearing their association with the production of glaucoma. Ophthalmoscope, Lond., 1911, ix, 470-481, 2 pl. — **Thomas** (H. G.) On the relief of glaucoma by subconjunctival sodium citrate injections. J. Ophth. & Oto-Laryngol., Chicago, 1911, v, 205-207. — **Vainshtein**

(A. S.) [Combined retinitis pigmentosa and glaucoma.] *Vestnik oftalmol.*, Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 149.

### SURGERY OF THE EYE.

**Birch-Hirschfeld** (A.) Experimentell-histologische Untersuchungen über Netzhautablösung und die Wirkung operativer Therapie. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 210-247, 3 pl. — **Bourgeois** (A.) De l'irido-capsulectomie. *Arch. d'opht.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 273-277. — **Bradley** (W. H.) Fixation speculum. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1649. — **Coppes** (H.) Sur une modification à l'opération de Lagrange. (Emploi du couteau lancéolaire.) *J. méd. de Brux.*, 1911, xvi, 239-241. — **Duane** (A.) The indications for operation in heterophoria and squint. *Arch. Ophth.*, N. Y., 1911, xl, 246-390. — **Dianoux**. De la névrotomie optico-ciliaire ou isolement de l'œil. *Clin. opht.*, Par., 1911, xvii, 231-237. — **Jewell** (W. H.) New advancement forceps for squint. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1288. — **Okuneff** (V. N.) [Resection of the lachrymal canal, with demonstration of forceps of new pattern.] *Yezhemies. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, vi, 27-29. — **Shumway** (E. A.) The strabismus hook in lacrimal sac operations. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 668. — **Stalberg** (K.) [Luxatio lentis in the anterior chamber; extraction by Czermak's subconjunctival method.] *Hygiea*, Stockholm, 1911, lxxiii, d. 1, 455-460. — **Stevenson** (E.) & **Adair-Dighton** (C. A.) Actinomycotic meningitis due to sphenoidal sinus suppuration, causing death four days after excision of right eye. *Ophthalmoscope*, Lond., 1911, ix, 403-405, 1 pl. — **Vall** (D. T.) Enucleation of the eye under local anesthesia; indications and technique. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cv, 614-619.

### TUMORS OF THE EYE AND ORBIT.

**Duclos**. Épithélioma pavimenteux lobulé à globes épidermiques développé aux dépens d'une tumeur dermoïde (embryome) du limbe. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 201-204. — **Duclos** (L.) Sarcomes mélaniques intra-oculaires, partiellement nécrosés. *Ibid.*, 252-259. — **Helbrun** (K.) Eine seltene retrobulbäre Cyste (ausgehend von versprengter Nasenschleimhaut). *Arch. f. Ophth.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 248-255, 1 pl. — **Holloway**. Intra-ocular growth, probably a melanoma. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 648. — **Leenbeer** (C. A.) Further report of an orbital tumor of ten years' standing; endothelioma. *Ibid.*, 674. Also: *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xix, 778. — **Lewis** (F. P.) Intra-ocular neoplasms, with report of five cases of neoplasm and one of simulated neoplasm. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 192-196. [Discussion], 215-218. — **Meller** (J.) Intra-ocular sarcoma and sympathetic inflammation. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 496-524, 1

pl. — **Perrod** (G.) Contributo all' oncologia oculare. I. Sarcomi parvocellulari dell' orbita. *Ann. di ottal.*, Pavia, 1911, xl, 205-218. — **Shannon**. Intra-ocular growth. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 647. — **Dermod cyst**. *Ibid.*, 667. — **Tionen** (R. J.) Cyst of the orbit with some interesting features. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xix, 781. Also: *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 678.

### WOUNDS AND INJURIES OF THE EYE.

**Coburn** (E. B.) Leech bite of the cornea. *Ophth. Rec.*, Chicago, 1911, xx, 234. — **Cohn** (P.) Schwere Augenverletzung durch Hundebisse. *Wchnschr. f. Therap. u. Hyg. d. Auges*, Dresd., 1910-11, xiv, 285. — **Dolganoff** (V.) [Spontaneous rupture of the eyeball.] *Prakt. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 331-334. — **Dutoit** (A.) Traumatische Pneumokokken-Panophthalmie. *Ztschr. f. Augenh.*, Berl., 1911, xxv, 542-550, 1 pl. — **Ewing** (A. E.) Gunshot injury. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 698-703. — **Friedenwald** (H.) Two cases of double perforation of the eyeball by foreign bodies, with recovery of perfect vision. *Ophth. Rec.*, Chicago, 1911, xx, 294-297. — **Green** (J.), jr. Complete traumatic aniridia and cataract. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 703-705. — **Haab** (O.) Kritische Bemerkungen zur Magnet-Operation. *Arch. f. Augenh.*, Wiesb., 1911, lxix, 111-127. — **von der Heydt** (R.) Successful removal of steel encapsulated in the ciliary body. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 681. — **Jackson** (E.) Dislocated ring-shaped opaque lens. *Ibid.*, 689. — **Lafon** (Ch.) Étude statistique sur les corps étrangers professionnels de la cornée. *Arch. d'opht.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 294-307. — **Parisotti** (O.) Lacerazione traumatica diretta della retina e della coroide. *Riv. ital. di ottal.*, Roma, 1911, vii, 13-24, 1 pl. — **Salani** (C.) Sub-lussazione spontanea dei due cristallini. *Ann. di ottal.*, Pavia, 1911, xl, 150-160. — **Sautter** (A. C.) Electric injuries of the eye. *Ophth. Rec.*, Chicago, 1911, xx, 238-242. — **de Schweinitz** (G. E.) A traumatic fissure of the choroid followed one year later by extensive massive exudation. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 671. — **Chorioretinal rupture with extensive retinal and vitreous hæmorrhages following the blow of a fist upon the eyeball**. *Ibid.*, 672. — **Unusual exudation covering the head of the optic nerve following a blow with a stick**. *Ibid.*, 673. — **Strickler** (D. A.) Traumatic mydriasis. *Ibid.*, 688. — **Terson** (A.) Les corps étrangers méconnus dans l'œil et ses annexes. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 273-275. — **Weessely** (K.) Ein Verfahren zur Kenntlichmachung der Bulbusoberfläche und der Hornhaut im Röntgenbilde zwecks Lokalisierung von intraokularen Fremdkörpern. *Arch. f. Augenh.*, Wiesb., 1911, lxix, 161-163, 1 pl. — **Woodruff** (H. W.) Injury to the eye. *J. Kansas M. Soc.*, Kansas City, Kan., 1911, xi, 173-184.

## OTOLOGY AND DISEASES OF THE NOSE AND THROAT.

**Wood** (Casey Albert), **Andrews** (Albert H.) & **Head** (Gustavus P.) The eye, ear, nose and throat. Chicago, 1911, Year-book Publishers. 365 p. 8°.

**Kafemann** (R.) Das Pantopon in der Rhino-Laryngo-Otologie. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1002-1005. — **Alagna** (G.) Les plasmazellen dans les affections de l'oreille, du nez et du larynx. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 151; 493; 849. — **Ambrosini** (U.) Idroterapia rino-faringolaringea e polverizzazione asciutta comunemente detta "nebulizzazione secca". Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 202-212. — **Blegvad** (N. R.) [Vibrations massage in pain in the nose and throat.] Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 801-809. — **de Roaldes** (The) prize. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 1104. — **Sato** (N.) A method for the prevention of nose, ear and throat diseases in children. Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tōkyō, 1911, xxx, No. 3. — **Winsor** (H.) Report of over four hundred ear, nose and throat patients treated at the University Hospital, Manila. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 728-736.

## OTOLOGY.

**Bárány** (R.) Vestibularapparat og cerebellum. Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 791-800. — **Beyer** (H.) Ueber isolierte Thrombose des Sinus petrosus inferior. Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol. Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres [etc.], Berl., 1910-11, iv, 397-406. — **Black** (W. D.) Differential symptoms in intra-cranial disease from an otologist's standpoint. St. Louis M. Rev., 1911, n. s., v, 178-180. — **Bryant** (W. S.) Die Behandlung der Otosklerose. Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres [etc.], Berl., 1911, v, 15-25. — **Dench** (E. B.) A consideration of the pathologic conditions of the ear resulting in profound impairment of hearing. Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 54-62. — **Ferreri** (G.) The pathogenesis of otosclerosis; treatment. [Transl.] *Ibid.*, 94-108. [Discussion], 197-210. — **Fodor** (L.) Ein Fall von primärem Cholesteatom. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 189. — **Goebel**. Existiert in der Hammer-Ambossynchondrose ein Sperrmechanismus im Sinne von Helmholtz? Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres [etc.], Berl., 1910-11, iv, 385-390. — **Holmes** (E. M.) A case of vertigo cured by treatment of the Eustachian tube. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 848. — **Lake** (R.) Repos physiologique de l'oreille. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 765-770. — **Le Mee** (J.) Plaies de l'oreille par coups de feu. Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxvii, 200-241. — **Malesani** (A.) Sur les dégénérescences des centres nerveux

chez les pigeons consécutives à l'extirpation des canaux demi-circulaires. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 49-55. — **Mayer** (O.) Sur les affections du nerf auditif dans la syphilis acquise. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 771-781. — **Mekler** (L.) Un cas de diphtérie chronique de l'oreille. *Ibid.*, 876. — **Pear** (T. H.) The experimental examination of some differences between the major and the minor chord. Brit. J. Psychol., Cambridge, 1911-12, iv, 56-58. — **Pendergast** (D. A.) Coagulation of lymph in the semicircular canals. Cleveland M. J., 1911, x, 533-537. — **Puchkovski** (A. M.) [Changes of the morphological composition of the blood in diseases of the ears, and their value in establishing a diagnosis and prognosis.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1911, ccxxx, med.-spec. pt., 751-802. — **Scofield** (C. E.) Earache. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 168-170. — **Sonnenschein** (R.) Analysis of the Weber test in one hundred cases. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xix, 747-754. — **Sonntag** (A.) Neuere Arbeiten über die Anatomie des Gehörorgans. Internat. Zentralbl. f. Ohrenh., Leipz., 1911, ix, 313-326. — **Struycken** (H. J. L.) Beobachtungen über die physiologische obere Hörgrenze für Luft und Knochenleitung. Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres [etc.], Berl., 1911, v, 1-6. — **Suárez de Figueroa** (J.) Un caso de trastornos auriculares por accidente del trabajo. Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1911, xci, 327. — **Tanturri** (D.) Rapports lymphatiques de la caisse du tympan avec la cavité crânienne; Recherches anatomiques et expérimentales avec six microphotographies. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 407; 799. — **Torini** (U. L.) De l'otalgie. Rev. hebdomadaire de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, i, 466; 497; 529. — **Waetzmann** (E.) Ueber eine vereinfachte Methode zur Prüfung der Hörschärfe vermittels Interferenz. Ztschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, lxxiii, 145-149.

## Deafness and Deaf-mutism.

**Love** (James Kerr). The deaf child; a manual for teachers. Bristol, 1911, J. Wright & Sons. 200 p. 1 pl. 8°.

**Ferreri** (G.) Le phonendoscope comme acoumètre. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 827-830. — **Fowler** (E. P.) A new method of eliciting the functional ear tests; preliminary report. Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 63-66. — **Kownatzki**. Doppelseitige Taubheit infolge von Syphilis, 6 Monate nach der Infektion. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1359. — **Le Nouène** (L.) Sur l'adjonction d'un appareil microphonique au cornet acoustique pour soulager la surdité. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1501-1503. — **Makuen** (G. H.) The medico-educational problem of the deaf child. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxxi, 683-689. —



**Nitchie** (E. B.) Educating the eye to substitute for deaf ears. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 74-81. [Discussion], 213-217. — **Quix** (F. H.) Die Feststellung einseitiger Taubheit. *Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres* [etc.], Berl., 1911, v, 7-14. — **Raoult**. Rééducation auditive. *Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy*, 1911, xliii, 337-339. — **Sebileau** (P.) Le diagnostic de la surdité simulée. *Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx* [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxvii, 193-195. — **Tillot** (E.) Des excitations fonctionnelles dans la surdité. *Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen*, 1911, xii, 127-132.

#### Diseases of the External Ear.

**Imhofer** (R.) Zur Behandlung der Gehörgangsfurunkel. *Therap. Monatsh.*, Berl., 1911, xxv, 357-360. — **Kiefer** (H. A.) A case of carcinoma of the pinna and external auditory canal. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 71-73. — **Lübbert** (K.) Ueber die Verknöcherung des Ohrmuschelknorpels. *Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres* [etc.], Berl., 1911, v, 26-39, 2 pl. — **Milligan** (W.) Injuries of the external and middle ear. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Otol. Sect., 79-86. — **Muncaster** (S. B.) Operation for pedunculated exostosis of the external auditory meatus. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lxi, 1555. — **Seidltz** (G. N.) Otitis externa: sequela of grippe; clinical cases. *Clin. Reporter*, St. Louis, 1911, xxiv, 174. — **Sonntag** (K. F.) Epithelioma of the auricle. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1429.

#### Diseases of the Internal Ear.

**Alt** (F.) Die Differentialdiagnose zwischen Berufs- und Unfallkrankungen des inneren Ohres. *Monatschr. f. Ohrenh.* [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 500-505. — **Brünnings**. Beiträge zur Theorie, Methodik und Klinik der kalorimetrischen Funktionsprüfung des Bogengangapparates. *Ztschr. f. Ohrenh.* [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, lxiii, 20-99. — **Buya**. Symptomatologie des lésions labyrinthiques par traumatisme indirect. *Arch. internat. de laryngol.* [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 795-798. — —. Symptomatologie des lésions labyrinthiques par traumatisme indirect. *J. méd. de Brux.*, 1911, xvi, 213-215. — **Field** (W. H.) Importance of early recognition of internal ear involvement in acute infectious diseases. *J. Indiana M. Ass.*, Fort Wayne, 1911, iv, 297. — **Fletcher** (J. R.) Physiologic vestibular nystagmus. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 144-160, 3 pl. — —. Serous labyrinthitis; reasons for recognition; differential diagnosis; contra-indications against labyrinth operation; prognosis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 271-274. — **Heyninx**. Présentation et description d'un fauteuil tournant destiné à l'analyse comparée, de l'acuité sensorielle à la rotation, des deux canaux

semicirculaires horizontaux, le gauche et le droit; un exemple d'utilisation de ce fauteuil, dans un cas de commotion labyrinthique gauche, à la deuxième phase d'hypoexcitabilité. *Presse méd. belge, Brux.*, 1911, lxiii, 447-460. — **Hintze** (K.) Labyrinth-syphilis im Frühstadium der Sekundärperiode. *Kasuistischer Beitrag*. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1185. — **Hofer** (I.) Ueber das Verhalten des kalorischen Nystagmus bei Fällen mit Labyrinthfistel und Verwertung dieses Verhaltens für die Diagnose des Sitzes der Fistel. *Monatschr. f. Ohrenh.* [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 560-571. — **Hopkins** (F. T.) Sequestrum of labyrinth. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 1123-1125. — **Laurowitsch**. [Ueber den Menièreschen Symptomencomplex auf Grund neuerer Erfahrung und Beobachtungen in der Otiatrie.] *Kor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Jena*, 1911, xl, 185. — **Stenger**. Ueber den diagnostischen Wert des vom Ohr ausgelösten Nystagmus. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1204. — **Wishart** (J. G.) Suppuration of the labyrinth, and operation. *Canad. J. M. & S.*, Toronto, 1911, xxix, 204. — **Yurgens** (E. M.) [Labyrinthine spontaneous nystagmus.] *Vestnik. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bolfezn.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, iii, 40; 95; 254.

#### Diseases of the Middle Ear.

See, also, Diseases of the Brain.

**Albert**. Beitrag zur Bakteriologie der Otitis media purulenta acuta. *Arch. f. Ohrenh.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxxv, 251-307. — **Balance** (C. A.) Injuries of the middle and internal ear. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Otol. Sect., 87-106. — **Beck** (J. C.) Microscopic anatomy of acute and chronic mastoid disease. *Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.*, 1909-11, viii, 162-172. — **Emerson** (L.) The treatment of acute purulent otitis media. *J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange*, 1911-12, viii, 79-81. — **Haskin** (W. H.) A report of a few cases of otitis media suppurativa treated with suspensions of lactic acid bacilli. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 49-53. [Discussion], 196. — **Hays** (H.) The Yankauer operation in the treatment of chronic middle-ear suppuration. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 653-659. — **Keraudren**. Mastoïdite aiguë avec syndrome de Gradenigo; méningite aiguë, mort. *Arch. internat. de laryngol.* [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 878-881. — **Lange** (S.) Die Pathologie der Mastoïditis im Lichte der Röntgenstrahlen. *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen*, Hamb., 1911, xviii, 77-82. — **Malan** (A.) A proposito di un caso di sindrome di Gradenigo. *Arch. ital. di otol.* [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 38-47. — **Okuneff** (V. N.) [Certain phenomena of sound transmission by the bones in chronic middle ear inflammation, and their value.] *Yezhemles. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bolfezn.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, vi, 57-61. — **Paten** (G. F.) Bezold's mastoïditis; a

further series of cases. Hahneman. Month., Phila., 1911, xvi, 380-384. — **Richter** (E.) Heutiger Stand der Behandlungs-Methoden der Otosklerose. Berl. Klinik, 1911, Hft. cclxxvii, 1-18. — **Solovtsoff** (N. N.) [Otitis media in the new-born.] Vestnik. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn., S.-Peterb., 1911, iii, 348-374, 12 pl. — **Urbantschitsch** (E.) Zur Aetiologie der Ausschaltung der Labyrinthfunktion bei Mittelohreiterung. Monatsschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xiv, 620-632. — Die Bedeutung der Behandlung der Eustachischen Röhre bei chronischer und rezidivierender Otorrhoe. Ztschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, lxiii, 140-144.

### **Surgery of the Ear and Mastoid Process.**

**Calhoun** (F. P.) Plastic surgery of the eyelids, the Wolfe graft. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 279-282. — **Friedenwald** (H.) Fetid necrosis following the simple mastoid operation. Laryngoscope. St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 697-701. — **Girard** (L.) Essai d'anatomie chirurgicale du labyrinthe. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 830-838. — **Luc** (H.) Évidement partiel, avec conservation de la membrane du tympan. Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol., Par., 1911, xiv, 167-169. — **Stein** (O. J.) Removal of scissor-blade from ear three years and three months after its introduction. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 690. — **Tuckerman** (W. H.) Observations on the technic of radical mastoid operations. Cleveland M. J., 1911, x, 527-532. Also: J. Ophth. & Oto-Laryngol., Chicago, 1911, v, 208-213. — **Welty** (C. F.) Improved technique of the Thiersch graft following the radical mastoid operation; preliminary report. J. Laryngol., Lond., 1911, xxvi, 282-287.

### **DISEASES AND SURGERY OF THE NOSE AND SINUSES.**

**Allaire** (G.) Épithélioma du nez, traitement par les rayons X filtrés; guérison. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 321-327. — **Andrews** (F. W.) & **Branson** (W. P. S.) Ethmoidal fibro-sarcoma. St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. 1910, Lond., 1911, xlv, 218. — **Bresgen** (M.) Die Schleimhautverschwellung des Naseninnern und ihre Dauerheilung unter hauptsächlichlicher Anwendung der Elektrolyse mit langen Nadeln, nebst Hinweisen auf die Befreiung des Nasenluftweges überhaupt. Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres [etc.], Berl., 1910-11, iv, 439-456. — **Brunzlow**. Die Darstellung der Nasennebenhöhlen und ihrer Erkrankungen im Röntgenbilde. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xviii, 1-7, 3 pl. — **Carter** (W. W.) Transplantation of bone from the rib for the correction of depressed deformity of the nose. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 670. — **Coolidge** (A.), jr. Lateral deviations of the external nose. Bos-

ton M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 850. — **Darier** (J.) Sarcome fasciculé du nez simulant un rhinosclérome. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, 5. s., ii, 221-225. — **Debidour**. La douche nasale gazeuse; technique et indications. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 231. — **Emerson** (F. P.) The electric nasopharyngoscope. Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 41. — **Enrico** (T.) Di una sindrome fenomenologica complessa sostenuta da un grosso rinolito. Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio, a gola e d. naso, Firenze, 1911, xxix, 97-105. — **Fabri** (E.) Sull' azione della iodo-tiosinamina sopra cicatrici esuberanti delle cavità nasali postume ad un infortunio. *Ibid.*, 80-85. — **Farrell** (T. H.) Sarcoma of the nose and nasopharynx. Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 67-70. — **Frese** (O.) Das Verhalten des Oberkiefers bei Nasenverstopfung. Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnhe., Leipz., 1911, xxix, 447-451. — **Gerber**. Nebenhöhlensyphilis und Nebenhöhlenkomplikationen. Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol. [etc.], Würzb., 1911-12, iv, 55-60. — **Gézes** (R.) & **Torrini** (U. L.) Un cas de chondrome de la cloison consécutive à un hématome. Rev. hebdom. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, ii, 1-9. — **Halle**. Dakryocystitis beiderseits mit Vereiterung der Siebbeinhöhlen von der Nase aus operiert. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1202. — **Hamilton** (T. K.) The treatment of nasal obstruction. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 243-247. — **Hastings** (S.) A new form of burr for use in the antral operation by the nasal route. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, ix, Laryngol. Sect., 105. — The choice of operation in antral suppuration. Arch. Middlesex Hosp., Lond., 1911, xxii, 18-24. — **Hennebert**. Un cas de rhinite fusospirillaire (de Vincent). Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1911, lxiii, 383. — **Holmes** (E. M.) The examination and treatment of the nasopharynx and Eustachian tube by aid of the nasopharyngoscope. Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 29-36, 2 pl. — **Ivanoff** (A.) [Fronto-ethmoidal trephining.] Yezhmes. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn., S.-Peterb., 1911, vi, 1; 62. — **Kahn** (H.) Treatment of ozena by the submucous injection of paraffin into the nasal septum with a review of other methods. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 737-740. — **Kerr** (Isabelle D.) Plaster casting from life to show external deformities of the nose before and after correction. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxiv, 851. — **Koch** (J. A.) Een geval van aangeboren atresie der choanae. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 2142-2145. — **Koenig** (C. J.) Chronic purulent maxillary sinusitis of dental origin; six months daily washing through the alveola without result; twenty-eight washings through the inferior meatus. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 640-642. — **Kuchendorf**. Die Technik der Röntgenaufnahmen bei Nebenhöhlenerkrankungen der Nase. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 8. — **Lang** (K.) Fall

- eines choanalen Polyps, Antroskopie bei demselben. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 202. — **Lange**. Ueber Heilungsergebnisse nach operativer Behandlung von Kieferhöhlen. Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, x, 58-67. — **Léger** (A.) Contribution à l'étude de l'histopathologie du goin. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 210-213. — **Lengyel** (A.) Fall eines operierten choanalen Polyps. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 202. — **MacKenty** (J. E.) & **Cocks** (G. H.) The radical frontal sinus operations; type of operation best adapted with the least external deformity. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 6-12. — **McKenzie** (D.) Antrum suppuration; nasal antrotomy followed by blocking of the nasal duct. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Laryngol. Sect., 102. — **Mancio** (T.) L'antipirina come emostatico nella chirurgia endonasale. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 377. — **Metzenbaum** (M.) Exostosis of the septum. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 652. — **Mignon**. Application nouvelle de la sérothérapie au traitement des rhinites spasmodiques. Bull. d'oto-rhinolaryngol., Par., 1911, xiv, 192-197. — **Morestin** (H.) Cancer du nez propagé aux fosses nasales; résection en bloc du nez, d'une grande partie des deux maxillaires supérieurs et des deux ethmoïdes. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 170-173. — **Nemenoff** (M. I.) [Treatment of rhinoscleroma by Röntgen rays.] Syezd. rossiysk. khirurg., Mosk., 1911, x, 113-115. — **Pape** (H.) Ueber die Resultate der Caldwell-Luc'schen Operation zur Beseitigung chronischer Kieferhöhlenerkrankungen. Ztschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, lxiii, 156-170. — **Peck** (C. H.) Sarcoma of the nasal fossa. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 856. — **Philip** (M.) Ostéome du sinus maxillaire. Bull. d'oto-rhinolaryngol., Par., 1911, xiv, 207-209. — **Pick**. Ueber einen geheilten Fall von chronischer Stirnhöhlenerkrankung mit radiumemanationshaltiger Luftdruckerniedrigung, untermischt mit Adrenalinnebel. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1173. — **Pulleine** (R.) Nasal obstruction; its varieties and effects. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1910, xxx, 251-253. — **Roberts** (J. B.) Surgery of fractures and dislocation of the nose. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xii, 579-585. — **Rosenberg** (M.) Chronische Nasenstenose und Kollapsinduration (Krönig) der rechten Lungenspitze. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1911, xxv, 9-44. — **Rothholz**. Die klinische Bedeutung der intermittierenden Nasenstenose für Atmung und Blutkreislauf. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1042. — **Schulze** (W.) Rapidverlaufende Erkrankungen der Nasenhöhlen mit cerebralen Komplikationen. Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, x, 48-57. — **Sieur** & **Rouvillois**. Traitement chirurgical des antrites frontales; étude critique des accidents consécutifs. Rev. hebdom. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, i, 593-614. — **Scambati** (O.) Sopra un nuovo processo di rinoplastica nella distruzione completa dello scheletro del naso. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 265-273. — **Stern** (H.) Sigmatismus nasalis. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1573. — **Strandberg** (O.) Om Wassermann-reaktionens betydning i rhinologien. Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 545-549. — **Texier**. Polype naso-pharyngien. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 294-295. — **Méthode générale d'examen clinique d'un malade atteint d'une affection nasale et naso-pharyngienne. Ibid.**, 341-351. — **Tóvölgyi** (E.) Ueber eine neue Operationsmethode der Nasenmuschelwucherungen und der Spina septi. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 172-174. — **Tilley** (H.) A tooth removed from the floor of the right antrum in patient whose corresponding nasal cavity was obstructed by a nasal polypus. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Laryngol. Sect., 98. — **Tripp** (I. A.) Fibroid of the nasopharynx. Cleveland M. J., 1911, x, 537. — **van Wageningen** (C. D.) Post-operative double frontal sinusitis; extensive osteoma of frontal and nasal bones and orbital fossae, with superimposed lipoma; causal factor, frambesia (yaws). Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 643-649. — **Whitaker** (R. H. P.) The relationship of nasal obstruction to contracted arches and dental irregularities. Brit. Dent. J., Lond., 1911, xxxii, 537-545. — **Worthington** (T. C.) Acute and chronic inflammation of the maxillary sinus; its recognition and treatment. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 628-639.

#### Adenoid Vegetations.

- Belle Moraes**. Dois casos de syndroma d'Addison. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1911, xxix, 185-187. — **Gilbert** (P.) Réflexions sur l'adénotomie. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 301-304. — **Grossard** & **Kaufmann**. Des complications de l'adénoïdectomie. Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxvii, 471-507. Also: Rev. hebdom. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, i, 561-581. — **Katzenellenbogen** (I. M.) [New adenoid forceps.] Yezhemf. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn., S.-Peterb., 1911, vi, 30-32. — **Nouvelle pince emporte-pièce pour végétations adénoïdes. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 859-861. — Laurens** (G.) Des complications de l'adénoïdectomie. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 369-371. — **Nedler-Serbova** (Mme. M. I.) [Torticollis following adenotomy.] Vestnik. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn., S.-Peterb., 1911, lii, 47-50. — **Neumann** (H.) Operativ gewonnene Präparate von adenoiden Vegetationen; ein neues Adenotom; Besprechung eines Falles von Scarlatina nach Adenotomie. Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1911, x, 145-151. Also: Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1764. — **Nikitin** (V. N.) [Adenoids: indications for and methods of their removal, accidents and complications of the

the operation.] Zvezhemles. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn., S.-Peterb., 1911, vi, 14-26. — **Polonski** (L. L.) [Technique of the operation of the removal of adenoid growths from the naso-pharynx; demonstration of a modified Fein's instrument.] *Ibid.*, 183-188. — **Scott** (G. D.) The cessation of petit mal through the removal of adenoids. *Pediatrics*, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 334-336. — **Steward** (F. J.) Adenoids. *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1911, xxv, 138-140.

## DISEASES AND SURGERY OF THE THROAT.

See, also, Surgery of the Neck.

**André** (M.) Nouveau pharyngoscope. *Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.]*, Par., 1911, xxxvii, 338-341. — **Blühdorn** (K.) Zur Frage der Spezifität der Plaut-Vincentischen Anginaerreger. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1154-1157. — **Dodín** (M. G.) [Treatment of peritonsillar abscesses.] *Zvezhemles. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, vi, 163-179. — **Dougherty** (D. S.) The severer types of tonsillar infection. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 707-714. — **Evans** (A.) A subsequent report on a case of the larynx, lower part of the pharynx, and upper end of the oesophagus for malignant disease (squamous-celled carcinoma) of those structures. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1910-11, iv, Clin. Sect., 142-144. — **Forna**. El micrococcus catarrhalis como agente de faringopatías. *Rev. espec. méd.*, Madrid, 1911, xiv, 145-147. — **Fouquet & Joulia**. Angine de Ludwig chez un garçon de dix ans. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xli, 409. — **Fraser** (J. S.) The faucial tonsils, with special reference to their removal by enucleation. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1911, n. s., vii, 30-47, 4 pl. — **Galebaki** (A. Ya.) Gangrenoznaya angina. *Vestnik. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, iii, 51-57. — **Greene** (J. B.) Some indications and contra-indications for removal of the faucial tonsils. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 715-720. — **Gruet** (E.) De l'albuminurie dans l'amygdalite chronique. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 293-296. — **Gulliver** (F. D.) Mental suggestion as a substitute for anesthetics in the removal of tonsils and adenoids from children. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 1004. — **Hall** (G. C.) Tonsillectomy. *Am. Pract. & News*, Louisville, 1911, xlv, 239-248. — **Hays** (H.) Acute tonsillitis and its treatment. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 852-854. — **Higguet** (G.) Fonctions et utilité de l'amygdale palatine: étude de physiopathologie de cet organe. *Ann. de la Polyclin. de Par.*, 1911, xxi, 131. — **Iwata** (H.) Ein Fall von teratoider Geschwulst der Gaumentonsille. *Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres [etc.]*, Wiesb., 1911, x, 68-71, 1 pl. — **Larkin** (J. H.) A case of Ludwig's angina. *Proc. N. York Path. Soc.*, 1911-12, n. s., xi, 23. — **Lederman** (M. D.)

Septic infections of mouth and throat. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 721-727. — **Lubman** (M.) Amygdalotomy or amygdalectomy. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciii, 1192. — **Malherbe** (A.) & **Jouet** (R.) Traitement chirurgical des végétations adénoïdes et de l'hypertrophie des amygdales. *Bull. méd.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 537-539. — **Mann** (M.) Die Technik der Mandelxstirpation. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1423. — **Paessler**. Pathologie und Therapie der permanenten Mandelgrubeninfektion. *Ibid.*, 1422. — **Picqué** (L.) Note sur deux cas "d'ulcère de Vincent." *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, xxxvii, 685-691. — **Richardson** (M. H.) Remarks on a forbidding case of cancer involving tongue, tonsil, pharynx, permanently cured by radical excision. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 920. — **Sharrrett** (G. O.) The relation of the tonsil to systemic diseases. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 120-123. — **Sobernheim** (W.) & **Blitz** (R.) Weitere Untersuchungen zur Frage der primären latenten Rachenmandeltuberkulose. *Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol.*, Berl., 1911, xxv, 121-140. — **Stark** (A. C.) A quinsy lancet. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 165. — **Stein** (O. J.) The history of an interesting case of lymphosarcoma of the pharynx (soft palate) with unusual lymphatic involvement. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 702-706. — **Suhrawardy** (H.) Lipo-fibroma of the tonsil. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1911, xli, 219, 1 pl. — **Syme** (W. S.) Enucleation of the tonsil for chronic disease. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1911, lxxv, 340-348. — **Woody** (S. S.) & **Kolmer** (J. A.) A study of non-diphtheritic exudates. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 500-507. [Discussion], 542-545.

## LARYNGOLOGY.

**Coffin** (D.) A case of complete recurrent paralysis of the left vocal cord. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 669. — **Freystadt** (B.) Kehlkopflähmungen bei Erkrankungen des verlängerten Marks und das Semische Gesetz. *Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol.*, Berl., 1911, xxv, 90-94. — **Goldstein** (M. A.) The practical value of lip-reading. *Med. Fortnightly*, St. Louis, xl, 271-275. — **Halipré** (A.) Abscès préaryngien consécutif à des tubages multiples chez un bébé de 2 ans (huit tubages en seize jours). *Rev. méd. de Normandie*, Rouen, 1911, xii, 153-155. — **Hermann** (L.) Neue Beiträge zur Lehre von den Vokalen und ihrer Entstehung. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, Bonn, 1911, cxli, 1-62, 1 pl. — **Levinstein** (O.) Beitrag zur Schwierigkeit der Diagnose: Paralysis nervi recurrentis rheumatica, und zum Wert der Untersuchung mit Röntgenstrahlen. *Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol.*, Berl., 1911, xxv, 78-89. — **McCoy** (J.) New forceps and knife for use in direct laryngoscopy. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 682. — **Marage**. Contribution à l'étude des consonnes. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, clii, 1265-

1267. — **Nolf** (P.) Le rôle des amygdales. Scalpel, Liège, 1911-12, lxiii, 777-779. — **Simanovski** (N. P.) [The stroboscope and its employment in the study of the vibrations of the vocal cords.] Vestnik. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn., S.-Peterb., 1911, iii, 321-348. — **Spyker** (Sally). Speech defects; modern treatment by vocal and articulatory exercises. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1911-12, lxiv, 42-47. [Discussion], 79-83. — **Yankauer** (S.) Demonstration of new direct laryngoscopy. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 667.

### Diseases of the Larynx.

See, also, Surgery of the Neck; Tracheotomy, etc.

**Boyce** (J. W.) Systemic tests in cases of laryngeal neoplasms. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1910-11, xiv, 786-791. — **Claoué**. La laryngoscopie directe, tête fléchie, dans le traitement de certaines formes de tuberculose laryngée. Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol., Par., 1911, xiv, 203-206. — **Ferrando** (M.) Contribución al estudio de la laringitis sofocante de los niños. Arch. derinol., laringol., otol., Barcel., 1911, xxii, 74-90. — **Grayson** (C. P.) Clinical diagnosis of laryngeal neoplasms. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1910-11, xiv, 781-784. — **Howarth** (W.) Case of chronic laryngitis. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Laryngol. Sect., 108. — **Kirshon** (L. A.) [Laryngeal growths, treated by "606."] Yezhemies. Ushn. Gorlov. i, 1911, vi, 179-183. — **Kyle** (D. B.) Histologic diagnosis of laryngeal neoplasms. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1910-11, xiv, 784. — **Liyyk** (V. A.) [Prolonged anaesthesia in tuberculosis of the larynx (injection of alcohol into superior laryngeal nerve).] Vestnik. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn., S.-Peterb., 1911, iii, 274-286. — **Muecke** (F. F.) Ventricular voice in a woman aged 28. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Laryngol. Sect., 106. — **Peck**. Cicatricial stenosis of the larynx following laryngotomy for syphilitic perichondritis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liii, 859-861. — **Pegler** (L. H.) Case of party-wall cancer of larynx and œsophagus. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Laryngol. Sect., 101. — **Robertson** (C. M.) Neoplasms of the larynx. Internat. Clin., Phila. & Lond., 1911, 21, s., ii, 254-258. — **von Ruck** (S.) The rational treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 1084-1087. — **Schiffers** (F.) La question de la magnésie calcinée dans le traitement des papillomes diffus du larynx de l'enfant. Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxvii, 196-199. — **Watson-Williams** (P.) Case of carcinoma of the larynx. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Laryngol. Sect., 93.

### DISEASES OF THE TEETH.

See, also, Anæsthetics; Diseases and Hygiene of Children; Hygiene of Schools.

**Baumgartner** (E.) Ueber das Wesen der Zahnkaries mit besonderer Berücksichtigung

der Histologie des gesunden und kariösen Zahnschmelzes. Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnhe., Leipz., 1911, xxix, 321-371. — **Black** (G. V.) Beginnings of pyorrhœa alveolaris: treatment for prevention. Items Interest, N. Y., 1911, xxxiii, 420-436. — **Booth** (C. F.) Lime for putrescent root canals and for apical bleeding. Dental Brief, Phila., 1911, xvi, 427. — **Cummer** (W. E.) Some neglected features in dental prostheses. Dominion Dental J., Toronto, 1911, xxiii, 297-318. — **Fritzsche** (G.) Ein Fall von Parulis duplex. Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnhe., Leipz., 1911, xxix, 446. — **Grünberg** (J.) Das Symmetroskop. Apparat zur Untersuchung der Symmetrie, bzw. Asymmetrie des menschlichen Zahnbogens. Oesterr.-ungar. Vrtlj-schr. f. Zahnhe., Wien, 1911, xxvii, 160-173, 3 pl. — **Herbst** (E.) Ueber die Vererbungs-theorie der Stellungsanomalien der Zähne, sowie über die Bedeutung der Funktion. Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnhe., Leipz., 1911, xxix, 434-445. — **Herpin** (A.) Cas particuliers de dents à la naissance. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 399. — **Hoff** (N. S.) The technical treatment of peridentitis. Dental Cosmos, Phila., 1911, liii, 654-664. [Discussion], 708-716. — **Ischer** (B. E.) The diagnosis of malocclusion. *Ibid.*, 412-422. — **McDonagh** (A. J.) Alveolar osteoclasts and gingivitis. Dominion Dent. J., Toronto, 1911, xxiii, 334-341. — **Mawhinney** (E.) Pyorrhea alveolaris. *Ibid.*, 245-274. — **Michel**. Caries, Zahnhygiene, Zahnpflege in Schule, Heer und Krankenhaus. [Also English and French text.] Internat. Arch. f. off. Mundhyg., Strassb., 1910-11, 3. Hft., 73-94. — **Oppikofer** (E.) Neunzehn Zahnwurzelcysten und eine follikuläre Cyste mit spezieller Berücksichtigung des mikroskopischen Befundes. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1911, xxv, 45-72, 2 pl. — **Ollis** (W. S.) Some aspects of malocclusion. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1911, xxv, 254-257. — **Pegler** (L. H.) Ulceration of the pharynx, due to pyorrhœa. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1910-11, iv, Laryngol. Sect., 100. — **Pont** (A.) Nouveau procédé d'extraction de la dent de sagesse. Odontologie, Par., 1911, xxxi, 450-457. — **Prével**. Accidents de la dent de sagesse. *Ibid.*, 355. — **Raper** (H. R.) Dental radiography; the X-rays. Items Interest, N. Y., 1911, xxxiii, 488-504. — **Rogers** (A. P.) The treatment of some interesting cases of malocclusion. Dental Cosmos, Phila., 1911, liii, 642-648. — **Roy** (M.) Ostéome du bord alvéolaire. Odontologie, Par., 1911, xxxi, 354. — **Schaefer** (P.) Beiträge zum Kapitel der Zahnretentionen. Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnhe., Leipz., 1911, xxix, 409-420. — **Schall** (M.) Ein Apparat zum Schützen und Niederdrücken der Zunge während Mund- und Zahnoperationen. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1033. — **Stein**. Die Nachbehandlung der breit eröffneten Follikularzyste. Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnhe., Leipz., 1911, xxix, 426-434. — **Stillson** (W. C.) Remarkable case of atrophy of the teeth in a child of twelve

years. Dental Summary, Toledo, 1911; xxxi, 466-470. — **Watson** (J. C.) Uric acid as an etiological factor in alveolar pyorrhea. *Ibid.*, 497-503.

## STATE MEDICINE.

(Including Medical Legislation.)

See, also, Vaccinia, etc.

**Montes** (J.) Precursores de la ciencia penal en España. Madrid, 1911. 745 p. 8°.

**Abramowski** (E.) Berichte über Schwachsinnigenfürsorge in England. Ztschr. f. d. Erforsch. u. Behandl. d. jugendl. Schwachsinn, Jena, 1911, v, 62-70. — **Bracken** (H. M.) Needs of public health legislation in the United States. Am. M. Ass. Bull., Chicago, 1910-11, vi, 185-188. — **Capgras** (J.) Note sur une application particulière de la loi de 1838. Rev. de psychiat., Par., 1911, xv, 179-182. — **Dalzell** (W. R.) The relation of epilepsy to crime, and the control, supervision and, if necessary, the detention of epileptics by the local authority or the State. J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond., 1911, xix, 331-338. — **Deutschländer** (C.) Zur Geschichte des Hamburger Krüppelfürsorgevereins. Ztschr. f. Krüppelfürsorge, Hamb. u. Leipz., 1911, iv, 165-181. — **Duggan** (M.) The surgical solution of the problem of race culture. Texas State J. M., Fort Worth, 1911, vii, 87-89. — **Garner** (A. R.) A résumé of the asexualization of mental defectives. Hahneman. Month., Phila., 1911, xlv, 357-376. — **Glauning**. Die ersten Anfänge staatlicher Fürsorge für Geisteskrankheiten in Sachsen. Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol. [etc.], Heidelb., 1910-11, vii, 97-101. — **Grassl**. Die neuen bayerischen Verordnungen behufs Bekämpfung übertragbarer Krankheiten und Vergleich derselben mit der entsprechenden badischen Verordnung. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1911, xxiv, 445-454. — **Grispigni** (F.) Il nuovo diritto criminale negli avamprogetti della Svizzera, Germania ed Austria; tentativo di una interpretazione sistematica del diritto in formazione. Scuola positiva, Roma, 1911, xxi, 193-302. — **Henderson** (C. R.) Regulation of the practice of medicine for the public good. Am. M. Ass. Bull., Chicago, 1910-11, vi, 179-183. — **Hillenbergh**. Wie hat sich das Gesetz, betreffend die Bekämpfung übertragbarer Krankheiten vom 28. August 1905 bei seiner praktischen Durchführung bewährt? Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1911, xxiv, 337-356. — **Keller** (C.) Eine Insel-Anstalt für antisoziale schwachsinnige Männer. [Livö im Linnfjord.] Ztschr. f. d. Erforsch. u. Behandl. d. jugendl. Schwachsinn, Jena, 1911, v, 22-24. — **van Linden** (Baron A. F.) Het ontwerp van wet tot wijziging van de gezondheids-wet. Tijdschr. v. sociale hyg. [etc.], Zwolle, 1911, xiii, 77-91. — **Lovett** (R. W.) & **Merrill** (W. S.) Fürsorge für Krüppelkinder in den Vereinigten Staaten. Ztschr. f. Krüppelfürsorge, Hamb. u. Leipz., 1911, iv, 129-155. —

[Memorial of the Medical Faculty of the University of Upsala, addressed to the Royal Board of Health, concerning the revision of marriage legislation.] Upsala Läkaref. Förh., 1911, n. F., xvi, suppl., i, 86. — **Müller-Schürch** (E. H.) Neuere Gesetze in der Schweiz in ihrer Bedeutung für die Fürsorge. Ztschr. f. d. Erforsch. u. Behandl. d. jugendl. Schwachsinn, Jena, 1911, v, 1-21. — **Ramadier** (J.) L'assistance des épileptiques et des idiots en Loir-et-Cher; l'hospice Des-saignes annexe de l'Asile d'aliénés. Ann. méd.-psychol., Par., 1911, 9. s., xiii, 425-440. — **Reed** (C. S.) Personal experience of parliamentary bill work and the proposed new dental bill. Brit. Dent. J., Lond., 1911 xxxii, 504-509. — **Richards** (H. M.) The National Insurance Bill and preventive medicine. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 1716-1718. — **Robinson** (W. J.) Examination of men and women before marriage. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1255. — **Rodiet** (A.) Le placement familial des aliénés; ses avantages. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1911, xii, 137-145. — **Rosenberg** (J.) Guidance and protection of children by the state. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciii, 1232-1235. — **Porot**. La situation des aliénés français en Tunisie. Rev. de psychiat., Par., 1911, xv, 242-249. — **Schattenfroh** (A.) Der Entwurf des neuen Epidemiegesetzes in der Fassung des Zentralausschusses für öffentliche Gesundheitspflege mit einem einleitenden Vorwort. Oesterr. Vrtljschr. f. Gsndhtspfl., Wien, 1911, ii, 71-103. — **Story** (J. B.) The National Insurance Bill. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1911, cxxxii, 1-14. — **Williams** (A. H.) National insurance; a criticism of the scheme as it affects the medical profession. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1189.

## CONDITION OF MEDICINE, MEDICAL ETHICS.

**Harmon** (Albert V.) Large fees and how to get them. With introductory chapter by G. Frank Lydston. Chicago, 1911. 213 p. 8°.

**Ausstellung** (Die) für Krüppelfürsorge in Dresden. Ztschr. f. Krüppelfürsorge, Hamb. u. Leipz., 1911, iv, 82-129. — **Boulengier** (O.) Le rôle social des syndicats médicaux. Le libre choix. Le diplôme de médecin hygiéniste. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1911, lxiii, 368-371. — **Cabot** (R. C.) The doctor's dilemma in Bernard Shaw and in fact. Survey, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 381-383. — **Carnt** (W. G.) The National Insurance Bill and the voluntary hospitals; how it will affect the workers. Hospital, Lond., 1911, i, 217-219. — **Dick** (J. A.) The medical profession in N. S. W., 1910-1911. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 179-190. — **Division of fees**; report of the committee of the Columbus Academy of Medicine. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1595. — **Ghrist** (Jennie G.) Medical practice in the Orient. Woman's M. J., Cincin., 1911, xxi, 153-156. — **Gould**

(A. P.) The National Insurance Bill. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1664. — **Kolosoff** (G.) [Condition of medicine in Bulgaria and Servia; from official data and personal observations in medical institutions.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 883; 920. — **Macphail** (A.) Medicine in Canada. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 30-32. — **Medical** care of the natives in the Pacific Islands. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 970. — **Murphy** (J. B.) Organized medicine; its influence and its obligations. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1-9. — **Oukes** (C.) An address on the necessary influence of the medical profession in the home, the school and the state. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 57-60. — **Pini**. Sull' opportunità degli esami di abilitazione al titolo di specialista. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1911, xvi, 270-277. — **Schulte** (F.) Zur Gebührenfrage in Kassenpraxis. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1174. — **State** Board statistics for 1910; the annual presentation by the council on medical education of results of state board examinations. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1558-1575.

#### HYGIENE, PUBLIC HYGIENE.

*See, also, Antiseptics, etc.*

**Howard** (Leland Ossian). The house fly, disease carrier; an account of its dangerous activities and of the means of destroying it. *N. Y.*, 1911, Stokes. 331 p. 8°.

**Albert** (H.) The testing of liquid disinfectants. *J. Am. Pub. Health Ass.*, Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 344. — **Alleged** (The) economic value of plague and other scourges. [Edit.] *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1584. — **Anderson** (J. B.) The citizen's case for a health department. *South African M. Rec.*, Cape Town, 1911, ix, 115-118. — **Arma** (B. L.) The public health laboratory. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxiv, 817-819. *Also*: *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 388. — **Ascher**. Zur Beurteilung der Rauch- und Russfrage. [Mit Antwort von Dr. Kisskalt.] *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh.*, Leipz.] 1911, lxviii, 551-568. — **Augustín Rey** (M.) La autoridad de los alcaldes en materia de sanidad pública. *Siglo méd.*, Madrid, 1911, lviii, 243-246. — **Bashore** (H. B.) Pennsylvania's work in rural sanitation. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 1146. — **Blanchard** (C. K.) Modern board of health methods in a small town. *J. Am. Pub. Health Ass.*, Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 369-372. — **Blanchard** (R.) L'assainissement de la Corse. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1015-1018. — **Böttcher** (E.) Die Tätigkeit des Untersuchungsamtes für Infektionskrankheiten zu Giessen im Jahre 1910. *Hyg. Rundschau*, Berl., 1911, xxi, 545-559. — **Burghole** (N.) Der Fortschritt der Hygiene in Bukarest (1905-1910). *Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsndhtspf.*, Brnschw., 1911, xliii, 261-270. — **Cameron** (Sir C. A.) The disinfection of new and second hand clothes. *J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health*,

*Lond.*, 1911, xix, 363. — **Carrera y Miró** (J.) Saneamiento de las viviendas y de las poblaciones en general; solución de un problema importante. *Rev. méd. españ. y bol. de hig. y salub.*, Madrid, 1911, iii, 129-139. — **Crespín** (J.) Le bureau d'hygiène de la ville d'Alger. *Bull. méd. de l'Algérie*, Alger, 1911, xxii, 329-341. — **Fayers** (J. R.) Control of new streets and buildings. *San. Rec.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xlvii, 432; 468. — **Formenti** (C.) I metalli nei riguardi dell' igiene. *Stadium*, Napoli, 1911, iv, 134-139. — **Forns**. La educación física. *Rev. espec. med.*, Madrid, 1911, xiv, Suppl. 1-16. — **Frois** (M.) & **Sartory** (A.) Les poussières organisées. *Ann. d'hyg.*, Par., 1911, 4. s., xv, 529-559. — **Gariel** (C. M.) Valeur comparative des divers modes d'éclairage. *Rev. scient.*, Par., 1911, i, 616-626. — **Gunn** (S. M.) Modern board of health in small cities. *J. Am. Pub. Health Ass.*, Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 373-384. — **Hansen** (P.) Sanitation and the farm. *Kentucky M. J.*, Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 544-546. — **Hodgetts** (C. A.) The Canadian Commission of Conservation and Public Health. *J. Am. Pub. Health Ass.*, Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 400-405. — **International** (The) Hygiene Exposition at Dresden. *Scient. Am.*, Suppl., N. Y., 1911, lxxi, 385-387. — **Jerger** (Grace F.) Infection and its prophylaxis. *Woman's M. J.*, Cincin., 1911, xxi, 149-151. — **Lafosse**. L'organisation du Bureau d'hygiène. *Anjou méd.*, Angers, 1911, xviii, 88-97. — **Liceaga** (E.) Algunas consideraciones acerca de la higiene social en Mexico; estudio presentado al concurso científico y artístico del centenario. *Crón. méd. mexicana*, Mexico, 1911, xiv, 133; 161. — **Organization** of the sanitary service in the Federal District Territories, seaports and principal frontier cities of the Mexican Republic. *J. Am. Pub. Health Ass.*, Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 406-408. — **Mason** (W. P.) Contribution of chemistry to sanitation. *Chem. News*, Lond., 1911, ciii, 278-280. *Also*: *J. Indust. & Engin. Chem.*, Easton, Pa., 1911, iii, 292-295. — **Metsger** (I. D.) Sanitary science in relation to social science. *Hahne-man. Month.*, Phila., 1911, xvi, 344-348. — **Monteuila**. Valeur pratique des bains d'air, de lumière et de soleil dans l'hygiène journalière et sociale. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 414. — **Robinson** (W. J.) The limitation of offspring; the most important immediate step for the betterment of the human race, from an economic and eugenic standpoint. *Am. J. Clin. M.*, Chicago, 1911, xviii, 591; 719. — **Schultze** (E.) Gesundheitswesen und Volksbildung. *Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsndhtspf.*, Brnschw., 1911, xliii, 243-251. — **Sedgwick** (W. T.) & **Schneider** (F.), jr. The relation of illuminating gas to public health. *J. Am. Pub. Health Ass.*, Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 385-390. — **Sforza** (C.) Sulla sterilità dei vapori acquee che si sollevano nell'atmosfera. *Gior. di med. mil.*, Roma, 1911, lix, 279. — **Sieveling**. Eine soziale Studienreise mit der deutschen Gartens-tadtgesellschaft nach England. *Deutsche*



Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsundhtspf., Brnschw., 1911, xliii, 278-284. — **Simmons** (D. G.) General sanitation and hygiene. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 574-578. — **Slaughter** (S. G.) Other work for boards of health: added laws if necessary. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 64-66. — **Stevenson** (W. D. H.) Bugs in railway carriages. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlvi, 242. — **Torralbas** (F.) The present organization and work for the protection of health in Cuba. J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 409. — **Unwin** (R.) Some aspects of town planning. J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond., 1911, xix, 346-356. — **What** is non-inflammable flannel-ette? Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 175-179. — **White** (J. A.) Preventive medicine; what it has done, and what it can do if the State will but recognize its obligations to the public. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 105-111. — **Woodward** (W. C.) The American Medical Association and its relation to public health work. J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 329. — **Wurtz**. Des progrès de l'hygiène en Afrique occidentale française. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., lxv, 644-653.

#### Construction and Management of Hospitals.

**Blake** (J. A.) Some observations on the organization of hospital staffs. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 1139-1142. — **Blohm** (O.) Ueber den modernen Krankenhausbau und anschliessend das kommunale Krankenhaus in Langendreer i Westf., mit dem Mutterhaus der westfälischen Schwesternschaft vom Roten Kreuz. Ztschr. f. Krankenanst., Leipz., 1911, vii, 405; 421; 437, 15 pl. — **Corbin** (H. E.) The present position of isolation. J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond., 1911, xix, 321-330. — **Drew** (C. A.) Some municipal hospital problems. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 41-44. — **Ekstein** (E.) Vierzig Jahre deutschen Hospitals und Dispensary in New York im Lichte österreichischer Krankenanstaltsverhältnisse. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 214; 226. — **Elder** (A. V.) An ocean-sanatorium. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 862-875. — **Eltes-Ellenbach** (M.) Das Heilhaus in Rakospalota bei Budapest. Reichs-Med. Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 417-419. — **Heckel** (E. B.) The hospital as an educator of the general profession. Bull. Am. Acad. M., Easton, Pa., 1911-12, xii, 154. — **Holmes** (C. R.) The planning of a modern hospital. Internat. Hosp. Rec., Detroit, 1910-11, xiv, No. 10, 7-27. — **Montgomery** (D. W.) The St. Louis Hospital. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1542-1544. — **Ollive** (G.) Clinique médicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 431-434. — **Rambaud** (P.) Le couvent et hôpital Saint-Louis de la Charité à Poitiers. France méd., Par., 1911, lviii, 161; 181; 201. — **Pardee** (C. W.) The relation of the hospital to the commun-

ity. Bull. Am. Acad. M., Easton, Pa., 1911-12, xii, 148-153. — **Schmidt** (A.) Die Küchenfrage in Kliniken und Krankenhäusern. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 917-919. — **Stephens** (E. F.) The small hospital. Internat. Hosp. Rec., Detroit, 1911, xiv, No. 11, 9-12. — **Thompson** (W. G.) The organization of the university hospital medical staff. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 1142-1145. — **Vander Veer** (E. A.) The importance of a general hospital in the education of the profession and the public. Bull. Am. Acad. M., Easton, Pa., 1911-12, xii, 156-162. — **Young & Hall**. A complete ward unit for a modern General Hospital. Hospital, Lond., 1911, i, 223. — **Zeidler** (B.) Hundert Krankenanstalten und Heilstätten im Lichte vergleichender Finanzstatistik. Ztschr. f. Krankenanst., Leipz., 1911, vii, 329; 355; 381.

#### Disposal of Dead.

**Zweite** (Die) und dritte Beratung des preussischen Abgeordnetenhauses über den Gesetzentwurf betreffend die Feuerbestattung. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, 1911, xxiv, 416-434.

#### Hygiene of Habitations.

**Lewis** (Myron H.) Modern methods of waterproofing concrete and other structures. N. Y., 1911, Henley. p. 344-379. 8°.

**Ceresa** (G. A.) Casa da pigione in Torino. Riv. di ingegner. san., Torino, 1911, vii, 81, 1 pl. — **Davis** (O. W.) The house-awakening. xi. The discoveries of Columbus. Survey, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 509-513. — **Goossens** (O. P.) La question des habitations ouvrières dans l'agglomération bruxelloise. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 481-491. — **Jacobi** (R.) Ueber das gesetzlich geschützte Luftbefeuchtungs-Ventilationssystem Jacobine. Ztschr. f. Gewerbe-Hyg. [etc.] Wien, 1911, xviii, 179; 202. — **Morris** (Mrs. H. W.) A new window screen. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 201. — **Posadowsky** (G.) Ueber die Wohnungsfrage. Deutsche Rev., Stuttg. u. Leipz., 1911, iii, 12-17. — **Salmi**. Case popolari di Livorno. Riv. di ingegner. san. Torino, 1911, vii, 129. — **Scott** (J.) The house-fly fungus: is it dangerous? San. Rec., Lond., 1911, n. s., xlvii, 573. — **Tichelmann** (A.) Die Bewertung der in Warmwasserheizungssystemen tätigen Kräfte. Gesundh.-Ingenieur, München, 1911, xxxiv, 417-427. — **Veiller** (L.) The National Housing Association and its relation to public health. J. Am. M. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 330-333. — **Walter** (Josephine). Home ventilation: Woman's M. J., Cincin., 1911, xxi, 129-133.

#### Hygiene of Occupations.

**Capart**. Maladies et accidents professionnels des téléphonistes. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 748-764. — **Cruchet** (R.) & Moulinier. Le mal des avia-

teurs. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, clii, 1114. Also: *J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par.*, 1911, xiii, 387-393. Also: *Presse méd., Par.*, 1911, xix, 589-592. — **Hill** (A. A.) Industrial medical inspection. *J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond.*, 1911, xix, 281-287. — **von Jaglé** (N.), **Schwarz** (G.) & **von Siebenrock** (L.) Blutbefunde bei Röntgenologen. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1220-1222. — **Kearns** (T. P.) Unsanitary bakeshops. *Month. Bull. Ohio State Bd. Health, Columbus*, 1911, i, 36-47. — **Koelsch** (F.) Der Sachsenhandel. *Einesozial-hygienische Skizze. Soziale Med. u. Hyg., Hamb.*, 1911, vi, 209-218. — **Korsch** (M.) Diseases of occupation. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciii, 1134-1137. — **Lewin** (L.) Ueber nitrose Gase und eine neue Schutzeinrichtung gegen ihre Giftwirkung in der Metallbeizerei. *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz.*, 1911, lxxviii, 401-417. — **Martial** (R.) Sur l'emploi du nitrate acide de mercure dans l'industrie de la couperie de poils. *II. Rev. d'hyg., Par.*, 1911, xxxiii, 463-471. — **Mazzolani** (D. A.) Lo stato dei portatori di sedia in Cina. *Ramazzini, Firenze*, 1911, v, 248-282, 1 ch. — **Oliver** (Sir T.) The sulphur miners of Sicily; their work, diseases and accident insurance. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, ii, 12-14. — **Quensel**. Bergmannswohl, Unfallnervenheilanstalt der Knappschafts-Berufsgenossenschaft zu Schkenditz (Halle a. S.). *Aerzt. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl.*, 1911, xvii, 197-205. — **Remlinger** (P.) La "pierre d'alum" des coiffeurs au point de vue de l'hygiène. *Rev. d'hyg., Par.*, 1911, xxxiii, 541-544. — **Runkle** (R. E.) Examination of employes. *Railway Surg. J., Chicago*, 1910-11, xvii, 421-431. — **Schwechten** & **Hager**. Sind geheilte tuberkulöse Bahnarbeiter in das Beamten oder Hilfsbeamtenverhältnis zu übernehmen? *Ztschr. f. Bahn-u. Bahnkassenärzte, Melsungen*, 1911, vi, 182-192. — **Stich**. Ist es möglich, Psychopathen vom Eisenbahndienst fernzuhalten? *Ibid.*, 171-181. — **Terman** (L. M.) The relation of the manual arts to health. *Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y.*, 1911, lxxviii, 602-609.

### Hygiene of Person.

**Davis** (Malcolm B.) & **Jenness** (Mrs. Kate Chalmers). Health, happiness and long life or looking on the bright side. *Phila.*, 1911, National Pub. Co. 256 p. 8°.

**Zenner** (Ph.) Education in sexual physiology and hygiene. *Cincinnati*, 1911. 12°.

**Francis** (R. P.) A few remarks on the value of doing nothing. *Med. Rec., N. Y.*, 1911, lxxix, 956-958. — **Hoffman** (K. F.) Ueber Verhütung und Behandlung von Mückenstichen. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1079-1081. — Is washing a luxury? *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, i, 1139. — **Kostyamin** (N. N.) [Determination of the absolute loss of heat by material used for clothing.] *Izviest. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad., S.-Peterb.*, 1911, xxii, 387-410. — **Lenhardtson** (A.) Die öf-

fentliche Mundhygiene in Schweden 1910. *Internat. Arch. f. öff. Mundhyg., Strassb.*, 1910-11, 3. Hft., 50-54. — **McCurdy** (J. H.) Play and physical education for boys over ten. *Am. Phys. Educat. Rev., Springfield*, 1911, xvi, 315-320. — **Marre** (W. T.) The problem of living long. *Med. Times, N. Y.*, 1911, xxxix, 200-205. — **Sarrazin** (J. J.) Directions to patients for mouth hygiene. *Dental Summary, Toledo*, 1911, xxxi, 484-493. — **Spies** (W. F.) Practical oral prophylaxis. *Dental Digest, N. Y.*, 1911, xvii, 61; 123; 185; 256; 329; 369, 1 pl. — **Volz** (O.) Wie muss ein Volk den Nichtgebrauch der Zahnbürste büßen? [Also English and French text.] *Internat. Arch. f. öff. Mundhyg., Strassb.*, 1910-11, 3. Hft., 22-49. — **Wolf** (H. F.) Clothing and regulation of the body temperature. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciv, 20-22.

### Hygiene of Schools.

**Alopaens** (P.) [Short statistics concerning the teeth of the school-children in Helsingfors and a few additional considerations.] *Duodecim, Helsinki*, 1911, xxvii, 97-101. — **Baker** (S. Josephine). The control of trachoma in school children. *Month. Bull. Dept. Health City N. Y.*, 1911, i, 82-84. — **Biesalski**. Krüppelschulen. *Ztschr. f. Schulgesundheitspf., Hamb.*, 1911, xxiv, 411-421. — **Browne** (T.) The administration of physical training in public high schools. *Am. Phys. Educat. Rev., Springfield, Mass.*, 1911, xvi, 380-390. — **Caffey** (H. B.) Eyes and ears of school children. *J. Kansas M. Soc., Kansas City, Kan.*, 1911, xi, 184-191. — **Cohn** (K.) Die Stellung der Schulärzte zur Schulzahnpflege. *Internat. Arch. f. öff. Mundhyg., Strassb.*, 1910-11, 3. Hft., 70-73. — **Davis** (O. P.) The physical supervision of the school child. *J. Kansas M. Soc., Kansas City, Kan.*, 1911, xi, 269-275. — **Fornario** (G.) La scuola all'aperto. *Tubercolosi, Milano*, 1910-11, iii, 309-321. — **Franz** (K.) Vergleichende Untersuchungen über neuere Methoden der Lichtprüfung in Schulen. *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz.*, 1911, lxxviii, 477-505. — **Gantt** (J. Rosa H.) Medical inspection of school children. *Pediatrics, N. Y.*, 1911, xxiii, 337-342. — **Helbert** (Sarah B.) Tuberculosis: how to teach its prevention to school children. *Lancet-Clinic, Cincin.*, 1911, cvi, 10-12. — **Hertz** (P.) [The problems of school-hygiene in the present time.] *Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh.*, 1911, lxxiii, 822-841. — **Huber** (J. B.) The health of the school-child. *Med. Times, N. Y.*, 1911, xxxix, 163-165. — **Macatee** (H. C.) School laggards; some comments on the local situation. *Wash. M. Ann.*, 1911-12, x, 149-162. — **Moffatt** (D. M.) The medical inspection of schools. *Dublin J. M. Sc.*, 1911, cxxxii, 27-38. — **Peters** (H.) Bakteriologische Untersuchungen über den Bodestaub in Schulen. *Allg. Wien. med. Ztg.*, 1911, lvi, 233. — **de Sacadura Falcão** (A.) Sobre hygiene da bocca nos alumnos do Lyceu de Camões. *Med. contemp., Lisb.*, 1911, xxix, 113-118. — **Sandwith** (F.

M.) A method of averting epidemics of infectious diseases in some boarding schools. *St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1911, 159-165. — **Scherer** (G.) Vorschläge zur Einführung der schulzahnärztlichen Fürsorge in den kleineren Städten und Landorten Elsass-Lothringens unter Zugrundelegung der beweglichen Zahnklinik. *Internat. Arch. f. öff. Mund-hyg.*, Strassb., 1910-11, 3. Hft., 58-69. — **Symes** (J. O.) Some observations on school hygiene. *Bristol M.-Chir. J.*, 1911, xxix, 109-118. — **Symons** (W. H.) Anthropological investigation and school inspection; a simple form of cephalometer. *Pub. Health*, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 398. — **Thiele** (A.) Schulärzte und Schulzahnkliniken. *Soziale Med. u. Hyg.*, Hamb., 1911, vi, 276-290. — **Tuxford** (A. W.) & **Glegg** (R. A.) The average height and weight of English school children. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1423. — **Verstraeten** (C.) Sur le temps d'éloignement des élèves des écoles après affection contagieuse. *Belgique méd.*, Gand, 1911, xviii, 231-233. — **Vogt** (M.) Fürsorge für die schulpflichtige Jugend. *Arzt. als Erzieher*, München, 1911, vii, 61-65. — **Warden** (R. D.) The administration of physical education in the elementary public schools. *Am. Phys. Educat. Rev.*, Springfield, Mass., 1911, xvi, 391-401. — **Weaver** (A. E. R.) The Abertillery school clinic; the results of the first year's work. *Pub. Health*, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 388-393. — **Wittner** (C.) Die Ursachen des Zurückbleibens der Schulanfänger an oberschlesischen Volksschulen und die Mittel zur Abhilfe dieses Uebelstandes. *Soziale Med. u. Hyg.*, Hamb., 1911, vi, 218-228. — **Zenner** (P.) Sex education in school children. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 287-291.

#### Inspection of Food and Drugs.

**De Waal** (J. W.) De keuring van voedingsmiddelen in kleinere gemeenten. [The food-inspection in small communities.] *Amsterdam*, 1911, D. B. Centen. 27 p. roy. 8°.

**Walker** (A. Horace). The inspection of fish, poultry, game, fruit, nuts and vegetables. *Lond.*, 1911, Baillière, Tindall & Cox. 191 p. 8°.

**Arnold** (W.) Die quantitative Bestimmung von Cocosfett in Speisefetten. *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel*, Berl., 1911, xxi, 587-598. — **Bardach** (B.) & **Silberstein** (S.) Ueber das auf Alkali-Einwirkung beruhende Verfahren der polarimetrischen Zuckerbestimmung nach Jolles. *Ibid.*, 540-543. — **Bodin** (E.) La question de la nocivité des huîtres et de la prophylaxie des accidents qu'elles peuvent causer. *Rev. d'hyg.*, Par., 1911, xxxiii, 135; 238; 472. — **Bond** (W. A.) Standardisation of bread; suggested method. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1669. — **Convictions** under the Food and Drugs Act. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1897-1899. — **Davies** (H. E.) Preservatives in food. *J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health*,

*Lond.*, 1911, xix, 288-292. — **Dekofa**; a caffeine-poor coffee. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 37. — **Edie** (E. S.) & **Simpson** (G. C. E.) The preparation of various food-stuffs (especially wheat and rice); its effect on their content of organic phosphorus compounds and its relation to disease. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, 1421. — **Ethics** (The) of food. *III. Bread. Science Progr.* 20. cent., Lond., 1910-11, v, 536-547. — **Fincke** (H.) Pyridin im Speiseessig. *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel*, Berl., 1911, xxi, 655-658. — **Giesenhausen**. Trüffeln als Speisewürze in Fleischwaren des Handels. *Ibid.*, 641-645. — **Grimme** (C.) Untersuchungen der wichtigsten in Togo und Deutsch-Ostafrika kultivierten Hülsenfrüchte. *Ibid.*, 547-553. — **Hannig** (E.) Ueber die Unterscheidung der Mandeln von ähnlichen Samen. *Ibid.*, 577-586. — **Hansen** (A.) [Preparation of food, especially of barley-oats with sulphuric acid.] *Ugesk. f. Læger*, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 841-844. — **Iodonucleoid**; an iodine product under a misleading name. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 309. — **Kayser** (E.) Sur les graisses des cidres. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, clii, 1422-1424. — **Kutscher** (F.) Die basischen Extraktstoffe des Champignons (*Agaricus campestris*). *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel*, Berl., 1911, xxi, 535-540. — **Lakus** (K.) Ueber die galvanische Kupferbestimmung in Konserven. *Ibid.*, 662-664. — **Massi** (U.) Su una falsificazione del pepe in grani; metodo di ricerca della piperina coll'antiformina. *Gior. d. r. Soc. ital. d'ig.*, Milano, 1911, xxxiii, 160-162. — **Mayet** (L.) Substitutions pharmaceutiques. *Languedoc méd.-chir.*, Toulouse, 1911, xix, 35-39. — **Phelps** (E. B.) Some experiments upon the removal of oysters from polluted to unpolluted waters. *J. Am. Pub. Health Ass.*, Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 305-308. — **Rideal** (S.) An investigation of certain substances used in colouring foods. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1597; 1656. — **Rusby** (H. H.) Government rectification of unfit drugs before admission. *Am. Drug. & Pharm. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lix, 27. — **Scott-Smith** (G. E.) & **Evans** (J.) The analytical and microscopical examination of compound liquorice powder. *Analyst*, Lond., 1911, xxxvi, 198-202, 4 pl. — **Vierhout** (P.) Quantitative Bestimmung von Salicylsäure in Fruchtsäften. *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel*, Berl., 1911, xxi, 664-666.

#### Meat.

**Littelljohn** (Arthur Rieusselt). Meat and its inspection, a practical guide for meat inspectors, students and medical officers of health. *Lond.*, 1911, Baillière, Tindall & Cox. 410 p. 5 pl. 8°.

**Carbone** (D.) & **Rusconi** (A.) Sulla scissione dell'acido ippurico per opera dei microorganismi dei salami. *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia*, 1911, xxv, 69-73. — **Olt**. Histologische Untersuchungen über die multi-

plen Blutungen in den Muskeln des Schweines. Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milch-hyg., Berl., 1911, xxi, 273-276. — **Piettre** (M.) Recherches sur les "grasses farineuses" chez les animaux cachectiques. Hyg. de la viande [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 257. — **Standfuss**. Ueber Schlachthofanlagen in Kurorten. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1911, xxvii, 492-495.

#### Milk and Milk-products.

See, also, Nutrition of Infants.

**Amberger** (C.) Die Beurteilung des Butterfettes auf Grund des Ewers' schen Verfahrens. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xii, 598-606. — **Angelici** (G.) Sul potere bionduttore del latte inquinato; contributo alle conoscenze del controllo sanitario del latte. Clin. vet., Milano, 1911, xxxiv, 388-401. — **Baclesseanu** (A.) Le contrôle sanitaire dans le commerce du lait et de ses dérivés à Constantza (Roumanie). Hyg. de la viande [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 265-268. — **Barthel** (C.) Die Reduktaseprobe, verglichen mit anderen milchhygienischen Untersuchungsmethoden. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xxi, 513-534. — **Bauer** (H.) Untersuchungen über Oberflächenspannungsverhältnisse in der Milch und über die Natur der Hüllen der MilCHFETTKÜGELCHEN. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 362-379. — **Bordas** & **Touplain**. Sur l'acidité originelle du lait. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1274-1276. — **Cribb** (C. H.) & **Richards** (P. A. E.) Notes on the analysis of margarine. Analyst, Lond., 1911, xxxvi, 327-333. — **Douglas** (L. M.) The bacillus of long life. Chem. News, Lond., 1911, clii, 304. — **Fettick** (O.) Erdbeergeruch erzeugendes Bakterium (*Pseudomonas fragarioidea* Huss) als Ursache eines Milchfehlers. Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., 1911, xii, 280-283. — **Foveau de Courmelles**. La stérilisation par la lumière ultra-violette de diverses substances en général et du lait en particulier. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1911, xv, 375-383. — **Golding** (J.) The Neusal milk test. Analyst, Lond., 1911, xxxvi, 203-206. — **Gradenwitz** (A.) Municipal milk supply in Germany: the remarkable institution of the City of Dresden. Scient. Am., Suppl., N. Y., 1911, lxxii, 40-42. — **Grosser** (P.) Erfahrungen mit Eiweissmilch. Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, Orig., ii, 448-459. — **Hanne** (R.) Die Kochpasteurisierung von Kindermilch in Hamburger Milchpasteur. Gesundh.-Ingenieur, München, 1911, xxxiv, 489-498. — **Kerp** (W.) Zur Frage der Verwendung unbekannter, auf ihre Genussfähigkeit nicht geprüfter Fette in der Margarinefabrikation; Bemerkungen zu dem Altonaer Margarineprozess. Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 261-265. — **Ohler**. Beobachtungen über die qualitativen und quantitativen Verschiedenheiten der Kuhmilch und deren Ursachen. München tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1911, lv, 377-382. — **Pelka** (H.) Eiweissmilchanalysen. Ztschr.

f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, Orig., ii, 442-447. — **Petruschky** (J.) Weitere Beobachtungen zur Frage des Vorkommens und der Bedeutung der Streptokokken in der Milch. Gesundheit, Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 281; 315. — **Postachke** (P.) The determination of total solids in milk. J. Indust. & Engin. Chem., Easton, Pa., 1911, iii, 405-408. — **Morel** (G.) Quand le colostrum devient-il du lait? Hyg. de la viande [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 337-340. — **North** (C. E.) Pasteurization of milk in the bottle on a commercial scale. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 111-115. — **Revis** (C.) & **Bolton** (E. R.) Observations on some methods of estimating coconut oil and butter and margarine. Analyst, Lond., 1911, xxxvi, 333-342. — **Roddy** (J. A.) The routine examination of milk. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 227-231.

#### Sewerage, Drainage, Water Supply.

**Kershaw** (G. Bertram). Modern methods of sewage purification. Lond., 1911, C. Griffin & Co. 356 p. 36 pl. 8°.

— The same. Phila., 1911, J. B. Lippincott & Co. 370 p. 8°.

**Arnaud** (O.) Essais d'épuration de l'eau du canal alimentant la ville de Marseille. Marseille méd., 1911, xlviii, 305-322. — **Booth** (W. M.) Boiler water purification. J. Indust. & Engin. Chem., Easton, Pa., iii, 326-333. — **Bowles** (J. Ten B.) Treatment of creamery sewage by the septic tank process. Ibid., 400-405. — **Bureau** (M.) & **Dreyfus** (L.) Rapport sur le projet d'épuration des eaux vannes de la ville de Nantes. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 281-291. — **Calcutta** and her water supply: a novel elevated reservoir of 9,000,000 gallons capacity. Scient. Am., Suppl., N. Y., 1911, lxxii, 44. — **Carapelle** (E.) Studio sulla falda idrica del territorio di Cefalù. (Analisi dell'acqua presidiana.) Ann. d'ig. sper., Roma, 1911, n. s., xxi, 160-180. — **Disposal** (The) of the refuse on the Riviera. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 50. — **Fellinger**. Ueber den Zwang zur Errichtung kommunaler Wasserversorgungs- und Abwasserbeseitigungsanstalten. Medizinalarch. f. d. Deutsche Reich, Berl., 1911, ii, 161-176. — **Levernieux** (L.) L'eau d'alimentation de la ville du Mans. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1911, xv, 137-147. — **Gaujoux** (E.) Observations expérimentales de la souillure sur place de l'eau d'alimentation d'une fontaine publique. Montpel. méd., 1911, 2. s., xxxii, 577-582. — **Hartung** (E.) Ueber die Spülvorrichtungen der Klossettanlagen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviil, 1361. — **Hehir** (P.) Night-soil conservancy in cantonments. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xli, 203-209. — **Imbeaux** (E.) La deuxième adduction des sources de Montagne; pour l'alimentation de Vienne. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1911, xxxiii, 450-458. — **de Quevado** (M. A.) El procedimiento de depuración biológica de las aguas sucias y su aplicación en

México. Escuela de med., Mexico, 1911, xxvi, 145-148. — **Ruediger** (G. F.) Studies on the self-purification of streams. J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, Ohio, 1911, i, 411-417. — **Stevens** (H.) The water supply in Madeira. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1150. — **Stokes** (W. R.) A report concerning the treatment of the Baltimore drinking water with hypochlorite of calcium. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1911, liv, 204-214. — **Thiem** (G.) Bestimmung der Grundwasserergiebigkeiten auf verschiedenem Wege anlässlich der Vorarbeiten für das neue Wasserwerk der Stadt M.-Gladbach. Gesundh.-Ingenieur, München, 1911, xxxiv, 438-446. — **Williams** (L. R.) Pollution of harbor water used in the free floating baths. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 1039-1043. — **Winslow** (C.-E. A.) Protection of river and harbor water from municipal wastes. The problem of sewage disposal. Scient. Am., Suppl., N. Y., 1911, lxxii, 17-20.

#### MEDICAL CHARITIES.

**Beardley** (E. J. G.) The value of the intelligent direction of the sick poor; a story of the Star Centre Association of Philadelphia. Therap. Gaz. [etc.], Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 400-403. — **Matignon** (J. J.) L'assistance médicale en Indo-Chine; ce qu'elle est et ce qu'elle devrait être. Rev. scient., Par., 1911, i, 737-741. — **Siller** (K.) Die Fürsorge der Gemeinde Wien für arme Kinder. Ztschr. f. Kinderschutz [etc.], Wien, 1911, iii, 142; 177.

#### MEDICAL EDUCATION AND SCHOOLS.

**Dow** (F. F.) The hospital as a factor in the training of medical students. Bull. Am. Acad. M., Easton, Pa., 1911-12, xii, 138-140. — **Faure** (J.-L.) La Faculté de médecine française de Beyrouth. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 609-611. — **Flake** (T. S.) Entrance examinations. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1541. — **Heffron** (J. L.) The educational value of hospital training for medical students. Bull. Am. Acad. M., Easton, Pa., 1911-12, xii, 141-147. — **Lyon** (E. P.) Equipment and instruction of the laboratory years. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1538-1541. — **Mackenzie** (T. H.) A plea for attaining and maintaining a high standard of medical education. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange, 1911-12, viii, 55-60. — **New Buildings** (The) of the McGill Faculty of Medicine, Montreal. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1471. — **Parsonage** (J. H.) Dental education. Brit. Dent. J., Lond., 1911, xxxii, 509-519. — **Peters**. Ist obligatorischer Seminarunterricht in der Geburtshilfe notwendig? Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 881-883. — **Ravogli** (A.) The importance of teaching dermatology and syphilology in the medical colleges. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 619-621. — **Reich** (J.) Zur Hebung des klinischen Anschauungsunterrichts. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 921-924. — **Veraguth** (O.)

Der neurologische Unterricht an den schweizerischen Universitäten. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 696-708. — **Witherspoon** (J. A.) Co-operation in establishing standards of medical education. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1529-1531. — **Woolley** (P. G.) State requirements for entrance to medical colleges. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 544.

#### Criminal Abortion.

**Fehrsen** (A. O. M.) Disciplinary inquiry. Cape Province Medical Council. South African M. Rec., Cape Town, 1911, ix, 131-139. — **Jennings** (W. B.) Criminal abortion from the practitioner's viewpoint. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 1092-1096.

#### MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

**Adler**. Ueber subphrenischen Abszess nach Verletzungen des Pankreas. Aerzt. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 265-268. — **Ajello** (S.) Perizia sullo stato di mente di Giuffrida Guiseppa. Gazz. med. sicil., Catania, 1911, xiv, 121-124. — **de Afibarro** (R.) Informe de incapacidad; locura de los degenerados de forma lucida. Rev. frenopat. españ., Barcel., 1911, ix, 97-104. — **Ascarelli** (A.) Studi su 157 casi di annegamento. Atti d. Soc. med. leg. in Roma, 1910, iii, 3-80, 1 pl. — **Bellucci** (O.) Disimmetria morfologica e lassezza ligamentosa congenita del carpo; attribuzione inessatta a reliquati di infortunio sul lavoro. Cesalpino, Arezzo, 1911, vii, 144-154. — **de Besche** (A.) [The examination of human blood from the standpoint of legal medicine.] Tidsskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1911, xxxi, 473-481; 521. — **Ceviddali** (A.) & Leoncini (F.) Recherches sur le mode de se comporter "post mortem," du principe actif des capsules surrénales. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1911, liv, 429-433. — — — — — La docimasie surrénale dans la diagnose différentielle entre la mort rapide et la mort lente. *Ibid.*, 434-444. — **Cohn** (M.) Kann ein Rippenbruch durch exzessive Atemanstrengung entstehen? Aerzt. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 241. — **Courtois-Suffit** & Bourgeois (F.) De l'état antérieur devant la jurisprudence, à propos de deux cas de traumatismes frustes. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 953-960. — **Cowley** (L. M.) Al proposito de un fallo judicial. Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1911, xvi, 261-268. — **Culp** (J. F.) The proper attitude of a corporation to its injured employees. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 62-65. — **Fellchenfeld** (L.) Die Feststellung der Unfalltatsache aus den Ergebnissen der Obduktion. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1124-1127. Also: Ztschr. f. Versicherungsmed., Leipz., 1911, iv, 121-123. — **Foerster** (R.) Obergutachten über den Zusammenhang plötzlichen Todes mit einem früheren Blitzunfall. Monatsschr. f. Unfallheilk., Leipz., 1911, xviii, 141-145. — **Gaulele**. Die Verletzungen des Rückens

und ihre Beurteilung bezüglich der Beschränkung der Erwerbsfähigkeit. Arch. f. Orthop. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, x, 176-256. — **Gerlach**. Die Untersuchung von Blutspuren mit der Wasserstoffsperoxydprobe und der von Florence angegebenen Modifikation der Guajak-Terpentinprobe. Aertzl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 268-270. — **Illegal practice**: Rex vs. K. R. Mehnert. South African M. Rec., Cape Town, 1911, ix, 123. — **Keferstein**. Tötungsversuch der Braut im pathologischen Rauschzustande. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1911, xxiv, 409-412. — **Lambranzi** (R.) In causa d'annullamento di matrimonia per impotenza virile funzionale. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1911, xxxvii, 384-406. — **Locard** (E.) Les laboratoires de police. Arch. internat. de méd. lég., Bruxelles, 1911, ii, 105-117. — **Leoncini** (F.) Del determinismo della morte sotto il rispetto medico-legale. Morgagni, Milano, 1911, liii, pt. 2, 289; 343; 392. — **Lobanoff** (S.) [A criminal and charlatan physician apropos of the Panchenko trial.] Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., Irkutsk, 1911, iv, 146-150. — **Manchester** (A) eye specialist. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1489. — **Mancini** (P.) Le nevrosi traumatiche dal punto di vista clinico e medicolegale. Med. nuova, Roma, 1910, i, 98; 155. — **Marcus**. Zur Frage der Beobachtung Unfallverletzter zwecks Ausstellung des Gutachtens. Arch. f. Orthop. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, x, 88-111. — **Marx** (H.) & **Arnheim** (H.) Ein Beitrag zur Anatomie des Ertrinkungstodes. Aertzl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 244-246. — **Materna** (L.) Ueber die Beziehungen des äusseren Anblickes zu den in der Leiche zu erwartenden Veränderungen. Reichs.-Med.-Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 257; 387. — **Merrins** (E. M.) Inquests in China. China M. J., Shanghai, 1911, xxvi, 93-99. — **Minet** (J.) & **Leclercq** (J.) L'anaphylaxie en médecine légale; son application à la détermination de la nature humaine ou animal du sang. (2<sup>e</sup> mémoire.) Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1911, xv, 428-437. — **Moell**. Bemerkung über die psychischen Mängel als Strafausschliessungsgrund. Psychiat.-neurolog. Wehnschr., Halle a. S., 1911-12, xiii, 99-101. — **Murder committed by a person under the influence of mental distress**. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 116. — **Näcke** (P.) Biologisches und Forensisches zur Handschrift. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 642-654. — **Die Schrift Vergleichung in der Shakespeare-Bacon-Frage**. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xlii, 108-135. — **Peabody** (G. L.) Medical expert testimony. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 1105. — **Perreau** (E. H.) Des expertises médicales devant les juridictions d'instruction. Montpel. méd., 1911, 2. s., xxxii, 457-468. — **Rex v. George Douglas Hay**; guilty but insane. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 184. — **Rigler**. Tabes als Unfallfolge abgelehnt. Ztschr. f. Versicherungsmed., Leipz., 1911, iv, 123-129. — **Rocchi** (G.) Sull'applicazione del microscopio polarizzatore per la ricerca dei corpuscoli del meconio. Path.

riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 228. — **Roche** (C.) Quelques conséquences de la loi de 1898 dans les accidents oculaires. Rec. d'opht., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxiii, 110-119. — **Sartory** (A.) Sur la valeur du réactif de Meyer dans la recherche du sang. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 131-133. — **Schütze** (W.) Fünfstündige Abschachtung einer Geisteskranken durch ihren Mann und ihre 73 jährige Mutter. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xlii, 136-160. — **Sorel** (E.) Étude médico-légale des taches de sang. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1911, xviii, 145-153. — **Stempel** (W.) Die Lungenentzündung als Betriebsunfall. Aertzl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 205; 224; 247; 270. — **Stockis** (E.) Instructions à la police sur l'emballage des pièces à conviction. Arch. internat. de méd. lég., Bruxelles, 1911, ii, 51-57. — **Thoinot** (L.) La putréfaction des poumons des nouveau-nés et la docimasia pulmonaire. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1911, 4. s., xv, 481-528. — **Vaillant** (C.) La radiographie gastro-intestinale nouvel auxiliaire de la médecine légale. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, xxiii, 455. — **Voss**. Mord oder Unfall? Ein Sieg der Lüge; Beitrag zur Psychologie des Kindesmordes. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xli, 315-344.

### Sexual Perversions and Crimes.

**De Dominicis** (A.) Más sobre la génesis de la reacción de Barberio. Protoc. med.-forense, Teruel, 1910, xii, 181. — **Essentials** to conviction of rape on insane person. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1903. — **Fresman** (M.) Some features of masturbation. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1911, xv, 297-299. — **Kiernan** (J. G.) Thumb-sucking an auto-erotic phenomenon. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 197-212. — **Magnan**. Inversion du sens génital chez un pseudo-hermaphrodite féminin. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1911, 13. s., lxxxii, 169-171. — **Tanger** (R. A.) & **van Trotsenburg** (J. A.) Ein merkwürdiger Fall von Selbstverstümmelung. Sex.-Probleme, Frankf. a. M., 1911, vii, 391-406. — **Een merkvaarding geval van zelfverminking**. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 2040-2048.

### Toxicology.

See, also, Anæsthetics; Drug Exanthems.

**Andreyeff** (N. F.) [Pathological changes in certain organs in poisoning with chemotherapeutic remedies.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 789. — **Apperly** (R.) On delayed chloroform poisoning, with a report of two cases. Arch. Middlesex Hosp., Lond., 1911, xxii, 25-33. — **Audry** (C.) Utilité de la thébromine contre l'intoxication mercurielle. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, 5. s., ii, 286. — **Balthazard** (V.) & **Nieloux** (M.) Coefficient d'empoisonnement dans l'intoxication mortelle oxycarbonique chez

- l'homme. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, clii, 1787-1790. — **Breteau** (P.) Méthode de destruction complète des matières organiques pour la recherche des poisons minéraux. *J. de pharm. et chim., Par.*, 1911, 7. s., iii, 430-436. — **Brutti** (V.) Sur la toxicité des sels de tellure et sur la glycosurie qu'ils produisent. *Arch. ital. de biol., Turin*, 1910-11, liv, 280. — **Burnand** (R.) Un cas d'idiosyncrasie mercurielle. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse rom.*, Genève, 1911, xxxi, 332-334. — **Burke** (C. B.) Ostreotaxismus (or oyster poisoning). *Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y.*, 1911, xxvii, 411-414. — **Camerer** (C. B.) Poisoning resulting from the injection of bismuth paste. *U. States Nav. M. Bull. Wash.*, 1911, v, 59. — **Charles** (P.) Toxicité de l'essence de térébenthine. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xli, 361. — —. Toxicité de l'essence de térébenthine. *Ibid.*, 376-378. — **Chadzynski**. Un cas de brûlure grave et d'intoxication aiguë par une injection vaginale de sublimé. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par.*, 1911, xxv, 310-312. — **Chiò** (M.) Sur l'action toxicologique de l'oxyde de carbone. *Arch. ital. de biol., Turin*, 1910-11, liv, 282. — **Corsy**. Sur un cas d'injection accidentelle de nitrite d'amyle. *Marseille méd.*, 1911, xlviii, 291. — **Cumpston** (J. H. L.) An outbreak of arsenical poisoning at an isolated farm near Mullewa, Western Australia. *Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney*, 1911, xxx, 202. — **Curschmann** (F.) Ist Chloroform ein geeignetes Gegenmittel nach Einatmung nitroser Gase? *Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1911, xxxvii, 1025-1028. — —. Die gewerblichen Vergiftungen mit Benzol und seinen Derivaten und ihre Frühdiagnose. *Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsundtsphg., Brnschw.*, 1911, xliii, 225-242. — **Desgrez** (A.) Sur la toxicité de deux nouveaux nitrites et l'action antitoxique de l'hyposulfite de soude vis-à-vis de l'un d'eux. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxx, 944. Also: *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, clii, 1707-1709. — **Desmoulière** (A.) & **Flurin** (H.) Recherches sur la toxicité du benzoate de mercure. *Ann. d. mal. vén., Par.*, 1911, vi, 441-451. — **Di Mattei** (E.) L'acido cacodilico in medicina legale; sulle alterazioni anatomicopatologiche nell'avvelenamento cacodilico. *Gazz. d. osp., Milano*, 1911, xxxii, 615-619. — **de Dominici** (A.) Sulla diretta constatazione dell'assido di carbonio nei tessuti in epoca lontana dalla morte. *Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli*, 1911, xiv, 474. — **Filippi** (E.) & **Oberto** (S.) Observations sur quelques méthodes récentes pour la recherche toxicologique du phosphore. *Arch. ital. de biol., Turin*, 1910-11, liv, 288. — **Gaucher**, **Flurin** & **Desmoulière**. Recherches sur la toxicité du benzoate de mercure. *Bull. Soc. franc. de dermat. et syph., Par.*, 1911, xxii, 154-158. — **Gerlach** (R.) Ein Fall von akuter Morphinvergiftung. *Arch. internat. de méd. lég., Bruxelles*, 1911, ii, 39-47. — **Hayhurst** (E. R.) Occupational brass poisoning. *Ibid.*, 189-199. — **Heydner** (F.) Ueber Digalenvergiftung. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1511. — **Karasek** (M.) Blood changes in chronic carbon monoxid intoxication. *Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.*, 1909-11, viii, 173. — **Krause** (M.) Giftpfeile aus Kilo von der centralafrikanischen Seenenexpedition seiner Hoheit des Herzogs Adolf Friederich zu Mecklenburg 1907-1908. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1178. — **Lakin** (C. E.) & **Shepherd** (D. R. C.) A fatal case of potassium permanganate poisoning. *Arch. Midsex Hosp., Lond.*, 1911, xxii, 40. — **Landesberg** (E.) Ein Fall von lokaler Argyrie. *Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien*, 1911, x, 112-114. — **Launoy** (L.) Peut-on accoutumer le cobaye à la strychnine? *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, clii, 1698-1701. — **Loeb** (J.) & **Wasteneys** (H.) Die Entgiftung von Natriumchlorid durch Kaliumchlorid. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxiii, 480-488. — —. Die Entgiftung von Säuren durch Salze. *Ibid.*, 489-502. — **Macpherson** (J. W. C.) Notes on a case of delayed chloroform poisoning. *South African M. Rec., Cape Town*, 1911, ix, 139. — **Mercury** (J. L.) Chronic mercury poisoning. *China M. J., Shanghai*, 1911, xxv, 33. — **Morel** (A.) & **Mouriquand** (G.) L'intoxication oxycarbonée lente à forme fruste (sémiologie; toxicologie; hygiène). *Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par.*, 1911, xxvi, 401-426. — **Oxholm** (N. W.) Død ved benzolforgiftning ved smurning av en septic tank med "siderosthen." *Norsk Mag. f. Lægevidensk., Kristiania*, 1911, 5. R., ix, 703-714. — **Peischer** (O.) Die Gefahren des Leuchtgases. *Reichs-Med.-Anz., Leipz.*, 1911, xxxvi, 356-358. — **Ricca-Barberis** (E.) Recherches sur le sang dans quelques empoisonnements et particulièrement dans l'empoisonnement par le sublimé corrosif. *Arch. ital. de biol., Turin*, 1910-11, liv, 300. — **Sabbatani** (L.) Le charbon animal comme antidote de la strychnine. *Ibid.*, 301. — **Scaffidi** (V.) Recherches sur l'échange purinique dans l'intoxication chronique par le phosphore. *Ibid.*, 301. — **Schmidt-Nielsen** (S.) Forgiftning ved benzoldamp o. I. Tidskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1911, xxxi, 528-535. — **Sisley** (P.) & **Porcher** (C.) Recherches sur la toxicité des matières colorantes dérivées de la houille. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1911, x, 137-145. — **Stierlin**. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des pathologisch-anatomischen Befundes bei Lysolvergiftung. *Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Landesv., Stuttg.*, 1911, lxxxi, 351. — **Tomasinelli** (L.) Circulation du phosphore dans l'empoisonnement aigu. *Arch. ital. de biol., Turin*, 1910-11, liv, 304. — **Vinci** (G.) Sur un strychnos et sur un poison du Congo belge; contribution à la connaissance des poisons des flèches de l'Afrique. *Ibid.*, 305. — **Womack** (F.) Poisoning by cantharides. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, ii, 163.

### Lead Poisoning.

**Duvergey** (J.) De l'intoxication grave par le plombage de von Mosetig-Moorhof.



Gaz. hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie, 1911, xxxii, 260. — **Frédéric (C.)** Sur un cas de méningite saturnine avec pseudo-syndrome de Weber incomplet. J. d. méd. de Par., 1911, xxxi, 513-515. — **Oliver (Sir T.)** A lecture on lead poisoning and the race. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 1096-1098. — **Pagliano & Corsy.** Méningite saturnine et pseudo-syndrome de Weber. Marseille méd., 1911, xlviii, 282-285. — **Ribierre & Flandrin.** Intoxication saturnine liée au séjour dans l'organisme de grains de plomb provenant d'un coup de feu. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxviii, 813-825. — **Schnitter.** Wassermannsche Reaktion bei Bleivergifteten. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1030.

### Venoms and Poisonous Bites.

**Breton (M.) & Massol (L.)** Sur l'absorption du venin de cobra par la muqueuse du gros intestin. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 964-967. — **Corpi (U.)** Sur le toxolécithide du venin des abeilles. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1910-11, liv, 285. — **Garrett (T. R. H.)** Spitting cobras. Nature, Lond., 1911, lxxxvi, 381. — **Phisalix (M.)** Effets de la morsure d'un lézard vénimeux d'Arizona, l'Heloderma suspectum Cope. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1791-1792. — **Weissenborn.** Ueber die angeblich entgiftende Wirkung von Spring-schlangengpulver bei Schlangenbissen. Arch. f. Schiff-u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 371.

### MILITARY AND NAVAL MEDICINE.

See, also, Tropical Medicine; Gunshot Wounds.

**Handbook of the medical services of foreign armies.** V. Italy. Lond., 1911, Mackie & Co. 87 p. 16°.

**Abeken (F. G.)** Fatigue and exhaustion in the fireroom. U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., 1911, v, 57. — **Aldridge (A. R.)** A small, portable, low-pressure current steam disinfectant. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvii, 59-61. — **Arnold (H. A.)** Report of manoeuvre camps at San Antonio and Leon Springs and on Juarez, Mexico. Mil. Surg., Wash., 1911, xxix, 21-28. — **Balestra (D.)** L'azione biochimica dei raggi ultravioletti e il problema dell'acqua potabile nel servizio delle truppe in campagna. Gior. di med. mil., Roma, 1911, lix, 341-346. — **Bonain.** Note sur un nouveau mode de lavage des équipages. Arch. de méd. et pharm. nav., Par., 1911, xcv, 294-302. — **Bonnet.** Preparación del café en campaña; filtro "en rognon" adaptado á una marmita de campamento. Rev. de San. Mil., Madrid, 1911, 3. s., i, 427-429. — **Bonnette.** Préparation du café en campagne; filtre en rognon

adapté à une marmite de campement. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1911, xxxiii, 459-462. — **Brunzlow.** Die Ausbildung des Truppen-Sanitäts-personals für das Gefecht. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xl, 482-493. — **Butts (H.)** The mental examination of candidates for enlistment in the navy and marine corps. U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., 1911, v, 29-38. — **Font y Monteros (J.)** Algunas consideraciones acerca del cuadro vigente de inutilidades físicas. Rev. balear. de cien. méd., Palma de Mallorca, 1911, xxvii, 240-246. — **Ford (J. H.)** Regulations for the government of post hospitals. Mil. Surg., Wash., 1911, xxix, 37-66. — **Franck (J.)** Die württembergische Militärärzte im Feldzuge 1870-71. Ztschr. f. Wundärzte u. Geburtsh., Fellbach, 1911, lxii, 102. — **Harris (H. A.)** An improved X-ray apparatus. U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., 1911, v, 331, 1 pl. — **Holcomb (R. C.)** Organization and administration of naval hospitals, with special reference to contagious diseases, and camps. Mil. Surg., Wash., 1911, xxix, 1-18. — **Jarvis (N. S.)** The medical side of the army manoeuvres in Texas. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 941-943. — **Jennens (B. F.)** Diagnosis and treatment of hernia in the navy. U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., 1911, v, 313-319. — **Johnson (M. K.) & Mann (W. L.)** Report of six cases of appendicitis aboard the U. S. S. "Tennessee." *Ibid.*, 190-192. — **Kellers (H. C.)** A sanitary garbage-can holder. *Ibid.*, 45, 1 pl. — **Luzzati (A.)** Le alterazioni dell'organo uditivo nell'elenco delle infermità esimenti dal servizio militare marittimo. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1911, i, 389-428. — **Lyster (W.)** Venereal prophylaxis in the army; the necessity of coöperation of line officers. Mil. Surg., Wash., 1911, xxix, 67-72. — **McLaughlin (G. S.)** In besieged Port Arthur. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvi, 667-680. — **Martin (A. J.)** Camp sanitation. *Ibid.*, 644-651. — **Matignon (J. J.)** Souvenirs d'Indo-Chine. Caducée, Par., 1911, xi, 147. — **May (H. A.)** Report of two cases of heat cramps on U. S. S. "Charleston." U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., 1911, v, 53-57. — **Melville (C. H.)** The physiology of the march. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvii, 30-49. — **Merkel (S.)** Die Ausbildung der freiwilligen Sanitätskolonnen vom Roten Kreuz mit besonderer Berücksichtigung bayerischer Verhältnisse. Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsundtsplg., Brnschw., 1911, xliii, 285-289. — **Naamith (G. G.) & Graham (R. R.)** A simple method of purifying almost any in-

fect water for drinking purposes. *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond.*, 1911, xvii, 50-54. — **Neuburger**. Woilach-Tragen. *Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xl, 474-482. — **New Naval Hospital at Chelsea, Mass.** *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 36. — **Noel**. Le service militaire des étudiants en médecine. *Bull. méd., Par.*, 1911, xxv, 425. — **Parsons** (A. L.) Surgery of the Russo-Japanese war. *Am. Pract. & News, Louisville*, 1911, xlv, 302-309. — **Pfeiffer** (T.) Die Notwendigkeit eines Militärkurhauses für Lungenkranke. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 715. — **Porter** (F. J. W.) Iodine; its use in military work. *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond.*, 1911, xvi, 654. — **Reichborn-Kjennerud** (I.) [Instruction for hospital stewards.] *Norsk. Tidsskr. f. Mil.-Med.*, Kristiania, 1911, xv, 77-117. — **Riegel**. Problems of sanitation in landing and expeditionary service in tropical and sub-tropical regions. *U. States Nav. M. Bull.*, Wash., 1911, v, 13-28. — **Romeyn** (D.) Tandheelkunde in het leger. *Mil.-geneesk. Tijdschr.*, Haarlem, 1911, xv, 2-7. — **Silvado** (J.) A tuberculose na marinha mercante brasileira. *Tribuna med.*, Rio de Jan., 1911, xvii, 37; 57. — **Smith** (G. T.) The duties of the executive surgeon in our naval hospitals. *Mil. Surg.*, Wash., 1911, xxix, 19-20. — **Spackman** (H.) Lecture on the work of a quartermaster in the field. *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond.*, 1911, xvii, 86-91. — **Spiller** (W. M. H.) Field ambulances. *Ibid.*, 71-85. — **Stier**. Fortschritte in der Fürsorge für Geisteskranke im Kriege. *Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xl, 435-438. — **Testi** (F.) La tubercolosi in genere e quella polmonare in specie nell' esercito italiano. *Tubercolosi*, Milano, 1910-11, iii, 108; 226; 293; 322. — **Van de Calseyde** (J.) De la nécessité d'examiner et de réexaminer l'ouïe chez les marins et de tarer les appareils phoniques employés en signalisation maritime. *Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.]*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 888-897. — **Waggett** (E. B.) Questions concerning the medical strategy of London. *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond.*, 1911, xvi, 628-643. — **Wellenstein** (A.) & Kober (H.) Ueber den Nachweis von Pulvereinsprengungen bei Verwendung moderner Handfeuerwaffen mit rauchlosem Pulver. *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel*, Berl., 1911, xxi, 544-546. — **Wiewiorowski**. Selbstverstümmelung zum Zwecke der Militärdienstentziehung; neue in der Klinik beobachtete Fälle. *Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xl, 465-474. — **Woodruff** (C. E.) Report on smallpox and vaccination. *Mil. Surg.*, Wash., 1911, xxix, 29-36.

#### PROSTITUTION.

**Blackmer** (R. C.) Sexual ethics; inquiry into the causes and growth of sexual vice. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 317-326. — **Glasgow** (Maude). Side lights on the social peril. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciii, 1186-1190.

#### VETERINARY MEDICINE.

See, also, Anthrax; Glanders; Hydrophobia; Tuberculosis, etc.

**Albrecht**. Ueber Druse in veterinärpolizeilicher Hinsicht. *Ztschr. f. Veterinärk.*, Berl., 1911, xxiii, 257-265. — **Anti-typhoid inoculations in the Army**. *Indian M. Rec.*, Calcutta, 1911, xxxi, 63; 83. — **Ball** (V.) Spirochètes et affections hémorragiques gastro-intestinales du chien. *J. de méd. vét. et zootech.*, Lyon, 1911, lxii, 257-260. — **Burghardt** (R.) Zur pathologischen Anatomie des Stuteneierstockes. *Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Tierh.*, Berl., 1910-11, xxxvii, 455-508. — **Devine** (B.) A case of equine tuberculosis. *Vet. Rec.*, Lond., 1911-12, xxiv, 1, 1 pl., 1 ch. — **Doyen**. Infection générale chez une vache, suites de parturition; médication phagogène; guérison. *Arch. de Doyen, Par.*, 1910-11, i, 392. — **Ghisleni** (P.) Gravi permanenti deviazioni segmentarie e totali di arti consecutive a trauma. *Clin. vet.*, Milano, 1911, xxxiv, 49-61. — **Hermans** (F.) La lutte contre la tuberculose bovine. *Ann. de méd. vét.*, Brux., 1911, lx, 396-402. — **Hülphers** (G. B.) Bacillus paratyphosus B hos lamm. [ . . . in the lamb.] *Svensk. veterinärtidsk.*, Stockholm, 1911, xvi, 65. — [The Ehrlich-Hata remedy and its eventual use in veterinary medicine.] *Ibid.*, 97-100. — **Knuth** (P.) & Meissner (W.) Ueber die sogenannte Malaria Milzruptur und Verblutung in die Bauchhöhle bei Rindern in der Provinz Schleswig-Holstein. *Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxvii, 445. — **Liebert**. Thigenol in der Hundep Praxis. *Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr.*, Hannov., 1911, xix, 325-327. — **Moussu** (G.) Sur l'entérite paratuberculeuse des bovidés. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 938-940. — **Moussu & Faroy**. Note anatomo-pathologique sur la diarrhée chronique des bovidés (entérite paratuberculeuse). *Ibid.*, 982-984. — **Otte** (W.) Aetiologie, Prophylaxe und Therapie der Gebärpärese. *Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxvii, 429-433. — **Raebiger** (H.) Versuche zur Prüfung der sog. Mutterimpfstoffe gegen die infektiöse Kälberruhr und gegen die Schweineseuche. *Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr.*, Hannov., 1911, xix, 293-299. — **Schmitt** (H.) & Breindl (J.) Ein erfolgreiches Bekämpfungs-Verfahren gegen den ansteckenden Scheidenkatarrh der Rinder. *München. tierärztl. Wchnschr.*, 1911, iv, 397-402.

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

**Atwater** (Mary M.) El medico. *Century Mag.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxxii, 555-559. — **Bragg** (W. H.) Energy transformations of x-rays. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1911, s. B., lxxxv, 349-365. — **Brüningshaus** (L.) Une relation entre l'absorption et la phosphorescence. *Radium, Par.*, 1911, viii, 147-153. — **Canon** (W. B.) The career of the investigator. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiv, 65-72. — **Duncan** (R. K.) The prizes of chemistry. *Harper's Mag.*, N. Y., 1911,

cxxiii, 390-397. — **Mettner** (L.) Ueber einige neuere Ergebnisse auf dem Gebiete der Radioaktivität. *Ergebn. d. wissensch. Med.*, Leipz., 1910-11, ii, 188-200. — **Nipher** (F. E.) The man of science and his duties. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 950-955. — **Sang** (A.) The underlying facts of science. *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxviii, 564-583. — **Whiddington** (R.) The production of characteristic Röntgen radiations. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1911, s. A., lxxxv, 323-332.

**Life Insurance.**

**Hofman** (F. L.) The medical aspects of modern life insurance. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y.,

1911, lxxx, 1. — **Jalland** (W. H.) Vaccination in regard to life assurance. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, i, 1630. — **Millard** (C. K.) Vaccination in regard to life assurance. *Ibid.*, 252. — **National** insurance; action of the British Medical Association; the undertaking and the memorial. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, suppl., 1-23. — **Sick** (A) club sixty-five years ago. *Ibid.*, 42.

**Nurses and Nursing.**

**Ashmore** (W. F.) The importance of maternal nursing. *J. South Car. M. Ass.*, Charleston, 1911, vii, 117-123.



# Index Medicus

VOL. IX, 2d Ser.]

OCTOBER, 1911

[No. 10

NOTICE. — The classification adopted in the SECOND SERIES of the INDEX MEDICUS is based as far as possible upon the latest accepted views in medicine. Nevertheless it is to be remembered that the bibliographer has to deal with all the matter which comes to his hand, some of which may be unassignable under a strict classification.

Letters relating to the editorial department should be addressed:

EDITORS INDEX MEDICUS,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page		Page
<b>Bibliography, History, Literature</b>	1005	<b>Undulant Fever</b>	1036
Biography	1006	Vaccinia, Vaccination	1036
<b>Periodicals, Transactions, Reports</b>	1007	Varicella	1037
<b>Biology</b>	1007	Venereal Diseases	1037
Anthropology	1008	Gonorrhea	1037
Craniology	1010	Whooping-cough	1037
Psychology	1010	Yellow Fever	1037
Anatomy	1012	Diathetic Diseases (Disorders of Metabolism)	1037
Embryology	1012	Cancer	1038
Histology	1014	Diabetes	1038
Microscopy	1015	Gout	1039
Morphology	1015	Obesity	1039
Abnormalities	1016	Rheumatic Affections	1039
Monsters	1017	Rickets	1039
Physiology	1017	Diseases Due to Parasites (Animal and Vegetable)	1039
Physiology of the Circulatory System	1018	Filariasis	1040
Physiology of the Digestive System	1018	Hookworm Infection	1040
Physiology of the Genito-Urinary System	1019	Hydatids	1041
Physiology of the Motor and Locomotor Systems	1019	Leishmaniasis	1041
Physiology of the Nervous System	1020	Protoplasmic	1041
Physiology of the Respiratory System	1020	Sporotrichosis	1041
Physiological Chemistry	1020	Syphilis	1041
<b>Medicine</b>	1022	"606"	1043
Pathology, Pathological Anatomy	1022	Trichinosis	1045
Vegetable Pathology	1023	Trypanosomiasis	1045
Micro-organisms	1023	Sleeping Sickness	1046
Bacteriology	1023	Diseases of the Blood, Lymphatics, Ductless Glands	1046
Toxins, Antitoxins, Immunity	1024	Addison's Disease	1046
Anaphylaxis	1024	Anæmia	1046
Practice of Medicine	1024	Diseases of the Lymphatics	1046
Diagnosis, Semeiology, Clinical Medicine	1025	Diseases of the Spleen	1047
Examination of Urine	1026	Diseases of the Suprarenal Bodies	1047
Diseases Due to Specific Infection	1027	Diseases of the Thymus Gland	1047
Actinomycosis	1027	Diseases of the Thyroid Gland	1047
Anthrax	1027	Goitre	1047
Beri-Beri	1028	Myxædema	1048
Cerebrospinal Fever	1028	Hæmophilia	1048
Cholera Asiatica	1028	Leukæmia	1048
Diphtheria	1029	Purpura	1048
Dysentery	1029	Scurvy	1048
Erysipelas	1029	Barlow's Disease	1048
Glanders	1029	Diseases of the Circulatory System	1048
Hydrophobia	1029	Aneurism	1048
Influenza	1030	Diseases of the Blood-vessels	1049
Leprosy	1030	Arteriosclerosis	1049
Malarial Fever	1030	Diseases of the Heart	1049
Measles	1031	Embolism and Thrombosis	1050
Parotitis	1031	Diseases of the Digestive System	1050
Pellagra	1031	Diarrhoeal Diseases	1051
Plague	1031	Diseases of the Mouth, Tongue, Oesophagus,	
Pneumonia	1032	Salivary Glands	1051
Relapsing Fever	1032	Diseases of the Stomach	1052
Rheumatic Fever	1032	Diseases of the Intestines	1053
Scarlatina	1032	Diseases of the Rectum	1053
Septicæmia, Pyæmia	1033	Diseases of the Liver	1053
Smallpox	1033	Biliary Calculus	1054
Tetanus	1033	Jaundice	1054
Tuberculosis	1033	Diseases of the Pancreas	1054
(Pulmonary)	1035	Diseases of the Peritonæum	1055
Typhoid Fever	1035	Diseases of the Genito-urinary System (Male)	1055
Typhus Fever	1036	Diseases of the Bladder	1055
		Diseases of the Kidneys	1056
		Diseases of the Prostate	1057
		Diseases of the Locomotive System	1057
		Diseases of the Bones and Joints	1057

	Page		Page
Diseases of the Muscles . . . . .	1058	Tumors of the Uterus . . . . .	1093
Diseases of the Nervous System . . . . .	1058	Diseases of the Vulva and Vagina . . . . .	1093
Alcoholism and Narcotic Habit . . . . .	1060	Disorders of Menstruation . . . . .	1094
Chorea and Choreiform Affections . . . . .	1060	Genito-urinary Fistula . . . . .	1094
Diseases of the Brain . . . . .	1061	Ovarian (or Adnexal) Diseases . . . . .	1094
Aphasia and Amnesia . . . . .	1061		
Diseases of the Spinal Cord . . . . .	1062	<b>Obstetrics</b> . . . . .	1095
Diseases of the Vasomotor and Trophic Systems . . . . .	1062	Pregnancy and Complications . . . . .	1095
Epilepsy . . . . .	1062	Extra-Uterine Pregnancy . . . . .	1095
General Paralysis . . . . .	1062	Diseases of the Placenta . . . . .	1097
Hysteria . . . . .	1063	Complicated Labor . . . . .	1097
Insanity . . . . .	1063	Caesarean Section . . . . .	1097
Locomotor Ataxia . . . . .	1064	Symphysiotomy and Pubiotomy . . . . .	1097
Muscular Atrophy . . . . .	1065	Puerperal State and Complications . . . . .	1097
Neuralgia . . . . .	1065	Puerperal Convulsions . . . . .	1098
Neurasthenia, Psychasthenia . . . . .	1065	Puerperal Septicæmia . . . . .	1097
Neuritis . . . . .	1065		
Neuroses . . . . .	1065	<b>Dermatology</b> . . . . .	1099
Paralysis . . . . .	1065	Diseases of the Skin . . . . .	1099
Poliomyelitis . . . . .	1066	Diseases of the Scalp . . . . .	1100
Tetany . . . . .	1067	Lupus . . . . .	1100
Diseases of the Respiratory System . . . . .	1067	Tumors of the Skin . . . . .	1100
Asthma . . . . .	1068		
Hay Fever . . . . .	1068	<b>Diseases and Hygiene of Children</b> . . . . .	1101
Diseases of the Bronchi . . . . .	1068	Nutrition of Infants . . . . .	1102
Diseases of the Lungs . . . . .	1068		
Diseases of the Pleura . . . . .	1068	<b>Ophthalmology</b> . . . . .	1102
Medical Geography, Climatology . . . . .	1068	Diseases of the Choroid . . . . .	1104
Tropical Medicine . . . . .	1069	Diseases of the Conjunctiva . . . . .	1104
Medical Statistics . . . . .	1069	Diseases of the Cornea . . . . .	1105
<b>Therapeutics, Materia Medica</b> . . . . .	1069	Diseases and Surgery of the Eyelids . . . . .	1105
Therapeutics . . . . .	1069	Diseases of the Iris . . . . .	1105
Anæsthetics . . . . .	1070	Diseases of the Lachrymal Apparatus . . . . .	1105
Animal Extracts . . . . .	1071	Diseases of the Lens and Capsule . . . . .	1106
Antiseptics, Disinfectants . . . . .	1071	Cataract . . . . .	1106
Dietetics . . . . .	1071	Diseases of the Uvea, Retina, Optic Nerve . . . . .	1106
Drug-Eruptions . . . . .	1072	Functional Disorders, Exploration . . . . .	1106
Electrotherapy . . . . .	1072	Glaucoma . . . . .	1107
Hydrotherapy . . . . .	1072	Surgery of the Eye . . . . .	1107
Hypnotics and Sedatives . . . . .	1072	Tumors of the Eye and Orbit . . . . .	1107
Hypnotism, Psychotherapy . . . . .	1072	Wounds and Injuries of the Eye . . . . .	1107
Massage and Physiotherapy . . . . .	1073		
Phototherapy, Radiotherapy . . . . .	1073	<b>Otology and Diseases of the Nose and Throat</b> . . . . .	1108
Serotherapy and Vaccinotherapy . . . . .	1073	Otology . . . . .	1108
Transfusion and Injection . . . . .	1073	Deafness and Deaf-mutism . . . . .	1108
Pharmacology, Materia Medica . . . . .	1073	Diseases of the External Ear . . . . .	1108
<b>Surgery</b> . . . . .	1075	Diseases of the Internal Ear . . . . .	1108
General Surgery . . . . .	1075	Diseases of the Middle Ear . . . . .	1108
Aseptic and Antiseptic Surgery . . . . .	1075	Surgery of the Ear and Mastoid Process . . . . .	1108
Operative Surgery and Surgical Anatomy . . . . .	1076	Diseases and Surgery of the Nose and Sinuses . . . . .	1110
Surgical Instruments and Apparatus . . . . .	1076	Adenoid Vegetations . . . . .	1111
Surgery of the Vascular System . . . . .	1076	Diseases and Surgery of the Throat . . . . .	1111
Surgery of the Head . . . . .	1077	Laryngology . . . . .	1112
Surgery of the Neck . . . . .	1078	Diseases of the Larynx . . . . .	1112
Surgery of the Chest . . . . .	1078		
Surgery of the Abdomen . . . . .	1078	<b>Diseases of the Teeth</b> . . . . .	1112
Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines . . . . .	1079	<b>State Medicine</b> . . . . .	1114
Diseases and Surgery of the Appendix . . . . .	1080	Condition of Medicine, Medical Ethics . . . . .	1114
Hernia . . . . .	1081	Hygiene, Public Hygiene . . . . .	1114
Obstruction of the Intestines . . . . .	1082	Construction and Management of Hospitals . . . . .	1115
Surgery of the Rectum . . . . .	1082	Hygiene of Habitations . . . . .	1115
Surgery of the Biliary System . . . . .	1083	Hygiene of Occupations . . . . .	1116
Surgery of the Motor and Locomotor Systems . . . . .	1083	Hygiene of Person . . . . .	1117
Surgery of the Extremities . . . . .	1083	Hygiene of Schools . . . . .	1117
Amputations and Excisions . . . . .	1083	Inspection of Food and Drugs . . . . .	1117
Diseases and Deformities of the Spine . . . . .	1084	Meat . . . . .	1118
Orthopædic Surgery . . . . .	1084	Milk and Milk-Products . . . . .	1118
Surgery of the Genito-urinary Organs (Male) . . . . .	1085	Sewerage, Drainage, Water Supply . . . . .	1118
Surgery of the Bladder . . . . .	1085	Medical Charities . . . . .	1119
Lithotomy, Lithotripsy . . . . .	1085	Medical Education and Schools . . . . .	1119
Surgery of the Kidneys . . . . .	1085	Medical Jurisprudence . . . . .	1119
Surgery of the Prostate . . . . .	1086	Criminal Abortion . . . . .	1120
Surgery of the Urethra . . . . .	1086	Infanticide . . . . .	1120
Wounds, Injuries, Accidents . . . . .	1086	Sexual Perversions and Crimes . . . . .	1120
Foreign Bodies . . . . .	1087	Suicide . . . . .	1120
Dislocations . . . . .	1087	Toxicology . . . . .	1121
Fractures . . . . .	1088	Lead Poisoning . . . . .	1121
Gunshot Wounds . . . . .	1089	Venoms and Poisonous Bites . . . . .	1122
Tumors . . . . .	1090	Military and Naval Medicine . . . . .	1122
Ulcers, Abscesses, Fistulae, Contractions . . . . .	1091	Prostitution . . . . .	1123
<b>Gynecology</b> . . . . .	1091	<b>Veterinary Medicine</b> . . . . .	1123
Diseases and Tumors of the Female Breast . . . . .	1092	<b>Miscellaneous</b> . . . . .	1123
Diseases of the Female Bladder . . . . .	1092	Life Insurance . . . . .	1124
Diseases of the Uterus . . . . .	1092	Nurses and Nursing . . . . .	1124
Diseases of the Cervix Uteri . . . . .	1092		
Displacements of the Uterus . . . . .	1093		
Excision of the Uterus . . . . .	1093		

# Index Medicus.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY, HISTORY, LITERATURE.

- Bellevue** Hospital nomenclature of disease and conditions with rules for the recording and filing of histories. N. Y., 1911, M. B. Brown Co. 328 p. 12°.
- Festschrift** zum 60. Geburtstag Richard Hertwigs (München), geboren den 23. September 1850 zu Friedberg i. H. 3 vol. Jena, 1910, G. Fischer. Folio.
- Festschrift:** Herrn Geheimrat Prof. Dr. Wilhelm von Leube gewidmet zur Feier seiner 25jährigen klinischen Thätigkeit in Würzburg von seinen Schülern. Leipz., 1910, F. C. W. Vogel. 255 p. port. 2 pl. 8°.
- Gompertz** (Theodor). Die Apologie der Heilkunst. Eine griechische Sophistenrede. 2. Aufl. Leipz., 1910, Veit & Co. 190 p. roy. 8°.
- Guttmann** (Walter). Medizinische Terminologie. 4. Aufl. Berl. u. Wien, 1911, Urban & Schwarzenberg. 367 p. 4°.
- Jones** (Edith Kathleen). The library of McLean Hospital, Waverly, Mass. [Waverly, Mass.], 1911. 16 pp. 2 pl. 4°.
- Kemper** (William Harrison). A medical history of the State of Indiana. Chicago, 1911, American M. Ass. Press. 420 p. 8°.
- Klein** (Gustav). Ausstellung von Original-Werken zur Geschichte der medizinischen Abbildung. München, 1911, K. Kühn. 15 p. 4 pl. roy. 4°.
- Kortum** (Carl Arnold). Des Jobsiadendichters Carl Arnold Kortum Lebensgeschichte, von ihm selbst erzählt, hrsg. von K. Deicke. Dortmund, 1910, F. W. Ruhfus. 89 p. port. 8°.
- Kronfeld** (Adf.) Beiträge zur Geschichte der Medizin. I. 1. Zur Geschichte der Syphilis. 2. Ein antikes Vorbild. 3. Eine Poliklinik aus dem V. Jahrhundert a. Chr. Wien, 1911. 34 p. 8°.
- Preuss** (Julius). Biblisch-talmudische Medizin. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Heilkunde und der Kultur überhaupt. Berl., 1911, S. Karger. 741 p. roy. 8°.
- Schlensz** (Hermann E.) Zur Geschichte der pharmazeutisch-chemischen Destilliergeräte. Berl., 1911, J. Springer. 171 p. 8°.
- A. (C.)** Un traité d'hygiène du xiii<sup>e</sup> siècle. Chron. méd., Par., 1911, xviii, 296-300. — **Bergtold** (W. H.) "The Haven of Health;" a review. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 303-310. — **Bresciano** (G.) Documenti per servire alla storia della tipografia napoletana nel secolo XVI. Zentralbl. f. Biblioth.-Wes., Leipz., 1911, xxviii, 329-345. — **Brödel** (M.) The new department in the Johns Hopkins University; art as applied to medicine. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 350. — **Butler** (G. F.) Benjamin Smith Barton. The first of a new series of "familiar talks about famous physicians." Am. J. Clin. M., Chicago, 1911, xviii, 43-48. — **Cabanès**. La médecine dans l'histoire; la psycho-physiologie de Marat. Chron. méd., Par., 1911, xviii, 417-424. — **Carey** (Miriam E.) Book buying and book circulation in institutions. Bull. Iowa Inst., Des Moines, 1911, xiii, 78-87. — **Dernehl** (P. H.) Medical notes on the Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 333-344. — **Foster** (F. P.) Forty-six years of medicine in New York. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 409. — **Francis** Galton as a medical student. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, i, 701. — **Goulard**. Poursuites pour exercice illégal de la médecine, en 1779, à Coubert-en-Brie. France méd., Par., 1911, lviii, 206-208. — **Haebler** (K.) Schlussbericht über die Inventarisierung der Inkunabeln in Deutschland. Zentralbl. f. Biblioth.-Wes., Leipz., 1911, xxviii, 318-325. — **Harris** (D. F.) Harvey v. Cæsalpinus; the controversy re-opened. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vii, 140-145. — **Hemmeter** (J. C.) Remarks on presenting to the University a bronze bust of the late Professor Harris, the gift of the senior dental class, June 1, 1911, Old Maryland M. J., Balt., 1911, vii, 99. — **Historical** and popular exhibits at the International Hygienic Exposition in Dresden. Scient. Am., N. Y., 1911, cv, 120-122. — **Kahn** (M.) Molière and the physician. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 344-349. — **Kelly** (H. A.) Some American medical botanists. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lviii, 437-441. Also, Reprint. — **Kendrick** (C.) Physicians and history. South. Pract., Nashville, 1911, xxxiii, 473-478. — **Kirmase** (M.) Heinrich Ernst Stötzner, der Vater der deutschen Hilfsschule. Eos, Wien, 1911, vii, 184-210, port. — **Lane** (C.) Zoological nomenclature. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlvi, 281. — **Le Double** (A.-F.) La médecine et la chirurgie dans les temps préhistoriques et protohistoriques. Gaz. méd. du centre, Tours, 1911, xvi, 53; 86; 109. — **Lile** (S.) Some of the achievements of the nineteenth century. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 220-224. — **M. (C. J.)** Robert Koch. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1910-11, lxxxiii,



- suppl., pp. xviii-xxiv. — **Mackintosh** (J. S.) The racial evolution of the British people: its importance in pathology and therapeutics. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 280-288. — **Martel** (C.) Classification; a brief conspectus of present day library practice. Library J., N. Y., 1911, xxxvi, 410-416. — **Mérab.** Médecins et médecine en Ethiopie. Gaz. méd. du centre, Tours, 1911, xvi, 111, 141; 158. — **Meunier** (L.) La fièvre; aperçu historique. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 484-486. — — — Ferments et fermentations; les fermentistes (historique médical). Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd., Par., 1911, x, 244-264. — **Morgan** Tud. Lancet, Lond., 1911, i, 893. — **Müller** (H. C.) Greek, ancient and modern and the language of medicine. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 515. — **Nichols** (J. B.) On the history of internal medicine. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 220-235. Also, Reprint. — **von Oefele** (F.) Astrologisch-medizinische Scheinwissenschaft und deren Ueberbleibsel in der Neuzeit. N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1911, xxii, 31-35. — **Pfuhl** (E.) Privatbriefe von Robert Koch. Deutsche Rev., Stuttg. u. Leipz., 1911, iii, 182-199. — **R. R.** Gustave Flaubert and Madame Bovary. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 431; 456; 482. — **Riddell** (W. R.) The medical profession in Ontario; a legal and historical sketch. Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto, 1911, xxx, 131-152. — **Rose** (A.) Kathareuoussa and scientific medical nomenclature. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 363-366. — — — Die Notwendigkeit wissenschaftlicher medizinischer Nomenclatur. N. Yorker med. Monatschr., 1911, xxii, 35-39. — **Salle** (V.) Volksmedizin und ärztliche Kunst in Russland. Eine medizinisch-historische Studie. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1911, lxxiii, 141-166. — **Schmidt** (A.) Die Anfänge des Buchdrucks in Deutschland. Zentralbl. f. Biblioth.-Wes., Leipz., 1911, xxviii, 325-329. — **Sewall** (H.) Henry Newall Martin. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 327-333. — **Smith** (B.) History of medicine; Hippocratic period. South Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 309-311. — **Vorberg.** War Friedrich der Grosse tripperkrank? München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1535. — **Whitman** (C. H.) History of medicine; period of Galen. South Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 402-405.
- chen. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1682. — **Beddcoe** (John). [1826-1911.] Obituary. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 334. Also: Nature, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 116. — **Blumental** (Leopold Leontyevich). [1861-1911.] [In memoriam.] Vestnik. oftalmol., Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 383. — **Bombarda** (Miguel). Biography. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1911, xxix, 209-214. — **Bowditch** (Henry Pickering). [1840-1911.] Memorial note. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxiii, 651. — **Brossard** (Jules). [1855-1911.] Biography by Roland & Chretien. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1911, xxvi, 97. — **Brothers** (Abram). [1861-1910.] Memorial address by R. Abrahams. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 34-37. — **Bruce** (Alexander). [—1911.] Obituary. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 633. — **Bulstrode** (Herbert Timbrell). [1859-1911.] Obituary. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 230. Also: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 315. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 332-334. — — — [Biography.] Nature, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 117. — **Drasch** (Otto). [1849-1911.] Nekrolog von J. Schaffer. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxix, 377-382. — **Fitch** (Arthur C.) [1867-1911.] In memoriam by L. H. Taylor, W. R. Perkins and W. H. Hough. Wash. M. Ann., 1911, x, 197. — **Gagarin** (Nikolai Vasilyevich). [1858-1911.] In memoriam by A. S. Chemolossoff. Vestnik. oftalmol., Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 381-383. port. in text. — **Gee** (Samuel Jones). [1839-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 411. — **Grawitz** (Ernst). [1860-1911.] Necrology by W. Schultz. Folia hæmatol., Leipz., 1911, 2. Teil, 422-424. — **Hennig** (Carl). [1825-1911.] Nekrolog von A. Martin. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 93, port. — **Herter** (Christian Archibald). [1865-1910.] In memoriam by W. H. Welch. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 161. — **Howe** (Francis Augustine). [1827-1911.] Obituary. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 192. — **Hubbell** (Alvin A.) [1846-1911.] Obituary. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 438. — **Janeway** (Edward Gamaliel). In memoriam. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 684. — **Jordan** (Furneaux). [—1911.] Obituary by J. Lloyd. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 194. — **Kipp** (Charles John). [1839-1911.] Obituary by W. P. Eagleton. Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 467. — **Knapp** (Hermann). [1832-1911.] Nekrolog von W. Uhthoff. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 725-727, port. — — — Nekrolog von O. Körner. Ztschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, lxxiii, p. i, port. — — — Doctor Hermann Knapp; 1832-1911; an appreciation by C. B. Meding. Arch. Ophth., N. Y., 1911, xl, 511-517. — **Lamb** (George). [1869-1911.] Obituary. J. Path. & Bacteriol., Cambridge, 1911, xvi, 119-123, port. — **Lewis** (Edwin Augustus). [1847-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 494. — **Lucae** (Augustus). [1835-1911.] Nekrolog von H. Claus. Ztschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, lxxiii, p. iii-iv. — **Maclaren** (Pe-

## BIOGRAPHY.

- Albert** (Fred). [1881-1911.] Obituary by W. L. Bierring. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1911-12, xviii, 76. — **Allen** (Henry Ebenezer). [1839-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 195. — **Attfield** (John). [1835-1911.] The late Dr. John Attfield. Pharm. J., Lond., 1911, 4. s., xxxii, 396-398. — **Aubert** (P.) Le docteur Joseph Odin. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 1137-1139. — **Barnhill** (James U.) [1854-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 494. — **Beck** (Karl). [1856-1911.] Nekrolog von A. Allemann. Mün-

ter Hume). [1836-1911.] Obituary. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcl, 634. — **Mans** (Wilhelm). [1833-1911.] Nekrolog von T. Axenfeld. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 718-725, port. — **O'Farrell** (Sir George Plunkett). [1845-1911.] Obituary. J. Ment. Sc., Lond., 1911, lvii, 558-560. — **Ouston** (Thomas George). [1869-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 412. — **Outten** (Warren B.). [1844-1911.] Necrology; an appreciation. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1911, xxxix, 146. — **Page** (Frank Wilfred). [1843-1911.] Obituary. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 230. — **Pocklington** (Evelyn). [—1911.] Obituary by G. Walker. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 413. — **Potter** (William Warren). [1838-1911.] In memoriam. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiii, 888, 1 port. Also: Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1911, xxxix, 146-148. — **Remak** (Ernst Julius). [1848-1911.] Nekrolog. Ztschr. f. med. Elektrol., Leipz., 1911, xiii, 33-36. — **Reymond** (Carlo). [1834-1911.] Obituary. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 334. — **Robertson-Milne** (J. C.). [1872-1911.] Obituary. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcl, 634. — **Rorie** (James). [1838-1911.] Obituary. J. Ment. Sc., Lond., 1911, lvii, 560. — **Russ** (Ludovic L.). [1849-1911.] Biography by V. Imerwol. Bull. Soc. d. méd. et nat. de Jassy, 1911, xxv, 11-15. — **Schmidtman** (Adolf). [1851-1911.] Nekrolog. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. med., Berl., 1911, 3. F., xlii, pp. i-iv, port. — **Schwechten** (Ernst). [1852-1911.] Nekrolog von Herzfeld. Aerzt. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 334. — **Senator** (Hermann). [1834-1911.] Nekrolog von A. Goldscheider. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1444-1447, port. — Nekrolog von H. Strauss. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1406. — Nekrolog von Mosse. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1184, port. — Nekrolog von A. Wolff-Eisner. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1733-1735. — **Sinclair** (Alexander Doull). [—1911.] Obituary. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 271. — **Stilling** (Heinrich). [1853-1911.] Nekrolog von M. B. Schmidt. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1911, xxii, 673-675. — **Valentin** (Adolf). [—1911.] Nekrolog von F. Siebenmann. Ztschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, lxxiii, p. vii. — **Whitcombe** (Edmund Bancks). [1843-1911.] Obituary. J. Ment. Sc., Lond., 1911, lvii, 561.

### PERIODICALS, TRANSACTIONS, REPORTS.

**American Journal of Gastro-Enterology**; a quarterly journal devoted to subjects pertaining to digestion. Ed. by Lewis Brinton. Phila., 1911. v. 1. 8°.

**Arbeiten zum 10 jährigen Bestehen des Kinderasyls der Stadt Berlin.** Heinrich Finkelstein zugeeignet. Berl., 1911, J. Springer. 234 p. 1 pl. 8°.

**Ars Medici**; das Organ des praktischen Arztes. Hrag. von Dr. Segel. Wien, 1911. No. 1. 8°.

**Critica** (La) medica. Redazione: A. Aliprandi, F. Cova, P. Pini. Milano, 1911. v. 1. 8°.

**Diritto** (Il) sanitario. (Mensile, edito dal Pensiero medico.) Milano, 1911. v. 1. 8°.

**Internacia scienco revuo**; oficiala monata organo de la Internacia Scienco Asocio Esperantista. Ed. by Fr. Thalwitzer. Dresd., 1911. v. 1. 8°.

**Quaderni psichiatria**; Rivista di cultura e di classe. Redattore: M. U. Massini. Genova, 1911. v. 1. 8°.

**Rassegna di studi psichiatrici.** Diretta da A. D'Ormea. Siena, 1911. v. 1. 8°.

**Rivista insubra di scienze mediche**; Organo dei sodalizi sanitari della regione insubra. Redattore capo: Ezio Moretti. Milano, 1911. v. 1. 8°.

**Rivista ospedaliera**; Giornale di medicina e chirurgia. Redattore capo: Nicola Sforza. [Semi-monthly.] Roma, 1911. v. 1. 8°.

**Crothers** (T. D.) The literary side of medical journals. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1911, liv, 478-487.

### BIOLOGY.

See, also, Micro-organisms.

**Haecker** (Val.) Allgemeine Vererbungslehre. Braunschweig, 1911. 8°. x, 392 pp. Mit 135 Fig. u 4 farb. Taf.

**Hempel** (J.) Researches into the effect of etherization on plant-metabolism. [Aus. "Vidensk. Selsk. Skrifter."] Kjøbenhavn, 1911. 4°. 66 pp.

**Jordan** (Hm.) Die Lebenserscheinungen und der naturphilosophische Monismus. Leipzig, 1911. 8°. viii, 190 pp.

**Lankester** (Sir Edwin Ray). Science from an easy chair. N. Y., 1911, The Macmillan Co. 436 p. 1 pl. 8°.

**Steuer** (Adolf). Leitfaden der Planktonkunde. Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, B. G. Teubner. 386 p. 1 pl. 8°.

**Testi** (F.) Microbiologia pura ed applicata con speciale riguardo alla tecnica microbiologica. Milano, 1911. 16°. 334 pp.

**Thomson** (J. A.) The biology of the seasons. London, 1911. 8°. 394 pp.

**Abbott** (J. F.) Recent progress in some fields of experimental zoology. I. Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., Decatur, Ill., 1911, xxx, 217-233. — **Axenfeld** (D.) Die Bedeutung der Nasenschleimhaut für den Respirationsakt der Am-

- phibien. Zentralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, xxv, 329-331. — **Baglioni** (S.) Zur Kenntnis der Zentrentätigkeit bei der sexuellen Umklammerung der Amphibien. *Ibid.*, 233-238. — **Baitsell** (G. A.) Conjugation of closely related individuals of stylonychia. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 122. — **Bateson** (W.) & Punnett (R. C.) On the inter-relations of genetic factors. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 3-8. — **Brahmachari** (U. N.) On an anopheline allied to *Myzomyia listoni*. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1911, xlv, 268, 1 pl. — **Broquet** (C.) Culicides de Cochinchine. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 395. — **Buchner**. Ueber intrazelluläre Symbionten bei zuckersaugenden Insekten. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1350. — **Charles Darwin**: the justification of the Darwinian theory by A. Weismann. *Scient. Am.*, Suppl., N. Y., 1911, lxxi, 266; 274; 296. — **Clark** (H. L.) The purpose and some principles of systematic zoology. *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 261-271. — **Cobb** (Jennie L.) The influence of heredity. *Am. Ann. Deap.*, Wash., 1911, lvi, 253-259. — **Eason** (T. D.) The narrowing circle of the animal kingdom. *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 272-276. — **de Fossey** (A. M.) Influence des vents dominants sur le développement des larves de culex et d'anophèles. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 325-329. — **Gard.** La loi d'uniformité des hybrides de première génération est-elle absolue. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, cliii, 120-122. — **Giglio-Tos** (E.) Les dernières expériences du Prof. de Vries et l'éclatante confirmation de mes lois rationnelles de l'hybridisme. *Biol. Centralbl.*, Erlang., 1911, xxxi, 417-425. — **Gregory** (R. P.) On gametic coupling and repulsion in *Prinula sinensis*. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 12-15. — **Hall** (A. D.) A contribution to our knowledge of the protozoa of the soil. *Ibid.*, 165-180. — **Harris** (J. A.) A coefficient of individual prepotency for students of heredity. *Am. Naturalist*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xlv, 471-478. — **Haseman** (J. D.) The rhythmical movements of *Litorina litorea* synchronous with ocean tides. *Biol. Bull.*, Woods Hole, Mass., 1911-12, xxi, 113-121. — **Hatal** (S.) A formula for determining the total length of the leopard frog (*R. pipiens*) for a given body weight. *Anat. Record*, Balt., 1911, v, 309-312. — **Holmes** (S. J.) The reactions of mosquitoes to light in different periods of their life history. *J. Animal Behavior*, Albany, 1911, i, 29-32. — **Hus** (H.) Jean Marchant; an eighteenth century mutationist. *Am. Naturalist*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xlv, 491-506. — **Hutchinson** (H. B.) & Miller (N. H. J.) The direct assimilation of inorganic and organic forms of nitrogen by higher plants. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol.* [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxx, 513-547, 2 pl. — **Ichak** (F.) & Friedenthal (H.) Ueber graphische Darstellung von Wachstumserscheinungen. *Ztschr. f. biol. Techn.*, u. Method., Strassb., 1910-11, ii, 169-176. — **de Lanessan** (J. L.) Le transformisme et le créationisme pendant le moyen âge et la renaissance. *Rev. anthropol.*, Par., 1911, xxi, 197-216. — **Lewoniewska** (S.). *Mlle.* Schwankungen in dem Gehalte der Pflanzensamen an einzelnen Phosphorsäureverbindungen in ihrer Abhängigkeit von Vegetationsbedingungen. *Bull. Internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie*, 1911, 85-96. — **Loomis** (F. B.) The adaptations of the primates. *Am. Naturalist*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xlv, 479-492. — **MacLaurin** (R. C.) Darwin at an American University. *Atlantic Month.*, Bost., 1911, cviii, 190-198. — **Nichols** (J. T.) Progressive variation in *Decapterus*, a genus of carangoid fishes. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiv, 217. — **Plesnila** (P. C.) Essai sur les origines de la mort naturelle. *Rev. Phil.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 705-729. — **Pollimanti** (O.) Influenza della forma sulla locomozione dei pesci. *Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol.*, Jena, 1911, xii, 407-438. — **le Savoureur** (H.) Une observation d'hérédité polymorphe. *Encéphale*, Par., 1911, vi, 50-60. — **Smith** (G.) Studies in the experimental analysis of sex. *Quart. J. Micr. Sc.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., lvii, pt., 45-51, 4 pl. — **Spillman** (W. J.) Inheritance of the "eye" in *Vigna*. *Am. Naturalist*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xlv, 513-523. — **Summers** (Sophia L. M.) Notes from the Entomological Department of the London School of Medicine. No. II. Description of a new species of *Simulium* from the Siamese Hills. *J. Trop. M.*, Lond., 1911, xiv, 217. — **Townsend** (C. H. T.) Genotypes are the species upon which genera are based. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxiv, 116-118. — **de Vilmorin** (P.) & Bateson (W.) A cause of gametic coupling in *Pisum*. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 9-11. — **Wintrebert** (P.) Sur le déterminisme de la métamorphose chez les Amphibiens. xx. La régression de la queue en dehors du système nerveux latéral chez *Alytes obstetricans*. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 3-5.

## ANTHROPOLOGY.

- Aigner** (Eduard). Der gegenwärtige Stand der Wüschelruten-Forschung. München, 1911. 34 pp. 8°.
- Avebury, Lord.** Marriage, totemism and religion: an answer to critics. London, 1911. 8°. 254 pp.
- Bayerthal** (Julius). Erbllichkeit und Erziehung in ihrer individuellen Bedeutung. Wiesb., 1911, J. F. Bergmann. 88 p. roy. 8°.
- Franke** (C.) Die mutmassliche Sprache der Eiszeitmenschen in allgemein verständlicher Darstellung. Leipzig, 1911. 8°. viii, 112 pp.
- Franz** (Adolf). Die kirchlichen Benediktionen im Mittelalter. 2. vol. Freiburg, 1909, Herder. 684 and 771 p. 8°.

- Frassetto** (F.) *Lezioni di antropologia*. vol. II, parte 1. Bologna, 1911. 8°. Con 8 tav. s 1909. Nr. 175.
- Friedländer** (Ludwig). *Darstellungen aus der Sittengeschichte Roms in der Zeit von August bis zum Aufgang der Antonine*. 8 Aufl. 4 Teile. Leipzig, 1910, S. Hirzel. 626; 677; 425; 449 p. 8°.
- Kellicott** (William Erskine). *The social direction of human evolution; an outline of the science of eugenics*. N. Y. & Lond., 1911, D. Appleton & Co. 261 p. 8°.
- Key** (Ellen). *Love and marriage*; translated from the Swedish by Arthur G. Chater. With a critical and biographical introduction by Havelock Ellis. N. Y. & Lond., 1911, G. P. Putnam's Sons. 417 p. 8°.
- von Klinckowstroem** (Graf Carl). *Bibliographie der Wünschelrute*. Mit einer Einleitung von Ed. Aigner. München, 1911, O. Schönuth. 150 p. 8°.
- Mensch** (der) aller Zeiten. *Natur und Kultur der Völker der Erde* von Hg. Obermaier, Fd. Birkner, W. Schmidt, Fd. Hestermann und Theodor Stratmann. München, 1911. 8°. p. 1-32.
- Menschenaffen** (Anthropomorphæ). *Studien über Entwicklung und Schädelbau*. Herausgegeben von Emil Selenka. Auf Grund des Nachlasses fortgeführt von A. A. W. Hubrecht, H. Strahl und F. Keibel. 10. Lfg. Ueber die Richtung der Haare bei den Affen-Embryonen. Nebst allgemeinen Erörterungen über die Ursachen der Haarrichtungen. Von G. Schwalbe. Wiesbaden, 1911. 8°. ix, 205 pp.
- Michelis** (Heinrich). *Unsere ältesten Vorfahren; ihre Abstammung und Kultur*. Leipzig, 1910, B. G. Teubner. 35 p. roy. 4°.
- Peringuey** (L.) *The stone ages of South Africa as represented in the collection of the South African Museum*. London, 1911. 8°. 218 pp.
- Scarlata** (Fr.) *Elementi di sociologia criminale*. Palermo, 1911. 8°. 279 pp.
- Schmidt** (Richard). *Beiträge zur indischen Erotik; das Liebesleben des Sanskritvolkes nach den Quellen dargestellt*. 2. Aufl. Berl., 1911, H. Barsdorf. 702 p. 8°.
- Seligmann** (Siegfried). *Der böse Blick und Verwandtes. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Aberglaubens aller Zeiten und Völker*. 2. v. Berl., 1910, H. Barsdorf. 494 and 538 p. roy. 8°.
- Sergi** (G.) *L'uomo secondo le origini, l'antichità, le variazioni, e la distribuzione geografica*. Torino, 1911. 8°. 452 pp.
- Thieling** (Walter). *Der Hellenismus in Kleinafrika. Der griechische Kultureinfluss in den römischen Provinzen Nordwestafrikas*. Leipzig, 1911. 8°. xii, 216 pp.
- Ashmead** (A. S.) *Man as a geologic species in the Western Hemisphere*. 'St. Louis M. Rev., 1911, 'n. s., v, 225-228. — **Balthazard** (V.) *De la certitude dans l'identification par les empreintes digitales*. Soc. de méd. lég. de France Bull., Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 106-115. — **Bartels** (P.) *Histologisch-anthropologische Untersuchungen der Plica semilunaris bei Herero und Hottentotten, sowie bei einigen Anthropoiden*. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1911, lxxviii, 1. Abt., 529-565, 1 pl. — **Bean** (R. B.) *Heredity of hair form among the Filipinos*. Am. Naturalist, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xlv, 524-536. — **Filipino ears. III. Negrito. Philippine J. Sc., Manila, 1911, vi, D., 107-125, 16 pl. — **Bertrand** (A.) *Art et sociologie d'après des lettres inédites de P. Chenavard*. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 525-549. — **Bieder** (T.) *Disharmonieen in der Germanenforschung*. Polit.-anthrop. Rev., Hildburgh, 1911-12, x, 217-222. — **Bistrup** (Anna). *Eskimo women in Greenland*. Century Mag., N. Y., 1911, lxxxii, 668-674. — **Bonifacy**. *Les métis franco-tonkinois*. Rev. anthrop., Par., 1911, xxi, 259-266. — **van den Bruck** (M.) *Die Kultur der Etrusker*. Polit.-anthrop. Rev., Hildburgh, 1911-12, x, 205-217. — **Bushee** (F. A.) *Science and social progress*. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 236-251. — **Capitan**. *L'homme quaternaire ancien dans le centre de l'Afrique*. Rev. anthrop., Par., 1911, xxi, 229-232. — **Conill** (P. A.) *Contribution à l'étude du passage du moustérien à l'aurignacien en Gironde station de La Verrière (Gironde)*. *Ibid.*, 182-188. — **Craighead** (J. E.) *Religion and medicine*. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 219. — **Daac** (H.) [A new height measure.] Norsk. Tidsskr. f. mil.-med., Kristiania, 1911, xv, 118-120, ill. — **Daae**. *Un cas d'identification par les empreintes digitales à la cour d'assises de Christiania (14 octobre 1910)*. Arch. internat. de méd. lég., Bruxelles, 1911, ii, 58-62. — **Depéret** (Ch.) *Sur la découverte d'un grand singe anthropoïde du genre Dryopithecus dans le miocène moyen de la Grive-Saint-Alban (Isère)*. Compt. rend. Acad. d. Sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 32-35. — **Dussard** (R.) *Totémisme et exogamie*. Anthropologie, Par., 1911, xxii, 295-305. — **Eiger** (Ya. B.) [The physical development and sanitary condition of the Jewish population of Russia.] Yevr. Med. Golos, Odessa, 1911, iv, 1-30. — **Ewart** (R. J.) *The aristocracy of infancy and the conditions of its birth*. Eugenics Rev., Lond., 1911-12, iii, 141-169. — **Ferrero** (G.) *L'eredità intellettuale di Cesare Lombroso*. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1911, 4. s., iii, 198-204. — **Hoeve** (H. J. H.) *The ante-mortem and post-mortem examinations of the criminal John Junkins*. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 149-173. — **Jacob** (S. M.) *Inbreeding in a stable simple Mendelian population with special reference to cousin marriage*. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 23-42. — **Jeanselme** (F.) *Sur quelques procédés anthropométriques en***

usage de temps immémorial parmi les indigènes de la presqu'île Indo-Chinoise. Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd., Par., 1911, x, 210-217. — **Jenks** (A. E.) Bulu knowledge of the gorilla and chimpanzee. Am. Anthropol., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xiii, 56-64. — **Jordan** (H. E.) A comparative microscopic study of the melanin content of pigmented skins with special reference to the question of color inheritance among mulattos. Am. Naturalist, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xlv, 449-470. — **Van Kampen** (P. N.) The zoogeography of the East Indian Archipelago. [Transl.] *Ibid.*, 537-560. — **Kellogg** (J. H.) Tendencies toward race degeneracy. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 461; 526. — **Klaatsch** (H.) Brancas Darstellung des Standes unserer Kenntnisse vom fossilen Menschen. Mitt. a. Justus Perthes' Geog. Anst., Gotha, 1911, lvii, 2. Hfte., 75. — **Lalanne** (G.) Découverte d'un bas-relief à représentation humaine dans les fouilles de Laussel. Anthropologie, Par., 1911, xxii, 257-260. — **Laloy** (L.) L'infibulation et la ligature du prépuce chez les Grecs et les Romains. Biologica, Par., 1911, i, 233-236. — **Lecha-Marzo** (A.) Les dessins papillaires de la paume de la main comme moyen d'identification. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 532-535. Also: Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1911, xviii, 97-105. — **Mairet**. Le vagabondage constitutionnel ou des dégénérés. Ann. méd.-psychol., Par., 1911, xiv, 5-17. — **Marve** (E. S.) Types of nuchal hair and a possible theory of the prediction of sex. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1911-12, xlv, 420-425. — **Nicol** (B.) Averages of weight and chest measurements of 705 Madras coolies. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlv, 266. — **Regnault** (F.) Le mouvement dans la réalité et dans l'art. Biologica, Par., 1911, i, 195-200. — **Regnault** (M.) Les babenga (négrilles de la Sanga). Anthropologie, Par., 1911, xxii, 261-288. — **Rivaud** (A.) Recherches sur l'anthropologie grecque. Rev. anthrop., Par., 1911, xxi, 157-181. — **Scheuer** (O.) Der Kuss und das Küssen. Sex-Probleme, Frankfurt a. M., 1911, vii, 460-479. — **Talko-Hryniewicz** (J.) Eine Europäerin mit Wollhaar. Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, 1911, 164-169, 1 pl. — **Tredgold** (A. F.) Eugenics and the future progress of man. Eugenics Rev., Lond., 1911-12, iii, 94-117. — **Westermarck** (E.) The popular ritual of the great feast in Morocco. Folk-Lore, Lond., 1911, xxii, 131-182, 2 pl. — **Whetham** (W. C. D.) Heredity and destitution. Eugenics Rev., Lond., 1911-12, iii, 131-142.

### Craniology.

**Bluntschli** (H.) Das Platyrrhinegebiss und die Bolksche Hypothese von der Stammesgeschichte des Primatengebisses. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, 120-136. — **Bolk**. Die Herkunft der Fontanella metopica beim Menschen. *Ibid.*, Ergänzshft., 195-201. — **Rodier** (H.) & Belot. A propos d'une observation de deux incisives centrales supérieures

surnuméraires. Rev. de stomatol., Par., 1911, xviii, 272-279. — **Rutkowski** (L.) [The physical condition of the brachy- and dolichocephalic Polish population from the environs of Ploussk.] Zdrowie, Warszawa, 1911, xxvii, 431-438.

### Psychology.

(Including Comparative and Morbid Psychology.)

See, also, Physiology of the Nervous System.

**Becher** (Erich). Gehirn und Seele. Heidelb., 1911, C. Winter. 418 p. 8°.

**Birnbaum** (Karl). Die krankhafte Willenschwäche und ihre Erscheinungsformen. Wiesb., 1911, J. F. Bergmann. 79 p. roy. 8°.

**Dessoir** (Max). Abriss einer Geschichte der Psychologie. Heidelb., 1911, C. Winter. 283 p. 8°.

**Ebbinghaus** (Hm.) Grundzüge der Psychologie. Fortgeführt von E. Dürr. Leipzig, 1911. 8°. p. 97-192.

**Ehrenberg** (Hans). Kritik der Psychologie als Wissenschaft. Tübing., 1910, J. C. B. Mohr. 261 p. 8°.

**Heller** (Theodor). Ueber Psychologie und Psychopathologie des Kindes. Wien, 1911, H. Heller & Cie. 110 p. 8°.

**Hellpach** (W.) Die geopsychischen Erscheinungen. Wetter, Klima und Landschaft in ihrem Einfluss auf das Seelenleben. Leipzig, 1911. 8°. vi, 368 pp.

**Hoefler** (Alois) & Witasek (Stephan). Hundert psychologische Schulversuche mit Angabe der Apparate. 3. Aufl. Leipz., 1911, J. A. Barth. 59 p. 1 pl. 8°.

**Krus** (Fr.) Pädagogische Grundfragen. Innsbruck, 1911. 8°. ix, 450 pp.

**Pachou** (J.) L'expérience mystique et activité subconsciente. Paris, 1911. 16°.

**Paulsen** (F.) Pädagogik. Stuttgart, 1911. 8°. viii, 430 pp.

**Petrassani** (Pt.) Sanità psichica: Trattato di medicina sociale. Milano, 1911. 8°. 360 pp.

**Ranschburg** (P.) Das kranke Gedächtnis. Ergebnisse und Methoden der experimentellen Erforschung der alltäglichen Falschleistung und der Pathologie des Gedächtnisses. Leipzig, 1911. 8°. ix, 138 pp.

**Rehmke** (Johannes). Zur Lehre vom Gemüt; eine psychologische Untersuchung. 2. Aufl. Leipz., 1911, Dürrsche Buchhandlung. 123 p. roy. 8°.

- Risemann** (Rb.) Volksschulreform. Herbartianismus, Sozialpädagogik, Persönlichkeitsbildung. Leipzig, 1911. 8°. 122 pp.
- Segond** (J.) Cournot et la psychologie vitaliste. Paris, 1911. 8°.
- Stekel** (W.) Die Sprache des Traumes. Eine Darstellung der Symbolik und Deutung des Traumes in ihren Beziehungen zur kranken und gesunden Seele. Wiesb., 1911, J. F. Bergmann. 547 p. 4°.
- Thome** (A. S.) Die Mechanik des Seelenlebens, in ihren Grundlinien gezeichnet. Bonn, 1911. 8°. vii, 130 pp.
- Welton** (J.) The psychology of education. London, 1911. 8°. 530 pp.
- Wundt** (Wilhelm). Vorlesungen über die Menschen- und Tierseele. 5. Aufl. Hamb. u. Leipz., 1911. L. Voss. 570 p. 8°.
- Ziehen** (Theodor). Leitfaden der physiologischen Psychologie. 9. Aufl. Jena, 1911, G. Fischer. 321 p. 8°.
- Andrews** (E. A.) Observations on termites in Jamaica. J. Animal Behavior, Albany, 1911, i, 193-228. — **von Bardeleben** (K.) Weitere Untersuchungen über Linkshändigkeit. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, Ergänzshft., 41-54. — **Baroni** (M.) Prontuario di psico-diagnostica. Boll. d. Ass. med. tridentina, Trento, 1911, xxx, 143-158. — **Barrett** (W. F.) Poltergeister; old and new. Proc. Soc. Psych. Research, 1911, xxv, 377-412. — **Bérillon**. Le diagnostic de la malléabilité mentale. Rev. de psychothérap., Par., 1910-11, 352-361. — **Betz** (W.) Ueber Korrelation der Methoden der Korrelationsberechnung und kritischer Bericht über Korrelationsuntersuchungen aus dem Gebiete der Intelligenz, der Anlagen und ihrer Beeinflussung durch äussere Umstände. Beihefte z. Ztschr. f. ang. Psych. [etc.], Leipz., 1911, Heft. 3, 1-88. — **Bogardus** (E. S.) & **Henke** (F. G.) Experiments on tactual sensations in the white rat. J. Animal Behavior, Albany, 1911, i, 125-137. — **Burrow** (T.) Some psychological phases of medicine. J. Abnorm. Psychol., Bost., 1911-12, vi, 205-213. — **Busemann** (A.) Lernen und Behalten. Beiträge zur Psychologie des Gedächtnisses. Ztschr. f. ang. Psych. [etc.], Leipz., 1911, v, 211-271. — **Carrington** (H.) Eusapia Palladino and the Burton case. J. Am. Soc. Psych. Research, N. Y., 1911, v, 487-494. — **Casteel** (D. B.) The discriminative ability of the painted turtle. J. Animal Behavior, Albany, 1911, i, 1-28. — **Coblentz** (F. C.) A phantom of the living. J. Am. Soc. Psych. Research, N. Y., 1911, v, 471-480. — **Cole** (L. W.) The relation of strength of stimulus to rate of learning in the chick. J. Animal Behavior, Albany, 1911, i, 111-124. — **Cummings** (B. F.) Some features of behavior in the courtship display of the palmate newt (*Molge palmata* Schneid). *Ibid.*, 305. — **Day** (Lucy M.) & **Bentley** (M.) A note on learning in *Paramecium*. *Ibid.*, 67-73. — **Dercum** (F. X.) The rôle of dreams in etiology. J. Nerv. Ment. Dis., N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 491-497. — **Dickinson** (G. L.) A case of emergence of a latent memory under hypnosis. Proc. Soc. Psych. Research, Glasg., 1911, xxv, 455-467. — **Dósaí-Révész** (M.) Experimentelle Beiträge zur Psychologie der moralisch verkommenen Kinder. Ztschr. f. ang. Psych. [etc.], Leipz., 1911, v, 272-330. — **Faddeyeff** (T. D.) [A prolonged state of exaltation.] *Voyenno-med. J.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, ccxxxi, med.-spec. pt., 256-278. — **Gordon** (A.) Asymbolia. J. Abnorm. Psychol., Bost., 1911-12, vi, 214-220. — **Gross** (K.) Das Spiel als Katharsis. Ztschr. f. pädagog. Psychol. [etc.], Berl., 1911, xii, 353-367. — **Hamet** (I.) Psychologie et sociologie musulmanes. Rev. de psychothérap., Par., 1910-11, xxv, 367-370. — **Hamilton** (G. V.) A study of trial and error reactions in mammals. J. Animal Behavior, Albany, 1911, i, 33-66. — **Harland** (Marion). A haunted house. J. Am. Soc. Psych. Research, N. Y., 1911, v, 459-471. — **Henderson** (E. N.) Do we forget the disagreeable? [Discussion.] J. Philos., Psychol. [etc.], Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, viii, 432-437. — **Hicks** (Vinnie C.) The relative values of the different curves of learning. J. Animal Behavior, Albany, 1911, i, 138-156. — **Hirschlaff** (L.) Zur Psychologie und Hygiene des Denkens. Ztschr. d. f. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vi, Orig., 214-241. — **Hunter** (W. S.) Some labyrinth habits of the domestic pigeon. J. Animal Behavior, Albany, 1911, i, 278-304. — **Hyalop** (J. H.) Psychic research and religion. J. Am. Soc. Psych. Research, N. Y., 1911, v, 449-458. — **Jennings** (O.) Hyper-suggestibilité hystéroneurasthénique: ensorcellement par auto-suggestion. Rev. de psychothérap., Par., 1910-11, xxv, 349-352. — **Jones** (E.) The relationship between dreams and psychoneurotic symptoms. Am. J. Insan., Balt., 1911-12, lxxviii, 57-80. — **Lang** (A.) Presidential address. Proc. Soc. Psych. Research, Glasg., 1911, xxv, 364-376. — **Lange** (P. F.) The psychologist in the service of the community. Alienist & Neurol., St. Louis, 1911, xxxii, 455-468. — **Levy-Suhl** (M.) Studien über die experimentelle Beeinflussung des Vorstellungsverlaufes. Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg., Leipz., 1911, lix, 1. Abt., 1-90. — **Lodge** (Sir O.) On the a priori argument against physical phenomena. Proc. Soc. Psych. Research, Glasg., 1911, xxv, 447-454. — **Loewenfeld** (L.) Ueber die Sexualität im Kindesalter. Sex.-Probleme, Frankf. a. M., 1911, vii, 444; 516. — **Madame Annie Besant** et le jeune J. Krishnamurti, à Paris. Ann. d. sc. psych., Par., 1911, xxi, 176-180. — **Major** (Mrs. J. S.) A case of apparition. J. Am. Soc. Psych. Research, N. Y., 1911, v, 481-484. — **Mangin** (L.) Sur l'existence d'individus dextres et sinistres chez certains péridiniens. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 27-32. — **Mast** (S. O.) Habits and reactions of the ciliate *Lacrymaria*. J. Animal Behavior,

Albany, 1911, i, 229-243. — **Pearse** (A. S.) The influence of different color environments on the behavior of certain arthropods. *Ibid.*, 79-110. — **Perovsky-Petrovo-Solovoro** (Count). Les phénomènes physiques du spiritisme: quelques difficultés. *Proc. Soc. Psych. Research*, Glasg., 1911, xxv, 413-446. — **Ribakoff** (F. Ye.) [Periodic vagabondage.] *J. neuropat. i psikiat.* . . . *Korsakova*, Mosk., 1911, xi, 28-39. — **Selz** (O.) Willensakt und Temperament. Eine Erwiderung auf N. Achs Widerlegung. *Ztschr. f. Psychiat. u. Physiol. d. Sinneorg.*, Leipz., 1911, lix, 1. Abt., 113-122. — **Warcollier** (R.) Les conditions expérimentales dans l'étude de la télépathie. *Ann. d. sc. psych.*, Par., 1911, xxi, 173-176. — **Wendt** (E.) Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Pseudologia phantastica. *Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat.* [etc.], Berl., 1911, lxxviii, 482-500. — **Yarros** (V. S.) The course of social reform and political psychology. *Am. J. Sociol.*, Chicago, 1911-12, xvii, 77-89. — **Zamkoff** (S.) [On muscular sensations.] *J. neuropat. i psikiat.* . . . *Korsakova*, Mosk., 1911, xi, 13-27.

## ANATOMY.

*See, also, Craniology.*

**Argaud** (R.) Sur le tendon de Todaro et la structure de la valvule d'Eustache chez l'homme. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 950-952. — **von Bardeleben** (K.) Rückblick auf die Gründung und das erste Vierteljahrhundert des Bestehens der Anatomischen Gesellschaft. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxviii, Ergnznghft., 15-40. — **Wilhelm Waldeyer**. Zu seinem 50 jährigen Doktorjubiläum. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1358. — **Baum** (H.) Können Lymphgefäße direkt in Venen einmünden? *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxix, 593-602. — **Bogart** (G. H.) Supplying anatomical material. *Med. Fortnightly*, St. Louis, 1911, xxxix, 138. — **Cameron** (J.) Persistence of the left posterior cardinal vein. *J. Anat. & Physiol.*, Lond., 1911-12, xlv, 416-419. — **Casali** (R.) Contributo allo studio dei rapporti del nervo vago con l'arteria carotide commune e con l'arteria succlavia. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxix, 327-336. — **Chrysospathes** (J. G.) Der Occipitumdorn, ein Beitrag zum Calcaneusporn. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1911, cx, 313-322. — **Disse** (J.) Die Lymphbahnen der menschlichen Magenschleimhaut. *Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, Bonn, 1911, lxxviii, 1. Abt., 74-102, 2 pl. — **Edinger**. Ueber die Hypophysis. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxviii, Ergnznghft., 89. — **Die Ausführwege der Hypophyse**. *Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, Bonn, 1911, lxxviii, 1. Abt., 496-505, 1 pl. — **d'Eternod** (A. C. F.) Fontes les dents humaines sont des bicuspidées modifiées. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxviii, Ergnznghft., 144-156. — **Gebhardt**. Ueber den Skelettbau mit dünnen Platten. *Ibid.*, 97-118. — **Grant** (J. F.) Anatomy of the ileum, intestinal

glands and spleen. *Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med.*, 1911-12, lviii, 171-176. — **Harvey** (R. W.) The volume of the ventricles of the brain. *Anat. Record*, Balt., 1911, v, 301-305. — **Jones** (F. W.) The papillæ of Morgagni. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 248. — **Liek**. Zur Frage des Collateralkreislaufs der Niere. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1471-1474. — **Loeb** (J.) On the teaching of anatomy. *Anat. Record*, Balt., 1911, v, 306-308. — **Odhner** (N.) Eine neue graphische Methode zur Rekonstruktion von Schnittserien in schräger Stellung. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxix, 273-281. — **Oorio** (B.) Os musculos sub-cutaneos do craneo. *Med. contemp.*, Lisb., 1911, xxix, 220-223. — **Schaeffer** (J. P.) Variations in the anatomy of nasolachrymal passages. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 148-152. — **Schultze** (O.) Die Kontinuität der Muskelfibrillen und der Sehnenfibrillen. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxviii, Ergnznghft., 65-73. — **Sobotta** (J.) Wilhelm Waldeyer zu seinem 50 jährigen Doktorjubiläum am 23. Juni 1911. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1567-1569, port. — **Streeter** (G. L.) Regarding the preservation of anatomical material. *Anat. Record*, Balt., 1911, v, 319-322. — **Sudler** (M. T.) & Baumgartner (W. J.) The gelatin method of preserving anatomical specimens, with especial reference to neurological preparations. *Anat. Record*, Phila., 1911, v, 339-342. — **Tanasasco** (J. G.) Lymphatiques de l'articulation du genou. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxix, 490-494. — **Thomer** (M.) The pelvic floor and uterine supports with illustrative cases. *Indianapolis M. J.*, 1911, xiv, 315-321. — **Tramblin** (E.) & Fontan (C.) La veine prépylorique, son existence, son siège, ses rapports avec la valvule pylorique. *Écho méd. du nord*, Lille, 1911, xv, 329-332. — **Virchow** (H.) Einzelbeiträge bei der sagittalen Biegung der menschlichen Wirbelsäule. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxviii, Ergnznghft., 176-187. — **Whitnall** (S. E.) On a tubercle on the malar bone, and on the lateral attachments of the tarsal plates. *J. Anat. & Physiol.*, Lond., 1911-12, xlv, 426-432.

## Embryology.

*See, also, Monsters.*

**Bach** (L.) & Seefelder (R.) Atlas zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des menschlichen Auges. 1. Lfg. Leipzig, 1911. 4°. 18 pp.

**Srdinko** (O.) Embryologie des Menschen und der Wirbeltiere. v. Praze, 1911. 8°. x, 372 pp.

**Baranski** (J.) Die Entwicklung der hinteren Lymphherzen bei der Unke (Bombinator). *Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie*, 1911, 170-178. — **de Beauchamp** (P.) Conceptions récentes sur l'anatomie et l'embryogénie comparées des vers et des groupes voisins; les théories du trophocoele. *Bull.*



- scient. de la France et de la Belg., Par., 1911, xlv, 106-148. — **Bleibtreu** (M.) Weitere Untersuchungen über das Verhalten des Glykogens im Eierstock der *Rana fusca*. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxli, 328-342. — **Brachet**. La théorie des feuillettes dans ses rapports avec l'anatomie pathologique. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1911, lxiii, 403-408. — **Claus** (T.) Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des Supraoccipitale und Intraparietale beim Schaf. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxix, 293; 364, 2 pl. — **von Ebner** (V.) Gewebeentwicklung und Phylogenese. *Ibid.*, xxxviii, Ergnznghft., 3-14. — **Fawcett**. The development of the human maxilla, vomer, and paraseptal cartilages. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1911-12, xlv, 378-405. — **Frazer** (J. E. S.) A preliminary communication on the formation of the nasal cavities. *Ibid.*, 347-356. — **Fuss** (A.) Ueber extraregionäre Geschlechtszellen bei einem menschlichen Embryo von 4 Wochen. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxix, 407-409. — **Grell**. Ueber die ersten Entwicklungsstadien des Menschen, die Entstehung des Amnions, der eineiigen Zwillinge und der Duplicitas anterior. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1110. — **Grosser** (O.) Zur ersten Entwicklung des menschlichen Vorderarmes. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, Ergnznghft., 173. — **Hanson** (R.) Ueber die Entwicklung der Parathyreoidea accessoriae und der Thymus beim Kaninchen. *Ibid.*, xxxix, 545-570. — **Harrison** (R. G.) On the stereotropism of embryonic cells. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiv, 279-281. — **Heine** & Hofbauer (J.) Beitrag zur frühesten Eientwicklung. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxviii, 665-688. — **Hooker** (D.) The development and function of voluntary and cardiac muscle in embryos without nerves. J. Exper. Zool., Phila., 1911-12, xi, 159-186. — **Huntington** (G. S.) The development of the lymphatic system in the reptiles. Anat. Record, Balt., 1911, v, 261-276. — —. Die Entwicklung des lymphatischen Systems der Vertebraten vom Standpunkte der Phylogenese des Gefäßsystems. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxix, 385-406. — **Janosik** (J.) Die Entwicklung des Nierenbeckens beim Menschen. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1911, lxxviii, 1. Abt., 167-198, 1 pl. — **Jenkinson** (J. W.) The development of the ear-bones in the mouse. J. Anat. Physiol., Lond., 1911-12, xlv, 305-318. — **Kollmann**. Sur un point du développement des leucocytes granuleux des chéloniens. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 9-11. — **Kopsch** (F.) Die Entstehung des Dottersackentoblast und die Furchung bei der Forelle (*Salmo fario*). Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1911, lxxviii, 1. Abt., 618-659. — **Kostanecki** (K.) Ueber parthenogenetische Entwicklung der Eier von *Macra* mit vorausgegangener oder unterbliebener Ausstossung der Richtungskörper. *Ibid.*, 2. Abt., 1-62, 4 pl. — —. Experimentelle Studien an den Eiern von *Macra*. Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, 1911, 146-161. — **Kuschakewitch** (S.) Erklärung zur Notiz von T. H. Morgan: Is the female frog heterozygous in regard to sex-determination? Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxix, 375. — **von Lenhossék** (M.) Die Entwicklung und Bedeutung der Zonula ciliaris. *Ibid.*, xxxviii, Ergnznghft., 81-88. — **Lesbre** (F.-X.) La glande interstitielle de l'ovaire et les corps jaunes au point de vue physiologique. J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, 1911, 5. s., xv, 343-351. — **Lewis** (Margaret R.) & **Lewis** (W. H.) The cultivation of tissues from chick embryos in solutions of NaCl, CaC, KCl and NaHCO<sub>3</sub>. Anat. Record, Balt., 1911, v, 277-293. — **Loeb** (J.) Ueber einige neuere Ergebnisse auf dem Gebiete der künstlichen Parthenogenese. Ergebn. d. wissenschaft. Med., Leipz., 1911, ii, 241-253. — **Loeb** (L.) Untersuchungen über die Ovulation nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die Bedeutung der sogenannten "interstitiellen Drüse" des Ovariums. Zentralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, xxv, 236-341. — **Mall** (F. P.) Report upon the collection of human embryos at the Johns Hopkins University. Anat. Record, Phila., 1911, v, 343-357. — **Minot** (C. S.) Note on the blastodermic vesicle of the opossum. Anat. Record, Balt., 1911, v, 295-300. — **Mitchell** (P. H.) & **McClendon** (J. F.) On the increase in oxidation in the egg at the beginning of development. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiv, 281. — **Neumayer** (L.) Die Entwicklung des Zentralnervensystems der Chelonier und Crocodilier. Die Morphogenese des Gehirnes an Medianschnitten untersucht. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, Ergnznghft., 202-209. — **Paton** (S.) The reactions of the vertebrate embryo and associated changes in the nervous system. J. Comp. Neurol., Phila., 1911, xxi, 345-368, 2 pl. — **Paulet** (J. L.) Tête et formations bucco-nasales d'un embryon humain de 14, 7<sup>m</sup>/m, vertex-sacrum, et 13, 8<sup>m</sup>/m apex-sacrum; étude et reconstructions plastiques. Odontologie, Par., 1911, xxxi, xlv, 337; 391. — **Poll** (H.) Eierstock und Ei bei fruchtbaren und unfruchtbaren Mischlingen. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1911, lxxviii, 2. Abt., 63-127, 4 pl. — **Rabl** (H.) Ueber die Abkömmlinge der Kiementaschen und das Schicksal der Halsbucht beim Meerschweinchen. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, Ergnznghft., 157-161. — **Radford** (M.) Reconstruction of the head end of an early ferret. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1911-12, xlv, 336-346. — **Reid** (D. G.) Studies on the intestine and peritoneum in the human foetus. *Ibid.*, 406-415. — **Ruben** (R.) Zur Embryologie der Thymus und der Parathyreoidea beim Meerschweinchen. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxix, 571-593. — **Schaeffer** (J. P.) The lateral wall of the cavum nasi in man, with especial reference to the various developmental stages. Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 277-366. — **Sobotta** (J.) Die Entwicklung des Fies der Maus vom ersten Auftreten des Mesoderms an bis zur Ausbildung der Embryonalanlage und dem Auftreten der

Allantois. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1911, lxxviii, 1. Abt., 271-352, 3 pl. — **Spee (Graf)**. Ueber die Entwicklung der Lungenspannung. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, Ergnznghft., 92-97. — **Stiénon**. La théorie des feuillets dans ses rapports avec l'anatomie pathologique. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 411-417. — **Wilson (E. B.)** The sex chromosomes. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1911, lxxvii, 2. Abt., 249-271. — **Yeates (T.)** Studies in the embryology of the ferret. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1911-12, xlv, 319-335.

### Histology.

**Besta (C.)** Ricerche sul reticolo endocellulare degli elementi nervosi e nuovi metodi di dimostrazione. Riv. di patol. nerv., Firenze, 1911, xvi, 341-377. — **Boedecker (C. F.)** Nutrition of the enamel of the human teeth. Dental Cosmos, Phila., 1911, liii, 1000-1011. — **Cicconardi (G.)** Sull' azione della ovo-lecitina e della lecito-emoglobina sugli elementi morfologici del sangue. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 529-543. — **Colson (R.)** Histogenèse et structure de la capsule surrénale adulte. Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1911, n. s., ii, 204-212. — **Curtis (A. H.) & Helmholtz (H. F.)** A study of the anterior horn cells of an Abrachius and their relation to the development of the extremities. J. Comp. Neurol., Phila., xxi, 323-336, 4 pl. — **Disse (J.)** Ueber die Bildung der Grundsubstanz des Knochengewebes. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, Ergnznghft., 137-143. — **Downey (H.)** Die Entstehung von Mastzellen aus Lymphocyten und Plasmazellen. *Ibid.*, 74-80. — **Drzewina (A.)** Contribution à l'étude des leucocytes granuleux du sang des poissons. Arch. d'anat. micr., Par., 1911, xiii, 319-376. — **Fritsch (G.)** Beiträge zur Histologie des Auges von Pteropus. Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipz., 1911, xcvi, 288-296, 1 pl. — **Guleysse-Pellissier (A.)** Caryo-anbiose et greffe nucléaire. Arch. d'anat. micr., Par., 1911-12, xiii, 1-54, 1 pl. — **Hilton (W. A.)** The structure of the nerve cells of an insect. J. Comp. Neurol., Phila., 1911, xxi, 373-378, 2 pl. — **Hunziker (H.)** Ueber Plattenepithel in der Schleimhaut des Cavum uteri. Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path., Wiesb., 1911, viii, 1-33. — **Jacobssohn (L.)** Ueber die Gruppierung der Nervenzellen im Fische Rückenmark, erläutert an Querschnitten des Rückenmarks von Tinea vulgaris. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1911, lxxviii, 1. Abt., 506-528. — **Jordan (H. E.)** The microscopic anatomy of the epiphysis of the opossum. Anat. Record, Phila., 1911, v, 325-328. — **Kapsov (S.)** Untersuchungen über den feineren Bau der Cuticula bei Insekten. Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool., Leipz., 1911, xcvi, 297-337, 3 pl. — **Kardos (E.)** Zur Kenntnis der neutrophilen und azurophilen Körnung, nebst einer neuen Färbemodifikation. Folia haematol., Leipz., 1911, xii, 1. Teil, 39-49. — **Karsner (H. T.)** Nerve fibrillae in the pulmonary artery of the dog. J.

Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiv, 322-325. — **Kingsbury (B. F.)** The histological demonstration of lipoids. Anat. Record, Balt., 1911, v, 313-318. — **Loewe (S.)** Ueber die Trennung weisser und grauer Hirnsubstanz. Ztschr. f. biol. Techn. u. Method., Strassb., 1910-11, ii, 177-183. — **Mislawsky (A. N.)** Beiträge zur Morphologie der Drüsenzelle. Ueber das Chondriom der Pankreaszelle einiger Nager. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxix, 497-505. — **Mandl (L.)** Flimmerndes und sezernierendes Uterusepithel. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 150-159. — **Møllgaard (H.)** Ueber die Verwendung der Gefriermethode für vitale Fixation des Zentralnervensystems. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxix, 532-535. — **Montanari (A.)** Gli aspetti che assumono le neurofibrille a seconda della durata di fissazione del tessuto nervoso in piridina. Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Mikr., Leipz., 1911, xxviii, 22-25, 1 pl. — **Pappenheim (A.)** Ueber verschiedene Typen von Lymphocyten und Monozyten, zum Teil im scheinbar normalen Blut. Folia haematol., Leipz., 1911, xii, 1. Teil, 26-38, 1 pl. — **Pensa (A.)** Ancora di alcune formazioni endocellulari dei vegetali. II. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxix, 520-532. — **Poluszynski (G.)** Untersuchungen über den Golgi-Kopsch'schen Apparat und einige andere Strukturen in den Ganglienzellen der Crustaceen. Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie, 1911, 104-145, 1 pl. — **Rawitz (B.)** Zur Technik der Untersuchung des Zentralnervensystems der Säugetiere. Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Mikr., Leipz., 1911, xxviii, 1-11. — **Roberts (E. W.)** Origin and meaning of blast-cells. Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., Decatur, Ill., 1911, xxx, 211-215. — **Schaffer (F.)** Trajektorielle Strukturen im Knorpel. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxviii, Ergnznghft., 162-173. — **Schaxel (J.)** Plasmastrukturen, Chondriosomen und Chromidien. *Ibid.*, xxxix, 337-354. — **Schlefferdecker (P.)** Untersuchungen über die Rumpfmuskulatur von Petromyzon fluviatilis in bezug auf ihren Bau und ihre Kernverhältnisse, über die Muskelfaser als solche und über das Sarkolemm. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1911, lxxviii, 1. Abt. 422-495, 2 pl. — **Schilling-Torgau (V.)** Neue Ansichten über die Anatomie der Erythrocyten und des Blutplättchens des Säugetiere. *Ibid.*, xxxviii, Ergnznghft., 188-195. — **Schultze**. Die Kontinuität der Muskelfibrillen und Sehnenfibrillen. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1911, xxv, 410. — **Schuster (E. H. J.)** Cortical cell lamination of the hemispheres of Papio hamaeryas. Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1911, n. s., lvi, 613-643, 7 pl. — **Spuler (A.)** Zur Histologie der Tonsillen. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxix, 506-510. — **Unna (P. G.)** Die Reduktionsorte und Sauerstofforte des tierischen Gewebes. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1911, lxxviii, 1. Abt. 1-73. — **Virchow (H.)** Ueber das Conjunctival-Epithel des Menschen. *Ibid.*, 565-617, 2 pl. — **Zimmermann (K. W.)** Zur Morphologie der Epithelzellen der Säugetierrniere. *Ibid.*, 199-231, 3 pl.

**Microscopy.**

*See, also, Histology; Pathology; Bacteriology.*

**Lee** (Arthur Bolles) & **Mayer** (Paul). Grundzüge der mikroskopischen Technik für Zoologen und Anatomen. 4. Aufl. Berl., 1910, R. Friedländer & Sohn. 522 p. 8°.

**Emmel** (V. E.) A dissecting microscope; an accessory of the compound microscope. *Anat. Record*, Balt., 1911, v, 323. — **Garjeanne** (A. J. M.) Ein einfaches Exkursionsmikroskop. *Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr.*, Leipzig, 1911, xxviii, 56-58. — **Gaston** (P.) Le laboratoire du praticien; septième tableau, l'ultramicroscope et sa technique. *Biologica*, Par., 1911, i, 253-255. — **von Ignatowsky** (W.) Zur Geschichte des Kardioidkondensors. *Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr.*, Leipzig, 1911, xxviii, 52-55. — Ein Notiz zum Leitzschen Spiegelkondensor. *Ibid.*, 50. — **Koenigsberger** (J.) Methoden zur Erkennung submikroskopischer Strukturen. *Ibid.*, 34-41. — **von Lendenfeld** (R.) Bemerkungen über die technische Ausführung und biologische Verwertung mikroskopischer Messungen. *Ibid.*, 27-34. — **Manceaux** (L.) Procédé de coloration rapide par la teinture de Giemsa. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 230-232. — **de Raadt** (O. L. E.) Romanowskyfärbung von Blutausschüßpräparaten mittelst der Farblösung von Jenner. *München med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1453. — **Romeis** (B.) Ein neue Vorrichtung zum Wässern, Entwässern und Entkalken. *Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr.*, Leipzig, 1911, xxviii, 12-17. — **Schaffnit** (E.) Ein Apparat zur mikroskopischen Beobachtung gefrierender Objekte. *Ibid.*, 45-48. — Ein einfacher Auswaschapparat. *Ibid.*, 49. — **Strecker** (F.) Kombination von Fixierung und Färbung. *Ibid.*, 17-21. — **Triepel** (H.) Modell der Schwingungsebenen des Lichtes im Polarisationsapparat. *Ibid.*, 42-45.

**Morphology.**

*See, also, Craniology.*

**Child** (Charles Manning). Die physiologische Isolation von Teilen des Organismus als Auslösungsfaktor der Bildung neuer Lebewesen und der Restitution. Leipzig, 1911, W. Engelmann. 165 p. 8°.

**von Eggeling** (H.) Der Aufbau der Skeletteile in den freien Gliedmassen der Wirbeltiere. Untersuchungen an urodelen Amphibien. Jena, 1911. 8°. vi, 323 pp. Mit 147 Fig. u. 4. lith. Doppeltaf.

**Schmalts** (R.) Die Struktur der Geschlechtsorgane der Haussäugetiere mit anatomischen Bemerkungen. Berl., 1911, P. Parey. 400 p. roy. 8°.

**Allis** (E. P.), jr. The pseudobranchial and carotid arteries in *Polyodon spathula*.

*Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxix, 257; 282.

— The pseudobranchial and carotid arteries in *Chlamydoselachus anguineus*. *Ibid.*, 511-519. — **Chappellier** (A.) Le canal de Wolff chez la femelle adulte des oiseaux et principalement des fringillidés. *Bull. scient. de la France et de la Belg.*, Par., 1911, xlv, 149-168, 3 pl. — **Clarke** (R. H.) & **Henderson** (E. E.) Atlas of photographs of sections of the frozen cranium and brain of the cat (*Felis domestica*). *J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol.*, Leipzig, 1911, xviii, 391-409, 12 pl. — **Dziurzynski** (A.) Untersuchungen über die Regeneration der Blut- und Lymphgefäße im Schwanz von Froschlärven. *Blut. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie*, 1911, 187-228, 1 pl. — **Fleischmann** (A.) Die Kopffregion der Amnioten; morphogenetische Studien. vii. Studien am Pharynx. von Adolf Kriegbaum. *Morphol. Jahrb.*, Leipzig, 1911, xliii, 369-440. — **Franz** (V.) Ueber das Kleinhirn in der vergleichenden Anatomie. *Biol. Centralbl.*, Erlang., 1911, xxxi, 434-445. — Studien zur vergleichenden Anatomie der Augen der Säugetiere. *Arch. f. vergleich. Ophthalmol.*, Leipzig, 1911, ii, 180-217. — **Gaupp** (E.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Unterkiefers der Wirbeltiere. II. Die Zusammensetzung des Unterkiefers der Quadrupeden. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxix, 433-473. — **Glass** (E.) Ueber alte Schussverletzungen des Gehirns. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre der Regenerationserscheinungen im Zentralnervensystem. *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.*, Wiesb., 1911, viii, 112-134, 4 pl. — **Hallez** (P.) L'appareil excréteur du *Bothriomolus* et sa comparaison avec celui du *Bothrioplana*. *Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. [etc.]*, Par., 1911, 5. s., vi, 441-463, 1 pl. — **Kirpitschowa-Leontowitsch** (Wera). Zur Frage der Irisinnervation beim Kaninchen. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, Leipzig, 1911, lxxix, 385-392, 2 pl. — **Kultschitsky** (N.) Glandula lacrimalis praeparotidea bei einigen Nagetieren. *Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, Bonn, 1911, lxxviii, 1. Abt., 232-234. — Ueber das adenoide Organ in der Speiseröhre der Selachier. *Ibid.*, 234-244, 2 pl. — **Kunkel** (B. W.) Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte und vergleichenden Morphologie des Schildkrötenschädels. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxix, 354-364. — **Le Danoise** (E.) Recherches sur les viscères et le squelette de *Kogia brevipes* Blainv. avec un résumé de l'histoire de ce cétacé. *Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. [etc.]*, Par., 1911, 5. s., vi, 465-489, 2 pl. — **Lenhardtson** (A.) Einige Gesichtspunkte betreffend die Bezeichnung der fleischfressenden Pflanzen und der niederen Tiere. *Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnhe.*, Leipzig, 1911, xxix, 536-548. — **Lubosch** (W.) Das Kiefergelenk von *Hyrax*. *Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, Bonn, 1911, lxxviii, 1. Abt., 353-367, 1 pl. — **Magnan** (A.) Sur la variation inverse du ventricule succenturié et du gésier chez les oiseaux. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, 1705-1707. — **Majewski** (W.) Ueber die Tonsillen der Feliden. *Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie*, 1911, 179-186. — **Maurer** (F.) Ueber das ventrale

Rumpfmuskelsystem niederer Wirbeltiere. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxviii, Ergnzungshft., 55-65. — **Mauas** (K.) Die faserarchitektonische Gliederung des Cortex cerebri der antropomorphen Affen. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol.*, Leipz., 1911, xviii, 410-467, 3 pl. — **Meek** (W. J.) Regeneration of Auerbach's plexus in the small intestine. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1911, xxviii, 352-360. — **Nusbaum** (J.) & **Oxner** (M.) Die Restitution des ganzen Darmkanals durch Wanderzellen mesodermalen Ursprungs bei *Lineus lacteus* (Grube). *Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie*, 1911, 97-103. — **Retterer** (E.) & **Lelièvre** (A.) Des sésamoïdes vésiculo-fibreux des mammifères. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 5-8. — **de Rouville** (É.) Le système nerveux de l'*Ascarid* après des travaux récents. *Arch. de zool. expér. et gén.* [etc.], Par., 1911, 5. s., vii, pp. xxviii-xlix. — **Rungius** (H.) Der Darmkanal (der Imago und Larve) von *Dytiscus marginalis* L. Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie des Insektenkörpers. *Ztschr. f. wissenschaft. Zool.*, Leipz., 1911, xcviii 179-287. — **Sicher** (H.) Zur Morphologie des Achselbogens beim Menschen. *Morphol. Jahrb.*, Leipz., 1911, xliii, 339-344. — **Trawinski** (A.) Weitere Beiträge zur Anatomie und Histologie der männlichen Begattungsorgane der Vögel. *Bull. internat. Acad. d. sc. de Cracovie*, 1911, 76-84, 1 pl.

#### ABNORMALITIES.

See, also, Gynecology; Ophthalmology; Otology; Laryngology.

**von Foth** (H.) Ueber abnorme Lage der männlichen Keimdrüsen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Kryptorchismus. *Leipz.*, 1910, O. Wigand. 89 p. 8°.

**Abelsdorff** (G.) & **Bibergeil** (E.) Ueber das Blickfeld bei *Caput obstipum*. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1415-1417. — **Bedeschi** (P.) Un caso di ano preternaturale guarito spontaneamente. *Riv. med.*, Milano, 1911, xix, 85. — **Bodkin** (M. L.) Malformation of the anus and rectum. *Med. Times*, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 271. — **Bruncher**. Polydactylie chez un indigène algérien. *Prov. méd.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 294. — **Chiavellati** (E.) Considerazioni sopra alcune operazioni per cura radicale di spina bifida e di idroencefalocèle occipitale. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 819. — **Clark** (J. P.) Congenital web of the esophagus; report of a case. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 810. — **Codet-Boisse**. Un cas de côté cervical surnuméraire. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat.* de Par., 1911, xiii, 144. — **Coulette**. Sujets triorchides. *Chron. méd.*, Par., 1911, xviii, 360. — **Courrier** (J. L.) Lack of development as a cause of some deformities and malformations of the face and oral cavity. *Dental Cosmos*, Phila., 1911, liii, 768-777. —

**Darbois & Chevalier** (P.) Un cas de polydactylie. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par.*, 1911, iii, 155-157. — **Dwight** (T.) Free cuboides secundarium on both feet, with some further remarks on Peitzner's theory. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxix, 410-414. — Irregular ossifications in the space between the transverse process and the rib at the junction of the neck and thorax. *J. Anat. & Physiol.*, Lond., 1911-12, xlv, 438-441. — **Flóvez** (J.) Syndrome "long biceps détendu"; mécanisme de production; long biceps désinséré. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1911, ii, 49-61. — **Gruschka** (T.) Ueber einen Fall von zusammengesetzten Achselbogen beim Menschen. *Morphol. Jahrb.*, Leipz., 1911, xliii, 359-368. — **Higier** (H.) [The Hindoo Smaun Sing Hpoo, a racing gymnast, suffering from corporal and mental infantilism.] *Neuról. polska*, Warszawa, 1910-11, i, No. 5, 116-118 [port. in text]. — **Hochsinger** (K.) Ueber angeborenen Lückenschädel. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1534: lxi, 1909-1912. — **Jakowski** (J.) [Extreme dilatation of the bladder in a premature fœtus.] *Przegl. chir. i ginek.*, Warszawa, 1911, iv, 192-199. — **Kramsztyk** (J.) [Infantilism in a 15-year-old boy.] *Przegl. pedyat.*, Warszawa, 1911, iii, 33-38. — **Landaу** (E.) Ueber individuelle, durch mechanischen Druck benachbarter Windungen verursachte Wachstumshemmungen an der Gehirnoberfläche. *Morphol. Jahrb.*, Leipz., 1911, xliii, 441-448, 1 pl. — **Lapointe** (A.) Os surnuméraire du tarse, tibiale externum, simulant une fracture du scaphoïde. *Arch. gén. de chir.*, Par., 1911, vii, 601-616. — **Lecco** (T. M.) Zum Cordsschen Fall von *Pancreas anulare*. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxix, 535-538. — **Lobligeois**. Sur un cas de polydactylie. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par.*, 1911, iii, 187. — **Mattei** (Ch.) Encéphalocèle; spina bifida lombaire avec paraplégie; présentation du nouveau-né. *Marseille méd.*, 1911, xlviii, 454. — **Möller** (H.) Ueber einen Fall von doppeltem Enddarm. *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.*, Wiesb., 1911, viii, 161-167. — **Orleanski** (K.) [An extra tooth in the nasal cavity.] *Yezhemies. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, vi, 285-289, 1 pl. — **Rendu** (A.) & **Gravier** (L.) Arrêt de développement congénital de l'extrémité inférieure du tibia. *Rev. d'orthop.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 297-301. — **Riche**. Trois cas de polydactylie, dont un suivi d'intervention. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, xxxvii, 920-924. — **Rossi** (U.) Rara anomalia dei genitali esterni con ectopia calcolosi vescicale. *Med. ital.*, Napoli, 1911, ix, 335. — **Scherck** (H. J.) Pseudo-hemaphroditism; report of a case. *Med. Fortnightly*, St. Louis, 1911, xl, 320. — **Schoo** (H. J. M.) Ueber ungleiche Bifurkation des kleinen Fingers. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccv, 113-121. — **Schröder** (R.) Ueber Anomalien der Pulmonalvenen, zugleich ein Beitrag zum Cor biloculare. *Ibid.*, 122-138. — **Sverzhewski** (L. I.) [Anomalies of the antrum of Highmore.] *Zubovrach.*

Vestnik., St. Petersburg, 1911, xxvii, 481-493. — **Thomson** (R. B.) Complete unilateral interruption of the fissure of Rolando. *J. Anat. & Physiol.*, Lond., 1911-12, xlv, 433-437. — **Vance** (A. M.) Cervical ribs; report of case. *Louisville Month. J. M. & S.*, 1911-12, xviii, 79. — **Wechselmann** (W.) & **Loewy** (A.) Untersuchungen an drei blutsverwandten Personen mit ektodermalen Hemmungsbildungen, besonders des Hautdrüsen systems. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlvi, 1369-1373.

### Monsters.

**van Westrienen** (A. F. A. S.) Untersuchung einer Serie dicephaler Doppelbildungen. Rotterdam, 1911. 8°. 237 u. 20 pp.

**Bauer** (A.) Ueber Teratome der Kreuz-Steissbeingegend und der Bauchhöhle. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxv, 226-260. — **Delassus**. Monstre dérencéphale. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1911, ii, 33. — **Fabre & Jarricot**. Sur un cas de sternopagie. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 323-326. — **Guerin** (G.) Chien méloméle. *Rec. de méd. vét.*, Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 177-180. — **Gutmann** (A.) Eine seltene Form von Rumpfspalte. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipz., 1911, xxv, 1058-1060. — **Hübner** (H.) Zur Kasuistik der tierischen Doppelmissbildungen. (Dicephalus und Cephalothoracopagus monosymmetros vom Lamm). *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.*, Wiesb., 1911, viii, 135-150, 2 pl. — **Nageotte** (J.) Les raccourcissements congénitaux des métacarpiens et des métatarsiens (brachymélie métapodiale congénitale). *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hóp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 152. — **Skochko** (I. D.) [Monster.] *Voyenno-med. J.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, ccxxxi, spec. pt., 239-242.

### PHYSIOLOGY.

*See, also, Biology; Gynecology; Dermatology; Ophthalmology; Otology; Laryngology.*

**Busch** (Frederick Carl). *Laboratory manual of physiology*. 2. ed. N. Y., 1911, W. Wood & Co. 223 p. 8°.

**Schmitz** (Karl Ludwig). *Biothermographie*. i. Grundlagen und Probleme. Bonn, 1911, C. Georgi. 167 p. 4 pl. 8°.

**Triadaky** (J. P.) *Anatomie und Physiologie des Menschen*. Moskau, 1911. 8°. 200, 168 pp.

**Ackroyd** (H.) Uric acid metabolism in rabbits. *Bio-Chem. J.*, Liverp., 1910-11, v, 442-444. — **Alsberg** (C. L.) Mechanism of cell activity. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, lxxxiv, 97-105. — **Amar** (J.) Sur la loi de la dépense postérieure au travail. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, clliii, 79. — **Burridge** (W.) An inquiry into some chemical factors of fatigue. *J. Physiol.*, Lond.,

1910-11, xli, 285-307. — **Carrel** (A.) Die Kultur der Gewebe ausserhalb des Organismus. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlvi, 1364-1367. — **Carrel** (A.) & **Burrows** (M. T.) An addition to the technique of the cultivation of tissues in vitro. *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiv, 244-247, 3 pl. — **Cathcart** (E. P.) & **Taylor** (M. R.) The influence of carbohydrate and fat on protein metabolism. ii. The effect of phloridzin glycosuria. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1910-11, 276-284. — **Chlapowski** (F.) [Correlation of intra-haematic glands, i. e., those secreting internally, and on their influence on the whole body.] *Now. lek.*, Poznań, 1911, xxiii, 333-339. — **Dusser de Barenne** (J. G.) Die elektromotorischen Erscheinungen im Muskel bei der reziproken Innervation der quergestreiften Skelettmuskulatur. *Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, xxv, 334-336. — **Edmunds** (C. W.) Further study of the relation of the adrenals to pancreatic activity. *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.*, Balt., 1910-11, ii, 559-579. — **Emery** (A. G.) & **Benedict** (F. G.) The heat of combustion of compounds of physiological importance. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1911, xxviii, 301-307. — **Fleisher** (M. S.) & **Loeb** (L.) The relative importance of stroma and parenchyma in culture media. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 133-138. — **von Fürth** (O.) & **Lenk** (E.) Das Wesen der Totenstarre und ihrer Lösung. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1079-1083. — **Grünbaum** (A. S.) & **Grünbaum** (Helen G.) On some changes in normal tissues produced by the action of radium. *Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond.*, 1910, xli, p. xviii. — **Henderson** (L. J.) A critical study of the process of acid excretion. *J. Biol. Chem.*, Balt., 1911, ix, 403-424. — **Henderson** (Y.) & **Underhill** (F. P.) Acapnia and glycosuria. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1911, xxviii, 275-289. — **Hooker** (D. R.) The effect of exercise upon the venous blood pressure. *Ibid.*, 235-248. — **Iselin** (H.) Ergebnisse von thermoelektrischen Messungen über die örtliche Beeinflussung der Hautwärme durch unsere Wärme- und Kältemittel und über die Tiefenwirkung dieser physikalischen Massnahmen am lebenden Körper. *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, Jena, 1911, xxiii, 431-445. — **Lambert** (R. A.) & **Hanes** (F. M.) The cultivation of tissue in plasma from alien species. *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, xiv, 129-138, 3 pl. *Also:* *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 123-125. — **Lapicque**. Durée utile des décharges de condensateurs; expériences sur l'escargot. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, clliii, 125-128. — **Leaneale** (H.) Les conditions du sommeil. *Rev. de psychothérapie.*, Par., 1910-11, xxv, 362-364. — **Liesegang** (R.) Die Moellgaardsche vitale Fixation. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxix, 487-489. — **Löhner** (L.) Zum Exkretionsproblem der Acölen. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Theorie der Vitalfärbung. *Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol.*, Jena, 1911, xii, 451-484, 1 pl. — **Meltzer**

- (S. J.) On the distribution and action of soluble substances in frogs deprived of their circulatory apparatus. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 98-101. — **Nowicki** (W.) [Influence of reduced blood-pressure on the suprarenal capsules; experimental investigations on the chromaffinic system.] *Lwow. tygodn. lek.*, 1911, vi, 109; 124. — **Oeconomakis** (M.) Weitere Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Ermüdung auf die Reflexe. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vi, Orig., 85-95. — **Osborne** (W. A.) Contributions to physiological climatology. Part I. The relation of loss of water from the skin and lungs to the external temperature in actual climatic conditions. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1910-11, xli, 345-354. — **Osterhout** (W. J. V.) The permeability of living cells to salts in pure and balanced solutions. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiv, 187-189. — **Pic** (A.) Vieillesse et sénilité. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 209-225. — **Roussay** (G.) Les glandes à sécrétion interne, leurs rapports au point de vue de l'anatomie et de la physiologie pathologique. *Paris méd.*, 1911, 133-138. — **Usher** (F. L.) & **Priestley** (J. H.) The mechanism of carbon assimilation. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 101-112. — **Werelius** (A.) On the internal secretion of the thyroid with brief consideration of other factors of the gland. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xx, 181-185. — **White** (A. H.) Notes on protoplasmic stimulation. *Pacific M. J.*, San Fran., 1911, liv, 488. — **Woodruff** (C. E.) Modern vitalism. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 361; 416-420.
- The chemical regulation of vascular tone as studied upon the perfused blood vessels of the frog. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1911, xxviii, 361-367. — **Lewis** (T.) The pacemaker of the mammalian heart as ascertained by electrocardiographic curves. *Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond.*, 1910, xli, p. ix. — **Mathison** (G. C.) The effect of potassium salts on the circulation, with special reference to the production of heart block. *Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond.*, 1910, xl, p. xix. — **Michael** (May). A study of blood-pressure in normal children. *Am. J. Dis. Child.*, Chicago, 1911, i, 272-275. — **Nowicki** (W.) Der Einfluss der Blutdruckerniedrigung auf die Nebennieren. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccv, 100-112. — **Robinson** (G. C.) & **Draper** (G.) Studies with the electrocardiograph on the action of the vagus nerve on the human heart. *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiv, 217-234, 3 pl. — **Rothberger** (C. J.) & **Winterberg** (H.) Ueber die Beziehungen der Herznerven zur automatischen Reizerzeugung und zum plötzlichen Herztode. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, Bonn, 1911, cxli, 343-377. — **Schwarz** (C.) & **Lemberger** (Frieda). Ueber die Wirkung kleinster Säuremengen auf die Blutgefäße. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der vermehrten Durchblutung tätiger Organe. *Ibid.*, 149-170. — **Stewart** (G. N.) Studies on the circulation in man. IV. The influence of oxygen inhalation on the circulation in a case of cyanosis. *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.*, Balt., 1910-11, ii, 477-500. — **Trendelenburg** (W.) Ueber den zeitlichen Ablauf der Refraktärphase am Herzen. Nach Versuchen von T. Fujita. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, Bonn, 1911, cxli, 378-388. — **Weber** (S.) Untersuchungen über die Permeabilität der Gefäßwand. *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxv, 389-400. — **Wood** (H. C.), jr. Studies of the pulmonary circulation. *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiv, 326-337. — **Zbyaszewski** (L.) [Electrocardiogram of the isolated heart.] *Lwow. tygodn. lek.*, 1911, vi, 81; 95; 111.

### Physiology of the Circulatory System.

- Barcroft** (J.) & **Orbeli** (L.) The influence of lactic acid upon the dissociation curve of blood. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1910-11, xli, 355-367. — **Bordet**. L'intervention des plaquettes sanguines dans la coagulation du sang. *J. méd. de Brux.*, 1911, xvi, suppl., 102. — **Chambers** (Helen) & **Russ** (S.) The action of radium radiations upon some of the main constituents of normal blood. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 124-136. — **Duke** (W. W.) The rate of regeneration of blood platelets. *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiv, 265-273. — **Findlay** (L.) The systolic pressure at different points of the circulation in the child and the adult. *Quart. J. Med.*, Oxford, 1910-11, iv, 489-497. — **Garrey** (W. E.) Dissociation of inhibitory nerve impulses from normal conduction in the heart by means of compression. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1911, xxviii, 249-256. — Rhythmicity in the turtle's heart and comparison of action of the two vagus nerves. *Ibid.*, 330-351. — **Holst** (P. F.) & **Monrad-Krohn** (G. H.) Contribution to the study of the function of the A-V bundle. *Quart. J. Med.*, Oxford, 1910-11, iv, 498-508, 6 pl. — **Hooker** (D. R.)

### Physiology of the Digestive System.

See, also, Dietetics.

- Barger** (G.) & **Dale** (H. H.) B-Iminazolyethylamine a depressor constituent of intestinal mucosa. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1910-11, xli, 499-503. — **von Bergmann** (G.) & **Lenz** (E.) Ueber die Dickdarmbewegungen des Menschen (Auf Grund von Röntgenbeobachtungen). *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1425-1432. — **Battelli** (F.) & **Stern** (L.) Wirkung des Trypsins auf die verschiedenen Oxydationsvorgänge in den Tiergeweben. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 263-274. — **Burton-Opitz** (R.) Ueber die Funktion des Plexus hepaticus. *Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, xxv, 332. — **Delore** (X.) & **Cotte** (G.) Remarques sur l'excré-

tion de la bile à l'état normal et après la cholécystectomie. Rev. de chir., Par., 1911, xlv, 33-47. — **Ehrmann (R.) & Herzfeld (E.)** Die Bedeutung der Pankreassekretion für die Verdauung und ihre Störungen. Ergebn. d. wissensch. Med., Leipz., 1910-11, ii, 319-328. — **Frouin (A.)** Nouvelles observations sur l'action de la pepton sur la sécrétion pancréatique. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 15-17. — **Gley (E.)** L'adrénaline exerce-t-elle une action antagoniste de celle des albumoses ou de la pilocarpine sur les sécrétions pancréatique et salivaire. *Ibid.*, 23-37. — —. Action élective des albumoses sur la sécrétion pancréatique. *Ibid.*, lxxi, 82-84. — **Grafe (E.) & Graham (D.)** Ueber die Anpassungsfähigkeit des tierischen Organismus an überreichliche Nahrungszufuhr. (Nach Versuchen am Hunde.) Ztschr. f. Physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiii, 1-67, 1 pl. — **Jakowicki (W.)** [Influence of morphine upon the secreting faculty of the pancreas.] Lwow. tygodn. lek., 1911, vi, 142. — **Kaufmann (R.) & Kienböck (R.)** Ueber Schichtung der Speisen im Magen. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1150-1152. — **Kirschner (M.) & Mangold (E.)** Die motorische Funktion des Sphincter pylori und des Antrum pylori beim Hunde nach der queren Durchtrennung des Magens. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1911, xxiii, 446-494. — **Kleiner (I. S.)** The excretion of dextrose in the stomach and the small intestine. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiv, 274-288. — **Korenchevski (V. G.)** [Influence of bile salts and their combinations with enterokinase on the pancreatic ferments.] Arch. biol. nauk. . . . S.-Peterb., 1910-11, xvi, 267-274. Also, transl.: Arch. d. sc. biol., St. Petersburg., 1911, xvi, 271-278. — **Külbs** Physiologische Beiträge zur Funktion des Magens. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1911, lxxiii, 47-54, 1 pl. — **Lebon & Aubourg** Examen des contractions de l'estomac et du gros intestin sous l'influence de l'électrisation directe. Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., 1911, iii, 140-146. — **Levene (P. A.) & Medigreceanu (F.)** The action of gastro-intestinal juices on nucleic acids. J. Biol. Chem., Balt., 1911, ix, 375-402. — **Levene (P. A.), Van Slyke (D. D.) & Birchard (T. J.)** The partial hydrolysis of proteins. III. On fibrin proto-albumose. *Ibid.*, x, 57-71. — **Liebmann (P.) & Johannesen (L.)** [The solution of hydrochloric pepsin.] Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenhavn., 1911, lxxiii, 903-908. — **Markoff (I.)** Untersuchungen über die Gärungsprozesse bei der Verdauung der Wiederkäuer. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 211-232. — **Miller (F. R.)** On gastric sensation. J. Physiol., Lond., 1910, xli, 409-416. — **Minami (D.)** Ueber die Einwirkung der Enzyme des Magens, des Pankreas und der Darmschleimhaut auf Gelatine. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 248-260. — —. Einige Versuche über die Resorption der Gelatine im Dünndarm. *Ibid.*, 261. — **Rakoczy (A.)** Weitere Beobachtungen über Chymosin und Pepsin des Kalbs-

magensaftes. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiii, 453-458. — **Schwarz (G.)** Zur Physiologie und Pathologie der menschlichen Dickdarmbewegungen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1624. — **Wehrle (E.)** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Leberfunktionen. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 233-241. — **Weise (P.)** Ueber die Verhältnisse der Resorption hypertoni-scher Natriumsulfat- und Magnesiumsulfat lösungen im Dünndarm. Arch. internat. de pharmacod., Brux. et Par., 1911, xxi, 77-104. — **Whitaker (W. H.)** The anatomy and physiology of the gums and sockets. Dental Summary, Toledo, 1911, xxxi, 614-625.

### Physiology of the Genito-urinary System.

**Achard (C.) & Feüllé (E.)** Sur le mécanisme de l'hémogloburie par l'injection intraveineuse d'hémoglobine globulaire et musculaire. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 898-900. — **Agar (W. E.)** The spermatogenesis of *Lepidoptera* paradoxa. Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1911, n. s., lvii, pt. 1, 1-44, 5 pl. — **Allen (B. M.)** The origin of sex-cells in *Chrysemys*. (A reply to A. Dustin.) Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxix, 603-608. — **Barcroft (J.) & Straub (H.)** The secretion of urine. J. Physiol., Lond., 1910, xli, 145-167. — **Broesike (G.)** Ueber die Entleerung und Beschaffenheit der menschlichen Samenflüssigkeit. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1911, lxxviii, 2. Abt., 128-150. — **Frey (E.)** Der Anteil der Filtrationen an der Harnbereitung. Kor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Jena, 1911, xl, 311. — **Moraczewski (W.)** [Origin of indican in the urine.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 223; 260; 280; 305. — **Steudel (H.)** Zur Histochemie der Spermatozoen. II. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiii, 471-477. — **Wilenko (G. G.)** [The rôle and function of the kidneys in abnormal metabolism of carbohydrates.] Lwow. tygodn. lek., 1911, vi, 235; 245; 260; 276.

### Physiology of the Motor and Locomotor Systems.

See, also, Physiology of the Nervous System.

**Jolly (W. A.)** On the latency of sensory nerve endings to mechanical stimulation. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1910, xli, p. xiv. — **Lucas (K.)** On the recovery of muscle and nerve after the passage of a propagated disturbance. *Ibid.*, 368-408. — **Tullio (P.)** Alcune osservazioni sulla reazione miastenica e sull'importanza della frequenza degli stimoli faradici per la eccitazione e per la inibizione dei muscoli. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1911, 8. s., xi, 397-419.



**Physiology of the Nervous System.**

*See, also, Psychology.*

**von Monakow** (Constantin). Neue Gesichtspunkte in der Frage nach der Lokalisation im Grosshirn. Wiesb., 1911, J. F. Bergmann. 20 p. 1 pl. roy. 8°.

**Agosti** (F.) I fenomeni di reazione delle cellule nervose nei gangli spinali trapiantati. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxix, 424; 473. — **Ehner** (A. A.) The elicitation of the knee-jerk. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 793. — **Franz** (S. I.) On the functions of the cerebrum: concerning the lateral portions of the occipital lobes. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1911, xxviii, 308-317. — **Hilton** (W. A.) Some remarks on the motor and sensory tracts of insects. J. Comp. Neurol., Phila., 1911, xxi, 383-391, 2 pl. — **Kitaj** (J.) Apparat zur Messung des Kniesehnenreflexus (Patellarreflektometer). Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1918-1920. — **Langley** (J. N.) The origin and course of the vaso-motor fibres of the frog's foot. J. Physiol., Lond., 1910-11, xli, 483-498. — **Langley** (J. N.) & **Orbeli** (L. A.) Observations on the sympathetic and sacral autonomic system of the frog. *Ibid.*, 450-482. — **Maccabruni** (F.) Der Degenerationsprozess der Nerven bei homoplastischen und heteroplastischen Pfropfungen. Folia neurobiol., Leipz., 1911, v, 598-601, 1 pl. — **McIlroy** (Janie H.) The independence of the peripheral sensory neurone in view of the results of experimental section of the optic nerve in the rabbit. Brain, Lond., 1911, xxxiii, 464-507. — **Mott** (F. W.), **Schuster** (E.) & **Sherrington** (C. S.) Motor localisation in the brain of the gibbon, correlated with a histological examination. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 67-74. — **Petrén** (K.) & **Thorling** (I.) Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Vagotonus und Sympathikotonus. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1911, lxxiii, 27-46. — **Polimanti** (O.) Contributi alla fisiologia del movimento e del sistema nervoso degli animali inferiori. III. Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, 1911, xii, 379-406. — **Savage** (G. C.) The ocular conjugate and fusion brain centers; only two axes of ocular rotations and only two planes of reference. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 467-470. — **Sherrington** (C. S.) On reflex inhibition of the knee flexor. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 201-214. — **Sherrington** (C. S.) & **Sowton** (S. C. M.) Reversal of the reflex effect of an afferent nerve by altering the character of the electrical stimulus applied. Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, 1911, xii, 485-498.

**Physiology of the Respiratory System.**

**Babák** (F.) Ueber den Nachweis einer wahren (Sauerstoffmangel)-Dyspnoë beim Frosche. Folia neurobiol., Leipz., 1911, v, 537-547. — **Douglas** (C. G.) & **Haldane** (J. S.)

The causes of absorption of oxygen by the lungs in man. (Preliminary communication.) Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 1. — **Hill** (L.), **Rowlands** (R. A.) & **Walker** (H. B.) The relative influence of the heat and chemical immunity of close air. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1910, xli, p. iii. — **Fredericq** (L.) La respiration branchiale des Cephalopodes est un phénomène de diffusion gazeuse. Acad. roy. de Belg. Bull. de la cl. d. sc., Brux., 1911, 381. — **Mathison** (G. C.) The action of asphyxia upon the spinal animal. J. Physiol., Lond., 1910, xli, 416-449. — **Twort** (J. F.) & **Hill** (L.) Compressed air illness. I. Solubility of compressed air in water and oil. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1910, xli, p. v. — **Twort** (J. F.), **Walker** (H. B.) & **Hill** (L.) Compressed air illness. II. The desaturation of the arterial blood as measured by the nitrogen dissolved in the urine. *Ibid.*, p. vi. — **Walker** (H. B.) [et al.] Effect of breathing oxygen on the nitrogen and oxygen dissolved in the urine. *Ibid.*, p. viii.

**Physiological Chemistry.**

*See, also, Examination of Urine.*

**Cohnheim** (Otto). Chemie der Eiweisskörper. 3. Aufl. Braunschweig, 1911, F. Vieweg & Sohn. 400 p. 8°.

**Duclaux** (Jacques). La chimie de la matière vivante. Paris, 1910, F. Alcan. 290 p. 8°.

**Holland** (James William). A text-book of medical chemistry and toxicology. 3. ed. Phila. & Lond., 1911, W. B. Saunders Co. 655 p. 8 pl. 8°.

**Ostwald** (Wolfgang). Grundriss der Kolloidchemie. 2. Aufl. 1. Hlfte. Dresd., 1911, F. Steinkopf. 335 p. port. pl. 8°.

**Rohland** (Paul Waldemar). Der kolloide und kristalloide Zustand der Materie. Stuttg., 1911, F. Lehmann. 50 p. roy. 8°.

**Amberg** (S.) & **Jones** (W.) On the application of the optical method to a study of the enzymatic decomposition of nucleic acids. J. Biol. Chem., Balt., 1911, x, 81-87. — —. Ueber die bei der Spaltung der Nucleine in Betracht kommenden Fermente mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bildung von Hypoxanthin in der Abwesenheit von Adenase. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiii, 407-415. — **Bach** (A.) & **Sbarsky** (B.) Ueber das Verhalten der Phenolase gegen Säuren. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 473-480. — **Bayliss** (W. M.) The properties of colloidal systems. II. On absorption as preliminary to chemical reaction. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 81-98. — **Beeson** (H. O.) Sodium chlorid and osmosis as factors in health and disease. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 423-430. — **Berka** (F.) Untersuchun-

- gen über menschliche Kolostrum. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccv, 59-70.—**Berlin** (E.) Homocholin und Neosin. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Berl., 1911, lvii, 1-74, 3 pl.—**Bertrand** (G.) & **Compton** (A.) Influence de la réaction du milieu sur l'activité de la cellulase; nouveau caractère distinctif d'avec l'émulsine. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 360-363.—**Biernacki** (E.) [Biological rôle of potassium.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 507; 538.—**Bierry** (H.) & **Larguier des Bancelis** (J.) Action de la lumière émise par la lampe à mercure sur les solutions de chlorophylle. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 124.—**Boas** (E.) & **Rosenbloom** (J.) Experiments on the diffusibility of cholesterol-esters and of lecithin compounds. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 132.—**Bourquelot** (E.) & **Bridel** (M.) Action de l'invertine sur les polysaccharides dérivés du lévulose; application à l'étude du poids moléculaire du verbascone. J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1911, 7. s., iii, 569-574.—**Denis** (W.) Oxidation of the amino acids. II. Alanine and tryosine. J. Biol. Chem., Balt., 1911, x, 73-76. —. The oxidation of the amino-acids. I. Glycocoll and cystin. *Ibid.*, 365-374. —. A note regarding the presence of iodine in the human pituitary. *Ibid.*, 363.—**ten Doornkaat Koolman** (F. C.) Zwei neue Extraktionsapparate für Flüssigkeiten. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 481-484.—**Edelstein** (F.) & **Welde** (E.) Ueber die quantitative Bestimmung flüchtiger Fettsäuren. (Notiz zu gleichlautender Arbeit von R. S. Caughey.) Ztschr. f. physiol. chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiii, 152-156.—**Erlenmeyer** (E.) Ueber labile, ineinander verwandelbare Isomere der gleichen Struktur. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 306-353. —. Ueber die isomeren Säuren der Zimtsäurereihe. *Ibid.*, 355-385.—**Erlenmeyer** (E.) & **Hilgendorff** (G.) Ueber das Verhalten bestimmter Mischungen von Storaxzimtsäure und substituierten Zimtsäuren. *Ibid.*, 405-416. —. Weitere Trennungsversuche mit Heterozimtsäure. *Ibid.*, 417-427.—**Erlenmeyer** (E.), **Hilgendorff** (G.) & **Marx** (T.) Trennung und Umwandlung bei den Benzaldehyden. *Ibid.*, 386-404.—**Euler** (H.) & **Kullberg** (S.) Ueber das Verhalten freier und an Protoplasma gebundener Hefenenzyme. Ztschr. f. physiol. chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiii, 85-100.—**Fernbach** (A.) & **Schœn**. Quelques observations sur le mécanisme du fonctionnement des diastases protéolytiques. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 133-136.—**Foster** (N. B.) & **Fisher** (H. L.) Creatin and creatinin metabolism in dogs with Eck fistula. J. Biol. Chem., Balt., 1911, ix, 359-362.—**Fühner** (H.) Ueber den Angriffsort der peripheren Guanidinwirkung. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz., 1911, lxxv, 401-427.—**Gerber** (C.) Bicarbonates et carbonates neutres. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 824-826.—**Gortner** (R. A.) A new decomposition product of keratin which gives Millon's reaction. J. Biol. Chem., Balt., 1911, ix, 355-357. —. Studies on melanin. II. The pigmentation of the adult periodical cicada (Tibicen septendecim L.). *Ibid.*, x, 89-94, 1 pl.—**Gulewitsch** (W.) Zur Kenntnis der Extraktivstoffe der Muskeln. XII. Ueber die Konstitution des Carnosins. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiii, 434-446.—**Guy** (J. S.) & **Jones** (H. C.) Conductivity and viscosity in mixed solvents containing glycerol. Am. Chem. J., Balt., 1911, xlvi, 131-197.—**Hauemann** (W.) Reversible Entgiftung von Solanin durch Kohlensäure. Ztschr. f. biol. Techn. u. Method., Strassb., 1910-11, ii, 163.—**Henderson** (L. J.) On the instability of glucose at the temperature and alkalinity of the body. J. Biol. Chem., Balt., 1911, x, 3-7.—**Inghilleri** (G.) Chemische Wirkung des Lichtes. II. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiii, 144-151.—**Jacoby** (M.) Ueber die Reaktionen zwischen Fermenten und Antifermenten. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 485-494.—**Johnson** (T. B.) Sulphur linkages in proteins. J. Biol. Chem., Balt., 1911, ix, 439-448.—**Jolles** (A.) Ueber eine neue Bildungsweise der Glucuronsäure. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 242-247.—**Karwicka** (Marya Dunin). [Where under physiological conditions do we find doubly refracting lipoids in the human organism?] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 427; 459; 486; 511; 542; 629; 657.—**Kendall** (E. C.) The determination of small amounts of iodine in organic combination; a modification of Hunter's method. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 120.—**Kober** (P. A.) A method for the study of proteolytic ferments. J. Biol. Chem., Balt., 1911, x, 9-14.—**Koelker** (A. H.) & **Slemons** (J. M.) The amino-acids in the mature human placenta. *Ibid.*, ix, 471-489.—**von Lebedew** (A.) Darstellung des aktiven Hefensaftes durch Maceration. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiii, 447-452.—**Leimdörfer** (J.) Die technischen Seifen als kolloide Lösungen. Kolloidchem. Beihfte, Dresd., 1911, ii, 343-398, 2 pl.—**Liesegang** (R. E.) Die Stützen der Bütschli'schen Gel-Theorie. Biol. Centralbl., Erlang., 1911, xxxi, 445-448.—**Maignon** (F.) Réponse à la note de M. Cadéac, aperçu historique sur les recherches de M. Maignon relatives à la production du sucre par les tissus. J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, 1911, 5. s., xv, 340-342.—**Malengreau** (F.) & **Prigent** (G.) Ueber die Geschwindigkeit der Hydrolyse der Glycerinphosphorsäure. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiii, 68-84.—**Marchlewski** (L.) & **Robel** (J.) Studien in der Chlorophyllgruppe. X. Ueber Phyllohämin. II. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 275-279.—**Mazé** (P.) Les phénomènes de fermentation sont des actes de digestion; nouvelle démonstration apportée par l'étude de la dénitrification dans le règne végétal. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1911, xxv, 280-312; 369. —. Recherches sur la formation de l'acide nitreux dans le cel-

lule végétale et animale. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, cliii, 357-360. — **Osborne** (T. B.) & **Guest** (H. H.) Analysis of the products of hydrolysis of wheat gliadin. *J. Biol. Chem., Balt.*, 1911, ix, 425-438. — **Oswald** (A.) Zur Darstellung von B-Jodindol. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb.*, 1910, lxxiii, 128-130. — **Pavy** (F. W.) & **Bywaters** (H. W.) On the governing influence of environment on enzymic action. *J. Physiol., Lond.*, 1910-11, xli, 168-193. — **Robertson** (T. B.) Studies in the electrochemistry of the proteins. VII. The mode of formation and ionization of the compounds of proteins with inorganic acids and bases. *J. Phys. Chem., Ithaca*, 1911, xv, 521-550. — **Rose** (W. C.) Experimental studies on creatin and creatinin. *Proc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y.*, 1910-11, viii, 127. — **Rosenheim** (O.) & **Tebb** (M. C.) The lipoids of the brain. Part II. A new method for the preparation of the galactosides and of sphingomyelin. *Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond.*, 1910, xli, p. 1. — **Schmidt** (H.) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Phosphorole und ihrer Bindung im Organismus durch den elektroskopischen Nachweis des Phosphors. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxiv, 280-305. — **Schreiner** (O.) & **Lathrop** (E. C.) The distribution of organic constituents in soils. *J. Frankl. Inst., Phila.*, 1911, clxxii, 145-151. — **Van Slyke** (D. D.) The analysis of proteins by determination of the chemical groups characteristic of the different amino-acids. *J. Biol. Chem., Balt.*, 1911, x, 15-55. — **Wechaler** (E.) Zur Technik der Phosphorwolframsäurefällungen. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb.*, 1911, lxxiii, 138-143. — **von Weimarn** (P. P.) Der kolloide Zustand und seine Bedeutung für die verschiedenen Zweige der Naturwissenschaft. *Kolloidchem. Beihefte, Dresd.*, 1911, ii, 399-408. — **Wolff** (J.) & **de Stœcklin** (E.) Sur la spécificité de diverses combinaisons du fer au point de vue de leurs propriétés peroxydasiques. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, cliii, 139-141. — **Zelinsky** (N.), **Annenkoff** (A.) & **Kulikoff** (J.) Ueber ein einfaches und bequemes Verfahren zur Darstellung der freien Ester der Aminosäuren. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb.*, 1911, lxxiii, 459-470.

### MEDICINE.

**van Vijsterveld** (P.) *Medica politica*. Kampen, 1911, J. H. Kok. 45 p. 8°.

**Collie** (R. J.) Observations upon seven-teen thousand consecutive medical examinations conducted chiefly for the public service. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, ii, 331-333. — **Ewart** (A. J.) Some relationships of botany to medicine. *Australas. M. J., Melbourne*, 1911, xvi, 168-173. — **Harris** (N. L.) The relation of the laboratory to medicine. *Canada Lancet, Toronto*, 1910-11, xlv, 920-925. — **Kavanaugh** (C. W.) The doctor twenty-five years ago and now. *Louisville Month.*

*J. M. & S.*, 1911, xviii, 106-109. — **McNerthney** (J. B.) Courage on the part of the general practitioner to depart from fixed rules in medicine and surgery. *Northwest Med., Seattle*, 1911, n. s., iii, 218-220. — **London** (E. S.) Radium in biology and medicine; its effect on the normal and the diseased organism. *Scient. Am., N. Y.*, 1911, lxxii, suppl., 111. — **Saundby** (R.) Presidential address on the present position of the medical profession. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1911, ii, 277-281.

### PATHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY.

*See also, Tumors; Ulcers, etc.*

**Bartel** (Julius). Ueber Morbidität und Mortalität des Menschen, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der Konstitution. *Leipz. u. Wien*, 1911, F. Deuticke. 101 p. roy. 8°.

**Kawamura** (Rinya). Die Cholesterinester-Verfettung (Cholesterinsteatose). *Jena*, 1911, G. Fischer. iv, 136 pp. roy. 8°.

**Lustig** (Alexandro) & **Galeotti** (Gino). Trattato di patologia generale. 3. ed. vi. *Milano*, 1911, Soc. Editrice Libreria. 726 p. 4°.

**Ribbert** (Hugo). Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Pathologie und der pathologischen Anatomie. 4. Aufl. *Leipz.*, 1911, F. C. W. Vogel. 805 p. roy. 8°.

**Shlater** (Gustav Gustavovich). Die Cellularpathologie und der gegenwärtige Stand der Histologie. *Jena*, 1911, G. Fischer. 31 p. 8°.

**Weidenreich** (Franz). Blutkörperchen und Wanderzellen. *Jena*, 1911, G. Fischer. 65 p. 8°.

**Björling** (E.) Ueber mukoides Bindegewebe. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.]*, *Berl.*, 1911, ccv, 71-88. — **Blaringhem** (L.) Le rôle des traumatismes dans la production des anomalies héréditaires. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, clii, 1609-1611. — **Dixon** (J. F.) Some instances of sudden death with post-mortem findings. *J. Ment. Sc., Lond.*, 1911, lvii, 486-491. — **Dustin**. L'anatomie pathologique du cylindre. *Clinique, Brux.*, 1911, xxv, 251. — **Getzowa** (Sophia). Zur Kenntnis des postbranchialen Körpers und der branchialen Kanälchen des Menschen. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.]*, *Berl.*, 1911, ccv, 208-257. — **Griesser** (W.) Versuche über Fettbildung in implantierten Organen. *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena*, 1911, li, 115-136. — **Ingler** (A.) Ueber Ochronose bei Tieren. *Ibid.*, 199-208. — **Krauze** (L.) [Pathology of epiploic appendages.] *Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warszawa*, 1911, xlv, 272; 297; 313. — **Marchand** (F.) Das Oedem im Lichte der Kolloid-

Chemie. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1911, xxii, 625-630. — **Morat** (J. P.) Pathologie générale et pathologie expérimentale. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 98-103. — **Pick** (F.) Ueber Vererbung von Krankheiten. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1465-1469. — **Schneider-Orelli** (O.) Versuche über Wundreiz und Wundverschluss an Pflanzenorganen. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxx, 420-429.

### Vegetable Pathology.

**Giampietro** (A. W.) A bacterial rot of onions caused by bacillus coli. Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland, Balt., 1911-12, vii, 107-109. — **Karny** (H.) Ueber Thrips-Gallen und Gallen-Thripse. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxx, 556-572. — **Stift** (A.) Ueber im Jahre 1910 veröffentlichte bemerkenswerte Arbeiten und Mitteilungen auf dem Gebiete der Zuckerrüben- und Kartoffelkrankheiten. *Ibid.*, 579-613. — **Voges** (E.) Ueber Blattfleckenpilze der Johannisbeere. *Ibid.*, 573-579. — **Vuillemin** (P.) Remarques sur une maladie du Pin Weymouth. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliv, 1497.

### MICRO-ORGANISMS.

See, also, Diseases Due to Parasites.

**Hartmann** (Max). Die Konstitution der Protistenkerne, und ihre Bedeutung für die Zellenlehre. Jena, 1911, G. Fischer. 60 p. 8°.

**Awerinzew** (S.) & **Fermor** (K.) Studien über parasitische Protozoen. Zur Frage über die Sporenbildung bei *Glugea anomala*. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1911, xxiii, 1-6. — **Bertrand** (G.) & **Javillier** (M.) Influence combinée du zinc et du manganèse sur le développement et la composition minérale de l'*Aspergillus niger*. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1911, xviii, 321-327. — **Calkins** (G. N.) The scope of protozoology. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiv, 129-138. — **Collin** (B.) Notes complémentaires sur la conjugaison des infusoires astomes. I. Anoplophrya Brasili Béger et Duboscq. Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. [etc.], Par., 1911, 5. s., viii, Notes et rev., xx-xxviii. — **Dakin** (W. J.) Notes on a new coccidian (*Merocystis kathae* n. gen. et sp.) occurring in the renal organ of the whelk. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1911, xxiii, 145-153. — **Dox** (A. W.) The phosphorus assimilation of *Aspergillus niger*. J. Biol. Chem., Balt., 1911, x, 77-80. — **Greig-Smith**. The slime or gum of *Rhizobium leguminosarum*. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxx, 552-556. — **Hadley** (P. B.) & **Amison** (Elizabeth E.) *Eimeria avium*: A morphological study. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1911, xxiii, 7-50, 2 pl. — **Hartmann** (M.) Ueber die Berechtigung der Flagellatenordnung "Binucleata" und der Gattung "Prowazekia." Eine Erwider-

ung an A. Alexeieff. *Ibid.*, 141-144. — **Kriegler** (S. G.) The action of various aniline dyes on certain micro-organisms. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 481-490. — **Moroff** (T.) Untersuchungen über Coccidien. II. *Klossia vitrina* Mor. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1911, xxiii, 51-70. — **Panzer** (T.) Beitrag zur Biochemie der Protozoen. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiii, 109-127. — **Sangiorgi** (G.) Contributo allo studio di un coccidio (*Klossiella muris*). Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 317-319. — **Woodruff** (L. L.) & **Baitsell** (G. A.) Beef extract as a "constant" culture medium for *Paramaecium aurelia*. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 121. — **Zikes** (H.) In der Zellhaut über eine Struktur mancher Schleimhefen. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxx, 625-639.

### Bacteriology.

See, also, Milk and Milk-products; Sewage, etc.

**Baumgarten** (Paul). Lehrbuch der pathogenen Mikroorganismen, die pathogenen Bakterien. Leipz., 1911, S. Hirzel. 965 p. 1 pl. roy. 8°.

**Courmont** (Jules). Précis de bactériologie pratique. 4. éd. Par., 1911, O. Doin et fils. 1138 p. 8°.

**Baerthlein**. Ueber Mutationserscheinungen bei Bakterien. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1410-1412. — **Barnard** (J. E.) & **Hewlett** (R. T.) On a method of disintegrating bacterial and other organic cells. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 57-66, 1 pl. — **Bogason** (P.) En ny præparatholder og dækglesholder ved farvning af objekt og dækglaspræparater. Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenhavn., 1911, lxxiii, 725-727. — **Burckhardt** (O.) Zur Technik der Anaerobenkultur. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1201-1203. — **Fischer** (H.) Was sind Bakteroiden? Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxx, 384. — **Gazzetti** (C.) Influenza della glicerina aggiunta ai mezzi di cultura su alcuni cromogeni. Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xi, 235; 413; 427. — Importanza della qualità del substrato nelle modificazioni biologiche prodotte da sostanze aggiunte ai mezzi di cultura sui cromogeni. *Ibid.*, xli, 25-48. — **Hartwig** (F.) & **Löhmman** (E.) Contributi alla biochimica dei microrganismi; ricerche quantitative sulla fermentazione nitrica. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 311. — **Hulka** (W.) Ein Beitrag zur Anaerobenzüchtung bei Sauerstoffabsorption. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 554-556. — **Kühn** (A.) Azotogen Nitragin oder Naturimpferde? *Ibid.*, 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxx, 548-552. — **Leger**. La méningite cérébro-spinale et le méningocoque de Weichselbaum. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1911, xxvi, 74-77. — **Löhnis** (F.) & **Suzuki** (S.) Ue-

ber Nitragin und Azotogen zugleich V. Beitrag zur Kenntnis stickstoffisierender Bodenbakterien. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie* [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxx, 644-651. — **Nishino** (C.) Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Untersuchung der Paratyphus B- und Mäusetyphusbazillen. *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 92-108. — **Noetzel** (W.) Zur Frage der Bakterienausscheidung in den normalen Drüsensekreten. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 515-532. — **Owen** (W. L.) A recently discovered bacterial decomposition of sucrose. *J. Indust. & Engin. Chem.*, Easton, Pa., 1911, iii, 481-486. — **Reichenbach** (H.) Die Absterbeordnung der Bakterien und ihre Bedeutung für Theorie und Praxis der Desinfektion. *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 171-222. — **Rocchi** (G.) Sopra le cosiddette ciglia giganti composte dei batteri. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 809. — **Schmidt** (E. W.) Nachtrag zu der Arbeit: Methoden der Untersuchung anaerober Bakterien. *Ztschr. f. biol. Techn. u. Method.*, Strassb., 1911, ii, 153-157. — **Stewart** (F. E.) Important difference between the opsonic negative phase and the clinical negative phase in bacterial therapy. *Med. Fortnightly*, St. Louis, 1911, xxxix, 142. — **Wolff** (A.) *Bacterium fuchsianum* und *Bacterium violaceum* n. sp. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie* [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxx, 639-644.

### Toxins, Antitoxins, Immunity.

See, also, Serotherapy.

**Arrhenius** (S.) Applications of physical chemistry to the doctrine of immunity; antigens and antibodies. *Chem. News*, Lond., 1911, civ, 25; 39; 55. — **Bilancioni** (G.) Ricerche sulle proprietà antitossiche e battericide della fibrina. *Arch. di farmacol. sper.*, Roma, 1911, xi, 491; 523. — **Bürgers** (P. J.) Ueber Phagozytose und Virulenz. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1421. — **Delezenne** (C.) & Ledebt (Mlle.) Formation de substances toxiques aux dépens du vitellus de l'œuf soumis à l'action du cobra. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, cliii, 81-84. — **De Sandro** (D.) Il raffreddamento nel meccanismo dei processi d'infezione e d'immunità. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 707; 733. — **Establishments** licensed for the propagation and sale of viruses, serums, toxins, and analogous products. *Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv.*, Wash., 1911, xxvi, 1101. — **Famulener** (L. W.) Preliminary report upon the transmission of hæmolysins from mother to offspring. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med.*, N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 130. — **Hausmann** (W.) Sensibilisierung von weissen Mäusen durch photodynamische Substanzen. *Ztschr. f. biol. Techn. u. Method.*, Strassb., 1910-11, ii, 164. — — Sensibilisierung von Paramizien durch photodynamische Substanzen in Verbindung mit einem Versuche über natürliche Resistenz. *Ibid.*, 165-167. — **Hew-**

**lett** (R. T.) Immunisation by means of bacterial endotoxins. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 49-57. — **Hirschfeld** (L.) & **Modrakowski** (G.) Ueber den Einfluss der bei der Hämolyse freiwerdenden Substanzen auf überlebende Froschgefässe. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1494-1497. — **Hollande** (A. C.) L'autohémorrhée ou le rejet du sang chez les insectes; toxicologie du sang. *Arch. d'anat. micr.*, Par., 1911, xiii, 171-318. — **Luckhardt** (A. B.) & **Becht** (F. C.) The relation of the spleen to the fixation of antigens and the production of immune bodies. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1911, xxviii, 257-274. — **Pastia** (C.) & **Twort** (C.) Recherches sur le pouvoir antiseptique de la bile. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 13. — **Savini** (E.) & **Savini-Castano** (T.) Immunità spermotossica et fecondation. *Ibid.*, 22. — — Contribution à l'étude des spermotoxines. *Ibid.*, lxxi, 106-108. — **Shimazono** (J.) Ueber die hämolytische Wirkung des Reisfettes (von *Oryza sativa* L.), zugleich ein Beitrag zur Hämolyse der Fettsäuren. *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxv, 361-366. — **Staford** (C. M.) Immunology of acute infections. *J. Mich. M. Soc.*, Detroit, 1911, x, 333-347. — **Weichardt** (W.) Sichtbarer Nachweis von Antigen, Antikörperbindungen in vitro. Die Epiphaninreaktion. *München med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1662.

### Anaphylaxis.

**Armstrong** (E. K.) Anaphylaxis, a collective abstract. *Quart. Bull. Northwest. Univ. M. Sch.*, Chicago, 1911-12, xiii, 6-22. — **Bearedka** (A.) & **Brohnenbrenner** (J.) De l'anaphylaxie et de l'anti-anaphylaxie vis-à-vis du blanc d'œuf. *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur*, Par., 1911, xxv, 392-414. — **Eccles** (R. G.) A Darwinian interpretation of anaphylaxis. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 309-318. — **Keysser** (F.) Das Wesen des Anaphylaxiegiftes. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1595. — **Loewit** (M.) Der anaphylaktische Shock und der Peptonshock. *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxv, 337-347. — **Nourney**. Zur Bewertung der Allergie. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1058. — **Segale** (M.) Sul meccanismo della intossicazione anafilattica da siero. *Path. riv. quindicin.*, Genova, 1910-11, iii, 323-326. — **Thomas** (W. S.) & **Terriberry** (W. K.) Report of a case of anaphylaxis. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 264. — **Voegtlin** (C.) & **Bernheim** (B. M.) The liver in its relation to anaphylactic shock. *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap.*, Balt., 1910-11, ii, 507-511.

### PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.

**Anders** (James Meschter). A text-book of the practise of medicine. 10. ed. Phila. & Lond., 1911, W. B. Saunders Co. 1330 p. 1 pl. roy. 8°.

**Gocht (Hermann).** Handbuch der Röntgen-Lehre. Stuttg., 1911, F. Enke. 479 p. 8°.

**Sargent (Percy [William George]) & Russell (Alfred Ernest).** Emergencies of general practice. 2. ed. Lond., 1911, H. Frowde. 465 p. 8°.

**Stevens (Arthur Albert).** A manual of the practise of medicine. 9. ed. Phila. & Lond., 1911, W. B. Saunders Co. 573 p. 8°.

**Barnes (H. E.)** Acute abdominal cases met with in [general practice. West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1911, xvi, 190-195. — **M. D.** The scope of a medical man's authority. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 533. — **Needham (C. N.)** Laboratory methods adapted to country practice. Colorado Med., Denver, 1911, viii, 272-277. — **Sanford (M. J.)** The rewards of the obscure physician. South. M. & S., Chattanooga, 1911, xv, 139-142. — **de Vos Hugo (H.)** Radiology and electro-therapeutics as an aid to the general practitioner. Transvaal M. J., Johannesburg, 1910-11, vi, 215-225, 2 pl.

### *Diagnosis, Semeiology, Clinical Medicine.*

**Gruner (P.)** Kurzes Lehrbuch der Radioaktivität. 2. Aufl. Bern, 1911, A. Francke. 123 p. 8°.

**Kühnemann (Georg Christian).** Differential-Diagnostik der inneren Krankheiten. 3. Aufl. Leipz., 1911, J. A. Barth. 244 p. 8°.

**von Leube (Wilhelm [Olivier]).** Spezielle Diagnose der inneren Krankheiten. 8. Aufl. Bd. I. Leipz., 1911, F. C. W. Vogel. 586 p. roy. 8°.

**Rieux (Jean-Baptiste-Eugène).** Précis d'hématologie et de cytologie. Par., 1911, O. Doin et fils. 958 p. 8 pl. 8°.

**Albers-Schönberg.** Teleroentgenography and instantaneous Roentgenography. Arch. Roentg. Ray, Lond., 1910-11, xvi, 54-58. — **Beeson (C. F.)** Diagnostic significance of blood pressure estimations. N. Mexico M. J., Las Cruces, 1910-11, vi, 230-234. — **Belliboni (V. E.)** La reazione al persolfato sodico proposta dal Pancrazio sulla adrenalina negli essudati? Tommasi, Napoli, 1911, vi, 241; 276, 2 pl. — **Black (M.)** An index to the general blood-pressure; the venous pulse and blanching of the retinal vessels induced by pressure on the eye-ball. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 362. — **Bloombergh (H. D.)** The Wassermann reaction in syphilis, leprosy and yaws. Mil. Surgeon, Wash., 1911, xxix, 178-188. — **Bogomolets (A.)** [Blood-pressure in the arterioles and venules (near the capillaries) in normal and certain pathological conditions.] Kharkov. M. J., 1911, xi, 346-356. — **Bramwell (B.)** Address

in medicine: on mistakes. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 201-206. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 281-285. Also: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 120-124. — **Carman (R. D.)** The diagraphoscope. St. Louis M. Rev., 1911, n. s., v, 198-200. — **Christen (T.)** Die neuen Methoden der dynamischen Pulsdiagnostik. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1911, lxxiii, 55-102. — **D'Halluin.** Étude du système vasculaire de l'homme par les injections opaques aux rayons X; clichés stéréoscopiques. J. d. méd. de Lille, 1911, ii, 36-38. — **Delhaye (A.)** La recherche de l'albumine dans les expectorations, sa valeur clinique et pratique. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1911, lxxiii, 37-49. — **Fetterolf (G.) & Gittings (J. C.)** Some anatomic features of the child's thorax and their practical application in physical diagnosis. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, i, 6-25. — **Frumkin (S.)** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Morphologie und der genetischen Beziehungen der grossen mononukleären Leukozyten sowie ihrer klinischen Bedeutung in diagnostischen Hinsicht. Folia haematol., Leipz., 1911, xii, 1. Teil, 50-72, 1 pl. — **Funkhouser (R. M.)** The diagnostic significance of abdominal pain. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1911-12, viii, 51-54. — **Gabszewicz (A.)** [Inflammation tubercles of the abdominal cavity; pseudo-tumors.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 173; 204; 229. — **Gay (F. P.)** The relation of the fixation reaction to specific precipitation. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 139. — **Goldschmidt (R.)** Ueber den Nachweis okkulten Blutes der Faeces durch die Phenolphthalinprobe. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1347. — **Goodman (E. H.)** The diagnostic importance of albumin and albumose in the sputum and their relation to occult blood. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, viii, 163-168. — **Goodman (E. H.) & Howell (A. A.)** Further clinical studies in the auscultatory method of determining blood pressure. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 334-352. — **Greeff (J. H.)** Beitrag zum Kapitel: Singultus. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1119. — **Harsha (W. M.)** Pain in abdominal disease. South. M. J., Nashville, 1910, iii, 43-46. — **Hauffe (G.)** Perkussion im Bade; zugleich ein Vorschlag zur bequemen Badeweise schwerbeweglicher Kranker. Zentralbl. f. inn. Med., Leipz., 1911, xxxii, 713-715. — **Hoeve (Pearl B.)** The microscope and its place in modern diagnosis. Woman's M. J., Cincin., 1911, xxi, 151-153. — **Joest (E.)** Zellverfettung und Antikörperbildung in tuberkulösen Herden. Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. . . . d. Haustiere, Berl., 1911, ix, 325-331. — **Kretkowski (B.)** [Investigation and differentiation of human blood from that of animals in the feces.] Now. lek., Poznań, 1911, xxiii, 193-195. — **Lacaille.** Des difficultés d'interprétation des renseignements radiologiques. Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., 1911, iii, 111-116. — **Lederer (R.)** Die Bedeutung der neuro-und psychopathischen Konstitution für den Ablauf fieberhafter Erkrank-

ungen. Monatschr. f. Kinderh., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, x, Orig., 247-253. — **Lomon & Comandon.** La radiocinématographie par la photographie des écrans renforceurs. Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., 1911, iii, 127-134, 1 pl. — **Lucas-Championnière (P.)** La fièvre prolongée dans certaines maladies infectieuses. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1911, lxxxii, 378-380. — **Miadonna (A.)** Del valore semiologico dell' albuminoreazione negli espettorati. Med. ital., Napoli, 1911, ix, 300; 319. — **Mollow (W.) & Natscheff (J.)** Zur Färbetechnik der Blutausschreibungspräparate. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 519-521. — **Moorhead (J. J.)** Injury in relation to visceral prolapse. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 292-294. — **Nascher (I. L.)** Sources of error in diagnosis in senile cases. Arch. Diag., N. Y., 1911, iv, 270-275. — **Paidaros (N. D.)** [On latent nervous fevers.] *Iatrykē prōodos*, Ev Zōpōi, 1911, xvi, 186-192. — **Pappenheim (A.)** Kurze technologische Zusammenstellung der Färbungsvorschriften mit Panchrom. Folia hæmatol., Leipz., 1911, xii, 1. Teil, 178-180. — **von Recklinghausen (H.) & Hoepffner (C.)** La détermination de la pression artérielle chez l'homme, introduction pratique. Arch. d. mal. du cœur [etc.], Par., 1911, iv, 434-454. — **Robinson (B.)** The laboratory and the practitioner of medicine. Med.-Pharm. Critic, N. Y., 1911, xiv, 297. — **Rocchi (G.)** La reazione meiotagmica. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 769-774. — **Schilling-Torgau (V.)** Kritik der Arneithschen Lehre von der Verschiebung des leukozytären Blutbildes und Wertung ihrer klinischen Anwendbarkeit. Folia hæmatol., Leipz., 1911, xii, 1. Teil, 130-177. — **Schoonmaker (P.)** The bronchoscope, esophagoscope and gastroscope in diagnosis and treatment. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 323-326. — **Thayer (A. E.)** The value and limits of laboratory diagnosis. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 138-142. — **Thomas (C. P.)** The significance and treatment of abdominal pain. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 330-334. — **Triboulet (H.)** Un détail de coprologie dans les états infectieux fébriles, la réaction du biuret. Bull. soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 190-195. — **Triboulet & Rolland.** Un cas typique de tirage par compression de la grosse bronche droit (adénopathie bacillaire); radiographie. *Ibid.*, 196-198. — **Tucker (J. H.)** What aid is the laboratory in diagnosis? Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1911, lxiv, 86. — **Vercesi (C.)** La presenza di albumina negli espettorati ed il suo valore diagnostico. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1911, lxii, 271-274. — **Walsberg.** Ueber Doppelerkrankungen mit konkurrierenden Symptomen. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1230-1232. — **Weis (A.)** Die Bedeutung der Untersuchung der Fäzes für die klinische Diagnose. München. med. Wehnschr. 1911, lviii, 1647. — **Zoja (L.)** Ueber den Hämoglobinstoffwechsel und über die klinische Bedeutung der Bilinogen-Ausscheidung. Folia hæmatol., Leipz., 1911, xii, 1. Teil, 1-22.

### Examination of Urine.

See, also, Diseases of the Kidneys.

**Prussia.** Kriegsministerium. Medizinal-Abteilung. Ueber ein Eiweissreagens zur Harnprüfung für das Untersuchungsbecken der Sanitäts-offiziere. Berl., 1911, A. Hirschwald. 67 p. roy. 8°.

**Autenrieth (W.) & Funk (A.)** Ueber eine Kolorimetrische Bestimmung des Milchezuckers im Harn und in der Milch. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1717-1719. — **Bilhaut.** De la valeur comparée du cathétérisme urétéral et de la division des urines; polyurie expérimentale. Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par., 1911, viii, 127-132. — **Botazzi (F.)** L'urina normale. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 827-830. — **——.** L'urina patologica. *Ibid.*, 891-894. — **Esch (P.)** Bakteriologische Untersuchungen über die Wirksamkeit des Myrmalids als Harn-desinfiziens. Ztschr. f. gynäk. Urol., Leipz., 1911, iii, 1-9. — **Gérard (E.)** Sur la présence de traces de cholestérine dans les urines normales. Nord méd., Lille, 1911, xviii, 141. — **Hamill (S. McC.) & Blackfan (K. D.)** Frequency and significance of albumin in the urines of normal children. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, i, 139-163. — **Heitzmann (L.)** Differential diagnosis between true tube casts and pseudo-casts in urine. Arch. Diagn., N. Y., 1911, iv, 255-267. — **Higgins (H. L.) & Benedict (F. G.)** Some energy factors of the urine excreted after severe muscular exercise. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1911, xxviii, 291-300. — **Kramastyk (S.)** [Clinical value of phosphorus secreted in the urine of children, fed naturally and artificially.] *Medycyna i Kron. lek.*, Warszawa, 1911, xlvi, 432-436. — **Lavinder (C. H.)** Hippuric acid as the cause of the failure of the spectroscopic test for hemoglobin in urine. J. Am. Chem. Soc., Easton, Pa., 1911, xxxiii, 992-995. — **Lobello (R.)** Significato fisio-patologico della coluria. *Practica d. med.*, Napoli, 1910-11, xi, 298-307. — **Maranne (Is.)** Représentation graphique des principaux résultats de l'analyse des urines. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1911, xviii, 354-358. — **Medigreceanu (Florentin.)** On the composition of urinary albumin. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiv, 298-305. — **Moscatti (G.)** L'ammoniaca dell' urina, nelle varie diete. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 442-463. — **Pittarelli (E.)** Sulla natura dell' acidità urinaria. Tommasi, Napoli, 1911, vi, 421-423. — **Sal-kowski (E.)** Ueber den Nachweis von Quecksilber im Harn. II. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiii, 401-406, 1 pl. — **Serkowski (S.) & Mözdenski (F.)** [Oxalic acid in the urine; or so-called oxaluria.] *Pam. Towarz. Lek. Warszaw.*, 1911, cvii, 57-79. — **Siegfried (M.) & Zimmermann (R.)** Die getrennte Bestimmung von Phenol und Parakresol in Harn. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 462-472. — **Teissier (J.)** Phosphaturie et oxalurie. Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 299-302.



# DISEASES DUE TO SPECIFIC INFECTION.

See, also, Diseases Due to Parasites.

**Ball (Oskar).** Das Problem der bakteriellen Infektion. Leipz., 1911, W. Klinkhardt. 106 p. roy. 8°.

**Greig (E. D. W.)** Epidemic dropsy in Calcutta. Calcutta, 1911, Supt. Gov. Print., India. 47 p. 4 ch. 4°. Scient. mem. med. off. India, Calcutta, 1911, n. s., No. 45.

**Howard (Leland Ossian).** The house fly, disease carrier; an account of its dangerous activities and of the means of destroying it. N. Y. [1911], F. A. Stokes Co. 331 p. 8°.

**Infectious diseases.** Ed. by J. C. Wilson. Transl. from "Die Deutsche Klinik" by J. L. Salinger. N. Y. & Lond., 1910, D. Appleton & Co. 979 p. 2 pl. roy. 8°.

**Bertarelli (E.)** Milk-pox, alastrim, amaa; una nuova forma di esantema infettante acuto simigliare al vaiolo. Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb., Torino, 1911, xxii, 353-358. — **Cabot (R. C.)** Observations regarding the relative frequency of the diseases prevalent in Boston and its vicinity. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 155-170. — **Carvalho (C. J.)** La médula ósea en la enfermedad de Carrión. Crón. méd., Lima, 1911, xxviii, 33; 41; 67; 78; 85. — **Fabre et Rhenter.** Des porteurs sains de streptocoques résorbants dans les cavités nasales. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 311. — **Ferenbaugh (T. L.)** Endemic Mediterranean fever (Malta fever) in Southwest Texas. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 730. — **González del Valle (J. G.)** Una enfermedad nueva. Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1911, xci, 441-443. — **Harvey (W. F.), Markham (R.) [et al.]** Pyocyaneus infection in dogs and its similarity to rabies. Vet. Rec., Lond., 1911-12, xxiv, 57-59. — **Lamar (R. V.)** Chemo-immunological studies on localized infections; third paper; some further observations upon the action of certain soaps on the pneumococcus and its experimental infections. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiv, 256-264. — **Le Count (E. R.)** A contribution to the pathological anatomy of Rocky Mountain spotted fever. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1911, viii, 421-426, 8 pl. — **Marzocchi (V.)** Delle lesione provocate nella cute e nel tessuto sottocutaneo dalla inoculazione sperimentale di aspergilli e penicilli. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, lii, 319-322. — **Miesner (H.)** Die Ursache für die giftige Wirkung saurer Salvarsanlösungen und Hellversuche mit Arsenophenylglyzin und Salvarsan (Ehrlich-Hata 006) bei Maul-und Klauenseuche. Arch. f. wissenschaftl. u. prakt. Tierh., Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 602-614. — **Mongour (C.)** Sur la doctrine de l'autogenèse en épidémiologie. Caducée, Par., 1911, xi, 161-163. — **Newmayer (H.)** Effect of sodium cacodylate and atoxyl

on experimental infection with staphylococcus aureus. Therap. Gaz. [etc.], Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 533-535. — **Peters (W. H.)** Hand infection apparently due to bacillus fusiformis. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1911, viii, 455-462. — **Porrini (G.)** Milztumor bei experimenteller Pneumokokken-Infektion. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccv, 138-145. — **Puschner (K.)** Ein Fall von wahrscheinlicher Uebertragung von Maul-und Klauenseuche auf den Menschen. Prag, med. Wehnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 335-337. — **Ribas (E.)** Alastrim, amaa, or milk-pox. Tr. Soc. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., 1910-11, iv, 224-232, 1 pl. Also, [Abstr.]: J. Trop. M., Lond., 1911, xiv, 214-216. — **Rotch (T. M.) & Kendall (A. I.)** A preparatory study of the bacillus acidophilus in regard to its possible therapeutic use. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, ii, 30-38. — **Schlagenhauser (F.)** Ueber Pyocyaneusinfektionen nach Lumbalanästhesie. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 385-400. — **Steiner (M.)** Ueber das Vorkommen von Angina ulcerosa bei Tanagerfieber. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1442. — **Strouse (S.)** Phagocytic immunity in pneumococcus infections and in pneumonia with relation to the crisis. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, xiv, 109-115. — **Zenkevich (M.)** [Influence of infection upon the blood.] Arch. biol. nauk. . . , S.-Peterb., 1910-11, xvi, 275-292. Also, transl.: Arch. d. sc. biol., St. Petersburg, 1911, xvi, 279-296.

## Actinomycosis.

**Gaucher, Gougerot & Levy-Frankel.** Actinomycose faciale cutanée primitive. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 230. — **Harbitz (F.) & Grondahl (N. B.)** Actinomycosis in Norway; studies in the etiology, modes of infection, and treatment. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 386-395. — **Patterson (J. H.)** The occurrence of actinomycosis in the udder of the cow. J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond., 1911, xix, 425.

## Anthrax.

**Death from anthrax in a laboratory.** Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 273. — **De Gasperi (F.)** Del sicuro valore della "reazione di Ascoli" della termoprecipitina nella diagnosi del carbonchio ematico. Gior. d. r. Soc. naz. vet., Torino, 1911, lx, 601-611. — **Favero (F.)** Beitrag zur Diagnose des Milzbrandes mittels der Ascolischen Reaktion (Thermopräzipitinmethode). Folia serolog. [etc.], Leipz., 1911, vii, 804-809. — **Lucet (A.)** De l'influence de l'agitation sur le développement du bacillus anthracis cultivé en milieu liquide. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 357-365. — **Sexton (L.)** The effects of some diseases, habits and heredity upon longevity. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 329-334. — **Wulff (F.)** Der Rauschbrand beim Pferde. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1911, xxvii, 501.

**Beri-Beri.**

**Chamberlain** (W. P.) The eradication of beri-beri from the Philippine (native) Scouts by means of a simple change in their dietary. *Philippine J. Sc.*, Manila, 1911, B., vi, 133-146. — **Chamberlain** (W. P.), **Blombergh** (H. D.) & **Kilbourne** (E. D.) A study of the influence of rice diet and of inanition on the production of multiple neuritis of fowls and the bearing thereof on the etiology of beri-beri. *Mil. Surgeon*, Wash., 1911, xxix, 127-166. — **Mathis** (C.) & **Leger** (M.) Contribution à l'hématologie du bérubéri et du scorbut. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 315-320. — — — — — De "l'image d'Arneth" dans le bérubéri et les scorbut. *Ibid.*, 320-322.

**Cerebrospinal Fever.**

**Azéma.** Note sur un cas de méningite cérébrospinale chez un nourrisson. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst.*, de gynéc. et de pédiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 210-216. *Also*: *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat.*, Par., 1911, xxiv, 180-189. — **Bruyonoghe** (R.) Rapport sur la méningite cérébrospinale en 1910. *Bull. du serv. de Santé* [etc.], Brux., 1911, 1-4. — **Dalmenesch** (R.) Méningites cérébro-spinales aiguës à début foudroyant. *Méd. orient.*, Par., 1911, xv, 259-267. — **Długoszewski** (A.) [Course and treatment of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.] *Medycyna i Kron. lek.*, Warszawa, 1911, xlii, 179; 201. — **Dunn** (C. H.) Cerebrospinal meningitis, its etiology, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment. *Am. J. Dis. Child*, Chicago, 1911, i, 95-112. — **Giraud** (G.) À propos d'un cas de méningite cérébro-spinale suraiguë, diagnostic des méningites aiguës. *Gaz. méd. du centre*, Tours, 1911, xvi, 125-128. — **Hachtel** (F. W.) & **Hayward** (E. H.) An institutional outbreak of cerebrospinal meningitis restricted by the elimination of carriers. *J. Infect. Dis.*, Chicago, 1911, viii, 444-454. — **Hufnall** (W. T.) Cerebro-spinal meningitis in the deer. *Am. Vet. Rev.*, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 574. — **Kerr** (L.) The diagnosis of acute meningitis in children and the differentiation of its several types. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 345-355. — **Kleinschmidt.** Beitrag zur Behandlung der Pneumokokkenmeningitis. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1195. — **Leclercq** (J.) & **Vanhaecke** (E.) Méningite cérébro-spinale primitive à pneumocoques. *Clinique*, Brux., 1911, xxv, 269-280. — **Mattai** (Ch.) Observation d'un malade atteint de méningite cérébrospinale, ayant fait croire au début à une occlusion intestinale. *Marseille méd.*, 1911, xlviii, 455. — **Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch.** La numération directe des éléments figurés dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien, par la méthode de Jean Nageotte (à propos du procès-verbal). *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 153-158. — **Rhea** (L. J.) Cerebrospinal meningitis due to bacillus influenzae; a report of two cases, from one of which this organism was obtained in pure

culture from the circulating blood eighty-five days before death. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, viii, 133-140, 2 pl. — **Rudolph.** Zerebrospinalmeningitis. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1643. — **Vincenzi** (V.) Bakteriologische Beobachtungen über den Meningococcus. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol.* [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 499.

**Cholera Asiatica.**

**Cholera** (The) epidemic. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 538. — **Choukevitch** (J.) Recherches sur le choléra. *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur*, 1911, xxv, 433-449. — **Colodi** (A. M.) Un nuovo metodo di diagnosi rapida del colera. *Igiene mod.*, Genova, 1911, iv, 169-173. — **Ebel** (S.) Beitrag zur physikalischen Behandlung der Cholera. *Arch. f. phys.-diätet. Therap.*, Frankf. a. O., 1911, xiii, 166; 201. — **Franca** (C.) Le choléra à Madère. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 358-363. — **Friedman** (G. A.) Recollections of cholera epidemics in Russia. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 369-371. — **Kraus** (R.), **Zia** (Z.) & von **Zubrzycky** (J.) Ueber einen flüssigen elektiven Nährboden zur Anreicherung von Cholera vibrionen. (*Blutalkalibouillon*.) *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1084-1086. — **Lustig** & **Santoliquido.** Vaccination et sérothérapie anti-cholérique. *Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub.*, Par., 1911, iii, 944-948. — **Machinski** (N. P.) [Symbiosis in cholera.] *Voyenno-med. J.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, ccxxxi, med-spec. pt., 279-288. — **Maldarescu** (N.) Prophylaxe und Behandlung der Cholera. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 1961; 2033. — **Medviedeff** (I. I.) [Sketch of the cholera epidemic of 1908 in Cronstadt.] *Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku*, St. Petersburg, 1911, 239-265. — **Metchnikoff** (E.) Quelques remarques sur les vaccinations à propos du mémoire de M. Choukevitch sur le choléra. *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur*, Par., 1911, xxv, 450-454. — **Onitskanski** (M. S.) [Distribution of cholera in Russia.] *Vestnik. obsh. hig. sudb. i prakt. med.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, xlvii, pt. 2, 365; 476; 667; 803, 6 ch. — **Petit** (R. M.) Contre le choléra. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 379. — **Prausnitz** (C.) Zur Frage nach der Natur des Choleraantigens. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol.* [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 434-451. — **Pribram**, **Ghon** & **Reisinger.** Die asiatische Cholera. *Prag. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxxvi, 347-353. — **Tanda** (G.) Bakteriologische Beobachtungen bei der Choleraepidemie in Molfetta (Apulien) vom September bis November 1910. *Hyg. Rundschau*, Berl., 1911, xxi, 829-839. — **Waugh** (W. F.) The treatment of cholera: a review of past and present methods. *Am. J. Clin. M.*, Chicago, 1911, xviii, 966-968. — **Weil** (E.) Ueber die Bedeutung der Leukocyten bei der intraperitonealen Cholerainfektion des Meerschweinchens. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol.* [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 423-433. — **Weisskopf** (A.) Zur Methodik der bakteriologischen Cholera-diagnose. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911,

xxiv, 1185-1190. — **de Wolfe** (J. L.) A cholera-carrier: diseases of childhood. Med. Council, Phila., 1911, xvi, 258. — **Yastreboff** (I. V.) [Sanitary activity of the institutions of the port and harbors of Cronstadt during the cholera epidemic of 1908.] Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku, St. Petersburg, 1911, 215-239. — **Zirolia** (G.) Beobachtungen über die Dauer des Vorkommens von Choleravibrionen in den Entleerungen von Cholerarekonvalescenten und über ihr Wiederauftreten infolge Verabreichung von Abführmitteln. Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., 1911, xxi, 769-776.

### Diphtheria.

**Beauchant.** Un cas de faux croup grave chez un enfant traité avec succès par la morphine. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1911, xxvi, 122-132. — **Blumenau** (N. R.) Ueber die aktive antidiphtherische Immunisation der Kinder nach dem Prinzip von S. K. Dzerj-gowsky. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, n. F., lxxiv, 141-154. — **Burrows** (C.) Early cardiac paralysis and hemiplegia in diphtheria. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1911, viii, 311-317. — **Cabannes** (C.) Paralysie diph-térique des deux droits externes; injection de sérum antidiph-térique; guérison rapide. Clin. prat. méd.-chir. de path. [etc.], Par., 1911, vii, 73-78. — **Caillé** (A.) The therapeutic utility of diphtheria antitoxin with remarks on anaphylaxis and on the feasibility of a scratch test. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 710-717. — **Delamare** (G.) Épidé-mie de diphtérie à Saintouen. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1911, xvi, 68-73. — **Fourcade** (A. L.) Un cas de rhumatisme diph-térique. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 485. — **Gordon** (A. K.) Some points in the treatment of diphtheritic laryngeal obstruction. Hospital, Lond., 1911, i, 385; 409. — **McClintock** (C. T.) & **Ferry** (N. S.) Production of immunity with over-neutralized diphtheria toxin. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 456-464. — **Mumford** (E. B.) Diphtheria antitoxin; action and dosage. J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne, 1911, iv, 266-270. — **Ritchie** (J.) Diphtheria carriers and post-scarlatinal diphtheria. Pub. Health, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 418-420.

### Dysentery.

**Anderson** (A. R. S.) Organisms in dysentery stools. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlvi, 282. — **Bowman** (F. B.) A case of dysentery caused by *Balantidium coli* with coincident filarial infarction of the spleen. Philippine J. Sc., Manila, 1911, B., vi, 147-153, 2 pl. — **Koppanaris** (P.) Beitrag zum kulturellen und serologischen Verhalten der Dysenteriebazillen. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 455-460. — **Manaud** (A.) Traitement de la dysenterie amibienne par la poudre d'ipéca désémétinisée. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 322-325. — **Rose** (A.) Acute dysentery; from the medi-

cal history of Napoleon's campaign in Russia in the year 1812. Med. Council, Phila., 1911, xvi, 300-306. — **Villers.** Abcès du foie; dysenterie. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 212. — **White** (J. A.) The public health problems concerned in amebiasis. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1911-12, lxiv, 111-116. — **Whitmore** (E. R.) Parasitäre und freilebende Amöben aus Manila und Saigon und ihre Beziehungen zur Dysenterie. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1911, xxiii, 71-95.

### Erysipelas.

**Booykens.** La sérothérapie dans l'érysipèle. Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1911, n. s., ii, 128-142. — **di Cristina** (G.) Sopra un caso di erisipela del neonato trattato con siero antistreptococcico polivalente. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 788. — **Léopold-Levi.** Érysipèles à répétition et traitement thyroïdien. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 88-90. — **Polák** (O.) Diphtherieserum bei Erysipel. Ein Beitrag zur Therapie des Erysipels. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1913-1917. — **Sherman** (G. H.) The treatment of erysipelas with vaccines. Med. Council, Phila., 1911, xvi, 251. — **Wernic** (L.) [Erysipeloid, and diseases similar to erysipelas.] Przegl. chorób. skór. i wen., Warszawa, 1910, v, 319-335.

### Glanders.

**Boyd** (W. L.) The diagnosis of glanders by the precipitation reaction of Konew. Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 568-571.

### Hydrophobia.

**Cary** (F. S.) Some practical points relative to rabies. N. Mexico M. J., Las Cruces, 1910-11, vi, 276. — **Cole** (A. P.) Some data concerning rabies and the efficiency of Pasteur immunization. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 571-577. — **Fermi** (C.) Confronto fra il potere immunizzante e lissicida del siero antirabbico di cani trattati col mio vaccino, col vaccino Pasteur, con virus di strada e con sostanza nervosa normale. Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xi, 453-456. — —. Confronto tra il potere lissicida ed immunizzante del siero antirabbico di Sasari e quello di altri istituti esteri. *Ibid.*, 485-490. — —. Sull'azione neutralizzante del potere lissicida ed immunizzante del siero per opera della sostanza nervosa rabica e normale. *Ibid.*, 8-11. — —. Sul potere immunizzante e lissicida del siero di animali immunizzati con sostanza nervosa rabica e normale. *Ibid.*, 12-17. — —. Sul potere immunizzante del siero vaccino nei muridi. *Ibid.*, 18-24. — **Foss** (N.) Some atypical cases of rabies. Vet. Rec., Lond., 1911, xxiv, 120. — **McKinstry** (H. R.) & **Thurston** (H. S.) Rabies; history, etiology, pathology, diagnosis and treatment. J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne, 1911, iv, 253-261.

— **Moon** (S. B.) Microscopic diagnosis of rabies; a modification of van Gieson's method for staining the characteristic nerve cell inclusions. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 735. — **Palmiraki** (W.) & Karłowski (Z.) [Preventive inoculations by Pasteur's method during 1909.] *Gaz. lek.*, Warszawa, 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 381-387. — **Proescher** (F.) Resistance of the street virus to antiformin. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 238. — **Ravenel** (M. P.) Rabies in Wisconsin and its control. *Wisconsin M. J.*, Milwaukee, 1911-12, x, 84-89. — **Sawtschenko** (W.) Contribution à l'étude de l'influence du phénol sur le virus rabique. *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur. Par.*, 1911, xxv, 492-496. — **Stutzer** (M.) Die einfache Färbungsmethode des Negrischen Körperchens. *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh.*, Leipzig, 1911, lxix, 25-28.

### Influenza.

**Blum** (S.) Grippe on the Pacific coast. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 677-688. — **Brem** (W. V.) & Zeiler (A. H.) Two cases of influenzal meningitis; patients treated with hexamethylenamin. *Am. J. Dis. Child.*, Chicago, 1911, i, 417-430. — **Cailliau**. La myocardite grippale chez les artério-scléreux. *J. de méd. int.*, Par., 1911, xv, 177-179. — **Davis** (D. J.) Influenzal meningitis, with special reference to its pathology and bacteriology. *Am. J. Dis. Child.*, Chicago, 1911, i, 249-265. — **Mercier-Bellevue** (Mme. C.) Thrombo-phlébite du sinus caverneux consécutive à la grippe. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xli, 454. — **Stephens** (T. G.) Epidemic influenza (la grippe). *Med. Fortnightly*, St. Louis, 1911, xl, 321. — **Wollstein** (Martha). Influenzal meningitis and its experimental production. *Am. J. Dis. Child.*, Chicago, 1911, i, 42-58. — **Ziem** (C.) Influenza consécutive aux affections des yeux ou des oreilles. *Répert. de méd. internat.*, Par., 1, No. 6, 3-6.

### Leprosy.

**Duval** (C. W.) & **Gurd** (F. B.) Experimental immunity with reference to the bacillus of leprosy. Part I. A study of the factors determining infection in animals. *J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y.*, 1911, xiv, 181-195, 2 pl. — **Fernández** (F. M.) Complicaciones oculares de la lepra. *Crón. méd. quir. de la Habana*, 1911, xxxvii, 397-402, 1 pl. — **Fichet**. La lèpre en Norvège. *Arch. de méd. nav.*, Par., 1911, xcvi, 50-55. — **Gottlieb**. Lepra tuberosa and maculosa, epididymitis and orchitis leprosa. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 454. — **Guillon** (A.) Lèpre et droit des gens. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 518-520. — **Hodara** (M.) Histologische und bakteriologische Untersuchung zweier Fälle von Neuroleprid und einer von Pemphigus leprosus. *Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat.*, Hamb., 1911, liii, 71-81. — **Hutchinson**

(J.) Leprosy and the cimex. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 463. — **Leboeuf** (A.) Pseudo-érythème nouveau d'origine lépreuse. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 278-282. — **Ortholan**. État actuel de la lèpre en Nouvelle-Calédonie. *Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 229-268. — **Possibility** (The) of a leprosy vaccine. [Edit.] *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 184. — **Primet**. Observations cliniques sur la lèpre. *Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 268-272. — **Rost** (E. R.) A clinical report on the treatment of leprosy by the use of a vaccine prepared from cultivations of the leprosy streptothrix. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1911, xli, 249-253, 2 ch. — **Sandes** (T. L.) The mode of transmission of leprosy. *J. Trop. M.*, Lond., 1911, xiv, 223-225. Also: *South African M. Rec.*, Capetown, 1911, ix, 179-181. — **Serra** (A.) Inoculation de culture du bacille de Hansen dans l'œil du lapin. *Lepra*, Leipzig, 1911, xii, 1-14, 3 pl. — **Stanziale** (R.) Sulla trasmissione sperimentale della lepra; importantissima comunicazione. *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.*, Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 555-563. — **Sudhoff** (K.) Originale von Lepraschaubriefen aus dem 16. und 17. Jahrhundert. *Lepra*, Leipzig, 1911, xii, 15-20.

### Malarial Fever.

**Bell** (M. H.) Malarial manifestations in the eye. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 135-138. — **Blocca** (A.) Delirio intermittente d'origine malarica. *Riv. ospedal.*, Roma, 1911, i, 563-568. — **Borle** (T.) Some notes on blackwater fever in the Northern Transvaal (Zoutpansberg district). *Transvaal M. J.*, Johannesburg, 1910-11, vi, 239-341. — **Cardamatis** (J.) Traitement de 115 cas d'hémoglobinurie chez les paludéens. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 303-308. — **Craig** (C. F.) The prophylaxis of malarial infection. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 469-478. — **Darling** (S. T.) First installment of extensive abstracts from "Factors in the transmission and prevention of malaria in the Panama Canal Zone." *Ibid.*, 125-129. — **Dixon** (S. G.) Malaria; how it is caused and how to get rid of it. *Penn. Health Bull.*, Harrisburg, 1911, no. 21, 1-18, 1 ch. — **Gastou** (P.) & **Dufougère** (W.) Paludisme et fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinaire. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 301-303. — **Halliday** (C. H.) A report on "low country fever," diagnosed as "dengue." *Mil. Surgeon*, Wash., 1911, xxix, 208-214. — **Harris** (S.) The radical cure of malaria; its importance and how it is attained. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 153-157. — **Henson** (G. E.) The gamete carriers; their role in the aetiology of malaria. *Ibid.*, 129-134. — **Lamoureux** (A.) Un cas de "paludisme chronique." *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 296-301. — **Petit**. Traitement préventif du paludisme par la quinine. [Discussion.] *Soc. de méd. mil. franç.* *Bull.*, Par., 1911, v, 395-397. —

**Sabantier** (R.) Traitement préventif du paludisme par la quinine. *Ibid.*, 413-417. — **Solovkin** (N.) [Quinine prophylaxis and other measures in the struggle with malaria on Ashur-Ade island in 1910.] *Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku*, St. Petersburg, 1911, 195-215. — **Spencer** (H. A.) Epidemic malaria. *South African M. Rec.*, Capetown, 1911, ix, 167-173. — **Swan** (J. M.) A résumé of cases of malaria and of cases suspected to be malaria examined in the past three years. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1910-11, iii, 37; 78; 142. — **Warfield** (L. M.) Estivo-autumnal malaria with an unusual anemia. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 837-842.

### Measles.

**Basker** (C. A.) Meningitis following measles. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 499. — **Felbelmann** (M.) Ein Masernrheumatoid im Säuglingsalter. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1560. — **Goldberger** (J.) & **Anderson** (J. F.) An experimental demonstration of the presence of the virus of measles in the mixed buccal and nasal secretions. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 476-478. **Hood** (D. W. C.) Rubella or measles? *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 296. — **Weaver** (T.) Complications and sequelae of measles, based on a study of 470 cases. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 624-634.

### Parotitis.

**Jones** (J. A.) Internal ear deafness as a complication of mumps, with special reference to the pilocarpine treatment. *Med. Chron.*, Manchester, 1911, liv, 207-211.

### Pellagra.

**Antonini** (G.) La pellagra in Bessarabia e la relazione del Prof. Sambon. *Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.]*, Torino, 1911, 4. s., iii, 276-281. — **Bennett** (T. J.) & **Scott** (Z. T.) The surgical treatment of pellagra with report of sixteen cases. *Texas State J. M.*, Fort Worth, 1911, vii, 140-142. — **Buhlig** (W. H.) Pellagra. *Quart. Bull. Northwest. Univ. M. Sch.*, Chicago, 1911-12, xiii, 37-42. — **Carletti** (M. V.) Le reazioni biologiche nella pellagra; loro significato di fronte alle varie ipotesi etiologiche; ricerche sulle eterocitoprecipitine e sulla reazione meiotagminica. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 861-868. — **Chini Diomede**. La lotta contro la pellagra. *Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.]*, Torino, 1911, 4. s., iii, 282-295. — **Death** from pellagra in Long Island. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 187. — **Dock** (G.) Pellagra. *South Calif. Pract.*, Los Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 289-298. — **Elrod** (J. O.) A report on the use of cacodylate of sodium in four cases of pellagra. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 719. — **Flinker** (A.) Die Pellagra als Volkskrankheit. *Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsundheitssfig.*, Brnschw., 1911, xliiii, 271-277. — **Hartzell** (M.

B.) A case of pellagra which had its origin in Pennsylvania, probably in Philadelphia, with brief notes of the disease as recently obtained in Northern Italy. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 209-211. — **Holmes** (B.) Pellagra and adolescent insanity. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cv, 634-636. — **Johnson** (J. C.) Is pellagra a disease primarily of the alimentary tract? *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 478-484. — **Leroy** (L.) & **Fort** (R. E.) Resolutions bearing upon pellagra. *J. Tenn. M. Ass.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 163. — **Mixell** (G. C.) A preliminary report; etiology, pathology, and treatment of pellagra; a new theory, a specific cause. *Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med.*, 1911-12, lviii, 111-125. — **Pighini** (G.) & **Ravenna** (C.) La pretesa influenza delle stagioni sulla tossicità delle culture di "Aspergillus fumigatus." (In risposta al Prof. C. Ceni.) *Riv. pellagrol. ital.*, Udine, 1911, xi, 41-43. — **Pixley** (C. S.) Is pellagra caused by rancid fats? *Am. J. Clin. M.*, Chicago, 1911, xviii, 884-886. — **Preti** (L.) & **Pollini** (L.) Di alcune azioni fermentative nella pellagra. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 740-744. — **Rucker** (S. T.) Etiology and diagnosis of pellagra. *St. Louis M. Rev.*, 1911, n. s., v, 196. — **Thomas** (J. B.) Pellagra and transfusion. *N. Mexico M. J.*, Las Cruces, 1910-11, vi, 250-254. — **Thorington** (C.) Some suggestions as to the etiology of pellagra. *N. Orl. M. & S. J.*, 1911, lxiv, 177-185. Also: *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 185-189. — **Wilkinson** (J. G.) Pellagra; symptoms, diagnosis and treatment. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 607-610. — **Winthrop** (G. J.) & **Cole** (H. P.) The etiology and treatment of pellagra. *Ibid.*, 484-488. — **Wolff** (B.) Are Jews immune to pellagra? *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 496.

### Plague.

**Beco**, **Bruylants** [et al.] Prophylaxie du choléra. [Rapport de la commission belge chargée d'examiner un projet de règlement général concernant les mesures applicables aux eaux de lest et aux eaux de quille de navires venant de pays contaminés par le choléra.] *Bull. de l'Office internat. d'hyg. pub.*, Par., 1911, iii, 613-630. — **Galli-Valerio** (B.) Les nouvelles recherches sur la transmission de la peste bubonique par les puces. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, xlix, Ref., 673-679. — **Giemsa** (G.) Ueber die Vernichtung von Ratten und anderen für die Verbreitung der Menschenpest in Betracht kommenden Nagetieren (Erdhöhlenbewohnern) durch Kohlenoxyd. *Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg.*, Leipz., 1911, xv, 461-468, 1 pl. — **Johnson** (W. S.) Documents iconographiques relatifs à la peste du xv<sup>e</sup> du xviii<sup>e</sup> siècle. *Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. d. la méd.*, Par., 1911, x, 227-236. — **Kolle**. Altes und Neues über Pest. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1911, xli, 787-791. — **Legginski** (W.) [Plague in Odessa.] *Glos lek.*, Lwów,

1911, ix, 85-88. — **Manaud (A.)** La peste au Siam. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 351-358. — **Vogel (C. W.)** The eradication of plague from large cities. J. Alumni Ass. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Balt., 1911, xiv, 40-44. — **Zapaszewicz (M.)** [The plague, raging at present in Russia.] Zdrowie, Warszawa, 1911, xxvii, 347-366. — **Ziem (C.)** La peste et le nez. Rev. hebdom. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, i, 705-712.

### Pneumonia.

See, also, Diseases of the Respiratory System.

**Baruch (S.)** The modern management of pneumonia. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1911, xiii, 16-34. — **Carcatera (G.)** Crisi pseudo-appendicitiche nel decorso della polmoniti; influenza del simpatico. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 852-855. — **von Czyhlarz (E.)** Ueber Kontusionspneumonie. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1797-1801. — **Ely (F. A.)** Pneumococcus meningitis, with deferred pulmonary symptoms. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1910-11, xvii, 590. — **Fischer (L.)** & **Siegelstein (M. J.)** Camphor injections in pneumonia in children, with report of fourteen cases. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 397-407. — **Hammond (R. L.)** Pneumonitis. Med. Brief, St. Louis, 1911, xxxix, 529-537. — **Heinlein.** Fibrinöse Pneumonie. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1645. — **Hughes (H. G.)** Treatment of pneumonia based on the elimination of sodium chloride. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 529-531. — **Laffont (É.)** Traitement de la pneumonie et des pneumococcies broncho-pulmonaires par les injections massives d'huile camphrée. Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Vaucluse, Avignon, 1911, vii, 531-536. — **Medigreceanu (Florentin.)** On the mechanism of chlorin retention in pneumonia. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiv, 289-297. — **Milne (L. S.)** Chronic pneumonia (including a discussion of two cases of syphilis of the lung). Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 409-438. — **Mitchell (J. R.)** The limelight on pneumonia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 264-267. — **Rosenow (E. C.)** A bacteriological and cellular study of the lung exudate during life in lobar pneumonia. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1911, viii, 500-503. — **Stone (A. K.)** Interlobar exudates. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 124-127. — **Truche (C.)**, **Cramer** & **Cotoni (L.)** Étude sur le pneumocoque. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1911, xxv, 480-486. — **White (W. C.)** Professional and public aspect of the pneumonia question. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1910-11, xlv, 897-904. Also: Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1911, xxxvii, 53-60.

### Relapsing Fever.

**Ardin-Delteil, Nèrge (L.)** & **Raynaud (M.)** Deux cas de typhus récurrent traités et

guéris par l'arsénobenzol. Monde méd., Par., 1911, xxi, 620-622. — **Coppez (H.)** Les complications oculaires de la fièvre récurrente d'Afrique. Arch. d'opht., Par., 1911, xxxi, 353-356. — **Karwacki (L.)** [Morphology of Obermeier's spirilla raised in the leech.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 621; 652; 679. — **Nattan-Larrier (L.)** Spirilles de la fièvre récurrente et mouches. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 276-278. — **Sergeant (E.)**, **Guillot** & **Foley (H.)** Typhus récurrent algérien; sa transmission par les poux; sa guérison par l'arsénobenzol. Monde méd., Par., 1911, xxi, 662.

### Rheumatic Fever.

See, also, Diseases of the Bones and Joints.

**Albertin (A.)** Le corps thyroïde et le rhumatisme articulaire aigu. Méd. orient., Par., 1911, xv, 323-327. — **Anderson (A. V. M.)** The etiology of acute rheumatism and its affinities. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, xvi, 145-152. [Discussion], 185-189. — **Barrett (J. B.)** The difference between the manifestations of rheumatism in childhood and adult life. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1911, viii, 113-119. — **Cale (F. H.)** Some notes on the manifestation of rheumatism in children. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, xvi, 163-168. [Discussion], 185-189. — **Jackson (A. B.)** Acute articular rheumatic fever. Texas M. News, Austin, 1911, xv, 692-696. — **Poynton (F. J.)** A lecture on complications of rheumatism in childhood. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 253-256. — **Turnbull (H. H.)** Treatment of the cardiac affections of acute rheumatism. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, xvi, 152-163. [Discussion], 185-189.

### Scarlatina.

**Arnold (M. B.)** The period of infectivity in scarlatina. Pub. Health, Lond., 1910-11 xxiv, 414-417. — **De Witt (E.)** Preventive treatment and modification of scarlet fever. Med. Summary, Phila., 1911-12, xxviii, 165-168. — **Hubbard (T.)** Accessory sinus supuration in scarlatina. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, ii, 11-18. — **Kerley (C. G.)** Atypical scarlet fever. *Ibid.*, i, 70-72. — **Kolmer (J. A.)** Complement deviation in scarlet fever with comparative studies of the Wassermann and Noguchi systems. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiv, 235-243. — **Kolmer (J. A.)** & **Weston (P. G.)** Bacterial treatment of septic rhinitis of scarlet fever, with report of one hundred cases. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 403-408. — **Leede (C.)** Zur Beurteilung des Rumpel-Leedeschen Scharlachphänomens. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1673. — **Mogilnicki (T.)** & **Gundlach (L.)** [Electrargol in scarlatina.] Przegl. pedyat., Warszawa, 1911, iii, 25-32. — **Nicoll (M.)** The treatment of sepsis in scarlatina with antistreptococcus serum. Am. J. Dis. Child.,

Chicago, 1911, ii, 1-10. — **Roszkowski** (M.) & **Czarkowski** (H.) [Preventive inoculation of antiscarlatinal vaccine in children.] *Przegl. pedyat.*, Warszawa, 1911, iii, 14-24. — **Vipond** (A. E.) Scarlet fever; preliminary note of its specific microorganism. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 564-571. — **Wylezynski** (J.) [Antiscarlatinal preventive inoculations.] *Gaz. lek.*, Warszawa, 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 581-589.

### Septicæmia, Pyæmia.

**Apert** (E.) & **Porak** (R.) Septicémie à staphylocoque doré, abcès miliaire et cavernes dans les poumons et les reins. *Bull. et mém. Soc. Méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 149-152. — **Beeman** (T. W.) Chronic blood infection successfully treated with staphylococcus aureus vaccine. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 269. — **Coues** (W. P.) The treatment of septic infection of the hand and fingers. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 368-371. — **Fedeli** (A.) Setticemia da stafilococco e sindrome meningitica da pura iperemia attiva. *Policlín.*, Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 905-908. — **Lucas-Championnière** (P.) Septicémie bacillaire. *J. de méd. et chir. prat.*, Par., 1911, lxxxii, 331. — **Maclean** (I. C.) & **Harston** (L. deC.) A case of toxæmia of uncertain origin, and its treatment by seawater injection. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 361. — **Renaux** (E.) De l'importance de l'hémoculture pour le diagnostic de diverses septicémies. *Clinique*, Brux., 1911, xxv, 312.

### Smallpox.

*See, also, Vaccinia, etc.*

**Knight** (H. W.) Variola and vaccination. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 478-480. — **Mendivil Ondarra** (J. M.) & **Bulnes Villaneva** (R.) Contribución al estudio de la identidad de los virus variolico y vacuno. *Rev. espec. méd.*, Madrid, 1911, xiv, 373-379. — **Mostyn** (S. G.) An outbreak of smallpox due to an imported case. *Pub. Health*, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 437. — **Siegel** (J.) Gelungene Reinkultur des Cytorrhyses vaccine. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, Orig., lix, 406-415, 2 pl.

### Tetanus.

**Ardin-Delteil**, **Raynaud** & **Coudray**. Tétanos et paratoxine; guérison. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 392-394. — **Baumel** (J.) Un cas de tétanos guéri. *Montpel. méd.*, 1911, xxxiii, 85-87. — **Bertucat**. Traitement du tétanos par les injections intra-rachidiennes de sulfate de magnésie; un cas de tétanos aigu traité et guéri par cette méthode. *Loire méd.*, St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 115-125. — **Gardner** (M. C.) Case of tetanus treated with intra-spinal injections of magnesium sulphate. *Austral. M. J.*, Melbourne, 1911, xvi, 265-270. [Discussion],

276. — **Haynes** (I. S.) Report of two cases of tetanus treated with the tetanus anti-toxine; recovery. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 295. — **Loewe** (S.) Ueber die Bindung des Tetanustoxins. II. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 495-511. — **Ruediger** (E. H.) The duration of passive immunity against tetanus. *Bull. Manila M. Soc.*, 1911, iii, 98-101. — **Trembur** (H.) Hygienische Betrachtungen über den Wundstarrkrampf. *Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med.*, Berl., 1911, 3. F., xlii, 149-172.

### Tuberculosis.

*See, also, Lupus.*

**Dingfelder** (Johannes). Die Tuberkulose; ihr Wesen, ihre Ursachen, Verhütung und Heilung vom Standpunkt der Geheimmedizin. *Leipz.*, 1911, A. Strauch. 256 p. 8°.

**Häberlin** (Karl). Die Kinder-Seehospize und die Tuberkulose-Bekämpfung. *Leipz.*, 1911, W. Klinkhardt. 346 p. port. 10 maps. 8°.

**Middendorp** (Henrik Willem). Het vraagstuk van de oorszaak der tuberculose op het Congres voor openbare gezondheidsregelingen in de Nederlandsche Centrale Vereeniging tot bestrijding der tuberculose. *Groningen*, 1911, K. L. Noording. 52 p. 3 pl. roy. 8°.

**Achard** (H. J.) On active immunization in tuberculosis. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xx, 186-193. — **Barabaschi** (P.) A proposito del mio metodo speciale di reazione tubercolinica. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 795-797. — **Bernheim** (S.) & **Dieupart** (L.) Nouveau traitement de la tuberculose par l'iode mentholé radio-actif. *Gaz. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1911, xii, 84. *Also*: *Méd. orient.*, Par., 1911, xv, 289-311. — **Beareddka** (A.) & **Bronfenbrenner** (J.) De l'anaphylaxie sérique au cours de la tuberculose. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 70. — **Bongert** (J.) Ueber die Ausscheidung der Tuberkelbazillen durch die Se- und Exkrete, im besonderen durch die Milch. *Tierarzt*, *Leipz.*, 1911, l, 153; 169. — **Bonnier** (P.) La tuberculose, maladie nerveuse. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 72-75. — **Brandes** (M.) Ueber Trypsinanwendung in der Behandlung chirurgischer Tuberkulosen. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1501-1503. — **Brooks** (E. R.) Tuberculin, its use and administration. *Cleveland M. J.*, 1911, x, 565-571. — **Buchanan** (D.) The public health problem of tuberculosis. *Birmingh. M. Rev.*, 1911, lxx, 8-22. — **Büchting**. Die Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose auf dem platten Lande. *Tuberculosis*, Berl., 1911, x, 215-227. — **Bullock** (E. S.) & **Peters** (LeR. S.) Observations on tuberculosis in the Southwest. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 385-391. — **Chalier** (A.) Albuminurie orthostatique et tuberculose. *Rev. internat. de la*



- tuberc., Par., 1911, xx, 28. — **Chausseé** (P.) Dans les conditions normales, le chien guérit sa tuberculose méésentérique occulte expérimentale. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 354-356. — **Dausset** & **Brin**. L'air chaud dans le traitement des ascites tuberculeuses. Paris méd., 1911, 167. — **Debiński** (B.) [Much's granules and their importance in the diagnosis of tuberculosis.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 254-259. — **Dixon** (S. G.), **Smith** (A. J.) & **Fox** (H.) Effect of tubercle products on epithelium. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 800. — **Dupérisé** (R.) Valeur pronostique des rapports leucocytaires dans la tuberculose humaine. Arch. d. mal. du cœur [etc.], Par., 1911, iv, 455-458. — **Eber** (A.) Experimentelle Uebertragung der Tuberkulose vom Menschen auf das Rind. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 193-364. — **Ehrenreich** (S.) Scrofula. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 218-222. — **Ely** (L. W.) The pathology of joint tuberculosis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 720-722. — **Evans** (W. A.) Tuberculosis work in Chicago. Brit. J. Tuberculosis, Lond., 1911, v, 180-187. — **Flick** (L. F.) Advantages of local care and treatment of tuberculosis. Tuberculosis, Berl., 1911, x, 207-212. — **Franke** (F.) Die Jodtinktur in der Behandlung der chirurgischen Tuberkulose. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1911, xxxviii, 953-955. — **George** (D. L.) Symposium: national insurance and tuberculosis; a collection of representative opinions. Brit. J. Tuberculosis, Lond., 1911, v, 161-174. — **Harrison** (F. C.) Tubercle bacilli in cheese. Rev. gén. du lait, Liège, 1911, viii, 529-532. — **Hutchinson** (W.) The relation between income and tuberculosis. Brit. J. Tuberculosis, Lond., 1911, v, 175-180. — **Jacob** (P.) Tuberculosis and the hygienic defects in the country; their origin, spreading, prevention, and how they should be counteracted. Tuberculosis, Berl., 1911, x, 238-242. — **Jochmann** (G.) Die spezifische Diagnostik der Tuberkulose. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1187-1191. — **Jochmann** (G.) & **Möllers** (B.) Ueber die Behandlung der Tuberculose mit dem Kochschen albumosefreien Tuberkulin. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1297-1360. — **Laitinen**. Ueber den Einfluss der kleinen Alkoholgaben auf die Entwicklung der Tuberkulose im tierischen Körper, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Nachkommenschaft. Kinder-Arzt, Leipzig, 1911, xxii, 169-177. — **Landmann** (G.) Tuberkulosegift und Anaphylaxie. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 209-219. — **Leschke** (E.) Ueber die granuläre Form des Tuberkulosevirus. [Mit Erwiderung von S. Rosenblatt.] Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 365-373. — **Liebe** (G.) Alkohol und Tuberkulose. Centralbl. f. allg. Gsundheitspflg., Bonn, 1911, xxx, 215-228. — **Litterer** (W.) The study of the human and bovine bacilli, isolated from eleven consecutive cases of cervical adenitis. South. M. J., Nashville, 1910, iii, 59-64. — **Locke** (E. A.) & **Murphy** (T. J.) Boston's Hospital school for tuberculous children. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 240-245. — **Luedke** & **Sturm**. Ueber die orthotische Albuminurie bei Tuberkulose. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1372. — **Mekeshina** (S. N.) [Increased sensibility of the nasal mucosa to tuberculin (local anaphylaxis).] Vestnik. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn., S.-Peterb., 1911, iii, 532-547. — **Moussu**. À propos des propriétés du sérum de chevaux hyperimmuns. Bull. Soc. centr. d. méd. vét., Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 252-254. — **Pirie** (A. H.) The treatment of tuberculous conditions by radio-therapy. Brit. J. Tuberculosis, Lond., 1911, v, 218-227. — **Poncet** (A.) & **Leriche** (R.) Tuberculose inflammatoire et glandes vasculaires sanguines. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 39; 57. — **Problèmes** (Les) de la prophylaxie moderne de la tuberculose. Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub., Par., 1911, iii, 949-1002. — **Rabnow**. Die Wohnungen der Tuberkulösen in Schöneberg. Arch. f. soz. Hyg. [etc.], Leipzig, 1911, vi, 428-435. — **Rau** (N.) The influence of diabetes and gout on the tuberculous infections of the human body. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 318-320. — **de Renzi** (E.) "Fibricola" di origine tubercolare. N. riv. clin. terap., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 281-283. — **Ricci** (S.) Sull' azione antitossica dello iodio nella tubercolosi; studio sperimentale. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. chir., 306-315. — **Robertson** (J.), **Lyster** (A. E.), [et al.] Discussion on the administrative control of tuberculosis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 260-267. — **Rohmer** (P.) Tuberkulose und Tuberkulintherapie im Säuglings- und frühen Kindesalter. (Nachtrag.) Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttgart, 1911, lvi, 97-101. — **Ryan** (G. H.) A preliminary report of cases of tuberculosis treated with Carl Spengler's tuberculosis immune blood. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1911, n. s., xxx, 347-353. — **Scarborough** (H. V.) Early diagnosis of tuberculosis. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1910-11, xvii, 591-599. — **Seyberth** (L.) Beitrag zur Behandlung der örtlichen Tuberkulose mit Tuberkulin Rosenbach. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 744-751. — **Stewart** (D. A.) Sanatorium cases and results. West Canada M. J., Winnipeg, 1911, v, 346-355. — **Teissier**. Albuminurie orthostatique et tuberculose. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 140-142. — **Texner** (E.) Ueber die Spezifität der Pirquetschen Reaktion. Monatschr. f. Kinderh., Leipzig u. Wien, 1911, x, Orig., 131-138. — **Vandeputte**. Des dangers de la sérothérapie antituberculeuse et de la tuberculinothérapie. Nord. méd., Lille, 1911, xviii, 105-107. — **Waugh** (G. E.) The use of tuberculin in so-called tuberculous glands. Quart. J. Med., Oxford, 1910-11, iv, 521-525. — **Williams** (J. R.) Further observations as to the diazo reaction in tuberculosis with interesting observations as to radical differences in whites and blacks. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1911, lxiv, 91-93. — **Wolff-Eisner** (A.) Theoretische

Grundlagen und praktische Ergebnisse der spezifischen Tuberkulosetherapie. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1222; 1286. — Die Tuberkulinbehandlung der Tuberkulose und die Klimatotherapie im Rahmen derselben. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1236-1239. — **Wolfendale** (G. A.) A case of traumatic tuberculosis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 444-446. — **Woodruff** (I. O.) Prevention of tuberculosis in children. J. Outdoor Life, N. Y., 1911, viii, 217-223, 1 pl.

### *Tuberculosis (Pulmonary).*

**d'Almeida** (T.) Tratamento da tuberculose pulmonar nos syphiliticos. Med. mod., Porto, 1911, xviii, 334-338. — **Aufrecht**. Zur Kenntnis der Lungentuberkulose. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1373-1375. — **Bacmeister**. Entstehung und Verhütung der Lungenspitzen-tuberculose. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1385-1387. — **Biernacki** (S.) [On the pressure of tubercular agglutinins in the sputum.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 149; 181. — **Boardman** (W. W.) & **Dunham** (H. K.) The calcification of the costal cartilages, the cardiothoracic index and other signs of pulmonary tuberculosis. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 247-250. — **Burnand** (R.) Les formes cliniques de la tuberculose pulmonaire d'après la classification de M. Bard; recueil d'observations caractéristiques. Rev. de méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 533-549. — **Corfield** (W. F.) The control of pulmonary tuberculosis. J. Roy. San. Inst., Lond., 1911-12, xxxii, 336-344. — **Davies** (S.) Shelters for consumptives. Pub. Health, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 436. — **Derscheid**. Tuberculose pulmonaire ancienne guérie; réaction négative à la tuberculine. Policlin., Brux., 1911, xx, 159. — **Dunham** (H. K.), **Boardman** (W. W.) & **Wolman** (S.) The stereoscopic X-ray examination of the chest with especial reference to the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 229-238. — **Erni**. Ueber den Durchbruch von Käseherden in der tuberkulösen Lunge. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 845-851. — **Fornara** (F.) Appunti sui moderni metodi di diagnosi della tubercolosi polmonare. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 841-846. — **Francis** (M.) & **Flurin** (H.) Bronchite chronique et tuberculose. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 337-339. — **Gaussen** & **Corone**. L'homogénéisation des crachats pour la recherche du bacille de Koch. Montpel. méd., 1911, xxxiii, 35. — **Grau** (H.) Die Wechselbeziehungen zwischen der Lungentuberkulose und Erkrankungen des Herzens und der Gefässe. II. Internat. Centralbl. f. d. ges. Tuberk.-Forsch., Würzb. & Par., 1910-11, v, 276; 387. — **Harris** (S. T.) Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by artificial pneumothorax, showing author's apparatus. Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1911-12, lviii, 125-138. — **Horowitz** (B. S.) The diagnosis of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis. N. York M. J.

[etc.], 1911, xciv, 280-283. — **Kingsley** (S. C.) Open-air school work in Chicago. Brit. J. Tuberculosis, Lond., 1911, v, 188-194. — **Lapham** (Mary E.) A preliminary report of nine cases of pulmonary tuberculosis treated by compression of the lung. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 29-31. — **Levin** (N. P.) Laryngeal complications of tuberculosis. J. Mich. M. Soc., Battle Creek, 1911, x, 411. — **Pagnier**. Deux cas de tuberculose pulmonaire traités et améliorés par le sérum de Marmorek. Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par., 1911, v, 302-307. — **Passini** (F.) & **Wittgenstein** (H.) Ueber Versuche Lungentuberkulose mit Filtrat des vom Patienten stammenden Sputums zu behandeln. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1083. — **Paterson** (M.) The effect of exercise in pulmonary tuberculosis. J. Outdoor Life, N. Y., 1911, viii, 193-199. — **Philibert** (A.) L'albumino-réaction dans l'expectoration des tuberculeux. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 343. — **Pierce** (E. B.) Some pertinent facts concerning the state sanatorium. J. Mich. M. Soc., Battle Creek, 1911, x, 408-410. — **Rayevsky** (C.) Overdoing in the prophylaxis and early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 234-237. — **Reiche** (F.) Das spätere Schicksal der in Heilstätten behandelten Lungenschwindsüchtigen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1719. — **Scharr** (E.) & **Opalka** (L.) Ueber einen Tracheotubus als Hilfsmittel zur Entnahme von Bronchialschleim zwecks Feststellung der Lungentuberkulose. Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. . . d. Haustiere, Berl., 1911, ix, 332. — **Taylor** (D. M.) "The tuberculous school-child"; with special reference to open-air schools. Brit. J. Tuberculosis, Lond., 1911, v, 195-203. — **Walters** (F. R.) Sanatoria, tuberculosis dispensaries and the government insurance scheme. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 168-177. — **Williams** (R. P.) The Sheffield open-air school. Brit. J. Tuberculosis, Lond., 1911, v, 204-211.

### *Typhoid Fever.*

See, also, Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines.

**Bass** (C. C.) The quick macroscopic typhoid agglutination test, its application and advantages. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 160-163. — **Bitter** (L.) Zur Methodik des Typhusbakteriennachweises in Stuhl und Urin. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 469-478. — **Block** (E. B.) The pathology of typhoid fever. Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1911-12, lviii, 185-191. — **Brunard**. La fièvre typhoïde dans le service en 1910. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 350-358. — **Bully** (M.) Ueber die therapeutische Wirkung des Chloroforms bei der Typhusinfektion. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1911, lxix, 29-38. — **Callison** (J. G.) Prophylactic inoculation and vaccine treatment in typhoid fever. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 718-742. — **Dorsey** (R. T.)

- The valuation of some enteric fever symptoms. *Atlanta Jour-Rec. Med.*, 1911-12, lviii, 191-198. — **Kirstein** (F.) Erfahrungen mit meiner Methode des Nachweises von Typhusbacillen in Blutkuchen nach Verdauung derselben in tryptinsinhaltiger Rindergalle. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 478-481. — **Firth** (R. H.) The paratyphoid problem in India. *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps*, Lond., 1911, xvii, 136-142. — **Foley** (D. O.) Prophylaxis of typhoid fever. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 196-198. — **Folkes** (H. M.) Typhoid fever, with case of double perforation. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 527-531. — **Foster** (S. D.) Diagnosis and surgical management of perforation in enteric fever. *Ohio M. J.*, Columbus, 1911, vii, 382-386. — **Granjux**. La vaccination antityphique dans la province d'Oran. *Caducée, Par.*, 1911, xi, 197-201. — **Grattan** (H. W.) & **Harvey** (D.) A small epidemic of typhoid fever caused by an "acute carrier." *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps*, Lond., 1911, xvii, 131-135. — **Grattan** (H. W.) & **Wood** (J. L.) Paratyphoid fever in India. *Ibid.*, 143-156. — **Guibal**. Cholécytites et angiocholécystites typhiques. *Prov. méd.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 291-294. — **Heg** (E. E.) Typhoid epidemic due to infection of milk. *Northwest Med.*, Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 231. — **Hiden** (J. H.) Experiences with grave cases of typhoid acetonuria. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 193-196. — **Howard** (C. P.) Some unusual complications of typhoid fever. *Iowa M. J.*, Des Moines, 1911-12, xviii, 1-17. — **Jones** (G. C.) Water supply and enteric fever. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 65. — **Klewitz** (F.) Ueber Komplikationen im Verlauf von Typhus abdominalis. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1119; 1161. — **Lambert** (A.) The transmission of typhoid fever and its prevention by vaccination. *J. South Car. M. Ass.*, Charleston, S. C., 1911, vii, 257-268. — **Laubenhäimer** (K.) Serumfeste Typhusbacillen im Eiter einer Ovarialcyste. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tubing., 1911, lxxiv, 192-208. — **Ledingham** (J. C. G.) Les porteurs de bacilles typhiques. [Rapport.] *Bull. de l'Office internat. d'hyg. pub.*, Par., 1911, iii, 785-822. — **Leydhecker** (E.) Ueber das Verhalten der weissen Blutkörperchen bei Typhusbazillenträgern. *Wien. klin. Rundschau*, 1911, xxv, 389; 407; 425. — **Mendenhall** (W. O.) & **Castle** (E. W.) Vital and monetary losses in the United States due to typhoid fever. *Pub. Am. Statist. Ass.*, Bost., 1911, n. s., xii, 519-543. — **Metchnikoff** & **Besredka**. Réponse aux remarques sur la vaccination antityphique de H. Vincent. *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par.*, 1911, xxv, 461. — **Moon** (V. H.) An attempt to modify the agglutinability of the typhoid bacillus by selective isolation of individual bacilli. *J. Infect. Dis.*, Chicago, 1911, viii, 463-466. — **Oddo** & **Monges**. Traitement de la céphalée persistante au cours de la fièvre typhoïde par les ponctions lombaires. *Marseille méd.*, 1911, xlviii, 478-481. — **Oesterlen** (O.) Zur Kasuistik des Paratyphus B. *Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xl, 655. — **Ogilvy** (C.) Typhoid fever; remote surgical complications. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 742-748. — **Penne**. Fièvre typhoïde à forme sudorale. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Vaucluse*, Avignon, 1911, vii, 549-552. — **Raschofsky** (W.) Ueber einen mit Hemiplegie komplizierten Fall von Typhus abdominalis. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 1863-1867. — **Rolph** (F. W.) & **Nelson** (W. H.) Some experiences with "Russo's" typhoid fever test. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 373. — **Ruediger** (E. H.) A paratyphoid-like bacillus isolated from a dog. *Bull. Manila M. Soc.*, 1911, iii, 94-96. Also: *J. Infect. Dis.*, Chicago, 1911, viii, 486-499. — **Russell** (F. F.) Anti-typhoid vaccination in the American army. *J. Am. Pub. Health Ass.*, Columbus, 1911, i, 473-479. — **Secor** (W. L.) The hydrotherapeutic management of typhoid fever; as applied in the hospital and the home. *Am. J. Clin. M.*, Chicago, 1911, xviii, 841-845. — **Vaccination antityphique**; extraits du rapport de la commission nommée par l'Académie de médecine de Paris. *Bull. de l'Office internat. d'hyg. pub.*, Par., 1911, iii, 631-662. — **Vincent** (H.) Remarques sur la vaccination antityphique. *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par.*, 1911, xxv, 455-460. — **Wedd**. Du début atypique dans la fièvre typhoïde. *Clinique, Brux.*, 1911, xxv, 308-312.
- Typhus Fever.**
- Arnold** (V.) Ueber Neuritis optica bei Flecktyphus. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1190-1192. — **Cartaya** (J. T.) & **Taboadela** (J. A.) Un caso de tifus exantemático importado. *Rev. méd. Cubana, Habana*, 1911, xix, 23-27. — **Escalona** (G.) Algunos datos sobre la etiología del tabardillo. *Bol. de cien. med.*, Mexico, 1911-12, ii, 1-10. — **Nicolle** (C.), **Conseil** (E.) & **Conor** (A.) Le typhus expérimental du cobaye. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, clii, 1632-1634. — **Treille** (A.), **Legrain** (E.) & **Treille** (R.) Le typhus exanthématique; étude épidémiologique, clinique et thérapeutique. *Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand*, 1911, n. s., ii, 213-215.
- Undulant Fever.**
- Bolnet**. Deux nouveaux cas de méliococcie. *Marseille méd.*, 1911, xlviii, 377-384. — **Garrow** (A.) The clinical varieties of undulant (Malta) fever met with in South Africa. *J. Trop. M. [etc.]*, Lond., 1911, xiv, 237-246. — **Lesieur** (Ch.) & **Perret** (J.) Un nouveau cas de fièvre ondulante (méliococcie) à Lyon; importance des "petits signes." *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 84-89.
- Vaccinia, Vaccination.**
- Kirchner** (Martin). Schutzpockenimpfung und Impfgesetz. *Berl.*, 1911, R. Schœtz. 158 p. 8°.

**Calvagno (O.)** Sulla recettività dei polli al vaccino. Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb., Torino, 1911, xxii, 358-363. — **Clark (E. E.)** Personal experience with specific vaccines. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1911, xxxix, 139-141. — **Ross (P. H.)** Some experiments with vaccine prepared according to the method of Achalmé et Marie Phisalix. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 283-286. — **Small-pox** in the United States; a dangerous doctrine. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 236. — **Spencer (H. A.)** Inoculation of small-pox amongst the Basuto; Kotschlabale or Suto Ent. Transvaal M. J., Johannesburg, 1910-11, vi, 241.

### Varicella.

**Merklen (P.)** Trois particularités au cours de la varicelle; varicelle avec adénopathies, varicelle avec torticolis, varicelle avec prurit. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1911, lxxxii, 249.

### Venereal Diseases.

See, also, Prostitution.

**Glasgow (Maude)** The prophylaxis of social disease. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 329-332. — **Klaveness (E.)** Remarks on the prophylaxis of venereal diseases. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1911, xiii, 296-304. — **Lüth (W.)** Zur lokalen Therapie des Ulcus venereum. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1911, liii, 19.

### Gonorrhœa.

See, also, Diseases of the Conjunctiva; Gynecology.

**Anderson (C. F.)** A repressive treatment for acute gonorrhœa. South. Pract., Nashville, 1911, xxxiii, 393-399. — **Asch (P.)** Gonokokkenträger. Ztschr. f. Urol., Berl. & Leipz., 1911, v, 714-721. — **Dawson (A. S.)** Allosan in the treatment of gonorrhœa. Hospital, Lond., 1911, i, 541. — **Dupuy (R.)** Le traitement de l'urétrite blennorrhagique chronique chez l'homme par l'électro-ionisation. Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par., 1911, viii, 120-126. — **Fuss** Die Gonorrhoe der männlichen Harnröhre mit ihren häufigsten Komplikationen und ihre Behandlung durch den praktischen Arzt. Reichs-Med.-Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 451-455. — **Grave (A.)** Tubogonol- und Kombinations-therapie in der modernen Urologie. Folia urolog., Leipz., 1911, vi, 163-169. — **Hayes (D. J.)** Some points on treatment of acute gonorrhœa. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1911, xv, 372-375. — **Hildebrand (O.)** Die Behandlung der gonorrhöischen Gelenkentzündung mit Injektion von Jodtinktur. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1410. — **Jullien** Sur le chancre blennorrhagique. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 540. — **Littlefield (J. R.)** The treatment of gonorrheal infection in the male. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 42. — **Livermore (G. R.)** My results with gonococcal vaccine. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911,

iv, 350. — **Mowry (A. E.)** Bisulphate of quinine in the treatment of acute and sub-acute gonorrheal urethritis. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 193-195. — **Oppenheim (M.)** Ueber die Behandlung des männlichen Harnröhrentrippers mit Argentum proteini-cum (Heyden). Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1232-1234. — **Powell (W. C.)** Gonorrhœa in the female, with report of a case. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911, xvi, 253. — **Sellei (J.)** Die endourethrale Massage. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1334. — **Shropshire (C. W.)** Report of five hundred cases of gonorrheal infection, treated with gonococcal vaccine. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 352-360. — **Spencer (J. C.)** Treatment of acute gonorrheal epididymitis; conservative contrasted with surgical methods. Therap. Med., N. Y., 1911, xxv (v), 257-262. — **Swinburne (G. K.)** The complement-fixation test in gonorrhea. Arch. Diagn., N. Y., 1911, iv, 227-233. — **von Val (A. O.)** [The virus of chronic urethritis.] Novoye v med., S.-Peterb., 1911, v, 481-487. — **Watts (S. H.)** Gonorrheal osteoperiostitis of the long bones. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 606-608. — **Holffberg** Zur Behandlung der Blennorrhœa neonatorum. Munchen. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1514.

### Whooping-Cough.

**Kolmer (J. A.)** The diagnostic value of a blood examination in pertussis. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, i, 431-439. — **McGay (N. P.)** Study of the blood in pertussis, with report of 120 cases. Cleveland M. J., 1911, x, 571-576.

### Yellow Fever.

**Amesse (J. W.)** Certain septicemias resembling yellow fever; their bearing on practical quarantine. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 463-466. — **Le Camus** Note sur la fièvre jaune à la Guyane. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1911, xiv, 317-324. — **Quarantine regulations**. Yellow Fever Bur. Bull., Liverp., 1911, i, 95-101. — **Seidelin (H.)** The treatment of yellow fever cases. *Ibid.*, 55-76.

### DIATHETIC DISEASES (DISORDERS OF METABOLISM).

**Atophan** (2-phenyl-chinolin-4-carbonic acid); a definite chemical substance which has been found to exercise a powerful influence upon the uric acid metabolism [etc.]. N. Y., 1911, Schering & Glatz. 16 p. 8°.

**Richter (Paul Friedrich)** Stoffwechsel und Stoffwechselkrankheiten. 2. Aufl. Berl., 1911, A. Hirschwald. 419 p. 8°.

**Barberio (M.)** Contributo allo studio dell'ascite pseudochilosa. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. med., 322-332. — **Campioni (V.)**

Un caso di infantilismo contribuito alla patogenesi poliglandulare. Rassegna di studi psichiat., Siena, 1911, i, 237-250. — **Epidemic dropsy**. [Edit.] J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 826. — **Pechkranc** (S.) ["Insuffisance pluri-glandulaire" (Claude i Goguerot).] Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1911, xlv, 360; 387; 405. — **Sabbatini** (G.) Tumore ipofisario senza acromegalia e contributo allo studio della fisio-patologia dell'ipofisi. Morgagni, Milano, 1911, liii, pt. 1, 201, pl.; 261, 1 pl.

### Cancer.

See, also, under organs.

**Wolff** (Jacob). Die Lehre von der Krebskrankheit, von den "ältesten Zeiten bis zur Gegenwart." 2. Teil. Jena, 1911, G. Fischer. 1327 p. roy. 8°.

**Apolant** (H.) Ueber einige histologische Ergebnisse der experimentellen Krebsforschung. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1911, lxxviii, 1. Abt., 144-156. — **Bainbridge** (W. S.) The campaign against cancer; educational, experimental and clinical. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1911, xv, 337-359. — **Bashford** (E. F.) The Ingleby lectures on advances in knowledge of cancer. [Abstr.] Birmingham. M. Rev., 1911, lxx, 1-7. — **Boggi** (P.) Un caso di epiteloma della regione oculonasale guarito col jequirity. Ann. di ottol., Pavia, 1911, xl, 245-248. — **Bond** (C. J.) On cancer; cancer regarded as an adaptive response on the part of certain cells or cell groups to environmental change, and as the result of a process of variation and selection of an "inter" or intracellular kind. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 349-356. — **Castaigne** (J.) & Gouraud (F. X.) Le traitement médical du cancer. J. méd. franç., Par., 1911, v, 316-322. — **Clunet** (J.) Le cancer expérimental. *Ibid.*, 299-305. — **Consell** (E.) Le cancer en Tunisie. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 399-402. — **Crile** (G. W.) On some of the factors that influence the prognosis in operations for cancer. South M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 200-204. — **Culver** (G. D.) Treatment of epithelioma by curetting, followed by cauterization with chromic acid and later by exposure to X-rays. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 340-344. — **Díaz Triana** (J.) Cancer experimental. Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, 1911, xxxvii, 395-397. — **Dominici** (H.) & Chéron (H.) Le traitement des cancers profonds par le radium. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 21-33. — **Fallas**. Épithélioma perlé cutané ayant envahi tous les sinus de la face. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 109. — **le Filhatre** & Derancourt. Un cas de cancer du sein chez l'homme avec lymphangite cancéreuse de l'aisselle. Rev. méd., Par., 1911, xxi, 240-242. — **Florini** (M.) La röntgentherapie degli epiteloma della faccia. Rev. insubra di sc. med., Milano, 1911, i, 161-163, 2 pl. — **Hall-Edwards** (J. F.) Notes on the treatment of

cancer by means of the X-rays and radium. J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 218; 320. — **Hargrave** (F. A.) Cancer. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1911, x, 322-325. — **Herrenschmidt** (A.) Les procédés nouveaux de diagnostic du cancer. J. méd. franç., Par., 1911, v, 283-293. — **Heuck** (W.) & Frieboes (W.) Ein Fall von zystischem basozellulären Epitheliom der Gesichtshaut. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 653-665. — **Imperial Cancer Research Fund**. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 315-319. — **Karyophyllis** (G.) [Disease of the right hip-joint with spontaneous fracture of neck of the femur in a patient with multiple carcinomatous metastases.] *Ἱατρικὸς μὴνύμαρ*, Ἀθήναι, 1911, xi, 50-52. — **Kojo** (K.) Ueber Unterschiede im Harnbefunde beim Gesunden und Carcinomatösen. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiii, 416-433. — **Levin** (I.) Studies on immunity in cancers of the white rat; the significance of "the specific stroma reaction." J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, xiv, 139-147, 2 pl. — **Löwenstein** (S.) Zur Frage der posttraumatischen Krebse. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 715-743. — **McGlinn** (J. A.) Cancer; a study made from the post-mortem records of the Philadelphia General Hospital. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 261-264. — **Murray** (J. A.) Cancerous ancestry and the incidence of cancer in mice. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 42-48. — **Packard** (H.) Tree cancer; a striking analogy between certain vegetable tumors and malignant animal tumors. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 247-249. — **Paine** (A.) & Nicholson (G. W.) Surgical interference in cancer (an experimental study). Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 153-158. — **Risley** (E. H.) The hemolytic skin reaction in carcinoma. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 127. — **Tuffier** & Mauté. Essais d'immunisation contre le cancer; considérations personnelles. J. méd. franç., Par., 1911, v, 294-298. — **Williams** (C. L.) The viability of human carcinoma in animals. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 191-195. — **Zimmern** (A.) & Cottenot (P.) Traitement du cancer par les agents physiques. J. méd. franç., Par., 1911, v, 306-315.

### Diabetes.

**Blum** (L.) Ueber die Verwendung von Pflanzeneiweiss in der Behandlung des Diabetes mellitus. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1413-1415. — **Boruttau** (H.) Ueber Herabsetzung der Zuckerausscheidung durch Mineralwasser beim experimentellen und menschlichen Diabetes. Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat. [etc.], Berl., 1911-12, iv, 232-235. — **Claude**. Paris clinical lecture on diabetic polyneuritis. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 140. — **Cremer** (M.) Ueber Phloringlukosurie, eine neue Form von künstlichem Diabetes. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1713. — **Heyn** (L. G.) Certain newer theories regarding the etiol-

ogy of diabetes mellitus and its treatment. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 209-212. — **Kadinski** (M. V.) [Temporary change in refraction in diabetes mellitus.] *Vestnik. oftalmol.*, Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 484-487. — **Labbé** (M.) & **Carrié** (P.) Coma diabétique guéri par les injections intraveineuses de bicarbonate de soude. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxii, 201. — **Parisot** (J.) Les troubles de la fonction génitale chez les diabétiques; leur pathogénie. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 95-110. — **Rathery** (H.) French clinical lecture on the signs and diagnosis of diabetes coma. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 6-8. — **Rosenfeld** (G.) Ein Beitrag zur Chemotherapie der Zuckerkrankheit. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1313-1317. — **Sénac-Lagrange**. De la nature du diabète préjugée et accusée par son substratum physiologique. *Ann. Soc. d'hydrol. méd. de Par.*, c. v., 1911, lvi, 1-45. — **Sewall** (H.) Is there specific treatment for diabetes mellitus? *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 313-328. — **Strauss** (H.) Zur Verwendung inulinreicher Gemüse bei Diabetikern. *Therap. d. Gegenw.*, Berl., 1911, lii, 347-351. — **Thomas** (C.) Sammel- und Messgefäß für Diabetiker. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1442. — **Tytgat**. Le traitement des affections chirurgicales dans le diabète. *Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand*, 1911, n. s., ii, 199-203. — **Wescott** (C. D.) & **Ellis** (J. B.) Refraction changes in diabetes. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 556-561. — **White** (F. W.) Remarks on the classification of diabetes. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 172. — **Wirsing**. Xanthoma tuberosum diabeticum. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1938.

### Gout.

See, also, Chronic Rheumatism.

**Cauterman**. Pathogénie de la goutte. *Ann. de méd. phys.*, Anvers, 1911, ix, 135-147. — **Frank** (E.) & **Bauch** (B.) Ueber den Angriffspunkt des Atophans bei seiner Einwirkung auf die Harnsäureausscheidung nebst Bemerkungen zur Theorie der gichtischen Urikämie. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1463-1467.

### Obesity.

**Heavy** (A) youth. [650 lbs.] *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 223. — **Léopold-Lévi**. L'obésité et la fonction génitale. *Rev. d'hyg. et de méd. inf.* [etc.], Par., 1911, x, 241-270. — **Maragliano** (E.) Sopra tre casi tipici di polisarcia fisiologica. *Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova*, 1911, xvii, 129-134. Also: *Med. ital.*, Napoli, 1911, ix, 322-324.

### Rheumatic Affections.

See, also, Gout; Rheumatic Fever; Diseases and Deformities of the Spine.

**Axhausen & Pels** (I.) Experimentelle Beiträge zur Genese der Arthritis deformans.

*Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1911, cx, 515-531. — **Bergonié** (J.) Les échanges respiratoires dans le rhumatisme articulaire chronique et les modifications qu'ils subissent par l'exercice musculaire électriquement provoqué. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, cliii, 129. — **Ely** (L. W.) A case of "rheumatoid arthritis" of almost undoubted syphilitic origin. *Colorado Med.*, Denver, 1911, viii, 290-293. — **Krukowski**. [Polyarthritis reformans in a nine-year-old child.] *Neurol. polska*, Warszawa, 1910-11, i, No. 6, 110.

### Rickets.

**Mord**. Die Jankesche Emulsion zur Behandlung von Rachitis und Osteomalacie. *Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxvii, 503. — **Perier** (E.) Traitement du rachitisme. *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf.*, Par., 1911, xv, 357-364. — **Porto** (E. M.) Raquitismo con grandes deformaciones óseas de las extremidades inferiores. *Rev. med. cubana*, Habana, 1911, xix, 20-22. — **Varlot**. Hypotrophie et rachitisme. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 523. — **Varlot & Pironneau**. De l'influence du traitement thyroïdien sur la croissance staturale et pondérale des rachitiques. *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 208-218.

### DISEASES DUE TO PARASITES (ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE).

See, also, Actinomycosis; Dysentery; Malarial Fever; Relapsing Fever; Syphilis.

**Guérard** (J.) Les parasites inoculateurs de maladies. Paris, 1911. 369 p. 18°.

**Anklesaria** (M. N.) Five days fever. *Pract. Med.*, Delhi, 1911, ix, 23. — **Awerinzew** (S.) Ueber die Pigmente von *Strongylocentrotus Droebachiensis*. *Arch. de zool. expér. et gén.* [etc.], Par., 1911, 5. s., viii, Notes et Rev., i-iii. — **Bejnarowicz** (S.) [The intervention of a mite in the formation of enzootic hæmoglobinuria in northwestern Russia; anatomy, biology, and pathogenicity of the insect *Irodes rediv.*] *Przegl. wet.*, Lwów, 1911, xxvi, 133; 173. — **Bourret** (G.) *Latoplasma* du lapin à St. Louis du Sénégal. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 373-376. — **Brewer** (I. W.) *Myiasis narium*. *Bull. Manila M. Soc.*, 1911, iii, 96-98. — **Chatton** (E.) Ciliés parasites des cestés et des pyrosomes: *Perikaryon cesticola* n. g., n. sp., et *Conchophrys Davidoffi* n. g., n. sp. *Arch. de zool. expér. et gén.* [etc.], Par., 1911, 5. s., viii, Notes et Rev., viii-xx. — **Conor** (A.) & **Bruch** (A.) Un cas de blastomycose humaine observé en Tunisie. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 366-368. — **Darling** (S. T.) The intestinal worms of three hundred insane patients detected by special methods. *Ibid.*, 334-342. — **Dunkerly** (J. S.) On some stages in the life history of *Leptomonas muscæ domesticæ*, with some remarks on the relationship of the flagellate

parasites of insects. Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1911, n. s., lvi, 645-655, 1 pl. — **Foley** (H.) Parasitisme intestinal chez les Berbères sédentaires de Figuig; fréquence "d'hymenolepsis nana" dans la population infantile. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 421-430. — **Hölling** (A.) Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Spirochäten und Spirillen. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1911, xxiii, 101-124, 4 pl. — **Ibrahim** (T.) Existence de la spirilliose humaine à Tripoli de Barbarie. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 369. — **Krauss** (W.) Report of three cases of animal parasites in the urine. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1911, lxiv, 185-189. — **Lamb** (A. R.) Concerning the presence of the embryos of trichinella spirallis in the blood of patients suffering from trichiniasis. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 395-402. — **Leiper** (R. T.) On the frequent occurrence of Physaloptera mordens as an intestinal parasite of man in tropical Africa. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1911, xiv, 209-211. — **Lucet** (A.) Le zooparasitisme chez les vertébrés; ses modalités et son importance pathogénique. Rev. scient., Par., 1911, ii, 33-37. — **Macdonald** (M.) The problem of the verminous scholar. J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond., 1911, xix, 407-412. — **McCaw** (W. D.) A comparison of some diseases transmitted by blood-sucking insects. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1911, xiii, 1-15. — **Martin** (C. H.) & **Robertson** (M.) Further observations on the caecal parasites of fowls with some reference to the rectal fauna of other vertebrates. Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., 1911, n. s., lvii, pt. 1, 53-81, 5 pl. — **Mazzuoli** (A.) Sindrome meningitiforme da elmintiasi; valore diagnostico della formula ematologica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 843. — **Morris** (R. S.) The viability of parasitic ova in two per cent formalin, with especial reference to ascaris lumbricoides. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 299. — **Noc** (F.) Les parasites intestinaux à la Martinique. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 390-395. — **Odhner** (T.) Sanguinicola M. Plehn, ein digenetischer Trematode. Zool. Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 33-45. — **Potron** (M.) Un cas d'adénite par l'endomyces albicans. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 234. — **von Prowazek** (S.) Zur Kenntnis der Flagellaten des Darmtraktes. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1911, xxiii, 96-100. — **Ries** (J.-W.) Sur les méfaits des larves de gastrophiles. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1911, lxxviii, 341-344. — **Rodhain** (J.) & **Bequaert** (J.) Présence de Leptomonas dans le latex d'une euphorbe congolaise. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 198-200. — **Roubaud** (E.) Stomoxes nouveaux du Soudan. Ibid., 396-399. — **Sieber** (H.) Ueber Anaplasma marginale (Theileri). Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. . . d. Haustiere, Berl., 1911, ix, 279-302, 3 pl. — **Skryabin** (K. I.) [Sclerostomiasis of the intestines of horses.] Vet. Obozr., Mosk., 1911, xiii, 337, 1 pl. — **Stiles** (C. W.) The presence of Entamoeba histolytica and b. coli in North Carolina. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv.,

Wash., 1911, xxvi, 1276. — **Stüb.** La pénétration de la larve d'Hypoderma bovis dans l'organisme du bœuf se fait-elle par l'œsophage ou par la peau. Hyg. de la viande [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 393-397. — **Swellengrebel** (N. H.) Note on the morphology of Herpetomonas and Crithidia, with some remarks on physiological degeneration. Parasitology, Cambridge, 1911, iv, 108-130. — **Theller** (A.) Transmission of amakebe by means of Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, the brown tick. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 112-115. — **Weissenberg** (R.) Ueber Microsporidien aus dem Nervensystem von Fischen (Glugea lophii Doflein) und die Hypertrophie der befallenen Ganglienzellen. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1911, lxxviii, 1. Abt., 383-421, 2 pl. — **Wooley** (P. G.) & **Huffman** (O. V.) The ova of Schistosoma japonicum and the absence of spines. Parasitology, Cambridge, 1911, iv, 131.

### Filariasis.

**Klein** (S. R.) Dracontiasis. Med. Times, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 237. — **Leiper** (R. T.) Note on the seasonal incidence of dracontiasis on the Gold Coast. J. Trop. M., Lond., 1911, xiv, 211. — **Raillet** (A.) & **Henry** (A.) Sur une filaire péritonéale des porcins. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 386-389.

### Hookworm Infection.

**Basile** (G.) Sopra un caso di uncinariasi. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 544-554. — **Borini** (A.) L'eucaliptolo contro l'anchilostomiasi. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xvii, sez. prat., 913. — **Brown** (J. A.) What a hookworm hospital in Columbus County is doing. Bull. N. Car. Bd. Health, Raleigh, 1911-12, xxvi, 163. — **Hookworm disease: medical inspection of school children: work for women.** Ibid., 173-175. — **Dinsmore** (W. W.) Present status of the hookworm campaign in Alabama. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 490-493. — **Ferrell** (J. A.) Annual report of the Assistant Secretary for hookworm disease, June 1, 1910, to June 1, 1911. Bull. N. Car. Bd. Health, Raleigh, 1911-12, xxvi, 109-113. — **Fraser** (T.) Mild cases of hookworm disease in children. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 791. — **Haywood** (H.), jr. Results of the examination and treatment for hookworm disease of the pupils of the State Blind School for the white. Bull. N. Car. Bd. Health, Raleigh, 1911-12, xxvi, 175-178. — **Issue on hookworm disease.** Ibid., 155-183. — **Plecker** (W. A.) The economic phase of hookworm disease. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 213-215. — **Prigden** (C. L.) Effect of sanitation on hookworm disease. Bull. N. Car. Bd. Health, Raleigh, 1911-12, xxvi, 169-171. — **Rose** (W.) The campaign against hookworm disease. Ibid., 162. — **Rosenberger** (R. C.) & **Brinton** (W.) A case of infection with necatorameri-



canus in a native of Madras, India. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 281. — **Stiles** (C. W.) The influence of hookworm disease upon the apparent age of children in the cotton mills. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 325-328. — Is the so-called "cotton mill anemia" of the Gulf-Atlantic States due to lint or to hookworms? *Ibid.*, 508-513. — **Stroanider** (C. F.) The frequency of hookworm infection among the whites as compared with the negroes. Bull. N. Car. Bd. Health, Raleigh, 1911-12, xxvi, 167-169.

### Hydatids.

**Brauer** (A.) Fehlerquellen bei der Serodiagnose der Echinokokkenkrankung. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1440. — **Hertz** (R.) [Complement deviation in echinococcus diseases.] *Medycyna i Kron. lek.*, Warszawa, 1911, xlvi, 453-457. — **Israel** (A.) Eine Fehlerquelle bei der Serodiagnose der Echinokokkusinfektion. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1567. — **de Renzi** (E.) Considerazioni semiologiche intorno ad un caso di cisti da echinococco disseminata (peritoneo, fegato, polmone). N. riv. clin.-terap., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 286-288.

### Leishmaniosis.

**Alvares** (D.) & da Silva (P.) Sobre a presença de formas de Leishmania na pulga. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1911, xxix, 197. — **Carini** (A.) Leishmaniose de la muqueuse rhino-bucco-pharyngée. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 289-291, 1 pl. — **Mancaux** (L.) Sur la technique de culture des Leishmania. *Ibid.*, 286-288. — **Sangiorgio** (G.) Sulla presenza di forme di Leishmania nella pulce ("pulex serrateps") dei cani randagi di Catania. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1911, lxx, 274.

### Piroplasmosis.

**Dzieciolowski** (S.) [Piroplasmosis of cattle.] *Przegl. wet.*, Lwów, 1911, xxvi, 12; 69; 93. — [Needle-leaf age in connection with piroplasmosis of cattle.] *Ibid.*, 215-227. — **Levaditi** (C.) & **Nattan-Larrier** (L.) Traitement de la piroplasmose canine par l'arsénobenzol. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 291-296. — **Nattan-Larrier** (L.) Auto-agglutination des hématies dans la piroplasmose canine. *Ibid.*, 370-373.

### Sporotrichosis.

**Belot** (J.) & **Pautrier** (M.) Note sur une volumineuse gomme sporotrichosique intrasosseuse du tibia avec radiographie. Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., 1911, iii, 192-194. — **Cralk** (R.) Remarks on the sporotrichosis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 249. — **Drabois** (M. P.) & **Chevalier** (P.) Deux cas de "spina ventosa" sporotrichosique avec radiographies. Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., 1911, iii, 174-178. — **Fiehlitz**

**Ueber Sporotrichose.** Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1911, viii, 389-391. — **Legry**, **Sourdel** & **Velter.** Sporotrichose gommeuse disséminée avec lésions oculaires (iridocyclite et gomme de l'iris) et spina ventosa sporotrichosique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 124-132. — **Steward** (W. B.) A case of sporotrichosis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 482.

### Syphilia.

See, also, *infra*, "606."

**Bloch** (Iwan). Der Ursprung der Syphilis; eine medizinische und kulturgeschichtliche Untersuchung. 2. Abteilung. Jena, 1911, G. Fischer. 362 p. roy. 8°.

**Sandri** (O.) La sifilide ereditaria del sistema nervosa. Milano, 1911. 8°. 180 pp.

**Adler** (A.) Syphilidophobie. Zentralbl. f. Psychoanal., Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 400-406. — **Armstrong** (J. M.) The diagnosis of syphilis. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1911, xiii, 291-296. — Syphilis, with reference to recent advances in diagnosis and treatment. *Ibid.*, 384-389. — **Arym** (C.) Colles' immunity. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 241. — **Baermann** (G.) Zur subkutanen Syphilisimpfung niederer Affenarten (sekundäre Erscheinungen). München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1614. — **Bayer** (H.) Jodival in der Luestherapie. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1911, lvi, 383. — **Bernacchi** (L.) La contamination syphilitique à l'occasion du travail (la syphilis des verriers). Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1911, xviii, 142-147. Also: J. de méd. de Par., 1911, xxiii, 440. — **Blumenthal** (F.) Wassermann'sche Reaktion und experimentelle Kaninchensyphilis. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1462. — **Boisseau** & **Prat.** Syphilis héréditaire dystrophique, osseuse et oculaire de seconde génération; réaction de Wassermann positive. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, 5. s., ii, 331-339. — **Breda** (A.) Di talune recenti pubblicazioni sulla framboesia brasiliana o bouba. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xlvi, 411-414. — **Brissay** (G.) Des injections d'huile grise; étude histologique et histochimique des granulations intracellulaires qu'on trouve dans les foyers. Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, 5. s., ii, 321-330. — **Chase** (I. C.) The new methods of syphilis diagnosis and therapy. Texas State J. M., Fort Worth, 1911, vii, 142-146. — **Citron** (J.) Die Bedeutung der Wassermannschen Reaktion für die Therapie der Syphilis. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 421-428. — **Conant** (Maro C.) What is the Wassermann reaction? Med. Council, Phila., 1911, xvi, 332-334. — **Craig** (C. F.) & **Nichols** (H. J.) The effect of the ingestion of alcohol on the result of the complement fixation test in syphilis; a preliminary note. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 474-476. — **Csépai** (K.) & **von Torday** (K.) Studien über die Serodiagnose

- der Tuberkulose und Lues mittels des Viskosimeters. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1476-1478. — **Danis** (R.) Quelques détails de technique et leur importance dans la deuxième réaction de Porgès. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 317. — **Dreuw.** Wassermannsche Reaktion und Prostituierten-Untersuchung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1482. — **Dutoit** (A.) Die Osteochondritis der Syphilis hereditaria. Aerzt. Rundschau, München, 1911, xxi, 337. — **von Eydorf** (R. H.) & **Rush** (J. O.) Personal observations on the treatment of syphilis with a brief report of cases. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 404-422. — **Fabry** (J.) Ueber einen Fall von Reinfectio syphilitica. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1201. — **Ferdinando** (de N.) Un semplice artificio di tecnica applicabile all'ultramicroscopio per ricerche biologiche e terapeutiche sulla spirocheta pallida. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 773-776. — **Filarétopoulo** (F.) Traitement de la syphilis tertiaire par l'iodipine. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 319. — **Fischkin** (E. A.) The treatment of syphilis; a retrospect and a prospect. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 195-203. — **Frescoln.** Unusual syphilide. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 446. — **Fritsch** (K.) Jodipin im Röntgenbilde. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxv, 168-183. — **Gaucher.** Les lésions buccales pharyngées et laryngées de l'hérédo-syphilis tertiaire. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 389-392. — **Gerber.** Spirochäten der Mundrachenhöhle. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1420. — **Godart-Danheux.** Uncas des syphilis abdominale. Policlin., Brux., 1911, xx, 154-158. — **Gurd** (F. B.) The use of active human serum in the serum diagnosis of syphilis. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1911, viii, 427-443. — **Hallopeau** (H.) & **François-Dainville.** Obnubilations passagères de la vue survenues après 17 jours traitement par l'hectine B. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 222-224. — **Hecht** (H.) Lues maligna. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cviii, 387-434. — **Heimann.** Wassermann'sche Reaktion in der geburtshilflichen Praxis. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlvi, 1438. — **Hirsfeld** (L.) [New method of Wassermann's reaction.] Lwow. tygodn. lek., 1911, vi, 141. — **Hoffmann.** Die Uebertragung der Syphilis auf Kaninchen mittels reingezüchteter Spirochäten vom Menschen. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1546. — **von Jaworski** (J.) Ueber uterine Blutungen syphilitischen Ursprunges. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1059-1061. — **Jeanselme.** La syphilis familiale. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 295-299. — **Karvonen.** Ueber Serodiagnose der Syphilis mittelst Konglutinationsreaktion. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cviii, 435-456. — **Jordan** (A.) Ueber das syphilitische Fieber. *Ibid.*, 513-524. — **Kröber** (E.) Beitrage zur Frage des ursächlichen Zusammenhangs der Syphilis mit der Idiotie. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1239. — **Leonard** (T. B.) The present status of syphilis with emphasis upon the recent advances in its diagnosis and therapy. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1911, xv, 470-473. — **Leroux.** L'hérédo-syphilis et la lutte anti-syphilitique au Dispensaire Furtado-Heine. [Rap. de Pinard.] Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pædiat., Par., 1911, xxiv, 129-143. — **Lucas Championnière** (P.) Sur le chancre amygdalien. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1911, lxxxii, 409. — **Malvoz** (E.) L'immunité dans la syphilis. Scalpel, Liège, 1911-12, lxiv, 17-20. — **Meter** (G.) Die technischen und klinischen Grundzüge der Wassermannschen Reaktion. Folia serolog. [etc.], Leipz., 1911, vii, 783-798. — **Murrell** (T. W.) Syphilis and the American negro; a medico-sociological study. Med. Progress, Louisville, 1911, xxvii, 176-179. — **Neisser** (A.) The Cavendish lecture, the evolution of the modern treatment of syphilis. West Lond., M. J., Lond., 1911, xvi, 161-182. — **Nichols** (H. J.) Further observations on certain features of experimental syphilis and yaws in the rabbit. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, xiv, 196-216. — **Noguchi** (H.) Ueber die Gewinnung der Reinkulturen von pathogener Spirochaete pallida und von Spirochaete pertenuis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1550. — **——.** A method for the pure cultivation of pathogenic treponema pallidum (Spirochaeta pallida). J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, xiv, 99-108, 5 pl. — **Papee** (J.) [Syphilis d'emblée; on the pathology of syphilis.] Lwow. tygodn. lek., 1911, vi, 288; 300. — **Parrini** (G.) La teoria e la pratica della reazione di Wassermann. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1911, 1, 373-378. — **Pawloff** (P. A.) & **Mamurovsky.** Zur Frage der Blasensyphilide bei Erwachsenen. Ein Fall von Syphilis bullosa (Pemphigus syphiliticus) adultorum. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1911, liii, 3-19, 2 pl. — **Pillon.** Réaction de Wassermann chez le nouveau-né. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 112-118. — **Power** (D'A.) The influence of syphilis on tuberculous infectious of the human body. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 333-336. — **Ramazzotti** (V.) Ulcera venerea extragenitale. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xlvii, 415-419, 1 pl. — **Ravogli** (A.) The latest advances in our knowledge of syphilis. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1911, vii, 390-393. — **Resseguie** (F. J.) Extragenital chancre. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 372. — **Revel.** Le traitement de la syphilis par les injections mercurielles dans les infirmeries régimentaires. [Discussion.] Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par., 1911, v, 368-370. — **Rietschel** (H.) Schlussbemerkung zu dem Aufsätze: Ammenvermittlung, Säuglingsfürsorge und Syphilis. Ztschr. f. Säuglingsfürsorge, Leipz., 1911, v, 209-215. — **Rollleston** (J. D.) Inherited syphilis and blue sclerotics. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1911, viii, 202-206. — **Rosenberg** (J.) [Clinical value of Wassermann's reaction.] Gaz. lek., War-

- szawa, 1911, 2. s., xxi, 301; 337. — **Rosenthal** (F.) Ueber tertiär syphilitische Prozesse im Mediastinum. *Dermat. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, Ergänzshft., 167-182. — **Rubino** (A.) La sindrome epilettica nel periodo secondario della sifilide. *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.*, Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 481-493. — **Rush** (J. O.) The Wassermann reaction. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1910, iii, 90-93. — **Schall** (J. H.) Does syphilis secure immunity? *N. Am. J. Homœop.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 544-547. — **Schamberg** (J. F.) An epidemic of chancres of the lip from kissing. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 783. — **Schoenrich** (H.) The Wassermann reaction. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 481-485. — **Schultz** (J. H.) Ueber Hemmung der Alkoholhämolyse durch Blutserum Luetischer. *Folia serolog. [etc.]*, Leipz., 1911, vii, 799-803. — **Scofield** (C. S.) A history of syphilis. *Vermont M. Month.*, Burlington, 1911, xvii, 164-167. — **Sergent** (E.) Les épanchements pleuraux dans la syphilis tertiaire. *Poitou méd.*, Poitiers, 1911, xxvi, 111-114. — **Sisto** (P.) Sulla febbre sifilitica terziaria. *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano, 1911, i, 325-347. — **Sonntag** (E.) Neuere Erfahrungen über die Serumdiagnostik der Syphilis mittels der Wassermannschen Reaktion. *Beihefte z. Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 175-206. — **Sowade**. Kulturspirochäten und Impfversuche mit unreinen Spirochätenkulturen. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1640. — **Sowade** & Igersheimer. Demonstration zur experimentellen Kaninchensyphilis. *Ibid.*, 1641. — **Stein** (A.) The significance of the Wassermann reaction in gynecology and obstetrics and its bearing upon the question of inheritance of syphilis. *Arch. Diagn.*, N. Y., 1911, iv, 234-240. — **Steinhaus** (J.) La modification Noguchi v. Dungen du procédé de Wassermann pour le serodiagnostic de la syphilis. *Policlin.*, Brux., 1911, xx, 177-184. — **Tuccio** (G.) Un biennio di esperienza clinica sulla siero-diagnosi della sifilide. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 588; 612. — **Vanhaecke** (E.) Sur la longue vitalité du treponème. *Écho méd. du nord*, Lille, 1911, xv, 336. — **Volk** (M. L.) Report of a case of syphilis inoculated by a dentist. *Med.-Pharm. Critic*, N. Y., 1911, xiv, 307-309. — **Vorberg** (G.) Zur Geschichte der persönlichen Syphilisprophylaxe. Mit einem Vorwort. *Entdeckungen im Spiegel der Geschichte der Medizin. Aertzl. Rundschau*, München, 1911, xxi, 338; 349; 364. — **Walker** (P. H.) Geushuwa, syphilis or yaws. *South African M. Rec.*, Capetown, 1911, ix, 182.

## "606."

**de Azúa** (Juan). Estudios clinicos sobre el 606. Madrid, 1911, Centro Graficoartístico. 204 p. roy. 8°.

**Abelin** (P.) Ueber eine neue Methode, Salvarsan im Urin nachzuweisen. *Erwider-*

*ung an P. Beisele.* München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1566. — **Adam** (L.) Sept cas de syphilis traités par le salvarsan (606). *Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand*, 1911, n. s., ii, 66-71, 1 pl. — **Alexander** (G.) On the possible effect upon the auditory labyrinth of the Ehrlich-Hata remedy in the treatment of syphilis. [Transl.] *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 441-449. — **Auer** (J.) Experiments with the intravenous injection of salvarsan in acid solution. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, viii, 169-176. — —. The effect of salvarsan upon the heart in dogs. *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiv, 248-255, 1 pl. — **Ballenger** (E. G.) Notes on 154 injections of salvarsan. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 460-466. — **Baldwin** (L. B.) Technic for the intravenous infusion of the Ehrlich-Hata preparation ("606") for the treatment of syphilis. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xx, 203. — **Balzer** (F.) & Martingay. Altérations des veines consécutives aux injections intraveineuses d'arséno-benzol; essais d'un nouveau mode de préparation des solutions. *Bull. Soc. franc. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 247-250. — **Bayet** (A.), Dujardin (R.) & Desneux (J.) Le traitement de la syphilis par l'arsénobenzol; la méthode des injections intraveineuses de doses fortes et rapidement répétées; les neurorécidives. *Presse méd. belge*, Brux., 1911, lxiii, 483-487. — **Bayly** (H. W.) Salvarsan ("606") and mercury in the treatment of syphilis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 473. — **Berlinger** (G. M.), jr. The preparation of neutral suspension of salvarsan. *Am. J. Pharm.*, Phila., 1911, lxxxiii, 371-373. — **Bernard** (A.) Salvarsan ("606") and mercury in the treatment of syphilis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 253. — **Boehm** (J. L.) An improved gravity apparatus for the intravenous injection of salvarsan. *J. Missouri M. Ass.*, St. Louis, 1911-12, 62-64. — **Bourgeois** (H.) La question des troubles auriculaires produits par les injections d'arsénobenzol. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 397-399. — **Braunshtein** (A. P.) [Clinical observations on the action of "606," and methods of its application.] *Kharkov. M. J.*, 1911, xi, 302-313. — **Burke** (J. G.) The lanolin oil emulsion of salvarsan: a further contribution. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 474-476. — **Butterlin** (H.) Résultats personnels obtenus par le 606 dans le traitement de la syphilis. *Dauphiné méd.*, Grenoble, 1911, xxxv, 28-35. — **Calmette** (A.) Technique du traitement de la syphilis et de la fièvre récurrente par le dioxydiamidoarsénobenzol (606 d'Ehrlich). *Écho méd. du nord*, Lille, 1911, xv, 346. — **Crowell** (A. J.) Salvarsan in the treatment of syphilis. *Charlotte [N. C.] M. J.*, 1911, lxiv, 95-97. — **Cuneo** (J.) Mercury vs. salvarsan or 606. *Denver M. Times [etc.]*, 1911-12, xxxi, 44-46. — **Cunningham** (J. H.), jr. A report of sixty cases of syphilis treated with salvarsan ("606"). *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 235; 287. — **Demyanovich** (M. P.) [Late side

- action of salvarsan.] *Med. Obozr.*, Mosk., 1911, lxxv, 831-834. — **Desneux**. Accidents nerveux (neurorécidives) observés chez des syphilitiques après traitement par l'arsénobenzol. *Clinique*, Brux., 1911, xxv, 307. — **Dunavant** (B. N.) Report of seven cases of syphilis treated with "606." *Memphis M. Month.*, 1911, xxxi, 281-286. — **Edgerton** (F. C.) Report of one hundred cases of syphilis treated with salvarsan. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 859-864. — **Ehrlich** (P.) La thérapeutique par le salvarsan, coup d'œil rétrospectif et perspective. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 526. — —. *Aus Theorie und Praxis der Chemotherapie*. *Folia serolog.* [etc.], Leipzig, 1911, vii, 697-714. — **Eitner** (E.) Intravenöse Salvarsaninjektionen. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 1970-1974. — **Evans** (A. J.) Apparatus for the intravenous administration of "salvarsan." *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 220. — **Fabian** (J. J.) A simple method for the intravenous administration of "606." *J. Mich. M. Soc.*, Detroit, 1911, x, 314. — **Fordyce** (J. A.) An analysis of the clinical and serological results obtained in the treatment of one hundred and seventy-five cases of syphilis with salvarsan. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xi, 261-268. — **Fowler** (A. L.) "606." The administration of the new remedy in the hospitals of Paris. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1910, iii, 98-99. — **French** (H. C.) Salvarsan ("606") and mercury in the treatment of syphilis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 326. — **Frenkel-Heiden** & **Navassart** (E.) Ueber die Elimination des Salvarsan aus dem menschlichen Körper. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1367-1369. — **Gale** (S. S.) Personal experience with salvarsan. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 218-220. — **Gaucher-Gougerot** & **Thibaut**. Délire passager à la suite d'une injection intraveineuse de 606. *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 231. — **Goldbach**. Ein Patient mit zwei ungewöhnlich grossen syphilitischen Gummata. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1483. — **Goldenberg** (H.) & **Kaliski** (D. J.) Further experiences with salvarsan in syphilis. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 323-327. — **Gordon-Hall** (F.) & **Taylor** (P.) Some further observations on salvarsan or "606." *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps*, Lond., 1911, xvii, 167-169. — **Goubeau**. Le traitement intensif de la syphilis primaire. *Rev. méd.*, Par., 1911, xxi, 308-311. — **Grunbaum** (O. F. F.) A clinical lecture on a physician's experience of salvarsan. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 321-326. — **Hallopeau** (H.) Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la syphilis par l'hectine et le 606. *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, Par., 1911, lxvi, 61-65. — **Hazen** (H. H.) Suspensions of salvarsan in oil. *Wash. M. Ann.*, 1911, x, 181-190. — **Heldingfeld** (M. L.) The present status of salvarsan in the treatment of syphilis; a clinical and serological study of 225 cases of syphilis in private practice, treated with intravenous administration. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cv, 640-645. — **Higuet & Fallas**. Trois cas de syphilis des voies aériennes supérieures traités par l'arsénobenzol. *Polyclin.*, Brux., 1911, xx, 149-154. — **Hoffmann** (E.) & **Jaffé** (J.) Weitere Erfahrungen mit Salvarsan. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1337-1340. — **Joseph** (D. R.) The formation of precipitates in the blood in vitro by acid salvarsan solutions. *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, xiv, 179. — **Juliusberg** (M.) & **Oppenheim** (G.) Spastische Spinalerkrankung bei Lues nach Salvarsan. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1558-1560. — **Keenan** (C. B.) The use of salvarsan in the treatment of syphilis. *Vermont M. Month.*, Burlington, 1911, xvii, 157-160. — **Krefting** (R.) Ein sicherer Fall von Reinfectio syphilitica eines mit Salvarsan behandelten Patienten. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1441. — **Kromayer**. Chronische Salvarsanbehandlung der Syphilis. *Ibid.*, 1547-1550. — **Lane** (J. E.) Recent developments in the recognition and treatment of syphilis. [Abstr.] *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, xcii, 200. — **Lesseliers** (E.) Le traitement de la syphilis par le salvarsan à la clinique dermatologique de l'université. *Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand*, 1911, n. s., ii, 159-187, 1 pl. — **Leredde**. Sur quelques accidents produits par les injections intraveineuses hypocalcines d'arsénobenzol. *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 224-230. — **Lévy-Bing** (A.) & **Durœux** (L.) Les injections intra-veineuses d'arsénobenzol d'Ehrlich, salvarsan. *Ann. d. mal. vén.*, Par., 1911, vi, 481-537. — **Loxton** (A.) Salvarsan in almond oil. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 214. — **McIntosh** (J.) & **Fildes** (P.) The permanence of the cure of syphilis by "606." *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 213. — **Mahrocki**. Doppelseitige Akkommodationslähmung nach Salvarsan. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1417-1419. — **Mann** (C.) Ein schwerer Zufall nach Salvarsan. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1672. — **Marshall** (C. F.) Remarks on the treatment of congenital syphilis with arsenobenzol ("606"). *Brit. J. Child. Dis.*, Lond., 1911, viii, 104-109. — **Meltzer** (S. J.) Remarks on the therapeutics of salvarsan. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xi, 257-259. — **Micheli** (F.) & **Quarelli** (G.) Nuove osservazioni e ricerche sul "606." *Riv. crit. di clin. med.*, Firenze, 1911, xii, 388; 402; 418; 433. — **Millan** (G.) Technique des injections intraveineuses de salvarsan. *Paris méd.*, 1911, 159-166. — **Mucha** (V.) Die Salvarsanbehandlung der Syphilis. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 963; 1012. — **Pappagallo** (S.) Il "salvarsan" nella cura della sifilide. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1911, xlvi, 420-426. — **Pinkus** (F.) Ueber die hyperämischen Hautreaktionen nach Salvarsan, namentlich Frühreaktionen. *Dermat. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, 672-678. — **Ravaut**. À propos de trois cas de mort ayant été attribués au 606. *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 233-244. — **Rerle** (F.

Ya.) [Cases (children and adults) treated by arsenobenzol, "606."] *Med. Obozr.*, Mosk., 1911, lxxvi, 835-840. — **Rytina** (A. G.) Apparatus and technique employed in the intravenous injection of salvarsan. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 488-490. — Report on the treatment of syphilis by intravenous injections of salvarsan. *J. Alumni Ass. Coll. Phys. & Surg.*, Balt., 1911-12, xiv, 33-40. — **Saenger** (A.) Ueber Neurorezidive nach Salvarsan. *Neurol. Centralbl.*, Leipz., 1911, xxx, 796-801. — **Schmidler** (C.) Ueber Joha, ein 40 proz. Dioxydiamidoarsenobenzolöl. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 1804-1809. — **Sequeira** (J. H.) Notes on four cases of hereditary syphilis treated by Ehrlich-Hata's "606." *Brit. J. Child. Dis.*, Lond., 1911, viii, 49-53. — **Sicard**, Bizard & Gutman. Neurotropie du salvarsan; neurotropisme d'alarme. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 4-8. — **Simpson** (C. A.) Random remarks on syphilis and salvarsan. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911, xvi, 250-253. — **Splethoff**. Zur Frage der sauren oder alkalischen venösen Salvarsaninfusionen. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1724. — **Swift** (H. F.) Technique and methods of administration of salvarsan. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xi, 273-276. — **Telmon**. Aperçu critique sur la préparation des solutions de Salvarsan (606) pour injections intra-veineuses; présentation d'un appareil perfectionné pour ces injections. *Marseille méd.*, 1911, xlviii, 456-458. — **Tschernogubow** (N. A.) Weiterbeobachtungen über die Anwendung des Salvarsans bei Syphilis. *Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat.*, Hamb., 1911, liii, 59-69. — **Turnbull** (J. A.) Notes on a case of syphilis treated with "606." *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps*, Lond., 1911, xvii, 166. — **Vandergrift** (G. W.) Salvarsan vs. mercury in ocular syphilis. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 478-480. — **Verstraeten** (C.) À propos du "606" injections intra-musculaires. *Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand*, 1911, n. s., ii, 72-77. — **Walter** (E.) Versuche über die Resorptionsfähigkeit einer Salvarsansalbe unter Berücksichtigung der Verwendungsmöglichkeit derselben zur Syphilisprophylaxe. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 452-456. — **Wechselmann**. Neuere Erfahrungen über intravenöse Salvarsaninjektionen ohne Reaktionserscheinungen. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1510. — **Wehner**. Ueber das Vorkommen spätluetischer Erscheinungen im Frühstadium der Syphilis nach Salvarsaninjektionen. *Ibid.*, 1724. — **Whitney** (C. M.) Recent experiences with salvarsan. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 486. — **Winthrop** (G. J.) & **Cole** (H. P.) Salvarsan and syphilis. *N. Orl. M. & S. J.*, 1911, lxiv, 189-193, 1 pl. — **Yakimoff** (W. L.) De l'influence de l'arsénobenzol ("606") sur la formule leucocytaire du sang. *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur*, Par., 1911, xxv, 415-432. — **Zimmern** (F.) Können durch

Quecksilber unbeeinflussbare syphilitische Symptome durch Salvarsan geheilt werden? *Dermat. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, 738-744. — **Zwick** (R. G.) & **Zwick** (A. O.) Ehrlich-Hata 606; a review of the principles which led to its discovery, with a summary of results to date and a word about choice of technique. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 449-459.

### Trichinosis.

**de Jong** (D. A.) Einige Trichinosefragen. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, 417-423. — **Morgan** (W. A.) Trichinosis developing during the puerperium. *Bull. Lying-in Hosp.*, N. York, 1910-11, vii, 161.

### Trypanosomiasis.

**Austen** (Ernest Edward). A handbook of the tsetse flies (genus glossina). Lond., 1911, British Mus. 120 p. 10 pl. 8°.

**Kleine** (F. K.) und **Taute** (M.) Trypanosomenstudien. Berlin, 1911. 58 p. 8°.

**Aubert** (P.) & **Heckenroth** (F.) L'arsénophénylglycine dans le traitement de la trypanosomiasis humaine. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 411-418. — Prophylaxie de la trypanosomiasis humaine et arsénophénylglycine en injection intra-veineuses. *Ibid.*, 419. — **Bruce** (D.) The morphology of trypanosoma Evansi. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 181-187. — **Buchanan** (G.) Note on developmental forms of trypanosoma Brucei (Pecaudi) in the internal organs, axillary glands and bone-marrow of the gerbil (Gerbillus pygargus). *Ibid.*, 161-164, 1 pl. — **Cardamatis** (J. P.) & **Photinos** (S.) Trypanosomes dans le sang des bovidés en Grèce. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 377. — **Darling** (S. T.) Murrina, a trypanosomal disease of equines in Panama. *J. Infect. Dis.*, Chicago, 1911, viii, 467-485. — **Fry** (W. B.) A preliminary note on the extrusion of granules by trypanosomes. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 79. — **Laveran** (A.) Au sujet du "Trypanosoma Brucei" sans blépharoblaste de Werbitzki. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 273. — **Manceaux** (L.), **Yakimoff** (W. L.) & **Yakimoff** (Nina Kohl). Culture et morphologie du trypanosome du type Theileri des bœufs tunisiens. *Ibid.*, 378-380. — **Mathis** (C.) & **Leger** (M.) Traitement du surra de l'Indochine par l'arsénophénylglycine d'Ehrlich. *Ibid.*, 403-411. — **Minchin** (E. A.) & **Thomson** (J. D.) On the occurrence of an intracellular stage in the development of trypanosoma Lewisi in the rat flea. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 361-364. — **Nauss** (R. W.) & **Yorke** (W.) Reducing action of trypanosomes on haemoglobin. *Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol.*, Liverp., 1911, v, 199-214. — **Neumann** (R.) Zur Kenntnis der Immunität bei experimenteller Trypanosomen-

infektion. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1911, lxi, 109-134. — **Rowntree** (L. G.) & **Abel** (J. J.) Further data relating to the use of certain antimonial compounds in the treatment of experimental trypanosomiasis. J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., 1910-11, ii, 501-505. — **Stanus** (H. S.) & **Yorke** (W.) The pathogenic agent in a case of human trypanosomiasis in Nyasaland. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 156-160, 1 pl. — **Swellengrebel** (N. H.) & **Strickland** (C.) Some remarks on Dr. Swingle's paper, "the transmission of Trypanosoma lewisi by rat fleas, etc." Parasitology, Cambridge, 1911, iv, 104-107. — **Weissenborn** (E.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Kurzgeißelten Trypanosomen. Arch. f. Schiff- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 477-499, 1 pl. — **Yakimoff** (W. L.) & **Kohl-Yakimoff** (Nina). Sur la présence de trypanosomes dans le sang des bovidés à Tunis. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 309.

#### Sleeping Sickness.

**Bruce** (Sir D.), **Hamerton** (A. E.) [et al.] The natural food of Glossina palpalis. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xxiii, 123-130. — **Gaston**. À propos des lésions cutanées de la maladie du sommeil. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 244-247. — **Martin** (G.) La maladie du sommeil et ses troubles mentaux; démence trypanosomiasique et démence paralytique. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1911, xxv, 463-479. — **Martin** (G.), **Leboeuf** & **Ringenbach**. Sur le traitement de la maladie du sommeil par l'association atoxylorpiment. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 310-315.

#### DISEASES OF THE BLOOD, LYMPHATICS, DUCTLESS GLANDS.

**Bridré** (J.), **Nègre** (L.) & **Trouette** (G.) Essais de traitement de la lymphangite épizootique par le "606." Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 380-383. — **Courtellemont**. Les tumeurs du corps pituitaire. Nord méd., Lille, 1911, xviii, 192-194. — **Duvergey** (J.) Une forme rare d'abcès froid des parois thoraciques; l'adénite intercostale suppurée d'origine tuberculeuse et pleurale. Paris méd., 1911, 166. — **Feuillie** (E.) Dégénérescences des hématies. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 20-22. — **Hitchcock** (C. W.) The pituitary body. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 459-464. — **Kober** (P. A.) Ueber die Phenolphthalin-Blutprobe. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1481. — **Lafon** (C.) Deux cas de tumeur de l'hypophyse. Rec. d'opht., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxiii, 65-76. — **Loeper** & **Béchamp** (G.) L'oxalémie. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 154-164. — **Lord** (W. J.) & **Rolston** (C. M.) A fatal case of melaena neonatorum. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 443. — **Montagu** (T. A. P.) Leucocythæmia. Pract. Med., Delhi, 1910, viii, 227.

#### Addison's Disease.

**Gebarski** (S.) [Two cases of Addison's disease.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 535-537. — **Stümpke** (G.) Beziehungen zwischen der Hyperpigmentierung der Haut bei Morbus Addisonii und der Funktion der Nebennieren. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1565. — **Unger** (E.) Zur Behandlung des Morbus Addisonii. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1899.

#### Anæmia.

**Austin** (A. E.) The chemical and microscopic findings with reference to the gastrointestinal tract in pernicious anemia. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 128-132. — **Ficklen** (E. P. A.) A case of von Jacksch's anemia. N. Or. M. & S., J. 1911, lxiv, 228-230. — **Hasse** (H.) Ueber den Stoffwechsel bei anämischen Zuständen. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1868-1870. — **Kennerknecht** (Klara). Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Eisenstoffwechsels bei perniziöser Anämie und Leukämie. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccv, 89-100. — **Korenchekowski** (V. G.) [Influence of experimental anemia upon the secretion and composition of bile.] Arch. biol. nauk. . . ., S.-Peterb., 1910-11, xvi, 249-266. Also, transl.: Arch. d. sc. biol., St. Petersb., 1911, xvi, 253-270. — **Pappenheim** (A.) Definition, hämatologisches Blutbild und pathognostisch-differentialdiagnostische Blutkriterien der perniziösen Anämie. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1375-1382. — **Schmincke** (R.) Untersuchungen mittels zentrifugierter Blutmessröhrchen (Hämatokritmethode); über den Wert des Eisens bei der Behandlung der Blutarmut. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1159-1161. — **Seiler** (F.) Ueber die Rolle des Arsens bei der Behandlung der Chlorose. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1340-1343. — **Tixier** (L.) Le traitement pratique des anémies infantiles. Paris méd., 1911, 138-142. Also, transl.: Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 114-117. — **Whitehouse** (A. W.) Trypan-blue in infectious anæmia. Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 571-574.

#### Diseases of the Lymphatics.

**Ziegler** (Kurt). Die Hodgkinsche Krankheit. Jena, 1911, G. Fischer. 213 p. 5 pl. roy. 8°.

**Arndt** (G.) Zur Kenntnis der leukämischen und aleukämischen Lymphadenose (lymphatischen Leukämie und lymphatischen Pseudoleukämie) der Haut mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der klinischen und histologischen Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, Ergänzungsft., 1-127, 2 pl. — **Davis** (A. B.) Report of a case of Hodgkin's disease complicated by pregnancy. Bull. Lying-in Hosp., N. York, 1910-11, vii, 151-158, 2 pl. — **Fitzwilliams** (D.

C. L.) The acute, the simple, and the tuberculous enlargement of glands. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 326-332. — **Nègre** (L.) & **Bridré** (J.) Un cas de lymphangite épizootique chez l'homme; traitement et guérison par le "606." Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 384-386. — **Selenew** (I. F.) Tierische Parasiten als Ursache der aleukämischen Vergrößerung der Lymphdrüsen (Pseudoleukämie) und der Vergrößerung der Blutplättchenzahl. Folia haematol., Leipz., 1911, xii, 1. Teil, 99-114, 1 pl. — **Thompson** (W. G.) Elephantiasis non-parasitica. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 211-214. — **Warrington** (W. B.) A case of lymphadenoma terminating in paraplegia. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 601. — **Zagari** (L.) Su un caso di linfosarcomatosi con chilotorace. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 894-897.

### Diseases of the Spleen.

See, also, Anæmia; Surgery of the Abdomen.

**Severino** (Giuseppe). Anemia splenica e morbi affini. Napoli, 1911, Detken & Rocholl. 259 p. 1 pl. 4°.

**Fowler** (R. H.) Pathological aspects of primary tumors of the spleen. Long Island M. J., Brooklyn, 1911, v, 265-278. — **Küstner** (O.) Zur Aetiologie der grossen Milzcysten. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1409. — **Weber** (F. P.) Splenomegaly with recurrent jaundice ending in hepatic cirrhosis and ascites, with remarks on the splenomegaly of inherited syphilis in children. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1911, viii, 97-104.

### Diseases of the Suprarenal Bodies.

See, also, Addison's Disease.

**Gallais** (A.) Surrénalite chronique avec tumeur pigmentaire de l'iris droit et myosis unilatéral droit; accès périodiques d'asthénie aiguë avec hallucinations et d'agitation intellectuelle et kinétique. Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, xix, 717-724. — **Storza** (N.) Surrenalite cronica sclerotica con sindrome addisoniana. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 568-572.

### Diseases of the Thymus Gland.

**Chatelin**. Hypertrophie du thymus; spasme de la glotte; tétanie et rachitisme chez un enfant de 8 mois. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 177-184. — **Ferrand** (M.) & **Chatelin** (C.) Note sur la valeur de l'examen radioscopique et radiographique dans le diagnostic de l'hypertrophie du thymus. *Ibid.*, 164-177. — **Maynard** (J.). Status lymphaticus; definition. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1911-12, xviii, 72-76. — **Veau** (V.) À propos de l'hypertrophie du thymus et de l'adénopathie trachéo-bronchique. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1911,

xiii, 161-163. — **Waterhouse** (R.) Three cases of enlarged thymus in infants. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1911, viii, 254-258.

### Diseases of the Thyroid Gland.

See, also, Surgery of the Neck.

**Cronk** (F. Y.) Early recognition and treatment of hyperthyroidism. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1911, x, 371-375. — **Delore** (X.) & **Alamartine** (H.) La thyroïdite ligneuse; maladie de Riedel. Rev. de chir., Par., 1911, xlv, 1-32. — **Geiger** (C.) The thyroid and parathyroid glands. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1911-12, viii, 67-69. — **Grosser** (P.) Normale und pathologische Anatomie der Epithelkörperchen. Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, Ref. i, 241-246. — **Krecke** (A.) Ueber die Häufigkeit und die Diagnose der durch Hypersekretion der Schilddrüse bedingten Störungen (Thyreosen). München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1601; 1676. — **Mayo** (C. H.) Lingual sublingual and other forms of aberrant thyroids. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 784-786. — **Rogers** (J.) A theory for the pathologic physiology involved in disease of the thyroid gland and its therapeutic application; experimental studies. *Ibid.*, 801-807. — **Simon** (A.) Ueber Röntgenbestrahlungen der Schilddrüse bei Thyreoidismus. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1345-1347. — **Stern** (H.) Elevation of temperature; an early and often enuring symptom of hyperthyroidism. Arch. Diagn., N. Y., 1911, iv, 221-227.

### Goitre.

**Abbe** (R. W.) Enormous goitre, with Graves' disease; permanent health six years after cure following radium treatment. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 235. — **Aoyagi** (T.) Studien über die Veränderungen des sympathischen Nervensystems, insbesondere der Neurofibrillen bei Morbus Basedowii. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipz., 1911, xlii, 177-195, 1 pl. — **Baruch** (M.) Ueber die Dauerresultate operativer und konservativer Therapie bei der Basedow'schen Krankheit. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxv, 368-421. — **Crile** (G. W.) Goitre; some biological considerations. Detroit M. J., 1911, xi, 201-205. — **Davidsohn** (C.) Ueber den schlesischen Kropf. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccv, 170-208. — **Goldflam** (S.) [Basedow's symptoms produced by iodine.] Neurol. polska, Warszawa, 1910-11, i, No. 5, 7-17. — **Haggard** (W. D.) Exophthalmic goitre. South. M. J., Nashville, 1910, iii, 22-28. — — — The clinical pathology and surgical phases of goiter. Texas State J. M., Fort Worth, 1911-12, vii, 115-120. — **Lust**. Ein Fall von Hämaturie bei einem Säugling als einziges Symptom eines Morbus Basedowii. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1533. —



**McCarrison (R.)** The experimental transmission of goitre from man to animals. *Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol.*, Liverp., 1911, v, 187-198, 3 pl. Also: *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 155, 1 pl. — A resume of researches on endemic goitre. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1911, xlv, 253-260, 1 pl. — **Werelius (A.) & Rydin (C. G.)** Goiter among the insane; a study based on an examination of 4,184 patients. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 449-452. — **Tinker (M. B.)** Factors influencing the safety of operation for goiter. *Ibid.*, 807-811.

#### Myxedema.

**Charpentier (J.) & Jabouille (P.)** Nanisme myxœdémateux; absence de corps thyroïde et d'hypophyse, examen du squelette. *Encephale*, Par., 1911, vi, 41-49. — **Price (G. E.)** Hypothyroidism; with report of a case of sporadic cretinism showing the result of eleven years of thyroid treatment; also a case of incomplete myxedema. *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt., & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 407-411.

#### Hæmophilia.

**Bonnaire.** Hémophilie chez un nouveau-né; mort par hémorrhagie à l'occasion de la vaccination. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 272-275. — **Schloss (O. M.) & Commiskey (J. J.)** Spontaneous hemorrhage in the newborn with a report of nine cases. *Am. J. Dis. Child.*, Chicago, 1911, i, 276-298.

#### Leukæmia.

**Herz (Albert).** Die akute Leukämie. *Leipz. u. Wien*, 1911. 190 p. 8°.

**Austoni (A.)** Due casi di leucemia mielogenica trattati con i raggi Röntgen. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 883. — **Rosenblum (M. B.)** Ueber einen seltenen Fall von gemischtzelliger Leukämie mit Bildung von grossen Geschwülsten. *Folia hæmatol.*, Leipz., 1911, xii, 1. Teil, 125-129.

#### Purpura.

**Davis.** Hæmorrhagic purpura and psoriasis. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 451. — **Lutembacher (R.)** Syndrômes péritonéaux en rapport avec le purpura et les érythèmes polymorphes. *Monde méd.*, Par., 1911, xxi, 616-619. — **Radaeli (F.)** Sopra un caso di "purpura annularis telangiectodes." *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1911, xlv, 381-390, 1 pl.

#### Scurvy.

**d'Astros.** Quatre cas de scorbut infantile; les régimes scorbutigènes. *Marseille méd.*, 1911, xlviii, 465-472.

#### Barlow's Disease.

**Sill (E. M.)** The diagnosis, etiology and prognosis of infantile scurvy. *Arch. Diagn.*, N. Y., 1911, iv, 241-248, 1 pl. — **Weston (W.)** Infantile scorbutus. *Pediatrics*, N. Y., 1911, xxiji, 418-422.

#### DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

**Broadbent (Sir W.)** Pulsation in the neck. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 227-235. — **Coombs (C.)** The venous murmurs heard at the root of the neck in children. *Brit. J. Child. Dis.*, Lond., 1911, viii, 109-113. — **Hallé (J.) & Schreiber.** Ectasie aortique chez un enfant. *Bull. soc. de pédiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 184-190. — **Hasenfeld (A.)** Ursachen der in akuter Weise auftretenden Kreislaufstörungen und Therapie derselben. *Zentralbl. f. Herzkrankh.* [etc.], Wien. u. Leipz., 1911, iii, 149; 187. — **Maljean.** Gangrène des deux pieds par congélation. *Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull.*, Par., 1911, v, 387. — **Schott (M.)** Hypertension of the portal system. *Cleveland M. J.*, 1911, x, 602-608. — **Sherrard (E. E.) & Smalley (C. A.)** Spontaneous rupture of the superior vena cava within the pericardium. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 384. — **Sterling (W.)** [Intermittent claudication, central and peripheral.] *Neurol. polska*, Warszawa, 1910-11, i, No. 5, 114-116.

#### Aneurism.

See, also, Surgery of the Vascular System.

**Batut.** Anévrysme faux de l'aisselle consécutif à un coup de revolver d'ordonnance; ligature de l'axillaire à son origine, guérison sans troubles trophiques. *Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull.*, Par., 1911, v, 430-434. — **Bitot (E.) & Montalier (C.)** Anévrysme de la portion descendante de la crosse de l'aorte ayant usé les corps vertébraux et ayant de ce fait réalisé le syndrome pottique. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xli, 506. — **Crétien (H.)** Anévrysme de la fémorale traité par la méthode d'Anel; guérison. *Poitou méd.*, Poitiers, 1911, xxvi, 132-135. — **Field (C.)** Dissecting aneurism of the aorta. *Proc. N. York Path. Soc.*, 1911-12, n. s., xi, 21. — **Murfree (J. B.)** Aneurysm of the arch of the aorta, with specimen. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 255-259. — **Lenzmann.** Aneurysma der absteigenden Aorta. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1539. — **Souligoux.** Anévrysmes de la fémorale superficielle et de la partie supérieure de l'artère poplitée; extirpation; guérison. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, xxxvii, 924-926. — **Unger (W.)** Beiträge zur Lehre von den Aneurysmen. *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, Jena, 1911, li, 137-177, 2 pl.

**Diseases of the Blood Vessels.**

See, also, Surgery of the Vascular System.

**Bishop** (L. F.) Arteriosclerosis, cardio-sclerosis, and intestinal putrefaction. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 512-515. — **Brooks** (H.) Diffuse selective sclerosis of the superficial veins. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 352-355. — **Frothingham** (C.), jr. The relation between acute infectious diseases and arterial lesions. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, viii, 153-162. — **Gulbert** (C.) Action des traitements combinés de Brides et Salins-Moutiers sur les varices et les reliquats de phlébites. Gaz. d'eaux, Par., 1911, liv, 653. — **Kraft** (L.) Et tilfælde af endarteritis obliterans med. Pt.-demonstration. Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 641-645. — **Matthews** (W. J.) Arterio-sclerosis. J. Tenn. M. Ass., Nashville, 1911, iv, 153-159. — **Neff** (J. M.) A method, gradual automatic occlusion of the larger blood-vessels at one operation. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 700-708. — **Rizzardo** (S.) Sindromi addominali aortiche (aorta pulsatile; aortite). Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 583; 605; 629; 653. — **Ruffer** (M. A.) Arterial lesions in ancient man and their lessons. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 534. — **Stephan** (L.) Ueber Krampfaderen. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1158.

**Arteriosclerosis.**

See, also, Diseases of the Brain.

**Frick** (D. J.) Arteriosclerosis; review of cases. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 337-340. — **Lemoine** (G.) Traitement de l'artériosclérose par des solutions de phosphatides extraits des lipoides et dissolvant la cholestérine. Nord méd., Lille, 1911, xviii, 93-98. — **Lucas-Championnière** (P.) Purpura chronique de l'angiosclérose. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1911, lxxxii, 408. — **Müller** (A.) Geschmacksparesthese auf arteriosklerotischer Grundlage. Zentralbl. f. inn. Med., Leipz., 1911, xxxii, 689-691.

**Diseases of the Heart.**

**Widerøe** (Sofus). Die Massenverhältnisse des Herzens unter pathologischen Zuständen. Christiania, 1911, J. Dybwad. 149 p. 2 pl. 4°.

**Achard** (Ch.) & **Touraine** (A.) Trois observations de bradycardie au cours d'infections. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 19-27. — **Armbruster**. Typisches von Herzgeräuschen und anormalen Herztönen. Prakt. Arzt., Leipz., 1911, li, 155-159. — **Bacaloglu** (C.) Asupra deferitelor varietăți clinice de leziuni valvulare ale cordului sting. Bull. Soc. d. méd. et nat. de Jassy, 1911, xxv, 81-118. — **Basile** (G.) Le iniezioni endovenose di strofantina nello scompenso cardiaco. Riv. ospedal.,

Roma, 1911, i, 559-563. — **Benedict** (A. L.) Triple rhythm heart block with auricular interruption. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 484. — **Bondi** (S.) & **Müller** (A.) Befunde bei experimenteller Trikuspidalinsuffizienz. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1011. — **Brooks** (H.) Dilation of the heart in the acute fevers. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 509-512. — **Cassel**. Ein Fall von Cyanosis congenita bei einer Frau von 35 Jahren. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1346. — **Cleveland** (A. J.) A case of Stokes-Adams' disease in a boy aged 15 years. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1911, viii, 209-211. — **Downes** (R. M.) Occurrence of functional murmurs in children. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, xvi, 173-176. — **Fawcett** (J.) A case of heart disease, with polycythemia, cyanosis, and great enlargement of the spleen. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1911, xxv, 300-305. — **Frenkel** (K.) Ein kasuistischer Beitrag zur Lehre von den Ursachen des Erblahmens hypertrophischer Herzen. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, n. F., lxxiv, 123-140. — **Fulci** (F.) Endocardite acuta primitiva, diplococcica della valvola tricuspidale. Path. riv. quindicim., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 313-316. — **Fusco** (V.) Stenosi mitralica pura e tubercolosi. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 763. — **Grassmann** (K.) Kupierung eines tachykardischen Anfalls bei der Blutdruckmessung. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1618. — **Gerhardt** (D.) Beiträge zur modernen Herzdiagnostik. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 801-806. — **Heidenhain**. Plötzlicher Tod durch Herzerkrankung infolge von sonst unschädlichen Affekten. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1911, xxiv, 605-609. — **Honan** (J. H.) Carbonic acid baths, in the treatment of heart disease. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 289-294. — **Jacob** (O.) & **Chavigny**. La périodicité tuberculeuse, son traitement. Rev. de méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 513-532. — **Josué** (O.) Des crises épileptiformes et syncopales dans le pouls lent permanent par dissociation auriculo-ventriculaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 135-139. — **Remarques sur le rythme auriculaire dans les cas de pouls lent permanent par dissociation auriculo-ventriculaire. Ibid.**, 139. — **Kane** (E. O'N.) Cardiac dilation and displacement due to pleurisy. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 792. — **Kino** (F.) [Stopping the accessory systolæ of the auricles; on extrasystolic bradycardia.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 455-459, 1 diag. — **Kleissel** (R.) Ein Beitrag zur Bestimmung der Funktionstüchtigkeit des Herzens. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1751; 1809; 1870; 1924. — **Kürt** (L.) Zur physikalischen Symptomatologie der Mitralinsuffizienz. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1179-1185. — **Lea** (C. E.) Some points in relation to the ætiology of auricular fibrillation. Quart. J. Med., Oxford, 1910-11, iv, 423-434, 1 pl. — **Leuret**. Symphyse cardiaque; thoracectomie. Rev. méd., Par., 1911, xxi, 319-322. — **Lian** (C.) & **Lyon-Caen** (L.)

Du pouls lent icterique et de la bradycardie totale. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 27-39. — **Lilienstein**. Ueber die akustischen Besonderheiten der Herztöne. (Ein neuer Herzkontrollapparat.) München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1561-1564. — **Marin**. Un cas de tachycardie guérie par la suggestion; de la suggestion médicale en général. Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Vaucluse, Avignon, 1911, vii, 543-549. — **Mathews** (G. S.) Cardiac arrhythmia. Providence M. J., 1911, xii, 155-161. — **Münzer** (E.) Ueber das Verhalten des Herzgefäßsystems in zwei Fällen von Bradykardie nebst Beiträgen zur neueren Untersuchungsmethodik, Physiologie und Pathologie des Gefäßsystems. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1911, lxxiii, 116-130, 1 pl. — **Nicolai** (G.) Die Unregelmäßigkeiten des Herzschlags. Ergebn. d. wissensch. Med., Leipz., 1910-11, ii, 271-301, 1 tab. — **Nussbaum** (A.) Der Schlussmechanismus und die Altersverdickungen der Atrioventrikularklappen. Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path., Wiesb., 1911, viii, 80-90. — **Ohm** (R.) Ein Apparat zur photographischen Herztone-registrierung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1432. — **Pellegrini** (R.) Contributo allo studio dei vizi congeniti del cuore. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1911, liv, 433; 501; 561. — **Renault** (J.), Lian (C.) & Martingay. Étude graphique d'un cas de pouls lent permanent par dissociation auriculo-ventriculaire complète et avec accidents nerveux. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 8-18. — **de Renzi** (E.) Influenza del dolore fisico nella determinazione della sindrome "sforzo del cuore." N. riv. clin. terap., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 283-286. — **Riebold** (G.) Reizleitungsstörungen zwischen der Bildungsstätte der Ursprungsreize der Herzkontraktionen im Sinus der oberen Hohlvene und dem Vorhof (sinoaurikulärer Herzblock). Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1911, lxxiii, 1-26. — **Roth** (O.) Einige Beobachtungen bei zwei Fällen von angeborenem Herzfehler. Zentralbl. f. inn. Med., Leipz., 1911, xxxii, 737-743. — **Rudolf** (R. D.) Passing leakage of the pulmonary valve. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 328-334. — **Sand**. Endocardite ulcéreuse d'origine probablement amygdalienne. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 436. — **Savini** (E.) Organotherapie génitale et tachycardie paroxystique. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 108-110. — **Sellig** (A.) Zuckernahrung bei Herzkrankheiten. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1115. — **Simon** (Sir R.) & Wilkinson (K. D.) A case of extreme cardiac frequency. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 214. — **Spierlein** (J.) [Acupuncture of the pericardium in exudative inflammation.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 481-486. — **Stern** (H.) Zur Diagnose der Tricuspidalklappenfehler. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlvi, 1324. — **Stevens** (J. R.) Acute septic endocarditis. Med. Rev. of Rev., N. Y., 1911, xvii, 347-351. — **Stoyer** (C.) A case of angina pectoris due to sclerosis of both coronaries and embolism of the right; symptoms

limited to pain; report of autopsy and a discussion of the cause of pain of stenocardia. Albany M. Ann., 1911, xxxii, 471-480, 2 pl. — **Swan** (J. M.) The hydrotherapeutic treatment of chronic disease of the heart. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 373-380. — **Tomaszewski** (Z.) [Stokes-Adams' symptom-complex.] Lwow. tygodn. lek., 1911, vi, 237; 248. — **van Zwaluwenburg** (J. G.) Some observations on heart-block. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, viii, 141-149, 1 ch. — **Varlot**. Un cas de cyanose paroxystique. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 524. — **Vagues** (H.) Sur la signification de l'électrocardiogramme. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 28-30. — **Verdon** (H. W.) A note on a case of angina sine dolore and gastric deflation. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 362. — **West** (S.) Heart strain, with some remarks on training and other allied cardiac conditions. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 137-146. — **Windle** (J. D.) Observations on the relationship of the heart beat to pulsus alternans. Quart. J. Med., Oxford, 1910-11, iv, 435-448, 1 pl. — **Witt** (W. H.) Arterial changes associated with cardiac and renal disease. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 599-604. — **von Wyss** (W.) Beiträge zu der Klinik des Elektrokardiogramms. Deutsche Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, ciii, 505-521.

#### Embolism and Thrombosis.

See, also, Diseases of the Brain; Diseases of the Lungs.

**Bell** (W. B.) Puerperal septic thrombophlebitis of the pelvic veins; with a report of a case treated successfully by operation. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 178-185, 1 pl. — **Doyon & Policard** (A.) Existence générale et répartition de l'antithrombine dans l'organisme. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 8. — **Gillett** (H. T.) Infarct of the transverse colon. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 220. — **Gröndahl** (N. B.) Untersuchungen über FetteMBOLIE. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cxi, 56-124. — **Küster** (H.) Kennen wir prämonitorische Symptome bei Thrombose oder Embolie? Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1081. — **Newton** (H. A. S.) Embolism of abdominal aorta. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, xvi, 270-272. — **Unger** (E.) Thrombose der linken Vena subclavia. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlvi, 1399.

#### DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

See, also, Diseases Due to Parasites; Appendicitis; Obstruction of the Intestines; Nutrition of Infants.

**Baker** (J. N.) Visceroptosis. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 615-619. — **Binet** (E.) Le traitement des dyspeptiques inanities. Poitou méd., Portiers, 1911, xxvi, 77-86. — **Block** (E. B.) The treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcers and hyperchlorhydria. South. M. J., Nashville, 1910, iii, 68-73. —

**Colaneri (M.)** Interprétation clinique de trois radiographies de ptose gastrique et intestinale. Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., 1911, iii, 135-140. — Qu'entend-t-on par ptose gastrique ou intestinale? *Ibid.*, 213-217. — **Cyriax (F.)** La kinésithérapie dans le traitement de la constipation chronique. J. d. physiothérap., Par., 1911, ix, 285-295. — **Fernet (C.)** De la gymnastique abdomino-rectale appliquée au traitement de la constipation habituelle. *Ibid.*, 273-284. — **Gibbs (E. T.)** Psychotherapy in habitual constipation. Atlanta Jour. Rec. Med., 1911-12, lviii, 138-150. — **Hand (A.), Jr.** The dietetic management of disorders of gastric digestion in infants. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 644-647. — **Hertz (A. F.)** Introductory remarks to a discussion on constipation. Northumberland & Durham M. J., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1911, xix, 10-31. — **Modlin (I. G.)** The medical treatment of constipation in adults. *Ibid.*, 35-37. — **Roeser.** L'alimentation minérale. Rev. d. mal. de la nutrition, Par., 1911, 2. s., ix, 145-159. — **Schmoll (E.)** & **Alvarez (W. C.)** Intestinal indigestion in adults. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 313-315. — **Stawell (R. R.)** Some suggestions concerning visceroptosis. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, xvi, 249-253. [Discussion], 277-280. — **Wylie (A.)** A clinical lecture on dysphagia. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 86-88.

### Diarrhoeal Diseases.

**Treatment (The) of summer complaints of infants and children.** St. Louis, 1911, Lambert Pharm. Co. 32 p. 8°.

**Abt (I. A.)** Influence of summer heat on diarrheal diseases. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 366-371. — **Allan (J.)** Treatment of summer diarrhoea in infants. Prescriber, Edinb., 1911, v, 205-207. — **Devaux.** Die Behandlung der Diarrhöe mit Glutannin. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1727. — **Gregory (J. W.)** Infantile diarrhea, fermental diarrhea; causes, symptoms and treatment. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1911-12, lxiv, 126-131. — **Klein (S. R.)** Some interesting data on recently reported research work on dysentery. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 486. — **Lesage (A.)** La vague de chaleur et les nourrissons. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 723. — **Mann (H. C.)** A note on the treatment of "summer diarrhoea." Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1911, xxv, 356-360. — **Rorke (R.)** Diarrhoea of infants; treatment. West Canada M. J., Winnipeg, 1911, v, 306-310. — **Vincent (R.)** The prevention of summer diarrhoea. N. Eng. M. Month., Bost., 1911, xxx, 297-303.

### Diseases of the Mouth, Tongue, Oesophagus, Salivary Glands.

See, also, Surgery of the Head; Surgery of the Neck; Diseases, etc., of the Throat.

**Abbe (R. W.)** Inoperable large cavernous angioma of the parotid region treated with

radium. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 237. — **Andre.** Cancer de l'oesophage; métastases hépatiques. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 252. — **Baum (F.)** Die primäre Ohrspeicheldrüsenentzündung des Säuglings und deren Behandlung. Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Therap., Wien, 1911, xxix, 337. — **Besson (J.)** L'acide phénique en stomatologie. Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1911, xxxv, 55-58. — **Bocca.** Un cas d'oesophagomalacie, découverte d'autopsie. Larynx, l'oreille et le nez. Marseille & Par., 1911, iv, 72-79. — **Briggs (E. C.)** Interstitial gingivitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 323-329. — **Brocq (L.)** Étude sur quelques lésions linguales. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 327. — **de Craene.** Ulcère perforé de l'oesophage s'ouvrant dans la cavité pleurale gauche. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 437. — **Delaini (F.)** Di due sarcomi melanotici primitivi della parotide. Riforma med., Napoli, 1910, xxvi, 792-796. — **Dittrich (E. W.)** Tuberculosis of the mucosa of the hard palate. (Report of a case.) Arch. Diagn., N. Y., 1911, iv, 280-282. — **Dougherty (D. S.)** Epithelioma of the tongue. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 812. — **Frimaudeau (A.)** Étude et diagnostic des sténoses de l'oesophage par la radioscopie. Arch. d'élect. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 542-553. — **Freudenthal (W.)** Primary epithelioma of the tongue. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 878. — **Gaucher, Gougerot & Croissant.** Gommès ulcérées de la langue et de la lèvre supérieure de nature sans doute tuberculeuse. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 230. — **Hess (S.)** A non-irritant substitute for carbolic acid in the treatment of septic conditions of the mouth. Items Interest, N. Y., 1911, xxxiii, 673. — **Hirschfeld (H.)** Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Blutkrankheiten und Mundhöhle. Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnk., Leipz., 1911, xxix, 590-602. — **Jones (G. I.)** An oral lesion in apparently cured syphilis. Mil. Surgeon, Wash., 1911, xxix, 215-217. — **Laguesse (E.)** Ergastoplasme et chondriome dans les cellules sécrétantes séreuses. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 341-346. — **Lerche (W.)** An esophageal dilator and an esophageal sound. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 383. — **Leto (L.)** Sopra un caso di stenosi esofagea da ingestione d'alcali complicata a tubercolosi. Arch. ital. di laringol., Napoli, 1911, xxxi, 101-110. — **Mintz (S.)** [Idiopathic dilatation of the oesophagus.] Medycyna i Kron. Lek., Warszawa, 1911, xlvi, 476-482, 1 pl. Also, transl.: Arch. f. Verdauungskr., Berl., 1911, xvii, 442-451, 2 pl. — **Pietkiewicz (W. B.)** Un cas de noma suivi de guérison. Rev. de stomatol., Par., 1911, xviii, 218-222. — **Ratera (J.)** Un caso de cálculo de la glandula sub-maxilar, diagnosticado por radiografia. Rev. clín. de Madrid, 1911, v, 460-462. — **Rocheblave.** Épithélioma de la langue ou glossite syphilitique, hémorragie par ulcération de la dorsale de la langue, injection de sérum gélatiné, impossibilité pendant quatre semaines de pré-

lever le sang nécessaire pour la réaction de Wassermann. Bull. Soc. méd. chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence, 1911, xli, 133-145. — **Spencer** (W. G.) The inflammatory conditions of the tongue and mouth which precede cancer. Polyclin., Lond., 1911, xv, 77-81. — **Tibbetts** (T. M.) Notes on an case of oesophagismus. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 236-238.

### Diseases of the Stomach.

See, also, Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines.

**Aaron** (Charles D.) Diseases of the stomach with special reference to treatment. Phila. & N. Y., 1911, Lea & Febiger. 555 p. 21 pl. roy. 8°.

**Losio** (Livio). La clinica e la terapia chirurgica dei tumori dello stomaco. Pavia, 1910, Bizzoni. 262 p. Folio.

**Austin** (A. E.) Chemical and biological aids in the early diagnosis of gastric cancer. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 371-373. — **Ballenger** (E. G.) Capsules that do not dissolve in the stomach and consequently prevent gastric disturbance. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 384. — **Barret** (G.) & **Leven** (G.) L'estomac dans les positions debout et couchée; note préliminaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., 1911, iii, 166-173. — **Bolton** (C.) A lecture on the diagnosis of the causes of chronic muscular insufficiency of the stomach. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 305-318. — **Box** (C. R.) & **Wallace** (C.) Acute dilatation of the stomach; an account of six additional cases and a consideration of the cause of the coexisting duodenal obstruction. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 214-216. — **Braillon**. Double stase gastrique et caecale par adhérences cystico-duodénales et hépatocoliques, consécutives à une péritonite aiguë septicémique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 111-120. — **Burnside** (C.) Acute dilatation of the stomach. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1911-12, xviii, 33-38. — **Clarke** (T. W.) The diagnostic value of gastric analysis in the digestive disturbances of infancy. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 648-656. — **de Craene**. Cancer gastrique avec métastases intestinales péritonéales et ovariennes. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 213. — **Desternes**. Les variations dans la forme et la situation de l'estomac suivant la position d'examen, la nature et la quantité des aliments. Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., 1911, iii, 197-213. — **Einhorn** (M.) Quelques mots sur l'alimentation duodénale. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 45-47. — **Eysen** (F.) Ueber nervöse Magenkrankheiten. Mitt. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark, 1911, xlviii, 331-340. — **Fischer** (C. S.) What constitutes hyperchlorhydria? Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 469-471. — **Galambos** (A.) Ueber die funktionelle Magenuntersuchung. Arch. f. Verdauungskr., Berl., 1911, xvii, 395-420. — **Gelbride**

(J. J.) Treatment of gastric ulcer by Lenz's method. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 333. — **Génévrier** (J.) La maladie pylorique du nourrisson. Rev. d'hyg. et de méd. inf. [etc.], Par., 1911, x, 205-240. — **Gouraud** (F. X.) & **Paillard** (H.) Les récents acquisitions sur la motricité gastrique. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 399-404. — **Goyder** (F. W.) Gastric perforation; the relative value of its different signs and symptoms. Med. Mag., Lond., 1911, xx, 364-367. — **Greiwe** (J. E.) Some interesting gastric and intestinal cases. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 566-570. — **Gross** (M.) The diagnosis of benign stenosis of the pylorus and duodenum. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 426-429. — **Hammond** (L. J.) A discussion of the surgical diseases of the stomach. Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila., 1911, xxv, 654-474. — **Kretschmer**. Zur Differentialdiagnose des benignen und malignen Sanduhrmagens. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1319. — **Laboulais** (A.) & **Goiffon** (R.) La mesure indirecte du volume total du contenu gastrique. Modifications de la méthode Mathieu-Rémond. Arch. f. Verdauungskr., Berl., 1911, xvii, 421-441. — **Lebon**. L'exploration radiologique de l'estomac normal. Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., 1911, iii, 185-187. — **MacLaren** (A.) & **Daugherty** (L. E.) Pyloroptosis; gastric atony as the original cause of neurasthenia and its cure. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 223. — **Miller** (J. K.) Gastrectasis. Denver M. Times [etc.], 1911-12, xxxi, 39-44. — **Morse** (J. L.) Spasm of the pylorus in infancy. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, i, 366-375. — **Nazari** (A.) Rottura dello stomaco per lavanda gastrica. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 513-524. — **de Nobile** (J.) Le radiodiagnostic de l'ulcère chronique de l'estomac. Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1911, n. s., ii, 110-124. — **Panton** (P. N.) & **Tidy** (H. L.) On the analysis of gastric contents. Quart. J. Med., Oxford, 1910-11, iv, 449-488. — **Pilcher** (J. T.) Chronic gastritis of secondary origin presenting the phenomenon of achlorhydria hemorrhagica gastrica. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange, 1911-12, viii, 107-110. — **Rabinovici** (L.) La physiothérapie dans les maladies de l'estomac. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1207-1211. — **Schlesinger** (E.) Eine Aziditätsbestimmung des Mageninhalts mittels des Röntgenverfahrens. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1391-1395. — **Scholz** (H.) Die diagnostische Bedeutung der Harnpepsinbestimmung bei Magenkrankheiten. Ibid., 1303-1305. — **Schwartz** (A.) Les stenoses du pylore. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 507-510. — **Spannaus** (K.) Zur Klinik des Sanduhrmagens unter Zugrundlegung von 34 Fällen. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxv, 261-312. — **Warrington** (W. B.) Carcinoma of the stomach. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1911, xxxi, 359-362, 2 pl. — **Winckelmann** (W.) Ueber Magenkrebs. Reichs-Med. Anz.,

Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 518-522. — **Winternitz** (H.) Zur medikamentösen Therapie der Hyperazidität, insbesondere über die Anwendung des Wasserstoffsuperoxyds. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1390.

### *Diseases of the Intestines.*

*See, also, Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines.*

**Aubourg** (P.) La radiographie de l'intestin. Arch. d'électric. méd. Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 5-20. — **Baker** (J. N.) The diagnosis of gastric and duodenal ulcers. Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1911, lvii, 230-239. — **Bassal & Laporte.** Ulcères du duodénum. Toulouse méd., 1911, xiii, 170. — **Bonner** (K. P. B.) The treatment of ileo-colitis. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1911, lxiv, 93-95. — **Bonnier** (P.) Traitement direct de l'entérite des nourrissons par voie naso bulbaire. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 817-819. — **Colanéri** (F.) Radiologie gastrique et intestinale. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1911, xxxv, 113-124, 2 pl. — **Connell** (F. G.) Ileocecal adhesions; Lane's kink and Jackson's membrane. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1911, x, 125-137. — **Desplats** (R.) Les traitements électriques de l'entérite mucomembraneuse. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, i, 73-87. — **Gangolphe.** Sigmoidite et cancer. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 121. — **Gant** (S. G.) Analytical and statistical study of bowel diseases in infancy and childhood in so far as they relate to the colon, sigmoid flexure, rectum and anus with suggestions concerning their diagnosis and treatment. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 301-317. — **Grawitz** (P.) Verblutung aus Duodenalgeschwür, Kompliziert durch Schussverletzung. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1330. — **Gross** (M.) Die Duodenalröhre und ihre Anwendung. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1320-1322. — **Gruber** (G. B.) Zur Statistik der peptischen Affektionen in Magen, Oesophagus und Duodenum. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1668-1670; 1730-1732. — **Hemmeter** (J. C.) Zur Geschichte der Duodenalintubation. Arch. f. Verdauungskr., Berl., 1911, xvii, 482-484. — **Hornemann.** Beitrag zur Frage über die Bakteriendurchlässigkeit der Schleimhaut des Magendarmkanals. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1911, lxiv, 39-67. — **Lanel** (E.) La kinésithérapie de l'entérocolite mucomembraneuse. Arch. d'électr. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 441-452. — **Simmonds** (M.) Ueber chronische Perisigmoiditis. Arch. f. Verdauungskr., Berl., 1911, xvii, 475-481. — **Leopold-Levi.** Des mécanismes d'action du traitement thyroïdien sur les troubles intestinaux; à propos de la communication de M. Marbé. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 18. — **Machell** (H. T.) Which is preferable in colon irrigations, the long or the short tube? A comparison based on two hundred irrigations. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 391. — **Monier.**

Granulie pleurale secondaire à une granulie intestinale. Marseille méd., 1911, xlviii, 450-452. — **Newkirk** (H. D.) Enteritis in infants and its dietetic treatment. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, n. s., xxxi, 366-368. — **Pavesio** (C.) Sarcomi multipli dell' intestino tenue. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 712-715. — **Pron** (L.) Le phosphate de trinaftyle B en thérapeutique intestinale. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1911, xxii, 413. — **Roberts** (D.) A new proctoscope and sigmoidoscope. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 791. — **Rowlands** (R. P.) Diverticulitis of the colon. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1911, xxv, 326-330. — **Taylor** (G.) & **Lakin** (C. E.) A fatal case of phlegmonous inflammation of the duodenum following impaction of a fish bone. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 224. — **Tossatti** (C.) Gangrena ed eliminazione spontanea di porzione di intestino. Boll. d. Soc. med. di Parma, 1911, 2. s., iv, 122-127. — **Tuffler & Aubourg.** Radiographies du gros intestin. Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., 1911, iii, 124-127. — **Turck** (F. B.) Diseases produced by the bacillus coli communis in the intestines; etiology, diagnosis and treatment. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 432. — **Zweig** (W.) Die Pathologie und Therapie der Enteroptose und ihre Beziehungen zu Allgemeinerkrankungen. Samml. zwangl. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Verdauungs- u. Stoffwechsel-Krankh., Halle a S., 1911, iii, Hft. 4, 1-62.

### *Diseases of the Rectum.*

*See, also, Surgery of the Rectum.*

**Bell** (S.) Railroad as a factor in producing rectal diseases. Railway Surg. J., Chicago, 1910-11, xvii, 467-474. — **Bodkin** (M. L.) Abscesses of the rectum in children. Therap. Med., N. Y., 1911, xxv (v), 253. — Pruritus ani in children. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 211. — **Leyzerowicz** (S.) [Idiopathic gangrene of the ischio-rectal sinuses.] Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1911, xlv, 149-153. — **Quénu.** Les hémorroïdes. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 625-627.

### *Diseases of the Liver.*

*See, also, Surgery of the Biliary System.*

**Abbe** (R. W.) Large primary carcinoma of the liver. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 236. — **Boyé** (J.) Syphilis hépatique et mercure. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1911, lviii, 36-41. — **Cappello** (G.) Iperτροφία compensativa del fegato nelle cisti da echinococco. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1911, liv, 489-500. — **Cardarelli** (A.) Le cirrosi a forma emorragica. Studium, Napoli, 1911, iv, 205-208. — **Cushny** (A. R.) On the action of senecio alkaloids and the causation of the hepatic cirrhosis of cattle (Picton, Molteno, or Winton disease). J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., 1910-11, ii, 531-548. — **Falk** (F.) & **Saxl** (P.) Zur funktionellen

Leberdiagnostik. I. Verhalten des Aminosäuren- und Peptid-N im Harn. Ztschr. f. Klin. Med., Berl., 1911, lxxiii, 131-140. — **Heinrichsdorff** (P.) Cholelithiasis und eitrige Pylephlebitis unter dem Bilde heilender Leberabscesse. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1911, xxiii, 495-508, 1 pl. — **Holmes** (B.) A case of typhoid bacillus cholecystitis without past or present typhoid enteritis and without cholelithiasis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 315-321. — **Hupp** (F. Le M.) Malposition of the liver: report of a successful case of complete left transposition with complications of gallstones, obstructive jaundice and pregnancy. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 422-426. Also: West Virg. M. J., Wheeling, 1911-12, vi, 75-80. — **Karsner** (H. T.) A clinico-pathological study of primary carcinoma of the liver. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, viii, 238-261. — **Lévéque** (Ch.) Lithiasse du canal cholédoque. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1183-1190. — **Mayer**. Transformation de la vésicule biliaire en un kyste papillifère. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 417. — **Munter** (L.) Demonstration of specimen from a case of liver abscess. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 350. — **Pauchet** (V.) Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 525. — **de Renzi** (E.) Due casi di colangite catarrale da stafilococco piogeno albo. N. riv. clin. terap., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 288-290. — **Sérége** (H.) Étude clinique sur l'existence des localisations fonctionnelles hépatiques. Rev. d. mal. de la nutrition, Par., 1911, ix, 232-240. — **Simmonds** (M.) Ueber Mischkrebs der Gallenblase. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1911, xxii, 577-579. — **Simonini** (R.) Peri-colecistite nei bambini e suoi rapporti col fegato; ricerche anatomo-patologiche, istologiche e cliniche. Pediatria, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 321-368. — **Weber** (F. P.) & **Dorner** (G.) Congenital obliteration (or congenital atresia) of bile ducts with hepatic cirrhosis. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1911, viii, 1-9.

#### Biliary Calculus.

See, also, Surgery of the Biliary System.

**Elkin** (S. J.) Symposium on cholelithiasis. West. Canada M. J., Winnipeg, 1911, v, 356-368. — **Marion**. Les indications du traitement dans les calculs rénaux. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 520-522. — **Poole** (J. S.) Symptomatology of cholelithiasis. West. Canada M. J., Winnipeg, 1911, v, 369-376. — **Skłodowski** (J.) [Inflammation of the gall bladder in lithiasis.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 647; 686; 708; 733.

#### Jaundice.

**Hecker** (Adolf) & **Otto** (Richard W.) Beiträge zur Lehre von der sog. "Weilschen Krankheit." Klinische und ätiologische Studien an der Hand einer Epidemie in

dem Standort Hildesheim während des Sommers 1910. Berl., 1911, A. Hirschwald. 95 p. 10 pl. roy. 8°.

**Étienne** (G.) & **Masson**. Un cas d'ictère catarrhal éberthien sans fièvre typhoïde. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 437. — **King** (J. H.), **Bigelow** (J. E.) & **Pearce** (L.) Experimental obstructive jaundice. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa., & N. Y., 1911, xiv, 159-178. — **Macaigne** & **Vallery-Radot** (P.) Formes intermédiaires entre les ictères hémolytiques acquis et les ictères hémolytiques congénitaux. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1219. — **Merklen** (P.) L'ictère émotif infantile. *Ibid.*, 1171. — **Miles** (C. H.) Epidemic jaundice. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 379. — **Millikin** (D.) Icterus neonatorum; death of five children, born successively to one mother. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 161. — **Mouriquand** (G.) Ictère émotif; rôle de l'état antérieur du tube digestif. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 159. — **Sterling** (S.) [Experimental investigation of the origin of icterus, especially on the state of the biliary canaliculi.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 327; 358.

#### Diseases of the Pancreas.

See, also, Surgery of the Abdomen.

**Bazy**. Kystes du pancréas. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 930-935. — **de Craene** (E.) Cancer de la tête du pancréas avec métastases multiples; rétrécissement de l'œsophage par compression due à des ganglions cancéreux. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 193-195. — **Flerens** (A.) Eenige bio-chemische proeven tot herkenning van pancreasaandoeningen. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1911, lxxiii, 113-124. — **Heiberg** (K. A.) Die Entstehungsweise der Inselveränderungen und ihr Verhalten bei Diabetes mellitus. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1911, li, 178-198, 1 pl. — Ein Fall von fehlender Cauda pancreatis (bei einem Diabetiker). Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1911, xxii, 676. — Ein Fall von Adenom in den Langerhansschen Inseln der Bauchspeicheldrüse bei einem Diabetiker. *Ibid.*, 532-535. — **Heyn** (L. G.) The diagnosis of pancreatic disease. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 562. — **Potherat** (E.) À propos des kystes du pancréas. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 911-920. — **Schroeder** (J. H.) Chronic pancreatitis, with reference to the present status of the Cammidge reaction. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 212-214. — **Schwartz** (E.) Kystes et tumeurs kystiques du pancréas. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 945. — **Stooky** (L. B.) A possible significance of the Cammidge reaction. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 138. — **Thomson** (G. Y.) Cases of (1) chronic pancreatitis, and (2) carcinoma of the pancreas. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 221-222.



**Diseases of the Peritonæum.***See, also, Surgery of the Abdomen.*

**Brunard.** Péritonite primitive à pneumocoques. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 306. — **Iselin.** Die Behandlung der eitrigen Bauchfellentzündung mit Kochsalzspülung und dauernder Erwärmung des Leibes. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cx, 573-595. — **Royster (H. A.)** Tumors of the mesentery; with a report of four cases. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 534-538. — **Sabella (P.)** Contributo alla conoscenza di alcuni tumori rari del peritoneo. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. chir., 326-336. — **Thiriar.** Hématocèles intrapéritonéales. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 265-269.

**DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM (MALE).***See, also, Surgery of the Genito-urinary Organs (Male).*

**Gilbert (Augustin Nicolas) & Carnot (Paul).** Terapeutica de las enfermedades urinarias, riñones, vejiga, uréter, uretra, órganos genitales del hombre. Barcelona, 1911, Salvat y C<sup>a</sup>. 655 p. 8°.

**Bertelsmann.** Eine Bemerkung zu der Arbeit des Prof. Englisch: Das Urethralfieber. Folia urolog., Leipz., 1911, vi, 247-249. — **Coenen (H.) & Prezedborski (J.)** Die Gangrän des Penis und Scrotums. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxv, 136-167, 2 pl. — **Constant.** L'uricémie et les troubles génito-urinaires. Marseille méd., 1911, xlviii, 442-450. — **Ducuing (J.)** Papillomes végétants de la lèvre inférieure et du pénis. Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 319. — **Feuillie (E.)** Albuminuries provoquées. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 110-112. — **Fryszman (A.)** O pyelo-i ureterografi. Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1911, xli, 174-179. — **Galt (H. M.)** Sarcoma of the penis. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 217. — **Gaudy (J.)** Coup d'œil sur la question de la tuberculose urinaire. Policlin., Brux., 1911, xx, 161-167. — **Heller (J.)** Leukoplakia praeputii. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 666-671. — **Krotoszyner (M.)** Urology; past, present and future. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 345-347. — **Lavenant (A.) & Zislin (J.-J.)** L'induration plastique des corps caverneux. Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par., 1911, viii, 96-109. — **Lucas-Championnière (P.)** Les purgatifs dans le traitement de l'urémie. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1911, lxxxii, 332-334. — **McHugh (P. J.)** Some observations on diseases of the seminal vesicles with special reference to diagnosis and treatment. Colorado Med., Denver, 1911, viii, 249-257. — **Magi (A.)** Contributo allo studio delle cisti connettivali del cordone spermatico. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 873-876. — **Maraini (B.)** Blasen neuralgie infolge von

Varikocèle. Ztschr. f. Urol., Berl. & Leipz., 1911, v, 656. — **Musumeci-Grasso (F.)** Ritenzione d'urina per causa infiammatoria, congestiva, spasmodica e nervosa. Riv. urol., Catania, 1911, ii, 64-74. — **Neu (M.)** Beitrag zur Klinik der Genital- und Peritonealtuberkulose des Weibes. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1223-1226. — **Pozzo (A.)** Le cisti dermoidi del cordone spermatico. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 662. — **Prouvost.** Quatre kystes spermaticques. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, ii, 61. — **Pugliesi-Allegra.** Sulla patogenesi dell'anuria calcolosa riflessa. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. chir., 315-326. — **Sartori (E.)** L'albuminuria ortostatica ed altre forme variabili. Boll. d. Ass. med. tridentina, Trento, 1911, xxx, 117-128. — **Scalolori (G. C.)** L'emoglobinuria. Ann. di Ippocrate, Milano, 1910-11, v, 449-454. — **Selheim (H.)** Ueber die Beziehungen der Tuberkulose zu den weiblichen Genitalien. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1657-1660. — **Stetten (de W.)** The primary malignant neoplasms of the spermatic cord. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1911, vii, 287-291. — **Tyllinski (W.)** Experimentelle Beiträge zur Hodentuberkulose. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cx, 507-514. — **Waldstein (E.)** Ein Verfahren zur Behebung der Ischuria puerperalis und über deren Wesen. Gynaek. Rundschau, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 525-533. — **Woolfenden (H. F.)** On the similarity between the signs of hæmatocèle and early malignant disease of the testicle. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 198. — **Wossidlo (H.)** Zur Technik der Urethroscopia posterior mit meinem kombinierten Urethroskop. Folia urolog., Leipz., 1911, vi, 243-246. — **Wyeth (G. A.)** The location of pathological lesions of the genito-urinary tract from epithelia found in urine proved by operation. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 473-477.

**Diseases of the Bladder.***See, also, Surgery of the Bladder.*

**Asch (P.)** Die syphilitische Erkrankungen der Harnblase. Ztschr. f. Urol., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, iv, 504-540. — **Bangs (L. B.)** A means of controlling the hemorrhage from inoperable neoplasms of the bladder; with cases illustrating the trypsin and Hodenpyl serum therapy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 359-365. — **Bastos (H.)** Un caso de fractura espontanea de calculos vesicales. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1911, xxix, 217-220. — **Bätzner (W.)** Modellcystoskop. Ztschr. f. Urol., Berl. & Leipz., 1911, v, 742-748. — **Beer (E.)** Concerning the treatment of tumors of the urinary bladder with the Oudin high-frequency current. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 208-226, 3 pl. — **Breton.** Recherche spermi-mentali sulla tubercolosi vescicale. Riv. urol., Catania, 1911, ii, 15-22. — **Fusco (V.)** Febbre intermittente nella cistite dell'infanzia. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez.

prat., 817-820. — **Gray** (A. L.) X-ray in the diagnosis of urinary calculi. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 32. — **Pederson** (V. C.) A new table for cystoscopy. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 297. — **Venturi** (A.) Un caso di cistocoele inguinale puro strozzato. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. chir., 284; 293. — **Verhoogen** (J.) Recidive di papillomi benigni della vescica sotto forma di cancro. *Riv. urol.*, Catania, 1911, ii, 9-14. — **Whiteside** (G. S.) The importance of exact methods of diagnosis in pathologic conditions of the kidney and bladder. *North-west Med.*, Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 221-224.

### Diseases of the Kidneys.

See, also, Surgery of the Kidneys.

**Amerulle** (P.) La cure de diurèse; indications, technique et résultats. *Gaz. d. eaux*, Par., 1911, liv, 381-384. — **Augier**. Du rôle du traumatisme dans l'étiologie des hydro-néphroses. *Arch. gén. de chir.*, Par., 1911, vii, 646-655. — **Bamberger** (Arrie). Acute primary nephritis in children. *St. Louis M. Rev.*, 1911, n. s., v, 235-237. — **Barile** (C.) Sul rene a macchie bianche dei vitelli. *Gior. d. r. Soc. naz. vet.*, Torino, 1911, lx, 654-659. — **Bassi** (C.) Due casi rari calcolosi renale svelati solo dell'indagine radiologica. *Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna*, 1911, 8. s., xi, 385-387. Also: *Med. ital.*, Napoli, 1911, ix, 336. — **Baudouin** (F.) Sarcome bilatéral des reins; méningite et polioencéphalite aiguës avec ophtalmoplégie unilatérale de nature toxique sous la dépendance des tumeurs rénales. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 82-94. — **Baum**. Zur Frühdiagnose der paranephritischen Eiterung und des Nierenabszesses. *Zentralbl. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1911, xxxviii, 956. — **Bristow** (A. T.) Acute unilateral hemato-genous septic infection of the kidney. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xi, 369-372. — **Bushby** (T.) Hypernephroma of kidney. *Liverpool M.-Chir. J.*, 1911, xxxi, 346-350, 4 pl. — **Cossmann**. Ueber chronische Nephritis. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1530. — **Crossa** (A.) Il cloro nel contenuto gastrico dei nefritici sottoposti a dieta clorurata. *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano, 1911, I, 348-361. — **Danielopolu** (D.) Sur la bradycardie observée au cours des néphrites. *Arch. d. mal. du cœur [etc.]*, Par., 1911, iv, 417-433. — **Dedet**. Un cas de pyélo-néphrite calculeuse. *Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin.*, Par., 1911, viii, 87-96. — **Enrique Paz Soldán** (C.) La cura de Karrell y nefrocardiopatía. *Crón. méd.*, Lima, 1911, xxviii, 95-98. — **Flacher** (M. H.) Some practical points in the treatment of nephritis. *Ohio M. J.*, Columbus, 1911, vii, 400-403. — **Frazier** (B. C.) Tuberculosis of the kidney: report of case. *Louisville Month. J. M. & S.*, 1911, xviii, 121. — **Frick** (W. J.) A congenital cystic kidney. *Med. Herald*, St. Joseph, 1911, n. s., xxx, 354-356. — **Gaines** (L. M.) The diagnosis and treatment of chronic

Bright's disease. *Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med.*, 1911-12, lviii, 198-214. — **Geraghty** (J. T.) & Rountree (L. G.) The phenolsulphonephthalein test for estimating renal function. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 811-816. — **Gordinier** (H. C.) Exophthalmos, a common symptom of chronic Bright's disease. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xi, 357. — **Gross** (W.) Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen morphologischen Veränderungen und Funktionsstörungen der Niere. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1533. — **Harriot**. Le rein montré par la radiographie. *Rev. méd. de l'est*, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 274. — **Heilporn**. Radiographie de deux cas méconnus de calculs rénaux. *Arch. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers*, 1911, lxxiii, 141-143. — **Herxheimer**. Präparate eines Falles von Grawitz'schem Tumor (Hypernephrom der Niere). *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1440. — **Jacoulet** (F.) Hématuries essentielles et néphrites hématuriques. *Progrès Méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 325-327. — **Joest** (E.), Lauritzen (J.) [et al.] Beiträge zur vergleichenden Pathologie der Niere. *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.*, Wiesb., 1911, viii, 34-79, 5 pl. — **Kehrer** (E.) Ueber Pyelonephritis gravidarum. *Ztschr. f. gynäk. Urol.*, Leipz., 1911, iii, 24-40. — **Klose** (H.) Ueber das Nephroma embryonale malignum. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 9-19, 2 pl. — **Lenzmann**. Tumor des oberen Pols der linken Niere. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1529. — **Marion**. Le rein mobile. *Clinique*, Brux., 1911, xxv, 65-71. — **Merklen** (P.) Nephrite albumineuse simple à évolution chronique et bénigne. *Bull. soc. de pédiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 198-208. Also: *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 553-555. — **Neumann** (A.) Ueber Bakteriensteine im Nierenbecken, zugleich zur Behandlung der akuten, eitrigen Nephritis. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1473-1476. — **Pearce** (R. M.) & Eisenbrey (A. B.) A physiological study of experimental nephritis due to bacterial poisons and cytotoxic sera. *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiv, 306-315. — **Pribram** (H.) Zur Theorie der Adrenalinanämie bei Nephritis. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1613. — **Reinhart**. Ueber das von ihm durch Operation gewonnene Präparat eines Nieren-carcinoms. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1440. — **Rochet**. Des moyens de vérifier l'état du rein quand cathétérisme des uretères et séparation des urines sont impossibles. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 73-76. — **Scalone** (I.) Sulla istologia, istogenesi e diagnosi istologica di alcuni speciali tumori maligni del rene. *Folla urolog.*, Leipz., 1911, vi, 170-242, 7 pl. — **Schwarzkopf** (E.) Schwere Anaemie nach Nephritis. *Prag. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxxvi, 363-365. — **de Stefano** (S.) La levulosuria nei nefritici. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 663-665. — **Thomas** (B. A.) The quantitative determination of functional renal sufficiency by the Duboscq colorimeter; indigocarmin versus phenolsulphonephthalein. *Am. J. M.*

Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 376-386. — **Tuffier** (P.) Paris clinical lecture on the diagnosis of pyelonephritis. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 192. — **Variot**. À propos de l'asymétrie des reins. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 522. — **Villers**. Pyélite suppurative. *Clinique*, Brux., 1911, xxv, 211. — **Wells** (B. H.) Hypernephroma of the kidney. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 283-289. — **White** (W. H.) Essential renal hæmaturia. *Quart. J. Med.*, Oxford, 1910-11, iv, 509-520. — **Widal** (F.) & **Weill** (A.) Le prurit des brightiques. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 164-166. — **Zimmerman** (B. F.) Pain as a symptom of renal disease. *Am. Pract. & News*, Louisville, 1911, xlv, 403-411.

#### Diseases of the Prostate.

See, also, Surgery of the Prostate.

**Clark** (F. H.) Care of the hypertrophied prostate. *Med. Herald*, St. Joseph, 1911, n. s., xxx, 356-362. — **Lund** (F. B.) Prostatic concretions and calculi. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 170-172. — **Toussay** (S.) Two cases of prostatic hypertrophy successfully treated with X-ray and high frequency currents. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xi, 302-304.

#### DISEASES OF THE LOCOMOTIVE SYSTEM.

See, also, Surgery of the Locomotive System.

#### Diseases of the Bones and Joints.

See, also, Diseases of the Vasmotor and Trophic Systems; Surgery of the Extremities; Orthopædic Surgery.

**Ely** (Leonard Wheeler). Joint tuberculosis. *N. Y.*, 1911, Wm. Wood & Co. 254 p. roy. 8°.

**Adami** (G. C.) Un caso di exostosi multiple. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, 660-662. — **Allen** (A. R.) Subacromial bursitis; its etiology, anatomy and pathology. *Penn. M. J.*, Athens, 1911, xiv, 843. [Discussion], 547. Also: *Therap. Gaz.* [etc.], Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 546. — **Bab**. Die Behandlung der Osteomalacie mit Hypophysenextrakten. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1442. — **Barker** (A. E. J.) A clinical lecture on bursal swelling in the neighbourhood of the knee-joint. [Abstr.] *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 618-620. — **Brault** (J.) Quelques réflexions sur les nodosités juxta-articulaires observées chez les indigènes musulmans d'Algérie. *Provence méd.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 309. — **Burckhardt** (J. L.) Zur Histologie der Periostitis und Ostitis aluminosa. *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.*, Wiesb., 1911, viii, 91-103. — **Campbell** (W. C.) Diagnosis and treatment of chronic affections of the hip. *Mississippi M. Month.*, Vicksburg, 1911, xvi, 73-78. — **Codman** (E. A.) "On stiff and painful shoulders" as explaining subacromial bursitis and partial rupture of the tendon of the

supraspinatus. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 115-120. — **Colvin** (A. R.) The bursae and exostoses of the os calcis. *St. Paul M. J.*, St. Paul, Minn., 1911, xiii, 383-395. — **Crane** (C. C.) Some observations relating to the prophylaxis of arthritis. *Calif. State J. M.*, San Fran., 1911, ix, 383-385. — **Delherm** (L.) À propos du diagnostic des rarefactions osseuses. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par.*, 1911, iii, 188-192. — **Dreyer** (L.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Therapie der akuten eitrigen Gelenkentzündung. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxv, 73-112. — **Drummond** (H.) Notes on acute bone disease. *Northumberland & Durham M. J.*, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1911, xix, 66-78. — **Elmalle** (R. C.) Enlargement of the tubercle of the tibia. *Brit. J. Child. Dis.*, Lond., 1911, viii, 9-15. — **García y Hurtado** (S.) Un caso raro de osteoartritis de la muñeca no clasificado. *Siglo méd.*, Madrid, 1911, lviii, 386-389. — **Gunzburg** (I.) Traitement de l'arthritisme par la cinésithérapie. *Ann. de méd. phys.*, Anvers, 1911, ix, 148-157. — **Haeberlin** (C.) Zur Kenntnis des Frühstadiums der sogenannten Ostitis fibrosa nebst Bemerkungen über das Wesen dieser Erkrankung. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 59-81, 1 pl. — **Herbert** (H.) Arthritis deformans, polyarthritis rheumatica and its treatment with vaccines. *South Calif. Pract.*, Los Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 391-400. — **Laurenti** (T.) Contributo alla conoscenza della flogosi cronica della borsa sierosa comune ai muscoli gastrocnemio e semimembranoso. *Gazz. med. di Roma*, 1911, xxxvii, 310-315. — **Lediard** (H. A.) Benign cyst of the tibia. *Brit. J. Child. Dis.*, Lond., 1911, viii, 250-254. — **Majewski** (A.) [Inflammatory processes of the bones of the chest and their treatment.] *Przegl. chir. i ginek.*, Warszawa, 1911, iv, 263-294. — **Mendozzi** (G.) Caso singolare di straordinaria infiltrazione gommosa dell'articolazione femoro-tibiale sinistra, nonché d'infiltrazioni gommosi in altre sedi; risultato soddisfacente ottenuto con la iniezione dell'arsenobenzolo "606." *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.*, Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 494-507. — **Périer** (C.) Signes et diagnostic de l'hyarthrose du genou. *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf.*, Par., 1911, xv, 17-19. — **Petit de la Villeon**. Ostéomyélite du cubitus. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynec. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 141. — **Ricklin** (M.) Gout and rheumatism in relation to chronic arthritis. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 62-65. — **Rugh** (J. T.) The treatment of subacromial bursitis. *Penn. M. J.*, Athens, 1911, xiv, 845-850. — **Sagarra Lacaurain** (V.) Sinovitis de los peroneos laterales del pie izquierdo; raspado y excisión parcial; curación. *Notas méd.*, Valladolid, 1911, iv, 21. — **Seba** (J. D.) Conservatism in joint surgery. *Railway Surg. J.*, Chicago, 1910-11, xvii, 401. — **Segrè** (M.) Sopra una rara affezione della tuberosità anteriore della tibia nell'adolescenza. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 634-645. — **Solduga**.

Un nuevo metodo de circumvalación de la rótula. Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, 1911, 3. s., i, 451-454. — **Sulzer**. Ueber subperiosteale Diaphysenresektion bei Ostitis acuta purulenta fibulae. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1507-1509. — **Timberg** (R.) On the treatment of "internal derangement of the knee joint." St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1911, xxi, 189-194. — **Tytgat** (E.) À propos de la méthode de Beck. Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1911, n. s., ii, 81-95. — **Verneuil** (H.) La cure marine en général et le traitement de la tuberculose osseuse en particulier. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 529-536.

### Diseases of the Muscles.

See, also, Muscular Atrophy.

**Amersbach** (K.) Beiträge zur normalen und pathologischen Histologie der Muskelspindeln des Menschen. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1911, li, 56-114, 1 pl. — **Archangelsky** (W.) & **Abrikosoff** (A.) Ein Fall von Myatonia congenita Oppenheim mit Autopsie. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1911, lvi, 101-129. — **Berdyayeff** (A. F.) [Angiomata of voluntary muscles.] Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1911, cexxxi, med-spec. pt., 243-251. — **Brückner**. Ueber Myatonia congenita. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1371. — **de Craene**. Ostéome du grande droit de l'abdomen envahi par un cancer. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 418-420. — **Ferrannini** (A.) Contributo allo studio della malattia di Madelung. Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, 1911, xii, 369-375. — **Juarros** (C.) Dos casos de mioquimia de origen gastro-intestinal. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1911, xxv, 336-340. — **Langlet** (L.) & **Buchholz** (E.) Sarcome des gaines tendineuses de la paume de la main. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1911, xxxv, 163-168. — **Lejars**. Inflammation chronique des gaines synoviales des tendons extenseurs de la main gauche, simulant un fibro-sarcome. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvi, 855-860. — **Léppens**. Tuberculome du grande oblique. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 314. — **Maillet** & **Parés**. Un cas de myopathie pseudo-hypertrophique. Montpel. méd., 1911, xxxiii, 84. — **Moure** (P.) Phlegmon ligneux de la région sternomastoidienne. Rev. hebdom. de laryng. [etc.], Par., 1911, ii, 65-73. — **Noica** & **Enescu**. Ein Fall von Myasthenie mit Augenerscheinungen. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 575-579. — **Sagarra Lascuain** (V.) Retracción cicatricial del biceps, formando un tumor. Notas méd., Valladolid, 1911, iv, 22.

### DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

See, also, Sexual Perversions and Crimes.

**Bumke** (Oswald Conrad Ed.) Die Pupillenstörungen bei Geistes- und Nerven-Krank-

heiten. 2. Aufl. Jena, 1911, G. Fischer. 362 p. 8°.

**Erb** (Wilhelm [Heinrich]). Gesammelte Abhandlungen, 1864-1910. 2 Bde. Leipz., 1910, F. C. W. Vogel. 1472 p. port. roy. 8°.

**Fuchs** (Alfred). Einführung in das Studium der Nervenkrankheiten. Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, F. Deuticke. 444 p. 9 pl. roy. 8°.

**Goldscheider** (Alfred). Diagnostik der Krankheiten des Nervensystems. 4. Aufl. Berl., 1911, H. Kornfeld. 292 p. 1 tab. 8°.

**Wertheim Salomonsen** (J. K. A.) Pathologie en therapie der neuritis, myositis, zenuwgezwellen, neuralgie en myologie. Amsterdam, 1911. 16, 351 p. 8°.

**Anglada & Mestrezat**. Ménigite tuberculeuse avec bacilles de Koch dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien. Montpel. méd., 1911, xxxiii, 65-68. — **Baranova** (N. P.) [Observations on Bekhtereff's symptom of retraction of the lower extremity in plantar flexure of the foot and toes.] Obozr. psichiat., nevrol. [etc.], S.-Peterb., 1911, xvi, 175-178. — **Baron** (E.) Zur medikamentösen Behandlung nervöser Reiz- und Krampfzustände. Aerzt. Standesztg. [etc.], Wien u. Leipz., 1911, xv (2), 245. — **Blilyayeff** (K. A.) O globulinovoi reaktsii Nonne-Apelt'a. J. nevropat. i psikhiat. . . . Korsakova, Mosk., 1911, xi, 1-13. — **Billet** (J.) Sur la ménigite syphilitique. Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par., 1911, v, 389-392. — **Blackburn** (I. W.) Pachymeningitis interna. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 467-476. — **Brossok** (G.) Ueber das Neuroma gangliocellulare benignum et malignum. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 31-51, 3 pl. — **Bunemann** (O.) Gedanken zum letzten Neurologentage. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, Orig., 669-681. — **Buzzard** (E. F.) Toxic degeneration of lower motor neurone cells commencing during intra-uterine life in an infant dying at 2½ months. Brain, Lond., 1911, xxxiii, 508-513. — **Clarke** (T. W.) The diagnosis and treatment of meningitis in children. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 290-296. — **D'Abundo** (G.) Sulla cosiddetta impotenza sessuale "relativa." Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1911, lxx, 275; 283. — **Desplats** (R.) & **Baillet** (W.) La paralysie et la névrite d'origine ischémiques. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, xxxiv, 553-565. — **Dupeyrac**. Deux cas d'hémorragie méningée chez le nouveau-né. Marseille méd., 1911, xlviii, 488. — **Duroux** (E.) Tumeurs solitaires des nerfs. Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 310-313. — **Fabre** (Mme.) & **Egger** (M.) Effets du radium sur un cas de sclérose combinée. (Note préliminaire.) J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 320. — **Farnell** (F. J.) The cerebro-spinal fluid; its cellular elements

- and globulin content. *Am. J. Insan.*, Balt., 1911-12, lxviii, 23-32. — **Flatau** (E.) & **Koelichen** (J.) Ueber die multiple Sklerose. *Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, Bonn, 1911, lxxviii, 1. Abt., 103-143. — **Fleischmann** (S.) Ein Fall von Brown-Séquard'scher Lähmung, hervorgerufen durch Meningitis serosa spinalis circumscripta. *Neurol. Centralbl.*, Leipz., 1911, xxx, 840-851. — **Freiman** (M.) A curious case of tuberculous meningitis. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 531. — **Fumarola** (G.) & **Tramonti** (E.) Globulinreaktion, Albuminreaktion und Lymphozytose bei den organischen Erkrankungen des Nervensystems. *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, Berl., 1911, xxx, 99-119. — **Grysez** & **Dupuich**. Ménigite syphilitique au de-cours d'une poussée d'oreillons. *Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull.*, Par., 1911, v, 380-387. — **Hemenway** (Josephine). The constant presence of tubercle bacilli in the cerebrospinal fluid of tuberculous meningitis; with observations on the cerebrospinal fluid in other forms of acute meningitis. *Am. J. Dis. Child.*, Chicago, 1911, i, 37-41. — **Holt** (L. E.) Observations on three hundred cases of acute meningitis in infants and young children. *Ibid.*, 26-36. — **Holzmann** (W.) Fortschritte in Bezug auf die Diagnostik der syphilitischen und metasymphilitischen Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems vermittle der vier Reaktionen: Eiweißvermehrung (Nonne-Apelt'sche Phase I), Zellvermehrung, Wassermannsche Reaktion im Serum und im Liquor. *Aerztl. Standesztg.* [etc.], Wien u. Leipz., 1911, xv (x), 242. — **Hornowski** (J.) [Strangulation of the oculomotor nerve.] *Neurol. polska*, Warszawa, 1910-11, i, No. 5, 52-54. — **Hutchison** (R.) A clinical lecture on insomnia. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 273-279. — **Jaroszyński**. [Double athetosis in a child.] *Neurol. polska*, Warszawa, 1910-11, i, No. 6, 113. — **Kendall** (T. M.) Sea-sickness and a remedy; a personal experience. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 621. — **King** (H. D.) Note on a case of tuberculous meningitis with a remarkable ante-mortem rise of temperature. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 427-430. — **Klinger**. Ein Fall von Recklinghausen'scher Krankheit. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1400. — **Kuntz** (A.) The development of the sympathetic nervous system in the amphibia. *J. Comp. Neurol.*, Phila., 1911, xxi, 397-416. — **Lateinerówna** (M.) [On the action of the reducing indicator (according to Mayerhofer in normal and pathological cerebrospinal fluid).] *Lwow. tygodn. lek.*, 1911, vi, 311; 323. — **Linzenmeyer** (G.) Meningitis luetica, ausgelöst durch Lumbalanästhesie. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1082-1085. — **Lissner** (H. H.) Sterilized spinal fluid subcutaneously reinjected for tubercular meningitis. *South. Calif. Pract.*, Los Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 298-303. — **Lucas** (W. P.) The non-specificity of the cytofindings in the spinal fluid in various meningeal conditions, especially in children; from an examination of over five hundred specimens. *Am. J. Dis. Child.*, Chicago, 1911, i, 230-237. — **Lyass** (S. Ya.) Ambulatorniy automatizm. *Obozr. psichiat., nevrol.* [etc.], 8. Peterb., 1911, xvi, 71-74. — **Machado** (V.) Meningite, natureza syphilitica. *Med. contempor.*, Lisb., 1911, xxix, 193-196. — **Marie** (P.); **Rousoy** (G.) & **Laroche** (G.) Dix cas de pachymeningite hémorragique. *Rev. neurol.*, Par., 1911, xix, ii, 62-64. — **Marinesco** (G.) & **Minea** (J.) Nature des plaques séniles. (3<sup>me</sup> note.) *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxx, 882. — **Masucci** (U.) Di un caso di meningite tubercolare seguito da guarigione. *N. riv. clin. terap.*, Napoli, 1910, xi, 337-341. — **Merkel** (H.) Trauma und Meningitis. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1545; 1624. — **Minor** (L.) [A new aesthesiometer with mixer.] *J. nevropat. i psichiat.* . . . *Korsakova*, Mosk., 1911, xi, 83-88. — Vorläufiger Bericht an P. Ehrlich über 15 mit Salvarsan behandelte Fälle von syphilitischen Erkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems. *Neurol. Centralbl.*, Leipz., 1911, xxx, 770-786. — **Netter** (A.) & **Gendron** (A.) Étude microscopique du liquide céphalo-rachidien dans la méningite tuberculeuse. *Bull. Soc. de pédiat.*, de Par., 1911, xiii, 226-239. — **Nichols** (W. C.) Cerebrospinal syphilis. *J. Minn. M. Ass.* [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 377-384. [Discussion], 387-389. — **Preobrazhenski** (P. A.) [Arsenobenzol in the treatment of syphilis and parasymphilis of the nervous system.] *Med. Obozr.*, Mosk., 1911, lxxv, 764-782. — **Rendelman** (W. H.) Constitutional headache. *Iowa M. J.*, Des Moines, 1910-11, xvii, 579-584. — **Rennie** (W. H.) What is heat exhaustion? *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 164-166. — **Rothfeld** (J.) Przypadek polyneuritis cerebriis menieriformis (Frankl-Hochwart). *Lwow. tygodn. lek.*, 1911, vi, 273-276. — **von Sárkö** (A.) Die Symptomatologie der Erkrankungen im Bereiche des zweiten Sakralsegmenten und deren diagnostische Bedeutung; Beiträge zur Symptomatologie und Pathologie der durch Gifte (Blei, Alkohol, Aether, Zink [?]) verursachten Neuritiden des Nervus ischiadicus und der Ischias. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1086-1096. — **Spiel-mayer** (W.) Ueber die Alterserkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1337; 1433. — **Stevens** (G. T.) A series of studies of nervous affections in relation to the adjustments of the eyes. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 467-473. — **Stiefeler** (G.) Beiträge zur Försterschen Operation. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1151-1157. — **Strasemann**. Ueber seltene, sehr chronische Verlaufsform tuberkulöser Meningitis. *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, Jena, 1911, xxiii, 351-366, 1 pl. — **Stumpf** (R.) Histologische Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Glioms. *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, Jena, 1911, li, 1-55. — **Vogt** (H.) Bemerkungen über die Anwendung des Salvarsans in der Neurologie. *Neurol. Centralbl.*, Leipz., 1911, xxx, 787-796. — **Volain** (R.) Ponction lom-

baire et traitement des méningites. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 613-616. — **Weill**. La céphalée chez l'enfant. Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 317-319. — **Wendringer**. Demonstration eines Rankenneuroms. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1482. — **Williamson** (R. T.) The value of the vibrating sensation in the diagnosis of diseases of the nervous system. Rev. Neurol. & Psychiat., Edinb., 1911, ix, 419-431. — **Wiseman** (J. R.) A report of two cases of pneumococcus meningitis. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 174-176. — **Woskressenski** (S.) Ein Fall von eigenartiger Missbildung des Kleinhirns nebst anderen Anomalien neben einer chronischen Erkrankung des Zentralnervensystems. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vi, Orig., 38-59. — **Wurcelman**. [Disseminated tumors of the cranial nerves.] Neurol. polska, Warszawa, 1910-11, i, No. 6, 107.

### Alcoholism and Narcotic Habit.

See, also, Neuritis.

**Ashworth** (W. C.) The gradual reduction vs. the hyoscine or quick withdrawal method in the treatment of the morphine habit. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1911, lxiv, 88-91. — **Brooks** (H.) & **Mixell** (H. R.) Two cases of heroin habituation. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 386. — **Burley** (B. T.) The importance of determining the causes of inebriety. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 275-279. — **Crothers** (T. D.) Cold water cure of inebriety. Texas M. J., Austin, 1911, xxvii, 43-46. — **Delirium tremens**. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 482. — **Dietze**. L'empoisonnement alcoolique du système nerveux. Rev. méd., Par., 1911, xxi, 207. — **Donohoe** (G.) The problem of the inebriate. Bull. Iowa Inst., Des Moines, 1911, xiii, 71-77. — **Gleason** (A. H.) The battle for booze. Hampton's Mag., N. Y., 1911, xxvii, 341-354. — **Hall** (W. S.) The biological and physiological relation of alcohol to life. J. Inebriety, Bost., 1911, xxxiii, 41-47. — **Knight** (H. W.) The relation of alcohol to hygiene. St. Louis M. Rev., 1911, n. s., v, 238-240. — **Knowles** (E. W.) Narcotic addiction and its treatment. Colorado Med., Denver, 1911, viii, 286-290. — **Linthicum** (G. M.) The prevention of inebriety. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1911, liv, 257-262. — **Mignot** (R.) La lutte anti-alcoolique en France. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 427-429. — **Minor** (L. S.) Statistische Angaben und Beobachtungen aus dem Gebiet des Alkoholismus. Russ. med. Rundschau, Berl., 1911, ix, 189-225. — **Moinson** (L.) Conséquences morales et sociales de l'alcoolisme; influence de l'alcoolisme sur la criminalité. Rev. méd., Par., 1911, xxi, 336; 399. — **Moore** (R.) Belladonna treatment for drug and alcoholic addiction. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 347-350. — **Morel-Lavallée** (A.) La cure du morphinisme; anatomie pathologique des injections hypodermiques; la "kentomanie"

morphinique et le traitement "euphorique." Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 143-148. — **Patton** (G. F.) The relative immunity of the negro to alcoholism. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1911, lxiv, 201-209. — **Quackenbos** (J. D.) The treatment of drink, drug, tobacco by hypnotic suggestion. J. Inebriety, Bost., 1911, xxxiii, 48-61. — **Rühs** (C.) Hilfsschule und Alkoholismus. Alkoholfrage, Dresd., 1911, vii, 305-315. — **Snow** (W. B.) The physiological actions of radiant energy and the static current and their indication in the treatment of inebriety and drug narcosis. J. Inebriety, Bost., 1911, xxxiii, 72-78.

### Chorea and Choreiform Affections.

**Ascenzi** (O.) Sur le tic dit de Salaam. Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, xix, 725-733. — **Connor** (G. L.) Chorea minor, or Sydenham's chorea. Detroit M. J., 1911, xi, 205-208. — **Coombs** (C. F.) The nature and treatment of chorea. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 597-601. — **Fleischner** (E. C.) The treatment of tic in childhood. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 379-382. — **Hennard**. Les complications psychiques habituelles des chorées aiguës. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1911, xcvi, 19-37. — **Jolly** (P.) Zur Lehre von der Chorea minor und den Choreopsychosen. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1046-1058. — **Niesel**. Hirnbefunde bei Chorea chronica. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1439. — **Nobécourt**. Manifestations cardiaques au cours de la chorée; leçons cliniques. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1911, lxxxii, 336-338. — **de la Serna** (M.) Un caso de tic de Salaam. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1911, lviii, 408. — **Weill**. Symptomatologie de la chorée de Sydenham. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 231-234.

### Diseases of the Brain.

See, also, Surgery of the Head.

**Aboulker** (H.) Méningite séreuse d'origine otique. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1911, xxii, 401-405. — **Alquier** (L.) & **Klarfeld** (B.) Sur le diagnostic des tumeurs de la protubérance annulaire. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1033-1037; 1109; 1157. — **Archambault** (La S.) A contribution to the anatomy and pathogeny of agenesis of the corpus callosum. Albany M. Ann., 1911, xxxii, 513-561, 5 pl. — **Bárány**. [Ein Patient mit ausgeheiltem Kleinhirnsabszess.] Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1173. — [Eine zirkumskripte Liquoransammlung im Kleinhirnbrückenwinkel.] *Ibid.*, 1173. — [Fall von Stirnhirntumor.] *Ibid.*, 1173. — **Betts** (J. B.) On the occurrence of nodular necroses (Drusen) in the cerebral cortex; a report of twenty positive cases. Am. J. Insan., Balt., 1911-12, lxviii, 43-56. — **Blanc Fortacin** (J.) La intervención quirúrgica en las encefalopatías infantiles. Rev. clin. de Madrid, 1911, v, 441-459. — **Brav**

- (A.) & Staller (M.) A case of mixed astigmatism presenting symptoms of brain tumor. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 429. — **Bregman** (L. E.) & Krubowski (G.) [Cerebello-frontal tumors.] Neurol. polska, Warszawa, 1910-11, i, No. 6, 1-20. — **Burns** (J. E.) Diagnosis of brain tumors; report of a case of brain cyst. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 278-280. — **Cayrel**. Méningite à pneumocoques, secondaire à une otite moyenne latente; carie du rocher; mort par syncope respiratoire. Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par., 1911, v, 434-439. — **Claude** (H.) & Verdun (M.) Syndrome méningé subaigu avec réaction leucocytaire aseptique du liquide céphalo-rachidien au cours des hémorragies cérébrales frustes sous-épendymo-corticales. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 68-77. — **Ferkhmin** (P. R.) [Pathological anatomy and symptomatology of gummatous meningo-encephalitis; a case of Korsakoff's syndrome.] Kharkov. M. J., 1911, xi, 336-345. — **Geissler**. Ueber Gehirnsyphilis. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xl, 614-617. — **González Alvarez** (B.) Una rectificación de la patogenia, admitida en la ciencia, del cefalematoma. An. de la Acad. de obst. [etc.], Madrid, 1911, iv, 208. — **Guinon** (L.) Hémorragie méningée foudroyante chez un garçon de 17 ans atteint de tuberculose ganglionnaire. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 249-252. — **Henke** (F.) Zur Diagnose und Therapie des Hirnabszesses. Arch. f. Ohrenh., Leipz., 1911, lxxxvi, 113-128, 1 pl. — **Hofer**. Sinusthrombose und Extraduralabszess. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1373. — **Jacques** (P.) Thrombophlébite du sinus latéral et abcès cérébelleux. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 275-277. — **Jelliffe** (S. E.) On lesions of the mid-brain, with special reference to the Benedict syndrome. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 817-827. — **Kennedy** (F.) Retrobulbar neuritis as an exact diagnostic sign of certain tumors and abscesses in the frontal lobes. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 355-368. — **Koch** (J.) & Stutzer. Zur Biologie und Morphologie der Streptothrix Madurae. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1911, lxix, 17-24. — **Lloyd** (R. I.) Cerebral lesions as a cause of eye-symptoms. J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xvii, 245-248, 1 pl. — **Molleson** (W. M.) Lateral sinus thrombosis; clinical lecture. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1911, xxv, 321-325. — **Muakens** (L. J. J.) Ueber die relative Frequenz der epileptischen Erscheinungen, der Stauungspapillen usw. bei seröser Meningitis, deren Differentialdiagnostik und Bemerkungen über die Technik der operativen Behandlung derselben. Epilepsia, Leipz., 1911, ii, 358. — **Orlandini** (O.) Studi sulla papilla da stasi da tumore cerebrale. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1911, liv, 276; 320; 366; 453. — **Ranke** (O.) Histologisches zur Gliomfrage. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, Orig., 690-701. — **Rocher** (H. L.) Céphalhydrocèle traumatique frontale gauche. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 145-148. — **Rovighi** (A.) Considerazioni cliniche intorno ad un tumore intrapontino. Riv. med., Milano, 1911, xix, 86. — **Schæde** (G.) Ueber diffuse Geschwulstbildung in der Pia mater. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vi, Orig., 96-124. — **Schob**. Ein eigenartiger Fall von diffuser, arteriosklerotisch bedingter Erkrankung der Gross- und Kleinhirnrinde; paralyseähnliches Krankheitsbild. *Ibid.*, 60-84, 1 pl. — **Storza** (N.) Ascessi cerebellari multipli da streptotrix. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 581. — **Shulgin** (M. M.) [Branched cysticercus in the fourth ventricle of the brain.] Kharkov. M. J., 1911, xi, 314-335, 2 pl. — **Simonelli** (G.) Carcinomatosi metastatica diffusa della dura madre. Riv. di patol. nerv., Firenze, 1911, xvi, 335-341. — **Stephenson** (S.) On the oculo-motor type of polio-encephalitis. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1911, viii, 145-151. — **Stillman** (C. K.) Edema of the pia-arachnoid, its nature, significance, relationship to and association with disease processes. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, viii, 193-237. — **Strauss** (I.) Report of two cases of occipital abscess with Wernicke's pupillary phenomenon. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 334-337. — **Venderovik** (E.) Eine neue Methode zum Studium frischer Fasersystemdegenerationen im menschlichen Gehirn mit Hilfe lückenloser Schnittserien, und über das Makrotomieren des Gehirnes am Unterwassermikrotom. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxix, 414-423. — **Voorhees** (S.) Brain tumor; report of nine cases. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 369-375. — **Williams** (E. M.) Cerebral rheumatism. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 478-482. — **Williamson** (R. T.) Cerebral tumor (affecting the basal ganglia on the left side and both temporo-sphenoidal lobes; flaccid paralysis; changes in the spinal posterior nerve root fibres). Med. Chron., Manchester, 1911, liv, 272-276, 1 pl. — **Wishardt** (D. J. G.) Frontal lobe abscess associated with acute mastoiditis. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 824. — **Wurcelman**. [Tumor of the ponto-cerebellar angle.] Neurol. polska, Warszawa, 1910-11, i, No. 6, 106.

#### Aphasia and Amnesia.

**Niessl von Mayendorf** (Erwin). Die apnaischen Symptome und ihre corticale Lokalisation. (Aus der psychiatrischen Klinik zu Leipzig.) Leipz., 1911, W. Engelmann. 468 p. 7 pl. 4°.

**Anglade**. La jargonaphasie logorrhéique; sa localisation cérébrale. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 339-341. — **Berger** (H.) Ueber einen Fall von Totalaphasie. Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol., Berl., 1911, xxx, 79-85, 2 pl. — **Taft**



(A. E.) Congenital deficiency of speech areas. (Congenital aphasia?) Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 160.

### Diseases of the Spinal Cord.

See, also, Diseases, etc., of the Spine.

**Bertrand** (L.) Deux guérisons d'affections syphilitiques de la moelle, obtenues par des injections intrarachidiennes d'Electr.-Hg. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1911, lxxiii, 137-139. — **Boyer** (B. S.) Spina bifida; its pathology, diagnosis and treatment. Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland, Balt., 1911-12, vii, 104-106. — **de Castro** (A.) Hematomyelia espontanea? Med. Contemp., Lisbon, 1911, xxix, 196. — **Dejerine**. La claudication intermittente de la moelle épinière. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 515-517. — **Delherm** (L.) Électrothérapie dans la syringomyélie. Arch. d'électr. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 364-370. — **Higler** (H.) Przypadek samoistnego wylewu krwawego do stożka razeniowego. (haematomyelia coni medullaris). Neurol. polska, Warszawa, 1910-11, i, No. 5, 107. — **Kouindjy** (P.) Traitement kinésithérapique de la syringomyélie, ses indications et ses contre-indications. J. de physiothérapie, Par., 1911, ix, 168-180. — **Lawatschek** (R.) Ein Fall von Hämatomyelie mit completer Leitungsunterbrechung bei einem Neugeborenen mit viermonatlicher Lebensdauer. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1911, lvi, 1-16. — **Oppenheim** (H.) Beiträge zur Pathologie des Rückenmarks. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, Orig., 635-668, 2 pl. — **Reich** (Z.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der multiplen Sklerose (pseudosyringomyelitische Form). Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1966; 2039.

### Diseases of the Vasomotor and Trophic Systems.

See, also, Diseases of the Skin.

**Cassirer**. Beitrag zur Lehre von den trophischen Erkrankungen. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1433-1435. — **Davidson** (A. J.) A case of true congenital unilateral hypertrophy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 420. — **Gaucher**, Claude (O.) & Croissant. Maladie de Raynaud d'origine syphilitique. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 231-233. — **Gottstein** (J. F.) Ein Fall von beginnender Leontiasis cranii ossea. Cor.-Bl. d. Ver. deutsch. Aerzte in Reichenberg, 1911, xxiv, No. viii, 1. — **Gutierrez Lee** (R.) Siete casos de gangrena simétrica de las extremidades debida al abuso del tabaco. Rev. méd. cubana, Habana, 1911, xix, 3-8. — **Hayhurst** (E. R.) & Hartung (A.) Report on two cases of osteitis deformans (Paget's disease). Plexus, Chicago, 1911, xvii, 267-273. — **Laurent & Hudellet** (G.) Un cas d'ainhum. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 364-366. — **Menocal** (R.) Gigantismo e infantilismo;

genu-valgum; operacion; curacion. Rev. méd. cubana, Habana, 1911, xix, 9-11. — **Robin** (A.) & Weil (M. P.) Achondroplasie partielle et dyschondroplasie localisée héréditaires. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 39-45. — **Vogel** (K. M.) Case of Paget's disease. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 214-218.

### Epilepsy.

See, also, Surgery of the Head.

**Axtell** (W. H.) Acute angulation and flexure of sigmoid a causative factor in epilepsy; a further report of ten cases with three recoveries. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 266-268. — **Briand** (M.) La mort, par suffocation, dans l'épilepsie au cours d'attaques convulsives survenues pendant le sommeil. Soc. de méd. lég. de France Bull., Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 92-99, 4 pl. — **Bychowaki**. [A girl nine years old suffering from Jacksonian epilepsy.] Neurol. polska, Warszawa, 1910-11, i, No. 6, 111. — **Dzerzhinski** (V.) Kozheonikovskaya epilepsiya, epilepsia corticalis s. partialis continua. J. nevropat. i psikiat. . . . Korsakova, Mosk., 1911, xi, 40-65, 1 pl. — **Fillassier**. Dégénéré épileptique; syndromes épisodiques; idées de persécution, dépression mélancolique; vertige, importance médico-légale. Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1911, xviii, 161-171. — **Hunt** (E. L.) Epilepsy and the epileptic temperament. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 261-264. — **Morselli** (A.) Concetti odierni sulla patogenesi dell'epilessia. Gazz. med. sicil., Catania, 1911, xiv, 200-203. — **Naame**. Pathogénie et traitement de l'épilepsie; éclampsie et urémie. Bull. gén. de thérap., Par., 1911, clxi, 904-906. — **Lafora** (G. R.) & Glueck (B.) Beitrag zur Histopathologie der myoklonischen Epilepsie. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vi, Orig., 1-14, 2 pl. — **Spangler** (R. H.) Crotalin treatment of epilepsy; a tabulated report of thirty-six cases treated with hypodermic injections of rattlesnake venom. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 517-520. — **Steiner** (G.) Ueber die Beziehungen der Epilepsie zur Linkhändigkeit. Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol., Berl., 1911, xxx, 119-134. — **Sterling** (W.) [Hysterical onanism as a rare equivalent of epilepsy.] Neurol. polska, Warszawa, 1910-11, i, No. 5, 111-114. — **Sukhoff** (A. A.) [On registration of epileptic fits.] Obozr. psikiat., nevrolog. [etc.], S.-Peterb., 1911, xvi, 100-102.

### General Paralysis.

**Allen** (C. L.) The changing type of general paresis. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 350-354. — **Cluffini** (P.) Studio clinico ed anatomo-patologico sulla dementia paralytica post tabem. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. med., 285-309. — **Ghjarowaky** (W.) Ein anatomischer Beitrag zur Frage über die Beziehungen der progres-

siven Paralyse zu der Gehirnsyphilis. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vi, Orig., 21-27. — **Halban** (H.) [Progressive paralysis in youth.] Lwow. tygodn. lek., 1911, vi, 285; 297; 313; 324; 337. — **MacCarthy** (W. H. L.) The early diagnosis of general paralysis. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1911, cxxxii, 81-89. — **Régis**. La question de la paralysie générale traumatique au point de vue médico-légal. Caducée, Par., 1911, xi, 159-161.

### Hysteria.

**Butler** (G. F.) Hysteria. Alienist & Neurol., St. Louis, 1911, xxxii, 383-406. — **Drysdale** (H. H.) An interesting case of major hysteria, successfully treated by re-education. Cleveland M. J., 1911, x, 579-594. — **Jaroszynski** (T.) [Case of hysteria.] Neurol. polska, Warszawa, 1910-11, i, No. 5, 105-107. — **Kauffmann** (M.) Ueber hysterisches Fieber. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, Orig., 706-708. — **Lemoine** (G.) Étude symptomatique des pseudo-anévrysmes de l'aorte d'origine hystérique. Nord méd., Lille, 1911, xviii, 189-192. — **Noter** (G. H.) Hysteria in a girl of seven years. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 285. — **Sabelli** (R.) Laringospasmo grave, di natura isterica. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 885. — **Sears** (F. W.) Hysteria. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1911, xvii, 160-163. — **Webster** (H. T.) Specific gossypium in hysteria. Eclect. M. J., Chicago, 1911, lxxi, 373-376. — **Williams** (T. A.) Genesis of hysterical states in childhood and their relation to fears and obsessions. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1911, viii, 63-70.

### Insanity.

See, also, Psychology; Epilepsy; Paralysis; State Medicine; Medical Jurisprudence.

**Handbuch der Erforschung und Fürsorge des jugendlichen Schwachsinn, unter Berücksichtigung der psychischen Sonderzustände im Jugendalter.** Hrsg. von H. Vogt und W. Weygandt. Jena, 1911, G. Fischer. Pt. 1.

**Jelgersma** (G.) Lerboek der psychiatrie. 2 v. Amsterdam, 1911, Scheltema & Holkema. 389; 385 p. 4°.

**Rogues de Fursac** (Amand-J. Baptiste). Manual of psychiatry; translated by A. J. Rosanoff. 3. ed. N. Y., 1911, J. Wiley & Sons [etc.]. 500 p. 8°.

**Talmey** (Max). Psyche; a concise and easily comprehensible treatise on the elements of psychiatry and psychology. N. Y., 1910, Med.-Legal Pub. Co. 292 p. 8°.

**Zingerle** (Hermann). Die psychiatrischen Aufgaben des praktischen Arztes. Jena, 1911, G. Fischer. 59 p. 8°.

**Abbot** (E. S.) Mayer's theory of the psychogenic origin of dementia præcox; a criticism. Am. J. Insan., Balt., 1911-12, lxxviii, 15-22. — **Alzheimer** (A.) Ist die Einrichtung einer psychiatrischen Abteilung im Reichsgesundheitsamt erstrebenswert? Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vi, Orig., 242-246. — **Auten** (F. E.) A plea for the borderline case. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 204-210. — **Benon** (R.) L'asthénomanie postapoplectique. Rev. de méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 550-586. — **Borowiecki** (S.) [On the psychology of ideas of delirium and persecution; analysis of a case of dementia paranoides.] Neurol. polska, Warszawa, 1910-11, i, no. 6, 35-54. — **Buckley** (A. C.) The katatonic symptom-complex; report of a case occurring in a middle-aged male. Am. J. Insan., Balt., 1911-12, lxxviii, 33-42. — **César Juarros**. Un caso de hipocondria melancólica por insuficiencia hepática. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1911, lviii, 392-394. — **Chislett** (C. G. A.) Syphilis and congenital mental defect. J. Ment. Sc., Lond., 1911, lvii, 499-506. — **Decroly**. Diagnostic entre l'idiotie et la démence. Bull. Soc. de méd. ment. de Belg., Brux., 1911, 96-99, 121-130. — **Deroubaix**. Définition de la démence. *Ibid.*, 112-120. — **van Deventer**. Pflege der gefährlichen und schädlichen Geisteskranken. Psychiat.-neurol. Wehnschr., Halle a. S., 1911-12, xiii, 11. — **Devine** (H.) The pathogenesis of a delusion. J. Ment. Sc., Lond., 1911, lvii, 458-474. — **Dupré** (E.) & **Tarrius** (J.) Puerilisme mental chez une maniaque; rapports du puerilisme avec le délire d'imagination. Encéphale, Par., 1911, vi, 32-40. — **Ferrua** (J.) Le psychisme atavique dans les maladies mentales. Médecin, Brux., 1911, xxi, 281. — **Frankhauser** (K.) Ueber die Unterarten der Dementia præcox an der Hand Ursteinscher Fälle. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vi, Orig., 263-272. — **Greene** (R. N.) The occurrence of intestinal parasitic infections among the white patients at the Florida Hospital for insane, South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 286-289. — **Hall** (E. A.) Pelvic findings in the female insane with results following treatment. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 303-308. — **Heinicke** (W.) Manisch-depressive Psychose und hysterisches Irresein bei ein und derselben Kranken. Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, lxxviii, 429-443. — **Heanard** (A.) Sur la mort rapide au début de la démence précoce; considérations cliniques et médico-légales militaires. Caducée, Par., 1911, xi, 174-176. — **Hurd** (A. W.) Social service in the work of a hospital for the insane. Bull. Am. Acad. M., Easton, Pa., 1911, xii, 208-221. — **Isham** (Mary K.) Dementia præcox. Woman's M. J., Cincin., 1911, xxi, 165-167. — **Jones** (Edith K.) Libraries for the patients in hospitals for the insane. Am. J. Insan., Balt., 1911-12, lxxviii, 95-101. — **Kannabikh** (Yu V.) [Psychotherapy of light cases of periodic depression. . . .] Psikhoterapiya, Mosk., 1911, ii, 97-109. — **Kolb** (G.) Die

- Familienpflege, unter besonder Berücksichtigung der bayerischen Verhältnisse. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vi, Orig., 273-304. — **Kozowsky** (A. D.) Zur Pathologie des Delirium acutum. *Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat.* [etc.], Berl., 1911, lxxviii, 415-428. — **Lafora** (G. R.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Alzheimerschen Krankheit oder präsenilen Demenz mit Herdsymptomen. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Berl., u. Leipz., 1911, vi, Orig., 15-20, 2 pl. — **Lange** (P. F.) The psychologist in the service of the community. *Bull. Iowa Inst., Des Moines*, 1911, xiii, 88-98. — **Liepmann** (H.) Ueber Wernickes Einfluss auf die klinische Psychiatrie. *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, Berl., 1911, xxx, 1-32. — **Lombroso** (C.) Dinamometria dell' uomo sano e dell' alienato. *Arch. di antrop. crim.* [etc.], Torino, 1911, 4. s., iii, 177. — **Algommetria elettrica nell' uomo sano ed alienato. *Ibid.*, 179-197. — **Maloney** (W. J.) On the reckoning test and its uses in psychiatry. *Rev. Neurol. & Psychiat.*, Edinb., 1911, ix, 366-377. — **Malve** (A. S.) Music in the treatment of mental and nervous diseases. *Pract. Med.*, Delhi, 1911, ix, 5-8. — **Marin**. Note sur un cas de confusion mentale. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Vaucluse*, Avignon, 1911, vii, 536-538. — **Martin** (É.), Rousset & Lafforgue. Fugues et impulsions dans la période prodromique de la démence précoce. *Arch. d'anthrop. crim.*, Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 346-364. — **Moss** (W. L.) & Barnes (F. M.), jr. Concerning the Much-Holzmann reaction. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1911, xxii, 278-282. — **Mourgue** (R.) Psychométrie et pathologie mentale; à propos d'un travail récent. *Arch. d'anthrop. crim.*, Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 457-461. — **Norman** (H. J.) Witchcraft, demoniacal possession, and insanity. *J. Ment. Sc.*, Lond., 1911, lvii, 475-486. — **Palancar** (J.) Diferenciación en la clínica de los estados agnósticos respecto de los estados demenciales (lineamientos de un diagnóstico psiquiátrico). *Rev. espec. méd.*, Madrid, 1911, xiv, 379-406. — **Palmer** (J. F.) Hamlet; a study in melancholia. *med. Mag.*, Lond., 1911, xx, 396-411. — **Paravicini** (G.) Considerazioni di tecnica manicomiale in un caso di automutilazione della lingua. *Rassegna di studi psichiat.*, Siena, 1911, i, 250-255. — **Partenheimer**. Zur Kenntnis des induzierten Irreseins. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vi, Orig., 326-360. — **Placzek**. Dämmerzustände und Bahndienst. *Ztschr. f. Bahn-u. Bahnkassenärzte*, Melsungen, 1911, vi, 209-224. — **Reed** (R.) The psychogenic origin of dementia precox. *Lancet-Clinic.*, Cincin., 1911, cv, 638. — **Robertson** (G. M.) Morrison lectures; the differentiation of melancholia, the depressive phase of manic-depressive insanity. *J. Ment. Sc.*, Lond., 1911, lvii, 416-458. — **Roncoroni** (L.) Le entità cliniche e la diagnosi in clinica psichiatrica. *Riv. di patol. nerv.*, Firenze, 1911, xvi, 329-335. — **Roubinovitch** (J.) La pathologie mentale dans la pratique courante. *Com-***
- ment pratique-t-on l'examen direct d'une personne présumée d'aliénée?* *Bull. méd.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 603. — **Schmid** (H.) Ergebnisse persönlich erhobener Katanenesen bei geheilten Dementia-praecox-Kranken. Ein Versuch, Formen von akuter Verwirrtheit als Zustandsbild des manisch-depressiven Irreseins von der Katatonie abzutrennen. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vi, Orig., 125-195. — **Sérieux** (P.) & Libert (L.) Un asile de sûreté sous l'ancien régime. *Belgique méd.*, Gand, 1911, xviii, 363. — **de Somer** (E.) Études sur la circulation sanguine des aliénés; influence du traitement au lit sur les vaisseaux splanchniques et sur le fonctionnement du cœur. (Communication préliminaire.) *Bull. Soc. de méd. ment. de Belg.*, Brux., 1911, 131-176, 2 pl. — **Sommer** (M.) Zur Frage der neurologischen Selbständigkeit der Hypochondrie. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vi, Orig., 247-262. — **Specht** (G.) Ueber die familiäre Verpflegung der Geisteskranken in Bayern. *Ibid.*, 305-325. — **Salz** (G.) Dementia praecox und Paranoia hallucinatoria chronica. *Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat.* [etc.], Berl., 1911, lxxviii, 444-481. — **Stoner** (A. P.) Surgical psychoses with report of two cases following operations. *Bull. Iowa Inst., Des Moines*, 1911, xiii, 99-103. — **Taillens**. Melancolie et troubles digestifs. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 484. — **Tastevin** (J.) L'asthénie post-douloureuse et les dysthénies périodiques, psychose périodique. *Ann. méd.-psychol.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 18-35. — **Timofeyeff** (A. V.) Dementia praecox pseudoparalytica. *Obozr. psichiat., nevrol.* [etc.], S.-Peterb., 1911, xvi, 65-69. — **Tseltlin** (S. L.) Paranoia ili simulyatsiya. *J. nevropat. i psichiat.* . . . Korskova, Mosk., 1911, xi, 66-82. — **White** (W. A.) The borderland between internal medicine and psychiatry. *Wash. M. Ann.*, 1911, x, 191-197.

### Locomotor Ataxia.

- Ayer** (J. B.) "Compression myelitis" by an aneurysm occurring in a tabetic. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 211-214. — **Bitot** (E.) Du prurit tabétique. *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1911, 5. s., ii, 356-365. — **Fuchs** (E.) The field of vision in tabetic atrophy of the optic disk. *Arch. Ophth.*, N. Y., 1911, xl, 469-475. — **Garson** (J. G.) The Frenkel system of exercises for tabes. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 420. — **Saunders** (A.) A case of tabes dorsalis of recent onset treated by "606." *West Lond. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, xvi, 203. — **Sawyer** (J. E. H.) Locomotor ataxia in two sisters. *Birmingham. M. Rev.*, 1911, lxx, 23-29. — **Schüssler** (H.) Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Tabes dorsalis. *Zentralbl. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 987. — **Sicard** (J.-A.) & Bloch (M.) Variations quantitatives de la lymphocytose rachidienne chez les tabétiques non traités; influence de la statique; déductions pathogéniques. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3.

s., xxxii, 77-82. — **Stiefler** (G.) Ein Fall von *Tabes dorsalis* mit sensiblen Reizerscheinungen. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1154-1157. — **Verre** (F.) Sulla *tabe infantogeoanile*. *N. riv. clin. terap. Napoli*, 1911, xiv, 290-300. — **Williams** (T. A.) The clinical diagnosis of early *tabes dorsalis* with negative Wassermann reactions; a case where reaction became positive only after salvarsan; comments upon salvarsan in pre-tabetic states. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 33-36. — **Wilson** (S. A. K.) The pathology of two cases of *tabetic amyotrophy*. *Rev. Neurol. & Psychiat.*, Edinb., 1911, ix, 401-418, 16 pl.

### Muscular Atrophy.

**Batten** (F. E.) Progressive spinal muscular atrophy of infants and young children. *Brain*, Lond., 1911, xxxiii, 433-463. — **Dutoit** (A.) Die Wechselwirkungen der inneren Drüsenresektionen in ihren Beziehungen zu den infantilen Dystrophien. *Aerzt. Rundschau*, München, 1911, xxi, 361. — **Hirschfeld** (R.) *Myotonia atrophica*. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, Orig., 682-689.

### Neuralgia.

**Babinaki**, Charpentier & Delherm. Radiothérapie de la sciaticque. *Arch. d'électr. méd.*, Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 481-485. — **Dannehl**. Selbstbehandlung der Ischias. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1203. — **Delherm**. Note sur quelques traitements physiques de la sciaticque. *Arch. d'électr. méd.*, Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 439. — **Ferron** (M.) Un cas de névralgie traumatique des racines postérieures des plexus brachial et cervical. *Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull.*, Par., 1911, v, 307-310. — **Moren** (J. J.) Sacro-iliac strain; with report of a case of sciatica. *Louisville Month. J. M. & S.*, 1911-12, xviii, 65-75. — **Ossipow** (V. P.) Zur Frage der Behandlung der Ischiasfälle mit Injektionen von abgekühlter Kochsalzlösung. *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, Berl., 1911, xxx, 54-66. — **Ritschel** (A.) Zur Aetiologie des Vorderfusschmerzes. *Zentralbl. f. chir. u. mech. Orthop.*, Berl., 1911, v, 281-283. — **Whiteford** (C. H.) Neuralgia of the adentulous alveolus. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 379.

### Neurasthenia, Psychasthenia.

**Bianchi** (L.) *Nevrastenia*. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 701-707. — **Nehmiz**. Unfall-Nervenheilanstalt der Knappschafts-Berufsgenossenschaft zu Schkeuditz. *Ztschr. f. Krankenanst.*, Leipz., 1911, vii, 469-478. — **Greene** (C. L.) *Asthenia universalis congenita*. *Tr. Am. Therap. Soc.*, Phila., 1910, xi, 41-44. — **Reed** (R.) The neurasthenia concept: an attempt at its systemization. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 235-241. — **Riviere** (J. A.) Traitement de la neurasthénie par les agents physiques. *Répert. de*

*méd. internat.*, Par., i, no. 4, 6-8. — **Röper** (E.) Heilerfolge bei Neurasthenie. *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, Berl., 1911, xxx, 134-149. — **Scott** (Ida M.) The relation of nasal and ocular hygiene to neurasthenia. *Woman's M. J.*, Cincin., 1911, xxi, 146-148.

### Neuritis.

*See, also*, Beri-beri.

**Harrington** (A. W.) & **Teacher** (J. H.) Case of peripheral neuritis of obscure origin, with secondary changes in the spinal cord. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1911, lxxvi, 88-94, 2 pl. — **Kauffmann** (M.) Ueber die Behandlung von Neuritis mit Pilocarpin. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, Orig., 702-705. — **Lyass** (S. Ya.) [Korsakoff's psychosis complicated by Wernicke's polyencephalitis.] *Obozr. psichiat.*, *nevrol.* [etc.], S.-Peterb., 1911, xvi, 70.

### Neuroses.

**Beaussart**. Le "Cafard." *Arch. d'anthrop. crim.*, Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 365-368. — **Bernheim**. Revision du chapitre des névroses, des psychonévroses. *Encéphale*, Par., 1911, vi, 1-17. — **Frink** (H. W.) Psychoanalysis of a mixed neurosis. *J. Abnorm. Psychol.*, Bost., 1911-12, vi, 185-204. — **Jones** (R.) Temperaments: Is there a neurotic one? *Med. Brief*, St. Louis, 1911, xxxix, 543-548. — **Jullien**. Un plaidoyer "pro Sahara." (À propos d'un un travail sur le "Cafard.") *Arch. d'anthrop. crim.*, Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 488-493. — **Klingmann** (T.) The practical value of the psychoanalytic method in the treatment of the neuroses. *J. Mich. M. Soc.*, Detroit, 1911, x, 380-383. — **Paul** (W. E.) The etiology of the occupation neuroses and neuritides. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 449-466. — **Pope** (C.) A note on tubercular-phobia. *Texas M. News*, Austin, 1911, xx, 697. — **Preobrazhenski** (P. A.) [Nervous and mental patients as an object of a cult.] *Obozr. psichiat.*, *nevrol.* [etc.], S.-Peterb., 1911, xvi, 131-154. — **Römer** (C.) Die Heilungsaussichten der Psychoneurosen. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1614-1618. — **Wingfield** (H.) Four cases illustrative of certain points in psychoanalysis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 256.

### Paralysis.

*See, also*, General Paralysis; Surgery of the Locomotive System.

**Abt** (I. A.) Amaurotic family idiocy. *Am. J. Dis. Child.*, Chicago, 1911, i, 59-69. — **Alsberg** (G.) Casuistische Beiträge zur Klinik der Heine-Medinschen Krankheit. *Arch. f. Kinderh.*, Leipz., 1911, lvi, 39-46. — **Andrew** (G.) Infantile spastic paraplegia (two cases). *Glasgow M. J.*, 1911, lxxvi, 133. — **Angela** (C.) Il meccanismo del così detto

- "fenomeno di Bell" studiato con esperimenti fisiologici nel coniglio. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1911, lxx, 253-255. — **Babinski** (J.) [Spasmodic organic paraplegia with contractions in flexion, and involuntary muscular contractions.] Neurol. polska, Warszawa, 1910-11, i, No. 5, 1-6. — **Balthazard** (V.) La paralysie faciale, accident du travail. Soc. de méd. lég. de France Bull., Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 64-70. — **de Beule**. Paralysie radicaire d'origine obstétricale. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, suppl., 104. — **Böcker** (W.) Die Erfolge der Sehnenentspannung bei Lähmungsdeformitäten. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1348-1351. — **Dagron**. Rééducation motrice des hémiplegiques. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1911, lxxxii, 401-404. — **Dunlap** (C. B.) Relationship between general paralysis and some forms of late cerebral syphilis. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 486-488. — **Engelbrechtson** (F.) Massage in traumatic paralysis. Railway Surg. J., Chicago, 1910-11, xvii, 382-387. — **Fabri** (E.) Monoplegia brachiale isterica d'origine traumatica. Cesalpino, Arezzo, 1911, vii, 214-216. — **Hancock** (W. I.) & **Coats** (G.) Pathological examination of the freshly fixed eyes from a case of amaurotic family idiocy. Brain, Lond., 1911, xxxiii, 514-520. — **Hofmann** (F. B.) & **Dedekind** (F.) Untersuchung eines Falles von Myasthenia gravis. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vi, Orig., 361-390. — **Jacobson** (N.) Paralysis of the upper extremity due to nerve injuries. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 365-369. Also: N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 364-369. — **Kohan**. [Facial hemiplegia following traumatism of the external ear.] Yezhemf. Ushn. Gorlov. i. nosov. Bollezn., S.-Peterb., 1911, vi, 294-298. — **Lédent** (R.) Complications dans un cas de maladie de Little; traitement physique. Ann. de méd. phys., Anvers, 1911, ix, 158-160. — **Long-Landry**. La maladie de Little. Paris méd., 1911, 153-159. — **May** (A. W.) An investigation as to the occurrence in Massachusetts of paralysis in the lower animals and fowls. Month. Bull. St. Bd. Health Mass., Bost., 1911, n. s., vi, 178-189. — **May** (J. V.) The laboratory diagnosis of general paresis. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, viii, 183-192. — **Meyer** (M.) Ueber die Heine-Medinsche Krankheit. spinale Kinderlähmung, in der Provinz Schleswig-Holstein in den Jahren 1909 und 1910. Arch. f. Kinderh., Leipz., 1911, lvi, 46-97. — **Mills** (C. K.) Total paralysis of the brachial plexus due to traumatism causing evulsion of the component roots of the plexus. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1911, xiv, 850-859. Also: Therap. Gaz. [etc.], Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 539-545. — **Przedborski** (L.) [Bulbar paralysis with pronounced disease of the motor nuclei of the vagus, spinal accessory, and glossopharyngeal nerves.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 353-358. — **Schaffer** (K.) Pseudobulbärparalyse, verursacht durch einseitigen corticalen Herd. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vi, Orig., 196-213, 1 pl. — **Strunsky** (M.) Observations on the treatment of chronic infantile paralysis. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, i, 266-271. — **Tonoli** (S.) Morbo di Parkinson. Osp. Magg. Riv. . . . scient.-prat. d. . . di Milano, 1911, vi, 82-92.
- Poliomyelitis.**
- Römer** (Paul Heinrich). Die epidemische Kinderlähmung (Heine-Medinsche Krankheit). Berl., 1911, J. Springer. 264 p. roy. 8°.
- Zappert** (Julius), von **Wiesner** (**Ritter** Richard) & **Leiner** (Karl). Studien über die Heine Medinsche Krankheit (Poliomyelitis acuta). Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, F. Deuticke. 212 p. 8 pl. roy. 8°.
- Anterior poliomyelitis; infantile paralysis.** J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 741-743. — **Bassoe** (P.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis, with report of cases illustrating its occasional clinical resemblance to meningitis. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1911-12, xviii, 53-62. — **Belting** (C. C.) Poliomyelitis anterior. J. Med. Soc. N. J., Orange, 1911-12, viii, 163-169. — **Circular American Orthopedic Association and the American Pediatric Society** in reference to acute epidemic poliomyelitis and addressed to health authorities and boards of health. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 377-385. — **Courtellemont**. Poliomyélite antérieure aiguë à début méningitique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. d. Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 168-171. — **Day** (G. E.) Poliomyelitis anterior. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange, 1911-12, viii, 110-115. Also: Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1911, xix, 563-571. — **Dean** (T. J.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis. Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1911, lvii, 251-259. — **Dougherty** (J. P.) Infantile paralysis. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1910-11, xvii, 602-606. — **Flexner** (S.) The control of epidemic poliomyelitis. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, ii, 96-101. — — — The present status of experimental work upon the nature and treatment of the disease. [Poliomyelitis.] Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 375-377. — — — Transmission and prevention of infantile paralysis. \* Month. Bull. N. Y. Dep. Health, Albany, 1911, xxvii, 184-186. — **Fox** (H.) The pathogenesis of poliomyelitis. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, xlix, Ref., 609-613. — **Frost** (W. H.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis in New York State in 1910. Month. Bull. N. Y. Dep. Health, Albany, 1911, xxvii, 165-184. — **Gins** (H. A.) Ein Beitrag zur Poliomyelitisfrage, nebst Beschreibung eines neuen, für Versuche an Affen geeigneten Käfigs. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 373-377. — **Goldstein** (H.) The treatment of acute infantile anterior poliomyelitis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 239-241. — **Harris** (A. W.) Treatment of acute anterior

poliomyelitis. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 303-305. — [Hennelley (T. P.)] An investigation concerning infantile paralysis as it occurred in the city of Fall River in 1910. Month. Bull. State Bd. Health Mass., Bost., 1911, vi, 204-222. — Kennedy (C. M.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis with report of a case. J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne, 1911, iv, 327-329. — Knox (J. H. M.), jr. Infantile paralysis; the most promising outlook for improvement in treatment from the standpoint of the pediatrician. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, ii, 102-106. — Koplik (H.) Prevailing clinical manifestations; the cerebral type. [Poliomyelitis.] Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 372-374. — —. The cerebral forms of poliomyelitis. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, ii, 75-91. — Lovett (R. W.) The occurrence of infantile paralysis in the United States and Canada in 1910. *Ibid.*, 65-74. — —. Symposium on poliomyelitis; the present extent and distribution of the disease in the United States and Canada. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 371. — Luzzatti (T.) La poliomielite acuta. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 573-579. — MacKenzie (W.) Further studies on the muscular factor in infantile paralysis. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, xvi, 253-265. — Manwaring (J. G. R.) Is poliomyelitis of the epidemic type transmitted through inhalation? J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1911, x, 305-314. — Marks (H. K.) Infections of rabbits with the virus of poliomyelitis. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, xiv, 116-123. — Marsh (N. P.) Epidemic anterior poliomyelitis; its symptoms and treatment; with a review of recent investigations into the experimental disease in monkeys. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1911, viii, 300-310. — Moore (J. M.) The treatment of acute infantile anterior poliomyelitis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 286. — Morse (J. L.) Infantile paralysis; spinal form. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, ii, 92-95. — —. Prevailing clinical manifestations; the spinal type. [Poliomyelitis.] Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 374. — Nice (C. M.) Symptoms and diagnosis of anterior poliomyelitis. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 300-303. — Roux, Chantemesse, Chauffard, Netter (A.) & Roger. Sur la déclaration obligatoire de la poliomyélite, paralysie infantile. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1911, lxvi, 48-57. — Ruth (C. E.) Infantile paralysis or anterior poliomyelitis. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1911-12, xviii, 63-65. — Starr (M. A.) The prevention of epidemics of infantile paralysis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 259-261. — Turck (R. C.) The surgical after-treatment of anterior poliomyelitis. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 533-536. — Wilson (O. H.) Pathology of anterior poliomyelitis. *Ibid.*, 298-300.

### Tetany.

Bircher (E.) Ein Beitrag zur Tetania gastrica. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1226-1230. — Fuchs (A.) Analogien im Krankheitsbilde

des Ergotismus und der Tetanie. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1853; 1920; 1974. — Hirschfeld (Hanna) & Hirschfeld (L.) Ueber vasokonstringierende Substanzen im Serum bei Rachitis, Tetanie und exsudativer Diathese. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1660-1662. — Langmead (F.) Tetany and dilatation of the colon. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 262-272. — Larkin. A case of gastric tetany. Proc. N. York Path. Soc., 1911-12, n. s., xi, 18. — Lust (F.) Das Peroneusphänomen; ein Beitrag zur Diagnose des Spasmophilie (Tetanie) im Kindesalter. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1709-1713. — Manara. Tetania permanente e pseudotetano di Escherich. Pensiero med., Milano, 1911, i, 525-530. — Moffitt (H. C.) Tetany in adults. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 452-458. — Pollini (L.) Ricerche sui rapporti fra tetania infantile e le ghiandole paratiroidi. Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze, 1911, ix, 413-433, 2 pl. — Wilcox (H. B.) The diagnosis of infantile tetany; with a report on experimental tetany in dogs. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, i, 393-416. — Zappert (J.) Rückenmarksuntersuchungen bei Tetanie. Monatschr. f. Kinderh., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, x, Orig., 261-265.

### DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

See, also, Diseases of the Nose; Diseases of the Throat; Surgery of the Chest.

Aubertin (Ch.) Bradypnée et compression du phrénique dans l'adénopathie trachéo-bronchique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 166-168. — Austrian (C. R.) Hyperleucocytosis of high grade in broncho-pneumonia in a child. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 296-299. — Ebstein (W.) Aspirin als Hustenmittel. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1476. — Grishkevich (V. I.) [Dry inhalation by Kerting's method.] Vestnik. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn., S.-Peterb., 1911, iii, 523-532, 1 pl. — Guissex. De la pratique des injections intrabronchiques dans les suppurations intra-thoraciques et en particulier la gangrène pulmonaire; indications de la méthode. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 47-58. — Haga (I.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Tracheopathia osteoplastica (Knorpel- und Knochenbildung in der Schleimhaut der Trachea). Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlvi, 1384-1387. — Hutinel. Médiastinites chroniques; médiastinites supérieures. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 735-739. — Lasagna (F.) Nuovo inalatore. Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 318-321. — Maillet. Quelques accidents dus à l'adénopathie trachéo-bronchique. Montpel. méd., 1911, xxxiii, 87-90. — Mayer (E.) Luftröhrenstenose. Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol. [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iv, 397. — —. Trachealsklerom. *Ibid.* 397. — Meltzer (S. J.) Intratracheal insufflation. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911,

lvii, 521-525. — **Merklen** (P.) L'indice respiratoire dans l'insuffisance nasale de la seconde enfance. *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 239-249. — **Pierret & Benoit**. À propos d'un cas de tumeur du médiastin. *Écho méd. du nord*, Lille, xv, 334. — **Richardson** (C. W.) Vasomotor disturbances of the upper air tract. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 848-853. — **Ruggiero** (R.) Alterazioni della trachea da compressione. *Boll. de mal. d. orecchio d. gola e d. naso*, Firenze, 1911, xxix, 117-126. — **Stradiotti** (G.) Di un nuovo segno fisico di compressione tracheale ricavato dalla percussione delle vertebre. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. med., 310-321.

### Asthma.

**Gibson** (G. A.) Asthma, its varieties and treatment. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 124. — **Moon** (R. O.) A clinical lecture on asthma in children. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 60-62. — **Stegmann** (A.) Ergebnisse der psychischen Behandlung einiger Fälle von Asthma. *Zentralbl. f. Psychoanal.*, Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 377-382.

### Hay Fever.

**Beaudoux** (H. A.) Some suggestions and personal experience in dealing with hay-fever and asthma. *St. Paul M. J.*, St. Paul, Minn., 1911, xiii, 307-313. — **Imhofer** (R.) Ueber Heufieber. *Prag. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxxvi, 353-356.

### Diseases of the Bronchi.

**Boyd** (G.) Some notes on bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 824. — **Mayer** (E.) Three unusual bronchoscopic cases. A. Tumor in the bronchus. B. Tracheal stenosis. C. Tracheal scleroma. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 392. — **Fosselt**. Primärer Krebs der Bronchien. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1240-1242.

### Diseases of the Lungs.

*See, also*, Pneumonia; Tuberculosis (Pulmonary).

**Brown** (W. H.) Case of sudden death from pulmonary infarction, with reflections regarding treatment. *Austral. M. J.*, Melbourne, 1911, xvi, 178-180. — **Bruns** (O.) & **Sauerbruch** (F.) Die künstliche Erzeugung von Lungenschrumpfung durch Unterbindung von Aesten der Pulmonalarterie. *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, Jena, 1911, xxiii, 343-350. — **Caussade** et **Milhit**. Oedèmes pulmonaires pneumococciques. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1195-1197. — **Huber** (J. B.) Pulmonary abscess and gangrene. *Merck's Arch.*, N. Y., 1911, xiii, 239-243. — **Liek**. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Streptothrixmykose der Lunge. *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, Jena, 1911, xxiii, 531-542. — **Lund** (F.

B.) The advantages of the so-called decortication of the lung in old empyema. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 693-697. — **McNeil** (A. S.) Paroxysmal pulmonary oedema. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 379. — **Mann**. Ein Beitrag zur Erkennung der Lungenblutung. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1673. — **Massalongo** (R.) L'inégalité pupillaire dans les maladies pleuro-pulmonaires aiguës et chroniques. *Répert. de méd. internat.*, Par., 1, No. 6, 8-8. — **Mays** (T.) Crotalin in the treatment of pulmonary gangrene. *St. Louis M. Rev.*, 1911, n. s., v, 207. — **Mosny** (E.) & **Saint-Girons** (F.) Pleurésie putride et gangrène pulmonaire guéries à la suite d'injections intrapleurales et intratrachéales d'électrargol. *Bull. et mém. Soc. Méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 58-67. — **Sawyer** (J. E. H.) Some chronic lung affections in children. *Brit. J. Child. Dis.*, Lond., 1911, viii, 151-162. — **Walsham** (H.) On the differential diagnosis of overdistension of the lung and pneumothorax. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 210-212.

### Diseases of the Pleura.

*See, also*, Surgery of the Chest.

**Allan** (W.) The use of antiformin in examining serous pleural effusions for B. tuberculosis. *Old Dominion J. M. & S.*, 1911-12, xiii, 98-99. — **Dufour** (H.) Épanchement pleural et rigidité de la plèvre. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 2. — **Klose** (H.) Ueber das Plasmo-cytom der Pleura. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 20-30, 2 pl. — **von Kóraný** (A.) A new method of diagnosis in pleuritic effusions. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 117. — **Robinson** (B.) Practical points in diagnosis and treatment of pleurisy with effusion. *Merck's Arch.*, N. Y., 1911, xiii, 243. — **Sprunt** (T. P.) Primary carcinoma of the pleura. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1911, xxii, 289-293, 2 pl.

### MEDICAL GEOGRAPHY, CLIMATOLOGY.

(Including Health-Resorts.)

**Norske** **Kursteder**, Norwegian health resorts, norwegische Kurorte. Kristiania [1911]. 37 p. 8°.

**Aron** (H.) Investigation on the action of the tropical sun on men and animals. *Philippine J. Sc.*, Manila, 1911, B, vi, 101-131, 2 pl. — **Aubert** (P.) Combloux. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 1198-1202. — **Bardet** (G.) Étude comparée des stations de France et d'Allemagne. *Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.]*, Par., 1911, clxii, 1-22. — **Delladezima** (K. D.) [Considerations concerning fevers of an undetermined nature occurring frequently in Cephalonia.] *Ἱατρικὴ πρόοδος*, 'Εν Σέρφω, 1911, xvi, 197-199. — **Flinn** (J. W.) The climate of northern Arizona. *South Calif. Pract.*, Los



Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 400-402. — **Frech** (F.) Das Klima Nordeuropas während der Nachweisszeit. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1124-1127. — **Knott** (J.) "Heat waves" and "heat strokes," climatic currents, atmospheric and oceanic. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 269-280. — **Phoustanos** (I. A.) [Some fevers of warm climates of an unknown nature.] *Ἱατρικὴ πρὸς ὁδὸς*, Ἐν Σύρῳ, 1911, xvi, 181-186. — **Sarates** (N. G.) [Some fevers of an unknown nature.] *Ibid.*, 192-197. — **Siebelt**. Künstliche und natürliche Kurmittel in den Kurorten. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1911, 314. — **Taylor** (J. M.) A movable camp for convalescent and neurasthenic patients. N. Albany M. Herald, 1911, xxix, 169-172.

### Tropical Medicine.

*See, also*, Berl.-berl.: Dengue; Dysentery; Leprosy; Yellow Fever; Diseases Due to Parasites; Ulcers, etc.

**Le Dantec** (A.) Précis de pathologie exotique (maladies des pays chauds et des pays froids). 3. ed. 2. v. Par., 1911, O. Doin et fils. 757 p. 2 pl.; 1102 p. 1 pl. 8°.

**Escomel** (E.) La espundia. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 489-492. — **Gabbi** (W.) Note on tropical diseases in Southern Italy. Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverp., 1911, v, 135-138. — **Ghosh** (B. N.) Some observations on diet in India. Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y., 1911, xxvii, 470-475. — **Montgomery** (D. W.) The tropics and health. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1911, xxxvi, 490-495. — **Swan** (J. M.) Tropical diseases and health in the United States. South M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 497-507. — **Walsh** (D.) The training of the Indian child in health matters as part of general education. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 90-92.

### MEDICAL STATISTICS.

(Including Hospital Reports.)

**Busch**. Die Sterblichkeit in einigen Grossstädten des In- und Auslandes. Centralbl. f. allg. Gsundhspflg., Bonn, 1911, xxx, 180-186. — **Census** (The) of England and Wales. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 341. — **Duffield** (F.) Some problems in infant mortality. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1911, x, 384-388. — **Gulfooy** (W. H.) Vital statistics in the promotion of public health. J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, 1911, i, 486-490. — **Kleinschmidt** (H.) Die Ursachen der Sommersäuglingssterblichkeit. Monatschr. f. Kinderh., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, x, Orig., 163-167. — **Radestock** (G.) Zur Statistik der Arbeiterreihen und über die Bedeutung der Eheschliessungstatistik für die soziale Hygiene. Arch. f. soz. Hyg. [etc.], Leipz., 1910-11, vi, 436-444. — **Schwarz** (H.) Nursing statistics derived from the study of the infancy of 1,500 children, and a contribution to

the cause of the summer infant mortality. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 668-676.

## THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA.

### THERAPEUTICS.

*For Surgical Therapeutics see Surgery.*

**Croner** (Wilhelm). Die Therapie an der Berliner-Universitäts-Kliniken. 5. Aufl. Berl. & Wien, 1911, Urban & Schwarzenberg. 740 p. 8°.

[**Metzler** (Samuel N.)]. A medical memorandum. Selected prescriptions and formulas classified and arranged. . . [Indianapolis?], 1911. 378 p. 8°.

**Peters** (Hermann). Die neuesten Arzneimittel und ihre Dosierung inklusive Serum- und Organtherapie. 6. Aufl. Hrsg. von J. Haendel. Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, F. Deuticke. 661 p. 1°.

**Thornton** (Edward Quin). A manual of materia medica. for medical students. Phila. & N. Y., 1911, Lea & Febiger. 525 p. 8°.

**Wagh** (William Francis) & **Abbott** (Wallace C.) A text-book of alkaloidal therapeutics. 3. ed. Chicago, 1911, Abbott Press. 776 p. 8°.

**Bachem** (C.) Pergenol. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1387. — **Bonnier** (P.) Les centres organostatiques et la dérivation cutanée. Compt. rend. Soc. de Biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 835-838. — **Burges** (L.) Glycerine as an antiphlogistic. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 243-245. — **Cloëtta** (M.) Ueber Arsenikwirkung und Angewöhnung. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 737-742. — **Davies** (W. R.) Infection immunity, and serotherapy. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1911, xiv, 865-874. — **Garginolo** (G.) Sulle indicazioni e contro indicazioni delle sottrazioni sanguigne. Ann. di Ippocrate, Milano, 1910-11, v, 454-460. — **Knopf** (S. A.) The stannook; a new device for the rest-cure in the open air and for outdoor sleeping. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 301-303. — **Loeb** (F.) Hydropyryn-Grifa. Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Therap., Wien, 1911, xxix, 337-340. — **Maxière**. Au sujet des injections sous-cutanées d'oxygène. Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par., 1911, v, 420. — **Mitchell** (J. R.) Chalk paste a substitute for bismuth paste. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 394. — **Morlet**. Technique de la diathermie. Ann. de méd. phys., Anvers, 1911, ix, 80-84. — **Mulot** (O. L.) Therapeutic nihilism. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 377-381. — **Rénon** (L.) Valeur thérapeutique médicale de l'allyl-sulfo-urée (thiosinamine). Gaz. méd. de Par., 1911, lxxxii, 217. — **Sere-**

**brennikoff** (A. N.) [On purgatives.] *Med. Obozr.*, Mosk., 1911, lxxv, 789-797. — **Tassier** (P. L.) *Anaphylaxie et thérapeutique*. *Bull. gén. de therap.*, Par., 1911, clxi, 899-904. — **Widal** (F.), **Lemierre** (A.) & **Cotoni**. Le rôle du chlorure de sodium dans les œdèmes provoqués par le bicarbonate de soude à dose massive. *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 325-329.

### Anæsthetics.

**Fischer** (Guido). Die lokale Anästhesie in der Zahnheilkunde, mit spezieller Berücksichtigung der Schleimhaut- und Leitungsanästhesie. *Berl.*, 1911, H. Meusser. 179 p. 7 pl. 4°.

**Baskerville** (C.) The chemistry of anæsthetics. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiv, 161-176. — **Baskerville** (C.) & **Stevenson** (R.) The chemistry of anæsthetics. II. Examination of commercial oxygen. *J. Indust. & Engin. Chem.*, Easton, Pa., 1911, iii, 471-476. — **Bevan** (A. D.) Symposium; the present status of general anæsthesia; the choice of the anæsthetic. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 219. — **Buckmaster** (G. A.) & **Gardner** (J. A.) The composition of the cases of the blood in chloroform-anæsthesia. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1910-11, xli, 246-262. — **Burnett** (S. G.) Chloroform delirium and its cause. *Texas Cour.-Rec. Med.*, Fort Worth, 1911-12, xxviii, 11-18. — **Crile** (G. W.) Nitrous oxide anæsthesia and a note on anoci-association, a new principle in operative surgery. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 170-173. — **Delagénère** (H.) De l'anesthésie générale avec circulation réduite ou exclusion des quatre membres dans l'anesthésie générale. *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., lxvi, 88-108. — **Dunkley** (E. V.) A new frame for the administration of chloroform and ether by the open method. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 302. — **Esch** (P.) Ueber das wirksame Prinzip der Nebennierenpräparate in Verbindung mit den Lokalanästhetika. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1154-1156. — **Forgue** (E.) & **Riche** (V.) Contribution à l'étude de la rachino-stovainisation lombaire. *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, Par., 1911, lxvi, 31-44. — La rachino-cocainisation lombaire. *Montpel. méd.*, 1911, xxxiii, 49-62. — **Gatch** (W. S.) The use of rebreathing in the administration of anæsthetics. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 219. — **Guy** (W.), **Goodall** (A.) & **Reid** (H. S.) The blood-pressure in anæsthesia. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1911, n. s., vii, 126-139. — **Hawk** (P. B.) Urine formation during ether anæsthesia. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, viii, 177-182. — **Henderson** (Y.) Primary heart failure in normal subjects under ether. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 161-165. — **Henley** (E. A. W.) The use of atropine as a preventive of pulmonary complications following the administration of ether as a general anæsthetic. *Dublin J. M. Sc.*, 1911, cxxxii, 89-93. — **Hertzler** (A. E.)

Local anæsthesia. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1910, xxiv, 201; 250; 290; 318; 351; 384: 1911, xxv, 59; 95; 134; 192; 223. — **Houghton** (J. W. H.) A third report on spinal analgesia. *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps*, Lond., 1911, xvii, 169. — **Kamenzove** (Z.) Recherches sur la comparaison entre l'action cardiovasculaire de la cocaïne et celle de la stovaine. *Arch. internat. de pharmacod.*, Brux. et Par., 1911, xxi, 5-26. — **Lapeyre** (L.) De l'anesthésie locale à la novocaïne selon la méthode du Professeur P. Reclus. *Gaz. méd. du centre*, Tours, 1911, xvi, 106-108. — **Levy** (L.) Ethyl chloride anaesthesia with special reference to its value in eye, ear, nose and throat work. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 441-446. — **Long** (W. H.) The status of nitrous oxide-oxygen anæsthesia. *Am. Pract. & News*, Louisville, 1911, xlv, 411-416. — **Meltzer** (S. J.) Experience with intratracheal insufflation as a method of anæsthesia. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 220-222. — **Miégeville** (V. E.) L'anesthésie locale intensive obtenue par les mélanges anesthésiques en solution isotonique; présentation d'un nouveau produit; la serocaïne. *Odontologie*, Par., 1911, xxxi, xlv, 529-536. — **Perdrizet**. Anesthésie générale. (Méthode intratrachéale; diminution préalable du torrent circulatoire.) *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 510. — **Reclus** (P.) Sur la rachi-anesthésie. *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., lxvi, 70-75. — **Riche** & **Charwin**. Les urines après la rachino-cocainisation. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 63. — **Robinovitch** (Louise G.) Electric analgesia in laboratory surgery successfully applied during a period of three years; demonstration on an animal, and clinical application. *J. Advanc. Therap.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 353-361. — **Roth**. Drägers Kombinationsapparat für Mischnarkose, Ueberdruckverfahren und künstliche Atmung. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1239. — **Selter** (F. J.) The permanganate test for cocaine. *Am. J. Pharm.*, Phila., 1911, lxxxiii, 265-268. — **Simon** (L.) Pantopon-Skopolaminjektionen als Vorbereitung vor Narkosen und Anästhesien. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1725. — **Socor** (G.) Action de la stovaine sur le cœur de la tortue (*Emys europæa*) et de la grenouille (*Rana esculenta*). *Bull. Soc. d. méd. et nat. de Jassy*, 1911, xxv, 16-22. — **Souchon** (E.) Uninterrupted anæsthesia in operations on face and mouth. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 169. — **Stierlin** (R.) Ueber Spätwirkungen der Chloroformnarkose. *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, Jena, 1911, xxiii, 408-430. — **Taicu** (A.) Contributions à la simplification et au perfectionnement de la technique dans la rachianesthésie; ampoules synèses Thoma Ionescu; fioles uniques; l'isotonie en matière de rachianesthésie. *Bull. Soc. d. méd. et nat. de Jassy*, 1911, xxv, 69-80. — **Teter** (C. K.) Nitrous oxid and oxygen as the anæsthetic in major surgery. *Detroit M. J.*, 1911, xi, 242-252. — **Woolsey** (W. C.) Recording blood pressure in gen-

eral narcosis observations on grams of agent to kilos body weight. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 384.

### Animal Extracts.

**Hormon-therapy**; with special reference to hormonal (peristaltic hormone-Zuelzer); an organo-therapeutic agent. . . a specific treatment of refractory chronic constipation [etc.]. N. Y., 1911, Schering & Glatz. 40 p. 8°.

**Abelous (J.-E.) & Bardier (E.)** Influence de l'oxydation sur la toxicité de l'urohypotensine. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, cliii, 122. — **Batelli (F.) & Stern (L.)** L'antipneumine dans les tissus animaux. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxx, 838-840. — **Bennecke (H.)** Ueber unsere bisherigen Erfahrungen mit Vasotonin. *Med. Klin., Berl.*, 1911, vii, 1196-1200. — **Choay (M. E.)** Influence et rôle de la matière grasse (grasses et lipoides) sur l'activité catalytique des extraits hépatiques. *J. de pharm. et chim., Par.*, 1911, 7. s., iii, 574-580. — **Fellner (B.)** Vasotonin, ein neues druckherabsetzendes Gefässmittel. Referat über die bisherigen klinischen und experimentellen Erfahrungen. *St. Petersb. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxxvi, 293-295. — **Harold (C. H. H.), Nierenstein (M.) & Roaf (H. E.)** The influence of the presence and position of the various radicles of adrenalin on its physiological activity. *J. Physiol., Lond.*, 1910-11, xl, 308-317. — **Hirsch (C.)** Ueber Organotherapie. *Therap. Monatsh.*, Berl., 1911, xxv, 405-411. — **Hunt (R.) & Seidell (A.)** The pharmacopœial standard for desiccated thyroid glands. *Am. J. Pharm., Phila.*, 1911, lxxxiii, 405-411. — **Klotz (R.)** Experimentelle Studien über die blutdrucksteigernde Wirkung des Pituitrins (Hypophysenextrakt). *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz.*, 1911, lxx, 348-360. — **Maupy (L.)** Sur un liquide chyleux extrait de la plèvre. *Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par.*, 1911, xviii, 283-285. — **Meisenheimer (J.)** Ueber die Wirkung von Hoden- und Ovarialsubstanz auf die sekundären Geschlechtsmerkmale des Frosches. *Zool. Anz., Leipz.*, 1911, xxxviii, 53-60. — **Ott (I.) & Scott (J. C.)** The action of animal extracts upon the bladder. *Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila.*, 1911, iv, 420-422. — **Tompkins (J. McC.)** Some therapeutic indications for thyroid administration. *South M. J., Nashville*, 1910, iii, 28-31.

### Antiseptics, Disinfectants.

**Black (G. V.)** The use of antiseptics. *Dental Rev., Chicago*, 1911, xxv, 874-886. — **Clark (J. B.) & Wylie (L. A.)** Comparative value of some urethral and other germicides. *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago*, 1911, lvii, 394. — **Mitchell (O. W. H.)** Germicidal and osmotic actions of picric acid. *Ann. Surg., Phila.*,

1911, liv, 230-233. — **Polano (O.)** Ueber Desinfektionsversuche mit Tetrapolgemischen. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg.*, 1911, lxxviii, 716-729. — **Sulzberger (N.)** Remarks on laboratory investigations of antiseptics and germicides. *Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y.*, 1911, n. s., vi, 372-377. — **Takaki (Y.)** The disinfective power of iodine. *Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tōkyō*, 1911, xxx, 55-62.

### Dietetics.

*See, also, Nutrition of Infants.*

**Bujard (A.) & Baier (E.)** Hilfsbuch für Nahrungsmittelchemiker. 3. Aufl. Berl., 1911, J. Springer. 748 p. 8°.

**Flynn (W. Earl) & Eaves (Lucile).** The Flynn system of health culture. I. Diet and exercise. Lincoln, 1911, Woodruff Bank Note Co. 440 p. port. 8°.

**Gibbs (Winifred S.)** Lessons in the proper feeding of the family, revised. N. Y., 1911, N. Y. Ass. for improving the condition of the poor. 53 p. 8°.

**Marshall (Mark).** A guide to the special and test diets; in use at the University Hospital. Ann Arbor, 1911, G. Wahr. 39 p. 8°.

**Calleja García (C.)** Guía para individualizar el régimen alimenticio con especial referencia á la edad y á la crisis ó constitución. *Rev. de med. y cirug. práct.*, Madrid, 1911, xci, 491; 443. — **Charles (P.)** À propos de la cure de fruits. *Provence méd., Par.*, 1911, xxii, 319. — **Coughlin (R. E.)** Use and abuse of coffee. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciv, 283-285. — **Darlington (T.)** The value of meat broths. *Ibid.*, 411. — **Dupaquier (E. M.)** Onion for dropsy. *N. Orl. M. & S. J.*, 1911-12, lxiv, 131, 1 pl. — **Frank (E.) & Schittenhelm (A.)** Ueber die klinische Verwertbarkeit von tief aufgebaumtem Eiweiss. *Therap. Monatsh., Berl.*, 1911, xxv, 415-421. — **Kabisch (C.)** Erfahrungen mit St. Raphael-Wein in der ärztlichen Praxis. *Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl.*, 1911, 317-320. — **Lovett (J. M.)** The dechlorination cure, drugless therapy for dropsical diseases. *West Virg. M. J., Wheeling*, 1911-12, vi, 52-54. — **Monteuuis.** Les harmonies digestives dans l'alimentation naturelle. *Rev. d. mal. de la nutrition, Par.*, 1911, ix, 210-221. — **Müller (A.)** Stoffwechsel- und Respirationsversuche zur Frage der Eiweissmast. *Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Berl. u. Wien*, 1911, n. F., vi, 617-629. — **Niles (G. M.)** Drinking water with meals; a physiologic and dietetic study. *South. M. J., Nashville*, 1911, iv, 438-441. — **Pincussohn (L.)** Ueber Ernährung mit tief-abgebaumtem Eiweiss. *Ergebn. d. wissensch. Med., Leipz.*, 1910-11, ii, 302-318. — **Roy (P. S.)** Diet; a plea for accurate food-therapy.

Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 209-212. — **Schenk** (P.) Kleinste Alkoholdosen; ein Beitrag zu dem Streite Moll-Kraepelin. Deutsche Med.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xxxii, 557. — **Sternberg** (W.) Das Appetitproblem] in der Physiologie und in der Psychologie. Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg., Leipz., 1911, lix, 1. Abt., 91-112. — **Watson** (C.) The merits of a relatively low protein diet. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 147.

### Drug Exanthems.

**Cech** (G.) Bromoderma beim Säugling. Zentralbl. f. Kinderh., Leipz., 1911, xvi, 253.

### Electrotherapy.

**Albert-Weil** (E.) Les électrodes pour la diathermie. J. d. physiothérap., Par., 1911, ix, 299-302. — **Bergonié** (J.) & Réchou (G.) La diathermie, applications médicales et chirurgicales. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 71-81. — **Foveau de Courmelles**. Les courants de haute fréquence, formes diverses et applications thérapeutiques. J. de méd. int., Par., 1911, xv, 179-181. — **Green** (B. T.) The direct electrical current in scientific medicine. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 414-417. — **Gunzburg** (I.) Action physiologique de la termopénétration. Ann. d. méd. phys., Anvers, 1911, ix, 85-90. — **Machado** (V.) Die direkten und indirekten Applikationen der Elektrizität in der Medizin und Chirurgie. Ztschr. f. med. Elektrol., Leipz., 1911, xiii, 37-50. — **Moeris**. Résultats directs et comparatifs de la diathermie et des courants de haute fréquence. Ann. de méd. phys., Anvers, 1911, ix, 90-93. — **Schmitt** (C.) Médication électroionique. Répert. de méd. internat., Par., 1, No. 5, 1-7. — **Weill** (G. A.), Vincent & Barré. Le vertige voltaïque recherches cliniques et expérimentales. Arch. d'électr. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 529-541.

### Hydrotherapy.

(Including Mineral Waters.)

**Aubel**. De l'utilisation des dégagements gazeux des sources thermales. Ann. Soc. d'hydrol. méd. de Par., 1911, lvi, 102-108. — **Boudry**. Nouvelle méthode d'utilisation à distance des eaux minérales thermales. Gaz. d. eaux, Par., 1911, liv, 453-457. — **Cukor** (N.) Ueber die Behandlung der Frauenkrankheiten in Franzensbad mit heissen Moorumschlägen. Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat. [etc.], Berl., 1911-12, iv, 264-266. — **Huskie** (D.) An address on Spa treatment, with special reference to Moffat. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 417. — **Jeannel** (S.) Les salles d'inhalation du Mont-Dore. Ann. Soc. d'hydrol. méd. de Par., c.-r., 1911, lvi, 153. — **Kisch** (E. H.) Die therapeutische Bedeutung der erdigen Quellen. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1202. — **Lichtwitz** (K.) Die

physiologische Wirkung des heissen Sandbades. Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat. [etc.], Berl., 1911-12, iv, 262-264. — **Luke** (T. D.) Institutional hydropathic treatment as compared with Spa treatment for certain types of invalids. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 427-429. — **Maurel** (P.) La Barboule. Gaz. d. eaux, Par., 1911, liv, 413-416. — **Moureu** (C.) Considérations physiologiques et thérapeutiques sur la radio-activité et les gaz rares des sources thermales. *Ibid.*, 385. — — — — — Recherches sur les gaz rares des sources thermales; leurs enseignements concernant la radio-activité et la physique du globe. Rev. scient., Par., 1911, ii, 65-76. — **Salignat** (L.) La défense de l'organisme et le rôle des leucocytes dans les cures thermales. Gaz. d. eaux, Par., 1911, liv, 458-460. — **Sartory** (A.) Sur les propriétés oxydasiques d'une eau minérale. *Ibid.*, 458. — **Rutherford** (J.) Harrogate; its waters and its baths. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 66-69. — **Vinsac**. La médication hydro-sulfurée naturelle, sa supériorité sur les traitements médicamenteux. Gaz. d. eaux, Par., 1911, liv, 457. — **Vogelsang**. Die neue Tarasper Kurdiät. Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat. [etc.], Berl., 1911-12, iv, 236-238. — **Voillaume** (C.) Un dernier mot sur l'hororadio-activité et le débit radio-actif. Gaz. d. eaux, Par., 1911, liv, 553. — **Watson** (H. G.) Taking the cure at Carlsbad. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 380-382. — **Wettendorff** (H.) La thalassothérapie à la côte belge. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 291-297.

### Hypnotics and Sedatives.

**Becker** (W. H.) Ueber Schlafmittelkombinationen. Reichs-Med.-Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 449. — **Huber** (O.) Amylencarbamat als Schlafmittel. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1234-1236.

### Hypnotism, Psychotherapy.

**Bresgen** (Maximilian). Die aerztliche Beeinflussung des Kranken. Leipz., 1911, G. Thieme. 69 p. 8°.

**Cutten** (George Barton). Three thousand years of mental healing. N. Y., 1911, Chas. Scribner's Sons. 330 p. front. 8°.

**Bérillon**. Le nerveux et le mental; leurs caractères distinctifs et leur psychothérapie. Rev. de psychothérapie, Par., 1911, xxv, 374-378. — **Bernheim**. Définition et valeur thérapeutique de l'hypnotisme. J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol., Leipz., 1911, xviii, 468-477. — **Farez** (P.) Les agents physiques en psychothérapie. Rev. de psychothérap., Par., 1910-11, xxv, 343-348. — **Fernald** (G. G.) Suggestion in medical practice. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 283-286. — **Hia**. Psychothérapie in Kurorten. Zentralbl. f. Thalassotherapie. [etc.], Abbazia, 1911, iii, 135-141. — **Kocks**. Ludwig Ganghofer über die Hypnose. Zen-

tralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1054-1056.

### Massage and Physiotherapy.

**Corson-White** (E. P.) Manual therapy in some minor disorders. Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila., 1911, xxv, 459-465. — **Levertov** (A.) Gustaf Jonas Wilhelm Zander. Arch. f. Orthop. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, x, 15-25.

### Phototherapy, Radiotherapy.

See, also, Cancer; Diseases of the Skin; Ulcers, etc.

**Aikins** (W. H. B.) & **Harrison** (F. C.) The present status of radium therapy. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1911, xxxvi, 465-479. — **Arcelin**. Existe-t-il en radiothérapie des idiosyncrasies spontanées ou acquises? Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 37-61. — **Engelmann** (W.) The present position of radium emanation-therapy in Germany. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 426. — **Meyer** (N.) Ueber Radiumanwendung in der inneren Medizin. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, lxxx, 381-384. — **Mühlschlegel**. Das Radium und die Radiumtherapie. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Landesver., Stuttg., 1911, lxxxi, 517-519. — **de Ridder**. Les rayons ultra-violets. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 503-506. — **Sticker** (A.) & **Falk** (E.) Zur Radium-Fermenttherapie. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1566. — **Tice** (F. C.) The X-ray and light in infections, hay fever and enteric fever. J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 302-307.

### Serotherapy and Vaccinotherapy.

See, also, Vaccinia, Vaccination.

**Bosc**. La vaccinothérapie. Gaz. méd. du centre, Tours, 1911, xvi, 102-106. — **Burkland** (P. R.) Present status of serum-therapy. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 390-394. — **Courmont** (J.) & **Rochaix** (A.) De la vaccination contre l'infection pyocyannique par la voie intestinale. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 131. — **Elder** (A. V.) Reflections on vaccine therapy. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 8-11. — **Neuber** (E.) Bericht über den heutigen Stand der Wrightschen Vakzine-Therapie und der Opsonintechnik auf Grund von im St. Marys-Hospital in London gemachten Erfahrungen. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 131; 139. — **Petit** (R. M.) Médecins, malades et sérums. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 406. — **Renaud** (M.) Vaccinothérapie par les vaccins irradiés. (Étude biologique du vaccin typhique.) Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 585-587. — **Smith** (J.) Some remarks on vaccine therapy. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, xvi, 93-102. — **Summons** (W. H.) The results of vaccine therapy. *Ibid.*, 102-105. — **Voltke** (V.) [Treatment of serum disease.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1911, lxxv, 731-735.

### Transfusion and Injection.

**Grandcourt** (Genevieve). The new era of blood-transfusion; a triumph of surgical skill. Scient. Am., N. Y., 1911, cv, 123; 129. — **Lynch** (J. M.) The virtues of salt solution; with some experiences when combined with adrenalin as an intravenous infusion. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 466-469. — **Leftmann** (G.) Zur Technik der Kochsalz-infusion. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1675. — **Lindsay** (S. C.) The use of normal saline solution. Bull. Iowa Inst., Des Moines, 1911, xiii, 104-106. — **Sabatini** (G.) Contributo alla terapia della terapia colloidale endovenosa. Cesalpino, Arezzo, 1911, vii, 216-218. — **Sartory** (A.) Quelques constatations au sujet de certaines solutions salines et de certains réactifs. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 11. — **Vincent** (Beth). Blood transfusion in infants by means of glass tubes. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, i, 376-381. — **Watson** (J. J.) A method of fixation of vein to facilitate the introduction of a needle for intravenous injections. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 383.

### PHARMACOLOGY, MATERIA MEDICA.

See, also, Inspection of Food and Drugs.

**Anselmino** (Otto) & **Gilg** (Ernst). Kommentar zum Deutschen Arzneibuch, 5. Ausgabe, 1910. Bd. I. Berl., 1911, J. Springer. 726 p. roy. 8°.

**Hallerbach** (Wilhelm). Die Citronensäure und ihre Derivate. Berl., 1911, J. Springer. 108 p. 8°.

**Hartmann** (G.) Handverkaufstaxe für Apotheker. 20. Aufl. Magdeburg, 1911, Creutz. 96 p. 8°.

**Holfert** (J.) Volkstümliche Namen der Arzneimittel, Drogen und Chemikalien. 6. Aufl. bearbeitet von G. Arends. Berl., 1911, J. Springer. 266 p. 8°.

**Kobert** (Eduard Rudolf). Pharmakobotanisches aus Rostocks Vergangenheit. Stuttg., 1911, F. Enke. 44 p. roy. 8°.

**Mindes** (J.) Der Rezeptar. Ein Leitfadens zum Unterricht für Aspiranten der Pharmazie und dispensierende Aerzte sowie ein Nachschlagebuch bei der Rezeptur. 2. Aufl. Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, F. Deuticke. 262 p. 8°.

**Mosaler** (Gustav). Die Prüfungsmethoden der "Pharmacopœa Austriaca, editio octava." 2. Aufl. Wien & Leipz., 1911, C. Fromme. 400 p. 4°.

**Rohden** (C.) Die officinellen ätherischen Öle und Balsame. Berl., 1911, J. Springer. 183 p. 8°.

- Wichmann (Paul).** Radium in der Heilkunde. Hamb. & Leipz., 1911, L. Voss. 122 p. 2 pl. 8°.
- Bourdet.** Sur l'essai de la terpine. J. d. pharm. et de chim., Par., 1911, iv, 69. — **Bridel (M.)** Sur la méliatine, glucocide nouveau, retiré du trèfle d'eau. *Ibid.*, 40-65. — **Burow.** Ueber die Resorptionsverhältnisse löslicher und unlöslicher Salizylpräparate im Magendarmkanal. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1111. — **Chevalier (J.)** Étude pharmacodynamique du *Catha edulis* Forsk. Bull. d. sc. pharmacolog., Par., 1911, xviii, 264-275. — **Chistoni (A.)** Sulle modificazioni morfologiche del sangue prodotte da alcuni sali alogenati. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 729-733. — **Croce (S.)** Ueber den Einfluss natürlicher Arsenwässer und künstlicher Arsenlösungen auf den Stoffwechsel. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1910, lxxiii, 103-115. — **Crothers (T. D.)** The delusion of the tonic and stimulant effects of alcohol. Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila., 1911, iv, 410-418. — **Cushny (A. R.)** The action of atropine, pilocarpine and physostigmine. J. Physiol., Lond., 1910-11, xli, 233-245. — **Dale (H. H.) & Laidlaw (P. P.)** The physiological action of B-minazolyethylamine. *Ibid.*, 318-344. — **De Waele (H.) & Vandevelde (A. J. J.)** Sur l'utilisation et la destruction de l'albumine étrangère injecté dans l'organisme. Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1911, n. s., ii, 96-109. — **Ens (K.)** Spiritus aetheris nitrosi. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xxvi, 717-719. — **Fahrenkamp (C.)** Ueber die verschiedene Beeinflussung der Gefäßgebiete durch Digitoxin, nach Versuchen an überlebenden Organen. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz., 1911, lxxv, 367-388. — **Feri (K.)** Zur Wirkung der Antipyretica. Arch. internat. de pharmacod., Brux. et Par., 1911, xxi, 27-40. — **Filippi (E.)** Contegno farmacologico di alcuni preparati mercuriali insolubili. Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xi, 457-474. — **Focke.** Einige ergänzende Befunde zur physiologischen Digitalisblätterprüfung. Arch. d. Pharm., Berl., 1911, ccxlix, 323-328. — **Ford (W. W.) & Sherrick (J. L.)** On the properties of several species of the polyporaceae and of a new variety of *Clitocybe dealbata sudorifica*, Peck. J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., 1910-11, ii, 549-558. — **Fornet (W.) & Heubner (W.)** Versuche über die Entstehung des Sepsins. II. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz., 1911, lxxv, 428-453. — **Fröhlich.** Die Pharmakologie des vegetativen Nervensystems. II. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1858-1862. — **Grassl.** Antipyrinersatz. Ztschr. f. Bahn-u. Bahnkassenärzte, Melsungen, 1911, vi, 224. — **Greenwald (I.)** A study of the antiseptic and the pharmacologic properties of meta-cresol acetate. J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., 1910-11, 513-529. — **Honda (J.)** Ueber Fliegenpilzalkaloide und das "künstliche" Muscarin. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz., 1911, lxxv, 454-466. — **Issekutz (R.)** Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Atmung durch eine Reihe von Alkaloiden und andere Substanzen. Pest. med. chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 225. — **Iwakawa (K.)** Ueber das entzündungserregende Pulver des japanischen Nutzholzes "Tagayasan." Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz., 1911, lxxv, 315-324. — **Januszkiewicz (L.)** Ueber Metaferrin, ein neues Eiweisseisenpräparat. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1123. — **Javillier (M.)** L'essai des nicotines commerciales. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1911, xviii, 261-264. — **Jones (C. O.)** The action of certain sulphur compounds on metabolism and excretion. Bio-Chem. J., Liverpool, 1910-11, v, 427-441. — **Kobert.** Ueber die neuen Mittel des neuen Arzneibuches. Kor.-Bl. d. allg. mecklenb. Aerztever., Rostock, 1911, No. 319, 379-393. — **Kraemer (H.)** Variations in the forms of digitalis hairs. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1911, lxxxiii, 365-370. — **——.** The teaching of and examinations in pharmacognosy. *Ibid.*, 427-436. — **Leprince (M.)** Étude pharmacognosique de l'Adénium Hougkel D. C. et du Xanthoxylum ochroxylum D. C. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1911, xviii, 337-345. — **Lippens (A.)** De l'action du camphre et de ses dérivés sur le cœur de tortue normal ou empoisonné par l'hydrate de chloral. Arch. internat. de pharmacod., Brux. et Par., 1911, xxi, 119-161. — **List of admissions and deletions of the forthcoming pharmacopœia.** [Edit.] N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 504-506. — **Levy (R.)** Ueber den Einfluss der Calciumsalze auf die Exsudatbildung. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1322-1324. — **Mackenzie (J. F.) & Hill (L.)** The influence of alcohol on the power to hold the breath and to work. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1910, xli, p. iv. — **von Magyar-Kossa (J.)** Die Einwirkung der Kohlensäure auf das Blut und die Verteilung der roten Blutkörperchen. Arch. internat. de pharmacod., Brux. et Par., 1911, xxi, 41-62. — **Mameli (E.)** Sur la cubébine. Monit. scient., Par., 1911, 5. s., 1, pt. 2, 439-461. — **Mameli (E.) & Patta (A.)** Dell'acido paraiodiofenilarsenico e di alcuni suoi derivati. Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xi, 475: 1911, xii, 1. — **Marcuse (A.)** Ueber die Einwirkung von Wasserstoffsuperoxyd auf das enzymproduzierende Vermögen der Schleimhaut und auf die ausgeschiedenen Enzyme. [Nachwort von A. Bickel.] Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1467. — **Martinet.** Digitale et faiscieu de His. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 563. — **Mendel (L. B.) & Daniel (Amy L.)** The behavior of fat-soluble dyes in the organism. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 126. — **Mines (G. R.)** The action of trivalent ions on the heart and on certain colloidal systems. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1910, xli, p. xvii. — **Mitchell (P. H.) & Smith (G.)** The physiological effects of alkaloids of *Zygadenus intermedius*. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1911, xxviii, 318-329. — **Padilla (S. A.)** El pum-punjuche. Juventud méd., Guatemala, 1911,

xi, 118-118. — **Parkes** (A. E.) & **Roberts** (J. D.) Note on the pearl coating of pills. *Analyst*, Lond., 1911, xxxvi, 389. — **Richter** (E.) Ueber Arsentrijodid. *Apoth.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1911, xxvi, 728; 742. — **Saccone** (A.) Influenza di alcune sostanze diuretiche sulla eliminazione dei cloruri nei cani. *Arch. internat. de pharmacod.*, Brux. et Par., 1911, xxi, 63-75. — **Scoville** (W. L.) The estimation of minute quantities of nitroglycerin. *Am. J. Pharm.*, Phila., 1911, lxxxiii, 359-364. — **Sharp** (G.) A short history of bromine, the bromides and other bromine compounds employed in medicine. *Pharm. J.*, Lond., 1911, 4, s., xxxiii, 128-131. — **Vernon** (H. M.) The mode of union of certain poisons with cardiac muscle. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1910-11, xli, 194-232. — **Waller** (A. D.) The comparative effects of yohimbine, protoveratrine and veratrine upon isolated nerve and upon isolated muscle. *Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond.*, 1910, xli, pp. xi-xiv. — **Watson** (G. N.) A delicate test for acetanilid. *Am. J. Pharm.*, Phila., 1911, lxxxiii, 269. — **Wheldale** (Miss M.) On the direct guaiacum reaction given by plant extracts. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 121-124. — **Wild** (R. B.) On the official ointments with special reference to the substances used as bases. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 161. Also: *Pharm. J.*, Lond., 1911, 4, s., xxxiii, 131-133. — **Yagi** (S.) Ueber Lumbricin die hämolytische Substanz des Regenwurms. *Arch. internat. de pharmacol.*, Brux. et Par., 1911, xxi, 105-117.

## SURGERY.

### GENERAL SURGERY.

**Dieffenbach** (Johann Friedrich). *Chirurgische Erfahrungen besonders über die Wiederherstellung zerstörter Teile des menschlichen Körpers nach neuen Methoden*. 4. Abt. in 3. vol. Berl., 1829, 1830, 1834. 8°.

**Groves** (Ernest William Hey). *A synopsis of surgery*. 3. ed. Bristol, 1911, J. Wright & Sons. 593 p. 8°.

**de Ruyter** (Gustav) & **Kirchoff** (Ernst). *Kompendium der speziellen Chirurgie*. 6. Aufl. Berl., 1911, S. Karger. 371 p. 8°.

**Stewart** (Francis T.) *A manual of surgery*. 2. ed. Phila., 1911, P. Blakiston's Son & Co. 693 p. 8°.

**Tillmanns** (Hermann). *Lehrbuch der speziellen Chirurgie*. 2. Teile. 9. Aufl. Leipz., 1911, Veit & Co. 900 p.; 1091 p. roy. 8°.

**Alsobrook** (J. W.) *Surgery outside of the hospital, with reports of some cases of interest*. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 340-346. — **Andrews** (E. W.) *New mechanical devices for closing wounds*. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 602-606. — **Andrews** (R.

N.) *The value of blood examinations in surgical infections*. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1911, xiii, 304-307. — **Bougon**. *Corvisart et Napoléon (d'après un livre récent)*. *Chron. méd.*, Par., 1911, xviii, 350-352. — **Bozeman** (N. G.) *Suction drainage with a new form of siphon air pump, as a means of removing pus and blood from the abdomen and pelvis*. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 485. — **Danil** (C.) *Lectiune de deschidere privire asupra progreselor chirurgiei de la originile sale până în prezent*. *Bull. Soc. d. méd. et nat. de Jassy*, 1911, xxv, 23-42. — **Deaver** (J. B.) *Malignant disease as a problem of modern surgery*. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 245-251. — **Forgue** (E.) *Médecine et chirurgie, chirurgiens et médecins*. *Montpel. méd.*, 1911, 2. s., xxxii, 601; xxxiii, 8. — **Kilian** (O.) *Final results in surgery*. *J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey*, Orange, 1911-12, viii, 159-163. — **Lampé** (E.), jr. *Ueber den Wert der Sondern'schen Resistenzlinie für die Diagnose und Prognose in der Chirurgie*. *Beitr. z. Klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 230-291. — **Lloyd** (J.) *Address in surgery*. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 206-213. Also: *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 285-292. — *The ritual and growth of surgery*. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 142-147. — **Mayo** (W.) *La chirurgie italienne*. *Arch. prov. de chir.*, Par., 1911, xx, 234-245. — **Parrott** (J. M.) *Backache from a surgical standpoint*. *Charlotte [N. C.] M. J.*, 1911, lxiv, 85-86. — **Payne** (R. L.) *The matter of enemata in surgical cases*. *Ibid.*, 82-85. — **Roché** (H.) *Notice sur Denis-Hubert Roché, maître chirurgien*. *Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd.*, Par., 1911, x, 187-193. — **Spanton** (W. O.) *An address on the surgeon and the industrial worker*. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 353-359. — **Warbasse** (J. P.) *Abdominal paint; its diagnostic significance in surgical diseases*. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 251-255.

### Aseptic and Antiseptic Surgery.

See, also, *Antiseptics; Treatment of Wounds*.

— **Fritsch** (K.) *Die Jodtinktur als Desinfektionsmittel des Operationsfeldes*. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxv, 39-72. — **Heller** (I. M.) *The use of sodium hydroxid for sterilizing instruments*. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 733. — **Hersey** (R. J.) *Skin antiseptics*. *West Virg. M. J.*, Wheeling, 1911-12, vi, 46-50. — **Juvard** (E.) & **Jianu** (A.) *Untersuchungen über die Sterilisierung der Gummihandschuhe*. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1096-1098. — **Korochanaki** (V. A.) *[One year of disinfection of the field of operation by the Brunn-Grossich method]*. *Voyennomed. J.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, ccxxxi, med.-spec. pt., 252-255. — **Lehmann**. *Händedesinfektion mit Tribom-Naphthol*. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 220-229. — **Neate** (J. S.) *The antiseptic value of iodine*



in surgery. *Mil. Surgeon*, Wash., 1911, xxix, 200-204. — **Pitts** (H. C.) Skin sterilization, with special reference to the use of iodine. *Providence M. J.*, 1911, xii, 164-168. — **Stone** (I. S.) Iodine as an antiseptic, with special reference to sterilization of the skin. *Wash. M. Ann.*, 1911, x, 175-181.

## OPERATIVE SURGERY AND SURGICAL ANATOMY.

*See, also, Anæsthetics.*

**Mumford** (James Gregory). One hundred surgical problems. Boston, 1911, W. M. Leonard. 356 p. 8°.

**Auerbach** (S.) Ueber die heutigen Leistungen und die nächsten Aufgaben der operativen Neurologie. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 82-162, 1 pl. — **Bowles** (A.) Advantages of the curved incision in certain classes of surgical work. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 286-289. — **Briggs** (W. T.) Annual report of surgical operations at the private infirmary of Drs. Charles S. and Samuel S. Briggs, during its twentieth season, from Sept. 10, 1910, to Aug., 1911. *Nashville J. M. & S.*, 1911, cv, 337-350. — **Ciechomski** (A.) [Artificial œsophagus by the aid of the small intestine (Roux's operation), with remarks on that operation.] *Przegl. chir. i ginek.*, Warszawa, 1911, iv, 141-164. — **Crispin** (A. M.) *Æsthetics of surgery*. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 321-323. — **Fly** (A. W.) The present status of surgery of the brain and spinal cord. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 215-218. — **King** (W. G.) Operation theatre with accommodation for 20 students. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1911, xli, 260-262, 1 ch. — **Küttner** (H.) Die Transplantation aus der Leiche. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxv, 1-38, 2 pl. — **Landois** (F.) Die Epithelkörperchen-Transplantation in die Blutbahn. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der auto- und homoioplastischen Organverpflanzung. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxv, 446-473, 1 pl. — **Leaspinasse** (V. D.) Experimental transplantation of legs. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xx, 174-176. — **Meyer** (W.) Subcutaneous injection of normal human blood serum to prevent and overcome post-operative hæmorrhage in patients with chronic jaundice. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 152-155. — **Richardson** (M. H.) Address: The present position and value of the exploratory or operative diagnosis. *Am. Pract. & News*, Louisville, 1911, xlv, 424-440. — **Slawinski** (Z.) [Formation of an œsophagus from the intestine by Herzen's method.] *Przegl. chir. i ginek.*, Warszawa, 1911, iv, 165-169. — **Stretti** (B.) Emostasi preventiva fatta col laccio pneumatico graduabile. *Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna*, 1911, 8. s., xi, 354-364. — **Vincent** (Beth), Green (R. M.) [et al.] Skin grafting in the repair of contractures due to burns. Boston

M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 246, 1 pl. — **Viannay**. Greffe par approche pour cicatrices vicieuses du dos de la main et de la face postérieure de l'avant-bras. *Loire méd.*, St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 143-146. — **Walther** (H. E.) Kontralaterale Nerventransplantation. *Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir.*, Stuttg., 1911, xxviii, 518-525. — **White** (R. V.) Pre- and post-operative treatment. *Hahneman. Month.*, Phila., 1911, xlii, 587-593.

## Surgical Instruments and Apparatus.

**Kaufmann** (R.) & **Bing** (J.) Ein kombiniertes Instrument (Sauginzisor eine Verbindung von Saugapparat mit Inzisionsinstrument). *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1516. — **Ombredanne**. Nouveau modèle d'attelles. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, xxxvii, 697. — **Schlagintweit** (F.) Neuer Untersuchungs- und Operationstisch. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1515. — **Ward** (B. J.) A portable metal operating table on an entirely new principle. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 167.

## SURGERY OF THE VASCULAR SYSTEM.

*See, also, Diseases of the Chest.*

**Carrel** (A.) Patching of the abdominal aorta with a piece of rubber. *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, xiv, 126-128. — **Glassstein** (J. M.) Ueber die circulaire Gefäßnaht und über die Transplantation der Gefäße. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 533-561. — **Godkin** (S. R.) Early establishment of collateral circulation after ligation of the external iliac artery. *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps*, Lond., 1911, xvii, 165. — **Hesse** (E.) & **Schaack** (W.) Die Klappenverhältnisse der Oberschenkelvene und der Vena saphena magna in ihrer klinischen Bedeutung für die Operation der saphenofemorale Anastomose bei Varicen. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccv, 145-154. — **Kelly** (R. E.) Note on the operations for varicose veins. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 11-14. — **Martin** (W.) Mesenteric thrombosis; operation; recovery. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 252-255. — **Monod** (C.) Sur le traitement opératoire des anévrysmes de l'aorte. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, xxxviii, 930. — **Monsarrat** (K. W.) The choice of operation for varicose veins. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 14. — **Omi** (K.) Die ideale Operation des arteriellen Aneurysma. Ein Beitrag zur zirkulären Gefäßnaht am Menschen. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1911, cx, 443-448. — **Patel** & **Murard**. Un cas de mort par ulcération de l'ilio-lombaire au cours d'une appendicite avec abcès lombaire drainé. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvi, 1116-1118. — **Pieri** (G.) I nuovi progressi della chirurgia vasale. *Riv. ospedal.*, Roma, 1911,

i, 531-538. — **Sherrill** (J. G.) Report of a case of aneurysm with a new method of ligation of the left subclavian. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 205-209. — **Spillmann** (R.) Le traitement chirurgical des varices. *Anjou méd.*, Angers, 1911, xviii, 146-154. — **Vaughan** (G. T.) Perforating bullet wounds of the femoral artery and vein resulting in aneurismal varix, two wounds in each vessel closed by sutures; recovery. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 155. — **Wieting**. Die angiosklerotische Gangrän und ihre operative Behandlung durch Ueberleitung des arteriellen Blutstromes in das Venensystem. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1911, cx, 364-382.

### SURGERY OF THE HEAD.

See, also, Surgery of the Eye; Surgery of the Ear, etc.

**Albrecht** (T.) Zur operativen Heufieberbehandlung durch doppelseitige Resektion des N. ethmoidalis anterior. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1395-1397. — **Andrews** (E. W.) An improved technique in brain surgery; glass tubes versus gold or platinum for subdural drainage of the lateral ventricles in internal hydrocephalus. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 141-147. [Discussion], 216. — **Arzt** (L.) Beiträge zu den gutartigen Tumoren der Kopfregeion. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1911, cx, 532-572. — **Bade** (H.) Ueber totale und ausgedehnte Oberkieferresektionen wegen maligner Tumoren. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 292-347. — **Baldwin** (J. F.) Flap splitting in cleft palate operations. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 162. — **Boari** (A.) Un caso di resezione del ganglio di Gasser. *Gazz. med. d. Marche*, Ancona, 1911, xix, no. 6, 1-3. — **Böhmig** (E.) Hirnabszess; Enzephalitis. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1695. — **Braun** (H.) Ueber die Lokalanästhesie im Trigeminalggebiet. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1383-1385. — **Crawford** (D. D.) & **Capson** (R. M.) Prosthetic restoration of the maxilla; demonstrated before the North Midland Branch at Chester, February 25, 1911. *Brit. Dent. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxii, 585-588. — **Day** (E. W.) Subdural drainage in purulent meningitis and brain abscess; reports of two cases with autopsies. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 394-399. — **Dougherty** (D. S.) Report of two cases of cerebellar abscess with thrombosis of the lateral sinus; operation; recovery. *Ibid.*, 434-440. [Discussion], 474. — **Elliot** (R. H.) Some technical details of the operation of simple trephining. *Ophth. Rev.*, Lond., 1911, xxx, 221-223. — **de Franciaco** (G.) Contributo sull' intervento chirurgico nel cefalocele e nella spina bifida. *Morgagni*, Milano, 1911, liii, pt. 1, 241-260, 1 pl. — **Goldsmith** (P.) Retention cyst of sub-maxillary gland. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 823. — **Hartley** (F.) Ankylosis of the jaw (three cases). *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911,

liii, 551-555. — **Hesse**. Sprachstörung nach Eröffnung von Oberkieferzysten. *Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnk.*, Leipzig, 1911, xxix, 506-511. — **Horaley** (J. S.) Plastic operations on the face. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 697-700. — **Lilienthal** (H.) A case of bilateral temporomaxillary ankylosis with an original method for approaching the temporomaxillary articulation. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 145-147, 2 pl. — **Lucas-Championnière** (P.) Les opérations de décompression cérébrale à la Société de chirurgie. *J. de méd. et chir. prat.*, Par., 1911, lxxxii, 321-330. — **Mattel** (Ch.) Présentation d'un enfant guéri d'une plaie pénétrante du crâne, sans symptômes. *Marseille méd.*, 1911, xlviii, 456. — **Mayo** (C. H.) Extirpation of tumors of vomer through the roof of the mouth. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 222. — **Meek** (A.) On the morphogenesis of the head of the crocodile (*Crocodilus porosus*). *J. Anat. & Physiol.*, Lond., 1911-12, xlv, 357-377. — **Melchior** (E.) Zur Chirurgie der Hypophysis cerebri. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1453-1458. — **Miller** (M. B.) Frontal encephalocele. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 283. — **Morestin** (H.) Ablation des tumeurs bénignes du sein par une incision areolaire. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, xxxvii, 966-969. — **Norman** (H. W.) The treatment of superior protrusion. *Brit. Dent. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxii, 589-591. — **Pailloz**. Plaie du cerveau par coup de baïonnette; trépanation; guérison. *Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull.*, Par., 1911, v, 407-409. — **Payr**. Hydrocephalus mit Drainage des einen Seitenventrikels (Hinterhorn) gegen die V. jugularis derselben Seite. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1419. — **Perkins** (C. E.) Mastoiditis followed by cerebral symptoms; relieved by decompression operation. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Larngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 433. [Discussion], 471-474. — **Ranzl**. Drei Fälle von operierten Hirntumoren. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1442. — **Rubritius**. Extirpation des Ganglion Gasserii. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1112. — **Sachs** (E.) The present status of cranial surgery. *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 318-322. — **Sawicki** (B.) Hämangioma: one tumor under the right eye, the other on the upper lip. *Przegl. chir. i ginek.*, Warszawa, 1911, iv, 200-203. — **Smith** (H.) Some cases of optic neuritis, benefited by operation upon the sphenoidal sinus and posterior ethmoidal cells. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 276-278. — **Spencer** (F. R.) Cerebellar abscess of otitic origin with report of a case. *Colorado Med.*, Denver, 1911, viii, 278-285. — **Syma** (P.) Suspected tumor of the brain; decompression trephining. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 268-270. — **Tomaszewski**. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Schicksal intramuskulärer Salvarsaninjektionen. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii [Discussion], 1485. — **Vakulenko** (Zh.) [Oto-genic intradural abscess.] *Vestnik. Ushn.*

Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn., S.-Peterb., 1911, iii, 441-443. — **Vance** (A. M.) Head injuries; with specimens. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1911, xviii, 97-106. — **Wieting**. Zur Chirurgie des Sinus pericranii. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1438-1440.

## SURGERY OF THE NECK.

See, also, Diseases and Surgery of the Throat.

**Beyer**. Beitrag zur isolierten subkutanen Ruptur der Trachea. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cx, 349-363. — **Cohen** (J. S.) Progress in the treatment of laryngeal carcinoma since the organization of the American Laryngological Association. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 807-809. — **Delore** (X.) & **Alamartine** (H.) Un cas de goitre exophtalmique guéri par la ligature des quatre artères principales de la glande thyroïde. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 105-110. — **Downie** (W.) Patient from whom a large subglottic papilloma was removed, by thyrotomy. J. Laryngol., Lond., 1911, n. s., xxvi, 373. — **Dunn** (J. F.) Goiter; with report of cases. Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, 1911, xlv, 347-353. — **Freeman** (L.) A simple and safe method for the performance of partial thyroidectomy. Texas State J. M., Fort Worth, 1911-12, vii, 120-122. — **Harris** (C. H.) Goiter and its surgical treatment. *Ibid.*, 111-114. — **Hinsberg** (V.) Ueber die chirurgische Behandlung der Perichondritis laryngis. Ztschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Wiesb., 1910-11, lxii, 303-323. — **Hölscher**. Ein Fall von Totalexstirpation des Kehlkopfs usw. wegen Carcinom. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Landesver., Stuttg., 1911, lxxxi, 519. — Ein Fall von Struma retropharyngealis. *Ibid.*, 520. — **Jacques**. Extirpation totale du larynx par le procédé de Périer modifié. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 436. — **Lexer** (E.) Vollständiger Ersatz der Speiseröhre. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1548-1550. — **Nordmann**. Die operative Behandlung des Morbus Basedowii. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 332. — **Putzu** (F.) Un caso di fistola cervicale congenita mediana. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 790-796. — **Santini** (C.) Di un nuovo metodo per aggredire l'esofago cervicale e il faringe inferiore (tracheotomia a trasversale temporanea). Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1911, lxx, 261-263. — **Witherspoon** (T. C.) Collapse of the trachea while performing thyroidectomy. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 294-297.

## SURGERY OF THE CHEST.

**Borzecki** (T.) [Artificial pneumothorax in the treatment of pulmonary phthisis.] Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1911, xlvii, 381; 410; 436. — **Carson** (N. B.) Report of a case of excision of the entire clavicle for small round-celled sarcoma, in a child nine years of age. Interstate M. J., St. Louis,

1911, xviii, 855-858. — **Cauchoux**. Les plaies de poitrine. Caducée, Par., 1911, xi, 201-203. — **Dévé** (F.) Doit-on opérer tous les kystes hydatiques du poumon? Normandie méd., Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 313-323. — **Downes** (R. M.) Brief review of cases of pulmonary hydatid treated at the Children's Hospital during the years 1904-1910. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, xvi, 127-130. — **Franck** (O.) Ueber Zwerchfellinsuffizienz. (Eventratio diaphragmatica.) Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 358-374. — **L.** (L.) Blessure pénétrante de la poitrine; opération; guérison. Caducée, Par., 1911, xi, 163. — **Lenormant**. Opération de Freund chez un asthmatique. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, xxviii, 748-750. — **Lillingston** (C.) Artificial pneumothorax in treatment of tuberculosis. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 474. — **Marian**. Ponction du péricarde par l'épigastre. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 133-135. — **Martelli** (D.) Su un caso di tumore mediastinico. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 1190-1206, 1 pl. — **Martin** (W.) Foreign bodies in the pleura; chronic empyema. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 260. — **Meyer** (W.) The new operating pavilion for thoracic surgery at the German Hospital, New York. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 282-290. — **Morelli** (E.) Il fenomeno del soldo nel pneumotorace artificiale espontaneo. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1911, xlii, 261. — **Quimby** (W. C.) & **Morse** (G. W.) Experimental pneumectomy; the application of data so obtained to the surgery of the human thorax. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 121-124. — **Ricketts** (B. M.) The thorax. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 104-110. — **Ritzmann** (H.) Untersuchungen über die anatomischen und klinischen Grundlagen der Trendelenburg'schen Operation bei Lungenembolie. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1330-1334. — **Schumacher** (E. D.) Die Unterbindung von Pulmonalarterienästen zur Erzeugung vom Lungenschrumpfung. Arch. f. klin. chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 536-549. — **Sewall** (E. C.) Removal of foreign bodies from the lung; report of cases. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 386. — **Souligoux**. Traitement des plaies de poitrine. Tribune méd., Par., 1911, xlv, 225-235. — **Wallace** (F. H.) A case of plus-pressure anæsthesia for exploratory thoracotomy. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 220.

## SURGERY OF THE ABDOMEN.

See, also, Gunshot Wounds.

**Belot & Woiman**. Estomac déplacé par tumeur kystique de la rate. Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., 1911, iii, 195-197. — **Bumm** (E.) Ueber die peritoneale Wundbehandlung. Was verträgt das Peritoneum, was nicht? Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 133-149. — **Childe** (C. P.) An address on some latter-day intrusions of the surgeon on the abdomen. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 145-149. —

- Clarke** (J. J.) A case of acute pancreatitis with remarks on this and other surgical conditions of the pancreas. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 92. — **Cosentino** (A.) Sul soggiorno a letto degli operati all'addome. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 830-832. — **De Meen** (D. D.) Tubercular peritonitis and gallstones. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 140. — **Gibbon** (R. L.) Acute pancreatitis; report of a case. *Old Dominion J. M. & S.*, 1911-12, xiii, 112-121. — **Hirschel** (G.) Das Oel in der Bauchchirurgie. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1598. — **Hoguet** (J. P.) The nerve supply of the anterior abdominal wall and its surgical importance. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 153-159, 3 pl. — **Holzbach** (E.) Ueber die Technik der Infektionsbeschränkung (nach unvermeidlicher Eröffnung infiltrierter Gebiete) bei Bauchhöhlenoperationen. *Gynäk. Rundschau*, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 487-490. — **Houzel** (G.) Kystes dermoïdes du mésentère. *Arch. prov. de chir.*, Par., 1911, xx, 193-222. — **Jolly** (R.) Die Operation des Fettbauches. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1317. — **Kime** (R. R.) Extensive abscess of abdominal wall with complications. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 347. — **Lewis** (H. F.) Some points in surgery of the pancreas. *J. Mich. M. Soc.*, Detroit, 1911, x, 361-370. — **Lyle** (H. H. M.) Mesenteric cyst; resection of ileum. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 248. — **Maylard** (A. E.) Exploratory laparotomy for tuberculous peritonitis. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1911, lxxvi, 129. — **Michon**. Fistule consécutive à la marsupialisation d'un kyste du pancréas; guérison obtenue par l'abouchement dans l'estomac. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, xxxvii, 935-945. — **Miller** (G. I.) Points to bear in mind, in the diagnosis of common surgical intra-abdominal lesions. *Med. Times*, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 228-231. — **Miller** (M. B.) Evisceration through stab wound in abdomen. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 279-281. — **Mitchell** (J. F.) Sensibility of the peritoneum and abdominal viscera. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 709-712. — **Oganesoff** (L. A.) [Primary (traumatic) abscess of the spleen.] *Med. Obozr.*, Mosk., 1911, lxxv, 746-760. — **Richardson** (E. H.) A synopsis of studies on peritoneal adhesions with a contribution to the treatment of denuded bowel surfaces. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1911, xxii, 283-289. — **Richardson** (M. H.) Omentopexy. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 234-241. — **Rittershaus**. Freie Fascienüberpflanzung zur Deckung eines Bauchwanddefektes und einer Darmfistel. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1911, ex, 609-616. — **Royster** (H. A.) The case of non-parasitic cyst of the spleen. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 267-269. — **Schultze** (F.) Beitrag zur Splenektomie bei der traumatischen Milzruptur und zur Frage der dadurch bedingten Blutveränderungen. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 456-486. — **Smirnov** (L. V.) [Results and course in 82 abdominal sections.] *Voyenno-med. J.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, ccxxxi, med.-spec. pt., 11-26. — **Stillman** (S.) Lymphangiomata of the omentum and omental cysts. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 726-730. — **Tavel** (E.) Ueber die subkutane Drainage des Aszites. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1911, xli, 806-810. — **Taylor** (W. H.) An apparatus designed to facilitate pelvic surgery by approximating the abdominal wounds to the depth of the pelvis. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 160-163. — **Voigt** (J.) Ueber Probelparotomien. *Frauenarzt*, Leipzig, 1911, xxvi, 290-299. — **Valdés** (U.) Algunas consideraciones sobre la posición de Fowler. *Crón. méd. mexicana*, Mexico, 1911, xiv, 196-200. — **Walker** (H.) Pancreatic cyst: rupture: recovery. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 360. — **Wille** (H.) [Rupture of the spleen (2 cases).] *Norsk. Mag. f. Lægevidensk.*, Kristiania, 1911, 5. R., ix, 722-728. — **Wolff** (E.) Pankreascysten und Pseudocysten. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 487-514, 3 pl.

### Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines.

- Abbe** (R. W.) Resection of the colon for cancer; lateral anastomosis. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 236. — **Allen** (L. W.) Report of a case of perforated duodenal ulcer, operated upon 55 hours after perforation, complicated by double pleuro-pneumonia. *Calif. State J. M.*, San Fran., 1911, ix, 322-324. — **Andrew** (G.) Congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1911, lxxvi, 134. — **Bagley** (C.), jr. Intestinal perforation in typhoid fever. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 191-197. — **Bartlett** (W.) A simplified gastro-enterostomy clamp. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 174. — **Becker**. Prolaps des invaginierten Colon ascendens und Coecum durch eine nach Blinddarmoperation zurückgebliebene Kotfistel. *Beitr. z. Klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 433-445, 1 pl. — **Benjamin** (A. E.) The progress made in intestinal surgery, with a demonstration of a new method of suturing the bowel. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 167-173. — **Bevan** (A. D.) Congenital pyloric stenosis. *Am. J. Dis. Child.*, Chicago, 1911, i, 85-94. — **Böckel** (J.) Des résultats éloignés de la gastrectomie. *Gaz. méd. de Strassb.*, 1910, lxxix, 65. — **Bondy** (L.) [Spasm of the pylorus in a boy 3 weeks old.] *Przegl. pediat.*, Warszawa, 1911, iii, 38-43. — **Brown** (Le R.) Resection of twenty-one inches of a dilated sigmoid and descending colon for an intestinal prolapse through the anus. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 309. — **Bursche** (E.) O polipowatym zapaleniu (polyposis recti et intestini crassi). *Przegl. chir. i ginek.*, Warszawa, 1911, iv, 131-140. — **Calderara** (A.) Risultati immediati e lontani della gastroenterostomia. *Riv. veneta di sc. med.*, Venezia, 1911, liv, 405; 462; 544. — **Coblner** (H.) Experimentelle Beiträge zur Entstehung der Colitis mercurialis, im Anschluss an einen Fall von Sublimatvergiftung. *Arch.*

- f. Verdauungskr., Berl., 1911, xvii, 452-474. — **Coombe** (R.) Congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus; with notes by W. Gordon and J. Shirley Steele-Perkins. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 167-173. — **Delbet** (P.) L'avenir des gastro-entérostomisés. Bull. méd. de Québec, 1911, xii, 454-466. — **Dodson** (R. C.) The relative value of cecostomy and appendicostomy in the treatment of amebic dysentery and other diseases affecting the mucous lining of the cecum and colon, with report of case. Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland, Balt., 1911-12, vii, 101-104. — **Dreyer** (L.) Zur Frage des Coecum mobile. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxv, 113-135. — **Drummond** (H.) The surgical treatment of constipation. Northumberland & Durham M. J., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1911, xix, 43-47. — **Evans** (W.) Gastric ulcer. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 127. — **Foot** (E. M.) Pyloric adhesions freed by operation. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 262. — **Frank** (L.) Pylorectomy; specimen eighteen months after operation; report of cases. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1911, xviii, 115. — **Gittings** (J. C.) Pyloric stenosis in infancy: an unusual source of error in diagnosis. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 661-667. — **Grant** (W. W.) Intestinal anastomosis by invagination. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 203-205. — **Graves** (S. C.) Two types of gastric surgery; with specimen, exhibit and comments. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1911, x, 376-379. — **Head** (G. D.) Operative treatment of perforation in typhoid fever; analysis of one hundred and thirty-three cases with a report by the writer of three additional cases. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, n. s., xxxi, 353-363. — **Hodge** (E. B.) The surgery of the infant stomach. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 657-660. — **Imfeld** (L.) Ueber den jüngsten bekannten Fall von Ulcus duodeni perforatum. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cx, 468-479. — **Kijewski** (F.) [Diverticulitis.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1910, 2. s., xxx, 994; 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 403; 432. — **Klose** (H.) Das mobile Coecum mit seinen Folgezuständen und die chirurgische Behandlung ptotischer Erkrankungen des Magendarmkanales. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 593-714, 13 pl. — **Ladinski** (L. J.) Colloid carcinoma of the iliocolon region; excision and anastomosis. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 317. — **Lejars** (F.) Les diverticulites chroniques d'emblée. Semaine méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 277. — **Lyle** (H. H. M.) Perforating duodenal ulcer. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 243. — **Linitis plastica** of the stomach (Brinton) (cirrhosis of the stomach); gastrojejunostomy. *Ibid.*, 244-248. — **McLean** (A.) Gastric and duodenal ulcer; its surgical treatment. Can partially stagnant duodenal contents be considered an etiologic factor? J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1911, x, 315-321. — **Marah** (N. P.) & **Monsarrat** (H. W.) Pyloric stenosis in infancy; with remarks on the indications for operative treatment. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1911, viii, 53-62. — **Maylard** (A. E.) Gastro-jejunostomy for cicatricial stenosis of the pylorus. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxvi, 127. — **Excision of the cæcum, with invagination of the ileum into the ascending colon** (Maylard's method). *Ibid.*, 128. — **Exploratory gastrotomy in gastralgic affections of a neurotic type.** *Ibid.*, 128. — **Gastro-gastrostomy for hour-glass contraction of the stomach.** *Ibid.*, 128. — **Colectomy for carcinoma of the colon, and anastomosis by intestinal invagination** (Maylard's method). *Ibid.*, 129. — **Mayo** (W. J.) Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum with special reference to the end results. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 224. — **Miller** (M. B.) Posterior gastrojejunostomy done two years after operation for perforating gastric ulcer. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 278. — **Paterson** (H. J.) Gastric ulcer near the lesser curvature of the stomach; gastro-jejunostomy. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, xcii, 200. — **Picqué** (L.) Plaie du colon transverse par coup de couteau; suture après dix heures et demie; guérison. Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par., 1911, v, 287. — **Rocchi** (G.) & **Stoppats** (U.) Die neue Ruggi'sche Methode der doppelten Verbindungsöffnung zwischen Jejunum und Magen bei der Gastroenterostomie. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 955. — **Ross** (G. G.) Perforating ulcer of the sigmoid flexure of the colon. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 276. — **Schmidt** (E.) Ueber Dickdarmgeschwülste. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 401; 424. — **Seaman** (W.) The surgical treatment of amebiasis. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1911-12, lxiv, 105-110. — **Sherrill** (J. G.) Ruptured duodenal ulcer; report of a case. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1911-12, xviii, 75. — **Smith** (R.) Intestinal indigestion from a surgical point of view. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 315-320. — **Stierlin** (E.) Ueber eine neue operative Therapie gewisser Fälle schwerer Obstipation mit sogenannter chronischer Appendicitis. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1911, xxi, 509-530. — **Teirlinck** (A.) Appendicostomie et cécostomie pour le traitement des constipations chroniques et surtout des diarrhées chroniques. Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1911, n. s., ii, 145-150. — **Terry** (W. I.) The surgical treatment of megacolon. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 731-733. — **Turner** (G. R.) Some cases of anterior gastro-jejunostomy. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 257-262. — **Weill** & **Gardère**. Sténose hypertrophique du pylore avec dilatation de l'estomac et de l'œsophage chez un nourrisson. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 90-95. — **Wolf** (W.) Ein geheilter Fall von Duodenalruptur. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cxi, 282-288.

#### Diseases and Surgery of the Appendix.

**André.** Appendicite; ulcère perforé du duodénum; abcès sous-phrénique. Clinique,

Brux., 1911, xxv, 253. — **Barker** (A. E.) Lymphatic infection from appendicitis without peritonitis; a clinical lecture. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 273-277. — **Bissell** (J. B.) The operative treatment of acute appendicitis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 421-424. — **Campbell** (J. L.) Acute surgical condition of the abdomen often mistaken for appendicitis. Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1911, lvii, 239-246. — **Clarke** (J. J.) Acute appendicitis followed by general peritonitis. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 602. — **Corner**. A case of appendicitis associated with hæmaturia. *Ibid.*, xcii, 15. — **Dobrucki** (S.) [On certain rare phenomena of appendicitis. . . .] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 564-572. — **Duff** (D.) Lesions of the vermiform appendix and the female pelvic organs; some points in their relationship and differential diagnosis. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 624; 649. — **Ferretti** (V.) Due casi di appendicite a forma atipica. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 540. — Rottura accidentale di un ascesso appendicolare nella cavità addominale; intervento immediato; peritonite acutissima; guarigione. *Ibid.*, 541. — **Gargani** (L.) Il tessuto elastico nelle appendiciti. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. chir., 289-293. — **Grafstrom** (A. V.) Report on the use of mechano-therapy in catarrhal appendicitis. Med. Times, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 263-265. — **Gruet**. Appendicetomie sous-séreuse. Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par., 1911, v, 428-430. — **Gümbel** (T.) Bericht über die vom 1. Oktober 1906 bis 30. September 1909 auf der I chirurgischen Abteilung des Rudolf Virchow-Krankenhauses behandelten Fälle von Blinddarm-entzündung. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cx, 334-348. — **Jacobson** (N.) Chronic appendicitis with obscure manifestations. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 313-315. — **Kaiser** (O.) Demonstrationen aus dem Gebiete der Appendixoperation. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1695. — **Kime** (R. R.) Chylous cyst of mesentery of ileum with appendicitis. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 346. — **Knott** (V. B.) Treatment of localized appendicular abscess. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 525. — **Langemak**. Isolierte und vollkommene Inversion des Processus vermiformis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1564. — **Lengfeller** (K.) How is it possible to avoid typhlitis (appendicitis)? Therapist, Lond., 1911, xxi, 94-96. — **Lucas-Championnière**. L'appendicite est-elle une maladie nouvelle? ses relations avec la grippe, l'helminthiase, la constipation, l'alimentation carnée; ses causes traumatiques; l'appendice n'est pas un organe inutile. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1911, lxxxii, 449-457. — **Maclaurin** (N. T.) The pathology of appendicitis. Canada Lancet, 1911, xlv, 21-27. — **Maylard** (A. E.) Appendicitis with abscess; the abscess wall swabbed with pure carbolic acid and the cavity copiously sprinkled with iodoform. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxv, 131. — **Orlowski** (W.) [On my method of palpation of the

vermiform appendix, and on Rovsing's symptom.] Lwow. tygodn. lek., 1911, vi, 123. — **Propping** (K.) Die gegenwärtigen Erfolge bei der chirurgischen Behandlung der freien eitrigen Wurmfortsatzperitonitis. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxix, 163-191. — **Riesel**. Zur Pathologie des Wurmfortsatzes. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1370. — **Ross** (G. G.) Carcinoma of the appendix. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 277. — Subphrenic abscess the result of acute inflammation of the vermiform appendix. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 526-534. — **Savarlaud**. Le traitement de l'appendicite aiguë. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1911, lxxxii, 193-195. — **Sissojeff** (T.) Ein Fall von multiplen Zysten des Wurmfortsatzes. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccv, 42-53. — **Smith** (G. M.) Inflammatory changes in the appendix during early infancy. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, i, 299-309. — **Steinhaus**. Appendicite; présentation de coupes microscopiques. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 253. — **Syms** (P.) Gangrenous appendicitis with two large fecoliths in the appendix. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 271. — **Terrien** (E.) Vomissements cycliques et appendicite chez l'enfant. Gaz. d. mal. infant [etc.], Par., 1911, xiii, 57-61. — **Vigulier** (E.) Appendicite chronique simulant la tuberculose. Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par., 1911, v, 376-380. — **Walzberg**. Darmgeschwür und Appendizitis. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1230. — **Weitzel**. L'appendicetomie sous-séreuse. Soc. de méd. franç. Bull., Par., 1911, v, 310-315. — **Zacharie** (C. C.) Gangrenous appendicitis secondary to puerperal septicæmia. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 392.

### Hernia.

**Elaler** ([K. A.] Paul) & **Fischer** (Joh.) Die Hernia mesenterico-parietalis dextra. Versuch einer kausalen Analyse der atypischen Lagerung des Darmes. Leipz., 1911, W. Engelmann. 90 p. 4°.

**Baker** (A. C.) Herniotomy in youth and old age. J. South Car. M. Ass., Charleston, S. C., 1911, vii, 268-271. — **Barnabo** (V.) Contributo alla ortopedia dell'onfalocele del neonato. Gazz. med. sicil., Catania, 1911, xiv, 195-199. Also: Clin. ostet., Roma, 1911, xiii, 153; 176. — **Bursche** (E.) O przepaklinie nadbrzuszej (Hernia epigastrica). Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1911, xlvi, 35; 61; 89; 110; 133; 153. — **Dam** (C.) Le traitement de la hernie inguinale chez l'enfant. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 369-374. — **Eve** (D.) Report of a case of oblique inguinal hernia complicated by an unusual condition of arterio-venous aneurism. J. Tenn. M. Ass., Nashville, 1911-12, iv, 146-150. — **Fratton** (G.) Voluminosa ernia enterica suppurata; resezione in massa senza apertura del sacco. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 1183-1189, 1 pl. — **Mascho-**

**witz** (A. V.) Artificial hernia. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 265. — **Maylard** (A. E.) Lipectomy for pendulous abdomen, and radical cure for ventral hernia. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1911, lxxvi, 131. — **Mériel & Lefebvre** (C.) Hernie congénitale de l'appendice iléo-cœcal. *Toulouse méd.*, 1911, xiii, 171-173. — **Moschcowitz** (A. V.) Strangulated hernia in an infant five months old. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 263. — Strangulated inguino-superficial hernia; undescended testis. *Ibid.*, 264. — **Rankin** (W.) Sliding hernia of the sigmoid. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 223-226. — **Rechniowski** (S.) [Incarcerated inguinal hernia in a hydrocele sac.] *Przegl. chir. i ginek.*, Warszawa, 1911, iv, 181-191. — **Sagarra Lascurain** (V.) Hernia inguinal derecha, atascada, de enormes dimensiones (como dos gruesos puños); obliteración; operación operatoria por el procedimiento de Bassini; curación. *Notas méd.*, Valladolid, 1911, iv, 19-21. — Hernia inguinal izquierda estrangulada. *Ibid.*, 21. — **Seyberth** (L.) Eine einfache Methode zur Beseitigung der weichen Leiste. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 752-754. — **Smith** (J.) Some experiences in operating in inguinal hernia. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 426-431. — **Swainson**. Case of strangulated hernia. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 627. — **Walzberg**. Hernie des Nabels und der Linea alba. Beginnende Thrombose der Mesenterialgefäße. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1231. — Ueber Nabelbruch und Erscheinungen behinderter Durchgängigkeit des Darmes; Carcinom des Querkolon. *Ibid.*, 1231. — **Wood** (A. C.) Paraffin injection as a cure for inguinal hernia. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 286.

### Obstruction of the Intestines.

**Aubourg**. Vérification chirurgicale d'une sténose du gros intestin diagnostiquée par les rayons X. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par.*, 1911, iii, 151. — **Baldwin** (A. B.) Gangrenous intussusception of the small intestine caused by a polypus. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 150. — **Bode** (F.) Incarceration einer Dünndarmschlinge in der prolabierte Darmwand eines Cocolafters. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 425-432. — **Guibé**. Sur deux observations d'invagination intestinale chez le nouveau-né. [Rapport de M. E. Kirmisson.] *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, xxxvii, 962-966. — **Jöhnik** (M.) Die Darminvagination des Rindes und deren operative Behandlung. *Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Tierh.*, Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 547-590. — **Martel**. Occlusion intestinale par coudure de l'angle gauche du colon après un accouchement gémellaire avec hydramnios; laparotomie; section du ligament phrénocolique; guérison. *Loire méd.*, St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 141-143. — **Matti** (H.) Ueber Darminvaginationen, Kritik der geltenden Lehre

von der Invaginatio ileocœcalis und der üblichen Nomenklatur; nebst kasuistischen Beiträgen. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1911, cx, 383-419. — **Morison** (J. R.) On intestinal obstruction. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 620. — **Rough-ton** (E. W.) A short account of fourteen consecutive successful laparotomies for acute intussusception in infants. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 232-240. — **Starr** (V. H.) Acute intussusception caused by a Meckel's diverticulum. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 685. — **Van der Bogert** (F.) A case of congenital stenosis of the ileum apparently of syphilitic origin. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 689-691. — **Walton** (A. J.) Intussusception. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 186-222. — **Waugh** (W. F.) Ileus. *South. Clinic*, Richmond, 1911, xxxiv, 225-231. Also: *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 224-227.

### Surgery of the Rectum.

**Baroni** (G.) Di uno speciale processo per la cura radicale delle emorroidi. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 907. — **Bérard**. Résultats éloignés d'interventions chirurgicales pour rétrécissements du rectum chez des tuberculeux. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 118-121. — **Bishop** (E. S.) Sphincter stretching in operations for hæmorrhoids. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 312. — **Bodkin** (M. L.) Rectal polypi in children. *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt., & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 386. — **Cooke** (A. B.) Have we an ideal operation for internal hemorrhoids? A new hemorrhoid clamp. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 538-540. — **Davis** (C. B.) Treatment of cancer high in the rectum. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 843-854. — **Depage**. Cancer du rectum. *J. méd. de Brux.*, 1911, xvi, suppl., 103. — **Doerge** (K. W.) Cancer of the upper rectum and sigmoid flexure. *Wisconsin M. J.*, Milwaukee, 1911, x, 137-144. — **Dreesmann**. Zur operativen Behandlung der Hämorrhoiden. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1153. — **Drueck** (C. J.) Treatment of hemorrhoids under local anesthesia. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xx, 210-219. — **Elliot** (L.) Anesthesia in rectal surgery. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 190. — **Else** (J. E.) The treatment of hemorrhoids with the report of a new operation. *Northwest Med.*, Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 225-229. — **Fearnley** (A. B.) Treatment of fistula in ano by passive congestion. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 242. — **Hustin**. Absence congénitale du rectum et de l'anus. *J. méd. de Brux.*, 1911, xvi, suppl., 104. — **MacKenzie** (K. A. J.) Treatment of fistula in ano without mutilation of the sphincters. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 218. — **Palmer** (E.) Hemorrhoids. *South. Pract.*, Nashville, 1911, xxxiii, 407-410. — **Viannay**. Imperforation ano-rectale, rectoplastie; guérison. *Loire méd.*, St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 132.



**Surgery of the Biliary System.**

**Bosse (B.) & Brotzen (S.)** Transduodenale Choledochotomie. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 446-455. — **Cleveland (A. J.) & Burfield (J.)** Hydatid cyst of the liver in a boy, aged 9½ years; operation. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1911, viii, 162. — **Crouse (H.)** Gangrene of gall-bladder: report of cases. N. Mexico M. J., Las Cruces, 1910-11, vi, 255-263, 3 pl. — **Davis (B. B.)** Factors hostile to success in gall-bladder surgery. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lviii, 444-448. — **Dévé (F.)** L'intoxication hydatique post-opératoire. Rev. de chir., Par., 1911, xliii, 513-553: 715; xlv, 89. — **Heitz.** Les indications des interventions chirurgicales dans les maladies du foie et des voies biliaires. Rev. méd. de la Franche-Comté, Besançon, 1911, xix, 81-86. — **Herold (A. A.)** Some observations on the surgical treatment of hepatic cirrhosis. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 537-539. — **Hotchkiss (L. W.)** Suppurative cholecystitis (paratyphoid); cholecystomy; colostomy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 273. — **Kisler (J.)** [Surgical treatment of echinococcus of the liver.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1911, 2. s., xxi, 275; 309; 331. — **Klose (H.)** Total resektion des linken Leberlappens bei primärem Leberkrebs. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 1-8, 1 pl. — **Lilley (C. H.)** A case of melanotic sarcoma of the liver, secondary to a melanotic sarcoma of the eye removed by operation ten years previously. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 363. — **Martin (W.)** Cholelithiasis; stone in the common duct. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 249. — **Oliver (J. C.)** Suppurating echinococcus cyst of the liver; enucleation of sac; recovery. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 225-228. — **Robson (A. W. M.)** On the surgical treatment of certain forms of obstructive jaundice. Polyclin., Lond., 1911, xv, 67-72. — **Stanton (E. M.)** End-results, in gall-bladder surgery. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 441-444. — **Summers (J. E.)** Some modifications of technique in the surgery of the gall-bladder and bile-ducts. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 225. — **Vitrac (J.)** Kyste hydatique du foie opéré chez un tuberculeux. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 455.

**SURGERY OF THE MOTOR AND LOCOMOTOR SYSTEMS.**

(Including Surgery of the Extremities.)

See, also, Orthopaedic Surgery.

**Darrach (W.)** Hypertrophic arthritis of the hip treated by Albee's operation (arthrodesis). Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 265-267. — **Franke (F.)** Operative Heilung des Podagra (Arthrektomie). Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1114. — **Hallas (E. A.)** Et tilfælde af chondrosarcoma tibiae med. indvæxt i knæleddet. Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1911, 5

R., iv, 712-719, 1 pl. — **Kennedy (R.)** Experiments on the restoration of paralysed muscles by means of nerve anastomosis. [Abstr.] Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 75-78. — **Lewis (D.) & Davis (C. B.)** Experimental direct transplantation of tendon and fascia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 540-546. — **Luck (W. C.)** Drainage of a septic knee-joint. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 258-260. — **Ray (J. H.)** The surgical affections of the hip-joint in infancy and childhood. Med. Chron., Manchester, 1911, liv, 249-271, 4 pl. — **Ryerson (E. W.)** Knee-joint tuberculosis in adults. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 828-831. — **Sherman (H. M.)** Salt solution as a filling for bone cavities and for vacant spaces in the hard and soft tissues. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 147-151. — **Stern (M. A.)** Rupture of left rectus muscle. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 822. — **Wiener (J.)** Arthroplasty for ankylosis. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 281-286.

**Surgery of the Extremities.**

**Bacon (M. W.)** Conservative surgery of injuries of the extremities. Railway Surg. J., Chicago, 1910-11, xvii, 408-411. — **Bilhaut (M.)** Ostéo-sarcome du tibia droit; traitement conservateur; guérison apparente pendant 10 ans; fulguration; amputation. Ann. de chir. et orthop., Par., 1911, xxiv, 161-171. — **Gross (F.)** Cheiroplastie avec désossement de doigt. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 278-284. — **Halstead (A. E.) & Vaughan (R. T.)** Arterio-venous anastomosis for gangrene of the leg. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 223. — **Harnsberger (S.)** The medical treatment of ingrowing toe-nail. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 45. — **Hirschel (G.)** Die Anästhesierung des Plexus brachialis bei Operationen an der oberen Extremität. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1555. — **Mühsam (R.)** Zur Behandlung schwerer Hand- und Fingerkontrakturen nach Sehnenscheidenentzündung. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 988-990. — **Winalow (N.)** Radical cure of painful hallux valgus, with report of case. Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland, Balt., 1911-12, vii, 111. — **Zoeppritz (H.)** Die Aufspeicherung von Blut in den Extremitäten, ihr Einfluss auf die Blutung bei Operationen und ihre Wirkung auf den Organismus. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1911, xxiii, 367-407.

**Amputations and Excisions.**

**Drüner.** Die Freilegung des Schultergelenks und der Achselhöhle von der Rücken-seite her und die totale Exstirpation des Schultergürtels und Armes. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 585-592. — **Gibson (C. L.)** Amputation at the knee for

osteosarcoma. *Ann. Surg., Phila.*, 1911, liv, 241. — **Masini**. Grands écrasements; amputations primitives. *Méd. d. accid. du travail, Par.*, 1911, ix, 161-169. — **Sagarra Lacurain** (V.) Amputacion del tercer dedo del pié derecho por incisión en T invertida, raquianestesia. *Notas méd., Valladolid*, 1911, iv, 24. — **Riedel**. Ueber Prothesen nach Amputatio femori incl. *Gritti. München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1604-1607.

### Diseases and Deformities of the Spine.

**Ardin-Delteil & Coudray** (M.) Premiers cas de spondylite typhique observés en France; un cas de spondylite typhique infantile. *Progrès méd., Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 385-389. — **Armour** (D.) A case of operation for spinal cord tumour. *West. Lond. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, xvi, 206. — **Bousquet** (H.) Spina bifida de la région cervicale; opération; guérison; mort deux mois après. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, xxxvii, 883-885. — **Brun** (H.) Ueber einen zweiten Fall von operativer Entfernung eines subspinal gelegenen Rückenmarktumors. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1911, cx, 487-506. — **Cole** (H. P.) The pathology of Pott's disease of the spine and the treatment of three cases; two recent, one of long standing. *J. Am. Inst. Homœop.*, N. Y., 1911, iv, 155-164. — **Gabriel**. Ueber progressive ankylosierende Wirbelsäuleerkrankung. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1399. — **Imbert** (L.) & **Vial** (F.) La spondylite traumatique (maladie de Kummel-Verneuil). *Presse méd., Par.*, 1911, xix, 561-563. — **Lovett** (R. W.) & **Sever** (J. W.) The treatment of lateral curvature of the spine. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 786-791. — **Motta** (A.) Osteomielite acuta stafilococcica dell' apofisi spinosi della xi vertebra dorsale. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1911, xix, 1248-1259. — **O'Reilly** (A.) Scoliosis. *St. Louis M. Rev.*, 1911, n. s., v, 193-195. — **Flesch** (J.) Ueber die physiologische Pathologie der Bechterew-Strümpfellschen Krankheit. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1380-1383. — **Rogers** (M. H.) Abdominal pain from antero-posterior curvature. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 176. — **Rotstadt** (J.) Pott's disease without hump, at an advanced age. *Neurol. polska, Warszawa*, 1910-11, i, No. 6, 55-71. — **Sachs** (B.) Spondylitis and some other forms of vertebral disease, with especial reference to diagnosis and operative treatment. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 488-491. — **Siegel** (E.) Beitrag zur Klinik der extraduralen Rückenmarksgeschwülste. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 375-393. — **Steinhardt** (I. D.) Tuberculosis of the spine; the diagnosis and differential diagnosis. *Arch. Diagn.*, N. Y., 1911, iv, 276-280. — **Tuberculosis of the spine. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 202-208. — **Stiénon**. Mal de Pott:**

pachyméningite tuberculeuse; abcès par congestion ayant pénétré dans les poumons; tuberculose pulmonaire secondaire. *Clinique, Brux.*, 1911, xxv, 195-197. — **Virchow** (H.) Ueber drei nach Form zusammengesetzte skoliotische Rumpfskelette. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1396. — **Wildenrath** (R.) Verhütung und Bekämpfung der Skoliose im schulpflichtigen Alter. *Vrtlj-schr. f. gerichtl. Med.*, Berl., 1911, 3. F., xlii, 131-148.

### ORTHOPÆDIC SURGERY.

**Calot** (François). L'orthopédie indispensable aux praticiens. 5. ed. *Par.*, 1911, A. Maloine. 1038 p. 8 pl. 4°.

**Campbell** (W. C.) Coxa vara: the report of a case. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 635-637. — **Cole** (H. P.) Radical cure of painful hallux valgus (bunion). *Ibid.*, 282-286. — **Delbet** (P.) Pied bot paralytique. *Clinique, Par.*, 1911, vi, 505. — **Donley** (J. E.) The mechanism of pain in "stiff and painful shoulders." *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 273. — **Epstein** (S.) Flat-foot in women and children. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 222-224. — **Hache** (M.) L'arthrodèse tibio-périnéo-tarsienne comme traitement préventif des déviations du pied après les ostéomyélites graves du tibia. *Clinique, Par.*, 1911, vi, 506. — **Hendrix** (G.) Pieds bots congénitaux. *Ann. de la Policlin. de Par.*, 1911, xxii, 184-187. Also: *Policlin.*, Brux., 1911, xx, 145-148. — **Heully** (L.) La hanche à ressort; étude anatomique, expérimentale et clinique. *Rev. de chir.*, Par., 1911, xliii, 585-625; 761: xlv, 117. — **Homuth** (O.) Die Madelung'sche Deformität in ihrer Beziehung zur Rachitis. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 562-584, 1 pl. — **Lomon**. Atrophie du scaphoïde et pied-plat. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par.*, 1911, iii, 217-221. — **Polimanti** (O.) Die natürliche und künstliche Ergographie des Fusses (ein Fussergograph). *Ztschr. f. biol. Techn. u. Method.*, Strassb., 1910-11, ii, 184-187. — **Price** (W. A.) The correction of facial deformity and occlusion in adults and the aged. *Dental Cosmos, Phila.*, 1911, liii, 869-891. — **Sainton** (R.) Du traitement du pied bot varus équin congénital chez le nouveau-né. *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 535. — **Savariaud**. À quel âge opérer les différentes malformations congénitales ou acquises chez l'enfant. *Méd. inf.*, Par., 1911, viii, 97-100. — **Stern** (W. G.) A study of the circulation after the forcible reduction of congenital club-foot. *Cleveland M. J.*, 1911, x, 594-598. — **Well** (A.) Radiodiagnostic, radiothérapie, électrodiagnostic, électrothérapie du pied plat. *Arch. d'électr. méd.*, Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 371-373. — **Wierzejewski** (I.) Ueber Unfälle und Komplikationen bei orthopädischen Operationen. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1556-1558.

# SURGERY OF THE GENITO-URINARY ORGANS (MALE).

**LeClerc-Dandoy (L.)** L'irrigation continue en chirurgie urinaire (urètre et vessie). *Brux.*, 1911, H. Lamertin. 145 p. 8°.

**Escat.** À propos de l'observation précédente; note sur le cathétérisme de l'urètre dans les cas de fistule rénale. *Marseille méd.*, 1911, *xlvi*, 330-332. — **Foulkes (T. H.)** Some observations on hydrocele. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1911, *xlvi*, 268-268. — **Gross (L.)** Epididymotomy in gonorrheal epididymitis. *Calif. State J. M.*, San Fran., 1911, *ix*, 347-350. — **Heineck (A. P.)** The operative treatment of varicocele of the spermatic cord. *Iowa M. J.*, Des Moines, 1911-12, *xviii*, 83-90. — **Impallomeni (G.)** Contributo all' uretroplastica di Beck-von Hacker nella ipospadia balanica. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1911, *xix*, 1207-1214, 1 pl. — **Lancet.** Le traitement chirurgical des épididymites blennorrhagiques aiguës. *Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin.*, Par., 1911, *viii*, 113-119. — **Mauclair.** Symptôme diagnostic et traitement des hydrocèles. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, *vi*, 481-484. — **Merkens (W.)** Eine seltene Verletzung des Penis. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1911, *cxi*, 313. — **Sagarra Lascourain (V.)** Hidrocele; eversión de la vaginal; curación. *Notas méd.*, Valladolid, 1911, *iv*, 23. — **Vecchi (A.)** Fibroma del funicolo spermatico. *Gazz. med. ital.*, Torino, 1911, *lxi*, 251-254. — **Vignard (P.) & Thévenot (L.)** Trois cas de tuberculose testiculaire chez l'enfant. *Prov. méd.*, Par., 1911, *xxii*, 283. — **Waller (J. J.)** Lacerations of the deep urethra. *J. Tenn. M. Ass.*, Nashville, 1911, *iv*, 150-153. — **Whitney (C. M.)** Hydrocele and its radical cure by the insertion of catgut. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, *clxv*, 204-211. — **Wilkinson (H.)** The radical operation for hydrocele. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, *xv*, 376. — **Zironi (G.)** Contributo clinico al trattamento operativo del varicocele. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1911, *xix*, 1215-1241.

# SURGERY OF THE BLADDER.

**Binney (H.)** Present status of intravesical operations for tumors of the bladder. *Am. J. Urol.*, N. Y., 1911, *vii*, 300-306. — **Dore (J.) & Mock (J.)** Contribution à l'étude des opérations endovésicales dans les tumeurs de la vessie. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin.*, Par., 1911, *i*, 1057-1106. — **Fryszman (A.)** [Endocystic method of operating for tubercles of the bladder.] *Medycyna i Kron. lek.*, Warszawa, 1911, *xlvi*, 340; 364; 383. — **Galaktionow (A.)** Zur Frage der intraperitonealen Rupturen der Harnblase. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1911, *cx*, 449-467. — **Gibson (C. L.)** Epithelioma of the bladder. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, *liv*, 239. — **Kolischer (G.) & Kraus (H.)** Complete suturing of bladder after suprapubic section. *Am. J. Urol.*, N. Y., 1911, *vii*, 297-299. — **Mason (E.)**

**L.)** Intraperitoneal rupture of urinary bladder with report of case resulting from automobile injury. *Wisconsin M. J.*, Milwaukee, 1911, *x*, 144-151.

# Lithotomy, Lithotripsy.

**Kreps (M.)** Ein hundert fünf und vierzig Litholapaxien. *Ztschr. f. Urol.*, Berl. u. Leipzig, 1911, *v*, 497-503.

# Surgery of the Kidneys.

**Andrew (G.)** Cases of renal calculus. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1911, *lxxvi*, 132. — **Bockenhelmer.** Cystischer Tumor bei Hufeisenniere; durch Operation entfernt; Heilung. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, *xlvi*, 1345. — **Cahn (A.)** Einige bemerkenswerte Fälle aus der Nierenchirurgie. *Folia urolog.*, Leipzig, 1911, *vi*, 89-106, 2 pl. — **Carrel (A.)** The ultimate result of a double nephrectomy and the replantation of one kidney. *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, *xiv*, 124. — **Cathelin (F.)** Les grandes lois directrices de la physiopathologie chirurgicale du rein. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, *lxx*, 795-797. — Contribution chirurgicale à l'étude du fonctionnement intime des deux reins. *Folia urolog.*, Leipzig, 1911, *vi*, 107-128. — **Delcroix de Coster.** Rein en fer à cheval en ectopie pelvienne dans un cas de tuberculose rénale. *Clinique*, Brux., 1911, *xxv*, 245-250. — **D'Este (S.)** Ancora sulla forcipressura metodicamente applicata nella nefrectomia. *Riv. urol.*, Catania, 1911, *ii*, 1-8. — **Fabricius (J.)** Ueber partielle Nierenresektion wegen eines cystisch-epithelialen Tumors. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1911, *cx*, 323-333. — **Ferranini (G.)** Sopra un caso di calcolosi associata a tubercolosi del rene. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, *xxxiii*, 742-745. — **Furness (H. D.)** Acute hemogenous colon-bacillus and streptococcus infection of the kidney. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, *lxiv*, 282. — Tuberculous kidney showing early changes. *Ibid.*, 319. — **Jacobovici (J.)** Ueber Myonephropexie. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1911, *cx*, 617-620. — **Jianu (A.)** Myonephropexie. *Ibid.*, 621-624. — **Kielkiewicz.** [Tuberculosis of the kidneys.] *Przegl. chir. i ginek.*, Warszawa, 1911, *iv*, 209-211. — **Kobylinski (T. L.)** Heminephrektomie bei Hufeisenniere. *Folia urolog.*, Leipzig, 1911, *vi*, 129-140. — **Langmead (F.)** Acute pyelitis due to bacillus coli communis as a complication of congenital hydronephrosis. *Brit. J. Child. Dis.*, Lond., 1911, *viii*, 207-209. — **Łeśniowski.** [Calculus in the pelvis of the kidney, removed by operation.] *Przegl. chir. i ginek.*, Warszawa, 1911, *iv*, 212-215. — **Lindemann (A.)** Zur Pathologie und Therapie der kongenitalen Nierendystopie. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1911, *cx*, 596-608. — **Maylard (A. E.)** Transperitoneal nephrectomy by transverse incision. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1911, *lxxvi*, 131. — **Miller (M.)**

B.) A critical review of the surgical treatment of nephritis. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila. & N. Y., 1911, cxlii, 369-376. — **Milne** (J. W.) Fatal collapse after extirpation of kidney. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 249. — **Pilcher** (P. M.) Exactness in diagnosis and conservatism in treatment of renal calculus. *Am. J.*, Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 321-323. — **Pleschner** (H. G.) Nachblutungen nach Nephrotomien. *Ztschr. f. Urol.*, Leipz., 1911, v, 541-546. — **Raffin**. Calcul et cancer du rein. *Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin.*, Par., 1911, viii, 81-87. — **Roberts** (W. O.) Sarcoma of kidney; report of cases. *Louisville Month. J. M. & S.*, 1911, xviii, 119-121. — **Schmidt** (L. E.) The renal function in surgery with particular reference to kidney surgery. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 272-276. — **Sitzenfrey** (A.) Einseitige tuberkulöse Zystenniere bei angeborenem Verschluss des Ureters an der Durchtrittsstelle durch die Blasenwand. *Ztschr. f. gynäk. Urol.*, Leipz., 1911, ili, 41-44, 1 pl. — **Smith** (E. O.) Indications for nephrectomy. *Detroit M. J.*, 1911, xi, 259-263. — **Thompson** (J. E.) Suppuration in one half of a horseshoe kidney. *Surg. Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xlii, 217. — **Torikata** (R.) Extraperitoneale Einbettung des Netzes in die Niere als Therapeutikum. insbesondere als Diuretikum. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1911, cx, 420-422. — **Vaughan** (G. T.) Acute multiple urogenous abscess of the kidney resembling acute unilateral hematogenous nephritis. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 223-225. — **Viannay** (Ch.) Pyélotomie pour calculs du rein; guérison. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 80-84.

#### *Surgery of the Prostate.*

**Allen** (C. W.) Hypertrophy of the prostate; its surgical treatment. *N. Orl. M. & S. J.*, 1911-12, lxiv, 120-126. — **Calabrese** (D.) Risultati immediati e lontani della emiprostectomia verticale alla Ruggi. *Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna*, 1911, 8. s., xi, 388-396. — **Cannaday** (J. E.) Some remarks on the subject of prostatic hypertrophy. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 159-161. — **Desnos** (E.) Indications de la prostatectomie. *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1911, 2. s., xxlii, 531. — **Gibson** (C. L.) Emergency prostatectomy. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 242. — **Judd** (E. S.) A review of 542 cases of prostatectomy. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 458-461. — **Kevin** (J. R.) Some observations on prostatectomy. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 200-202. — **Syms** (P.) Large prostate. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 270. — **Wallace** (D.) Enlarged prostate associated with vesical tumour; notes of six cases. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1911, n. s., vii, 146-148.

#### *Surgery of the Urethra.*

**Cuturi** (F.) Del restringimenti uretrali non blenorragici. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911,

xxxlii, 755. — **Fiole** (J. & P.) Une sonde bivalve autofixatrice. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1330. — **Gilbride** (J. J.) A new operation for ureteral anastomosis; preliminary note; anastomosing the proximal end of a divided ureter into the side of the ureter of the opposite side. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 821. — **Guépin** (A.) L'antiseptie, le massage et le traitement usuel des rétrécissements urétraux. *J. de méd. et chir. prat.*, Par., 1911, lxxxii, 369-374. — **Norman** (F. P.) An external urethrotomy. *Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med.*, 1911-12, lviii, 166. — **Pelletier** (A.) Les polypes de l'urèthre. *Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin.*, Par., 1911, viii, 132-138. — **Pietkiewicz** (M.) [Second case of cyst of the vesical orifice of the ureters in a woman 22 years old. . .] *Przegl. chir. i ginek.*, Warszawa, 1911, iv, 170-180, 2 pl. — **Ravagoli** (A.) Urethral hemorrhages. *Am. J. Urol.*, N. Y., 1911, vii, 306-311. — **Scherck** (H. J.) Obstruction of the male urethra, a resume, with report of cases. *Med. Fortnightly*, St. Louis, 1911, xi, 313-318. — **Wilkins** (J. C.) Stricture of the deep male urethra of small caliber. *Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland, Balt.*, 1911-12, vii, 109-111. — **Willan** (R. J.) Stricture of the urethra, with its complication acute retention of urine. *Northumberland & Durham M. J.*, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1911, xiv, 48-65.

#### **WOUNDS, INJURIES, ACCIDENTS.**

*See, also, Neuroses; Tetanus; Medical Jurisprudence.*

**Silbermark** (Moritz Viktor). Die Pfählungsverletzungen. *Wien u. Leipz.*, 1911, F. Deuticke. 198 p. 8°.

**Amberger**. Zur Behandlung der Pleura und Lungenverletzungen. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxiv, 348-357. — **Anglin** (G. W.) Pathology, symptoms and treatment of burns; with a case report. *J. Indiana M. Ass.*, Fort Wayne, 1911, iv, 261-266. — **Antoine**. Traitement des écrasements du membre inférieur. *Méd. d. accid. du travail*, Par., 1911, ix, 180-182. — **Bischoff** (E.) Ueber einen Fall von Starkstromverletzung. Die Restitutionsreihe der körperlichen und geistigen Störungen. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1080-1083. — **Branch** (J. R. B.) Note on penetrating wounds of the abdomen; report of cases treated at the Macon, Ga., Hospital. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 164-166. — **Clerc**. Le traitement des plaies par les corps gras. *Caducée*, Par., 1911, xi, 177. — **Corin** (G.) Ruptures traumatiques du cœur. *J. méd. de Brux.*, 1911, xvi, suppl., 102. — **Coughlin** (R. E.) Deaths of athletes and fatalities in athletic games during the year 1910. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xi, 358-363. — **Dervaux**. Hémorragie mortelle par plaie des vaisseaux du cou consécutive à une chute sur un vase de nuit. *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 555. — **Duquénel**. Le traitement des écrasements des membres. *Méd.*

d. accid. du travail, Par., 1911, ix, 173. — **Egidi (G.)** Ferite del torace da arma da fuoco. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 579-581. — **Enderlen.** Intestinal lesions caused by abdominal contusions. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 700-710. — **Florence & Ducuing (J.)** Sur un nouveau procédé d'exploration du péritoine dans les contusions de l'abdomen de la ponction exploratrice du cul-de-sac de Douglas. Toulouse méd., 1911, xiii, 161-169. — **Horton (W. P.)** The importance of careful diagnosis in railway surgery. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 222. — **Lejars.** Traitement des écrasements de la main. Méd. d. accid. du travail, Par., 1911, ix, 175-177. — **Lucas-Championnière.** Sur les plaies de poitrine. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 896-911. — **McCabe (W. M.)** Traumatic perforation of abdominal viscera. J. Tenn. M. Ass., Nashville, 1911, iv, 65-70. — **Mattel (Ch.)** Plaie pénétrante du crâne avec issue de substance cérébrale; guérison. Marseille méd., 1911, xlviii, 485-487. — **Miller (M. B.)** Stab wound of chest. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 281-283. — **Monprofit.** Luxation de la tête humérale compliquée de fracture. Anjou méd., Angers, 1911, xviii, 141-146. — **Ninth annual summary of Fourth of July injuries.** J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 736-740. — **Powell (W. L.)** Diagnosis and treatment of abdominal injuries. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 43-45. — **Reynolds (L.)** Lessons learned in the treatment of over 7,000 railway injuries. Railway Surg. J., Chicago, 1910-11, xvii, 393-395. — **Rogers (A. W.)** Traumatic neuroses. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1911, x, 156-160. — **Romme (R.)** À propos des grands écrasements des membres. Méd. d. accid. du travail, Par., 1911, ix, 170-173. — **de La Roquette (M.)** Un cas d'épididymite traumatique. Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par., 1911, v, 317-319. — **Rusca (F.)** Ueber die Behandlung von infizierten Wunden, Phlegmonen, Panaritien und Adenitiden mit Glycerinverbänden. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 749-752. — **Sabelli (R.)** Intorno alle scottature nei bambini. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 851. — **Sexton (L.)** Treatment of wounds, surgical dressings and applications. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 555-558. — **Stefani (J.)** Les grands traumatismes des membres inférieurs. Méd. d. accid. du travail, Par., 1911, ix, 177-179. — **Lyons (P.)** Traumatic asphyxia. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 267. — **Thompson (F. A.) & MacAusland (W. R.)** Wound diphtheria; report of a case. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxi, 329-331. — **Tomaselli (G.)** Le indicazioni di intervento nelle contusioni addominali. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 803-807. — **Trutié de Vaucresson.** Épaississement post-traumatique du tendon rotulien. Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par., 1911, v, 315-317. — **Vance (F. E.)** Traumatic injury of the ureter. Railway Surg. J., Chicago, 1910-11, xvii, 402-408. — **Venturi (A.)** Lesione della

a. meningea per contraccollo con lungo intervallo libero. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 538-540. — **Vidal (A.)** Orchite traumatique. [Discussion.] Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par., 1911, v, 400-404.

### Foreign Bodies.

**Balgarnie (W.)** The curious history of a swallowed pin. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 500. — **Erbrich (F.)** [Foreign bodies in the bronchia, extracted by bronchoscopy.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 377-381. — **Morrison (F. A.)** Foreign body in the orbit discovered by the magnet after failure by the X-ray. J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne, 1911, iv, 270. — **Mouret & Burgues.** Corps étrangers du l'œsophage et des bronches. Montpel. méd., 1911, xxxiii, 29. — **Myers (H. L.)** Report of three cases of removal of coins from the œsophagus of infants by simple procedure. Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 460-462. — **[Steward.]** A case of a tooth-plate impacted in the œsophagus. Guy's Hop. Gaz., Lond., 1911, xxv, 361. — **Wullyamoz.** Procédé radioscopique pour l'extraction des aiguilles. Arch. d'électr. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 495-498. — **Yankauer (S.)** Four cases of foreign body in the œsophagus removed with the aid of the œsophagoscope. Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 414-417. — **Two cases of foreign body in the bronchus; a case of tumor in the lower trachea; removal by upper bronchoscopy.** *Ibid.*, 418.

### Dislocations.

**Bristow (W. R.)** A case of anterior dislocation of the semilunar carpal bone. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 218-220. — **Calot (F.)** Les notions indispensables sur la luxation congénitale de la hanche. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1911, lxxxii, 185-189. — **Castel & Vanlaer.** Luxation de l'extrémité inférieure du cubitus, en avant du radius. Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., 1911, iii, 146-148. — **Christen.** Demonstration von Lunatumluxationen. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 791. — **Delbet (P.)** Luxation de vertèbre cervicale. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 504. — **Gardiner (S. R.)** Report of a case of fracture and dislocation of the shoulder joint. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 137-139. — **Goebel (W.)** Ueber isolierte Kahnbeinverrenkungen am Fuss. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1911, cxi, 238-251. — **Monks (G. H.)** A case of anterior dislocation of the hip. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 177. — **Moreau (J.)** Les dislocations du métacarpe. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 149-158. — **Paralysie du plexus brachial dans la luxation de l'épaule, indications opératoires.** *Ibid.*, 405-411. — **Prampolini (B.)** Lussazione centrale della cartilagine semilunare interna del ginocchio destro. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 1242-1248. — **Sever (J. W.)** The causes and treat-

ment of paralytic dislocations and subluxations of the hip-joint. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 313-323. — **Swan** (R. L.) & **Stevenson** (W. C.) Congenital dislocation of the hip, with cases in illustration of its treatment. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 193-198. — **Thompson** (L. L.) An occipito-atlantoid and an atlanto-axoid dislocation. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 387. — **Tytgat** (E.) Lésion traumatique rare. Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1911, n. s., ii, 78-80. — **Wettendorff** (J.) Nouveau cas de réduction d'une luxation congénitale de la hanche chez une enfant de 12½ ans. Polyclin., Brux., 1911, xx, 167-169. — **Zwaenepoel** (H.) & **Leclercq** (G.) Pathogénie et traitement de la luxation de la calotte calcanéenne du perforé chez le cheval. Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., 1911, lx, 388-395.

### Fractures

**Romer** (Frank) & **Creasy** (Lawrence Eliot). Bone setting and the treatment of painful joints. Lond., 1911, J. Nisbet & Co. 62 p. 8°.

**Abadie** (J.) & **Pelissier** (G.) De la résection modelante dans les fractures supracondyliennes de l'humérus vicieusement consolidées. Rev. d'orthop., Par., 1911, xxii, 289-296. — **Adams** (E.) The symptoms and treatment of Colles's fracture. Internat. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 140-145. — **Allen** (C. W.) The operative treatment of fractures. South M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 272-274. — **Baker** (J. N.) The pathology and treatment of ununited fractures. *Ibid.*, 262-266. — **Bárány**. [Fraktur des Felsenbeines, die das Labyrinth durchsetzte.] Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1173. — **Batut** (L.) Nouvelles méthodes de traitement des fractures des membres supérieur et inférieur. Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence, 1911, xii, 83; 106. — **Baudet** (R.) Fractures des métacarpiens. Méd. d. accid. du travail, Par., 1911, ix, 129-139. — **Beck** (C.) Treatment of compound fractures. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 199. — **Berkeley-Hill** (O. A. R.) A case of fracture of the fifth lumbar vertebra. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 501. — **Besson** (A.) Les appareils de marche dans les fractures de jambe. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, ii, 5; 25. — **Burke** (P. M.) Fracture of the patella. Railway Surg. J., Chicago, 1910-11, xvii, 395-399. — **Carless**. Deformity and fracture of both femora; cuneiform osteotomy. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 93. — **Coues** (W. P.) The importance of the X-ray in the diagnosis of obscure fractures in children. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 392-396. — **de Craene**. Fractures spontanées dues à des métastases sarcomateuses. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 213. — **Crook** (J. L.) The operative treatment of fracture of the long bones. South M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 274-282. — **Deane** (R. B.) Simple fracture of the pisiform. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 229. — **Deutschländer** (C.) Hebelexension.

Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 1053-1056. — **Douarre**. Sur un cas de fracture isolée des apophyses transverses. Arch. d'électr. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 433-438. — **Emerson** (H.) Fracture of cervical vertebrae resulting in hypotonia and hypothermia. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, viii, 150-152. — **Eustace** (A. B.) Old fractures of the patella with retraction. Quart. Bull. Northwest. Univ. M. Sch., Chicago, 1911-12, xiii, 1-8. — **Eve** (P. F.) Fractures of the tibia and their treatment. J. Tenn. M. Ass., Nashville, 1911, iv, 59-65. — **Falconer** (R. C.) The diagnosis and treatment of fracture aided by radiography. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 134-137. — **Fayet** (A.) Du déterminisme des fractures chez le cheval; un cas rare de fracture de la 7<sup>e</sup> vertèbre dorsale. Marseille méd., 1911, xlviii, 481-484. — **Fothergill** (C. F.) Depressed fracture in newborn child; operation; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 163. — **Freeman** (L.) The fixation of oblique fractures of the tibia and other bones by means of external bone-clamps applied through small punctures in the skin. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 213. — **Fuld** (J. E.) Practical points on fractures. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 151. — **Haines** (D. W.) Fracture of third cervical vertebra. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 140. — **Lévêque**. Fracture médiane ouverte du maxillaire inférieur; suture osseuse pratiquée dans la position assise avec des instruments de fortune. Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par., 1911, v, 425-428. — **Ludloff**. Zur Beurteilung der Calcaeusfraktur. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxv, 209-215. — **Lusk** (W. C.) Unilateral wiring of fractured radius. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 255. — **Supracondyloid fracture of the femur. Ibid.**, 256. — **Compound complicated fracture of the leg treated with chinosol. Ibid.**, 257. — **Gelbard**. [Fracture of the lower jaw from a surgical, dental, and Roentgenographic viewpoint.] Przegl. chir. i ginek., Warszawa, 1911, iv, 205. — **Gibson** (C. L.) Fracture of the forearm treated with Lane plates. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 240. — **Old Pott's fracture; osteotomy and bone plates. Ibid.**, 240. — **Godkin** (S. R.) Fracture-dislocation of the spine without paralysis. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvii, 165. — **Gourdet** (J.) Appareils plâtrés à anse armée pour fractures compliquées ou opérations articulaires. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 505-517. — **Gross** (G.) & **Böckel** (A.) Contribution à l'étude des fractures spontanées de l'extrémité inférieure du fémur au cours de l'ostéomyélite. Rev. d'orthop., Par., 1911, xxii, 317-350. — **Gullbaud** (G.) Deux observations de fracture de la voûte crânienne; abcès cérébral. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 521-526. — **Gunsburg** (I.) Deux cas de fracture de la colonne vertébrale. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1911, lxxiii, 95-101. — **Hessert** (W.) Treatment of fractures of the long bones. Surg., Gynec. & Obst. Chicago, 1911, xiii,

201-203. — **Hotchkiss** (L. W.) Fracture of the internal semilunar cartilage. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 274. — **d'Hotel** (G.) Hypo-calcification physiologique des os; fractures. *Union méd. du nord-est*, Reims, 1911, xxxv, 129-135. — **McCaskey** (D.) An unusual case of fracture of both patellæ. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 139. — **Maclachlan** (J. T.) A simple method of treating fracture of the patella. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 213. — **Magnuson** (P. B.) Approximation of the ends of fragments in fractures with contraction of the attached muscles. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 227, 1 pl. — **Martin** (E.) The open-treatment of transverse fracture of the femoral shaft. *Surg.*, Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 157-160. [Discussion], 214. — **Mauclair**. Symptômes, diagnostic et traitement des fractures de l'extrémité inférieure de l'humérus. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 377-379. — **Melchior** (E.) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der isolierten Frakturen des Tuberculum maius humeri. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxv, 184-208. — **Monod** (J.) Fracture des deux maxillaires; consolidation vicieuse par la suture; restauration prothétique; présentation du malade. *Rev. de stomatol.*, Par., 1911, xviii, 213-218. — **Monod** (J.) & Viel (R.) Fracture du maxillaire inférieur par projectile de petit calibre (Maroc), perte de substance étendue; atrésie consécutive à la mandibule; restauration complète. *Rev. de stomatol.*, Par., 1911, xviii, 265-272. — **Morris** (R. T.) A few general observations relating to the subject of fractures. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 133. — **Mouchet** (A.) Fractures des métatarsiens. *Méd. d. accid. du travail*, Par., 1911, ix, 140-147. — Appareil à tiges métalliques dans les fractures avec plaies. *Paris méd.*, 1911, 168. — **Murphy** (J. B.) Fractures near and into joints. *Railway Surg. J.*, Chicago, 1910-11, xvii, 375-382. — **Perriol** & Bosquette. Présentation d'un enfant opéré il y a quatre mois pour une fracture vicieusement consolidée du fémur. *Dauphiné méd.*, Grenoble, 1911, xxv, 35-37. — **Putnam** (C. R. L.) Fractures affecting the ankle. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 145-151. — **Roberts** (J. B.) Report of a case mistaken for fracture of the femoral neck. *Surg.*, Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 215. — **Ross** (G. G.) Compound comminuted fracture of the forearm. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 277. — **Schlotter**. Ein Fall von eitriger Zerebrospinalmeningitis nach Schädelbasisfraktur mit Ausgang in Heilung. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1109. — **Sexton** (L.) Some observations on the treatment of delayed union of bones. *Charlotte [N. C.] M. J.*, 1911, lxiv, 81. — Observations on fractures of the skull. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 197-199. — **Shands** (A. R.) Treatment of some of the common fractures. *Ibid.*, 129-133. — **Sharpe** (N. W.) The Hodgen suspension splint, a reliable apparatus in fractures of the femur. *Railway Surg. J.*, Chicago,

1910-11, xvii, 387-393. — **Solduga** (A.) Un nuevo método de circumvalación de la rótula. *Rev. de san. mil.*, Madrid, 1911, 3. s., i, 377; 409. — **Syms** (P.) Fracture of the posterior clinoid process of the sphenoid bone. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 270, 1 pl. — **Taylor** (W. H.) Treatment of fractured thigh by a new method, involving a principle which pertains to the treatment of fractures in general. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciv, 521-526. — **Thompson** (R. L.) & Swarts (J. L.) The influence of the thyroid and parathyroid glands on the healing of fractures. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 724. — **Vergely** (J.) Deux cas de fracture du second et du cinquième métatarsien. *Méd. d. accid. du travail*, Par., 1911, ix, 147-152. — **Viannay** (C.) Fracture sous-trochantérienne du fémur; réduction sanglante et suture osseuse; guérison. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 76-80. — **Walker** (J. B.) Operative treatment of fracture of the femur. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 260-262. — **Warner** (G. P.) Treatment of fractures of the leg. *Railway Surg. J.*, Chicago, 1910-11, xvii, 399-401. — **Windell** (H. C.) A case of fracture of the neck of the femur. *J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.]*, Minneap., 1911, n. s., xxxi, 363-365.

### Gunshot Wounds.

**Adam** (C.) Mechanik und Wirkung der orbitalen Querschussverletzungen. *Ztschr. f. Augenh.*, Berl., 1911, xxvi, 129. — **Bergasse**. Plaie par coup de revolver de l'artère et de la veine axillaires; suture, guérison. *Bull. Soc. méd. chir. de la Drôme [etc.]*, Valence, 1911, xii, 129-133. — Fracture du crâne et plaie du cerveau par coup de feu; trépanation; drainage; guérison. *Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull.*, Par., 1911, v, 410-412. — **Bloom** (J. D.) Gunshot wounds of the inferior vena cava without symptoms of internal hemorrhage. *St. Louis M. Rev.*, 1911, n. s., v, 205. — **Crutcher** (H.) Report of a fatal gunshot injury of the abdomen. *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 386. — **Dubose** (F. G.) Gunshot wound of abdomen and chest, penetrating stomach, liver and lung; report of case with remarks on treatment. *South M. J.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 539-542. — **Eilers** (H.) Pénétration d'une balle de revolver dans le cerveau; extraction. *Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers*, 1911, lxxiii, 91-93, 2 pl. — **Gunshot** wounds of the abdomen. *Am. M. J.*, St. Louis, 1911, xxxix, 320-322. — **Jaboulay**. Extraction d'une balle logée dans la cavité crânienne. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 111. — **Krumbein**. Schussverletzung des Kopfes. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1348. — **Roberts** (W. O.) Gunshot wound of arm. *Louisville Month. J. M. & S.*, 1911, xviii, 118. — **Sinz**. Peritonitis im Bruchsack nach multipler Darmschussverletzung und nach perforiertem Magengeschwür. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1418.



## TUMORS.

*See, also, Cancer; Tumors of the Skin.*

**Roncaldi (D. B.)** Trattato dei neoplasmi maligni, preceduto da uno studio sulle infezioni chirurgiche in generale. Vol. I. Torino, 1911. 4°. xlviii, 944 pp.

**Aalevoli (E.)** Gli studi sui lipomi nell'ultimo decennio. Med. ital., Napoli, 1911, ix, 313-319. — **Blumenthal (F.)** Die Chemotherapie der bösartigen Geschwülste mit aromatischen Arsenverbindungen. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1147-1150. — **Bushby (T.) & Warrington (W. B.)** Two cases of internal malignant disease accompanied by multiple metastases to the skin: I. hypernephroma of kidney; II. carcinoma of the stomach; together with a criticism of the theory of the adrenal origin of renal hypernephromata by E. Glynn. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1911, xxxi, 346-362, 6 pl. — **Cabeca (C.)** Falsos tumores abdominaes. Med. Contemp., Lisb., 1911, xxix, 201-203. — **Carl (W.)** Beitrag zur Frage des Sarcocarcinoms. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1911, lxxviii, 1. Abt., 368-382. — **Coley (W. B.)** A report of recent cases of inoperable sarcoma successfully treated with mixed toxins of erysipelas and bacillus prodigiosus. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 174-190. — **Dixon (S. G.) & Fox.** The effect of injections of taurin upon tumors of mice and dogs. Penn. Health Bull., Harrisburg, 1911, No. 19. — **Dumitrescu (D.)** Kist seropuriform in regiunea posterioara a coapsei stangi. Spitalul, Bucuresci, 1911, xxxi, 205-210. — **Duval (P.)** Tumeur gazeuse du cou. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 969-971. — **Engel (C. S.)** Ueber regenerative und blastomatische Gewebsbildung. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccv, 1-25. — **Fabry (J.)** Die Behandlung von Angiom, Angiocavernom und Naevus flammeus mit Kohlensäure. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 731-737. — **Fouquet & Joulia.** Sarcome développé aux dépens des péroniers latéraux, ostéo-sarcome secondaire. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 505. — **Friedmann (M.)** Ueber Mäuseblastome. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccv, 154-160. — **Goldbach.** Artificielle Hautgeschwüre. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1482. — **Guénard.** Sarcome du genou. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 504. — **Gussio (S.)** Sul potere oncolitico nei ratti. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. chir., 247-254. — **Haret.** Un cas de sarcome de l'omoplate traité par l'ion radium. Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., 1911, iii, 163-166. — **Hirschfeld (H.)** Ueber einige neuere Methoden zur Diagnose der bösartigen Geschwülste; Sammelreferat. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1267; 1306; 1353. — **Hotchkiss (L. W.)** Giant-celled sarcoma of the tibia; enucleation. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 272, 2 pl. — **Judd (A.)** The X-ray as a curative agent in

malignant tumors. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 471-475. — **Kraus (R.), von Graff (E.) & Ranzi (E.)** Ueber neuere Methoden zur Diagnose maligner Tumoren (Freund-Kaminersche Zellreaktion und Aktivierung des Kobragiftes). Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1003-1009. — **Leschke.** Die Serodiagnostik des Karzinoms, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Komplementbindungsmethode. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1642. — **Levin (I.) & Sittenfeld (M. J.)** On the mechanism of the formation of metastases in malignant tumors. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, xiv, 148-158, 2 pl. — **Magnon-Prijo (G.)** Contribution à l'étude de la radiothérapie des tumeurs profondes. Méd. orient., Par., 1911, xv, 227-234. — **Malherbe (H.)** Un cas curieux de sarcome du bras. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 501-505, 1 pl. — **Meunil (F.) & Caullery (M.)** Néoformations papillomateuses chez une annélide (Potamilla Torelli), dues probablement à l'influence de parasites (haplosporidie et levure). Bull. scient. de la France et de la Belg., Par., 1911, xlv, 89-105. — **Morton (E. R.)** The present position of the X-ray and radium treatment of malignant disease. West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1911, xvi, 182-190. — **Pellicandò (G.)** "Lipomirari" desunti da una casistica di 53 osservazioni. Osp. magg. Riv. . . . Scient.-prat. d. . . di Milano, 1911, vi, 93-120. — **Perriol & Bosquette.** Troubles nerveux consécutifs à un prétendu traumatisme de l'avant-bras chez un enfant. Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1911, xxxv, 25-28. — **Poncet (A.) & Leriche (R.)** Tuberculose inflammatoire et sarcomes. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 885-896. — **Rons (P.)** The rate of tumor growth in underfed hosts. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 128-130. — **Saul (E.)** Beziehungen der Acari zur Geschwulst-ätiologie, xv. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, etc.] 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 400-406, 5 pl. — **Sawicki (B.)** [Hæmangioma on the external surface of the right thigh and leg.] Przegl. chir. i ginek., Warszawa, 1911, iv, 204. — **Schirokogoroff (J. I.)** Künstlich hervorgerufene Neoplasmen nach Kieselguhr-Injektionen. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccv, 166-169, 1 pl. — **Schmidt (H. E.)** Beitrag zur Röntgenbehandlung der Myome. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1343-1345. — **Sheill (S.)** Notes on a rare case of congenital hæmatoma. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 363. — **Snow (W. B.)** A case of giant cell sarcoma treated successfully by radium. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 419. — **Stahr (H.)** Blastomübertragungen mit hoher Impfausbeute. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1700. — **Sterling (W.)** [Treatment of angiomas by electrolysis.] Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1911, xlv, 128-131. — **Sticker (A.)** Experimenteller Beitrag zur Arsen-therapie des Sarkoms. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, etc.] 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 464-469. — **Trinci (U.)** Deux tumeurs de la

région sacro-coccygienne; l'une des deux avec développement d'une néoplasie de forme rare. *Rev. d'orthop.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 351-368. — **Vranceanu** (A.) Cercetări asupra glycogenozei tumorilor. *Bull. Soc. de méd. et nat. de Jassy*, 1911, xxv, 47-54. — **Wacker** (L.) & **Schmincke** (A.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur kausalen Genese atypischer Epithelwucherungen. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1607; 1680, 1 pl. — **Wakabayashi** (T.) Einige Beobachtungen über die feinere Struktur der Riesenzellen in Gummii und Sarkom. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.]*, Berl., 1911, ccv, 54-59. — **West** (A. E.) A case of round celled sarcoma. *Vet. Rec.*, Lond., 1911-12, xxiv, 54, 1 pl. — **Wood** (A. C.) Congenital sacrococcygeal tumor. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 284-286.

#### ULCERS, ABSCESES, FISTULÆ, CONTRACTIONS.

**Capexzuoli** (C.) Sull' azione dell'acque di Montecatini in un caso di fistola biliare completa. *Riv. crit. di clin. med.*, Firenze, 1911, xii, 401. — **Kepler** (W.) Zur konservativen Behandlung des Gesichtsfurunkels. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1619-1623. — **Powers** (C. A.) Woody phlegmon of the neck (Reclus). *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 365-368. — **Young** (J. K.) Early operation for psoas abscesses. *Penn. M. J.*, Athens, 1910-11, xiv, 810-815. — ———. Early operation for psoas abscess and the treatment of hip joint disease. *Med. Council*, Phila., 1911, xvi, 285-287.

#### GYNAECOLOGY.

**Dudley** (Emilius Clark) & von **Bachellé** (Cecil). *Gynecology*. Chicago, 1911, Year Book Publishers. 232 p. 1 pl. 8°.

**Jacobs** (C.) Le radium; essais et résultats thérapeutiques en gynécologie. *Bruxelles*, 1911, H. Lamertin. 70 p. 8°.

**Meyer Rüegg** (Hans). *Kompandium der Frauenkrankheiten*. 2. Aufl. *Leipz.*, 1911, Veit & Co. 318 p. 8°.

**Stratz** (Carl Heinrich). *Die Körperpflege der Frau. Physiologische und ästhetische Diätetik für das weibliche Geschlecht*. 2. Aufl. *Stuttg.*, 1911, F. Enke. 313 p. 1 pl. 8°.

**Zikel** (Heinz). *Das Sexualleben der Frauen*. *Berl.*, 1911, Schweizer & Co. 236 p. 8°.

**Abbe** (R.) Excision of the rectum and vagina for cancer. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 234. **Bab** (H.) Pituitrin als gynäkologisches Styptikum. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1554. — **Bonney** (V.) Abdomino-pelvic pain in women without physical signs of disease. *Practitioner*, Lond.,

1911, lxxxvii, 153-167. — **Borsuk** (M.) [Successful suture of the ureter, cut in operating on the uterus.] *Medycyna i Kron. lek.*, Warszawa, 1911, xvi, 223; 252. — **Branche** (G.) Double entéro-urétéro-anastomose pour compression des uretères par un épithélioma du col utérin inextirpable. *Loire méd.*, St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 137-139. — **Burckhardt** (O.) Zur Frage der Prophylaxe der postoperativen Peritonitis durch Kampferölbehandlung. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, *Leipz.*, 1911, xxxv, 1177-1180. — **Cealic** (M.) & **Athanasiu**. Abcès suburetral la femée. *Spitalul, Bucuresci*, 1911, xxxi, 158-160. — **Cerecedo** (M.) Razones que justifican el tratamiento intrauterino de las salpingitis gonocócicas é investigación de las condiciones de inocuidad de tal conducta. *An. de la Acad. de obst. [etc.]*, Madrid, 1911, iv, 209-213. — **Dickinson** (R. L.) Behavior of the ovary after the removal of the uterus. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 302. — **Dubreuil-Chambardel** (L.) Classification des utérus et des vagins doubles. *Gaz. méd. du centre*, Tours, 1911, xvi, 152-154. — **Engel** (S.) & **Murschhauser** (H.) Ueber die Zusammenetzung der Frauenmilch bei Nephritis. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, *Strassb.*, 1911, lxxiii, 101-108. — ———. Ueber den Einfluss des Harnstoffs auf das Blut und die Milch stillender Frauen. *Ibid.*, 131-137. — **Ferguson** (A. H.) Complete absence of the vagina: an operation for the formation of a plastic vagina. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 210-222. — **Fleissig** (J.) Anatomische Grundlagen einer Transposition der Pars sphincterica bei Resectio uteri. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, *Leipz.*, 1911, cx, 480-486. — **Frank** (R. T.) The function of the ovary. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 297. — **Gels** (N. P.) Gonorrhea below the os uteri internum; a new treatment. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 208-210. — **Glaser** (O. C.) The constitutional conservatism of women. *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 299-302. — **Goffe** (J. R.) The physical, mental and social hygiene of the growing girl. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 201-213. — **Görl** (L.) Röntgenologisches zur Theorie der Menstruation. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1663-1665. — **Grad** (H.) The plaster lace. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 278-281. — **Hannes** (W.) Knochenbildung in der Laparotomienarbe. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, *Leipz.*, 1911, xxxv, 1052. — **Hasso**. Eine neue Behandlungsart chronischer Beckenerkrankungen. *Ibid.*, 1091. — **Henkel**. Eine 15 jährige Patientin mit einem Empyem der Bauchhöhle. *Kor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen*, Jena, 1911, xl, 310. — **Hoehne** (O.) Zur Kasuistik der Fremdkörper in der weiblichen Harnblase. *Ztschr. f. gynäk. Urol.*, *Leipz.*, 1911, iii, 10-14. — **Hoven** (H.) Du rôle du chondriome dans l'élaboration des produits de sécrétion de la glande mammaire. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxix, 321-326. — **Jacoulet** (J.) & **Lemaire** (G.) Les kystes hydatiques du cul-de-sac de Douglas chez la femme. *Gaz. de gynéc.*, Par., 1911, xxvi, 113-119; 129. — **Kelen** (B.) Ueber Röntgen-

behandlung in der Gynäkologie. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 160-177. — **Krönig** (B.) Ergebnis der Debatte des xiv. Gynäkologenkongresses über die Urogenitaltuberkulose. *Ibid.*, 6-11. — **Lippens** (A.) Kystes fibrineux, séquelles d'hématomes périnéaux. J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1911, xi, 143-155. — **MacEvitt** (J. C.) The hygiene of growing girls. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 435-440. — **Manton** (W. P.) Pelvic tumors in the female, with especial reference to diagnosis. J. Mich. M. Soc., Battle Creek, 1911, x, 419-426. — **Mathé** (L.) L'âge nubile à Cuba. Méd. scolaire, Par., 1911, iv, 115-118. — **Meyer** (R.) Zur Corpus luteumbildung beim Menschen. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1206-1208. — **Miller** (G. B.) Malformations of the female genitalia. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 219-227. — **Müller** (J. W.) Ueber Corpus-luteum-Bildung beim Menschen. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1089-1091. — **Morley** (W. H.) Is there any clinical or experimental proof that the ovary has an internal secretion? Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 298. — **Morris** (R. T.) Some pelvic pathology and reflexes. Oklahoma M. News, Okla. City, 1911, xix, 188-198. — **Pestalozza** (E.) Embolismo polmonare e posizione Trendelenburg. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1911, viii, 229-235. — **Roberts** (C. H.) An improved vaginal speculum. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 366. — **Rucker** (S. T.) End-results of surgical operations on nervous women. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 422-426. — **Schäfer** (E. A.) & **MacKenzie** (K.) The action of animal extracts on milk secretion. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 18-22. — **Schubert** (G.) Ueber Scheidenbildung bei angeborenem Vaginaldefekt. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1017-1022. — **Sippel** (A.) Tuberkulose der Genitalien und des uropoëtischen Systems beim Weibe. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1387-1390. — **Stiles** (H. J.) Epispadias in the female and its surgical treatment; with a report of two cases. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 127-140. [Discussion], 213. — **Summers** (J. E.) Peritonization in pelvic surgery, with special reference to the use of the sigmoid flexure of the colon. *Ibid.*, 125-127, 1 pl. — **Vaughan** (G. T.) Hypernephroma; report of a case. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 251-254. [Discussion], 327. — **Weissbart**. Hintere Platte mit Fangsieb. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 980. — **Zhilinskaya** (V.) [The female organism and diseases of the spleen.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1911, lxxv, 736-739.

#### DISEASES AND TUMORS OF THE FEMALE BREAST.

**Beatson** (Sir G. T.) Diffused cancer of the female mammary and thoracic integument ("cancer en cuirasse"). Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 356-361. — The treatment of inoperable carcinoma of the female mamma.

Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxvi, 81-87, 1 pl. — **Berti** (G.) Angioma della ghiandola mammaria. Cesalpino, Arezzo, 1911, vii, 161-166. — **Carl** (W.) Angioma mammae. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cxl, 308. — **Cones** (W. P.) The diagnosis and treatment of breast abscess. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 132-134. — **Maffei**. Les voies de propagation du cancer du sein. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 225-231. — **Steinhaus** (J.) Le cancer du sein et son extension au point de vue anatomopathologique. *Ibid.*, 185-193. — **Stone** (I. S.) Intracanalicular fibroma of the mammary gland. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 327. — **Tigert** (H. M.) Some remarks upon cancer with especial reference to cancer of the breast. J. Tenn. M. Ass., Nashville, 1911, iv, 45-53.

#### DISEASES OF THE FEMALE BLADDER.

**Knorr** (R.) Ligatursteine der weiblichen Harnblase und deren operative Entfernung. Ztschr. f. gynäk. Urol., Leipz., 1911, iii, 15-23.

#### DISEASES OF THE UTERUS.

**Grad** (H.) Stricture of the uterine canal following curettage for gonorrheal endometritis. Med.-Pharm. Critic, N. Y., 1911, xiv, 299. — **MacLachlan** (J. T.) The importance of drainage in septic conditions of the uterus. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 151.

#### Diseases of the Cervix Uteri.

**Wertheim** (Ernst). Die erweiterte abdominale Operation bei Carcinoma colli uteri. Berl. & Wien, Urban & Schwarzenberg. 227 p. 6 pl. roy. 4°.

**Blanc**. Allongement hypertrophique kystique de la lèvre antérieure du col de l'utérus. Loire méd., St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 136. — **Broun** (Le R.) An eight pound myoma-fibroma developed from the posterior wall of the cervix uteri. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 308. — **Ducuing** (J.) & **Rigaud**. Tuberculose cervico-utérine à forme ulcéro-végétante. Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 284-286. — **Gaines** (J. A.) Vaginal hysterectomy; the indications for and technique of. J. Tenn. M. Ass., Nashville, 1911-12, iv, 141-146. — **Hutchins** (H. T.) Professor Wertheim's method for the removal of cancer originating in the uterine cervix. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 279-283. — **Ladinski** (L. J.) Carcinoma of the cervix uteri; radical abdominal hysterectomy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 314-316. — Adenocarcinoma of the cervix following supravaginal hysterectomy for fibroids. *Ibid.*, 316. — **Payne** (A. G.) Cancer of the cervix uteri; its treatment. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 259-262. — **de Rouville**. La lutte contre le cancer du col de l'utérus; diagnostic précoce et intervention large. Bull. mens. de l'Acad. d. sc. de Montpellier, 1911, 130-143.

—**Schütze.** Carcinoma colli uteri myomatosi. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1420.

### Displacements of the Uterus.

**Jellett (H.)** A new operation for the vaginal shortening of the utero-sacral ligaments. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 206-208. — **Kakushkin (N. M.)** Colporrhaphia anterior fixata seu colpohystero-raphia. Novoye v Med., S.-Peterb., 1911, v, 535-542. — **Meyer (F.)** Antelexion and uterine hypoplasia. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, xvi, 123-126. — **Parsons (J. I.)** Injection of the broad ligaments for prolapsus uteri. Hospital, Lond., 1911, 1, 459. — **Runge (E.)** Die Retroflexio uteri und ihre Behandlung. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1421-1423.

### Excision of the Uterus.

**Esau (P.)** Traumatischer vaginaler Dünndarmvorfall 10 Jahre nach einer vaginalen Uterusexstirpation. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1023-1025. — **Gaines (J. A.)** Vaginal hysterectomy: the indications for and technique of. J. Tenn. M. Ass., Nashville, 1911, iv, 141-146. — **Maylard (A. E.)** Hysterectomy by transverse subumbilical incision; ureter accidentally divided; invagination of both ends into the bladder. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxvi, 130. — **Polak (J. O.)** The end results when hysterectomy has been done and an ovary left. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 302. — **Slocum (R. B.)** Arterio-sclerosis of the uterus with report of a case. N. Albany M. Herald, 1911, xxix, 172-174. — **Vanverts (J.)** L'inversion vaginale consécutive à l'hystérectomie. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 332-334.

### Tumors of the Uterus.

See, also, Excision of the Uterus; Pregnancy.

**Albers-Schönberg.** Zur gynäkologischen Röntgenbestrahlung. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 974. — **Arendt (E.)** Die Behandlung inoperabler Karzinome des Uterus mit Radiumstrahlen. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1478-1481. — **Barksdale (J. W.)** Conservative treatment for advanced cases of carcinoma uteri. Mississippi M. Month., Vicksburg, 1911, xvi, 70-73. — **Bochenaki (K.)** [Treatment of fibromata of the uterus by mammin.] Lwow. tygodn. lek., 1911, vi, 63; 83; 97; 114. — **Brown (Le R.)** Small multiple fibroids of the uterus associated with a tense thick-walled ovarian abscess which was mistaken under the eye and touch for a fibroid tumor. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 309. — **Burdsall (S. T.)** The treatment of uterine fibroma by the Röntgen ray. Hahneman. Month., Phila., 1911, xlv, 481-483. — **Chéron (H.)** De la radiumthérapie des fibromes utérins. Arch. d'électr. méd., Bordeaux,

1911, xix, 353-363. — **Cocq (V.)** Résumé du traitement des fibromes au cours de la puerpéralité. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 205-211. — **Covert (O. F.)** Cancer of the uterus. West Virg. M. J., Wheeling, 1911-12, vi, 35-40. — **De Langenhagen (R.)** Du fibrome utérin (hydrologie et hydrothérapie). Gaz. d. eaux, Par., 1911, liv, 533; 550. — **Elliott (C. C.)** Fibrosis of uterus. South African M. Rec., Capetown, 1911, ix, 183-185. — **Groetsch (G. W.)** Large sub-mucous and fibro-myoma complicating pregnancy: report of cases and exhibition of specimen. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1911, lxiv, 197-200, 1 pl. — **Heil (K.)** Darf eine bestehende Genitalblutung den Arzt von einer sofortigen Untersuchung abhalten? Repert. d. prakt. Med., Berl., 1911, viii, 289-293. — **Jones (E. G.)** A review of fifty-eight consecutive operations for fibroid tumors of the uterus. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 542-546. — **Ladinski (L. J.)** Adeno-carcinoma of the uterus; radical abdominal hysterectomy. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 314. — **Laquerrière & Guilleminot.** L'électrothérapie et la radiothérapie dans le traitement du fibromyome de l'utérus. Arch. d'électr. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 337-352. — **Lawson (H. W.)** An unusual epithelial tumor of the uterus. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 328-330. — **Luncz (J.)** L'opothérapie mammaire dans les hémorragies et dans le fibrome de l'utérus. Gynécologie, Par., 1911, xv, 227; 371. — **Montgomery (E. E.)** How shall we recognize and treat carcinoma of the uterus? Penn. M. J., Athens, 1911, xiv, 859-865. — **Moutier (A.)** Le traitement électrique des fibromes, et des fibro-myomes utérins. Gaz. de gynéc., Par., 1911, xxvi, 193-200. — **Potherat (E.)** Fibromes de l'utérus; chirurgie et obstétrique. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 926. — **Sampson (J. A.)** The blood supply of uterine myomata, illustrated with lantern slides. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 294-296.

### Diseases of the Vulva and Vagina.

**Azéma & Grimaud.** Un cas d'hématocolpos par atresie rétro-hyménale. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 235-238. — **Demons et Charbonnel.** Un cas de kraurosis vulvae avec épithélioma vestibulaire. *Ibid.*, 151-153. — **Harvey (R. S.)** Complete atresia of the vagina with report of a case complicated by hematotrachelos, rudimentary uterus; operation. J. Kansas M. Soc., Kansas City, Kan., 1911, xi, 376-381. — **Reich (J.)** Vaginismus und erfolgte Schwangerschaft, ein Fall. Mit zwei weiteren Fällen von Konzeption ohne Immissio penis. Gynaek. Rundschau, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 576-585. — **Scarcella (A.)** Enorme condilomatose dei genitali femminili; contributo clinico. Rassegna d'obst. e ginec., Napoli, 1911, xx, 217-221. — **Schröder (R.)** Ueber ein Cystadenoma hidradenoides der Vulva. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1911, xxii,

529-532. — **Sexton** (L.) Treatment by vaginal douches. *Texas M. J.*, Austin, 1911, xxvii, 47-50. — **Strina** (F.) Fibro-mioma pendulo del grande labbro. *Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec.*, Napoli, 1911, xx, 65-75. — **Venot** (A.) Épithélioma pavimenteux du vagin et épithélioma cylindrique du corps utérin chez la même malade. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 134-136.

### Disorders of Menstruation.

**Brettauer** (J.) Dysmenorrhea relieved by nasal treatment. *Am. J. Obst., N. Y.*, 1911, lxiv, 214-218. [Discussion], 307. — **Constant**. Uricémie, ménopause et artério-sclérose. *Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger*, 1911, xxii, 405-412. — **Goldberger** (M. F.) Report on the operative treatment of dysmenorrhea and sterility. *Internat. J. Surg., N. Y.*, 1911, xxiv, 234-236. — **Hardwicke** (L. C. V.) Two cases of vicarious menstruation. *West Lond. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, xvi, 215-218.

### Genito-urinary Fistulæ.

**Chiarabba** (U.) Il metodo operatorio dello sdoppiamento nella cura delle fistole vescicogenitali (Osservazioni su dieci casi operati e guariti). *Gior. d. Osp. Maria Vittoria, Torino*, 1911, xi, 89-112. — **Torrance** (G.) Vesicovaginal fistula from penetration of floor of the bladder by horn of a bull. *Ann. Surg., Phila.*, 1911, liv, 287.

### Ovarian (or Adnexal) Diseases.

*Including Ovariectomy and Excision of the Uterine Appendages.*

**Augier** (D.) & **Lucas** (A.) Cancer des deux ovaires; épithélioma ovarien à type colloïde. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1911, ii, 15-17. — **Birt** (J.) The pathological relationship between the appendix cæci and the uterine adnexa. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1911, ii, 498. — **Boldt** (H. J.) Recurrence of carcinoma in abdominal wall from carcinoma of the ovary. *Am. J. Obst., N. Y.*, 1911, lxiv, 319. — **Castle** (W. E.) On "soma influence" in ovarian transplantation. *Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa.*, 1911, xxxiv, 113-115. — **Charbonnel**. Kystes de l'ovaire bilatéraux, avec torsion pédiculaire de l'un des kystes et entre-croisement des deux kystes ayant amené une torsion de l'utérus. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 153. — **Chipman** (W. W.) Conservation of the ovary. *Am. J. Obst., N. Y.*, 1911, lxiv, 299-302. — **Falgowski** (W.) [The present method of treatment of inflammation of the uterine appendages.] *Lwow. tygodn. lek.*, 1911, vi, 155; 172. — **Ferré**. Volumineux pyo-salpinx à évolution silencieuse ayant duré plus de dix ans. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 216-218. — **Franco** (E. E.) Beitrag zum Studium der

festen Tridermome des Eierstockes. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.]*, Berl., 1911, ccv, 25-42, 2 pl. — **Gordon** (S. C.) Discussion on the symposium on the ovary. *Am. J. Obst., N. Y.*, 1911, lxiv, 304-307. — **Henkel**. Pyosalpinx mit Durchbruch in das Rektum; Totalexstirpation des Uterus; Resektion mit Invagination; Heilung. *Kor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Jena*, 1911, xi, 308. — **Jones** (H. M.) The appendix, its relation to the causation and surgical treatment of affections of the adnexa. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1911, ii, 295. *Also*: *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 88-90. — **Kime** (R. R.) Large multilocular cyst with complications [of ovary]. *South. M. J., Nashville*, 1911, iv, 349. — **Loeb** (L.) Ueber Hypotypie der zyklischen Veränderungen des Säugetierovariums und über ihre Beziehung zur Sterilität. *Zentralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. u. Wien*, 1911, xxv, 342. — **Macnaughton-Jones** (H.) The appendix, its relation to the causation and surgical treatment of affections of the adnexa. *Clin. J., Lond.*, 1911, xxxviii, 246-255. — **Martin** (F. H.) Ovarian transplantation in lower animals and women; review of the literature. *Am. J. Obst., N. Y.*, 1911, lxiv, 303. — **Nagel** (W.) Beiträge zur klinischen Bedeutung der papillären Kystome. *Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn*, 1911, lxxviii, 1. Abt., 157-166, 1 pl. — **Oliva** (L. A.) Tre laparotomie per tumori ovarici complicati da torsione del peduncolo; considerazioni cliniche sul miglior momento di intervenire e sulle modalità di tecnica più opportune. *Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec.*, Napoli, 1911, xx, 149-162. — **Paterson** (H. J.) A suppurating ovarian cyst in a girl, aged 10 years, probably infected from hairpins impacted in the vagina. *Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond.*, 1911, viii, 295-299. — **Recasens** (S.) Indicaciones del tratamiento quirúrgico de las inflamaciones anexas. *An. de la Acad. de obst. [etc.]*, Madrid, 1911, iv, 193-200. *Also*: *Rev. espec. med.*, Madrid, 1911, xiv, 407-413. — **Roche** (J. R.) Pyosalpinx droit; abcès de l'ovaire gauche ouvert dans le rectum; castration utéro-annexielle; guérison. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 131-132. — **Schütze**. Doppelseitige, rasch gewachsene Zystokarzinome der Ovarien. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1911, xxxvii, 1420. — **Vanverts** (J.) & **Pancot** (H.) À propos de l'abcès froid tubaire. *Rev. mens. de gynéc., d'obstét. et de pædiat.*, Par., 1911, vi, 313-321. — **Venot** & **Lataste**. Élongation du col utérin par un kyste de l'ovaire. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 133. — **Vignard**. Épithélioma primitif de la trompe de Fallope. *Gaz. méd. de Nantes*, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 526-528. — **Wolff** (A.) Anatomischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der malignen Ovarialdermoide. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 178-189. — **Zinsser** (A.) Ein Fall von zylindrischem Peritheliom (Zylindrom) des Ovariums. *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path., Wiesb.*, 1911, viii, 104-111.

## OBSTETRICS.

*See, also, Embryology.*

**Bredia.** Die künstliche Unfruchtbarkeit vor dem Gericht, der Wissenschaft und der Gesellschaft. St. Petersburg, 1911. 109 p. 12°.

**De Lee** (Joseph Bolivar). Obstetrics. Ed. by J. B. De Lee with the collaboration of Herbert M. Stowe. Chicago, 1911, Year Book Publishers. 233 p. 8°.

**Ahlfeld** (F.) Semmelweis und die Selbstinfektion. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1046-1050. — **Anuschat.** Eine Zange für den hochstehenden Kopf nach dem Parallelogramm der Kräfte. *Ibid.*, 1056-1058. — **Serthaut.** Supplément à l'histoire du forceps Tarnier. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 223-229. — **Bondy** (O.) Pituitrin in der geburts-hilflichen Praxis. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1461. — **Booth** (G. B.) Methods of teaching practical obstetrics. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 577. — **Boys** (C. E.) Obstetrics in the home. J. Mich. M. Soc., Battle Creek, 1911, x, 399-405. — **Carmichael** (Et. A.) A report of 135 cases of obstetrics in country practice. J. Kansas M. Soc., Kansas City, Kan., 1911, xi, 381-387. — **Dos Santos** (R.) A radiographia do bassinete e uretero. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1911, xxix, 205. — **Fellner** (O. O.) Die morphologische Blutanalyse in der Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 54-71. — **Hegar** (K.) Die Entwicklungsstörungen des knöchernen Beckens, ihre Einteilung und allgemeine Genese. Samml. klin. Vortr., Leipz., 1911, n. F., No. 639 (Gynäk., No. 234), 251-270. — **von der Heide** (A.) Experimentell-biologische Untersuchungen über den Geburtseintritt. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1705-1709. — **Legendre** (C.) Une méthode de détermination préalable du sexe de l'enfant chez les multipares basées sur l'influence de la lune. Rev. méd., Par., 1911, xxi, 258. — **Manueco Villapaderna** (E.) Datos de pelvimetria en España. An. de la Acad. de obst. [etc.], Madrid, 1911, iv, 200-207. — **Martin** (F. H.) The perpendicular pelvis in the human female as an index of retarded development in its soft parts. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1910, lvii, 358-362. — **Rieck** (A.) Meine Schlussbemerkungen zum Thema: Hypnose. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 978. — **Ross** (A.) Ueber Extrac-tum hypophysis als Mittel zur Anregung der Wehentätigkeit. *Ibid.*, 1208-1210. — **Schmid** (H. H.) Ueber die Anwendung von Pituitrin und Pantopon in der Geburtshilfe. Gynæk. Rundschau, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 563-576. — **Stern** (R.) Wehenverstärkung und Wehenerregung durch Pituitrin. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1459-1461. — **Sonder-nern** (F. E.) A plea for more practical laboratory research. Bull. Lying-in Hosp., N. York, 1910-11, vii, 158-160. — **Tweedy** (E.

H.) & Rowlette (R. J.) Clinical reports of the Rotunda Lying-in Hospital, Dublin, 1909-1910. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1911, cxxxii, 14; 93, 1 pl. — **Wolf** (W.) Das Hebammenwesen. Reichs-Med.-Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 456-458.

## PREGNANCY AND COMPLICATIONS.

*See, also, Embryology.*

**Acher** (A. E.) Pregnant uterus didelphys. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1911-12, xviii, 32. — **Agostino** (C.) Sindrome anemica perniciosa in gravidanza. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 524-530. — **Bauereisen** (A.) Ueber die perniziöse Anämie in der Schwangerschaft und ihre Behandlung. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1180-1182. — **Bergmann** (W.) Kasuistisches zur Komplikation von Schwangerschaft und Geburt mit Myom resp. mit entzündlichen Erkrankungen der Adnexe. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 329. — **Boissard** (A.) & Duvé (C.) Œuf abortif atteint de dégénérescence hémorrhagique sous-choriale généralisée. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 284. — **Bonnaire & Metzger.** Deux cas d'hydrocéphalie avec malformations multiples. Bull. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par., 1911, xiv, 276-281. — **Bonnet-Laborde** (A.) Un cas de maternité précoce (14 ans et 1 mois); accouchement normal; double spina bifida chez le fœtus. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 327-331. — **Boulin** (P.) & Ancel (P.) Glande mammaire et corps jaune. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 577-580. — **Cavagnis** (G.) Peritonite fetale e polidramnios; nota clinica. Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1911, xx, 277-283. — **Coffey** (T.) The early diagnosis and the prophylaxis of the toxemia of pregnancy. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 334-337. — **Commandeur.** Hémorrhagie mortelle chez un nouveau-né par une petite plaie frontale. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 297-299. — **Éclampsie** au 5<sup>e</sup> mois de la grossesse; délire post-éclampsique. *Ibid.*, 306-311. — **Darder Rodés** (F.) Röntgendagnostic précoce de la grossesse par voie intra-pelvienne. [Trad.] Arch. d'électr. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 486-494. — **Delassus.** Rétroversion de l'utérus gravide; proposition d'un nouveau mode de traitement. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 334-344. — **Devlin** (J. A.) Autoenucleation of fibroma complicating pregnancy. Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland, Balt., 1911-12, vii, 106. — **Dickert** (J. G.) A plea for a more careful estimation of the capacity of the female pelvis during pregnancy, with a few surgical suggestions. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt., & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 411-416. — **Dietel.** Uterus duplex mit Gravidität im linken Corpus uteri. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1370. — **Edvige** (L. C.) Collaborazione delle levatrici; un caso di aborto interno. Arte ostet., Milano, 1911, xxv, 186-188. — **Ferré.** Traitement de la rétroversion de l'utérus gravide par la position

- déclive prolongée. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 218-221. — Documents sur les vomissements dits graves ou incoercibles de la grossesse ou sous condition de grossesse. *Ibid.*, 221-223. — **Flesch** (K.) Glykogen in der menschlichen Plazenta. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 21-34. — **Fonde** (G. H.) Nausea of pregnancy. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1910, lii, 87-89. — **Froehlich** (H. W.) Death of fetus due to twisting of cord in utero. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 563. — **Graefe** (M.) Zur Symptomatologie und Therapie der Retroflexio uteri gravid. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 12-20. — **Green** (C. M.) The care and observation of pregnant women. *Ohio M. J.*, Columbus, 1911, vii, 373-378. — **Hammer-schlag**. Das Bad in Physiologie und Pathologie von Schwangerschaft, Geburt und Wochenbett. *Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat.* [etc.], Berl., 1911-12, iv, 253-256. — **Hart** (B.) Enzygotic twins. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 215. — **Hegar** (K.) Ueber die Erweiterung des Gebärmutterhalses zu gynäkologischen Zwecken und zur Einleitung des künstlichen Aborts. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1551-1554. — **d'Hotman de Villiers** (A.) Note sur l'intervention dans les kystes de l'ovaire compliquant la grossesse. *Rev. méd., Par.*, 1911, xxi, 224-229. — **Jaeger** (O.) Ueber die klinische Bedeutung der Albuminurie in der Schwangerschaft, bei der Geburt und im Wochenbett. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttg., 1911, lxviii, 730-752. — **Jeannin** (C.) Des difficultés du diagnostic anatomique-clinique entre l'utérus gravide et un volumineux fibrome kystique. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 281-283. — **Kloman** (E. H.) A report of a case of pregnancy complicated by heart and kidney disease, with special reference to the treatment of severe cases. *Maryland M. J.*, Balt., 1911, liv, 227-232. — **Kluster**. Abort provoziert durch Silkfäden. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1438. — **Lawson** (H. W.) Pregnancy in a fibroid uterus. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 330. — **Legueu** (F.) Péritonite provoquée par un fibrome au cours d'une grossesse. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 186-194. — **Levadoux** (M.) Grossesse nerveuse. *Centre méd. et pharm.*, Gannat, 1910-11, xvi, 360. — **Lyle** (R. P. R.) Constipation with pregnancy. *Northumberland & Durham M. J.*, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1911, xix, 32-34. — **Manton** (W. P.) Double dermoids and pregnancy. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 270-277. [Discussion], 296. — **Mériel** (E.) Occlusion intestinale par volvulus du grêle au cours d'une grossesse de trois mois. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 230-235. — **Mitchell** (C.) The management of pregnancy by analysis of the urine. *Clinique*, Chicago, 1911, xxxii, 373-377. — **Neumann**. Opération de Dartigues au troisième mois de la grossesse; accouchement spontané à terme. *Clinique*, Brux., 1911, xxv, 165-170. — **Ohlbaum** (J.) A case of missed abortion. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 430. — **Oliver** (J.) The hereditary tendency toward twin-bearing, and the influences aiding in the determination of sex. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 496. — **Parcelier** (A.) Un cas de nephrostomie pour anurie au cours d'un néoplasme inopérable de l'utérus. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 149. — **Paucot** (H.) Fibrome et grossesse; hémorrhagie de la délivrance. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 332. — **Planchu**. Longueur exagérée et noeuds du cordon, causes de mort du fœtus, à deux grossesses successives. *Ibid.*, 313-315. — **Potocki & Sauvage**. L'hypertrophie rapide et précoce des fibromes utérins pendant la grossesse. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 157-171. — **Teuffel** (R.) Zum Hydrops fœtus universalis. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1183. — **Tilles** (R. S.) The death of the fetus in utero. *J. Missouri M. Ass.*, St. Louis, 1911-12, viii, 54-57. — **Ungaro** (V.) Ricerche sull' afrometria delle urine in gravidanza. *Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec.*, Napoli, 1911, xx, 193-205. — **Vallette** (P.) & **Murel** (E.) Un cas de vomissements incoercibles; application de glace sur le ventre; guérison. *Marseille méd.*, 1911, xlviii, 418-422. — **Vallois & Delmas** (J.) Ictère et grossesse. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 404-407. — **Venturi** (A.) Tre casi di fibromiomi complicanti la gravidanza. *Arte ostet.*, Milano, 1911, xxv, 173-186. — **Voinich** (A. R.) [Pregnancy in the fifth month, complicated by purulent appendicitis, and ending happily for both mother and child.] *Voyenno-med. J.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, ccxxxi, med. spec. pt., 27-30.

### Extra-Uterine Pregnancy.

- Branch** (J. R. B.) Tubal pregnancy. *Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med.*, 1911-12, lviii, 150-153. — **Beckmann** (W.) Weiterer Beitrag zur Gravidität im rudimentären Uterushorn. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttg., 1911, lxviii, 600-639. — **Boxeman** (N. G.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; with report of cases operated upon before primary rupture. *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt., & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 342-345. — **Gilles**. Grossesse extra-utérine; laparotomie révélant une hémato-cèle récente insoupçonnée. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 201-205. — **Grosse** (A.) De la rupture intra-péritonéale des pyosalpinx pendant la grossesse et l'accouchement. *Rev. mens. de gynéc., d'obstét. et de pédiat.*, Par., 1911, vi, 325-336. — **Hewitt** (W. R.) An exceedingly interesting case of ruptured ectopic gestation, followed by acute gastric dilatation and paralytic ileus; transfusion; gastric lavage; recovery. *J. Missouri M. Ass.*, St. Louis, 1911-12, viii, 64. — **Kivlin** (C. F.) Primary ovarian pregnancy. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 206. — **Krupp** (W.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; pathology and



treatment. *Canada Lancet*, Toronto, 1910-11, xlv, 905-910. — **Lande** (P.) & Doche. Mort rapide par rupture de trompe gravide. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xli, 456. — **Lawson** (H. W.) Ruptured tubal pregnancy with death. *Am. J. Obst., N. Y.*, 1911, lxiv, 330. — **Letoux**. Grossesse ectopique ayant évolué jusqu'au terme; rétention fœtale de 33 ans; extraction par laparotomie. (Cette grossesse ectopique fut suivie de deux grossesses normales.) *Gaz. méd. de Nantes*, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 528-533. — **McMurty** (L. L.) Tubal pregnancy twice within a year in same patient; report of case. *Louisville Month. J. M. & S.*, 1911-12, xviii, 76. — **Martin** (W.) Ectopic gestation; lithopedion. *Ann. Surg., Phila.*, 1911, liv, 251. — **Morrison** (E. E.) A report of five cases of ectopic pregnancy. *J. Kansas M. Soc., Kansas City, Kan.*, 1911, xi, 289-293. — **Nebesky** (O.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Zwillingschwangerschaft mit heterotopem Sitze der Früchte. *Gynaek. Rundschau, Berl. u. Wien*, 1911, v, 533-537. — **Neve** (E. F.) Extra-uterine pregnancy. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, ii, 269. — **Rabinovitz** (M.) Successive tubal pregnancies; report of two cases with a clinical analysis of the cases recorded in the literature and a consideration of its prevention. *Am. J. Obst., N. Y.*, 1911, lxiv, 238-250. [Discussion], 313. — **Rossier**. Grossesse extra-utérine. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève*, 1911, xxxi, 398-400. — **Schultze** (E.) Die in Bethanien behandelten Fälle von geplatzter Extrauteringravidität. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1911, xxxvii, 1417. — **Scipades** (E.) Diagnostisches Zeichen zur Aufklärung der ausgetragenen Graviditas ectopica intraligament. im Anschluss an einen Fall. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz.*, 1911, xxxv, 1203-1206. — **Zinke** (E. G.) Diagnosis of ectopic gestation; when and when not to operate. *South. M. J., Nashville*, 1911, iv, 229-234.

#### Diseases of the Placenta.

**Mayer** (K.) Retention von Blasenmolen. *Med. Klin., Berl.*, 1911, vii, 1200. — **Negroni** (G.) Nota sopra un caso di adenoma ombellicale a struttura gastrica. *Riforma med., Napoli*, 1911, xxvii, 766-769. — **Stern**. Zur Therapie der Blasenmole. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1439.

#### Complicated Labor.

**Jardine** (Robert). Delayed and complicated labour. *Lond.*, 1911, H. Kimpton [etc.]. 367 p. 3 pl. 8°.

**Kastelijn** (Ann Marinus). Ruptura funiculi umbilicalis. *Groningen*, 1911, M. de Wahl. 244 p. 8°. \*

**Boissard** (A.) Des viciations pelviennes; thérapeutique obstétricale actuelle. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par.*, 1911, xxv, 481. — **Brindeau** (A.) Deux cas de dystocie

par ankylose du coccyx. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 268-270. — **Casanove**. Hémorragie incoercible de la délivrance; hémostase par le procédé de Momburg. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 205-210. — **Chambers** (H. W.) Two cases of ruptured uterus. *West Lond. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, xvi, 218. — **Cocq** (V.) À propos de l'accouchement dans les bassins coxalgiques. *Clinique, Brux.*, 1911, xxv, 81-96. — —. Résumé du traitement à instituer dans les cas d'hémorragies par insertion vicieuse du placenta. *Clinique, Brux.*, 1911, xxv, 285-290. — **Franz** (R.) & **Braun** (J.) Das Hakenmesser, ein neuartiges Dekapitations-instrument. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz.*, 1911, xxxv, 976-978. — **Fruhsholz** (A.) Dystocie par kyste dermoïde pelvi-périnéal à localisation rare. *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pædiat., Par.*, 1911, xxiv, 161-171. — **Goodman** (C.) Cervical implantation of placenta, spontaneous rupture of the uterus, hysterectomy; recovery. *Am. J. Obst., N. Y.*, 1911, lxiv, 310-313. — **Guillermo Ribas**. Caso clinico de quiste fetal. *Rev. de med. y cirug., Barcel.*, 1911, xxv, 153-155. — **Hawes** (A. T.) Rupture of the uterus through the posterior vaginal fornix. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 331. — **Hyslop** (F. R.) Rupture of uterus before term with continuation of pregnancy; report of a case. *Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee*, 1911-12, x, 99. — **King** (A. C.) Report of an interesting case of prolapse of funis, with treatment. *N. Orl. M. & S. J.*, 1911, lxiv, 200. — **Küster**. Ueber Rhachiotomie. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1437. — **Lacasse** & **Pottet**. Fœtus mort pendant le travail par circulaires multiples. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst. de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 184-186. — **La Rosa** (A.) Sulla etiologia e cura delle emorragie da placenta previa. *Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli*, 1911, xx, 76-87. — **Lepage** (G.) Présentation de placentas mal localisés. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 171-173. — **Perdu**. Grossesse triple; accouchements successifs de deux petits fœtus macérés de .10m, puis d'un œuf entier contenant un enfant vivant de .30m. *Loire méd., St. Étienne*, 1911, xxx, 139-141. — **Rongy** (A. J.) The high forceps operation; is it a modern surgical procedure? *Am. Med., Burlington, Vt., & N. Y.*, 1911, n. s., vi, 417-420. — **Skool** (A. J.) Choice of method of delivery in difficult labors. *Ohio M. J., Columbus*, 1911, vii, 379-382. — **Voron**. Sur un cas de placenta et kyste de l'ovaire prævia combinés. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 287-290. — **Zubrzycki** (J.) [Premature separation of a normally located placenta.] *Lwow. tygodn. lek.*, 1911, vi, 183; 202.

#### Cæsarean Section.

**Audebert**. Fistule utéro-pariétale consécutive à l'élimination de fils de soie chez une césarisée. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de pædiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 238-243. —

**Bakofen** (O.) Ovariectomy intra partum mit Kaiserschnitt nach Fritsch. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxiv, 1026-1028. — **Buzzi** (F.) Taglio cesareo conservatore: qualche nuova variante di tecnica operativa. Arte ostet., Milano, 1911, xxv, 195-201. — **Couvelaire** (A.) Opérations césariennes chez une femme ayant subi une restauration plastique vagino-recto-périnéale. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de paediat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 178-181. — **Essen-Möller** (E.) Two Cæsarean sections on unusual indications. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 197. — **Foukrod** (C.) The present status of abdominal delivery in obstetric surgery, marking a distinct advance. Therap. Gaz. [etc.], Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 535-539. — **Frank** (L.) Cesarean section by high incision. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1911, xviii, 115-118. — **Freund**. Wandlungen in der Kaiserschnittfrage. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1531. — **Galand** (G.) Opération césarienne chez une multipare à bassin rétréci; usage exclusif de la teinture d'iode comme antiseptique. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 513-516. — **Küstner** (O.) Für den extraperitonealen Kaiserschnitt. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 966-970. — **Ueber extraperitonealen Kaiserschnitt**. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1436. — **McPherson** (R.) The indications for abdominal Cæsarean section, with remarks on the technique of the operation. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 330-334. — **Multiple Cesarean section, with the results in thirty-nine cases done at the New York Lying-in Hospital**. Bull. Lying-in Hosp., N. York, 1910-11, vii, 181-188. — **Mylvaganam**. A successful case of ovariectomy and Cæsarean section performed on the same subject at one sitting. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 297. — **Opitz** (E.) Zur Technik des Kaiserschnittes. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 970-974. — **Oul**. Sur deux cas d'opération de Porro. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 445-451. — **Rossier**. Opérations césariennes. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1911, xxxi, 410-412. — **Sellheim** (H.) Etwas zur Einfachheit und Schonung beim extraperitonealen Uterusschnitt. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 34-45. — **Ungaro** (V.) Contributo clinico alla sezione fondale dell' utero nel taglio cesareo. Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1911, xx, 129-148.

### *Symphysiotomy and Pubiotomy.*

**Fabre & Bourret**. Un nouveau cas d'opération de Gigli dans un bassin aplati et généralement rétréci. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 299-306. — **Hernandez** (E.) Nota sobre sinfisiotomia. Rev. méd. cubana, Habana, 1911, xix, 11-14. Also: Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1911, xvi, 371-374. — **Rossier**. Hébotéotomies. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1911, xxxi, 400-403, 4 pl.

### **PUERPERAL STATE AND COMPLICATIONS.**

**Anderson** (R. R.) An inverted uterus after childbirth. Med. World, Phila., 1911, xxix, 330. — **Courtellemont**. Tétanos utérin à forme chronique; injections epidurales. de sérum antitétanique et traitement médicamenteux; guérison. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 404. — **Couvelaire** (A.) Inversion utérine puerpérale datant de 78 jours; échec des tentatives de réduction par l'application de ballons de Champetier de Ribes dans le vagin; laparotomie; échec des tentatives de réduction par manœuvres mixtes après dilatation de l'anneau et après hystérectomie postérieure limitée. Hystérectomie abdominale. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de paediat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 173-178. — **Fabre**. Influence de la marche de la délivrance sur la morbidité des suites de couches. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 290-296. — **Hadden** (D.) Prevention of post-obstetrical lesion. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 325-327. — **Mantel** (P.) "Le shock post-partum." Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de paediat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 194-200. — **Markovaki** (A. V.) [Acute inversion of the uterus.] Novoye v Med., S.-Peterb., 1911, v, 421; 487. — **Münzer** (A.) Zur Aetiologie der Puerperalpsychosen. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 851-855. — **Raw** (N.) The treatment of puerperal insanity with antistreptococci serum. J. Ment. Sc., Lond., 1911, lvii, 506-509.

### *Puerperal Convulsions.*

**Bailey** (H. C.) Shock in eclampsia. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 260-270. [Discussion], 320. — **Dillon** (M.) Eclampsia. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1911-12, viii, 65-67. — **Drennan** (Jennie G.) If the abstraction of calcium salts from the mother's blood by the fetus is the cause of puerperal eclampsia in the former, then the eclamptic mother should not nurse her infant. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 259. — **Engelmann** (F.) Ueber die Behandlung der Eklampsie mittels intravenöser Hirninjektionen auf Grund von 14 Fällen. ii. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxviii, 640-664. — **Meyer** (E.) Ueber die Behandlung der Graviditätstetanie mit Kalziumsalzen. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 411-415. — **Nixon** (J. H.) The occurrence of eclampsia in two successive pregnancies. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 501. — **Prentiss** (D. W.) Eclampsia; report of a case. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 254-258. [Discussion], 324-326. — **Raudenbush** (J. S.) Remarks on eclampsia, with a report of two cases. Med. Council, Phila., 1911, xvi, 293-296. — **Reeves** (L. H.) Puerperal eclampsia. Texas M. J., Austin, 1911, xxvii, 55-59. — **Rossier**. Éclampsie. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1911, xxxi, 404-410. — **Sellheim** (H.) Das Martyrium der voraussetzungslosen Wissen-

schaft. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 1-5. — **Thalhimer** (W.) Report of a case of puerperal infection with isolation from the uterus of *B. influenzae* and a new method for making blood agar for its cultivation. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 293-296. — **Zinke** (E. G.) Ueber die Anwendung von *Veratrum viride* bei Eclampsia gravidarum. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., 1911, xxxvii, 1351-1353.

### Puerperal Septicæmia.

**Bohnstedt** (G.) Ueber Serumbehandlung der puerperalen Sepsis. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 46-53. — **Boldt** (H. J.) A case of puerperal infection. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 318. — **Harrar** (J. A.) Puerperal infection, its clinical varieties and treatment. Bull. Lying-in Hosp., N. York, 1910-11, vii, 166-181. — **Hirsch** (J.) Ueber die medikamentöse Behandlung des Wochenbettfiebers mit Silberpräparaten. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1084. — **van Kirk** (F. W.) The treatment of puerperal infections. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1911-12, x, 89-95. — **Miller**. Zur Frage der Selbstinfektion in der Geburtshilfe. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1619. — **Venot**. Septicémie puerpérale; abcès de fixation; guérison. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de paediat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 155. — **Virgilio** (N.) L'adrenalina nella cura della tossilemia puerperale. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 665. — **Warnekros**. Bakteriologische Untersuchungen bei Fieber im Wochenbett, bei Aborten und während der Geburt. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1010-1017. — **Wertheimer** (M.) Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis zum 50 jährigen Gedenken seiner Schrift über Aetiologie, Begriff und Prophylaxe des Kindbettfiebers. 1861. Aerztl. Mitt. a. Baden, Karlsruhe, 1911, lxv, 115-117.

### DERMATOLOGY.

**de Oyarzábal** (E.) Manual de enfermedades de la piel venereas y sifilíticas. Madrid, 1911, A. Romo. 792 p. 8°.

**Paschke** (Heinrich). Kosmetik für Aerzte. 4. Aufl. Wien u. Leipz., A. Hölder. 360 p. 8°.

**Breakstone** (B. H.) Ingrown toe-nails. Am. J. Clin. M., Chicago, 1911, xviii, 960-962. — **Dreuw**. Ueber dermatologische Radiumbehandlung. Dermat. Centralbl., Berl., 1911, xiv, 322-325. — **Freund** (L.) Lichtschädigungen der Haut und Lichtschutzmittel. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1025-1027. — **Geyser** (A. C.) The removal of superfluous hair. Med. Rev. of Rev., N. Y., 1911, xvii, 351-353. — **King** (J. M.) The use and application of carbon dioxide snow.

J. Tenn. M. Ass., Nashville, 1911-12, iv, 131-141. — **Koppel** (R.) Ueber gleichmässige Röntgenbestrahlung grösserer Hautbezirke. [Mit Anhang von Levy-Dorn.] Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, Ergänzshft., 157-167. — **Montgomery** (D. W.) The St. Louis Museum for diseases of the skin. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 428-432. — **Pirle** (A. H.) Excessive local perspiration; an account of the successful treatment of fifteen cases. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 433-435. — **Tomkinson** (J. G.) A rapid X-ray method of scalp epilation. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxvi, 139. — **Wechselmann** (W.) & **Loewy** (A.) Untersuchungen an drei Personen mit ektodermalen Hemmungsbildungen, speziell des Hautdrüsensystems. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1369.

### DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

See, also, Syphills; Drug Exanthems; Diseases, etc., of the Nose.

**Albers** (Anna). Vaccine therapy in skin and genito-urinary diseases. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1911, xv, 363. — **Balzer** (F.) & **Pouzin**. Lichen scrofulosorum. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 250-252. — **Barrier** (A.) Sur l'observation du Dr. Crépet, relative à un cas de dermatose humaine subéquente au crapaud du cheval. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 258. — **Bertarelli** (E.) & **Paranhos** (U.) Ricerche eziologiche sul pemfigo tropicale. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xlvi, 377-380. — **Bloch** (B.) & **Vischer** (A.) Die Kladiose, eine durch einem bisher nicht bekannten Pilz (*Mastigocladium*) hervorgerufene Dermatomykose. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cviii, 477-512, 3 pl. — **Bloch** (I.) Der älteste Gebrauch des Wortes "Ekzem." Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1911, liii, 69-71. — **Brunner** (T.) Ueber Kohlensäure-Schnee-Behandlung. Schweiz. ärztl. Mitt. a. Univ.-Inst., Zürich, 1911, 286-300. — **Bulkley** (L. D.) Report on 140 recent cases of psoriasis in private practice under a strictly vegetarian diet. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 714-719. — **Castor** (R. H.) Pemphigus contagiosus. J. Trop. M. [etc.], Lond., 1911, xiv, 246. — **Cavagnia** (G.) Osservazioni sopra tre casi di sarcoma di Kaposi. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xlvi, 391-401. — **Chipman** (E. D.) Dermatitis venenata from proprietary hair dye. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 321. — **Courréjou**. Traitement des dermatoses par les eaux sulfhydriques des fumades. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1911, lxxxii, 209. — **Darier** (J.) Erythro-kératodermie verruqueuse en napées, symétrique et progressive. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 252-264. — **Dearborn** (F. M.) Thorium paste in skin conditions. Hahneman. Month., Phila., 1911, xlii, 582-586. — **Dujardin**. Cas de lichénifications unilatérales. Clinique, Brux.,

1911, xxv, 306. — **Edgeworth** (F. H.) On the occurrence of general subcutaneous non-renal oedema as a familial affection. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 216. — **Ehrenberg** (Grete). Beteiligung des Urogenitalapparates bei einem Fall von Sklerodermie. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1382-1384. — **Ehrlich** (S.) Lichen planus; with report of a case. *Am. Pract. & News*, Louisville, 1911, xlv, 417-419. — **Farrell** (J. T.) The treatment of eczema with vaccines and report of cases. *Providence M. J.*, 1911, xii, 162-164. — **Fordyce**. Keratosis follicularis. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 439. — **Gotthell**. Onychogryphosis congenita. *Ibid.*, 455. — **—**. Pityriasis rubra (Deveigie). *Ibid.*, 459. — **Hays** (J. E.) Keratosis senilis. *Am. Pract. & News*, Louisville, 1911, xlv, 420. — **Hilbert** (R.) Ueber Augenerkrankung bei Acne rosacea. *München med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1561. — **Kinch** (C. A.), Lipman (W. E.) [et al.] How do you treat psoriasis? *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 431; 487; 532. — **King** (J. M.) Dermatitis factitia, with report of cases. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 433-436. — **Klots**. Acanthosis nigricans (?). *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 436. — **Knappe** (W.) [Scleroderma.] *Przegl. chorób skóv. i wen.*, Warszawa, 1910, v, 336-338. — **Ledoux**. Un cas de sclérodémie généralisée à marche rapide, avec manifestations dysendocritiques multiples. *Rev. méd. de la Franche-Comté*, Besançon, 1911, xix, 101-105. — **Lesser**. Zwei Fälle von Pemphigus foliaceus. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1485. — **di Loreto** (O.) Contributo allo studio dell' erythrasma. *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.*, Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 577-602. — **Marfan**. Influence favorable de la cure d'altitude sur l'eczéma des nourrissons. *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 551. — **Moorehouse** (W. H.) Infantile eczema. *Canada Lancet*, Toronto, 1910-11, xlv, 910-920. — **Nelson** (A. W.) The treatment of psoriasis. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 430. — **Nicolas** (J.) & Moutot (H.) Dermatose érythémato-squameuse du visage, du cou, du cuir chevelu avec alopecie en aires et repousse centrale par séborrhéides probables. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 128-135. — **Oulmann**. Blastomycosis. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 456. — **—**. Pityriasis rosea. *Ibid.*, 456. — **O'Zoux** (L. L.) Maladie de dépigmentation chez l'homme à La Réunion. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 227-230, 2 pl. — **Petersen** (H.) [On itch-treatment.] *Hosp.-Tid.*, København., 1911, 5. R., iv, 597-601. — **Pollock** (G.) Erythema nodosum. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, 214. — **Seifert** (O.) Ueber Pemphigus. *Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol.* [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iv, 403-418. — **Smith** (D. K.) The relationship of vaccine therapy to the treatment of certain diseases of the skin. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 432-436. — **Spiethoff** (B.) Beitrag zur Pathologie des Morbus Darier. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cix, 197-212, 2 pl. — **Stein** (J.) Kasuis-

tischer Beitrag zur Lehre vom Herpes zoster mit Viszeralneuralgie. *Prag. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxxvi, 330-335. — **Stümpke** (G.) Liegen beim Pemphigus Störungen der Kochsalzausscheidung vor? *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cviii, 467-476. — **Veillet** (L.) Observation d'un cas de psoriasis rubra généralisé. *Arch. de méd. nav.*, Par., 1911, xcvi, 37-50. — **Volk** (R.) Das Ueberempfindlichkeitsproblem in der Dermatologie. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cix, 163-196. — **Williams** (G. O.) A case of extensive herpes. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 478.

### Diseases of the Scalp.

**Sabouraud** (R.) Fréquence de la pélaie aux différents ages. *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1911, 5. s., ii, 349-355.

### Lupus.

**Coppolino** (C.) Sopra due casi di tuberculide papulo-necrotica. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1911, xlvi, 402-410. — **Finck**. Lupus vulgaris treated by the X-rays and skin grafting. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 450. — **Fordyce**. Lupus erythematosus of the face and extremities with multiple cutaneous nodules over the trunk. *Ibid.*, 438. — **Friedlander** (D.) The aetiology of lupus erythematosus with especial reference to tuberculosis and a report of thirteen cases tested by the Moro reaction. *Ibid.*, 417-428. — **Lewandowsky**. Die Pathogenese der Hauttuberkulose. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1642. — **Trimble**. Lupus vulgaris. *Ibid.*, 442. — **Weiss**. Lupus erythematosus. *Ibid.*, 453. — **Whitehouse**. Lupus erythematosus disseminatus. *Ibid.*, 443.

### Tumors of the Skin.

See, also, Cancer.

**Baumgarten** (G.) Beitrag zum Naevus fibroseaceus (Adenoma sebaceum). *Dermat. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, Ergänzshft., 128-137. — **Dubreuilh** (W.) Sarcomatose cutanée infantile. *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1911, 5. s., ii, 340-348. — **Gotthell** (W. S.) On the early diagnosis of cancer of the skin. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 265. — **Gotthell**. Adenoma sebaceum and lymphangioma (?). *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 452. — **—**. Sarcoma cutis. *Ibid.*, 458. — **Leibkind** (M.) Beitrag zur Kasuistik und Histologie der Mycosis fungoides. *Dermat. Centralbl.*, Berl., 1910-11, xiv, 290-301. — **Lesser**. Angeborenes Lymphangiom (Naevus lymphangectaticus). *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1484. — **Rothe**. Ueber Syringome. 1. Verhältniss zu den Trichoepitheliomen. 2. Glykogengehalt. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cviii, 457-466.

## DISEASES AND HYGIENE OF CHILDREN.

See, also, under general and local diseases.

**Berwald** (Paul). Kompendium der praktischen Kinderheilkunde. Leipz., 1911, G. Thieme. 332 p. 8°.

**Enzyklopädisches** Handbuch der Heilpädagogik. Hrsg. von A. Dannemann, H. Schöber, E. Schulze. Halle a. S., 1911, C. Marhold. 991 p. 4°.

**Holt** (Luther Emmett). The diseases of infancy and childhood. 6. ed. N. Y. & Lond., 1911, D. Appleton & Co. 1131 p. 19 pl. roy. 8°.

**Weill** (Edmond). Précis de médecine infantile. 8 ed. 2 v. Par., 1911, O. Doin et fils. 794 and 622 p. 16 pl. 8°.

**Altin** (F. W.) The baby tents of Chicago. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 364-366. — **Azéma**. Cure d'oignons dans l'œdème des nourrissons. Toulouse méd., 1911, xiii, 174-177. — **Baginsky** (A.) Seeklima und Kinderkrankheiten. Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat. [etc.], Berl., 1911-12, iv, 223-232. — **Bell** (A. J.) Contagious diseases; modern treatment. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 581-594. — **Berend** (N.) & **Tezner** (E.) Die Wasserverteilung im Säuglingsorganismus bei akuten Gewichtsschwankungen. Monatschr. f. Kinderh., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, x, Orig., 212-238. — **Butler** (C.) Children's hospitals. Internat. Hosp. Rec., Detroit, 1910-11, xiv, 7-14. — **Butterworth** (J. J.) The diagnosis of feeble-mindedness in school children. Pub. Health, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 425-428. — **Chapin** (H. D.) The fundamental principles of pediatrics. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 599-601. — **Churchill** (F. S.) & **Clark** (C. P.) The bacteriology of the blood in early life. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, i, 193-202. — **Cowie** (D. M.) The casuistry of chylous ascites and chylocele in sucklings and very young infants with report of a case. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 595-619. — **Dearborn** (G. V. N.) Some factors in the development of voluntary movement in the infant. N. Eng. M. Month., Bost., 1911, xxx, 281-290. — **Freeman** (R. G.) The preservation of health in school children. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 385-389. — **Frost** (C. A.) Common sense in the rearing of children. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 382-384. — **Gaffikin** (P. E.) The need of some correlation between infant mortality work, school medical inspection, and the teaching of hygiene in schools. J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond., 1911, xix, 399-406. — **Hannes** (W.) Zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen asphyktischer und schwerer Geburt und nachhaltigen psychischen und nervösen Störungen. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxviii, 689-712. — **Behandlung der Schädelimpressionen beim**

Neugeborenen. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1437. — **Langerhans**. Beteiligung der Hebammen beim Säuglingsschutz. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1911, xxiv, 597-605. — **Leclercq-Demeur**. Organisation de l'enseignement de la puériculture et protection de la première enfance. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 101-109. — **Long** (E.) & **Caldwell** (E. W.) Some investigations concerning the relation between carpal ossification and physical and mental development. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, i, 113-138. — **Lucas-Championnière** (P.) Les états subfébriles prolongés de cause obscure chez les enfants. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1911, lxxxii, 374-378. — **Marfan** (A.-B.) Influence favorable de la cure d'altitude sur l'examen des nourrissons. Rev. méd., Par., 1911, xxi, 351-355. — **Mendelsohn** (L.) Zehn Jahre Berliner Säuglingskostpflege. Ztschr. f. Säuglingsfürsorge, Leipz., 1911, v, 216. — **Moderwell** (H. K.) The New York summer campaign against infant mortality. J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne, 1911, iv, 334-336. — **Nacke** (W.) Einige Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von Ahlfeld: Die Behandlung des Scheintods Neugeborener. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxviii, 713-715. — **Néri** (J.) Écoles pour enfants débiles de Padoue (Italie). Méd. scolaire, Par., 1911, iv, 118-124. — **Newmayer** (S. W.) The physician and infant mortality. Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila., 1911, iv, 396-404. — **Olahausen** (R.) Zur Wiederbelebung asphyktischer Neugeborener. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxviii, 597-599. — **Petermöller** (F.) Neue Beiträge zur Behandlung des Nabelschnurrestes der Neugeborenen. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 207-214. — **Petruschky** (J.) Richtlinien zur Bekämpfung der Sommersterblichkeit der Säuglinge. Gesundheit, Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 377; 409. — **Pisak** (G. R.) & **Pease** (M. C.) Anaphylaxis in its relation to pediatrics. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, ii, 39-48. — **Plauchu**. Une nouvelle méthode d'insufflation dans la mort apparente du nouveau-né. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 316-323. — **Ray** (M. B.) Gastro-intestinal haemorrhage in a newborn child. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 268. — **Rich** (E. A.) Child surgery with special reference to some of its difficult problems. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 211-215. — **Robertson** (J. W.) Physical and medical supervision of children. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 417. — **Scherer** (F.) Das Bromoderma im Säuglingsalter. Monatschr. f. Kinderh., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, x, Orig., 195-211. — **Schultze** (B. S.) Zur Behandlung des Scheintodes Neugeborener. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxviii, 591-596. — **Smith** (H. A.) Infant mortality largely a problem of housing. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 630-632. — **Smith** (R. R.) A study of children with reference to enteroptosis. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 355-357. — **Southworth** (T. S.) The institutional care of young infants. Am. J. Obst., N. Y.,

1911, lxiv, 357-363. —. The surgical management of acute suppuration of the lymph glands in infancy. *Ibid.*, 389-391. — **Stiefler** (G.) Ein Fall von Diplegia spastica infantilis. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1151-1154. — **Tucker** (F. A.) The state and the school child. *St. Louis M. Rev.*, 1911, n. s., v, 213-216. — **Visco** (F.) L'estrasirole nell'infanzia. *Pediatrics*, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 369-382. — **Webster** (F. P.) The prevention of contagious diseases in infancy with special reference to whooping-cough and measles. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 572-580. — **Wichura** (M.) Zur Toleranz des Säuglings für Morphium. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1618. — **Wilkins** (H.) Subcutaneous emphysema in a newborn infant. *Brit. J. Child. Dis.*, Lond., 1911, viii, 70. — **Williams** (Ethel). Constipation in infancy and childhood. *Northumberland & Durham M. J.*, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1911, xix, 38-42. — **Würtz** (A.) & **Wackers** (R.) Erfahrungen der Säuglingsfürsorgestelle der Stadt Köln. *Ztschr. f. Säuglingsschutz*, Berl., 1911, iii, 142; 186; 193. — **Zahorsky** (J.) A few points on the morbidity and mortality of the newly-born infant. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 832-836.

#### Nutrition of Infants.

See, also, Milk and Milk-products.

**Schloss** (Ernst). Die Pathologie des Wachstums im Säuglingsalter in ihren Beziehungen zu allgemeinen biologischen Problemen und in ihrer Bedeutung für die Klinik. *Berl.*, 1911, I. Karger. 163 p. 2 pl. roy. 8°.

**Bauer** (J.) Ueber den Befund von Kuhmilchkasein in Säuglingsstühlen. *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.*, Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, x, Orig., 239-243. — **Birk** (W.) Zur Frage der Ernährung stillender Frauen. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1665-1667. — **Bornstein** (K.) Stoffwechselversuche mit Albumin bei künstlich genährten Säuglingen. *Arch. f. Kinderh.*, Stuttg., 1911, lvi, 16-26. — **Brennemann** (J.) A contribution to our knowledge of the etiology and nature of hard curds in infants' stools. *Am. J. Dis. Child.*, Chicago, 1911, i, 341-359. — **Courtney** (Angelia M.) Studies on infant nutrition; under the direction of L. Emmett Holt, M. D., and P. A. Levene, M. D. I. Metabolism in chronic malnutrition. *Ibid.*, 321-431. — **Deeks** (W. E.) Infant feeding in the Tropics. *J. Trop. M.*, Lond., 1911, xiv, 225-230. — **Fife** (C. A.) & **Veeder** (B. S.) Studies in the metabolism of atrophic infants. *Am. J. Dis. Child.*, Chicago, 1911, ii, 19-29. — **Friedenthal** (H.) Ueber Ernährung mit künstlicher Muttermilch. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1417. — **Hess** (A. F.) A duodenal tube for infants. *Am. J. Dis. Child.*, Chicago, 1911, i, 360-365. — **Heubner**. Erfahrungen über Stillfähigkeit junger Mütter während der ersten Monate. *Deutsche med.*

*Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1329. —. Ueber die Stillfähigkeit der Frau während der ersten Monate nach der Entbindung. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1267-1269. — **Hoobler** (B. R.) The rôle of mineral salts in the metabolism of infants. *Am. J. Dis. Child.*, Chicago, 1911, ii, 107-140. — **Howland** (J.) The fundamental requirements of an infant's nutrition. *Ibid.*, 48-54. — **Jacobi** (A.) Milk and babies. *Med.-Pharm. Critic*, N. Y., 1911, xiv, 287-293. — **Johnson** (P. V. K.) & **Chancellor** (P. S.) The modern milk feeding station for infants; clinical results. *Calif. State J. M.*, San Fran., 1911, ix, 324. — **Keller** (C.) Geburtshilfe und Säuglingssterblichkeit. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 189-206. — **Laird** (A. J.) The Cambridge milk depot. *Pub. Health*, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 434. — **Monrad**. Kaseinklumpen im Kinderstuhl im Zusammenhang mit Rohmilchernährung. *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.*, Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, x, Orig., 244-246. — **Nadeau** (A.) Allaitement maternel; quelques considérations supplémentaires. *Union méd. du Canada*, Montréal, 1911, xl, 435-439. — **Perier** & **Gaujoux**. La dysphagie chez l'enfant malade. *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf.*, Par., 1911, xv, 350-362. — **Roeder** (H.) Physiologisches zur Frage der Wärmemessung der trinkfertigen Säuglingsernährung. *Arch. f. Kinderh.*, Stuttg., 1911, lvi, 27-38. — **Schloss** (O. M.) & **Crawford** (J. L.) The metabolism of nitrogen, phosphorus and the purin substances in the new-born; with special reference to the causation of the uric acid and infarcts of the kidney. *Am. J. Dis. Child.*, Chicago, 1911, i, 203-229. — **Spolverini** (L. M.) A proposito di nefrite materna ed allattamento. *Riv. di clin. pediat.*, Firenze, 1911, ix, 434-443. — **Talbot** (F. B.) Physiology and pathology of the digestion of fat in infancy; their application to infants' feeding. *Am. J. Dis. Child.*, Chicago, 1911, i, 173-192. — **Tuley** (H. E.) Milk in its relation to health of infants. *J. Tenn. M. Ass.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 53-59. — **Willette** (R.) Allaitement maternel; rappel de la sécrétion lactée après longues interruptions. *Gynécologie*, Par., 1911, xv, 362-370.

#### OPHTHALMOLOGY.

**Collins** (Edward Treacher) & **Mayon** (Marmaduke Stephen). Pathology and bacteriology [of the eye]. Phila., 1911, P. Blakiston's Son & Co. 583 p. 3 pl. 8°.

**Hazen** (Edwin H.) New findings in ophthalmology and otology. 2. ed. Des Moines, 1911. 238 p. 8°.

**May** (Charles Henry). Manual of the diseases of the eye for students and general practitioners. 7. ed. N. Y., 1911, W. Wood & Co. 413 p. 22 pl. 8°.

**Savage** (Giles Christopher). Ophthalmic myology; a systematic treatise on the

ocular muscles. 2. ed. Nashville, Tenn., 1911, The author. 696 p. roy. 8°.

**Wohlgemuth (A.)** On the after-effect of seen movement. Lond., 1911. 126 p. 8°.

**Adam.** Frequency of idiopathic detachment of the retina in myopia. *Ophth. Rev.*, Lond., 1911, xxx, 224. — **Anaigyros (E.)** [Salvarsan in ophthalmology.] *Ιατρική πρόοδος*, 'Εν Σόφω, 1911, xvi, 199. — **Aubaret.** Anomalie des muscles de l'œil; anastomose entre le droit supérieur et le droit inférieur. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xli, 506. — **Axenfeld & de la Camp.** Augentuberkulose ohne Lungenbefund. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1423. — **Barrett (J. W.) & Orr (W. F.)** The action of eserine on the eye. *Australas. M. J.*, Melbourne, 1911, xvi, 126. — **Baumgarten (E.)** Sehstörungen, durch Affektionen der Nase bedingt. *Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.]*, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 633-636. — **Bergmeister (R.)** Einiges aus der Tätigkeit des Augenarztes an einer Blindenanstalt. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 2029-2033. — **Best (F.)** Bemerkungen zum Zentralkanal des Glaskörpers und zu Stillings Akkommodations-theorie. *Ztschr. f. Augenh.*, Berl., 1911, xxvi, 14-20. — —. Die Ophthalmologie in der Dresdener Internationalen Hygieneausstellung. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1569-1571. — **Boxer (E.)** Orbital skiagraphy with reference to its limitations and technique. *Ophthalmoscope*, Lond., 1911, ix, 562-566. — **Brav (A.)** Herpes zoster ophthalmicus complicated with acute glaucoma, with report of a case treated for erysipelas. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 365-367. — **Bruns (H. D.)** What every physician should know of ophthalmology. *Old Dominion J. M. & S.*, 1911-12, xiii, 85-95. — **Bulson (A. E.), jr.** Some comments and suggestions concerning the welfare of the section on ophthalmology. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 779-783. — **Butler (T. H.)** Eine durch Myopie verursachte hellgrüngefärbte Lochbildung der Maculagegend. *Ztschr. f. Augenh.*, Berl., 1911, xxvi, 128, 1 pl. — —. Can sympathetic ophthalmia follow a non-perforating traumatism of the eye? *Ophthalmoscope*, Lond., 1911, ix, 558-562. — **Casali (A.) & Pisani (S.)** La reazione di Wassermann in ottalmojatria. *Ann. di ottal.*, Pavia, 1911, xl, 249-278. — **Chistyakoff (P.)** [On Tenon's capsule and on tenonitis.] *Vestnik. oftalmol.*, Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 463-476. — **Contino (A.)** Ricerca degli anticorpi specifici nelle lacrime dei sifilitici con manifestazioni oculari. *Clin. ocul.*, Palermo, 1911, xii, 601-610. — **Deutschmann (F.)** Zur Pathogenese der sympathischen Ophthalmie. Teil II. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 500-527. — **Dutoit (A.)** Die Tuberkulose der Orbita. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1167-1169. — **Edridge-Green (F. W.)** Visual phenomena connected with the yellow spot. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1910-11, xii, 263-275. — —. The dis-

crimination of colour. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 497. — —. The effect of the colour of the blood in the blood-vessels of the retina seen subjectively. *Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond.*, 1910, xli, p. xv. — —. The discrimination of colour. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 116-118. — **Elschnig (A.) & Salus (R.)** Studien zur sympathischen Ophthalmie. IV. Die antigene Wirkung der Augenpigmente. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 428-441. — **Eversbusch (G.)** Ueber Exophthalmus traumaticus mit Varixbildung am Unterlid. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 608-620, 1 pl. — **Field (P. C.)** Photometry of normal eyes in young male adults. *Arch. Ophth.*, N. Y., 1911, xl, 526-531. — **Fritsch (G.)** Der Ort des deutlichen Sehens in der Netzhaut der Vögel. *Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, Bonn, 1911, lxxviii, 1. Abt., 245-270, 4 pl. — **Fujita (H.)** Pigmentbewegung und Zapfenkontraktion im Dunkelaug des Frosches bei Einwirkung verschiedener Reize. *Arch. f. vergleich. Ophthalmol.*, Leipz., 1911, ii, 164-179, 7 pl. — **Ginzburg (I. I.)** [Causes and origin of cryptophthalmia.] *Vestnik. oftalmol.*, Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 184; 326. — **Gorbunoff (G. A.)** ["606" in ophthalmic practice.] *Ibid.*, 387-403. — **Groenouw (A.)** Ueber die Wirkung von Atropin und Eserin auf das Leichenaug. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 659-672. — **Guillery (H.)** Ueber experimentelle sympathisierende Entzündung. *Ibid.* (2.), 41-46. — **Haab (O.)** On a new model of my large eye magnet and the employment method of these instruments. [Transl.] *Arch. Ophth.*, N. Y., 1911, xl, 476-485, 1 pl. — **von Hippel (E.)** Ueber Elschnigs Theorie der sympathischen Ophthalmie. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 451-465. — **Hirschberg (J.)** Ueber Fieber bei Augen-Entzündungen. *Centralbl. f. prakt. Augenh.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 193-196. — **Howland (Ruth B.)** Migration of retinal pigment in the eyes of Branchipus gelidus. *J. Exper. Zool.*, Phila., 1911-12, xi, 143-158. — **Igersheimer.** Syphilitische Erblindungsursache bei jugendlichen Individuen. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1640. — **Kümmell (R.)** Experimentelles zur sympathischen Ophthalmie. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 528-544. — **Lawson (A.)** Two cases of metastatic ocular inflammation associated with bacillus coli toxæmia. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 90. — **Lawson (A.)** Metastatic ocular inflammation. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 215. — **Lubowski.** Klinischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis neuer Erscheinungsformen der Augentuberkulose. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1156-1158. — **Lurye (O. R.)** [Two cases of tenonitis.] *Vestnik. oftalmol.*, Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 361-369. — **Lutz (A.)** Ueber einige Stammbäume und die Anwendung der Mendelschen Regeln auf die Ophthalmologie. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 393-427, 4 pl. — **Marie (P.) & Laroche (G.)** Structure et pathogénie de l'arc sénile. *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 361. — **Marx (H.)** Ueber



den galvanischen Nystagmus. Ztschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, lxxiii, 201-209. — **McCubbin** (J. B.) Some eye affections and salvarsan. Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xxviii, 193-196. — **McDougall** (W.) On the relations between corresponding points of the two retinae. Brain, Lond., 1911, xxxiii, 371-388. — **Minkowski** (M.) Zur Physiologie der Sehsphäre. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxli, 171-327. — **Moffat** (J. L.) Etiology of strabismus. J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xvii, 241-243. — **Ohm** (J.) Ueber die Befestigung des Schiellmuskels bei der Vorlagerung. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 714-716. — **Orlandini** (O.) Studi sulle anomalie dei movimenti associati degli occhi e sul nistagmo. Ann. di ottal., Pavia, 1911, xl, 323-372, 1 pl. — **Ormond** (A. W.) Concomitant squint: its causation and principles of treatment. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1911, xxv, 362-366. — **Pagenstecher** (H. E.) Ueber eine Methode der gemeinsamen experimentellen Erzeugung von Augenmissbildungen und von angeborenen Staren bei Wirbeltieren. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1716. — **Patton** (J. M.) The localization and extraction of intra-ocular foreign bodies. West. M. Rev., Omaha, 1911, xvi, 404-409. — **Pichler** (A.) Rhythmisches Vortreten beider Augäpfel durch Trochleariswirkung bei Gehirnblutung. Nystagmus protractorius. Ztschr. f. Augenh., Berl., 1911, xxvi, 36-45. — **de Ridder**. À propos de l'action du salvarsan dans l'ophtalmie sympathique. Ann. d'ocul., Par., 1911, cxlv, 446-448. — **Ruhlmann** (J.) Ueber die auf chemischem Wege zu ermöglichende Beseitigung der Blendung der Augen. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1225-1227. — **Sauer** (W. E.) Anatomic conditions bearing on the relation between diseases of the eye and diseases of accessory sinuses. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 621. — **van Schevensteen** (Jls). À propos d'un cas d'oxycéphalie avec lésions oculaires. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1911, lxxiii, 103-112, 3 pl. — **Schultz-Vehden** (P.) Die unblutige Schielbehandlung. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 117-119. — **Shepard** (G. A.) Non-operative treatment of strabismus. J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xvii, 244. — Non-operative treatment of strabismus and education of the fusion faculty. *Ibid.*, 279-283. — **Steindorff** (K.) Salvarsan in der Augenheilkunde. Sammelreferat und einige Beobachtungen. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1226; 1269. — **Stuelp** (O.) Experiences with salvarsan in syphilitic eye affections, from the literature and from his own cases. Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xxviii, 197-209. — **Ter-Arutinants** (S.) [Anomalous development of the external muscles of the eye-ball in man.] Vestnik. oftalmol., Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 427-431. — **Watson** (W.) Note on the sensibility of the eye to variations of wave-length. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 118-121. — **Wicherklawicz** (B.)

[On certain rare reflex actions, produced by influencing the eye.] Post. okul., Kraków, 1911, xvii, 29-32. — **Woodruff** (T. A.) Prevention of blindness. Canada Lancet, 1911, xlv, 9-20. — **Woods** (H.) Subhyaloid and vitreous hemorrhages; a study of possible system causes. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 375-383. — **Ziegler** (S. L.) The chemistry of metabolism in its relation to ocular disease. Albany M. Ann., 1911, xxxii, 451-471, 1 pl.

## DISEASES OF THE CHOROID.

See, Diseases of the Uvea, etc.

## DISEASES OF THE CONJUNCTIVA.

**Amaler** (C.) Klinische, bakteriologische und experimentelle Studie über die Conjunctivitis cruposa. Ztschr. f. Augenh., Berl., 1911, xxvi, 21-35. — **Bartels** (R.) Ein Beitrag zur Augeneiterung der Neugeborenen. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 537-561. — **Best**. Die Erblindungsgefahr infolge von Augenentzündung der Neugeborenen. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1112-1114. — **Casali** (A.) Secondo contributo sperimentale alla patogenesi della tubercolosi della congiuntiva. Ann. di ottal., Pavia, 1911, xl, 279-282. — **Coudray**. La repartition géographique du trachome en France. Ann. d'ocul., Par., 1911, cxlv, 420-439. — **Druault**. Sur la pathogenie de l'ophtalmie phlycténulaire; rapports avec la tuberculose, etc. Gaz. méd. du centre, Tours, 1911, xvi, 149. — **Elliot** (R. H.) A contribution to the study of glaucoma problems. Ophth. Rev., Lond., 1911, xxx, 193-196. — **Farnarier** (F.) L'ophtalmie des nouveau-nés et l'incurie de certaines sages-femmes. Marseille méd., 1911, lviii, 473-477. — **Grignolo** (F.) Contributo alla terapia del tracoma. Ann. di ottal., Pavia, 1911, xl, 225-229. — **Heerfordt** (C. F.) Fremkaldes den trakomatose konjunktivitis af mutererede gonokokker? Existerer en trakomatøs urethritis? Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 871-879. — **Hegner** (C. A.) Ueber die Wirkung des Syrgol bei Bindehautentzündungen (besonders bei der Gonorrhoe-Konjunktiva). München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1726. — **Hesse** (R.) Beiträge zur Trachomfrage. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2.), 37-41. — **Hörder** (A.) Prophylaxe und Therapie der Ophthalmoblennorrhoe der Neugeborenen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1667. — **Jaevorski** (A.) Ueber impigmentierten Nävus der Bindehaut und der Hornhaut. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 572-574. — **Khortsseff** (I. N.) Sluchai vesennyyavo katarra (conjunctivitis aestivalis Saemisch'a). Vestnik. oftalmol., Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 420-426. — **Lafon** (C.) La tuberculose de la conjonctive palpébrale (tuberculose à forme néoplasique). Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par., 1911, xx, 17-27. — **Lea** (J. A.) The treatment of trachoma. Ophthalmoscope, Lond., 1911, ix, 621-623. — **Löhlein** (W.) Ueber Reizwirkung des Aalblutes auf das

menschliche Auge. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 658. — **McKee** (S. H.) The relation of the trachoma bodies to trachoma, with a report of cases. *Ophthalmoscope*, Lond., 1911, ix, 618-621. — **Meyerohof**. Sur la conjonctivite gonococcique épidémique d'Égypte et ses rapports avec le trachome. *Arch. d'opht.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 278; 373. — **Mohr** (T.) & **Baum** (G.) Zur Behandlung des Trachoms und des Follikularkatarths mit Quarzlicht. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 629-649. — **Morax** (V.) Note sur l'inoculation du trachome aux singes. *Ann. d'ocul.*, Par., 1911, cxlv, 414-420. — **Nicolle** (C.), **Cuénod** (A.) & **Blazot** (L.) Étude expérimentale du trachome, conjunctivite granuleuse. *Ibid.*, 405-414. — **Pardo** (R.) Sui diplococchi gramnegativi della congiuntiva umana con particolare riguardo al micrococco catarrale. *Path. riv. quindicin.*, Genova, 1910-11, iii, 326-328. — **Rund** (F.) Ueber ein Plasmozytom der Konjunktiva. *Ztschr. f. Augenh.*, Berl., 1911, xxvi, 97-113. — **Starobutseff** (M. F.) [Parinaud's conjunctivitis.] *Vestnik. oftalmol.*, Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 488-493. — **Steindorff** (C.) Ueber Aalblutconjunctivitis (C. ichtyotoxica). *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1419. — **Terson** (A.) Traitement du ptérygion. *Clin. opht.*, Par., 1911, xvii, 370-376. — **Tschistjakoff** (P.) Zur Frage der Pathogenität des *Diplobacillus Morax-Axenfeld* und des *Diplobacillus liquefaciens* für das Augeninnere. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 561-572. — **Verderame** (P.) Ueber eine aus dem menschlichen Bindehautsack isolierte gramnegative Sarcine. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog.* [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 377-385, 1 pl.

#### Diseases of the Cornea.

**Dmitriyeff** (A. G.) [Treatment of parenchymatous keratitis by subconjunctival injections of mercury.] *Vestnik. oftalmol.*, Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 304-325. — **Gradle** (H. S.) Keratitis punctata subepithelialis. *Arch. Ophth.*, N. Y., 1911, xl, 534-539. — **Grilli** (G.) Rottura della cornea per contusioni sul bulbo. *Riv. ital. di ottal.*, Roma, 1911, vii, 51-58. — **Knapp** (A.) Dystrophia epithelialis corneæ (Fuchs) with the report of a case. *Arch. Ophth.*, N. Y., 1911, xl, 532. — **Meierhoff** (E. L.) Aqueous solution of iodine in the treatment of ulcer of the cornea; a preliminary note. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 735. — **Miyashita** (S.) Ein Beitrag zum klinischen Bilde und zur pathologischen Anatomie der Pneumokokken-Impfkeratitis, besonders zur Ausbreitung und Lokalisation pyogener Kokken in der Cornea. *Arch. f. vergleich. Ophthalmol.*, Leipz., 1911, ii, 131-146, 2 pl. — **Peters** (A.) Zur Kenntnis der kongenitalen Hornhauttrübungen. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2.), 88-91. — **Salzer** (F.) Ueber die Regeneration der Kaninchenhornhaut. *Arch. f. Augenh.*, Wiesb., 1911, lxi, 272-318, 4 pl. — **Sheffer** (P.) [Yellow spot

of the cornea, and the attempt to cure it by Guillery's method.] *Vestnik. oftalmol.*, Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 477-483. — **Terson** (A.) Hérédosyphilis cornéenne maligne nettement influencée par les injections de calomel. *Arch. d'opht.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 392-395. — **Tischner** (R.) Ein grosses Dermoid der Kornea. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2.), 13-18. — **Truc** (H.) Kératocèle antérieure; ectasie kératique ampullaire dans l'ophtalmie des nouveau-nés. *Rev. gén. d'opht.*, Par., 1911, xxx, 193-198. — **Verhoeff** (F. H.) The pathology of superficial punctate keratitis, with remarks on neuropathic keratitis in general, and on a hitherto undescribed lesion of the iris. *Arch. Ophth.*, N. Y., 1911, xl, 486-510, 4 pl. — **Vladichenski** (A. P.) [Galvanocautery in suppurative processes of the cornea.] *Vestnik. oftalmol.*, Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 498-504. — **Wehrli** (E.) Zu den Er widerungen Fleischers und Padersteins auf meine Arbeit: Ein neuer Fall von knötchenförmiger Keratitis. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 716-718. — **Wessely** (F.) Ueber anaphylaktische Erscheinungen an der Hornhaut. (Experimentelle Erzeugung einer parenchymatösen Keratitis durch artfremdes Serum.) *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1713. — **Zani** (D.) Una forma tipica di cheratite reticolata e una forma distrofica di cheratite bilaterale non ancora descritta. *Riv. veneta di sc. med.*, Venezia, 1911, liv, 481-488. *Also*: *Ann. di ottal.*, Pavia, 1911, xl, 236-244, 1 pl.

#### Diseases and Surgery of the Eyelids.

**Fleischer** (B.) & **Bertscher** (R.) Ueber ein papilläres Lidsarkom. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 689-692, 1 pl. — **Kiefer** (H. A.) Report of a case of carcinoma of the eyelids. *Calif. State J. M.*, San Fran., 1911, ix, 320. *Also*: *Calif. M. & S. Reporter*, Los Angeles, 1911, vii, 271. — **Kraus**. Blepharoplastik mit stiellosem Hautknorpellappen des Ohres. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1441. — **Morax** (V.) Le diagnostic des suppurations de la région palpebro-lacrymale. *Répert. de méd. internat.*, Par., i, No. 4, 1-5.

#### DISEASES OF THE IRIS.

*See, also, Diseases of the Uvea, etc.*

**Catlin** (B. C.) Iritis. *Hahneman. Month.*, Phila., 1911, xlvi, 593-599.

#### DISEASES OF THE LACHRYMAL APPARATUS.

**Armaignac** (H.) Un moyen simple pour faciliter le cathétérisme des voies lacrymales dans les cas de rétrécissement très prononcé. *Clin. opht.*, Par., 1911, xvii, 356-358. — **Butler** (T. H.) A new operation for extirpation of the lacrymal sac. *Ophthalmoscope*, Lond., 1911, ix, 624. — **Fergus** (E. F.) Treatment of lacrymal suppurative disease.

Ophth. Rev., Lond., 1911, xxx, 231-239. — **Pokrovski** (A.) [Isolated blennorrhoea and cystoid dilatation of the upper lachrymal canal.] Vestnik. oftalmol., Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 494-497. — **Roulet**. Tuberculose des voies lacrymales. Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par., 1911, xx, 10-16. — **Salus** (R.) Erfahrungen über Totis Dakryozysto-rhinostomie. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2.), 54-63.

## DISEASES OF THE LENS AND CAPSULE.

### Cataract.

**Dutoit** (A.) Untersuchungen über den einzügigen Starschnitt nach Schmidt, nebst Bemerkungen über den zweizügigen Starschnitt. Ztschr. f. Augenh., Berl., 1911, xxvi, 45-65. — **Eason** (H. L.) Notes on the extraction of cataract. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 293-295. — **Ginesteus** (E.) Cataracte juvénile capsulaire postérieure. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, 344. — **Harding** (J. C.) Extraction of the lens in its capsule; the Smith operation. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1911, xiii, 347-352. — **Levinsohn** (G.) Beitrag zur Technik der Nachstaroperation. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 710-713. — **Neufeld** (V.) The division of a suspensory ligament of the lens, as a preliminary to intracapsular extraction of cataract. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlvi, 262-265. — **Schmidt-Rimpler** (H.) Beobachtungen bei einseitiger Katarakt und Aphakie. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 692-697. — **Van Lint**. Opération de la cataracte avec glissement de la conjonctive. Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xvii, 338-346.

## DISEASES OF THE UVEA, RETINA, OPTIC NERVE.

**Beaumont** (W. M.) Heterochromia iridium in cats. Ophthalmoscope; Lond., 1911, ix, 630. — **Behr** (C.) Das Wesen der Augenveränderungen bei Polyzythämie. Zugleich ein weiterer Beitrag zur Theorie der Stauungspapille. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 672-688. — **Bradburne** (A. A.) Atypical annular bilateral choroidal coloboma, simulating staphyloma posticum. Ophthalmoscope, Lond., 1911, ix, 629. — **Caspar** (L.) Ein Fall von vererbtem Netzhautgliom. Centralbl. f. prakt. Augenh., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 161-163. — **Filatoff** (V. P.) [Syphilomata of the ciliary body.] Vestnik. oftalmol., Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 7; 281. — **Gilbert** (W.) Ueber Herpes iridis. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 649-657. — **von Hippel** (E.) Ueber eine nahezu isolierte Degeneration des Ganglion retinae. Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 545-551, 2 pl. — **Holmes** (J. G.) Glioma of the retina. N. Mexico M. J., Las Cruces, 1910-11, vi, 226-229. — **de Kleijn** (A.) Studien über Optikus- und Retinaleiden. I. Beitrag zur Kenntnis

des Zusammenhanges von Augen- und Nasenleiden. Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 466-499. — **Liebrecht**. Lymphstauung und Stauungspapille. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1698-1700. — **Magnusson** (H.) Ueber Retinitis pigmentosa und Konsanguinität beim Hunde. Arch. f. vergleich. Ophthalmol., Leipz., 1911, ii, 147-163. — **Meisner** (W.) Ein klinischer Beitrag zur Frage der Colobome am Sehnerveneintritt. Ztschr. f. Augenh., Berl., 1911, xxvi, 123-127, 1 pl. — **Nadal** (R.) Note sur la pathogénie des kystes séreux congénitaux de l'iris. Arch. d'opht., Par., 1911, xxxi, 363-373. — **Natanson** (A. N.) [Two cases of tuberculosis of the posterior part of the eye.] Vestnik. oftalmol., Odessa, 1911, xxviii, 404-419. — **Nourse** (R. L.) Sarcoma of the chorioid. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 229. — **Onfray** (R.) Rétinite albuminurique et azotémie. Rev. d. mal. de la nutrition, Par., 1911, ix, 222-231. — **Orlandini** (O.) Studi sulla papilla da stasi da tumore cerebrale. Ann. di ottal., Pavia, 1911, xl, 283-322. — **Paton** (L.) & **Holmes** (G.) The pathology of papilloedema; a histological study of sixty eyes. Brain, Lond., 1911, xxxiii, 389-432. — **Schoeler** (F.) Zur Therapie der serösen Iriszysten. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 703-709. — **Stephenson** (S.) A case of heterochromic cyclitis (heterochromia iridium). Ophthalmoscope, Lond., 1911, ix, 631. — **Weichardt** (W.) & **Kimmell** (R.) Studien über die Organspezifität des Uveaeiweisses. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1714. — **Woodward** (J. H.) Five illustrative cases of primary melanosarcoma of the choroid. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 689-699, 5 pl.

## FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS, EXPLORATION.

**Clarke** (Ernest). The errors of accommodation and refraction of the eye and their treatment. 3. ed. Lond., 1911, Baillière, Tindall & Cox. 337 p. 1 pl. 8°.

**Green** (F. W. E.) The Hunterian lectures on colour vision and color blindness. Lond., 1911. 8°.

**Scott** (R.) Refraction and visual acuity. Lond., 1911. 302 p. 8°.

**Wolffberg** (Louis). Bilderbuch zur Sehschärfe-Prüfung von Kindern und Alphabeten. Leipz., 1911, W. Engelmann. 1 p. 23 pl. 4°.

**Bednaraki** (A.) Les causes de cécité chez les enfants. Arch. d'opht., Par., 1911, xxxi, 356-363. — **Dabney** (S. G.) Permanent hæmianopsia in a patient long subject to migraine with temporary hæmianopsia. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1911-12, xviii, 80. — **Dimmer** (F.) Die Photographie des Augenhintergrundes. Wien. klin. Wchnschr.,

- 1911, xxiv, 1043-1046, 1 pl. — **Flicker** (H.) Vergleichende Sehschärfebestimmung. Ztschr. f. Augenh., Berl., 1911, xxvi, 113-122. — **Goldflam** (S.) Ueber eine einfache, leicht zu handhabende Methode der Papillenuntersuchung nebst Beitrag zur Frage der Konvergenzreaktion und Mitteilung einiger wenig bekannter Phänomene am Auge. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1468-1471. — **Gould** (G. M.) Heterophoria superstition. Buffalo M. J., 1911-12, lxvii, 79-82. — **Greene** (L. A.) Eyestrain; its relation to economic efficiency. Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y., 1911, xxvii, 476-483. — **Heilbrun** (K.) Ueber bisher mit dem Schiötzschen Tonometer erzielte Resultate (nach eigenen und fremden Untersuchungen). Nachtrag. Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 552. — **Krüger** (A.) Ueber ophthalmoskopisch nachweisbare Gefäßveränderungen bei zentralem Skotom infolge Tabak-Alkohol-Amblyopie und Arteriosklerosis cerebri. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 579-608. — **Macnab** (A.) Myopia. Polyclin., Lond., 1911, xv, 81-85. — **Schiötz** (H.) Tonometry, with a description of a new tonometer. [Abstr.] [Transl.] Arch. Ophth., N. Y., 1911, xl, 518-525. — **Sterling**. [Amaurosis in the course of a multilocal induration.] Neurol. polska, Warszawa, 1910-11, i, No. 6, 115-119. — **Williams** (T. A.) A convenient method to test the visual fields for color without the use of a perimeter for application in cases suspected of increased intracranial tension. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 500. — **Wilson** (J. A.) Retinoscopy without atropine, and some observations on ocular headaches. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 258. — **Wood** (P. R.) The pathogenesis of visual malfunction. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1911-12, xviii, 18-25. — **Zentmayer** (W.) Changes occurring in the refraction of corrected ametropic eyes. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 470-474. — **Zurkowski** (J.) [Emmetropic meridians of the astigmatic eye.] Post. okul., Kraków, 1911, xiii, 53-62.

## GLAUCOMA.

- Abadie** (C.) Iridectomy et sclérectomie dans le glaucome. Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xvii, 346-349. — **Bonnefon**. L'opération de Lagrange dans la cure du glaucome chronique. Répert. de méd. internat., Par., i, No. 6, 1-3. — **Dotson** (W.) Diagnosis and treatment of acute inflammatory glaucoma. J. Tenn. M. Ass., Nashville, 1911, iv, 134-141. — **Elliot** (R. H.) The operation of trephining for glaucoma, its history, its technique, its indications and its results. Ophthalmoscope, Lond., 1911, ix, 567-579. — **Morax & Fourrière**. Modification de la tension oculaire dans le glaucome chez des syphilitiques après traitement par l'arsénobenzol. Ann. d'ocul., Par., 1911, cxlv, 439-446. — **Parisotti** (O.) Patogenesi del glaucoma. Riv. ital. di ottal., Roma, 1911, vii, 85-92. — **Story** (J. B.) Two cases of glaucoma in my-

opia. Ophth. Rev., Lond., 1911, xxx, 225-231.

## SURGERY OF THE EYE.

- Brunetière**. Notes sur la technique de l'anesthésie locale dans l'énucléation. Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xvii, 349-355. — **Fromaget** (C.) Deux cas de myopie traumatique par avancement du cristallin. *Ibid.*, 359-370. — **Haseltine** (B.) The use of a catgut ball as a substitute for simple enucleation. J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xvii, 271-276. — **Ibershoff** (A. E.) Enucleation and its substitutes. *Ibid.*, 237-240. — —. A case of fat implantation. *Ibid.*, 277. — **Landolt** (M.) Une table d'opérations pour la chirurgie oculaire. Arch. d'opht., Par., 1911, xxxi, 390-392. — —. De la chirurgie oculaire; Bowman lecture. *Ibid.*, 396-428. — **Mende** (E.) Ueber die Lokalanästhesie bei Exenteratio und Enucleatio bulbi. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlii, 620-629. — **Ohm** (J.) Ueber die Behandlung der Netzhautablösung durch operative Entleerung der subretinalen Flüssigkeit und Einspritzung von Luft in den Glaskörper. Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 442-450. — **Suffa** (G. A.) Operations upon the lateral eye muscles for strabismus. J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xvii, 284-301. — **Vail** (D. T.) Enucleation of the eye under local anesthesia; indication and technique. J. Ophth. & Oto-Laryngol., Chicago, 1911, v, 239-255. — **Ziemiński** (B.) [Hæmorrhage following operation on the eye.] Post. okul., Kraków, 1911, xiii, 99-103. — **Zimmermann** (W.) Ein Lidhalter zum Abhebeln. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2.), 64.

## TUMORS OF THE EYE AND ORBIT.

- Brandes** (F.) Contribution à l'étude des hématomes spontanés de l'orbite. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 386-389.

## WOUNDS AND INJURIES OF THE EYE.

- Adam** (C.) Mechanik und Wirkung der orbitalen Querschussverletzungen. Ztschr. f. Augenh., Berl., 1911, xxvi, 1-14. — **Cella** (A.) Lussazione sotto-congiuntivale della lente con istrappamento dell'iride. Riv. ital. di ottal., Roma, 1911, vii, 79-84. — **Holth** (S.) On X-ray localisation of ocular foreign bodies and their extraction from the vitreous. Ophthalmoscope, Lond., 1911, ix, 550-557, 2 pl. — **Lewin** (L.) Ueber Aetzstoffe und gewebseutzündende Mittel. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 529-534. — —. Die Augenverätzung durch Natriumaluminat. *Ibid.*, 534-536. — **Rollet**. A new giant electro-magnet for the extraction of magnetic intra-ocular foreign bodies. [Transl.] Ophthalmoscope, Lond., 1911, ix, 580-583. — **Mick** (W. H.) The X-ray method of locating the exact position of foreign body within the eyeball, with special reference to

the Bowen-Sweet method. *West. M. Rev.*, Omaha, 1911, xvi, 400-404. — **Zimmermann** (W.) Fremdkörper in der Linse. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2.), 30.

## OTOLOGY AND DISEASES OF THE NOSE AND THROAT.

**Phillips** (Wendell Christopher). Diseases of the ear, nose and throat, medical and surgical. Phila., 1911, F.A. Davis Co. 863 p. 1 pl. roy. 8°.

**Thomson** (St. Clair). Diseases of the nose and throat, comprising affections of the trachea and œsophagus. Lond., 1911, Cassell & Co. 807 p. 18 pl. 8°.

**Barnhill** (J. F.) What improvement can rationally be expected from treatment of the nose and throat in middle-ear deafness? *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 553-556. — **Caldera** (C.) & **Gaggia** (M.) Il tannoformio in oto-rino-laringoiatria. *Arch. ital. di otol.* [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 265-269. — **Coffin** (L. A.) Case reports illustrating ocular affections due to intra-nasal and accessory sinus disease. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 854-868. — **Cunningham** (H. H. B.) Ocular symptoms produced by nasal disease. *J. Laryngol.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xxvi, 338-348. — **Davis** (G. E.) The importance of the co-operation of the otologist, laryngologist, and ophthalmologist with the internist in the diagnosis and treatment of disease, with special reference to specific disease. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 360-362. — **Kovarski** (A. O.) [Somnoform as an anæsthetic in oto-rhino-laryngology.] *Yezhemies Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, vi, 289-294. — **McKinney** (R.) What the general practitioner should know about nose, throat and ear diseases. *Memphis M. Month.*, 1911, xxxi, 304-308. — **Murray** (W. R.) How far may conditions in the nose and throat be responsible for middle ear diseases? *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 549-553.

## OTOLOGY.

**Edelmann** (M. Ph.) Leitfaden der Akustik für Ohrenärzte. Berlin, 1911. 118 p. 8°.

**Milligan** (William) & **Wingrave** (Wyatt). A practical handbook of the diseases of the ear. Lond., 1911, Macmillan & Co. 623 p. 6 pl. roy. 8°.

**Biasioli**. Parassiti non frequenti dell' orecchio. *Arch. ital. di otol.* [etc.], Torino, 1910, xxi, 478-480. — **Crume** (J. J.) Diagnosis of diseases of the ear with special reference to symptomatology. *Med. Council*, Phila., 1911, xvi, 327-329. Also: *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911, xvi, 247-250. — **Jordan** (P. A.) Border line cases of ear dis-

ease. *Calif. State J. M.*, San Fran., 1911, ix, 327-330. — **Kalähne** (W.) Untersuchungen mittels des Struyckenschen Monochords über die Wahrnehmung höchster Töne durch Luft- und Knochenleitung. *Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres.* (etc.), Berl., 1911, v, 157-180. — **Lannois** (M.) L'oreille et les accidents du travail. *Arch. d'anthrop. crim.*, Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 321-345. — **Stefanini** (A.) Eccitazione pendolare dei diapason mentali su cassa di risonanza. *Arch. ital. di otol.* [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 270-281. — **Tiefenthal** (G.) Der Schwabach'sche Versuch. *Arch. f. Ohrenh.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxxvi, 34-74. — **Trétróp**. Le traitement électrique des affections de l'oreille, du nez et de la gorge. *Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers*, 1911, lxxiii, 125-131. — **Tsitovich** (M. F.) [Physiology of the Eustachian tube.] *Vestnik. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, iii, 500-512. — **Wejnert** (B.) [On the modification of Weber's test.] *Medycyna i Kron. lek.*, Warszawa, 1911, xli, 337-340. — **Wolff** (H. I.) Monochord- und Stimmgabeluntersuchungen zur Klärung der Beziehungen zwischen Luft- und Knochenleitung bei Normal- und Schwerhörigen. *Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres* [etc.], Berl., 1911, v, 131-150. — **Yankauer** (S.) A speculum for the direct examination and treatment of the Eustachian tube. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 421.

## Deafness and Deaf-mutism.

**Huschens** (Jak.) Die soziale Bedeutung der Taubstummensbildung. Trier, 1911. 119 p. 8°.

**Gilbert** (P.) Téléphone assourdisseur; signe de Lombard. *Normandie méd.*, Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 296-301. — **Ivanoff** (A.) [Causes of deaf-mutism.] *Vestnik. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, iii, 415-419. — **Marichelle** (H.) A practical test of lip reading. *Am. Ann. Deaf.*, Wash., 1911, lvi, 424-431. — **Moliné** (J.) Le classement des surdités. *Larynx, l'oreille et le nez*, Marseille & Par., 1911, iv, 65-71. — **Riu**. Méthode nouvelle de rééducation auditive au moyen de l'électrolyse et du massage vibratoire. *Rev. méd.*, Par., 1911, xxi, 242.

## Diseases of the External Ear.

**Roy** (L.-G.) Des suppurations chroniques du conduit auditif externe. *Rev. méd.*, Par., 1911, xxi, 275. — **Stein** (C.) Ueber die Zirkulationsverhältnisse im Schädelinnern bei venöser Stauung und ihre Beziehungen zu den Ohrgeräuschen. *Arch. f. Ohrenh.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxxvi, 75-91. — **Zebrowski** (A.) [On malignant tumors of the ear.] *Gaz. lek.*, Warszawa, 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 572-587. — **Zhirmunaki** (M. S.) [Exostoses of the external auditory apparatus.] *Yezhemies. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, vi, 281-284.

**Diseases of the Internal Ear.**

**Babinski (J.)** Du vertige voltaïque dans les affections de l'appareil vestibulaire. *J. d. physiothérap.*, Par., 1911, ix, 295-299. — **Barr (J. S.)** Fatal case of cerebellar abscess secondary to infective panlabyrinthitis; rupture of the abscess into sigmoid sinus; septic thrombosis of sigmoid sinus; death from purulent leptomeningitis. *Laryngol.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xxvi, 375. — **Buya.** Un nouveau cas de labyrinthite hérédosyphilitique présentant le syndrome de Hennebert. *J. méd. de Brux.*, 1911, xvi, 297-299. — **Fröschels (E.)** Ueber den Grund des Kitzelsymptomes bei Otosklerose. *Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres [etc.]*, Berl., 1911, v, 199-203. — **Hennebert.** Un syndrome nouveau dans la labyrinthite hérédosyphilitique. *Clinique, Brux.*, 1911, xxv, 545-548. Also: *Presse méd. belge, Brux.*, 1911, lxiii, 467-470. — **Hicguet (G.)** Nystagmus rotatoire après enlèvement d'un labyrinthe malade; présentation de trois cas. *Policlin.*, Brux., 1911, xx, 187-190. — **Jacques (P.) & Coulet (G.)** Labyrinthite aiguë, thrombo-phlébite du sinus latéral et abcès cérébelleux d'origine otique. *Larynx, l'oreille et le nez, Marseille & Par.*, 1911, iv, 50-57. — **Krumbein (R.)** Ueber Miterkrankung des Vestibularapparates und Salvarsanbehandlung bei Labyrinthlues. *Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres [etc.]*, Berl., 1911, v, 181-198. — **Lagally (H.)** Beiträge zur normalen und pathologischen Histologie des Labyrinthes. (Hauskatze.) *Ibid.*, 73-90, 4 pl. — **McCoy (J.)** A case of necrosis of the internal ear which existed but was not evident at the time of radical operation. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 479-482. — **Ramirez de Arellano (E.)** Nuevo procedimiento de investigación del labirinto y su importancia práctica. *Rev. méd. cubana, Habana*, 1911, xix, 15-20. — **Torrigiani (C. A.)** Dell' influenza della cura radicale sulla acutezza uditiva. *Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.]*, Torino, 1911, xxii, 303-317, 1 ch.

**Diseases of the Middle Ear.**

See, also, Diseases of the Brain.

**Adair-Dighton (C. A.)** A preliminary note on the influence of position in relation to the occurrence of mastoiditis and its complications. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciv, 521. — **Amberg (E.)** Tympano-mastoiditis exhibiting mental symptoms. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 477. — **Blackwell (H. B.)** A case of otitis media purulenta acuta, mastoiditis, perisinus abscess, with perforation of premastoid lamina simulating furuncle of the canal. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 468-470. — **Brown (J. P.)** The treatment of otitis media purulenta chronica. *Canada Lancet, Toronto*, 1910-11, xlv, 893-897. — **Cocks (G. H.)** A case of chronic attic suppuration cured by the administration of an autogenous vaccine. *Ann.*

*Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 490. — **Crockett (E. A.)** Atypical mastoiditis. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 763-768. — **Day (E. W.)** Reports of three cases of mental derangement associated with suppurative otitis media. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 388-393. — **Elwood (C. R.)** Acute mastoiditis. *J. Mich. M. Soc.*, Detroit, 1911, x, 326-332. — **Fenton (R. A.)** The practical treatment of acute middle ear and mastoid disease. *Northwest Med.*, Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 224. — **Franchère (F. E.)** The indications for the mastoid operation. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 255-257. — **Glogau (O.)** A case of spindle-celled sarcoma of the mastoid. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 428-431. — **Harris (T. J.)** Atypical mastoiditis; its cause, pathology, symptomatology and diagnosis. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 775-783. — **Hirsch (A.)** Otogene Pyämie und Adams-Stokes'sche Krankheit. *Arch. f. Ohrenh.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxxvi, 129-136. — **Hopkins (F. T.)** A case of mastoiditis with an unusually superficial sinus. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 475. — **Lasagna (F.)** Della patogenesi della "sindrome Gradenigo." *Boll. d. Soc. med. di Parma*, 1911, 2. s., iv, 110-112. — **McDowell (G. W.)** Typical and atypical mastoiditis. *J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xvii, 249-254. — **Miller (C. M.)** Some mastoid experiences. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 191-193. — **Myles (R. C.)** Stereoscopic radiographs of the mastoid, showing the third dimension. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 477-479. — **Paltee (J. J.)** The influence of climate on middle-ear diseases and their predisposing causes. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 547-549. — **Perkins (C. E.)** Mastoiditis without apparent involvement of the middle ear. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 423-427. [Discussion], 470. — **Roy (L. G.)** Les préjugés dangereux. *Rev. méd.*, Par., 1911, xxi, 335. — **Stein (C.)** Ueber die Wirkung der Bierschen Stauungshyperämie bei nicht eiterigen Ohrerkrankungen. (Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der subjektiven Hörempfindungen.) *Arch. f. Ohrenh.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxxvi, 91-112. — **Stucky (J. A.)** Atypical mastoiditis. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 769-774. — **Well (A. I.)** Acute otitis in measles, diphtheria and scarlet fever. *N. Orl. M. & S. J.*, 1911, lxiv, 210-220. — **Zytowitsch (M. T.)** Indikationen zur Trepanation des Processus mastoideus bei akuten Entzündungen des Mittelohres. *Arch. f. Ohrenh.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxxvi, 1-33.

**Surgery of the Ear and Mastoid Process.**

**Allport (F.)** Some rambling thoughts concerning the radical mastoid operation. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 400-413. — **Bird (W. S.)** The artificial leach in acute mastoiditis. *South. M. J.*,

Nashville, 1911, iv, 267-269. — **Blackwell** (H. B.) A preliminary report of some two years' experience in modified blood-clot surgery of the mastoid region, with presentation of cases. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 450-453. [Discussion], 486-490. — **Bourguet** (J.) Del'opération du labyrinthe. *Larynx, l'oreille et le nez*, Marseille & Par., 1911, iv, 33-50. — **Dupuy** (H.) Tympanotomy, its indications and its technic. *N. Orl. M. & S. J.*, 1911-12, lxiv, 133-140. — **Graham** (H. B.) A resume of the modern operative procedures in ear affections. *Calif. State J. M.*, San Fran., 1911, ix, 363-366. — **Kraiss** (P. M.) [Panse's modified plastic method in radical trephining of the mastoid process.] *Vestnik. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, iii, 419-425. — **McKimmie** (O. A. M.) The selection of cases of chronic suppurative otitis in which ossiculectomy is indicated. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 454-459. — **Maurice**. Mastoidite et thrombo-phlébite du sinus latéral; double opération; guérison. *Rev. méd., Par.*, 1911, xxi, 383-386. — **Pike** (J. E.) Permeating mastoid meningitis. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 239-241. — **White** (J. A.) Case of mastoid operation under local anesthesia. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 198.

#### DISEASES AND SURGERY OF THE NOSE AND SINUSES.

**Adam** (J.) Two cases of atrophic rhinitis beginning in adult life. *J. Laryngol.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xxvi, 377. — **Allport** (F.) Some rambling thoughts concerning the subject of radical mastoid operations. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 883-887. — **Andrews** (A. H.) Eye complications arising from diseases of the nasal accessory sinuses. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 622-624. — **Baer** (A. B.) Report on thirty-six cases of empyema of the antrum. *Dental Cosmos*, Phila., 1911, liii, 761-768. — **Baldwin** (Kate W.) Abscess of inferior turbinal, with report of a case. *N. Albany M. Herald*, 1911, xxix, 174. — **Beck** (J.) Lantern demonstrations of the operations for external nasal deformities. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 882. — **Béal** (V.) Deux cas de rhinolithes. *Centre méd. et pharm.*, Gannat, 1910-11, xvi, 355-358. — **Brawley** (F.) Diagnosis of associated diseases of the eye and nasal accessory sinuses. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xx, 176-180. — **Brindel**. Traitement des synéchies nasales. *Rev. hebd. de laryngol.* [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxii, 33-43. — **Bryan** (J. H.) Operative treatment of suppurative sinus diseases producing orbital complications. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 624-627. — **Caldera** (C.) Contributo alla casuistica degli adenomi del naso. *Arch. ital. di ottol.* [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 282-284. — **Chamberlin** (W.) Tuberculosis of the nose with report of two cases. *Ohio M. J.*, Columbus, 1911, vii, 396-399. — **Chamberlin** (W. B.) Report of two cases of tuberculosis

of the nose. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 873-875. — **Downie** (W.) A patient nine years after the injection of molten paraffin to remedy deformity of the nose. *J. Laryngol.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xxvi, 371. — **Elsasser** (L.) Nasal plastic, with free transplantation of bone. *Calif. State J. M.*, San Fran., 1911, ix, 311-313. — **Fowler** (R. S.) Rhinophyma; operative treatment. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 258. — **Gallat** (P. P.) [Aspiration as a diagnostic and therapeutic means in diseases of the nasal accessory sinuses.] *Yezhemies. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, vi, 269-280. — **Gerber**. Stirnhöhlenerweiterung. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1419. — **Gleitsmann** (J. W.) A case of Kilian operation for frontal sinusitis; well in seven days. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 820. — **Goldstein** (S.) Some remarks on the treatment of atrophic rhinitis. *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 335-342. — **Gruner** (R.) Die Nasensecheidewandverbiegung beim Soldaten und ihre operative Behandlung. *Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xl, 550-562. — **Halle** (M.) Aetiology and operative cure of the *alae nasi*. [Transl.] *J. Laryngol.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xxvi, 348-364. — **Harrell** (R. F.) Report of a case of chronic suppuration of the frontal sinus cured by gradual dilatation with conical sounds and irrigation. *N. Orl. M. & S. J.*, 1911, lxiv, 220. — **Hastings** (S.) A lecture on antral suppuration, acute and chronic. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 325-332. — **Hildebrand** (O.) Plastischer Ersatz des Nasenseptums. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1361-1364. — **Hirsch** (O.) Die Behandlung des chronischen Kieferhöhlenempyems mittelst temporärer Resektion der unteren Muschel, Anlegung einer bleibenden Oeffnung im unteren Nasengang und Wiedernähen der Muschel an ihren früheren Ort. *Monatschr. f. Ohrenh.* [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 637-648. — **Horn** (H.) Some lessons drawn from a series of twenty-eight external operations on frontal sinus and ethmoid labyrinth. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 793-796. — **Humblé**. Gomme de la cloison médiane du nez. *Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers*, 1911, lxxiii, 133-135. — **Hurd** (L. M.) A few cases showing the cosmetic results after external nasal sinus operation. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 821. — **Kerr** (Le G.) Acute nasal discharge in children; diagnosis and treatment. *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 431-435. — **Knight** (C. H.) Case of nasal sarcoma removed by intranasal operation; recurrence after thirteen years; external operation and no return after three and a half years. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 784-786. — **MacKenty** (J. E.) & **Cocks** (G. H.) A series of cases showing results of radical operations on the frontal sinuses by the Knapp method. *Ibid.*, 813-816. — **MacLay** (O. H.) Submucous resection of the nasal septum. *Quart. Bull. Northwest. Univ. M. Sch.*, Chicago, 1911-12, xiii, 23-27. — **Morgan**



(W. A.) Ethmoiditis in a new-born infant. Bull. Lying-in Hosp., N. York, 1910-11, vii, 162. — **Jones** (E.) The relation of nasal obstruction to articulatory capacity. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1911, viii, 241-249. — **Pasini** (A.) Bacillo di Frisch e rinoscleroma. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xlv, 341-376. — **Peyser** (A.) Die Verwendung regulierbarer Dauersaugwirkung bei Nasenleiden. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1325-1330. — **Polosukhina** (A. A.) [On the influence of diseases of the nasal cavity on the organ of sight.] Vestnik. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn., S.-Peterb., 1911, iii, 547-575. — **Porcher** (W. P.) Scab formation in the nose; its proper etiology and treatment. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 420-422. — **Raynal** (T.) Sur un nouveau procédé de rhinoplastie avec armature métallique; technique. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 513-515. — **Samollenko** (M. A.) [Operative treatment of deformities of the nasal septum.] Vestnik. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn., S.-Peterb., 1911, iii, 443-461. — **Schoenberg** (M. J.) Unusual reflex pains in nose troubles, of interest to dentists. Items Interest, N. Y., 1911, xxxiii, 675. — **Shurly** (B. R.) The various pathological conditions involving the frontal sinus. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 796-798. — **Snegireff** (K. W.) Ein seltener Befund anlässlich einer Trepanation der Stirnhöhle. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 697. — **Stevenson** (M. D.) A tubular soft rubber nasal splint through which the patient can breathe. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 725. — **Szmurlo** (J.) [Primary diphtheria of the nose.] Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1911, xlv, 248; 274. — **Vaughan** (G. E.) Operation of turbinectomy and method of packing. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 436-438. — **van Wagenen** (C. D.) Primary tuberculosis of the nose. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 869-872. — **Watson-Williams** (P.) [et al.] Discussion on the present position of the treatment of purulent discharge from the frontal sinuses. [Abstr.] J. Laryngol., Lond., 1911, n. s., xxvi, 357-370. — **Wells**. Syphilis of the nose. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 457. — **Wells** (W. A.) Report of three cases of fibrous polyp of the nasopharynx with exhibition of specimens. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 787-797. — **Willis** (F. M.) Rapid separation of the superior maxillary bones to relieve deflected nasal septum and contracted nares. Dental Cosmos, Phila., 1911, liii, 784-786. — **Zak** (N. V.) [Conservative treatment of subacute and chronic nasal sinusitis.] Vestnik. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezn., S.-Peterb., 1911, iii, 489-500.

#### Adenoid Vegetations.

**Czerny** (A.) Sind die adenoiden Wucherungen angeboren? Monatschr. f. Kinderh., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, x, Orig., 162. — **Schleissner**. Adenitis acuta ein Beitrag zur Lehre vom Drüsenfieber. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1374.

#### DISEASES AND SURGERY OF THE THROAT.

See, also, Surgery of the Neck.

**Abbe** (R. W.) Extreme hypertrophy of the left half of the tongue treated with radium. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 238. — **Bastianelli** (R.) Faringo-esofago-plastica. Rev. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 553-559. — **Batut** (L.) Angines de Ludwig. Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence, 1911, xii, 182-186. — **Bell** (W. B.) Clinical notes on epidemic tonsillitis. Med. Chron., Manchester, 1911, liv, 185-189. — **Bougeois** (H.) Le faux-croup. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 536. — **Carver** (S. R.) Occurrence of streptococcal anginas in Manchester, Salford and District, from October, 1910-April, 1911, with reference to the Kersal outbreak. Med. Chron., Manchester, 1911, liv, 200-206. — **Coffin** (L. A.) A fatal case of hemorrhage following a peritonsillar abscess, bleeding from the throat, nose and ear. Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 482-485. — **Dupuy** (H.) The lingual tonsil. N. Orl. M. & S. J., 1911, lxiv, 193-196, 1 pl. — **Fabre** (P.) & **Gibert** (J.) Un nouveau cas d'apoplexie de la luette. Centre méd. et pharm., Gannat, 1910-11, xvi, 359. — **Fallas** & **Steinhaus**. Hypertrophie polypoïde de l'amygdale linguale. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 110. — **Faulkner** (R. B.) Reflex affections of the tonsil. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 270-272. — **Finkelshtein** (Ya. M.) Angina Plaut-Vincenti. Novoye v Med., S.-Peterb., 1911, v, 426-428. — **Grange** (J. W.) Clinical notes of the outbreak of sore throat in North Salford. Med. Chron., Manchester, 1911, liv, 179-184. — **Horn** (J.) Case of atresia of the pharynx. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 820. — — Benign angio-lymphoma of the tonsil; unusually large tonsil. *Ibid.*, 877. — **Hudson-Makuen** (G.) Relation of the tonsil operation to the soft palate and voice. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 265-269. — **Hupp** (F. LeM.) Surgery of the tonsil. West Virg. M. J., Wheeling, 1911-12, vi, 40-45. — **Kelsey** (A. L.) Osteofibroma occupying the tonsillar fossa (probably of styloid process). Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 463-466. — **Larkin** (J. H.) A case of Ludwig's angina. Proc. N. York Path. Soc., 1911-12, n. s., xi, 23. — **Lesieur** (H.) Local anesthesia in throat operations. West Virg. M. J., Wheeling, 1911-12, vi, 45-46. — **Lothrop** (O. A.) The result of tonsillectomy. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 173. — **McCready** (E. B.) The relation of adenoids and hypertrophied tonsils to retarded mental and physical development. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 475-477. — **MacKenty** (J. E.) Two cases of pharyngeal atresia; specific and traumatic. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 816-820. — **Pennell** (W. W.) Cervical glandular infection from diseases of the throat. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1911, vii, 394-396. — **Pfingst** (A. O.) Accidents during tonsillectomy and sequelae of the operation. Laryngoscope,

St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 798-806. — **Rocher** (H. L.) Kyste thyro-hyoidien paramédian à structure complexe (pharyngo-salivaire et chondrothyroïdienne). *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de paediat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 136-141. — **Rood** (L. C.) A modification of Sluder's method of tonsillectomy. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 393. — **Scholes** (S. V.) Nature and diagnosis of sore throat. *Australas. M. J.*, Melbourne, 1911, xvi, 105-115. [Discussion], 132-136. — **Sewell** (L.) Remarks on certain dangers associated with the operation for the removal of tonsils and adenoids. *Med. Chron.*, Manchester, 1911, liv, 212-216. — **Smyth** (H. E.) Accessory thyroid tumors of the tongue. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 367-387. — **Sumner** (P.) A new tonsil knife with a description of its use. *Calif. State J. M.*, San Fran., 1911, ix, 344. — **Tilley** (H.) Lecture on "sore throat." *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 241-246. — **Tivnen** (R. J.) Tonsil instruments. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 722. — **Viannay**. Trois cas d'abcès péri-pharyngiens chez de jeunes enfants. *Loire méd.*, St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 126-132.

### Laryngology.

**Gerber** (Paul Henry). *Die menschliche Stimme und ihre Hygiene*. 2. Aufl. Leipz., 1911, B. G. Teubner. 120 p. 8°.

**Fried**. Kehlkopfverschiebung. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1460. — **Fried** (O.) Ein Fall von Kehlkopfverschiebung durch Schrumpfung der rechten Lungenspitze. *München med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1672. — **Pielke** (W.) Ueber "offen" und "gedeckt" gesungene Vokale. (Mit Bemerkungen von H. Gutzmann.) *Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres [etc.]*, Berl., 1911, v, 215-236. — **Poock van Baggen** (N. J.) Stuttering, its origin and treatment. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 464-466. — **Smith** (S. M.) The teaching of oto-laryngology in undergraduate and post-graduate medical schools. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 827-847. — **Sokolowsky** (R.) Ueber die Genauigkeit des Nachsingens von Tönen bei Berufssängern. *Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres [etc.]*, Berl., 1911, v, 204-214. — **Stefanini** (A.) & **Tonietti** (P.) Su un apparecchio atto a controllare l'intensità della voce afona. (Fonometro per la voce afona.) *Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.]*, Torino, 1911, xxii, 177; 285. — **Zahn** (T.) Ueber zentrale Störungen der Artikulation. *Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Landesver.*, Stuttg., 1911, lxxxi, 454; 469; 485.

### Diseases of the Larynx.

*See, also, Surgery of the Neck; Tracheotomy, etc.*

**Bobone** (T.) Il fluoruro d'argento (tachiolo) nella cura della tubercolosi laringea. *Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio, d. gola e d. naso*,

Firenze, 1911, xxix, 126-131. — **Jenny** (H.) Das Chloreton-Inhalat in der Laryngologie. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1911, xli, 786. — **Kerr** (L.) Laryngeal stenosis in children. *Med. Times*, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 267-271. — **Glarth** (D. I.) Laryngeal tuberculosis, treated by trichloroacetic acid and intratracheal injections. *Med. Council*, Phila., 1911, xvi, 256-258. — **Henke** (F.) Einige Bemerkungen zur Salvarsanwirkung bei der Larynx-Lues. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1670-1672. — **Robertson** (C. M.) Neoplasms of the larynx. *J. Ophth. & Oto-Laryngol.*, Chicago, 1911, v, 255-259. — **Royet**. À propos d'une observation d'abcès du larynx. *Centre méd. et pharm.*, Gannat, 1910-11, xvi, 321-323. — **Wishart** (D. J. G.) Syphilis of the larynx. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 823. — **Thomas** (J. J.) Report of a case of probable abscess of the larynx requiring intubation, followed by inspiration pneumonia. *Cleveland M. J.*, 1911, x, 577-579.

### DISEASES OF THE TEETH.

*See, also, Anæsthetics; Diseases and Hygiene of Children; Hygiene of Schools.*

**Bach** (Julius). *Handbuch der Zahnersatzkunde*. Augsburg, 1911. Abtlg. 1. u. 2. roy. 8°.

**Blessing** (Georg). *Zur Bakteriologie und antibakteriellen Therapie der Pyorrhœa alveolaris*. Leipz., 1911, Dyksche Buchhandl. 42 p. 1 pl. 8°.

**Blessing** (Georg). *Pyorrhœa alveolaris*. Leipz., 1911, Dyksche Buchhandlung. 68 p. 1 pl. 8°.

**Bruhn** (Chr.) *Die mechanische Wiederbefestigung gelockerter Zähne*. Leipz., 1911, G. Thieme. pp. 57-98. 4°.

**Glassington** (Charles William). *Dental materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics*. 2. ed. Lond., 1911, J. & A. Churchill. 298 p. 8°.

**Kowler** (Annette L.) *Kompodium der allgemeinen Zahnheilkunde in Fragen und Antworten*. 2. Aufl. Berl., 1911, Berl. Verlagsanstalt. 272 p. 8°.

**Krakowski** (M.) [Polish dental dictionary.] *Warszawa*, 1911. 86 p. 8°.

**Kümmel** (H.) *Die Ahnherren der Zahnheilkunde*. Berl., 1911, Berlinische Verlags-Anstalt. 224 p. 8°.

**Mamlök** (Hans Jacques). *Die Porzellanfüllung*. 2. Aufl. Berl., 1911, Berlinische Verlagsanst. 87 p. roy. 8°.

**Meier** (Adolphus Gustavus). *The practical orthodontist*. St. Louis, Mo., 1911, Kutterer-Jansen Ptg. Co. 58 p. 8°.

- Robaschik** (Richard). Handbuch der Guss-technik. Berl., 1911, Berl. Verlagsanstalt. 171 p. 1 pl. 8°.
- Sachs** (Hans). Ueber Aetiologie und Therapie der Pyorrhoea alveolaris. Leipz., 1911, G. Thieme. 55 p. 4°.
- Schoenbeck** (Friedrich). Chemie für Zahnärzte, in ihren Grundzügen dargestellt. Leipz., 1911, Dyk. 281 p. 8°.
- Smith** (Arthur Hopewell). The histology and patho-histology of the teeth and associated parts. Lond., 1903, Dental Mfg. Co. 662 p. 2, pl. 4°.
- Williger** (F.). Zähne und Trauma. Leipz., 1911, G. Thieme. 56 p. 4 pl. roy. 8°.
- Wilson** (George Henry). A manual of dental prosthetics. Phila., 1911, Lea & Febiger. 515 p. 8°.
- Barillé** (A.). Formation du tartre dentaire par les produits de dissociation des carbonophosphates de la salive. J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1911, 7. s., iii, 582-584. — **Bergeat** (E.). Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Alveolarpyorrhoe. Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnh., Leipz., 1911, xxix, 583-589. — **Buckley** (J. P.). The rational treatment of chronic dento-alveolar abscess with root and bone complications. Dental Rev., Chicago, 1911, xxv, 755-776. [Discussion], 783-808. — **Butler** (C. S.). The pathology of artificial dentures. Dental Cosmos, Phila., 1911, liii, 892-902. — **Carmichael** (J. P.). Pyorrhoea (alveolaris) and its relation to crown and bridge work. Milwaukee M. J., 1911, xix, 163-169. — **Colyer** (S.). The prevention of the earlier stages of dental caries. Dental Reg., Cincin., 1911, lxxv, 330-356. — **Cook** (G. W.). Some experiments in treating and filing root canals. Dental Rev., Chicago, 1911, xxv, 777-782. [Discussion], 808-820. — **Dieulafe** (L.) & Herpin (A.). La dent de sagesse. Paris méd., 1911, 142-145. — **Douvier**. Infections graves d'origine dentaire; phlegmons de l'orbite et phlébite des sinus crâniens. Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1911, xxxv, 49-55. — **Dutton** (A. S.). The cause and prevention of dental decay. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 693; 622. — **Fletcher** (M. H.). Repair of cementum (anent the treatment of alveolitis). Dental Summary, Toledo, 1911, xxxi, 601-614. — **Herbst** (E.). Fünf Klassen von Anomalien der Zahnstellung, sowie eine neue umfassende Einteilung der Anomalien der Kiefer und Zähne. Vorschlag zur einfachen Bezeichnung aller vorkommenden Anomalien, unter Berücksichtigung der von Angle eingeführten drei Klassen. Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnh., Leipz., 1911, xxix, 602-608. — **Hunt** (G. E.). The constitutional significance of pyorrhoea alveolaris. Dental Summary, Toledo, 1911, xxxi, 626-629. — **James** (W. W.). A dentigerous cyst with cellular contents. Brit. J. Dent. Sc., Lond., 1911, liv, 683-686. — **Josefson** (A.). Dentition und innere Sekretion. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 834-840. — **Kleinsorgen**. Die moderne Zahnhygiene und ihre Ausrüstung unter Berücksichtigung der verschiedenen Altersstufen einiger Berufsklassen und Krankheitszustände. Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnh., Leipz., 1911, xxix, 549-558. — **Kester** (P. J.). Dentition as a preventable disease. Dental Rev., Chicago, 1911, xxv, 886-890. [Discussion], 926-931. — **Laymon** (G. D.) & **Kingsbury** (J. K.). Autogenous vaccine in the treatment of pyorrhoea alveolaris. Dental Brief, Phila., 1911, xvii, 654-659. *Also*: Dental Cosmos, Phila., 1911, liii, 807-811. — **Levy** (H.). Ein eigenartiger Fall von retinierten Zähnen und deren Folgezustände. Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnh., Leipz., 1911, xxix, 618-623. — **Logan** (W. H. G.). Diagnosis and prognosis of pyorrhoea alveolaris (so-called). Dental Rev., Chicago, 1911, xxv, 649-670. — **Mackee** (G. M.). Syphilis as of interest to the dentist. Dental Cosmos, Phila., 1911, liii, 928-935. — **Neumann-Kneucker** (A.). Die Zahnchirurgie und ihre Bedeutung für den praktischen Arzt. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1109-1112. — **Patterson** (J. D.). Pyorrhoea alveolaris, etiology and instrumentation. Dental Rev., Chicago, 1911, xxv, 629-642. — **Prinz** (H.). The diagnosis of diseases of the tooth-pulp. *Ibid.*, 717-732. — **Proell**. Ueber die Mikroskopie der Granulome, Entstehung und Wachstum der Zahnwurzelzysten. Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnh., Leipz., 1911, xxix, 558-561. — **Rhein** (M. L.). Scientific treatment of root-canals. Dental Cosmos, Phila., 1911, liii, 992-1000. — **Rolleston** (C.). The prevalence of dental caries in school children. Pub. Health, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 428. — **Sachse** (B.). Ueber eine seltene Bildung multipler rudimentärer Zähnen. Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnh., Leipz., 1911, xxix, 497-505. — **Smale** (H.) & **Carmalt-Jones** (D. W.). Observations on the bacteriology of toothbrushes. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 424-427. — **Smith** (A. H.). Pyorrhoea alveolaris: its patho-histology [and] its interpretation. Dental Cosmos, Phila., 1911, liii, 397; 981. — **Spinner** (J.). Ueber die praktische Verwendung der Röntgenphotographie in der Zahnheilkunde. Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnh., Leipz., 1911, xxix, 608-617. — **Turner** (J. G.). On the pathology of unerupted teeth; that is, of teeth retained in the jaws beyond term of eruption. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 429-434. — **Villain** (H.). Correction d'une anomalie de direction dentaire par rotation sur l'axe presque complète. Odontologie, Par., 1911, xxxi, xlv, 385-390. — **Wellings** (A. W.). Two abnormalities of the dental tissues. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 427-429. — **Wheatley** (J.). Discussion on dental caries from a public health standpoint. *Ibid.*, 434-436. — **de Wilde** (V.). Le dentier complet dans ses rapports avec l'articulation temporo-mandibulaire. Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, 1911, n. s., ii, 151-155. — **Wislocki** (J.). [New method of treatment and providing roots

of the teeth, principally in gangrene of the pulp.] *Lwow. tygodn. lek.*, 1911, vi, 335-337. — **Wright** (C. M.) Prophylaxis in relation to the disease known as pyorrhea alveolaris. *Dental Rev.*, Chicago, 1911, xxv, 642-648.

## STATE MEDICINE.

(Including Medical Legislation.)

*See, also, Vaccinia, etc.*

**Joachim** (Heinrich) & **Korn** (Alfred). *Deutsches Aerzterecht, mit Einschluss der landesgesetzlichen Bestimmungen.* 2 v. Berl., 1911, F. Vahlen. 461 p. 8°. v. 1.

**Chapin** (Mary E. T.) *Lex medicinaque.* *Med.-Leg. J.*, N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 131-133. — **Layton** (F. G.) A state medical service. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 367. — **Legendre** (C.) L'inspection des pharmacies dans l'état actuel de la législation. *Rev. méd.*, Par., 1911, xxi, 367. — **Lyster** (R. A.) & **Bygott** (A. H.) The need for unification in the public medical services. [Discussion.] *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 321-325. — **Macalister** (C. J.) An address on the eugenics question and its limitations. *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1911, xx, 373-385. — **Pilgrim** (C. W.) The care and treatment of the insane in the State of New York. *Am. J. Insan.*, Balt., 1911-12, lxviii, 1-13. — **St. John** (A.) Crime and eugenics in America. *Eugenics Rev.*, Lond., 1911-12, iii, 118-130. — **Swift** (M. I.) Humanizing the prisons. *Atlantic Month.*, Bost., 1911, cviii, 170-178. — **Whitaker** (J. S.) Discussion on the medical aspects of the poor law question. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 365. — **Wynne** (F. E.) The state distrust of the profession. *Ibid.*, 364. — **Zettner**. *Zwei Jahre offene Säuglingsfürsorge in Nürnberg.* München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1516-1519.

## CONDITION OF MEDICINE, MEDICAL ETHICS.

**Handbuch des Medizinal-und Veterinärwesens im Königreich Sachsen.** Dresd., 1911, N. T. Heinrich. 148 p. 8°.

**Kornfeld** (A.) *Führer durch das medizinische Wien; Geschichte und Organisation.* Wien, 1911, M. Perles. 224 p. 12°.

**Medical directory of Greater Boston, 1911-12.** 3. ed. Bost., 1911, Boston Med. Pub. Co. 550 p. 8°.

**Vienna. Magistrat.** Verzeichnis der Sanitätspersonen Wiens für das Jahr 1911, nebst einem Anhang: Verzeichnis der in Wien wohnhafte Privatärzte [etc.]. Wien, 1911, Gerlach & Wiedling. 233 p. 8°.

**Allison** (T. M.) The insurance bill and its influence on medicine. Univ. Durham Coll. *Med. Gaz.*, Newcastle, 1911-12, xi, 146-151.

— **Allemann** (A.) *Das medizinische Museum zu Washington.* München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1526. — **Brittauer** (J.) The secret division of fees. *Texas M. News*, Austin, 1911, xx, 687-691. — **Dixon** (S. G.) Some duties, ideals and opportunities of the country doctor. *Penn. Health Bull.*, Harrisburg, 1911, No. 20, 1-8. — **Fauvel** (H.) Notes d'un médecin sur l'Algérie et la Tunisie. *Chron. méd.*, Par., 1911, xviii, 274; 306. — **Holt** (W. L.) Why the German lodge doctors go on strike. *Med.-Pharm. Critic*, N. Y., 1911, xiv, 293-297. — **Igunnoff** (S. N.) [Serfdom and public medicine.] *Kharkov. M. J.*, 1911, xi, 289-302. — **Jaworski** (J.) [Distribution of physicians and midwives in Poland.] *Gaz. lek.*, Warszawa, 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 589-593. — **Kaiser** (A.) *Aerztliche Berufshandlungen und die Strafrechtsreform.* Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 833-845. — **Mérab** Médecins et médecine en Ethiopie. *Gaz. méd. du centre*, Tours, 1911, xvi, 111; 141. — **Morris** (R. T.) Secret division of fees. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xi, 387-390. — **Puckner** (W. A.) & **Warren** (L. E.) Liquid life. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 495. — **Robinson** (W. J.) Is anything the matter with the doctors? *Denver M. Times* [etc.], 1911-12, xxxi, 46-53. — **Rogers** (M.) The American Medical Association; its organization, its policies and the present status of its work. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 561-567. — **Saundby** (R.) The present position of the medical profession. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 197-201. *Also*: *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 118-120. — **Stemm** (W. H.) The doctor in politics. *J. Indiana M. Ass.*, Fort Wayne, 1911, iv, 333.

## Hygiene, Public Hygiene.

*See, also, Antiseptics, etc.*

**Forns** (R.) *Curso de higiene general basada en el principio individualista ó unitario.* Madrid, 1911. 420 p. 8°.

**Fremantle** (Francis). *A traveller's study of health and empire.* Lond., 1911, J. Ousley, Ltd. 381 p. 16 pl. 8°.

**Harrington** (Charles) & **Richardson** (Mark Wyman). *A manual of practical hygiene.* 4. ed. Phila., 1911, Lea & Febiger. 850 p. 12 pl. roy. 8°.

**Internationale Hygiene-Ausstellung, Dresden, 1911.** Offizieller Katalog der Internat. Hygiene-Ausstellung, Mai-Oktober, 1911. Berl., 1911, R. Mosse. 488 p. 1 map. 8°.

**Pottralowski** (P. P.) *Kurzer Abriss sanitärer Taktik. Propädeutischer Teil.* Moskau, 1911. viii, 336 p. 8°.

**Prussia. Ministerium des Innern. Medizinal-Abteilung.** *Das Gesundheitswesen des Preussischen Staates im Jahre 1909.* Berl., 1911, R. Schoetz. 542 p. roy. 8°.

**Reiss** (R. A.) *Manuel de police scientifique*. Lausanne, 1911. 8°.

**Ross** (Edward Halford). *The reduction of domestic mosquitoes; instructions for the use of municipalities, town councils, health officers, sanitary inspectors, and residents in warm climates*. Lond., 1911, J. Murray. 124 p. 18 pl. 8°.

**Ascher**. *Ueber planmässige Gesundheitsfürsorge*. Arch. f. soz. Hyg. [etc.], Leipz., 1910-11, vi, 417-427. — **Békés**. *Eisenbahnhygiene im Auslande*. Oesterr. Eisenbahn-sanitätsw., Wien, 1911, vii, 21; 41; 61; 81; 101; 121. — **Byrd** (R. E.) *The function of government in relation to public health*. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1911, xiii, 34-44. — **Cardamatis** (J. P.) *Die Sanierung von Neu-Anchialos*. Arch. f. Schiffsu. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 441-454, 2 pl. — **L'assainissement de la ville d'Athènes. *Ibid.*, 509-513. — **Cazeneuve**, **Chantemesse** [et al.] *Adoption d'un vœu relatif à l'emploi des insecticides arsenicaux*. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1911, lxvi, 59-61. — **Cobb** (N. A.) *The house fly*. Bull. N. Car. Bd. Health, Raleigh, 1911, xxvi, 18-25, 4 pl. — **Collins** (K. R.) *Bacilli carriers and their relation to public health*. Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1911-12, lviii, 161-165. — **Cronin** (J. J.) *Hygiene of streets*. Woman's M. J., Cincin., 1911, xxi, 174-181. — **Diem** (K.) *Schwimmende Sanatorien*. Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat. [etc.], Berl., 1911-12, iv, 202. — **Dixon** (S. G.) *Health*. Penn. Health Bull., Harrisburg, 1911, No. 22, 1-4. — **The common fly; how it develops; why it must be destroyed and how to destroy it. *Ibid.*, No. 23, 1-7. — **Gengou** (O.) *L'organisation de l'enseignement pratique de l'hygiène en Belgique et à l'étranger*. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 303-314. — **Hansen** (P.) *The civil engineer as a sanitarian*. Month. Bull. Ohio Bd. Health, Columbus, 1911, i, 212-222. — **Hilgermann** (R.) *Desinfektions-Massnahmen*. Prakt. Desinfekt., Berl., 1911, 21; 46; 57; 73. — **Howe** (W. A.) *Mutual helpfulness in the conservation of public health*. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 390-392. — **J. C.** *L'hygiène de la rue à Paris*. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1911, xiv, 613-618. — **Kingsbury** (J. A.) *Mayors and municipal health*. J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, 1911, i, 480-485. — **Korff-Petersen** (A.) *Gesundheitsgefährdung durch die Auspuffgase der Automobile*. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1911, lxi, 135-148. — **von Liebermann** (L.) & **von Fenyvessy** (B.) *Ein Kasten zur Desinfektion von Büchern*. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 491. — **McConathy** (H.) *American women in the tropics*. Med. Progress, Louisville, 1911, xxvii, 175. — **Mansier**. *Interdiction de la reprise des flacons usagés par mesure d'hygiène*. Gaz. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, xli, 81-84. — **Montelucci** (R.) *Pro assistenza sanitaria da prestarsi specialmente dai comuni rurali*.****

*Cesalpino, Arezzo, 1909, v, 145. — Nachtigall* (G.) & *Schwarz* (L.) *Ueber Alaunvorklärung von Oberflächenwasser für die langsame Sandfiltration*. Gesundh.-Ingenieur, München, 1911, xxxiv, 545-556. — **O'Farrel** (J. M.) *When we are wise and otherwise*. Texas State J. M., Fort Worth, 1911, vii, 138. — **Probst** (C. O.) *Suggestions for improving the public health service*. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1911, vii, 387-389. — **Rankin** (W. S.) *The conquest of the fly with our present equipment*. Bull. N. Car. Bd. Health, Raleigh, 1911, xxvi, 31-33. — **Rey** (A.) *L'autorité des maires en matière de salubrité publique; un grand obstacle au fonctionnement de la loi du 15 février 1902*. Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par., 1911, xix, 412-417. — **Savard** (A.) *Les difficultés dans l'application de l'hygiène à la campagne*. Bull. méd. de Québec, 1911, xii, 337-346. — **Stanley** (A.) *Some difficulties of sanitary administration in China*. Pub. Health, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 438. — **Stiles** (C. W.) *Some underlying causes of the existence of soil pollution in rural districts*. South M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 157-160. — **Symons** (W. H.) *Ventilation; the canopied open bay window*. Pub. Health, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 423. — **Valsenberg** (S.) *[Hygiene in the manners and customs of the Jews.] Yevr. Med. Golos, Odessa, 1911, iv, 31-52. — Vassel (W.) *Rubner-Universal-Desinfektionsanlage mit Zentralverschlüssen*. Desinfektion, Berl., 1911, iv, 346-348. — **Vidal** (Ch.) *Sur un point d'hygiène: les W.C.* Écho méd. de Cévennes, Nîmes, 1911, xii, 351-353. — **Was** (L.) *An open letter on life conservation to F. C. Wells*. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 455. — **Wolff** (H.) *Ein Versuch der Regelung des organisierten Desinfektionsdienstes auf dem Lande*. Amtsarzt, Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, iii, 289-296. — **Wollesky**. *Die Desinfektionsanstalt zu Dresden*. Prakt. Desinfekt., Berl., 1911, 125-127.*

### Construction and Management of Hospitals.

**Chrobak** (Rudolph) & **Schauta** (Friedrich). *Geschichte und Beschreibung des Baues der neuen Frauenkliniken in Wien*. Berl. u. Wien, 1911, Urban & Schwarzenberg. 84 p. roy. 8°.

**Grober** (Julius). *Das deutsche Krankenhaus; Handbuch für Bau, Einrichtung und Betrieb der Krankenanstalten*. Jena, 1911, G. Fischer. 1007 p. roy. 8°.

**Agopoff** (V. S.) *[Hospital infectious diseases, according to the data of the St. Vladimir Children's Hospital.] Med. Obozr., Mosk., 1911, lxxv, 848-860. — Booscha (H. P.) *Het kaart-stelsel in de ziekenhuis-administratie*. Ziekenhuis, Amst., 1911, ii, 77-83. — **Chamberlain** (N.) *Objections to hospital out-patient departments*. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 372-374. — **Crédé**. *Krankenhäuser in den Tropen*. Ztschr. f. Krankenanst.,*

Leipz., 1911, viii, 465-493. — **Gibbon** (I. G.) Hospitals and insurance. Pub. Health, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 430. — **Gradenwitz** (A.) Hospital cars of the Swiss federal railways: carrying the sick by rail. Scient. Am., N. Y., 1911, cv, 203. — **Kirby** (E. D.) Some local aspects of hospital reform. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 374. — **Kosmak** (G. W.) Hospital publications as factors in medical journalism. Bull. Lying-in Hosp., N. York, 1910-11, vii, 163-166. — **Leyden** (H.) Das Problem der Verwirklichung der Schiffs-sanatorium-Idee. Zentralbl. f. Thalassotherapie. [etc.], Abbazia, 1911, iii, 141-148. Also: Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat. [etc.], Berl., 1911-12, iv, 195-197. — **Marcy** (A.), jr. Hospitals: their use and abuse from the general practitioner's view-point. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange, 1911-12, viii, 116-120. — **Mayo** (W. J.) A visit to some of the hospitals and surgical clinics of France. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 405-411. — **Meyer** (W.) Der neue Pavillon für thorakale Chirurgie im Deutschen Hospital zu New York. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1674. — **Morris** (E. J.) A short history of St. Peter's Hospital of Brooklyn. Long Island M. J., Brooklyn, 1911, v, 278-282. — **Paull** (H.) Die Auswahl der vom zukünftigen Ozeansanatorium zu befahrenden Meeresgebiete. Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, iv, 197-201. — **Shaw** (L. E.) Discussion on hospital reform in relation to the insurance bill. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 370. — **Simons** (E. M.) Schiffssanatorien. Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat. [etc.], Berl., 1911-12, iv, 203-205. — **Sternberg** (W.) Die Milchküche und die allgemeine Krankenküche in der Klinik. Centralbl. f. allg. Gsundhspflg., Bonn, 1911, xxx, 187-206. 1 pl. — **Wile** (I. S.) The potential educational influence of hospitals. Bull. Am. Acad. M., Easton, Pa., 1911, xii, 222-229. — **Wodehouse** (R. E.) An isolation hospital built and operated by a city department of health. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1910-11, xlv, 888-893. — **Woodruff** (C. E.) Artificially cooled hospitals. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 367-372.

#### Hygiene of Habitations.

**Adams** (M. E.) The housing awakening. XII. A city awake; Detroit. Survey, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 666-671. — **Brabbée** (K.) Prüfstände und Prüfungsgebühren. Gesundh.-Ingenieur, München, 1911, xxxiv, 531. — **Breckenridge** (Sophonisba P.) & Abbott (Edith). Chicago housing conditions. IV. The "West side" revisited. Am. J. Sociol., Chicago, 1911-12, xvii, 1-34. 1 map. — **Cl.** Le case sane economiche e popolari del comune di Venezia. Riv. di ingegner. san., Torino, 1911, vii, 146, 2 ch.; 157, 1 ch. — **Gregor** (J.) Zur Frage der Fürsorge zur Errichtung von Arbeiterwohnhäusern in Czernowitz. Ztschr. f. Gewerbe-Hyg. [etc.], Wien, 1911, xvii, 421; 444; 466; 493; 545;

1911, xviii, 14; 38; 62; 85; 134; 156; 180; 204; 225; 246. — **Hottinger** (M.) Die Beheizung, Warmwasserversorgung und Entstaubung unserer Wohnhäuser. Gesundh.-Ingenieur, München, 1911, Festnummer, 4-18. — **Jerman** (J.) Ventilation in theory and practice. J. Roy. San. Inst., Lond., 1911, xxxii, 357-363. — **Langlet** (J.-B.) Les habitations à bon marché et la ville de Reims. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1911, xxxv, 141-150. — **Meier** (K.) Die Anwendung der Hygiene auf Heizung. Gesundh. Ingenieur, München, 1911, xxxiv, 529-531. — **Mott-Smith** (M.) The air we breath in buildings. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiv, 150. — **Reitschel & Henneberg.** Die Heizungs- und Lüftungseinrichtungen im neuen Stadttheater zu Posen. Gesundh.-Ingenieur, München, 1911, Festnummer, 25-30, 4 pl. — **Schmidt** (K.) Die Fernwasserheizung im neuen Dresdner Rathaus im ersten Betriebsjahr. *Ibid.*, 37-44. — **Smith** (H. A.) Recent corrective tenement legislation suggested by the New York Academy of Medicine. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 413-416.

#### Hygiene of Occupations.

**Breton** (J.-L.) Les maladies professionnelles. Paris, 1911. 358 p. 8°.

**Fields** (Grace E.) The effect of occupation upon the individual. Am. J. Insan., Balt., 1911-12, lxviii, 103-109. — **Formenti** (C.) I metalli nei riguardi dell'igiene. Gior. d. r. Soc. ital. d'ig., Milano, 1911, xxxiii, 67; 98. — **Klett.** Der Einfluss des Gesetzes vom 28. Dezember 1908, betreffend die Abänderung der Gewerbeordnung, auf die gesundheitliche Lage der Fabrikarbeiter. Arch. f. soz. Hyg. [etc.], Leipz., 1910-11, vi, 367-416. — **McFarlane** (A. E.) Fire and the skyscraper; the problem of protecting the workers in New York's tower factories. McClure's Mag., N. Y., 1911, xxxvii, 467-482. — **Mechan** (A.) Medical aspects of Workmen's Compensation Act and insurance. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 333-335. — **Trois** (M.) & Sartory (A.) Les poussières organisées dans l'industrie. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1911, xv, 385-427. — **Winalow** (C.-E. A.) Factory sanitation and efficiency. J. Indust. & Engin. Chem., Easton, Pa., 1911, iii, 508-511.

#### Hygiene of Person.

**Bennett** (Arnold). The human machine. N. Y., 1910, G. H. Doran Co. 123 p. 8°.

**Nyström** (Anton [Christen]). Das Geschlechtsleben und seine Gesetze. 13 Aufl. Leipz., 1911, M. Spohr. 290 p. 8°.

**Sexton** (H. C.) Chiropody, training and practice. Lond., 1911, The Scientific Press. 61 p. 16°.

**Bastogi** (G.) Bagni ed igiene. *Idrol. e Climat.*, Firenze, 1911, xxi, 227-241. — **Ebersole** (W. G.) The human mouth and its relation to the health, strength, and beauty of the nation. *Dental Cosmos*, Phila., 1911, liii, 787-803. [Discussion], 812-817. — **Fairchild** (M.) A stereopticon lesson in sex hygiene. *Maryland M. J.*, Balt., 1911, liv, 233-241. — **de Grandmaison** (F.) L'hygiène et la vie sociale. *Rev. de mal. de la nutrition*, Par., 1911, ix, 193-209. — **Knott** (J.) The value of the periodic holiday. *St. Paul M. J.*, St. Paul, Minn., 1911, xiii, 347-352. — **de Munter** (L.) L'éducation physique. *Ann. de méd. phys.*, Anvers, 1911, ix, 1; 57; 121. — **de Munter** (L.) & **Ledent** (R.) Un problème d'éducation physique; la gymnastique suédoise. *Scalpel*, Liège, 1911-12, lxiv, 33-35.

### Hygiene of Schools.

**Gudden** (Hans). Pubertät und Schule. München, 1911, O. Gmelin. 31 p. 8°.

**Ayres** (L. P.) Open air schools. *J. Outdoor Life*, N. Y., 1911, viii, 224-227. — **Barwise** (S.) Discussion on the medical treatment of school children. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 375. — **Bates** (Mary E.) The first year's experience with the (Bates') Colorado law for the examination and care of public school children. *Colorado Med.*, Denver, 1911, viii, 243-248. — **Bates** (W. H.) The prevention of myopia in school children. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 237. — **Dorr** (Rheta Child). Keeping the children in school; the successful Gary, Indiana, experiment of giving school children the kind of training they want. *Hampton's Mag.*, N. Y., 1911, xxvii, 55-66. — **Eder** (M. D.) A London school clinic. *Brit. J. Child. Dis.*, Lond., 1911, viii, 193-202. — **Fremantle** (F. E.) Abstract of the Edward Jenner lecture on school health. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 347-349. — **Fynault**. L'hygiène buccale de nos écoliers; but social de l'inspection dentaire scolaire. *Clinique*, Brux., 1911, xxv, 61-65. — **Heating** and ventilation system in public school, Beaver, Mo. *Engin. Rev.*, N. Y., 1911, xxi, no. 9, 42-44. — **Hoffman** (F. L.) Medical and physical examination of school children. *Pub. Am. Statist. Ass.*, Bost., 1911, n. s., xii, 558-565. — **Kas** (R.) Die Lichtvorratsprüfung in der Schulphotometrie. *Internat. Arch. f. Schulhyg.*, Leipz., 1911, vii, 414-424. — **Khlopine** (G. W.) Les maladies scolaires parmi les élèves des établissements d'enseignement moyen russes. *Ibid.*, 280; 329. — **Leonhard**. Der moderne Schularzt. *Arch. f. soz. Hyg.* [etc.], Leipz., 1910-11, vi, 325; 445. — **Lealie** (R. M.) The teaching of eugenics in schools and colleges. *J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health*, Lond., 1911, xix, 385-398. — **Lewis** (S. R.) Heating and ventilating high school buildings at Decatur, Ill. *Engin. Rev.*, N. Y., 1911, xxi, no. 9, 38-42. — **Nottingham** (B.) The medical inspection of public schools. *Med. Century*,

N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xviii, 230-234. — **Oker-Blom** (M.) Ueber den Einfluss verschiedenartiger Schulbeschäftigung auf die Ventilation der oberen Lungenteile. *Internat. Arch. f. Schulhyg.*, Leipz., 1911, vii, 369-405. — **Schlaeger**. Der Schulzahnarzt und seine Beziehungen. *Deutsche Monatsschr. f. Zahnh.*, Leipz., 1911, xxix, 487-496. — **Schumacher** (H.) Heizung und Lüftung von Schulen. *Gesundh.-Ingenieur*, München, 1911, xxxiv, 565-579. — **Stone** (Ellen A.) Medical inspection in the public schools of Providence. *Providence M. J.*, 1911, xii, 215-217. — **Tsvietayeff** (A. A.) [Medical inspection of Tomsk schools during the first year of its existence.] *Vestnik. obsh. hig. sudeb. i prakt. med.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, xlvii, pt. 2, 835-851. — **Townsend** (J. F.), jr. Medical inspection of school children. *Pediatrics*, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 410-418. — **Trautmann** (H.) & **Hanne** (R.) Ueber die Hamburger Versuche zur Schulreinigungsfrage (Winter 1909-10). *Desinfektion*, Berl., 1911, iv, 269; 321; 373. — **Verstraeten** (C.) Sur le temps d'éloignement des élèves des écoles après affection contagieuse. *Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand*, 1911, n. s., ii, 188-194.

### Inspection of Food and Drugs.

**Simmons** (W. H.) & **Mitchell** (C. A.) Edible fats and oils, their composition, manufacture and analysis. London, 1911. 8°. 158 pp.

**Bolton** (E. R.) & **Revis** (C.) Further analyses of ghee. *Analyst*, Lond., 1911, xxxvi, 392. — **Dove** (Emily L.) Dirt in food. *J. Roy. San. Inst.*, Lond., 1911-12, xxxii, 321-335. — **Gies** (W. J.) Some objections to the use of alum baking-powder. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 816-821. — **Grélot** (P.) Le maquillage des truffes blanches. *Bull. d. sc. pharmacol.*, Par., 1911, xviii, 257-261. — **Guigues** (P.) Falsification nouvelle de la résine de Scammonée. *Ibid.*, 327-329. — **Hamill** (J. M.) Wheaten bread. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 337. — **Jaroma**, a new euphonious name for an old ill-smelling drug. [Edit.] *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 835. — **Lührig** (H.) & **Scholz** (A.) Beiträge zur Beurteilung des Honigs auf Grund der Fiehe'schen Reaktion. *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs u. Genussmittel*, Berl., 1911, xxi, 721-741. — **Jean-prêtre** (J.) Rapport sur les bases d'appréciation des vins. *Mitt. a. d. Geb. d. Lebensmittelunt. u. Hyg.*, Bern, 1910, i, 19-37. — **Rockwood** (Laura C.) Food preparation and its relation to the development of efficient personality in the home. *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 277-298. — **Schaffer** (F.) & **Philippe** (E.) Ueber die Untersuchung und Definition des Absinthiqueurs und seiner Imitationen. *Mitt. a. d. Geb. d. Lebensmittelunt. u. Hyg.*, Bern, 1911, i, 1-13. — **Sherman** (H. C.) & **Gettler** (A. O.) The balance of acid-forming and base-forming elements in foods, and its relation to ammonia metabolism. *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.*



& Med., N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 119. — **Smith** (F. A. U.) Colorimetric test for caramel. *Am. J. Pharm.*, Phila., 1911, lxxxiii, 411. — **Thoms** (H.) & **Müller** (F.) Ueber das zur Bereitung der Margarini "Backa" verwendete giftige "Cardamom" (Maratti-) Fett. *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel*, Berl., 1911, xxii, 226-236. — **Young** (C. C.) & **Sherwood** (N. P.) The effect of the environment of carbonated beverages on bacteria. *J. Indust. & Engin. Chem.*, Easton, Pa., 1911, iii, 495.

#### Meat.

**Littlejohn** (A. P.) Meat and its inspection. London, 1911. 8°. 412 pp.

**Aumann**. Praktisches und Theoretisches zur Frage der bakteriellen Fleischvergiftung. *Med. Klin.* Berl., 1911, vii, 1163-1167. — **Bezault**. Les eaux résiduelles d'abattoir; drainage et épuraticu de ces eaux. *Hyg. de la viande* [etc.], Évreux, 1911, v, 193-204; 276; 349; 411. — **Butler** (W.) Tuberculous meat. *Pub. Health*, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 439. — **Ellie** (J. C.) Federal meat inspection. *Northwest Med.* Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 216-218. — **Grivaz** (J.) De l'obligation qui incombe aux administrations municipales d'assurer la salubrité des viandes. *Rev. prat. d'hyg. municip.* [etc.], Par., 1911, vii, 194-208. — **Houghton** (H. W.) The effect of low temperatures on ground chicken meat. *J. Indust. & Engin. Chem.*, Easton, Pa., 1911, iii, 497-506.

#### Milk and Milk-Products.

See, also, Nutrition of Infants.

**Behre** (A.) & **Frerichs** (K.) Zur Untersuchung und Beurteilung von Käse. *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel*, Berl., 1911, xxi, 741-747. — **Blass** (W. P.) Ozone and the sterilization of milk. *Rev. gén. du lait*, Lierre, 1911, viii, 505; 532. — **Breed** (S.) The determination of the number of bacteria in milk by direct microscopical examination. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxx, 337-340. — **Floci** (G.) & **Ceccherelli** (A.) Significato della presenza dei nitrati e dei nitriti nel latte. *Igiene mod.*, Genova, 1911, iv, 173-179. — **Force** (J. N.) The control of pathogenic organisms in butter. *Calif. State J. M.*, San Fran., 1911, ix, 367-370. — **Gornik** (V. M.) [Butter and methods of determining its good quality.] *Vestnik. obsh. hig. sudeb. i prakt. med.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, xlvii, pt. 2, 785-803. — **Healy** (T.) Care and treatment of dairy cows. *Bull. Iowa Inst. Des Moines*, 1911, xliii, 107-114. — **Hepner** (A.) Zum Nachweis von Cocosfett in Butter nach dem Verfahren von Fendler. *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel*, Berl., 1911, xxi, 758-760. — **Hess** (A. F.) The importance of a certified pasteurized butter. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 561. — **Kleinschmidt** (H.) Die Bakteriozidine in Frauen- und Kuhmilch. *Monatschr.*

*f. Kinderh.*, Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, x, Orig., 254-260. — **Nockmann** (Else). Zum Nachweis von Palmfetten in Butter nach dem Verfahren von Ewers. *Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel*, Berl., 1911, xxi, 754-757. — **Palmieri**. La nuova organizzazione della venaita del latte a Genova. *Igiene mod.*, Genova, 1911, iv, 161-168, 1 pl. — **Richmond** (H. O.) The composition of milk. *Analyst*, Lond., 1911, xxxvi, 390-392. — **Schaffer** (F.) & von Fellenberg (T.) Zur Unterscheidung der Butterarten. *Mitt. a. d. Geb. d. Lebensmittelunt. u. Hyg.*, Bern, 1911, ii, 209-220. — **Seiffert**. Ueber Milchflaschenverschlüsse. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1397-1399. — **Stevenson** (W.) The distribution of the long lactic bacteria; lactobacilli. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxx, 345-348. — **Way** (H. O.) A review of the routine bacteriological and chemical examinations of the Cleveland milk supply. *Cleveland M. J.*, 1911, x, 608-612. — **Weiss** (S.) & **Brudny** (V.) Sterilac. Apparat zur aseptischen Milchgewinnung, Dauer-Kühlung und Bereitung von Säuglingsmilchmodifikationen. *Arch. f. Kinderh.*, Stuttg., 1911, lvi, 129-140. — **Wolff** (A.) Zur Kenntnis und Benennung der in Milch und Molkereiprodukten vorkommenden Bakterien. [Mit Erwiderung von F. Löhnis.] *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxx, 341-344.

#### Sewerage Drainage, Water Supply.

**Bertier**. Les étuves locales radio-actives dites Berthollets à Aix-les-Bains. *Gaz. d. eaux*, Par., 1911, liv, 669-671. — **Clarke** (R. W.) The determination of the amount of dissolved oxygen absorbed by sewage effluents containing nitrites, and of the amount of nitrite in sewage effluents and water. *Analyst*, Lond., 1911, xxxvi, 393-396. — **Darapsky** (L.) Filterkatalyse bei der Enteisung von Grundwässern. *Gesundheit*, Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 345; 383; 417. — **Dittoe** (W. H.) Sewerage as a modern necessity and some principles underlying its proper installation. *Month. Bull. Ohio Bd. Health*, Columbus, 1911, i, 222-228. — **Ferras**. Luchon (Haute Garonne). *Gaz. d. eaux*, Par., 1911, liv, 685. — **Fournier** (E.) Villégiatures et petits trous pas chers; encore un mot sur les eaux de boissons et sur les huitres. *J. d'hyg.*, Par., 1911, xxxvii, 147-150. — **Frenkel**. À propos de l'hororadioactivité. *Gaz. d. eaux*, Par., 1911, liv, 503. — **Gouirand** (P.) L'eau potable. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Vaucluse*, Avignon, 1911, vii, 557-622. — **Haskins** (H. D.) A study of the chemical condition of lake water after chlorine treatment. *Cleveland M. J.*, 1911, x, 598-607. — **Holmes** (B.) The septic tank for household sewage; a practical means for the prevention of typhoid fever. *Am. J. Clin. M.*, Chicago, 1911, xviii, 831-834. — **Jones** (H.) Dip wells. *Pub. Health*, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 439. — **Lambert** (P.) La méthode

biologique d'épuration des eaux d'égout et l'assainissement des villes de l'Indochine. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 330-333. — **Lemoigne**. Bactéries dénitrifiantes des lits percolateurs. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clii, 1873-1877. — **Lewis** (P. G.) On the influence of calcareous drinking water in health and disease. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 158-160. — **MacMillan** (Marion). Points for consideration in determining a fit public water supply. Woman's M. J., Cincin., 1911, xxi, 167-169. — **Parsons** (H. deB.) Streets and sewers and the disposal of city wastes. *Ibid.*, 170-174. — **Pratt** (R. W.) Residential sewage disposal plants. Month. Bull. Ohio Bd. Health, Columbus, 1911, i, 228-235. — **Rohrer** (C. W. G.) Sewage and sewage disposal. Maryland M. J., Balt., 1911, liv, 242-245. — **Ruediger** (E. H.) Some observations on so-called flagellates, ciliates; and other protozoa encountered in water and in human stools. Philippine J. Sc., Manila, 1911, B., vi, 155-159. — **Schneider** (G. E.) Surveillance des eaux d'alimentation dans l'armée. J. d'hyg., Par., 1911, xxxvii, 145. — **Schwarz** (L.) & **Aumann**. Ueber Trinkwasserbehandlung mit ultravioletten Strahlen. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1911, lxi, 1-16. — Weitere Mitteilung über die Behandlung von Trinkwasser mit ultravioletten Strahlen. *Ibid.*, 68-91. — **Swarts** (G. F.) Some difficulties in the purification of water supplies. J. N. Eng. Water Works Ass., Bost., 1911, xxv, 191-211. — **Vidal**. Les eaux d'alimentation de la ville de Toulon. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1911, lxvi, 11-31. — **Weyssen**. Réactions faciles pour juger de l'état d'épuration des eaux résiduaires. Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers, 1911, lxxiii, 59-62.

#### MEDICAL CHARITIES.

**Almy** (F.) Hospitals and social service; the medical profession and community social work. Bull. Am. Acad. M., Easton, Pa., 1911, xii, 197-201. — **Cobb** (C. M.) The relation of the wage-earner to medical charity. N. Eng. M. Month., Bost., 1911, xxx, 291-297. — **Shillady** (J. R.) The possibilities of social service open to hospitals and dispensaries. Bull. Am. Acad. M., Easton, Pa., 1911, xii, 202-207.

#### MEDICAL EDUCATION AND SCHOOLS.

**Rolleston** (H. D.) On writing theses for M. B. and M. D. degrees. Lond., 1911, J. Bale Sons & Danielsson. 27 p. 12°.

**Barker** (L. F.) Some tendencies in medical education in the United States. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 613-621. — **Dawbarn** (R. H. M.) Short talks with my students and others: being random suggestions for the younger practitioners. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 771; 869. — **Educational** number: Sessions 1911-12. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 529-592. — **Garrigou** (M. F.)

L'enseignement de l'hydrologie. Gaz. d. eaux, Par., 1911, liv, 397-401. — **Jackson** (H.) A system of study in pathology. Quart. Bull. Northwest. Univ. M. Sch., Chicago, 1911-12, xiii, 32-36. — **Manifold** (C. C.) & **Ross** (H.) The Lucknow Medical College. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xli, 275-278, 1 pl. — **Medical** Colleges of the United States; annual presentation of educational data by the Council on medical education. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 630-653. — **Minor** (T. C.) The Ohio College at the end of the civil war. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 138-140. — **Opening** of the new medical buildings of McGill University. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 125; 255. — **Richter** (E.) Zur Geschichte der medizinischen Fakultät der Universität Breslau während der 100 Jahre ihres Bestehens. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1402-1408. — **Sheldon** (C. S.) The latest improvement in medical education: prevention. Bull. Am. Acad. M., Easton, Pa., 1911, xii, 177-196. — **Students'** number. Session 1911-12. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 561-666.

#### MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

**Reiss** (Rudolphe Archibald). Manuel de police scientifique (technique). v. 1: Vols et homicides. Préface de Louis Lépigne. Lausanne, 1911, Payot & Cie. 515 p. 4°.

**Bacon** (C. S.) Der postmortale Kaiserschnitt in Amerika vom forensischen Standpunkte. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1593. — **Blondi** (C.) Nel campo medico-legale delle leggi sociali. Ramazzini, Firenze, 1911, v, 300-319. — **Blumm** (R.) Der Versandkasten des bayerischen Gerichtsarztes. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1623. — **Courtois-Suffit** & **Bourgeois** (F.) De l'état antérieur devant la jurisprudence; à propos de deux cas de traumatismes, chez des tabétiques. Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1911, xviii, 171-187. — **Dabout** (E.) Idées obsédantes de suicide et l'homicide chez une dégénérée. *Ibid.*, 138-142. — **de Dominici** (A.) Una ricostruzione attraverso particolarità di tracce di sangue. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 645. — **Dittanhoefer** (A. J.) Medical expert testimony; proposed changes. Med.-Leg. J., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 133. — **Ellermann** (V.) Ueber den Nachweis kleinster Blutmengen mittels der Benzidinprobe. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1911, 3. F., xlii, 118. — **Finger**. Mord durch Hammelstich. *Ibid.*, 36-50, 3 pl. — **Follo** (F.) Morte per colpo morale; contributo clinico. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 433-441. — **Froschmann** (G.) Die entgeltliche Uebertragung der ärztlichen Praxis im Lichte der Rechtsprechung des Reichsgerichtes. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1628. — **Fuld**. Die Jungfräulichkeit im geltenden deutsche Recht. Sex.-Probleme, Frankf. a. M., 1911, vii, 455-460. —

**Göhlich** (W.) Ein Gattenmord? Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1911, 3. F., xlii, 21-31. — **Heine** (S.) Die forensische Bedeutung der Amnesie. *Ibid.*, 51-93. — **Isard** (S.) Le problème médico-légal de la crémation, essai de solution. Marseille méd., 1911, xlviii, 433-442. — — — Le problème médico-légal de la crémation; tentative d'une solution. *Ibid.*, 453. — **McMechan** (F. H.) Medico-legal aspect of skull fracture. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 140. — **Ménard** (M.) Rôle du médecin radiologiste en médecine légale. Soc. de méd. lég. de France Bull., Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 81-88. — **Molteni** (E.) Ricerche sperimentali su di un nuovo metodo di diagnosi della morte per annegamento. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1911, 4. s., iii, 258-276. — **Piron**. Ce que tout médecin doit connaître de la loi sur les accidents du travail. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 497-503. — **Kopistinski** (Ye. A.) [Medico-forensic case of dipsomania of epileptic origin; murder by a priest of his priest-brother.] Obozr. psichiat. nevrol. [etc.], S.-Peterb., 1911, xvi, 87-99. — **Kovalovski** (P. I.) Homicide in a state of hysterical diathesis. Vestnik. obsh. hig. sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg., 1911, xlvii, pt. 2, 529; 631. — **Raecke**. Aktengutachten über den Geisteszustand eines inzwischen verstorbenen Alkoholisten. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1911, 3. F., xlii, 94-115. — **Regis**. Déséquilibre mentale et divorce. Ann. méd.-psychol., Par., 1911, xiv, 59-83. — **Rémond** (A.) & **Fontaine** (L.) Impulsions et délire conscients et mnésiques chez les épileptiques. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 481-487. — **de la Rurvière** (J.) Des expertises et spécialement des expertises médico-légales en matière repressive. Arch. internat. de méd. lég., Bruxelles, 1911, ii, 3-38. — **Sartory** (A.) Quelques réactions colorées obtenues avec le réactif gayac-pyridine-térébenthine. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 1081. — **Tomellini** (L.) Sopra un ragazzo ladro ed omicida. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1911, 4. s., iii, 205-234, 3 pl. — **Tukmacheff** (A. V.) [The ultimate cause of death in medical jurisprudence.] Vestnik. obsh. hig. sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg., 1911, xlvii, pt. 2, 698-702. — **Vaillant** (C.) La radiographie gastro-intestinale nouvel auxiliaire de la médecine légale. Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1911, xviii, 129-133. — **Williamson** (G.) Medico-legal notes on the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vii, 103-125.

### Criminal Abortion.

**Böhm** (M.) Ist die Unterlassung der Ausräumung der Gebärmutterhöhle nach vorzeitigem Fruchtabgange (Abortus) durchaus ein Kunstfehler bzw. ein Vergehen nach §230. Abs. 1 und 2 R. St. G.? Arch. f. phys.-diätet. Therap., Frankf. a. O., 1911, xiii, 225-229. — **Klages**. Ueber Abortbehandlung in der militär-ärztlichen Tätigkeit. Deutsche

mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xl, 625-649. — **Rex** vs. Dr. W. R. Scott. South African M. Rec., Capetown, 185-187. — **Snyder** (K. F.) Perforation of pregnant uterus in an unsuccessful attempt to produce abortion. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 734.

### Infanticide.

**Marmetschke** (G.) Ungewöhnliche Verletzungen bei Kindesmord. I. Tod durch Verblutung aus Risswunden der Schädelweichteile nach vorangegangenen Würgen; ausgedehnte postmortale Zerreissungen des Gesichts und Halses. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1911, 3. F., xlii, 1-17. — — — Ungewöhnliche Verletzungen bei Kindesmord. II. Verletzungen durch Spatenschlag gegen Unterkiefer und Hals sowie versuchtes Herausreißen der Halsorgane. *Ibid.*, 17-20.

### Sexual Perversions and Crimes.

**Tholnot** (Léon Henri). Medico-legal aspects of moral offenses. Transl. by A. W. Weyss. Phila., 1911, F. A. Davis Co. 502 p. 8°.

**Buchholz**. Mastdarmverletzungen und Kriminalität. Friedrich's Bl. f. gerichtl. Med., Nürnberg., 1911, lxii, 161; 258. — **Ellermann** (V.) Nachweis von Spermatozoen mittels Eisen-Hämatoxylinfärbung. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1911, 3. F., xlii, 116. — **Laurent** (J.) Attentat pédérastique aigu. Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1911, xviii, 105-107. — **Poross** (M.) Ueber die psychische Onanie. Ztschr. f. Urol., Berl., & Leipz., 1911, v, 757-759. — **Minet** (J.) & **Leclercq** (J.) L'anaphylaxie en médecine légale, son application à la détermination d'une tache de sperme. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1911, xvi, 62-67. — **Rohleder** (H.) Die sexuelle Veranlagung der Frauen. N. Generation, Berl., 1911, vii, 259-272. — **Rupprecht**. Die jugendlichen Sexualverbrecher. Friedrich's Bl. f. gerichtl. Med., Nürnberg., 1911, lxii, 241-257.

### Suicide.

**Brown** (H. A.) Suicide in the registration area. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 482-484. — **de Castro** (L.) Contributo alla psicopatologia dell' Abissinia; dei suicidi, loro frequenza ed identità; tentato suicidio e disvulnerabilità in un giovanetto galla (ferita addominale, epiplocele, resezione, guarigione). Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1911, 4. s., iii, 235-246. — **Romieu**. Suicide par coup de feu à blanc sans fausse balle; explosion du crâne. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1911, lviii, 41-48. — **Kefenstein**. Mord oder Selbstmord? Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1911, 3. F., xlii, 32-35. — **Kress** (D. H.) The use of narcotics as related to the declining birth rate and race suicide. J. Inebriety, Bost., 1911, xxxiii, 62-71. — **Laurès** (G.) Syndrome confusionnel consécutif à une tentative de sui-

cide par submersion. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 517. — **Leoncini** (F.) Di un singolare caso di suicidio per intasamento delle vie aeree. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1911, 4. s., iii, 247-257.

### Toxicology.

See, also, Anæsthetics; Drug Exanthems.

**Abbott** (J. F.) & **Richards** (Ethel L.) The lethal effect of pure distilled water on the vinegar eel (*Anguillula aceti*). Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, Mass., 1911-12, xxi, 122-126. — **Abelous** (J.-E.) & **Bardier** (E.) Influence de l'oxydation sur la toxicité de l'urohypotensine. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 63. — **Bartlett** (B. F.) Nutmeg poisoning. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 269. — **Bhagat** (M. H.) Accidental aconite poisoning. Pract. Med., Delhi, 1910, viii, 205. — **Boinet** (E.) Deux cas mortels d'intoxication par les moules. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxx, 818-821. — **Burton** (A. W.) A fatal case of acute mercurial poisoning. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 297. — **Cahn** (A.) Lysolvergiftung mit Aspiration in die Luftwege und konsekutivem Empyem. Karbolverätzung der Luftwege mit tödlichem Ausgang. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 428-431. — **Caseneuve**. Sur les accidents d'intoxication par les arsenicaux à l'occasion des traitements de la vigne contre la cochyliis. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1911, lxvi, 8-11. — **Cushny** (A. R.) On the action of senecio alkaloids and the causation of hepatic cirrhosis in cattle. (Preliminary note.) Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 188-190. — **Felletár** (E.) Der Holzgeist (Methylalkohol) und seine Menschenopfer in Ungarn. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 215; 223; 231. — **Gordinier** (H. C.) Chronic acetanilid poisoning a perfectly definite symptom complex. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 198-204. — **Grignolo** (F.) Delle alterazioni oculari nell'avvelenamento acuto da atoxil. Ann. di ottal., Pavia, 1911, xi, 230-235. — **Guillain** (G.) & **Laroche** (G.) La fixation des poisons sur le système nerveux. Semaine méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 337-341. — **Harnsberger** (S.) Unusual effects of potassium bromide and passion flower. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 198. — **Heiduschka** (A.) Zum gerichtlichen Nachweis des Veronals. Arch. d. Pharm., Berl., 1911, ccxlix, 322. — **Higier** (H.) [Mental perturbation in chronic cocaineization.] Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 1911, 2. s., xxxi, 410-414. — **Onuma** (S.) Ueber die asphyktische Lähmung des Rückenmarkes strychninisierte Frösche. Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, 1911, xii, 439-450. — **Oliver** (Sir T.) Lead poisoning and the race. Eugenics Rev., Lond., 1911-12, iii, 83-93. — **McWalter** (J. C.) Printers' palsy (chronic antimonial poisoning). J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond., 1911, xix, 418-417. — **Mabbott** (J. M.) Mercuric-chlorid poisoning associated with secondary hemor-

rhage from vaginal douche given seven days after delivery. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 448. — **Manzutto** (G.) Ambliopia grave in seguito ad intossicazione con gas illuminante. Clin. ocul., Palermo, 1911, xii, 610-614. — **Markowski** (J.) [Influence of fatal doses of nicotine upon the respiratory centre, the vaso-motor and vaso-constrictor centres of the heart.] Lwow. tygodn. lek., 1911, vi, 169; 184. — **Mirano** (G.) & **Rodano** (F.) Sul potere riduttore del siero di sangue. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1911, 1, 362-372. — **Müller** (W.) Studien über die Giftigkeit der Rizinusamen und den Nachweis des Giftes. Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., 1911, xix, 433; 449. — **Munroe** (J. G.) Note on a case of camphor poisoning. West Canada M. J., Winnipeg, 1911, v, 377. — **Road** (P.) Sulle variazioni del contenuto adrenalino delle capsule surrenali in alcuni avvelenamenti sperimentali. Arch. internat. de méd. lég., Bruxelles, 1911, ii, 88-103. — **Salmon** (D. E.) Arsenical poisoning from smelter smoke in the Deer Lodge Valley, Montana. Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 517-536. — **Samman** (C. T.) Case of eucalyptus poisoning. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvii, 176. — **Sanno** (Y.) Ueber den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Giftempfindlichkeit des Frosches. Versuche mit Atoxyl und Colchicin. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz., 1911, lxv, 325-336. — **Sarvonat** & **Roubier** (Ch.) Action décalcifiante de l'intoxication oxalique. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 104-106. — **Scheid** (M. M.) A case of potassium chlorate poisoning. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 822. — **Schussler** (O. F.) & **Stern** (M. A.) Gangrene of finger caused by 5 percent. phenol ointment. *Ibid.*, 628. — **Sheridan** (J. J.) Arsenic; a summary of historical poisonings. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt., & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 381-384. — **Simon** (A.) [Acute thyroidism caused by small doses of iodine.] Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1911, xvi, 199; 226. — **Sington** (H. S.) A case of acute sulphonol poisoning. West Lond. M. J., Lond., 1911, xvi, 214. — **Sartory** (A.) Un cas d'empoisonnement non mortel par l'amanita muscaria. Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1911, xviii, 133-135. — **Smith de Vasconcellos** (J.) Sur la toxicose cocainique. Tribuna med., Rio de Jan., 1911, xvii, 153-157. — **Trespe**. Ein Beitrag zur Anilinvergiftung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1720-1724. — **Trilleb** (B. T.) [Two cases of trinitrophenol poisoning.] Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg, 1911, ccxxxi, med.-spec. pt., 50-57. — **Wilder** (L. A.) The case against Patrick. Med.-Leg. J., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 148-153. — **Wood** (W. A.) Ten cases of poisoning by castor oil seed. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, xvi, 176-178.

### Lead Poisoning.

**Klebe** (Heinrich). Die gewerbliche Bleivergiftung und ihre Verhütung. München, 1911, T. Ackermann. 178 p. 8°.

**Straub (W.)** Ueber chronische Vergiftungen speziell die chronische Bleivergiftung. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1469-1471. — **Wynne (F. E.)** Domestic hot water supplies as a factor in the production of lead poisoning. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 267.

### Venoms and Poisonous Bites.

**Arthus (M.)** De la spécificité des sérums antivenimeux; sérum anticobraïque et venims d'hamadryas (*Naja bungarus*) et de Krait (*Bungarus caeruleus*). Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 394-397. — **B. (A. E.)** On flea-bites. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1911, xxv, 318. — **Bang (J.) & Overton (E.)** Studien über die Wirkungen des *Crotalus* giftes. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 423-461. — **Banta (W.)** Scorpion bite. Elect. M. J., Cincin., 1911, lxxi, 385. — **Caspari (W.) & Loewy (A.)** Ueber ein indianisches Pfeilgift nebst Versuchen miteinander aus der Haut von *Rana esculenta* gewonnenen Gift. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1204.

### MILITARY AND NAVAL MEDICINE.

See, also, Tropical Medicine; Gunshot Wounds.

**Cron (Karl.)** Einführung in das Heerwesen der österreichisch-ungarischen Monarchie für Militärärzte. 3. Aufl. Wien, 1911, J. Safař. 134 p. 4°.

**von Hoen (Maximilian), Ritter & Szarewski (Marian).** Die Infanterie-Divisions-sanitätsanstalt mit Felddausrüstung. Wien, 1911, J. Safař. 122 p. 8°.

**Prussia.** Kriegsministerium. Medizinal-Abteilung. Das Königliche Hauptsanitätsdepot in Berlin. Berl., 1911, A. Hirschwald. 46 p. 3 pl. roy. 8°.

**Raynal (Jules).** Expertise des viandes militaires, betail sur pied, viandes abattues, saines et malades. Par., 1911, O. Doin et fils. 235 p. 8°.

**Adam.** Der französische Kriegssanitätsdienst. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xl, 563-571. — **Asplund (G.)** [Circular concerning the payment and service of the medical corps of the navy.] Tidsskr. i mil. Hälsov., Stockholm, 1911, xxxvi, 129-147. — **Bichelonne (H.)** Nouvel appareil pour déceler la simulation d'amblyopie et de l'amaurose monoculaires. Caducée, Par., 1911, xi, 120. — **"Caduceus."** The sick report and the efficiency of the army. Mil. Surgeon, Wash., 1911, xxix, 189-195. — **Catoysa (F. E.)** El Museo de sanidad militar. Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, 1911, 3. s., i, 445-451. — **Cazamian.** Sur une cause possible du goût empyreumatique de l'eau de boisson. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1911, xcvi, 72-76. — **Chumakoff (N. M.)** [Observations made in the Lutsk local hospital to determine the acuity of vision according to Article 39, letter A., on

non-accepted recruits held under observation, during four years.] Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg., 1911, ccxxxi, med.-spec. pt., 130-141. — **Decker (C. W.)** San Diego maneuver camp. Mil. Surgeon, Wash., 1911, xxix, 271-281. — **Edwards (C. J.)** Pneumonia in the Confederate Army. South. Pract., Nashville, 1911, xxxiii, 478-480. — **Elkwrzel (G. M.)** The army hospital corps; how can its efficiency be increased? Mil. Surgeon, Wash., 1911, xxix, 167-177. — **Evrard.** Traitement de la syphilis par les injections mercurielles dans les infirmeries régimentaires. Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par., 1911, v, 421-425. — **Filippoff (D. M.)** [On the present position of otology and ophthalmology in the Army Medical Bureau, and on the different value of each.] Vestnik. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Bollezni., S.-Peterb., 1911, iii, 426-441. — **Ford (J. H.)** Galveston maneuver camp. Mil. Surgeon, Wash., 1911, xxix, 282-291. — **Foxworthy (F. W.)** Report of sanitary conditions at maneuver camp, San Antonio, Texas. [Extract.] Mil. Surg., Wash., 1911, xxix, 196. — **G.** De l'utilité d'un filtre "en rognon" dans les marmites de campement. Caducée, Par., 1911, xi, 176. — **Granjux.** Recherche nocturne des blessés. Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par., 1911, v, 389. — **Green (E. H.)** The duties of the executive surgeon of a naval hospital. Mil. Surgeon, Wash., 1911, xxix, 198. — **Grysz.** Statistique de l'armée anglaise en 1907. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1911, lviii, 56-71. — **Hart (W. H.)** Emergency rations. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. U. S., Governors Island, N. Y. H., 1911, xlix, 168-172. — **von Harten.** [The system of clothing requisites established for the Danish Army.] Tidsskr. i mil. Hälsov., Stockholm, 1911, xxxvi, 121-128. — **Hasenknopf & Kownatzki.** Die erste militärärztliche Frauen- und Kinderpoliklinik in Deutschland. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xl, 650. — **Howell (H. A. L.)** Richard Brocklesby. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvii, 115-122, port. — **Howlett (A. W.)** A medical officer's notes on the Persian frontier. *Ibid.*, 177-185. — **Knoll.** Der ärztliche Dienst an den Unteroffizier-Verschulen. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xl, 545-549. — **Kremers (E. L.)** Notes on the 33rd regiment of Chinese infantry. Mil. Surgeon, Wash., 1911, xxix, 205-207. — **Labougle (J.)** Notes relatives à quelques affections observées chez le fantassin. Caducée, Par., 1911, xi, 123; 137. — **Lefèvre (R.)** La littérature aux compagnies de discipline. *Ibid.*, 145. — **Mayrac.** De quelques délits militaires chez des psychopathes. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 493-524. — **Médecin (Un)** militaire français mort en héros. [Lucien Auvert.] Gaz. méd. de Par., 1911, lxxxii, 111. — **Middleton (W. R. C.)** An adapter for utilizing jinricksha wheels and springs for the transport of sick and wounded on stretchers. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvii, 170-172. — **Muirhead (W. A.)** Latrine infection; suggested remedies. *Ibid.*,

173-176. — **Oudard**. Accidents de décompression, relation d'autopsie. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1911, xcvi, 63-72. — **Pospieleff** (P. I.) [Purulent infection among troops.] Voyenno med. J., St. Petersburg, 1911, ccxxxi, med. spec. pt., 289-306. — **Frouzerque** (R.) Sur un procédé de remplissage et sur la préparation des ampoules médicamenteuses à la pharmacie de réserve du corps de débarquement de Casablanca. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1911, lviii, 48-55. — **Reno** (W. W.) A ready means of increasing marching capacity. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. U. S., Governors Island, N. Y. H., 1911, xlix, 188-192. — **Schröder** (H.) Aus den Anfängen der Schiffshygiene. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 514-518. — **Simonin** (J.) De la participation des médecins traitants dans l'armée aux expertises des accidents du service. Soc. de méd. lég. de France Bull., Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 71-80. — **Wanhill** (C. F.) Water supply in the field. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvii, 157-164.

### PROSTITUTION.

**Bloch** (I.) Die primitiven Wurzeln der Prostitution. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskrankh., Leipz., 1911, xii, 143-160. — **Mabbott** (J. M.) The duties of the gynecologist in relation to the state control of vice. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 227-237. [Discussion], 289-294. — **Welandar** (E.) Geschlechtskrankheiten und Prostitution in Amerika. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskrankh., Leipz., 1910-11, xi, 385; 425.

### VETERINARY MEDICINE.

*See, also, Anthrax; Glanders; Hydrophobia; Tuberculosis, etc.*

**Behn** (Heinrich). Untersuchungen über den Mechanismus der Hinter- und Vorder-Extremität des Rindes in seiner Verschiedenheit bei Tieflands- und Höhengschlägen. Hannover, 1911, M. & H. Schaper. 100 p. 4 pl. 8°.

**Buchanan** (Robert Earle). Veterinary bacteriology; a treatise on the bacteria, yeasts, molds, and protozoa pathogenic for domestic animals. Phila. & Lond., 1911, W. B. Saunders Co. 516 p. 8°.

**Ellenberger** (W.), **Baum** (H.), **Dittrich** (Hm.) & **Münch** (G.) Handbuch der Anatomie der Tiere für Künstler. V. Bd. Anatomie des Hundes. Leipzig, 1911. 4°.

**Haubner** (Gottlieb Carl). Landwirtschaftliche Tierheilkunde. 15. Aufl., hrsg. von O. Röder. Berl., 1911, P. Parey. 794 p. 8°.

**Archer** (A. H.) Milk fever. Vet. Rec., Lond., 1911-12, xxiv, 90-93. — **Caudwell** (W.) Case of equine tuberculosis. *Ibid.*, 55. — **Fayet**. Trocart-phlébotome. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 228-230. — **Gruener**

(S. A.) Veterinary work in Russia. Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 537-546. — **Haring** (C. M.) A history of the control of tuberculosis in three California dairies. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 389-397. — **Hughes** (D. A.) The method of selection of veterinary inspectors in Paris. Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 547-551. — **Huynen** (E.) Application de la réaction de la catalase du lait au diagnostic des mammites. Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., 1911, lx, 279-290. — **Roadhouse** (C. L.) The prevalence of bovine tuberculosis. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 397. — **Rütger**. Bemerkungen zum neuen Seuchezug. (Aphthenseuche.) München. tierärztl. Wchenschr., 1911, lv, 517. — **Schmey** (M.) Ueber Eosinophilie bei den Haustieren, insbesondere über lokale Eosinophilie in der Leber bei Schweinen. Arch. f. wissenschaft. u. prakt. Tierh., Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 591-601.

### MISCELLANEOUS.

**Gocht** (Hermann). Die Röntgen-Litteratur. Zugleich Anhang zu "Gochts Handbuch der Röntgen-Lehre." Stuttg., 1911, F. Enke. 391 p. 8°.

**Kilner** (Walter John). The human atmosphere or, the aura made visible by the aid of chemical screens. N. Y., 1911, Rebman Co. 342 p. 8°.

**Dehmas** (P.) Sur les altérations du matériel en caoutchouc; pathogénie et prophylaxie. Montpel. méd., 1911, 2. s., xxxiii, 1-8. — **Gockel** (A.) Aus der Physik der Atmosphäre. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1242-1244. — **Heger** (P.) La personification civile des universités. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 301-303. — **Rittenhouse** (W.) Relation of the physician to animal experimentation. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1911, x, 151-155. — **Thomson** (Sir J. J.) Radiant energy and matter. Scient. Am. Suppl., N. Y., 1911, lxxi, 363; 370; 394: lxxii, 6; 23; 39. — **Towsey** (S.) A device for regulating an X-ray tube from a distance. Arch. Roentg. Ray., Lond., 1910-11, xvi, 52.

### Life Insurance.

**Behrens** (Otto). Die Bedeutung der Betriebs-Krankenkassen in der deutschen Krankenversicherung. Berl., 1911. 27 p. 25 tab. Folio.

**Boehler**. Praktische Anweisung für die Begutachtung der Antragsteller durch die Vertrauensärzte der Lebensversicherungen. Med. Reform [etc.], Berl., 1911, xix, 258-261. — **Chajes** (B.) Die Familienversicherung in der Krankenversicherung als Mittel zur Bekämpfung der Volkskrankheiten. *Ibid.*, 255-258. — **Cooper** (P. R.) Medical attendance under state sickness and invalidity insurance. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 366. — **Häberlin** (H.) In wie weit entspricht das

- bereinigte Kranken-und Unfall-Versicherungs Gesetz den Postulaten des schweiz. Aerztestandes? Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 851-855. — **Jelks** (W. D.) The relation of physicians to life insurance. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 567-571. — **Lyster** (R. A.) The National Insurance Bill in relation to public health. Pub. Health, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 432-434. — **Messenger** (H. J.) The undeveloped field in the life insurance business. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1911, xiii, 353-368. — **Montgomery** (L. M.) Life insurance companies as a factor in the progress of a great nation; or, the problem of the uninsured. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cv, 110-112. — **Moss** (A.) The medical aspect of life insurance. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 327-329. — **Oliver** (Sir T.) The national sickness and accident insurance law of Hungary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 394-396. — **Rentoul** (R. R.) The insurance against sickness bill. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xci, 596. — **Sforza** (N.) Le tre grandi assicurazioni sociali in Germania (malattia, infortunio, invalidità e vecchiaia). Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, ii, 29-40. — **Sobel** (J.) The largest volunteer life saving corps in the world. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 224-227. — **Wheaton** (C. L.) Some considerations of the risk in life insurance examinations, with special reference to tuberculosis. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 214.

### Nurses and Nursing.

- Blumberg** (John). Leitfaden für die chirurgische Krankenpflege. Wiesb., 1911, J. F. Bergmann. 138 p. roy. 8°.
- Paul** (George Philip). Nursing in the acute infectious fevers. 2. ed. Phila. & Lond., 1911, W. B. Saunders Co. 246 p. 8°.
- Ross** (Araminta). Midwifery and gynecological nursing notes. Lond., 1911, The Scientific Press. 239 p. 24°.
- Parsons** (Sara E.) Concerning nurse training schools. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 211.



# Index Medicus

VOL. IX, 2d Ser.]

NOVEMBER, 1911

[No. 11

NOTICE. — The classification adopted in the SECOND SERIES of the INDEX MEDICUS is based as far as possible upon the latest accepted views in medicine. Nevertheless it is to be remembered that the bibliographer has to deal with all the matter which comes to his hand, some of which may be unassignable under a strict classification.

Letters relating to the editorial department should be addressed:  
EDITORS INDEX MEDICUS,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page		Page
<b>Bibliography, History, Literature</b>	1125	<b>Typhus Fever</b>	1159
<b>Biography</b>	1126	<b>Undulant Fever</b>	1159
<b>Biology</b>	1126	<b>Vaccinia, Vaccination</b>	1159
Anthropology	1127	<b>Varicella</b>	1159
Craniology	1129	<b>Veneral Diseases</b>	1159
Psychology	1129	Gonorrhoea	1160
Anatomy	1131	Whooping-cough	1160
Embryology	1131	Yellow Fever	1160
Histology	1132	<b>Diathetic Diseases (Disorders of Metabolism)</b>	1160
Microscopy	1133	Cancer	1161
Morphology	1133	Diabetes	1161
Abnormalities	1134	Gout	1162
Monsters	1135	Obesity	1162
Physiology	1135	Rheumatic Affections	1162
Physiology of the Circulatory System	1136	Rickets	1163
Physiology of the Digestive System	1136	<b>Diseases Due to Parasites (Animal and Vegetable)</b>	1163
Physiology of the Genito-Urinary System	1137	Filariasis	1165
Physiology of the Motor and Locomotor Systems	1138	Hookworm Infection	1165
Physiology of the Nervous System	1138	Hydatids	1165
Physiology of the Respiratory System	1138	Leishmaniasis	1165
Physiological Chemistry	1139	Syphilis	1166
<b>Medicine</b>	1141	"606"	1168
Pathology, Pathological Anatomy	1141	Trichiniasis	1170
Vegetable Pathology	1142	Trypanosomiasis	1170
Micro-organisms	1142	Sleeping Sickness	1171
Bacteriology	1142	<b>Diseases of the Blood, Lymphatics, Ductless Glands</b>	1171
Toxins, Antitoxins, Immunity	1143	Addison's Disease	1171
Anaphylaxis	1144	Anemia	1172
Practice of Medicine	1145	Diseases of the Lymphatics	1172
Diagnosis, Semiology, Clinical Medicine	1145	Diseases of the Spleen	1172
Examination of Urine	1147	Diseases of the Suprarenal Bodies	1172
Diseases Due to Specific Infection	1147	Diseases of the Thymus Gland	1172
Actinomycosis	1148	Goitre	1172
Anthrax	1148	Diseases of the Thyroid Gland	1173
Beri-Beri	1148	Myxedema	1173
Cerebrospinal Fever	1149	Hæmophilia	1173
Cholera Asiatica	1149	Leukæmia	1173
Diphtheria	1149	Purpura	1173
Dysentery	1150	Scurvy	1173
Erysipelas	1150	Barlow's Disease	1173
Glanders	1150	<b>Diseases of the Circulatory System</b>	1173
Hydrophobia	1150	Aneurism	1174
Influenza	1150	Diseases of the Blood Vessels	1174
Leprosy	1151	Arteriosclerosis	1174
Malarial Fever	1151	Diseases of the Heart	1174
Measles	1151	Embolism and Thrombosis	1176
Parotitis	1151	<b>Diseases of the Digestive System</b>	1176
Pellagra	1152	Diarrhoeal Diseases	1177
Plague	1152	Diseases of the Mouth, Tongue, Oesophagus,	
Pneumonia	1152	Salivary Glands	1177
Relapsing Fever	1153	Diseases of the Stomach	1178
Rheumatic Fever	1153	Diseases of the Intestines	1179
Scarlatina	1153	Diseases of the Rectum	1180
Septicæmia, Pyæmia	1153	Diseases of the Liver	1180
Smallpox	1153	Biliary Calculus	1180
Tetanus	1153	Jaundice	1180
Tuberculosis	1154	Diseases of the Pancreas	1181
(Pulmonary)	1156	Diseases of the Peritoneum	1181
Typhoid Fever	1157	<b>Diseases of the Genito-urinary System (Male)</b>	1181
		Diseases of the Bladder	1182
		Diseases of the Kidneys	1183
		Diseases of the Prostate	1184
		<b>Diseases of the Locomotive System</b>	1184
		Diseases of the Bones and Joints	1184
		Diseases of the Muscles	1185

	Page		Page
<b>Diseases of the Nervous System</b> . . . . .	1185	<b>Tumors of the Uterus</b> . . . . .	1225
Alcoholism and Narcotic Habit . . . . .	1187	Diseases of the Vulva and Vagina . . . . .	1225
Chorea and Choreiform Affections . . . . .	1187	Disorders of Menstruation . . . . .	1226
Diseases of the Brain . . . . .	1187	Genito-urinary Fistula . . . . .	1226
Aphasia and Amnesia . . . . .	1189	Ovarian (or Adnexal) Diseases . . . . .	1226
Diseases of the Spinal Cord . . . . .	1189	<b>Obstetrics</b> . . . . .	1227
Diseases of the Vasomotor and Trophic Systems . . . . .	1189	Pregnancy and Complications . . . . .	1227
Epilepsy . . . . .	1189	Extra-Uterine Pregnancy . . . . .	1228
General Paralysis . . . . .	1190	Diseases of the Placenta . . . . .	1229
Hysteria . . . . .	1190	Complicated Labor . . . . .	1229
Insanity . . . . .	1190	Cæsarean Section . . . . .	1230
Locomotor Ataxia . . . . .	1192	Symphysiotomy and Pubiotomy . . . . .	1230
Muscular Atrophy . . . . .	1192	Puerperal State and Complications . . . . .	1231
Neuralgia . . . . .	1192	Puerperal Convulsions . . . . .	1231
Neurasthenia, Psychasthenia . . . . .	1192	Puerperal Septicæmia . . . . .	1231
Neuritis . . . . .	1192	<b>Dermatology</b> . . . . .	1231
Neuroses . . . . .	1192	Diseases of the Skin . . . . .	1231
Paralysis . . . . .	1193	Diseases of the Scalp . . . . .	1232
Poliomyelitis . . . . .	1193	Lupus . . . . .	1232
Tetany . . . . .	1194	Tumors of the Skin . . . . .	1233
<b>Diseases of the Respiratory System</b> . . . . .	1194	<b>Diseases and Hygiene of Children</b> . . . . .	1233
Asthma . . . . .	1194	Nutrition of Infants . . . . .	1234
Diseases of the Bronchi . . . . .	1194	<b>Ophthalmology</b> . . . . .	1235
Hay Fever . . . . .	1195	Diseases of the Choroid . . . . .	1237
Diseases of the Lungs . . . . .	1195	Diseases of the Conjunctiva . . . . .	1237
Diseases of the Pleura . . . . .	1195	Diseases of the Cornea . . . . .	1237
Medical Geography, Climatology . . . . .	1195	Diseases and Surgery of the Eyelids . . . . .	1237
Tropical Medicine . . . . .	1196	Diseases of the Iris . . . . .	1238
Medical Statistics . . . . .	1196	Diseases of the Lachrymal Apparatus . . . . .	1238
<b>Therapeutics, Materia Medica</b> . . . . .	1196	Diseases of the Lens and Capsule . . . . .	1238
Therapeutics . . . . .	1196	Cataract . . . . .	1238
Anæsthetics . . . . .	1197	Diseases of the Uvea, Retina, Optic Nerve . . . . .	1238
Animal Extracts . . . . .	1198	Functional Disorders, Exploration . . . . .	1239
Antiseptics, Disinfectants . . . . .	1198	Glaucoma . . . . .	1239
Dietetics . . . . .	1199	Surgery of the Eye . . . . .	1239
Electrotherapy . . . . .	1199	Tumors of the Eye and Orbit . . . . .	1240
Hydrotherapy . . . . .	1199	Wounds and Injuries of the Eye . . . . .	1240
Hypnotics and Sedatives . . . . .	1200	<b>Otology and Diseases of the Nose and Throat</b> . . . . .	1240
Hypnotism, Psychotherapy . . . . .	1200	Otology . . . . .	1240
Massage and Physiotherapy . . . . .	1200	Deafness and Deaf-mutism . . . . .	1240
Phototherapy, Radiotherapy . . . . .	1201	Diseases of the Internal Ear . . . . .	1240
Serotherapy and Vaccino-therapy . . . . .	1201	Diseases of the Middle Ear . . . . .	1241
Transfusion and Injection . . . . .	1201	Surgery of the Ear and Mastoid Process . . . . .	1241
Pharmacology, Materia Medica . . . . .	1201	Diseases and Surgery of the Nose and Sinuses . . . . .	1241
<b>Surgery</b> . . . . .	1203	Adenoid Vegetations . . . . .	1242
General Surgery . . . . .	1203	Diseases and Surgery of the Throat . . . . .	1242
Aseptic and Antiseptic Surgery . . . . .	1203	Laryngology . . . . .	1243
Operative Surgery and Surgical Anatomy . . . . .	1203	Diseases of the Larynx . . . . .	1243
Surgical Instruments and Apparatus . . . . .	1204	<b>Diseases of the Teeth</b> . . . . .	1243
Surgery of the Vascular System . . . . .	1204	<b>State Medicine</b> . . . . .	1244
Surgery of the Head . . . . .	1204	Condition of Medicine, Medical Ethics . . . . .	1245
Surgery of the Neck . . . . .	1205	Hygiene, Public Hygiene . . . . .	1245
Tracheotomy, Laryngotomy . . . . .	1206	Construction and Management of Hospitals . . . . .	1246
Surgery of the Chest . . . . .	1206	Hygiene of Habitations . . . . .	1246
Surgery of the Abdomen . . . . .	1207	Hygiene of Occupations . . . . .	1247
Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines . . . . .	1208	Hygiene of Person . . . . .	1247
Diseases and Surgery of the Appendix . . . . .	1209	Hygiene of Schools . . . . .	1247
Hernia . . . . .	1210	Inspection of Food and Drugs . . . . .	1248
Obstruction of the Intestines . . . . .	1211	Meat . . . . .	1248
Surgery of the Rectum . . . . .	1211	Milk and Milk-Products . . . . .	1249
Surgery of the Biliary System . . . . .	1212	Sewerage, Drainage, Water Supply . . . . .	1249
Surgery of the Motor and Locomotor Systems . . . . .	1212	Medical Charities . . . . .	1250
Surgery of the Extremities . . . . .	1213	Medical Education and Schools . . . . .	1250
Amputations and Excisions . . . . .	1213	Criminal Abortion . . . . .	1250
Diseases and Deformities of the Spine . . . . .	1213	Medical Jurisprudence . . . . .	1250
Orthopædic Surgery . . . . .	1214	Infanticide . . . . .	1251
Surgery of the Genito-urinary Organs (Male) . . . . .	1215	Sexual Perversions and Crimes . . . . .	1251
Surgery of the Bladder . . . . .	1215	Suicide . . . . .	1251
Lithotomy, Lithotripsy . . . . .	1215	Toxicology . . . . .	1251
Surgery of the Kidneys . . . . .	1216	Lead Poisoning . . . . .	1254
Surgery of the Prostate . . . . .	1217	Venoms and Poisonous Bites . . . . .	1254
Surgery of the Urethra . . . . .	1217	Military and Naval Medicine . . . . .	1254
Wounds, Injuries, Accidents . . . . .	1217	Prostitution . . . . .	1255
Foreign Bodies . . . . .	1218	<b>Veterinary Medicine</b> . . . . .	1255
Dislocations . . . . .	1219	<b>Miscellaneous</b> . . . . .	1256
Fractures . . . . .	1219	Life Insurance . . . . .	1256
Gunshot Wounds . . . . .	1221	Nurses and Nursing . . . . .	1257
Tumors . . . . .	1221		
Ulcers, Abscesses, Fistulae, Contractions . . . . .	1222		
<b>Gynecology</b> . . . . .	1222		
Diseases and Tumors of the Female Breast . . . . .	1224		
Diseases of the Female Bladder . . . . .	1224		
Diseases of the Uterus . . . . .	1224		
Diseases of the Cervix Uteri . . . . .	1224		
Displacements of the Uterus . . . . .	1224		
Excision of the Uterus . . . . .	1224		

# Index Medicus.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY, HISTORY, LITERATURE.

**Legrand** (Noé). Les collections artistiques de la Faculté de médecine de Paris. Par., 1911, Masson & Cie. 354 p. 100 pl. fol.

**Bellery-Desfontaines**. La médecine humanitaire. La salle de garde de la Charité. Paris méd., 1910-11, suppl., p. xv. — **Beugnieux**. Les grandes épidémies wallonnes, datées par les chapelles de Saint Roch. Chron. méd., Par., 1911, xviii, 513-520. — **Billard** (M.) La mort et l'enterrement de Pie vi. *Ibid.*, 449-454. — **Billings** (J. S.) Public library systems of Greater New York. Library J., N. Y., 1911, xxxvi, 489-492. — **Bombe** (W.) Hausinventar und Bibliothek Ugolinós da Montecatini. Mit Anmerkungen von Karl Sudhoff. Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med., Leipz., 1911, v, 225-239. — **Colwell** (H. A.) Andrew Borde and his medical works. Middlesex Hosp. J., Lond., 1911-12, xv, 25-43. — **Documents relatifs à Pasteur**; inauguration du monument Pasteur à Paris. Arch. de parasitol., Par., 1910-11, xiv, 472-498, 8 pl. — **Dorveaux** (P.) Un diplôme d'apothicaire délivré par Fagon en 1708. Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd., Par., 1911, x, 342-347. — **Edwards** (A. D.) An old medical journal. [London Medical Repository.] Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 396-400. — **Engel**. Die Amme des Königs von Rom. Ztschr. f. Säuglingsfürsorge, Leipz., 1910-11, v, 275. — **Fauvel** (H.) Le médecin de Louis XI. [Jacques Coitier ou Coythier.] Chron. méd., Par., 1911, xviii, 577. — **Fitz** (R. H.) Zabdiel Boylston, inoculator, and the epidemic of smallpox in Boston in 1721. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 315-327. — **Garrison** (F. H.) & Neumann (F.) How to collect old medical books in Europe; where to go and what to look for. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 895-898. Also, Reprint. — **Goulard**. Le docteur Hector Forgemol de Tournan-en-Brie (1819-1885). France méd., Par., 1911, lviii, 243-246. — **Hansson** (R.) Den Norske Lægeforenings 25 aars jubilæum. Tidsskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1911, xxxi, 713-765. — **Johnson** (J. W. S.) Les experiments magistri Nicolai. Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd., Par., 1911, x, 269-290. — **Joseph** (Dr.) Stevens Jones. [Playwright and physician]. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 492. — **Knott** (J.) The presentation of the medical sciences in the new edition of the Encyclopedia Britannica. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1911, xiii, 435-454. — **Konkle** (W. B.) The masters of medicine as exponents of medical ideals. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 717-720. — **Laache** (S.) Hundert Jahre norwegische Medizin. Ein historischer Rückblick gelegentlich der 100 jährigen Gedenkfeier der Universität Christiania. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1610-1615. — **Mérab**. Médecins et médecine en Éthiopie. Gaz. méd. du centre, Tours, 1911, xvi, 181. — **Meunier** (L.) La fièvre (aperçu historique). Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd., Par., 1911, x, 347-364. — **Neuburger** (M.) Théophile de Bordeu [1722-1776] als Vorläufer der Lehre von der inneren Sekretion. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1367. — Aus der Vergangenheit der deutschen Neuropathologie. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 2577-2586. — **de Nussac** (L.) Un précurseur en parasitologie, P. A. Latreille, professeur à Alfort. Arch. de parasitol., Par., 1910-11, xiv, 393-400. — **Parker** (G.) Medical organisation and the growth of the medical sciences in the seventeenth century, illustrated by the lives of local worthies. Bristol M-Chir. J., 1911, xxix, 201-220. — **Pfuhl** (E.) Privatbriefe von Robert Koch. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1399; 1443; 1483; 1524. — **Prechner** (Z.) [The part played by the provincial doctors of Poland in medical literature during the first decade of the present century.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1911, l, 328. — **Pusey** (W. A.) The position of medicine in the world of knowledge. Plexus, Chicago, 1911, xvii, 335-348. — **Raulin** (L.) Notes de médecine protohistorique. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 366; 414. — **Riddell** (W. R.) The medical profession in Ontario; a legal and historical sketch. Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1911, xxxvii, 154-163. — **Roché** (H.) Tableau de la Société médicale du IV<sup>e</sup> arrondissement de Paris (Hôtel-de-Ville) depuis sa naissance, 1860 à 1910. Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd., Par., 1911, x, 290-324. — **Schwalbe** (J.) Die Karlsruher Naturforscherversammlung im Jahre 1858. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1757-1760. — **Soriano** (M. S.) Bibliografía médica nacional; 1844. Bol. de cien. med., Mexico, 1910-12, ii, 122-126. — **Sudhoff** (K.) Hygienische Gedanken und ihre Manifestationen in der Weltgeschichte. Deutsche Rev., Stuttg. u. Leipz., 1911, iv, 40-50. — Eine Parallele aus babylonischer hellenischer und hellenistischer Kultur. Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat. [etc.], Berl., 1911-12, iv, 317-320. — **Taylor** (A. S.) Chinese medicine. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 488-490. — **Tichý** (F.) Die Literatur des Galvanismus in der ersten Hälfte des xix.

Jahrhunderts. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipz., 1911, xv, 481. — **Waller** (A. D.) The part played by Sir Charles Bell in the discovery of the functions of motor and sensory nerves (1822). Science Progr. 20 cent., Lond., 1911-12, vi, 78-106.

### BIOGRAPHY.

**Hildebrand** (Otto). Franz König. Gedenkrede. Berl., 1911, A. Hirschwald. 19 p. port. roy. 4°.

**Apelt** (Friedrich). [ -1911.] Nekrolog von H. Haymann. Epilepsia, Leipz., 1911, iii, p. i-iv. — **Beck** (Carl). [1856-1911.] Nekrolog von Pagel. Deutsche med. Presse, Berl., 1911, xv, 112. — **Bell** (Joseph). [1837-1911.] Obituary. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 584. — **Bender** (Herman P.). [1855-1911.] Obituary. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 392. — **Blandford** (George Fielding). [1829-1911.] Obituary. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 733. — **Boëreau** (Louis). [1861-1911.] Nécrologie. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1911, xv, 195-198. — **Bruandet** (Louis). [1885-1911.] Nécrologie. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1911, xxxv, 195-198. — **Bruce** (Alexander). [1854-1911.] Obituary. J. Path. & Bacteriol., Cambridge, 1911, xvi, 124-128, port. — **Carnot** (Henri). [ -1911.] Nécrologie. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1911, xxxv, 169-172. — **Chibret** (Paul). [ -1911.] Nekrolog. Centralbl. f. prakt. Augenh., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 259-261. — **Coutts** (David Kirkpatrick). [1882-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 526. — **Dastot** (Adolphe). [1837-1911.] Nécrologie par J. Tonneau. Ann. méd.-chir., Dour, 1911, xix, 77. — **Dieulafoy** (Georges). [1839-1911.] Nécrologie. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1392. — Nécrologie par L. Landouzy. Union méd. du Canada, Montréal, 1911, xl, 521-523. — **Doran** (Robert E.). [1870-1911.] Obituary. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 697. — **Douty** (Edward H.). [1861-1911.] Obituary by J. B. Sutton. Middlesex Hosp. J., Lond., 1911-12, xv, 43-46. — **Dwight** (Thomas). [1843-1911.] Obituary. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 465-467. — Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1067. — **Guinard** (Marie-Aime Désiré). [1855-1911.] Nécrologie par M. de F. L'Hygiène, Par., 1911, ii, no. 20, 6-7. Also: Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, Annex, 681 (J. L. Faure). — **Flynn** (William). [1852-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1067. — **Foster** (Frank Pierce). [1841-1911.] Obituary. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 391, port. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 734. — **Heppburn** (James Curtis). [1815-1911.] Obituary. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 504. Also: Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 683. — **Hertel** (Niels Theodor Axel). [1840-1911.] [Obituary by P. Kertz.] Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 1093. — **Howland** (George Titus). [ -1911.] Obituary. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 504. — **Jefferson** (George Edwards). [ -1911.] Obituary.

Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 526. — **von dem Knesebeck** (Bodo). [ -1911.] Nekrolog. Tuberculosis, Berl., 1911, x, 285-290, port. — **Lent** (Edward). [1831-1911.] Nekrolog von J. Stübben. Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsundhspflg., Brnschw., 1911, xliii, p. i-iv. — **Leopold** (Gerhard). [1846-1911.] Nekrolog von A. Richter. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, pp. vii-xiv, port. — Nekrolog von Marschner. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1854, port. — **Logetschnikoff** (S. N.). [1838-1911.] Nekrolog von A. Natanson. Centralbl. f. prakt. Augenh., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 225, port. — **Marcuse** (Siegbert). [ -1911.] Nekrolog von O. Mugdan. Med. Reform [etc.], Berl., 1911, xix, 295. — **Mason** (John Scott). [1859-1911.] Obituary. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 504. — **Nelaton** (Charles). [1851-1911.] Nécrologie par J. L. Faure. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, suppl., iii. — **Pavy** (Frederick William). [1829-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 777. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 976-980, port. — Obituary by F. Taylor. Nature, Lond., 1911-12, lxxxvii, 421. — **Reymond** (Carlo). [1833-1911.] Nekrolog von C. Gallenga. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 244-246, port. — Nekrolog von J. Hirschberg. Centralbl. f. prakt. Augenh., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 257-259. — **Sanborn** (Eugene B.). [1838-1911.] Obituary. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 697. — **Senator** (Hermann). [1834-1911.] Nekrolog von K. G. Deutsche med. Presse, Berl., 1911, xv, 113, port. — Nekrolog von Mosse. Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 836. — **Washan** (Frank E.). [1852-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1067.

### BIOLOGY.

See, also, Micro-organisms.

**Boas** (Joan Erik Vesti). Lehrbuch der Zoologie. 6. Aufl. Jena, 1911, G. Fischer. 700 p. roy. 8°.

**Rubner** (Max). Verluste und Wiedererneuerung im Lebensprozess. Berl., 1911, G. Reimer. p. 440-457. 4°.

**Verworn** (Max). Die Erforschung des Lebens. 2. Aufl. Jena, 1911, G. Fischer. 50 p. 8°.

**Ziegler** (Heinrich Ernst). Zoologisches Wörterbuch; Erklärung der zoologischen Fachausdrücke. 2. Aufl. Jena, 1911, G. Fischer. 1. Lfg. roy. 8°.

**Allard** (H. A.) Some experimental observations concerning the behavior of various bees in their visits to cotton blossoms. I. Am. Naturalist, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xlv, 607-622. — **Anderson** (R. J.) Some notes on variation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 605-607. — **Bateson** (W.) & Punnett (R. O.) The inheritance of the peculiar pigmentation of the silky fowl. J. Genetics, Cam-

- bridge, 1910-11, i, 185-208. — **Bouquet** (H.) L'origine de la vie sur la terre et la théorie de Svante Arrhenius. Monde méd., Par., 1911, xxi, 652-656. — **Buchner** (P.) Ueber hermaphrodite Seesterne. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 1911, xxxviii, 315-319. — **Buder** (J.) Studien an Laburnum Adami. II. Allgemeine anatomische Analyse des Mischlings und seiner Stammpflanzen. Ztschr. f. indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl., Berl., 1911, v, 209-284. — **Carracido** (J. R.) Le critérium physico-chimique en biologie. Rev. scient., Par., 1911, ii, 170-175. — **Cuénot** (L.) Les déterminants de la couleur chez les souris; étude comparative. Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Notes et rev., Par., 1911, viii, xl-lvi. — **Curtis** (W. C.) The life history of the *Scolex polymorphus* of the Woods Hole region. J. Morphol., Phila., 1911, xxii, 819-853. — **Dangeard** (P. A.) Sur l'adaptation chromatique complémentaire chez les végétaux. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 293. — **Dubois** (R.) Sur la fluorescence chez les insectes lumineux. *Ibid.*, 208-210. — **Fritsch** (G.) Die Darwinsche Lehre im Umschwung der Zeiten. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig, u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1753-1757. — **Harris** (J. A.) Francis Galton. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 171-190. — **Gates** (R. R.) Mutation in *Oenothera*. Am. Naturalist, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xlv, 577-608. — **Griffon** (E.) Sur un cas singulier de variation par bourgeon chez le pêcher. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 521-523. — **Groom** (P.) Some aspects of periodicity in plants. Science Progr. 20. cent., Lond., 1911-12, vi, 62-77. — **Gruenberg** (B. C.) The creation of "artificial life"; the making of living matter from non-living. Scient. Am., N. Y., 1911, cv, 231; 236. — **Guilliermond** (A.) Le développement et la phylogénie des levures. Rev. gén. d. sc. pures et appliq., Par., 1911, xxii, 608-618. — — Sur les mitochondries des cellules végétales. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 199-201. — **Hallez** (P.) Double fonction des ovaires de quelques polyclades. *Ibid.*, 141. — **Hammer** (F.) Die Anwendbarkeit der Mendelschen Vererbungsregeln auf den Menschen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1782. — **Hasegawa** (M.) Ueber das Verhalten verschiedener Wassertiere zum Sauerstoffgehalt des Wassers nebst Beobachtungen über die Bedeutung der Hautatmung bei Amphibien und Insekten. Arch. f. Hyg., München u. Berl., 1911, lxxiv, 194-210. — **Hargitt** (C. W.) Some problems of cœlenterate ontogeny. J. Morphol., Phila., 1911, xxii, 493-549, 3 pl. — **Herrera** (A. L.) Nuevo procedimiento para imitar los movimientos amiboides y la fagocitosis. Bol. de cien. med., Mexico, 1911-12, ii, 51-57. — **von Ihering** (H.) Phylogenie der Honigbienen. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 1911, xxxviii, 129-136. — **Landrieu** (M.) La fécondation artificielle chez les mammifères. Biologica, Par., 1911, i, 265-268. — **Leduc** (S.) La physique moléculaire et la biologie générale. *Ibid.*, 257-265. — **Lesser** (E. J.) Das Verhalten des Glykogens der Frösche bei Anoxybiose und Restitution. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Berl., 1911, lvi, 467-504. — **Lodewijks** (J. A.), jr. Erblichkeitsversuche mit Tabak. II. Ztschr. f. indukt. Abstammungs- u. Vererbungsl., Berl., 1911, v, 285-323. — **Mack** (A. E.) Heredity. West. M. Rev., Omaha, 1911, xvi, 449-455. — **Marchal** (P.) La spandandrie et l'oblitération de la reproduction sexuée chez les chermes. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 299-302. — **Meunier** (L.) Le vitalisme en médecine (aperçu historique). Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd., Par., 1911, x, 366-380. — **Miller** (N.) Reproduction in the brown rat. (Mus norvegicus.) Am. Naturalist, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xlv, 623-635. — **Montgomery** (E. G.) Perfect flowers in maize. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 346-349. — **Newman** (H. H.) Reply to E. Godlewski's "Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von H. H. Newman: Further studies of the process of heredity in fundulus hybrids." Arch. f. Entwicklungsmech. d. Organ., Leipzig, 1911, xxxii, 472-476. — **Ogneff** (J.) Ueber die Aenderungen in den Organen der Goldfische nach dreijährigem Verbleiben in Finsternis. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xl, 81-87. — **Palladin** (W.), Hübneret (Elsie) & Korsakow (Marie). Ueber die Wirkung von Methylenblau auf die Atmung und abgetöteter Pflanzen. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxv, 1-17. — **Ritter** (W. E.) Feeling in the interpretation of nature. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 126-136. — **Schmid** (B.) Ein Versuch über die Wärmeempfindlichkeit von Zöa-Larven. Biol. Centralbl., Erlang., 1911, xxxi, 538. — **Shelford** (V. E.) Physiological animal geography. J. Morphol., Phila., 1911, xxii, 551-618. — **Snyder** (C.) Life without oxygen: the anaerobic beginnings of life. Science Progr. 20. cent., Lond., 1911-12, vi, 107-134. — **Steinmann** (P.) Ueber Fragen, welche die moderne Zoologie beschäftigen, an der Hand von Vorträgen, gehalten auf der Jahresversammlung der deutschen zoologischen Gesellschaft. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1391. — **Thompson** (D'A. W.) Magnalia naturæ; or the greater problems of biology. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiv, 417-428. — **Wallace** (A. R.) The world of life: as visualised and interpreted by Darwinism. [Abstr.] Proc. Roy. Inst. Great Brit., Lond., 1911, xix, Part II, 423-429. — **Wilson** (H. V.) On the behavior of the dissociated cells in hydroids, Alcyonaria and Asterias. J. Exper. Zool., Phila., 1911, xi, 281-338. — **Zaleski** (W.) & Reinhard (A.) Untersuchungen über die Atmung der Pflanzen. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxv, 228-245.
- ANTHROPOLOGY.**
- Samter** (Ernst). Geburt, Hochzeit und Tod; Beiträge zur vergleichenden Volkskunde. Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, B. G. Teubner. 228 p. 3 pl. 8°.

**ANTHROPOLOGY.**

**Samter (Ernst).** Geburt, Hochzeit und Tod;  
Beiträge zur vergleichenden Volkskunde.  
Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, B. G. Teubner.  
228 p. 3 pl. 8°.

- Barr** (Sir J.) The aim and scope of eugenics. *Liverpool M.-Chir. J.*, 1911, xxxi, 215-235. — **Bateson** (W.) Genetics. *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 313-327. — **Budberg** (R.), *Baron*. Einige hygienische Prinzipien im Volksleben der Chinesen. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1707. — **Cole** (F. C.) The Bagobos of Davao Gulf. *Philippine J. Sc.*, Manila, 1911, vi, 127-136, 4 pl. — **Cole** (S. J.) Remarks on some points in the fissuration of the cerebrum (illustrated by three Chinese brains). *J. Anat. & Physiol.*, Lond., 1911-12, xlv, 54-68. — **Czekanowski** (J.) Beiträge zur Anthropologie von Polen. *Arch. f. Anthrop.*, Brnschw., 1911, n. F., x, 187-195. — **Ewart** (R. J.) The breeding season in man. *Med. Officer*, Lond., 1911, vi, 39. — **Fehlinger** (H.) Kreuzungen beim Menschen. *Arch. f. Rassen-u. Gesellsch.-Biol.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, viii, 447-457. — **Fomenko** (B. P.) Ueber Mandschurische Taschinen. *Psychiat.-neuro. Wchnschr.*, Halle a. S., 1911-12, xiii, 255-257. — **Fujino** (H.) The relation of the long hair of the new-born to the hair of grownup persons. *Sei-i-Kwai M. J.*, Tôkyô, 1911, xxx, No. 8. — **Geare** (R. I.) Indian medicine-men; their ceremonies, regalia and remedies, with special reference to the Apaches. *Merck's Rep.*, N. Y., 1911, xx, 213; 243. — **Gray** (J.) The differences and affinities of Palæolithic man and the anthropoid apes. *Man*, Lond., 1911, xi, 117-120. — **Harster** (T.) Die allgemeine Einführung des Fingerabdruckverfahrens im Königreiche Bayern. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist.*, Leipz., 1911, xliii, 151-153. — **Hauser** (O.) Der physische Typus und die Herkunft der römischen Kaiser. *Polit.-anthrop. Rev.*, Hildburgh., 1911-12, x, 225-239. — **Jaffi** (S.) Die Behandlung des Duells im Vorentwurf zu einem neuen Strafgesetzbuch. *Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol.* [etc.], Heidelberg, 1911, viii, 233-241. — **Kassner** (C.) Die Verwertung der Wetterbeobachtungen in Norddeutschland durch die Kriminalistik. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist.*, Leipz., 1911, xliii, 154-164. — **Kekule von Stradonitz** (S.) Aus der Geschichte des Geschlechtes Fugger. (Beitrag zu der Frage, ob soziales und materielles Aufsteigen den Familien Gefahren in rassenhygienischer Beziehung bringt.) *Arch. f. Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, viii, 488-503. — **Kleiwey de Zwaan** (J. P.) [Daktyloscopic examinations of the people of the island of Nias.] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, ii, 425-433. — —. Eenige historische en ethnologische beschouwingen omtrent het niesen. *Geneesk. Courant.*, Amst., 1911, xlv, 226-228. — **Kunike** (H.) Beiträge zur Anthropologie der Calchaquitéiler. *Arch. f. Anthrop.*, Brnschw., 1911, n. F., x, 203-225, 3 pl. — **Kunitomo** (K.) Ueber die Zungenpapillen und die Zungen-grösse der Japaner. *Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthrop.*, Stuttg., 1911, xiv, 339-366, 2 tab. — **Lewis** (E. H.) Some definitions of individualism. *Am. J. Sociol.*, Chicago, 1911, xvii, 223-253. — **List** of works in the New York Public Library relating to criminology. *Bull. N. York Pub. Libr.*, 1911, xv, 567-621. — **Llewellyn** (J. F.) Greek folk medicine. *Merck's Rep.*, N. Y., 1911, xx, 275. — **Lucas** (F. A.) The antiquity of man. *Century Mag.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxxii, 933-936. — **Macalister** (C. J.) An address on the eugenics question and its limitations. *Liverpool M.-Chir. J.*, 1911, 265-281. — **Moaskowski** (M.) Die Völkerstämme am Mamberamo in Holländisch-Neuguinea und auf den vorgelagerten Inseln. *Ztschr. f. Ethnol.*, Berl., 1911, xliii, 315-346. — **Näcke** (P.) Zur Identifizierung verwandter Personen. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist.*, Leipz., 1911, xliii, 72-78. — **Nouvelle** méthode permettant de déterminer, sur le vivant, la surface de la peau humaine. *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, supp. cxlii. — **Patten** (S. N.) The laws of environment influence. *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 396-402. — **Penka** (K.) Die vorhellenische Bevölkerung Griechenlands. *Polit.-anthrop. Rev.*, Hildburgh., 1911-12, x, 57; 125; 192. — **Pierce** (G. J.) Civilization and vegetation. *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 328-336. — **Prockoroff** (K.) Ueber die Technik der Daktyloskopie und den Vergleich der Fingerabdrücke. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist.*, Leipz., 1911, xliii, 165-173. — **Reid** (R. W.) Remarks on fifteen years of anthropometric work in the University of Aberdeen. *J. Anat. & Physiol.*, Lond., 1911-12, xlv, 1-10. — **Richter** (H.) Ein Beispiel für hereditäre Belastung. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist.*, Leipz., 1911, xliii, 303. — **Rivers** (W. H. R.) The ethnological analysis of culture. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxix, 385-397. — **Ross** (E. A.) The race fiber of the Chinese. *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 403-408. — **Roussay** (B.) Existence d'une loi géométrique très simple de la surface du corps de l'homme de dimensions quelconques, démontrée par une nouvelle méthode. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, cliii, 205-207. — **Schenk** (A.) Note sur quelques squelettes et sépultures de l'âge du bronze en Suisse. *Rev. anthrop.*, Par., 1911, xxi, 294-317. — **Schönfeld** (A.) Ein Beitrag zum Mongolismus. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 2262-2257. — **Schütze** (W.) Die Fingerschau in den Justiz-Gefängnissen von Mecklenburg-Schwerin. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist.*, Leipz., 1911, xliii, 176-190. — **Stockis** (E.) Les empreintes digitales et palmaires invisibles. *Arch. d'anthrop. crim.*, Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 609-615. — **Stratz** (C. H.) Grösse und Proportionen der menschlichen Rassen. *Arch. f. Anthrop.*, Brnschw., 1911, n. F., x, 226-232. — **Strzoda** (W.) Die Li auf Hainan und ihre Beziehungen zum asiatischen Kontinent. *Ztschr. f. Ethnol.*, Berl., 1911, xliii, 193-236. — **Stübe** (R.) Zur Kulturgeschichte der Eta, der "unehrlichen Menschen," in Japan. *Mitt. a. Justus Perthes' Geog. Anst.*, Gotha, 1911, lvii, 2. Hlfte., 64-67. — **Sudhoff** (K.) Aegyptische Mumienmacher-Instrumente.

Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med., Leipz., 1911, v, 161-171. — **Sykliotis** (G.) La criminalité de la jeunesse. Grèce méd., Syra, 1911, xiii, 25-27. — **von Thót** (L.) Die positive Strafrechtsschule in einigen europäischen Ländern. Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol. [etc.], Heidelb., 1911, viii, 401-420. — **Waller** (B. C.) A question in eugenics. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 722. — **Weissenberg** (S.) Die mesopotamischen Juden in anthropologischer Beziehung. Arch. f. Anthrop., Brnschw., 1911, n. F., x, 233-239. — **Zaborowski** (S.) La Grèce antique et sa population esclave. Rev. anthrop., Par., 1911, xxi, 245-258. — **Zipcy**. Coutumes et croyances du Hovas. Rev. d. troupes colon., Par., 1911, i, 71.

### Craniology.

**Baudouin** (M.) Étude de l'action sur le cerveau de la déformation annulaire du crâne des Gallo-Romains à l'aide des moulages intra-crâniens. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 353-355. — **Duckworth** (W. L. H.) Report on a skull from British East Africa. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1911-12, xli, 72-80. — **Duckworth** (W. L. H.) & **Shore** (L. R.) Report on human crania from peat deposits in England. Man, Lond., 1911, xi, 134-139. — **Gluftrida-Ruggeri** (V.) Per una sistemazione del tipo di Cro-Magnon e una rara anomalia (ossificazione nello spazio suturale coronale). Arch. per l'antrop., Firenze, 1911, xli, 153-173. — **Keith** (A.) & **Knowles** (F. H. S.) A description of teeth of palæolithic man from Jersey. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1911-12, xli, 12-27. — **Loth** (E.) Beiträge zur Kraniologie der Polen. Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthrop., Stuttg., 1911, xiv, 305-338, 4 pl. — **Michellson** (G.) Ueber die korrelativen Beziehungen der Länge und Breite des Stirnbeins zur Länge und Breite des Schädels. *Ibid.*, 223-240. — **Oppenheim** (Stefanie). Zur Typologie des Primaten-craniums. *Ibid.*, 1-204, 14 pl. — **Patten** (C. J.) Cranium of a young orang, showing bilateral and symmetrical complete bipartite division of the parietals. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1911-12, xli, 28-32. — —. Cranium of a chimpanzee, showing metopic suture, also fontanelle and sutural bone-plates. *Ibid.*, 33-35. — **Puccioni** (N.) Ricerche sui rapporti di grandezza tra corpo e ramo ascendente nella mandibola. Arch. per l'antrop., Firenze, 1911, xli, 83-152. — **Rivière & Secousse**. Ossification précoce des os du crâne. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 452. — **Rumpel** (C.) Das Kiefergelenk seine Anatomie und Mechanik und der Gelenkartikulator von Gysi. Cor.-Bl. f. Zahnärzte, Berl., 1911, xxx, 28; 83. — **Ruthowski** (L.) The physical condition of the brachycephalic and dolichocephalic Polish inhabitants around Płonsk. Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1911, I, 335-338. — **Schüller** (A.) Zur Röntgen-Diagnose der basalen Impression des Schädels. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2593-2599. — **Shufeldt** (R. W.) Personal adventures of a

human skull collector. N. Albany M. Herald, 1911, xxix, 233-236. — **Tschepourkovsky** (E.) Anthropologische Studien. Arch. f. Anthrop., Brnschw., 1911, n. F., x, 151-186.

### Psychology.

(Including Comparative and Morbid Psychology.)

See, also, Physiology of the Nervous System.

**Jentsch** (Ernst). Musik und Nerven. II. Das musikalische Gefühl. Wiesb., 1911, J. F. Bergmann. 101 p. roy. 8°.

**Walter** (Friedrich Karl). Gehirngewicht und Intelligenz. Rostock, 1911, H. Warckentien. 14 p. 8°.

**Wundt** (Wilhelm). Grundriss der Psychologie. 10. Aufl. Leipz., 1911, W. Engelmann. 430 p. 8°.

**Aveline** (F.) The relation of thought-process and percept in perception. Brit. J. Psychol., Lond., 1911, iv, 211-227. — **Baker** (S.) The relative importance of mental pain. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 355-368. — **Bérillon**. Le centre du reveil; son éducation chez l'enfant. Rev. de psychothérap., Par., 1911-12, xxvi, 47. — **Bornstein** (M.) Ueber psychotische Zustände bei Degenerativen. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vii, Orig., 127-162. — **Boulenger**. La collaboration intime du médecin et du pédagogue dans l'éducation des anormaux. Gaz. méd. belge, Liège, 1911, xxiii, 447; 456. — **Breukink** (H.) Ueber Charles Féré's ergographische Untersuchungen. J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol., Leipz., 1911, xviii, 200-203. — **Brill** (A. A.) Freud's theory of wit. J. Abnorm. Psychol., Bost., 1911-12, vi, 279-326. — **Champeaux** (M.) Le royaume de l'émotion. Caducée, Par., 1911, xi, 188. — **Cramausse** (E.) Le sommeil d'un petit enfant (nouvelles observations). Arch. de psychol., Genève, 1911-12, xi, 172-181. — **Dauber** (J.) Ueber bevorzugte Assoziationen und verwandte Phänomene. Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg., Leipz., 1911, lix, 1. Abt., 176-222. — **Delage** (Y.) Le raisonnement et l'intuition dans l'appréciation des probabilités. Rev. scient., Par., 1911, ii, 129-140. — **Fay** (E. W.) Language study and language psychology. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 369-384. — **Ferenczi** (S.) Anatole France als Analytiker. Zentralbl. f. Psychoanal., Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 461-467. — —. Ueber obszöne Worte. Beitrag zur Psychologie der Latenzzeit. *Ibid.*, 390-399. — **French** (R. S.) The psychology of the blind. Proc. Am. Asst. Instr. Blind., Bost. [Little Rock, Ark.], 84-87. — **von Frey** (M.) Die Wirkung gleichzeitiger Druckempfindungen aufeinander. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Berl., 1911, lvi, 574-598. — **Friedmann** (H.) Eduard Mörike. Zentralbl. f. Psychoanal., Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 486-493. — **Gaedeke** (P.) Ueber die psycho-physiologische Bedeutung der atmo-



- sphärischen Verhältnisse, insbesondere des Lichts. *Ztschr. f. Psychoth. u. med. Psychol.*, Stuttg., 1911, iii, 129; 206. — **Geley** (G.) Sur une méthode expérimentale spéciale au métapsychisme. *Ann. d. sc. psych.*, Par., 1911, xxi, 193-198. — **Grollet**. Quelques réflexions sur le sommeil. *Rev. de psychothérap.*, Par., 1911-12, xxvi, 48-50. — **Hacker** (F.) Systematische Traumbereobachtungen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gedanken. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, Leipz., 1911, xxi, 1-131. — **Huber** (E.) Assoziationsversuche an Soldaten. *Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg.*, Leipz., 1911, lix, 1. Abt., 241-272. — **Jaensch** (R.) Ueber die Wahrnehmung des Raumes. Eine experimentellpsychologische Untersuchung nebst Anwendung auf Aesthetik und Erkenntnislehre. *Ibid.*, Ergnznsgbd. vi, 11; 488. — **Jerusalem** (W.) Die Autorität des Lehrers. *Ztschr. f. pädagog. Psychol.* [etc.], Berl., 1911, xii, 368-381. — **Katz** (D.) Die Erscheinungsweisen der Farben und ihre Beeinflussung durch die individuelle Erfahrung. *Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg.*, Leipz., 1911, 1. Abt., Ergnznsgbd. vii, 1-425. — **Kohlbrugge** (J. H. F.) Kultur und Gehirn. *Biol. Centralbl.*, Erlang., 1911, xxxi, 309. — **Kraus** (F.) Die Abhängigkeitsbeziehungen zwischen Seele und Körper in medizinischen Fragen. *Deutsche Rev.*, Stuttg. u. Leipz., 1911, iv, 90-109. — **Le Dantec** (F.) Vie végétative et vie intellectuelle. *Rev. phil.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 225-257. — **Leschke** (E.) Die körperlichen Begleiterscheinungen seelischer Vorgänge. *Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol.*, Leipz., 1911, xxi, 435-463. — **Loeb** (J.) The significance of tropisms for psychology. *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 105-125. — **Löwenstein** (K. K.) Ueber den Akt des "Könnens" und seine Bedeutung für Prakt., Didaktik und Pädagogik. *Ztschr. f. pädagog. Psychol.* [etc.], Berl., 1911, xii, 403-420. — **Mackenzie** (J. S.) Mind and body. *Mini.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xx, 489-506. — **Major** (G.) Fürsorgeerziehung und Heilpädagogik. *Ztschr. f. Psychoth. u. med. Psychol.*, Stuttg., 1911, iii, 193-206. — **Margis** (P.) E. T. A. Hoffmann. Eine psychographische Individualanalyse. *Beihefte z. Ztschr. f. ang. Psych.* [etc.], Leipz., 1911, Beiheft. 4, 1-221, 3 pl. — **Marx** (H.) Schuld und Strafe. Ein Kriminalpsychologisches Vorwort zu einem Deutschen Strafgesetzbuch. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist.*, Leipz., 1911, xlii, 304; xliii, 91. — **Merklen** (P.) Contribution à l'étude de l'émotion dans le jeune âge. *Méd. inf.*, Par., 1911, viii, 145-153. Also: *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat.*, Par., 1911, xxiv, 199-207. — **Minor** (L.) Ein neuer Thermoästhesiometer mit Mischvorrichtung. *Neurol. Centralbl.*, Leipz., 1911, xxx, 1037-1041. — **Mulder** (W.) The fusion of sensations of rotation. *Brit. J. Psychol.*, Lond., 1911, iv, 205-210. — **Myers** (C. S.) A case of synesthesia. *Brit. J. Psychol.*, Cambridge, 1911-12, iv, 228-238. — **Nitzsche** (G.) Die Aufmerksamkeit tiefstehender schwachsinniger Kinder. *Ztschr. f. Behandl. Schwachsinn.*, Dresd., 1911, xxxi, 165-171. — **Nordach**. Le médium "à trompette" Madame Wriedt. *Ann. d. sc. psych.*, Par., 1911, xxi, 222-224. — **Ocherowicz** (J.) Nouvelle étude expérimentale sur la nature des rayons rigides et du courant médiumnique. *Ann. d. sc. psych.*, Par., 1911, xxi, 199. — **Ostwald** (W.) The biology of the savant: a study in the psychology of personality. *Scient. Am. Suppl.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxii, 169-171. — **Payne** (I. D.) Retardation in the schools of Palo Alto, California: A study of pedagogical life histories. *Psychol. Clin.*, Phila., 1911-12, v, 139-148. — **Ponzo** (M.) Di un apparecchio per la determinazione facile e precisa della grandezza e della direzione degli errori di localizzazione nel campo delle sensazioni cutanee. (*Dermolocalimetro*.) *Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino*, 1911, 4. s., xvii, 175-177. — **Recherches** sur la localisation des sensations tactiles et des sensations dolofoffiques. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Pise, 1911, lv, 1-14. — **Sur** quelques illusions dans le champ des sensations tactiles; sur l'illusion d'Aristote et phénomènes analogues. *Ibid.*, 20-34. — **Putnam** (J. J.) A plea for the study of philosophic methods in preparation for psychoanalytic work. *J. Abnorm. Psychol.*, Bost., 1911-12, vi, 249-264. — **Raecke**. Ueber den kindlichen Schwachsinn, seine Symptomatologie, Diagnose und Therapie. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1873-1876. — **Rank** (O.) Das Verlieren als Symptombehandlung. Zugleich ein Beitrag zum Verständnis der Beziehungen des Traumlebens zu den Fehlleistungen des Alltagslebens. *Zentralbl. f. Psychoanal.*, Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 450-460. — **Sadger** (J.) Beiträge zur Sexualfrage. I. Zur Genealogie der Liebe. II. Infantile Theorie über die Einführung in das sexuelle Leben. *Ibid.*, 589. — **Saedler** (H.) Ueber den Einfluss von festlichen Veranstaltungen auf die Denktätigkeit der Schüler. *Ztschr. f. pädagog. Psychol.* [etc.], Berlin, 1911, xii, 391-403. — **Schmid** (B.) Ueber den Heliotropismus von *Cerractis aurantiaca*. *Biol. Centralbl.*, Erlang., 1911, xxxi, 538. — **Schröder** (P.) Das Fortlaufen der Kinder. *Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol.* [etc.], Heidelb., 1911, vii, 257-266. — **Sikoraky** (J. A.) Les corrélations psychophysiques. *Rev. phil.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 113-135. — **Silberer** (H.) Vorläufer Freud'scher Gedanken. *Zentralbl. f. Psychoanal.*, Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 441-449. — **Stadelmann** (H.) Ueber geistige Entartung. *Ztschr. f. pädagog. Psychol.* [etc.], Berl., 1911, xii, 507-520. — **Stekel** (W.) Einige Bemerkungen zur Rettungsphantasie und die Analyse eines Rettungsraumes. *Zentralbl. f. Psychoanal.*, Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 591-593. — **Strange** (E. H.) Mr. Bradley's doctrine of knowledge. *Mind*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xx, 457-488. — **Strong** (R. M.) On the olfactory organs and the sense of smell in birds. *J. Morphol.*, Phila., 1911, xxii, 619-661, 2 pl. — **Sturm** (F.) Massensuggestion. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist.*, Leipz., 1911, xlii, 361. — **Torp**

(C.) *Strafrechtliche Reformbestrebungen*. Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol. [etc.], Heidelb., 1911, viii, 374-378. — **Türkel** (S.) Der Einfluss der Lektüre auf die Delikte phantastischer jugendlicher Psychopathen. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xlii, 228-242. — **Varendonck** (J.) Les témoignages d'enfants dans un procès retentissant. Arch. de psychol., Genève, 1911-12, xi, 129-171. — **Warcollier** (R.) Enquête sur la psychométrie. Ann. d. sc. psych., Par., 1911, xxi, 203-210. — **Watt** (H. J.) The elements of experience and their integration; or modalism. Brit. J. Psychol., Lond., 1911, iv, 127-227. — **Westphal** (E.) Ueber Haupt- und Nebenaufgaben bei Reaktionsversuchen. Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol., Leipz., 1911, xxi, 219-434. — **Zergiebe** (M.) Zur Psychologie des Lehrers. Ztschr. f. pädagog. Psychol. [etc.], Berl., 1911, xii, 471-483.

### ANATOMY.

*See, also, Craniology.*

**Human anatomy**, including structure and development and practical considerations. By Thomas Dwight, Carl A. Hamann [et al.]. Ed. by G. A. Piersol. 3. ed. Phila. & Lond., 1911, J. B. Lippincott Co. 2124 p. 4°.

**Soulié** (A.) Précis d'anatomie topographique. Par., 1911, J. B. Baillière et fils. 744 p. 8°.

**Testut** (Léo). Traité d'anatomie humaine. 3. v. Par., 1911, O. Doin et fils. 1062; 1100, 892 p. roy. 4°.

**Argaud** (R.) Note sur l'innervation intracardiaque. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 149. — **Broockaert** (J.) L'appareil lymphatique du nez et de la cavité naso-pharyngienne dans ses rapports avec les autres parties du corps. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1911, xxv, 291-317. — **Casali** (R.) Note di topografia e importanti varietà nel decorso e nella distribuzione della porzione cervicale del n. frenico. Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, 1911, xxii, 169-179. — **Chalier** (A.) & **Jalifier** (A.) Recherches sur les organes du pédicule rénal. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 469-484. — **Doyen**. Résultats obtenus par la méthode des coupes en série après fixation du sujet. Arch. de Doyen, Par., 1910-11, i, 453-461. — **Elliot** (C. W.) Dr. O. W. Holmes as a teacher of anatomy. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 504. — **Geddes** (A. C.) Notes on the technical difficulties of wax plate reconstruction. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1911-12, xlii, 69-71. — **Hatai** (S.) An interpretation of growth curves from a dynamical standpoint. Anat. Rec., Phila., 1911, v, 373-382. — **Irague** (Mlle. G.) Des divers types de distribution vasculaire cutanée. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 175. — **Johnson** (Marjory M.) A study in surface anatomy with special refer-

ence to the position of the umbilicus. Anat. Rec., Phila., 1911, v, 401-470, 1 diag. — **Katsenstein** (M.) Ueber die Möglichkeit der Ausbildung eines arteriellen Collateral-kreislaufes der Niere. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1651-1653. — **de Lange** (Cornelia) & **Duker** (P. G. J.) De invloed van de thymus op de ontwikkeling van het kind. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 226-238. — **Lindley** (W.) Andreas Vesalius: the reformer of anatomy. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 451-453. — **Pagel** (J.) Wilhelm Waldeyer zum 50. Doktor-jubiläum. Janus, Haarlem, 1911, xvi, 369. — **Poll** (C.) Der Lymphapparat der Nase und des Nasenrachenraums in seinen Beziehungen zum übrigen Körper. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1911, xxv, 253-264. — **Tanasesco** (J.-Gh.) Lymphatiques de l'articulation scapulo-humérale. Bibliog. anat., Par. & Nancy, 1911, xxi, 230-232. — **Turner** (A. L.) The lymphatic apparatus of the nose and naso-pharynx in its relation to the rest of the body. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1911, xxv, 265-290.

### Embryology.

*See, also, Monsters.*

**Action** (The) of radium upon the embryo; researches that shed new light upon fertilization. Scient. Am. Suppl., N. Y., 1911, lxxii, 237. — **Addison** (W. H. T.) The development of the Purkinje cells and of the cortical layers in the cerebellum of the albino rat. J. Comp. Neurol., Phila., 1911, xxi, 459-486, 3 pl. — **Babák** (E.) Ueber die provisorischen Atemmechanismen der Fisch-embryonen. Zentralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, xxv, 370-374. — **Baltzer** (F.) Zur Kenntnis der Mechanik der Kernteilungsfiguren. Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ., Leipz., 1911, xxxii, 500-523, 1 pl. — **Bolk** (L.) Ueber die Gaumenentwicklung und die Bedeutung der oberen Zahnleiste beim Menschen. Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthrop., Stuttg., 1911, xiv, 241-304, 1 pl. — **Bonnaire** & **de Kervily** (M.) Hernie étranglée à type fœtal chez un embryon de 10 semaines environ. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 425-427. — **Carosini** (G.) Sullo sviluppo delle ghiandole cutanee dello scroto nell'uomo ed in particolare sui rapporti di alcune ghiandole sudoripare coi follicoli piliferi. Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, 1911, xxii, 179-183. — **Clark** (E. R.) An examination of methods used in the study of the development of the lymphatic system. Anat. Rec., Phila., 1911, v, 395-416. — **Faussek** (V.) Vergleichend-embryologische Studien. (Zur Frage über die Bedeutung der Colomhöhlen.) Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., 1911, xcvi, 529-625, 4 pl. — **Gasbarrini** (A.) Sulla struttura e sull'evoluzione delle "Monster cells" di Minot. Internat. Monatschr. f. Anat. u. Physiol., Leipz., 1911, xxviii, 250-258, 1 pl. — **Hentschel** (E.) Ueber den Ursprung der Microsclere der Desmacidoniden.

- Zool. Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 148-155. — **Hertwig** (Paula). Durch Radiumbestrahlung hervorgerufene Veränderungen in den Kernteilungsfiguren der Eier von *Ascaris megalocephala*. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1911, lxxvii, 2. Abt., 301-312, 1 pl. — **Kollmann** (M.) Sur le développement des leucocytes granuleux chez les sauroïdes. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 262-264. — **Korolkoff** (P. Ya.) [Results of the application of the most recent methods of staining to the study of the central nervous system in human embryos and in children.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 751; 778. — **Kuschakewitsch** (S.) Ueber die Entwicklung der Spermien bei *Conus mediterraneus* Brug. und *Vermetus gigas* Biv. Biol. Centralbl., Erlang., 1911, xxxi, 530-537. — **von Lenhossék** (M.) Die Entwicklung und Bedeutung der Zonulafasern, nach Untersuchungen am Hühnchen. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1911, lxxvii, 1. Abt., 280-310, 1 pl. — **Lillie** (R. S.) The physiology of cell-division. IV. The action of salt solutions followed by hypertonic sea-water on unfertilized sea-urchin eggs and the rôle of membranes in mitosis. J. Morphol., Phila., 1911, xxii, 695-730. — **Miller** (N.) A method for handling chick embryos. Anat. Rec., Phila., 1911, v, 391, 1 pl. — **von Möllendorff** (W.) Ueber die Entwicklung der Darmarterien und des Vornierenglomerulus bei Bombinator. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des visceralen Blutgefäßsystems und seiner Genese bei den Wirbeltieren. Morphol. Jahrb., Leipz., 1911, xliii, 579-650, 3 pl. — **Reid** (D. G.) Studies of the intestine and peritoneum in the human fetus. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1910-11, xlv, 73-84. — **Sabin** (Florence R.) A critical study of the evidence presented in several recent articles on the development of the lymphatic system. Anat. Rec., Phila., 1911, v, 417-446. — **Schroeder** (K.) Der Faserverlauf im Vorderhirn des Hundes, dargestellt auf Grund von entwicklungsgeschichtlichen (myelogenetischen) Untersuchungen, nebst Beobachtungen über die Bildungsweise und Entwicklungsrichtung der Markscheiden. J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol., Leipz., 1911, xviii, 115; 155. — **Studnicka** (F. K.) Das Mesenchym und das Mesostroma der Froschlärven und deren Produkte. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xl, 33-62. — **von Szily** (A.) Ueber die Organspezifität der ausgebildeten Linse und über ihre Art-spezifität in embryonaler Zeit. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 150-153. — **Triepe** (H.) Das Bindegewebe im Schwanz von Anurenlarven. Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ., Leipz., 1911, xxxii, 477-499, 2 pl.
- Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 259. — **Achard** (Ch.) & **Ramond** (L.) Sur les granulations leucocytaires étudiées à l'ultramicroscope. *Ibid.*, 260-262. — **Aimé** (P.) Bandes intercalaires et bandes de contraction dans les muscles omo-hyoidiens de la tortue. (Note préliminaire.) Bibliog. anat., Par. & Nancy, 1911, xxi, 263-277. — **Bödecker** (C. F.) Vereinfachte Celloidin-Entkalkungsmethode. Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Leipz., 1911, xxviii, 158-160, 1 pl. — **Cameron** (J.) Further researches on the rods and cones of vertebrate retinae. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1911-12, xlv, 45-53. — **Dael** (F.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Myofibrillen im Uterus und in Uterusgeschwülsten. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xciv, 664-678, 1 pl. — **Demarquette**. Hypothèse sur le rôle de la fibrille dentinaire de Tomes. Odontologie, Par., 1911, xlv, 5-12. — **Elsath** (G.) Weitere Beobachtungen über das menschliche Nervenstützgewebe. Arch. f. Psychiat., Berl., 1911, xlviii, 896-1044, 4 pl. — **Ferrata** (A.) & **Vigioli** (G.) Rapports entre la substance granulo-filamenteuse (coloration vitale) et la polychromatophilie (préparations à sec) des érythroblastes et des érythrocytes. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1911-12, lv, 162-171, 2 pl. — **Fuse** (G.) Striae acusticae von Von Monakow beim Menschen. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 912-917. — **Guilliermond** (A.) Sur la formation des chloroleucites aux dépens des mitochondries. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 290-292. — **Gurwitsch** (A.) Untersuchungen über den zeitlichen Faktor der Zellteilung. II. Ueber das Wesen und das Vorkommen der Determination der Zellteilung. Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ., Leipz., 1911, xxxii, 447-471. — **Hworostuchin** (W.) Zur Frage über den Bau des Plexus chorioideus. Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn, 1911, lxxvii, 1. Abt., 232-244, 1 pl. — **Kidd** (L. J.) Afferent fibres in ventral spinal roots; preliminary communication. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 359. — **Kostanecki** (K.) [On multipolar mitosis.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1911, I, 318-324. — **Laguesse** (E.) Ergastoplasme et chondriome dans les cellules sécrétantes séreuses. Bibliog. anat., Par. & Nancy, 1911, xii, 273-286. — **Levi** (G.) Appunti alla pubblicazione di Donaggio "Nuovi dati sulle propaggini nervose del citoplasma e sulle fibre collagene dei gangli." Monitore Zool. ital., Firenze, 1911, xxii, 146-151. — **Liesegang** (R. E.) Die Kolloidchemie der histologischen Silberfärbungen. Kolloidchem. Beihefte, Dresd., 1911, iii, 1-46. — **Maggiore** (L.) Di un metodo di tecnica per ottenere sezioni microscopiche sottili del cristallino. Clin. ocul., Palermo, 1911, vii, 693-697. — **Manuilow** (N. S.) Purkinjesche Fäden im Endocardium eines Elefantenherzens. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xl, 88-95. — **Masuda** (N.) Untersuchungen über die Zellfunction mit Hilfe der vitalen Färbung. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1911, ix, 250-267. — **Mawas** (J.) Sur la structure du protoplasma des cellules épi-

### Histology.

- Prenant** (Auguste) & **Bouin** (Paul). Histologie et anatomie microscopique. Par., 1911, Masson & Cie. 1239 p. 4°.
- Achard** (Ch.) & **Feuillie** (E.) Pigmentation hémoglobique des cellules rénales.

- théiales du corps thyroïde de quelques mammifères; le chondriosome et les phénomènes de sécrétion; note préliminaire. *Bibliog. anat., Par. & Nancy*, 1911, xxi, 256-262. — **Meissner** (E.) Färbung der Nissl'schen Körperchen mit Pikrocarmin. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol., Leipz.*, 1911, xviii, 204. — **Mellus** (E. L.) A contribution to the study of the cerebral cortex in man. *Anat. Rec., Phila.*, 1911, v, 473-482. — **Meves** (F.) Chromosomenlängen bei Salamandra, nebst Bemerkungen zur Individualitätstheorie der Chromosomen. *Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn*, 1911, lxxvii, 2. Abt., 273-300, 2 pl. — **Mühlmann** (M.) Studien über den Bau und das Wachstum der Nervenzellen. *Ibid.*, 1. Abt., 194-231, 1 pl. — **Nageotte** (J.) Betrachtungen über den tatsächlichen Bau und die künstlich hervorgerufenen Deformationen der markhaltigen Nervenfaser. *Ibid.*, 1. Abt., 245-279, 1 pl. — **Namba** (K.) Zur Frage über die elastischen Fasern und das Pigment in den Samenblasen des Menschen. *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path., Wiesb.*, 1911, viii, 445-476, 3 pl. — **Perroncito** (A.) Beiträge zur Biologie der Zelle (Mitochondrien, Chromidien, Golgisches Binnennetz in den Samenzellen). *Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn*, 1911, lxxvii, 1. Abt., 311-321. — **Retterer** (E.) & **Lelièvre** (A.) Différences de structure des tendons de l'aile et de la patte postérieure de la chauve-souris. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxxi, 67-70. — —. Nouvelles observations sur la forme et la valeur cellulaire des hématies de mammifères. *Ibid.*, 150-153. — **von Schumacher** (S.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Baues und der Funktion der Lamellenkörperchen. *Arch. f. mikr. Anat., Bonn*, 1911, lxxvii, 1. Abt., 157-197, 1 pl. — **Stärcke** (A.) Paraffinmängel zur Konservierung von Gehirnen. *Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Leipz.*, 1911, xxviii, 150. — **Stauffacher** (H.) Neue Beobachtungen auf dem Gebiete der Zelle. Eine Ergänzung zu: Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Kernstrukturen. *Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz.*, 1911, xcvi, 478-527, 1 pl. — **Stefanelli** (A.) Contributo alla più intima conoscenza dei rapporti tra le piastre motrici. *Monitore zool. ital., Firenze*, 1911, xxii, 161-169. — **Stübel** (H.) Die Fluoreszenz tierischer Gewebe in ultraviolettem Licht. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn*, 1911, cxlii, 1-14. — **Venzlaff** (W.) Ueber die Form der roten Blutkörperchen der Vögel und einiger Fische. *Zool. Anz., Leipz.*, 1911, xxxviii, 137-142. — **Verson** (E.) Ueber die Versonsche Zelle der Autoren in den Hodenfächern der Lepidopteren. *Ibid.*, 81-84. — **Vialleton** (L.) & **Juillet** (A.) Sur la technique des injections d'alliages fusibles en anatomie microscopique. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxxi, 249-251. — **Viscaya** (S.) De angiotecnia; circulación arterial de un riñón de adulto. *Gac. méd. catal., Barcel.*, 1911, xxxix, 128-131. — **Vogt** (O.) Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de la myéloarchitecture de l'écorce cérébrale. *J. de neurol., Par.*, 1911, xvi, 201-208. — **Watt** (J. C.) The buccal mucous membrane. *Anat. Rec., Phila.*, 1911, v, 447-455. — **Zieglwallner** (F.) Ueber die Fixierung und Färbung des Glykogens und die mikroskopische Darstellung desselben gleichzeitig neben Fett. *Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Leipz.*, 1911, xxviii, 152-157.

### Microscopy.

See, also, Histology; Pathology; Bacteriology.

**Wychgram** (E.) Ueber Mikrophotographie in natürlichen Farben. *Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Leipz.*, 1911, xxviii, 174-182, 1 pl.

### Morphology.

See, also, Cranology.

**Allen** (W. E.) A study of the relation of tissue differentiation to rate of growth during regeneration. *Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, Mass.*, 1911, xxi, 187-206, 1 pl. — **Ascoli** (G.) Dell'anatomia e della minuta struttura del sistema simpatico degli irudinei. *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia*, 1911, xxv, 177-198, 5 pl. — **Baum** (H.) Die Lymphgefäße der Pleura costalis des Rindes. *Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. . . . d. Haustiere, Berl.*, 1911, ix, 376-381, 1 pl. — **de Burlet** (H. W.) Ueber die äusseren Formverhältnisse der Leber der Faultiere. *Morphol. Jahrb., Leipz.*, 1911, xliii, 477-509. — **Carpenter** (F. W.) The ciliary ganglion of birds. *Folia neuro-biol., Leipz.*, 1911, v, 738-754, 2 pl. — **Child** (C. M.) Studies on the dynamics of morphogenesis and in inheritance in experimental reproduction. II. Physiological dominance of anterior over posterior regions in the regulation of *Planaria dorotocephala*. *J. Exper. Zool., Phila.*, 1911, xi, 187-220. — —. The formation of new zooids in *Planaria* and other forms. *Ibid.*, 221-280. — **Cutore** (G.) Il corpo pineale di alcuni mammiferi. *Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol., Firenze*, 1911, ix, 402, 3 pl.; 599, 2 pl. — **Donaldson** (H. H.) On the regular seasonal changes in the relative weight of the central nervous system of the leopard frog. *J. Morphol., Phila.*, 1911, xxii, 663-694. — **Fuchs** (H.) Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen den Theromorphen Cope's bzw. den Therapsiden Broom's und den Säugetieren, erörtert auf Grund der Schädelverhältnisse (nebst einem weiteren Beitrag zur Frage der Homologie des Kiefergelenkes und der morphologischen Bedeutung des Squamosums). *Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthrop., Stuttg.*, 1911, xiv, 367-438. — **Galenga** (C.) Dei flocculi e di alcune particolarità della parte pupillare dell'iride nell'*Equus zebra*. *Monitore zool. ital., Firenze*, 1911, xxii, 202-204. — **Goldschmidt** (W.) Einige Beobachtungen über die Aorta im Hiatus aorticus diaphragmaticus. *Anat. Anz., Jena*, 1911, xl, 62-74. — **Grynfeldt** (E.) Études anatomiques et histologiques sur l'œil du Protopterus annectens. *Bull. mens. de l'Acad. d. sc. . . de Montpellier*, 1911, 210-232. — **Japha** (A.) Die Haare der Waltiere.

Zool. Jahrb., Jena, 1911, xxxii, 1-42, 3 pl. — **Jordan** (H. E.) A note on the anatomy of the pulmonary arteries of mammals. *Anat. Rec.*, Phila., 1911, v, 457-460. — **Juillet** (A.) Face ventrale du poulmon des oiseaux et diaphragme. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 230-232. — **Lederer** (R.) & **Stolle** (K.) Die Zusammenetzung des Menschen- und des Hundeherzens. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxxv, 108-112. — **von Lenhossék** (M.) Das Ciliarganglion der Reptilien. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xl, 74-80. — **Magnan** (A.) La surface digestive du ventricule succenturié et la musculature du gésier chez les oiseaux. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, cllii, 295-297. — **Müller** (K.) Das Regenerationsvermögen der Süßwasserschwämme, insbesondere Untersuchungen über die bei ihnen vorkommende Regeneration nach Dissociation und Reunion. *Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxii, 397-446. — **Nordenakiöld** (E.) Zur Anatomie und Histologie von *Ixodes reduvius*. III. *Zool. Jahrb.*, Jena, 1911, xxxii, 77-106, 2 pl. — **Nusbaum** (J.) & **Oxner** (M.) Weitere Studien über die Regeneration der Nemertinen. I. Regeneration bei *Lineus ruber* Müll. *Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxii, 349-396, 3 pl. — **Regen** (J.) Regeneration der Vorderflügel und des Tonapparates bei *Gryllus campestris* L. *Zool. Anz.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 158. — **Schereschewsky** (Helene). Struktur und Bildung der Bruttaschen bei *Cyclas cornea* L. *Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool.*, Leipz., 1911, xciii, 677-695, 1 pl. — **Schmidt** (H. W.) Der Kehlöhügel (Trachinx) der Amnioten. *Morphol. Jahrb.*, Leipz., 1911, xliii, 513-577, 3 pl. — **Sokolow** (I.) Ueber den Bau der Pantopodenaugen. *Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool.*, Leipz., 1911, xcvi, 339-380, 2 pl. — **Tanaka** (T.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Herkunft der Körnchenzellen des Zentralnervensystems; zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Regeneration des Hirngewebes. *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, Jena, 1911, l, 533-578, 1 pl. — **Verson** (E.) Zur Kenntnis der Drüsenzellen (sogenannter innerer Secretion) welche in der Blutlacunen der Insekten vorkommen. *Zool. Anz.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 295-301.

#### ABNORMITIES.

See, also, Gynecology; Ophthalmology; Otology; Laryngology.

**Audebert & Dieulafé.** Bec-de-lièvre complexe; particularités de l'accouchement. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst.*, de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 274. — **Bonnaire.** Deux cas de genou recurvatum, transitoire chez le nouveau-né. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 349-353. — **Commandeur.** Ossification irrégulière du crâne simulant l'hydrocéphalie; pied bot et mains botes; polydactylie. *Ibid.*, 373-376. — **Dresbach** (M.) An instance of pancreatic bladder in the cat. *Anat. Record*, Phila., 1911, v, 365-371. — **Edwards** (E. P.) A case of malformation of

the heart. *Cleveland M. J.*, 1911, x, 748-759. — **Fabre & Jarricot.** Transmission de la mère à l'enfant d'une malformation des deux mains. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 392. — **Fontan** (C.) Anomalie artérielle de la région cervicale inférieure. *Écho méd. du nord*, Lille, 1911, xv, 361. — **Thymus de forme anormale, volumineux thymus accessoire.** *Ibid.*, 361. — **Fuchs.** Processus vermiformis von 18 cm Länge. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1538. — **Haberern** (J. P.) Kongenitale Divertikel der Urethra. *Ztschr. f. Urol.*, Berl. & Leipz., 1911, v, 734-741. — **Heinemann.** Ueber Muskelhernien. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1911, cxi, 357-382. — **Hermaphroditism.** *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 694. — **Hinchey** (F.) Hermaphroditism, pseudo-hermaphroditism and differentiation of sex. *Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc.*, 1911, v, 365-368. — **Hoffmann** (P.) An operation for the relief of severe grades of contracted or clawed toes. *Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc.*, 1911, v, 320; 322. — **Kollert** (V.) Ueber die skaphoide Form des Schulterblattes. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1299-1301. — **Laurentie.** Triple malformation congénitale à localisation unilatérale sur la face, le thorax et le membre supérieur; absence congénitale des muscles pectoraux. *Toulouse méd.*, 1911, 2. s., xiii, 213-215, 1 pl. — **Letulle** (M.) Foie a lobe flottant; rate surnuméraire; chondrome élastique du poulmon. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 298-300. — **Linde.** Supra-ossa am Metakarpus und Metatarsus des Rindes. *Monatsh. f. prakt. Tierh.*, Stuttg., 1910-11, xxii, 511-557, 3 pl. — **Metsger.** Malformation cardiaque et inversion viscérale. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 422-424. — **Mourier** (J.) Et tilfælde af pseudohermafroditismus masculinus. *Hosp.-Tid.*, København., 1911, 5. R., iii, 881-885. — **Née** (L.) Présentation d'un cas de polydactylie. *Normandie méd.*, Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 340. — **Parsons** (L.) Infantilism associated with chronic interstitial nephritis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 481. — **Perutz.** Ueber Divertikel und Erweiterungen der Speiseröhre. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1988. — **Petit** (G.) Symphyse rénale unilatérale de rein ectopique croisé. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xli, 487. — **Scheuer** (O.) Ein Fall von vorzeitiger Entwicklung bei Hermaphroditismus mit Wachstumsstörungen und Hypertrichosis. *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen*, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 153-162, 1 pl. — **Serra** (A.) Pancreas accessorio nel digiuno. *Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna*, 1911, 8. s., xi, 543-556. — **Stapley** (W.) Abstract of paper on cervical ribs. *Austral. M. J.*, Melbourne, 1911, n. s., i, 49. [Discussion], 54. — **Strauss** (J.) Ueber einige Fälle seltener Missbildungen. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1456-1458. — **Tourneux** (J. P.) Sur le degré de fréquence de la fossette pharyngienne chez l'homme. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 148. — **Van der Minne** (A.) Angeboren spierdefecten. *Med. Rev.*, Haar-

lem, 1911, xi, 443-449. — **Venot** (A.) La dilatation de l'anus. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 549-551. — **Werner** (R.) Hernia subdiaphragmatica intercostalis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1777. — **White** (C.) The pelvis with congenital absence of the sacrum. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1911, xix, 478-481, 2 pl. — **Whitnall** (S. E.) An instance of the retractor bulbi muscle in man. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1911-12, xlii, 36-40. — **Wiglesworth** (J.) A case of microcephaly. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1911, xxxi, 325-327. — **Wachholz** (L.) [A hermaphrodite at the bar in Kazimier, in 1561, on the history of hermaphroditism.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1911, i, 139-142. — **Wrzosek** (A.) & **Macieszka** (A.) [Experiments and observations of the rear extremities in guinea pigs and white mice produced by lesion of the sciatic nerve, which is not hereditary.] *Ibid.*, 263-265.

### Monsters..

**Delépine.** Présentation d'un monstre anencéphale. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, ii, 108. — **Hellier** (J. B.) Fœtus with absence of bladder and kidneys and with other defects. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1911, xix, 410, 1 pl. — **Kirkness** (W. R.) A case of anencephalus with spina bifida and excessive liquor amnii. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 755. — **La Torre** (F.) La fantastica creazione dei mostri umani. Clin. ostet., Roma, 1911, xlii, 313; 337. — **Le Lorier.** Monstre rhinocéphale. Bull. et mém. Soc. Anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 285. — **Reese** (A. M.) The anatomy of a double cat. Anat. Record, Phila., 1911, v, 383-390. — **Rooth** (J. A.) The Brighton united twins. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 653. — **van Westrienen** (F. A. S.) Die Segmentalanatomie der unpaarigen Extremität in Dicephali tribrachii. Folia neuro-biol., Leipz., 1911, v, 723-737.

### PHYSIOLOGY.

See, also, Biology; Gynecology; Dermatology; Ophthalmology; Otolaryngology.

**Frédéricq** (Léon) & **Nuel** (J. P.) Éléments de physiologie humaine. 2. ed. Gand, & Par., 1910. A. Hoste and Masson & Cie. 804 p. 4°.

**Howell** (William Henry). A text-book of physiology for medical students and physicians. 4. ed. Phila. & Lond., 1911, W. B. Saunders Co. 1020 p. 1 pl. roy. 8°.

**Schenck** (Friedrich Wilhelm Julius) & **Gürber** (August). Leitfaden der Physiologie des Menschen. 8. und 9. Aufl. Stuttg., 1911, F. Enke. 283 p. 8°.

**Barbarossa** (A.) Note istologiche sull'azione dei corpuscoli di Hassall nel timo e funzione dello stesso. Pediatria, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 457-467. — **Broemser** (P.) Zur Theorie der registrierenden Apparate. Er-

zwungene Schwingungen graphisch dargestellt. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Berl., 1911, lvi, 81-89. — **Cook** (H. D.) & von **Frey** (M.) Der Einfluss der Reizstärke auf den Wert der simultanen Raumschwelle der Haut. *Ibid.*, 537-573. — **Cuttat-Galitzka** (M.) Untersuchungen über die Eigenschaften und die Entstehung der Lymphe. VII. Untersuchungen über den postmortalen Lymphfluss und die Lymphbildung bei vermindertem Kapillardruck. *Ibid.*, 309-346. — **Frank** (F.) & **Schittenhelm** (A.) Zur Kenntnis des Eiweissstoffwechsels. II. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiii, 157-176. — **Frank** (O.) Die Theorie des Lufttonographen. *Ibid.*, 176-178. — — — Zur Lehre von der erzwungenen Schwingung. *Ibid.*, 398-400. — **Freytag** (K. K.) Zur Lebenslauftheorie. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1911, xxv, 441. — **Frouin** (A.) & **Lalou** (S.) Influence de la concentration de divers acides sur la production de la sécrétion in vitro. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 241-243. — **Grube** (A.) Ueber Extirpation der Milz vom Gesichtspunkt ihrer biologischen Bedeutung. Russ. med. Rundschau, Berl., 1911, ix, 299-303. — **Heller** (A.) Ueber die Fortbewegung der Lymphe in den Lymphgefäßen. Zentralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, xxv, 375. — **Hewlett** (A. W.) The effect of room temperature upon the blood-flow in the arm, with a few observations on the effect of fever. Heart, Lond., 1910-11, ii, 230-238, 1 pl. — **Hirschstein** (L.) Zum Chemismus des Schlafes. Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 745-747. — **Höber** (R.) Martin H. Fischer's Lehre von der Bindung des Wassers in den Zellen. Biol. Centralbl., Erlang., 1911, xxxi, 575-579. — **Howland** (J.) Der Chemismus und Energieumsatz bei schlafenden Kindern. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiv, 1-12. — **de Intinis** (G.) Essai de conservation in vivo d'organes séparés de leurs attaches normales. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 273. — **Izar** (G.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Harnsäurezerstörung und bildung. VII. Mitteilung. 1. Fehlen der Harnsäurewiederbildung bei Hungertieren. 2. Harnsäurezerstörung und-bildung bei den Vögeln. 3. Harnsäuresynthese bei den Säugetieren und bei den Vögeln. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiii, 317-334. — **Kinberg** (G.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Stoffwechsels bei N-Hunger. Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipz., 1911, xxv, 291-314. — **Lévi** (L.) Corps thyroïde et foie. Paris méd., 1910-11, 195-201. — **von Liebermann** (P.) Beiträge zur Physiologie der Sekretionsvorgänge. Biol. Centralbl., Erlang., 1911, xxxi, 459; 500. — **Loeb** (L.) On some conditions of tissue growth, especially in culture media. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiv, 414. — **Lombroso** (U.) Sur les échanges des substances nutritives et des sécrétions glandulaires internes chez les rats en parabiose. Arch. ital. de biol., Pise, 1911, lv, 75-81. — **Lussana** (F.) Una figura caratteristica della Russia contemporanea:

Elia de Cyon. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1911, 8. s., xi, 485-506. — **Meyer-Steinieg** (T.) Studien zur Physiologie des Galenos. Arch. f. Gesch. d. Med., Leipz., 1911, v, 172-224. — **Missiroli** (A.) La thyroïde chez les animaux à jeun et chez les animaux réalimentés. Arch. ital. de biol., Pise, 1911, lv, 115-118. — **Morawski** (J.) Die Durchtrennung des Hypophysenstiels beim Affen. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vii, Orig., 207-218, 1 pl. — **Nadal** (P.) Physiologie générale du nager chez l'homme. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 551; 567. — **Pincussohn** (L.) Ueber fermentative Eigenschaften des Blutes und der Gewebe. Biol. Centralb., Erlang., 1911, xxxi, 608-624. — **Samelson** (S.) Ueber die Nebennierenfunktion im Säuglingsalter. Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, Orig., iii, 65-72. — **Scaffidi** (V.) & **Girone** (V.) Influence de la diminution des processus oxydatifs sur l'échange de l'urée. [Abstr.] Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1911-12, lv, 153-162. — **Scheunert** (A.) & **Albrecht** (E.) Kymographion mit ebener Registrierfläche für Vorversuchszwecke. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Berl., 1911, lvi, 532-535. — **Tria** (P.) Propriétés chimico-physiques du sang durant l'inanition. Arch. ital. de biol., Pise, 1911, lv, 49-56. — **Trampedach** (G.) Milz und Magenverdauung und der angebliche Pepsingehalt der Milz. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxli, 591-616. — **Trautmann** (A.) Zur Frage der Herkunft des Nasenspiegelsekretes des Hundes. *Ibid.*, cxlii, 89-103. — **Trendelenburg** (P.) Zur Physiologie der Nebennieren. I. Einfluss des Blutdruckes auf die Adrenalinsekretion. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Berl., 1911, lvi, 90-103. — **Verhoogen** (R.) Aperçu physio-pathologique sur les glandes à sécrétion interne. Belgique méd., Gand, 1911, xviii, 387-391.

### Physiology of the Circulatory System.

**Barcroft** (J.) The effect of attitude on the dissociation curve of blood. J. Physiol., Lond., 1911, xlii, 44-63. — **Beneke**. Ueber Krystallisationsvorgänge am Hämoglobin des Hundes. Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. ges. Naturw. zu Marb. (1910), 1911, 31-36. — **Bornstein** (A.) Ueber das Herzschlagvolumen, besonders im kalten und warmen Bade. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1911, ix, 382-392. — **Breccia** (G.) Contributo allo studio delle variazioni del tono vasale nelle arterie isolate. Morgagni Milano, 1911, liii, pt. 1, 313-320. — **Carati** (V.) Modificazioni delle proprietà chimico-fisiche del siero di sangue riscaldato a 55°-60° C. Incurabili, Napoli, 1911, xxvi, 449-456. — **Frank** (O.) Die Theorie des Transmissionsmanometers. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Berl., 1911, lvi, 171-175. — **Hering** (H. E.) Ueber den experimentellen Nachweis neurogen erzeugter Ursprungsreize beim Säugethierherzen nebst Bemerkungen über die Ursprungsreizbildung. Arch. f. d. ges. Phy-

siol., Bonn, 1911, cxli, 497-513. — **Hess** (W. R.) Zur Kritik der Viskosimetrie. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1854. — **Iwano** (S.) Zur Konstruktion von Froschherzapparaten. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Berl., 1911, lvi, 75-80. — **Jolly** (J.) Sur la survie des leucocytes; démonstration. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, xxi, 147. — **Kuhn** (E.) Blutvermehrung durch Sauerstoffmangel. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1876. — **Lederer** (R.) & **Stotte** (K.) Zur Frage der psychischen Beeinflussung der Herzaktion. *Ibid.*, 1775. — **Müller** (A.) & **Breuer** (P.) Ueber die Anspannungszeit des Herzens. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, civ, 119-124. — **Oliva** (C.) Physikalisch-chemische Veränderungen des Blutes nach Aderlass und subkutaner Infusion. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1911, lxxiii, 289-297. — **Pezzi** (C.) Sur les modifications de la pression carotidienne à la suite de la compression de l'artère pulmonaire gauche chez le lapin en respiration normale. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 114-116. — **Selig** (A.) Ueber die Wirkung der Ringer und Kochsalzlösung auf den Kreislauf. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1911, ix, 417-426. — **Sormani** (B. P.) Geparaffineerde demonstratiepreparaten van het hart. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, i, 434-436, 1 pl. — **Swope** (S. D.) Effect of altitude on the circulation. Colorado Med., Denver, 1911, viii, 358-360. — **Ullmann** (B.) Ueber physiologische und Reiz-Bewegungserscheinungen an Leukozyten. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccv, 303-318. — **Veiel** (E.) & **Zahn** (T.) Ueber den Einfluss passiver Bewegungen auf den Blutkreislauf. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1759-1761. — **de Vries Reilingh** (D.) [A new method of the determination of the arterial blood pressure in men and the influence of the arterial wall upon it.] Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, ii, 649-656. — **Wacker** (L.) Zur colorimetrischen Blutzuckerbestimmung. Erwiderung auf die Mitteilung von Forsbach und Severin. Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Berl. u. Wien, 1911, n. F., vi, 524-528. — **Weill** (E.) & **Mouriquand** (G.) Note sur le pouvoir anticoagulant du plasma sanguin (humain) hirudiné. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 341.

### Physiology of the Digestive System.

See, also, Dietetics.

**Abderhalden** (E.) & **Meyer** (O.) Ueber den Nachweis von aktiven Pepsin im Darminhalt mittels Elastin. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiv, 67-100. — **Bickel** (A.) Zur Kenntnis des Stoffwechsels bei der Mast. Reichs-Med.-Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 481-483. — **Bloch** (W.) Ueber die Fortbewegung des Darminhalts im Dickdarm beim Menschen. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 121-127, 3 pl. — **Cividalli** (A.) M. Schiff et la docimasia hé-



patique. Arch. ital. de biol., Pise, 1911, lv, 35-40. — **di Cristina** (G.) & **Natale** (E.) Sur le pouvoir digestif de la muqueuse gastrique dans un cas de fistule gastrique à la suite d'une sténose œsophagienne cicatricielle. [Abstr.] Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1911-12, lv, 221-235. — **Daniel-Brunet** (A.) & **Rolland** (C.) De l'influence du sexe et de la castration sur la quantité des lipoides de la bile chez les bovidés. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 214. — **Diena** (G.) Sur l'absorption par le gros intestin. Arch. d. mal. de l'appar. digest. [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 425-435. — **Drennan** (F. M.) The presence of the internal secretion of the pancreas in the blood. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1911, xxviii, 396-402. — **Eckermann** (R.) Physiologische Bedeutung der Kiefernbelastung und ihre Ermessung. Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnhe., Leipz., 1911, xxix, 681-691. — **Fincke** (H.) Beiträge zur Bestimmung der Ameisensäure in Nahrungsmitteln. II. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xxii, 88-104. — **Fischer** (E.) & **London** (E. S.) Bildung von Prolin bei der Verdauung von Gliadin. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiii, 398-400. — **Fischer** (H.) Zur Kenntnis der Gallenfarbstoffe. I. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiii, 204-239, 1 pl. — **Frouin** (A.) & **Lalou** (S.) Variation de la production de sécrétine in vitro dans les macérations de muqueuses intestinales en présence de divers acides. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 189-191. — **Hédon** (E.) Sur la sécrétion interne du pancréas. *Ibid.*, 124-127. — **Krym** (R. S.) Zum Chemismus der Verdauung und Resorption im tierischen Körper. XLI. Die Verdauung gemischter Nahrung beim Hunde und beim Menschen. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiv, 312-317. — **Lombroso** (U.) Sur la sécrétion d'un segment de pancréas complètement séparé de ses rapports nerveux normaux. Arch. ital. de biol., Pise, 1911, lv, 57-64. — **London** (E. S.) Ein Reversionsphänomen bei Darmsaftwirkung auf Caseinverdauungsprodukte. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiv, 301-304. — **London** (E. S.) & **Dagaew** (W. F.) Zur Kenntnis der Verdauungs- und Resorptionsgesetze. X. Das Verschwinden einer Glucoselösung aus dem Magen. *Ibid.*, 318-321. — **London** (E. S.), **Dagaew** (W. F.) [et al.] Defekte Verdauung und Resorption. I. *Ibid.*, 328-359. — **London** (E. S.) & **Gabrilowitsch** (O. E.) Zur Kenntnis der Verdauungs- und Resorptionsprozesse. XI. Resorption von Eiweiss- und Kohlenhydratsubstanzen. *Ibid.*, 322-324. — **London** (E. S.) & **Krym** (R. S.) Studien über die spezifische Anpassung der Verdauungssäfte. IV. Der relative Fermentgehalt des Darmchymus bei verschiedenartiger Nahrungszufuhr. *Ibid.*, 325-327. — **London** (E. S.) & **Rabinowitsch** (A. G.) Zum Chemismus der Verdauung und Resorption im tierischen Körper. XI. Der Grad des Abbaues von verschiedenen Eiweissarten im Lumen des Magendarmkanals.

*Ibid.*, 303-308. — **Le Play** (A.) & **May** (E. S.) Recherches sur l'absorption péritonéale. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 221-223. — **Lisbonne** (M.) Coagulation de l'amidon par la salive et suc pancréatique. *Ibid.*, 140-142. — **Neisser** (E.) & **Bräuning** (H.) Ueber normale und über vorzeitige Sättigung. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1955-1957. — **Patterson** (S. W.) The proteolytic power of proprietary preparations. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, n. s., i, 28. — **de Peyrelongue** (E.) Contribution à l'étude de la physiologie de l'épiploon. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 132-134. — **Piettre** (M.) Sur un mode de résorption de graisse de réserve. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 487-490. — **Pregl** (F.) & **Buchtala** (H.) Erfahrungen über die Isolierung der spezifischen Gallensäuren. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiv, 198-211. — **Rosemann** (B.) Die hygienische Bedeutung der alkoholischen Getränke. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs- u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xxii, 24-34. — **Sawitsch** (W. W.) Zur Frage über die normalen Erreger der Gallensekretion. Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Berl. u. Wien, 1911, n. F., vi, 528. — **Schwarz** (G.) Versuch eines Systems der physiologischen und pathologischen Magenperistaltik. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 128-141, 1 pl. — **Studzinski** (J.) [On the influence of fats and soaps on the secretory function of the pancreas.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1911, I, 293; 305; 359; 371; 388; 407. — **Turro** (R.) Psychophysiologie de la faim. IV. L'expérience trophique. J. de psychol. norm. et path., Par., 1911, viii, 332-354. — **von Winwarter** (H.) La péristaltique du gros intestin. Scalpel, Liège, 1911-12, lxiv, 114-117.

### Physiology of the Genito-urinary System.

**Achard** (Ch.) & **Feuillie** (E.) Action des rayons ultraviolets sur le suc musculaire et sur sa propriété de provoquer l'hémoglobinurie. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 93-95. — **Bottazzi** (F.) Die Urinsekretion. Ergebn. d. wissensch. med., Leipz., 1911, ii, 341-366. — **Branca** (A.) Les mitoses spermatocytaires chez l'homme. Bibliog. anat., Par. & Nancy, 1911, xxi, 233-255. — **Demoll** (R.) Zur Spermatogenese von *Helix pomatia*. Zool. Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 88-90. — **Doncaster** (L.) Some stages in the spermatogenesis of *Abraxas grossulariata* and its variety *lacticolor*. J. Genetics, Cambridge, 1910-11, i, 179-184, 1 pl. — **Fromholdt** (G.) Beiträge zur Urobilinfrage. II. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1911, ix, 268-276. — **Goldberg**. Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von Leukozyten im Prostatasekret. Dermat. Centralbl., Berl., 1911, xiv, 354-358. — **Gros** (H.) L'élimination de l'urée chez les Kabyles. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1911, xxii, 454-456. — **Heresco** (P.) Betracht-

ungen über die Nierensekretion. *Ztschr. f. Urol.*, Berl. & Leipz., 1911, v, 658-664. — **Jacobi (C.)** Zur Mechanik der Nierensekretion. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1902-1906. — **Kolster (R.)** Mitochondria und Sekretion in den Tubuli contorti der Niere. *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, Jena, 1911, li, 209-226, 1 pl. — **Lépine (R.)** Sur la resorption du sucre par les tubes du rein. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1911, x, 296-299. — **Montgomery (T. H.), jr.** The spermatogenesis of an Hemipteron euschistus. *J. Morphol.*, Phila., 1911, xxii, 731-815, 5 pl. — **Moscati (G.)** Influenza del riposo e del movimento sull'eliminazione dell'ammoniaca coll'urina. *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.*, Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 625-646. — **Wohlgemuth (J.)** Experimentelle Beiträge zur Prüfung der Nierenfunktion. *Ztschr. f. Urol.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, 801-833.

### **Physiology of the Motor and Locomotor Systems.**

*See, also, Physiology of the Nervous System.*

**Christen (T.)** Theoretischer Essai über Muskelmechanik. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, Bonn, 1911, cxlii, 15-46. — **Dittler (R.)** Ueber den Erregungsablauf am Kropfe der Aphyxia. *Ibid.*, cxli, 527-540. — **Hill (A. V.)** The position occupied by the production of heat, in the chain of processes constituting a muscular contraction. *J. Physiol.*, Lond., 1911, xlii, 1-43. — **Langier (H.) & Bénard (H.)** Contribution à l'étude des propriétés osmotiques des muscles. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, Par., 1911, xiii, 497-507. — **Schenck (F.)** Ueber Zuckungssummutation bei verschieden starken Reizen. *Sitzungsab. d. Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. ges. Naturw. zu Marb.* 1910 (1911), 99. — **Zwaenepoel.** Démonstration expérimentale du mécanisme de l'impulsion chez le cheval. *Ann. de méd. vét.*, Brux., 1911, lx, 461-498.

### **Physiology of the Nervous System.**

*See, also, Psychology.*

**Schaefer (Edward Albert).** Die Funktionen des Gehirnanhangs (Hypophysis cerebri). Bern, 1911, M. Drechsel. 39 p. 8°.

**Barany.** Ueber Lokalisation in der Kleinhirnrinde. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 2129-2135. — **Benders (A. M.)** Het vasomotorische centrum in de hersenschors. *Psych. en Neurol. Bl.*, Amst., 1911, xv, 402. — **Cantelli (O.)** Ricerche intorno alla patogenesi di alcune sostanze del gruppoda me chiamato ossiglicoproteico. *Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna*, 1911, 8. s., xi, 447-474. — **Cerletti (U.)** Die Mastzellen als regelmässiger Befund im Bulbus olfactorius des normalen Hundes. *Folia neuro-biol.*, Leipz., 1911, v, 718-722, 1 pl. — **Donaldson (H. H.) & Hatai (S.)** A comparison of the Norway rat with the albino rat in respect to body

length, brain weight, spinal cord weight and the percentage of water in both the brain and the spinal cord. *J. Comp. Neurol.*, Phila., 1911, xxi, 417-458, 3 ch. — **Erhard (H.)** Glykogen in Nervenzellen. *Biol. Centralbl.*, Erlang., 1911, xxxi, 472-475. — **Feliciangeli (G.)** Contribution à la connaissance de la fonction du lobe frontal du cerveau du chien. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1911-12, lv, 257-274. — **Fischer (A.)** Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Ablaufes des Erregungsvorganges im marklosen Warmblüternerven. Nach Versuchen am ausgeschnittenen Milznerv von Schwein und Rind. *Ztschr. f. Biol.*, München u. Berl., 1911, lvi, 505-531, 1 pl. — **Flesch.** Chemische Untersuchungen an Nervenzellen. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1795. — **Kappers (C. U. A.)** The migrations of the motor root-cells of the vagus group, and the phylogenetic differentiation of the hypoglossus nucleus from the spino-occipital system. *Psych. en Neurol. Bl.*, Amst., 1911, xv, 408-427. — **Korolkow (P.)** Die obere (partielle) Pyramidenbahnenkreuzung (im Pons Varioli) und ihre Beziehungen zu den Kernen den Brücke und der Hirnnerven bei einigen Nagetieren und dem Menschen. *Arch. f. Psychiat.*, Berl., 1911, xlviii, 1071-1090, 2 pl. — **Lay (E.)** Tiroide e rigenerazione dei nervi. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 728-734. — **Loening (H.) & Thierfelder (H.)** Untersuchungen über die Cerebroside des Gehirns. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1911, lxxiv, 282-289. — **von Meyersbach (L. R.)** Zur histologischen Orientierung der Nervenleitung. *Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir.*, Stuttg., 1911, xxviii, 535-543. — **von Monakow.** Instituts et musées pour l'étude du cerveau. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.*, Genève, 1911, xxxi, 503-505. — **Mott (F. W.), Schuster (E.) & Sherrington (C. S.)** Motor localisation in the brain of the Gibbon, correlated with a historical examination. *Folia neuro-biol.*, Leipz., 1911, v, 699-707. — **van Rijnberk (G.)** Ueber unisegmentale (monomere) Rückenmarksreflexe. II. Versuche am Hunde. *Ibid.*, 761-769. — **Sachs (E.)** On the relation of the optic thalamus to respiration, circulation, temperature and the spleen. *J. Exper. M.*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiv, 408-432, 6 pl., 2 tab. — **Schmidt (H. E.)** Röntgenstrahlen und Sterilität. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1517-1520. — **Wintrebert (P.)** Sur l'absence de réaction motrice à la suite d'excitations artificielles du système nerveux latéral chez les têtards d'Anoures. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 100-102.

### **Physiology of the Respiratory System.**

**Guthrie (C. C.)** Respiration valves. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 887. — **Hough (T.)** Variations in the response of healthy men to the dyspneic conditions produced by breathing a confined volume of air. *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost., 1911, xxviii, 369-390.

— **Merklen** (P.) L'indice abdomino-costal dans la seconde enfance; expansion ou rétraction inspiratoire de l'abdomen. *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 253-257. — **Pütter** (A.) Der intrapulmonale Sauerstoffverbrauch des Menschen. *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, Berl., 1911, lxxiii, 342-356. — **Rosenau** (M. J.) & **Amoss** (H. L.) Organic matter in the expired breath. *J. Med. Research*, Bost., 1911, xxv, 35-84. — **Roussy**. Appareil respiratoire buccal permettant de respirer librement par la bouche dans l'eau les gaz toxiques, etc. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 97-100. — **Schlossmann** (A.) Ueber den respiratorischen Stoffwechsel des Säuglings. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1633-1635. — **Signorelli** (E.) Influence de l'acide lactique sur la fonction du centre respiratoire. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Pise, 1911, lv, 119-128. — **Tullio** (P.) Sur une nouvelle méthode pour écrire la respiration chez l'homme. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Turin, 1911-12, lv, 306-312. — **Weichardt** (W.) Ueber Eiweißspaltprodukte in der Ausatemluft. *Arch. f. Hyg.*, München. u. Berl., 1911, lxxiv, 185-193.

### Physiological Chemistry.

*See, also, Examination of Urine.*

**Handovaky** (Hans). Fortschritte in der Kolloidchemie der Eiweißkörper. *Dresd.*, 1911, T. Steinkopff. 56 p. 8°.

**Abderhalden** (E.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Cholesterins gewonnen aus dem Schädelinhalt einer ägyptischen Mumie. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1911, lxxiv, 892. — Ueber den Gehalt von Eingeweidewürmern an peptolytischen Fermenten. *Ibid.*, 409. — Weiterer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Zusammensetzung verschiedener Seidenarten. XIII. *Ibid.*, 427. — **Abderhalden** (E.) & **Gedder** (H.) Darstellung optisch aktiver Polypeptide aus Racemkörpern. *Ibid.*, 394-408. — **Abderhalden** (E.) & **Kiesewetter** (K.) Weitere Versuche über die Verwendung des Elastins zum Nachweis von proteolytischen Fermenten. *Ibid.*, 411-426. — **Ackermann** (D.), **Engeland** (R.) & **Kutscher** (F.) Die Synthese der V-Guanidinovaleriansäure. *Ztschr. f. Biol.*, München u. Berl., 1911, lvi, 179-182. — **Apelt** (J.) & **Gain** (E.) Sur la résistance des peroxydiastases dans les grains chauffés. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 287. — **Auerbach** (F.) & **Pick** (H.) Die Alkalität wässriger Lösungen Kohlensäurer Salze. *Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte*, Berl., 1911, xxxviii, 243-274. — **Autenrieth** (W.) Neues aus der physiologischen Chemie. *Apoth.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1911, xxvi, 790-794. — **Barus** (C.) Ueber die Sedimentation. *Ztschr. f. Chemie u. Indust. d. Kolloide*, Dresd., 1911, ix, 14-16. — **Benedict** (A. L.) Gases in their relation to the body. *Med. Fortnightly*, St. Louis, 1911, xxxix, 161. — **Berlin**. Die Synthese des J-Homocholins. *Sitzungsab. d. Gesellsch. z.*

*Beförd. d. ges. Naturw. zu Marb.* (1910), 1911, 95-98. — **Bernier** (R.) & **Péron** (G.) Dosage de petites quantités d'iode dans les liquides de l'organisme. *J. de pharm. et de chim.*, Par., 1911, 7. s., iv, 151-157. *Also*: *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 102-104. — **Bodroux** (F.) Action des aldéhydes astringents et pipéronylique sur le dérivé sodé du cyanure de benzyle. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, cliii, 350. — **Bodroux** (F.) & **Taboury** (F.) Action du brome en présence du brome d'aluminium sur le cyclohexanol et sur la cyclohexanone. *Ibid.*, 349. — **Buchta** (H.) Ueber das Schildplatt von Chelone imbricata. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1911, lxxiv, 212-220. — **Cerný** (C.) Ueber das Hypericin (Hypericumrot). *Ibid.*, 371-382. — **Colegate** (R. T.) & **Rodd** (E. H.) Molecular architecture: the relation between crystalline form and chemical constitution. *Science Progr.*, 20 cent., Lond., 1910-11, v, 345, pl.; 693. — **Dhéré** (C.) & **Sobolewski** (S.) Influence de la température sur l'acidité des protéines et de leurs dérivés. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 244-247. — **Engel** (S.) & **Bode** (A.) Zur Kenntnis des Kolostralfettes. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1911, lxxiv, 169-174. — **Erculiani** (P.) Nouvelles recherches sur l'alcalinité des liquides organiques. *Mém. couron. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg.*, Brux., 1911, xx, No. 8, 1-48. — **Erlenmeyer** (E.) Theoretische Betrachtungen über die Isomerie bei Äthylen-derivaten. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxxv, 149-165. — **Erlenmeyer** (E.) & **Hilgen-dorff** (G.) Zur Frage nach der Existenzfähigkeit molekular asymmetrischer Stovaximtsäuren. *Ibid.*, 134-148. — **Euler** (H.) Zur Nomenklatur der Enzyme. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1911, lxxiv, 13. — **Euler** (H.) & **Kullberg** (S.) Versuche zur Reindarstellung der Invertase. *Ibid.*, lxxiii, 335-344. — Ueber die Wirkungsweise der Phosphatase. I. *Ibid.*, lxxiv, 15-28. — **Fasiani** (G. M.) Sull'esistenza di una formazione sintetica dell'acido urico per opera dei fermenti dell'organismo. *Arch. per le sc. med.*, Torino, 1911, xxxv, 221-244. — **Friedmann** (E.) Zur Kenntnis des Abbaues der Karbonsäuren im Tierkörper. XIII. Verhalten der Furfuracrylsäure und der Furoylessigsäure im Tierkörper. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxxv, 40-48. — Zur Kenntnis des Abbaues der Karbonsäuren im Tierkörper. XIV. Ueber Dehydrierung im Tierkörper. *Ibid.*, 49-56. — **Friedmann** (E.) & **Tachau** (H.) Ueber die Bildung des Glykokolls im Tierkörper. I. Synthese der Hippursäure in der Kaninchenleber. *Ibid.*, 88-103. — **Geelmuyden** (H. C.) Ueber das Verhalten der Acetonkörper im intermediären Stoffwechsel. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, Strassb., 1911, lxxiii, 176-191. — **Gerber** (C.) Action de quelques sels sur la saccharification de l'amidon soluble de Fernbach-Wolff par les ferments amylolytiques. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 247-249. — **Girard** (P.) Sur le rôle prépondérant de deux facteurs électrostatiques dans l'osmose

- des solutions d'électrolytes; mouvements osmotiques normaux. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, cliii, 401-404. — **Greifenhagen** (W.), König (J.) & Scholl (A.) Bestimmung der Stärke. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxv, 194-216. — — — — — Bestimmung des Leimes. *Ibid.*, 217-227. — **Halle** (W. L.) Universal-Extraktionsapparat für grössere Mengen, mit Probenentnehmer und zugleich Destillationsapparat für das Lösungsmittel. *Ibid.*, 245-247. — **Hamburger** (Hedwig). Bildung von Lävulinsäure aus Glucosamin, Chitin und Chitose. *Ibid.*, 1-4. — **Hammarsten** (O.) Untersuchungen über die Galle des Nilpferdes. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb.*, 1911, lxxiv, 123-141. — **Harden** (A.) & MacLean (H.) On the alleged presence of an alcoholic enzyme in animal tissues and organs. *J. Physiol., Lond.*, 1911, xlii, 64-92. — **Haškovec** (L.) Ueber Wirkung des Thyreoidalextraktes. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1117-1130. — **Herzog** (R. O.) & Polotzky (A.) Zur Kenntnis der Oxydaseeinwirkung. *I. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb.*, 1911, lxxiii, 247; 258. — **Herzog** (R. O.) & Ripke (O.) Ueber das Verhalten einiger Pilze zu organischen Säuren. I. *Ibid.*, 284-289. — **Herzog** (R. O.), Ripke (O.) & Saladin (O.) Ueber das Verhalten einiger Pilze zu organischen Säuren. I. *Ibid.*, 290-301. — **Herzog** (R. O.) & Saladin (O.) Ueber das Verhalten einiger Pilze gegen Aminosäuren. *Ibid.*, 302-307. — **Herzog** (R. O.) & Slansky (P.) Zur Kenntnis der optisch aktiven Modifikationen der Milchsäure. *Ibid.*, 240-246. — **Hirsch** (P.) Ergebnisse der Chlorophyll- und Hämatinforschung. *Med. Klin., Berl.*, 1911, vii, 1430-1432. — **von Hoesslin** (H.) & Lesser (E. J.) Die Zersetzungsgeschwindigkeit des Nahrungs- und Körperweisses. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb.*, 1911, lxxiii, 345-364. — **Javal** (A.) Contribution numérique à l'étude de la composition chimique des sérosités physiologiques et pathologiques de l'organisme chez l'homme. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par.*, 1911, xiii, 508-518. — **Karwicka** (Marie Dunin). Ueber das physikalische Verhalten und das physiologische Vorkommen der doppeltbrechenden Lipide. *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena*, 1911, 1, 437-486. — **Kauffmann** (M.) Ueber den Befund von Cholin im Ochsengehirn. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb.*, 1911, lxxiv, 175-178. — **Kikkolj** (T.) Ueber den Abbau des Naphthalinkernes im Tierkörper. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxv, 57-87. — **Klöcker** (A.) Ueber den Nachweis kleiner Alkoholmengen in gärenden Flüssigkeiten. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.]*, 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxxi, 108-111. — **Kutscher**. Bemerkungen über einige physiologisch wichtige Basen. *Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. ges. Naturw. zu Marb.* (1910), 1911, 84-87. — **Kylln** (H.) Ueber die grünen und gelben Farbstoffe der Florideen. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb.*, 1911, lxxiv, 105-122. — **La Ferla** (G.-W.) Note à propos du mécanisme de l'action des ferments métalliques. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxxi, 234. — **Lattes** (L.) Contribution à la connaissance de l'origine de l'adipocire. *Arch. ital. de biol., Pise*, 1911, lv, 14-19. — **Letschke** (E.) Glykocholsäure und Paraglykocholsäure. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb.*, 1911, lxxiii, 308-311. — **Lippich** (F.) Ueber die Fällung von Eiweiss mit Zinksulfat. *Ibid.*, lxxiv, 360-391. — **Loeb** (L.) & Fleischer (M. S.) Ueber die Bedeutung des Sauerstoffs für das Wachstum der Gewebe von Säugetieren. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxvi, 98-113. — **Lohmann** (A.) Eine einfache Vorrichtung zum Filtrieren unter beliebig hohem Drucke. *Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Berl.*, 1911, lvi, 183. — **Magnus-Alsleben** (E.) Ueber das Verhalten anorganischen und organischen Brompräparate im Tierkörper. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1821. — **Martell**. Die Lipide und ihre Bedeutung im Immunitätskampfe. Eine biologische Studie. *Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl.*, 1911, lxxx, 519; 536. — **Meyer** (K.) Untersuchungen über antigene Eigenschaften von Lipiden. III. Ueber Immunisierungsversuche mit Bandwurmlipiden. *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena*, 1911, Orig., xi, 211-215. — **Michaelis** (Lr.) & Davidsohn (H.) Die Abhängigkeit der Trypsinwirkung von der Wasserstoffionenkonzentration. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxvi, 280-290. — **Monteverde** (N.) & Lubimenko (W.) Untersuchungen über die Chlorophyllbildung bei den Pflanzen. *Biol. Centralbl., Erlang.*, 1911, xxxi, 449; 481. — **Nagao** (Y.) Vergleichende Studien über die Einwirkung von Pankreasdiastase auf Hafer- und Weizenstärke. *Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl.*, 1911, ix, 227-237, 1 pl. — **Neuberg** (C.) & Karczag (L.) Ueber zuckerfreie Hefegärungen. III. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxvi, 60-67. — — — — — Ueber zuckerfreie Hefegärungen. V. Zur Kenntnis der Carboxylase. *Ibid.*, 76-81. — **Neuberg** (C.) & Kretschmer (E.) Ueber p-Kresolglucuronsäure. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxvi, 15-21. — **Neuberg** (C.) & Miura (S.) Ueber die hydrolysierende Wirkung des Wasserstoffsperoxyds. *Ibid.*, 37-43. — **Neuberg** (C.) & Saneyoshi (S.) Ueber den Nachweis kleiner Mengen von Disacchariden. *Ibid.*, 44-59. — **Novoa** (R.) Evolucion progresiva de la molécula de albúmina. *Gac. méd. de Sur de España, Granada*, 1911, xxix, 291-295. — **Oswald** (A.) Gewinnung von 3, 5-Dijodtyrosin aus Jodeiweiss. III. Gewinnung desselben aus Jodcasein. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb.*, 1911, lxxiv, 290-296. — **Ostwald** (W.) Ueber Farbe und Dispersitätsgrad kolloider Lösungen. *Kolloidchem. Beihefte, Dresd.*, 1911, li, 409-487. — **Paderi** (C.) Recherches sur les propriétés biologiques de l'acide glycuronique. I. Sur le mode de se comporter de l'acide glycuronique dans l'organisme. [Abstr.] *Arch. ital. de biol., Turin*, 1911-12, lv, 275-282. — **Plotnikow** (J.) Photochemische Studien. II. Ueber die Klassifikation der Lichtreaktionen. *Ztschr. f. phys. Chemie, Leipz.*, 1911, lxxvii, 472-481, 2 pl. — **Ramsay** (W.) Action du

niton (émanation du radium) sur les sels de thorium. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, cliii, 373. — **Raybaud** (L.) Influence des radiations ultraviolettes sur le caoutchouc. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxxi, 216-218. — **Reinders** (W.) Studien über die kristallisierten Photohaloide. *Ztschr. f. Chemie u. Indust. d. Colloide, Dresd.*, 1911, ix, 10-14. — **Roger** (H.) Le pouvoir attractif des matières fermentescibles sur les ferments. *Presse méd., Par.*, 1911, xix, 593-597. — **Rogozinski** (F.) Recherches sur la propriété glycogénique de la glucosamine. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, cliii, 211-213. — **Ryffel** (J. H.) Formation, excretion and oxidation of lactic acid. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, ii, suppl., 364. — **Sampogna** (A.) Evoluzione comparata dell' amilasi nella saliva, nelle fecce e nell' urina degli infermi. *Gazz. d. osp., Milano*, 1911, xxxii, 1227-1229. — **Saneyoshi** (S.) Ueber 2-Betanolglucuronsäure. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxvi, 22-24. — **Schüller** (J.) Ueber Phlorhizin- und Phloretin-Glukuronsäure. I. *Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Berl.*, 1911, lvi, 274-308. — **Senter** (G.) Ueber die fermentative Hydroperoxydzersetzung. Bemerkungen zu der gleichnamigen Arbeit von P. Waentig und O. Steche. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb.*, 1911, lxxiv, 101-103. — **Siegfried** (M.) Die Ueberführung von Glykokoll in Diglykolamidsäure und Triglykolamidsäure. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb.*, 1911, lxxiii, 194-203. — **Snyder** (C. D.) On an interpolation formula used in calculating temperature coefficients for velocity of vital activities, together with a note on the velocity of nerve conduction in man. *Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa.*, 1911, n. s., xxxiv, 415. — **Spanjer-Herford** (R.) Vergleichende Untersuchungen mit der Indophenol-Oxydasereaktion an Speichel und Tränendrüsen der Säugetiere. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl.*, 1911, ccv, 276-295. — **Stepp** (W.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der Lipide für die Ernährung. *Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Berl.*, 1911, lvi, 135-170. — **Stolte** (K.) Eine einfache und Zuverlässige Methodik der Aschenanalyse. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxv, 104-107. — **Straus** (J.) Die chemische Zusammensetzung der Arbeitsbienen und Drohnen während ihrer verschiedenen Entwicklungsstadien. *Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Berl.*, 1911, lvi, 347-397. — **Tanaka** (M.) Ueber Kalkresorption und Verkalkung. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxv, 118-133. — **Tilden** (Sir W. A.) The chemical history of the terpenes; a chapter in modern synthetical chemistry. *Science Progr. 20. cent., Lond.*, 1911-12, 46-61. — **Trier** (G.) Aminoäthylalkohol, ein Produkt der Hydrolyse des "Lecithins" (Phosphatids) der Bohnensamen. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb.*, 1911, lxxiii, 383-388. — **Volserzt** (E.) Sur un ferment de l'amertume des vins, agents de déshydratation de la glycérine. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, cliii, 363-365. — **von Weimarn** (P. P.) Gelatinierungs- und Hydratationsfähigkeit.

*Ztschr. f. Chemie u. Indust. d. Colloide, Dresd.*, 1911, ix, 25-28. — **Wigand** (A.) Die umkehrbare Lichtreaktion des Schwefels. *Ztschr. f. phys. Chemie, Leipz.*, 1911, lxxvii, 423-471. — **Wiener** (H.) Ueber quantitative Globulinbestimmungen mittels Ammonsulfatfällung und über die Reindarstellung von Globulinen. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb.*, 1911, lxxiv, 29-66.

## MEDICINE.

**Actualités médico-chirurgicales.** Conférences [de la Policlinique H. de Rothschild] faites en mai et en juin 1909 par P. Bonnier [etc.]. *Par.*, 1911, O. Doin et fils. 546 p. 16 pl. roy. 4°.

**de Giovanni** (A.) *Multa renascentur.* *Clinique, Par.*, 1911, vi, 567-569. — **Howe** (O. H.) Address; progress and tendencies in the practice of medicine. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 431-435. — **de Montet.** Contribution à l'étude de la périodicité. *Bull. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève*, 1911, xxxi, 520-522.

## PATHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY.

*See, also, Tumors; Ulcers, etc.*

**Baudrand** (M.) L'accroissement; ses caractères normaux et anormaux chez le nourrisson, ses rapports avec l'hérédité, plus spécialement dans les états morbides (syphilis, alcoolisme et tuberculose). *Essai de théorie ontogénétique. Par.*, 1911, O. Doin et fils. 662 p. diag. roy. 8°.

**DeLafield** (Francis) & Prudden (Theophil Mitchell). *A text-book of pathology.* 9. ed. *N. Y.*, 1911, W. Wood & Co. 1140 p. 13 pl. 4°.

**McConnell** (Guthrie). *A manual of pathology.* 2. ed. *Phila. & Lond.*, 1911, W. B. Saunders Co. 531 p. 3 pl. 8°.

**Ajello** (S.) Sopra un caso di "pseudologia fantastica." *Gazz. med. sicil., Catania*, 1911, xiv, 141-144. — **Beneke.** Ueber den Einfluss der Hyperaemie auf gefässumspannende Hohlorgane. *Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. ges. Naturw. zu Marb.* (1910). 1911, 19-22. — **Comméleran.** L' "iguindi" œdème dur des membres inférieurs chez les populations de la Mauretanie. *Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par.*, 1911, xiv, 324-330. — **Effort** (J.) Sur la fermentation putride. *Monit. scient., Par.*, 1911, 5. s., xxv, 489-500. — **Evstratoff** (S.) Ueber eine Beobachtung von multiplen primären kleinen Dünndarmcarcinomen mit Metastasenbildung. *Schweiz. ärztl. Mitt. a. Univ.-Inst., Zürich*, 1911, 301-317. — **Gilruth** (J. A.) A variety of the vibron septique (bacillus of malignant œdema) non-pathogenic for rabbits. *Vet. J., Lond.*, 1911, n. s., lxxvii, 471-474. — **Gün-**

ther (H.) Hämatorporphyrie. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1771. — **Hess** (L.) & **Saxl** (P.) Ueber Hämoglobinzerstörung in der Leber. Hämoglobinzerstörung in der menschlichen Leber. Experimentelle Hyperglobulie. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, civ, 1-15. — **Joest** (E.) Die geschichtliche Entwicklung der pathologischen Anatomie der Tiere seit der Begründung tierärztlicher Lehranstalten. Ztschr. f. Tiermed., Jena, 1911, xv, 161-188. — **Jones** (C. P.) Observations on the changes produced in the blood and bone marrow by hæmorrhage and blood destruction. J. Path. & Bacteriol., Cambridge, 1911, xvi, 48-70. — **Kreibich** (C.) Ueber Melanoblasten. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1541-1544. — **Krompecher** (E.) Ueber Oedem-Sklerose namentlich auch bei Arteriosklerose. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1911, xxii, 630-647. — **Lafora** (G. R.) Ueber das Vorkommen amyloider Körperchen im Innern der Ganglienzellen; zugleich ein Beitrag zum Studium der amyloiden Substanz im Nervensystem. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccv, 295-303, 1 pl. — **Legendre** (R.) & **Piéron** (H.) Effets de la fatigue musculaire sur les cellules du système nerveux central. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1911, xiii, 519-526. — **Leguen** (F.) & **Verliac**. Contribution à l'étude anatomique et pathogénique des kystes du rein. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1911, i, suppl., 71-90. — **Lejeune** (P.) & **Lhermitte** (J.) Étude anatomique d'un cas de paralysie pseudo-bulbaire chez un enfant. Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, xix, ii, 76. — **Leyberg** (J.) [Necrosis of the subcutaneous adipose tissue.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1911, i, 341. — **McDonagh** (J. E. R.) Ueber einige Transformationsformen der Plasmazellen. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien. u. Leipz., 1911, cix, 441-448, 1 pl. — **Martland** (H. S.) Advantages of the autopsy and other pathologic anatomic examinations. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange, 1911-12, viii, 243-249. — **Meillet** & **Gueit**. Un cas d'œdème infectieux du nourrisson. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1267. — **Menzer** (A.) Kritisches zur Lehre von der Ueberempfindlichkeit in der Pathologie des Menschen. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1505-1510. — **von Prowazek** (S.) Pathologie und Artbildung. Biol. Centralbl., Erlang., 1911, xxxi, 475-480. — **von Schiller** (C.) Die pathologische Wirkung der Hitze auf die Gewebe. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipz., 1911, xv, 548-551.

### Vegetable Pathology.

**Behla** (R.) Der Kartoffelkrebs und sein Erreger. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1743-1746. — **Dietel** (P.) Versuche über die Keimungsbedingungen der Teleutosporen einiger Uredineen. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxxi, 95-106. — **Doby** (G.) Biochemische Untersuchungen

über die Blattrollkrankheit der Kartoffel. Die Oxydase der ruhenden und angetriebenen Knollen. Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkr., Stuttg., 1911, xxi, 321-336. — **Fulmek** (L.) Thrips flava Schr. als Nelkenschädling und einige Bemerkungen über Nikotinrächerversuche in Glashäusern. Ibid., 276-280. — **Hegy** (D.) Den Wurzelbrand der Zuckerrübe und seine Verhütungsmassregeln. Ibid., 269-276. — **Hori** (S.) A bacterial leaf-disease of tropical orchids. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxxi, 85-92. — **Kühl** (H.) Ueber Kartoffelfäule. Ibid., 106-108. — **de Varenne** (A.) Sur la destruction de la Cochyliis de la vigne. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 195. — **Zimmermann** (H.) Ueber das Massenaufreten namentlich schädigender Insektenformen. Ztschr. f. Pflanzenkr., Stuttg., 1911, xxi, 257-269.

### MICRO-ORGANISMS.

See, also, Diseases Due to Parasites.

**Cardamatis** (J. P.) L'haemamoeba Ziemanni d'après les observations faites. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 241-245. — **Combe**. Et pourtant la zyma est une levure active. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1911, xxxi, 526-528. — **Dobell** (C. C.) The principles of protistology. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1911, xxiii, 269-310. — **Fauré-Fremiet** (E.) Production expérimentale de "trichites" chez le Didinium. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 146. — **Herzog** (R. O.) & **Saladin** (O.) Ueber Veränderung der fermentativen Eigenschaften, welche die Hefezellen bei der Abtötung mit Aceton erleiden. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911 lxxlii, 263-283. — **Ishi** (S.) On the intracellular stage of Gregarina polymorpha. Annot. Zool. japon., Tôkyô, 1911, vii, Part V, 279-284. — **Kardamatis** (I. P.) [The haemamoeba Ziemanni according to my observations.] 'Iatpich npôdop, 'Ev Zôp, 1911, xvi, 234. — **Sartory** (A.) & **Bainier** (G.) Sur un Penicillium nouveau à propriétés chromogènes singulières. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 229.

### Bacteriology.

See, also, Milk and Milk-Products; Sewage, etc.

**Heim** (Ludwig H. W.) Lehrbuch der Bakteriologie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Untersuchungsmethoden, Diagnostik und Immunitätslehre. 4. Aufl. Stuttg., 1911, F. Enke. 466 p. 18 pl. roy. 8°.

**Kolle** (Wilhelm) & **Hetsch** (Heinrich). Die experimentelle Bakteriologie und die Infektionskrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Immunitätslehre. 3. Aufl. v. 1. Berl. & Wien, 1911, Urban & Schwarzenberg. 512 p. 4°.

**Ackermann** (D.) Die Sprengung des Pyrolidinringes durch Bakterien. Ztschr. f.

- Biol., München u. Berl., 1911, lvi, 104-111. — **Berthelot** (A.) Recherches sur la flore intestinale; isolement des microbes qui attaquent spécialement les produits ultimes de la digestion des protéiques. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, cliii, 306-309. — **Berthelot** (A.) & **Bertrand** (M.) Recherches sur la flore intestinale; isolement des microbes pour lesquels la tyrosine est un aliment d'élection. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxxi, 232-234. — **Bitter** (L.) Ueber das Absterben von Bakterien auf den wichtigeren Metallen und Baumaterialien. *Ztschr. f. Infektionskrankh., Leipz.*, 1911, lxxix, 483-512. — **Fox** (E. C. R.) The variability of agglutination of *b. typhosus* and *m. melitensis* by normal sera and its importance in laboratory diagnosis. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1911, ii, 877. — **Frei** (W.) & **Pokschischewsky** (N.) Zur Frage der sogenannten Säurefestigkeit. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 161-167. — **Gatin** (C. L.) Table chauffante à température réglable. *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par.*, 1911, xxv, 555-557. — **Hesse** (E.) Das Berkefeldfilter zum Nachweis von Bakterien im Wasser. *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz.*, 1911, lxxix, 522-552. — **Kämmerer** (H.) Verwertung des Plasteinphänomens zur Antitrypsinbestimmung bei Bakterienproteasen. *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena*, 1911, Orig., xi, 235-242. — **Kindborg** (A.) Ueber Bakterienwachstum auf kalkhaltigen Nährböden. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1800. — **Kufferath** (H.) Note sur les tropismes du bacterium *Zopfii* "Kurth." *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par.*, 1911, xxv, 601-618, 3 pl. — **Lemke**. Ueber Anreicherung von Typhusbazillen in Wasser. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1911, xxxvii, 1698-1700. — **Löffmann**. Ein Pipettenständer. *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena*, 1911, Orig., x, 536. — **Lurà** (A.) Contributo allo studio della capacità indoligena dei microorganismi. *Gazz. med. ital., Torino*, 1911, lxii, 311-313. — **Marxer** (A.) Ueber Streptokokken. V. Weitere Untersuchungen zur Frage der Artenheit der Streptokokken. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 79-85. — **Mattill** (H. A.) & **Hawk** (P. B.) A method for the quantitative determination of fecal bacteria. *J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa.*, 1911, xiv, 433-444. — **Nègre** (L.) & **Raynaud**. Sur l'agglutination des microbes immobiles par les sérums normaux. *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par.*, 1911, xxv, 619-624. — **Pastia** (C.) & **Twort** (C.) Recherches sur la flore bactérienne de la bile. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxxi, 112. — **Penfold** (W. J.) Bacterial variation. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, ii, Suppl., 363. — —. Studies in bacterial variation, with special reference to the chemical functions of the members of the typhoid-coli group. *J. Hyg., Cambridge*, 1911, xi, 30-67, 1 pl. — **Pringsheim** (H.) Ueber die Assimilation des Luftstickstoffs durch thermophile Bakterien. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxxi, 23-27. — **Revis** (C.) Note on the artificial production of a permanently atypical *B. coli*. *Ibid.*, 1-4. — **Romanovitch**. Contribution à l'étude de la flore intestinale de l'homme; agents de la fermentation de l'hémicellulose. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxxi, 167-169. — —. Contribution à l'étude de la flore intestinale de l'homme. *Ibid.*, 237-239. — **Rubritius** (H.) Ueber die Wirkung der Meerschweinchenleukozyten auf verschiedene Proteusstämmen. *Arch. f. Hyg., München u. Berl.*, 1911, lxxiv, 211-220. — **Sovacheff** (V. Ya.) Determination of the stability of free virus in steam at 100° C. *Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb.*, 1911, xviii, 885-887. — **Suzuki** (S.) Ueber die Entstehung der Stickoxyde im Denitrifikations-Prozess. I. Prüfung, Bestimmung und Vorkommen des Stickoxyduls in den Gärungsgasen. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxxi, 27-49. — **Thaysen** (A. C.) Studien über funktionelle Anpassungen bei Bakterien. *Ibid.*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 1. — **Trevisanetto** (C.) Extrapulmonale entzündliche Lokalisierungen des Fränkelschen *Diplococcus*. Bakteriologische Untersuchungen über den Herpes der Pneumonitiker. *Ibid.*, 69-74. — **Tuccio** (G.) Ulcerazioni cutanee multiple da stafilococco piogeno, ad andamento serpiginoso e a decorso cronico d'origine interna. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano*, 1911, xlv, 520-531, 1 pl. — **de Zeeuw** (R.) The comparative viability of seeds, fungi and bacteria when subjected to various chemical agents. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxxi, 4-23.

### Toxins, Antitoxins, Immunity.

See, also, Serotherapy.

- Abelous** (J. E.) & **Bardier** (E.) Influence de l'oxydation et du chauffage sur la toxicité de l'urohypotensine. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxxi, 174. — **Arthus** (M.) & **Stawska** (Mlle. B.) Toxines et antitoxines; deux expériences destinées à démontrer, dans un cours deux caractères de la réaction des antivenins sur les venins, sa spécificité et son instantanéité. *Ibid.*, 235-237. — **Bessola** (C.) Contribution à la connaissance des modifications de la résistance des animaux vis-à-vis des micro-organismes pathogènes. I. Le Charbon. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 385-397. — **Biedl** (A.) & **Kraus** (R.) Bemerkungen zu Arbeit von H. Pfeiffer: Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ueberempfindlichkeit und anderer Toxikosen des akuten, parenteralen Eiweisszerfalls. *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena*, 1911, Orig., x, 711-714. — **Calcaterra** (E.) Ueber das Lungengewebe als Antigen. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 154-157. — **Camus** (L.) & **Gley** (E.) De l'action du sérum d'anguille sur le chat. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxxi, 158. — **Cedras** (J.) Klinischer Beitrag für die Immuni-



- tätsforschung. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1160-1162. — **Chrom** (I. P.) Aggressivwirkung i bouillonkulturer. Hosp.-Tid., Kopenh., 1911, 5. R., iv, 1009-1014. — **Dold** (H.) & Ungermann (E.) Beiträge zum Mechanismus der Toxinwirkung. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., xi, 86-102. — **Filosopoff** (P. I.) [Specificity of immune bodies in connection with the theory of receptors.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 871; 900. — **Fränkel** (E.) Ueber Serumphämolysine. II. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 388-419. — **Galli-Valerio** (B.) & Bornand (M.) Recherches sur la fixation du complément par le procédé de Sabrazès-Eckenstein. *Ibid.*, Orig., x, 440-452. — **Gengou** (O.) Note sur les relations de l'alexine avec les microbes sensibilisés. *Ibid.*, Orig., xi, 143-148. — **Hallwachs** (W.) Ueber Komplementbindungsversuche mit dem Serum lapinisierten Kaninchen. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1911, lxi, 149-170. — **Kelling** (G.) Ueber eine hämolytische Ausfallsreaktion. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1332-1335. — **Launoy**. Contribution à l'étude de l'action du sérum de bœuf et du sérum de cheval sur le cœur isolé du cobaye. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1911, xxv, 561-579. — **von Liebermann** (L.) & von Fenyvessy (B.) Ueber das Wesen der Komplemente. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., x, 479-502. — **Liefmann**. Ein Wasserbad für serologische Zwecke. *Ibid.*, Orig., x, 537. — **Liefmann** (H.) Ueber die Hämolysine der Kaltblüterseren. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1682. — **Liefmann** (H.) & Cohn (M.) Das Verhalten des Komplements zu den ambozeptorbeladenen Blutzellen (bei 0° und 37°). III. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., xi, 166-177. — **Maldague** (L.) Le sérum du sang dans la défense de l'organisme contre les agressions microbiennes. Rev. méd. de Louvain, 1911, 193-199. — **Mayer** (A.) & Schaeffer (G.) Recherches sur les hémolysines. I. Sur la spécificité des hémolysines naturelles. II. Sur la spécificité des hémolysines acquises. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1911, xiii, 527; 553. — **Milkovich** (G. Z.) [Experimental elevation of phagocytosis.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 943-946. — **Moreschi** (C.) Untersuchungen über die Funktion des Pferdekomplements als Antigen. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., xi, 275-287. — **Morgenroth** (J.) & Ascher (L.) Zur Kenntnis der Beziehungen zwischen Toxin und Antitoxin. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 510-525. — **Partsch**. Ueber lokale Immunkörperbildung. *Ibid.*, lx, Orig., 255-274. — **Perussala** (F.) Ueber die Antikörper des Komplements. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., xi, 287-294. — **Pfeiffer** (H.) Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ueberempfindlichkeit und anderer Toxikosen des akuten parenteralen Eiweißszerfalls. *Ibid.*, x, 550-710. — **Pitini** (A.) & Dongello (G.) Influenza dei composti arsenicali sull' opsonismo; noti I. Arch. di farm. e terap., Palermo, 1911, xvii, 101-108. — **Postojoff** (I.) Ueber den Einfluss des Saponins auf die physiologische Wirkung des Digitoxins. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxvi, 335-341. — **Pozerski** (E.) & Pozerska (Mme.) Contribution à l'étude de l'immunité propeptonique passive. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 80. — **Raubitschek** (H.) Zur Frage der Spezifität der Phyttagglutinine. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., x, 538-540. — **Remedi** (V.) & Bolognesi (G.) Gli antifermenti proteolitici del siero del sangue. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 749-755. — **Roncaglio** (G.) Ueber die Spezifität der Ascolischen Präzipitinreaktion bei verschiedenen Organen. Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. . . d. Haustiere, Berl., 1911, ix, 424-432. — **Rubinstein**. Recherches sur le pouvoir antipeptique du sérum humain. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 116-118. — **Slatineanu** (A.) & Cinca (M.) Recherches sur les variations de la toxicité des sérums. *Ibid.*, 205-207. — L'action toxique des sérums est-elle due à l'alexine? *Ibid.*, 279-281. — **Vallee** (H.) & Finzi (G.) De l'absorption des anticorps par muqueuse rectale. *Ibid.*, 171. — **Vallilo** (G.) Filtrierbare Virus; Sammelreferat. Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. . . d. Haustiere, Berl., 1911, ix, 433-479. — **Weichardt** (W.), Mosbacher & Engelhorn. Experimentelle Studien mit menschlichem Syncytiotoxins. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xlv, 729-741. — **Weinberg** & Rubinstein. Destruction des substances antitryptiques du sérum humain par les rayons ultra-violet. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 258.

### Anaphylaxis.

- Achard** (Ch.) & Flandrin (Ch.) Variations de la toxicité des centres nerveux dans l'anaphylaxie; action préservatrice de la lécithine. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 91-93. — **Baroni** (V.) & Ceaparu (Mlle. V.) Anaphylaxie passive obtenue avec des cultures d'Oidium albicans. *Ibid.*, 195. — **Champy** (Ch.) & Gley (E.) Sur la toxicité des extraits de corps jaune; immunisation rapide consécutive à l'injection de petites doses de ces extraits (tachyphylaxie). *Ibid.*, 159-162. — **Cruveilhier**. Anaphylaxie provoquée par l'antipyrine. *Ibid.*, 223-225. — **Drauaule-Toufesco** (Mr. & Mme.) Accidents anaphylactiques à la suite d'une deuxième piqure d'abeille. Paris méd., 1910-11, 251. — **Friedberger** (E.) & Mita (S.) Ueber Anaphylaxis. XIX. Die Anaphylaxis des Frosches und die Einwirkung des Anaphylatoxins auf das isolierte Froschherz. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 362-387. — **Friedberger** (E.) & Mita (S.) Ueber Anaphylaxie. XX. Die Bedeutung quantitativer Verhältnisse für den Anaphylaxieversuch mit besonderer

Berücksichtigung der Bakterienanaphylaxie. *Ibid.*, 453-478. — **Hertle & Pfeiffer** (H.) Ueber Anaphylaxie gegen artgleiches blut-fremdes Eiweiss. *Ibid.*, 541-549. — **Karaner** (H. T.) & **Nutt** (J. B.) The relation of the intoxicating dose of horse-serum to the protective dose of atropin in anaphylaxis in the guinea-pig. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1023-1025. — **Kaufman** (B.) A strange case of anaphylaxis. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciv, 387. — **Leané** (E.) & **Dreyfus** (L.) Influence de la diète sur l'anaphylaxie. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 153. — **Marbé** (S.) & **Rachewsky** (T.) Études sur l'anaphylaxie; l'évolution de l'état anaphylactique chez les cobayes injectés avec de la toxogénine similaire. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 179-181. — **Meillère** (G.) L'anaphylaxie. *Tribune méd.*, Par., 1911, n. s., xiv, 321-335. — **Mello** (U.) Recherches sur l'anaphylaxie avec des produits d'origine vermineuse. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 239-241. — **Minet** (J.) & **Bruyant** (L.) L'anaphylaxie aux extraits d'organes. *Ibid.*, 166. — **Müller** (P. T.) Weitere Versuche über Streptokokkenanaphylaxie. II. *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, Jena, 1911, Orig., xi, 200-210. — **Pisek** (G. R.) & **Pease** (M. C.), jr. Anaphylaxis in its relation to pediatric practice. [Abstr.] *Pediatrics*, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 552-555. — **Richet** (C.) De l'anaphylaxie alimentaire par la crépitine. *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur*, Par., 1911, xxv, 580-592. — **Römer** (P.) Zur Theorie der spezifischen Eiweissüberempfindlichkeit. *Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. ges. Naturw. zu Marb.* (1910), 1-9. — **Simon** (F. B.) Ein Fall von Serum-anaphylaxie. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1911, xli, 903-907. — **Segale** (M.) Controlli sperimentali alla ipotesi di Besredka sul meccanismo del processo anafilattico. *Path. riv. quindicin.*, Genova, 1910-11, iii, 403-406. — **Studzinski** (J.) [Bacterial anaphylaxis.] *Przegl. lek.*, Kraków, 1911, l. 142-144. — **Vallardi** (C.) Ueber die Isotoxizität des normalen Meerschweinchenblutserum. *Folia serolog. [etc.]*, Leipz., 1911, vii, 879-882. — **Weil** (E.) Ueber die Bedeutung des Anaphylatoxins für die Infektionskrankheit. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1383-1386. — **Zadik** (P.) Experimentelle Studien über Toxoepptide. *Folia serolog. [etc.]*, Leipz., 1911, vii, 865-878.

#### PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.

**de la Camp** (Osker). Physik und innere Medizin. Freiburg i B. u. Leipz., 1911, Speyer & Kaerner. 27 p. 8°.

**Dieulafoy** (Georges). Manuel de pathologie interne. 16. ed. 4. v. Par., 1911, Masson & Cie. 1095 p., 1 port.; 1080 p.; 1049 p.; 1089 p. 8°.

**Huchard** (H.) Maladies de l'appareil digestif et de l'appareil respiratoire. Par., 1911, J. B. Baillière et fils. 508 p. 8°.

**Pio** (Adrien) & **Bonnamour** (Stephen). Précis des maladies des vieillards. Par., 1912 [1911], O. Doin et fils. 904 p. 8°.

**Friedman** (H. M.) Some of the more important of the legal aspects of the practice of medicine. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciv, 772-779. — **Goldsmith** (B.) Theory and practice in medicine. *Middlesex Hosp. J.*, Lond., 1911-12, xv, 61-67. — **Goldthwait** (J. E.) The conservation of human energy; a plea for a broader outlook in the practice of medicine. *Colorado Med.*, Denver, 1911, viii, 341-350. — **Stein**. Ein transportabler Röntgenapparat. *Zentralbl. f. Röntgenstr. [etc.]*, Wiesb., 1911, ii, 269-271. — **Tindall** (W. J.) The X-ray in medicine and surgery. *Vermont M. Month.*, Burlington, 1911, xvii, 248-250. — **Weir** (H.) The specialist and general practitioner: their work and professional relations. *Northwest Med.*, Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 255-257.

#### Diagnosis, Semeiology, Clinical Medicine.

**Brugsch** (Theodor) & **Schittenhelm** (Alfred). Lehrbuch klinischer Untersuchungsmethoden. 2. Aufl. Berl. & Wien, 1911, Urban & Schwarzenberg. 727 p. 11 pl. 4°.

**Caan** (Albert). Ueber Radioaktivität menschlicher Organe. Heidelb., 1911, O. Winter. 44 p. 1 pl. 8°.

**Faught** (Francis Ashley). Essentials of laboratory diagnosis. 3. ed. Phila., 1911, F. A. Davis Co. 350 p. 11 pl. 8°.

**Gouget** (Albert). Leçons de clinique médicale (Saint Antoine, 1909-10). Par., 1911, Masson & Cie. 382 p. 8°.

**Privey** (Paul). De l'albumoptysie; albuminoréaction des expectorations du Prof. Roger. Lyon, 1911, A. Rey. 113 p. 8°. \*

**Wood** (Francis Carter). Chemical and microscopical diagnosis. 3. ed. N. Y. & Lond., 1911, D. Appleton & Co. 815 p. 9 pl. roy. 8°.

**Allaria** (G. B.) Die chemische Reaktion des Säuglingsspeichels. *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.*, Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, x, Orig., 179-194. — **Amblard** (L. A.) Mesure clinique de la tension artérielle. *Monde méd.*, Par., 1911, xxi, 648-652. — **Baaler**. Demonstration eines Apparates zur Bestimmung des Blutdruckes in den Kapillaren der menschlichen Haut. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2093. — **Böhme** (A.) Ueber die Schwankungen der Serumkonzentration beim gesunden Menschen. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipz., 1911, ciii, 522-562. — **Carro García** (S.) La albumino-reacción de los esputos. *Gac. méd. d. Sur de España*, Granada, 1911, xxix, 289-291. — **Chambers** (H.

- L.). Hypothermia; reporting a series of cases. J. Kansas M. Soc., Kansas City, Kan., 1911, xi, 412-420. — **Clovini** (M.) Note cardiostigmografiche; propagazione dell'onda sfigmica primaria e pressione. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1911, I, 481-501, 3 diag. — **Csépai** (K.) Die Bedeutung der spektroskopischen Blutproben in der Diagnostik der okkulten Blutungen des Magendarmkanals. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, ciii, 459-462. — **Dally** (J. F. H.) Pachon's sphygmoscillometer; and its use in the determination of blood pressure, with notes on the theory of oscillations. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 680-682. — **von Dalmady** (Z.) Versuche zur klinischen Beobachtung der Lymphzirkulation der Haut. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1890. — **Determann** (H.) Weiteres zur Kritik der Viskosimetrie. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1911, lxxiii, 257-263. — **Doblin** (A.) & **Grote** (L. R.) Zum klinischen Nachweis der Lipide des Blutes. Berl., klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1629-1631. — **Engelen**. Ein neues Auskulationsinstrument. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1849. — **Ewens** (J.) Evidence of severe illness afforded by appearance of nails after recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 755. — **Fagiuoli** (A.) Zur Kenntnis der Meiotagminreaktion. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., xi, 149-154. — **de Falletans** (G.) Radiographie stéréoscopique. Méd. orient., Par., 1911, xv, 483-488. — **Fava** (A.) & **Vercesi** (C.) I metodi clinici per la ricerca del sangue. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1911, lxii, 331; 351. — **Fesser** (J.) Ueber Komplementbindung als serodiagnostische Methode. Strassb. med. Ztg., 1911, viii, 147-151. — **Fraenkel** (M.) Ueber die Grösse der Röntgendosis bei Tiefenbestrahlung. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 410-414. — **Frank** (L.) Ueber die graphische Bestimmung des maximalen und minimalen Blutdruckes (nach Uskoff). Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1911, ix, 221-226, 1 pl. — **Gallemaerts**. Un nouveau modèle de magnétomètre. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 610-612. — **Gaultier** (R.) Résultats pratiques des méthodes d'analyse coprologique. Médecin prat., Par., 1911, vii, 421-424. — **Halg** (A.) Some circulation factors admitting of easy measurement. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 600-602. — **Hawthorne** (C. O.) A balance-weight for the clinical polygraph. *Ibid.*, 688. — Abstract of a lecture on the instrumental estimation of blood pressures. Polyclin., Lond., 1911, xv, 94. — **Heard** (J. D.) Some general considerations in regard to right hypochondriac pain. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 921-926. — **Henderson** (Y.) Clinical physiology; an opportunity and a duty. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 857-859. — **Herz** (M.) Das neue Modell meines Blutdruckmessers. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1306. — **Herzfeld** (E.) & **Haupt** (M.) Ueber Jodausscheidungen bei gesunden Menschen. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1426. — **de Jager** (L.) Die Probe nach Heynsius zur Eiweissbestimmung in den Fäces. Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Berl. u. Wien, 1911, n. F., vi, 629. — **Kallmann** (R.) Ueber kalorischen Nystagmus und seine Prüfung durch Einblasung kalter Luft. Beitr. z. Anat., Physiol., Path. u. Therap. d. Ohres [etc.], Berl., 1911, vi, 91-130. — **Katsenbogen** (G.) Ueber die prognostische und diagnostische Bedeutung der Antitrypsinbestimmung im Blutserum. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1840-1843. — **Korányi** (A.) Kleine Beiträge zur physikalischen Diagnostik. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 309-311. — **Laidlaw** (G. F.) Symposium: blood pressure from the standpoint of the physiologist and pathologist. J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xvii, 361-363. — **Ledoux** & **Tisserand**. La panoptose, syndrome d'insuffisance tissulaire générale. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 373-377. — **Lhoták von Lhota** (K.) Ueber die Ursachen der sinkenden Pulsfrequenz bei wachsenden Hunden. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn., 1911, cxli, 514-526. — **McCririck** (T.) The streptococcic-opsonic index in scarlatina, erysipelas and puerperal fever. J. Path. & Bacteriol., Cambridge, 1911, xvi, 16-28. — **Minervini** (L.) Il tono del piede. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 875-877. — **Motto** (D.) Sul valore diagnostico delle differenze termometriche tra le due ascelle. *Ibid.*, 1248-1250. — **Mulot** (O. L.) The significance of relapses. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 673. — **Nogier** (T.) Cartilages costaux visibles en radiographie chez un sujet de 24 ans. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 405-407. — **Ohm** (R.) Zur Lehre vom Venenpuls. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1911, ix, 443-449. — **Patella** (V.) La genesi endoteliale dei mononucleati del sangue; sua importanza diagnostica e pronostica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 988-994. — **Reitz** (A.) Das chemische und biologische Laboratorium im Krankenhaus. Heilanstalt, Leipz., 1911, vi, 217. — **Sartory** (A.) Quelques constatations au sujet du réactif de Meyer. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 86-88. — **Schmidt** (H.) Universal safety and protective Roentgen tube-stand for fluoroscopy and radiography of the internal organs. Arch. Roentgen Ray, Lond., 1911-12, xvi, 134-138; 143-150. — **Schulthess** (H.) Erwiderung auf Th. Christen's kritische Randbemerkungen zu der Schulthess'schen Sphygmometrie. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 878-881. — **Skutetzky** (A.) Ueber Kreatinin- und Kreatinausscheidung unter pathologischen Verhältnissen. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, ciii, 423-458. — **Sloat** (H. G.) The sphygmomanometer in practice with interpretation of its readings. J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xvii, 364-366. — **Thomson** (O.) & **Boas** (H.) Wassermann's reaction betragt som et ikke isoleret fænomen. Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 857-860. — **Trono** (P.) Della presenza dei prodotti della proteolisi nell'espettorato. N. riv.

clin.-terap., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 404-410. — **von Velits** (D.) Ueber die ektopische Schwangerschaft und über die differentialdiagnostischen Schwierigkeiten derselben. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 434-458. — **Wertheim Salomonson** (J. K. A.) Moderne Röntgeneinrichtungen en de behoeften van de praktijk. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, ii, 297-304. — **West** (C. E.) A lecture on some clinical aspects of vertigo. Clin. J., Lond., 1911-12, xxxix, 13-16. — **Wolff** (L. K.) De reaktie van Wassermann in de pathologische anatomie. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, ii, 693-702. — **Zanietowski** (J.) Ueber den Beschluss des Elektrologenkongresses zu Barcelona und über das Verhältnis desselben zu bisherigen Resultaten meiner Kondensatorversuche. Ztschr. f. med. Elektrol., Leipz., 1911, xiii, 65-69.

### Examination of Urine.

See, also, Diseases of the Kidneys.

**Asula** (E. J.) & de la Herran (I.) The urinary methylene blue reaction, with report of cases. Am. J. Gastro-Enterol., Phila., 1911-12, i, 10-12. — **Benedict** (S. R.) The detection and estimation of glucose in urine. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1193. — **Forschbach** & Severin. Die Umgestaltung der Autenrieth-Tesdorfschen Methode der Harnzuckerbestimmung für die quantitative Bestimmung des Blutzuckers. Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Berl. u. Wien, 1911, n. F., vi, 665-674. — **Galambos** (A.) Ueber die Bestimmung des Diastasegehalts des Urins. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1796. — **Gilbert** (A.) & Baudouin (A.) Recherches et dosage des hydrates de carbone de l'urine normale; la glycurie physiologique. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1911, xiii, 598-611. — **Göthlin** (G. F.) Die molare Absonderung der Nieren und die molare Leitfähigkeit des Harns bei verschiedenen Ernährungsweisen. Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipz., 1911, xxv, 267-290. — **Hadda** (S.) Simulation einer Albuminurie. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1797. — **de Jager** (L.) Eine neue Zuckerprobe. Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Berl. u. Wien, 1911, n. F., vi, 630-633. — Die Ursache der von mir beschriebenen Zuckerprobe im Harn. *Ibid.*, 713-716. — **Jägerroos** (B. H.) Ueber die Acetonkörper des Harnes bei Gebärenden und Wöchnerinnen. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xciv, 656-663. — **Lehmann** (F.) [ & Zinn (W.) Ueber einen neuen pathologischen Harnfarbstoff. II. Hamoglobinnämie und Methämoglobinnämie. Erweichungsherde im Rückenmark. Tödlicher Ausgang. Ursache: Aethernarkose. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1627-1629. — **von Maslow** (A. A.) Eine Modifikation der Reaktion von Nakajama

zum Nachweis der Gallenfarbstoffe im Urin. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiv, 297-300. — **Miller** (A. G.) Residual urine in old men. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 293-298. — **Moruzzi** (G.) Ueber die Gelatinierung eines eiweisshaltigen Urins durch Zusatz von Essigsäure. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1278-1280. — **Oppenheim** (M.) Die Phosphaturie. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1781. — **Petersen** (O. V. C. E.) Om anvendeligheden af anilinfarven som reagens paa galdefarvestof i urinen. Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 980-985. Also, *transl.* [Abstr.]: Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1891. — **von Reuss** (A.) Indicanurie bei Neugeborenen. Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, Orig., iii, 12-27. — **Seidelin** (H.) The quantitative estimation of indol. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1911, xi, 118-121. — **Weber** (F. P.) Remarks on orthostatic albuminuria. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1911, viii, 385-390. — **Zimmerman** (O. A. W.) A report of a case of Bence-Jones albumosuria. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 339-344.

### DISEASES DUE TO SPECIFIC INFECTION.

See, also, Diseases Due to Parasites.

**Aschoff** (L.) Ueber Spontaninfektion. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1050-1052. — **Bainbridge** (F. A.) & Dudfield (R.) An outbreak of acute gastro-enteritis caused by B. paratyphosus (B.). J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1911, xi, 24-29. — **von Betegh** (L.) Beiträge zur Aetiologie der Maul- und Klauenseuche. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 86-90, 2 pl. — **Bucura** (J.) Serumbehandlung bei Streptokokkeninfektion. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1336-1338. — **Carvalho** (J.) La médula ósea en la enfermedad de Carrion. Crón. méd., Lima, 1911, xxviii, 34; 42; 57; 78; 85; 110; 120; 135. — **Cordier**. Les méfaits du pneumocoque. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1911, xxxviii, 14-21. — **Crouzon** (O.) & Richet (Ch.) *et fils*. Pneumococies pulmonaires ou bronchiques subaiguës et chroniques. Rev. de méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 593-602. — **Darey** (J. H.) Some observations on glandular fever. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1911-12, xviii, 129-131. — **Durante** (G.) Un cas d'infarctus de la moitié du foie consécutif à une infection ombilicale. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 360-362. — **Facée-Schaeffer** (N. J. M.) Een voorbeeld van prompte werking van het serum antistrepto-en anti-staphylococcium van Spronck bij staphylococcæmie. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, ii, 436-439. — **Gabbi** (U.) Nuova epidemia a febbre dei tre giorni nella Sicilia orientale e nella Calabria inferiore. Malaria [etc.], Roma, 1911, ii, 268. Also: Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 449. — **de Gaetani Giunta** (G.) Ueber ein prämonitorisches Zeichen für die Diagnose

von acuter Infektionskrankheit. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1911, lvi, 399-402. — **Gerhard** (W. P.) Fliegen und Mücken als Krankheitsträger. Gesundh.-Ingenieur, München, 1911, xxxiv, 685-690. — **Gilruth** (J. A.) Bovine pyelo-nephritis in Victoria due to a bacillus distinct from the bacillus of Enderlen. Vet. J., Lond., 1911, n. s., lxvii, 464-471. — **Glaue**. Ueber den Erreger einer Kaninchen-Pleuropneumonie. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 176-188. — **de Goyon** (J.) Note sur les mouches piquantes et les épizooties du Bas Dahomey. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 539. — **Junack** (M.) Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Schweineseuche. Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., 1911, xxi, 312-315. — **Koch** (J.) Untersuchungen über die Lokalisation der Bakterien, das Verhalten des Knochenmarkes und die Veränderungen der Knochen, insbesondere der Epiphysen, bei Infektionskrankheiten. Mit Bemerkungen zur Theorie der Rachitis. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1911, lxix, 436-462, 5 pl. — **Lindemann** (E. A.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Pneumokokkeninfektion. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1911, xxxviii, 233-242. — **McPherson** (D.) Infectious and contagious diseases. Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1911, xxxvii, 117-123. — **Mercier** (L.) & de Drouin de Bouville (R.) Sur la peste des écrevisses du lac de Nantua. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 210. — **Morgenroth** (J.) & **Levy** (R.) Chemotherapie der Pneumokokkeninfektion. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1560. — **Mouisset** (M.) & **Delachanal** (J.) Septicémie staphylococcique avec pseudorhumatisme et méningite cérébro-spinale. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1911, xliii, 581-588. — **Pérez del Castillo** (S.) El tratamiento de las infecciones basadas en las concepciones modernas de inmunidad. Med. de los niños, Barcel., 1911, xii, 237-241. — **Schultz** (E.) Seuche und Aufrühr. Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., 1911, xxi, 893-907. — **Schuster**. Bericht über die Untersuchungstätigkeit der hygienisch-bakteriologischen Abteilung des Königl. Hygienischen Instituts in Posen im Geschäftsjahre 1910. Nebst einem Ueberblick über die Untersuchungstätigkeit der Abteilung im Interesse der Seuchenbekämpfung seit 1902. Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., 1911, xxi, 709-719. — **Scott** (J.) The stinging house fly. San. Rec., Lond., 1911, xlviii, 147. — **Silvestri** (T.) Sifilide e scarlattina. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 979. — **Stiles** (C. W.) & **Miller** (H. Mc.) The ability of fly larvae to crawl through sand. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1911, xxvi, 1277. — **Visentini** (A.) Ancora intorno alle così dette febbre estive a carattere epidemico (febbre dei tre giorni). Malaria [etc.], Roma, 1910, i, 166-169. — **Walker** (C.) Upon the inoculation of materia morbi through the human skin by flea-bites. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1911, xi, 290-300. — **Zimmer** (A.) Ein geheilter Fall von Pneumokokkensepsis. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2096-2098.

### Actinomycosis.

**Bérard**. Deux cas d'actinomycose cervico-faciale. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 579-582. — **Chaussé** (P.) Actinomycose de l'os inter-maxillaire réalisant l'occlusion complète d'une narine. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 378-380. — **Dennis** (C. E.) A case of actinomycosis. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, n. s., i, 55. — **Gross** (F.) & **Heully**. Actinomycose de la paroi thoracique et de la cuisse. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 499-501. — **Maupetit** (G.) Quelques cas d'actinomycose. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 451.

### Anthrax.

**Dawson** (C. F.) Anthrax, with special reference to the production of immunity. Vet. J., Lond., 1911, lxvii, 524-540. — **Fischöder** (F.) Nochmals zur Schutzwirkung der Milzbrandkapsel. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 142-148. — **Grosso** (G.) Ueber die Bedeutung der Agglutination in der Rauschbranddiagnose und über die Gärungsfähigkeit des Rauschbrandbazillus und die diesbezüglichen Unterschiede zwischen Rauschbrand und malignem Oedem. Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr., 1911, xxvii, 621-625. — **Levens** (H.) Ein weiterer Rauschbrandfall beim Pferde. *Ibid.*, 673. — **Schattenfroh** (A.) Ein unschädliches Desinfektionsverfahren für milzbrandinfizierte Häute und Fälle. Ztschr. f. Gewerbe-Hyg. [etc.], Wien, 1911, xviii, 289. — **Stockman** (S.) The epizootiology of anthrax. J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., 1911, xxiv, 97-108. — **Suzuki** (S.) Versuche zu einer Erklärung der Milzbrandinfektion. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., x, 515-535. — **Venza** (A.) Le emolisine del bacillo del carbonchio e di alcuni bacilli simil-carbonchiosi. Igiene mod., Genova, 1911, iv, 205-216. — **Verderame** (P.) Ueber Komplikationen des Augapfels bei Milzbrand. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 232-242.

### Beri-Beri.

**Bertarelli** (E.) In favore della genesi alimentare del beri-beri. Morgagni, Milano, 1911, liii, pt. 2, 874-877. — **Breaudat**. Recherches sur le rôle protecteur du son de paddy dans l'alimentation par le riz blanc. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 498-502. — **Calderon** (F. G.) The Taon (infantile beriberi) treated at La Gota de Leche. Bull. Manila M. Soc., 1911, iii, 144-149. — **Chamberlain** (W. P.), **Bloombergh** (H. D.) & **Kilbourne** (E. D.) A study of the influence of rice diet and of inanition on the production of multiple neuritis of fowls and the bearing thereof on the etiology of beriberi. Philippine J. Sc. [B.], Manila, 1911, vi, 177-209, 4 pl. — **Chamberlain** (W. P.) & **Vedder** (E. B.) A contribution to the etiology of

beriberi. *Ibid.*, 251-258. — **Heiser** (V. G.) Practical experiences with beriberi and unpolished rice in the Philippines. *Ibid.*, 229-233. — **Nocht** (B.) Die Beri-Berifrage. *Jahresk. f. ärztl. Fortbild.*, München, 1911, 10. Hft., 20-28.

### Cerebrospinal Fever.

**Anargyros** (E.) Augenkomplikationen bei epidemischer Cerebrospinalmeningitis (Serothérapie). *Arch. f. Augenh.*, Wiesb., 1911, lxx, 17-26. — **Anglada & Baumel**. Deux méningites cérébro-spinales à méningocoques de Weichselbaum; guérison par le sérum de Dopter à doses relativement faibles. *Montpel. méd.*, 1911, xxxiii, 134-142. — **Azéma**. Un nouveau cas de méningite cérébro-spinale chez un nourrisson. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 265-269. — **Cannata** (S.) Il segno di Kernig nell'età infantile. *Pediatria*, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 525-530. — **Dopter** (Ch.) Les insuccès de la sérothérapie antiméningococcique, leurs causes, moyens de les éviter. *Par. méd.*, 1910-11, 213-221. — **Flexner** (J. A.) Serum treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis (with report of cases). *Kentucky M. J.*, Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 612-618. — **Ghon** (A.) Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Meningitis Weichselbaum und ihrer Diagnose. *Prag. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxxvi, 387-389. — **Jochmann**. Ueber die Serumtherapie der epidemischen Genickstarre. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1733-1739. — **Mann**. Klinische Beobachtungen bei Genickstarre. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1911-1915. — **Monges** (J.) Méningite cérébro-spinale ou maladie de Heine-Medin? *Marseille méd.*, 1911, xlviii, 545-550. — **Netter & Debré**. Le rhinopharynx, habitat du méningocoque. *Rev. d'hyg.*, Par., 1911, xxxiii, 627-645. — **Spotted-fever** and acute poliomyelitis in Devon and Cornwall. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 843. — **Weill & Gardère**. Méningite cérébro-spinale. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1911, x, 253-259.

### Cholera Asiatica.

**Bocchia** (I.) Ueber den Wert der neuen Methoden zur bakteriologischen Diagnose der Cholera. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, ix, Orig., 434-443. — **Borel** (F.) La loi du choléra au Hedjaz. *Caducée*, Par., 1911, xi, 246. — **Bürgers** (T. J.) Ueber das Choleragift. I. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, ix, Orig., 15-27. — **Carapelle** (E.) Sull comportamento del vibrione colerico nelle acque. *Path. riv. quindicin.*, Genova, 1910-11, iii, 458. — **Dopter** (Ch.) Le choléra dans les Pouilles en 1910, sa prophylaxie. *Paris méd.*, 1910-11, 189-192. — **Doty** (A. H.) Notes on the history, nature and prevention of Asiatic cholera. *Month. Bull. Dep. Health City N. York*, 1911, i, 179-190. — **Durgin** (S. H.) The cholera situation. *J. Am. Pub.*

*Health Ass.*, Columbus, 1911, i, 531. — **Gaertner** (G.) Die Therapie der Cholera asiatica. *Oesterr. San. Wes.*, Wien, 1911, xxiii, 387; 399. — **Guerra-Coppioli** (L.) Sui possibili rapporti tra condizioni meteoriche e decorso di un' epidemia colerica (a proposito dell' epidemia di Cerignola, 14 agosto-1 ottobre 1910). *Idrol. e climat.*, Firenze, 1911, xxii, 356-358. — **Heiser** (V. G.) Practical measures against cholera: a talk to health officers. *Month. Bull. N. Y. State Dept. Health*, Albany, 1911, vi, 227-286. — **Hurley** (J. R.) Asiatic cholera; a reminiscent history with special reference to its introduction and spread in the United States. *Mil. Surgeon*, Wash., 1911, xxix, 245-270. — **Kandiba** (L.) Zur Frage von der ätiologischen Bedeutung der choleraähnlichen Vibrionen. *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh.*, Leipz., 1911, lxi, 405-416. — **McLaughlin** (A. J.) The bacteriologic examination of stools as a measure of quarantine protection against Asiatic cholera. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 561-563. — **Morel** (C.) Épidémiologie du choléra. *Toulouse méd.*, 1911, 2. s., xiii, 201; 241. — **Reber** (H.) Zur Behandlung der Cholera. *Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild.*, Jena, 1911, viii, 494-497. — **Wyman** (W.) The cholera situation. *J. Am. Pub. Health Ass.*, Columbus, 1911, i, 527-530.

### Diphtheria.

**Abrahams** (E. J.) Diphtheritis te Zandvoort. *Med. Weekbl.*, Amst., 1911-12, xviii, 237-239. — **Bandi** (I.) Die bivalente antidiphtherische Serothérapie. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, ix, Orig., 251-255. — **Barlocco** (A.) Ueber den Gehalt der mit Diphtherietoxin in Berührung gebrachten Autolysate an Lipoiden. *Ibid.*, 148-151. — **Blochmann**. Zur Diagnose der larvierten Diphtherie im jüngeren Kindesalter. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1725. — **Caillé** (A.) The therapeutic utility of diphtheria antitoxin, with remarks on anaphylaxis and on the feasibility of a scratch test. *Pediatrics*, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 545-552. — **Calcaterra**. Lecithin und Toxizität der Diphtheriebacillenkulturen. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, ix, Orig., 15-17. — **Cassoute** (E.) Paralysie tardive, mortelle dans un cas de diphthérie non traitée. *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf.*, Par., 1911, xv, 442-446. — **Chealey** (A. J.) Practical tests of certain factors in State work affecting the accuracy of diphtheria culture diagnosis. *J. Am. Pub. Health Ass.*, Columbus, 1911, i, 582-589. — **Collet**. Résultats pratiques de l'examen bactériologique dans le croup. *Rev. hebdom. de laryngol.*, [etc.], Par., 1911, ii, 348-355. — **Copland** (M.) Differential media for recognition of B. diphtheriae and associated organisms. *J. Hyg.*, Cambridge, 1911, xi, 274-289. — **Darré**. Traitement de la diphthérie. *Bull. méd.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 795-801. — **Fedinsky** (S. J.) Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Antitoxindosen bei Diphtherie. *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.*, Berl., 1911, n.

F., lxxiv, 274-307. — **Ford** (W. W.) The recent epidemic of diphtheria in the Johns Hopkins Hospital and Medical School: general procedures adopted. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 357-361. — **Garnier** (M.) Autolyse du foie du lapin soumis à l'intoxication diphthérique. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 255-258. — **Hoesch** (F.) Zur Diphtheriebehandlung. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1683-1689. — **Kramer** (H.) Gangrene of leg following diphtheria. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 505. — **Leede** (W.) Bakteriologische Blutbefunde bei Diphtherie. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 225-242. — **Lurje** (Marie). Ueber die pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen der Lungen bei der intrapulmonalen Immunisierung mit Diphtherietoxin. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 314-321, 1 pl. — **Martens**. Ueber erschwertes Dekanulament und Larynx-atresie nach Diphtherie. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1590. — **Martin** (L.) & **Darré** (H.) Rechute de diphthérie après une rougeole. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1911, xv, 537-542. — **Meyer** (K.) Ueber eine anaërobe Streptothrix-Art. Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 75-76. — **Morgan** (H. de R.) The differentiation of the "mannite"-fermenting group of B. dysenteriae with special reference to strains isolated from various sources in this country. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1911, xi, 1-23. — **Neufeld** & **Haendel**. Ueber den Zusammenhang von Heilwert und Antitoxingehalt des Diphtherieserums. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamtes, Berl., 1911, xxxviii, 219-232. — **Pfaff** (E. K.) A plea for large doses of antidiphtheric serum in the treatment of diphtheria; a report of cases. Indianapolis M. J., 1911, xiv, 372. — **Pulawski** (W.) [Treatment of diphtheria with specific serum.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1911, I, 157. — **Reinhardt** (A.) Zur Kenntnis der Hautdiphtherie. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccv, 452-462. — **Rollleston** (J. D.) The blood-pressure in diphtheria. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1911, viii, 433-450. — **Ségar** (M.) Traitement des angines diphthériques malignes. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1911, xv, 542-546. — **Signes** et diagnostic de l'angine diphthérique. *Ibid.*, suppl., 45-48. — **Weill** (A.) La valeur préventive du sérum antidiphthérique. Clin. prat. méd.-chir. de path. [etc.], Par., 1911, vii, 150-158. — **Yankauer** (S.) Stenose der Trachea nach Diphtherie. Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol. [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iv, 400.

### Dysentery.

**Achard** (H. J.) The copper salts and ipecacuanha in the treatment of amebic colitis. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1911, lxiv, 179-181. — **Basaler** (A.) Observations in four cases of chronic dysentery non-amebic in nature. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 714. — **Franchini** (G.) Riproduzione sperimentale della

dysentery tropicale da entameba nella scimmia. Malaria [etc.], Roma, 1911, ii, 189-195, 1 pl. — **Gabbi** (U.) Dissenteria tropicale da entameba tetragena. *Ibid.*, 136-138. — **Kendall** (A. I.) & **Day** (A. A.) The rapid isolation of typhoid, paratyphoid and dysentery bacilli. J. Med. Research, Bost., 1911, xxv, 95-99. — **Lorentz** (E.) Ipecacuanha tegen dysenterie. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1911-12, xviii, 225-226. — **Meara** (F. S.) The treatment of bacillary dysentery. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 899-911. — **Simonds** (J. P.) An epidemic of dysentery at Terre Haute. Month. Bull. Indiana Bd. Health, Indianap., 1911, xiv, 100-102. — **Whitmore** (E. R.) The dysentery bacillus with a bacteriologic study of an epidemic of bacillary dysentery in the Philippines. Philippine J. Sc. [B.], Manila, 1911, vi, 215-227.

### Erysipelas.

**Parker** (E. F.) Erysipelas in its relation to eye injuries. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 241. — **Parry** (L. A.) A case of erysipelas complicated with meningitis following an intra-nasal operation; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 944.

### Glanders.

**Dediulin** (A.) Die Schutzimpfung von Pferden gegen Rotz mit abgetöteten Rotzbazillen (Farase). Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. . . . d. Haustiere, Berl., 1911, ix, 382-391.

### Hydrophobia.

**Babes** (V.) Bemerkungen über "atypische Wutfälle." Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 397-404. — **Calmette**. L'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1911, xxxiii, 621-626. — **Fermi** (C.) Azione della luce solare sul siero anti-rabbico. Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xii, 159. — **Grysez** (V.) La prophylaxie de la rage dans la région du nord et résultats des vaccinations antirabiques à l'Institut Pasteur de Lille de 1895 à 1911. Écho méd. du Nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 389-395. — **Pirone** (R.) I corpi di Negri nella rabbia. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 395-397. — **Viala** (J.) Les vaccinations antirabiques à l'Institut Pasteur en 1910. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1911, xxv, 558-560.

### Influenza.

**Bernheim**. De la neurasthénie grippale. Rev. de méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 673-689. — **Müller** (E.) & **Seligmann** (E.) Klinische und bakteriologische Beobachtungen bei Säuglingegrippe. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1636-1639. — **Vigouroux** (A.) Méningo-encéphalite d'origine grippale. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 288.



**Leprosy.**

**Adrian.** Demonstration eines Falles von Lepra. Strassb. med. Ztg., 1911, viii, 131. — **Babes (V.)** Bemerkungen über die Kultur und die Uebertragung des Leprabacillus. Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 493-498. — **Barendt (F. H.)** Lepra: a case illustrating the maculo-anesthetic type. Liverpool, M.-Chir. J., 1911, xxxi, 450-457, 2 pl. — **Baudouin (M.)** La lèpre en Vendée avant les croisades. Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd., Par., 1911, x, 330-342. — **Dekayser (L.)** Lèpre tuberculeuse traitée par le radium et la nastin. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 106. — **Guillon (A.)** Lèpre tuberculeuse et lèpre nerveuse. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 472. — **Gurd (F. B.)** A contribution to the cytology of the leprous lesion. J. Path. & Bacteriol., Cambridge, 1911, xvi, 1-15, 3 pl. — **Jérusalémy (J.)** Sclérodactylie et lèpre. Rev. de méd. et d'hyg. trop., Par., 1911, viii, 77-81. — **Long (E. C.)** A note on the transmission of leprosy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 470. — **Mei (A.)** La lebbra in Cirenaica e nelle regioni limitrofe. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 1462-1518, 12 pl. — **O'Day (J. C.)** Hawaii and her leprosy. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1911, xix, 479; 555; 612. — **Ramnaud (P.)** L'aumônerie Saint-Lazare de Poitiers. France méd., Par., 1911, lviii, 261. — **Sadikoff (J.)** Der Kampf mit der Lepra in Kurland im Jahre 1910. St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 343-345. — **Sandee (T. L.)** The mode of transmission of leprosy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 469. — **de Verteuil (F. A.) & de Verteuil (F. L.)** Salvarsan in leprosy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 655. — **Williams (T. S. B.)** Leprosy: a new view of its bacteriology and treatment. Indian M. Gaz., Suppl., Calcutta, 1911, xlvii, 1-8, 4 pl., 8 ch.

**Malarial Fever.**

**Brelet (Georges).** Un cas récent de paludisme des Dombes, accès palustre et hydroplasie aigue; recherche de l'hématozoaire. Lyon, 1911, A. Rey. 54 p. 8°. \*

**Aguilar (E. F.)** El paludismo en las tropas acantonadas en el Callao; apuntes de sanidad militar. Crón. méd., Lima, 1911, xxviii, 163-172. — **Cacace (E.)** La enseñanza antimalárica en las escuelas y la profilaxia antimalárica de los escolares. Med. de los niños, Barcel., 1911, xii, 164-174. — **Covelli (S.)** Relazione della campagna antimalarica in Terra di Lavoro (regione a destro del Volturno) per il 1910. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 874-878. — **Craig (C. F.)** The prophylaxis of malarial infection. Mil. Surgeon, Wash., 1911, xxix, 302-317. — **Dale (J. E.)** Malaria contracted in Colorado at an altitude of 5,000 feet above sea level. Denver M. Times [etc.], 1911, xxxi, 125. — **Di Dino (M.)** Campagna antimalarica nel circondario di Mistretta. Malaria [etc.],

Roma, 1911, ii, 221-227. — **Gabbi (U.)** I sanatori montani per i bambini malarici. Ibid., 93-98. — **Jauréguiberry (F.) & Lagarde (R.)** Sur un cas de paludisme traité par le "606." Toulouse méd., 1911, 2. s., xlii, 192-195. — **Kanellos (S. J.)** [On the forms of intermittent and continuous fevers occurring in Greece.] 'Iatrikē prōodos, Ev 'Σόρω, 1911, xvi, 229-233. — **Malaria; how it is caused and how to get rid of it.** Penn. Health Bull., Harrisburg, 1911, No. 21, 1-18, 1 map. — **Mathis (C.) & Leger (M.)** Le paludisme au Tonkin; index endémique aux différentes saisons, formes parasitaires chez les indigènes et chez les Européens. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1911, xiv, 294-316. — **Monis de Aragao (E.)** Trois cas curieux de paludisme larvé. Rev. de méd. et d'hyg. trop., Par., 1911, viii, 81-87. — **Montano (A.)** Profilassi antimalarica a Taranto durante l'anno 1910. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1911, i, 509-517. — **Mühlens (P.)** Einheimische Malaria und ihre Bekämpfung. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1911, viii, 381; 428. — **Napolitani (M.) & Tedeschi (A.)** Ricerche sperimentale sulla etiologia della febbre estiva. Gior. di med. mil., Roma, 1911, lix, 401-436. — **Paravicini.** Traitement de la "fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinaire" dans la haute Côte d'Ivoire. Rev. de méd. et d'hyg. trop., Par., 1911, viii, 92-98. — **Reasoner (M. A.)** One case of malaria treated by salvarsan. Mil. Surgeon, Wash., 1911, xxix, 294. — **Roques (E.)** Action des composés arsénicaux récents dans la thérapeutique du paludisme. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1911, xxii, 457. — **Schoull.** Traitement du paludisme par l'hectine. Rev. clin. d'androl. et de gynéc., Par., 1911, xvii, 214-221. — **Swan (J. M.)** A resume of cases of malaria and of cases suspected to be malaria, examined in the past three years. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iii, 37; 78; 142. — **Westhoff (C. H. A.)** Kinineamblyopie en malarieimmunität. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1911-12, xviii, 201. — **Witt.** Die Malaria des Rindes. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1911, xxvii, 517-521.

**Measles.**

**Goldberger (J.) & Anderson (J. F.)** The nature of the virus of measles. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 971. — **Markuson (V. D.)** [Death in uncomplicated measles.] Prakt. Vrach. S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 518; 534. — **Milne (R.)** The treatment and prevention of measles. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 501-508. — **von Pirquet (C.)** Neuere Erfahrungen über Masern. Jahresb. f. ärztl. Fortbild., München, 1911, 10. Hft., 3-19.

**Parotitis.**

**Barker (W. H.)** Acute parotitis with orchitis followed by insanity. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, n. s., iii, 68. — **Maunthner (O.)** Ueber Mumpstauheit. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 2089-2095.

**Pellagra.**

Bass (C.) Treatment of pellagra. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 523-527. — Bertarelli (E.) Die Aetiologie der Pellagra im alten und neuen Licht. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, i, Ref., 129-130. — Burnet (J.) Are pellagra and sprue one and the same disease? Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 168-172. — Dean (C. H.) A case of pellagra. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 372. — De Camillis (S.) Note di profilassi contro la pellagra. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 758-764. — Grimm (R. M.) Pellagra: an investigation of a local outbreak in Kentucky. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1911, xxvi, 1421-1424. — Inmon (E. H.) Pellagra, with its peculiarities on the plains. Texas State J. M., Fort Worth, 1911-12, viii, 166-168. — Lavinder (C. H.) The salient epidemiological features of pellagra. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1911, xxvi, 1459-1468. — Nistlöd (G.) Della glicosuria alimentare, della eliminazione degli eteri solforici edell' urobilina nei pellagrosi. Lavoro, Milano, 1911, iv, 193-196. — Ramella (N.) Su di un reperto batteriologico positivo in casi gravissimi di pellagra. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1195-1197. — Wallace (W.) Report of case of pellagra. J. Nat. M. Ass., Tuskegee, Ala., 1911, iii, 233.

**Plague.**

Gaffarel (Paul) & de Duranty, Marquis. La peste de 1720 à Marseille et en France d'après des documents inédits. Par., 1911, Perrin & Cie. 638 p. pl. 8°.

Anomalies (The) of plague incidence in India. [Edit.] Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 837. — Blue (R.) Methods for the control of plague with special reference to administrative details; argument supporting the committee's report. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1272-1275. — Blue (R.), Heg (E. E.) & Snow (W. F.) Report of committee on methods for the control of plague. *Ibid.*, 1271. — Boerschmann. Eine Verfügung der Sanitätsbehörde in Peking wegen der Lungenpest und Bericht über die bisherigen Pestfälle. Gesundheit, Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 452-455. — Chausoff (L. I.) [The plague in Aksai, Government of Astrakhan, in June and July, 1902.] Prakt. Vrach., S. Peterb., 1911, x, 448; 461; 478. — Cumston (C. G.) Early letters about the plague. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 585. — Guiart (J.) Les applications de la géographie médicale à l'étude de la peste pneumonique. Semaine méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 373-378. — Kiewiet de Jonge (G. W.) Opmerkingen over de diagnose van pest. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1911-12, xviii, 193-195. — McCoy (G. W.) Bubonic plague with special reference to that of ground squirrel origin. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1268-1270. — Macdonald (J. C.) & Lawry (J. H.) On the cases of plague attributed to the

Auckland Hospital from March 20th to May 3rd, 1911. N. Zealand M. J., Wellington, 1911-12, x, 1-23, 3 ch. — Manand (A.) Peste pneumonique et peste bubonique, leurs caractères épidémiologiques. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 610. — — Prophylaxie de la peste bubonique au Siam. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 491-497. — Polverini (G.) La peste. Gior. d. r. Soc. ital. d'ig., Milano, 1911, xxiii, 145; 193. — Pribram, Ghon [et al.] Ueber die indische Pest. Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 411; 423. — Signorelli (E.) Agglutinationsversuche mit Bacillen der Lungenpest. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, ix, Orig., 316-319. — Simond (P. L.) L'épidémie de Mandchourie en 1910-11 et l'état de nos connaissances touchant la transmission de la peste pneumonique. Rev. d'hyg., Par., xxxiii, 646-664. — Strong (R. P.) & Teague (O.) Method of infection in pneumonic plague. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1270. — Talko-Hryniewicz. [History of the epidemic of the plague in the Far East (Mongolia and Transbaikalia).] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1911, i, 266; 279. — Zapasiewicz (A. M.) Pestis bubonica. Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1911, xli, 589; 610; 626; 650; 676.

**Pneumonia.**

See, also, Diseases of the Respiratory System.

Anders (J. M.) & Morgan (A. C.) The incidence of serofibrinous pleurisy and empyema as complications and sequelæ of pneumonia, with remarks on their medical treatment. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1204-1206. — Desgruelles. Guérison de la pneumonie à la période d'état par la méthode phagocyte. Arch. de Doyen, Par., 1910-11, i, 459. — Étienne (G.) & Perrin. Évolution générale de la leucocytose et de l'équilibre leucocytaire dans la pneumonie franche. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 417-430. — Howard (W. R.) Pneumonia of the aged. Texas Cour. Rec. Med., Fort Worth, 1911-12, xxix, 11-15. — Lafforgue. Pharyngospasme, symptôme initial d'une pneumonie. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1606. — Marinaccio (G.) & Minea (J.) Études des cellules des ganglions spinaux de grenouille, à l'aide du paraboloïde de Zeiss. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 202-204. — Nestor (N. I.) & Oreviczeanu (I.) Câte-va cazuri de nefrite acută temporară pneumonia. Spitalul, Bucuresti, 1911, xxxi, 280-283. — Pauly (R.) Le triangle radioscopique axillaire de la pneumonie. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 601-603. — Rauster & Roger. Mort rapide, par brusque fléchissement cardiaque, au décours d'une pneumonie atypique, d'un sujet obèse et scléreux atteint de diabète latent. Montpel. méd., 1911, xxxiii, 184-189. — Schiele (G. W.) Die behandlung der Lungenentzündung. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1771-1776. — Seideberg (Emily H.) A case of asthenic pneumonia, treated by antipneumococcal vaccine. N. Zealand M. J., Wellington

1911-12, x, 24. — **T.** (A. H.) [Recovery of a child from pneumo-coccal meningitis with pneumonia.] *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1911, xxv, 386. — **Weaver** (A. E. R.) Overcrowding and the pneumonia death-rate. *Med. Officer*, Lond., 1911, v, 327.

### Relapsing Fever.

**Dutoit** (A.) Der Typhus recurrens und seine Behandlung mit Arsenobenzol. *Aerzt. Rundschau*, München, 1911, xxi, 421. — **Lemaire** (G.) Petite épidémie de typhus recurrens observé à Alger pendant l'année 1910. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 435-437. — **Rodhain** (J.), Pons (C.) & van den Branden (F.) Essais de traitement de la fièvre récurrente d'Afrique par l'arsénobenzol "606"; réaction méningée de la tick fever chez l'homme. *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur*, Par., 1911, xxv, 539-550.

### Rheumatic Fever.

See, also, Diseases of the Bones and Joints.

**Bergonie** (J.) Électricité médicale; les échanges respiratoires dans le rhumatisme articulaire chronique et les modifications qu'ils subissent par l'exercice musculaire électriquement provoqué. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xli, 533. — **McCool** (J. F.) A general consideration of acute articular rheumatism. *Indianapolis M. J.*, 1911, xiv, 365-369. — **West** (S.) [Boy with rheumatic fever.] *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 388. — **Wilson** (G.) The treatment of the portal of entry of systemic diseases [rheumatic fever]. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 765-769.

### Scarlatina.

**Anderson** (J. M.) The opsonic index towards streptococci in scarlet fever. *J. Path. & Bacteriol.*, Cambridge, 1911, xvi, 106-118. — **Benjamin** (E.) & **Weitzinger** (O.) Die Konkurrenz der Antigene in Klinik und Experiment. II. Teil der Arbeit. Die Abschwächung des Scharlachs durch prophylaktische Seruminjektionen. *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.*, Berl., 1911, Orig., iii, 73-113. — **Brelet** (M.) Les rechutes de la scarlatine. *Gaz. méd. de Nantes*, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 661-665. — **Campeanu** (M.) In chestia patogeniei scarlatina. *Spitalul, Bucuresti*, 1911, xxxi, 284-286. — **Cantacuzène** (J.) Sur certains corpuscules observés dans les organes scarlatineux. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 196-199. — — Sur un syndrome scarlatiniforme consécutif à l'injection de produits scarlatineux aux lapins. *Ibid.*, 198-200. — — Des ganglions trachéo-bronchiques dans la scarlatine. *Ibid.*, 281-283. — — Sur certaines inclusions cellulaires observées dans la scarlatine. *Ibid.*, 283. — **Griffith** (J. P. C.) The recurrence of scarlet fever, with report of a case. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 771. — **Grossmann**

(F.) Ueber den heutigen Stand der Diätetik und Therapie des Scharlachs. *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 319. — **Lederer** (R.) & **Stotte** (K.) Scharlachherz. *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.*, Berl., 1911, lxxiv, 395-420. — **Mantovani** (M.) La sierodiagnosi di Wassermann nella scarlattina. *Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna*, 1911, 8. s., xi, 533-542. — **Millard** (C. K.) The eucalyptus inunction treatment of scarlet fever. *Pub. Health*, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 445. — **Miller** (D. J. M.) Some observations concerning scarlet fever, rubella scarlatinosa, and so-called Duke's disease. *N. Albany M. Herald*, 1911, xxix, 200-204. — **Oppikofer** (E.) Die nekrotisierende Entzündung bei Scharlach in Kehlkopf, Luftröhre und Oesophagus. *Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol.*, Berl., 1911, xxv, 145-186. — **Pastia** (C.) Asupra diagnosticului scarlatinei. *Spitalul, Bucuresti*, 1911, xxxi, 311-314. — **Schleissner** (F.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Streptokokken bei Scharlach. *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.*, Berl., 1911, Orig., iii, 28-64. — **Stroink**. Scharlach und chronische Nephritis. *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.*, Berl., 1911, lxxiv, 195-199.

### Septicæmia, Pyæmia.

**Anglada & Baumel.** Septico-pyohémie streptococcique d'origine otique, avec polyarthrite et œdèmes infectieux, péricardite, phlébite, réaction méningée toxiques. *Montpel. méd.*, 1911, xxxiii, 178-184. — **Baginaky** (A.) Zu den septischen Erkrankungsformen im kindlichen Alter. *Arch. f. Kinderh.*, Stuttgart, 1911, lvi, 241-256. — **Courmont** (J.), **Savy** (P.) & **Charlet.** Septicémie bénigne à pneumo-bacille de Friedlander. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 407-410. — **Eisenberg** (H.) Das Silberatoxyl, ein wirksames Mittel zur Bekämpfung der Sepsis. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1643-1645. — **Pannett** (C. A.) Some clinical observations upon septic infections of the hands and finger. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 945. — **Sannio** (G.) La setticemia emorragica dei suini. *N. Ercolini*, Pisi, 1911, xvi, 325; 337; 353. — **Triboulet** (H.) De la valeur du syndrome péritonéal et de la diarrhée dans la septicémie à pneumocoque. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 173-176. — **Vogel** (K.) Kollargol bei septischen Prozessen. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1267-1269.

### Smallpox.

See, also, Vaccinia, etc.

**Beaudry** (J. A.) La variole dans la Province de Québec. *Bull. san.*, Montréal, 1911, xi, 65-75. — **Clerc** (M.) Variole et vaccination à New York. *Rev. prat. d'hyg. municip.* [etc.], Par., 1911, vii, 338-350.

### Tetanus.

**Bonhomme** (P.) & **Causeret** (P.) Note sur un cas de tétanos traité avec succès par des injections intra-rachidiennes précoces et

massives de sérum antitétanique. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1911, lviii, 119-122. — **Cantone (G.)** Il metodo Bacelli nella cura del tetano negli equini. Gior. d. r. Soc. naz. vet., Torino, 1911, lx, 674-678. — **Dykina (W. A.)** Tetanus successfully treated with magnesium sulphate. Vet. Rec., Lond., 1911-12, xxiv, 218. — **Perrucci (P.)** Ueber die präventive Anwendung des Antitetanus-serums Tizzoni beim Pferde. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 152-154. — **Weir (H. H.)** Case of tetanus treated with carbolic acid; recovery. China M. J., Shanghai, 1911, xxv, 236.

### Tuberculosis.

See, also, Lupus.

**Kraft (Heinrich).** Die Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose. Weisser Hirsch, 1911. 11 p. 8°.

**Abel-Graben.** Contribution to the ophthalmic reaction obtained with bovituberculin D (Merck). Vet. J., Lond., 1911, n. s., lxvii, 457-461. — **Alessandrini (P.)** Die Bedeutung und das Wesen der Calmette'schen Cobragiftreaction für die Diagnose der Tuberkulose. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1911, ix, 238-245. — **Bernheim (S.) & Dieupart (L.)** New treatment of tuberculosis by the iode menthol radio-actif. Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par., 1911, xx, 104-142. — **Bluhdorn (K.)** Versuche mit Chinosol und Formaldehyd bei Tuberkulose. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1882. — **Blümel.** Die von Pirquet'sche kutane Tuberkulinreaktion, ihr Wesen und ihre Bedeutung. Berl. Klinik, 1911, Hft., cclxxix, 1-21. — **Die Wahl unter den verschiedenen Tuberkulinen.** München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1822-1824. — **Bolognesi (G.)** Del trattamento conservativo della tubercolosi chirurgica. Arch. internat. de chir., Gand, 1910-11, v, 174-206. — **de Brunel de Serbonnes (H.)** Signification de la poussée évolutive au point de vue de l'immunisation anti-tuberculeuse. Méd.ecin prat., Par., 1911, vii, 453. — **Bruyant (L.)** Effets des inoculations de doses faibles et répétées de bacilles tuberculeux chez le cobaye. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 143-145. — **Brylinski (A.)** [Therapeutic value of suboxides of phosphorus in tuberculosis.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1911, l, 158; 172. — **Calmette (A.), Grysez (V.) & Letulle (R.)** Fréquence relative de l'infection bacillaire et de la tuberculose aux différents âges de la vie. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 651. — **Calmette (A.) & Massol (L.)** Anticorps et antigène tuberculeux. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 191-194. — **Castiella (E.)** Las sales de cal en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis. Gac. med. d. Norte, Bilbao, 1911, xvii, 65-74. — **Cecconi (L.)** Metodi di ricerca del bacillo di Koch

nelle feci. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 994-999. — **Chaux.** Action de la paratuberculose sur l'évolution de la tuberculose. Nord méd., Lille, 1911, xviii, 165-168. — **Chaussé (P.)** La tuberculose thoracique du bœuf n'est pas d'origine digestive. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1911, xxv, 518-538. — **Courmont (J.) & Rochaix (A.)** Essais négatifs d'immunisation antituberculeuse par voie intestinale. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 397-399. — **David (O.)** Der Stoffwechsel bei Tuberkulose. Internat. Centralbl. f. d. ges. Tuberk.-Forsch., Würzb. & Par., 1910-11, v, 498-507. — **Debré (R.) & Paraf (J.)** Nouvelle application de la réaction de Bordet-Gengou au diagnostic de la tuberculose; la réaction de l'antigène. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 65-67. — **Deilmann (O.)** Ueber die spezifischen Stoffe des Tuberkelbacillus und anderer säurefesten Bacillus. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., x, 421-439. — **Dixon (S. G.), Smith (A. J.) & Fox (H.)** Effect of tubercle products on epithelium. Experiments directed to demonstrate a relationship between cancer and tuberculosis. Penn. Health Bull., Harrisburg, 1911, No. 24, 1-4. — **Drachter.** Ueber Anwendung von Novojodin bei chirurgischer Tuberkulose. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 1145-1147. — **Eber (A.)** Experimentelle Uebertragung der Tuberkulose vom Menschen auf das Rind. Weitere Beweise für die Arteinheit der beim Menschen und beim Rinde vorkommenden Tuberkelbazillen. Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., 1911, xxi, 352-356. — **Engel (S.)** Beiträge zur Tuberkulosedagnostik im Kindesalter. (Die Intrakutanreaktion.) Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1637-1641. — **Five years of tuberculosis in Pennsylvania.** Penn. Health Bull., Harrisburg, 1911, No. 25, 1-10. — **Fränkel (B.)** Tuberkulosemortalität in Preussen im Jahre 1910. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1793. — **Frankel (C.)** Tuberkulose. Jahresk. f. ärztl. Fortbild., München, 1911, 10. Hft., 29-55. — **Fraser (A. M.)** The Portsmouth Municipal Tuberculin Dispensary. Med. Officer, Lond., 1911, vi, 139. — **Friese (H.)** Ein Färbegestell zur Tuberkelbacillenfärbung. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 333-335. — **George (L.)** National insurance and tuberculosis. Tuberculosis, Berl., 1911, x, 252. — **Guérin (C.)** La résorption des bacilles tuberculeux dans l'organisme et la vaccination des bovidés contre la tuberculose. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 358-360. — **Halpré (A.)** Le rôle de la société dans la lutte antituberculeuse. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1911, 189-201. — **Hay (M.)** Notes on tuberculosis in Aberdeen. Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par., 1911, xx, 85-103. — **The infectivity of tuberculosis.** Med. Officer, Lond., 1911, v, 261. — **Hock (A.)** Ein eigentümlicher Fall von Tuberkulose. Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1911, x, 165. Also: Wien.

- med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 2212. — **Honey** (J. A.) The importance of mediastinal glands and failure to make proper diagnosis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 958-962. — **Hope** (E. W.) Local administrative control of tuberculosis. Liverpool M. Chir. J., 1911, xxxi, 282-297. — **Jerusalem** (M.) Zur Sonnenlichtbehandlung der chirurgischen Tuberkulose. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 2084-2089. Also: Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipzig, 1911, xv, 385-392. — **Kaurin** (E.) Beretning om Reknæs sanatorium for tuberkulose for aaret 1910. Tidsskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1911, xxxi, 667-676. — **Knoff** (S. A.) Alphabet for school children in the prevention of tuberculosis. Pub. Health, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 442. — **Knotte** (B. S.) [Treatment of tuberculosis with preparations of arsenic.] Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 491; 504. — **Koenigsfeld** (H.) Ueber den Durchtritt von Tuberkelbacillen durch die unverletzte Haut. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 28-68. — **Kurashige** (T.) On the presence of tubercle bacillus in the blood of tubercular patients. Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tôkyô, 1911, xxx, 69. — **Litzner** (M.) Die Dosierung des Tuberkulins. Ztschr. f. Tuberk., Leipzig, 1911, xvii, 549-552. — **Lockemann** (G.) Zur Chemie des Tuberkulins. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiii, 389-397. — **Loeper** (M.) La ganglioradiculite zostérienne tuberculeuse. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 365. — **Longard** (J.) Zur spezifischen Diagnostik der Tuberkulose. Aerzt. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xviii, 398-401. — **Loydold** (L.) Zur Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. Soziale Med. u. Hyg., Hamb., 1911, vi, 316-323. — **Lucibelli** (G.) Etiologia e patogenesi della tubercolosi; lezione clinica di supplenza. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 797-801. — **McCoy** (G. W.) & Chapin (C. W.) Tuberculosis among ground squirrels (*Citellus beechyi*, Richardson). J. Med. Research, Bost., 1911, xxv, 189-198. — **Malméjac**. Action des produits de sécrétion ou de désintégration du bacille tuberculeux sur le micrococcus ureae. J. de pharm. et de chir., Par., 1911, 7. s., iv, 112. — **Marcus**. Akute Miliartuberkulose als Unfallfolge. Monatsschr. f. Unfallheilk., Leipzig, 1911, xviii, 255-259. — **Marino** (F.) Atténuation de la virulence du bacille tuberculeux dans le tube digestif des hirudinées. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 220. — **Marmorek** (A.) Rectification à propos de la communication de M. M. Debré et Paraf sur une nouvelle application de la réaction de Bordet-Gengou au diagnostic de la tuberculose. *Ibid.*, 176. — **Matas** (R.) The Jerome Cochran lecture; some of the unfamiliar atypical forms and controverted phases of tuberculosis which have been revealed in their true etiologic light by recent investigations. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 589; 680. — **Mayet** (H.) Des manifestations arthritiques survenant au cours du traitement de la tuberculose chirurgicale. Rev. de mal. de la nutrition, Par., 1911, 2. s., ix, 264-273. — **Meyer** (F.) Die Tuberkulinbehandlung in der Hand des praktischen Arztes. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 465-472. — **Midendorp** (H. W.) Sulla patogenesi della tubercolosi. Gazz. med. di Roma, 1911, xxxvii, 422-431. — **Mircoli** (S.) Policitemie da infezione tubercolare. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1911, l, 502. — **Möllers** (B.) Ueber den Typus der Tuberkelbazillen im Auswurf der Phthisiker. Veröffentl. d. R. Koch-Stift. z. Bekämpf. d. Tuberk., Leipzig, 1911, Hft. 1, 1-65. — **Möllers** (B.) & Heinemann (W.) Ueber die stomachale Anwendung von Tuberkulinpräparaten. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1825-1827. — **Montenegro** (J. V.) Tuberculose et fièvre de Malte. Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par., 1911, xx, 5-9. — **Mouton** (J. M. C.) [The treatment of scrofula and other affections with rubbing of green soap.] Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1911-12, xviii, 239. — **Much**. Tuberkuloseüberempfindlichkeit durch nicht vermehrungsfähiges Virus und Vakzinetherapie mit Partialantigenen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1797. — **Müller** (R.) Ueber das Vorkommen von Antituberkulin im menschlichen Blutserum. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 419. — **Mullie** (G.) The campaign against bovine tuberculosis in Belgium. J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., 1911, xxiv, 108-116. — **Pagé** (J. D.) Plan pour l'établissement d'une ligue anti-tuberculeuse et pour ses opérations dans un district rural. Bull. san., Montréal, 1911, xi, 117-122. — **Panisset** (L.) Prophylaxie des tuberculoses animales; choix et application des mesures sanitaires. J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, 1911, 5. s., xv, 385-404. — **Péhu**. L'intra-dermo-réaction à la tuberculine chez le nourrisson. Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 352-354. — **Pfeiffer** (T.), Trunk (H.) & Leyacker (J.) Zur Frage der chemischen Natur des Tuberkulins. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1115-1117. — **Poncet** (A.) & Leriche (A.) Tuberculose inflammatoire et glandes vasculaires sanguines. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1911, xv, 465; 482. Also: Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., 1911, lxxviii, 469-484. Also: Tribune méd., Par., 1911, n. s., xlv, 288-295. — **Porter** (A. E.) The precipitin, complement-binding, and anti-opsonic tests in tuberculous and normal cattle. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1911, xi, 105-117. — **Pottenger** (F. M.) Some difficulties encountered in the therapeutic use of tuberculin. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 940-945. — **Potter** (P. S.) The portals of entry of tuberculosis in children. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 454-465. — **Preusse** (H.) Studien über das Auftreten der Area bei der kutanen Tuberkulinimpfung. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., x, 503-515. — **Rathman**. Die Tuberkulose bei Volksschullehrern. Klin. Jahrb., Jena, 1911, xxv, 516-522. — **Raw** (N.) On the influence of diabetes

- and gout on the tuberculous infections of the human body. [Abstr.] *Med. Times*, Lond., 1911, xxxix, 763-765. — **Renon** (L.) Le traitement de la tuberculose par l'opothérapie. *Tribune méd.*, Par., 1911, n. s., xlv, 273-287. — **Rodenacker** (G.) Tuberculin und Tuberkulosebehandlung. *Klin. therap. Wehnschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, 825-831. — **Romanelli** (G.) & **Morelli** (F.) Sulle proprietà immunizzanti degli estratti di polmone umano tubercoloso. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1171. — **Romanovskii** (N.) [Combined phosphacid and tuberculin treatment.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 739-741. — **Rosenblatówna** (H.) [Anaphylaxis in infantile tuberculosis.] *Przegl. lek.*, Kraków, 1911, I, 338-341. — **Rosencrantz** (E.) Réaction de Bordet-Gengou dans la tuberculose chez les nouveau-nés. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 142. — **Rothe**. Untersuchungen über tuberkulöse Infektion im Kindesalter. *Veröffentl. d. R. Koch-Stift. z. Bekämpf. d. Tuberk.*, Leipzig, 1911, Heft. 2, 1-41. — **Rumpf** (E.) Ueber aktuelle Fragen aus dem Gebiete der Tuberkuloseforschung. *Aerztl. Mitt. a. Baden, Karlsruhe*, 1911, lxxv, 157-165. — **Saltet** (R. H.) Over tuberculose en de middelen tot haar bestrijding. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, ii, 83-95. — **Schern** (K.) & **Dold** (H.) Beiträge zur Frage der Schnelldiagnose der Tuberkelbazillen nebst Untersuchungen über säurefeste Stäbchen im Wasser. *Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte.*, Berl., 1911, xxxviii, 205-218. — **Schrader**. Die spezifische Tuberkulose-Therapie in der Praxis. *Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1911, xvii, 329-333. — **de Seixas Palma** (J.) Une nouvelle méthode d'immunisation contre la tuberculose. *Med. contemp.*, Lisb., 1911, xxix, 275-278. — **Sézary** (A.) Étude comparative des réactions intradermiques sous-cutanées et focales à la tuberculine. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 95-97. — **Shaller** (J. M.) Some pointed facts regarding pneumonia and tuberculosis: the poisonousness of consumptives. *Denver M. Times* [etc.], 1911, xxxi, 126-131. — **Shepard** (C. A.) The production of immunity in tuberculosis by intravenous injections of tuberculin. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 945-950. — **van der Sluys** (W.) Zur Behandlung der chirurgischen Tuberkulose im Kindesalter und bei Erwachsenen. *Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild.*, Jena, 1911, viii, 526. — **Smith** (T.) The vaccination of cattle against tuberculosis. II. The pathogenic effect of certain cultures of the human type on calves. *J. Med. Research*, Bost., 1911, xxv, 1-33. — **Starkloff** (F.) Erfahrungen über I. K. (Spengler). *Ztschr. f. Tuberk.*, Leipzig, 1911, xvii, 559-561. — **Téchouëyres**, Colleville & Herrmann. La résistance globulaire et les hémolysines chez les tuberculeux; influence du traitement. *Union méd. du nord-est*, Reims, 1911, xxxv, 187-191. — **Tobias** (G.) Ueber eine besondere Form der Lokalreaktion am Auge nach probatischer Tuberkulininjektionen. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 172-182. — **Trerotoli** (A.) Tuberculosis cancro. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 776-779. — **Wihstutz** (A.) Zur Tuberkulinanwendung. *St. Petersb. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxxvi, 389-395. — **Wilkinson** (W. C.) Tuberculin dispensaries. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 643. — **Wilms**. Zur diagnostischen und prognostischen Bedeutung der Pirquetschen Reaktion. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1635. — — Die Tuberkulintherapie bei chirurgischer Tuberkulose. *Ibid.*, 1636. — **Wilson** (A.) The ophthalmic test for bovine tuberculosis. *J. Comp. Path. & Therap.*, Edinb. & Lond., 1911, xxiv, 59; 116. — **Wolfssohn** (G.) Ueber Vaccinationstherapie Erfahrungen bei Staphylokokkeninfektionen, Tuberkulose und Gonorrhoe. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1509-1514.
- Tuberculosis (Pulmonary).**
- Klebs** (Edwin). Ein neues leichtausführbares Verfahren zur Erkennung tuberkulöser Erkrankung bei Mensch und Tier. *Lausanne*, 1911, Librairie Nouvelle. 40 p. 8°.
- Attolico** (D.) & **Longo** (C.) La diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi polmonare con speciale riguardo alla quistione dell'albumino-reazione nell'espettorato. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 869; 893. — **Bacmeister** (A.) Die mechanische Disposition der Lungenspitzen und die Entstehung der Spitzentuberkulose. *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, Jena, 1911, xxiii, 583-636. — **Barbier** (H.) & **Lian** (C.) Le zona, accident tuberculeux secondaire ou cliniquement primitif. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 361-364. — **Bucklin** (C. A.) Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, diseased lacrymal ducts, catarrhal otitis media, hay fever, and chronic asthma not complicating heart diseases. *J. Laryngol.*, Lond., 1911, xxvi, 455-457. — **Couetoux**. Deux nouvelles observations concernant le traitement de la phtisie. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 504. — **Couturier**. Des moyens de diagnostic précoce dans la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique. *Arch. méd. belges*, Brux., 1911, 4. s., xxxviii, 89-103. — **Cruice** (J. W.) The clinical study of forty-four cases of pneumothorax occurring in the course of pulmonary tuberculosis. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 619-623. — **Dearholt** (H. E.) The relation of the physician to the public campaign against tuberculosis. *Wisconsin M. J.*, Milwaukee, 1911-12, x, 65-84. — **Eiffler** (F.) Walderholungsstätten an der See. *Klin. therap. Wehnschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, 912-914. — **Felici** (F.) La reazione di agglutinazione e di precipitazione nella diagnosi precoce della tubercolosi polmonare. *Gazz. med. di Roma*, 1911, xxxvii, 394-404. — **Fischer** (C.) L'excitabilité mécanique et électrique des muscles du thorax dans la tuberculose pulmonaire. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.*, Genève, 1911, xxxi,

475-483. — **Garel** (J.) Injections anesthésiques au niveau du laryngé supérieur dans le traitement de la dysphagie des tuberculeux. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1911, x, 228-230. — **Gregson** (A. H.) Tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 645. — **Hosford** (A. S.) The ophthalmic reaction of Calmette in the early diagnosis of phthisis. *Ibid.*, 471. — **Huber** (J. B.) The prevention and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. *Merck's Arch.*, N. Y., 1911, xiii, 308-315. — **Jacobi** (A.) Tuberculosis and its treatment by the practitioner. *Therap. Med.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 289-303. — **Jaquerod**. La tuberculose pleuro-corticale. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.*, Genève, 1911, xxxi, 568-574. — **Koelensmid** (A. J. A.) Het zuigmasker van Kuhn. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, ii, 290-297. — **Külbs**. Rasselgeräusche über den Lungenspitzen. *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, Berl., 1911, lxxiii, 169-174. — **Lannols**. Le traitement de la dysphagie des tuberculeux par les injections de cocaïne au niveau du laryngé inférieur. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1911, x, 226-228. — **Lapham** (Mary E.) The treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by compression of the lung. *Woman's M. J.*, Cincin., 1911, xxi, 194-196. — **McElroy** (J.) Tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 708. — **MacKinnon** (M.) The prevalence of pulmonary tuberculosis in the merchant service. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 885-887. — **Matson** (R. W.) The fallacies of climate in the treatment of tuberculosis. *Northwest Med.*, Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 286-288. — **Mongour** (Ch.) Traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par le sérum de Marmoreck. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xli, 453. — **Mongour & Creyex**. Tuberculose pulmonaire ulcéreuse améliorée par le sérum de Marmoreck. *Ibid.*, 553. — — — — — Pneumothorax spontané chez un tuberculeux; évolution de la tuberculose. *Ibid.*, 570. — — — — — Tuberculose pulmonaire améliorée par la tuberculino-thérapie et le sérum de Marmoreck. *Ibid.*, 570. — **Muthu** (C.) Continuous antiseptic inhalation in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 671-673. — **Neal** (F. C.) The early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis. *Canad. Pract. & Rev.*, Toronto, 1911, xxxvi, 531-539. — **Nemms** (M.) & **Martos-Lissowska** (E.) Zur Untersuchung des tuberkuloseverdächtigen Sputums. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1697. — **von Pezold** (A.) Ueber Fieber und Behandlung desselben bei Tuberkulose. *St. Petersb. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxxvi, 316; 323; 331. — **Piéry** (M.) & **Rémy** (A.) La phthisiothérapie dans l'antiquité, orientaux, grecs, arabes. *Rev. de méd.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 715-743. — **Pottenger** (F. M.) A study of fever in tuberculosis with reference to its causation and treatment. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1025-1031. — **Potthoff** (E.) Söderby, das grosse Lungenkrankenhaus Stockholms. *Tuberculosis*, Berl., 1911, x, 293-297. — **Frest** (E. E.) Some points in the

treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 723. — **Ramalho** (A.) Tratamento da tuberculose pulmonar nos syphiliticos. *Med. mod.*, Porto, 1911, xviii, 347-351. — **Roger**. La recherche de l'albumine dans les expectorations. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxii, 241. — **Romanelli**. Proprietà immunizzanti dell' espettorato tuberculare disseccato al calore. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1163. — **Rosenberg** (M.) Die Beziehungen der chronischen Nasenstenose zur Lungentuberkulose. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1596-1598. — **von Ruck** (S.) Some remarks on the feeding of tuberculous patients. *Dietet. & Hyg.*, Gaz., N. Y., 1911, xxvii, 583-589. — **Seebens** (P.) Ueber die Kuhnsche Lungensaugmaske aus der Praxis. *Therap. d. Gegenw.*, Berl., 1911, lii, 352-355. — **Sézary** (A.) Notation graphique des signes stéthoscopiques pulmonaires. *Rev. de la tuberculose*, Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 206-210. — **Sobotta** (E.) Zur Serumbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose. *Ztschr. f. Tuberk.*, Leipzig, 1911, xvii, 536-540. — **Soer** (A. F.) Waarnemingen over de specifieke serumbehandeling der longtering. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, li, 842-857. — **Solia-Cohen** (M.) & **Strickler** (A.) The effect produced by some therapeutic measures on the different forms of leucocytes in pulmonary tuberculosis. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 563-568. — **Starkloff** (F.) Sanatogen in der Lungenheilstätte. *Ztschr. f. Tuberk.*, Leipzig, 1911, xvii, 553-558. — **Strasser** (A.) Hydrotherapie der Lungentuberkulose. *Jahresk. f. ärztl. Fortbild.*, München, 1911, 8. Hft., 24-33. — **Vernoy** (L.) Sulla curabilità della tubercolosi polmonare. *Med. ital.*, Napoli, 1911, ix, 425-427. — **Wall** (C.) Two lectures on recent advances in the study of pulmonary tuberculosis. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911-12, xxxix, 6-9. — **Wilkinson** (W. C.) Tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 774. — **Williamson** (A. M.) Tuberculosis: advanced cases and segregation. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 317-319.

### Typhoid Fever.

See, also, Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines.

**Achard** (Ch.) & **Flandrin** (Ch.) Fièvre typhoïde chez un nourrisson. *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf.*, Par., 1911, xv, 533-537. — **von Ajkay** (Z.) Beiträge zur Entstehungsweise von Typhusepidemien. *Militärarzt*, Wien, 1911, xlv, 161; 169. — **Almqvist** (E.) Studien über filtrierbare Formen in Typhuskulturen. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol.* [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 167-174. — **Antityphoid** vaccination. *Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv.*, Wash., 1911, xxvi, 1507-1530. — **Ardin-Delteil**, **Raynaud** & **Coudray** (M.) État méningé marquant le début d'une fièvre typhoïde (méningo-typhus sans infection méningée). *Provence méd.*, Par., 1911, xxli, 351. — **Bainbridge** (F. A.) & **O'Brien** (R. A.) On the paratyphoid group of Bacilli. *J. Hyg.*,



- Cambridge, 1911, xi, 68-88. — **Bergasse.** Éberthémie à forme pulmonaire. Bull. Soc. méd. chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence, 1911, xii, 162-167. — **Bessau** (G.) Verliert das Typhusimmunserum durch Ausfällung mit Typhusbacillen seine schützende Wirkung im Pfeifferschen Versuch? Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 549-554. — **Costantini** (G.) Azione del nucleoproteide del tifo sull'apparato gastroenterico. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 381-385. — **Courmont** (J.) & **Rochaix** (A.) La vaccination antityphique par la voie intestinale. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, x, 282-291. — **Delaney** (W. H.) Public health and typhoid carriers. Bull. San., Montreal, 1911, xi, 127-132. — **Dittmar** (F.) Note sur la fréquence de la fièvre typhoïde dans les principales villes d'Ecosse. [Rapp.] Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub., Par., 1911, iii, 1175-1186. — **Fischer** (O.) Ueber die Wirkung von Desinfektionsmitteln in gefüllten Abortgruben und die Dauer der Lebensfähigkeit von Typhusbazillen in Abortgruben. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte. Berl., 1911, xxxviii, 198-204. — **Ford** (W. W.) & **Watson** (E. M.) The problem of typhoid fever in Baltimore. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 351-357. — **Fried.** Paratyphus mit Spondylitis paratyphosa und Rückenmarkskompression. Münchener med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1989. — **Gaines** (V. P.) [et al.] The typhoid epidemic in Mobile. J. South. States, Mobile, 1911, i, 227-264. — **Gayet** (G.) & **Lesieur** (Ch.) Angiocholécystite typhique. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, x, 205-212. — **Herr** (A. W.) An outline of treatment of typhoid fever. Med. Era, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 341-345. — **Houston** (A. C.) The comparative vitality of "uncultivated" and "cultivated" typhoid bacilli in artificially infected samples of raw river water with special reference to the question of storage. [Abstr.] Med. Officer, Lond., 1911, v, 81-84. — **Hultgen** (J. F.) The leukocytology of typhoidal diseases, as a group phenomenon within the typhoid-colon family of bacilli (typhaceæ). J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1098-1102. — **Hume** (E. H.) Typhoid fever. China M. J., Shanghai, 1911, xxv, 227-232. — **Kæmpegaard** (A. E.) Typhus-epidemien i Skive i efteraaret 1909. Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenhavn, 1911, lxxii, 1239-1249. — **Kayser** (H.) Ueber die bakteriologische Typhus- und Paratyphusdiagnose. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 158-160. — **Landouzy** (L.) Sur l'emploi facultatif de la vaccination antityphique dans l'armée. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 705-709. — **Lane** (J. E.) Antityphoid inoculation. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 282-286. — **Lumsden** (L. L.), **Rucker** (W. C.) & **Freeman** (A. W.) The control of typhoid fever. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 891-895. — **McVail** (J. C.) Enteric fever "carriers" and the handling of milk. Med. Officer, Lond., 1911, v, 287. — **McWeeney** (E. J.) Relation of typho-bacilli to meat poisoning and paratyphoid. Med. Mag., Lond., 1911, xx, 491-493. — **Meadows** (J. O.) Typhoid epidemiology. Bull. san., Madrid, 1911, xi, 122-127. — **Miller** (J. L.) The liberal diet in typhoid fever. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 265-271. — **Milhit.** "Les petits soins" dans la fièvre typhoïde. J. de méd. int., Par., 1911, xv, 197-199. — **Moreschi** (C.) & **Tadini** (A.) I. Azione pirogena dell'anafilatossina tifica. II. Immunizzazione attiva contro la anafilatossina tifica. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1911, iii, 385. — **Neumann** & **Mosebach.** Ueber die Wirkung von Desinfektionsmitteln in gefüllten Abortgruben und die Dauer der Lebensfähigkeit von Typhusbazillen in Abortgruben. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1911, xxxviii, 187-195. — **Pike** (A. S.) Orchitis and epididymitis as a complication or sequela of typhoid fever. Med. Era, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 346-349. — **Renaud** (M.) Resultats thérapeutiques obtenus par l'emploi du vaccin typhique irradié. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 665-668. — **Rolph** (F. W.) & **Nelson** (W. H.) Some experiences with "Russo's" typhoid fever test. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1911, xix, 623. — **Rost** (F.) Die Verwertung der Säureagglutination zur Diagnose des Typhus. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 324-327. — **Russell** (F. F.) The isolation of typhoid bacilli from urine and feces with the description of a new double sugar tube medium. J. Med. Research, Bost., 1911, xxv, 217-229. — **Sakaki** (T.) On two cases of paratyphoid. Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tokyo, 1911, xxx, No. 8. — **Schlepps** (W.) Ergebnisse kardiophysygraphischer Untersuchungen beim Typhus abdominalis im Kindesalter. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, lxxiv, 386-394. — **Smith** (A. E.) The care of typhoid fever patient in private homes. Med. Era, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 336-340. — **Smith** (E. B.) Typhoid fever in childhood: an analysis of one hundred consecutive cases. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1911, viii, 390-404. — **Springer.** Ein Fund von Bacillus paratyphi Typhus A in der Gallenblase, nebst Einwirkung der Bakterien der Typhus-Coli-Gruppe auf verschiedene Zuckerarten. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 2-14. — **Suzuki** (S.) Studien über die intraperitoneale Typhusinfektion des Meerschweinchens. Arch. f. Hyg., München. u. Berl., 1911, lxxiv, 221-236. — **Symanski.** Ueber die Wirkung von Desinfektionsmitteln in gefüllten Abortgruben und die Dauer der Lebensfähigkeit von Typhusbazillen in Abortgruben. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1911, xxxviii, 195-197. — **Triboulet** & **Harvier.** Péricardite éberthienne, formale endothéliale de l'épanchement. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1911, xv, 531-533. — **Turner** (P. E.) On enteric fever in South India. J. Trop. M. [etc.], Lond., 1911, xiv, 269-275. — **Vigouroux** & **Pied** (H.) Étude d'un cas de fièvre typhoïde à rechute, à forme septicémique, accom-

pagnée d'hémorrhagies intestinales multiples, suivie de perforation (avec formation d'abcès dans le fascia sous-péritonéal) et d'insuffisance surrénale. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 485-488. — **Vincent (H.)** Sur la vaccination antityphique; vaccin par autolysat et vaccin bacillaire; principes fondamentaux de leur préparation. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 269. — **Washburn (F. L.)** The typhoid fly on the Minnesota Iron Range. *Pop. Sc. Month.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 137-150. — **Widal (F.) & Weill (A.)** Amaurose subite et état méningé du début d'une fièvre typhoïde; hypertension et lymphocytose céphalo-rachidienne; évolution bénigne après la ponction lombaire. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 196-198.

### Typhus Fever.

**Ivanoff (V. I.)** [Complication of typhus fever with gangrene.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 873-875. — **Louria (L.)** Brill's disease; report of cases. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 424-427.

### Undulant Fever.

**Cantaloupe (P.) & Thibault (E.)** Hémorragies et fièvre de Malte à propos d'un cas d'hématurie. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 453-456. — **Costa (R.)** La "febbre" di Malta quale causa determinante della coleditiassi. *Malaria [etc.]*, Roma, 1911, ii, 43-47. — **Gabbi (U.) & Scordo (F.)** Infezione melitense dell' umano e delle capre in alcune città delle coste delle Grecia. Il ponos è kala-azar. *Malaria [etc.]*, Roma, 1910, i, 145-150. — **Gentry (E. R.) & Ferenbaugh (T. L.)** Malta fever in Texas; a report on the serum reaction of one hundred and twenty-eight goats in Edwards County. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1127. — **Endemic Malta (Mediterranean) fever in Texas with the isolation of the micrococcus melitensis from two patients.** Second paper. *Ibid.*, 889-891. — **Isar (G.)** Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Maltafiebers. *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, Jena, 1911, Orig., xi, 264-274. — **Lesieur (Ch.) & Perret (J.)** Un nouveau cas de fièvre ondulante (méliococcie) à Lyon; importance des petits signes. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1911, x, 241-246. — **Nègre (L.) & Raynaud (M.)** La valeur de la séro-réaction de Wright dans le diagnostic de la fièvre ondulante ou méliococcie. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 681. — **Raspaolo (G.)** Infezione melitense nelle capre di alcuni paesi delle provincie di Roma e di Aquila e della città di Napoli. *Malaria [etc.]*, Roma, 1911, ii, 196-198. — **Royo Villanova (R.)** Diagnóstico clínico de la fiebre de Malta. *Clin. mod.*, Zaragoza, 1911, x, 403-411. — **Samut (R.)** Mediterranean fever; its influence on the foetus in utero. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii,

878. — **Scordo (F.)** Recettività delle capre della campagna romana verso il micrococco melitense. *Malaria [etc.]*, Roma, 1911, ii, 33-40. — **Sulla diffusione topografica della "febbre del Mediterraneo" in Italia.** *Ibid.*, 41-43. — **Un epidemia di febbre del Mediterraneo a Piperno.** *Ibid.*, 199-201. — **Spagnolio (G.)** La lattoreazione nelle donne lattanti affette da febbre melitense. *Ibid.*, 71-73. — **L'infezione melitense nelle capre della Provincia di Messina.** *Ibid.*, 109-111. — **Una epidemia di febbre di Malta nel territorio di S. Martino (Prov. di Messina).** *Ibid.*, 8-12. — **Timpano (P.)** Un caso di febbre mediterranea a tipo intermittente. *Ibid.*, 201.

### Vaccinia, Vaccination.

**Barlerin.** Les inconvenients du vaccin de genisse. *Méd. inf.*, Par., 1911, viii, 175-177. *Also*: *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc.*, Par., 1911, xxvi, 243-245. — **Böing (H.)** Der gegenwärtige Stand der Impffrage. *Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1911, lxxx, 447; 487; 500; 514. — **Boissard (A.)** Le nouveau règlement sur la vaccination chez le nouveau-né. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 346-349. — **Discussion sur la vaccination précoce des nouveau-nés.** (À propos de la communication de M. Bonnaire: hémophilie chez un nouveau-né, etc.) *Ibid.*, 420-422. — **Fédou.** Vaccinations et revaccinations en 1905; faits cliniques. *Rev. internat. de la vaccine*, Par., 1911-12, ii, 7-35. — **Flügge.** Impfwang oder Impfpflicht. *Medizinalarch. f. d. Deutsche Reich*, Berl., 1911, ii, 337-339. — **Hunter (J. O.)** Deseccated antivariolous vaccine. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 967. — **McVail (J. C.)** Dr. Creighton on vaccination: a review. *Med. Officer*, Lond., 1911, v, 37. — **Marque (E.)** Tournée de vaccine dans le Chari-Logone. *Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 353-362.

### Varicella.

**Martineau (G. E.)** Considérations sur la variole et la vaccination. *Bull. san.*, Montréal, 1911, xi, 75-78. — **Risel.** Ein Beitrag zur Wirksamkeit des Impfschutzes und zur Diagnose der Variolois. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1643. — **Dupont.** Sur une petite épidémie de varicelle observée dans la boucle du Niger. *Rev. de méd. et d'hyg. trop.*, Par., 1911, viii, 88-90. — **Swellengrebel (N. H.)** Ueber Zeileinschlüsse, die bei der Hornhautimpfung mit Varizellen auftreten. *Arch. f. Hyg.*, München u. Berl., 1911, lxxiv, 164-175, 1 pl.

### Venereal Diseases.

*See, also, Prostitution.*

**von Bunge (Gustav).** Die Ausrottung der Geschlechtskrankheiten. *Leipz.*, 1911, F. C. W. Vogel, 17 p. 8°.

**Bierhoff** (F.) The control of prostitution and venereal diseases in this country and abroad. *Am. J. Urol.*, N. Y., 1911, vii, 256-276. — **Druelle** & Thibaut. Le chancre mou des doigts et de la main. *Ann. d. mal. vén.*, Par., 1911, vi, 661-681. — **Faucher** (P. V.) Prophylaxie des maladies vénériennes. *Bull. san.*, Montréal, 1911, xi, 96-103. — **Frühwald** (R.) & Weiler (F.) Statistik der venerischen Krankheiten an der Dermatologischen Klinik der Universität in den Jahren 1903 bis 1910. *Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat.*, Hamb., 1911, liii, 119-141. — **Glinger** (A.) & Biach (M.) Zur Kenntnis des Ulcus molle in der männlichen Harnröhre. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 2369-2372. — **Greene** (F. M.) Reportability of syphilis and gonorrhea. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1049-1052. — **Heller** (J.) Besteht nach der deutschen Rechtsprechung zwischen Heiratskandidaten (Nupturienten) eine Pflicht zur Offenbarung überstandener Geschlechtskrankheiten? *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1809; 1844. — **Kiefer** (G. L.) & Kober (G. W.) Report of committee on control of venereal disease by a municipality. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1052-1056. — **Korshet** (M.) The prevention of venereal diseases. *Med.-Pharm. Critic*, N. Y., 1911, xiv, 339-342. — **Montgomery** (L. H.) Notes on venereal prophylaxis. *Lancet-Clinic*, Clin., 1911, cvi, 186. — **Morrow** (P. A.) The frequency of venereal diseases; a reply to Dr. Cabot. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 520-525. — **von Notthafft**. Alkohol und Geschlechtskrankheiten. *Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskrankh.*, Leipz., 1911, xii, 117; 161. — **Ustvedt** (Y.) Beretning om de veneriske sygdomme i Kristiania i 1910. *Tidskr. f. d. norske Lægefor.*, Kristiania, 1911, xxxi, 676-686.

#### Gonorrhœa.

See, also, Diseases of the Conjunctiva; Gynaecology.

**Luis** (G.) Traité de la blennorrhagie et de ses complications. Par., 1912, O. Doin et fils. 565 p. 3 pl. 4°.

**Bethune** (C. W.) The treatment of acute gonorrhœa. *Buffalo M. J.*, 1911-12, lxvii, 121-125. — **Boss** (S.) Die kombinierte Gonorrhœe-Behandlung mit Gonosan. *Berl. Klinik*, 1911, Hft. cclxxx, 1-21. — **Burkard** (O.) Erhebungen über Tripperverbreitung und Tripperfolgen in Arbeiterkreisen. *Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskrankh.*, Leipz., 1911, xii, 237-257. — **Clayton** (C. F.) Gonorrhea in the male. *Railway Surg. J.*, Chicago, 1911-12, xviii, 19-23. — **Desvignes**. De la nécessité de l'uréthroscope dans le diagnostic de l'urétrite postérieure chronique. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 541. — **Haedicke**. Die Stellung des Allosans in der Reihe der internen Antigonorrhœica. *Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1911, lxxx, 465-467. — **Inclan** (C.) La infancia y su infección blenorragica. *Crón. med.-quir. de la Habana*, 1911, xxxviii, 422-426. — **Janet** (J.) On connaît mal le gonocoque. *Ann. d. mal. d. org.*

génito-urin., Par., 1911, i, suppl., 165-175, 1 pl. — **Kreissal** (F.) A rational and efficient method of treating acute gonorrhœal urethritis. *Am. J. Urol.*, N. Y., 1911, vii, 247-255. — **Kuhn** (E.) Die Nach-Behandlung der akuten männlichen Gonorrhœe. München. *med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1963-1965. — **Le Für** (R.) Des infections rénales au cours de la blennorrhagie. *J. de méd. int.*, Par., 1911, xv, 189-192. — **Markus** (N.) Unsere Resultate der Gonorrhœebehandlung. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1448-1452. — **Renault** (A.) Précautions à prendre pour éviter le retour d'une blennorrhagie chronique. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 513. — **Schub** (M.) Ueber Blut- und Sekret-Untersuchungen auf eosinophile Zellen und basophile Leukozyten (Mastzellen) bei Gonorrhœoikern. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cix, 101-130. — **Sellei** (J.) Die Vaccinbehandlung der gonorrhœischen Prostatitis. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1383.

#### Whooping-cough.

**Duthoit** (R.) Communication préliminaire sur le traitement séro-thérapique de la coqueluche. *Clinique*, Brux., 1911, xxv, 625-629. — **Finizio** (G.) Der Bordet-Gengousche Bacillus in der Aetiologie des Keuchhustens. *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.*, Berl., 1911, Orig., iii, 121-127. — **Levi** (C.) Ueber Behandlung des Keuchhustens durch Raum-Desinfektion mit "Sanofix." *Therap. d. Gegenw.*, Berl., 1911, lii, 307. — **Merot** (E.) Empoisonnement par le bromoforme au cours de la coqueluche. *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf.*, Par., 1911, xv, 433-438. — **Neubauer** (M.) Ein Beitrag zur medikamentösen Therapie des Keuchhustens. *Klin. therap. Wchnschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, 1090-1094. — **Rosenfeld** (F.) Zur Therapie des Keuchhustens. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1686.

#### Yellow Fever.

**Boyce** (Sir R.) Notes sur la fièvre jaune, la bilieuse rémittente et les fièvres rémittentes dans l'ouest africain. From: *Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps*, No. 2, Feb., 1911. *Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 427. — **Kermorgant**. Fièvre jaune. *L'Hygiène*, Par., 1911, ii, No. 17, 6-9. — **Notes** sur l'origine endémique de la fièvre jaune en Afrique occidentale. *Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub.*, Par., 1911, iii, 1159-1174. — **Seidelin** (H.) Some differential leucocyte counts in yellow fever cases. *Yellow Fever Bur. Bull.*, Liverp., 1911, i, 109-128. — —. The diagnosis of yellow fever cases. *Ibid.*, 134-160. — —. The post-mortem diagnosis of yellow-fever. *Ibid.*, 173-192.

#### DIATHETIC DISEASES (DISORDERS OF METABOLISM).

**Pfaundler** (M.) Ueber kombinierte Krankheitsbereitschaften oder Diathesen im Kin-

desalter. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 289; 361. — **Lesieur** (Ch.) & **Rebattu** (J.) Le "signe du sou" abdominal. (Contribution à la sémiologie de l'ascite.) Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 291-296. — **Lucibelli** (G.) L'intossicazione acida. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 845-848. — **Müller** (A.) Ueber Cystinurie und Cystinsteine. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2364; 2488. — **Poulsen** (V.) Et hjælpeløse af alkaptonuri med ochronose. Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenhavn, 1911, lxxiii, 1208-1214. — **Stoeltzner** (W.) Oxypathy and uric acid. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 482.

### Cancer.

See, also, under organs.

**Ribbert** (Hugo). Das Karzinom des Menschen, sein Bau, sein Wachstum, seine Entstehung. Bonn, 1911, F. Cohen. 533 p. 4°.

**Amati** (E.) Sopra gli epiteliomi sviluppati su cicatrici da scottature; contributo allo studio dell'eziologia delle neoplasie epiteliali. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1022-1025. — **Apolant** (H.) The question of athrepsia. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiv, 316-321. — **Atlee** (E.) Cancer; a suggestion as to its cause, and its relation to displacements, functional disorders, and the nervous system. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 522. — **Aulhorn** (E.) Zur Frage der Karzinom-Statistik. Bemerkung zur Arbeit A. Mayers. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 214-216. — **Beatson** (Sir G. T.) Carcinoma of the male mammary gland. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxvi, 161-167, 2 pl. — **Bordier**. Présentation d'une malade atteinte d'un épithélioma de la joue avant le traitement radiothérapique. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 324. — **Caforio** (L.) Die Bedeutung einiger urologischer Befunde für die Diagnose der malignen Epithelialeumoren. (Beitrag zur Untersuchung des Kolloidalstickstoffs des Urins.) Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1843. — Sull'importanza di alcuni reperti urologici nella diagnosi dei tumori epiteliali maligni. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 729-783. — **Czerny** (V.) Ueber Therapie der Krebse. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1897-1900. — **von Dehn**. Zur Pathologie, Diagnose und Therapie des Karzinoms. St. Petersb. med. Wchnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 381-383. — **Doyen**. Traitement des affections néoplasiques par la méthode phagogène de Doyen. Arch. de Doyen, Par., 1910-11, i, 483. — **Fraenkel** (M.) Die Beeinflussung des Karzinoms durch Röntgenstrahlen. Ztschr. f. Röntgenk. u. Radiumforsch., Leipz., 1911, xiii, 325-336. — **Galli** (A.) Di un carcinoma al collo del cane. N. Ercolani, Pisa, 1911, xvi, 209; 225. — **Ginestous** (E.) Traitement du cancer épithélial par les caustiques. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxli, 376-378. — **Hadda**. Carcinom nach Osteo-

myelitis posttyphosa. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1534. — **Jshioka** (S.) Zur klinischen Bedeutung und Kritik eines Harnbefundes bei Carcinomatosen nach Salkowski. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1548-1550. — **Nahmmacher**. Die Behandlung des Krebses mit Radium als Ergänzung zu der chirurgischen Behandlung bei operablen und als selbständige Behandlungsmethode bei inoperablen Erkrankungen. *Ibid.*, 1579-1582. — **Petit** (G.), **Fichet** & **Larieux**. Deuxième cas de cancer branchial chez le cheval. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 361-366. — **Quelques données récentes sur le cancer**. Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., 1911, clxii, 206-215. — **Saxl** (P.) Neuere Untersuchungsmethoden der Carcinomdiagnostik. Sammelreferat. Centralbl. f. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1911, xiv, 381; 419; 466. — **Stammler**. Ueber neuere Methoden der serologischen Krebsdiagnose. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcvi, 158-180. — **Willems** (Ch.) La conférence internationale du cancer, Paris, 1910. Arch. internat. de chir., Gand, 1910-11, v, 207-219. — **Williams** (C. L.) The viability of human carcinoma in animals. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 988. — **Winter** (G.) Die Bekämpfung des Krebses im Königreich Preussen. Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch., Berl., 1910-11, x, 343-364. — **Wrzosek** (A.) [Influence of alcohol upon the development of cancer in white mice.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1911, i, 387; 403.

### Diabetes.

**Bálint** (R.) Ueber die Behandlung der Diabetesacidose mit Zuckerinfusionen. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1562. — **Baumgarten** (O.) & **Grund** (G.) Untersuchungen über die wirksamen Faktoren der Haferkur bei Diabetes mellitus. Deutsches Arch. f. Klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, civ, 168-206. — **Blum** (L.) Ueber die Verwendung von Kohlehydraten in der Therapie des Diabetes mellitus. Strassb. med. Ztg., 1911, viii, 191. — **Diamare** (V.) Sur le diabète pancréatique chez les hétérothermes. Arch. ital. de biol., Pise, 1911, lv, 97-101. — **Dor** (H.) Cas atypique de rétinite diabétique. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvi, 604. — **Elmer** (W. P.) Hemochromatosis with diabetes. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 912-920. — **Eppinger** (H.) & **Falk** (F.) Zur Frage der Glykosurie nach Pankreasextirpation. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1625-1627. — **Heiberg** (K. A.) Ueber Diabetes bei Kindern (Zusammenstellung zweier pathologisch-anatomisch untersuchter und ganz verschiedenartiger Fälle von Glycosurie, mit einigen daran geknüpften Bemerkungen über das Verhalten des Pankreas bei Neugeborenen). Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1911, lvi, 403-411. — **Hirose** (M.) Hat das Magnesiumsuperoxyd einen günstigen Einfluss auf die Zuckerausscheidung bei Diabetes mellitus. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1655. — **Hodgson** (A. J.) Treatment of diabetes mellitus. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago,

1911, lvii, 1187-1192. — **Jastrowitz** (H.) & **Beuttenmüller** (H.) Ueber die diabetische Acidose und ihre Beeinflussung durch Haferkuren. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1911, ix, 385-381. — **King** (A.) Diabetes mellitus from a surgical standpoint. Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila., 1911, xxv, 452-459. — **Klemperer** (G.) Die Verwertung reinen Traubenzuckers bei schweren Diabetikern. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 447-452. — **Labbé** (M.) & **Carrié** (P.) Coma diabétique guéri par les injections intra-veineuses de bicarbonate de soude. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 587. Also: Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1911, xxii, 250-252. Also: Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 721-727. — **Lenné**. Bemerkungen zur Theorie des Diabetes mellitus und zu dessen Behandlung. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1309-1311. — **Macleod** (J. J. R.) & **Pearce** (R. G.) Studies in experimental glycosuria. viii. The amount of glycogenase in the liver and in the blood issuing from it, as affected by stimulation of the great splanchnic nerve. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1911, xxviii, 403-421. — **Masuda** (N.) Zur Frage des Mechanismus der Glykosurien. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1911, ix, 246-249. — **Mátrai** (G.) Welche Erfolge lassen sich mit der heutigen Behandlung der Zuckerkrankheit erreichen? Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 213; 221; 229; 239; 247. — **Pariaot** (J.) Coma diabétique et médication alcaline intraveineuse. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 491-498. — Lésions des glandes génitales chez les diabétiques et chez les animaux rendus expérimentalement glycosuriques. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 290-292. — **Pechkranc** (S.) [Diabetes insipidus, also imperfect development of the entire body and of the genitals.] Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1911, xlvi, 458; 482. — **Robin** (A.) Traitement préventif du coma diabétique. Nord méd., Lille, 1911, xviii, 172. — **Schilling** (F.) Die Kohlenhydratkuren bei der Diabetes-therapie. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1911, 337-344. — **Sofer** (L.) Beiträge zur vergleichenden Rassenphysiologie und Rassenphysiologie. II. Rasse und Diabetes. Polit.-anthrop. Rev., Hildburgh, 1911-12, x, 378-381. — **Wakefield** (H.) Some common errors in the treatment of diabetes. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 571-573. — **Waterman** (N.) Nebenniere und Zuckerstich. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxlii, 104-108, 1 pl.

### Gout.

See, also, Chronic Rheumatism.

**Gemmel** (Hugo Karl Theodor). Theorie und Praxis in der Beurteilung der Gicht auf Grund einer Erfahrung in 6000 Fällen. Jena, 1911, G. Fischer. 104 p. 8°.

**Cauterman**. Pathogénie de la goutte. Belgique méd., Gand, 1911, xviii, 375-380. — **Kemen**. Goutte et radiothérapie. Méde-

cine scient., Par., 1911, xix, 99. — **Robin** (A.) Traitement de la goutte subaiguë de la diathèse goutteuse et de la goutte chronique. Rev. de therap. méd.-chir., Par., 1911, lxxviii, 613-627. — **Schmidt** (J. J.) Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Gicht. München. med. Wchuschr., 1911, lviii, 1764-1769. — **Steinert**. Zur Frage einiger seltener Komplikationen der Gicht (Myositis und Pneumonie). Ibid., 2090. — **Vannini** (G.) Der Stoffwechsel bei einem Falle von Kalkablagerungen unter der Haut (Kalkgicht). Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Berl. u. Wien, 1911, n. F., vi, 521-523.

### Obesity.

**Heckel** (Francis). Grandes et petites obésités; cure radicale. Préface de M. Huchard. Par., 1911, Masson & C<sup>ie</sup>. 565 p. roy. 8°.

**Boivin** (F.) La cure physiologique de l'obésité. Méd. orient., Par., 1911, xv, 387-397. — **Boudier** & **Labougle**. Lipomatose symétrique volumineuse à type scapulo-thoracique et abdominal (cas fruste de la maladie de Dercum). Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 438-442. — **Hutinel**. L'obésité chez l'enfant. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 547. — **Labbé** (M.) Leçon clinique sur l'obésité. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 352-354. — **Robin** (A.) Traitement pratique de l'obésité fondé sur l'étude des échanges organiques. J. de physiothérapie, Par., 1911, ix, 329-335. — **Roch** (M.) La lipomatose discrète. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 761-764. — **Rockey** (A. E.) Surgical operations on the obese and the advantage of preparatory fasting. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 241-245. — **Weissbart** (M.) Medikamente bei Entfettungskuren. Aerzt. Standesztg. [etc.], Wien u. Leipz., 1911, xv (x), 395-397.

### Rheumatic Affections.

See, also, Gout; Rheumatic Fever; Diseases and Deformities of the Spine.

**Cassaët** (E.) Du traitement des arthrites blennorrhagiques par l'ébouillement. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 564; 577. — **de Castro** (S. V.) Historia clinica interesante con muerte del enfermo; farmacopea manejada con soltura; bendita sea la homeopatía; origina-se una cuestion médico-legal. Gac. méd. d. Sur de España, Granada, 1911, xxix, 265-272. — **Chaix**. Action de la paratoxine sur le rhumatisme chronique déformant. Nord. méd., Lille, 1911, xviii, 201-203. — **Grange** (W. D'O.) On infective arthritis. Polyclin., Lond., 1911, xv, 37; 47. — **Lambert** (A.) The use of salicylates in rheumatism. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 898-900. — **Lange** (F.) Der chronische Gelenkrheumatismus. Jahresk. f. ärztl. Fortbild., München, 1911, 9. Hft., 3-25. — **Marshall** (H. W.) A physiological conception of arthritis and

some of its practical uses. *Am. J. Orthop. Surg.*, Phila., 1911-12, x, 86-116. — **Mossé**. Rhumatisme déformant et troubles thyroïdiens, effets favorables de l'opothérapie thyroïdiennes. *Languedoc méd.-chir.*, Toulouse, 1911, ix, 114. — **Tubby** (A. H.) Two lectures on arthritis deformans. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911-12, xxxix, 1-6. — **Veras** (S.) Réflexions sur trois cas de rhumatisme tuberculeux. *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 321-331. Also: *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf.*, Par., 1911, xv, 569-577. — **Voelcker** (A. F.) The limitations to the successful employment of salicylates in rheumatic affections. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 297-304.

### Rickets.

**Wohlauer** (Franz). *Atlas und Grundriss der Rachitis*. München, 1911, J. F. Lehmann. 163 p. 12 pl. 4°.

**Kirchberg** (F.) *Die physikalische Behandlung der Rachitis*. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1411-1416. — **Marian** (A. B.) Traitement du rachitisme; alimentation, hygiène; thalassothérapie et crénothérapie. *Bull. méd. de Québec*, 1911, xii, 542-553. — **Pritchard** (E.) Rickets: its cause and treatment. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 304-308.

### DISEASES DUE TO PARASITES (ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE).

See, also, Actinomycosis; Dysentery; Malarial Fever; Relapsing Fever; Syphilis.

**Austen** (Ernest Edward). *A handbook of the Tsetse flies (genus Glossina)*. Lond., 1911, Trustees British Museum. 120 p. 10 pl. 8°.

**Craig** (Charles Franklin). *The parasitic amœbæ of man*. Phila. & Lond., 1911, J. B. Lippincott Co. 263 p. 17 pl. 8°.

**Ehrlich** (Paul). *Grundlagen und Erfolge der Chemotherapie*. Stuttg., 1911, F. Enke. 26 p. 4 pl. roy. 8°.

**Alexeieff** (A.) Notes sur les flagellés. I. Quelques flagellés intestinaux nouveau ou peu connus. II. Quelques flagellés communs dans les infusions. *Arch. de zool. expér. et gén.* [etc.], Par., 1911, 5. s., vi, 491-527. — **Barthel**. Auf welchem Wege gelangt *Strongylus bidentatus* in die vordere Gekrösarterie des Pferdes? *Ztschr. f. Veterinärk.*, Berl., 1911, xxiii, 447-466. — **de Beaurepaire Aragão** (H.) Soroterapia e vacinação na espiroquetoze das galinhas. [Also: German transl.] *Mem. do. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz*, Rio de Jan., 1911, iii, 3-39. — Observações sobre algumas hemogregarinas das aves. [Also: German transl.] *Ibid.*, 54-64, 2 pl. — **Blanc** (G.) & **Cauchemez** (L.) Sur un echinorhynque nouveau (*Echinorhynchus Brumfti* nov. sp.), parasite du hérisson. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 120. — **Blanchard** (R.) Commission internationale permanente et collections centrales de para-

sitologie animale. *Arch. de parasitol.*, Par., 1910-11, xiv, 447-451. — **Blochmann** (F.) Die sogenannten freien Nervenendigungen bei Cestoden. *Zool. Anz.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 87. — **Bouquet** (H.) Les mycoses et leur traitement. *Bull. gén. de therap.* [etc.], Par., 1911, clxii, 113; 161. — **Bosquette**. Sur un cas de sporotrichose a localisations multiples. *Dauphiné méd.*, Grenoble, 1911, xxxv, 124-127. — **Brau & Bruyant** (L.) Note sur l'existence du "*Gastrodiscus hominis*" en Cochinchine. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 489. — **Büchli** (K.) *Fasciola hepatica* bij nuchtere kalveren. *Tijdschr. v. veeartsenijkunde*, Utrecht, 1911, xxxviii, 663, 1 pl. — **Cade**. Entérite et trichocéphales. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 328-334. — **Chagas** (C.) Le cycle de "*Schizotrypanum Cruzi*" chez l'homme et les animaux de laboratoire. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 467-471. — Sobre as variações ciclicas do cariozoma em duas especies de ciliados parasitos; contribuição para o estudo do nucleo nos infuzorios. [German transl.] *Mem. do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz*, Rio de Jan., 1911, iii, 136-144, 2 pl. — **Chick** (Harriette) & **Martin** (C. J.) The fleas common on rats in different parts of the world and the readiness with which they bite man. *J. Hyg.*, Cambridge, 1911, xi, 122-136, 1 pl. — **Cole** (A. F.) & **Evans** (G. J.) Case of abdominal streptotrichosis. *China M. J.*, Shanghai, 1911, xxv, 217-221. — **De-gruelles**. Pasteurellose (forme pulmonaire); albuminurie, traitement phagocène; guérison. *Arch. de Doyen*, Par., 1910-11, i, 484-486. — **Drenkhahn**. Die Verordnung von Extractum felicis maris. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2020. — **Fantham** (H. B.) On the amœbæ parasitic in the human intestine with remarks on the life cycle of *Entamoeba coli* in cultures. *Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol.*, Liverpool, 1911, v, 111-123. — **de Faria** (G.) Contribuições para a helmintologia brasileira. IV. *Styphlodora condita* n. sp. [Also: German transl.] *Mem. do. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz*, Rio de Jan., 1911, iii, 40-45, 1 pl. — **Franchini** (G.) Kultivierbarkeit der Amöben auf Heu. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1714-1716. — **Franchini** (G.) & **Raspaolo** (D. G.) Sulla coltivabilità delle amebe da fieno. *Malaria* [etc.], Roma, 1911, ii, 130-136, 1 pl. — **Fülleborn** (F.) & **Schilling-Torgau** (V.) Untersuchungen über den Infektionsweg bei *Strongyloides* und *Ankylostomum*. *Arch. f. Schiff-u. Tropen-Hyg.*, Leipz., 1911, xv, 569-571. — **Garrison** (P. E.) *Davainea madagascariensis* (Davaine) in the Philippine Islands. *Philippine J. Sc.* [B.], Manila, 1911, vi, 165-175, 1 pl. — **Genovese** (F.) Un caso di bottone d'Oriente a Caulonia (Reggio Cal.). *Malaria* [etc.], Roma, 1911, ii, 165-167. — **Guéguin** (F.) Microsporion depuratum, nouveau parasite cutané; considération sur la systématique des champignons des teignes. *Arch. de parasitol.*, Par., 1910-11, xiv, 426-446. — **Harms** (B.) Zur Naturgeschichte der Flöhe. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1360-1362. — **Hindle** (E.) The transmission of *Spirochaeta Duttoni*. *Parasitology*, Cambridge, 1911, iv, 133-149.

- **Howard** (C. W.) An experiment in fumigation of ticks. *Ibid.*, 164-167. — **Hughes** (G. W. G.) Notes on bilharziosis and ankylostomiasis in Egypt. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 880. — **Jemma** (R.) Un caso di bottone di Oriente osservato a Palermo. *Malaria* [etc.], Roma, 1911, ii, 79-81. — **Joannides** (N. Z.) Die Wirkung des Salvarsans auf die Bilharzia. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1551. — **de Jong** (D. A.) Fasciola hepatica bij nuchtere kalveren. *Tijdschr. v. veeartsenijkunde*, Utrecht, 1911, xxxviii, 664-667, 1 pl. — **Julliard** (Ch.) Un cas de botryomycose humaine à localisation double. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.*, Genève, 1911, xxxi, 501. — **Kobayashi** (H.) A preliminary report on the source of the human liver distome, *Clonorchis endemica* (Bälz) (=Distomum spathulium Leuckart). *Annot. Zool. japon.*, Tôkyô, 1911, vii, Part v, 771-777, 1 pl. — **Labesse**. Le rouget et la trombidiose. *Centre méd. et pharm.*, Gannat, 1911-12, xvii, 70-72. — **Lafont** (A.) Observations sur *Leptomones davidi*. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 464-467. — **Lecène** (P.) Cysticerque du muscle masséter. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 290. — **Lucet** (A.) & **Henry** (A.) La typhlite verruqueuse des faisans et son parasite (*Hétérakis isolonche* v. *Linstow*). *Rec. de méd. vét.*, Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 320-334. — **Manning** (H. M.) The prevalence of intestinal parasites among immigrants. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 662-666. — **Mathis** (C.) & **Leger** (M.) Hémogregarines de reptiles et de batraciens du Tonkin. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 446-451. — — — — — Plasmodium des macaques du Tonkin. *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur*, Par., 1911, xxv, 593-600, 1 pl. — **Metz** (K.) *Argas reflexus*, die Taubenzecke. *Monatsh. f. prakt. Tierh.*, Stuttg., 1910-11, xxii, 481-510. — **Morel**. Infestation des tanches étangs par les ligules (*Ligula simplicissima*). *Hyg. de la viande* [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 514-516. — **Moulé** (L.) La parasitologie dans la littérature antique. II. Les parasites du tube digestif. *Arch. de parasitol.*, Par., 1910-11, xiv, 353-383. — **Neuman** (L. G.) Notes sur les pédiculidés. II. *Ibid.*, 401-414. — — — — — Note rectificative à propos de deux espèces d'ixodinæ. *Ibid.*, 415. — **Newstead** (R.) The papataci flies (phlebotomus) of the Maltese Islands. *Am. Trop. M. & Parasitol.*, Liverp., 1911, v, 139-187, 3 pl. — **Nicoll** (W.) A second cysticeroid in the rat flea. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, Suppl., 363. — **Noc** (F.) & **Stévene** (L.) Présence à la Martinique de "*Leptomones Davidi*" Lafont. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 461-464. — **Nuttall** (G. H. F.) On symptoms following tickbites in man. *Parasitology*. Cambridge, 1911, iv, 89-93. — **Odhner** (T.) Echinostomum ilocanum (Garrison), ein neuer Menschenparasit aus Ostasien. *Zool. Anz.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 65-68. — — — — — Zum natürlichen System der degenen Trematoden. II. *Ibid.*, 97-117. — **Olt**. Strongylideninvasionen beim Rehe. *München. tierärztl. Wchnschr.*, 1911, iv, 683-685. — **Pillers** (A. W. N.) Some common forms of the equine perfoliate tapeworm (*Anoplocephalia perfoliata* Goeze). *Vet. J.*, Lond., 1911, lxvii, 521-524. — **Puschkarow** (B.) Zur Technik des Amöbenstudiums. *Ztschr. f. wissenschaftl. Mikr.*, Leipz., 1911, xxviii, 145-150, 1 pl. — **Raillet** (G.) Les vers intestinaux dans la pathologie infantile. *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf.*, Par., 1911, xv, 438. — **Raubaud** (E.) Les chœromyies, diptères nouveaux à larves suceuses du sang des mammifères. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, cliii, 553-555. — **Ruby** (J.) & **Raybaud** (L.) L'apiosporium oleae, parasite de la cochenille de l'olivier. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 214-216. — **Sant' Anna** (J. F.) On a disease in man following tick-bites and occurring in Lourenço Marques. *Parasitology*, Cambridge, 1911, iv, 87. — **Schéffler**. Les médicaments en clinique. Les anthelminthiques. *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 572-574. — **Schöttler** (F.) Ueber Strongylosis pulmonum. *Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr.*, Hannov., 1911, xix, 577-580. — **Sergent** (E.) & **Gillot** (V.) Traitement de la spirillose nord africaine par l'arsénobenzol. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 440-446. — **Sergent** (E.), **Gillot** (V.) & **Foley** (R.) La spirillose nord-africaine et sa transmission par les poux. *Ibid.*, 433-440. — **Sergi** (A.) Il bottone d'Oriente in Palizzi Marina (Reggio Calabria). *Malaria* [etc.], Roma, 1911, ii, 160-166. — **Signer** (M.) Un caso di febbre da pappataci complicato da nefrite acuta. *Ibid.*, 73. — **Skrzynski**. Contribution à l'étude du sérodiagnostic mycosique. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 276-278. — **Solowjow** (P.) Helminthologische Beobachtungen Cestodes avium. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl.* [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 93-132. — — — — — Zur Frage über den Bau des Dicrocoelium (Distomum) cirrigerum Baer und dessen Stellung in der Systematik. *Zool. Anz.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 68-81. — **Stiles** (C. W.) The presence of *Lambliia duodenalis* in man in North Carolina and the recognition of amebæ in feces several days old. *Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv.*, Wash., 1911, xxvi, 1347. — **Stitt** (E. R.) A study of the intestinal parasites found in Cavite Province. *Philippine J. Sc.* [B.], Manila, 1911, vi, 211-214. — **Theller** (A.) Transmission of amakebe by means of *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*; the brown tick. *J. Trop. M.* [etc.], Lond., 1911, xiv, 275. — **Tournade** (A.) Rôle protecteur de la rate contre l'infection expérimentale de *Mus decumanus* par le spirille de Dutton. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 267. — **Troisier** (J.) & **Berthelot** (A.) Sporotrichose gommeuse lymphagique et ostéo-articulaire, guérie par la di-iodotyrosine. *Ibid.*, 264-266. — **Weill** (E.) & **Boyé**. Les hémorragies dans les maladies parasitaires. *Arch. de parasitol.*, Par., 1910-11, xiv, 384-392. — **Yakimoff** (W. L.) & **Kohl-Yakimoff** (Nina). Piroplasmose des zébus et de leurs produits de croisement en Tunisie. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 451. — **Yakimov** (L.) & **Kohl-Yakimov** (Nina).



Étude des ixodidés de Russie. Arch. de parasitol., Par., 1910-11, xiv, 416-425.

**Filariasis.**

**Flo (P. C.)** De filaria-ziekte in Suriname. s' Gravenhage, 1911, M. Nykoff. 93 p. 3 pl. roy. 8°.

**Bauchet (J.) & Bernard (P. N.)** Sur deux cas de filariose du chien. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 478-482. — **Bernard (P. N.) & Bauche (J.)** Sur un filaire péritonéale du porc. *Ibid.*, 482-485. — **Hida (S.)** Beiträge zur Morphologie der Filaria Bancrofti (Cobbold) 1877. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 133-141. — **Railliet (A.) & Henry (A.)** Remarque au sujet des deux notes de M. M. Bauche et Bernard. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 485-488.

**Hookworm Infection.**

**Calhoun (F. P.)** The association of uncinariasis (hookworm disease) with cataracts. Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xxviii, 257-261. — **Cattaneo (G.)** La diffusione dell' anchilostomiasi tra i fornaciari del territorio vogherese. Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, 1911, xxx, 165-176. — **La diffusione dell' anchilostomiasi tra i fornaciari del territorio vogherese.** Lavoro, Milano, 1911, iv, 227-232. — **Connellan (J. J.)** Hookworm disease: its etiology, symptoms and treatment. Merck's Arch., N. Y., 1911, xiii, 275-277. — **Endicott (E. E.)** My experience with hookworm infection in the deep gold mines of California. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1106. — **Ferrell (J. A.)** Annual Report Hookworm Commission of the North Carolina Board of Health, June 1, 1910-June 1, 1911. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1911, lxiv, 169-171. — **Fowler (J. D.)** Report of examinations for hookworm and other intestinal parasites. J. Nat. M. Ass., Tuskegee, Ala., 1911, iii, 231-233. — **Gomez (L.)** A clinical study of hookworm infection in the Philippines. Philippine J. Sc. [B.], Manila, 1911, vi, 233-247. — **Grayson (C. S.)** The significance of hookworm disease. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1911, lxiv, 167-169. — **Gunn (H.)** Hookworm disease in California. its importation, dissemination and prevention. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1107-1110. — **La Bruce (J.)** Hookworm disease; its eradication in South Carolina. J. South Car. M. Ass., Charleston, 1911, vii, 341-347. — **Messadaglia.** Sulla malattia dei minatori, l' anchilostomiasi. Lavoro, Milano, 1911, iv, 181; 200. — **Nicoll (W.)** Ankylostoma anæmia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, Suppl., 361. — **Schultz (W. H.)** Remedies for animal parasites; a study of the relative efficiency and danger of thymol as compared with certain other remedies proposed for hookworm disease. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1102-1106. — **Stiles (C. W.) & Miller (H. M.)** Observations on the viability of the eggs of hookworms (Necator americanus) and of earthworm (Ascaris lumbricoides) in feces allowed

to decompose in water. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1911, xxvi, 1565-1567.

**Hydatids.**

**Henry & Césari.** Kystes hydatiques multiples (échinococcose secondaire) de la région dorsale chez le cheval. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 316-318. — **Laubry (Ch.) & Parvu (M.)** La persistance des anticorps hydatiques en rapport avec la récurrence des kystes. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 84-86. — **Weinberg (M.)** Séro-diagnostic de l'échinococcose. Paris méd., 1910-11, 229-235.

**Leishmaniosis.**

**Aravandinos (A.)** Il kala-azar in Grecia. Malaria [etc.], Roma, 1911, ii, 125-129. — **Baile (C.)** Sulla trasmissione delle Leishmaniosi. *Ibid.*, 6-8. — **Cannata (S.)** Terza serie di ricerche ematologiche nell'anemie da Leishmania. Pediatria, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 481-484. — **Cardamatis (J. P.) & Mellisides (A.)** Deux cas de bouton d'Orient, dont le premier très rare; antagonisme probable entre le bouton d'Orient et le kala-azar. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 454-458, 1 pl. — **Du rôle probable de la mouche domestique dans la transmission des "Leishmania."** *Ibid.*, 459-461. — **Christomanos (A.)** Ueber den therapeutischen Wert des Salvarsans bei Kala-Azar. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1705. — **Costa (R.)** Il bottone d'Oriente in Calabria (Riace-Camini). Malaria [etc.], Roma, 1911, ii, 232-235. — **Di Cristina (G.)** Sulla possibilità di provocare la formazione di agglutinine e di ambocettore specifici nei conigli trattati con culture di Leishmania umana. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 399. — **Emilio Franco (E.)** Intorno ad un caso di kala-azar. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1911, xxix, 289. — **Franchini (G.)** Histologische Veränderungen und parasitärer Befund bei einem an Infektion durch Leishmania-Donovani verendeten Meerschweinchen. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2067. — **Sulla coltivabilità e sulle modalità di sviluppo della Leishmania Donovanii.** Malaria [etc.], Roma, 1911, ii, 75-78. — **Infezione sperimentale nella cavia da Leishmania Donovanii.** *Ibid.*, 98-100. — **La vita e lo sviluppo della Leishmania Donovanii nelle cimici, nelle pulci e nei pidocchi.** *Ibid.*, 157-162. — **Sulla resistenza della Leishmania Donovanii alle varie temperature.** *Ibid.*, 227-229. — **Sulla morfologia e sul ciclo di sviluppo della Leishmania Donovanii nelle culture.** *Ibid.*, 253-267, 3 pl. — **La vita e lo sviluppo della Leishmania Donovanii nelle cimici, nelle pulci e nei pidocchi.** Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 429-432. — **Lacava (F.)** L'ulcera tropicale e la miiasi oculare a Bovalino (Reggio Calabria). Malaria [etc.], Roma, 1911, ii, 1-5. — **Macri (P.)**

- & Gatto (A.) Kala-azar a Scilla. *Ibid.*, 106-109. — **Makka** (G. N.) [Exoision of the spleen in the treatment of kala-azar.] *Ἱατρικὴ πρόδος*, 'Εν Σύρῳ, 1911, xvi, 229. — **Makka** (G. N.) & Papasoterios (I.) [On new diagnostic methods with regard to kala-azar.] *Ἱατρικὴ πρόδος*, 'Εν Σύρῳ, 1911, xvi, 226-228. — **Scordo** (F.) La vitalità della Leishmania Donovanii in contatto coi batteri del tubo digerente delle pulci e delle cimici. *Path. riv. quindicin.*, Genova, 1910-11, iii, 457. — *La vitalità della Leishmania Donovanii in cultura ed in contatto coi batteri del tubo digerente delle pulci e delle cimici* [etc.], Roma, 1911, ii, 162-165. — **Sotiriades** (D.) Zur Kasuistik des Kala-Azar und seiner Behandlung mit Salvarsan. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1896-1898. — **Spagnolo** (G.) Nuovi casi di kala-azar nel comune di Messina; i focolai endemici di Camaro e Casalotto. *Malaria* [etc.], Roma, 1911, ii, 50-54. — **Visentin** (A.) Una carta geografica della distribuzione delle Leishmaniosi in Italia. *Ibid.*, 47-50. — **Volpino** (G.) Experimentelle Infektion mit "Leishmania infantum" in der Hornhaut des Kaninchens. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog.* [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 91. — **Yakimoff** (W. L.) & Kohl-Yakimoff (Nina). Leishmaniose canine à Tunis. *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., 1911, iv, 452.
- Syphilis.**
- See, also, infra, "806."*
- Bernay** (André). Les syphilides lipidiques. [Lyon.] *St. Étienne*, 1911, Ploton & Chave. 116 p. 8°. \*
- Fracastoro** (Girrolamo). Hieronymus Fracastor's Syphilis, from the original Latin; a translation in prose (by S. C. Martin). St. Louis, 1911, Philmar Co. 58 p. roy. 8°.
- Hallopeau** (Henri) & Fouquet (Charles). *Traité de la syphilis*. Par., 1911, J.-B. Baillière et fils. 444 p. 4°.
- Touton** (Karl) & Fendt (Heinrich). Der Umschwung in der Syphilisbehandlung im ersten Jahrzehnt des XX. Jahrhunderts und die jetzige Lage. *Wiesb.*, 1911, J. F. Bergmann. 98 p. 4°.
- Baermann** (G.) Die spezifischen Veränderungen der Haut der Hände und Füße bei Frambösie, mit einigen allgemeinen Bemerkungen zur Frambösie und ihren Spätercheinungen. *Beihefte z. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg.*, Leipz., 1911, xv, Beiheft. 6., 1-23, 27 pl. — **Balsch** (K.) Erfolge und Aussichten der Behandlung der hereditären Lues. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 273-283. — **Balzer** (F.) & Godlewski. Contribution à l'étude du dosage des injections intramusculaires et intraveineuses des dérivés arsénicaux insolubles. *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 320-325. — **Bayer** (H.) Jodival in der Luestherapie. *Allg. Wien. med. Ztg.*, 1911, lvi, 383. — **Black** (J. H.) My experience with the Noguchi modification of the Wassermann reactions. *Texas State J. M.*, Fort Worth, 1911-12, viii, 165. — **Blasdel** (G. A.) Syphilis as seen and treated by the general practitioner. *J. Kansas M. Soc.*, Kansas City, Kan., 1911, xi, 348-351. — **Blumenthal** (F.) Ueber die Behandlung der experimentellen Kaninchensyphilis mit aromatischen Quecksilberdicarbonensäuren. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1506. — **Blumenthal** (F.) & Oppenheim (K.) Ueber den Einfluss des Jodkalium auf die Ablagerung von Quecksilber in der Leber. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxxvi, 291-300, 1 pl. — **Böttcher** (W.) Vergleichende Bemerkungen über die Wassermansche Originalmethode und die v. Dungenrsche Modifikation in bezug auf ihre Brauchbarkeit für die Psychiatrie. *Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr.*, Halle a. S., 1911-12, xiii, 191; 201. — **Broers** (J.) Het aantoonen der spirochæte pallida. *Med. Rev.*, Haarlem, 1911, xi, 435-442. — **Chornoff** (M. Ya.) [Treatment of syphilis by phosphacids (by Romanovski's method).] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 742. — **Deaneux** (J.), Dujardin (B.) & Renoux (E.) Sur une méthode d'évaluation de l'intensité de la réaction de Wassermann. (Note préliminaire.) *J. méd. de Brux.*, 1911, xvi, 361-364. — **De Villa** (S.) Risultati comparativi di tre metodi di siero-diagnostici per la sifilide nella pratica pediatrica. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 926-928. — **Doucy** & Joltrain (J.) Apparition d'un chancre syphilitique au cours d'un traitement mercuriel. *J. de méd. int.*, Par., 1911, xv, 220. — **Dunn** (A. D.) The status of the Wassermann reaction in internal medicine. *Med. Herald*, St. Joseph, 1911, xxx, 396-401. — **Flaretopoulos** (G.) Des arsénicaux dans le traitement de la syphilis. *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 295-297. — **Fischella** (V.) Sulla reazione meiostagnica nella sifilide confronto fra la reazione meiostagnica e la reazione di Wassermann. *Path. riv. quindicin.*, Genova, 1910-11, iii, 400-403. — **Frank**. Die experimentelle Uebertragung der Syphilis auf Tiere. *Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild.*, Jena, 1911, viii, 422-428. — **Frühwald**. Demonstration eines Kaninchens mit wahrscheinlich syphilitischer Paraplegie. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2091. — **Galezowski** (J.) Manifestations oculaires de la syphilis tertiaire en évolution chez des tabétiques. *Rev. d'ophth.*, Par., 1911, xxxiii, 161-167. — **Gastou** (P.) Du contrôle de l'action du traitement mercuriel et arsenical sur les accidents et l'évolution de la syphilis par les modifications du séro-diagnostic. *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 327-332. — **Gaucher**. Hérédosyphilis tertiaire de l'oreille et de l'œil. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 514-517. — *Les lésions buccales pharyngées et laryngées de l'hérédosyphilis tertiaire*. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 389-392. —

- Gavini** (G.) Del mergel antiluetico interno; sua influenza sulla sierodiagnosi di Wassermann. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 928-931. — **Graetz** (F.) Praktische und theoretische Erfahrungen mit der Wassermann'schen Reaktion. *Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat.*, Hamb., 1911, liii, 303; 363. — **Gravagna**. La siero-diagnosi di Wassermann nella sifilide ignorata. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 830-834. — **Grouven** (C.) Vakzinationsversuche beim syphilitischen Kaninchen. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1647. — **Grünberg** (K.) Ueber Spirochätenbefunde im Felsenbein einesluetischen Fötus. *Ztschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.]*, Wiesb., 1911, lxxiii, 223-228. — **Gurd** (F. B.) & **Wade** (H. W.) A study of primary arteritis of syphilitic origin. *J. Med. Research*, Bost., 1911, xxv, 85-94, 1 pl. — **Kammann** (O.) Kritische Betrachtungen zur Epiphaninreaktion, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Anwendung für die Luesdiagnose. *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, Jena, 1911, Orig., xi, 178-199. — **Harrison** (L. W.) The rôle of the pathologist in the recognition and treatment of syphilis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 686. — **Heim** (G.) Primäraffektartige Bildungen im Verlaufe der Syphilis. *Dermat. Centralbl.*, Berl., 1911, xiv, 325-330. — **Hoffmann** (E.) Ueber die Benennung des Syphiliserregers nebst Bemerkungen über seine Stellung im System. München. *med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1769-1771. — **Hutea** (P. E. V.) Réaction de Wassermann. *Méd. orient.*, Par., 1911, xv, 451-458. — **Igersheimer** (J.) Syphilis als Erblindungsursache bei jugendlichen Individuen. *Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskrankh.*, Leipz., 1911, xii, 225-236. — **Irwel** (L.) The sociological aspects of syphilis. *Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz.*, N. Y., 1911, xxvii, 594-599. — **Joltrain** (E.) La médication antisypilitique n'a pas d'action préventive: apparition d'un accident primitif chez un malade soumis au traitement mercuriel. *Ann. d. mal. vén.*, Par., 1911, vi, 654-660. — **Jordan** (A.) Bemerkungen zur Frage der kombinierten Quecksilber-Salvarsanbehandlung unter spezieller Berücksichtigung der Wassermannschen Reaktion. *Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat.*, Hamb., 1911, liii, 196-199. — **Knick** (A.) Die praktische Bedeutung der von Dungen'schen Modifikation der Wassermannschen Reaktion in der Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie. *Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.]*, Berl., 1911, xlv, 761-768. — **Koenigstein** (R.) Ueber parasypilitische Erkrankungen im Kindesalter. *Wien. klin. Rundschau*, 1911, xxv, 453; 471. — **Lafond**. Sciatique radicaire d'origine syphilitique. *Loire méd.*, St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 230-233. — **Launoy** (L.) & **Levaditi** (C.) Sur la thérapeutique mercurielle de la syphilis expérimentale du lapin et de la spirillose brésilienne. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par., 1911, cliii, 304-306. — **Levaditi** (C.) Le cil du treponema pallidum. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 156-158. — **Lipschitz** (F.) Superinfectio syphilitica. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien. u. Leipz., 1911, cix, 3-36. — **Lombardo** (C.) Sul riassorbimento dei preparati mercuriali somministrati per iniezione intramuscolare. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1911, xlv, 453-472. — **Mallein** (E.) La fausse embolie pulmonaire au cours des traitements mercuriels. *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1911, 5. s., ii, 399-409. — **Mamulyants** (S.) [Non-sexual syphilitic chancre.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 847. — **Michon** (E.) Syphilis tertiaire de l'urètre et fistules urétrales. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin.*, Par., 1911, i, suppl., 159-163. — **Millan**. La réactivation biologique de la réaction de Wassermann. *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 314-318. Also: *Paris méd.*, 1910-11, 256-259. — **Mouisset**, **Delachanal** & **Orsat**. Myélo-encéphalite ascendente d'origine syphilitique. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1911, x, 212-216. — **Moutot** (H.) Échec du traitement abortif de la syphilis par les injections locales d'hectine associées au traitement mercuriel général. *Ann. d. mal. vén.*, Par., 1911, vi, 641-653. — **Oigaard** (A.) Behandling af de syfilitiske hjerte-og karsygdomme. *Hosp.-Tid.*, Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 825; 861; 885. — **Plehn** (A.) Die praktische Bedeutung der Wassermannschen Reaktion für die Therapie der Syphilis, besonders der Spätformen. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1544-1549. — **Ricono** (M.) Syphilis and yaws. *South African M. Rec.*, Cape Town, 1911, ix, 215. — **Roddy** (J. A.) A resume of one hundred Wassermann tests. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciv, 634-636. — **Rosai** (O.) Ueber die Methodik der Wassermannschen Syphilisreaktion. Ein Verfahren zwecks Absorption der im Menschen Serum normalerweise enthaltenen Ambozeptoren gegen rote Hammelblutkörperchen. *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, Jena, Orig., ix, 321-336. — **Rübel** (E.) Senkrecht-ovale Hornhaut bei Lues congenita. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 227-232. — **Sabin** (Mlle. B.) Psoriasis et syphilides psoriasiformes; valeur diagnostique de la séro-réaction de Wassermann. *Ann. d. mal. vén.*, Par., 1911, vi, 594-600. — **Schereschewsky** (J.) Die Übertragung der Syphilis auf Kaninchen mittels reingezüchteter Spirochäten vom Menschen. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1798. — **Schindler** (C.) Die kombinierte Behandlung der Syphilis mit Joda und Quecksilber. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1647-1651. — **Schmidt** (P.) Studien über das Wesen der Wassermannschen Reaktion. *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 513-521. — **Schoenberg** (M. J.) & **Burchill** (E.) A few suggestive experiments for a cutaneous reaction for the diagnosis of syphilis; preliminary theoretical report. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciv, 784-786. — **Schoull**. Hectine et hectargyre dans le traitement général de la syphilis et des affections parasypilitiques. *Rev. clin. d'androl. et de gynéc.*, Par., 1911, xvii, 221-224. — **Schuster** (C.)

Ueber zwei Fälle von Strumitis aufluetischer Basis. *Wien. klin. Rundschau*, 1911, xxv, 405; 423; 439. — **Sormani** (B. P.) Quantitative Komplementbindungsreaktion (insbesondere Reaktion von Wassermann) mit voraus berechneten Komplementquanta. Genaue Technik für kleinere Quantitäten. *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, Jena, 1911, Orig., xi, 243-263. — **Spillmann** (L.) & **Benech** (J.) La syphilis à la clinique de la Maison de Secours pendant l'année 1909-1910. *Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy*, 1911, xliii, 449-461. — **Squires** (J. W.) Serum diagnosis of syphilis. *Charlotte [N. C.] M. J.*, 1911, lxiv, 183. — **Streng** (O.) Die Konglutination und die Diagnose der Syphilis. *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, Jena, 1911, li, 279-295. — **Strong** (L. W.) Precipitation tests for syphilis. *J. Med. Research*, Bost., 1911, xxv, 199-204. — **Thomsen** (O.) & **Boas** (H.) Ueber die Thermoresistenz der in der Wassermannschen Reaktion wirkenden "Antikörper" in den verschiedenen Stadien der Syphilis und bei anderen Krankheiten. *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, Jena, Orig., ix, 337-362. — **Ulrich** (H. L.) A lecture on the laboratory methods in the diagnosis of syphilis. *St. Paul M. J.*, St. Paul, Minn., 1911, xiii, 421-435. — **Verrotti** (G.) La siero-reazione Wassermann nella sifilide durante un triennio nella clinica dermosifilopatica di Napoli. *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.*, Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 769-788. — **von Werdt** (F.) Ueber die Wassermann'sche Reaktion an der Leiche. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1911, xli, 993-1005. — **Whiteside** (G. S.) Guérison (?) d'une syphilis un an et demi après l'infection; apparition postérieure d'un nouveau chancre syphilitique. *Ann. d. mal. vén.*, Par., 1911, vi, 682. — **Wolff** (L. K.) Die Wassermannsche Reaktion in der pathologischen Anatomie. *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, Jena, 1911, Orig., xi, 154-166. — **Yorke** (W.) The pathology of interstitial keratitis in trypanosomiasis and syphilis. *Liverpool M.-Chir. J.*, 1911, xxxi, 438-444, 1 pl.

### "606."

**Chevalier-Seyvet** (Charles). Des injections de dioxydiamidoarsenobenzol. *Manuel opératoire et accidents*. [Lyon.] Lyon & Par., 1911, A. Maloine. 56 p. 8°. \*

**Abelin** (J.) Beginn und Dauer der Ausscheidung des Salvarsans durch den Urin nach intravenöser Injektion. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1771-1773. — **Almkvist** (J.) Ein Fall von Encephalitis haemorrhagica acuta nach intravenöser Salvarsaninjektion. *Ibid.*, 1809. — **Arning** (E.) Ueber Abortivkuren der Syphilis durch kombinierte Quecksilber-Salvarsanbehandlung. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1792. — **Aschheim** (S.) Zur Behandlung des hereditär syphilitischen Säuglings durch Behandlung seiner stillenden Mutter mit Sal-

varsan. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1117. — **Audry** (Ch.) Résultats immédiats obtenus dans le traitement de la syphilis par l'injection intraveineuse d'arsénobenzol. *Ann. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1911, 5. s., ii, 395-398. — **Bayet** (A.), **Dujardin** (B.) & **Desneux** (J.) Le traitement de la syphilis par l'arsénobenzol; la méthode des injections intraveineuses de doses fortes et rapidement répétées. *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 304-314. — — — — — Les neurocéphaliques après les injections de salvarsan et leur signification. *Ibid.*, 318-320. — **Belin**. Action du 606 sur la vaccine. *Gaz. méd. du centre*, Tours, 1911, xvi, 197-199. — **Bistia** (J.) De l'action du "606" sur l'œil et les affections oculaires. *Arch. d'opht.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 527-532. — **Blassberg** (M.) ["606" in the light of Ehrlich's chemotherapy.] *Przegl. lek.*, Kraków, 1911, i, 107; 126. — **Bornstein** (Adele) & **Bornstein** (A.) Ueber Salvarsan in der Milch. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1520-1522. — **Breyner** (M.) "606." *Med. contemp.*, Libs., 1911, xxix, 73; 85; 90; 100. — **Browning** (C. H.) & **McKenzie** (I.) The treatment of syphilis by salvarsan. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 654. — **de Buij Wenniger** (L. M.) Die intravenöse Salvarsanbehandlung für die Praxis. *Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat.*, Hamb., 1911, liii, 387-390. — **Cabot** (H.) Clinical observations on the use of salvarsan, with special reference to its administration. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 510-513. — **Canestrini** (S.) Risultati della cura col salvarsan nella tabe dorsale. *Boll. d. Ass. med. tridentina*, Trento, 1911, xxx, 271-278, 3 pl. — **Chambrelent** & **Chevrier**. Recherche de l'arsenic dans le lait d'une chèvre soumise à une injection intraveineuse de salvarsan. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 136. — **Chiari** (O.) Kasuistik der Salvarsanwirkung bei Lues der oberen Luftwege. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1587-1589. — **Covelli** (S.) Sulle modificazioni del sangue nella cura della sifilide col preparato Ehrlich-Hata. *N. riv. clin. terap.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 411-422. — **David** (J.) "606" et le nerf acoustique. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 602. — **Dawson** (G. W.) A simple apparatus for the intravenous (or intramuscular) injection of salvarsan. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 954. — **Desneux** (J.) & **Dujardin** (B.) Ueber Abweichungen im Verlaufe der Syphilis nach Anwendung von Arsenobenzol. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2111-2113. — **De Villa** (S.) Sull'eliminazione dell'arsenico per le urine e per il latte dopo l'iniezione di salvarsan (606) di Ehrlich-Hata. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 849-852. — **Dmitriyeff** (A. G.) [Neuroretinitis after salvarsan injection.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 743-745. — **van Dugteren**. Salvarsan in poliklinische behandeling. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, ii, 135-139. — **Duhot**. Ueber einen Fall von schwerem syphilitischen Ikterus während der Behand-

- lung mit Hektin. Heilung durch Salvarsan. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2113-2115. — **Edington** (G. H.) & **Browning** (C. H.) Ulcerating gummatous syphilide treated by "606" in a congenital syphilitic. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxvi, 241-246, 1 pl. — **Ehrler** (W.) Ueber schädliche Wirkung durch lokale Reaktion nach Salvarsanbehandlung in Fällen von Erkrankung der oberen Luftwege. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 1045-1049. — **Ehrlich** (P.) La thérapeutique par le salvarsan coup d'œil rétrospectif et perspective. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 526. — **Fabry** (J.) & **Kretzmer** (E.) Zur Behandlung der tertiären Syphilis mit Salvarsan. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1420-1423. — **Fischer** (B.) Ueber einen Todesfall durch Encephalitis hämorrhagica im Anschluss an eine Salvarsaninjektion. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1803-1806. — **Fischer** (W.) & **Zernick** (F.) Weitere Beiträge zur Neurotropie und Depotwirkung des Salvarsans. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1555-1558. — **Frühwald** (R.) Ueber medikamentöse Spätexantheme nach intravenösen Salvarsaninjektionen. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2109-2111. — **Gennerich**. Der weitere Verlauf der Salvarsanbehandlung im Kaiserlichen Marine Lazarett Kiel-Wik. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1787-1793. — **Geyer** (L.) Beitrag zur "Therapia sterilisans magna" durch Salvarsan. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1522. — **Gibbard** (T. W.) & **Harrison** (L. W.) A summary of results obtained by the use of salvarsan in syphilis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 679-682. — **Godsoe** (J.) The preparation of salvarsan for injection. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 510. — **Goodhart**. Salvarsanbehandlung in de Amsterdamsche dermatologische kliniek. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, ii, 139-146. — **Gómez** (V.) Nota preliminar en cuanto a los resultados obtenidos con el salvarsan o "606" de Ehrlich. Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, 1911, xxxvii, 477-487. — **Grignolo** (F.) Dell' influenza del "606" sull'occhio. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 367-381. — **Guérin-Valmale** & **Vayssière**. Syphilis congénitale et 606. Marseille méd., 1911, xlviii, 509; 521. — **Hallopeau** (H.) & **François-Dainville** (E.) Induration douloureuse de la région dorsale persistant depuis 9 mois à la suite d'une injection de "606". Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 294. — **Halpern** (J.) Ueber die rationelle Methode der intramuskulären Einspritzung ätzender Mittel, speziell des Salvarsans. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, lxxx, 423-426. — **Herbsmann** (J.) Ueber intravenöse Salvarsaninjektionen ohne Reaktionserscheinungen. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1803. — **Higuet** (G.) Syphilis tertiaire du larynx; malade injectée de 60 centigrammes d'arsénobenzol. Policlin., Brux., 1911, xx, 250. — **Hofmann** (A.) Ikterus mit letalem Ausgang nach Salvarsan. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1773. — **Hoke** (F.) & **Rühl** (J.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung des Kreislaufes und der Atmung durch das Salvarsan. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1911, ix, 332-339, 2 pl. — **Hüfner**. Zur Technik der Salvarsanbehandlung. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1802. — **Jeanselme** (E.) Le salvarsan injecté à une mère en période d'allaitement peut-il influencer la syphilis de son nourrisson? Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 394-415. — **Jeanselme** & **Vernes** (A.) Technique de l'injection intraveineuse de salvarsan. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 497-499. — **Joannidés** (N.) Weitere Erfahrungen mit der intramuskulären und intravenösen Salvarsaninjektion. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1797. — **Joris-Gerent**. Solutions de soude pour les préparations du "606" ou du dichlorhydrate de dioxydiamidoarsénobenzol. Loire méd., St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 219. — **Kannengieser**. Zur Kasuistik der Todesfälle nach Salvarsanbehandlung. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1806-1809. — **Knauer** (G.) Zur Technik der intravenösen Salvarsaninjektion. *Ibid.*, 1824. — **Lane** (J. E.), **Harrison** (L. W.) & **McDonagh** (J. E. R.) Discussion on recent developments in the recognition and treatment of syphilis held in conjunction with the section of dermatology. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 673-679. — **Leven**. Bemerkung zu der Arbeit: Weitere Erfahrungen mit Salvarsan von Erich Hoffmann und Josef Jaffé. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1607. — **Lommen**. Ervaringen met de salvarsanbehandeling. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, ii, 146-152. — **McIntosh** (J.) & **Fildes** (P.) An experimental comparison between 606, mercury, and iodide of potassium as antisypilitics. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 940. — **Marcoglou** (A. E.) Deux cas de syphilis récidivante après traitement par l'hectine et le "606" (arsénorésistance). Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 285-287. — **Mayer** (H.) Technische Feinheiten bei der Salvarsaninfusion. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1687. — **Michelet**. Zur Syphilisbehandlung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Salvarsantherapie in Verbindung mit den bisherigen therapeutischen Methoden. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1911, viii, 524-526. — **Milhan**. Nouvel appareil pour les injections de "606" (empoule-filtre aseptauton Duret). Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 297-299. — **Neisser** (A.) Zur Blutuntersuchung und 606-Behandlung der Prostitution. Ztschr. f. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskrankh., Leipz., 1911, xii, 201-209. — **Núñez** (E.) Presentacion de un caso de sífilis ulcerosa maligna curada por el arsenobenzol. Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, 1911, xxxvii, 565. — **Odstrčil** (J.) Ueber den Verlauf und die histologischen Untersuchungen derluetischen Hyperkeratosen bei Behandlung mit Salvarsan. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien

- u. Leipz., 1911, cix, 131-156, 1 pl. — **Oppenheim** (M.) Ueber einige durch Salvarsanbehandlung bedingte Eigentümlichkeiten kutaner Syphilis. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1390-1393. — **Orleman-Robinson** (Mme.) Étude par la méthode de Noguchi des modifications du sérodiagnostic à la suite d'injections d'arsénobenzol. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 325-327. — **von Petersen** (O.) & **Kolpaktschi** (M.) Zwei hundert mit Salvarsan behandelte Syphilisfälle. St. Petersb. med. Wchnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 305-308. — **Poirier**. Traitement de la syphilis par le salvarsan. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 106. — **Pollitzer** (S.) Personal impressions of the value of salvarsan. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 513-516. — **Post** (A.) Personal experience with salvarsan. *Ibid.*, 516-520. — **Reiss** (W.) & **Krzyształowicz** (F.) [The therapeutic value of "606."]. Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1911, i, 93; 108. — **Reissert**. Salvarsan und Auge. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1744-1748. — **Sabrazès** (J.) & **Dubourg** (E.) Lésions syphilitiques appelant un traitement chirurgical guéries par le "606" d'Ehrlich. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 350; 362. — **Salvarsan**. Dioxydiamidoarsenobenzoldichlorhydrat. Kinder-Arzt, Leipz., 1911, xxii, 217-228. — **Scholtz**. Ueber die Behandlung der Syphilis mit Salvarsan, besonders die Dauerwirkung dieser Behandlung. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1674. — **Spillmann** (L.) & **Simon** (R.) Cinquante cas de syphilis traités par les injections intramusculaires d'émulsion huileuse de "606." Ann. de mal. vén., Par., 1911, vi, 561-593. — —. Contribution à l'étude des injections intramusculaires de "606" en émulsion huileuse. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 299-303. — **Stephenson** (T.) Preparation of salvarsan injections. Prescriber, Edinb., 1911, v, 249. — **Stewart** (F. E.) Dioxydiamidoarsenobenzol as a patented product. Month. Cyclop. & M. Bull., Phila., 1911, iv, 521; 590. — **Strandberg** (O.) Ueber die Bedeutung der Wassermannschen Reaktion in der Rhinologie. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1549. — **Towle** (H. P.) Symposium on salvarsan from the clinical standpoint. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 505-528. — **Trantas**. Paralysie de l'oculo-moteur commun après l'injection de "606." Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xvii, 406-411. — **Trömner**. Polyneuritis luetica nach Salvarsan. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1724. — **Trömner** (E.) & **Delbanco** (E.) Ueber Neurorezidive nach Salvarsan, speziell Polyneuritis. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1863; 1920. — **Violin** (Ya. A.) [Character of abscesses after the injection of salvarsan.] Prakt. Vrach., S. Peterb., 1911, x, 418. — **Weber** (F. P.) A fatal result from salvarsan. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 221. — **Wegner**. Zur Frage der Konzentrationen der NaCl-Lösung bei Salvarsaninfusionen. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1523. — **Weintraud** (W.) Ueber die Salvarsanbehandlung syphilitischer Herz- und Gefäßerkrankungen. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 442-447. — **Wolbarst** (A. L.) A study of fifty cases of syphilis, treated with salvarsan, with special reference to the clinical result and the Wassermann reaction. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 561-615. — **von Zeissl** (M.) Die Salvarsan-Behandlung der Syphilis. Betrachtungen über die Nomenklatur der Syphilis. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1785-1787. — **Zimmern** (F.) Ueber Erfahrungen bei 1900 mit Salvarsan behandelten Syphiliskranken. *Ibid.*, 1550-1554.

### Trichiniasis.

- Böhm** (J.) Hat sich das Trichinoskop bei Massenbetrieb bewährt? Ztschr. f. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., Berl., 1911, xxi, 311. — —. Zur Trichinenschaufrage in Bayern. München tierärztl. Wchnschr., 1911, lv, 665-669. — **Garth**. Anwendung des Trichinoskops bei der Trichinenschau unter gleichzeitiger Anwendung der vereinfachten Probenentnahme nach Reissmann. Ztschr. f. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., Berl., 1910-11, xxi, 397. — **Huebner**. Beobachtungen über Trichinose. Klin. Jahrb., Jena, 1911, xxv, 569-584. — **Kuppelmayr** (H.) Die obligatorische Trichinenschau mit Trichinoskopen am Schlachthof zu Metz. Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., 1911, xxi, 305-311.

### Trypanosomiasis.

- Cardamatis** (I. P.) [Biological and histological observations on two new trypanosomas in goldfinches.] 'Ιατρική πρόδος, 'Εν Σύμφ., 1911, xvi, 285-288. — **Darling** (S. T.) The probable mode of infection and the methods used in controlling an outbreak of equine Trypanosomiasis (Murrina) in the Panama Canal Zone. Parasitology, Cambridge, 1911, iv, 83-86. — **Korke** (V. T.) On the correlation between trypanosomes, leucocytes, coagulation time, hæmoglobin and specific gravity of blood. Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverp., 1911, v, 127-131. — **Lataple** (A.) Essai de vaccination et de traitement dans les spirilloses et les trypanosomiasés. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 187-189. — **Laveran** (A.) Identification et essai de classification des trypanosomes des mammifères. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1911, xxv, 497-517. — —. L'arsénobenzol dans le traitement des cobayes et des chiens infectés par le trypanosoma gambiense. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., 1911, iv, 472-477. — **Laveran** (A.) & **Roudsky**. Au sujet de l'action de l'oxazine (chlorure de triamidophénazoxonium) sur les trypanosomes. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 226-230. — **Levaditi** (C.) & **Twort** (C.) Considérations biologiques sur la toxo-résistance des trypanosomes. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 127. — **Lutz** (A.) Novas contribuições para o conhecimento das Pangonias

e Chrysopinas do Brazil. [Also: German transl.] Mem. do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Jan., 1911, iii, 65-85, 1 pl. — **Machado** (A.) Pesquins citologicas sobre o Trypanozoma rotatorium Gruby. [Also: German transl.] *Ibid.*, 108-135, 2 pl. — **Marie** (A.) & **Darré**. Lésions du cerveau dans la trypanosomiase. Arch. internat. de neurol., Par., 1911, 9. s., ii, 137-142. — **Marulli** (A.) Dell'azione esercitata del siero e dal cuore di cavia tripanosomizzata sulla tripanosomiasi sperimentale. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 738-742. — **Master** (D. C.) An account of human trypanosomiasis in Africa. Middlesex Hosp. J., Lond., 1911-12, xv, 77-85. — **Mathis** (C.) & **Leger** (M.) Trypanosomes de poissons d'eau douce du Tonkin. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 185-187. — **Meunil** (F.) & **Ringenbach** (J.) Sur les affinités du trypanosome humain de Rhodesia et du T. gambiense. *Ibid.*, 271-273. — **Morgenroth** (J.) & **Halberstaedter** (L.) Ueber die Heilwirkung von Chinderivaten bei experimenteller Trypanosomeninfektion. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1558-1560. — **Porter** (Annie). Further remarks on the genera Crithidia, Herpetomonas and Trypanosoma, and Dr. Woodcock's views thereon. Parasitology, Cambridge, 1911, iv, 154-163. — **Seidelin** (H.) An iron-haematein stain; with remarks on the Giemsa stain. *Ibid.*, 94-103, 1 pl. — **Shultz** (O. T.) Upon the nature and transmission of trypanosomes. Cleveland M. J., 1911, x, 729-743. — **Stephens** (J. W. W.) & **Fantham** (H. B.) On the peculiar morphology of a trypanosome from a case of sleeping sickness and the possibility of its being a new species (T. rhodesiense). Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverp., 1910, iv, 343-350. — **Teichmann** (E.) & **Braun** (H.) Zur Frage der künstlichen Immunisierung gegen Trypanosomen. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xviii, 1562. — **Todd** (J. L.) & **Wolbach** (S. B.) The diagnosis and distribution of human trypanosomiasis in the colony and protectorate of the Gambia; first report of the expedition of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine to the Gambia, 1911. Am. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverp., 1911, v, 245-286. — **Woodcock** (H. M.) A reply to Miss Porter's note entitled "Some remarks on the genera Crithidia, Herpetomonas and Trypanosoma." Parasitology, Cambridge, 1911, iv, 150-153. — **Yakimoff** (W. L.) Zur Frage de Behandlung der Dourine mit Atoxyl. Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. . . . d. Haustiere, Berl., 1911, ix, 307; 392.

#### Sleeping Sickness.

**Breuer**. Bericht über die Schlafkrankheitsbekämpfung im Bezirk Schirati vom 1. Januar bis 31 März 1911. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 630-633. — **H.** (I. K.) La enfermedad del sueño. Gac. méd. d. Norte, Bilbao, 1911, xvii, 78-80. — **Levaditi** (C.) & **Muttermilch** (S.) Le diagnostic de la maladie du sommeil par l'ex-

amen des propriétés attachantes du sérum. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clxiii, 366. — **Ousilleau**. La maladie du sommeil dans la Haute-Sangha en 1909. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1911, xiv, 330-352. — **Stephens** (J. W. W.) Recent researches on sleeping sickness. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1911, xxxi, 387. — **Taute** (M.) Experimentelle Studien über die Beziehungen der Glosina morsitans zur Schlafkrankheit. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1911, lxi, 553-558. — **Vilató** (J.) Nuevos trabajos sobre la profilaxia de la enfermedad del sueño. Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1911, xxxix, 10-13.

#### DISEASES OF THE BLOOD, LYMPHATICS, DUCTLESS GLANDS.

**Levi** (Leopold) & **de Rothschild** (Henri). Endocrinologie. Nouvelles études sur la physio-pathologie du corps thyroïde et des autres glandes endocrines. (2. s.) Par., 1911, O. Doin et fils. 624 p. 18 pl. 4°.

**von Bergmann** (G.) & **Plesch** (J.) Ueber Hyperglobulie. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1849-1853. — **Botwinnik**, **Giese** & **Hesse**. Zur Kenntnis der Hypophysishgeschwülste. St. Petersburg. med. Wchnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 369-374. — **Courtellemont**. Des tumeurs du corps pituitaire. Encéphale, Par., 1911, ii, 282-289. Also, [Abstr.]: Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, ii, 261-274. — **Faure-Beaulieu**, **Villaret** (M.) & **Syrdel** (M.) Syndrome pluriglandulaire, étude clinique et anatomique d'un type à prédominance thyroïdienne et pancréatique. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 691-693. — **Grigaut** (A.) Le taux de la cholestérinémie des herbivores et des rongeurs. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 274. — **Loeper** (M.) & **Béchamp** (G.) L'oxalémie. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 349-352. — **Lucibelli** (G.) L'emolisi e l'indice isotonicico nelle colemie sperimentali. N. riv. clin.-terap., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 472-482. — **Ohler**. Das Glykogen und seine Beziehung zur Hämoglobinämie des Pferdes. Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr., 1911, xxvii, 573. — **Roussay** (G.) & **Clunet** (J.) Essai de classification histologique des tumeurs du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse. Encéphale, Par., 1911, ii, 290. — **Verhoogen** (G.) Aperçu physiopathologique sur les glandes à sécrétion interne. Gaz. méd. belge, Liège, 1910-11, xxiii, 468; 475. — **Wasserthal**. Un cas de polycythémie rouge (maladie de Vaquez) avec symptômes dyspeptiques prédominants. Arch. d. mal. de l'appar. digest. [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 436-442. — **Williams** (T. A.) Syndrome pituitaire; adipose narcoleptique améliorée par la radiothérapie. Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, ii, 276.

#### Addison's Disease.

**Bernstein** (S.) Ueber den Blutzuckergehalt bei Addison'scher Krankheit. Berl.



klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1794-1796. — **Schirokauer** (H.) Zum Zuckerstoffwechsel bei Addison'scher Krankheit. *Ibid.*, 1505-1507.

### Anæmia.

**Rimaud** (Louis). Essai sur la nature de la chlorose. Doit-on conserver une chlorose essentielle? [Lyon.] St. Étienne, 1911, Impr. Gen. 162 p. 8°. \*

**Bernheim**. Sur la pathogénie de la chlorose. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 529-531. — **Chalier** (J.) Valeur de l'opothérapie médullaire dans le traitement des anémies graves. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 645-647. — **Fabre & Bourret**. Un cas d'anémie pernicieuse de la grossesse. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 382-387. — **Finkelstein** (H.) Ueber die Anämien des frühesten Kindesalters. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1829-1833. — **Grawitz** (E.), Pappenheim (A.) [*et al.*] Wesen, Definition, Blutbild und hämatologische Differentialdiagnose der perniziösen Anämie. Folia hæmatol., Leipz., 1911, xi, 2. Teil, 311-414. — **Zwetkoff** (Anna). Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wirkung von Eisen und Arsenik als Mittel gegen die Chlorose. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1911, ix, 398-416.

### Diseases of the Lymphatics.

**Bunting** (C. H.) The blood-picture in Hodgkin's disease. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 369-372. — **Caillaud**. Étude sur le lymphadénome malin. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1399-1401. — **Hirschfeld**. Ein Fall von aleukämischer Lymphomatose der Haut. Folia hæmatol., Leipz., 1911, xi, 2. Teil, 416. — **Hobday** (F.) A case of Hodgkin's disease. Vet. J., Lond., 1911, n. s., lxxvii, 486. — **Meyer** (O.) Beiträge zur Klinik, Pathogenese und pathologischen Anatomie des malignen Granuloms. Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path., Wiesb., 1911, viii, 343-400, 3 pl. — **Piot** (A.) Étude clinique de l'oblitération cancéreuse du canal thoracique. Médecin prat., Par., 1911, vii, 517. — **Polland** (R.) Urticaria chronica papulosa bei Pseudo-leukämie. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1911, liii, 275-278.

### Diseases of the Spleen.

See, also, Anæmia; Surgery of the Abdomen.

**Knuth** (P.) & **Meissner** (W.) Zu den Blutbefunden bei der Milzruptur der Rinder. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1911, xxvii, 549-554. — **Nobuoka** (K.) On a case of Banti's disease. Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tōkyō, 1911, xxx, No. 8. — **Spillmann** (L.) & **Hanns**. Grosse rate syphilitique; syphilides palmo-plantaires ayant résisté au traitement mercuriel, guéries par l'hectine. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliiii, 468-474.

### Diseases of the Suprarenal Bodies.

See, also, Addison's Disease.

**Haase** (C.) Adenom der Nebenniere mit amyloider Metamorphose. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1911, xxvii, 625. — **Moussaget** (F.) & **Chalier** (J.) Cancer primitif et bilatéral des capsules surrénales; avec métastases viscérales et crâniennes. Rev. de méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 690-714. — **Polito** (G.) & **Covelli** (S.) Una speciale reazione biologica per la diagnosi delle surrenopathie. N. riv. clin.-terap., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 482-489. — **Robert** (Y.) & de Teyssieu. Sarcome angioplastique primitif de la capsule surrénale. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 456. — **Trinca** (A. S.) A case of tumour of the suprarenal capsule. Australas. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, n. s., i, 50.

### Diseases of the Thymus Gland.

**Basch** (K.) & **Rohn** (A.) Zum physikalischen Nachweise der Thymus. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1843-1848. — **Funke** (J.) Sarcoma arising from the thymus gland in an adult; an associated endothoracic goitre. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 636. — **d'Oelanitz**. L'hyper-trophie du thymus et l'adénopathie trachéo-bronchique dans la première enfance; diagnostic, clinique et radiologique. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 304-321.

### Goitre.

**Bernhardt** (M.) Basedow'sche Krankheit und Augenmuskellähmung. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 706-710. — **Capelle**. Beziehungen des Thymus zum Morbus Basedowii. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1771. — **Cedikas** (J.) Zur Pathogenese der Basedow-Krankheit. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 2195-2201. — **Gottstein**. Multiple Exostosen mit Forme fruste des Basedow. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1532. — **Hölscher**. Ueber Stenose der oberen Luftwege bei Kropf. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1911, xxv, 187-200. — **Jaboulay**. Goitre exophtalmique. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 419-422. — **Kocher** (A.) Neuere Untersuchungen der Schilddrüse bei Basedow und Hyperthyreoidismus. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 1007-1013. — **Langelaan** (J. W.) [Formes frustes du goitre exophtalmique, Charcot.] Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, ii, 924-931. — **Meyer**. Strumitis chronica. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1795. — **Patel**. Deux cas de goitre suffocant. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 582-584. — **Répin** (Ch.) Goitre expérimental. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 225-227. — **Tinker** (M. B.) Surgical treatment of exophtalmic goitre. Richmond J. Pract., 1911, xxv, 141-149. — **von Werdt** (F.) Ueber Lymphfollikelbildung in Strumen. Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path., Wiesb., 1911, vii, 401-444.

**Diseases of the Thyroid Gland.**

*See, also, Surgery of the Neck.*

**Léopold-Lévi.** Le tempérament thyroïdien. *Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1463-1488.* — **Marbé (S.)** Hypersensibilisation générale thyroïdienne; épanchement hémorragique péritonéal, provoqué par l'hyperthyroïdie. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 181-183.* — **Moure (P.) & Liébault (G.)** Cancer aigu du corps thyroïde. *Rev. hebdomadaire de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, ii, 337-347.* — **Porter (M. F.)** The thyroid with special reference to hyperthyroidism and a new method of treatment. *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1120-1123.* — **Seidell (A.)** Further experiments upon the determination of iodine in thyroid. *J. Biol. Chem., Balt., 1911, x, 95-108.* — **Soerzevski.** Les inflammations aiguës de la glande thyroïde. *Clin. pract. méd.-chir. de path. [etc.], Par., 1911, vii, 161.* — **von Stubenrauch.** Beziehungen zwischen Athyreosis und Knochenveränderungen. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1103.*

**Myxœdema.**

**Drey (J.)** Zur Knochenkernbildung bei Myxœdem. *Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2216.* — **Soderbergh (G.)** "Encore un cas de myxœdème avec symptômes cérébraux." *Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, xix, ii, 86-89.*

**Hæmophilia.**

**Baldassari (V.)** Ueber einen Fall von Melæna neonatorum. *Gynaek. Rundschau, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 682-691.* — **Bonnaire.** Hémophilie chez un nouveau-né mort par hémorrhagie à l'occasion de la vaccination. *Rev. internat. de la vaccine, Par., 1911-12, ii, 82-85.* — **Halipré (A.)** Hémophilie; métrorrhagies graves chez une fillette. *Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1911, 273-275.* — **Pace (D.) & Cedrangolo (E.)** Ricerche sul ricambio materiale di un emofiliaco. *Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1911, l, 469-480, 1 ch.*

**Leukæmia.**

**Cel (I.)** Sopra un caso di leucemia mieloide curata coi raggi Roentgen. *Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1911, lxii, 361; 372.* — **Dayton (H.)** Action of colloidal platinum upon the blood in myelogenous leukæmia. *Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 509-523.* — **Furness (H. S.) & Stebbing (G. F.)** A case of myeloid leukæmia with chylous ascites. *Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 880.* — **Larrabee (R. C.)** The treatment of leukæmia with the mixed toxins of Coley. *Month. Cyclop. & M. Bull., Phila., 1911, iv, 602.* — **Thomas (K.)** Zur Lehre von der grosslymphozytären Leukämie. *Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1911, lxxiii, 308-318, 1 pl.*

**Purpura.**

**Luton (L. S.)** A case of purpura treated with human blood serum. *Pediatrics, N. Y.,*

*1911, xxiii, 480-482.* — **Weill (E.) & Mouriquand (G.)** Un cas de "purpura fulminans" de Hénoc. *Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1911, xiv, 610-612.*

**Scurvy.**

**Gæhlinger & Duvillier.** Syndrome de Barlow chez l'adulte réalisant le tableau étiologique et symptomatologique du scorbut. *Nord. méd., Lille, 1911, xviii, 168-170.* — **Hecht (S.)** Ueber den Skorbut. Nach Beobachtungen im Nürnberger allgemeinen Krankenhaus. *Würzb. Abhandl. a. d. Gesamtgeb. d. prakt. Med., 1911, xi, 221-257.*

**Barlow's Disease.**

**d'Astros.** Quatre cas de scorbut infantile; régimes scorbutigènes. *Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 639-641.* — **Broca (A.)** Scorbut infantile au début. *Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 609.* — **Jordan (W. R.)** A case of infantile scurvy due to sterilized milk. *Midland M. J., Birmingham., 1911, x, 129.*

**DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.**

**Katz (Fritz.)** Ueber anfallsweise auftretende Funktionsstörungen (intermittierendes Hinken) verschiedener Organe, eine Abart der Arteriosklerose. *Berl., 1911, E. Ebering. 80 p: 7 pl. 8°.*

**Andersen (K. M.)** Gangraen ved infektionssygdomme. *Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 832-840.* — **Bach (A.)** Trinitrine et vétratrum viride dans l'hypertension artérielle. *Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 461.* — **Brooks (H.)** A study of a case of thromboangitis obliterans. *J. Med. Research, Bost., 1911, xxv, 247-258.* — **Coenen.** Entgegnung auf Wieting's Bemerkungen zur arterio-venösen Blutüberleitung bei angiosklerotischer Gangrän. *Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 1273.* — **Guilleminot (H.)** Action des courants de haute fréquence (autoconduction) sur l'hypertension artérielle; statistique d'observations prises avec le sphygmomanomètre de Potain et l'oscillomètre de Pachon. *Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 165-176.* — **Hallé (J.) & Schreiber (G.)** Ectasie aortique chez un enfant. *Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1911, xiv, 603-609.* — **Heynsius van den Berg (M. R.)** Stenosis isthmiaortae. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, ii, 773-794.* — **Hudson (A. A.)** Pathologically high blood pressure with some considerations for the treatment by non-medicinal methods. *Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 373-381.* — **Joachim (G.)** Das Elektrokardiogramm des Pulsus alternans beim Menschen. *München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1950-1952.* — **Lee (R. I.)** Pathologic findings in hypertension. *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1179-1184.* — **Price**

(B. S.) High arterial blood pressure and treatment. *J. Advance Therap.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 384-389. — **Richter** (E.) Ueber den Verschluss des Ductus venosus Arantii nebst Bemerkungen über die Anatomie der Pfortader. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.]*, Berl., 1911, ccv, 257-263, 1 pl. — **Roberts** (C. W.) Gas gangrene, with a report of two cases. *Hospital Bull. Univ. Maryland, Balt.*, 1911, vii, 130-132. — **Strauch** (F. W.) Ueber Stauungsblutungen in der Haut. (Zur Kritik des Rumpel-Leedschen Phänomens.) *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1761-1764.

### Aneurism.

*See, also, Surgery of the Vascular System.*

**Chalier** (J.) & **Nové-Josserand** (L.) Anévrysme de l'artère sylvienne d'origine syphilitique. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 596-601. — **Díaz Emparanza** (C.) Notas clínicas sobre un caso de aneurisma arteriovenoso de la aorta abdominal y vena cava inferior. *Gac. méd. d. Norte, Bilbao*, 1911, xvii, 129-136. — **Graeffner**. Drehung des Kehlkopfes um einen rechten Winkel durch ein Aortenaneurysma. *Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol. [etc.]*, Würzb., 1911, iv, 419. — **Portocalis** (A.) Anévrysme volumineux de la crosse de l'aorte ouvert dans la plèvre gauche et le médiastin; état canaliculé du caillot. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 367-369. — **Reiche**. Ueber Aneurysmen der absteigenden Aorta. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1797.

### Diseases of the Blood Vessels.

*See, also, Surgery of the Vascular System.*

**Datnowski** (H.) Ueber Periarteriitis nodosa. *Wien. klin. Rundschau*, 1911, xxv, 469; 488; 503; 520. — **Jumentié & Valensi** (L.) Dilatations variqueuses des veines spinales postérieures. *Rev. neurol., Par.*, 1911, xix, ii, 81-83. — **Nobécourt & Paiseau** (G.) Artérite oblitérante d'un membre inférieur et parotidite suppurée terminées par la guérison chez une enfant de cinq ans. *Gaz. d. mal. infant. [etc.]*, Par., 1911, xiii, 73-75. — **Schmincke** (R.) Ueber die Syphilis des Herzens und der Aorta. *Reichs-Med.-Anz.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 513; 545. — **Tavernier & Perrin**. Greffe artérielle hétéroplastique. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 434-436.

### Arteriosclerosis.

*See, also, Diseases of the Brain.*

**Heussy** (W. C.) Some recent forms of treatment for arteriosclerosis. *Northwest Med.*, Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 248-251. — **Manouélian** (Y.) Recherches sur la pathogénie des lésions artério-scléreuses. *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par.*, 1911, cliii, 303. — **Maroy** (M. S.) Arteriosclerosis. *Illinois M.*

*J., Springfield*, 1911, xx, 287-291. — **New** (C.) Arteriosclerosis with special reference to the heart and kidneys. *Northwest Med.*, Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 245-248. — **Patschke** (F.) Die Behandlung der Arteriosklerose des Zentralnervensystems mit Tiodine. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1513-1515. — **Piatot** (A.) & **Bergouignan** (P.) L'artério-sclérose (cardiopathies artérielles) et son traitement hydro-minéral. *Gaz. méd. de Nantes*, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 728-736. — **Robinson** (B.) Arteriosclerosis; points in its treatment. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciv, 375-376. — **Saltykow** (S.) Aetiologie der Arteriosklerose. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1911, xli, 897; 940. — **Strauss** (H.) Die diätetische Behandlung der Arteriosklerose. *Jahresk. f. ärztl. Fortbild.*, München, 1911, 8. Hft., 50-58. — **Swift** (G. W.) The fundus of the eye in arterio-sclerosis. *Northwest Med.*, Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 251. — **Waugh** (W. F.) Arteriosclerosis. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 624-626.

### Diseases of the Heart.

**Leusser** (Josef). *Bad-Kissingen für Herzkranke*. 5. Aufl. Kissingen, 1911, E. Clement. 83 p. 8°.

**Mackenzie** (James). *Les maladies du cœur*. Traduit par A. Françon; préface de H. Vaquez. Par., 1911, F. Alcan. 578 p. 5 pl. 4°.

**Schmincke** (Richard). *Bad Elster, eine Heilstätte für Erkrankungen des Herzens und der Blutgefäße*. Berl., 1911, A. Hirschwald. 97 p. 8°.

**Vaquez** (Henri). *Les arythmies*. Leçons recueillies par Ch. Esmien. Par., 1911, J. B. Baillière et fils. 451 p. roy. 8°.

**Beecher** (C. H.) The diagnosis and prognosis of valvular lesions of the heart. *Vermont M. Month.*, Burlington, 1911, xvii, 183-188. — **Bozhovski** (V. G.) [Malarial pericarditis with probable aortic stenosis.] *Prakt. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 545. — **Bridge** (J. C.) Evidences of heart disease among school children. *Med. Officer, Lond.*, 1911, v, 233. — **Choate** (J. L.) Relative cardiac dullness as compared with orthodiagraphic findings. *Calif. M. & S. Reporter*, Los Angeles, 1911, vii, 297-300. *Also*: *South. Calif. Pract.*, Los Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 447-451. — **Cohn** (A. E.), **Holmes** (G. M.) & **Lewis** (T.) Report of a case of transient attacks of heart-block, including a post-mortem examination. *Heart, Lond.*, 1910-11, ii, 241-248. — **Crehore** (A. C.) A study of simultaneous tracings from the apex of the heart and the radial artery with the micrograph. *J. Exper. M., N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa.*, 1911, xiv, 339-360. — A study of the tracings from the region near the apex of the heart. *Ibid.*, 351-356. — **Dally** (J. F. H.) Some points in the prognosis of heart disease. *Practitioner, Lond.*,

- 1911, lxxxvii, 304-316. — **Deherripon (H.) & Fiévez (J.)** Maladie bleue congénitale; mort en dix minutes; pénétration de la valvule du trou de Botal. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1911, ii, 87-90. — **Demiéville (E.)** Péricardite rhumatismale aiguë exudative primitive. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.*, Genève, 1911, xxxi, 499. — **Duckworth (Sir D.)** Three cases of congenital heart disease; with notes of the family history relating to them. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 876. — **Ehrnrooth (E.)** Zur Kenntnis der Myome des Herzens. *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, Jena, 1911, li, 262-266, 1 pl. — **Eichhorst.** Ueber die Behandlung von Herzkrankheiten. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1911, xli, 961-974. — **Engel (M.)** [The electrocardiographic method, its importance and clinical application.] *Przegl. lek.*, Kraków, 1911, i, 77; 96. — **Engel (H.)** Der Einfluss der Herzklappenfehler auf die Blutzirkulation. *Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1911, lxxx, 397. — **Faber (A.)** Wie verhält sich die sogenannte Wachstumshypertrophie des Herzens und die juvenile Arteriosklerose im späteren Lebensalter? *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipzig, 1911, ciil, 580-599. — **Fogaraai (E.)** Bemerkungen zur der Pathogenese der Pickschen Pseudocirrhosis pericardiaca. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1551-1555. — **Gallavardin (L.)** De la myocardite rhumatismale nodulaire à cellules épithélioïdes et cellules géantes. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 149-167. — **Geissler.** Ueber Dextrokardie. *Wien klin. Rundschau*, 1911, xxv, 565; 584. — **Goldschmidt.** Ueber Messungen der Intensität des Herzschalls vermittels des Bockschens Differential-Stethoskope. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1265-1267. — **Guthrie (J. B.)** Cardio-renal treatment. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 400-403. — **Hay (J.)** The treatment of cardiac arrhythmia. *Liverpool M.-Chir. J.*, 1911, xxxi, 329-345. — **Heilhecker (W.)** Zur Pathologie des Hisschen Atrioventrikulärbündels bei dem Adams-Stokesschen Symptomenkomplex (und bei Diphtherie). *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.*, Wiesb., 1911, viii, 319-342. — **Hering (H. E.)** Ueber den klinischen Wert des Elektrokardiogramms. *Therap. d. Gegenw.*, Berl., 1911, lii, 385-388. — **——.** Zur Analyse der paroxysmalen Tachykardie. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1945-1950. — **Hirsch (R.)** Herzmuskelerkrankungen. Ueberichtsreferat. 1907 bis 1911. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1849-1856. — **Hurley (T. E. V.)** Two cases of chronic mediastinopericarditis. *Austral. M. J.*, Melbourne, 1911, n. s. i, 17. — **Jaworski (W.)** Hypodynamia cordis diarrhoica. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1213-1216. — **Jolly (W. A.) & Ritchie (W. T.)** Auricular flutter and fibrillation. *Heart*, Lond., 1910-11, ii, 177-221, 3 pl. — **La Franca (S.)** Ueber die Wirkung der Herzmittel nach den neueren Lehren über die allgemeine Physiologie des Herzens. *Klinische und experimentelle Untersuchungen. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap.*, Berl., 1911, ix, 427-442, 1 pl. — **Lederer (R.) & Stotte (K.)** Ueber die Abhängigkeit von Herzgeräuschen vom Tonus des Herzens und der Gefässe. *Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, xxv, 376. — **Lemoine.** Souffle aortico-mitral. *Nord méd.*, Lille, 1911, xviii, 177-182. — **Mackenzie (J.)** A case of angina pectoris associated with great excitability of the vaso-constrictor mechanism. *Heart*, Lond., 1910-11, ii, 265-272. — **——.** Digitalis. *Ibid.*, 273-386, 2 pl. — **Mackintosh (A. W.) & Falconer (A. W.)** Observations upon two cases of Stokes-Adams syndrome, unassociated with demonstrable delay of impulse transmission. *Ibid.*, 222-229. — **Magnus-Alaleben (E.)** Experimente über Arythmia perpetua. *Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap.*, Berl., 1911, ix, 207-211, 1 pl. — **Maixner (E.)** Endocarditis maligna ulcerosa. *Med. Bl.*, Wien, 1911, xxxiii, 205. — **Markus (H.)** Myocarditis aphthosa. *Tidjschr. v. veeartsenijkunde*, Utrecht, 1911, xxxviii, 619-623. — **Massalongo (R.) & Gasparini (U.)** Le iniezioni digitaliche d'urgenza. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1003. — **Moulinier (R.)** Troubles fonctionnels de la contraction cardiaque observés sur les cardiogrammes de décubitus latéral gauche pathologiques. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 134. — **——.** Types cliniques du cardiogramme de décubitus latéral gauche. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xxxii, 327-330. — **Nobécourt.** Traitement des cardiopathies. *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf.*, Par., 1911, xv, 583-587. — **Nussbaum (A.)** Gefäßversorgung und fettige Degeneration des Herzmuskels. *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.*, Wiesb., 1911, viii, 257-262. — **Pagliano.** Note sur la digalène, son emploi dans le traitement des cardiopathies à l'hôpital de la conception. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1363-1365. — **Peters (H. Le B.) & Milne (L. S.)** Secondary tumors of the heart. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 383-386. — **Pletneff (D. D.)** K voprosu o bradikardii. *Prakt. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 489-491. — **Portocalis (A.)** Rétrécissement tricuspide; stase veineuse; ascite chyleuse. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 369. — **Ribierre (P.)** Les données nouvelles de la physiologie cardiaque, appliquées à l'étude médico-légale des "névroses cardiaques" post-traumatiques. *Rev. de méd. lég.*, Par., 1911, xviii, 201-203. — **Rühl (J.)** Hochgradige Vorhof-tachysystolien mit Ueberleitungsstörungen und electiver Vaguswirkung. *Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap.*, Berl., 1911, ix, 277-316, 3 pl. — **Robert Tissot (E.)** Notes pratiques sur la digitalis. *Arch. d. mal. du cœur* [etc.], Par., 1911, iv, 490-499. — **Rombach (K. A.)** Endocarditis valvulae tricuspidalis pneumococcica. *Nederl. Tidjskr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, ii, 305-310, 1 pl. — **Roque (G.) & Chalier (J.)** Rétrécissement mitral et maladie de Raynaud. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 447-451. — **Schmincke (R.)** Die Feststellung der Herzgrösse durch Fernaufnahme des Herzens oder Orthodiagraphie. *Zentralbl. f. Herzkrankh.* [etc.], Wien & Leipz., 1911, iil, 228-232. — **Schulman (M.)** Therapeutics of

abnormal heart rhythm. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1198-1204. — **Spies** (P.) & Magnus-Alsleben (E.) Ueber den Herzalternans. Ztschr. f. exper. path. u. Therap., Berl., 1911, ix, 212-220, 1 pl. — **Stern** (H.) Una nueva posición para facilitar el reconocimiento de la enfermedad de la tricusplida. Cróp. méd.-quir. de la Habana, 1911, xxxvii, 420-422. — **Swan** (J. M.) A résumé of the opinions upon the Nauheim treatment of chronic disease of the heart. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 713-718. — **Tavares** (C.) Endocardite e myocardite rheumatismas (septicemia rheumatismal). Med. contemp., Lisb., 1911, xxix, 281-287. — **Tice** (F.) The clinical determination and significance of some of the peripheral signs of aortic insufficiency. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 271-287. — **Tornai** (J.) Ueber ein neues Kardiotonikum. Zentralbl. f. Herzkrankh. [etc.], Wien & Leipzig, 1911, iii, 225-228. Also: Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 294-296. — **Tussig** (A. E.) Modern indications in the treatment of heart disease. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 322-329. — **Vaquez** (H.) Les arythmies. Médecin prat., Par., 1911, vii, 425-427. — **Varlot & Morancé.** Un nouveau cas de cyanose paroxystique congénitale avec examen radiographique du cœur. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 258. — **Wachenfeld.** Der Einfluss der Herzklappenfehler auf die Blutzirkulation. Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, lxxx, 437. — **Walker** (R. W. S.) Clinical observations on congenital heart disease. Heart, Lond., 1910-11, ii, 249-264. — **Weber** (A.) Zur Herzkinematographie. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1954. — **Weill** (E.) & Mouriquand (G.) Le cœur dans le rhumatisme viscéral malin de l'enfant. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1911, xv, 446-454. — **Widal** (F.), Bénard (R.) & Vaucher (E.) L'hydrémie des brightiques et des cardiaques œdémateux; sa constatation et sa mesure par la méthode réfractométrique; comparaison de ses variations à celles du poids. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1911, i, suppl., 7-16. — **Wybauw** (R.) Quelques considérations générales relatives au diagnostic des maladies de la circulation. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 347-351.

### Embolism and Thrombosis.

See, also, Diseases of the Brain; Diseases of the Lungs.

**Beneke.** Fibringerinnung und Thrombose. Sitzungsab. d. Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. ges. Naturw. zu Marb. (1910), 1911, 23-31. — **Doyon** (M.), Morel (A.) & Policard (A.) Comparaison entre l'antithrombine hépatique et la substance anticoagulante de l'extract de têtes de sangsue. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 410. — **Durante** (G.) Un cas d'infarctus de la moitié du foie consécutif à une infection ombilicale. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 339. — **Gordinier** (H. C.) Occlusion of the posterior inferior cerebellar artery, a definite symptom-complex,

with the report of three cases of thrombosis of the right inferior cerebellar artery. Albany M. Ann., 1911, xxxii, 585-601. — **Hines** (H. H.) A case of embolism of the superior mesenteric artery. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 320. — **Karner** (H. T.) & Austin (J. H.) Studies in infarction; experimental bland infarction of the kidney and spleen. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 951-958. — **Michaelis** (H.) Erwiderung auf den Artikel von H. Küster, Kennen wir prämonitorische Symptome bei Thrombose oder Embolie? Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1911, xxxv, 1278-1281. — **Pauchet** (V.) L'occlusion des vaisseaux mésentériques (infarctus de l'intestin). Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 460. — **Rubesch** (R.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beziehungen des Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus zur infektiösen Venenthrombose. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing, 1911, lxxv, 565-591. — **Wakefield** (R. W.) Thrombosis of the mesentery causing gangrene of the ileum. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1286.

### DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

See, also, Diseases Due to Parasites; Appendicitis; Obstruction of the Intestines; Nutrition of Infants.

**Samy Kamal** (Mohamed). L'anorexie mentale. Lyon, 1911, Waltener & Cie. 95 p. 8°.

**Bassler** (A.) Some clinical notes on the treatment of splanchnoptosis. Am. J. Gastro-Enterol., Phila., 1911-12, i, 4-10. — **Brosch** (A.) Ueber den Mechanismus der Kotpassage bei Kotretention auf Grund einschlägiger Obduktionsbefunde. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccv, 267-276. — **von Bucsányi** (J.) Die chronische Verstopfung bei Kindern. Klin.-therap. Wchnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 1021-1024. — **Citron** (H.) Vorträge über Pathologie und Therapie der Verdauungskrankheiten, gehalten auf Veranlassung des Zentralkomitees für das ärztliche Fortbildungswesen in Preussen in W. H. 1910-11. Beihefte z. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 207-238. — Vorträge über Pathologie und Therapie der Verdauungskrankheiten. Ibid., 239-270. — **Collier** (M.) Indigestion and catarrh of the throat and nose. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 968. — **Dudfield** (R.) An outbreak of illness simulating food poisoning. Pub. Health, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 444. — **Einhorn** (M.) On the value of radium treatment in cancer of the digestive tract. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 609-613. — **Fabre.** Le dosage des savons dans les fèces. Arch. d. mal. de l'appar. digest. [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 388. — **Fernet** (Ch.) De la gymnastique abdomino-rectale, appliquée au traitement de la constipation habituelle. L'Hygiène, Par., 1911, ii, No. 21, 13-15. — **Filhe** (C. C.) Acute indigestion. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 336-338. — **Gant** (S. G.) Mechanische oder chirurgische Obstipation. Klin.-therap. Wchnschr., Berl.,

1911, xviii, 1052-1060. — **Hernaman-Johnson** (F.) On the treatment of certain diseases of the alimentary tract by X-rays, combined with the internal administration of metallic silver. [Abstr.] *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 316. — **Honnan** (A.) Treatment of visceroptosis. *Austral. M. J.*, Melbourne, 1911, n. s., i, 87-90. — **Hume** (W. E.) General oedema following gastro-enteritis in children. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 478-481. — **Hutchison** (Alice M.) Sea-water injections [in diarrhoea and vomiting]. *Ibid.*, 710. — **Jaworski** (W.) [Percussion of the liver and stomach and vibratory massage.] *Przegl. lek.*, Krakow, 1911, i, 355-359. — **Junghans**. Ein Beitrag zur purgoantiseptischen Behandlung. *Deutsche med. Presse*, Berl., 1911, xv, 141. — **Knapp** (M. I.) A brief resume of the newer teaching of gastro-intestinal diseases. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 769-771. — **Koretschewsky** (W.) Experimentelle Beiträge zur Lehre von der gastro-intestinalen Autointoxikation. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie* [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lix, Orig., 526-549, 1 pl. — **Kretschmer** (J.) Die Diätetik bei Magen- und Darmkrankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Konsistenz der Nahrung. *Ztschr. f. Krankenhpf.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 211-216. — **Laplace** (E.) The rectum in its relation to gastro-intestinal conditions. *Am. J. Gastro-Enterol.*, Phila., 1911-12, i, 1-4. — **Mascaro** (J. M.) Los dispepticos erroneamente considerados como tuberculosos. *Bol. mens. d. Col. de méd. de Gerona*, 1911, xvi, 53; 73. — **Mumford** (J. G.) Aspects of abdominal ptosis. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 195-198. — **Niles** (G. M.) Psychic indigestion: a study. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 771-773. — **Parsons** (L.) Recurrent vomiting of childhood, with notes on a fatal case. *Birmingham M. Rev.*, 1911, lxx, 121-129. — **Peckham** (C. F.) The treatment of anemic enteroptotic dyspepsia. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 666-669. — **Pochhammer**. Ueber permanente intestinale Infusion. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlvii, 1611. — **Rudolf** (R. D.) The treatment of chronic constipation. *Canad. Pract. & Rev.*, Toronto, 1911, xxxvi, 540-545. — **Shtaherbakoff** (A. S.) [Statistics of the peasants' pain (epigastric colic) in 1910.] *Prakt. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 372. — **Sicard** (J. A.) Traitement mécanique de l'aérophagie par la "pince nasale." *Arch. d. mal. de l'appar. digest.* [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 390. — **Stierlin** (E.) Ueber die Obstipation vom Aszendenterstypus. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1906-1911. — **Svoyekhotoff** (A. S.) [Two more cases of gastro-intestinal intoxication.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 775-777. — **Voit** (H.) Zur klinischen Diagnose des Situs viscerum inversus totalis. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1632. — **Weinfurter**. Situs viscerum inversus totalis. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1678. — **Wylie** (A.) A clinical lecture on dysphagia. *Canad. Pract. & Rev.*, Toronto, 1911, xxxvi, 549-553.

### Diarrhoeal Diseases.

**Albu** (A.) Ueber gastrogene Diarrhöen. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1409-1411. — **Bachem** (C.) Uzara, ein neues Antidiarrhoicum. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1514. — **Burford** (G.) [Sea-water injections [in infantile diarrhoea]. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 774. — **Forsyth** (R. L.) Preliminary report on a clinical and bacteriological investigation of infantile diarrhoea. *Austral. M. J.*, Melbourne, 1911, n. s., i, 82-84. — **Gürber** (A.) Ueber Uzara, eine neues organotrop wirkendes Antidiarrhoikum. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2100-2104. — **Janowski** (T. G.) Ueber nervöse Diarrhoe. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1377-1381. — **Natural** (The) history of epidemic diarrhoea. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 899. — **Samways** (O. W.) & **Coutts** (J. A.) Sea-water injections [in infantile diarrhoea]. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 642. — **Steinhardt** (I. D.) The treatment of "summer complaint." *Pediatrics*, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 484-487. — **Visanaka** (S. A.) Are we satisfied with our present knowledge as to the cause and treatment of "summer complaint"? *Ibid.*, 482-484.

### Diseases of the Mouth, Tongue, Oesophagus, Salivary Glands.

See, also, Surgery of the Head; Surgery of the Neck; Diseases, etc., of the Throat.

**von Arkövy** (J.) Indikationen zur stomatologischen Therapie. *Oesterr.-ungar. Vrtljschr. f. Zahnk.*, Wien, 1911, xxvii, 274-352. — **Batut**. Tuberculose de la glande sous-maxillaire à forme d'abcès froid. *Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull.*, Par., 1911, v, 464. — **Burman** (C. E. L.) Painless swellings of the parotid secondary to local sepsis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 727. — **Coffen** (T. H.), **Turnbull** (F.) & **Lovell** (F. S.) Traumatic stricture of the oesophagus. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 845. — **Cornelio** (O.) Un caso di fibroma sotto mucoso della cavita orale. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1043. — **Echtermeyer**. Inoperable Carcinom des Zungengrundes durch Adrenalininjektionen gebessert. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1566. — **Erkes** (F.) Ein Grenzdivertikel der Speiseröhre. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 2246-2248. — **Evans** (J. J.) A case of Mikulicz's disease. *Birmingham M. Rev.*, 1911, lxx, 80-87. — **Fischer** (F.) Ueber eine unter dem Bilde der traumatischen Sinusthrombose verlaufende Phlebitis der Orbiten mit Meningitis. *Arch. f. Augenh.*, Wiesb., 1911, lxix, 339-345, 1 pl. — **Fritzsche** (G.) Einige Versuche mit Givasan [zur Prophylaxe der Stomatitis mercurialis]. *Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnk.*, Leipz., 1911, xxix, 691-694. — **Guiney**. Sténose cicatricielle de l'oesophage chez deux jeunes enfants; diagnostic et thérapeutique œsophagoscopiques. *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par.*, 1911, xlii, 279-285. — **Homuth** (O.) Parotistuberkulose. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*,

Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 52-58. — **Jüngerich** (W.) Beiträge zur Lehre von der Erweiterung der Speiseröhre. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1347-1350. — **Kieffer**. Ueber die Behandlung der Stomatitis, mit spezieller Berücksichtigung der Pyocyanase. Cor.-Bl. f. Zahnärzte, Berl., 1911, xxx, 63-68. — **Kirmisson**. Kyste dermoïde de la loge parotidienne. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 470-472. — **Laquerrière** (A.) À propos de la fièvre aphteuse. Répert. de police san., vét. et d'hyg. pub., Par., 1911, xxvii, 389-397. — **Lefebvre** (Ch.) Gomme syphilitique de la langue guérie par une injection d'arsénobenzol. Toulouse méd., 1911, 2. s., xiii, 256-258. — **Liebermeister** (G.) Zur Behandlung des stenosierenden Oesophaguskarzinoms. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2016. — **Maclaure**. Diagnostic et traitement du cancer de l'œsophage et du cardia. J. de méd. int., Par., 1911, xv, 187-189. — **Milne** (L. S.) Smooth atrophy of the tongue. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1040-1042. — **Murard**. Présentation d'une pièce provenant de l'autopsie d'un malade mort d'un cancer de l'œsophage, avec envahissement de la petite courbure. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 373-375. — **Parmentier** (M.) Sur l'examen de l'œsophage. Progrès méd. belge, Brux., 1911, xiii, 113; 121. — **Perussia** (F.) Beitrag zur radiologischen Semiotik der ösophagealen Neubildungen. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 149-153, 1 pl. — **Pinto de Magalhães** (A. C.) As rupturas espontaneas do esophago. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1911, xxix, 129; 177. — **van der Sluis** (Ij.) Het voorkomen van degeneratie der hartspier bij kalveren na apthae epizooticae. Tijdschr. v. veeartsenijkunde, Utrecht, 1911, xxxviii, 537. — **Starck** (H.) Die Divertikel und Dilatationen der Speiseröhre. Samml. zwangl. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Verdauungs- u. Stoffwechsel-Krankh., Halle a. S., 1911, iii, Hft. 5, 1-84. — **Strandberg** (J.) Familiär auftretende, rezidivierende Schleimhautulzeration im Mund und Rachen. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 833-840, 1 pl. — **White** (A. H.) Cancerum oris. Bull. El Paso Co. M. Soc., El Paso, Tex., 1911, iii, No. 6, 20.

### Diseases of the Stomach.

See, also, Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines.

**Aaron** (Charles D.) Diseases of the stomach with special reference to treatment. Phila. & N. Y., 1911, Lea & Febiger. 555 p. 21 pl. roy. 8°.

**Adler** (H.) & **Ashbury** (H. E.) Further experience in X-ray diagnosis of ulcer of the stomach and duodenum, embracing seventy-five cases. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 720-724. — **Branson** (W. P. S.) Some gastric symptoms and gastric diseases. Hospital, Lond., 1911, 1, 671-673. — **Brown** (T. R.) The gastric contents in gastropnoia. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 571. — **Challier** (J.) & **Nové-Josserand** (L.) Tumeur inflammatoire sténosante du pylore d'origine tuber-

culeuse. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 451-456. — **Cheminasse** (L.) Le rôle méconnu de la gastrite aiguë dans les maladies infectieuses. Semaine méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 409. — **Chiabrera** (G.) Sui metodi di esame della funzione gastrica (il metodo di Sahli e il metodo di Inouye e Muguruma). Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1011-1013. — **d'Este** (S.) Del segno di Tansini per la diagnosi di metastasi intestinale nel cancro del piloro. Ibid., 1107. — **Faulke** (H. C.) Extreme pyloric obstruction. N. Zealand M. J., Wellington, 1911-12, x, 25. — **Gammeltoft** (S. A.) Om ammoniakmængden i urinen og dens forhold til ventrikelsekretionen. Hosp.-Tid., Kjøbenh., 1911, 5. R., iv, 969-980. — **Grönberg** (J.) Diätetische Versuche bei Atonie des Magens. St. Petersburg. med. Wchnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 308-310. — **Haines** (W. D.) Pyloric stenosis in an infant. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 141. — **Hamel** (H.) Diagnostic précoce des ulcérations gastriques. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1911, xv, 238-246. — **Harvier** (P.) & **Rolland** (J.) Diphtérie du cardia. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 326. — **Hayem** (G.) Étude anatomique des ulcérations de l'estomac. Arch. d. mal. de l'appar. digest. [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 349-376. — **Herzfeld** (E.) Ueber eine prinzipiell neue (jodometrische) Methode zur Bestimmung der Säure des Magensaftes und ihre klinischen Vorteile. Zentralbl. f. innere Med., Leipzig, 1911, xxxii, 857. — **Hoffmann** (K.) Kohlensäure-Aufblähung des Magens zwecks Röntgenuntersuchung und ihre Gefahren. Entgegnung auf die Arbeit von Fritz Nieden. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1903. — **Holzknicht** (G.) Die Röntgendiagnostik des Magens. Jahresk. f. ärztl. Fortbild., München, 1911, 8. Hft., 88-102. — **Jones** (N. W.) Hemorrhagic erosions of the stomach with the report of the autopsy findings in a case of Einhorn's disease. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1265-1268. — **Kemp** (S.) Om differentialdiagnosen mellem cancer ventricale og den simple kroniske gastritis med achyli. Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 975; 1008. — **Koehler** (G. F.) Some clinical facts about ulcer of the stomach. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 258-260. — **Kohlenberger** (L.) Ueber quantitativen Pepsinnachweis mit Angabe einer neuen Probe. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2012-2014. — **Lordkipanidze** (K. T.) Zur klinischen Kasuistik und zur Therapie der einfachen Achylie des Magens. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1911, lvi, 353; 363; 373. — **Maclaren** (A.) & **Daugherty** (L. E.) Pyloroptosis: gastric atony as the original cause of neurasthenia, and its cure. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 306-312, 3 pl. — **Mangold** (E.) Die Lähmung des Magens durch die Inhalationsnarkose. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1861-1863. — **Mannheimer** (M.) Das perforierte Magengeschwür und das Verhalten der neutrophilen Leukocyten. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1911, xxiii, 553-582. — **Mathieu** (A.) La distension aiguë



de l'estomac avec occlusion duodénale; le rôle de l'aérophagie dans sa pathogénie. Arch. d. mal. de l'appar. digest. [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 409-424. — La syphilis gastrique. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1231-1236. — **Metsger** (L.) Symptome und Behandlung der Achylia gastrica. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1911, 434. — **Moren** (J. J.) Syphilis of the stomach; with report of case. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 607-612. — **Mühsam** (R.) Ueber Diagnose und Therapie des perforierten Magengeschwürs. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 300-306. — **New** (A.) method of studying gastric secretions. Scient. Am. Suppl., N. Y., 1911, lxxii, 188. — **Nieden** (F.) Kohlensäure-Aufblähung des Magens zwecks Röntgenuntersuchung und ihre Gefahren. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1515-1517. — **Nisbet** (W. O.) Results in treatment of gastric ulcer. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1911, lxiv, 161. — **Rabinovici** (L.) La médication excitante de l'estomac et la médication apéritive. Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., clxii, 81-111. — **Roux**. Diagnostic différentiel des douleurs tardives. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 533-535. — **Schlesinger** (E.) Zur Differentialdiagnose des Ulcus penetrans im Röntgenbilde. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlvi, 1645. — **Schwarz** (G.) Zur Aziditätsbestimmung des Mageninhalts mittels des Röntgenverfahrens. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1608. — **Schwartz** (A.) Les sténoses du pylore. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 507-510. — **Shaw** (H. L. K.) & **Ordway** (T.) Muscular hypertrophy of the pylorus in infancy. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, ii, 159-179. — **Sussmann** (M.) Ein biegsames Gastroskop. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 433-441. — **Vandamme**. L'examen du sang au point de vue du diagnostic des maladies de l'estomac. Policlin., Brux., 1911, xx, 209-214. — **Verbrücke** (J. R.), jr. Chronic gastritis. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1911, xiii, 168-174. — **Waledinsky** (I. A.) Ueber Veränderungen des Blutes bei Achylia gastrica simplex. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1608. — **Weber** (E.) & von **Bergmann** (V.) Zur Wirkung der Wismut- und Zirkonoxidaufschwemmungen auf die Magenperistaltik. Zentralbl. f. Röntgenstr. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, ii, 315-318. — **Weinstein** (H.) The achroodextrin saturation test. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 785-787.

### Diseases of the Intestines.

See, also, Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines.

**Aubry** (P.) La forme hémorragique de l'entérocolite muco-membraneuse. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 641-647. — **Ball** (J. M.) Colica mucosa. Med. Herald, St. Joseph, 1911, xxx, 389-396. — **Benedict** (A. L.) Relative hyperchlorhydria and pyloric obstruction due to cancer developing in duodenal ulcer. Am. J. Gastro-Enterol., Phila.,

1911-12, i, 12-15. — **Bérard & Murard**. Présentation d'une pièce de cancer de l'S iliaque avec perforation de la vessie par envahissement secondaire du voisinage. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 375. — **Bidwell** (L. A.) Investigation into the effect of pituitary extract on the bowels after abdominal operations. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 351. — **Bonner** (K. P. B.) The treatment of ileocolitis. Milwaukee M. J., 1911, xix, 205-208. — **Buckmaster** (F.) The diagnosis and treatment of duodenal ulcer. Gen. Practitioner, East St. Louis, 1911, xxiv, 328-346. — **Creazzo** (A.) Contributo allo studio anatomopatologico, della enterocolite mucosa subacuta e cronica. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 848. — **Desgruelles**. Entérite fébrile; traitement par la méthode phagogène. Arch. de Doyen, Par., 1910-11, i, 438. — **Divaris** (P. N.) Un cas de typhlo-colite simulant l'appendicite. Médecin prat., Par., 1911, vii, 535. — **Dufourmentel**. Péritonite par perforation d'un ulcère du duodénum. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 325. — **Feuillade** (H.) Tuberculose intestinale avec syndrome addisonnien chez un jeune homme de vingt-deux ans; pronostic très sombre; traitement par des injections du bactériolysin de Maragliano; guérison. Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 325-327. — **de Grandmaison** (F.) Le syndrome de l'entéro-colite muco-membraneuse et l'arthritisme. Rev. d. mal. de la nutrition, Par., 1911, 2. s., ix, 241-253. — **Griffith** (J. P. C.) Duodenal ulcer. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 572. — **Gross** (M.) Die Verwendung der Duodenalröhre zu therapeutischen Zwecken. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipz., 1911, xv, 402-405. — **Guibé** (M. M.) Bloeding in het darmkanaal na verwonding van den darm. Geneesk. Courant, Amst., 1911, lxxv, 241-244. — **Hoffmann**. Ursache, Vorbeuge und Behandlung der Kolik unter Berücksichtigung der beim Militär gemachten Erfahrungen. Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr., 1911, xxvii, 504; 521. — **Isola**. Ulcera intestinale (probabilmente al duodeno), peritoniti circoscritte adesive, enterorragia, perforazione dell'ulcera intestinale, peri-epatite cronica, congestione epatica. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1911, xvii, 168-170. — **Joseph** (B.) Ice water or summer colitis and the treatment of mucous colitis. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1911, xvii, 240-242. — **Kendall** (A. I.) Certain fundamental principles relating to the activity of bacteria in the intestinal tract; their relation to therapeutics. J. Med. Research, Bost., 1911, xxv, 117-187. — **Lane** (W. A.) The treatment of chronic intestinal stasis. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1911, xxv, 408-405. — **Lebon & Aubourg**. L'électrisation directe de l'estomac et de l'intestin. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 213-228. — **Loeper** (M.) Le vertige intestinal. Semaine méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 397-400. — **Mack** (M. H.) Intestinal toxemia. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 311-316. — **Mausser** (Ernst W. A. Eugen). Rundgang durch die Geschichte der Pathologie und

Therapie der Entzündungen intestinalen Ursprungs in der Fossa iliaca dextra des Menschen. Janus, Haarlem, 1911, xvi, 1-47; 102; 169; 271; 322; 399; 466. — **Murrell** (W.) A clinical lecture on ulcerative colitis and its treatment. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 314-316. — **Pauchet** (V.) Caecum mobile. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 474. — **Piccolone** (F.) Considerazione sulla natura della colite muco-membranosa. Gazz. med. di Roma, 1911, xxxvii, 478-490. — **Pron** (L.) Entéro-colite infectieuse et entéronévrose. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 677-769. — **Roe** (W. F.) & **Shaw** (E. H.) A case of congenital atresia of the duodenum. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 947. — **Svendsen** (F.) Tarmfunktions undersøgelsen og dens praktiske betydning. Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 1309; 1337. — **Tuchendler** (A.) [Diseases of the lower portion of the intestine in the light of rectoscopic investigations.] Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1911, xli, 513-521. — **Usoff** (P. S.) [Neuroses of the intestines.] Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 413; 429. — **Voet**. Nouvelle méthode de désintoxication intestinale par une alimentation phosphatidée. Belgique méd., Gand, 1911, xviii, 435-437. — **Watson** (C. G.) A demonstration with the sigmoidoscope. Clin. J., Lond., 1911-12, xxxix, 10-12. — **West** (S.) [Idiopathic dilatation of the colon.] *Ibid.*, xxxviii, 885. — **Williams** (O. T.) Intestinal intoxications. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1911, xxxi, 362-376.

#### Diseases of the Rectum.

See, also, Surgery of the Rectum.

**Cade** (A.) Rectalgie idiopathique. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, x, 278-282. — **Jones** (F. W.) The delimitation of the rectum and its subdivision. Proctologist, St. Louis, 1911, v, 122-134.

#### Diseases of the Liver.

See, also, Surgery of the Biliary System.

**Clair** (Jean). Essai expérimental et clinique sur l'action cholagogue de l'acide oléique: son emploi dans la lithiase biliaire et dans l'autres affections hépatiques. [Lyon.] Villeurbanne, 1911, P. Colombier. 72 p. 8°. \*

**Babonneix** (L.) Cirrhose tuberculeuse probable. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 300. — **Bret & Dufourt** (A.) Cancer primitif du cholédoque. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 392-396. — **Chauliac & Langeron** (L.) Mort subite au cours de l'évolution d'un kyste hydatique du foie, latent; pathogénie. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 471. — **Fritz** (W. W.) Diseases of gall bladder and biliary ducts. Am. J. Neuro., Phila., 1911, i, No. 5, 5-13. — **Garnier** (M.) & **Pignot** (J.) De la péritonite aiguë au cours des cirrhoses alcooliques du foie. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir.,

Par., 1911, xxii, 267-270. — **Hoche**. Kystes hydatiques multiples du foie, de la rate et du péritoine. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 464. — **Klopstock** (F.) Zur Lehre von der Lebercirrhose. 4. Die Banti'sche Krankheit. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1633-1636. — **Pissavy** (A.) Diagnostic clinique des cirrhoses biliaires. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 456. — **Potain-Cartier** (M.) Action de quelques médicaments dans les affections hépatiques. Scalpel, Liège, 1911, lxiv, 63-66. — **Richardson** (M. L.) Biliary cirrhosis in the rabbit. J. Exper. M., N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiv, 401-407. — **Robin** (A.) Beitrag zur chemischen Zusammensetzung der carcinomatösen Leber. Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Berl. u. Wien, 1911, n. F., vi, 577-583. — **Savy** (P.) & **Francillon**. Ascite cirrhotique; régime hyperchloruré; guérison. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, x, 269-272. — **Schopper** (K. J.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über einen Zusammenhang zwischen Leberschädigung und Hodenveränderung. Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path., Wiesb., 1911, viii, 169-202. — **Ulrich** (E.) Peligros de la punción del hígado y algunos datos anatómicos de importancia en los abscesos hepáticos. Biol. de cien. méd., México, 1911-12, ii, 10; 57; 111. — **Verdet** (L.) De la doubleur dans les kystes hydatiques du foie. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 385-389.

#### Biliary Calculus.

See, also, Surgery of the Biliary System.

**Marconnet** (Marius). Contribution à l'étude des perforations biliaires dans le péritoine libre au cours de la lithiase. Lyon, 1911. 85 p. 8°. \*

**Hance** (J. B.) A case illustrating the connection between gall-stones and the ideal kink of chronic intestinal stasis. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1911, xxv, 446. — **Robin** (A.) Le traitement de la lithiase biliaire et de ses complications. Nord méd., Lille, 1911, xviii, 170. — **Schultze** (F.) Ueber die Erkennung und Behandlung des Gallensteinleidens. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1527-1530.

#### Jaundice.

**Cova** (E.) Sopra una epidemia di ittero a Soriano nel Cimino e sui rapporti della malattia con lo stato di gravidanza. Folia gynae., Pavia, 1911, v, 331-425, 1 pl. — **Gilbert** (A.) Des ictères acholuriques simples; un cas d'ictère chronique splénomégalique. Paris méd., 1910-11, 253-256. — **Gilbert** (A.) & **Chabrol** (E.) Sur la pathogénie des ictères par hyperhémolyse. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 162-165. — **Joulier** (J.) & **Delion**. L'ictère catarrhal; étude clinique et pathogénique. Bull. méd. de Québec, 1911, xii, 529-541. — **Lagane** (L.) Considérations sur la pathogénie de l'ictère

catarrhal. Arch. d. mal. de l'appar. digest. [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 377-387. — **May** (C.) Beitrag zum habituellen Icterus gravis der Neugeborenen. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1911, lvi, 313. — **Mongour & Creyx.** Sur un cas d'ictère grave. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 473. — **Schwartz** (A.) Diagnostic de l'ictère chronique par rétention. Paris méd., 1910-11, 192-193.

#### Diseases of the Pancreas.

See, also, Surgery of the Abdomen.

**Crlowaki** (O.) [Diagnostic signs of diseases of the pancreas.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1911, l, 155; 169; 185; 202. — **Hoche, Binet & Valvrand.** Un cas de pancréatite hémorragique avec stéatonecrose. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 461-464. — **Klippel** (M.) & **Chabrol** (E.) Recherches expérimentales sur la tuberculose du pancréas. Rev. de la tuberculose, Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 193-205. — **Leriche** (R.) & **Arnaud** (L.) À propos de la pancréatite hémorragique subaigue. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 658. — **Lecini** (C.) La reazione del Cammidge nelle malattie del pancreas. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 1337-1352. — **Mathieu** (A.) Les pancréatites et les crises douloureuses du plexus solaire. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 443-445. — **Mikhailoff** (V. N.) [Clinically determined diseases of the pancreas in connection with various diseases of the liver.] Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 515; 531; 548. — **Spear** (G. G.) Hemorrhagic pancreatitis. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 442-445. — **Stadtmüller** (N.) Die Diagnose chronischer Pankreaserkrankungen. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1911, lvi, 323; 333; 341. — **Wijnhausen** (O. J.) De functioneele diagnostiek van het pancreas (kritisch toegelicht). Geneesk. Bl. u. Klin. en Labor. v. de prakt., Haarlem, 1911-12, xvi, 89-116.

#### Diseases of the Peritonæum.

See, also, Surgery of the Abdomen.

**Dufourmental.** Péritonite par perforation du côlon ascendant au cours de cancer du rectum. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 324. — **Ernesto** (B.) Cinque casi di peritonite tuberculare ascitica trattati con le iniezioni jodio-jodurate alla Durante endoperitoneali. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 708-714. — **Gugelot.** Péritonite à pneumocoques au déclin d'une pneumonie; guérison spontanée. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 395. — **Hirschel** (G.) Die Anwendung des einprozentigen Kampferöls bei Peritonitis und die adhäsionshemmende Wirkung desselben. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 1022-1024. — **Hoehne** (O.) Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von Georg Hirschel: Die Anwendung des 1%igen Kampferöls bei Peritonitis und die adhäsionshemmende Wirkung desselben. *Ibid.*, 1115-1118. — Klinische Erfahr-

ungen über die Vorbehandlung des Bauchfells zum Schutze gegen peritoneale Infektion. Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 1117-1122. — **Holzbach** (E.) Ueber die Verhütung und Behandlung der postoperativen Bauchfellentzündung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 2050. — **Koch** (J.) Ueber die Bedeutung und Tätigkeit des grossen Netzes bei der peritonealen Infektion. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1911, lxix, 417-435, 2 pl. — **Kuhn** (F.) Die biologische Behandlung der Peritonitis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1998-2002. — **Le Play** (A.) Volumineux ganglion caséux du mésentère. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 371. — **Périer** (M. C.) Signes et diagnostic de la péritonite tuberculeuse. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1911, xv, suppl., 33-36. — **Rohr** (F.) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des typischen Krankheitsbilds der Pneumokokkenperitonitis. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1911, xxiii, 659-738. — **Rolleston** (H. D.) & **Wright** (G. A.) Discussion on diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of tuberculous peritonitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 473-478.

#### DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM (MALE).

See, also, Surgery of the Genito-urinary Organs (Male).

**Orth** (Johannes J.) Ueber Atrophie der Harnkanälchen. Berl., 1911, G. Reimer. p. 324-338. 4°.

**Alexander** (B.) Ueber die in dem Becken vorkommenden Verkalkungen, die mit Uretersteinen verwechselt werden können. Folia urolog., Leipz., 1911, vi, 287-296. — **Bachrach** (R.) & **Necker** (F.) Zur Tuberkulinbehandlung der Urogenitaltuberkulose. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1363-1366. — **Bilhaut fils** (M.) De la valeur comparée du cathétérisme urétéral et de la division des urines; polyurie expérimentale. Actualité méd., Par., 1911, xxiii, 99-102. — **Brasch** (W.) Ueber die klinischen Erscheinungen bei langandauernder Anurie. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, ciii, 488-504. — **Caforio** (L.) L'autosieroterapia degli idroceli; nota preventiva. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 691-693. — **Casper** (L.) Zur Diagnostik der Uretersteine. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 2307-2310. — **Chevelle** (A.) & **Hanriot.** La radiophotographie des uretères et des bassins à l'état normal et pathologique. Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par., 1911-12, viii, 216-221. — **Cimino** (B.) Les troubles du sommeil d'origine urinaire. Rev. de psychothérap., Par., 1911-12, xxvi, 50-53. — **Courcoux.** Die orthostatischen Albuminurien. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1911, lvi, 324; 335; 343. — **Curschmann** (H.) Ueber die diagnostische Bedeutung des Babinskischen Phänomens im präurämischen Zustand. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 2054-

2057. — **Delbet (P.)** Épididymite tuberculeuse. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 532. — **Delcroix-de-Coster.** À propos du traitement médical des bacilles et des tuberculoses génito-urinaires. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 641-647. — **Dind.** Un cas de balanoposthite fusospirillaire avec gangrène du prépuce. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1911, xxxi, 592-595. — **Đlabaš (A.)** Ein neuer Apparat zur Brandbergschen Eiweissbestimmung nach Ameseder. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1-23. — **Dohan (N.)** Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen Harnleiterstein und verkalkter Lymphdrüse. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 165-168. — **Engländer (M.)** Ein Fall von orthotischer Albuminurie. Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 1911, x, 166-168. — **Englisch (J.)** Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Harnorgane Neugeborener. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2339-2345. — **Ferris (C.)** Elephantiasis of the scrotum. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 844. — **Fournier (F.)** Un nouveau modèle de sonde urétérale opaque. Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par., 1911-12, viii, 205-207. — **Gaucher & Vignat.** Traitement des gangrènes de la verge par l'air chaud. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 272-282. — **Heitz-Boyer (M.)** À propos de l'instrumentation et de la technique du cathétérisme urétéral. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1911, ii, 1185-1200. — **Hogge (A.)** Oxalurie et phosphaturie. Scalpel, Liège, 1911-12, lxiv, 111; 125. — **Hutinel.** Sur l'albuminurie orthostatique. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1911, lxxxii, 492-494. — **Kallionzis (E.)** [On the indications and contraindications of the use of permanent catheters.] 'Ιατρική πρόδος, 'Εν Σόφω, 1911, xvi, 253-258. — **Kneise (O.)** Moderne Therapie der Erkrankungen des uropoetischen Systems. Ztschr. f. gynäk. Urol., Leipz., 1911, iii, 45-50. — **Kyrle (J.)** Ueber einen ungewöhnlichen Fall von Tumormetastasen im Skrotum. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1366. — **Luetscher (J. A.)** Injection of the urinary tract by Bacillus lactis ærogenes, with a consideration of the mode of entrance of bacteria into the bladder. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 361-366. — **Noguchi (H.)** Production d'orchite syphilitique chez les lapins à l'aide de cultures pures de Treponema pallidum. (Traduit et annoté par M. Paul Gaston.) Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 649-651. — **Paolucci (P.)** Contributo sperimentale sul meccanismo di azione dei sistemi antiglicosurici. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1203. — **Pasteau (O.)** Anurie calculeuse guérie par cathétérisme urétéral. l'aris chirurg., 1911, ii, 453-455. — **Pasteau & Belot.** À quoi sert la radiographie dans les affections du système urinaire? J. de méd. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 647. — **Portner (E.)** Schmerzstillung bei Harnleiden. Ztschr. f. Krankenpf., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 217-223. — **Rathery (F.)** Étude clinique et thérapeutique d'un cas d'albuminurie intermittente. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 486-488. — **Rawls (R. M.)** Bacillus coli infection of the urinary tract. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 709-713. — **Roucaÿrol (E.)** Le sophol, antiseptique des voies urinaires. Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par., 1911-12, viii, 214-216. — **Sablé (J.) & Fourdinier (H.)** Trois cas d'urémie mortelle valeur clinique de la rétention uréique. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, ii, 121-127. — **Scheuer (O.)** Ueber Priapismus. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cix, 449-496. — **Schewkunenko (W. N.)** Portio intramuralis der Ureteren und Trigonum vesicae. Die Varianten der Formen derselben. Ztschr. f. Urol., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, 851-864. — **Schlagintweit (F.)** Metastatische Karzinose der Ureteren mit Anurie bei gleichzeitiger Nephritis. Ibid., 665-671. — **Smythe (F. D.)** Report of a case with extreme distension of the urinary bladder. Memphis M. Month., 1911, xxxi, 358. — **Springer (M.)** Albuminurie physiologique et orthostatique. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 621. — **Stainforth.** Albuminurie fonctionnelle et albuminuries orthostatiques. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1911, xxxviii, 1-13. — **Taylor (J. M.)** Digitalin in failing kidneys. St. Louis M. Rev., 1911, n. s., v, 279. — **Ware (M. W.)** Retentio urinae non prostatica der senilen Blase. Ztschr. f. Urol., Berl. & Leipz., 1911, v, 645-665. — **Worms & Hamant.** Volumineuse hydrocèle, symptomatique d'une tumeur testiculaire. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 318-320.

### Diseases of the Bladder.

See, also, Surgery of the Bladder.

- Back (I.)** Cystoscopy. Hospital, Lond., 1911, i, 645-647. — **Blum (V.)** Neues Blasenphantom. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2375. — **Buerger (L.)** Concerning the armamentarium of the cystoscopist, with special reference to the use and construction of certain types of cystoscopes. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1911, vii, 327-362. — **Cathelin (F.)** Rôle de la radiographie dans la calculose urinaire. Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par., 1911-12, viii, 194-204. — **Cealic & Strominger (L.)** Considérations cliniques et physio-pathologiques sur six cas de cystite, avec rétention incomplète d'urine. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1911, ii, 1345-1355. — **Ferguson (A. R.)** Associated bilharziosis and primary malignant disease of the urinary bladder, with observations on a series of forty cases. J. Path. & Bacteriol., Cambridge, 1911, xvi, 76-94, 5 pl. — **von Frisch (A.)** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Spontanzertrümmerung von Harnsteinen. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2325-2330. — **Marion.** Diagnostic cystoscopique des tumeurs vésicales. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1911, i, suppl., 137-145, 3 pl. — **Mikhailoff (N. A.)** [Syphilis of the urinary bladder and of the upper urinary

tracts.] *Pract. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 457. — **Pereschivkin** (N.) Zur Frage der Syphilis der Blase. *Ztschr. f. Urol.*, Berl. & Leipz., 1911, v, 732, 1 pl. — **Posner** (C.) Ein elastisches Spülkystoskop. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1567. — **Prigl** (H.) Ein Fall von Blasenaktinomykosis. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 2356-2358. — **Schultze** (A.) Ein Fall von einem papillären Epitheliom (Zottenkrebs) der Harnblase beim Schwein. *Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxvii, 521. — **Smith** (J.) Some remarks on the diagnosis of urinary stone. *Austral. M. J.*, Melbourne, 1911, n. s., i, 1-5, 1 pl. [Discussion]. — **Terrien** (E.) Les pyélo-cystites de l'enfance. *J. de méd. int.*, Par., 1911, xv, 207. — **Willems** (C.) De la dérivation urinaire ou exclusion vésicale dans la tuberculose de la vessie. *Arch. internat. de chir.*, Gand, 1910-11, v, 125-146, 2 pl. — **Wilson** (G. E.) Diagnostic value of the cystoscope. *Dominion M. Month.*, Toronto, 1911, xxxvii, 73-88. — **Zuckerlandl** (O.) Umwandlung des Blasenepithels in sezernierendes Zylinderepithel. (Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Cystitis cystica und den drüsigen Neubildungen der Harnblase.) *Ztschr. f. Urol.*, Berl. & Leipz., 1911, v, 622-623, 2 pl.

### Diseases of the Kidneys.

See, also, Surgery of the Kidneys.

**Rey** (Fernand). Contribution à l'étude clinique des infarctus rénaux. [Lyon.] *Lyon & Par.*, 1911, A. Maloine. 67 p. 8°. \*

**Allaria** (G. B.) Ricerche sugli effetti della stufa secca nei bambini nefritici. *Pediatrics*, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 403-456. — **Austin** (J. H.) & **Eisenbrey** (A. B.) Experimental acute nephritis: the elimination of nitrogen and chlorides as compared with that of phenolsulphonaphthalein. *J. Exper. M.*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiv, 366-376. — **Bauer** (T.) Zur Kenntnis der malignen Geschwülste der Niere und des Nierenbeckens. *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, Jena, 1911, 1, 532-552. — **Brunetiere**. Pronostic vital de la rétinite brightique. *Rev. méd.*, Par., 1911, xxi, 435-438. — **Cabot** (H.) & **Young** (E. L.) Phenolsulphonaphthalein as a test of renal function. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 549-561. — **Castaigne** (J.) & **Lelongt** (P.) Tratamiento de la tuberculosis renal por las tuberculinas y los sueros antituberculosos. *Clin. mod.*, Zaragoza, 1911, x, 418; 439. — **Cohn** (T.) Pyonephritis et Prostatitis actinomycotica. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Aktinomykose des Urogenitaltractus. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1497-1500. — **Debove**. Pathogénie des néphrites. *Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 247-250. — **Debré** (R.) & **Paraf** (J.) La réaction de l'antigène; sa valeur pour le diagnostic de la tuberculose rénale. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 228. — **Dreesmann**. Traumen und Nephritis. *Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild.*,

Jena, 1911, viii, 520-524. — **Dutoit** (A.) Ergebnisse der Ziegenmilch-Serumtherapie bei chronischer Nephritis. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1911, xli, 1005-1011. — **Eisendrath** (D. N.) The diagnosis of kidney and ureteral calculi. *Albany M. Ann.*, 1911, xxxii, 575-585. — **Fischl** (K.) Ueber experimentelle Erzeugung von Albuminurie und Hervorrufung von Nephritis bei Tieren auf mechanischem unblutigem Wege. II. *Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap.*, Berl., 1911, ix, 317-331. — **Harvey** (W. H.) Auto-intoxication and experimental nephritis in rabbits. *J. Path. & Bacteriol.*, Cambridge, 1911, xvi, 95-105, 2 pl. — **Heitz-Boyer** (M.) Contribution à l'exploration fonctionnelle des reins séparés; examen de la sécrétion uréique. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin.*, Par., 1911, i, suppl., 17-55. — **Poches**, claires dans la tuberculose rénale. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxvi, 373-380. — **Holland** (C. T.) Exposure in the X-ray examination of the kidney region. *Arch. Roentg. Ray*, Lond., 1911-12, xvi, 132, 2 pl. — **Joseph** (E.) Bemerkungen zu Zondek's Sammelreferat "Die Nierencalculose." *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1583. — **Joseph** (H.) Ueber Nephrolithiasis im Säuglingsalter. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccv, 335-345. — **Karo** (W.) Weitere Erfahrungen mit der spezifischen Behandlung der Nierentuberkulose. *Therap. d. Gegenw.*, Berl., 1911, lii, 355-359. — **Kaunheimer** (L.) Ueber akute Nephritis bei Kindern nach impetiginösen Hauterkrankungen. *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.*, Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, x, Orig., 139-153, 1 tab. — **Kirschner** (M.) Nierentumor (Grawitz), bis ins Herz fortgewuchert. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1746-1748. — **Loofs** (F. O. A.) Welche Mengen von Stickstoff und Kochsalz werden durch die Haut von Nierenkranken ausgeschieden? *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipz., 1911, ciii, 563-579. — **Luyt** (G.) Traitement moderne de la colique néphrétique. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 553. — **Milne** (L. S.) Carcinoma involving the entire kidney. *J. Med. Research*, Bost., 1911, xxv, 239-245, 2 pl. — **Mousseaux** (A.) Stimulation rénale et cures de diurèse. *Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin.*, Par., 1911-12, viii, 207-214. — **Montanelli**. Un caso di renne cistico fetale. *Ginecologia*, Firenze, 1911, viii, 380. — **Newman** (F. A.) The ocular signs of renal disease. *Austral. M. J.*, Melbourne, 1911, n. s., i, 15-17. — **Nobécourt** (P.) & **Merklen** (P.) Les fonctions rénales au cours des néphrites de l'enfance. *Arch. de méd. d. enf.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 641-679. — **Nobécourt** & **Paisseau**. Un cas d'anasarque chez un nourrisson de deux mois sans lésions rénales. *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 285-294. — **Pages**. Pyélite suppurée ancienne guérie par une seule séance de cathétérisme urétéral. *Lyon chir.*, 1911, vi, 312-314. — **Pal** (I.) Ueber einige reflektorische Symptome der Nierenkolik. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 2285-2338. — **Ricker** (G.) Ueber die hemor-

rhagische Infarzierung des Nierenlagers und andere kapilläre Diapedesis-Blutungen grossen Umfanges an und in Organen der Bauchhöhle. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1911, I, 579-610. — **Rocca-villa** (A.) Contribution à l'étude des épithéliomes malin et primitifs du rein et des glandes surrénales. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1911, xxiii, 446-470. — **Rochet & Thévenot**. La néphrite du rein opposé au rein cancéreux. Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par., 1911-12, viii, 161-165. — **Rosenbach**. Beitrag zur Pathologie der Nierensteine. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cxi, 556-575. — **Rowntree** (L. G.) & Geraghty (J. T.) The phenol-sulphonaphthalein test for estimating renal function. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1911-12, xlv, 85-104. — **Thollon**. Néphrite traumatique avec urémie consécutive. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1911, lvi, 122-125. — **Tuttle** (G. B.) A case of chronic interstitial nephritis with very obscure symptoms. Mil. Surgeon, Wash., 1911, xxix, 297. — **Verhoogen** (J.) & de Graeuwe (A.) Beitrag zum Studium der kongenitalen Hydro-nephrose. Ztschr. f. Urol., Berl. & Leipz., 1911, v, 602-621. — **Vitry** (G.) Action du chlorure de calcium sur la diurèse dans les néphrites. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 633. — **Wells** (E. F.) Reserve renal capacity in chronic interstitial nephritis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1184-1187. — **West** (S.) [Two interesting cases of acute nephritis.] Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 387. — **Wiener**. À propos de la guérison spontanée de la pyélite aiguë. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 577-579.

### Diseases of the Prostate.

See, also, Surgery of the Prostate.

**Frank** (K.) Ein durch Aspiration gewonnenes Prostataadenom. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1277. — **Guépin** (A.) Traitement conservateur de l'hypertrophie prostatique sénile. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1911, lxxxii, 609-616. — **Marion** (G.) Betrachtungen über den Ursprung der sogenannten "Prostatahypertrophie." Ztschr. f. Urol., Berl. & Leipz., 1911, v, 678-693. — **Poaner** (H. L.) Prostatalipoide und Prostatakongressionen. *Ibid.*, 722-731, 2 pl.

### DISEASES OF THE LOCOMOTIVE SYSTEM.

See, also, Surgery of the Locomotive System.

### Diseases of the Bones and Joints.

See, also, Diseases of the Vasomotor and Trophic Systems; Surgery of the Extremities; Orthopaedic Surgery.

**Bab** (H.) Die Behandlung der Osteomalacie mit Hypophylenextrakt. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1814-1817. — Ueber einen durch Pituitrin günstig beeinflussten Fall von Osteomalacie. Zen-

tralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1378. — **Barbarin** (P.) Un cas de tuberculose costale traité par le radium. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 433-435. — **Batut** (L.) Affections des os; tuberculose du sternum. Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence, 1911, xii, 186. — **Bautze** (H.) Beitrag zur Lehre von den Kieferzysten. Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol. [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iv, 99-124. — **Becker** (E.) Symmetrische Fibrome im Bereiche der Kiefer. Cor.-Bl. f. Zahnärzte, Berl., 1911, xxx, 23-28, 2 pl. — **Berry** (J. Mc.-W.) Exostosis of the os calcis. Albany M. Ann., 1911, xxxii, 601-606, 2 pl. — **Brandeis & Peyronny**. Exostose du maxillaire chez un chien; papillomatose de la gencive; épithélioma subséquent. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 355. — **Delbet**. Ostéomyélite du tibia. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 467-470. — **Dibbelt** (W.) Beiträge zur Histogenese des Skeletgewebes und ihrer Störungen. Beitr. z. Path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1911, I, 411-436, 1 pl. — **Dohan** (N.) Ein Fall von zentralem "käsigen Sequester." Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 162-165. — **Ducuing** (J.) Ostéomyélite primitive de la rotule. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1911, xviii, 189; 189; 209; 229. — **Gaudier** (H.) & Bertein (P.) L'ostéomyélite du sacrum. Rev. de chir., Par., 1911, xlv, 238-268. — **Hache** (M.) L'arthrodèse tibio périméotarsienne comme traitement préventif des déviations du pied après les ostéomyélites graves du tibia. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 973-976. — **Hallopeau** (H.) & François-Dainville (E.) Exostoses symétriques de la région frontale. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 292-294. — **Hartmann** (J.) Zur Frage der Osteoposathyrosis idiopathica. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cxi, 383-412. — **Herzfeld** (B.) Ein Beitrag zur Frage der multiplen cartilaginären Exostosis. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcvi, 143-157. — **Hoeffman**. Behandlung der Gelenktuberkulose. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1723. — **Kæppelin**. Trois cas d'ostéosarcomes. Loire méd., St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 224-229. — **Kirmisson** (E.) À propos d'ostéites multiples d'un membre. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 779-782. — **Ludloff** (K.) Die Behandlung der Coxitis tuberculosa. Jahresk. f. ärztl. Fortbild., München, 1911, 9. Hft., 26-44. — **Macalister** (C. J.) Two examples of a rare arthropathy. Liverpool M. Chir.-J., 1911, xxxi, 309-311, 2 pl. — **Manson** (L. S.) Neuropathic joint disease. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 6:3. — **Mauclore & Burnier**. Kystes solitaires des os et ostéite fibreuse. Arch. gén. de chir., Par., 1911, vii, 874-897. — **Müller** (G.) Zwei Fälle von traumatischer Coxitis. Monatschr. f. Unfallheilk., Leipz., 1911, xviii, 259-263. — **Pallasse** (E.), Roubier (C.) & Goyet (A.) Tumeurs primitives multiples des os. Lyon chirurg., 1911, vi, 305-311. — **Pribram** (H.) Diathermie bei Gelenkerkrankungen. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipz., 1911, xv, 464-470. — **Rosen-**

berg (O.) Die akute Osteomyelitis im frühen Kindesalter. Zusammenfassendes Referat. Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, Ref., i, 441-465. — Scheunert (A.), Schattke (A.) & Lötsch (E.) CaO-, MgO-, P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>-Gehalt von Heu und Hafer, nach deren Verfütterung Pferde an Osteomalacie erkrankten. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxvi, 240-244. — Speyer (F.) Zur Klinik und Pathologie der Osteomalazie. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1510-1513. — Todd (F. C.) Nasal catarrh, neuralgias, headaches and other symptoms arising from unsuspected ethmoiditis. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 465-472. — van Trooijen (G. P.) Over Sudeck'sche been-atrophie. Med. Rev., Haarlem, 1911, xi, 327-338, 1 pl. — Viry (H.) La méthode dite de "Thooris" dans les hémarthroses du genou. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 535.

### Diseases of the Muscles.

See, also, Muscular Atrophy.

Naudet (Maurice). Sur un cas d'angiome musculaire du psoas. Lyon, 1911, J. Prudhomme. 55 p. 8°. \*

Elliott (A. R.) A case of myositis ossificans progressiva. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 873-877. — De Craene. Ostéome du grand droit de l'abdomen envahi par un cancer. J. méd. de Brux. 1911, xvi, suppl., 85. — Durante (G.) Myosite congénitale du sternomastoidien. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 364-367. Also: Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 340-342. — Klose (E.) Ueber eine seltene Lokalisation der Myositis ossificans traumatica. Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir., Stuttg., 1911, xxviii, 385-391. — Ledderhose (G.) Ueber akute Myositis. Strassb. med. Ztg., 1911, viii, 127-129. — Marchetti (G.) Contributo alla conoscenza dei cosi detti osteomi muscolari. Arch. internat. de chir., Gand, 1910-11, v, 147-157, 1 pl. — Parés. Myosite scléreuse du quadriceps traitée par la mécano-thérapie. Montpel. méd., 1911, xxxiii, 110-113. — Peame. Maladie de Thomsen. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1911, clviii, 113-119. — Praag (S. W.) Over spier-verbeening (myositis ossificans circumscripta). Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1911-12, xviii, 177; 191. Also: Mil.-geneesk. Tijdschr., Haarlem, 1911, xv, 113-129. — Ruotte. À propos du sarcome musculaire. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 440-444.

### DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

See, also, Sexual Perversions and Crimes.

Israël (Armand Lucien). Contribution à l'étude des localisations gastrique et intestinale de la neuro-fibromatose. Lyon, 1911, 45 p. 8°. \*

Robert (Alfred). Sur un cas de névrome malin du radial. Lyon, 1911, Assoc. typograph. 52 p. 8°. \*

Assmann (H.) Erfahrungen über Salvarsanbehandlungluetischer und metaluetischer Erkrankungen des Nervensystems unter Kontrolle durch die Lumbalpunktion. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1603; 1648. — Aubineau & Civel. Tumeur palpébrale et paralysie de la VI<sup>e</sup> paire dans une maladie de Recklinghausen. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 621-628. — Authier. Méningite tuberculeuse de l'adulte. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 457. — Babonneix (L.) Méningite tuberculeuse en plaques. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 302. — Beutter (Ch.) & Dumas (J.) Méningite aiguë, liquide céphalo-rachidien purulent sans éléments microbiens; polynucléose spontanément remplacée en vingt-quatre heures par de la lymphocytose; guérison. Loire méd., St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 220-224. — Brouwer. [Trauma with tumorformation in the central nervous system.] Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, ii, 413-416. — Calhoun (F. P.) Acute retrobulbar neuritis caused by an intestinal toxæmia. Ophth. Rec., Chicago, 1911, xx, 109. — Citron (H.) Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Seekrankheit. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1646. — Citron (J.) Zur Pathologie der psycho-physiologischen Blutverschlebung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii [Discussion], 1577. — Claude. Astasie-abasie d'origine pseudo-pathique dans les affections organiques. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 520. — Claude (H.) & Loyez (Mlle. M.) Sur certaines angiectasies capillaires des centres nerveux. Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, xix, ii, 181-187. — Cole (H. N.) & Shawan (H. K.) Von Recklinghausen's disease with report of four cases. Cleveland M. J., 1911, x, 653-675. — Dembowaki (H.) Zur Kenntnis des Ausfalls der Wassermannschen Reaktion im Lumbalpunktat und Blutserum bei Erkrankungen des Nervensystems unter Berücksichtigung verschiedener Antigene. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1651-1655. — Desplats (R.) & Baillet (A.) La paralysie et la névrite d'origine ischémique. Arch. d. mal. du cœur [etc.], Par., 1911, iv, 481-489. — Dupré & Collin. Débilité mentale et débilité motrice associées; signe de Babinski permanent. Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, ii, 290. — Erlacher (P.) Vorstudien zur Pathologie der motorischen Nervenendigungen. Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir., Stuttg., 1911, xxviii, 526-534. — Ermakow (J.) Quelques remarques sur le vertige voltaïque chez les aliénés et les hémiplegiques. Arch. internat. de neurol., Par., 1911, 9. s., ii, 78-85. — Euzière (J.) Sur une forme particulière des parotidites dans les maladies nerveuses. Montpel. méd., 1911, xxxiii, 169-178. — Euzière (J.), Mestrezat (W.) & Roger (H.) La réaction du liquide céphalo-rachidien à l'acide butyrique (réaction de Noguchi); sa valeur dans le diagnostic des syphilis du névrose. Encéphale, Par., 1911, ii, 214-222. — Fabre (P.) Nouvelles études sur le zona. Centre méd. et pharm., Gannat, 1911-12, xvii,



65. — **Flatau (E.) & Sterling (W.)** [Symptomatic myoclonia in organic diseases of the central nervous system in children.] *Neurol. polska*, Warszawa, 1910-11, i, No. 5, 18-40; No. 6, 21-34. — **Gaucher**. L'hérédosyphilis tertiaire du cerveau et de la moelle épinière. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 441-443. — **Gottstein**. Recklinghausen'sche Krankheit. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1532. — **Harvier (P.)** Méningite à diplococcus crassus. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 267. — **Hirsch (E.)** Zur Kasuistik des Morbus Recklinghausen im Kindesalter. *Prag. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxxvi, 375. — **Hirschstein (L.)** Ueber Stoffwechselstörungen bei nervösen Erkrankungen. *Klin.-therap. Wchnschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, 933-938. Also, [Abstr.]: *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1797. — **Hirtz**. Le syndrome angio-spasmodique. *Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 283-285. — **Ibrahim (J.)** Pathologische Bedingungsreflexe als Grundlage neurologischer Krankheitsbilder. *Neurol. Centralbl.*, Leipz., 1911, xxx, 710-722. — **Ingram (R.)** Some observations on the external malleolar reflex: Chaddock's sign. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 398-401. — **Jeannin (C.)** Hémorrhagie méningée guérie par la ponction lombaire. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 30-32. — **Kufs**. Ueber die Kombination eines chronischen idiopathischen Hydrocephalus eines Erwachsenen mit Syringomyelie und Psychose und Hufeisenniere. *Arch. f. Psychiat.*, Berl., 1911, xlviii, 1045-1062, 2 pl. — **Lambriov (A. A.) & Pusçariu (Mme. H.)** Un cas de sclérose en plaques avec ophtalmoplégie externe bilatérale et atrophie incomplète des nerfs optiques. *Rev. neurol.*, Par., 1911, xix, ii, 84-86. — **Laurenti (T.)** Sulla genesi dei riflessi e sopra un caso di persistente abolizione del riflesso patellare. *Gazz. med. di Roma*, 1911, xxxvii, 450-456. — **Lealle (C. T.)** Headache. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciv, 688. — **Lintey**. À propos d'un cas de méningite tuberculeuse. *Rev. méd. de la Franche Comté*, Besançon, 1911, xix, 123-125. — **Macdonald (W. K.)** Fat removal in peripheral nerve degenerated after section. *J. Path. & Bacteriol.*, Cambridge, 1911, xvi, 71-75, 4 pl. — **Mann (L.)** Ein Fall von ungewöhnlicher Erregbarkeitsveränderung nach Durchtrennung eines peripheren Nerven (N. accessorius). *Ztschr.-f. med. Elektrol.*, Leipz., 1911, xiii, 80-82. — Erregbarkeitssteigerung bei narkoleptischen Anfällen. *Ibid.*, 82-86. — **Mayerhofer (E.) & Neubauer (R.)** Ueber Meningitis tuberculosa und Meningitis serosa. Ergebnisse der Permanganattitration des Liquor cerebrospinalis. *Ztschr. f. Kinderh.*, Berl., 1911, Orig., iii, 155-189. — **Meige (H.)** Infantilisme mental, infantilisme moteur. *Rev. neurol.*, Par., 1911, ii, 288-290. — **Min-gazzini (G.)** Die Krankheiten des Nervensystems und das sexuelle Problem. *Sex-Probleme*, Frankf. a. M., 1911, vii, 505-511. — **Mochan (V. O.)** [Differential diagnosis of tubercular and acute serous meningitis in children.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S. Peterb., 1911, xviii, 799; 830; 849. — **Moravcsik (E. E.)** Experimente über das psychogalvanische Reflexphänomen. *J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol.*, Leipz., 1911, xviii, 186-199. — **Nageotte (J.)** Rôle des corps granuleux dans la phagocytose du neurite, au cours de la dégénération wallérienne. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 251-255. — **Nogué et L'Homme**. Note sur quelques cas de mort par affection cérébrale (siriase), observés au Petchili. *Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 413-426. — **Nordman & Maurin**. Ménigite tuberculeuse en plaques. *Loire méd.*, St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 274-276. — **Obregia (A.) & Urechia (C. J.)** L'épreuve butyrique de Noguchi et l'épreuve de Pandey à l'acide phénique sur 415 cas. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 285. — **Oppenheim (H.)** Discussion on the different types of multiple sclerosis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 729-733. — Aertzliches Gutachten betreffend die Erkältungsätiologie der multiplen Sklerose. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1517-1519. — **Ranque (A.)** Valeurs diagnostique et pronostique des réactions du liquide céphalo-rachidien au cours de la pachyméningite pottique. *Médecin. prat.*, Par., 1911, vii, 469-471. — **Riva-Rocci (S.)** Lo stato del ventre nella meningite tuberculosa dei fanciulli. *Gaz. med. ital.*, Torino, 1911, lxii, 321-323. — **Rosenthal (G.)** L'opothérapie nerveuse. *Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.]*, Par., 1911, clxii, 138-158. — **Sand (R.)** Les altérations qu'entraîne dans le système nerveux de l'homme une interruption prolongée de la circulation. *Rev. neurol.*, Par., 1911, xix, ii, 68. — **Schmidt (W.)** Ueber den Einfluss von Kältereizen auf die sensiblen Hautreflexe. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vii, Orig., 58-72. — **Sézary (A.)** La méningite parasymphilitique. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 673-675. — **Sidis (B.)** The classification of nervous and mental diseases. *Month. Cyclop. & M. Bull.*, Phila., 1911, iv, 595. — **Stahr (E.)** Meningitis vera spuria (meningismus) et serica. *Przegl. lek.*, Kraków, 1911, i, 373-375. — **Stevens (G. T.)** A series of studies of nervous affections in relation to the adjustments of the eyes. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciii, 3; 157; 665; 920; 967; 1911, xciv, 667. — **Strasman**. Deux cas de syphilis du système nerveux central accompagnés de fièvre. *Clin. prat. méd.-chir. de path. [etc.]*, Par., 1911, vii, 114. — **Sturaberg (H.)** Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe.*, Leipz., 1911, xlii, 325-334. — **Taylor (W.)** Headache. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciv, 674-678. — **Throckmorton (T. B.)** The role of extensor toe reflexes in neurological diagnosis. *Ibid.*, 786. — **Topp (R.)** Zur Ernährung bei Schwächeständen von Nerven- und Geisteskranken. *Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr.*, Halle a. S., 1911-12, xiii, 205-207. — **Tuttle (G. M.)** Recent experience with meningitis. *Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc.*, 1911, v, 329-331. — **Völsch (M.)** Beitrag zur Lehre von der Pseudosklerose (Westphal-Strümpell). *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe.*

Leipz., 1911, xlii, 335-352. — **Weil (E.) & Kafka (V.)** Weitere Untersuchungen über den Hämolysegehalt der Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit bei akuter Meningitis und progressiver Paralyse. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1314-1318. — **Westphal (A.)** Ueber eine eigenartige Form familiärer Myoklonie. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1677. — **White (T. W.)** Experiments in tapping the lateral ventricles through the anterior fontanelle. *Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc.*, 1911, v, 319. — **Willmann (H.)** L'histoire de Joseph Heuer. *Arch. internat. de neurol.*, Par., 1911, 9. s., i, 317; 380; ii, 40; 115. — **Winkler.** [Trauma with tumor-formation in the central nervous system.] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, ii, 416-424. — Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Meningocele traumatica spuria. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1274-1277. — **Zahorsky (J.)** Some observations on the diagnosis and treatment of meningitis. *Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc.*, 1911, v, 317-319.

### **Alcoholism and Narcotic Habit.**

*See, also, Neuritis.*

**Bonhoeffer.** Alkohol-, Alkaloid-, und andere Vergiftungspsychosen. *Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild.*, Jena, 1911, viii, 415-422. — **Booth (Mrs. Bramwell).** The management of the inebriate woman. *Brit. J. Inebr.*, Lond., 1911-12, ix, 53-69. — **Bush (A. D.)** The regressive psychosis of alcoholism. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciv, 372-375. — **Cortés Lladó (A.)** El alcoholismo y la criminalidad; la descendencia de los alcohólicos; consejos higiénicos. *Gac. méd. catal.*, Barcel., 1911, xxxviii, 287; 367; 399. — **Crothers (T. D.)** Can inebriates be cured by physical means in hospitals? *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 773-775. — **Fahr.** Beiträge zur Frage des chronischen Alkoholismus. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.]*, Berl., 1911, ccv, 397-410, 1 pl. — **Guillon (A.)** Opium ou alcool. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 419-421. — **Hercod (R.)** L'état actuel du mouvement anti-alcoolique en Suisse. *Alkoholfrage*, Dresd., 1911, vii, 316-323. — **Hotter (C.)** Alkohol und Verbrechen in Niederbayern. *Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol. [etc.]*, Heidelb., 1911, viii, 228-233. — **Isserlin (M.)** Kraepelin's Experimente mit kleinen Alkoholdosen. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vi, Orig., 589-604. — **Jennings.** La démorphinisation avec ou sans douleur. *Rev. de psychothérap.*, Par., 1911-12, xxvi, 53-57. — **Johnson (C. B.)** The health-conscience and the drink problem. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xx, 303-311. — **Jourdan (E.)** De l'élimination dans la cure de démorphinisation. *Marseille méd.*, 1911, xlviii, 502-508. — **Lannois.** Alcoolisme; épilepsie tardive; tumeur du cardia et sténoses intestinales multiples. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 485-487. — **Moore (R.)** Belladonna treatment for drug and alcohol addiction.

*Calif. M. & S. Reporter*, Los Angeles, 1911, vii, 233-236. — **Petro (F.)** La pazzia alcoolica in provincia di Cuneo. *Gior. d. r. Soc. ital. d'ig.*, Milano, 1911, xxxiii, 251; 289; 337. — **Pfister (A.)** Zur Taktik der Abstinenzbewegung. *Internat. Monatschr. z. Erforsch. d. Alkoholismus [etc.]*, Basel, 1911, xxi, 359-361. — **Sick (K.)** Allgemeine Krankenhäuser und die Bekämpfung des chronischen Alkoholismus. *Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Landesver.*, Stuttg., 1911, lxxxi, 645-648. — **Snow (W. B.)** The physiological actions of radiant energy and the static current and their indication in the treatment of inebriety and drug narcosis. *J. Advanc. Therap.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 362-367. — **Valion (C.)** Nécessité d'un asile de sûreté pour les alcooliques criminels; le meurtre de l'acteur Régnard. *Encéphale*, Par., 1911, ii, 245-268. — **Young (G. C.)** Symptoms and local treatment of delirium tremens; with a case in point. *Med. Summary*, Phila., 1911-12, vii, 201.

### **Chorea and Choreiform Affections.**

**Hahn (B.)** Die Behandlung der Chorea minor durch Salvarsan. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1550. — **Hutinel.** La conception moderne de la chorée. *Gaz. d. mal. infant. [etc.]*, Par., 1911, xiii, 89-93. — **Mapother (F.)** Mental symptoms in association with choreiform disorders. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 168. — **von Niel-Mayendorf.** Hirnbefunde bei Chorea chronica. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2091. — **Rocaz.** Traitement de la chorée par les injections intra-rachidiennes de sulfate de magnésie. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xxxii, 409; 421. *Also:* *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xli, 455.

### **Diseases of the Brain.**

*See, also, Surgery of the Head.*

**d'Abundo (G.)** Syndrome restiforme. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lv, 41-48. — **Alquier (L.) & Klarfeld (B.)** Tumeur oblitérante l'aqueduc de Sylvius, hydrocéphalie ventriculaire. *N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière*, Par., 1911, xxiv, 199-206, 2 pl. — **Ameuille (P.) & Mallet (R.)** Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs de l'hypophyse. *Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer*, Par., 1911, iv, 241-251. — **Archangelsky (W. G.)** Zur Frage über die Möglichkeit einer Heilung der Meningitis tuberculosa. *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.*, Berl., 1911, lxxiv, 155-173. — **Aytoun (J. H.)** Notes on the clinical appearances in two cases of cerebral disease, one being grave organic disease and the other purely functional. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 825. — **Babonneix (L.)** Gliomes et traumatismes cérébraux. *Clin. d. hôp.*, Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1459. — **Bauer (F.)** Ein Fall von Hirnsklerose mit Sklerodermie. *Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien*,

- 1911, x, 169. *Also*: Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2214. — **Benon** (R.) & Bonvallet (P.) Aphasie et asthénomanie post-apoplectique. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 681-686. — **Cavazza** (E.) Il punto doloroso parotideo nelle gravi emorragie cerebrali. Morgagni, Milano, 1911, liii, pt. 1, 300-303. — **Chauvet** (S.) & Velter (E.) Des kystes du cervelet. Presse méd., Par., 1910, xix, 617-620. — **Claude** (H.) & Loyez (Mme. M.) Sur certaines angiectasies capillaires des centres nerveux. Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, xix, i, 64. — **Claude** (H.) & Schaeffer (H.) Méningo-encéphalite syphilitique chronique avec atrophie cérébrale. Encéphale, Par., 1911, ii, 127-133, 1 pl. — **Crocq** (J.) Un cas de syphilome cérébral avec méningite séreuse ventriculaire. J. de neurol., Par., 1911, xvi, 181-188. — **Desqueyroux** & Augistrou. Sur deux cas de tumeurs cérébrales ayant évolué pendant la plus grande partie de leur développement sans symptomatologie apparente. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 554. — **Ducos** & Molin de Teyssieu. Au sujet d'un cas d'hémorragie limitée à la couche optique. *Ibid.*, 470-472. — **Fabritius** (H.) Ein Fall von cystischen Kleinhirntumor. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1911, li, 311-317. — **M'Fadyean** (Sir J.) Cholesteatoma in the brain of a horse. J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., 1911, xxiv, 137-141. — **Freund** (C. S.) & Vogt (C.) Un nouveau cas d'état marbré du corps strié. J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol., Leipz., 1911, xviii, Ergnznghft. 4, 489-500, 5 pl. — **Guinon** (L.) & Grenet (H.) Méningite à méningocoques et à bacilles de Koch associés. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 296-303. — **Haeger** (E.) Ausgebreitetes Endotheliom der inneren Meningen des Gehirns. Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol., Berl., 1911, xxx, 86-99, 1 pl. — Étude clinique sur les hémorragies sous-dure-mériennes spontanées chez l'enfant. Médecin prat., Par., 1911, vii, 549-551. — **Hahn** (H.) Klinischer Beitrag zur Lehre von der Pachymeningitis haemorrhagica interna im frühen Kindesalter. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1518-1520. — **Haymann** (L.) Die Heilbarkeit der otogenen Meningitis. Internat. Zentralbl. f. Ohrenh., Leipz., 1910-11, ix, 401-410. — **Henke**. Hirnabszess bedingt durch chronische Mittelohreiterung. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1675. — **Hizier** (H.) Zur Diagnose der Hirnembolie. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 975-977. — **Kalähne**. Ueber Spontanheilung der Thrombose des Sinus sigmoideus durch Kompression. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1612. — **Kollaho** (A.) Ueber Gehirnrupturn. Beitr. z. gerichtl. Med., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, i, 17-37. — **van der Kolk** (J.) [The importance of Babinski's phenomenon for the differential diagnosis between hæmatoma duræ matris and brain tumor.] Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, ii, 370-375. — **Labarrière**. Sur cinq cas mortels de méningite d'origine otique. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxii, 122-124. — **Ledoux**. Un cas de polio-encéphalite totale aiguë. Rev. méd. de la Franche-Comté, Besançon, 1911, xix, 139-142. — **Lemon** (F.) Localisation of a bullet in the brain. Arch. Roentg. Ray, Lond., 1910-11, xvi, 90, 1 pl. — **Lhermitte** (J.) & Klarfeld (B.) Étude anatomique d'un cas d'atrophie croisée de cervelet. Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, xix, ii, 73. — Les atrophies séniles du cortex cérébral. *Ibid.*, 74-76. — **McCankey** (G. W.) Brain tumor: based on a study of twenty-five cases. J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne, 1911, iv, 359-364. — **Manasse** (P.) Ueber rhinogene traumatische Meningoencephalitis. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1888-1890. — **Marchand** (L.) Psammôme de la faux du cerveau. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 334. — **Meijjes** (W. P.) Over absces in de kleine hersenen. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, ii, 244-256. — **Mignot** (R.) & Marchand (L.) Dégénérescence amyloïde du cerveau. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 332-334. — **Morelli** (F.) Contributo clinico allo studio della "sindrome talamica." Boll. d. clin., Milano, 1911, xxviii, 337-346. — **Münzer** (O.) Die Zirbel-drüse. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1669-1676. — **Ness** (R. B.) & Elliott (W. M.) Tuberculosis of the brain with involvement of both optic thalami. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1911, viii, 359-364. — **Nordman**. Gomme cerebelleuse; début par des hallucinations visuelles et auditives; automatisme ambulatorio; guérison. Loire méd., St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 217. — **Pfeiffer** (B.) Puncture of the brain for diagnostic purposes. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 745. — **Pick** (L.) & Bielschowsky (M.) Ueber das System der Neurome und Beobachtungen an einem Ganglioneurom des Gehirns (nebst Untersuchungen über die Genese der Nervenfasern in Neurinomen). Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vi, Orig., 391-437, 4 pl. — **Rimini** (E.) Ueber einen Fall von otogener Pachymeningitis interna purulenta. Ztschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, lxxiii, 210-216. — **Rosenthal** (S.) Histologische Befunde beim sog. Pseudotumor cerebri. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vii, Orig., 163-179, 1 pl. — **Sand** (R.) Destruction de la troisième frontale gauche chez un droitier, absence d'aphasie. Rev. Neurol., Par., 1911, xix, i, 69-73. — **Savelli** (E.) La puntura lombare nei traumatismi cranio encefalici. Pratica d. med., Napoli, 1910-11, xi, 354-359. — **Scholz** (B.) Ueber Geschmacksstörungen bei Tumoren der hinteren Schädelgrube. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1911, xxlii, 637-658. — **Schou** (S.) Om oftalmoskopiske forandringer ved intrakranielle lidelser af otogen natur. Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 1001; 1071. — **Sokolowsky**. Kompressionsatelektase des Sinus sigmoideus. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1674. — **Souques** (A.) Hémor-

ragie cérébrale récente à foyers multiples. N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière, Par., 1911, xxiv, 193-198, 3 pl. — **Stepp**. Ueber Hirninfluenza. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1308. — **Tissot** (F.) La pachyméningite cérébrale hypertrophique. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 421-431. — **Vogel** (O. E.) Gehirntuberkulose. Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr., 1911, xxvii, 536. — **Wiglesworth** (J.) Case of cerebral aneurism. Liverpool M.-Chir., J., 1911, xxxi, 328. — **Williams** (T. A.) Neoplasms within the skull; their early diagnosis and sole treatment. South. Pract., Nashville, 1911, xxxiii, 511-518. — **Winkler** (C.) A tumour in the pulvinar thalami optici. A contribution to the knowledge of the vision of forms. Folia neuro-biol., Leipz., 1911, v, 708-717, 3 pl.

#### Aphasia and Amnesia.

— **Bianchi** (L.) La sindrome parietale. Med. ital., Napoli, 1911, ix, 187; 243; 333. — **Claude**. Sur un cas d'anarthrie. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 484. — **Drinkwater** (H.) Word deafness in a girl aged 14. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1911, xxxi, 384. — **Hoffmann** & **Marx**. Retrograde Amnesie nach Kohlenoxydvergiftung oder epileptischer Dämmerzustand? Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1911, xxiv, 513-521. — **Schütze** (W.) Erinnerungstauschung durch Kopfverletzung. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xliii, 174-176. — **Vix**. Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Frage der Beziehungen zwischen Apraxie und Agraphie. Arch. f. Psychiat., Berl., 1911, xlviii, 1063-1070.

#### Diseases of the Spinal Cord.

See, also, Diseases, etc., of the Spine.

— **Boveri** (P.) Sur un aspect particulier de la main dans la syringomyélie; la main en "peu de lézard." N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière, Par., 1911, xxiv, 207-214, 2 pl. — **Haškovec** (L.) Die spastische Form der Syringomyélie. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1911, xxv, 486; 501. — **Mattirolo** (G.) Alterations de la motilité et de la sensibilité à topographie radulaire dans un cas de ramollissement de la substance grise de la moelle. Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, xix, ii, 1-4. — —. Quelques considérations sur les altérations pathologiques des réflexes dans les lésions traumatiques de la moelle. Rev. de méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 651-671. — **Paul** (D. H.) Disseminated softenings in the spinal cord in a case of pancreatic cancer. Rev. Neurol. & Psychiat., Edinb., 1911, ix, 297-302, 2 pl. — **Roussay** (G.) & **Lhermitte** (J.) Étude anatomique de deux cas de chiro-mégale dans la syringomyélie. Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, xix, ii, 65-68. — **Williams** (T. A.) Transverse myelitis at the first lumbar level, ushered in by intense and prolonged testicular pain, due to poliomyelitis. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1911-12, xviii, 134. — **Woods** (A. H.) Trauma as a cause of

amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvi, 1876.

#### Diseases of the Vasomotor and Trophic Systems.

See, also, Diseases of the Skin.

— **Bret** (J.) & **Chalier** (J.) Maladie de Raynaud et lésions cardio-vasculaires; étude anatomo-clinique et pathogénique. Rev. de méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 603-640. — **Gilford** (H.) Ateleiosis. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1911, viii, 289-292. — —. Progeria. *Ibid.*, 292-295. — **Grau San Martin** (R.) El metodo de Bier en el tratamiento de la gangrena simetrica de las extremidades. Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, 1911, xxxvii, 426-429. — **Griffith** (T. W.) On the changes in the bones observed in a case of Raynaud's disease. Med. Chron., Manchester, 1911, liv, 360-363, 2 pl. — **Harbitz** (F.) Akromegalie und Hemiatrophia facialis progressiva. Gleichzeitige Missbildungen mehrerer Organe mit "innerer Sekretion." Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1911, xxi, 801-809. — **Hirtz** (E.) Le syndrome angiospasmodique. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 785-788. — **Klestadt** (W.) Ein Fall atypischer Ostitis deformans. Ueber die klinischen Formen der Ostitis chronica deformans fibrosa. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxvi, 681-707. Also, [Abstr.]: München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2093. — **Liegenbeek van Heukelom** (J.) & **Kamberg** (D. J.) Een geval van osteogenesis imperfecta. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, ii, 794-801, 1 pl. — **Mouisset** & **Orsat**. Présentation d'un malade atteint d'ostéo-arthropathie hypertrophiant pneumonique. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 337-341. — **Sarteschi** (U.) Gigantismo ed infantilismo sessuale. Med. ital., Napoli, 1911, ix, 285; 302. — **Willson** (R. N.) Fatal vasomotor gangrene; probably due to Raynaud's disease. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 724-727.

#### Epilepsy.

See, also, Surgery of the Head.

— **von Anfmow** (W. J.) Aktive Aufmerksamkeit resp. Aufmerksamkeit und Arbeitsfähigkeit bei Epilepsie. Epilepsia, Leipz., 1910-11, ii, 5. — **Claude** (H.) & **Lejonne** (P.) Contribution à l'étude de la pathogénie des crises épileptiques. *Ibid.*, 1-3. — **Ebstein** (W.) Die Epilepsie und andere Krampfformen in ihren ätiologischen Beziehungen zu den Erkrankungen der Verdauungsorgane. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, ciil, 463-476. — **Fackenheim**. Neue Wege zur Heilung der Epilepsie. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1872-1874. — **Fischer** (P.) & **Hoppe** (J.) Ueber Bromcalcium-Harnstoff (Ureabromin). Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1833-1835. — **Gallus**. Die allgemeinen Ursachen der Anfallshäufungen innerhalb grösserer Gruppen von Kranken (statistisch untersucht). Epilepsia, Leipz.,

1911, iii, 46-75. — **Luczycki** (B.) [Struggle with epilepsy in Poland.] *Medycyna i Kron. lek.*, Warszawa, 1911, xvi, 537-539. — **Marchand** (L.) & **Petit** (G.) État de mal épileptique chez un enfant de cinq jours; mère atteinte d'imbécillité et d'épilepsie; considérations pathogéniques. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1339-1341. — **Munson** (J. F.) Public care for the epileptic. *Epilepsia*, Leipz., 1911, iii, 36-45. — **Pini** (O.) Ricerche sull' "acido glicuronico" negli epilettici. *Manicomio, Nocera*, 1911, xxvi, 239-262. — **Volland**. Bericht über vier Fälle mit der Kombination Epilepsie-Paramyoclonus multiplex. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vii, Orig., 180-206, 2 pl. — **Vorschulze**. Epilepsie und Epileptin. *Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1911, lxxx, 535. — **Vireo**. Le traitement des épilepsies symptomatiques; la medication bromurée le bromisme; la medication bromuropiacée (méthode de Flechsig). *Provence méd.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 334-338.

### General Paralysis.

**Allen** (C. L.) The changing type of general paresis. *Calif. M. & S. Reporter*, Los Angeles, 1911, vii, 236-240. — **Benon** (R.) L'amnésie dans la paralysie générale. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1315-1321. — **Glueck** (B.) Paresis in general practice. *Charlotte [N. C.] M. J.*, 1911, lxiv, 1-6. — **Hussels** (H.) Ueber die Behandlung der progressiven Paralyse mit Natrium nucleinicum. *Arch. f. Psychiat.*, Berl., 1911, xlviii, 1113-1131. — **Laignet-Lavastine** et **Benon** (R.) Paralysie générale simulant une démence par lésions circonscrites. *Encéphale*, Par., 1911, ii, 167-172. — **Peyroux**. Frédéric Nietzsche, paralytique général. (Essai clinique.) *Chron. méd.*, Par., 1911, xviii, 481-485. — **Sellers** (L. R.) Diagnosis and treatment of paresis. *J. Kansas M. Soc.*, Kansas City, Kan., 1911, xi, 320-326.

### Hysteria.

**Babinski**. Des signes permettant le diagnostic différentiel entre les affections nerveuses hystériques et organiques. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 551-553. — **Bahia junior** (J.) La resensibilisation dans l'hystérie; phénomènes d'autoscopie. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1911, lxxx, 225. — **Boldt**. Schwere hysterische Lähmung eine Züchtigungsfolge? *Aerzt. Sachverst.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1911, xvii, 289-293. — **Broca** (A.) Coxalgie hystérique. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 697-701. — **Dupré** & **Logre**. Hystérie et mythomanie. *Rev. neurol.*, Par., 1911, ii, 286-288. — **Fellicine-Gurwitsch** (Lydia). Ueber produktive Tätigkeit bei hysterischer Halluzination. (Versuch einer psychologischen Analyse.) *Arch. f. Psychiat.*, Berl., 1911, xlviii, 1098-1112. — **Laignet-Lavastine**. Notions élémentaires sur quelques conceptions actuelles de l'hystérie. *Médecin prat.*, Par., 1911, vii, 485. — **Lépine** (J.) Hystérie; insuffisance ré-

nale, rétention chlorurée. *Rev. de méd.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 744-755. — **Mæder** (A.) Dubois-Freud: Ueber die Definition der Hysterie. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1911, xli, 907-910. — **Mathieu** (A.) Les vomissements hystériques, leurs causes et leur traitement. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 417-419. — **Pfister** (O.) Hysterie und Mystik bei Margaretha Ebner (1291-1351). *Zentralbl. f. Psychoanal.*, Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 468-485. — **Roger** & **Rauzier**. Deux cas d'association de sclérose en plaques et d'hystérie. *Montpel. méd.*, 1911, xxxiii, 251-262. — **Steyerthal** (M.) Neuere Anschauungen über Hysterie. *Deutsche med. Presse*, Berl., 1911, xv, 117-120.

### Insanity.

See, also, *Psychology; Epilepsy; Paralysis; State Medicine; Medical Jurisprudence.*

**Allen** (I. O.) The psychic causes of insanity. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 362-365. — **Ansalone** (G.) Contributo clinico ed istopatologico allo studio della demenza arteriosclerotica. *Manicomio, Nocera*, 1910, xxvi, 173-186. — **Bahr** (M. A.) Psychotherapy as applied to the insane. *Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz.*, N. Y., 1911, xxvii, 599-601. — **Ballet** (G.) Sur un cas d'internement d'office motivé par un délire apparent de persécution et de grandeur. *Encéphale*, Par., 1911, ii, 162-165. — **Baroni** (M.) Prontuario di psico-diagnostica. *Boll. d. Ass. med. tridentina*, Trento, 1911, xxx, 143; 200. — **Baruk** (J.) Cours de psychiatrie; première leçon. *Arch. méd. d'Angers*, 1911, xv, 225-238. — **Benigni** (P. F.) Le funzioni intestinali negli ammalati di mente studiate coi metodi di Schmidt e Strasburger. *Riv. sper. di freniat.*, Reggio-Emilia, 1911, xxxvii, 226-265. — **Benon** (R.) L'asthénomanie post-traumatique. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1423; 1435. — **Blaute**. La folie à double forme. *Gaz. méd. de Nantes*, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 581-591. — **Birnbaum** (K.) Zur Nomenklatur der psychopathischen Grenzzustände. *Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr.*, Halle a. S., 1911-12, 229-232. — **Bornstein** (A.) Ueber die Lecithinämie der Geisteskranken. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vi, Orig., 605-608. — **Buvatt**. Un cas d'hallucinoses chronique. *Encéphale*, Par., 1911, ii, 153-159. — **Campbell** (C. M.) The form and content of the psychosis; the rôle of psychoanalysis in psychiatry. *Rev. Neurol. & Psychiat.*, Edinb., 1911, ix, 469-493, 1 pl. — **Castin** (P.) Contribution à l'étude du traitement des maladies mentales par les injections de nucléinate de soude. *Dauphiné méd.*, Grenoble, 1911, xxxv, 119-124. — **Chailin** & **Ségla**s. Intermittence et démence précoce. *N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière*, Par., 1911, xxiv, 215-228, 2 pl. — **Clerc** (M.) Les aliénés à bord des navires. *Informateur d. alién.* [etc.], Par., 1911, vi, 163-168. — **Damköhler**. Generationsvorgang und Psychose nebst einem Beitrag zur Vererbungs-

- frage. Vereinsbl. d. pfälz. Aerzte, Frankenthal, 1911, xxvii, 255-270. — **Davidenkof** (S.) Syndrome catatonique nettement amélioré à la suite d'une strumectomie. Encéphale, Par., 1911, ii, 97-111, 2 pl. — **Deny**. La délimitation de la psychiatrie et les psychonévroses. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1911, lxxxii, 265-267. — **Dupré & Collin**. Psychose hallucinatoire chronique à début purement sensoriel. Encéphale, Par., 1911, ii, 150-162. — **Ermakow** (J.) La démence précoce pendant la guerre. Arch. internat. de neurol., Par., 1911, 9. s., ii, 142-152. — **Ferenczi** (S.) Reizung der analen erogenen Zone als auslösende Ursache der Paranoia. (Beitrag zum Thema: Homosexualität und Paranoia.) Zentralbl. f. Psychonal., Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 557-559. — **Francesco** (L.) Dementia praecox phrenastenica. Manicomio, Nocera, 1911, xxvi, 139-172. — **Fuchs** (W.) Pupillenstörungen bei Dementia praecox. Psychiat.-neurol. Wehnschr., Halle a. S., 1911-12, xiii, 175. — **Glaser** (G.) Psychiatrische Mitteilungen. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 929-940. — **Goodall** (E.) The possible toxic origin of some forms of insanity. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 727-729. Also, [Abstr.]: Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 931. — **Halbey** (K.) Geistesstörungen, Schwachsinn, psychische Abnormitäten und ihre Bedeutung bei der Einwanderung in die Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. Psychiat.-neurol. Wehnschr., Halle a. S., 1911-12, xiii, 171-175. — **Hallager** (F.) Om familieförplejning af sindssyge. Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 1103-1117. — **Haymann** (H.) Neuere Arbeiten über Geisteskrankheiten bei Kindern. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, iii, Ref., 609; 689. — **Heinicke** (W.) Ueber die Anfänge geistiger Störungen bei Strafgefangenen. Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol. [etc.], Heidelb., 1911, vii, 276-287. — Zur Klinik der Gefängnispsychosen. (Ein seltener Fall von seniler Geistesstörung bei einer häufig mit Freiheitsstrafen belegten Gewohnheitsverbrecherin.) Arch. f. Psychiat., Berl., 1911, xlviii, 1071-1097. — **Heverock** (A.) Ein Beitrag zur psychologischen Analyse der Halluzinationen, Wahnideen und Obsessionen. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vii, Orig., 113-126. — **Hoche**. Einfache Seelenstörungen (Melancholie, Manie, Paranoia). Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1911, viii, 573-582. — **Hollaender** (Mlle. P.) Démence précoce infantile. Arch. internat. de neurol., Par., 1911, 9. s., ii, 184. — **Hollow** (J. T.) A rare mental condition. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, n. s., iii, 69. — **Jaspers** (K.) Zur Analyse der Trugwahrnehmungen (Leibhaftigkeit und Realitätsurteil). Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vi, Orig., 460-535. — **Karpas** (M. J.) & **Poate** (E. M.) Dementia praecox with tabes to be differentiated from general paralysis, tabetic form. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y., 1911, xxxviii, 485. — **Klinke**. Hausindustrie. Psychiat.-neurol. Wehnschr., Halle a. S., 1911-12, xiii, 189-191. — **Linke**. Zum Verlauf chronischer Psychosen beim Verbrecher. *Ibid.*, 149-153. — **Maeder** (A.) Zur Entstehung der Symbolik im Traum, in der Dementia praecox, etc., Zentralbl. f. Psychoanal., Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 383-389. — **Maillard** (G.) Des différentes espèces du douleurs psychopathiques (leur signification, leur rôle). [Rap.] Encéphale, Par., 1911, ii, 269-282. — **Mayer** (E. E.) A case illustrating so-called demon possession. J. Abnorm. Psychol., Bost., 1911-12, vi, 265-378. — **Meyer** (E.) Psychose bei einer Infektionskrankheit (wahrscheinlich Influenza). Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1722. — **Mönkemöller**. Die Praxis psychiatrica im 18. Jahrhundert. Psychiat.-neurol. Wehnschr., Halle a. S., 1911-12, xiii, 211; 220; 232. — **Mugdan** (F.) Periodizität und periodische Geistesstörungen. Samml. zwangl. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Nerv. u. Geisteskr., Halle a. S., 1911, ix, Hft. 4, 3-8. — **Nelken** (J.) Psychologische Untersuchungen an Dementia praecox-Kranken. J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol., Leipz., 1911, xviii, 174-185. — **Nitsche** (P.) & **Wilmanns** (K.) Die Geschichte der Haftpsychosen. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, iii, Ref., 353; 497. — **Pfersdorff**. Ueber die Verlaufsarten der Dementia praecox. Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol., Berl., 1911, xxx, 159-204. — **Polvani** (F.) Un caso di follia muscolare. Cesalpino, Arezzo, 1911, vii, 228-237. — **Reiss** (P.) Versuche mit Adalin bei Geisteskranken. Psychiat.-neurol. Wehnschr., Halle a. S., 1911-12, xiii, 181-183. — **Rodiet** (A.) De l'extension de la colonisation familiale des aliénés. Arch. internat. de neurol., Par., 1911, 9. s., ii, 69-78. — **Roehrich**. Les états dépressifs. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1911, xxxi, 483-498. — **Rosanoff** (H.) Contribution à l'étude de la glycosurie alimentaire dans les délires. Méd. orient., Par., 1911, xv, 355-358. — **Roubinovitch** (J.) Rôle du médecin-praticien dans le traitement et l'internement des aliénés. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1911, xxvi, 169-175. Also: Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 365-368. — **Schnitzler** (J. G.) Zur Abgrenzung der sog. Alzheimerschen Krankheit. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vii, Orig., 34-57, 2 pl. — **Searcy** (J. T.) The increase of insanity. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 321-324. — **de Somer** (E.) Études psychologiques de quelques délires. Bull. Soc. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 1911, 196-210. — **Sommer**. Genealogie und Vererbungslehre vom psychiatrischen Standpunkt. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1733. — **Stanford** (R. V.) The need for chemistry in the investigation of mental disease. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 746. — **Todde** (C.) Ricerche sulla funzione e sulla struttura delle ghiandole sessuali maschili nelle malattie mentali. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 421-425. — **Tomasini** (S.) Il puerilismo mentale. Manicomio, Nocera, 1911, xxvi, 221-238. — **van der Tor-**

ren (J.) Verschijnschelen van beginnende krankzinnigheid. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, ii, 353-370. — **Toulouse (E.) & Mignard (M.)** Les maladies mentales et l'autoconduction, conceptions nouvelles sur la pathogénie et les synthèses cliniques des psychoses. *Rev. de psychiat.*, Par., 1911, xv, 265-312. — **Vidoni (G.)** Sopra un caso di psicosi paranoidea. *Manicomio, Nocera*, 1911, xxvi, 187-194. — **Wassermann (The)** method and psychiatry. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 760-762.

### Locomotor Ataxia.

See, also, Surgery of the Spine.

**Allison (W. L.)** Salvarsan in mental and nervous diseases. [Tabes.] *Texas State J. M.*, Fort Worth, 1911-12, viii, 163-165. — **Canestrini.** Erfolge der Salvarsanbehandlung bei Tabes dorsalis. *Mitt. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark, Graz*, 1911, xlviii, 309-314. — **Goebel (C.)** Zur Therapie der tabischen Sehnervenatrophie. *Ztschr. f. Augenhe.*, Berl., 1911, xxvi, 206-215. — **König (F.)** Ueber die Möglichkeit der Beeinflussung gastrischer Krisen durch Leitungsanästhesie. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1495. — **Lange-laan (J. W.)** Over tabes dorsalis. *Med. Weekbl.*, Amst., 1911-12, xviii, 213-220. — **Lowinsky (J.)** Zur Prophylaxe der Tabes dorsalis. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1350-1353. — **Matthews (H.)** The differential diagnosis of tabes. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 392-395. — **Neumann (A.)** Ueber Trichopilarmuskelkrisen bei Tabes dorsalis. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1132. — **Noica.** Recherche sur le mécanisme de l'ataxie chez les tabétiques; essais de corriger l'ataxie par des bandages orthopédiques. *J. de neurol.*, Par., 1911, xvi, 209-214. — **Nordman.** De l'utilité qu'il y a à rééduquer d'une façon précoce les tabétiques. *Loire med.*, St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 170. — **Stiefler (G.)** Ein Fall von Friedreichscher Krankheit. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1144. — — — — — Eine Tabes dorsalis mit bulbären Symptomen. *Ibid.*, 1144. — **Weiss (K.)** Die tabische Ataxie und ihre Behandlung. *Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap.*, Leipz., 1911, xv, 406-411. — **Williams (T. A.)** On the clinical diagnosis of early tabes dorsalis with negative Wassermann reactions; a case where reaction became positive only after salvarsan; comments upon salvarsan in pre-tabetic states. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 223-225.

### Muscular Atrophy.

**Foix (Ch.)** Atrophie musculaire non progressive avec mains d'Arán-Duchenne par néphro-malacie antérieure d'origine syphilitique. *Rev. neurol.*, Par., 1911, xix, ii, 77-80. — **Katsu (S.)** A case of progressive muscular atrophy. *Sei-i-Kwai M. J.*, Tôkyô, 1911, xxx, No. 9. — **Kennedy (F.) & Oberndorf (C. P.)** Myotonia atrophica; with a report of

two cases. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1117.

### Neuralgia.

**Schellong (Otto).** Die Neuralgien der täglichen Praxis. *Berl.*, 1911, J. Springer. 87 p. 8°.

**Benderski (I. A.)** [Pains in "points" and their treatment.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 780; 802. — **Besson (J.)** À propos du diagnostic de la névralgie faciale d'origine dentaire. *Rev. de stomatol.*, Par., 1911, xviii, 390-396. — **van Breemen (J.)** Ischias und physikalische Therapie. (Auf Grund von 124 Fällen chronischer Ischias.) *Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap.*, Leipz., 1911, xv, 532-545. — **Kirmisson.** Deux cas de scapuloalgie. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 469-471. — **Mauclair.** La tarsalgie des adolescents. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 438-441. — **Sandos.** Traitement thermique (x et —) et mécanique de la sciatique. *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 571. — **Singer (K.)** Altes und Neues zur Ischiasbehandlung. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1362. — **Van der Minne (A.)** Een geval van Morton's disease. *Med. Rev.*, Haarlem, 1911, xi, 450-452.

### Neurasthenia, Psychasthenia.

**Halpern (M.)** [Metabolism in paroxysmal asthenia.] *Medycyna i Krôn. lek.*, Warszawa, 1911, xlv, 607; 630; 646. — **Hertz (A. F.)** Neurasthenia; a clinical lecture. *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1911, xxv, 411-416. — **Major (G.)** Die Neurasthenie der Jugendlichen. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1424-1426. — **Robinson (A. A.)** Neurasthenia gastrica or nervous dyspepsia of Leube. *North-west Med.*, Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 93-97.

### Neuritis.

See, also, Berl.-Berl.

**Beck (O.)** Isolierte Neuritis des Nervus vestibularis. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, iij, Ref., 881-886. — **Lurá (A.)** Della polinevrite in puerperio; la sindrome del Korsakow. *Gazz. med. sicil.*, Catania, 1911, xiv, 217-228. — **Maréchal.** Sur la polynévrite tuberculeuse et sur les polynévrites toxiques. *J. méd. de Brux.*, 1911, xvi, 371-374. — **Rauzier & Roger.** Polynévrite motrice des membres inférieurs, prédominant, sur les extenseurs du pied droit, consécutive à une fièvre de Malte. *Montpel. méd.*, 1911, xxxiii, 113-115.

### Neuroses.

**Ajello (S.)** Relazione sur un caso di neuropicosi traumatica. *Gazz. med. sicil.*, Catania, 1911, xiv, 165-173. — **Binswanger.** Pathogenese und Therapie der Epilepsie und Hysterie. *Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild.*, Jena, 1911, viii, 509; 555. — **Bolten (G. C.)** Een



ongewoon geval van traumatische neurose. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, ii, 734-737. — **Camus** (P.) Paris clinical lecture on agitation and its treatment. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 338-341. — **Cruchet** (R.) Émotivité et psychonévroses. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 437-440. — **Ensminger** (L. A.) Traumatic neuroses. Railway Surg. J., Chicago, 1911-12, xviii, 17-19. — **Erben** (S.) Vorschläge zur Beurteilung und Behandlung der Unfallneurosen. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2241-2246. — **Nenci** (C.) Un caso di nevrosi da spavento. Cesalpino, Arezzo, 1911, vii, 278-283. — **Roth** (O.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der mit Fleber einhergehenden vasomotorischen Neurosen. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 898-908. — **Schuster** (P.) Neurosen des Kindesalters. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1911, viii, 487-494. — **Schwab** (S. I.) An estimate of Freud's theory of the neuroses and its value to the neurologist. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 938-948. — **Sturaberg** (H.) Ueber die Häufigkeit der Unfallneurosen. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 908-912. — **Symposium** on the pathogenesis of morbid anxiety. J. Abnorm. Psychol., Bost., 1911-12, vi, 161-181. — **Walker** (O. D.) Traumatic neuroses. J. Kansas M. Soc., Kansas City, Kan., 1911, xi, 403-412.

### Paralysis.

See, also, General Paralysis; Poliomyelitis; Surgery of the Locomotive System.

**Bouchaud.** Traumatisme du nerf facial gauche; paralysie flasque des muscles du front, avec conservation des réactions électriques; parésie, légère contracture et mouvements spasmodiques des autres muscles. Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, xix, ii, 4-10. — **Carmelo** (C.) Sulla paraplegia eredo-familare; contributo clinico sperimentale. N. Riv. clin.-terap., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 449-471. — **Clark** (A.) Case of congenital epiphyseal injury of upper extremity of humerus. N. Zealand M. J., Wellington, 1911-12, x, 23, 2 pl. — **Corda** (R.) Adrenalinmydriasis bei Sympathicus-und Trigemini-lähmung. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 723-725. — **Da Silva Amado** (J. J.) Un caso notavel de hemiplegia espasmodica infantil e idiotismo; atrophia muito pronunciada do hemispherio cerebral opposto ao lado paralyzado. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1911, xxix, 89. — **Gatti** (L.) La paralysie périodique. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1327-1330. — **Ingebrans** (L.) L'idiotie familiale amaurotique. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 437-441. — **Lapinski** (M. N.) Ueber die Bedeutung der Hyperämie in der Therapie von Lähmungen neuritischen Ursprung. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1911, 361; 386. — **Mirallié** (Ch.) Hypertrichose dans la paralysie spinale infantile. J. de neurol., Par., 1911, xvi, 221-225. — **Momo** (T. K.) Case of recovery from acute ascending (Landry's) paralysis. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxvi, 289-293, 1 ch. — **Naville.**

Idiotie amaurotique familiale. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1911, xxxi, 507. — **Neustaedter** (M.) Two cases of Little's disease. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 613-615. — **Plant** (F.) & **Göring** (M. H.) Untersuchungen an Kindern und Ehegatten von Paralytikern. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1959-1961. — **Smith** (R. P.) Cerebral palsies of childhood; importance of early diagnosis. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 261. — **Spiller** (W. G.) Epidural ascending spinal paralysis. Rev. Neurol. & Psychiat., Edinb., 1911, ix, 494-498, 1 pl. — **Tedeschi** (E.) Zur Frage der "spastischen Rückenmarkslähmung." Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 1033-1035. — **Williams** (T. A.) A case of partial tremulous scrivener's palsy, the psychogenesis of which was discovered in one interview which led to recovery within a month through the patient's own effort. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 733. — **Williams** (T. A.) Paralysis of the arm removed by suggestion, although accompanied by a cerebral neoplasm. Lancet-Clinic, Cinc., 1911, cvi, 365.

### Poliomyelitis.

**Acute anterior poliomyelitis** (infantile paralysis). Pub. Health Mich., Lansing, 1911, vi, 49-79. — **Babonneix** (L.) & **Pastia** (C.) Contribution à l'étude clinique de la poliomyélite expérimentale. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 78-80. — **Batten** (F. E.) Epidemiology of poliomyelitis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 492. — **Currie** (D. W.) & **Bramwell** (E.) A local epidemic of acute poliomyelitis. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vii, 315-327. — **Ellermann** (V.) Poliomyelitis anterior acuta. Ugesk. f. Læger., Kjøbenhavn, 1911, lxxiii, 1369-1378. — **Flexner** (S.) Transmission and prevention of infantile paralysis. Med. Officer, Lond., 1911, vi, 149. — **Fürntratt** (K.) Die Poliomyelitis in Steiermark in den Jahren 1909 und 1910. Oesterr. San.-Wes., Wien, 1911, xxiii, 435; 447. — **Gram** (H. M.) Meddelelser om poliomyelitens optræden i Norge sommeren 1911. Tidsskr. f. d. norske Lægerfor., Kristiania, 1911, xxxi, 854-861. — **Hodgetts** (C. A.) The statistics of infantile paralysis. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 521-525. — **Hough** (W. H.) & **Lafora** (G. R.) Some findings in the cerebro-spinal fluid in eleven cases of acute anterior poliomyelitis; epidemic form. J. South. States, Mobile, 1911, i, 189; 265. — **Howell** (C. M. H.) & **Parsons-Smith** (B. T.) A case of acute poliomyelitis in an adult. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 812-814. — **Levaditi** (C.) Comment se transmet la poliomyélite aiguë épidémique et quels sont les moyens d'empêcher la contagion. Par. méd., 1910-11, 221-229. — **La paralysie infantile épidémique** (maladie de Heine-Medin); caractères clinique et épidémiologie. Rev. gén. d. sc. pures et appliq., Par., 1911, xxii, 533-540. — **McClanahan** (V. A.) Infantile paralysis. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 336-339. — **Marsh** (N. P.) Epidemic anterior poliomyelitis; its

symptoms and treatment; with a review of recent investigations into the experimental disease in monkeys. *Liverpool M.-Chir. J.*, 1911, xxxi, 311-325. — **Netter** (A.) Obligatory notification of poliomyelitis (infantile paralysis). *Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv.*, Wash., 1911, xxvi, 1602-1608. — **Neustaedter** (M.) & **Thro** (W. C.) Experimental poliomyelitis produced in monkeys from a new source; a preliminary report. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciv, 613-615. — **Pisek** (G. R.) Epidemic poliomyelitis in the light of recent laboratory researches. *Vermont M. Month.*, Burlington, 1911, xvii, 209-212. — **Steele** (F. E.) Anterior poliomyelitis. *Ibid.*, 215-217. — **Tinel-Giry** (Mme.) La poliomyélite épidémique (maladie de Heine-Mélin). *Rev. méd. de Normandie*, Rouen, 1911, 235-238. — **Walter** (E.) Epidemische Kinderlähmung und Trauma. *Monatschr. f. Unfallheilk.*, Leipz., 1911, xviii, 243-250. — **Wood** (B. E.) Prognosis in infantile paralysis. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 528.

### Tetany.

**Ebstein** (E.) Ueber ein ungewöhnliches Syndrom der Tetanie beim Erwachsenen. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1496-1499. — **Jørgensen** (G.) Ueber die Bedeutung der pathologisch anatomischen Veränderungen der Glandulae parathyreoideae für die Pathogenese der infantilen Tetanie. *Monatschr. f. Kinderh.*, Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, x, Orig., 154-161. — **Koplik** (H.) Tetany and the spasmophile tendency in infancy and childhood. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 559-565. — **Puresseff** (S.) [Tetany as a disease of the parathyroid glands.] *Prakt. Vrach.*, S. Peterb., 1911, x, 574-576. — **Samelson** (S.) Ueber vasokonstringierende Substanzen im Serum bei Rachitis, Tetanie und exsudativer Diathese. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1826. — **Triboulet & Harvier**. Spasme de la glotte, manifestation unique de tétanie. *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 275-278.

### DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

*See, also, Diseases of the Nose; Diseases of the Throat; Surgery of the Chest.*

**Hirtz** (Edgard) [*et al.*] Thérapeutiques des maladies respiratoires et de la tuberculose pulmonaire. *Par.*, 1911, J.-B. Baillière et fils. 725 p. 8°.

**Avellis** (G.) Lehrreiche Beispiele von Fehldiagnosen der eigenen Praxis aus dem Gebiete der Tuberkulose der oberen Luftwege. *Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.]*, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 825-833. — **Corin** (G.) Pathogénie des lésions de l'asphyxie. *Arch. d'anthrop. crim.*, Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 632-635. — **Dufourt** (A.) Examen bactériologique du liquide du pyopneumothorax putride. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 401-404. — **Floriot**.

**Fracture de la trachée compliquée de hernie diaphragmatique; mort par asphyxie.** *Rec. de méd. vét.*, Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 406-409. — **French** (H.) Mediastinal causes of chronic cough in children. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 757. — **Galliard** (L.) Le pyopneumothorax de nécessité. *Ann. de la Policlin. de Par.*, 1911, xxii, 180-183. — **Grenet** (H.) L'adénopathie trachéo-bronchique chez l'enfant. *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf.*, Par., 1911, xv, 497-511. — **Kahler** (O.) Die direkte Laryngo-Tracheo-Bronchoskopie in ihrem speziellen Leistungen. *Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol.*, Berl., 1911, xxv, 345-370. — **Loewenheim**. Beitrag zur Therapie und Prophylaxe der Erkrankungen der oberen Luftwege. *Klin.-therap. Wchnschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, 831-836. — **Maillet**. Quelques accidents dus à l'adénopathie trachéo-bronchiques. *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf.*, Par., 1911, xv, 511-514. — **Maschinaky**. Die pneumatische Kammer und ihre Bedeutung für die Erkrankungen der Atmungsorgane. *Med. Bl.*, Wien, xxxiii, 157; 169. — **Meyer-Lierheim** (F.) & **Siegel** (W.) Erkältung als Krankheitsursache. *Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap.*, Berl., 1911, ix, 450-462. — **Mouriquand**. Sulla cura della tosse convulsiva. *Gazz. med. sicil.*, Catania, 1911, xiv, 313-318. — **Oertel**. Klinische und pathologische Beiträge zu den Erkrankungen der oberen Luftwege. III. Ueber Missbildungen des Larynx und der Trachea mit einem Fall von angeborener Spaltbildung der Stimmbänder. *Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol. [etc.]*, Würzb., 1911, iv, 125-136, 1 pl. — **Rosenthal** (G.) L'exercice physiologique de respiration dans le traitement de l'emphyseme, technique, progression, modalités, formulaire, résultats. *J. méd. franç.*, Par., 1911, v, 348-355. — **Russo** (V.) Contributo clinico alla peripleurite primitiva. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 924-926. — **Satourin** (Ch.) Réactions pleurétiques des pneumonies tuberculeuses et pseudo-épanchements de la grande plèvre. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 422; 438. — **Safranek** (J.) Ueber Blutgefäßgeschwülste in den oberen Luftwegen. *Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol. [etc.]*, Würzb., 1911, iv, 353-360, 1 pl. — **Tavares** (C.) Tosse convulsiva. *Med. contemp.*, Lisb., 1911, xxix, 233-239.

### Asthma.

**Nerking** (J.) Ueber Asthma und seine Behandlung. *Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Therap.*, Wien, 1911, xxix, 393-395. — **Solow** (J.) Nasal obstructions as causative factors in bronchial asthma cases. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciv, 637-639. — **Yajima** (Y.) On the nasal asthma. *Sei-i-Kwai M. J.*, Tōkyō, 1911, xxx, No. 9.

### Diseases of the Bronchi.

**Killian** (G.) Zur Geschichte der Bronchoskopie und Oesophagoskopie. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1585-1587. — **Murphy** (J. W.) Broncho-

scopy, with the report of two cases. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 338. — **Winter**. Die Ursachen der bronchitischen Dyspnoe. *Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap.*, Leipz., 1911, xv, 577-587.

#### Hay Fever.

**Freeman (J.)** Further observations on the treatment of hay fever by hypodermic inoculations of pollen vaccine. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 814-817.

#### Diseases of the Lungs.

*See, also, Pneumonia; Tuberculosis (Pulmonary).*

**Amblard (L. A.)** La tension artérielle dans l'œdème aigu du poumon. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 657. — **Assmann (H.)** Das anatomische Substrat der normalen Lungenschatten im Röntgenbilde. *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen*, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 141-149, 1 pl. — **Ball (V.)** Le cancer pulmonaire massif. *J. de méd. vét. et zootech.*, Lyon, 1911, 5. s., xv, 471-477. — **Brauch (T.)** Ein Fall von Lungenabszess, Spontanheilung. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1779. — **Buchmann (E.)** Zur Lehre der fötalen Lungenatelektase und der fötalen Bronchiektase. *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.*, Wiesb., 1911, viii, 263-303, 1 pl. — **Destot**. Diagnostic des affections pleuro-pulmonaires et radiographies instantanées. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1911, x, 233-240. — **Guinon**. Abcès pneumococcique d'un poumon. *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 294-296. — **de Jager (L.)** Een geval van pneumonomykosis aspergillina. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, ii, 866-869. — **Kreuzfuchs (S.)** Zur radiologischen Differentialdiagnose der Lungenspitzenaffektionen. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 2148. — **Lapage (C. P.)** Some points in the diagnosis and treatment of certain chronic lung affections in children. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 343. — **Meyer (O.)** Ueber lokales tumorartiges Amyloid in den Lungen. *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.*, Wiesb., 1911, viii, 304-318, 2 pl. — **Mongour (C.)** Rapports de l'emphysème avec la tuberculose pulmonaire. *J. méd. franç.*, Par., 1911, v, 327-331. — **Montanari (A.)** La limitazione della cavità del ventricolo sinistro in rapporto alla patogenesi dell'edema polmonare meccanico. *Path. riv. quindicin.*, Genova, 1910-11, iii, 450-452. — **Pallasse (E.)** Les frottements sous-scapulaires. *Provence méd.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 333. — **Rebattu (J.) & Garin (Ch.)** Un cas de muguet pulmonaire. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1911, x, 219-225.

#### Diseases of the Pleura.

*See, also, Surgery of the Chest.*

**Baumel (L.)** Pleurésie gauche à grand épanchement avec phénomènes syncopaux. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1303. — **Cas-**

**taigne**. Traitement des pleurésies par les injections d'air dans la plèvre. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 436. — **Debré (R.) & Paraf (J.)** La réaction de l'antigène; sa valeur pour le diagnostic de la nature tuberculeuse des liquides pleuraux et ascitiques. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par., 1911, lxxi, 169-171. — **Hasse**. Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik des intralobulären Empyems. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1363. — **Hutinel**. Pleurésies consécutives au cardiopathies aiguës. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 452-456. — **—**. Pleurésie rhumatismale. *J. de med. et chir. prat.*, Par., 1911, lxxxii, 489-492. — **Miadonna (A.)** La glicerina jodoformica nella cura delle pleuriti essudative. *Med. ital.*, Napoli, 1911, ix, 352; 369. — **Parassin (J.)** Die Autoserotherapie der tuberkulösen Brustfellexsudate. *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 301; 311. — **Pennetta (M.)** Ricerche sulla citologia dell'essudato delle pleuriti sierofibrinose. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 773-776. — **Raymond (V.)** L'albumino-réaction dans les pleurésies et les congestions pulmonaires. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 675. — **Robin**. Le traitement et le pronostic de la pleurésie aiguë. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 529-531. — **Signe (Le)** de Pitres ou le signe du sou chez l'adulte à l'état normal et à l'état pathologique. *Province méd.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 354-356. — **Tschigajeff (N.)** Autoserotherapie der serös-fibrinösen Pleuritis. *Klin.-therap. Wehnschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, 1085-1090. — **Vanverts (J.)** Pleurésie purulente diaphragmatique, limitée à une partie de l'espace pleuro-diaphragmatique; syndrome péritonéal; troubles mentaux. *Écho méd. du nord*, Lille, 1911, xv, 431-432.

#### MEDICAL GEOGRAPHY, CLIMATOLOGY.

(Including Health-Resorts.)

**Anders (J. M.)** The climatic and hygienic influences of forest growth. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 659. — **Frankenhausser**. Klimatologie und Klimatik. *Klin.-therap. Wehnschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, 905-911. — **Hydrologie et climatologie**; étude comparée des stations de France et d'Allemagne. *Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.]*, Par., clxii, 33-47. — **Idé**. Die Seeluft als Heilmittel. *Monatschr. f. prakt. Wasserh.*, München, 1911, xviii, 196-203. — **Jeanselme (E.)** Distribution géographique des nodosités juxta articulaires. *Rev. de méd. et d'hyg. trop.*, Par., 1911, viii, 33-35. — **Mulert**. Die Binnen-Dampfschiffahrt als Heilmittel. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1706. — **Roth (E.)** Aegypten als Winteraufenthalt für Kranke vor 50 Jahren. *Reichs-Med.-Anz.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 483-486. — **Schredder (J.)** Die gesundheitlichen Verhältnisse unter der Bevölkerung von Silindung in Sumatra. *Janus*, Harlem, 1911, xvi, 521-547.

**Tropical Medicine.**

See, also, Bert-beri; Dengue; Dysentery; Leprosy; Yellow Fever; Diseases Due to Parasites; Ulcers, etc.

**Salanone-Ipin (H.)** Précis de pathologie tropicale. Par., 1910, A. Maloine. 744 p. 1 pl. 8°.

**Blanchard (R.)** Coup d'œil sur l'Institut de médecine coloniale. Arch. de parasitol., Par., 1910-11, xiv, 452-471. — **Liceaga (E.)** Visita a las obras de saneamiento que se están realizando en la "Zona del Canal de Panamá." Gac. méd. de México, 1911, 3. s., vi, 254-262. — **Phoustanos (I. A.)** [On some fevers of warm climates of an unknown nature.] 'Ιατρική προσδος, 'Εν Σέρφω, 1911, xvi, 221-226. — **Wilcox (M. F.)** Four giants in Brobdignag. Century Mag., N. Y., 1911, lxxxii, 648-650.

**MEDICAL STATISTICS.**

(Including Hospital Reports.)

**Hanauer (Wilhelm).** Die Säuglingssterblichkeit in Frankfurt a. M. Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, F. Deuticke. 128 p. roy. 8°.

**Bürgers (T. J.)** Bericht über die Tätigkeit des Untersuchungsamtes für ansteckende Krankheiten in Königberg i. Pr. vom 1. April 1909 bis 1. April 1911. Hyg., Rundschau, Berl., 1911, xxi, 957-969. — **Bulach (W.)** Die Säuglingssterblichkeit in der Tübinger Poliklinik. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Landesver., Stuttg., 1911, lxxxii, 617-620. — **Duncan (Jessie G.)** Infant mortality in Birmingham. [Abstr.] Birmingham. M. Rev., 1911, lxx, 130-133. — **Eisenstadt.** Ueber die Todesursachen der beim preussischen Beamten-Verein Hannover von 1903 bis 1908 im Alter von 31-50 Jahren verstorbenen Versicherten. Sex.-Probleme, Frankf. a. M., 1911, vii, 585-612. — **Makino (E.)** Der Rückfall nach der japanischen Kriminalstatistik. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xliii, 323-334. — **Moll (L.)** Die Säuglingssterblichkeit und Totgeburtenszahl in Oesterreich im Quinquennium 1905-1909. Ztschr. f. Kinderschutz [etc.], Wien, 1911, iii, 256-265. — **Oldenberg (K.)** Ueber den Rückgang der Geburten- und Sterbeziffer. Arch. f. Sozialwissensch. [etc.], Tübing., 1911, xxii, 319; 401. — **Thompson (W. J.)** A review of the statistics of Ireland since 1864. [Abstr.] Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 344-346. Also, [Abstr.]: Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 809. Also, [Abstr.]: Med. Mag., Lond., 1911, xx, 488-490. — **Vell (O.)** Die Säuglingssterblichkeit während der letzten Jahre mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Verhältnisse in Tübingen. Gesundheit, Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 505-516.

**THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA.****THERAPEUTICS.**

For Surgical Therapeutics see Surgery.

**Bouchard (Charles), Roger (H.) [et al.]** Médications générales. Par., 1911, J. B. Baillière et fils. 712 p. 8°.

**Herzen (Vladimir).** Guide-formulaire de thérapeutique. 6. ed. Par., 1911, J. B. Baillière et fils. 1019 p. 8°.

**Krause (Paul) & Garré (Karl).** Lehrbuch der Therapie innerer Krankheiten. I. Allgemeine Therapie innerer Krankheiten. Jena, 1911, G. Fischer. 774 p. 3 pl. 4°.

**Lemoine (Georges).** Les interventions médicales d'urgence. Par., 1911, Vigot frères. 876 p. 8°.

**Manquat (Alfred).** Traité élémentaire de thérapeutique. 6. ed. v. I. Par., 1911, J. B. Baillière et fils. 624 p. roy. 8°.

**Wapler (Hans H.)** Geheimrat Erich Harnach und sein Lehrbuch der Arzneimittel-lehre oder Homöotherapie in der Schulmedizin. Leipz., 1911, W. Schwabe. 49 p. 8°.

**Baumm (G.)** Vorläufige Mitteilung über die therapeutische Verwendbarkeit des Mesothoriums. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1594. — **Bettinger (W.)** Ueber ein empfehlenswertes Eisen- und Arsenpräparat. Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Therap., Wien, 1911, xxix, 505-508. — **Bockelmann.** Ueber Jodglidine. Repert. d. prakt. Med., Berl., 1911, viii, 392-395. — **Bocher (E.)** Digipuratum (Knoll). Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 1149. — **Bohæ (C.)** Erfahrungen mit Novojojin. Klin.-therap. Wchnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 747-749. — **Borgbjørg (A.)** Nogle bemærkninger om phenolphthalein som afføringsmiddel. Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 1141-1144. — **Brochet.** Traitement des maladies exotiques par la méthode de Doyen. [Rapp.] Arch. de Doyen, Par., 1910-11, i, 522-528. — **Cruchet (R.)** L'air raréfié, ses méfaits, son emploi thérapeutique. J. méd. franç., Par., 1911, v, 339-347. — **Daniels (C. E.)** Notre plus ancienne arme pharmaceutique; observations sur la thériaque. Janus, Harlem, 1911, xvi, 371; 457, ill. — **Dargein.** Observations des malades traités par la mycolysine du Dr. Doyen. Arch. de Doyen, Par., 1910-11, i, 419-424. — **Doyen.** Traitement des maladies infectieuses par la méthode phagogène. *Ibid.*, 425-453. — Les conséquences humanitaire et sociale de la "méthode phagogène de Doyen." *Ibid.*, 487. — L'œuvre philanthropique des annexes de l'Institut Doyen. [Mycolysine.] *Ibid.*, 488. — **Dresser (H.)** Erwiderung auf Prof. Heubners: Warnung vor Maretin.

- Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 472-475. — **Ellingwood** (F.) The uses of thuja occidentalis. Prescriber, Edinb., 1911, v, 247-249. — **Facque**. Emploi thérapeutique de l'air chaud sous pression, aéro-piézo-thermothérapie. Repert. de méd. internat., Par., 1911, i, 3. — **Fassin** (L.) & **Foucart** (G.) De l'iode dans les infections aiguës. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 325. — **Focke**. Zur Frage der Kumulation der Digitaliswirkungen. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 533-536. — **Fränkel** (A.) Praktische Erfahrungen mit Kacepe-Balsam. Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 860-862. — **Fussell** (M. H.) Dangers of certain ethical proprietary preparations to both physicians and public. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1194-1198. — **Glaesener** (K.) Die diuretische Wirkung der Aminosäuren. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 479-483. — **Heubner** (W.) Nachmals über Maretin: Bemerkungen zu Dessers Erwiderung. *Ibid.*, 476-479. — **Hinze** (V.) Die Spezifität des Endotins in experimenteller Betrachtung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1601-1603. — **Isaacs** (A. E.) Proctoclysis; a new apparatus for its administration. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 684-686. — **Joachim** (G.) Ein weiterer Beitrag zur Eisen-Arsen-Therapie. Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 1002-1004. — **Klonka**. Die Darmwirkungen der Abführmittel. Jahresh. f. ärztl. Fortbild., München, 1911, 8. Hft., 3-16. — **Klier** (A.) Ueber den therapeutischen Wert des Kalmopyrin (ein neues Salicylpräparat.) Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 309-311. — **Knott** (J.) Music as a therapeutic agent. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 678; 727. — **Krone** (F.) Liegekuren am Gradierwerk. Reichs-Med.-Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 549-553. — **Louge** (P.) L'enfumage iodé ou l'emploi des vapeurs d'iode en thérapeutique locale. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1291-1296. — **McCarty** (D. E.) Magnesium sulphate. Am. M. J., St. Louis, 1911, xxxix, 322-325. — **Martinet** (A.) Comment il faut prescrire le sulfate de soude. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 682. — **Meyer-Steinig** (T.) Die Kur des kynischen Philosophen Theagenes. Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 1094. — **Müller** (P.) Ueber Jodozitin. Ein neues Jod-Lezithin-Eiweisspräparat. Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Therap., Wien, 1911, xxix, 395. — **Nehlhorn** (W.) Ueber Santyl-Knoll. *Ibid.*, 396-398. — **Neuberg** (C.) Versuche mit Jodocitin. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 359. — **Nothdurft** (R.) Experimentelle Ergebnisse über Blutentnahme bei gleichzeitigem Ersatz gleicher Quantitäten physiologischer Kochsalzlösung. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1911, ix, 340-351. — **Pick** (J.) Ueber die medizinische Verwendbarkeit der Titanverbindungen. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1270. — —. Die Anwendung der Luftdruckerniedrigung über den Lungen, eine wertvolle Heilmethode bei Herz-, Lungen-, und Gefässerkrankungen. *Ibid.*, 1586. — **Robinson** (B.) Practical therapeutic points; experiment and experience in the practice of medicine. Med.-Pharm. Critic, N. Y., 1911, xiv, 337-339. — **Rocher** (H. L.) Un nouvel appareil thermostatique (dispositif permettant de chauffer les différents segments des membres et plusieurs maladies à la fois. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 485-487. — **Roeder** (H.) Beobachtungen zur Eisentherapie. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1911, lvi, 256-261. — **Rosenfeld** (V.) Ueber lokale und allgemeine Blutentziehung. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 2249-2251. — **Solmsen**. Mitteilung zu dem Aufsatz: Zwei Fälle von Jodfieber. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1423. — **Stiénon**. Lésions produits chez l'homme par l'arrêt de la circulation générale pendant une heure. Clinique Brux., 1911, xxv, 431-434. — **Tschennett** (C.) Ueber "Mentho-Capsol-Skala." Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 938. — **Ullmann** (K.) & **Haudek**. L'élimination et l'accumulation des préparations arsénicales. Clin. prat. méd.-chir. de path. [etc.], Par., 1911, vii, 113. — **Weiss**. Die Arkana des Theophrastus von Hohenheim. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Landesver., Stuttg., 1911, lxxxi, 549; 561; 577. — **Wertheimer** (A.) Ueber Strom- und Spannungsverlauf (Charakteristik) an Röntgenröhren. Ztschr. f. Röntgenh. u. Radiumforsch., Leipz., 1911, xiii, 292-306.

### Anæsthetics.

- Aubry** (P.) & **Peltier**. Ictère avec érythème toxi-infectieux à forme grave consécutive à la chloroformisation. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 688-690. — **Baglion** (S.) & **Pilotti** (G.) Recherches névrologiques dans la rachistovainisation humaine. Arch. ital. de biol., Pise, 1911, lv, 82-90. — **Boyd** (W. A.) Quinine and urea hydrochloride; its preparation and its use as a local anæsthetic, with a report of ten cases. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 768-771. — **Brodtbeck** (A.) Der heutige Stand der Lokalanæsthesie, ihre Mittel und ihre Technik. Schweiz. Vrtljschr. f. Zahnh., Zürich, 1911, xxi, 109-125. — **Calabrese** (D.) Azione del cloroformio sopra i lipoidi del rene. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1911, 8. s., xi, 576-578. — **Capurro** (M. A.) & **Vallaro** (N.) La etere e la cloronarcosi; studio clinico comparativo. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 1519-1566. — **Delagénère** (H.) De l'anesthésie générale avec circulation réduite ou exclusion des quatre membres dans l'anesthésie générale. Rev. de therap. méd.-chir., Par., 1911, lxxviii, 577-592. — **Dougherty** (E. E.) The induction of general anæsthesia by the administration of ether. Indianapolis M. J., 1911, xiv, 420-426. — **Eltester**. Ueber Nar-kose mit verkleinertem Kreislauf. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xl, 597-601. — **Fowell** (H.) Zur Injektionsnarkose mit Pantopon-Skopolamin. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 921-923. — **Gutzmann** (H.) Die Atmungsbewegungen in der Nar-kose. Med.-pädagog. Monatschr., Berl., 1911, xxi, 275-279, 7 chs. — **Haeberlin** (C.)

Postoperative Asphyxie nach Pantopon-Skopolamin-Chloroformnarkose. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1778. — **Jassenetzky-Wolno** (W.) Zweiter Fall von vorübergehender Erblindung nach Novokain-Suprarenininjektion in die Augenhöhle. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 924. — **Jeanbrau** (É.) La rachi-anesthésie par la novocaïne dans la pratique urinaire. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1911, i, suppl., 177-185. — **Kasdorf** (G. C.) General anesthesia; some methods now in use. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 316-322. — **Läwen** (A.) Ueber Leitungsanästhesie an der unteren Extremität, mit Bemerkungen über die Technik von Injektionen an dem Nervus ischiadicus bei Behandlung der Ischias. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cxi, 252-268. — Ueber die Vorwärmung von Aether- und Chloroformdämpfen für die Narkose. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2097-2100. — **Läwen** (A.) & von **Gaza** (W.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Extraduralanästhesie. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cxi, 289-307. — **Le Fillatre & Bettinger**. De l'anesthésie par rachicocaïne dans les opérations du thorax et des membres supérieurs. Rev. méd., Par., 1911, xxi, 438-440. — **Leigh** (S.) Nitrous oxide oxygen anesthesia. Richmond J. Pract., 1911, xxv, 121-127. — **Lieven** (F.) Ueber extradurale Anästhesie. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1329-1334. — **Lorenz** (W. F.) An avoidable accident during lumbar puncture. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1287. — **McMechan** (F. H.) Alcoholism as a complicating factor of anesthesia. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 669-671. — **Martin** (E. G.) Anesthesia from nitrous oxidooxygen plus carbon dioxide; with special reference to combating shock. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1115-1117. — **Micheli** (F.) & **Cattoretti** (F.) Reazione meiotagminica e narcosi. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 419-421. — **Mortimer** (J. O.) On fatalities during anesthesia. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 360-363. — **Pater** (H.) Les accidents tardifs dus au chloroforme. Ann. de chir. et d'orthop., Par., 1911, xxiv, 200-213. — **von Pflugk** (A.) Skopolamin-Morphium-Dämmerschlaf und Augenoperationen. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 242-244. — **Reimars**. Beiträge zur Technik der Lokalanästhesie in der Rhinolaryngologie. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1776. — **Rood** (F.) A record of four hundred cases of general anesthesia preceded by scopolamine. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 652. — **Seelig** (M. G.) The fallacy of warmed ether vapor. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 927-930. — **Stolko** (N. G.) [Alterations in the viscosity of the blood under the influence of chloroform.] Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 397; 415; 432. — **Varela** (E.) Algunas investigaciones sobre la frecuencia del pulso; durante la anestesia por el cloroformo y el éter. Crón. méd. Mexicana, México, 1911, xiv, 263-268. —

**Zahradnicky**. Ueber Pantopon-Skopolamin-narkose. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 1017.

### Animal Extracts.

**Carl** (W.) Das chromaffine System und seine Erschöpfung durch Muskelarbeit. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1827-1829. — **Cavina** (G.) Patogenesi dell'edema polmonare acuto da adrenalina. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 447-449. — **Cesa Bianchi** (D.) Ricerche sull'azione tossica di alcuni organi. *Ibid.*, 452-457. — **Dold** (H.) Weitere Untersuchungen über die wässrigen Organextraktgifte und die entgiftende Wirkung frischen Serums. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1644-1647. — **Forkel** (W.) Die Indikationen für die Anwendung des Hormonals. (Peristaltikhormon-Zölzer.) München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1875. — **Hoskins** (R. G.) A consideration of some biologic tests for epinephrin. J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., 1911, iii, 93-99. — **Houssay** (B. A.) Contribución al estudio de la acción de los extractos hipofisiarios; ensayo sobre la glándula cardiovascular del lóbulo posterior. Escuela de med., México, 1911, xxiv, 225; 243; 267; 295. — **Ingier** (Alexandra) & **Schmorl** (G.) Ueber den Adrenalinegehalt der Nebennieren. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, civ, 125-167. — **Jona** (J. L.) Adrenalin. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, n. s., i, 58. — **Parodi** (U.) Sul reperto macroscopico del paraganglio surrenale. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 443-447. — **Pater** (H.) L'opothérapie hypophysaire. Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., 1911, clxii, 241-260. — **Schwab** (M.) Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Adrenalinwirkung. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1306-1308. — **Seemann**. Einige Erfahrungen mit Sperminol als Nerventonicum. Repert. d. prakt. Med., Berl., 1911, viii, 337-342. — **Stewart** (G. N.) So-called biological tests for adrenal in blood, with some observations on arterial hypertonus. J. Exper. M., N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiv, 377-400, 4 pl. — **Trendelenburg** (P.) Zur Bestimmung des Adrenalinegehaltes im Blut. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1919. — **Waterman** (N.) Zur Frage der Adrenalinimmunität. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiv, 273-281.

### Antiseptics, Disinfectants.

**Bonjean** (É.) Produits employés dans la pratique de la désinfection; observations générales sur leur efficacité; emploi du trioxyméthylène, de la paraformaldéhyde, du fluorure de sodium et de leurs associations. Rev. prat. d'hyg. municip. [etc.], Par., 1911, vii, 290-299. — **Braatz** (E.) Fortschritte in der Theorie und Praxis der Dampfdesinfektion. Ztschr. f. Krankheit, Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 195-211. — **Croner** (F.) & **Naumann** (C.) Vergleichende Untersuchungen über

die Desinfektionswirkung von Sublimat und Sublamin. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1784-1787. — **Czaplewski**. Beiträge zur bakteriologischen Prüfung von Desinfektionsmitteln. Desinfektion, Berl., 1911, iv, 417-429. — **Don (A.)** Die Sterilisierung der Haut des Patienten vor einer Operation. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcvi, 249-252. — **Elnecker**. Ueber einige neuere Desinfektionsmittel (Phenostal, Morbicid K T und Husinol). Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1911, xxxviii, 139-148. — **Elvove (E.)** A note on the assay of formaldehyde. Am. J. Pharmacy, Phila., 1911, 455-471. — **Gildemeister (E.)** Wirkung des Antiformins auf Bakterien, Toxine verschiedener Herkunft, rote Blutkörperchen und Serum-Eiweiss. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1911, xxxviii, 162-186. — **Herzog (R. O.) & Betzel (R.)** Zur Theorie der Desinfektion. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiv, 221-241. — **Sacher (J. F.)** Chlorkalk als Händereinigungsmittel in metallverarbeitenden Betrieben. Soziale Med. u. Hyg., Hamb., 1911, vi, 313-316.

### Dietetics.

See, also, Nutrition of Infants.

**Flynn (W. Earl) & Eaves (Lucile)**. The Flynn system of health culture. I. Diet and exercise. Lincoln, 1911, Woodruff Bank Note Co. 440 p. port. 8°.

**Schær (Otto)**. Materialien für rationelle und billige Ernährung. Zürich, 1911, Orell Füssli. 120 p. 8°.

**Suchier (Robert [Eduard Otto])**. Der Orden der Trappisten und die vegetarische Lebensweise. 3. Aufl. München, 1911, O. Gmelin. 46 p. 8°.

**Arnold (H. D.) & Larrabee (R. C.)** The importance of the quantitative regulation of the diet. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1119. — **Best (F.)** Ueber den Einfluss der Zubereitung der Nahrungsmittel auf ihre Verdaulichkeit. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, civ, 94-118. — **Ble (V.)** Om tordiaet. Nord. Tidsskr. f. Terapi, Københ., 1910-11, ix, 313-339, 2 pl. — **Campbell (J.)** Note on bowel alimentation. Prescriber, Edinb., 1911, v, 43. — **Charles (P.)** À propos de la cure de fruits. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 501. — **Chittenden (R. H.)** Discussion on the merits of a relatively low protein diet. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 656-667. — **Davis (J. E.)** Food therapy. Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y., 1911, xxvii, 589-594. — **Flack (M.) & Hill (L.)** The nutritive value of flowers. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 597. — **Hancborg (A. O.)** [Artificial albuminous preparations (fortose).] Tidsskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1911, xxxi, 665. — **Hunt (R.)** Experiments on the relation of the thyroid to diet. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1023. — **Kassowitz**. Tatsachen und Theorien. Internat. Monatschr.

z. Erforsch. d. Alkoholismus [etc.], Basel, 1911, xxi, 345-359. — **Koch (Elisabeth)**. [Food requirements in old men.] Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, 1911, liii, v. i, 266-284. Also, transl.: Skandin. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipz., 1911, xxv, 315-330. — **Kochmann (M.)** Ueber die Beeinflussung des Eisenstoffwechsels durch die organischen Nahrungskomponenten und die Darreichung von Eisenpräparaten. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxvi, 268-274, 1 tab. — **Kuhlmann**. Die Verwendung von Pflanzenfellen. Ztschr. f. Krankenanst., Leipz., 1911, vii, 549-562. — **Latz (B.)** Diätetik und diätetische Möglichkeiten in Seebadorten. Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat. [etc.], Berl., 1911-12, iv, 206-208. — **Milroy (W. F.)** The etiological relation of food to degenerative diseases. West. M. Rev., Omaha, 1911, xvi, 463-471. — **Sternberg (W.)** Der Appetit in der exakten Medizin. Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg., Leipz., 1911, xlv, 2. Abt., 433-459. — **White (F. W.)** A simple diet card and its use. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 545-549.

### Electrotherapy.

**Belot (J.)** À propos des dispositifs de diathermie. [Rapp.] Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 177-181. — **Ceresole (G.)** I fenomeni elettrolitici nelle correnti galvaniche di stato variabile. Gior. di elett. med., Napoli, 1911, xii, 105-116. — **Diefenbach (W. H.)** The proving of radium bromide. N. Am. J. Homœop., N. Y., 1911, lix, 608; 694. — **Ehrlich**. Der gegenwärtige Stand der Thermopenetration. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xl, 602-613. — **Frankenhäuser**. Das Wesen und die Wirkung der verschiedenen Stromarten. Jahresk. f. ärztl. Fortbild., München., 1911, 8. Hft., 69-87. — **Geinats (V. N.)** [Radium in surgery.] Vrach. Gaz., S. Peterb., 1911, xviii, 815-821. — **Kahane (M.)** Ueber Hochfrequenzströme und ihre Indikationen. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipz., 1911, xv, 449; 519; 600. — **Laquerrière et Loubier**. Au sujet des indications à la continuation ou à la cessation du lavement électrique. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 184-187. — **Laquerrière & Nuytten**. De quelques actions de quelques modalités électriques sur la circulation générale. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 62-70. — **Morin**. Electrodes d'aluminium sans borne ni soudure. Ibid., 188. — **Wilson (E.) & Wilson (W. H.)** Improved high tension discharge apparatus. J. Röntg. Soc., Lond., 1910-11, vi, 64-67. — **Zimmern & Bordet**. Effets généraux des courants de haute fréquence, leur action dans cinq cas de goitre exophtalmique. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 182.

### Hydrotherapy.

(Including Mineral Waters.)

**Diets (Wendelin)**. Die Kurmittel Kissingens bei den Erkrankungen der Atmungsorgane



und des Halses. 4. Aufl. Kissingen, 1911, E. Clement. 32 p. 8°.

**Harriot (Maurice).** Les eaux minérales de l'Algérie. Par., 1911, H. Dunod & E. Pinat. 404 p. 1 map. 4°.

**Bardet (G.)** Étude comparée des stations de France et d'Allemagne. Gaz. d. eaux, Par., 1911, liv, 573; 597. — Note sur la radio-activité des eaux et des boues de Saint-Amand (Nord). Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 377-380. — **Charles (P.)** Les gaz rares des sources thermales; leur enseignement concernant la radio-activité et la physique du globe; analyse de la conférence de M. le Professeur Moureu, de l'Académie de médecine. Gaz. d. eaux, Par., 1911, liv, 639. — **Cornelius (A.)** Die Beziehungen der Nervenpunktlehre zur Balneologie. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1355. — **Elchholz.** Ueber Aufnahme und Ausscheidung der Radiumemanation. Inhalation oder Trinkkur? Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1683-1686. — **Glénard (R.)** Sur l'importance thérapeutique des colloïdes dans les eaux de Vichy. (Pouvoir catalytique.) Rev. d. mal. de la nutrition, Par., 1911, 2. s., ix, 303-317. — **Hernaman-Johnson (F.)** Sea-water; are its curative effects due to radio-activity? Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 794. — **Hers (M.)** Ueber Kohlensäurebäder in der häuslichen Praxis. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1911, lvi, 423. — **Kionka (H.)** Das Franzensbader Eisen-Mineralmoor. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1219-1222. — Ueber Kohlensäurebäder. Jahresk. f. ärztl. Fortbild., München, 1911, 8. Hft., 17-23. — **Krencker.** Das städtische Medizinalbad zu Strassburg i. E. Strassb. med. Ztg., 1911, viii, 129. — **Lachmann.** Die Bedeutung der hochradioactiven Quellen im Lichte der modernen Emanationstherapie. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1271. — **Lindner (D.)** Die CO-Bädertherapie in Franzensbad. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2201-2208. — **Löwy (M.)** Zur Kasuistik der Brunnenkrisis (des Brunnendusels, des Brunnens- und Baderauses). Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat. [etc.]. Berl., 1911-12, iv, 320-326. — **Moraczewski (W.)** [Influence of mineral waters on the organism.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1911, i, 124-126. — **Müller (W.)** Ueber eine Erhöhung der Harnsäureausscheidung im Schweiß bei Packungen mit Eifelfango-Neuenahr. Deutsche med. Presse, Berl., 1911, xv, 149. — **Packard (H.)** Bath Reichenhall; a health resort of southern Germany. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 487. — **Persson (G. A.)** Radio-activity of the mineral waters from the springs at Mt. Clemens and vicinity. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 388-392. — **Rein (O.)** Vorrichtung zur Erhaltung konstanter Wassertemperatur im Dauerbad. Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr., Halle a. S., 1911-12, xiii, 209. — **Sevarus.** La radio-activité des sources thermales de Plombières et des Vosges. Paris méd., 1910-11, suppl., v-vii. — **Stemmler.** Das Sommerklima von Bad Ems. Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat. [etc.],

Berl., 1910-12, iv, 256; 299. — **Strasser (A.)** Die Lehre von der Blutverteilung in der Hydrotherapie. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2077-2084. — **Voisin (H. A.)** La crenothérapie dans le passé. Paris méd., 1910-11, suppl., 309-311.

### Hypnotics and Sedatives.

**Allman (J. D.)** Cannabis indica. Med. Times, Lond., 1911, xxxix, 765. — **Bachem (C.)** Neuere Arzneimittel. II. Pantopon. (Sammelreferat.) Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1601. — **Claus (A.)** Adaline, sédatif et soporifique nouveau. Bull. Soc. de méd. ment. de Belge, Brux., 1911, 230-234. — **Gerber (C.)** Caféine, codéine leurs sels; sets de morphine et de cocaïne. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 212-214. — **Hoppe (J.) & Seegers (K.)** Das Verhalten des Adalins im menschlichen Körper. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 454-466. — **Yasaku (Y.)** On the neurotic effect of scopolamin-morphin. Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tôkyô, 1911, xxx, No. 9.

### Hypnotism, Psychotherapy.

**Ford (Auguste).** Der Hypnotismus oder die Suggestion und die Psychotherapie. 6. Aufl. Stuttg., 1911, F. Enke. 314 p. roy. 8°.

**Bérillon et Gosset.** La rééducation motrice chez les sujets dépourvus d'attention. Rev. de psychothérap., Par., 1911-12, xxvi, 14-21. — **Bunnemann (O.)** Gedanken zum letzten Neurologentage. III. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vi, Orig., 438-459. — **Chojecki (A.)** Contribution à l'étude de la suggestibilité. Arch. de psychol., Genève, 1911-12, xi, 182-186. — **Claparède (E.)** Interprétation psychologique de l'hypnose. J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol., Leipz., 1911, xviii, Ergänzshft. 4, 501-512. — **Frink (H. W.)** Report of the psychotherapeutic clinic at the Cornell dispensary. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 671. — **Jolre (P.)** Le rôle du sommeil et de l'hypnotisme en psychothérapie. Rev. de psychothérap., Par., 1911-12, xxvi, 6-10. — **König (H.)** Klinische Versuche mit Adalin als Sedativum und Hypnoticum. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1835. — **MacDonald (A.)** Traumatic hypnotism. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1911, liv, 598.

### Massage and Physiotherapy.

**Caffero (C.)** Azione della vibroterapia sul sistema neuromuscolare; ricerche sperimentali sull'uomo. N. riv. clin.-terap., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 337-358. — **Dreuw.** Die Verwendung der Wasserdruckmassage in der inneren Medizin. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1385. — **Peyré.** Nouvelle méthode de massothérapie sous-marine à Bagnoles-de-l'Orne. Rev. méd., Par., 1911, xxi, 444. — **Wetterwald.** Introduction à la pratique de la kinésithérapie. Répert. de méd. internat., Par., 1911, i, No. 8, 1.

**Phototherapy, Radiotherapy.**

*See, also, Cancer; Diseases of the Skin; Ulcers, etc.*

**London** (Jefin Semen). Das Radium in der Biologie und Medizin. Leipz., 1911. 205 p. 8°.

**Arcellin**. Existe-t-il en radiothérapie des idiosyncrasies spontanées ou acquises? *J. de physiothérap., Par.*, 1911, ix, 382-409. — **Bell** (C. D.) The value of X-rays. *J. Nat. M. Ass., Tuskegee, Ala.*, 1911, iii, 299, 1 pl. — **Bertolotti** (M.) A proposito del nuovo metodo d'introduzione attraverso ai tessuti delle sostanze radioattive, coll' elettrolisi. *Idrol. e climat., Firenze*, 1911, xxii, 342-355. — **Blackmarr** (F. H.) Radio-active triturations: therapeutics. *J. Am. Inst. Homœop., Cleveland*, 1911-12, iv, 252-260. — **Christen** (T.) Ueber die Dosierung der Röntgenenergie. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1969-1971. — **Freund** (L.) Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Lichtbiologie. *Jahresk. f. ärztl. Fortbild., München.*, 1911, 8. Hft., 103-107. — **Glaser** (E.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Sterilisation mit ultraviolettem Licht. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1157-1160. — **Gudsen** (F.) Anwendung von Radium in der inneren Klinik. *Ergebn. d. wissenschaftl. Med., Leipz.*, 1911, ii, 367-381. — **Grundlagen und Methodik der Behandlung mit Radium-Emanation.** *Jahresk. f. ärztl. Fortbild., München*, 1911, 8. Hft., 108-117. — **Hoyerdaal** (S. A.) Om de ved Röntgenstråler fremkaldte patologiske tilstande. *Tidsskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania*, 1911, xxxi, 569-577; 617. — **Laubenheimer & Caan**. Zur Radium-Fermenttherapie. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1781. — **Morin**. Réaction précoce après radiothérapie. *Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux*, 1911, xix, 235. — **von Noorden** (C.) & **Falta** (W.) Klinische Beobachtungen über die physiologische und therapeutische Wirkung grosser Dosen von Radiumemanation. *Med. Klin., Berl.* 1911, vii, 1487-1491. — **Ramsauer** (C.) & **Caan** (A.) Ueber das Verhalten der Organe nach Radiumeinspritzungen am Ort der Wahl. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1757-1759. — **Roederer** (C.) À propos de l'héliothérapie (résumé). *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 591-593. — **Schnée** (A.) Ueber Emanationskuren und deren Kombination unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Emanationsinhalationen. *Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipz.*, 1911, xv, 513-519.

**Serotherapy and Vaccinotherapy.**

*See, also, Vaccinia, Vaccination.*

**Danforth** (Josephine M.) Streptococcic infections treated with vaccines. *N. Eng. M. Gaz., Bost.*, 1911, xlvi, 1005-1012. — **Duncan** (C. H.) A new method of vaccine treatment and prevention of sepsis. *Med. Rec., N. Y.*, 1911, lxxx, 567-571. — **Hershman** (F.) Practical value of autogenous vaccines in modern medicine; description of method;

illustrative cases. *Indianapolis M. J.*, 1911, xiv, 413-416. — **Horder** (T. J.) Discussion on the scope of normal and immune serum in treatment. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, ii, 667-671. — **Kanngieser** (F.) Späterumexanthem abklingend mit Herpes zoster. *Klin. therap. Wehnschr., Berl.*, 1911, xviii, 1122. — **Noeggerath** (C. T.) Die Vakzine- (Bakterine-) Therapie in Nordamerika. *Therap. Monatsh., Berl.*, 1911, xxv, 484-488. — **Petersen** (K.) Wright's vakcineterapi. *Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh.*, 1911, lxxiii, 1276-1288. — **Sondern** (F. R.) The present status of immuno-therapy; a clinical lecture. *Post-Graduate, N. Y.*, 1911, xxvi, 808-815. — **Synnott** (M. J.) The practical application of bacterial vaccines. *Med. Rec., N. Y.*, 1911, lxxx, 759-766. — **Williams** (R. S.) & **Forsyth** (C. E. P.) Some experiments concerning the oral administration of vaccines. *Liverpool M.-Chir. J.*, 1911, xxxi, 445-449.

**Transfusion and Injection.**

**Carruther** (N. S.) The inefficiency of the present methods of saline infusion; a description of a new method. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, ii, 725-727. — **Castaigne**. Les injections intrapéritonéales en thérapeutique. *Rév. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par.*, 1911, xxv, 502-504. — **Fouchet**. Ponctions et injections; manière d'en assurer l'asepsie, en particulier celle des substances à injecter. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par.*, 1911, xxv, 457-460. — **Houdart**. Les injections intra-veineuses. *Clin. prat. méd. chir. de path. [etc.], Par.*, 1911, vii, 145-151. — **Lisovski** (O. I.) [Technique of subcutaneous injections.] *Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb.*, 1911, x, 385. — **Voronoff** (S.) La transfusion du sang (La technique aux États-Unis). *Presse méd., Par.*, 1911, xix, 634-636.

**PHARMACOLOGY, MATERIA MEDICA.**

*See, also, Inspection of Food and Drugs.*

**Cohnheim** (Otto) & **Modrakowski** (Gg.) Zur Wirkung von Morphium und Opiumpräparaten (Pantopon) auf den Verdauungskanal. *Heidelberg*, 1911, C. Winter. 18 p. roy. 8°.

**Meyer** (Theodor). Arzneipflanzenkultur und Kräuterhandel, Rationelle Züchtung, Behandlung und Verwertung der in Deutschland zu ziehenden Arznei- und Gewürzpflanzen. *Berl.*, 1911, J. Springer. 180 p. 8°.

**Rousseau** (Célestin). Poliglota vade-mecum de internacia farmacio . . . cum vocabulario ex 9 linguis per esperanto. *Par.*, 1911, Hachette & Cie. 288 p. roy. 8°.

**Abderhalden** (E.) & **Müller** (F.) Weitere Beiträge über die Wirkung des Cholins (Cholinchlorhydrat) auf den Blutdruck. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb.*, 1911,

- lxxiv, 253-272. — **Apostolidès** (A. G.) Contribution à l'étude des diurétiques de la série xanthique C, N, H, O. Grèce méd., Syra, 1911, xiii, 29; 33. — **Bayard** (C.) & **Cerbeland** (R.) Les spécialités du Frère Célestin. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1911, xviii, 423-425. — **Brandenburg** (K.) & **Hoffmann** (P.) Ueber das Elektrokardiogramm und die negative Schwankung des Froschherzens im Stadium schwacher Digitalisvergiftung. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1502-1506. — **Brémond** (F.) Le seneçon. Centre méd. et pharm., Gannat, 1911-12, xvii, 48. — **Breteau** (P.) Méthode d'hydrogénation par le calcium et l'alcool absolu. J. de pharm. et chim., Par., 1911, 7. s., iii, 580-582. — **Bridel** (M.) Sur la mélatine glucoside nouveau, retiré du trèfle d'eau. J. de pharm. et de chir., Par., 1911, 7. s., iv, 97-112. — **Brugnatelli** (E.) Contributo sperimentale allo studio dell'azione della chinina sui reni degli animali sani. Malaria [etc.], Roma, 1910, i, 39-43. — **Cervello** (C.) Sulla picrotossinina e sopra suoi derivati. Arch. di farm. e terap., Palermo, 1911, xvii, 81-93. — **Cookburn** (T.) The estimation of quinine as the acid citrate in certain organic liquids. Analyst, Lond., 1911, xxxvi, 396-398. — **Crawford** (A. C.) The pressor action of an American mistletoe. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 865-868. — **Csernel** (E.) Ueber Salz- und Wasserdiurese. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxli, 559-572. — **Dorveaux** (P.) Un diplôme d'apothécaire délivré par Fagon en 1708. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1911, xviii, 419-422. — **Drinkwater** (H.) Mixture of salicylate of soda with iron. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1911, xxxi, 386. — **Ewing** (E. M.) The effects of pilocarpine and atropine upon the amylolytic power and composition of the saliva. J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., 1911, iii, 1-17. — **Farwell** (O. A.) The sleepy grass of New Mexico; a histological study. Merck's Rep., N. Y., 1911, xx, 271-273. — **Franchini** (G.) Dell'azione in vitro della chinina sui globuli rossi umani e di varie specie di animali. Malaria [etc.], Roma, 1910, i, 101-117. — **Gayet** (L.) Notes sur les causes déterminant la formation d'un dépôt au fond des flacons contenant du sirop iodotannique et la mellification de ce sirop. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1911, xviii, 402-406. — **Gerber** (C.) Action des alcaloïdes et de leurs sels sur la saccharification de l'empois d'amidon par les ferments amylolytiques; sels basiques de quinine. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 208-210. — Sels neutres de quinine. *Ibid.*, 210-212. — **Goris & Wirth.** À propos de l'extrait de noix vomique et de l'unification des méthodes d'analyse. Compt. rend. X. Cong. internat. de pharm. 1910, Brux., 1911, 111-116. — **Guerin** (P.) La noix de kola. Rev. scient., Par., 1911, ii, 257-262. — **Häncu** (V.) Digitala si unii derivati ai ei "digitaline." Spitalul. Bucuresti, 1911, xxxi, 275-280. — **Holmes** (W. C.) On the formation of certain alkaloidal periodides: preliminary investigation. Philippine J. Sc. [A.], Manila, 1911, vi, 253-277. — **Hosseus** (C. C.) Rheum palmatum, die Stammpflanze des guten offiziellen Rhabarbers. Arch. d. Pharm., Berl., 1911, ccxlix, 419-424. — **Januszkiewicz** (A.) Ueber Alkoholdiurese. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Berl., 1911, lvi, 401-406. — **Jorissen** (A.) Sur une réaction de la sparteine. J. de pharm. et de chim., Par., 1911, 7. s., iv, 251. — **Kantorowicz** (E.) Betrachtungen über die Digitalis und über das Digityl, ein neues Digitalispräparat. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1804-1807. — **Katz** (J.) Ueber die Ausscheidung des Chinins beim Hunde und über eine neue Methode der quantitativen Chininbestimmung. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxvi, 144-189. — **Lamm** (G.) Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des Veratrin auf den quergestreiften Muskel. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Berl., 1911, lvi, 253-252. — **Langrand** (A.) La limitation des pharmacies; résultats obtenus dans les pays où elle existe. [Rapp.] Compt. rend. X. Cong. internat. de pharm. 1910, Brux., 1911, 107-110. [Discussion], 319-338. — **Léger** (E.) Les aloès leur composition et leur utilité. Rev. scient., Par., 1911, ii, 112-114. — **Lescohier** (A. W.) Some observations on the physiological action of sleepy grass. Merck's Rep., N. Y., 1911, xx, 273-275. — **Louise** (E.) Sur une nouvelle méthode d'analyse par les courbes de miscibilité; son application à l'essai d'essences et de baumes employés en pharmacie ou en parfumerie. J. de pharm. et de chim., Par., 1911, 7. s., iv, 193-197. — **Marsden** (P. H.) The prescribing and dispensing of medicines. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1911, xxxi, 297-303. — **Matthes** (H.) & **Dahle** (A.) Ueber Phytosterin der Sojabohnen. Arch. d. Pharm., Berl., 1911, cxlix, 436-444. — **Minami** (D.) Ueber die biologische Wirkung des Mesothoriums. II. Strahlenwirkung und Verdauungsfermente. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1798-1800. — **Montero da Silva** (J. R.) Flore brésilienne, les sèves médicinales. Repert. de méd. internat., Par., 1911, i, 6. — **Naegeli** (F.) Ueber die Gefäßwirkung der Digitaliskörper bei gesunden und kranken Menschen. Zentralbl. f. Herzkrankh. [etc.], Wien & Leipz., 1911, iii, 263-274. — **Ostwald** (W.) Zur neueren Entwicklung der Lehre von der physiologischen Wirkung der Salze. Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat. [etc.], Berl., 1911-12, iv, 313-317. — **Pal** (J.) Ueber die Wirkung des Cholin und des Neurin. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gefäßgifte. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1911, ix, 191-206, 1 pl. — **Roques** (F.) Remarques sur le bromure d'éthyle du Codex. J. de pharm. et de chir., Par., 1911, 7. s., iv, 113-115. — **Rosol** (E.) Ueber die Beziehungen der Muskelstarre zur Eiweissgerinnung und zur chemischen Muskelreizung. II. Salzstarre. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Berl., 1911, lvi, 253-273, 2 pl. — **Sarvonat** (F.) & **Crémieu** (R.) La fixation du brome et de l'iode par les organismes déchlorurés; recherches expérimentales. J. de physiol. et path. gén., Par., 1911, xiii,

589-595. — **Scholtz** (M.) Ueber die Alkalioide der Pareirawurzel. Arch. d. Pharm., Berl., 1911, cclxix, 408-418. — **Sluytermann** (A.) Zur allgemeinen Pharmakologie digitalisartig wirkender Substanzen. Ztschr. f. Biol., München u. Berl., 1911, lvi, 112-134. — **Sollmann** (T.) & **Piicher** (J. D.) The actions of caffeine on the mammalian circulation. J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., 1911, iii, 19-92. — **Spiegel** (L.) Zur Zusammensetzung des Hydropyrins. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1751. — **Stephan** (A.) Ueber Dauerhefepräparate. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xxvi, 754; 764. — **Tissier** (R.) Notions sur les pharmacopées étrangères et en particulier sur la pharmacopée anglo-saxonne. Rev. de méd. et d'hyg. trop., Par., 1911, viii, 115-119. — **Vidal** (Ch.) Céréuse et blanc de zinc. Écho méd. de Cevennes, Nîmes, 1911, xii, 362-366. — **Völitz** (W.) & **Baudrexel** (A.) Ueber die vom tierischen Organismus unter verschiedenen Bedingungen ausgeschiedenen Alkoholmengen. II. Einfluss der Muskelarbeit auf die Ausscheidung des Alkohols in Atmung und Harn. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxlii, 47-88. — **Waller** (H. E.) The influence of salicylates and kindred drugs on thyroid activity. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 756. — **Wertheimer** (E.) & **Boulet** (L.) Action du chlorure de baryum sur les sécrétions pancréatique et salivaire. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 60-62.

## SURGERY.

### GENERAL SURGERY.

**Pauchet** (Victor) & **Ducroquet** (Charles). Technique de thérapeutique chirurgicale. Par., 1911, J.-B. Ballière et fils. 555 p. 8°.

**Laurent** (O.) Clinique chirurgicale; anatomie, diagnostic, traitement, opérations. 3. ed. Par., 1911, O. Doin & fils. 1248 p. 4°.

**Bykel**. Eenige grepen uit de geschiedenis der wondbehandling. Med. Rev., Haarlem, 1911, xi, 311; 371. — **Geijl** (A.) Abraham Titsingh, de deken der Amsterdamsche chirurgijns; een karakterstudie. Geneesk. Bl. u. Klin. en Lab. v. de prakt., Haarlem, 1911-12, xvi, 1-44. — **Gerster** (A. G.) Surgical manners and customs in the times of Henry de Mondeville. Proc. Charaka Club, N. Y., 1910, iii, 70-98, 1 pl. — **Gorton** (D. A.) Ambroise Paré: father of French surgery. Physician, N. Y., 1911, i, 47-61. — **Kroner** (H.) Die Haemorrhoiden in der Medicin des XII. und XIII. Jahrhunderts. An der Hand einer medicinischen Abhandlung des Maimonides über die Haemorrhoiden unter Zuziehung einer gleichnamigen medicinischen Abhandlung des Salomo Bar Jussuf Ibn Ajjub; auf Grund von 8 unedirten Handschriften dargestellt und kritisch bedeuhtet,

Janus, Haarlem, 1911, xvi, 441-456. — **Mayo** (W. J.) Notes on Italian surgery. Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto, 1911, xxx, 211-225. — **Rehn** (L.) Die Gedächtnisrede zum Andenken an den 100. Geburtstag B. von Langenbeck's. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcvi, 743-758. — **Roberts** (W. O.) Southern surgeons and surgery; before, during and after the Civil War. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 189-200. — **Rogers** (E. J. A.) The influence of the mental attitude of the patient in surgical operations. Colorado Med., Denver, 1911, viii, 350-367. — **Sloan** (H. G.) Surgical application of pathological physiology in shock. Cleveland M. J., 1911, x, 759-768.

### Aseptic and Antiseptic Surgery.

See, also, Antiseptics; Treatment of Wounds.

**Tillmanns** (Hermann). Lehrbuch der speziellen Chirurgie. 9. Aufl. 2. v. Leipz., 1911, Veit & Co. 900; 1091 p. roy. 8°.

**Achard** (H. J.) & **Redfield** (H. H.) On the use of nuclein solution in surgery. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 779-782. — **Kraemer** (F.) Dampfsterilisator zum Sterilisieren kleiner Mengen Verbandmaterial. Reichs-Med.-Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 616-618. — **Lay** (E.) Nuovo metodo di sterilizzazione del catgut. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 707. — **Lucas-Championnière**. Sur l'emploi d'une gaze stérilisée et antiseptique par imprégnation de plusieurs essences. J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 1911, lxxxii, 561-568. — **Martel**. Boite à stériliser les gants de caoutchouc par la vapeur de formol. Loire méd., St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 187. — **Payr** (E.) Ein Notverband für Jodtinkturdesinfektion. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1876. — **Plorkowski**. Ueber Subliminseife. Dermat. Centralbl., Berl., 1911, xiv, 359. — **Pozzo** (A.) Contributo clinico-sperimentale alla sterilizzazione del catgut con alte temperature a secco. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 755. — **Scalone** (I.) Sulla permeabilità della cute ai batteri dopo il trattamento alla Grössich in confronto al trattamento comune. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 789-800.

### OPERATIVE SURGERY AND SURGICAL ANATOMY.

See, also, Anesthetics.

**Alfonso** (L.) La rigenerazione nervosa ed il ripristino funzionale nella anastomosi spinofacciale. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 898-903. — **Barlow** (C. H.) An easy and usually successful method of skin transplantation. China M. J., Shanghai, 1911, xxv, 221-223. — **Bellucci** (O.) Su di alcuni casi di chirurgia conservativa. Cesalpino, Arezzo, 1911, vii, 283-286. — **Davis** (J. S.) The transplantation of free flaps of fascia: an experimental study. Johns Hop-

kins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 372-381, 1 pl. — **Isaacs** (A. E.) Skin grafting. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 617. — **Lexer** (E.) Ueber freie Transplantationen. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 827-851. — **Marquis**. Névrotomie pour endartérite oblitérante. Arch. gén. de chir., Par., 1911, vii, 867-873. — **Morris** (R. T.) Epithelial obstructions and conductors. Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila., 1911, xxv, 449-452. — **Pauchet** (V.) Matériel de sutures et de ligatures; les meilleurs modes de préparation du catgut. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 540. — **Picqué** (L.) Psychopathies et indications opératoires. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 1008-1012. — **Rehn** (E.) Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Verpflanzung von Geweben. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1911, viii, 585-587.

### **Surgical Instruments and Apparatus.**

**Bernheim** (B. M.) A new blood-vessel forceps. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1263. — **Eastman** (J. R.) A simplified peritoneum-grasping forceps. *Ibid.*, 883. — **Fiolle** (J. & P.) Une sonde bivalve auto-fixatrice. Marseille méd., 1911, xlviii, 497-501. *Also*: Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 334. — **Harth** (F.) Ein neuer Stranghaken. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1564. — **Klages** (R.) Serres fines-Setzklemme. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1825. — **Linnartz**. Ein neuer Nadelhalter. *Ibid.*, 1909. — **Oraison**. Pince-cautère de Marion pour l'ablation des tumeurs vésicales par les voies naturelles. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxi, 359. — **Pérot** (F.) Note sur un instrument de chirurgie de l'époque romaine. Centre méd. et pharm., Gannat, 1911-12, xvii, 69. — **Schall** (M.) Einen aus mehreren zusammenklappbaren, rahmenartigen Teilen bestehenden Operationsplatte mit einstellbarer Operationsplatte. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1609.

### **SURGERY OF THE VASCULAR SYSTEM.**

*See, also, Diseases of the Chest.*

**Travellier** (Félix). Contribution à l'étude de l'oblitération des vaisseaux mésentériques (infarctus hémorragique de l'intestin). Lyon, 1911, P. Grange & Refoubelet. 54 p. 8°. \*

**Batut** (L.) Anévrysme faux de l'aisselle consécutif à un coup de revolver d'ordonnance: ligature de l'axillaire à son origine; guérison sans troubles trophiques. Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence, 1911, xii, 171-176. — **Davenport** (C. J.) Ligature of left common carotid. China M. J., Shanghai, 1911, xxv, 232. — **Deutschländer**. Spontan entstandenes Aneurysma der Kniekehle. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl.,

1911, xxxvii, 1539. — **Hlechnig** (A.) Die Folgen der Carotisunterbindung für das Centralgefäßsystem der Retina. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1493. — **Franz**. Durch Pistolenschuss entstandenes Aneurysma der Subclavia. Ein Beitrag zur Behandlung der Gefäßschussverletzungen. Deutsche militär. ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xl, 665-671. — **Glasstein** (J. M.) Ueber die Behandlung der angiosklerotischen Gangrän der unteren Extremität mittels arteriovenöser Anastomose. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1838-1840. — **Gross** (G.) Plaie par balle de revolver de la veine et de l'artère axillaire; hématome anévrysmal diffus secondaire; ligature artérielle et veineuse; guérison. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 432-436. — **Guaccero** (A.) Contributo sperimentale alla divisione muscolare a scopo di trapianto. Arch. internat. de chir., Gand, 1910-11, v, 158-163. — **Heller** (E.) Ein Beitrag zur sogen. idealen Operation der arteriellen Aneurysmen. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcvi, 83-90. — **Heymann** (E.) Zur Gefäßchirurgie: Arterien-Venenverbindung. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1559-1563. — **Kluge** (W.) Ueber die Unterbindung der Vena anonyma. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cxi, 607-615. — **Mantelli** (C.) Trapianto autoplastico completo di un tratto di vena fra i due capi dell'arteria femorale resecata per sarcoma. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1911, 4. s., xvii, 79-84. — **Marquis**. Névrotomie du membre supérieur pour endartérite oblitérante. (Rapport de M. Maucclair.) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 1000-1006. — **Morestin** (H.) Un cas de suture artérielle. *Ibid.*, 1012-1015. — **Moro** (G.) Sulla cura chirurgica delle varici degli arti inferiori. Morgagni, Milano, 1911, liii, pt. 2, 827-832. — **Palazzo** (G.) Gli innesti per trapianto completo di vasi sanguigni. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 1713-1746, 6 pl. — **Pérot**. Résection veineuse pour thrombophlébite variqueuse enflammée. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 552. — **Pringle** (J. H.) Aneurysm of the third part of the left subclavian artery treated by aneurysmorrhaphy. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vii, 253-257. — **Turnbull** (M. L.) Note on a case of aneurysm of the thoracic aorta treated by Abrams' method. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 527. — **Villard** (E.), **Tavernier** (L.) & **Perrin** (E.) Recherches expérimentales sur les greffes vasculaires. Lyon chirurg., 1911, v, 144-171, 2 pl. — **Voorhees** (S.) Report of primary infection of bulb sinus and jugular in a woman of fifty-six. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 871-873.

### **SURGERY OF THE HEAD.**

*See, also, Surgery of the Eye; Surgery of the Ear, etc.*

**Abadie** (J.) Technique de l'ablation des cancers du plancher de la bouche. Ann. internat. de chir. gastro-intest., Par., 1911, v, 32-43. — **Alexander** (W.) The surgical treat-

- ment of some forms of epilepsy. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 932-938. — **Baril** (G.) Étude anatomique sur l'anesthésie régionale du nerf maxillaire supérieur. *Rev. hebdomadaire de laryngol.* [etc.], Par., 1911, ii, 273-285. — **Bayer** (R.) Ein Fall von Lymphosarkom der Zunge. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1911, cxi, 620-624. — **Bentzen** (S.) Drei Fälle von Hirnabszess. *Arch. f. Ohrenh.*, Leipzig, 1911, lxxxiv, 246-249. — **von Bramann**. Weitere Erfahrungen über den Balkenstich bei Hirnerkrankungen. *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1911, xcvi, 195-204. — **Braun** (H.) Ueber die Lokalanästhesie bei Operationen im Trigeminalggebiet. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1911, cxi, 321-348. — **De Francisco** (G.) Esiti della trapanazione del cranio in un caso di afasia da trauma e in un caso di psicosi epilettica post-traumatica. *Gazz. med. ital.*, Torino, 1911, lxii, 291; 301. — **Deutschländer**. Schussverletzung der vorderen Zentralwindung des Grosshirns. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1539. — **Goyder** (F. W.) Harelip: modifications and extensions of Owen's operation. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 500. — **Greig** (D. M.) A complex tumour of the fronto-nasal region. *Brit. J. Child. Dis.*, Lond., 1911, viii, 458-460. — **Harmen**. Eine Schädelverletzung. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1460. — **Huerta** (A.) Tratamiento operatorio de la epilepsia esencial; teoría en pro de la intervención precoz (craniectomía). *Escuela de méd.*, México, 1911, xxvi, 316-319. — **Karplus** (J. P.) & **Kreidl** (A.) Totalexstirpation einer Grosshirnhemisphäre beim Affen (*Macacus rhesus*). *Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, Leipzig u. Wien, 1911, xxv, 369. — **Küttner**. Kompression des Atmungszentrums; Trepanation. Heilung. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1864. — **Kredel** (L.) Ueber die Operation der Hasenscharte und des prominenten Zwischenkiefers. *Zentralbl. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1911, xxxviii, 1025. — **Lapasset**. Anévrisme cérébral consécutif à un traumatisme crânien datant de dix-neuf ans; épilepsie jacksonienne, trépanation et ligature de la carotide primitive; guérison. *Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull.*, Par., 1911, v, 461-464. — **Lerda** (G.) Die Handfräse zur Vereinfachung der Schädelresektion. *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1911, xcvi, 247. — **Löwe** (L.) Zur Freilegung der Hypophysis. *Monatschr. f. Ohrenh.* [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 1049-1052. — **Manley** (O. T.) A case of brain tumor. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1042-1045. — **Marimon** (J.) Eine neue Methode der chirurgischen Behandlung der Hydrocephalie. *Zentralbl. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1911, xxxviii, 1083-1086. — **Martel**. Mastoïdite de Bezold s'accompagnant d'un vaste phlegmon du cou et dos. *Loire méd.*, St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 190. — **Mayo** (C. H.) Extirpation of tumors of vomer through the roof of the mouth. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 302-305, 1 pl. — **Miller** (C. G.) The inversion of the everted lip. *St. Louis M. Rev.*, 1911, n. s., v, 267. — **Mott** (F. W.) The relation of head injury to nervous and mental disease. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 733-744. — **Nasetti** (F.) Uno sguardo e qualche studio intorno alla ipofisiectomia nell'uomo. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1911, xix, 1639-1696, 3 pl. — **Parceller & Laude**. Sur un cas de rupture de la méningée sans fracture du crâne. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xli, 457. — **Payr** (E.) Ueber Ventrikeldrainage bei Hydrocephalus. *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1911, xcvi, 986-1006. — **Pedrazzini** (F.) Anatomia morfologica e meccanismo di resistenza del cranio; lesioni traumatiche di esso; commozione cerebrospinale con particolare riguardo alla bulbare; rapporti fra circolazione e pressione endocranica. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1911, xix, 1415-1461, 7 pl. — **Perard**. Extirpation of the frontal bone for fracture causing loss of cerebral substance. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 321. — **Percy** (J. F.) Headache from the surgical point of view. *Iowa M. J.*, Des Moines, 1910-11, xvii, 579-578. — **Prouzergue** (R.) Sur un calcul salivaire, extrait du canal de Sténon d'un cheval. *Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil.*, Par., 1911, lviii, 125-129. — **Rejtő** (A.) Ein durch eine unterbundene Vena jugularis entleerter vereiterter Sinusthrombus. *Monatschr. f. Ohrenh.* [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 949-952. — **Rogers** (C. C.) Brain surgery. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1110-1115. — **Schmiegelow** (E.) Fall von Abscessus cerebri, Abscesses epiduralis, Otitis med. supp. chron. dextra; Operation; Heilung. *Arch. f. Ohrenh.*, Leipzig, 1911, lxxxiv, 245. — **Scott** (S.) A lecture on points of otological interest in connection with injuries to the head. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 380-384. — **Sexton** (L.) Observations on fractures of the skull. *Charlotte [N. C.] M. J.*, 1911, lxiv, 12-14. — **Stiefler** (G.) Erfolg des Balkenstiches (Anton-Bramann) in einem Falle von Hydrocephalus congenitus. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1143. — **Waller** (W.) Fall von Fremdkörper (Revolverkugel) im Schläfenbein, durch Radikaloperation entfernt. *Arch. f. Ohrenh.*, Leipzig, 1911, lxxxiv, 246. — **Weekers** (L.) La trépanation décompressive, traitement palliatif de l'hypertension intracrânienne et plus spécialement de la stase papillaire. *Scalpel*, Liège, 1911-12, lxiv, 141-143. — **Weitzel**. Abcess du cerveau consécutif à une otite moyenne compliquée de mastoïdite; intervention; mort. *Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull.*, Par., 1911, v, 456-461.

## SURGERY OF THE NECK.

See, also, Diseases and Surgery of the Throat.

**Seyroux** (Francis). Un cas de régénération de l'épiglotte après laryngectomie totale pour rétrécissement spécifique du larynx. *Lyon*, 1911, A. Rey. 68 p. 8°.

**Adams** (J. E.) Congenital torticollis treated by muscle lengthening. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 346. — **André** (G.) Prothèse restauratrice de la lèvre su-

périeure et du septum nasal. *Odontologie*, Par., 1911, xlv, 58. — **Baruch**. Die Resultate operativer und konservativer Therapie bei 164 Fällen von Basedow'scher Krankheit. *Berl. Klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1666. — **Bérard**. Sympathectomie pour épilepsie, guérison datant de 2 ans, sans retour des crises. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 491. — **Blumenthal** (A.) Zur operativen Behandlung der Dysphagie bei Larynx tuberkulose. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1639-1641. — **Botey** (R.) Un caso de extirpación total de la laringe en dos tiempos con la anestesia local. *Gac. méd. catal.*, Barcel., 1911, xxxviii, 442-447. — **Brown** (W. L.) Report of two cases of exophthalmic goitre: one with partial thyroidectomy, and the other with ligation of the superior thyroid arteries and partial thyroidectomy at the second operation. *Bull. El Paso Co. M. Soc.*, El Paso, Tex., 1911, iii, No. 6, 11-13. — **Burzio** (F.) & Serafini (G.) Sulla resezione dello spinale nella cura dei tics del collo. *Arch. di freniat.* [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxi, 82-89. *Also*: *Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino*, 1911, 4. s., xvii, 92-99. — **Chalies** (A.) Le traitement de la maladie de Basedow par les opérations dirigées sur le sympathique cervical. *Lyon chirurg.*, 1911, v, 172; vi, 8. — **Doyen**. Extirpation d'une fistule hyoïdienne congénitale par le procédé Doyen. *Arch. de Doyen*, Par., 1910-11, i, 416. — **Fabian** (E.) Ueber ein verstecktes Fibrom des Halses. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxv, 525-533. — **Gluck** (T.) & Soerensen (J.) Ueber chirurgische Eingriffe bei Kehlkopftuberkulose. *Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol.* [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iv, 371-384. — **Guisez**. Présentation de malades laryngostomisés par sténoses crico-trachéales d'origine cicatricielle et définitivement guéris. *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 278. — **Jaboulay** & Chalier (A.) Les résultats éloignés des interventions sur le sympathique cervical dans la maladie de Basedow (d'après 31 observations personnelles). *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 501-505. — **Kelling** (G.) Oesophagoplastik mit Hilfe des Querkolon. *Zentralbl. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1911, xxxviii, 1209-1212. — **Lamphear** (E.) Cure of exophthalmic goiter. *Merck's Arch.*, N. Y., 1911, xiii, 315. — **Lauren** (P.) Rétrécissement cicatriciel juxta-bronchique de la trachée, section, dilatation. *Rev. hebdom. de laryngol.* [etc.], Par., 1911, ii, 161-163. — **Mario de Orive**. Epitelioma laringeo operado por tirotoomia. *Gac. méd. d. Norte*, Bilbao, 1911, xvii, 97-107. — **Morel** (L.) L'acidose parathyroprive. *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, Par., 1911, xiii, 542-552. — **Mosher** (H. P.) The use of the esophagoscope in esophageal surgery. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 401-403. — **Reuss**. Ein Fall von sehr grosser intrathoracischer Struma mit Skoliose. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1534. — **Rossi** (R. P.) Sur les effets de la thyroéparathyroïdectomie chez les animaux de la race ovine. *Arch. ital. de biol., Pise*, 1911, iv, 91-97. — **Roth** (P. B.) The treatment of torticollis; a plea for a revision of

accepted treatment. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 759. — **Scalone** (J.) Contributo alla chirurgia ed alla conoscenza della struttura istologica delle neoformazioni congenite del collo e del pavimento della bocca. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 878-886. — **van der Scheer** (W. M.) Catatonia treated by partial thyroidectomy. *Folia neuro-biol.*, Leipzig, 1911, v, 755-760. — **Sencert**. Péforation de l'œsophage abdominal; péritonite diffuse; laparotomie; guérison. (Rapport de M. Mauclore.) *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 1046-1051. — **Sieur & Rouvillois**. Cinq cas de laryngostomie. *Rev. hebdom. de laryngol.* [etc.], Par., 1911, ii, 177-192. — **Spizharny** (I. K.) [Counter-indications to surgical treatment of Basedow's disease.] *Prakt. Vrach.*, S. Peterb., 1911, x, 381-383. — **Umfrage** über die chirurgische Behandlung der Basedowschen Krankheit. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1499; 1547; 1585. — **Vogt**. Cataracte tétanique succédant à la strumectomie. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.*, Genève, 1911, xxxi, 506. — **Yankauer** (S.) A case of tumor in the lower trachea; removal by upper bronchoscopy. *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 418-420.

### Tracheotomy, Laryngotomy.

**Downie** (W.) Patient with bilateral abductor paralysis subsequent to pleurisy with effusion; tracheotomy to prevent suffocation. *J. Laryngol.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xxvi, 373. — **Oloriz Ortega** (F.) Dos traqueotomías de urgencia extrema. *Gac. méd. d. Sur de España*, Granada, 1911, xxix, 272-276. — **Wallace** (W. L.) & Brust (H. O.) A case of laceration of the trachea; recovery without the usual tracheotomy. *Buffalo M. J.*, 1911-12, lxvii, 130.

### SURGERY OF THE CHEST.

**Molhuijsen** (Johan Adrian). De behandeling der longtuberculose door middel van kunstmatigen pneumothorax. 's Gravenhage, 1911. 159 p. 8°. \*

**Aron** (E.) Ein einfaches Ueberdruckverfahren. (Tierexperiment.) *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1600. — **Bouchut & Bouget**. Le pneumothorax, complication de la thoracentèse. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 517-525. — **Cohn** (L.) Die Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose mittelst künstlichen Pneumothorax. *Klin.-therap. Wehnschr.*, Berl., 1911, xlviii, 877-883. — **Delfourd**. Plaie du péricarde par coup de couteau; hémopéricarde; péricardotomie; guérison. *Rev. méd. de l'est*, Nancy 1911, xliii, 431. — **Doyen**. Adhérence scapulo-costale post-opératoire; opération; guérison. *Arch. de Doyen*, Par., 1910-11, i, 475. — **Farnsworth** (C. P.) & Lindsay (W. T.) A case of chyliangiomata. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 676. — **Fränkel & Looser**. Lun-



gentuberkulose gebessert durch Thorakoplastik. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1632. — **Frank** (O.) Ueber Pneumothoraxtherapie. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2135-2141. — **Friedrich** (P. L.) Statistisches und Prinzipielles zur Frage der Rippenresektion ausgedehnten oder beschränkten Umfanges bei kavernöser Lungengphthise und bei Hämoptoe. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2041; 2119. — **Hesse** (E.) Ein-und-zwanzig operativ behandelte Herzverletzungen. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxv, 475-524. — **Hesse** (F.) Ueber geheilte Stichverletzungen des Herzens. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 950-985. — **Hijmans van den Barch** (A. A.), de Joselin de Jong (R.) & Schut (H.) De behandeling van longtuberculose door middel van den kunstmatigen pneumothorax volgens Forlanini. Geneesk. Bl. u. Klin. en Lab. v. de prakt., Haarlem, 1911-12, xvi, 45-88. — **Leuret** (E.) Le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par la méthode de Forlanini, sa technique, ses indications et ses résultats. J. méd. franç., Par., 1911, v, 356-362. — **Lotach** (F.) Ueber die Methoden zur Beseitigung der Pneumothoraxgefahr. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 726-729. — **Marfan**. Ponction du péricarde par l'épigastre. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1911, xv, 529-531. — **Martens** (M.) Beiträge zur Pleura-Lungenchirurgie. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1681-1683. — **Mauclair**. Les fistules pleurales. Monde méd., Par., 1911, xxi, 641-647. — **Mayer** (E.) Tumor im Bronchus. Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol. [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iv, 395-397. — **Meyer** (L.) Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der angeborenen Trichterbrust. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1563-1566. — **Pearson** (S. V.) The choice of the patient for artificial pneumothorax in the treatment of chronic tuberculosis. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 382-391. — **Ramstad** (N. O.) Treatment of purulent pleurisy. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxi, 462-464. — **Ricketts** (B. M.) Surgery of the pleura: pleurotomy, pleuroctomy, pleurorrhaphy. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 310-320. — **Surgery of the lungs: pneumotomy. Ibid.**, 393-398. — **Robinson** (S.) Bronchiectasis and abscess of the lung. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 398-400. — **Schlesinger** (A.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Lungenoperationen unter intrathorakaler Insufflation. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 910-920. — **Streissler**. Ueber einen Fall von Halsrippe, der mittels einer neuen Methode von seiner Anomalie befreit wurde. Mitt. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark, Graz, 1911, xlviii, 300-303. — **Tiegel** (M.) Operative Lungenstauung und deren Einfluss auf die Tuberculose. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 810-826. — **Tuffier** (T.) & Roux-Berger (J.-L.) Le traitement chirurgical de l'emphysème pulmonaire. J. méd. franç., Par., 1911, v, 332-383. — **West** (S.) [Empyema.] Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 389.

## SURGERY OF THE ABDOMEN.

See, also, Gunshot Wounds.

**Villard** (Albert). De l'utilisation plastique de l'épiploon comme moyen de fermeture des grandes brèches péritonéales. [Lyon.] Grenoble, 1911, Impr. Gen. 64 p. 8°. \*

**Aldous** (G. F.) Reports of three cases of abdominal section. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 688. — **Baisch**. Die operative Behandlung der diffusen, speziell puerperalen Peritonitis. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1994-1998. — **Benelli** (E.) Ossifikation von Laparotomienarben. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxv, 549-564. — **Bérard** & Colombet. Péritonite à pneumocoques chez l'adulte; occlusion tardive du grêle. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 380-384. — **Bonamy** (R.) Moyen de fixation de la valve sus-pubienne au cours des laparotomies. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 437. — **Borelli** (L.) Effetto ritardato dell'omentopessia in un caso di ascite da cirrosi epatica. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1911, 4. s., xvii, 112-118. — **Bröse** (P.) Ueber die Giftigkeit des in die freie Bauchhöhle ergossenen Blutes. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1339-1345. — **Clogg** (H. S.) The surgical aspects of acute abdominal disease in childhood. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1911, vii, 347; 405. — **Coombe** (R.) The surgery of the commoner acute abdominal lesions. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 324-342. — **Crobach** (L. J. H. H.) Een geval van omentopexie bij portale stuw. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, ii, 1003-1007. — **Curchod** (H.) Rupture de la rate. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, xxxi, 525. — **De Francisco** (G.) Contributo di chirurgia addominale; note cliniche ed operative su 123 laparotomie eseguite dal novembre 1906 a tutto marzo 1911. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 977; 1145, 2 ch. — **Desjardins** (A.) Résection de la couche adipeuse d'un ventre en besace dans un cas d'obésité extrême (lipectomie). [Rapport par M. Dartigues.] Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 466-484. — **Fowelin** (H.) Isolierte Stichverletzung des Pankreas durch Operation geheilt. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 1014-1020. — **Fraipont** (F.) Surprises au cours de laparotomies. Scalpel, Liège, 1911-12, lxiv, 79-82. — **Gray** (H. T.) Indications for the employment of spinal anesthesia in abdominal surgery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 497. — **Guelliot** (O.) Deux observations de kystes du pancréas. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 1019-1022. — **Hegler**. Geheilte akute Pankreatitis. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1540. — **Heymann** (E.) Ueber entzündliche Bauchdeckengeschwülste. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1837-1840. — **Hills** (J. S.) The history and surgical treatment of a case of septic peritonitis. J. Nat. M. Ass., Tuskegee, Ala., 1911, iii, 207-211. — **Kuhn** (F.) Das röhrenförmige Spekulum bei der Bauchfellentzündung. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz.,

1911, xxxviii, 1177-1179. — **Losano (R.)** Complicaciones abdominales en las operaciones torácicas y complicaciones torácicas en las operaciones abdominales. Clin. mod., Zaragoza, 1911, x, 429-436. — **M. (A. H.)** Tuberculous peritonitis without ascites, apparently cured by incision. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 918. — **Macartney (D.)** Some abdominal emergencies. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxvi, 167-184. — **McCoy (J. C.)** Splenectomy for rupture of spleen, with report of four cases. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange, 1911-12, viii, 229-239. — **Marogna (P.) & Antoni (L.)** Ricerche sperimentali sulla possibilità e sul modo di comportarsi dell' innesto di un moncone di pancreas nell' intestino. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 1373-1400, 4 pl. — **Marquis & Lafon.** La méthode de Murphy dans le traitement des péritonites aiguës généralisées. Arch. gén. de chir., Par., 1911, vii, 721-745. — **Micheli (F.)** Effetti immediati della splenectomia in un caso di ittero emolitico splenomegalico acquisito tipo Hayem-Widal (ittero spleno-emolitico). Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1911, l, 453-468. — **Moore (J. E.)** A plea for larger incisions and more thorough examinations in abdominal surgery. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 950. — **Newbolt (G. P.)** A case of tubercular peritonitis with intestinal fistulæ. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1911, xxxi, 389-391, 3 pl. — **Ombredanne.** Sur les kystes du pancréas. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 977-983. — **Patel & Murard.** Péritonite par propagation dans un cancer de l'angle gauche du colon. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 533. — **Polenaar (Jeannette).** Een geval van pneumococcen-peritonitis. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, ii, 95-97. — **Poynton (F. J.)** A lecture upon some abdominal emergencies from the standpoint of a physician. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 337-344. — **Quénu.** Kystes du pancréas. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 1032-1042. Also: Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 433-435. — **Ronamy (R.)** Tuberculome cæcal; résection et anastomose iléo-colique; guérison. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 426-430. — **Sauvé (L.)** Les hémorragies gastro-intestinales post-opératoires. J. de chir., Par., 1911, vii, 129-143. — **Speer (G. G.)** Hemorrhagic pancreatitis. Calif. M. & S. Reporter, Los Angeles, 1911, vii, 302-305. — **Starr (V. H.)** Notes on two somewhat unusual abdominal conditions in children. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 685. — **Stirling (R. A.) & Grantley-Shelton (J.)** Splenic anæmia. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, n. s., i, 37-39. — **Tossatti (C.)** Sopra un caso di peritonite da perforazione in seguito ad occlusione intestinale cronica da corpo estraneo. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 959-962. — **Villard.** Aspirateur péritonéal. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 542-546. — **Vorwerk.** Subkutane Zerreißen der gesunden und kranken Milz. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cxi, 125-210. — **Vos (L.)** Pneumococcen-peritonitis. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, ii, 172.

### Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines.

**Barker (A. E.)** A clinical lecture on two cases of extensive excision of the colon and ileum for tuberculous disease: with some details of technique. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 871-874. — **Begouin (P.)** Cancer du colon ascendant; résection, anastomose iléo-colique; guérison. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 354. — **Bishop (E. S.)** An address on surgical gastric disorders, their treatment and results. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 743-749. — **Brin (H.)** De la gastrotomie pour extraire les corps étrangers de l'extrémité inférieure de l'œsophage. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1911, xv, 198-207. — **Busch (M.)** Sur le traitement chirurgical des affections bénignes de l'estomac, en particulier de l'ulcère gastrique et de ses suites, et sur les résultats opératoires éloignés. Ann. de chir. et d'orthop., Par., 1911, xxiv, 213-218. — **Coffey (R. C.)** A plea for more direct methods in dealing with gastric ulcers and cancer. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1034-1040. — **Crile (G. W.)** Surgical aspects of painful indigestion. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1911, vii, 427-430. — **Delore & Croizier.** Sur un cas de gastrectomie pour cancer de l'estomac. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 436. — **Durand & Sapy.** Pseudo-néoplasme de l'estomac; sténose pylorique; gastro-entérostomie en 1907; disparition complète de la tumeur et des troubles. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, x, 217-219. — **Duval (E.)** Double perforation de l'intestin grêle au cours d'une fièvre typhoïde ambulatoire; opération; suture à la peau de la double perforation; drainage; guérison. [Rapport de M. Lejars.] Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 984-995. — **Einhorn (M.)** Streckung des Pylorus bei gutartiger Stenose. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1595-1598. — **Erdmann (J. F.)** The surgical consideration of carcinoma of the stomach. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 718-720. — **Fabre & Revel.** Sur deux cas de tuberculose iléo-cœcale à forme hypertrophique. Ann. internat. de chir. gastro-intest., Par., 1911, v, 15-28. — **Florence.** Deux cas de gastrectomie. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 370. — **Gayet.** Un cas de colite gangréneuse. Ibid., 495-500. — **Gerster (A. G.)** On chronic colitis and pericolicitis. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 325-343. — **Goddard (S. W.)** Surgical treatment of pyloric stenosis, with report of cases. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 479-483. — **Goebell (R.)** Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der durch Megacæcoidium und Houston'sche Klappen verursachten Obstruction. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 921-940. — **Green (T. E.)** Hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus: with spasm. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, n. s., i, 27. — **Guénard.** Gastrectomie pour cancer de l'estomac; noyau secondaire para-ombilical huit mois après. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 570. — **Hahn (F.)** Nähapparat für Magen- und Darmresektionen. München. med.

Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1919. — **Hammond** (L. J.) A discussion of the surgical diseases of the stomach. Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila., 1911, iv, 404; 465. — **Härtel** (F.) Diagnostische und therapeutische Erfahrungen beim Sanduhrmagen. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcvi, 1-56. — **Herrick** (F. C.) Some indications for the surgical treatment of chronic gastric ulcer. Milwaukee M. J., 1911, xix, 229-235. — **Leavell** (H. N.) Gastro-duodenostomy in a case of acute perforated gastric ulcer. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 634. — **Lerch** (O.) Movable cecum and typhlotomy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 766-768. — **Leriche** (R.) Ueber einen durch Neurofibromatose bedingten Fall von Pylorusstenose. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cxi, 314-320. — **Levêque** (C.) Kyste sanguin développé aux dépens d'un diverticule intestinale, opération, guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 293-297. — **Maggi** (U.) Entero-anastomosi laterolaterale dopo resezione. N. Ercolani, Pisa, 1911, xvi, 297; 305. — **Mayo** (W. J.) Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum with special reference to the end results. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 313-320. — **Mélanet** (S.) Des survies prolongées après la gastro-entérostomie pour sténose cancéreuse du pylore. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1911, xvi, 573-624. — **Moraes** (B.) Sobre un caso de tumores primitivos do intestino delgado. Med. contemp., Lisb., 1911, xxix, 241; 249; 265. — **Morquot** (P.) Anastomose de la vésicule biliaire avec l'estomac et avec le duodénum. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 118. — **Moty**. Du traitement chirurgical de la dysenterie. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 425-431. — **Noble** (G. H.) Second report of twenty-seven cases of latero-lateral anastomosis of ileum and sigmoid flexure for chronic mucous colitis. Texas State J. M., Fort Worth, 1911-12, viii, 160-163. — **Poncet** (A.) Sur les colites graves. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 983. — **Princeteau**. Résection intestinale dans un cas de néoplasme de l'anse sigmoïde. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 553. — **Reichel**. Zur Technik der Dickdarmresektion. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcvi, 903-909. — **Rigley** (H. M.) A clinical lecture on intestinal fistula. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 289-297. — **Ritter**. Operative Behandlung des runden Magengeschwürs. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1818. — **Robertson** (G.) Two cases of acute dilatation of the stomach following gastrojejunostomy. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vii, 329-331. — **Rovsing** (T.) & Pers. Gastropexiens indikationer og resultater. Nord. Tidsskr. f. Terapi, Københ., 1910-11, ix, 349-370; 398. — **Short** (A. R.) The end-results of operations on the stomach and duodenum. Bristol M.-Chir. J., 1911, xxix, 220-265. — **Sieur**. Sur l'appendicostomie et la caecostomie dans les colites graves. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 1043-1046. — **Streissler** (E.) Fortschritte in

der Behandlung des Ulcus callosum ventriculi. Mitt. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark, Graz, 1911, xlviii, 291-300. — **Struthers** (J. W.) Unusual form of diverticulum ilei. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vii, 328, 1 pl. — **Témoin**. Résultats immédiats et éloignés de 168 résections, partielles ou subtotaux de l'estomac, pour cancer de la région pylorique. Ann. internat. de chir. gastro-intest., Par., 1911, v, 44-53. Also: Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1911, xx, 313-322. — **Thomson** (J. W.) Evagination of Meckel's diverticulum. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 686. — **Vaaliu** (C.) Sténose du pylore (néoplasme) et poulx lent permanent (gastro-entérostomie); guérison. Méd. orient., Par., 1911, xv, 422-424. — **Vianay**. Deux cas d'intervention chirurgicale pour rétrécissements tuberculeux de l'intestin grêle; deux guérisons. Loire méd., St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 249-253. — **Nouveau cas de gastrectomie**. *Ibid.*, 278. — **Quatre cas de colectomie pour cancer**. Ann. internat. de chir. gastro-intest., Par., 1911, v, 6-14. — **Wendel** (W.) Beschreibung eines operativ entfernten congenitalen Nebenmagens. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcvi, 895-898, 1 pl. — **Werner** (R.) Gastroenteropexie bei Volvulus der Gastroenterostomia posterior retrocolica. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 2115-2117. — **Wilkie** (D. P. D.) A new stomach clamp for pylorotomy. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 954. — **Wilms**. Zur Stumpfversorgung nach Magenresektion. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 1087. — **Zwar** (B. T.) The surgery of chronic gastric ulcer. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, n. s., i, 25-27. — **Zweig** (W.) Die Ergebnisse der chirurgischen Behandlung des nichtpylorischen, Ulcus ventriculi. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1313.

#### Diseases and Surgery of the Appendix.

**Welsch** (Heinrich). Ueber Blinddarm-Entzündung (Wurmfortsatz-Entzündung, Appendizitis) und die Bedeutung Bad Kissingers für ihre Heilung und Verhütung. 2. Aufl. Kissingen, 1911, E. Clement. 26 p. 8°.

**Bertels** (A.) Ueber das primäre Karzinom des Wurmfortsatzes. St. Petersb. med. Wehnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 285-288. — **Bonamy** (R.) Énorme appendice simulant a première vue une tumeur appendiculo-cæcale et néant, en réalité, qu'un appendice enflammé. Paris chirurg., 1911, ili, 435. — **Charlier** (A.) Appendicite herniaire. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 432. — **Cohen** (H. M.) A modification of the Torek combined operation for removal of the appendix and the cure of right inguinal hernia. Colorado Med., Denver, 1911, viii, 307. — **Coon** (W. F.) Appendicitis from a practical standpoint. J. Kansas M. Soc., Kansas City, Kan., 1911, xi, 339-348. — **Doyen**. Péritonite appendiculaire post-opératoire; seconde intervention nécessaire, guérison. Arch. de Doyen, Par., 1910-11, ii, 474.

- **Folkes** (H. M.) Treatment of appendicitis by hypodermatic injection of colon bacteria. *Miss. M. Month.*, Vicksburg, 1911, xvi, 87-89. — **Forbes-Ross** (F. W.) & **Chalmers** (Q.) Fulminating appendicitis; presence of liver dulness; ligature; temperature. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 683. — **Goodwyn** (H.) Fatal hæmatemesis following operation for appendicitis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 620. — **Gottstein**. Zwei Fälle von Carcinoiden des Appendix. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1533. — **Hellwig**. Bericht über die in den Jahren 1909 und 1910 im Carolinenstift behandelten Fälle von Blinddarm-entzündung und Blinddarm-Bauchfellentzündung. *Kor.-Bl. d. allg. mecklenb. Aerzterver.*, Rostock, 1911, No. 318, 359-363. — **Jelks** (J. L.) Appendicostomy as an aid to the treatment of malignant and intractable dysentery. *N. Albany M. Herald*, 1911, xxix, 221. — **Jordan** (J. W.) The medical treatment of appendicitis. *Miss. M. Month.*, Vicksburg, 1911, xvi, 99-101. — **Kirmisson**. Des indications opératoires dans l'appendicite. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 457-460. — **Krogus** (A.) Uebersicht über ca. 1000 Fälle von Appendicitis, operiert in der chirurgischen Universitäts-Klinik zu Helsingfors in den Jahren 1901 bis 1908. *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1911, xcv, 759-809. — **Lauenstein** (C.) Zu der Frage der Bedeutung des Rovsing'schen Symptoms. *Zentralbl. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 1049-1052. — **Lecène** (P.) Deux cas d'appendicite kystique avec diverticule. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 288. — **Leven** (G.) L'appendicite et les erreurs de diagnostic. *Bull. gén. de thérap.* [etc.], Par., clxii, 49-56. *Also*: *Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir.*, Par., 1911, lxxviii, 541-547. — **Levit** (V.) [Appendicitis following worms.] *Prakt. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 473-475. — **Merkens** (W.) Wann soll im Intermediärstadium (und Spätstadium) der akuten Appendicitis operiert werden? *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1911, cxi, 40-55. — **Moosbrugger**. Ueber operationslose Behandlung der akuten und chronischen Blinddarm-entzündung. *Aerztl. Rundschau*, München, 1911, xxi, 457-463. — **Ratterman** (F. L.) The digestive organs: obscure cases of appendicitis. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 327. — **Rawson** (V.) Left sided appendicitis, with death from preliminary chloroform anesthesia. *Ibid.*, 258. — **Razzaboni** (G.) Sulla patogenesi e cura degli sventramenti consecutivi al trattamento aperto dell'appendicite. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 684. *Also*: *Med. ital.*, Napoli, 1911, ix, 389. — **Russell** (R. H.) The technique of appendix removal. *Austral. M. J.*, Melbourne, 1911, n. s., i, 13. — **Savariaud**. Ueber die Behandlung der akuten Blinddarm-entzündung. *Allg. Wien. med. Ztg.*, 1911, lvi, 354; 364. — **Schöne**. Zur Differentialdiagnose der Perityphlitis. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1938. — **Sénéchal** (M.) & **Engel** (R.) Trois cas d'appendicite vermineuse. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxii, 233. — **Simon** (W. V.) Entzündliche Divertikel des Wurmfortsatzes. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1501-1505. — **Solaro** (G.) Contributo alla cura chirurgica dell'appendicite. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1911, xix, 1697-1712. — **Sourdille** (L.) L'appendicectomie à froid a vécu. *Gaz. de gynéc.*, Par., 1911, xxvi, 209-216. — **Tate** (M. A.) Appendicitis cases and deductions. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 182-184. — **Tixier**. Appendicite par corps étranger; rétroversion; ligamentopexie par le procédé de Pellanda. *Lyon chirurg.*, 1911, vi, 367-369. — **Tölken** (R.) Appendicitis und Colitis. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1833-1836. — **Trinca** (A. S.) Hydatid as a cause of appendicitis. *Austral. M. J.*, Melbourne, 1911, n. s., i, 29. — **Viannay** (Ch.) De l'appendicectomie à chaud systématiquement précoce dans les trente-six heures qui suivent le début de la crise, à propos de trois cas ayant donné trois guérisons. *Loire méd.*, St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 161-170. [Discussion], 189. — **Vignard**. Sur deux cas d'appendicite avec péritonite en voie de diffusion; laparotomie; appendicectomie; fermeture du péritoine sans drainage. *Lyon chirurg.*, 1911, vi, 371-373. — **Williams** (H. J.) Notes on a case of perforative appendicitis caused by round worms. *South African M. Rec.*, Cape Town, 1911, ix, 205. — **Zemlyanski** (V. Z.) [Acute stercoral perisigmoiditis; on pelvic forms of appendicitis according to V. P. Obratsoff.] *Prakt. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 398-400.
- Hernia.**
- Borchgrevink** (O.) Die Hernien und ihre Behandlung. Jena, 1911, G. Fischer. 319 p. 8°.
- Ambrosius** (W.) Kann die sogenannte operationslose Heilmethode von Hernien durch Alkoholinjektionen der Eisenbahn-Verwaltung empfohlen werden? *Ztschr. f. Bahn- u. Bahnkassenärzte*, Melsungen, 1911, vi, 265-276. — **Azpeitia**. Sobre un caso de hernia estrangulada. *Clín. mod.*, Zaragoza, 1911, x, 503. — **Cassitto** (F. P.) Le ernie negli infortuni sul lavoro studiate in rapporto alla etiologia e patogenesi. *Med. ital.*, Napoli, 1911, ix, 409; 428. — **Courmont** (P.) & **Barjon**. Hernie intra-thoracique (estomac, côlon rate, pancréas, épiploon), pyopneumothorax putride par perforation de l'estomac dans le thorax. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 315-324. [Discussion], 401-405. — **Desgruelles**. Kélotomie et entérotomie; application de la méthode phagogène; guérison. *Arch. de Doyen*, Par., 1910-11, i, 437. — **Drew** (D.) Hernia in children with special reference to the variations of the sac and the contents. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 299-303. — **Fleber** (E. I.) Kasuistischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis des subkutanen Intestinalprolapses. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1242. — **Gurrieri** (R.) Ernia inguinale obliqua bilaterale e flogosi polmonare consecutiva a trauma. *Chir. dell'ernia*, Napoli.

1910, ii, No. 2, 10; 1911, iii, No. 2 & 3, 11. — **König** (F.) Die Radikaloperationen grosser Hernien, besonders der Bauchbrüche, unter Verlötung mit frei verpflanzten Periostlappen. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxv, 797-811. — **Lardennois** (G.) Les hernies du cæcum, étude pathogénique. Paris méd., 1910-11, 237-241. — **Laval** (E.) Le bandage herniaire et ses applications. Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., 1911, clxii, 193-206. — **Lecène** (P.) & **Mondor** (L.) Torsion de l'épiploon dans une hernie inguinale gauche étranglée. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 346-349. — **Martens** (M.) Zur Paraffinbehandlung von Nabelbrüchen. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1656; 1719. — **Melanotte** (M.) Contributo al contenuto erniario nella donna. Gior. d. Osp. Maria Vittoria, Torino, 1911, xi, 141-148. — **Péaire**. Hernie étranglée chez un enfant de 6 mois; opération; guérison. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 563. — **Pólya** (E.) Die Pathogenese der retrograden-Inkarnation des Darmes. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cxi, 424-509. — **Rives** (A.) Sur les accidents herniaires dénommés, étranglement rétrograde de l'intestin. Arch. gén. de chir., Par., 1911, vii, 617; 746. — **Rocher** (H. L.) & **Dantin**. À propos d'un cas de hernie crurale chez un enfant de dix ans; fréquence et pathogénie de la hernie crurale infantile. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 373-376. — **Rrandao** (V.) Tratamento da hernia inguinal estrangulada. Med. mod., Porto, 1911, xviii, 359. — **Ruotte**. Un procédé simplifié de cure radicale de la hernie inguinale. Ann. de chir. et d'orthop., Par., 1911, xxiv, 197-200. — **Savariaud**. Traitement de la hernie chez l'enfant. Méd. inf., Par., 1911, viii, 153-155. *Also*: Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat., Par., 1911, xxiv, 207-209. — **Starr** (V. H.) Strangulated hernia in a child aged 5 months. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 685. — **Thiem**. Zur Frage der Entstehung von Verletzungseingeweidebrüchen (Hernie de violence). Monatschr. f. Unfallheilk., Leipz., 1911, xviii, 224-227.

### Obstruction of the Intestines.

**Nain** (Marius). De l'appendicostomie dans le traitement de l'occlusion intestinale. Lyon, 1911, Rev. Judic. 93 p. 8°. \*

**Coleman** (A. L. E. F.) & **Everington** (H. D.) Chronic obstruction of the bowel in a hydrocephalic imbecile; results at post-mortem examination. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 820. — **Douglas-Crawford** (D.) Volvulus. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1911, xxxi, 391-397. — **Fiddes** (J. D.) A case of recurrent ileo-cæcal intussusception; operation; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 761. — **Goullioud**. Occlusion post-opératoire tardive; réintervention complexe suivie de guérison. Lyon chirurg., 1911, vi, 354-357. — **Kahn** (L.) Successful intestinal resection for strangulation by cord of Meckel's diverticulum; specimen and patient. Kentucky M. J., Bowling

Green, 1911, ix, 626-628. — **Lund** (F. B.) Obstruction of the ileum by a large gallstone, enterostomy; subsequent cholecystectomy and suture of duodenum. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 321-324, 2 pl. — **Maragliano** (E.) Pseudo-occlusioni intestinali. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1911, xvii, 18-23. — **Mayer** (L.) Note à propos de quatorze cas d'obstruction intestinale. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 326-328. — **Morison** (R.) Intestinal obstruction and a record of one year—1910. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vii, 197-252. — **Primrose** (A.) Inflammatory tumors producing intestinal obstruction. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 931-937. — **Riese**. Coecumvolvulus mit Gangrän. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1836. — **Rigollot-Simonnot** (L.) Sur un cas de volvulus de l'intestin grêle. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 546-551. — **Schwarz** (G.) Die Erkennung der tieferen Dünndarmstenose mittels des Röntgenverfahrens. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1386-1390, 1 pl. — **Triboulet** & **Savariaud**. Invagination intestinale; désinvagination guérison. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 268-275. — **Voeckler** (T.) Zur Technik des operativen Darmverschlusses. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 1179-1181. — **Walker** (J. C.) Intestinal obstruction due to intussusception and volvulus. Miss. M. Month., Vicksburg, 1911, xvi, 95-99. — **Watson** (J. H.) A case of intussusception of the appendix vermiformis in an adult; with a pathological report and an explanation. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 942-944. — **Wharton** (H. R.) Intussusception caused by a lipoma of the descending colon; acute intestinal obstruction; resection of the colon. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 344-354, 1 pl. — **Wood** (D.) An unusual case of intussusception. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 683.

### Surgery of the Rectum.

**Albertin**. Ablation abdomino-périnéale d'un cancer du haut rectum chez la femme; résection de 28 centimètres d'intestin avec conservation du sphincter; abouchement à l'anus du bout supérieur; guérison avec récupération des fonctions anorectales sans incontinence. Lyon chirurg., 1911, vi, 350-354. — **Cathala** (V.) Imperforation anale; issue de méconium par l'urèthre; opération d'Amussat; guérison. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 367-369. — **Lapointe**. Interventions secondaires: 1° Section du bout afférente de l'anus artificiel et iléo-sigmoidostomie; 2° résection de l'anus; résection de la paroi; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 984-995. — **Lecène** (P.) & **Mondor** (L.) Cancer très étendu du rectum: extirpation abdomino-périnéale; guérison maintenue au bout de dix-huit mois. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 340-353. — **Mackenzie** (K. A. J.) Surgical treatment of fistula in ano without mutilation of the sphincter. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 360-370, 5 pl. — **Merlini** (E.) Un caso di poliposi rettale

adenomatosa. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 939. — **Moreau**. Sarcome mélanique du rectum. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 107. — **Sack** (H.) Die operative Behandlung des Mastdarmvorfalles bei Kindern. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 541-550. — **Wolf** (W.) Verhütung und Beherrschung von Blutungen in der Chirurgie. Deutsche militärz. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xl, 745-757.

### *Surgery of the Biliary System.*

**Aldous** (G. F.) Solitary cyst of the liver. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 688. — **Baudouin** (M.) Rapport sur le traitement chirurgical des infections biliaires. Ann. internat. de chir. gastro-intest., Par., 1911, v, 54-58. — **Beutler** (Ch.) & **Viannay** (Ch.) Omentopexie pour cirrhose hypertrophique; guérison de la cirrhose; éventration ultérieure; cure radicale sous rachicocostovainisation. Loire méd., St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 237-243. — **Blanc**. Cholécyctite calculeuse avec perforation du fond de la vésicule enkystées par des adhérences; cholécystectomie; guérison. *Ibid.*, 282. — **Bobb** (B. A.) Empyema of the gall-bladder. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 455-457. [Discussion]. — **Cabanes** (E.) Résection partielle du foie pour tumeur; guérison. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1911, xxii, 437-442. — **Cavacchini** (E.) Sopra un caso di sarcoma primario del fegato. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 801-804. — **Cerné**. Déchirures du foie et de la rate; pincement de l'artère splénique; guérison. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 329-334. — **Cottam** (G. G.) Surgery of the gall-bladder and its accessory ducts. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 457-462. — **Desjardins** (A.) Le traitement chirurgical des infections biliaires. [Rapport par Marcel Baudouin.] Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 484-490. — **Donohue** (F. M.) Some diseases of the gall-bladder. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange, 1911-12, viii, 239-243. — **Ferraro** (D.) Un caso di notevole cisti da echinococco del fegato. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1911, i, 554-570. — **Finsterer** (H.) Ueber seltener Komplikationen bei Cholelithiasis (Gallenstein-Ileus, Cholelithusverschluss). Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cxi, 211-237. — **Gosset** (A.) De la cholécystectomie dans la lithiase et les infections biliaires; technique et résultats. J. de chir., Par., 1911, vii, 1-26. — **Guinard**. Déchirure du bord postérieur du foie par cause indirecte; laparotomie; guérison. Loire méd., St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 253-255. — **Kyste hydatique du foie; formolage; drainage; accidents toxiques; guérison. Ibid., 255-258. — **Jullien**. Valeur de la splénectomie dans le traitement des cirrhoses du foie. Ann. internat. de chir. gastro-intest., Par., 1911, v, 1-5. — **Kime** (R. R.) Cholecystectomy with complications. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, 348. — **Lowec & Patel**. Plaie du foie par arme à feu; laparotomie**

latérale; suture; guérison. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 584-588. — **Marxmiller** (H. G.) Gall stones: tumor of the bladder: post-operative empyema of gall bladder. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 446. — **Mocquot** (P.) Anastomose cholécysto-duodénale (pièce expérimentale). Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 362-365. — **Neumann** (A.) Leberaktinomykose. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1721. — **Olmsted** (I.) Surgical treatment of diseases of the biliary passages. West. Canada M. J., Winnipeg, 1911, v, 398-409. — **Perrin**. Cholécystectomie. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 540. — **Radlinaki** (Z.) [Hepatopexy by Haasler's method.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1911, l, 95. — **Sarri** (U.) Echinococco del fegato [laparotomia dal Prof. Mugnai]. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1036-1037. — **Sencert** (L.) Trois cas de cholécotomie pour calcul. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 503. — **Wendel** (W.) Beiträge zur Chirurgie der Leber. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 887-894.

### **SURGERY OF THE MOTOR AND LOCOMOTOR SYSTEMS.**

(Including Surgery of the Extremities.)

*See, also, Orthopædic Surgery.*

**Allen** (E. S.) Tuberculosis of knee joint; exhibition of specimen. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 631-633. — **Bérard**. À propos de la méthode de Mosetig-Moorhof dans les tuberculoses ostéo-articulaires. Lyon chirurg., 1911, vi, 364-367. — **Bousquet** (H.) Kyste hydatique du grand adducteur de la cuisse droite contenant un grand nombre de vésicules libres; incision du kyste; ablation de la poche; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, 879-883. — **Cantas**. Sur un cas de plombage organique par greffe épiploïque d'un évidement osseux pour ostéomyélite. [Rapport de M. Potherat.] *Ibid.*, n. s., xxxvii, 1052-1061. — **Caponetto** (G.) Sul trapianto tendineo. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 1401-1414, 3 pl. — **Codet-Boisse**. Caire sèche de l'épaule; coxalgie; ostéotomie sous-trochanterienne. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 247-253. — **Dobrotworaki** (W. J.) Die Rippen als Material zur Knochenautoplastik. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 1081-1083. — **Doyen**. Synovite fongueuse de la gaine digitale du médius; opération; guérison. Arch. de Doyen, Par., 1910-11, i, 175. — **Duroux** (E.) Du plombage xéroformé. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 569-574. — **Guthrie** (G. W.) Several unusual joint cases, their treatment and the results. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 880-883. — **Impallomeni** (G.) Sul trapianto delle articolazioni. Arch. di ortop., Milano, 1911, xxviii, 342-368. — **McGrew** (F. A.) Bone-grafting to fill a gap between two portions of a tibia. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 883-885. — **Marshall** (H.

W.) & Goddu (L. A. O.) Some comments upon the results of operative measures for knee affections. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 439-444. — **Natzler** (A.) Experimentelles zur Sehnenüberpflanzungsnaht. Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir., Stuttg., 1911, xxviii, 455-467. — **Reichel & Nauwerck** (C.) Eine echte Zottengeschwulst (Angiofibrom) des Kniegelenks. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 899-902, 1 pl. — **Ryerson** (E. M.) Tendon transplantation and silk ligaments: a few practical points in the technic. Am. J. Orthop. Surg., Phila., 1911-12, ix, 60-64. — **Tisserand** (G.) Deux observations de traitement conservateur d'ostéosarcome (dont un cas avec greffe homoplastique). Lyon chir., 1911, v, 195-199. — **Tridon** (P.) Un résultat éloigné de la résection du genou chez l'enfant. Rev. d'orthop., Par., 1911, 3. s., ii, 431-433. — **Vianny**. Résection du genou "à l'allemande" pour ostéo-arthrite tuberculeuse. Loire méd., St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 177-179. — **Vincent** (E.) Étude critique sur la coxalgie et mise au point de quelques travaux sur le traitement. Rev. de chir., Par., 1911, xlv, 215-237.

#### *Surgery of the Extremities.*

**Devèze** (L.) Fibro-lipo-myxome périostique du fémur. [Rapport par M. Blanc.] Paris chir., 1911, iii, 440-444. — **Heckmann** (J.) Plastic operation for syndactylism and defective fingers. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 846. — **Klemm** (P.) Ueber plastische Operationen an den Händen. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcvi, 181-194. — **Morestin** (H.) Cancer de la jambe développé sur une ancienne brûlure; proposition d'une technique applicable à l'extirpation méthodique et large des lésions sans sacrifice du membre. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 1015-1018. — **Powers** (C. A.) Acute pneumococcus infections of the extremities. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 390-401, 1 pl. — **Viannay**. Un cas d'arthrodèse double pour pieds ballants paralytiques. Loire méd., St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 183. — —. Un cas de dénudation de l'artère fémorale pour mal perforant plantaire. *Ibid.*, 272-274.

#### *Amputations and Excisions.*

**Cotte** (G.) Résultat éloigné d'une désarticulation de la hanche pour sarcome du fémur. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 491. — **Désarticulation** de l'épaule et amputation du bras par le procédé Doyen. Arch. de Doyen, Par., 1910-11, i, 407-415. — **Gross** (F.) Autoplastie par la méthode italienne pour remédier à un manque de téguments après une amputation de Chopart. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 465.

#### *Diseases, Deformities and Surgery of the Spine.*

**Albee** (F. H.) Transplantation of a portion of the tibia into the spine for Pott's dis-

ease: a preliminary report. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 885. — **Allen** (A. R.) Surgery of experimental lesion of spinal cord equivalent to crush injury of fracture dislocation of spinal column; a preliminary report. *Ibid.*, 878-880. — **Andrieu**. Traitement du mal de Pott chez l'enfant. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1351-1358. — **Callaghan** (F. X. J.) A case of syphilitic necrosis of the cervical vertebræ. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 883. — **Curtillet** (J.) & Lombard (P.) Un cas de spondylite typhique. Provence méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 325. — **Exner** (A.) Ein neues Operationsverfahren bei tabischen crises gastriques. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cxi, 576-590. — **Foerster** (O.) Die operative Behandlung gastrischer Krisen durch Resektion hinterer Dorsalwurzeln. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 337-347. — **Framonti** (E.) L'operazione di Mingazzini-Foster nella cura della tabe. Gazz. med. sicil., Catania, 1911, xiv, 289-294. — **Froelich**. Résultats éloignés de l'opération du spina bifida. Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 466. — **Grossman** (I. B.) [Rare combined form of syringomyelia; case of extensive injury of the substance of the cord and of the medulla oblongata.] Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 367; 383. — **Guyot**. Kyste hydatique paravertébral de la région lombaire. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 441. — **Jonas** (A. F.) Spinal fractures; opinions based on observations of sixteen operations. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 859-865. — **Jones** (W. A.) Resection of the posterior roots of the spinal cord with the report of one case and citation of other cases as a basis of injury into the course of the sensory pathway. *Ibid.*, 1175-1179. — **Josefowitsch** (A. B.) Ueber Spondylarthritits typhosa. (Typhoid spine, Spondylitis typhosa. Spondylosis typhosa.) Russ. med. Rundschau, Berl., 1911, ix, 261; 297. — **Kirsch** (E.) Der Beginn der Skoliose. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, n. F., lxxiv, 308-317. — **Marchand** (L.) & Petit (G.) La paraplégie par fracture de la colonne vertébrale chez le chien; étude de pathologie comparée. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 469-484. — **Oppenheim** (H.) Ueber eine eigenartige Krampfkrankheit des kindlichen und jugendlichen Alters (Dysbasia lordotica progressiva, Dystonia musculorum deformans). Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 1090-1107. — **Pauchet** (V.) Spondylite traumatique. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 572. — —. Traitement chirurgical des crises gastriques du tabès par l'opération de Förster. Ann. internat. de chir. gastro-intest., Par., 1911, v, 29-31. — **Plate** (E.) Ueber klinische Erfahrungen bei den Frühstadien der Spondylitis deformans. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2104-2107. — **de Quervain**. État actuel de la chirurgie de la moëlle épinière. Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1911, xxxi, 510-516. — **Redard** (P.) École et déviation de la colonne vertébrale. Bull. d'ocul., Toulouse, 1911, 3. s., xxv, 69-75. — **Regnault** (F.) Des formes du rhuma-



tisme vertébral. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 409-411. — **Roth** (P. B.) The nomenclature of spinal deformities. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 969. — Report on a thousand consecutive cases of scoliosis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 493-497. — **Siebert** (K.) Beitrag zur Lehre von der kongenitalen Skoliose. *Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir.*, Stuttg., 1911, xxviii, 415-454. — **Spondiloi** rizomelia. *N. riv. clin.-terap.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 393-396. — **Timberg** (R.) An address on spinal curvatures and their treatment by physical exercises. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 667-672. — **Zinn** (W.) Forster'sche Operation wegen gastrischer Krisen bei Tabes. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1679-1682.

#### ORTHOPÆDIC SURGERY.

**Bradford** (Edward Hickling) & Lovett (Robert Williamson). *Orthopædic surgery*. N. Y., 1911, W. Wood & Co. 418 p. 8°.

**Bartow** (B.) & Plummer (W. W.) The use of intra-articular silk ligaments for fixation of loose joints in the residual paralysis of anterior poliomyelitis. *Am. J. Orthop. Surg.*, Phila., 1911-12, ix, 65-71. — **Baudouin** (M.) Les appareils populaires destinés à apprendre à marcher. *Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd.*, Par., 1911, x, 325-336. — **Brandes** (M.) Zur Madelung'schen Deformität des Handgelenkes. *Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir.*, Stuttg., 1911, xxviii, 392-414. — **Broca**. Déviations du pied par ostéomyélite du tibia. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 1043. — **Cerveto Cots** (S.) "Genu valgum" rectificado por la osteotomia doble lineal del femur, en una sola sesion; curacion. *Med. de los niños*, Barcel., 1911, xii, 187-189. — **Chrysospathes** (J. G.) Zur Behandlung der Sternumvorwölbungen resp. Hühnerbrust. *Zentralbl. f. Chir. u. mech. Orthop.*, Berl., 1911, v, 386-389. — **Cook** (A. G.) The anterior heel; a further contribution to the question of balance. *Am. J. Orthop. Surg.*, Phila., 1911-12, ix, 37-59. — **Danés y Torras** (J.) Patogénia y anatomía patológica de los pies zambos y necesidad de su röntgenoscopia ó röntgenografía para fijar su tratamiento. *Med. de los niños*, Barcel., 1911, xii, 242-250. — **Davis** (G. G.) The treatment of paralytic outward rotation of the foot. *Am. J. Orthop. Surg.*, Phila., 1911-12, ix, 72-74. — **Ely** (L. W.) Joint tuberculosis in children. *Ibid.*, 31-36. — **Henneberg** (H.) & Kirsch (E.) Der Plattfuss in der Volksschule. Nach Untersuchungen in einer Magdeburger Volksknabenschule. *Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir.*, Stuttg., 1911, xxviii, 371-384. — **Hughes** (W. K.) Acquired talipes valgus. *Australas. M. J.*, Melbourne, 1911, n. s., iii, 57. — **Kennard** (H. W.) Congenital elevation of the scapula: report of a case. *Am. J. Orthop. Surg.*, Phila., 1911-12, ix, 75-85. — **Lamy** (L.) De la confection des appareils plâtrés dans le traitement du pied bot varus équin congénital. *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1387-1390. — **Lavarand** (H.) Contracture de la mâchoire consécutive

à des injections d'alcool guérie par la thio-sinamine. *J. d. sc. méd.*, de Lille, 1911, ii, 169-174. — **Lozano** (R.) Tuberculosis de la rodilla, su tratamiento. *Clin. mod.*, Zaragoza, 1911, x, 459-476. — **Lucas-Championnière**. Présentation d'une jeune femme opérée dans l'enfance, il y a vingt-trois ans pour difformités rachitiques des jambes et des fémurs; quatre ostéotomies successives. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 1061-1063. — **Mencières** (L.) Des indications respectives des méthodes physiques et des interventions chirurgicales dans le pied plat valgus douloureux. *Arch. prov. de chir.*, Par., 1911, xx, 323-345. — Des méthodes physiques et intervention chirurgicales dans le pied plat valgus douloureux. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxii, 177-180. — **Müller** (G.) Zur Behandlung des Spitzfusses. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1807-1809. — **Natzler** (A.) Zur mechanischen Behandlung von Zehen- und Fingerdeformitäten. *Zentralbl. f. Chir. u. mech. Orthop.*, Berl., 1911, v, 379-386. — **Nicod**. Le traitement chirurgical et orthopédique de la maladie de Little. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.*, Genève, 1911, xxxi, 574-586, 2 pl. — **O'Neill** (B. J.) An arthroplastic operation for hammer toe. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1207. — **Peltesohn** (S.) Zur Aetiologie und Prognose der Coxa vara infantum. *Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir.*, Stuttg., 1911, xxviii, 483-517. — Ueber Korrektur bei spastischen Kontrakturen. *Genu recurvatum nach Flexionskontraktur*. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1515-1517. — **Reich** (J.) Ein Fall von angeborenem Schulterblatt-hochstand bei Hemiaplasie der oberen Körperhälfte. *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, Jena, 1911, xxiii, 543-552. — **Rowlands** (R. P.) Some points in the treatment of severe talipes. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 649-651, 1 pl. — **Sainton** (R.) Traitement du pied bot varus équin congénital chez le nouveau-né. *Méd. inf.*, Par., 1911, viii, 179-182. — **Sandoz** (F.) De la fixation du bassin et de l'os coxal dans le traitement par mobilisation des raideurs de l'articulation de la hanche. *J. de physiothérapie*, Par., 1911, ix, 336-341. — **Savariaud**. Bandages et appareils orthopédiques, plâtre, silicate, cuir celluloïd; leurs indications respectives. *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 630-632. — Le pied bot congénital et son traitement. *Ibid.*, 607. — Traitement du pied-bot chez le nourrisson par évidement sous-cutané du tarse. *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 266-268. — **Steinmetz** (S. R.) Het nieuwe menschemas in Amerika. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, ii, 342-352. — **Stock**. Ein Fall von Steifigkeit (Ankylose) des Handgelenks mit Mobilisierung der Gelenke zwischen den beiden Reihen der Handwurzelknochen (des Inter-carpalgelenks). *Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xl, 651-655. — **Wernsdorff** (R.) & Winkler (F.) Die Iontotherapie in der Orthopädie. *Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir.*, Stuttg., 1911, xxviii, 473-482.

## SURGERY OF THE GENITO-URINARY ORGANS (MALE).

**Calin (Paul).** Du traitement chirurgical du cancer du testicule : extirpation des ganglions ilio-lombaires. Lyon, 1911, Rev. Judic. 76 p. 8°. \*

**Bazy.** Quelques remarques sur le prolapsus de l'urètre dans la vessie. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1911, i, suppl. 125-133. — **Beck (E. C.)** The operation for hypospadias; its present status. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 724. — **Bosquette.** Rupture spontanée d'une hydrocèle par ulcération scrotale. Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1911, xxxv, 127. — **Finsterer (H.)** Ueber Harnblasen- und Harnröhrenzerreissungen. II. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2477-2483. — **Forssell (W.)** Eine neue Methode, die Enden eines durchschnittenen Ureter zu vereinigen. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 1369-1372. — **Gayet.** Lithiase vésiculaire chez une malade âgée. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 437. — **Haberern (J. P.)** Krebsbildung nach Hodenverletzung. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cxi, 616-619. — **Hay (S. M.)** Report of an operation for removal of a calculus from the pelvic portion of the ureter. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1911-12, xiv, 109. — **von Herzfel (E.)** Entfernung von Uretersteinen mittelst Uretrolithotomie. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 277; 285. — **Hughes (E. E.)** A dermoid cyst of the testicle. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 684. — **Jourdan & Étienne.** Grand kyste de l'épididyme. Montpel. méd., 1911, xxxiii, 209-212. — **Kaepelin.** Calcul de l'urèthre penien. Loire méd., St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 229. — **Latronche (A.)** La tuberculose de la vésicule biliaire et son traitement. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 517-521. — **Margrit.** Cás d'hipospadias operat ab éxit. An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 409-411. — **Marx.** Trois cas de phimosis chez trois frères (hérédité de famille et de race). Paris méd., 1910-11 [No. 37], 232. — **Meisenbach (A. E.)** Preliminary report of a case of bilateral uretero-intestinal anastomosis: technique and suggestions. [Abstr.] Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc., 1911, v, 332. — **Monnier (L.)** Ectopie inguinale double; guérison par le procédé transscrotal d'Ombredanne. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 430-433. — **Nilson (G.)** Zur operativen Therapie der Varikokelen. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 1088. — **Pfender (C. A.)** The pathology and etiology of varicocele, with an abridged history of the surgical treatment. St. Louis M. Rev., 1911, n. s., v, 270-278. — **del Portillo (L.)** Tratamiento radical del hidrocele común (vaginitis serosa idiopática) por la inyección de ácido fénico puro, en la cavidad vaginal. Bol. mens. d. Col. de méd. de Gerona, 1911, xxi, 116-118. — **Rhodes (G. B.)** Undescended testicle with report of three cases in one family. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 289-292. — **Routier.** Corps

étrangers de l'urètre; phlegmon diffus après quatre ans de séjour; fistule; restauration. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 1006-1008. — **Routte.** Hypospadias péno-scrotal; opération; résultat éloigné. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 444. — **Schlueter (H.)** Ueber zwei Fälle von Samenstrangtumoren. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1708. — **de Teyssieu.** Néphrectomie d'urgence pour anurie consécutive à un cancer utérin? mort par méningite. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 473. — **Tyler (G. T.)** Excision of parietal portion of tunica vaginalis for relief of painful testicle following gonorrhœal inflammation. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 888.

## SURGERY OF THE BLADDER.

**Augier (D.)** Un cas d'exstrophie vésicale traité par l'implantation des urètres dans l'intestin. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, ii, 241-246. — **Blum (V.)** Meine Methode der intravesikalen Operation der Blasentumoren. Ztschr. f. Urol., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, 804-850. — **Chlumsky (V.)** Beiträge zur operativen Behandlung der angeborenen Blasenpalte. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 1113. — **Coleridge (J. B.)** Report of a case of ectopia vesicæ, with operation. Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1911, xxxvii, 94-97. — **Dukeman (W. H.)** Intraperitoneal cystotomy for tumor of the bladder. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1264. — **Frank (K.)** Totale Blasenextirpation bei Carcinom. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2404-2412. — **Frank (L.)** A few recent cases illustrating some phases of gall-bladder disease. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1911-12, xviii, 129-134. — **Gottschalk (E.)** Ueber Darm- und Blasenrupturen. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1517. — **Heinsius (F.)** Zur Technik der Beckenkompression bei Operation der Blasenektomie nach Trendelenburg. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cxi, 310-312. — **Hersen (P.)** Ueber intraperitoneale Harnblasenrupturen. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 941-949. — **Kroiss (F.)** Zur Diagnostik und Behandlung des angeborenen Blasendivertikels. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cxi, 269-281. — **McGregor (J. K.)** Aids in the diagnosis of surgical diseases of kidney and bladder. Dominion M. Month., Toronto, 1911, xxxvii, 89-93. Also: Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1911-12, xlv, 104-108. — **Paschke (R.)** Ueber Rupturen der Harnblase. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2377-2388. — **Ruotte.** Tuberculose de la vessie, tout au début; cystotomie et cautérisation directe. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 445. — **Zaaijer (J. H.)** Zur Operation der kongenitalen Blasendivertikel. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxv, 534-548.

## Lithotomy, Lithotrity.

**Blum (V.)** Ein Phonendoskop zur Litholapaxie. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi,

2376-2378. — **Codet-Boisse**. Calculs vésicaux chez un garçon de cinq ans; taille suspubienne; guérison. *Gaz. hebd. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xxxli, 403-406. — **Hooton** (A.) Perineal litholapaxy (Keith's operation). *Philippine J. Sc. [B.]*, Manila, 1911, vi, 235-238. — **Loumeau**. Taille vaginale pour calcul guérie par première intention. *Gaz. hebd. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xxxii, 424. — **Marion**. Choix du procédé opératoire dans le traitement des calculs vésicaux. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 435. — **Weisz** (F.) Blasensteinfälle aus den Jahren 1903-9. *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 253; 262; 278; 286.

### Surgery of the Kidneys.

**Augier**. Les hydronéphroses traumatiques. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1911, ii, 97-106. — **Bernard** (L.) Le traitement de la tuberculose rénale. Néphrectomie précoce ou tuberculeuse? *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 569-572. — **Bockenheimer** (P.) Cystischer Tumor bei Hufeisenniere, durch Operation entfernt; Heilung. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1641-1643. — **Bonzani** (G.) Contributo di chirurgia renale. *Folia urolog.*, Leipz., 1911, vi, 297-344, 2 pl. — **Carlier**. Néphrectomie partielle dans un cas de tuberculose d'un rein en fer à cheval. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin.*, Par., 1911, i, suppl., 91-98. *Also*: Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 413-418. — **Cathelin** (F.) Hydronéphrose calicelle d'origine calculeuse urétérale; néphro-urétérectomie lombaire; guérison. *Paris chirurg.*, 1911, iii, 444-448. — **Collica** (I.) Remarks on the pathology and surgery of renal infections; a report of three cases. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciv, 376-383. — **Davis** (B. B.) Subparietal injuries of the kidneys. *West. M. Rev.*, Omaha, 1911, xvi, 456-463. — **Delbet**. À propos d'un rein mobile. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 421-424. — **Dominici** (L.) Recherches cliniques et expérimentales sur la fonction rénale après la néphrectomie. *Arch. ital. de biol.*, Pise, 1911, iv, 102-115. — **Esau**. Subcutane Zerreissung der rechten Niere mit Abscedierung und Duodenalfistelbildung. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1538-1540. — **Israel** (J.) Die Endresultate der Nephrektomien bei Nierentuberkulose. *Folia urolog.*, Leipz., 1911, vi, 257-286. — **Jaboulay**. Rein gauche en ectopie lombo-pelvienne, avec crises d'hydronéphrose. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 433. — **Janowski** (W.) Ueber die bewegliche und wandernde Niere. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 2017; 2099; 2149. — **Kusnetzky** (D. P.) Nephrotomie als Ergänzungsoperation bei Pyelolithotomie und über die Bedeutung der Pyelolithotomie für die Verhütung von später konstruktiver Nierenblutung bei Nephrolithotomie. *Ztschr. f. Urol.*, Berl. & Leipz., 1911, v, 634-644. — **Le Clerc-Dandoy**. Hypernéphrome; néphrectomie. *Ann. de la*

*Policlin. de Par.*, 1911, xxii, 187-192. — Des ruptures du rein après la néphrolithotomie. *J. méd. de Brux.*, 1911, xvi, 381-384. — **Marion**. Le rein mobile. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 482. — **Mayer** (A. J.) & **Nelken** (A.) Subparietal rupture of solitary kidney. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1262. — **Neumann** (A.) Primäre Nierenaktinomykose. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1721. — **Oraison** (J.) Tuberculose miliaire du rein. *Gaz. hebd. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xxxii, 357-359. — **Palazzo** (G.) Ricerche sperimentali sulla nefrorraffa. *Arch. internat. de chir.*, Gand, 1910-11, v, 164-173, 3 pl. — **Pérelle** (M.) Un cas de néphrorragie guérie par la décapsulation rénale avec néphrotomie suivie de suture; présentation de la malade. *Paris chirurg.*, 1911, iii, 461-465. — **Pleschner** (H. G.) Zur Klinik der Cysten-nieren. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 2417-2426. — **Pousson**. Résistance des sujets néphrectomisés avec traumatismes opératoires et accidentels. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin.*, Par., 1911, i, suppl., 57-69. — Trois cas de calculs du rein et du bassin traités par la néphrotomie et guéries sans fistules consécutives. *Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin.*, Par., 1911-12, viii, 166-176. — **Rafin**. Des calculs du rein; notes cliniques. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin.*, Par., 1911, i, suppl., 99-121. — Lésions du rein après la néphrotomie pour calcul aseptique. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 475. — **Rivet**. Cancer du rein; néphrectomie transpéritonéale. *Gaz. méd. de Nantes*, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 571. — **Rochet** (A.) Gros calcul rénal ramifié enlevé par néphrotomie. *Lyon chirurg.*, 1911, vi, 369. — **Rochet** (V.) Contribution à l'étude des néphrites chroniques douloureuses et de leur traitement chirurgical. *Ibid.*, 249-262. — **Rovsing** (T.) Beitrag zur Symptomatologie, Diagnose und Behandlung der Hufeisenniere. *Ztschr. f. Urol.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, 586-601. — **Simpson** (G. C. E.) A successful case of bilateral nephrolithotomy for multiple calculi in a boy eight years old. *Liverpool M. Chir. J.*, 1911, xxxi, 397-403. — **Thompson** (J. E.) Suppuration in half of a horseshoe kidney. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 355-359. — **Viannay** (Ch.) & **Chevalier**. Volumineuse tumeur solide de loge rénale, ayant simulé une hydronéphrose; extirpation par la voie lombaire; guérison. *Loire méd.*, St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 267-271. — **Viannay** (Ch.) & **Fayard**. Pyélotomie pour calculs du rein. *Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin.*, Par., 1911-12, viii, 177-182. *Also*: *Loire méd.*, St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 172. — **Voigt** (J.) Rechtssseitige Nierentuberkulose mit rechtsseitiger Parametritis kompliziert; eigenartige nicht tuberkulöse Veränderungen am linken Ureter. *Ztschr. f. Urol.*, Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, v, 749-756, 1 pl. — **Wildbolz** (H.) Traumatische Hydronephrose geheilt durch Pyeloneostomie. *Ibid.*, 672-677. — **Zinner** (A.) Zur Frage der "essentiellen" Nierenblutung.

Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2358-2364.

### *Surgery of the Prostate.*

**Berg** (G.) Chronische, inkomplette Retention bei infizierter Blase und beständigem Abgang von Konkrementen und Hämaturie. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2085. — **Betti** (O.) Ipertrofia prostatica complicata a calcolosi vescicale e a restringimento uretrale trattata colla prostatectomia totale perineale. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1151-1153. — **Casper** (L.) Ueber die Fernresultate der Prostatektomien. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1500. — **Caulk** (J. R.) Perineal prostatectomy; its preliminary treatment and after-care. Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc., 1911, v, 353-356; 358. — **Delbet** (P.) Adénome prostatique. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 581-583. — **Deanos** (E.) De la prostatectomie précoce dans le cancer de la prostate. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1911, i, suppl., 149-156. — **Khotsoff** (B. N.) [Counter-indications to suprapubic prostatectomy in two stages.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 821-823. — **Legueu** (F.) & **Papin** (E.) Les canaux éjaculateurs dans l'hypertrophie prostatique et les fonctions sexuelles après la prostatectomie de Freyer. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., 1911, ii, 1153; 1249; 1356. — **Marion** (G.) Prostatectomie sus-pubienne. (Résultats de trois ans de pratique.) Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par., 1911-12, viii, 182-193. — **Martini** (H.) Nouveau procédé de prostatectomie périnéale. Rev. de chir., Par., 1911, xlv, 275-284. — **Rivet**. Considérations cliniques sur le traitement de l'hypertrophie prostatique, à propos de 35 cas de prostatectomie transvésicale. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 561-570. — **Sohlenska** (A.) Zum Goldschmidt'schen Instrumentarium für die Inzision der Prostata. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1813. — **Welbom** (J. Y.) Cancer of the prostate: report of two cases. J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne, 1911, iv, 364. — **Zuckerlandl** (O.) Resultate der Prostatektomie. Wien med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2330-2469.

### *Surgery of the Urethra.*

**Buerger** (L.) The normal and pathological posterior urethra and neck of the bladder, a study with the cysto-urethroscope. Am. J. Urol., N. Y., 1911, vii, 1, 2 pl.; 48, 2 pl.; 110, 4 pl. — **Legueu** (F.) Nouvel urétrotome. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 601. — **Li Virghi** (G.) Nuovi strumenti elettrolitici per la cura dei restringimenti uretrali. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 831-846, 1 pl. — **Mircea** (A.) Periuretrite supurata acuta. Spitalul, Bucuresci, 1911, xxi, 262-270. — **Villard**, **Tavernier** & **Perrin**. Uréthrorraphie et greffe vasculaire. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 589-592.

### WOUNDS, INJURIES, ACCIDENTS.

See, also, Neuroses; Tetanus; Medical Jurisprudence.

**Walter** (Theodor). Ueber totale Skalpierung und deren Behandlung. Bamberg [1911], Handels-Druckerei. 21 p. 8°.

**d'Agata** (G.) Sur la guérison des blessures de la vésicule biliaire. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1911, xxiii, 426-445. — **Aquillina** (M.) & **Cammarata** (A.) La cellulodermite da autocontusione negli operai assicurati delle miniere. (Edema, duro traumatico di Secretan.) Medicina d. infortuni d. lav. [etc.], Perugia, 1911, iv, No. 8, 1-11. — **Ascher**. Progressive Muskelatrophie; Armverletzung. Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 293. — **Astengo** (A.) Lacerazione della parete muscolo-aponeurotica addominale con integrità della pelle da causa traumatica diretta. Cesalpino, Arezzo, 1911, vii, 268-271. — **Bardenheuer**. Die Behandlung der Verletzungen der Hand und Finger mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Erhaltung der Funktion und der Begutachtung. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1911, viii, 477-487. — **Bérard**. Traumatisme complexe du carpe et de l'extrémité inférieure du radius. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 388-391. — **Bertier** (H.) Les traumatismes du carpe. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1411-1415. — **Bienfait**. Troubles nerveux d'origine médullaire à la suite des traumatismes des extrémités. J. de Neurol., Par., 1911, xvi, 226-234. — **Bles** (C.) Over elektrische ongevallen. Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1911-12, xviii, 249; 261. — **Boulard** (F.) Les plaies du canal thoracique dans le thorax et à la base du cou. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1447-1450. — **Brill** (F. W.) Ein Beitrag zu den Verletzungen im Bereich der beiden ersten Halswirbel. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cxi, 510-523. — **Broad** (W. H.) Exercise; treatment in cases of injury to the knee-joint. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1911, xxxi, 403-406. — **Broca** (A.) À propos des accidents dus aux rayons X. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 232-234. — **Forsee** (C. G.) Injuries at and about the ankle. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 618-621. — **Fortin** (F.) Fracture et luxation du scaphoïde. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 379. — **von Friedländer** (F. R.) Erfahrungen über die Wundbehandlung mit Novojodin. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1458. — **Gabbi** (U.) Sui disturbi nervosi provocati dal terremoto calabro-siculo del 28 dicembre 1908. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 701; 725. — **Guinard**. Brûlures du crâne par électrocution. (Rapport de M. E. Quénu.) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 995-1000. — **Hartmann** (K.) Unfallverhütung und Betriebssicherheit. Gesundh.-Ingenieur, München, 1911, xxxiv, 605-610. — **von Hippel** (R.) Die Kontusionsverletzungen des Bauches. Ztschr. f. Versicherungsmed., Leipz., 1911, iv, 169; 201. — **Holsknecht** (G.) Der Distinktor. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Rönt-

- genstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 170. — **Laroyenne**. Contusion abdominale; lésions intestinales et mésentériques. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 385-388. — **Lierman** (W.) Beiträge zur Wundbehandlung mit Bolus alba. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1829-1884. — **Lintger**. Melanosarkom der rechten Fusssohle, angeblich entstanden durch Eindringen eines Nagels durch das Schuhwerk in die Fusssohle. Anmelde des Unfalles erfolgte erst nach fast zwei Jahren. Aertzl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 294. — **Ludloff**. Zwei Fälle von Meniscusverletzung; operativ behandelt. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1665. — **Marton** (C.) Paris clinical lecture on practical surgery; mayor's scarf; how to make it; how to use and apply it, and what to apply it for. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 218. — **Mauclaire**. Contusion de l'abdomen avec contusion probable du plexus solaire. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 586-589. — **Negroni** (G.) Contributo alla cura delle ferite del diaframma. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 947. — **Neville** (W.) Wounds and their treatment. Railway Surg. J., Chicago, 1911-12, xviii, 9-16. — **Patel** (M.) Les traumatismes du carpe. Méd. d. accid. du travail, Par., 1911, ix, 193-200. — Sigmoidites perforantes (diverticulites sigmoïdiennes perforantes) avec péritonite généralisée. Lyon chirurg., 1911, v, 121-143. — **Peri** (A.) La prevenzione degli infortuni sul lavoro negli stabilimenti della "Società ligure metallurgica di Savona" e delle Società "Elba" ed "Illa." Cesalpino, Arezzo, 1911, vii, 257-268. — **Pikin** (T. M.) Ueber einen Fall von Stich-Schnitt-Verletzung des Herzens, der beiden Lungen und der Leber. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcv, 1021-1026. — **Plisson**. Déchirure transversale de la face postérieure des deux oreillettes du cœur par une côte fracturée. Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1911, xviii, 246. — **Ristine** (H. G.) Bruises on the plantar surface. Railway Surg. J., Chicago, 1911-12, xviii, 7-9. [Discussion], 12-16. — **Roth**. Maschinelle künstliche Atmung. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1729. — **Schröder**. Ueber Milzrupturen. Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr., 1911, xxvii, 605-608. — **Scott** (S. G.) Bericht über einen Fall von Röntgendermatitis mit tödlichem Ausgang. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 168, 2 pl. — **Schwechten**. Stand der Tod eines 50 jährigen Mannes mit einem vor 25½ Jahren erlittenen Eisenbahnunfalle in Zusammenhang? Aertzl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 315. — **Selig** (R.) Erfrierung und Unfall. Monatschr. f. Unfallheilk., Leipz., 1911, xviii, 253-255. — **Sherren** (J.) A lecture on abdominal emergencies, their treatment and prevention. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 345-351. — **Short** (A. R.) Traumatic rupture of abdominal viscera; report of thirty cases. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 818-820. — **Sillevis** (J.) [Resuscitation in drowning.] Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, ii, 168-170. — **Silverberg** (M.) A case of rupture of the kidney. Pacific M. J., San Fran., 1911, liv, 600-605. — **Tiegel**. Zur Verhütung der Luftaspiration bei Venenverletzungen. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 1019-1022. — **Verhaeghe** (E.) Traumatisme axillaire. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 370. — **Viannay**. Plaie de la veine fémorale au pli de l'aîne par coup de tiers-point; suture veineuse latérale; guérison. Loire méd., St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 247-249. — **Vidal** (A.) Troubles psychiques consécutifs à une contusion cérébrale et à une intoxication par l'éther. Soc. de méd. lég. de France Bull., Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 124-141. — **Willige** (H.) Ueber nervöse und psychische Störungen nach Blitzschlag. Arch. f. Psychiat., Berl., 1911, xlviii, 1132-1194. — **Worms**. Luxation des tendons péroniers latéraux. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 320.

### Foreign Bodies.

- Arcelin**. Radiographie d'un fragment d'aiguille mobile dans l'articulation du genou. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 431. — **Bidwell** (L. A.) Foreign bodies in the vermiform appendix. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 944. — **Branch** (T.) Ein Fall von Fremdkörper des Oesophagus. München. méd. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1779. — **Chepmell** (I. O.) The curious history of a swallowed pin. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 723. — **D'Halluin**. Deux pièces de monnaie dans l'estomac; emploi d'ouate hydrophile pour faciliter leur évacuation. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, ii, 106. — **Evangelista** (A.) Sugli effetti della prolungata penetrazione di farina nell'albero respiratorio. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 677-680. — **Ferrari** (G.) Metodo radioscopico semplice ed esatto per determinare la sede di taluni corpi estranei opachi ai raggi X. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 857-860. — **Guisez**. Corps étrangers bronchiques et bronchoscopie. Paris méd., 1910-11, 241-246. — **Guthrie** (T.) Seltene Fälle von Fremdkörpern des Rachens. Ztschr. f. Larygol., Rhinol. [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iv, 385-387. — **Hardouin** (P.) Un cas de corps étranger volumineux du rectum ayant remonté jusqu'à l'angle splénique du colon. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 344-346. — **Hazard** (T. L.) Foreign bodies in the rectum. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1911-12, xviii, 139. — **Henrard** (E.) À propos d'un corps étranger métallique de l'articulation métacarpophalangienne de l'auriculaire. Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1911, lxiii, 501-503. — **Hillerbrand** (N.), jr. Zur Kasuistik der Fremdkörper-Invasionen. München. tierärztl. Wchnschr., 1911, lv, 553. — **Johnston** (R. H.) Removal of rubber plate from oesophagus; some remarks on esophagoscopy under local anesthesia. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 294. — **Kirchner** (W. C. G.) Foreign bodies extracted from various cavities. Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc., 1911, v, 357. — **Matas** (R.) Cuerpos extraños del pericardio y del corazón y heridas

de las arterias coronarias. Clin. mod., Zaragoza, 1911, x, 411-413. — **Öconomos** (S. N.) Corps étrangers de l'estomac expulsé par les voies naturelles. Montpel. méd., 1911, xxxiii, 265. — **Randolph** (R. L.) Two cases in which the X-rays failed to locate a foreign body which was afterward shown to be present in the eye. Ophth. Rec., Chicago, 1911, xx, 113. — **Spira** (R.) Fall von Fremdkörper in der Nase. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 797-800. — **Thoinot**. De la mort suspecte ou subite par la pénétration accidentelle de corps étrangers venus du dehors dans les voies respiratoires. Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1911, xviii, 203-205. — **Tourey-Piallat** (M.) Accidents du travail: asphyxie. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 557. — **Wüstmann**. Einheilung eines Schrotkornes im Kehlkopf. Ztschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, lxxiii, 229. — **Yankauer** (S.) Fremdkörper im Bronchus. [Zwei Fälle.] Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol. [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iv, 398-400.

### Dislocations.

**Abetti** (M.) Studi sulle lussazioni delle cartilagini semilunari del ginocchio. Clin. chir., Milano, 1911, xix, 1353-1372. — **Allis** (O. H.) & **Roberts** (J. B.) Everted dorsal dislocations of the hip; with the report of a case mistaken for fracture of the femoral neck. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 371-380, 6 pl. — **Bonamy** (R.) Résection sous-périostée du coude pour luxation ancienne, en arrière, méconnue. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 374. — **Caubet** (H.) La radiographie des luxations congénitales de la hanche. Toulouse méd., 1911, 2. s., xiii, 221. — **Chlumský** (V.) Beiträge zur Aetiologie und Therapie der kongenitalen Hüftgelenksluxation. Zentralbl. f. chir. u. mech. Orthop., Berl., 1911, v, 390-392. — **García** (E. R.) La anestesia local en la reducción de las luxaciones. Gac. méd. de México, 1911, 3. s., vi, 213-232. — **Gottstein** (J. F.) Ein Fall von Tendo captus (Sehnenverfangung) durch eine Exostose. Cor.-Bl. d. Ver. deutsch. Aerzte in Reichenberg, 1911, xxiv, No. viii, 2-4. — **Jacob** (O.) Subluxation ancienne et irréductible du semilunaire avec fracture du scaphoïde; extirpation du semilunaire et du fragment supérieur du scaphoïde; résultat fonctionnel excellent. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, xxxvii, n. s., 1066-1069. — **Judet**. De la réduction précoce des luxations congénitales de la hanche par la méthode non sanglante. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 534; 538. — **Mayet** (H.) De la réduction précoce des luxations congénitales de la hanche par la méthode non sanglante. *Ibid.*, 407-420. — **Moreau** (J.) Luxations du pied causées par: a) dislocation tibio-péronière inférieure; b) fracture bimaléolaire. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 689-695. — **Mouchet**. Luxations du semilunaire. Méd. d. accid. du travail, Par., 1911, ix, 201-205. — **O'Connor** (R. P.) A case of dislocation of a malar bone. Mil. Surgeon. Wash., 1911, xxix, 295. — **Ombrédanne**. Les deux

facteurs de la luxation congénitale de la hanche. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 424-427. — **Ozenne** (E.) Deux cas de luxation du pisiforme. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 559-563. — **Porzig** (F.) Zur operativen Heilung der habituellen Patellarluxation. Zentralbl. f. chir. u. mech. Orthop., Berl., 1911, v, 313-318. — **Raderer** (C.) À propos d'un cas de hanche à ressort. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1911, lxxxii, 257. — **Rocher** (H.-L.) Luxation métacarpophalangienne de l'index gauche en avant. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 534. — **Saiget** (J.) Étude radiographique de la luxation congénitale de la hanche. Centre méd. et pharm., Gannat, 1911-12, xvii, 78. — **Savari-aud**. Luxation congénitale de la hanche. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 569. — **Sedan** (J.) & **Faucheux** (H.) Sur les attitudes du membre inférieure dans les luxations de la hanche. (Leçon clinique.) Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1255. — **Tecqmenne** (Ch.) La luxation congénitale de la hanche chez l'enfant âgé et chez l'adulte. Scalpel, Liège, 1911-12, lxiv, 82-85. — **Thompson** (L. L.) An occipital atlas and atlas-axis dislocation. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 640.

### Fractures.

**Bac** (Louis). De la paralysie radiale dans les fractures de l'humérus. [Lyon.] Trév-aux, 1911, J. Jeannin. 62 p. 8°. \*

**Lamante** (Raoul). Du décollement traumatique de l'épiphyse humérale supérieure. [Lyon.] Villeurbanne, 1911, P. Colombier. 80 p. 8°. \*

**van Assen** (J.) Operative Behandlung der Fraktur des Processus posterior tali. Ztschr. f. orthop. Chir., Stuttg., 1911, xxviii, 468-472. — **Augier** & **Lepoutre**. De l'intervention opératoire dans les fractures récentes et anciennes. (Procédés de Lambotte.) J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, ii, 145-154. — **Auvray**. L'impotence fonctionnelle dans les fractures du col du fémur. Rev. gen. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 545-547. — **Bartels**. Zwei Fälle von Basisfraktur mit doppelseitiger Erblindung durch Sehnervenatrophie ohne anderweitige nervöse Störung. Strassb. med. Ztg., 1911, viii, 133. — **Batut** (L.) Fracture comminutive exposée du calcanéum avec luxation des deux astragales; résection du tarse postérieure gauche, guérison. Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence, 1911, xii, 176-182. — **Baudouin** (M.) Une fracture préhistorique du tiers inférieur du radius, consolidée et guérie. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1911, xx, 351. — **Billet** (H.) Fracture parcellaire de la grosse tubérosité de l'humérus. Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par., 1911, v, 465-468. — **Blumstein**. Kieferbrüche und Orthodontie; ein Beitrag zur Schienung von Kieferbrüchen. Cor.-Bl. Zahnärzte, Berl., 1911, xxx, 13-22, 4 pl. — **Boeckel** (J.) & (A.) Des fractures du rachis cervical sans symptômes médullaires. Rev. de chir., Par., 1911, xlv, 285-381. — **Char-**

- bonnel.** Ce que doit être, d'une façon générale, le traitement des fractures diaphysaires fermées. *Provence méd.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 343-346. — **Crook** (J. L.) The indications for the direct fixation of fractures. *Railway Surg. J.*, Chicago, 1911-12, xviii, 1-3. — **Delbet** (P.) Contribution à l'étude du traitement des fractures de jambe par la méthode sanglante. *Paris chirurg.*, 1911, iii, 511-533. — **Destot.** Sur les fractures de l'avant-bras. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 276-280. — **Deutschländer.** Oberschenkelbruch. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1539. — **Doyen.** Traitement des fractures du bras. *Arch. de Doyen*, Par., 1910-11, i, 462-473. — **Duchamp.** Résultat éloigné d'un cerclage de la rotule. *Loire méd.*, St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 184. — **Ducuing** (J.) Fracture isolée du scaphoïde. *Toulouse méd.*, 1911, 2. s., xiii, 235-237. — **Ducuing** (J.) & **Rigaud** (G.) Fracture de la base du premier métacarpien. *Ibid.*, 237. — **Ehringhaus** (O.) Ueber Dornfortsatzfrakturen. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1707. — **Freeman** (J. W.) Fractures of long bones and the principles of treatment. *J. Minn. M. Ass.* [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 429-434. — **Freeman** (L.) The treatment of oblique fractures of the tibia and other bones by means of external clamps inserted through small openings in the skin. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 381-389. — **Friedemann** (M.) Beitrag zur Behandlung typischer Radiusfrakturen. *Zentralbl. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 925. — **Gallouen** (M.) Traitement des fractures obliques de jambe. *Normandie méd.*, Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 357-364. — **Gottstein.** Multiple familiäre Olecranonfrakturen. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1533. — **Guthrie** (G. W.) [Complete separation of the right olecranon; extensive injury of the soft parts, nailing, straight splint; complete restoration of function.] *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 880. — **Harte** (R. H.) Some considerations in the treatment of fractures of the long bones. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 289-296. — **Heckmann** (J.) Some general aspects in the treatment of fractures and joint lesions. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 815-827. — **Hendrix.** Un cas intéressant de décollement de l'extrémité inférieure du fémur. *Policlin.*, Brux., 1911, xx, 193-204. — **Imbert** (L.) Les suites normales des fractures du membre inférieur. *Lyon chirurg.*, 1911, vi, 263-284. — **Judet.** Fracture de l'extrémité supérieure de l'humérus compliquée de luxation de la tête humérale. *Paris chirurg.*, 1911, iii, 448-452. — **Juvara** (E.) Fracture par arrachement de la tubérosité du calcaneum. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 689-691. — **Kärnbach.** Ein geheilter Fall von Schulterblattbruch des Pferdes mit nachfolgender Lähmung des Plexus brachialis durch einen Callus luxurians. *Monatsh. f. prakt. Tierh.*, Stuttg., 1910-11, xxii, 569-571. — **Kirmisson** (E.) Fracture compliquée de la cuisse gauche; extraction d'un séquestre comprenant la diaphyse fémorale en totalité et mesurant dix centimètres de longueur; reproduction de l'os par le périoste, ramenant le raccourcissement à trois centimètres; bon résultat définitif. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 1069-1072. — Fracture de cuisse vicieusement consolidée; quelques considérations sur les fractures chez les enfants. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 531-533. — **Leriche.** Méfait de la suture métallique de la rotule. *Lyon chirurg.*, 1911, vi, 349. — **Leuret.** Fracture de l'extrémité supérieure de l'humérus compliquée de luxation de la tête humérale. *Paris chirurg.*, 1911, iii, 459. — **Lothrop** (H. A.) Value of the Roentgen rays in the diagnosis and treatment of fractures; moral and legal obligations. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 404-406. — **de Marbaix.** Fractures du radius et mobilisation immédiate. *Méd. d. accid. du travail*, Par., 1911, ix, 207-217. — **Mauclair.** Symptômes, diagnostic et traitement des fractures de l'extrémité supérieure de l'humérus. *Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 265-267. — **Moty.** Traitement des fractures de la jambe par l'appareil de Ravoult-Deslongchamps modifié. *Écho méd. du nord*, Lille, 1911, xv, 353-358. — **Nikoloff** (Comte). Fractures de l'humérus à la partie moyenne et paralysies radiales. *Nord méd.*, Lille, 1911, xviii, 203-205. — **Okinczyc** (J.) Fractures de jambe et fractures malléolaires. *Médecin prat.*, Par., 1911, vii, 437-439. — **Ormsby** (O. B.) Fracture of the femur complicated by gangrene of the leg. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 238-241. — **Patel.** Fracture de l'extrémité inférieure de l'humérus, datant de 45 ans. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 439. — **Pereira** (B.) Fractura do frontal com perda de substancia nervosa. *Med. mod.*, Porto, 1911, xviii, 357-359. — **Petit de la Villéon.** Fractures rachitiques multiples chez un enfant de deux ans et demi. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xxxii, 356. — **Preleitzner** (K.) Fraktur einer Exostose. *Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh.* in Wien, 1911, x, 168. — **Rossi** (B.) Fratture del tarso posteriore. *Morgagni*, Milano, 1911, liii, pt. 2, 865-870. — **Salsai** (P.) Membrane interosseuse et irréductibilité du chevauchement dans les fractures de jambe au tiers inférieur. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 621. — **von Sarr** (G.), *Freiherr.* Beiträge zur operativen Frakturbehandlung. *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1911, xcv, 852-869. — **Vallas.** Fracture sous-trochantérienne vicieusement consolidée; ostéotomie; suture autogène des fragments. *Lyon chirurg.*, 1911, vi, 339-342. — **Van Trooijen** (G. P.) Over fracturbehandeling. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, ii, 864-866. — **Viannay.** Fracture de la rotule anciennement traitée par le cerclage métallique; consolidation osseuse; quatorze ans après, suppuration autour du fil métallique, à la suite d'une grippe, et arthrite suppurée du genou. *Loire méd.*, St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 185-187. — Fracture sous-trochantérienne du fémur, réduction sanglante et suture osseuse;



guérison. *Ibid.*, 199-203, 1 pl. — Fracture de l'olécrâne; suture fibro-périostique; restitutio ad integrum. *Ibid.*, 210-212. — Trois cas d'ostéotomie pour cal vicieux après fractures de jambe. *Ibid.*, 212-216. — **Wagner** (K.) Zur Behandlung veralteter Oberschenkelbrüche. *Monatschr. f. Unfallheilk.*, Leipz., 1911, xviii, 273-281. — **Zatti** (C.) Un nuovo apparecchio per la riduzione della frattura della clavicola. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1053.

### Gunshot Wounds.

**Bernucci** (G.) Ferita d'arma da fuoco del cervello. (Contributo alla fisiopatologia dei lobi frontali.) *Gior. di med. mil.*, Roma, 1911, lix, 446-452. — **Berry** (J.) Gunshot wounds and their treatment. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 278-292. — **Bilhaut** (M.), fils. Pénétration d'une balle de revolver dans la tête humérale; extraction d'urgence du projectile inclus dans le tissu; guérison. *Ann. de chir. et d'orthop.*, Par., 1911, xxiv, 193-197. — **Brochet**. Plaie par arme à feu et gangrène consécutive. *Arch. de Doyen*, Par., 1910-11, i, 525. — **Heckmann** (J.) Bullet removed from cervical spine. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1910, xxvi, 846. — **Herzenberg** (R.) Zur Kasuistik der Bauch-Schussverletzungen. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1800. — **Jess** (A.) Infektion einer Schrotschussverletzung der Orbita mit Tetanusbazillen ohne Ausbruch des Tetanus. *Arch. f. Augenh.*, Wiesb., 1911, lxx, 42-45. — **Schreiber**. Schussverletzungen. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1720.

### TUMORS.

See, also, Cancer; Tumors of the Skin.

**Bonnet** (Paul). La mélanose et les tumeurs mélaniques; état actuel de la question. recherches personnelles. [Lyon.] Lyon & Paris, 1911, A. Maloine. 331 p. 8°.

**Pagenstecher** (Ernst). Die klinische Diagnose der Bauchgeschwülste. Mit einer Einführung von C. Garré. Wiesb., 1911, J. F. Bergmann. 633 p. 3 pl. 4°.

**Sacconaghi** (Giulio Luigi). Diagnostic des tumeurs abdominales (considérations cliniques sur la palpation de l'abdomen). Par., 1911, A. Maloine. 590 p. 8°.

**Abbe** (R. W.) Sarcoma of the parotid treated by radium. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 236. — **Adams** (E.) Differential diagnosis of lymphomata of the neck. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 523. — **Alevoli** (E.) Gli studi sui lipomi nell'ultimo decennio. *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.*, Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 694-700. — **Bérard**. Résultat d'une résection du genou avec ablation de l'extrémité inférieure du fémur sur une longueur

de 10 centimètres, pour un cas de tumeur bulleuse des condyles. *Lyon chirurg.*, 1911, vi, 332. — **Bergmann** (A.) Congenitale Sacraltumoren. *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1911, xcv, 870-886. — **Bonnett** (P.) Tumeur mélanique du gros orteil. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 366-370. — **Castiglioni** (G.) Ricerche sperimentali comparative sul comportamento degli innesti di tessuti fetali sottoposti all'azione dei raggi X. *Gazz. med. ital.*, Torino, 1911, lxii, 372; 381. — **Chauvel** & Lecène (P.) Angiome intramusculaire de la cuisse. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 289. — **Czerny** (V.) & Caan (A.) Erfahrungen mit Salvarsan bei malignen Tumoren. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 881-884. — Ueber die Behandlung bösartiger Geschwülste mit radioaktiven Substanzen, speziell mit Aktinium. *Ibid.*, 1801. — **Dalla Favera** (G. B.) Ueber das sog. Sarcoma idiop. multiplex hæmorrhagicum (Kaposi). *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cix, 387-440, 3 pl. — **Durand** & Gangolphe. Ostéosarcome périostique de l'extrémité supérieure du tibia; tentative d'opération conservatrice terminée par amputation. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 286-288. — **Gayet**. Ostéosarcome de l'extrémité supérieure de l'humérus; résection de la moitié de cet os; guérison. *Lyon chirurg.*, 1911, vi, 342-349. — **Gibbon** (J. H.) The treatment of far advanced malignant disease. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 297-301. — **Gilmour** (A. J.) Report of a case of congenital cavernous angioma of the neck. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 726. — **Gioelli** (P.) Studio sulla patogenesi della diffusione del cancro e sarcoma; contributo alla terapia dei tumori maligni. *Arch. ital. di ginec.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 161-174. — **Guinard**. Fracture spontanée de la diaphyse humérale; ostéosarcome central; résection de l'humérus. *Loire méd.*, St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 262. — **Harris** (J. O.) X-ray treatment of sarcoma: a case of rounded-celled sarcoma of the right angle of the lower jaw in which colossal doses of X-ray, proved effective. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 882. — **Hirschberg** (O.) Ueber Operationen mit elektrischen Lichtbogen und Elektrokaustik bei malignen Geschwülsten. *Beitr. f. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxv, 645-680. — **Jeanne**. Tumeur sacro-coccygienne à développement rapide; ablation; guérison. *Normandie méd.*, Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 239-242. — **Klinkorostein** (J.) Ueber akute schmerzhafte symmetrische Lipomatose. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1307-1309. — **Lecène** (P.) & Mondor (L.) Angiomes diffus congénitaux du membre inférieur gauche. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 353-357. — **Lecène** (P.) & Okinczyc (J.) Tumeurs mixte sous-cutanée du sillon nasogénien. *Ibid.*, 291. — **Leidi** (F.) Die Meistagminreaktion bei malignen Geschwülsten. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1716-1718. — **Letulle** (M.) & Verliac. Rein polykystique congénital; kystes du foie; névrome ganglionnaire de la surrénale. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 330. — **Levin** (I.)

& Sittenfield (M. J.) The value of the hormone theory of the causation of new growth. *J. Med. Research*, Bost., 1911, xxv, 259-261. — **Lewin** (C.) Ueber Ferment- und Chemotherapie der bösartigen Geschwülste. *Therap. d. Gegenw.*, Berl., 1911, lii, 414-420. — **Meachen** (G. N.) Granuloma annulare. *Hospital*, Lond., 1911, i, 485. — **Mériel** (E.) Kyste hématique de l'arrière-cavité des épiploons (pseudo-kyste). *Bull. méd.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 745-748. — **Meyer** (F. M.) Ueber Erfahrungen mit Adrenalinanämie (nach Reicher und Lenz) für die Röntgentherapie. *Dermat. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, 904-913. — **Mohr**. Demonstration eines Falles von recht ungewöhnlichem melanotischen Tumor. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2090. — **Moses** (A.) O virus do mixoma dos collhos. [Also: German transl.] *Mem. do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz*, Rio de Jan., 1911, iii, 46-53. — **Moullin** (P. M.) The treatment of malignant growths by radium. *J. Röntg. Soc. Lond.*, 1910-11, vii, 67-77. — **Murakami** (K.) Zur Kenntnis der verkalkten Epitheliome der Haut. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph.*, Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cix, 51-78, 3 pl. — **Orsoni** (C.) Fibro-lipoma voluminoso del perineo. *Cesalpino*, Arezzo, 1911, vii, 287. — **Peraire**. Des fibro-lipo-myxomes, périostiques des os. *Paris chirurg.*, 1911, iii, 458. — **Reuss**. Eigenartige Geschwulst der Schultergegend. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1534. — **Roussy** (G.) & Ameuille (P.) Le périthéliome. *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 385-390. — **Soli** (T.) Fibro-mixio-angioma congenito. *Ginecol. mod.*, Genova, 1911, iv, No. 1, 3-6. — **Sutton** (R. L.) A differential study of multiple benign cystic epithelioma and adenoma sebaceum in the negro. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. syph.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 480-490, 2 pl. — **Viannay**. Sarcome parostal de l'excavation pelvienne; extirpation après ligature préalable de l'hypogastrique; guérison. *Loire méd.*, St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 259-262. — **Weiss** (S.) Metastasierendes Angiokavernom als Todesursache. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1273-1275. — **Wickham** & Degrais. Tumeurs angiomeuses de dimensions considérables guéries par le radium depuis plusieurs années. *Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 269-271. — **Woolley** (P. G.) & Wherry (W. B.) Notes on twenty-two spontaneous tumors in wild rats (*M. norvegicus*). *J. Med. Research*, Bost., 1911, xxv, 205-215, 1 pl.

#### ULCERS, ABSCESES, FISTULÆ. CONTRACTIONS.

de **Beurmann**. Le traitement du bouton des pays chauds ou Leishmaniose ulcéreuse (*Leishmaniosis ulcerosa cutis*). *Rev. de méd. et d'hyg. trop.*, Par., 1911, viii, 98-100. — **Coullaud**. Du traitement du clou de Biskra (Bouton d'Orient), par les pommades arsénicales. *Ibid.*, 100-115. — **Coureau**. Fistule gastro-cutanée. *J. de méd. de Bor-*

deaux, 1911, xli, 472. — **Gayet**. Cicatrice vicieuse de la main; redressement par la méthode des pressions élastiques du Dr. Martin. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 391. — **Iredell**. Notes on rodent ulcer. *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1911, xxx, 377-379. — **L.** (E.) Suppuration rétro-péritonéale de diagnostic difficile; intervention, guérison. *Caducée*, Par., 1911, xi, 164. — **Loewenthal**. Spezialbehandlung der Beingeschwüre. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2087. — **Logan** (O. T.) Peculiar phagedenic ulceration of the toes, apparently due to Vincent's fusospirillar symbiosis; report of three cases. *China M. J.*, Shanghai, 1911, xxv, 224-227, 2 pl. — **Reinhardt** (A.) Die endemische Beulenkrankheit oder Orientbeule. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1555-1559.

#### GYNÆCOLOGY.

**Fraenkel** (Manfred). Die Röntgenstrahlen in der Gynäkologie mit einem Ausblick auf ihren künftigen Wert für soziale und sexuelle Fragen. *Berl.*, 1911, R. Schoetz. 260 p. 14 pl. 8°.

**Jacquard** (Henri). Contribution à l'étude du traitement du cancer primitif de l'urètre chez la femme (du cancer total et de son traitement). *Lyon*, 1911, *Rev. Judic.* 45 p. 8°.

**Sellheim** (Hugo). Das Geheimnis vom Ewig-Weiblichen; ein Versuch zur Naturgeschichte der Frau. *Stuttg.*, 1911, F. Enke. 84 p. 1 pl. roy. 8°.

**Apolant** (E.) Eine Modifikation des Schultze'schen Ringes. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1813. — **Aronsohn** (O.) Ueber die Anwendung und Wirksamkeit des Gynovals. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1389. — **Bell** (W. B.) A new method of performing colporrhaphy. *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.*, Lond., 1911, xix, 519, 2 pl. — **Bérard**. Malformation utéro-vaginale complexe; castration abdominale avec conservation d'un ovaire. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 493-495. — **Bertino**. Sulla resezione dell'utero alla Kelly. *Ginecologia*, Firenze, 1911, viii, 269-271. — **Bertino** (A.) La reazione meiotagminica in alcune affezioni ginecologiche. *Gazz. med. sicil.*, Catania, 1911, xiv, 367. — **Bossi** (L. M.) La fenomenologia riflessa nelle lesioni dell'apparato genitale femminile; raccolta E. Scolari. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1051-1053. — — — — — La fenomenologia psichica riflessa nelle lesioni dell'apparato genitale femminile raccolta E. Scolari. *Ibid.*, 167-176. — — — — — Il clima e i bagni di mare nella cura delle malattie utero-ovariche. *Ibid.*, 177; 212. — — — — — Die gynäkologischen Läsionen bei der Manie des Selbstmordes und

- die gynäkologische Prophylaxe gegen den Selbstmord beim Weibe. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1265-1272. — **Brettauer** (J.) Pelvic infections (gonorrheal). Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 456-461. — **Brothers** (A.) The surgical treatment of gonorrheal pus collections in the female pelvis. St. Louis M. Rev., 1911, n. s., v, 264-266. — **Brüning** (H.) Ueber Harnröhrenvorfall bei kleinen Mädchen. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, n. F., lxxiv, 1; 174. — **von Budberg** (Frhr. R.) Ueber die Verwendung des Kampfers in der Gynäkologie. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1313. — **Cecchetto** (E.) Dei corpuscoli di Prowazek e Halberstädter nell'apparecchio uro-genitale di donne affette da blenorragia. Clin. ocul., Palermo, 1911, xii, 702-705. — **Constant**. Uricémie, ménopause et artério-sclérose. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 335-338. — **Davis** (E. P.) The radical treatment of pelvic inflammation. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 469-472. — **Delmas**. Un cas de nymphomanie grave chez une fillette de dix ans. Encéphale, Par., 1911, ii, 165. — **Divavin** (L. A.) [Absence of vagina and uterus (discovered when the humerus was fractured).] Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 503. — **Don** (A.) The operative treatment of malignant disease of the pelvic organs. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 875. — **Ferroni** (E.) Forme non comuni di ureteridrosi. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1911, ii, 1-23. — **Flatau** (S.) A new thermo-therapeutic method in gynecological cases. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 715-717. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 887-889. — **Frassi** (G.) Un caso di polimastia bisclolare. Arte ostet., Milano, 1911, xxv, 227-230. — **Giles** (A. E.) A lecture on malformations of the female genital organs in their clinical aspects. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 723-725. — **Goullaud** (P.) Trois interventions abdominales pour malformations utérines; hémihystérectomie; trachelostomie; ablation d'un utérus bipartitus. Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par., 1911, xvi, 553-572. — **Gurrieri** (R.) Un caso di imene imperforato; con osservazioni medico-legali sulle conseguenze dell'imperforazione. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1911, 8. s., xi, 563-578. — **Heinsius** (F.) Die Bedeutung der Pantopon-Scopolaminarkose für die gynäkologische Praxis. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1837. — **Hoehne** (O.) Die Technik der anteoperativen Reizbehandlung des Peritoneums. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1145-1149. — **Hutcheson** (A. C.) Abdominal abscess for ten years, following abortion. China M. J., Shanghai, 1911, xxv, 233-235. — **Kenney** (J. A.) Some personal experiences with pathologic conditions of the female pelvis. J. Nat. M. Ass., Tuskegee, Ala., 1911, iii, 197-206, 2 pl. — **Lerat** (H.) Un cas d'épithélioma de la vulve s'accompagnant de leucoplasie et de kraurosis vulvæ. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, xxix, 261-268. — **Littig** (L. W.) Tubal sterilization. Iowa M. J., Des Moines, 1911-12, xviii, 105-108. — **Long** (J. W.) Pelvic infections and their relation to inflammatory diseases of the pelvic structures. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1911, xiii, 151-159. — **Maeder** (A.) Ueber zwei Frauentypen. Zentralbl. f. Psychoanal., Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 573-575. — **Malda** (G.) Algo sobre anatomia ginecologica. Crón. méd. mexicana, Mexico, 1911, xiv, 226-229. — **Martin** (A.) Der Genitalprolaps. Jahresk. f. ärztl. Fortbild., München, 1911, 7. Hft., 49-53. — **Mauclaire** & Eisenberg-Paperin. Les ovaires surnuméraires. Arch. gén. de chir., Par., 1911, vii, 755-789. — **Mayer** (A.) Erfahrungen aus den operativ behandelten Genitaltuberkulosen. Gynaek. Rundschau, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 716-727. — **Mohr** (H.) Coccygodynie (Steissbeinschmerz) als Unfallfolge. Monatschr. f. Unfallheilk., Leipz., 1911, xviii, 250-253. — **Neu** (M.) Ueber einen durch Pituitrin günstig beeinflussten Fall von Osteomalakie. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1233-1235. — **Neumann** (J.) Ueber Sterilität. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 1091; 1157; 1224; 1301; 1366; 1430; 1431. — **Ogórek** (M.) Funktionierendes Ovarium bei nie menstruiertem Frauen. Zentralbl. f. Gynaek., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1236-1240. — **Petit-Dutaillis** (P.) Introduction à l'étude de la topographie pelvienne, Gynécologie, Par., 1911, xv, 467. — **Pichevin** (R.) Le tétanos en gynécologie. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1911, xvi, 209. — **Pintaura** (O.) Totale scontinuzione dell'uretra dalla vescica e conseguente fistola vescico-vaginale. Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 257-284, 1 pl. — **Pistolesi** (E.) Utero biloculare, bicolle, con vagina doppia; contributo alla terapia chirurgica di queste malformazioni genitali. Ibid., 193-202. — **Powell** (W. C.) Gonorrhœa in the female. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1911, xiii, 175. — **Romeo** (P.) Il raschiamento in ginecologia e in ostetricia e la curette trifinestrata Romeo. Clin. ostet., Roma, 1911, xlii, 265; 289. — **Royater** (H. A.) Strangulated inguinal hernia in the female. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 472-477. — **Steber** (F.) Ein Fall von Haematometra im Nebenhorn eines Uterus bicornis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1657. — **Simmel** (G.) Weibliche Kultur. Arch. f. Socialwissenschaft. [etc.], Tübing., 1911, xxxiii, 1-36. — **Simon** (S.) Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf Eierstöcke. Ztschr. f. Röntgenk. u. Radiumforsch., Leipz., 1911, xiii, 371-379, 1 pl. — **Weith**. [Fragment de sonde qu'un utérus s'efforçait d'éliminer par un procédé rare et original.] Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève, 1911, xxxi, 525. — **Wetterwald**. Un cas typique de cellulite abdomino-pelvienne subaiguë provoquée par un lavement froid. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 551. — **Yale** (A. W.) Modern malpractice in gynecology. J. Advance Therap., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 344-352. — **Zanda** (G. B.) Action physiologique de quelques alcaloïdes de l'écorce de quinquina sur l'utérus isolé. [Abstr.] Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1911-12, iv, 297-305. — **Zanfrognini** (A.) Sindrome isterica e mania religiosa d'origine

ginecologica. Ginecol. mod., Genova, 1911, iv, No. 1, 37-41.

### DISEASES AND TUMORS OF THE FEMALE BREAST.

**Abbe (T.)** The treatment of breast cancer. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 477-487. — **Abell (I.)** Report of cases and exhibition of specimens, adeno-carcinoma of the breast possibly of traumatic origin. *Kentucky M. J.*, Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 628-631. — **Aldridge (N. E.)** Paget's eczema of the nipple. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 620. — **Augier (D.) & Dekester.** Kystes végétants du sein. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1911, ii, 193-202. — **Berka (F.)** Die Brustdrüse verschiedener Altersstufen und während der Schwangerschaft. *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.*, Wiesb., 1911, viii, 203-256. — **Bertrand (L.)** Critique de l'intervention chirurgicale dans le cancer du sein. *Belgique méd.*, Gand, 1911, xviii, 447-449. — **Fullerton (W. D.)** Medical aspects of breast tumors. *Cleveland M. J.*, 1911, x, 772-776. — **Plauchu.** Maladie kystique du sein, tuberculose et grossesse. *Rev. mens. de gynéc., d'obstét. et de pédiat.*, Par., 1911, vi, 421-425. — **Rogers (E. B.)** Benign tumors of the breast. *Bull. El Paso Co. M. Soc.*, El Paso, Tex., 1911, iii, No. 6, 14-20.

### DISEASES OF THE FEMALE BLADDER.

**Thomas (Antony).** Des myomes de la vessie chez la femme. [Lyon.] *Lyon & Par.*, 1911, A. Maloine. 46 p. 8°. \*

**Ayres (W.)** Water medium cystoscopy or Kelly's method; a reply to Dr. Kelly's reply to Dr. O'Neil. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 299.

### DISEASES OF THE UTERUS.

**Albrecht (H.)** Die pathologische Anatomia der Endometritis. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 397-412. — **Brookhart (H. H.)** Septic endometritis with report of a case. *J. Kansas M. Soc.*, Kansas City, Kan., 1911, xi, 420-423. — **Herman (G. E.)** Endometritis. *Policlin.*, Lond., 1911, xv, 87-94. — **Petit (P. Ch.)** De l'action des agents électriques sur la matrice. *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat.*, Par., 1911, xxiv, 193-199. — **Pollosson.** Sur un nouveau mode de traitement des métrorrhagies. [Abstr.] *Rev. méd. de Normandie*, Rouen, 1911, 200. — **Recasens (S.)** Naturaleza de las llamadas metritis glandulares. *An. de la Acad. de obst. [etc.]*, Madrid, 1911, iv, 105-112. — **Routh (A.)** A clinical lecture on metrorrhagia. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 374-380. — **Speidel (E.) & Hays (J. E.)** Uterine hydatids followed by full term pregnancy and the diagnosis of chorio-epithelioma in the puerperium. *Kentucky M. J.*, Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 637.

### Diseases of the Cervix Uteri.

**Gellhorn (G.)** An unusual specimen of cervical fibroid. *Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc.*, 1911, v, 332; 334. — **Laval (E.)** La métrite cervicale chronique dans la pratique journalière et son traitement. *Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.]*, Par., 1911, clxii, 294-309.

### Displacements of the Uterus.

**Alfieri (E.)** L'accorciamento endo-addominale dei legamenti rotundi. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 828-830. — Contributo alla tecnica dell'accorciamento endoperitoneale dei legamenti rotundi. *Folia gynaec.*, Pavia, 1911, v, 443-493. — **Bamberg (G.)** Wie sollen wir die Retroflexio operieren? *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Berl., 1911, xxxv, 1430-1433. — **Fritsch (H.)** Retroflexio uteri und Unfall. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1876-1879. — **Kenney (J. A.)** Retro-displacement of uterus with complicating dense adhesions and consequent dysmenorrhœa. *J. Nat. M. Ass.*, Tuskegee, Ala., 1911, iii, 197-199, 1 pl. — **Lawrence (C. S.)** Prolapsus uteri. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911, xvi, 243-245. — **Lehmann (F.)** Zum Kapitel der Retroflexio uteri. *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1911, xciv, 679-728. — **Morison (A. E.)** The operative treatment of retroversion and prolapse of the uterus. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 821. — **Nijhoff (G. C.)** Beteekenis en behandeling der retroflexio uteri. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, ii, 973-983. — **Tuffler.** Retroflessione uterina. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1019-1021.

### Excision of the Uterus.

**Beuttner (Oskar).** Die transversale fundale Keilexzision des Uterus als Vorakt zur Exstirpation doppelseitig erkrankter Adnexe, nebst einigen Bemerkungen zur konservativen Chirurgie der Adnexe überhaupt (frontale Hemisektion des Ovariums). *Stuttg.*, 1911, F. Enke. 67 p. roy. 8°.

**Arumugum (T. V.)** Abdominal hysterotomy for removal of a uterine fibroid. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 298. — **Carrasco.** Fibromioma intersticial del útero; hysterectomia abdominal; curación. *Gac. med. d. Norte*, Bilbao, 1911, xvii, 161-165. — **Collica (I.)** Report of three cases of supravaginal hysterectomy for fibromyomata uteri, with illustration of a new way of applying the tourniquet in certain special cases. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciv, 622-625. — **Maynard (S. E.)** An operation for hysterectomy. *Vermont M. Month.*, Burlington, 1911, xvii, 212-214. — **Pichevin (R.)** Doit-on enlever les deux ovaires dans l'hystérectomie? *Semaine gynéc.*, Par., 1911, xvi, 234. — **Thévenard.** De l'hystérectomie abdominale totale pour cancer utérin. *Paris chirurg.*, 1911, iii, 583. — **Tweedy (E. H.)** Method of radical extirpation of the cancerous uterus

based on a series of 49 cases. *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.*, Lond., 1911, xix, 401-409. — **Viannay**. Cinq cas d'hystérectomie pour cancer. *Loire méd.*, St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 279-281.

### Tumors of the Uterus.

See, also, Excision of the Uterus; Pregnancy.

**Barjon**. À propos de la radiothérapie des fibromyomes utérins par la technique de M. Bordier. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 361-366. — **Beati** (F.). Cisti del muso di tinca; contributo all'istogenesi delle cisti wolffiane. *Clin. chir.*, Milano, 1911, xix, 1747-1788, 2 pl. — **Bordier** (H.). À propos de la radiothérapie des fibromyomes utérins; réponse à M. Barjon. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 565-568. — **Burrus** (J. T.). Cancer of the uterus operable and irremovable. *Charlotte [N. C.] M. J.*, 1911, lxix, 9-12. — **Büttner** (O.). Zur Histogenese der Adenoidecarcinome des Uterus. *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1911, xciv, 794-808, 2 pl. — **Cazin** (M.). Fibrome utérin sous péritonéal à pédicule tordu. *Paris chirurg.*, 1911, iii, 456. — **Chavannaz & Loubat**. Fibrome de l'utérus avec volumineux prolongement pelvien, sans phénomènes de compression. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst.*, de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 253-255. — **Fuchs**. Chorionepithelioma uteri und Follikelzysten beider Eierstöcke nach Blasenmole. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1537. — **Gallemaerts**. Pseudo-gliome double et ectropion de l'uvée. *Clinique*, Brux., 1911, xxv, 609. — **Gellhorn** (G.). Die Behandlung des inoperablen Uteruskarzinoms mit Azeton. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1240-1244. — **\_\_\_\_\_**. Cancer of uterus. *Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc.*, 1911, v, 368. — **Goulloud**. Un cas de ligature des hypogastriques pour un fibrome utérin; résultat éloigné. *Lyon chirurg.*, 1911, vi, 334-338. — **Hoevens** (K.). Ein Fall von myoblastischem Sarkom des Uterus mit Lungen- und Nierenmetastasen. *Frankfurt. Ztschr. f. Path.*, Wiesb., 1911, viii, 477-498, 1 pl. — **Holland** (E.). A case of sarcoma of the uterus. *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.*, Lond., 1911, xx, 56-59, 5 pl. — **Ivens** (Miss). Keratinising adeno-carcinoma of the uterus. *Ibid.*, xix, 263-265, 1 pl. — **\_\_\_\_\_**. Chorion-epithelioma of the uterus preceded by vesicular mole and accompanied by unusual nervous symptoms. *Ibid.*, 269-272. — **Kaarsberg** (J.). Om intoxication udgaact fra fibromyom i uterus. *Hosp.-Tid.*, Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 942-950. — **Kenney** (J. A.). Myoma of uterus, weight 5 lbs., complicating ileus. Was it mechanical or paralytic? *J. Nat. M. Ass.*, Tuskegee, Ala., 1911, iii, 199-202, 1 pl. — **\_\_\_\_\_**. Multi-nodular myomata, weight 15 lbs. Appendicifis complications. *Ibid.*, 202-206, 1 pl. — **de Langenhagen** (R.). Du fibrome utérin: hydrologie et hydrothérapie. *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc.*, Par., 1911, xxvi, 225-236. — **Laquerrière**. La radiothérapie dans le fibromyome utérin. *J. de méd. int.*, Par.,

1911, xv, 199-201. Also: *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 610-612. — **Lecène** (P.). Nécrobiose, suppuration et gangrène des fibromyomes utérins. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst.*, de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 285-302. — **Leith** (R. F. C.). Pathology of tumours of the corpus uteri. *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.*, Lond., 1911, xix, 376-400, 7 pl.; 447-477, 21 pl. — **Luncz** (J.). L'opothérapie mammaire dans les hémorragies et dans le fibrome de l'utérus. *Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir.*, Par., 1911, lxxviii, 505-519. — **McCreery** (F. R.). Strangulation of uterine fibroid by torsion of the pedicle. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 676. — **Marek** (R.). Zur Behandlung der Uterusmyome. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 472-494. — **Martin** (A.). Gros tumeur fibrokystique de l'utérus; rupture intra-péritonéale spontanée par sphacèle; péritonite grave; intervention d'urgence; guérison. *Rev. méd. de Normandie*, Rouen, 1911, 226-228. — **Martin** (J.-F.). Association de fibrome et de cancer du corps utérin. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 67-70. — **Mériel** (E.). Torsion axiale d'un utérus fibromateux; sphacèle d'un corps fibreux interstitiel. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst.*, de gynéc. et de pædiat., Par., 1911, xiii, 257-261. — **Patta** (A.) & **Decio** (C.). Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Uterusmyom und Kreislauf. Kritische Beobachtungen und experimentelle Untersuchungen. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 458-472. — **Perrin**. Coexistence d'un fibrome utérin et d'un néoplasme bilatéral des reins. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 67. — **Pichevin** (R.). Dégénérescence maligne probable d'un fibrome du fond de l'utérus. *Semaine gynéc.*, Par., 1911, xvi, 218-220. — **Pollosson** (A.). Coexistence d'un cancer non ulcéré du col et d'un myome utérin. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 533-535. — **Pollosson** (A.) & **Martin** (J.-F.). Volumineux myome rouge à développement rapide. *Ibid.*, 371-373. — **Rubens-Duval** (H.) & **Chéron** (H.). Démonstration anatomique de l'action du rayonnement ultrapénétrant du radium sur les cancers inopérables du col de l'utérus. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxxii, 177-195. — **Sencert**. Un cas de fibrome gangréné. *Rev. méd. de l'est*, Nancy, 1911, xliii, 503. — **Tédenat & Rives**. Fibro-kyste utérin. *Montpel. méd.*, 1911, xxxiii, 115-118. — **Thorn** (W.). Resultate der erweiterten vaginalen Operation des Uteruskarzinoms. *Gynaek. Rundschau*, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 601-627. — **Tweedy** (H.). Forty-eight cases of extensive abdominal resection for uterine cancer. *Dublin J. M. Sc.*, 1911, cxxxii, 213-217. — **Voron**. Trois cas de phlegmon ligneux du ligament large. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 395-398.

### Diseases of the Vulva and Vagina.

**Argaud & Piollet**. Sur une forme particulière d'épithélioma primitif du vagin (épithélioma glandulaire primitif). *Rev. de chir.*, Par., 1911, xliii, 269-274. — **Dartigues**. Extirpation d'un énorme kyste de la glande de Bar-

tholin. *Paris chirurg.*, 1911, iii, 565. — **Ferguson** (A. H.) Complete absence of the vagina, an operation for the formation of a plastic vagina. *Plexus*, Chicago, 1911, xvii, 295-308. — **Kakuschkin** (N. M.) Kolporraphia anterior fixata seu Kolpohysterorrhaphia. *Gynaek. Rundschau*, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 677-681. — **Lippmann** (G.) Vaginal hemorrhage of the newborn. *Weekly Bull. St. Louis*, 1911, v, 307. — **Markus** (N.) Malignes Melanom der Vulva. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 330-335. — **Monti** (C.) L'uso dei fermenti nella cura della leucorrea. *Arte ostet.*, Milano, 1911, xxv, 234; 243. — **Ribas y Ribas** (G.) Quiste hemático del gran llabi. *An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad.* . . . Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 344-349. — **Savarè** (M.) Sulla craurosi vulvare. *Ginecologia*, Firenze, 1911, viii, 378-380.

### Disorders of Menstruation.

**Andrews** (H. R.) Two cases of retention of menses in which the peritoneal cavity contained free blood. *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.*, Lond., 1911, xix, 521-524. — **Constant**. Uricémie, ménopause et artério-sclérose. *Union méd. du nord-est*, Reims, 1911, xxxv, 155; 183. — **Gerdessus**. Les troubles psychiques de la ménopause. *Méd. orient.*, Par., 1911, xv, 515-521. — **Jaeger** (F.) Ueber den Eintritt der Menstruation nach Abrasio. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1334-1339. — **Maclean** (E.) Dysmenorrhœa; hæmatometra of one horn of uterus bicornis. *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.*, Lond., 1911, xx, 18. — **Zappi Recordati** (F.) Osservazioni sul modo di comportarsi delle mestruazioni dopo il raschiamento dell'utero. *Clin. ostet.*, Roma, 1911, xiii, 367-373.

### Genito-urinary Fistulæ.

**Clements** (J. A.) A vesico-vaginal operation of unusual difficulty with successful results. *South African M. Rec.*, Cape Town, 1911, ix, 216. — **Martel**. Traitement des fistules vésico-vaginales par les agrafes de Michel et le décubitus ventral. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 335. — **Twedy** (E. H.) Cure of vesico-vaginal fistula by abdominal section. *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.*, Lond., 1911, xx, 63.

### Ovarian (or Adnexal) Diseases.

*Including Ovariectomy and Excision of Uterine Appendages.*

**Abrami**, Kindberg (L.) & Cotoni. Syndrome d'insuffisance pluriglandulaire, lésions prédominantes de l'ovaire. *Rev. de méd.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 641-650. — **Benthin** (W.) Ueber Follikelatresie in Säugetier-ovarien. *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1911, xciv, 599-636, 2 pl. — **Crisler** (J. A.) Surgery of the ovaries. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 546-555. — **Cullen** (E. K.) Combined adeno-

carcinoma and mixed-celled sarcoma of the ovary. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1911, xxii, 367-369, 2 pl. — **Doyen**. Kyste de l'ovaire intra-ligamentaire; laparotomie; guérison. *Arch. de Doyen*, Par., 1910-11, i, 417. — **Fouquet**. Kyste de l'ovaire chez une fille de huit ans et demi. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xli, 554. — **Genter** (G.) [Double pyosalpinx of excessive size.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 829. — **Imbert** & Clément (L.) Appendicitee et annexe. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxii, 257. — **Ivens** (Miss). Adeno-myoma in a tuberculous Fallopian tube. *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.*, Lond., 1911, xix, 266-268, 1 pl. — **Jacobson** (W. L.) Des résultats des opérations conservatrices pratiquées sur les trompes et les ovaires. *Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd.*, Par., 1911, xvii, 1-14. — **Koch** (C.) Ueber Psammomkörner im Ovarium. *Arch. f. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1911, xciv, 833-855, 1 pl. — **Legueu** (F.) & Verliac (H.) Tuberculose des trompes et d'un kyste ovarique. *Gynécologie*, Par., 1911, xv, 401-413. — **Marfarlane** (W. D.) Inflammatory affections of the Fallopian tubes and ovaries. *Glasgow M. J.*, 1911, lxxvi, 185-200. — **Macfarlane** (W. D.), jr. Ovarian cyst with torsion of pedicle, giving rise to unusual symptoms. *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.*, Lond., 1911, xx, 65. — **McLean** (L.) Appendicitis and twisted ovarian cyst with hæmorrhage in a child of ten. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 389. — **Mauny**. Kyste dermoïde de l'ovaire contenant un os temporal, avec des touffes de cheveux. *Arch. prov. de chir.*, Par., 1911, xx, 346-350. — **Mériel** (E.) Cystome ovarien à constitution mixte (gelatineux) et embryome kystique bidermique. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par.*, 1911, xiii, 275-278. *Also*: *Gynécologie*, Par., 1911, xv, 501-503. — **Perrin**. Kyste de l'ovaire rompu. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 492. — **Ramón y Cajal** (P.) Quistes papilares del ovario. *Clin. mod.*, Zaragoza, 1911, x, 399-403. — **Reifferschheid** (K.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Regeneration durch Röntgenstrahlen geschädigter Ovarien. *Ztschr. f. Röntgenk. u. Radiumforsch.*, Leipz., 1911, xiii, 285-292. — **Ricketts** (B. M.) Ovarian cyst. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 140. — **Rosenthal** (T.) Zur Tuberkulose der Eierstocksgeschwülste. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 302-309. — **de Rouville**. Inclusion partielle étendu d'un volumineux kyste mucoïde de l'ovaire. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 414-417. — **Secord** (E. R.) Torsion of the pedicle of an ovarian cyst. *Dominion M. Month.*, Toronto, 1911, xxxvii, 111-114. — **Sfameni**. La via vaginale nell'ablazione delle cisti ovariche. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 821-828. — **Stark** (J. N.) Acute torsion of normal appendages with hæmatosalpinx. *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.*, Lond., 1911, xix, 258-260. — **Uffreduzzi** (O.) Studio sperimentale su alcuni interventi conservativi nei genitali interni femminili. (Trapianto dell'ovaia nell'utero;

uterostomia salpingostomia.) Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1911, ii, 57-100. — Sul trapianto dell'ovaia nell'utero e sulla salpingostomia. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1911, 4. s., xvii, 123-127. — **Vance** (A. M.) Parovarian cyst, exhibition of specimen. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 633. — **Vanverts** (J.) & **Paucot** (H.) À propos de l'abcès froid tubaire. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 365-370. — **Waddelow** (J. J.) A case of suppurating inguinal ovarian hernia; operation; recovery. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 760. — **Young** (J. S.) On chronic ovaritis, and on the fat and fat crystals occurring in the ovary. Med. Chron., Manchester, 1911, liv, 321-359, 10 pl.

## OBSTETRICS.

See, also, Embryology.

**Baisch** (Karl). Leitfaden der geburtshilflichen und gynäkologischen Untersuchung. Leipz., 1911, G. Thieme. 216 p. 8°.

**Dufour** (H.) Manuel de pathologie à l'usage des sages-femmes et des mères. Par., 1911, F. Alcan. 450 p. 13 pl. 8°.

**Audebert & Baux**. Nouveaux documents sur l'époque de l'engagement dans les présentations du sommet. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 261-265. Also: Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 416-419. — **Bauereisen** (A.) Ueber Tentoriumrisse beim Neugeborenen. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1149-1153. — **Baumm** (P.) Vorbildung und Ausbildung der Hebammen-schülerinnen. Ztschr. f. d. ges. deutsche . . . Hebamm.-Wes., Stuttg., 1911-12, iii, 5-31. — **Booth** (G. B.) The diminution of the morbidity of parturition. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1911, vii, 441-443. — **Brock** (J.) Zur Dammschutzfrage. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1153-1156. — **Burbank** (L. W.) Three hundred confinements. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1911, xvii, 242-248. — **Delmas** (J.) Recherches et conclusions nouvelles sur l'anatomie obstétricale du bassin à luxation coxo-fémorale congénitale double. Obstétrique, Par., 1911, n. s., iv, 729-746. — **Duque de Estrada** (J.) Pelvis de Robert asimétrica; gran importancia clínica del diámetro bis-isquiático. Crón. méd. mexicana, México, 1911, xiv, 245-263, 2 pl. — **Durante** (G.) Quatre cas d'hémorragie mortelle non traumatique du foie avec inondation péritonéale chez le nouveau-né. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 354-360. — **Ehrlich** (B.) Schmerzlinderung bei normalen Geburten. Gynaek. Rundschau, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 727-734. — **Flinzer** (P. R.) Vor- und Ausbildung der Hebammen. Ztschr. f. d. ges. deutsche . . . Hebamm.-Wes., Stuttg., 1911-12, iii, 52-62. — **Grosse** (A.) De la rupture intra-péritonéale des pyosalpinx pendant la grossesse et l'accouchement. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 701-

715. — **Hayes** (G. L. T.) The single rod axis traction forceps. Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1911, xvii, 217. — **Hofbauer** (J.) Pituitrin und Digitalis in der geburtshilflichen Praxis. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 283-290. — **Jägerroos** (B. H.) Eine Methode, die Nabelabklemmung mit der Unterbindung zu kombinieren. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1118-1125. — **Jakub**. Schwangerschaft und Geburt bei Tabes dorsalis. *Ibid.*, 1273-1278. — **Kroemer** (P.) Vor- und Ausbildung der preussischen Hebammen. Ztschr. f. d. ges. deutsche . . . Hebamm.-Wes., Stuttg., 1911-12, iii, 32-51. — **Lamari** (A.) Aerazione della placenta nell'astissia dei neonati. N. riv. clin.-terap., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 359-361. — **Lance** (M.) La scopolamine en obstétrique. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1256-1260. — **Lendon** (A. A.) Modern midwifery. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, n. s., i, 5. — **Leube** (W.) Ueber Nabelschnurversorgung der Neugeborenen. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1347. — **Little** (A. H.) Ophthalmia neonatorum. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 474-480. — **Marek** (R.) Zur medikamentösen Behandlung der schwachen Wehen. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2141-2148. — **Professeur** (Un) d'accouchements vieux jeu: le père Capuron. Chron. méd., Par., 1911, xviii, 463-465. — **Raszkos** (H.) [New operative methods in obstetrics.] Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1911, xlii, 506-513. — **Rudaux** (P.) De la mort apparente du nouveau-né. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 554-557. — **Sachs** (E.) Bakteriologie der Geburt und des Wochenbettes. Jahresb. f. ärztl. Fortbild., München, 1911, 7. Hft., 17-48. — **Schlee**. Röntgenphotogramme eines Foetus compressus s. papyraceus. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 232. — **Stern** (R.) Wehenverstärkung und Wehenerregung durch Pituitrin. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1113-1116. — **Wallace** (A. J.) A note on scopolamine in normal labour. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1911, xxxi, 415-422. — **Watkins** (A. H.) Some thoughts on sepsis. Transvaal M. J., Johannesburg, 1910-11, vi, 248-251.

## PREGNANCY AND COMPLICATIONS.

See, also, Embryology.

**Guérin** (Antonin). Rétinite albuminurique gravidique: pronostic et traitement. Lyon, 1911, A. Rey. 80 p. 8°. \*

**Pankow** (Otto [Robert]) & **Küpferle** (Leopold). Die Schwangerschaftunterbrechung bei Lungen und Kehlkopf-tuberkulose. Leipz., 1911, G. Thieme. 196 p. 4°.

**Boissard** (A.) & **Vignes**. Expulsion spontanée d'un œuf mort dans la cavité utérine; rétention anormalement prolongée. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 370-372. — **Bonnaire & Durante**. Un cas de respiration intra-utérine avec lésions asphyxiques. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de



- Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 338. — **Bonnaire & Levant.** Pyélonéphrite au 5<sup>e</sup> mois de la grossesse; avortement; bactériurie sans pyurie. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 428. — **Boullier.** Un cas de psychose de Korsakoff au cours de la grossesse. *Ibid.*, 429-434. — **de Bovis (R.)** Faut-il proscrire le curage utérin dans l'avortement septique? Semaine méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 349. — **Carlson (A. J.) & Drennan (F. M.)** The control of pancreatic diabetes in pregnancy by the passage of the internal secretion of the pancreas of the fetus to the blood of the mother. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1911, xxviii, 391-395. — **Chavannaz (G.)** Fibromyome du ligament large à dégénérescence myxomateuse et à évolution périnéale, dans le cours de la grossesse; extirpation; accouchement à terme; guérison. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 1022-1032. — **Ciulla (M.)** Gli isolotti di Langerhans in gravidanza e in puerperio. Ginecol. mod., Genova, 1911, iv, 237-250. — **Il fegato in gravidanza e in puerperio; ricerche istologiche e istochimiche.** *Ibid.*, 189-208. — **Clifford (J. S.)** Spurious pregnancy, with report of case. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1911, xiii, 160-167. — **Condamin.** Double kyste dermoïde chez une multipare. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 588. — **Dawson (C. E.)** A case of intra-uterine amputation of the right humerus in the lower third. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1911, xix, 525, 1 pl. — **Dolganoff (W.)** Ueber die Gravidität als Ursache der Erkrankung des Sehnerven und der Netzhaut. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1893-1895. — **Fleux.** Traitement des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse. J. d. sages-femmes, Par., 1911, xxxix, 301. — **Foerster (R.)** Zur Therapie die unstillbaren Erbrechen der Schwangeren. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1780. — **García del Mazo (J.)** Hemeralopia en el embarazo y en la lactancia. Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel., 1911, xi, 404-406. — **Hart (D. B.)** A contribution to the theory of enzygotic (mono chorionic) twins. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vii, 297-305. — **Heine.** Gravidität von wenigen Tagen. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1675. — **Heinrichsen (F.)** Ueber Abortbehandlung. St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 351-354. — **Ingraham (C. B.)** Apical pregnancy. Colorado Med., Denver, 1911, viii, 308-312. — **Jaeger (O.)** Ueber Schädigungen von Mutter und Kind nach Salvarsanbehandlung der Mutter in den letzten Monaten der Schwangerschaft. Frauenarzt. Leipz., 1911, xxvi, 338-342. — **Johnstone (R. W.)** An experimental study of the anaphylactic theory of the toxæmia of pregnancy. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1911, xix, 253-257. — **Kimbell (H. J. S.)** A case of antepartum hæmorrhage followed by threatened eclampsia. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 317. — **Laumonier (J.)** La prédétermination du sexe. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1268-1270. — **Legueu (F.)** Péritonite provoquée par un fibrome au cours d'une grossesse. Gynécologie, Par., 1911, xv, 449-452. [Discussion], 453-455. — **Lévy (E.)** Vaginite gangréneuse postabortive et hémiplégie. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 269-273. — **Lonati (P.)** Affezioni della bocca dei denti d'origine gravidica. Arte ostet., Milano, 1911, xxv, 211; 230. — **Macfarlane (Catharine).** Pyelonephritis of pregnancy. Woman's M. J., Cincin., 1911, xxi, 189. — **Marlin (J. R.)** Metabolism of development. III. Qualitative effects of pregnancy on the protein metabolism of the dog. Am. J. Physiol., Bost., 1911, xxviii, 422-454. — **Neu (M.)** Weitere experimentelle Beiträge zur Biologie des Blutes in der Gestationsperiode des Weibes. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1810-1814. — **Neumann (H.)** Sui rapporti tra la gravidanza e il diabete. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 350-352. — **Oul.** Endométrite déciduale; hémorrhagies graves; avortement provoqué. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 439-441. — **Paucot (H.) & Vanverts (F.)** Fibrome et grossesse; hystérectomie abdominale. *Ibid.*, 449-451. — **Pichevin (R.)** De l'avortement à répétition. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1911, xvi, 227. — **Pierra (L.)** Les œdèmes "toxiques" de la grossesse. Rev. d. mal. de la nutrition, Par., 1911, 2. s., ix, 274-283. — **Pinzani (E.)** Carcinoma del collo dell' utero e gravidanza. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1911, viii, 265-269. — **Savelli (E.)** Un caso di tubercolosi renale primitiva in donna gravida, nefrectomia totale e guarigione. Pratica d. med., Napoli, 1910-11, xi, 257; 289. — **Sieber (F.)** Ein Fall von spontaner Uterusruptur in der Schwangerschaft. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1689. — **Vallois & Delmas (J.)** À propos d'un cas de relâchement douloureux des symphyses. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 411-414. — **Venus (E.)** Die Pyelitis in der Schwangerschaft. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1911, xxv, 517; 536. — **Pyelitis gravidarum; Sammelreferat.** Centralbl. f. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1911, xiv, 369; 401; 449; 500. — **Violet.** Kyste de l'ovaire tordu et grossesse au début; ablation du kyste et du corps jaune; avortement. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 378-380. — **Vouters.** Cloisonnement du vagin. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 448. — **Zuntz (L.)** Untersuchung über die Gesamtblutmenge in der Gravidität und im Wochenbett. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1365-1369.

#### Extra-Uterine Pregnancy.

- Becket (W. W.)** Extra-uterine pregnancy. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 445. — **Chiavellati (E.)** Considerazioni sopra un caso di gravidanza tubarica ripetuta. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxvi, 971. — **Durante (G.)** De la trompe gravide dans un cas de grossesse pseudodiverticulaire non rompue. Gynécologie, Par., 1911, xv, 414-

434. — **FitzGibbon** (G.) Secondary abdominal pregnancy; fourth month. *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.*, Lond., 1911, xx, 20, 1 pl. Also: *Dublin J. M. Sc.*, 1911, cxxxii, 210-212. — **Guérin-Valmale**. Grossesse extra-membraneuse. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 399-404. — **Guillaume**. La grossesse développée dans une corne utérine rudimentaire. *Gynécologie*, Par., 1911, xv, 496-500. — **Huggins** (W. L.) Ectopic pregnancy. *South. Calif. Pract.*, Los Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 447. — **Keyes** (J. M.) Three phases of ectopic gestation. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 574-576. — **Macfarlane** (W. D.), jr. Combined intra- and extra-uterine pregnancy; laparotomy for incomplete tubal abortion; uterine pregnancy uninterrupted. *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.*, Lond., 1911, xix, 331-333. — **Mathieu** (J.) & von Winiwarter (H.) À propos de la grossesse tubaire bilatérale. *Scalpel*, Liège, 1911, lxiv, 49-52. — **Pichevin** (R.) Rupture de grossesse tubaire et colique néphrétique. *Semaine gynéc.*, Par., 1911, xvi, 217. — **Sato** (N.) On a case of extra-uterine pregnancy. *Sei-i-Kwai M. J.*, Tôkyô, 1911, xxx, No. 8. — **Smith** (R. R.) Repeated ectopic pregnancy with a report of four cases and a statistical review of the literature. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 401-418. — **Vautrin**. Les grossesses tubaires bilatérales simultanées. *Gynécologie*, Par., 1911, xv, 435-448. — **Van Sweringen** (B.) Differential diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy. *Indianapolis M. J.*, 1911, xiv, 417-420.

#### Diseases of the Placenta.

**Cocq** (V.) & **Massay** (F.) Ueber die Aetiologie des malignen Chorio-Epithelioma. *Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.*, Jena, 1911, xxii, 769. — **Dukeman** (W. H.) Chorio-epithelioma malignum; report of a case following abortion; ovaries retained; complete recovery, with detailed report of the pathologist. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 615-617. — **Frank** (R. T.) The pathology of hydatid mole and chorionepithelioma and their relation to normal pregnancy. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 435-455. — **Freeland**. Four pound placenta. *Dublin J. M. Sc.*, 1911, cxxxii, 203-205. — **García de Arias**. Mola vesiculosa y placentoma maligno. *Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd.*, Madrid, 1911, xxv, 182-216, 5 pl. — **Massay** (F.) & **Louyot** (A.) Ueber die cystische Degeneration der Placenta. *Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.*, Jena, 1911, xxii, 727. — **Meyer**. Malignes Chorionepitheliom des Uterus. *München. med. Wechschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1795. — **Speidel** (E.) Acute hydramnios. *Kentucky M. J.*, Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 636. — **Vineberg** (H. N.) Hydatid mole; its relation to chorionepithelioma and cystic degeneration of the ovaries; with a report of two cases complicated with eclampsia. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 419-434. — **Vouters**. Môle vésiculaire. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 445.

#### COMPLICATED LABOR.

**Bagger-Jørgensen** (A.) Pituitrin als wehentreibendes Mittel. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.* Berl., 1911, xxxv, 1305. — **Bandino** (U.) A proposito di primipare attempate. *Clin. ostet.*, Roma, 1911, xiii, 361-366. — **Beau**. Procédé d'embryotomie assez peu connu. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.*, Genève, 1911, xxxi, 522. — **Berny** (J.) Le drainage prophylactique de l'utérus dans la rétention membraneuse. *Rev. mens. de gynéc.*, d'obstét. et de pédiat., Par., 1911, vi, 369-375. — **Bonnet-Laborderie** (A.) Un cas de physométrie avec rigidité du col utérin. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 452-455. — **de Bovis** (R.) Le traitement chirurgical du placenta prævia est-il justifié? *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 421-425. — **Calderini** (G.) Rottura spontanea completa del segmento cervicale dell' utero in travaglio per distocia da stenosi pelvica. *Lucina*, Bologna, 1911, xvi, 113-116. — **Driessen** (L. F.) [Extraction of the fœtus in transverse position.] *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, ii, 163-168. — **Faugère**. Rupture du cordon au cours d'une application de forceps. *Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst.*, de gynéc. et de pédiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 245-247. — **Fabre**. Symptômes et diagnostic de présentation de l'épaule. *J. d. sages-femmes*, Par., 1911, xxxix, 300. — **Goldsbrough** (F. C.) Labor in moderately contracted pelvis. *Buffalo M. J.*, 1911-12, lxvii, 126-129. — **Goodman** (C.) Cervical implantation of the placenta with rupture of the uterus; hysterectomy; recovery. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1260-1262. — **Guzzoni degli Ancarani** (A.) Un altro caso di presentazione del piano laterale. *Ginecologia*, Firenze, 1911, viii, 261-263. — **Hartman** (I. P.) Prolapsus placentæ. *Hosp.-Tid.*, Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 913; 937. — **Hauck**. Zum "Verschluss des Muttermundes," Conglutinatio et Atresia orificii uteri bei der Geburt. *Deutsche med. Presse*, Berl., 1911, xv, 149. — **Heil** (K.) Prophylaxe beim engen Becken. *Repert. d. prakt. Med.*, Berl., 1911, viii, 385-392. — **Herrgott** (A.) Un accouchement ennuyeux par manque de synergie dans la contraction utérine. *Ann. d. gynéc. et d'obst.*, Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 385-393. — **Hörmann** (K.) Soll man Placentarreste nach reifer Geburt entfernen oder nicht. *Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 412-425. — **Hofstätter** (R.) Placenta prævia cervicalis. *Wien. klin. Wechschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1360-1362. — **Horne** (G.) Lacerations at the vaginal outlet. *Austral. M. J.*, Melbourne, 1911, n. s., i, 47-49. — **Jardine** (R.) The retraction ring as a cause of obstruction in labour. *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.*, Lond., 1911, xx, 11-17. — **Küster** (H.) Die Berechtigung der modernen chirurgischen Bestrebungen in der Geburtshilfe. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., vii, 1299-1301. — **Lacasse Pottet & Écalle**. Marche particulière du travail chez une femme atteinte de sclérose en plaques; application de forceps. *Compt.*

- rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynec. et de pædiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 283-285. — **Lacrotte** (G.) Mort subite au cours d'un accouchement normal par syncopé? J. d. sages-femmes, Par., 1911, xxxix, 301. — **Langes**. Intra-peritoneale Verblutung intra partum infolge Varixruptur. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2089. — **Macfarlane** (W. D.), jr. Expulsion of the placenta before the birth of the child. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1911, xx, 52-55. — **Martel**. Trois cas de basiotripsie, sans basiotribe; extraction simple de la tête première ou dernière par le morcellement. Loire méd., St. Etienne, 1911, xxx, 179-182. — **Millikin** (M.) Retained placenta from an unusual cause. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 384. — **Nathans** (L. N.) [The forceps in transverse position.] Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., ii, 170-172. — **Puech**. Dystocie par hydrencéphalocèle. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 407-410. — **Riéländer** (A.) Zur Bedeutung des Hydrozephalus in der Geburt. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1858-1861. — **Sabrazès** (J.) & Guyot (J.) Un cas de sporotrichose, accident du travail. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 379. — **Schmid** (H. H.) Ueber Retention der Plazenta durch vorzeitige Sekaleverabreichung. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2014-2016. — **Schweitzer** (B.) Zur Behandlung der Placenta prævia. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xciv, 637-655. — **Scipiadès** (E.) Während der Geburt durch Laparotomie behandelte Placenta prævia-Fälle. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1911, xxxv, 1425-1430. — **Speidel** (E.) Placenta previa centralis. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 636. — **Strassmann** (F.) Beiträge zur Lehre von der Sturztgeburt. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1911, 3. F., xlii, 219-236. — **Ten Cate** (F. J.) [Sudden death in childbed.] Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, li, 657-661. — **Winter** (G.) Aetiologie und Behandlung der Placenta prævia. Jahresb. f. ärztl. Fortbild., München, 1911, 7. Hft. — **Xylos**. Caso de placenta previa ó inserción baja ó viciosa de la placenta (practica rural). Gac. méd. d. Norte, Bilbao, 1911, xvii, 75-78. — **Zyabloff** (N. I.) & Krechetoff (G. K.) [Auto-version of an eight-months' old foetus.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 848.

### Cæsarean Section.

**Bar** (P.) Technique actuelle de l'opération césarienne classique. J. d. sages-femmes, Par., 1911, xxxix, 281; 289; 297. — **Bucura** (J.) Kaiserschnitt bei Placenta prævia. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1336. — **Fraipont** (F.) Opération césarienne pour atrésie cicatricielle du col et du vagin. Rev. mens. de gynec., d'obstét. et de pædiat., Par., 1911, vi, 413-420. — **Holland** (E.) Two cases of Cæsarean section for impacted shoulder presentation in which trans-uterine embryotomy was necessary before the foetus could be extracted. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit.

Emp., Lond., 1911, xix, 526-529. — **Johnson** (H. M.) Three cases of Cæsarean section. Indianapolis M. J., 1911, xiv, 370. — **Kroemer** (P.) Pituitrin als Vorbereitung zum Kaiserschnitt und als Mittel gegen Wehenschwäche. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig, 1911, xxxv, 1361-1365. — **Lacasse**, Pottet & Le Masson. Deux cas d'opération de Porro pour dystocie par gros enfant se présentant par le siège incliné chez de grandes multipares. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynec. et de pædiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 279-282. — **Pinard**. À propos d'une opération césarienne chez une grande multipare en imminence de rupture utérine. J. d. sages-femmes, Par., 1911, xxxix, 313. Also: Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 452. — **Plauchu**. Opération césarienne pratiquée pour la troisième fois chez la même femme. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 325-328. — **Routh** (A.) On Cæsarean section in the United Kingdom with tables of 1282 cases of Cæsarean section by over 100 obstetricians and gynecologists of the United Kingdom, who were living on June 1, 1910. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1911, xix, 1-233. — The indications for, and technique of, Cæsarean section and its alternatives, in women with contracted pelvis, who have been long in labour and exposed to septic infection. *Ibid.*, 235-252. — **Simson** (H.) Three cases of Cæsarean section in non-contracted pelvis. *Ibid.*, 261. — **Tsyordovaki** (S. I.) [Classical Cæsarean section for eclampsia.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 875. — **Tweedy** (E. H.) Extra-peritoneal Cæsarean section. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1911, xx, 47-51. — **Vouters**. Opération de Porro. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 446. — **Ward** (Florence N.) A report of Cæsarean section for exaggerated case of pernicious vomiting of pregnancy. J. Am. Inst. Homœop., Cleveland, 1911-12, iv, 274-278. — **Wyatt** (J.) A case of Cæsarean section for severe cardiac disease, done under spinal anæsthesia. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1911, xx, 60-62.

### Symphysiotomy and Pubiotomy.

**Campacci**. Metodo a cielo aperto sotto-cutaneo nella pubiotomia. Ginecologia. Firenze, 1911, viii, 377. — **Freeland** (J. R.) Nine pubiotomies performed in the Rotunda Hospital during the mastership of Dr. Hastings Tweedy. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1911, xix, 511-518. — **Harrbleicher** (Ethilda B. M.) Notes of sixteen unselected cases of hebosteotomy from the klinik of Berlin, Munich, and Königsberg (Pr.). *Ibid.*, 307-330. — **Hartmann** (K.) Ueber den subkutanen Symphysenschnitt nach Frank. Gynaek. Rundschau, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 639-647. — **Martel**. Hébotomie sur femme infectée, bassin rachitique avec rétrécissement réel de 7 cm.  $\frac{1}{2}$ ; enfant vivant de 2 k. 900; guérison. Loire méd., St. Etienne, 1911, xxx, 191-196. — **van de Velde** (T. H.) Over de hebosteotomie. Med. Rev., Haarlem, 1911, xi, 392-403.

## PUERPERAL STATE AND COMPLICATIONS.

**Wies** (Louis). Du traitement conservateur dans l'inversion utérine puerpérale et en particulier du traitement par colpo-hysterotomie : opération de Küstner, procédé de Duret. [Lyon.] Lyon & Par., 1911, A. Maloine. 45 p. 8°. \*

**Cocq** (V.) Traitement des fibromes au cours de la puerpéralité. Médecin prat., Par., 1911, vii, 441-443. — **Driout** (R.) Note sur un cas d'inversion utérine totale. Union méd. du nord-est, Reims, 1911, xxxv, 198-202. — **Fabre & Bourret**. Des différentes manières de calculer la morbidité des suites de couches. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 376-382. — **La Torre** (F.) Per la priorità della compressione dell' aorta addominale mediante stretta fasciatura sul ventre. Clin. ostet., Roma, 1911, xiii, 385-400. — **Mantel** (P.) Leshock post-partum. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynec. et de pædiat. de Par., 1911, xiii [Discussion], 302-304. — **Parache** (F.) Inversión uterina puerperal. An. de la Acad. de obst. [etc.], Madrid, 1911, iv, 112-116. — **Piqué** (L.) À propos des psychoses puerpérales. Obstétrique, Par., 1911, n. s., iv, 681-690. — **Prinz**. Thrombose und Nebenerscheinungen. Sächs. Hebam.-Ztg., Dresd., 1911, viii, 77.

## Puerperal Convulsions.

**Longard** (C.) Die Behandlung der Eklampsie mit Entkapselung der Nieren. Monatsschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 425-433. — **Schwarz** (H.) Modern conceptions of the pathology and therapy of eclampsia. Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc., 1911, v, 305. — **Staudé**. Vaginaler und abdominaler Kaiserschnitt bei Eklampsie. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1676. — **Stevens** (T. G.) A lecture on eclampsia. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 389-395. — **Zangemeister** (W.) Beitrag zur Auffassung und Behandlung der Eklampsie. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1879-1881.

## Puerperal Septicæmia.

**Bruni** (G.) Contributo allo studio di una 2ª sostanza del sangue colla prova del Rivalta e della sieroreazione nelle infezioni puerperali. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1911, ii, 101-116. — **D'Ascanio** (B.) Sepsi puerperale per ritenzione di frammenti placentari e suo trattamento chirurgico. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1911, 4. s., xxxiii, 740-751. — **Fiebre** (La) puerperal en Lima; reformas necesarias de la enseñanza obstétrica. Crón. méd., Lima, 1911, xxviii, 139; 155. — **Polak** (J. O.) Puerperal infections. Am. J. Obst., 1911, lxiv, 461-469. — **Rebaudi** (S.) Lesioni degenerative del muscolo diaframma nell' infezione puerperale. Ginecologia, Firenze,

1911, viii, 332-350. — **Santi** (E.) Gli accessi di fissazione nelle infezioni puerperali. *Ibid.*, 271-273. — **Wolverton** (W. C.) Opsonotherapy in a case of puerperal sepsis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1287. — **Zangemeister**. Ueber puerperale Selbstinfektion. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1753-1757.

## DERMATOLOGY.

**Claisse** (P.) La dermatite primulaire. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 539. — **Consiglio** (L.) Contributo allo studio delle macchie mongoloidi. Pediatria, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 519-524. — **Duhamel** (B. G.) L'électrargol comme antiseptique local, à propos d'une observation de panaris osseux. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 558. — **Griffith** (F.) Simple treatment for corns. St. Louis M. Rev., 1911, u. s., v, 280. — **Hampson** (W.) The epilation dose. Arch. Röntg. Ray, Lond., 1910-11, xvi, 85-89. — **Kromayer**. Das Licht in der Kosmetik. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 452-454. — **Lobligeois**. Traitements électriques des verrues. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, 3. s., xv, 368. — **Ricketts** (B. M.) Naphtha soap; its dangers. St. Louis M. Rev., 1911, n. s., v, 211. — **Sachs**. Syphylonychia sicca der Fingernägel. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1141. — **Scheuer** (O.) & **Kohn** (F. G.) Vergleichende Befunde bei Hypotrichosis des Menschen und des Hundes. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien. u. Leipz., 1911, cix, 79-100, 1 pl. — **Shaw** (A. F. B.) Artificial eruptions. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1911, cxxxii, 177-186. — **Veil** (W.) Gibt es anatomische Veränderungen der Schweissdrüsen bei inneren Krankheiten? Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, ciii, 600-608. — **Vogel** (M.) Ueber Terralin, ein zu unrecht vergessenes Heilmittel bei Hautkrankheiten. Aerzt. Rundschau, München, 1911, xxi, 373.

## DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

See, also, Syphills; Drug Exanthema; Diseases, etc., of the Nose.

**Beck** (S. C.) Ueber das Erythema mycoticum infantile. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 237-245. — **Bizzozzeri** (E.) Sur l'urticaire pigmentaire (urticaria pigmentosa). Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, 5. s., ii, 385-394. — **Bauer** (A.) Herpes N. nasopalatini (Scarpae) sinistri. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1600. — **Bloch** (B.) Das Achiorion violaceum, ein bisher unbekannter Favuspilz. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 815-833, 3 pl. — **Botelli** (C.) Contributo allo studio del pemfigo vegetante di Neumann. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xlvi, 498-519, 1 pl. — **Curtis** (F. C.) The indications in psoriasis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 754. — **Delbet** (P.) Tuberculose verruqueuse. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 533. — **Drueck** (C. J.) Itching piles. Wisconsin M. Recorder, Janesville, 1911, xiv, 170-174.

- **Dutoit** (A.) Peritoneale Syndrome in ihren Beziehungen zur Purpura und zu den polymorphen Erythemen. Aertzt. Rundschau, München, 1911, xxi, 397. — **Fimmen** (H.) Ueber einen Fall von Psoriasis vulgaris auf Furunkulose-Inzisionsnarben. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 914-918. — **Foveau de Courmelles**. Une cause de radiodermite et de préservation. Actualité méd., Par., 1911, xxiii, 102. — **Friedländer** (W.) Ueber Keratoma palmare und über Vitiligo. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1382. — **Gaucher** & **Croissant**. Tuberculides papulo-nécrotiques. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 271. — **Guéguen** (F.) Caractères généraux des teignes humaines et animales. Rev. scient., Par., 1911, ii, 201-207. — **Hall Edwards** (J.) The X-ray treatment of ringworm. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 221. — **Hancken**. Blasenbildung, bedingt durch Epidermolysis bullosa congenita. Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xl, 676-678. — **Herrman** (K.) Ueber Hauttuberkulose beim Pferde. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1911, liii, 245-275, 1 pl. — **Jowett** (W.) Scabies of the rabbit. J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., 1911, xxiv, 134-136. — **Kannglessner** (F.) Ueber einige Phytonosen. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cix, 521-524. — **Knowles** (F. C.) & **Corson** (E.) Tinea versicolor in three sisters; review of the unusual features of the disease. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 672. — **Krotoszyner** (M.) Herpes zoster in connection with kidney lesions. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 900. — **Lalesque** (F.) Les injections d'eau de mer isotonique dans les affections eczémateuses. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 565-567. — **Leyberg** (J.) [Tuberculides of the skin and their importance in the diagnosis of tuberculosis.] Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1911, xli, 496-504. — **Marcoglou** (A. E.) Éruption de taches érythématopigmentées de nature inconnue; examen histologique par J. Darier. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 282-285. — **Müller** (R.) Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen Reinfectio syphilitica und skleroseähnlichen Papeln. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 809-815. — **Nagy** (A.) Pulsierende Urtikariaquaddel. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cix, 525. — **Nicolas** (J.) & **Montot** (H.) Dermatoze érythémato-squaméuse du visage, du cou, du cuir chevelu avec alopécie en aires et repousse centrale par séborrhéides probables. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, x, 259-266. — —. Hydroa vacciniforme de Bazin. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 396-401. — **Orsat**. Emphysème sous-cutané et médiastinal. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 376. — **Phillip** (C.) Kleiderdesinfektion bei Skabies. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 2021. — **Phleps**. Demonstration zweier Fälle von Sklerodermie mit Bemerkungen zur Pathogenese dieser Erkrankung. Mitt. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark, Graz, 1911, xlviii, 304-309. — **Ries** (J. N.) Sur la gale choriophtique volante du cheval. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 406. — **Rocaz** (Ch.) Eczéma des nourrissons et opothérapie thyroïdienne. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 378. — **Rosenberg** (A. H.) Zur Diagnose der Scabies. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1277. — **Russo** (V.) L'adenopatia nell' herpes zoster. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 915. — **Sabouraud** (R.) Chirurgie dermatologique des kystes sébacés du cuir chevelu. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 465. — **Schelenz** (C.) Scabies humida und Dichterlin. Eine Krankengeschichte von 1788. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1566. — **Sibley** (W. K.) Hyperaemia in the treatment of skin diseases. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 343-359. — **Smith** (D. K.) The psychological aspect of dermatitis factitia. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto 1911, xxxvi, 546-548. — **Tomaszewski** (E.) Kulturelle und experimentelle Untersuchungen über Achorion Schönleini und Achorion Quinckeum. Dermat. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 887-903, 1 pl. — **Trowbridge** (E. H.) A case of angiokeratoma. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1130. — **Unna** (P.), jr. Ueber transpelliculare Behandlung, insbesondere mit Schälcollodium. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1800-1803. — **Vaquez** (H.) & **Laubry** (Ch.) Des symptômes douloureux de l'érythémie. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 257-265. — **Vignolo-Lutati** (C.) Nuovo contributo allo studio dell' epidermofizia erratica tricoftoide ed eczematoide. Morgagni, Milano, 1911, liii, pt. 1, 304-312. — **Volk** (B.) Ueber atypische Psoriasisformen. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1207; 1243. — **Wende** (G. W.) & **De Groat** (H. K.) Dermatitis vegetans in infants. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 473-479. — **Wijn** (C. L.) De aetiologie en de behandeling der diffuse sclerodermie. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, ii, 153-163. — **Williams** (D. O.) Erythema nodosum. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 505. — **Wockenfuss** (A.) Fibrolysin bei Narben nach Acne necrotica. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1658. — **Wolff** (W.) Zur Therapie der Urticaria. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1750. — **Zweig** (L.) Ueber einen Fall von Erythema elevatum et diutinum. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Berl., 1911, cix, 519.
- Diseases of the Scalp.**
- Audebert**. Nouveau-ne porteur de nævi multiples. Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de pædiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 275. — **Lesser**. Ein Fall von Spindelhaaren. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1484. — **Palmer** (F. S.) Baldness: its cause and cure. Northwest Med., Seattle, 1911, n. s., iii, 278-282.
- Lupus.**
- Bunch** (J. L.) Lupus erythematosus and its treatment. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii,

395-400. — **Guth** (H.) Ueber einen eigenartigen Fall von Lupus erythematodes. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cix, 157-162, 1 pl. — **Meachen** (G. N.) Lupus. Hospital, Lond., 1911, l, 485. — **Schaumann** (J.) Ueber die Behandlung des Lupus vulgaris im Gaumen mit Jodnatrium und Wasserstoffsperoxyd nach Dr. Pfannenstills Methode. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1803. — **Stanziale** (R.) Studio sperimentale sulla infezione luposa nella cavia. Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, 1911, xlv, 484-497, 2 pl. — **Verrotti** (G.) Di un caso anomalo di lupus iritematoso a forma di antrofofodermia a chiazze. Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 817-830.

### Tumors of the Skin.

See, also, Cancer.

**Delbet** (P.) Mycose cervico-thoracique. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 533. — **Fitzwilliams** (D. C. L.) The etiology of naevi; nerve influence in their causation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 489-491. — **Fourmaud** (G.) À propos de la systematisation des naevi. N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière, Par., 1911, xxiv, 229-235. — **Grøn** (K.) Kræft i kuden. Tidskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1911, xxxi, 793; 841. — **Orleman-Robinson** (Mme.) Présentation de photographies et de coupes d'un cas rare; cas de diagnostic. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 332-335. — **Polland** (R.) Ein Naevus mit quergestreiften Arrectores pilorum. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cix, 497-500, 1 pl. — **Ruotsalainen** (A.) Eine eigenartige Stirngeschwulst (Endothelioma). Kasuistischer Beitrag. Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, 1911, xxii, 722-726.

## DISEASES AND HYGIENE OF CHILDREN.

See, also, under general and local diseases.

**Baginsky** (Adolf). Die Wohlfahrtseinrichtungen für Kinder in grossen Städten. Berl., 1911, A. Hirschwald. 19 p. roy. 8°.

**Hanauer** (Wilhelm). Die soziale Hygiene des Jugendalters. Berl., 1911, R. Schoetz. 263 p. 8°.

**Keller** (Arthur). Kinderschutz und Säuglingsfürsorge in Ungarn. Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, F. Deuticke. 44 p. roy. 8°.

**Lesage** (A.) Traité des maladies des nourrisson. Par., 1911, Masson & Cie. 742 p. 8°.

**Liefmann** (Harry) & **Lindemann** (Alfred). Der Einfluss der Hitze auf die Sterblichkeit

der Säuglinge in Berlin und einigen anderen Grossstädten. Brnschw., 1911, F. Vieweg & Sohn. 82 p. 33 pl. roy. 8°.

**Prinarius** (Nicolas). De l'avenir immédiat des prématures jumeaux nés de mère saine et des prématurés nés de mère tuberculeuse. Lyon, 1911, Régis Marchesson. 64 p. 8°.

**Rubemann** (Jakob). Die Krankheiten des Kindesalters. Berl., 1911, H. Steinitz. 443 p. 8°.

**Asmund**. Erfaringer fra børneplejestationerne. Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenhavn., 1911, lxxiii, 1039-1054. — **Avellis** (G.) Das Pseudofieber der Kinder. Eine Beobachtung aus der Praxis. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1916. — **Azéma**. Indications de la cure marine chez les enfants. Toulouse méd., 1911, 2. s., xiii, 181-191. — **Ballinger** (J. B.) Intestinal infections of infancy and childhood and their treatment. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 184-186. — **Battin** (J. F.) The proper treatment of the American child from the standpoint of growth and development. J. Am. Inst. Homœop., Cleveland, 1911-12, iv, 261-266. — **Beck** (C.) Eisensajodin in der Kinderpraxis. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1911, lvi, 306-312. — **Bonnier** (P.) Traitement direct de l'entérite des nourrissons par la voie naso-bulbaire. Clin. prat. méd.-chir. de path. [etc.], Par., 1911, vii, 158-161. — **Czerny** (A.) Das sensible Kind. Repert. d. prakt. Med., Berl., 1911, viii, 396-402. — **Deléarde & Boon**. Des dangers de la décoloration de tête de pavot chez les enfants en bas âge. Gaz. d. mal. infant. [etc.], Par., 1911, xii, 57-60. — **Donath** (Hedwig). Ueber die therapeutische Anwendung des Phytinum liquidum in der Kinderheilkunde. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1192-1197. — **Downing** (Bertha C.) Classification of the mentally defective by mental tests. Woman's M. J., Cincin., 1911, xxi, 191-194. — **Feer** (E.) Gibt es eine erschwerte Zahnung als Krankheitsursache im ersten Kindesalter? Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 865-878. — **Fordyce** (A. D.) The care of the infant and young child (to five years) in Edinburgh. Edinb. M. J., 1910, n. s., v, 208; 828. — **Gorokhoff** (D. Ye.) [Diseases of children and questions relating to the struggle with their mortality; based on the statistics collected by the Society of Russian Physicians in Moscow for 1859-1909 (50 years).] Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 494; 506; 520; 536; 550. — **Grinnan** (H. G. T.) The value of exercise in infancy. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1911, lxiv, 171-174. — **Gudsent** (F.) Das Radium in Biologie und Therapie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Kindesalters. Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, Ref., i, 321-336. — **Harrisson** (D.) The eugenic aspect of the feeble-minded child. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1911, xxxi, 253-265. — **Hutchinson** (W.) Our human misfits.

Everybody's Mag., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 517-520. — **Keller**. Die Fürsorgeschwester im Dienste der Säuglingsfürsorge. Bl. f. Säuglingsfürsorge, München, 1910-11, ii, 176-186. — **Lissauer** (W.) Die städtische Säuglingsfürsorge in Schöneberg. Med. Reform [etc.], Berl., 1911, xix, 356-358. — **Marfan** (A.-B.) Le gros ventre flasque des nourrissons. Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1911, xiv, 561-581. — **Meier** (J.) Fabrikkruppen. Bl. f. Säuglingsfürsorge, München, 1910-11, ii, 165-176. — **Miller** (D. J. M.) Remarks on the edemas occurring without albuminuria in infancy. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange, 1911-12, viii, 249-253. — **Newell** (J.) The use of cold baths in diseases of children. Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto, 1911, xxx, 208-210. — **O'Dwyer** (J.) The O'Dwyer forcible respiration apparatus for children. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 576. — **Paterson** (A. M.) The child as an asset to the Empire. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1911, xxxi, 235-253. — **Plauchu**. Une nouvelle méthode d'insufflation dans la mort apparente du nouveau-né. Lyon méd., 1911, cxviii, 425-430. — **Pudor** (H.) Rousseau als Kinderarzt. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipz., 1911, xv, 612-615. — **Ramusino** (C. C.) Contributo alla questione della mortalità estiva dei lattanti. Pediatria, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 499-518. — **Rasser** (E. O.) Mehr "Kinderland" für unsere Jugend. Soziale Med. u. Hyg., Hamb., 1911, vi, 333-340. — **Reiss** (E.) Zur Erklärung der elektrischen Reaktion bei Spasmophilie. Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, Orig., iii, 1-11. — **Rietschel**. Die Sommersterblichkeit der Säuglinge, ein Wohnungsproblem. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1840-1843. — **Schubart**. Krankhafte Charakterfehler bei Kindern. Ztschr. f. Behandl. Schwachsinn, Dresd., 1911, xxxi, 121; 141. — **Smith** (H. B.) Some essential differences between the common surgical affections of infancy and childhood and similar conditions in adults. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 435-441. — **Sprague** (F. H.) Fatal case of hæmatemeses in an infant six hours old. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 687. — **Stoeltzer** (W.) Antepionierende Alliteration als physiologische Form des kindlichen Stammelns. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, lxxiv, 192-194. — **Taylor-Jones** (Louise). A case of infection of the new-born. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, ii, 210. — **Uffenheimer** (A.) Warum treiben wir Säuglingsfürsorge? Bl. f. Säuglingsfürsorge, München, 1910-11, ii, 129-148. — **Wardman-Wilbourne** (E.) Infantile mortality and the employment of women. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 319-321. — **Weiss** (S.) Die sanitäre Ueberwachung der Pflegesäuglinge durch die Berufsvormundschaft in Wien. Oesterr. Vrtljschr. f. Gsndhtspfl., Wien, 1911, ii, 327-346. — **West** (S.) Discussion on the chronic pulmonary affections of childhood; opening paper. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 482-487. — **Wolff** (A.) Zur Beurteilung der Temperaturschwankungen beim Kinde. Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, Orig., iii, 128-154.

### Nutrition of Infants.

See, also, Milk and Milk-products.

**Aviragnet** (E. C.) & Dorlencourt. Graisses neutres, acides gras et savons dans les selles des nourrissons et des enfants du premier âge. Paris méd., 1910-11, 181-186. — **De Villa** (S.) Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico sullo stato del pancreas nell'atrofia infantile primitiva. Gazz. internaz. di méd., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 756-758. — **Dobbin** (A.) Du Mortalität der Brustmilch- und Eiweissmilchtherapie. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1774. — **Epstein** (A.) Ein Merkblatt zur Förderung des Selbststillens. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 399-401. — **Fränkel**. Opels Nährzwieback in der Kinderpraxis. Zentralbl. f. Kinderh., Leipz., 1911, xvi, 365-367. — **Friedenthal** (H.) Ueber Ernährung mit künstlicher Muttermilch. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1507-1509. — **Gandini** (V.) Galattoforesi e galattoforite dei neonati. Pediatria, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 485-498. — **Göppert** (F.) Ueber die Behandlung der akuten Magendarmkrankungen im Säuglingsalter. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1261-1264. — **Grulee** (C. G.) Albumin-milk in infant feeding. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, ii, 180-188. — **Halberstadt**. Ueber Ernährungsstörungen bei Brustkindern. Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 853-860. — **Hahn** (H.) Zur Therapie des habituellen Erbrechens der Säuglinge. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1452-1454. — **Heim** (P.) & John (K.) Wärmestauung und Salzfeber. Ztschr. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, Orig., iii, 115-120. — **Infant feeding and foods: a special investigation for the "Medical Magazine."** Med. Mag., Lond., 1911, xx, 204; 263; 336. — **Kerr** (J. W.) Data regarding operations of infant's milk depots in the United States in 1910. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1911, xxvi, 1227-1243. — **Klink** (W.) Kühlehaltung der Säuglingsmilch. Entfettung der Säuglingsmilch. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 407-409. — **Knappe** (W.) Ueber Konservierung von Frauenmilch durch Perhydrol. Monatschr. f. Kinderh., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, x, Orig., 281-284. — **Koepppe** (H.) Ueber Säuglingsernährung. Erfahrungen und Fortschritte in den letzten Jahren. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1777-1780. — **Laurentius** (J.) Zur Leistungsfähigkeit der Brustdrüse der Ammen. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1911, lvi, 275-305. — **Lemaire** (J.) Note sur les nourrissons hypoalimentés; leur vomissements; leur réalimentation. Gaz. d. mal. infant. [etc.], Par., 1911, xiii, 81-83. — **Lené** (E.) & Dreyfus (L.) Anaphylaxie alimentaire chez le nourrisson. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 536-539. — **Luda** (G.) Erfahrungen mit dem neuen Nestlemehl. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1911, 346-348. — **Lust** (F.) Zur Pathogenese der Rumination im Säuglingsalter. Monatschr. f. Kinderh., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, x, Orig., 316-324. — **Lyashenko** (M.)



- [Validol in diseases of the stomach in infants.] *Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb.*, 1911, x, 400. — **Mitchell** (E. C.) Relation of impure milk to infant mortality. *Memphis M. Month.*, 1911, xxxi, 354-357. — **Opitz** (E.) Zur Physiologie der Milchsekretion und der Ernährung der Neugeborenen in den ersten Lebenstagen. *Med. Klin., Berl.*, 1911, vii, 1483-1487. — **Petersen** (J.) Die öffentliche Säuglingsfürsorge in Hamburg. *Ztschr. f. Säuglingsfürsorge, Leipz.*, 1911, v, 184-192. — **Plauchu** (E.) & **Rendu** (R.) Étude du beurre dans le lait de femme par la centrifugation. *Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par.*, 1911, xiv, 582-602. — **Pritchard** (E. C.), **Carter** (H. R.) & **Pitt** (W. O.) Breast feeding: the value of the test feeding. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1911, ii, 677-680. — **Round** (J.) [et al.] Condensed milks in the infant dietary. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1911, ii, 966. — **Rundle** (C.) & **Harries** (E. H. R.) The clinical aspect of certain cases of infantile diarrhoea considered in relation to recent bacteriological work. *Liverpool M.-Chir. J.*, 1911, xxxi, 376-384. — **Salge** (B.) Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie des Mehlährschadens der Säuglinge. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1915. — **Schirmer** (K. H.) Zur Behandlung der Magen-Darmstörungen bei künstlich ernährten Säuglingen. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 2537-2544. — **Schlaeger**. Erfahrungen über Anwendung von "Nährsalzpräparaten" bei Kindern der Harburger Schulzahn-Klinik und Frauen zur Zeit der Gravidität und Lactation. *Schulzahnphl., Berl.*, 1911, ii, No. v, 12-18. — **Schlossmann** (A.) Ammenvermittlung Säuglingsfürsorge und Syphilis. *Ztschr. f. Säuglingsfürsorge, Leipz.*, 1911, v, 173-183. — **Schwarz** (H.) Protein metabolism in infants and children. *Am. J. Dis. Child.*, Chicago, 1911, ii, 189-209. — **Stolte** (K.) Ueber die Bedingungen für das Zustandekommen fester Stühle beim Säugling. *Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl.*, 1911, lxxiv, 367-385. — **Vogt** (H.) Disturbances arising from milk feeding in children after the first year. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, ii, 487. — **Zeltner** (E.) Die Beziehungen zwischen Brustwachstum, Schädelwachstum und Körpergewichtszunahme bei Säuglingen. *Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl.*, 1911, lxxiv, 421-428, 3 pl.
- 1911, xxviii, 262. — **Bartels** (M.) Nachweis von Augenmuskellähmungen an Neugeborenen unmittelbar nach Geburt. *Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb.*, 1911, lxx, 46-53. — **Bauer** (J.) & **Leidler** (R.) Ueber den Einfluss der Ausschaltung verschiedener Hirnabschnitte auf die vestibulären Augenreflexe. *Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien*, 1911, xlv, 937-942. — **Birkhäuser** (R.) Plötzliche einseitige Erblindung nach perforierender Schädelverletzung vom Gaumen aus. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg.*, 1911, xlix, (2), 23-30, 3 pl. — **von Brücke** (E. T.) & **Inouye** (W.) Ueber die Anordnung der homogenen Lichter auf der Mischlinie des Rotgrünblinden mit unverkürzten Spektrum. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn*, 1911, cxli, 573-590. — **Brunetière**. Paralyse syphilitique du moteur oculaire commun ayant résisté à un traitement mixte intensif; indications thérapeutiques. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xxxii, 401-403. — **Bumke** (O.) & **Trendelenburg** (W.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Pupillarreflexbahnen. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg.*, 1911, xlix (2), 145-150. — **Campos**. Que faut-il entendre par angle métrique? *Rev. gén. d'opht., Par.*, 1911, xxx, 337-342. — **Clausnizer** (T.) Weitere Ergebnisse von Wägungen der in geschlossener Kapsel entfernten menschlichen Linse. *Centralbl. f. prakt. Augenh., Leipz.*, 1911, xxxv, 262-267. — **Colombo** (G. L.) Ueber die Pathogenese der ekzematösen Keratokonjunktivitis (skrofulösen). *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg.*, 1911, xlix (2), 164-169. — **Contino** (A.) Disturbi funzionali e fenomeni endottici nella compressione del globo oculare. *Clin. ocul., Palermo*, 1911, xii, 665-682. — **Copeland** (R. S.) Blood pressure as a factor in eye diseases. *J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol., Lancaster, Pa.*, 1911, xvii, 370-371. — **de Courmelles** (F.) L'électrocoagulation. *Bull. d'ocul., Toulouse*, 1911, 3. s., xxv, 76-80. — **Dimmer** (F.) Ein Fall von tonischer Reaktion der Pupille und des Ziliarmuskels. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg.*, 1911, xlix (2), 332-337. — **Dufaure**. Les essences en ophtalmologie. *Clin. opht., Par.*, 1911, xvii, 472-479. — **Dufour** (M.) & **Verain** (L.) Sur quelques phénomènes d'optique physiologique. *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.*, 1911, lxxi, 289. — **Dulaney** (O.) Episcleritis. *South. M. J., Nashville*, 1911, iv, 558-561. — **Dunn** (P.) Post-graduate lecture on the tragedies of ocular disease. *Clin. J., Lond.*, 1911, xxxviii, 358-364. — **Flemming** & **Krusius**. Zur Einwirkung "strahlender Energie" auf die experimentelle Tuberkulose des Auges. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1911, xxxvii, 1600. — **Gallemaerts**. Un nouveau modèle de magnétomètre. *Arch. d'opht., Par.*, 1911, xxxi, 497-500. — **Ginestous** (E.) & **Raffin**. Paralyse traumatique du moteur oculaire commun. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xxxii, 400. — **Ginzburg** (J.) Zur Pathogenese des Kryptophthalmos. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg.*, 1911, xlix (2), 211;

## OPHTHALMOLOGY.

**Anderschou** (H. W.) Die Augendiagnose. *Leipz.* [1911], A. Strauch. 21 p. 1 diag. 8°.

**Peters** (A.) Die Bedeutung der Vererbungslehre für die Augenheilkunde. Halle a. I., C. Marhold, 1911. 30 pp. 8°.

Forms Hft. 5, v. viii, of: *Samml. Zwangl. Abhandl. a. d. Geb. d. Augenh., Halle a. I.*

**Abelsdorff** (G.) Ueber Fieber bei Augenentzündungen. *Centralbl. f. prakt. Augenh., Leipz.*, 1911, xxxv, 261. — **Alt** (A.) On aqua zeozoni, a chemical means for the absorption of ultra-violet rays by instillation into the conjunctivae. *Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis*,

347. — **Golescéans** (C.) La vision de l'enfant et les difficultés anormales dans le choix des lunettes. Clin. prat. méd.-chif. de path. [etc.], Par., 1911, vii, 121-134. — **Grignolo** (F.) Sulla presenza del complemento, dei suoi componenti e dell'ambocettore emolitico nell'umor acqueo in varie condizioni sperimentali. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 339-344. — **Hamilton** (C. A.) The higher education of the blind with reference to the direction of practical effort. Proc. Am. Ass. Instr. Blind, Bost. [Little Rock, Ark.], 1910, 25-29. — **Hayashi** (M.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen mit Uranin. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 154-164. — **Hess** (W. R.) Die graphische Darstellung von Bewegungsstörungen der Augen mit Beispieltafeln zur Diagnose von Augenmuskellähmungen. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxx, 10-16, 19 pl. — **Hessberg** (L.) & **Hessberg** (R.) Gutachtliche Betrachtung zur Entstehungszeit des sogenannten Nystagmus der Bergleute. Ztschr. f. Versicherungsmed., Leipzig., 1911, iv, 217-221. — **Hild** (P.) Ein lichtdämpfender Augenschirm. Illust. Monatschr. d. ärztl. Polytech., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 109. — **van der Hoeve** (J.) De kleur der macula lutea. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, ii, 376-378. — **Jervoy** (J. W.) The conservation of sight. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 565-567. — **Kerrick** (S. E.) The Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital Clinic. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 441. — **Koster** (W.) & **Cath** (I. G.) Behandlung von oogziekten met radium. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, ii, 633; 702. — **Kraupa** (E.) Zur Kenntnis der Erkrankung der Netzhautgefäße bei pulsierendem Exophthalmus. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 191-196. — **Krusius**. Zur experimentellen Tuberkulose des Auges. (Infektionsmenge und Inkubationszeit, Lokale Resistenz.) Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1545. — — Zur unblutigen Schielbehandlung. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxxix, 223-233. — **Kunz** (M.) Du tact à distance comme facteur de la faculté d'orientation des aveugles (sens des obstacles?). Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 431-434. — **Löwenstein** (A.) Ein Fall von operativ geheiletem, sogenannten intermittierenden Exophthalmus. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 183-191. — — Die Viskosität der Augenflüssigkeiten unter normalen und pathologischen Verhältnissen. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxx, 26-41. — **Mancione** (L.) Ancora un caso di cecità per atoxil. Arch. di ottal., Napoli, 1910-11, xviii, 769-772. — **Marzorati**. La fluorescence de l'œil par l'uranine. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 613. — **zur Nedden** (M.) Ueber Herabsetzung des intraokularen Drucks bei äusseren Augenkrankheiten. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 169-172. — **Olfphaht** (G. F.) The education of the young blind in institutions versus in schools with the seeing; the advantages and disadvantages of each. Proc. Am. Ass. Instr. Blind, Bost. [Little Rock, Ark.], 1910, 31-37. — **Pardo** (R.) Azione della chinina sulla porpora visiva. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 439. — **Pauli** (R.) Ueber die Beurteilung der Zeitordnung von optischen Reizen im Anschluss an eine von E. Mach beobachtete Farbenerscheinung. Arch. f. d. ges. Psychol., Leipz., 1911, xxi, 132-218. — **Pichler** (A.) Sturz auf die rechte Schädelhälfte. Zentrales Skotom des linken Auges. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 197-200. — **Rolland** (E.) Prévention et cure de la myopie. Bull. d'ocul., Toulouse, 1911, 3. s., xxv, 81-86. — **Roy** (D.) The relationship between diseases of the ear and those of the eye. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1095-1098. — **Ruata** (V.) Il tonometro di Schiötz e lo sfigmomanometro di Riva-Rocci nella determinazione della tensione oculare, in rapporto colla pressione sanguigna, in soggetti normali e patologici. Arch. di ottal., Napoli, 1910-11, xviii, 433; 457. — **Rutten**. Contribution à l'étude pathogénique du nystagmus des houilleurs. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 449-454. — **Salus** (R.) Die Immunitätsverhältnisse des Kammerwassers. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 362-368. — **Schlesinger** (E.) Pupillenverengerung durch willkürliche Muskelbewegung. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1748. — **Sidler-Huguemin**. Ueber metastatische Augenentzündungen namentlich bei Gonorrhoe. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxxix, 346-378. — **Silberstern** (P.) Ueber die Gesundheitsverhältnisse der Jugendblinden und über eine eigenartige Krankheitsform (Nierenaffektion familiär Amaurotischer). Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1396-1400. — **Sohmann** (W.) Ueber Mitbewegung von Pupille und Augapfel. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 376-379. — **Spielberg** (Chaja). Beitrag zur Pathogenese des Hydrophthalmus congenitus. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 313-321. — **Stricker** (L.) Blindness and its prevention. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1911, vii, 435-440. — **Wessely** (K.) Zur Methodik der Grössenbestimmung des menschlichen Auges nebst Beschreibung eines Instrumentes zur Messung der Hornhautbreite (Keratometer). Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxxix, 265-271. — **Wolatschek** (W.) De l'exploration du nystagmus à l'aide des appareils graphiques (avec analyse des courbes du nystagmus spontané). (Rapp.) J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 375-380. — **Woodroffe** (J. H.) The pupil and the mechanism of its reflexes in health and disease. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1911, cxxxii, 170-177. — **Woodruff** (T. A.) Prevention of blindness. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 291-302. — **Zeller** (O.) Die chirurgische Behandlung der durch Aneurysma arterio-venosum der Carotis int. im Sin. cavernosus hervorgerufenen pulsierenden Exophthalmus; ein neues Verfahren. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cxi, 1-39. — **Zirm** (E.) Erweiterung des Binde-

hautsackes bei Anophthalmus. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxi, 250.

### DISEASES OF THE CHOROID.

*See, also, Diseases of the Uvea, etc.*

**Péchin** (M.) Chorio-rétinite traumatique. Arch. d'opht., Par., 1911, xxxi, 544-548.

### DISEASES OF THE CONJUNCTIVA.

**Bernheimer** (S.) Zur Behandlung der sympathischen Ophthalmie. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxx, 1-9. — **Clavaldini**. L'ophtalmie granuleuse en Algérie. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1911, xxii, 442-454. — **Danis** (M.) L'inspection sanitaire des immigrants aux États-Unis d'Amérique au point de vue du trachome. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 593-596. — **Del Monte** (A.) Ulcera primaria della congiuntiva da un bacillo affine a quello di Ducrey. Arch. di ottal., Napoli, 1910-11, xviii, 629-651. — **Dorland** (W. A. N.) Intra-uterine ophthalmia neonatorum. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1285. — **Douvier**. Conjunctivite hémorragique. Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1911, xxxv, 69-72. — **Frommholz**. Beobachtung aus der Praxis bei der prophylaktischen Einträufelung in die Augen Neugeborener. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1547. — **Jacovides**. Traitement médical et chirurgical du trachome. Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xvii, 479-481. — **Kane** (Elizabeth C.) Ophthalmia neonatorum from the standpoint of the obstetrician. Woman's M. J., Cincin., 1911, xxi, 199. — **Krusius & Clausen**. Beiträge zur Aetiologie der Konjunktivitis Parinaud. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxi, 327-338, 1 pl. — **Lafon** (Ch.) Sur la pathogénie de l'ophtalmie phlycténulaire. Clin. prat. méd.-chir. de path. [etc.], Par., 1911, vii, 169-175. — **Lewis** (F. P.) Ophthalmia neonatorum. Woman's M. J., Cincin., 1911, xxi, 196-199. — **McKee** (H.) Conjunctivitis with ulceration of the cornea, due to the bacillus pyocyaneus. Ophth. Rec., Chicago, 1911, xx, 116. — **Martin** (H. H.) The treatment of trachoma. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 360-363. — **Petit** (P.) La filaire sous-conjonctivale (Filaria Loa). Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1911, 205-213. — **Pignatari** (R.) Etiologia di alcuni casi di congiuntivite pneumococcica. Clin. ocul., Palermo, 1911, xii, 698-701. — **Poulet**. Guérison rapide des hémorragies sous-conjonctivales par le traitement chirurgical. Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., 1911, lxxviii, 547. — **Pusey** (B.) Eosinophile cells and pollen in vernal catarrh. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1207. — **Ruata** (V.) Di una sarcina gram negativa, isolata dai tessuti di congiuntiva tracomatosa. Arch. di ottal., Napoli, 1910-11, xviii, 607-620. — **Sava-Golu**. Sur une épidémie de conjunctivite à diplobacilles. Ann. d'ocul., Par., 1911, cxlvi, 98-101. — **Terson**. Des divers traitements de l'ophtalmie purulente des nouveau-nés. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1911, lxxxii, 273. — **Truc** (H.)

& Fleig (Ch.) Des lésions oculaires expérimentales par poussières de routes goudronnées et non goudronnées. Montpel. méd., 1911, xxxiii, 193; 217.

### DISEASES OF THE CORNEA.

**Arens**. Weitere Untersuchungen über die Wirkung der Pyocyanase auf den Erreger des Ulcus serpens. Wehnschr. f. Therap. u. Hyg. d. Auges, Dresd., 1911, xiv, 329. — **Bourgeois** (A.) On the treatment of infectious corneal ulcers with heated air. Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xxviii, 250-253. — **Clausen**. Familiäre Hornhautentartung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1626. — **Danis** (M.) Épithélioma du limbe sclérocornéen. Clinique, Brux., 1911, xxv, 614-616. — **Elschnig**. Zur Anwendung der Pyocyanase bei Ulcus serpens corneae. Wehnschr. f. Therap. u. Hyg. d. Auges, Dresd., 1911, xiv, 321. — **Fromaget** (C.) Inutilité du traitement mercuriel dans la kératite hérédo-syphilitique. Clin. prat. méd.-chir. de path. [etc.], Par., 1911, vii, 97-103. — **Godéchaux** (R.) De quelques cas de kératite interstitielle, leur traitement par la tuberculine. Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xvii, 460-472. — **Oliveres** (A.) Traitement des ulcères infectieux de la cornée (ophtalmologie journalière). Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 623. — **Reitsch** (W.) Eine persistente Ringtrübung nach Keratitis parenchymatosa centralis annularis. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 19-22. — **Rochat** (C. F.) Ulcus corneae rodens. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, ii, 285-287. — **Schleissinger** (F. S.) Leucomas. Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel., 1911, xi, 353-358. — **Stephenson** (S.) Keratomalacia. Brit. J. Child. Dis., Lond., 1911, viii, 337-346. — **Tertsch** (R.) Ein Fall von primärer fettiger Degeneration beider Hornhäute. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 1-13. — **Tweddie** (H. V.) Congenital pigment of the cornea. Ophth. Rec., Chicago, 1911, xx, 118. — **Wicherikiewicz** (P.) Les kératites parenchymateuses traitées par le salvarsan. Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xvii, 394-406.

### DISEASES AND SURGERY OF THE EYELIDS.

**Gabriéldès** (A.) Diagnostic différentiel des phthiriasis palpébrales. Ann. d'ocul., Par., 1911, cxlvi, 34-40. — **Hirsch** (C.) Ueber kombinierte Röntgen-Radiumbehandlung bei Lidkarzinom. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 201-204. — **Jaboulay**. Le traitement du renflement et du blépharospasme par l'occlusion des narines. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 313. — **Roberts** (W. O.) Superficial epithelioma, with especial reference to treatment. Med. Rev. of Rev., N. Y., 1911, xvii, 437-442. — **Rohmer**. Un cas de neuro-fibrome des paupières. Arch. d'opht., Par., 1911, xxxi, 451-461. — **Zirm** (E.) Operationen bei Ek-

tropium senile. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxi, 248. — Operation des Epikanthus. *Ibid.*, 248. — Ptoisoperation. *Ibid.*, 248. — Schräge Blepharotomie. *Ibid.*, 244-246. — Zur totalen Blepharorrhaphie. *Ibid.*, 247. — Trichiasisoperation. *Ibid.*, 249.

#### DISEASES OF THE IRIS.

See, Diseases of the Uvea, etc.

#### DISEASES OF THE LACHRYMAL APPARATUS.

Bergemann (H.) Ueber Tränenstörungen und ihre Behandlung. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1722-1724. — Bonsignorio (Mme.) Des variétés du larmolement. Bull. d'ocul., Toulouse, 1911, 3. s., xxv, 57-61. — Calicó Maderas (J.) La cuti-reaccion de von Pirquet. Med. de los niños, Barcel., 1911, xii, 147-151. — Cassimatis (C.) Double dacryocystite congénitale purulente et quelques considérations sur son étiologie. Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xvii, 417-421. — Darier (A.) Drainage permanent avec la sonde de Vulpus. *Ibid.*, 436-438. — Dolcet. Epitelioma terebrant prelagrind. An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . . Catatunya. Barcel., 1911, v, 436-440. — Fergus (F.) The treatment of lachrymal suppurative disease. [Abstr.] Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxvi, 288. — Ostwalt. Drainage permanent des voies lachrymales. Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xvii, 429-435. — Thaysen (T. E. H.) Ueber die Lymphomatosen der Tränen- und Speicheldrüsen. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1911, i, 487-531, 1 pl. — Wieden (J.) De la urgencia en la extirpacion del sacolagrimal. Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel., 1911, xi, 401-404.

#### DISEASES OF THE LENS AND CAPSULE.

##### Cataract.

Duclos. Recherches sur l'état bactériologique de la conjonctive au cours de l'opération de la cataracte. Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xvii, 411-416. — Elschmig. Einfache Lappenextraktion der senilen Katarakt mit Iriswurzelinzision. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxi, 319-326. — Harris (S. J.) Treatment of cataract by electricity. J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 390-401. — Kuwabara (T.) Kataraktforschung vom physiologisch-chemischen Standpunkte. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxi, 256-264. — Moreau. De l'extraction du cristallin dans la capsule. Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xvii, 450-456. Also: Loire méd., St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 203-209. — Orlandini (O.) Sul decorso dei raggi e formazione delle immagini dopo refrazione attraverso un mezzo diottrico centralmente opaco; studi sulla cataratta zonulare. Clin. ocul., Palermo, 1911, xii, 683-692. — Palomar. Extracción circunstancial de la catarata mediante doble colgajo conjuntival. Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1911, xxxix, 164-169. — Perrod (G.) Eterocromia

dell'iride e cataratta; contributo casistico. Ann. di ottal., Pavia, 1911, xi, 388-396. — Santos Fernández (J.) Ventajas positivas del colgajo conjuntival en la extracción simple de la catarata. Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, 1911, xxxvii, 441-449. — Sans Blanco. Una complicación rara en la operación de la catarata. Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel., 1911, xi, 476-481. — Smith (H. E.) An improved method for the extraction of the immature cataractous lens. J. Ophth. & Laryngol., Chicago, 1911, v, 273-277. — Standish (M.) The position of the eye the element of safety in the East Indian extraction in capsule. Ophth. Rec., Chicago, 1911, xx, 548-550. — Weigelin. Ueber die operative Behandlung des grauen Altersstars. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1542. — Wieden (J.) De la capsulotomia anterior en la operación de la catarata. Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel., 1911, xi, 513-517. — Zirm (E.) Zur Diszission; Diszissionsschnitt. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxi, 236.

#### DISEASES OF THE UVEA, RETINA, OPTIC NERVE.

Bradburne (A. A.) Note on a case of acute plastic iritis, markedly benefited with anti-streptococcus serum. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 883. — Coats (G.) A case of exudative retinitis. Ophth. Rev., Lond., 1911, xxx, 289-297. — Dutoit (A.) Beobachtung einer Papillitis der Sehnerven während zwei Jahren. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxi, 379-398. — Fairbanks (A. W.) A case of scaphocephalus with retinal changes. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, ii, 149-158. — Fleischer. Valeur pratique de la tuberculose irienne par refroidissement. Clin. prat. méd.-chir. de path. [etc.] Par., 1911, vii, 141. — Frenkel. Un cas d'iritis maligne traité par le 606. Langue doc méd.-chir., Toulouse, 1911, ix, 115-117. — Geis (F.) Les relations des affections vasculaires de la rétine avec celle du cerveau. Clin. prat. méd.-chir. de path. [etc.], Par., 1911, vii, 183-141. — Hegner (C. A.) Karzinometastase in der Chorioidea, beginnend mit akuter Iritis. Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 31-37. — Horand (R.) Présence dans le tissu conjonctif de l'iris de cellules spéciales à pigment; influence des rayons ultra-violet sur le développement du pigment de l'iris. Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, xix, ii, 188. — Jackson (E.) Cilio-retinal and other anomalous retinal vessels. Ophth. Rev., Lond., 1911, xxx, 264-269. — de Kleyn (A.) Over de spontane genezing van maligne tumoren naar aanleiding van een merkwaardig verlopen geval van glioma retinae met vertooning der præparaten. Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 1911, ii, 284. — Komoto (J.) Ein bemerkenswerter Fall von Netzhaut-tuberkulose. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 204-211. — Lafon (Ch.) Ophtalmie sympathique. Clin. opht., Par., 1911, xviii, 422-426. — Magitot (A.) À propos de certaines plicatures de la rétine en

voie de développement. *Ann. d'ocul.*, Par., 1911, cxlvi, 102-105. — **Pagenstecher** (A. H.) Ueber periphere Iridektomie. *Arch. f. Augenh.*, Wiesb., 1911, lxi, 251-255. — **Sal Lence**. El "606" y la iritis sífilítica; caso clinico interesante. *Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am.*, Barcel., 1911, xi, 525-528. — **Silva** (R.) Uebet Drusen der Chorioidea und der Retina. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 379-386. — **Villard** (H.) Iridochoroidite consécutive à la gastro-entérite des jeunes enfants. *Arch. d'opht.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 461-467.

#### FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS, EXPLORATION.

**Alexander** (G. F.) The theory of skiascopy with the "scissors" movements. *Ophth. Rev.*, Lond., 1911, xxx, 270-284. — **Bijlsmu** (R.) [Are any legal steps necessary for the control of myopia?] *Geneesk. Courant*, 1911, lxi, 225; 233. — **Borchardt** (B.) Das Arons'sche Chromoskop. *Wehnschr. f. Therap. u. Hyg. d. Auges*, Dresd., 4910-11, xiv, 369-371. — **Campbell** (J. A.) Cases where glasses alone fail to bring expected relief. *J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol.*, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xvii, 328. — **Dufour**. Les verres correcteurs envisagés comme instruments d'optique. *Ann. d'ocul.*, Par., 1911, cxlvi, 88-98. — **Edridge-Green** (F. W.) Accidents which have occurred through colour blindness. *Lancet*, Lond., 1910, ii, 879. — **Tetrachromic vision. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 612. — **Folinea** (G.) Sulle modificazioni del potere ossidante che avvengono nella retina di un'occhio mantenuto nell'oscurità quando l'altro occhio si esponga alla luce. *Arch. di ottal.*, Napoli, 1910-11, xviii, 685-712. — **Franke** (E.) Anomaloskop von Nagel. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1539. — **Göppert** (F.) Beitrag zur Therapie des Oberarmbruchs im Säuglingsalter. *Therap. Monatsh.*, Berl., 1911, xxv, 483. — **Golowin** (S. S.) Ein Ophthalmoskop ohne Zentralöffnung. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 325-327. — **Gunnufsen** (T.) Untersuchungen über Volksschulendmyopie in Christiana. *Arch. f. Augenh.*, Wiesb., 1911, lxi, 400-407, 1 pl. — **Ledbetter** (S. L.) The psychologic aspect of refraction. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lviii, 1283-1286. — **Re** (F.) Amaurosi dell'occhio destro ed emianopsia nasale dell'occhio sinistro di natura isterica. *Arch. di ottal.*, Napoli, 1910-11, xviii, 652-659. — **Rhoads** (J. N.) Sphero-cylinder trial lenses. *Ophth. Rec.*, Chicago, 1911, xx, 545-547. — **Seydel**. Die partiellen Farbensinnstörungen und ihr Nachweis. *Deutsche militärärztl. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xl, 585-596.**

#### GLAUCOMA.

**Bettremieux**. Iridectomy et sclérectomie dans le glaucome. *Clin. opht.*, Par., 1911, xv, 426-429. — La sclérectomie simple dans le glaucome. *Arch. d'opht.*, Par., 1911,

xxxi, 446-451. — **Borthen** (J.) Eine kleine Besserung der Iridotaxis antiglaucomatosa. *Arch. f. Augenh.*, Wiesb., 1911, lxi, 398. — **Broadburne** (A. A.) The diagnosis and treatment of simple glaucoma. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 225. — **Coppes** (H.) Sur une modification à l'opération de Lagrange (emploi du couteau lancéolaire). *Arch. d'opht.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 443-446. — **Lagrange**. Iridectomy et sclérectomie dans le glaucome. *Clin. opht.*, Par., 1911, xvii, 456-460. — **Marquez** (M.) Tratamiento del glaucoma. *Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am.*, Barcel., 1911, xi, 185; 313; 460. — **Walker** (A. N.) Sclerocorneal trephining for glaucoma. *Liverpool M.-Chir. J.*, 1911, xxxi, 406-414.

#### SURGERY OF THE EYE.

**Armaignac** (H.) Ei-loupe à grossissement et éclairage latéral simultané. *Rec. d'opht.*, Par., 1911, xxxiii, 167-169. — **Dimmer** (F.) Zur Entstehung des Eutropium spasticum. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 337-346. — **Dolcet**. Sarcoma melanico de la coroides; enucleació. *An. de med. Butl. mens. de l'Acad.*, . . . Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 360-362. — **Dupas** (P.) Le procédé en vanne dans l'opération de l'ectropion. *Montpel. méd.*, 1911, xxxiii, 121. — **Felchenfeld** (H.) Erfolge der Myopieoperation. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1598. — **Fricker** (E.) Nochmals zur Exstirpation der Lidtränendrüse. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 327. — **Fromaget**. Opération de strabisme par le procédé de Stroschein. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xxxii, 452. — **von Hippel** (A.) Meine bisherigen Erfahrungen über die Palliativtrepanation bei Papillitis. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 47-54. — **Hoslem** (I.) Operative treatment of squint. *South African M. Rec.*, Cape Town, 1911, ix, 212-215. — **Lagleyze**. Modo de obrar de las diferentes operaciones en el estrabismo. *Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana*, 1911, xxxvii, 433-436. — **Lagrange**. De la sclérectomie avec boutonnière irienne périphérique. *Arch. d'opht.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 433-443. — **Magitot** (A.) Recherches expérimentales sur la survie possible de la cornée conservée en dehors de l'organisme et sur la kératoplastie différée. *Ann. d'ocul.*, Par., 1911, cxlvi, 1-34. — **Orloff**. Traitement de l'exophtalmie pulsatile traumatique. *Ibid.*, 40-44. — **Zirm** (E.) Ueber endobulbäre Operationen. *Arch. f. Augenh.*, Wiesb., 1911, lxi, 233-236. — Die prophylaktische Iridectomy; Irisprolaps. *Ibid.*, 237-239. — Zur Schieloperation, Dosierung mittels Zügelschlinge. *Ibid.*, 240-244.

#### TUMORS OF THE EYE AND ORBIT.

**Ginestous & Campana** (Mlle). Sarcome de l'orbite. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xli, 441. — **Pólya** (E.) Zur Radikaloperation der Karzinome der Orbita und Nase. *Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol.* [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iv, 313-319, 7 pl.

## WOUNDS AND INJURIES OF THE EYE.

**Chalupecký** (H.) Die Kalkverletzung des Auges. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1911, xxv, 421; 437; 455; 473. — **Chamberlain** (W. P.) Removal of steel from the vitreous, with report of two cases. Cleveland M. J., 1911, x, 768-772. — **Emanuel**. Eisensplitterverletzungen der Augen. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2086. — **Genet**. Conduite à tenir en présence d'un corps étranger magnétique de la rétine. Rev. gén. d'opht., Par., xxx, 289-298. — **Harry** (P. A.) Chloretone in burns of the eye. Prescriber, Edinb., 1911, v, 245-247. — **Imre** (J.) Die bakteriologische Prophylaxe der Wundinfektionen des Auges. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 65-87. — **Jung**. Doppelte Perforation des Auges und Nachweiss durch Röntgenstrahlen. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1848. — **Lamb** (R. S.) Mixed irregular astigmatism following injury to the eye. Ophth. Rec., Chicago, 1911, xx, 121. — **de Micas**. À propos des corps étrangers de la cornée considérés comme accidents du travail. Languedoc méd.-chir., Toulouse, 1911, ix, 93-102. — **Müller** (A. G. M.) Ueber traumatische Augenmuskellähmungen. Arch. f. Augenh., Wiesb., 1911, lxix, 178; lxx, 54. — **Probsting**. Die erste Hilfe bei Verletzungen des Sehorgans. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1911, viii, 582-584. — **Terrien**. Lésions oculaires et accidents du travail. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 569-572. — **Ziem** (C.) Weiteres über Verletzung des Auges. Klin. therap. Wchnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 993-997.

## OTOLOGY AND DISEASES OF THE NOSE AND THROAT.

**Escat** (Étienne). Technique oro-rhino-laryngologique, semiotique et thérapeutique. Par., 1911, A. Maloine. 675 p. 8°.

**Ephraïm** (A.) Ungiftige Schleimhautanästhesie. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 1033-1045. — **König** (C.-J.) Pansement des évidés par la poudre de boro-chlorétoine. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxii, 167. — **Löwe** (L.) Zur Topographie des Pharynx. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 1054-1066. — **Sand**. De l'importance de l'examen oto-rhino-laryngologique en matière d'accidents du travail. Presse oto-laryngol. belge, Brux., 1911, x, 101-106.

## OTOLOGY.

**Amberg** (E.) Modern otology. Detroit M. J., 1911, xi, 253-258. — **Boval** (G.) De la nécessité de l'examen répété de l'ouïe chez les employés des chemins de fer. Presse oto-laryngol. belge, Brux., 1911, x, 145-155. — **Bryant** (W. S.) Musik und Geräusch. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien,

1911, xlv, 985-993. — **Camis** (M.) Contributions à la physiologie du labyrinthe. I. L'ergogramme de la grenouille privée du labyrinthe. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1911-12, lv, 172-179. — II. Une méthode opératoire pour la destruction des canaux semicirculaires du chien. *Ibid.*, 180-187. — **Dimitriadis** (D.) Antwort auf die Kritik des Herrn Sudhoff über mein Werk: Ueber fremde Körper, Würmer und Insekten im menschlichen Ohr und ihre Behandlung von den ältesten Zeiten bis heute. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 942-949. — **Fusari** (R.) Sul metodo di Albert Gray per la preparazione del labirinto auditivo membranoso. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1911, 4. s., xvii, 100-102. — **Halle**. Myalgien in der Ohrenheilkunde. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 768-779. — **Mongardi** (R.) Da Cotugno a Helmholtz. Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 393-400. — **Mouret** (J.) Intra-cranial dehiscences of the cavities of the ear and dehiscences of the aqueduct of Fallopius. J. Laryngol., Lond., 1911, xxvi, 458-476. — **Raoult** (A.) Rééducation de l'ouïe par le procédé électro-phonoïde. Rev. hebdomadaire de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, ii, 209-218. — **Rugani** (L.) Contributo allo studio delle lesioni auricolari da folgore. Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 353-371. — **Schulze** (F. A.) Ermüdung des Ohres. Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. ges. Naturw. zu Marb. (1910), 1911, 76. — **Spira** (R.) Seltene Fälle von Parästhesien und Neuralgien im Gebiete des Gehörorgans. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 790. — Einige Fälle von Ohrtrauma. *Ibid.*, 790-797. — **Stumpf** (C.) Differenzttöne und Konsonanz. II. Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg., Leipz., 1911, lix, 1. Abt., 161-175.

## Deafness and Deaf-mutism.

**Goldstein** (M. A.) The practical value of lip-reading. Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto, 1911, xxx, 195-203. — **Kelson** (W. H.) Some common forms of deafness. Polyclin., Lond., 1911, xv, 42-45. — **Müller** (R.) Das Telephon als Hörapparat für Schwerhörige. Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 310-315.

## Diseases of the Internal Ear.

**Bárány** (R.) The inter-relationship of the vestibular apparatus and the cerebellum. [Abstr.] [Transl.] J. Laryngol., Lond., 1911, n. s., xxvi, 393-397. — **Blake** (C. J.) Considerations of the mechanisms of pressure in the production of vertigo and report of cases. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 469-472. — **Bourguet**. Labyrinthitis; labyrinthectomy. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxii, 7-30. — **Buya**. Contribution préliminaire à l'étude de la symptomatologie des lésions labyrinthiques déterminées par traumatisme indirect. Presse oto-laryngol. belge, Brux., 1911, x, 97-101. — **Gellé** (G.)

Comment on interroge le labyrinthe non acoustique. *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 648-652. — **Görke** (M.) The pathology of inflammatory diseases of the labyrinth. [Abstr.] [*Transl.*] *J. Laryngol.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xxvi, 398-405. — **Grünberg** (K.) Tiefligender Knochenabszess an der hinteren Felsenbeinfläche mit Durchbruch in das Labyrinth. Tod an Meningitis nach Sturz vom Pferde. *Ztschr. f. Ohrenh.* [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, lxxiii, 217-222. — **Halphen** (E.) L'examen de la fonction vestibulaire. *Paris méd.*, 1910-11, 289-295. — **Hicquet** (G.) Cas de réinfection labyrinthique après labyrinthotomie. *Polyclin.*, Brux., 1911, xx, 215-217. — **Putnam** (J. J.) The value of lumbar puncture in the treatment of aural vertigo. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 472-474. — **Tanturri** (D.) Labirintite traumatica in individuo precedentemente octopata; valore della iconografia per la diagnosi di tale lesione. *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.*, Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 673-690.

### Diseases of the Middle Ear.

See, also, Diseases of the Brain.

**Apard & Rivary.** Otitis chronique suppurée gauche; mastoïdite; abcès du cerveau. *Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil.*, Par., 1911, lviii, 201. — **Bowen** (W. H.) Comforter; otitis media. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 753. — **Dighton** (C. A. A.) Chronic catarrhal otitis media: its pathology, symptoms, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 341. — **Eckart** (H.) Zur Frage der Dienstbeschädigung bei chronischen Tuben-Mittelohrkatarrhen. *Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xl, 671-676. — **Kirmisson** (E.) Méningite séreuse à streptocoques consécutive à une mastoïdite droite; diagnostic vérifié par la ponction lombaire; guérison. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 976. — **Martens.** Ueber chirurgische Komplikationen bei Otitis media. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1741. — **Obermüller** (H.) Die konservative Behandlung der akuten Mittelohreiterung. *Therap. Monatsh.*, Berl., 1911, xxv, 536-538. — **Spira** (R.) Ueber die Behandlung akuter Mastoiditiden mit Aspirationshyperämie. *Monatschr. f. Ohrenh.* [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 779-790.

### Surgery of the Ear and Mastoid Process.

**Beck** (O.) Ein neuer scharfer Löffel zur Entfernung postoperativer Pseudomembranen im Ohre. *Monatschr. f. Ohrenh.* [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 993-995. — **Cullom** (M. M.) The Heath mastoid operation. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1911, iv, 269-272. — **Huguier** (A.) Interventions pour vaste cancroïde de la face étendu au pavillon de l'oreille. *Paris chirurg.*, 1911, iii, 564. — **Stacke.** Ueber konservative Radikaloperationen des Mittelohres. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*,

Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1591-1595. — **van Wagenan** (C. O.) Report of a case of perisinus abscess, suppurative lateral sinus thrombosis, jugular; recovery. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 674-676. — **Welty** (C. F.) Improved technic of the Thiersch graft following the radical ear operation. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 962-968.

### DISEASES AND SURGERY OF THE NOSE AND SINUSES.

**Alexander** (I. H.) Complications following the submucous operation upon the nasal septum. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 783. — **Bardes** (A.) The intranasal treatment of sinus disease. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 827-835. — **Barraud** (A.) Deux observations de rhinolithes. *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.*, Genève, 1911, xxxi, 586-591. — **Botey** (R.) Un cas de myome pure malin naso-maxillaire avec propagation fronto-orbitaire et méningée; résection atypique du maxillaire supérieure et de l'ethmoïde. *Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx* [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxvii, 513-518. — **Ciriello** (G.) Sulla difficile interpretazione delle sinusiti etmoido-sfenoidali e loro cura. *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.*, Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 647-658. — **Citelli.** Ueber 10 Fälle von primären malignen Tumoren des Nasenrachens (4 Sarkome, 5 Karzinome, 1 Endotheliom). *Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol.* [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iv, 331-346. — **Collins** (W. J.) & **Collins** (J. O.) Fibroma of nose. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lviii, 877. — **Coxzolino** (O.) A proposito dell'operazione a caldo negli adenoidi. *Med. ital.*, Napoli, 1911, ix, 427. — **Escat.** Le pneumo-tympan et le pneumo-sinus frontal. *Languedoc méd.-chir.*, Toulouse, 1911, ix, 113. — **Fallas** (A.) Épithélioma perlé cutané ayant envahi tous les sinus de la face. *Presse méd. belge*, Brux., 1911, lxiii, 515-518. — **Friedrich** (E. P.) Rhinitis sicca postoperative. *Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol.* [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iv, 268-271. — **Grossard & Kauffmann.** Les complications de l'adénoïdectomie. *Clin. prat. méd.-chir. de path.* [etc.], Par., 1911, vii, 134-137. — **Grünwald** (L.) & **Waldmann** (A.) Studien über den bakteriellen Anteil an der Produktion des "Ozaena"-Syndroms. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie* [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 337-350. — **Guthrie** (T.) Carcinoma of the nasopharynx in a girl, aged seventeen. *J. Laryngol.*, Lond., 1911, xxvi, 449-452. — **Gyergyal** (A.) Neue Methode und neues Instrument für die Durchleuchtung des Siebbeinlabyrinths, der Kieferhöhle, des Mittelohres und der Augenhöhle. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1595. — **Hellat** (P.) Die sogenannten fibrösen Nasenrachenpolypen; Ort und Art ihrer Insertion und ihre Behandlung. *Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol.*, Berl., 1911, xxv, 329-344. — **Herxheimer** (G.) Ueber das sogenannte harte Papillom der Nase, mit Beschreibung eines Falles der Stirnhöhle. *Ztschr. f.*



- Laryngol., Rhinol. [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iv, 249-262, 2 pl. — **Jacques** (P.) Insertion, siège, mode d'implantation et traitement des polypes fibreux dits naso-pharyngiens. Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl., 1911, xxv, 318-328. — **Jacques** (P.) & **Bertemès** (G.) Des polypes fibreux du nez. Rev. hebdomadaire de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, ii, 129-134. — **Jürgens** (E.) Ein Phantom zur Erlangung der Technik und zur Erlernung der Nasenuntersuchung und der Nasenoperationen. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 833-836. — **Kronenberg** (E.) Ueber üble Zufälle bei der Anbohrung der Oberkieferhöhle und deren Verhütung. Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol. [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iv, 285-291. — **Kuhn** (F.) Der perorale Weg zur Schädelbasis, zur hinteren Nasenapertur und zum Keilbein. *Ibid.*, 161-176, 1 pl. — **Labouré** (J.) La respiration chez l'adénoïdien. Clin. prat. méd.-chir. de path. [etc.], Par., 1911, vii, 106-109. — **Laurens** (G.) Traitement chirurgical des antrites frontales; étude critique des accidents consécutifs. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 417-419. — **Lewis** (C. J.) The micro-organisms present in suppuration of the accessory sinuses of the nose. J. Path. & Bacteriol., Cambridge, 1911, xvi, 29-47, 4 pl. — **Löwe** (L.) Zur Freilegung des Nasenrachenraumes. Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien, 1911, xlv, 1052-1074. — **Luc**. Meine gegenwärtige Technik bei der Radikalbehandlung der chronischen Stirnhöhlenerkrankung. Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol. [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iv, 273-284, 1 pl. — **Merklen** (P.) L'indice respiratoire dans l'insuffisance nasale de la seconde enfance. J. de physiothérapie, Par., 1911, ix, 341-350. — **Moreau**. Sinusite frontale et maxillaire avec pseudo-faillite des signes cardinaux; opération. Loire méd., St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 243-246. — **Moure** (E. J.) Sur quelques cas rares de polypes fibro-muqueux. Rev. hebdomadaire de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, ii, 97-101. — **von Navratil** (D.) Sollen wir nach endonasalen Eingriffen tamponieren? Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol. [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iv, 177-185. — **Neumayer**. Behandlung des Asthma nasale durch Nervenresektion. *Ibid.*, 303-312. — **Newton** (W. B.) Hypertrophic rhinitis in the Southwestern States. J. Ophth. & Oto-Laryngol., Chicago, 1911, v, 277-281. — **Officer** (D. McM.) Deviations of the nasal septum. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, n. s., i, 39-42. [Discussion], 44. — **Onodi** (A.) Ueber die Diagnose und Therapie der zu oculo-orbitalen Symptomen führenden Nasennebenhöhlenerkrankungen. Berl. Klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1592-1594. — **Palmer** (A. W.) Histopathology of the ethmoidal labyrinth. J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xvii, 321-327. — **Pick**. Nachtrag zur Mitteilung über einen geheilten Fall von chronischer Stirnhöhlenerkrankung mit radiumemanationshaltiger Luftdruckerniedrigung, untermischt mit Adrenalinnebel. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1801. — **Piffil** (O.) Reflexneurosen van den neus. Geneesk. Courant, Amst., 1911, lxxv, 299-302. — **Ueber retrobulbäre Neuritis infolge von Nasennebenhöhlenerkrankungen**. Ztschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, lxxiii, 231-238. — **Pirie** (J. H. H.) & **Skirring** (A. A. S.) Intra-nasal carcinomata. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vii, 306-314, 3 pl. — **Polyák** (L.) Ueber gleichzeitige bilaterale Nasenoperationen und deren Nachbehandlung. Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol. [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iv, 293-301. — **Rabotnow** (L.) Ueber submuköse Behandlung der Muschelhypertrophie. *Ibid.*, 137-144. — **Reynolds** (C. E.) Nasal obstruction and its consequences in school children. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 472. — **von Ruediger-Rydygier** (A. R.), jr. Zur Behandlung des Rhinosklerom mit Röntgenstrahlen. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 1182. — **Saliba** (M. M.) Submucous turbinotomy. Charlotte [N. C.] M. J., 1911, lxiv, 182. — **Sargnon**. Quelques cas de chirurgie des sinus de la face et notamment des sinus frontaux. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxii, 83-99. — **Slawinski** (Z.) Zur operativen Behandlung der Nasen-Rachengeschwülste. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 1212. — **Stenger**. Ueber die Indikation der endonasalen operativen Eröffnung und Ausräumung der Siebbeine. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1587-1590. — **Townsend** (I.) Ethmoiditis. J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol., Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xvii, 313-320. — **Wickham** & **Degrais**. Rhinophyma traité par le radium. Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par., 1911, xxii, 267-269.

### Adenoid Vegetations.

**Mario de Orive**. Un caso de hemorragia secundaria en una intervención de vegetaciones adenóideas. Gac. méd. d. Norte, Bilbao, 1911, xvii, 111-113. — **Retterer** (E.) & **Lelièvre** (A.) Structure et histogénèse des végétations adénoïdes. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1911, xxiii, 387-425.

### DISEASES AND SURGERY OF THE THROAT.

See, also, Surgery of the Neck.

**Blegvad** (N. R.) L'amygdalectomie. [Transl.] Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxii, 31-41. — **Bordereau** (J.) Angine de Ludwig mortelle, consécutive à une carie dentaire. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1911, lviii, 192-201. — **Citelli**. Su 10 casi di tumori maligni primitivi del faringe nasale (4 sarcomi, 5 carcinomi, 1 endotelioma). Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio, d. gola e d. naso, Firenze, 1911, xxix, 189-206. — **Coffin** (R. A.) A new combination mouth gag and tongue depressor. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 445. — **Comby**. Abcès amygdalien et rétro-pharyngien; ouverture avec la sonde cannelée. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 265. — **Gerber**. Unsere Wissen und Nichtwissen von der Plaut-Vincent-

schen Angina. *Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol.* [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iv, 321-329, 2 pl. — **Gibson** (C. R.) Dental caries as a cause of enlarged tonsils. *Med. Officer, Lond.*, 1911, vi, 37-90. — **Higuet**. Fonctions et utilité de l'amygdale palatine; étude de physiopathologie de cet organe. *Ann. de la Policlin. de Par.*, 1911, xxi, 154. — **Levy** (M.) Zur Diagnose und Therapie der Peritonsillitis. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl.*, 1911, xxxvii, 1598. — **Mann** (M. G.) Die Technik der Mandelxstirpation. *Klin.-therap. Wchnschr., Berl.*, 1911, xviii, 1049-1051. — **Mémier**. Les abcès aigus du pharynx chez les enfants. *Répert. de méd. internat., Par.*, 1911, i, 4-6. — **Oppikofer** (E.) Ueber die behaarten Rachenpolypen. *Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol.* [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iv, 347-352. — **Peery** (E.) The pathology of tonsillar bodies. *Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond*, 1911, xvi, 237-242. — **Richardson** (C. W.) Radical removal of the tonsil. *Med. Progress, Louisville*, 1911, xxvii, 195. — **Sattel** (N.) Peritonsillar suppuration. *Merck's Arch., N. Y.*, 1911, xiii, 307. — **Sewall** (E. C.) Histologic examination of the faucial tonsils with reference to tuberculosis. *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago*, 1911, lvii, 868-871. — **Sluder** (G.) Tonsillektomie mittelst einer Guillotine und die Eminentia alveolaris des Os mandibulae. *Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien*, 1911, xlv, 903-915. — **Soubeyran & Sassy**. Les abcès amygdaliens et péri-amygdaliens. *Gaz. d. hôp., Par.*, 1911, lxxxiv, 1243; 1279. — **Tenney** (A. C.) The relationship between blood pressure and diseases of the throat. *J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol., Lancaster, Pa.*, 1911, xvii, 367-369. — **Windle** (W. S.) New tonsil scissors. *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago*, 1911, lvii, 1131. — **Wood** (H.) The surgery of the tonsil. *South. M. J., Nashville*, 1911, iv, 364-368.

### LARYNGOLOGY.

**Bl.** Zur Erinnerung an Friedrich Hoffmann. *Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol.* [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iv, 237-242. — **Brose** (L. D.) Aphonia. *Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis*, 1911, xxxix, 135-137. — **Fröschels** (E.) Ueber die Rhinolalia aperta. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 2531-2537. — **Fröschels** (E.) & **Simon** (G.) Praktische Erfahrungen bei der Behandlung von Sprachkranken. *Monatschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Berl. u. Wien*, 1911, xlv, 873-903. — **Gutzmann** (H.) & **Struycken**. Ueber die Beziehungen der experimentellen Phonetik zur Laryngologie. *Arch. f. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berl.*, 1911, xxv, 201-252. — **Iwanoff** (A.) Ueber die Sensibilität des Kehlkopfes. *Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol.* [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iv, 145-159. — **Kassel** (K.) Galens Lehre von der Stimme. *Ibid.*, 243-248. — **Killian** (G.) Die Laryngo-Rhinologie als selbständige medizinische Wissenschaft. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlvi, 1585-1587. — **Markoff** (N. V.) [Compound fracture of the larynx with injury to the œsophagus.] *Vrach. Gaz., S. Peterb.*, 1911, xviii, 827-829. — **Neumann**

(F.) Ueber einige seltene Sprachfehler und partielle Rhinolalia aperta. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1216-1219. — **Seifert** (O.) Beitrag zur Behandlung der Aphonia (Dysphonia spastica). *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1589-1592. — **Wethlo** (F.) Einfache Vorrichtung zur Demonstration der Stimmensätze. *Med.-pädagog. Monatschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxi, 270-275. — **Yankauer** (S.) Die pharyngeale Tubenmündung mit Beschreibung eines Spekulum und anderer Instrumente zur direkten Untersuchung und Behandlung derselben. *Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol.* [etc.], Berl., 1911, iv, 361-370.

### Diseases of the Larynx.

*See, also, Surgery of the Neck; Tracheotomy, etc.*

**Blumenfeld** (F.) Ueber Blutstillung im Kehlkopf durch Klammernaht. *Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol.* [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iv, 389-394. — **Collet** (F. J.) Tuberculose du larynx et tuberculose œsophagienne. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 265-268. — **Ferreri** (G.) Procédés d'excision des papillomes laryngiens. *Arch. internat. de laryngol.* [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxii, 1-6. — **Gundelach** (C. A.) Case report of tuberculosis of larynx. *Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc.*, 1911, v, 334. — **de La Jarrige**. De l'utilité des miroirs dans les affections du larynx et du pharynx. *Rev. méd., Par.*, 1911, xxi, 440-444. — **Lavrand** (H.) Pansements laryngiens par les instillations à travers les fosses nasales. *Rev. hebdom. d. laryngol.* [etc.], Par., 1911, ii, 241-247. — **de Navratil** (D.) Étude critique de la thérapeutique actuelle de la tuberculose laryngée. [Transl.] *Arch. internat. de laryngol.* [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxii, 100-110. — **Rabé**. Traitement de la laryngite tuberculeuse. *Bull. gén. de therap.* [etc.], Par., 1911, clxii, 344-346. — **Tattersall** (C. H.) An epidemic of infectious sore throat. *Med. Officer, Lond.*, 1911, vi, 5-7.

### DISEASES OF THE TEETH.

*See, also, Anæsthetics; Diseases and Hygiene of Children; Hygiene of Schools.*

**American** (The) text-book of operative dentistry. Ed. by E. C. Kirk. 4. ed. Phila. & N. Y., 1911, Lea & Febiger. 932 p. roy. 8°.

**Gutzmann** (Alfred). Die Porzellan-Schliff. Füllung. 2. Aufl. Berl., 1911, H. Meusser. 153 p. 8°.

**Ivy** (Robert Henry). Applied anatomy and oral surgery, for dental students. Phila. & Lond., 1911, W. B. Saunders Co. 280 p. 8°.

**Vichot** (Julien). Des anomalies dentaires par défaut chez l'homme, regression et pseudo-regression. Lyon, 1911, A. Rey. 95 p. 8°. \*

- Barillé (A.)** Formation du tartre dentaire par les produits de dissociation des carbonophosphates de la salive. *Rev. de stomatol.*, Par., 1911, xviii, 319-321. — **Belot (J.)** La radiographie en stomatologie. *Ibid.*, 332-336. — **Black (A. D.)** The diagnosis and treatment of alveolar abscess. *Dental Reg.*, Cincin., 1911, lxxv, 448-464. — **Capdepout.** Résorption partielle de la seconde molaire supérieure déterminée par l'éruption de la dent de sagesse. *Rev. de stomatol.*, Par., 1911, xviii, 339-344. — **Capdepont (Ch.)** Les accidents de dent de sagesse. *Paris méd.*, 1910-11, 299-303. — **Cryer (M. H.)** Pathological changes in the jaws resulting incidentally impacted teeth and other disturbances, with especial reference to the use of the X-rays in diagnosis. *Brit. Dent. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxii, 913-924, 13 pl. — **Fargin-Fayolle (P.)** Note sur la forme de l'élévateur dit langue de carpe. *Rev. de stomatol.*, Par., 1911, xviii, 321-325. [Discussion], 344-347. — **——.** Traitement des fistules alvéolaires. *Paris méd.*, 1910-11, 173-181. — **Fargin-Fayolle (P.) & Schaefer.** Obstruction du canal radiculaire d'une racine dentaire par un corps étranger introduit par un malade. *Rev. de stomatol.*, Par., 1911, xviii, 338. — **Fleischmann (L.)** Ueber Komplikationen der Alveolarpyorrhoe. *Oesterr.-ungar. Vrtljschr. f. Zahnh.*, Wien, 1911, xxvii, 154-162, 1 pl. — **Glynn (E.)** General principles of vaccine treatment; with special reference to pyorrhoea alveolaris. *Liverpool M. Chir. J.*, 1911, xxxi, 423-438. — **Head (J.)** The treatment of the teeth and gums for the cure of pyorrhoea alveolaris. *Dental Summary*, Toledo, 1911, xxxi, 686-696. — **Herdlicka (A.)** Human dentition and teeth from the evolutionary and racial standpoint. *Dominion Dent. J.*, Toronto, 1911, xxiii, 403-421. — **Herpin (A.)** Cas particuliers de dents à la naissance. *Méd. inf.*, Par., 1911, viii, 155-157. *Also:* *Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat.*, Par., 1911, xxiv, 209-211. — **——.** Eaux d'alimentation et carie dentaire. *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 571. — **Howell-Smith (A.)** Breadstuffs and the experimental production of dental caries. *Brit. Dent. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxii, 924-928. — **Isard.** Présentation d'un cas de greffe. *Rev. de stomatol.*, Par., 1911, xviii, 337. — **Jeay (Ch.)** Étude sur l'anesthésie régionale en art dentaire et nouveau procédé d'anesthésie du maxillaire supérieur. *Odontologie*, Par., 1911, xlyi, 49; 97. — **Kleinsorgen.** Die moderne Zahnhygiene und ihre Ausrüstung unter Berücksichtigung der verschiedenen Altersstufen, einiger Berufsklassen und Krankheitszustände. *Schulzahnphl.*, Berl., 1911, ii, No. v, 1-8. — **Laird (A. J.)** The Cambridge dental clinic. *Pub. Health*, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 440. — **Laymon (J. D.) & Kingsbury (J. K.)** Autogenous vaccine in the treatment of pyorrhoea alveolaris; subject of immunity. *Dental Brief*, Phila., 1911, xvi, 740-742. — **Meyerhoff.** Ueber zählige Zähne im Gebiete der oberen Schneidezähne. *Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnh.*, Leipzig, 1911, xxix, 697-700. — **Mills (E. C.)** Subgingival and root canal restoration in crown work. *Dental Summary*, Toledo, 1911, xxxi, 696-698. — **Nöggerath.** Kinderkrankheiten und Zahnanomalien. *Cor.-Bl. f. Zahnärzte*, Berl., 1911, xxx, 121-132. — **Noyes (F. B.)** The relation of the teeth to the development of the jaws and face. *Dental Summary*, Toledo, 1911, xxxi, 712-723. — **Römer.** Die feineren anatomischen Veränderungen im Schmelz und Zahnbein bei der Caries dentium. *Schweiz. Vrtljschr. f. Zahnh.*, Zürich, 1911, xxi, 94-96. — **Roy (M.)** Étude symptomatologique sur les alterations pulpaire sans carie. *Rev. trimest. Suisse d'odont.*, Zürich & Genève, 1911, xxi, 133-149. — **Rumpel (C.)** Histopathologische Studien über Zahngranulome. *Cor.-Bl. f. Zahnärzte*, Berl., 1911, xxx, 145-155. — **Salomons (J. T.)** [General observations concerning the extraction of teeth.] *Med. Weekbl.*, Amst., 1911-12, xviii, 189-191. — **Schmidt (W.)** Deutsche Zahnpflegemittel vor 300 Jahren. *Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnh.*, Leipzig, 1911, xxix, 701-711. — **Schneider (H.)** Haftpflichtversicherung der Schulzahnkliniken. *Schulzahnphl.*, Berl., 1911, ii, No. v, 8-12. — **Skogsborg (C.)** A new and simple method of retaining normal occlusion, especially in reference to class II (angle). *Items Interest*, N. Y., 1911, xxxiii, 747-757. — **Solas.** Contribution à l'étude de la terminologie des malpositions dentaires. *Odontologie*, Par., 1911, xlyi, 145-155. — **Strycher (L. H.)** Ancient origin of dental casting. *Dental Summary*, Toledo, 1911, xxxi, 669-678. — **Tellier (J.)** Introduction à l'étude de la pyorrhée alvéolaire. *Rev. de stomatol.*, Par., 1911, xviii, 374-390. — **Walkhoff.** Die Notwendigkeit von Schulzahnkliniken mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von München. *Schulzahnphl.*, Berl., 1911, ii, No. v, 19-23. — **Wallace (J. S.)** The prevention of dental caries. *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1911, xx, 456-511. — **Zils (J.)** Die therapeutische Beeinflussung der Alveolarpyorrhoe mittels der d'Arsonvalisation. *Oesterr.-ungar. Vrtljschr. f. Zahnh.*, Wien, 1911, xxvii, 256-273, 1 pl.

## STATE MEDICINE.

(Including Medical Legislation.)

*See, also, Vaccinia, etc.*

- Bishop (T.)** Sanitary inspector's association of Scotland; conference at Dundee; presidential address on loopholes in insanity law. *Med. Mag.*, Lond., 1911, xx, 421-444. — **Cooke (A. B.)** Safeguarding society from the unfit. *South. M. J.*, Nashville, 1910, iii, 16-22. — **Damaye (H.)** L'hospitalisation des aliénés aigus et curables. *Rev. philanthrop.*, Par., 1911, xxix, 290-303. — **Hallock (F. K.)** Law, medicine and the state; some points of contact. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 625. — **Hellwig (A.)** Strafrichter und Strafrechtsreform. *Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist.*, Leipzig, 1911, xlii, 352-360. —

von **Jagemann** (E.) Vor- und Gegenentwurf zu einem deutschen Strafgesetzbuch als Stufen des Fortschritts. Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol. [etc.], Heidelb., 1911, viii, 193-208. — **Jordan** (W. R.) The certification of lunatics. Birmingham. M. Rev., 1911, lxx, 60-68. — **Kaiser** (A.) Der Vorentwurf zu einem deutschen Strafgesetzbuch in seiner Bedeutung für den Arzt. Aerztl. Rundschau, München, 1911, xxi, 409-415. — **Katscher** (L.) Fortschrittliches zur Bekämpfung des jugendlichen Verbrechens. Soziale Med. u. Hyg., Hamb., 1911, vi, 323-333. — **Keller** (A.) Die Aufsicht über die Ziehkinder in preussischen Städten mit königlicher Polizei. Ztschr. f. Säuglingsschutz, Berl., 1911, iii, 227-239. — **Levi Bianchini** (M.) Il regolamento sugli alienati del granducato di Baden. Manicomio, Nocera, 1910, xxvi, 273-306. — **Lévy** (A.) De la mortalité des enfants illégitimes; ses causes, ses remèdes d'ordre législatif, leur portée. Rev. philanthrop., Par., 1911, xxix, 304-320. — **Lohsing** (E.) Der Kampf um die Todesstrafe. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xlii, 243-256. — **Meyer** (B.) "Mit dem unehelichen Vater nicht verwandt." Sex-Probleme, Frankf. a. M., 1911, 511-515. — **Moll-Weiss** (Augusta.) Indigents. Rev. philanthrop., Par., 1911, xxix, 325. — **Petersen** (J.) Die Entwicklung der öffentlichen Jugendfürsorge in Hamburg. Ztschr. f. Kinderschutz [etc.], Wien, 1911, iii, 233-238. — **Pfeiffer** (H.) Aerztliche Ehereform. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xlii, 193-205. — **Polloz** (P.) Die Versorgung geisteskranker Verbrecher. Medizinalarch. f. d. Deutsche Reich, Berl., 1911, ii, 321-337. — **Raimondi** (R.) Les remèdes à la dépopulation en France. Ztschr. f. Säuglingsfürsorge, Leipz., 1910-11, v, 254-256. — **Ritter** (J.) Die Einrichtungen kommunaler Säuglingsfürsorge der Gemeinde Berlin-Weissensee. Ztschr. f. Säuglingsschutz, Berl., 1911, iii, 240-245. — **Ross** (W.) Die staatliche Irrenfürsorge in Hamburg. Ztschr. f. Krankenanst., Leipz., 1911, vii, 645-656. — **Sée** (I. R.) Les petits aveugles et l'obligation scolaire. Rev. philanthrop., Par., 1911, xxix, 321-324. — **Wallner** (J.) Die Hinterziehung öffentlicher Abgaben und das Strafrecht. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xlii, 257-303.

#### CONDITION OF MEDICINE, MEDICAL ETHICS.

**Zwisch** (Nepomuk). Schematismus der medizinischen Behörden und Unterrichts-Anstalten, der Zivil- und Militärärzte, sowie der approbierten Zahnärzte im Königreiche Bayern. xxxiv Jahrg. München, 1911, M. Rieger. 374 p. 1 pl. 8°.

**Brandtzæg** (A. J.) Motorbaater for læger. Tidsskr. f. d. norske Lægefor., Kristiania, 1911, xxxi, 639-646. — **Chapon** (L.) Le prix coûtant de la visite médicale. Bull. d'ocul.,

Toulouse, 1911, 3. s., xxv, 86-90. — **Frey-muth** (A.) Die Schweigepflicht und das Zeugnisverweigerungsrecht des Arztes. Heilanstalt, Leipz., 1911, vi, 265-267. — **Genteel** (The) dabbler in physic. [Edit.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 693. — **Hellwig** (A.) Die Wirksamkeit der Sympathiekuren. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xliii, 122-127. — **Lassen** (V.) [Arcana and quacks.] Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 1317-1325. — **Lochte** (T.) Das ärztliche Berufsgeheimnis im geltenden Rechte und im Vorentwurf zum Strafgesetzbuche. Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 325-329. — **Mears** (J. E.) The triumph of American medicine in the construction of the Panama Canal. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 409-417. — **Medicine** in Scandinavia. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 36. — **Quiring**. Medizinisches aus dem fernen Osten. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 235-241. — **Valdizán** (H.) Nuestra medicina popular. Crón. med., Lima, 1911, xxviii, 52; 72; 98; 116; 131. — **Whalen** (C. J.) The outlook for the medical profession from legislative and economic viewpoints. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 329-336.

#### HYGIENE, PUBLIC HYGIENE.

See, also, Antiseptics, etc.

**Macaigne** (Maxime). Précis d'hygiène. Par., 1911, J.-B. Baillière & fils. 438 p. 8°.

**Aberdeen** (Countess of). The sphere of women in relation to public health. Dublin J. M. & Sc., 1911, cxxxii, 161-170. — **Ad-head** (S. D.) Liverpool: a preliminary survey, with some suggestions for remodelling its central areas. J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond., 1911, xix, 479-489. — **Bechmann**. Exposition à Dresde. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1911, xxxiii, 715. — **Brezina** (E.) Ueber die Wirkung der gebräuchlichen Respiratoren. Arch. f. Hyg., München u. Berl., 1911, lxxiv, 143-163. — **Brunton** (Sir T. L.) The reign of law in health and disease. J. Roy. San. Inst., Lond., 1911-12, xxxii, 418-428. — **Calmette** (A.) La lutte internationale contre les rats. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxxiii, 588-591. — **Carbone** (D.) Un saggio differenziale fra il cotone e le altre fibre vegetali. Bol. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, 1911, xxv, 160-164. — **Chassevant** (A.) L'hygiène en Egypte, impression d'un rapide voyage. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1911, xxxiii, 692-704. — **Deutsch**. Wie hat sich das Gesetz, betreffend die Bekämpfung übertragbarer Krankheiten vom 28. August 1905 bei seiner praktischen Durchführung bewährt? Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1911, xxiv, 521-526. — **Dorr** (C.) Ein neues Rauchverbrennungsverfahren für die Industrie. Gesundheit, Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 569-576. — **Essentials** in municipal health work. Bull. N. Car. Bd. Health, Raleigh, 1911, xxvi, 191-204, 1 ch. — **Evans** (W. A.) The relation of the medical practitioner to

health departments. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 937-940. — **Gilbert**. Die Hygiene im Dienste der Beamten. Oesterr. Eisenbahnsanitätsw., Wien, 1911, vii, 147; 161. — **Haas** (B.) Die wirtschaftliche und hygienische Bedeutung reiner Oelanstrieche auf Holzfläche. Gesundheit, Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 577-581. — **Hanauer** (W.) Die sozialhygienischen Aufgaben moderner Stadtverwaltungen. Soziale Med. u. Hyg., Hamb., 1911, vi, 387-391. — **Hublé**. Service et santé à l'arrière d'une armée. J. d'hyg., Par., 1911, xxxvii, 153-156. — **Idé**. Ueber die Erhöhung der Reaktionskraft des Organismus im Seeklima. Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 883-885. — **Jacquemet** (M.) Chaleur et lumière par l'acétylène dans les formations sanitaires de l'avant. Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1911, xxxv, 93-107. — **Kean** (J. R.) The sanitary record of the maneuver division. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 713. — **Kern** (E.) Rapport sur l'exposition internationale d'hygiène de Dresde. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1911, xxxiii, 782-805. — **Kraemer** (F.) Dampfsterilisator zum Sterilisieren kleiner Mengen Verbandmaterial. (D. R. G. M.). Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1563. — **Lewis** (D.) The conservation of our young people. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1911, xl, 385-390. — **McLean** (H. A.) A short review of the public health administration in Glasgow. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxvi, 95; 256. — **Mathis** (A.) Die Krankenhausküchen. Ztschr. f. Krankenanst., Leipz., 1911, vii, 453-461. — **Munn** (W. P.) Schools of instruction for sanitarians: posthumous paper. Denver M. Times [etc.], 1911, xxxi, 85-88. — **Paul** (G.) & **Winter** (M.) Organisation des öffentlichen Sanitätsdienstes. III. Der Sanitätsdienst bei den politischen Behörden erster Instanz. Amtsarzt, Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, iii, 329-340. — **Ruiz** (L. E.) Pavimentación de las calles y plazas, y riego de calles desde el principio de la independencia hasta la fecha. Escuela de méd., México, 1911, xxvi, 313-316. — **Savard** (A.) Les difficultés dans l'application de l'hygiène à la campagne. Bull. san., Montréal, 1911, xi, 85-91. — **Schill**. Die populäre Abteilung der Internationalen Hygiene-Ausstellung in Dresden. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1526. — **Schob** (F.) Ueber Fürsorge für chronische Kranke (Sieche); jetziger Stand, Notwendigkeit und Bedeutung ihres weiteren Ausbaues. Ztschr. f. Krankenanst., Leipz., 1911, vii, 501-510. — **Schuster** (E. J.) Will national health insurance ensure national health. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 749-751. — **Wertenbaker** (C. P.) Railway sanitation. N. York M. J. [etc.], xciv, 630-634. — **Wynn** (F. B.) Public health exhibits for permanent installation. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1282. — **Zäuner** (E.) Entstaubungslagen. Ztschr. f. Gewebe-Hyg. [etc.], Wien, 1911, xviii, 303; 331. — **Zuntz** (L.) Zur hygienischen und klinischen Würdigung des Wanderns. Berl. Klinik, 1911, Hft. cclxxviii, 1-18.

### Construction and Management of Hospitals.

**Einert** (E.) Die allgemeinen Krankenhäuser und ihr Betrieb in finanzieller Beleuchtung. Ztschr. f. Krankenanst., Leipz., 1911, vii, 565-577. — **Fox** (C. J.) The aseptic hospital floor. Denver M. Times [etc.], 1911, xxxi, 89. — **Franz** (A.) Ueber Bau und Einrichtung von Kinderkrankenhäusern mit Säuglingsabteilungen vom Standpunkt der öffentlichen Gesundheitspflege. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1911, lvi, 315-342. — **Leavitt** (F.) Rambles through hospitals abroad. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1911, xiii, 455-464. — **McWalter** (J. C.) The necessity for the state support of hospitals. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s. xcii, 219-221. — **Misermont** (L.) L'hôpital Saint-Jean l'Évangéliste d'Angers; livre 1<sup>er</sup>; de la fondation, au xii<sup>e</sup> siècle, à l'arrivée des premières frilles de la Charité en 1639. Arch. méd. d'Angers, 1911, xv, 245. — **New General Hospital for Cook County, Ill.**; description of the new building to be erected. Internat. Hosp. Rec., Detroit, 1911, xv, No. 1, 6. — **Sack**. Die Gehalts-, Rechts- und Pensionsverhältnisse der Verwaltungsbeamten der Kreis-Irren-, Heil- und Pflegeanstalten des Königreiches Bayern, früher und jetzt. Ztschr. f. Krankenanst., Leipz., 1911, vii, 661; 677. — **Schneiderlin**. Zur Frage der Arbeiterheilstätten. *Ibid.*, 510-517. — **Spiller**. Türrahmen in Krankengebäuden. *Ibid.*, 536-538. — **Wortman** (J. L. C.) Eenige wenken over bouw en organisatie van ziekenhuizen [hospitals]. Ziekenhuis, Amst., 1911, ii, 87-97.

### Hygiene of Habitations.

**Breckinridge** (Sophonisba P.) & **Abbott** (Edith). Chicago housing conditions. V. South Chicago at the gates of the Steel Mills. Am. J. Sociol., Chicago, 1911, xvii, 145-176, 1 map. — **Busey** (F. L.) Tests on warm air furnaces. Engin. Rev., N. Y., 1911, xxi, No. 9, 45-50. — **Cerveto Corta** (S.) Descripción y funcionamiento de la cárcel celular de Barcelona; apreciación hygienica. Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1911, xxxviii, 294; 329; 374, 1 ch.; 411, 1 ch.; 448. — **Goldsbury** (P. W.) Humidity and health. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 366-372. — **Hüne**. Beitrag zur Hygiene der Wandanstriche. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1911, lxi, 243-266. — **Kahl** (F.) Elektrizität oder Gas? Heilanstalt, Leipz., 1911, vi, 218. — **Leclerc** (O.) Hygiène des logements ouvriers. Bull. san., Montréal, 1911, xi, 135-140. — **Mercklin**. Zur Frage der öffentlichen Schlaf- und Ruhehallen. Psychiat.-neurol. Wehnschr., Halle a. S., 1911-12, xiii, 219. — **Pfützner** (H.) Die moderne Heizungs- und Lüftungstechnik in ihren Beziehungen zur Hygiene. Gesundh.-Ingenieur., München, 1911, xxxiv, 621-631. — **Pudor** (H.) Die Anforderungen der Wohnungshygiene an die Technik. Prakt. Arzt., Leipz., 1911, li, 203-207. — **Rialer**. Les habitations à bon marché et l'hygiène. Rev. d'hyg.,

Par., 1911, xxxiii, 704-714. — **Vocke** (W.) Warmwasserbereitung, insbesondere für häuslichen Bedarf. Gesundh.-Ingenieur, München, 1911, xxxiv, 666-677.

### Hygiene of Occupations.

**Andrews** (J. B.) Diseases of occupation. Physician, N. Y., 1911-12, i, 9-15. — **Colaianni** (P.) Le cure del sindacato siciliano agli operai colpiti da infortunio nelle miniere di zolfo e l'insegnamento dei fatti in ordine all'esercizio professionale della medicina e della chirurgia applicate alle malattie ed ai traumi del lavoro. Medicina d. infortuni d. lav. [etc.], Perugia, 1911, iv, No. 4, 1-4. — **Foerster** (R.) Unfälle am Telephon und ihre Verhütung. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1688. — **von Gruber** (M.) Die Kränklichkeit und Sterblichkeit der Bierbrauer in Berlin und Leipzig und die Kampfweise der deutschen Brauer-Union. Alkoholfolge, Dresd., 1911, vii, 324-343. — **Hess** (W.) Erfahrungen über gewerbliche Intoxikationen und deren Beziehung zum schweiz. Fabrikhaftpflichtgesetz. Schweiz. ärztl. Mitt. u. Univ.-Inst., Zurich, 1911, 249; 317. — **Hill** (L.) Caisson sickness and compressed air; the cause of the trouble and the rationale of its treatment. Scient. Am. Suppl., N. Y., 1911, lxxii, 282. — **Lemberger** (H.) Die Beratung der Jugend bei der Berufswahl. Ztschr. f. Kinderschutz [etc.], Wien, 1911, 201; 250. — **Okuszkó** (K.) [The physician's problems in large industrial enterprises in the present organization of factory medicine.] Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1911, xli, 539-545. — **[Roepke** (O.) Der gegenwärtige Stand der deutschen Eisenbahnhygiene im Rahmen des öffentlichen Gesundheitswesens. Ztschr. f. Bahn- u. Bahnkassenärzte, Melsungen, 1911, vi, 237-258. — **Unfallverhütung** bei elektrischen maschinen. Ztschr. f. Gewerbe-Hyg. [etc.], Wien, 1911, xviii, 363. — **Wilke** (J. H.) Gebäckbereitung in Schutzhüllen. Illust. Monatschr. d. ärztl. Polytech., Berl., 1911, xxxlii, 110-112.

### Hygiene of Person.

**Hahn** (Gerhard). Das Geschlechtsleben des Menschen; mit einem Begleitwort von A. Blaschko. Leipzig, 1911, J. A. Barth. 181 p. 3 pl. 8°.

**Singer** (Emil). Das frühzeitige Altern, eine Folge falscher Körperpflege. Verb. Aufl. Leipz. [1911], F. A. Wolfson. 155 p. 8°.

**Carraroli** (A.) Lo sviluppo della educazione fisica in Italia. Ann. di Ippocrate, Milano, 1910-11, v, 365; 394. — **Hammer** (W.) Ueber die Gesundheitsschädlichkeit langdauernder geschlechtlicher Enthaltensamkeit. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1911, 345.

### Hygiene of Schools.

**Kirchner** (Martin). Die Zahnpflege in den Schulen. Berl., 1911, R. Schoetz. 16 p. 8°.

**Magnanon** (L.) Le médecin scolaire. Lyon, 1911, J. Poncet. 277 p. 8°.

**Auden** (G. A.) Seating and resting accommodations in schools. Med. Officer, Lond., 1911, v, 232. — **Bridge** (J. C.) The Dunfermline school clinic. *Ibid.*, 163-165. — **Cohn** (K.) Die Schulzahnhygiene auf der Internationalen Hygieneausstellung in Dresden. Schulzahnph., Berl., 1911, ii, No. 4, 1-9. — **Coplan** (M.) Medical inspection of our public schools. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1911, vii, 442-447. Also: Pediatrics, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 465-474. — **Crämer**. Bericht der Schulkommission über ihre Tätigkeit in den letzten zwei Jahren. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2125-2128. — **Davezac**. Des délais imposés aux enfants des écoles pour leur réintégration après une maladie à déclaration obligatoire. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 330-334. — **Dufastel** (L.) L'hygiène dans les établissements d'instruction publique en Russie. Méd. scolaire, Par., 1911, iv, 177-181. — **Frommett** (B.) [Conditions of life and diseases of students.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 782; 803. — **Gantt** (L. Rosa N.) Medical inspection of schools in Spartanburg, S. C. J. South Car. M. Ass., Charleston, 1911, vii, 329-334. — **Harman** (N. B.) The artificial lighting of schoolrooms. Med. Officer, Lond., 1911, v, 121-124. — **Kerr** (J.) The natural lighting of schools. *Ibid.*, 135. — **Laberge** (J. E.) Nécessité de l'inspection médicale des élèves et de l'inspection sanitaire des maisons d'éducation de la Province de Québec. Bull. san., Montréal, 1911, xi, 42-47. — **McMurtrie** (D. C.) Education for cripples in the American public school. School Child, Lond., 1910, i, 13. — **Mapleton** (H. B.) The ventilation and heating of schools. Med. Officer, Lond., 1911, v, 299. — **Oebecke**. Schulbankerfahrungen und Breslauer Stuhl-Tischsystem. Ztschr. f. Schulgesundheitspf., Hamb., 1911, xxiv, 641; 721. — **Ott** (Ch.) Prophylaxie des maladies transmissibles dans les écoles primaires de la Seine-Inférieure. Rev. prat. d'hyg. municip. [etc.], Par., 1911, vii, 300-311. — **Perozzi** (L.) Rendiconto statistico degli anni scolastici 1906-1907, 1907-1908, 1908-1909, 1909-1910. Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio d. gola e d. naso, Firenze, 1911, xxiv, 141; 165. — **Profichet**. L'inspection médicale de la vue dans les écoles. (Rapport présenté au nom de la deuxième Commission par le Docteur P. . . au Conseil général de la Seine-Inférieure.) Bull. d'ocul., Toulouse, 1911, 3. s., xxv, 61-64. — **Ratner**. Schulhygienisches aus der älteren jüdischen Literatur. Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., 1911, xxi, 1073-1076. — **de Rechter**, Dupureux & Langelez. L'inspection médicale des écoles. (Rapp.)

Presse méd. belge, Brux., 1911, lxiii, 579; 595. — **Rolland** (E.) Chaises scolaires rationnelles. Bull. d'ocul., Toulouse, 1911, 3. s., xxv, 1-23. — **Tables scolaires rationnelles.** *Ibid.*, 25-55. — **Stecher** (W. A.) An inquiry into the problem of desks for school-children. Am. Phys. Educat. Rev., Bost., 1911, xvi, 453-458. — **Thiele** (A.) Welche körperlichen Minderwertigkeiten beeinflussen hauptsächlich den allgemeinen Gesundheitszustand der Schulanfänger? Ztschr. f. Schulgesundheitspflg., Hamb., 1911, xxiv, 497-511. — **Thomson** (W. L.) & **Caruthers** (W. D.) An improved form of dual desks for school. Med. Officer, Lond., 1911, vi, 17. — **Toledano.** De la nécessité d'examiner avec soin, lors de leur rentrée à l'école, les enfants atteints d'affections contagieuses. Méd. scolaire, Par., 1911, iv, 199-202. — **Townsend** (J. F.) Medical inspection of schools and school children. J. South Car. M. Ass., Charleston, 1911, vii, 334-339. — **Truc** (H.) Éclairage naturel ou diurne des écoles. Bull. d'ocul., Toulouse, 1911, 3. s., xxv, 65. — **Williams** (R. P.) The Sheffield open-air recovery school. Med. Officer, Lond., 1911, v, 247-250.

#### Inspection of Food and Drugs.

**Baier** (E.) Vorschläge des Ausschusses, betreffend Beurteilung von Milch- und Rahmschokolade. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xxii, 121-129. — **Beythien** (A.) Die Nahrungsmittelchemie in ihrer Bedeutung für die Volksgesundheit und Volkswohlfahrt. *Ibid.*, 8-24. — **Bohriseh** (P.) Die Haltbarmachung der Nahrungsmittel. Ztschr. f. Krankenanst., Leipz., 1911, vii, 525-536. — **Bourdet** (L.) Essai physique de quelques essences de menthe italiennes. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1911, xviii, 392-395. — **Bryan** (H.) Composition of American commercial glucose and starch sugars. J. Frankl. Inst., Phila., 1911, clxxii, 337-343. — **von Buchka** (K.) Die Alkoholstärke der Trinkbranntweine. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xxii, 34-47. — **Buttenberg** (P.) Ueber Strandaustern. *Ibid.*, 81-88. — **Chrétien** (A.) Recherches sur la flore bactérienne des œufs "vieux." Hyg. de la viande [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 517-528. — **Emalander** (F.) Wodurch wird die Ausscheidung von Eiweiss im fertigen Flaschenbier verursacht, trotz normaler Behandlung im Sudhaus und Keller? Kolloidchem. Beihefte, Dresd., 1911, iii, 47-83. — **Fabris** (U.) Ueber die Bestimmung des Wassers im Honig. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xxii, 353-358. — **Feder** (E.) Zur Zusammensetzung des Sauerkrautes. *Ibid.*, 295. — **von Fenywessy** (B.) & **Dienes** (L.) Ist das gebackene Brot steril? Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1911, lxix, 223. — **Hepburn** (J. S.) The handling, transportation and storage of perishable foodstuffs. J. Frankl. Inst., Phila., 1911, clxxii, 309-398, 1 pl. — **Juckenack** (A.) Die Beurteilung der

Trinkbranntweine. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xxii, 47-66. — **Lambert** (G.) Rapport sur la fermentation du cacao. Note additionnelle de M. le pharmacien principal de 1<sup>re</sup> classe Pairault. Ann. d. hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1911, xiv, 363-382. — **Langer** (J.) Die Verwendung saponinhaltiger Substanzen bei Erzeugung von Lebensmitteln. Oesterr. San.-Wes., Wien, 1911, xxiii, 275-280. — **Lenz** (M.) Eine Kartoffelpüree-Pressen. Illust. Monatschr. d. ärztl. Polytech., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 108. — **Mallmann** (F.) Ein lehrreicher Fall für Weinsachverständige. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xxii, 236-239. — **Moreau** (E.) Contribution à l'étude des miels français. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1911, xviii, 470-477. — **Polenske** (E.) Beiträge zum Nachweis der Benzoesäure in Nahrungs- und Genussmitteln. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte., Berl., 1911, xxxviii, 149-154. — **Quincke** (G. A.) Ein neuer Extraktionsapparat. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xxii, 171. — **Reich** (R.) Reife und unreife Bananen. *Ibid.*, 208-226. — **Reinsch** (A.) Wurstwaren der "Vereinbarungen." *Ibid.*, 66-71. — **Schreibler** (H.) & **Taber** (W. C.) A method for the determination of tin in canned goods. Chem. News, Lond., 1911, civ, 66-69. — **Schumacher** (T.) Vorschläge des Ausschusses betreffend die Beurteilung von Essig. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xxii, 104-121. — **Taft** (W. H.) Action upon the recommendations of the Committee on personnel of the U. S. Department of Agriculture. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1911, lxxxiii, 496-500. — **Tillmans** (J.) Ueber den Salpetersäure-Gehalt von naturreinen Weinen. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xxii, 201-207. — **Windisch** (K.) & **Roettgen** (T.) Die Bestimmung der flüchtigen Säuren im Wein. *Ibid.*, 155-170. — **Yoder** (P. A.) Ein polarimetrisches Verfahren zur Bestimmung der Apfelsäure und seine Anwendung bei Rohr- und Ahornzuckerprodukten. *Ibid.*, 329-350.

#### Meat.

**Buxton** (J. B.) Some post-mortem alterations of meat. J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond., 1911, xix, 460-468. — **Comber** (F. R.) The significance of meat inspection to the public at large. Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1911-12, xl, 35-41. — **Eginton** (A. T.) Municipal meat inspection. J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond., 1911, xix, 470-478. — **Kowalewsky** (J.) Quelques données statistiques relatives à la cysticerose des animaux inspectés à l'abattoir de Tashkent (Turkestan russe). Hyg. de la viande [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 453-455. — **Pautet** (L.) Essai sur la composition des saucissons. *Ibid.*, 505-513. — **Poppe** & **Polenske.** Erzeugt die Verfütterung von Spiessglanz bei Gänsen Fettleber? Verfahren zum chemischen Nachweis von Antimon und Arsen in Gänselebern. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte., Berl., 1911, xxxviii, 155-161.



— **Sammet** (O.) Ueber verdorbene Fischkonserven in Büchsen. Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., 1911, xxi, 1013-1017. — **Schrumpf** (P.) Das Fischfleisch als Nahrungsmittel. Ztschr. f. phys. u. diätet. Therap., Leipz., 1911, xv, 392; 470. — **Trautmann** (H.) Hackfleisch, Hacksalze und Hackfleischerkrankungen. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1301-1306.

#### Milk and Milk-Products.

See, also, Nutrition of Infants.

**Rebaudet** (Jacques). La réglementation du lait à New York. [Lyon.] Chambéry, 1911. 92 p. 8°. \*

**Barbier** (H.) & **Mascre**. Note sur les variations des sels minéraux du lait de femme aux différentes heures de la journée. Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., 1911, xiii, 260-265. — **Bauereisen** (A.) Zur Frage der biologischen Differenzierung der Milcheiweisskörper. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 306-313. — **Beckler** (Edith A.) & **Dusossoit** (Delphine J.) A bacteriological investigation of commercial ice cream in the City of Boston. J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbia, 1911, i, 540-543. — **Bergey** (D. H.) The isolation of bacillus typhosus from butter. J. Med. Research, Bost., 1911, xxv, 231-233. — **Bickel** & **Roeder**. Betrachtungen zur Frage der Milch-Sterilisation und Milchkühlung im Hause. Illust. Monatschr. d. ärztl. Polytch., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 97-104. — **Buchwaldt** (F.) Berechnung der Fettmenge in der Milch durch Bestimmung der Lichtabsorptionsfähigkeit der Milch und der Anzahl der Fettkugeln in der Volumeinheit. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxv, 30-39. — **Doenecke**. Ein Beitrag zur Milchkontrolle. Ztschr. f. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., Berl., 1911, xxi, 315-320. — **Éloire** (A.) La fraude des beurres par la margarine. Hyg. de la viande [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 449-453. — **Fettick** (O.) Milch mit Seifengeschmack. Ztschr. f. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., Berl., 1910-11, xxi, 389-392. — **Foveau de Courmelles**. La stérilisation par la lumière ultra-violette de diverses substances en général et du lait en particulier. Bull. d'ocul., Toulouse, 1911, 3. s., xxv, 93-101. — **de Gironcourt** (G.) Sur le fromage des Touareg. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 191-194. — **Grimm**. Ueber die Milchversorgung der Städte. Welche hygienischen Massnahmen sind dabei wünschenswert? Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1911, 3. F., xlii, 389-421. — **Hedin** (S. G.) Ueber spezifische Hemmung der Labwirkung und über verschiedene Labenzyme. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiv, 242-252. — **Heuner**. Untersuchungen zur Biologie der Milch mittels der anaphylaktischen Methode. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1911, lvi, 358-386. — **Hewlett** (R. T.), **Villar** (S.) & **Revis** (C.) On the nature of the cellular elements present in milk. Part III. The milk of animals other than the cow. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1911, xi, 97-104. — **Höy-**

**berg** (H. M.) Mitteilungen aus der praktischen Milchkontrolle. I. Die Alkoholprobe. II. Die Bedeutung abnormer Milch bei der Beurteilung von Milchverfälschungen. Ztschr. f. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., Berl., 1910-11, xxi, 392-396. — **Holtzendorff** (P. W.) The laboratory and its relations to certified milk. Memphis M. Month., 1911, xxxi, 351-353. — **Jacobs** (A. G.) The medical milk commission: its organization and methods and results accomplished in other cities. *Ibid.*, 345-349. — **Jensen** (O.) Der Einfluss des Futters auf die Milch und den Käse. Molkerei-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xxi, 339. — **Kreidl** (A.) & **Lenk** (E.) Bestimmung des spezifischen Gewichtes kleinster Milchmengen. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxv, 166-168. — —. Ueber Kapillar- und Adsorptionsercheinungen an der Milch. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxli, 541-558. — **Laxa** (O.) Le dosage de la catalase. Rev. gén. du lait, Lierre, 1911, viii, 515-520. — **McCall** (D. T.) Certified milk. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 305-309. — **McCarrey** (J. J.) Inspection of dairy farms and its results. Bull. san., Montreal, 1911, xi, 140-142. — **Marrucci** (C.) L'igiene del latte in rapporto alla tubercolosi. N. Ercolani, Pisa, 1911, xvi, 129; 145; 177; 193. — **Martiny** (B.) Ueber Kuhprüfvereine. Molkerei-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xxi, 289-291. — **Oerum** (H. P. T.) Ueber die quantitative Bestimmung des Milchfettes vermittelst der Fettkugeln. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxv, 18-29. — **Profé** (O.) Beitrag zur Frage der Milchversorgung grosser Städte. Tierarzt, Leipz., 1911, i, 233-241. — **von Reuss** (A.) Ueber die Eiweissmilch nach Finkelstein-Meyer und verwandte Methoden. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2188-2195. — **Roberts** (G. A. E.) Cowsheds and dairies. Pub. Health, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 421. — **Schmidt** (B.) Ueber Milchwäsmolyse. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1911, lvi, 342-358. — **Tomeau**. Étude sur les ferments lactiques. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1911, 4. s., xxxviii, 73-88. — **Warfield** (L. M.) Note on a peptid-splitting enzyme in woman's milk. J. Med. Research, Bost., 1911, xxv, 235-237.

#### Sewerage, Drainage, Water Supply.

**Balfour** (A.) The water supply of towns in the tropics, chiefly from the bacteriological standpoint, as illustrated by the water supply of Khartoum. J. Trop. M. [etc.], Lond., 1911, xiv, 285-293. — **Beasley** (E. B.) An investigation on the permeability of slow sand filters to bacillus typhosus. J. Med. Research, Bost., 1911, xxv, 101-116. — **Blanc** (G.) Sur quelques méthodes de dosage des nitrites dans les eaux. J. de pharm. et de chim., Par., 1911, 7. s., iv, 205-212. — **Blanc** (L. G.) Essais sur la méthode de dosage des nitrites de Tromsdorff. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1911, xviii, 460-467. — **Charnot** (E. M.), **Pratt** (D. S.) & **Redfield** (H. W.) A study on the phenolsulphonic acid method for the determination of nitrates in water:

the chief sources of error in the method. Chem. News, Lond., 1911, civ, 159; 167. — **Dessèchement** (Le) des boues déposées dans les stations d'épuration des eaux d'égout. Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub., Par., 1911, iii, 1207-1219. — **Ezekiel** (E. N.) The purification of the water supply of Richmond, Virginia, by sedimentation and coagulation without filtration. J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, 1911, i, 557-561. — **Haller** (K.) Abwässerreinigungsversuche der Stadt Philadelphia. Gesundheit, Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 478-482. — **Janin** (G.) Considérations sur la protection et le choix des sources d'eau potable. Bull. san., Montréal, 1911, xi, 103-105. — **Johnson** (G. A.) Hypochlorite treatment of public water supplies: its adaptability and limitations. J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, 1911, i, 562-574. — **Kaula** (W.) Englische Hauskanalisationsanlagen. Gesundh.-Ingenieur, München, 1911, xxxiv, 645-654. — **Kay**. Ueber die Beschaffenheit des Bodenseewassers. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Landesver., Stuttg., 1911, lxxxi, 633-637. — **König** (J.), Kuhlmann (J.) & Thienemann (A.) Die chemische Zusammensetzung und das biologische Verhalten der Gewässer. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xxii, 137-154, 1 pl. — **Knauff** (M.) Berechnung von Regenwasserleitungen. Gesundh.-Ingenieur, München, 1911, xxxiv, 701-704. — **McCready** (M. H.) Results of hypochlorite treatment of water-supplies. Bull. san., Montréal, 1911, xi, 105-117. — **Orr** (T.) The water supply of Shrewsbury. Med. Officer, Lond., 1911, v, 311-313. — **Parker** (F. L.), Jr. The significance of the bacillus coli in water. J. South Car. M. Ass., Charleston, 1911, vii, 303-306. — **Prestwich** sewage disposal works: the scheme described. Surveying and Housing World, 1911, ii, 159-162. — **Rolants** (E.) Étude des eaux de distribution de la ville de Lille. Rev. d'hyg., Par., 1911, xxxiii, 717-736. — **Silberschmidt** (W.) Ueber Abwässerreinigung. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 742; 779. — **Steuer** (A.) Ueber die Wasserversorgung der Kreisstadt Alzey in Rheinhessen. Gesundheit, Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 473-478. — **Süple** (K.) Quantitative Bestimmung von Eisen, Ammoniak und salpetriger Säure im Wasser mittels des Autenrieth-Koenigsbergerschen Kalorimeters. Arch. f. Hyg., München u. Berl., 1911, lxxiv, 176-184. — **Thumm** (K.) Ueber die Beseitigung der flüssigen und festen Abgänge aus Anstalten und Einzelgebäuden. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1911, 3. F., xlii, 333-388. — **Wilkinson** (L. St. G.) Some profitable methods of utilizing municipal waste. J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond., 1911, xix, 490-496.

#### MEDICAL CHARITIES.

**Browne** (E.) An advance in charity. Liverpool M.-Chir. J., 1911, xxxi, 303-308. — **Chenguelidzé** (W.) Les crèches en Russie.

Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par., 1911, xiv, 680-692. — **Dupuy**, Mouillac [*et al.*]. L'assistance médicale dans les postes consulaires de Chine et du Siam. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1911, xiv, 382-412. — **Huré** (L.) Une consultation de nourrissons dans un collège de jeunes filles. Rev. philanthrop., Par., 1911, xxix, 271-278. — **Marols** (R.) Les consultations de nourrissons dans l'Yonne en 1910. *Ibid.*, 294-298. — **de Villeneuve** (H.) L'assistance et les retraites ouvrières. *Ibid.*, 257-270. — **Wendel** (H. E.) Die Berliner Haltekinder-Aufsicht. Ztschr. f. Kinderschutz. [etc.], Wien, 1911, iii, 246-249. — **Ziegler** (O.) Eine Vermittlungsstelle für Adoptionen. *Ibid.*, 238-241.

#### MEDICAL EDUCATION AND SCHOOLS.

**Ball** (J. M.) An account of the first high-grade medical schools in the United States. Gen. Practitioner, East St. Louis, 1911, xxiv, 324-327. — **Guiart** (J.) La faculté française de médecine de Beyrouth. Paris méd., 1910-11 [No. 37], 221-225. — **Herford**. Lehrer und Waisenpflege. Med. Reform [etc.], Berl., 1911, xix, 335-341. — **Pearce** (R. M.) The experimental method: its influence on the teaching of medicine. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1017-1023. — **Polliot**. Les humanités et les études médicales. Rev. méd. de la Franche-Comté, Besançon, 1911, xix, 133-138. — **Tinkham** (H. C.) What standard of efficiency should be required of physicians in order to guarantee the best medical service to the public and how should that standard be determined? Vermont M. Month., Burlington, 1911, xvii, 235-240.

#### Criminal Abortion.

**Amschl** (A.) Abtreibung und Kindesmord. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xliii, 79-90. — **Brüll** (Z.) Beitrag zur Diagnostik des infektiösen Abortus. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1911, xxvii, 721-727. — **Fabre** & Rhenter. Mort par empoisonnement après un avortement criminel. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 388-392. — **Simon** (M.) Ueber die Notwendigkeit gesetzlicher Bestimmungen betr. den künstlichen Abortus. Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 797-801.

#### MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

**Dubuisson** (Paul) & Vigouroux (A.) Responsabilité pénale et folie; étude médico-légale. Par., 1911, F. Alcan. 495 p. 8°.

**Angiobella** (D.) Infanticidio o morte per asfissia in sopra-parto? Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 714-717. — **Balthazard**. Les recherches histologiques et bactériologiques en médecine légale. Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1911, xviii, 208. — Les recherches histologiques en médecine légale. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 604-608. Also: Ann.

- d'hyg., Par., 1911, 4. s., xvi, 145-151. — **Becker** (L.) Die Bestimmung des Beginns der dauernden Erwerbsunfähigkeit bei der Invalidenversicherung. Aertzt. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 393-398. — **Béclère** (A.) Du rôle du médecin radiologiste en médecine légale. Soc. de méd. lég. de France Bull., Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 45-57, 1 pl. — **Beretti**. Simulation von Geisteskrankheit. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1337-1342. — **Bordas**. Considérations sur les réactifs employés pour la détermination des taches de sang en médecine légale. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 302. — **Bohne**. Die Bedeutung der Stumpf'schen Methode für den Gerichtsarzt. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1911, xxiv, 477-490. — **Bruna** (G. B.) Sulla ricerca del plancton nelle cavità del cuore come metodo diagnostico della morte per annegamento. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 852-857. — **Connaughton** (J. H.) Medical jurisprudence. J. Kansas M. Soc., Kansas City, Kan., 1911, xi, 423-433. — **Corin** (G.) Pathogénie des lésions de l'asphyxie. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1911, 4. s., xvi, 179-182. — —. Caractérisation de quantités infinitésimales de sang. *Ibid.*, 106-112. — **Courtois-Suffit** & Bourgeois (F.) De l'état antérieur devant la jurisprudence à propos de deux cas de traumatismes chez des tabétiques frustes. *Ibid.*, 229-253. Also: J. de méd. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 661-666. — **Crespín** (J.) L'exercice de la médecine légale en Algérie. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1911, 4. s., xvi, 275-278. Also: Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 714-716. — **Dervaux**. Hémorragie mortelle par plaies des vaisseaux du cou produites par le rebord d'un vase de nuit. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1911, 4. s., xvi, 182-185. — **Dervieux** (F.) Premier Congrès de médecine légale de langue française (Paris, 29-30, mai, 1911), Compte rendu. *Ibid.*, 87-106. — —. Recherches biologiques appliqués aux sangs de date très ancienne. *Ibid.*, 128-132. — **de Domenicis** (A.) Détermination des phalanges. Méd. d. accid. du travail, Par., 1911, ix, 206. — —. Une reconstitution de traces de sang. Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1911, xviii, 293. — **Document** (Un) médico-légal du XVII<sup>e</sup> Siècle. Chron. méd., Par., 1911, xviii, 591. — **Dufour**. Rupture de l'oreille droite par compression du thorax combinée avec la strangulation à l'aide des mains. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1911, 4. s., xvi, 185-192. Also: Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1911, xviii, 208. — **Dupré**. Homicide par suggestion. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1911, 4. s., xvi, 278-298. Also: Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 716-732. Also, [Abstr.]: Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1911, xviii, 209. — **Ebermayer**. Rechtsfragen aus der ärztlichen Praxis. III. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1752; 1804. — **Engel** (H.) Coxa vara adolescentium; nicht als Unfallfolge anzusehen. Aertzt. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 376-378. — **Finger**. Mord durch Hammelstich. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1911, 3. F., xlii, 36-50, 3 pl. — **Freymuth** (A.) Kann der Ehemann im Prozesswege verlangen, dass die kranke Frau sich in eine Heilanstalt begibt? Heilanstalt, Leipz., 1911, vi, 219. — **Gay** (G. W.) Suits for alleged malpractice. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, cxlv, 353: 406. — **Glos** (A.) Ein Strassenmord. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xlii, 363-365. — **Gulhermet** (G.) Les mensonges des enfants devant la justice. Rev. de psychothérap., Par., 1911-12, xxvi, 35-43. — **Haberda** (A.) Geschichte der Wiener Lehrkanzel für gerichtliche Medizin. Beitr. z. gerichtl. Med., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, i, 1-16. — **Hammer** (W.) Ueber die Form ärztlicher Zeugnisse. Deutsche Aertzt-Ztg., Berl., 1911, 315-317. — **Hirsch** (M.) Die kriminelle Bedeutung der weiblichen Brust. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xlii, 206-227. — **Hoffmann**. Wassermannsche Reaktion und Rentenzahlung. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1911, xxv, 637-639. — **Hoffmann** (A.) Ueber häufige Ursachen plötzlicher Todesfälle. Repert. d. prakt. Med., Berl., 1911, viii, 343-349. — **Jacobelli** (F.) Colpe e responsabilità dei chirurgia. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 783-789. — **Judge Rentoul** and medical witnesses. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 629. — **Kinberg** (O.) Ueber die Unzulängigkeit aller Versuche, einen Begriff der Zurechnungsfähigkeit festzustellen. Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol. [etc.], Heidelb., 1911, viii, 390-396. — **Lalanne** (R.) De la valeur du témoignage des aliénés en justice. [Abstr.] Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, ii, 277-286. — **Lande** (P.) Le signe de la brûlure ou de la phlyctène; sa valeur pour le diagnostic de la mort réelle. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 397-400. — **Lederer** (J.) À propos d'un voyage d'études médicales en Allemagne; l'organisation de la médecine légale allemande. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 418-421. — —. L'anaphylaxie en médecine légale. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1911, 4. s., xvi, 112-121. Also: Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 576-584. — **Lentz** (F.) Vol à l'étalage; rapport médico-légal. Bull. Soc. de méd. ment. de Belge, Brux., 1911, 211-229. — **Levi Bianchini** (M.) Distiroidismo ed amenza traumatica; perizia medico-legale. Manicomio, Nocera, 1911, xxvi, 195-220. — **Lüniger**. Die Bewertung der Erwerbsfähigkeit bei Arm- und Beinamputationen. Monatschr. f. Unfallheilk., Leipz., 1911, xviii, 229-242. — —. Magenkrebs nach Fall angeblich entstanden resp. verschlimmert. Aertzt. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 354. — —. Magen- und Leberkrebs bei einer Frau angeblich durch Schlag einer Wagentheisel gegen den Bauch entstanden. *Ibid.*, 355. — **Loening** (O.) Das Berufsgeheimnis des Arztes nach dem Vorentwurf zu einem deutschen Strafgesetzbuch. Reichs-Med.-Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 577-587. — **Lupi** (C.) Ascenso isterico e irresponsabilità penale. Ann. di Ippocrate, Milano, 1910-11, v, 533-535. — **Lydston** (G. F.) Malingering among criminals. J. Am. Inst. . . . Crimi-

nol., Chicago, 1911-12, ii, 386-388. — **Magnani** (R.) La così detta "reazione dell'Orfila" e le reazioni cromatiche delle sostanze proteiche. *Cesalpino*, Arezzo, 1911, vii, 225-228. — **Meixner** (K.) Das Glykogen der Leber bei verschiedenen Todesarten. *Beitr. z. gerichtl. Med.*, Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, i, 222-384. — **Menard** (M.) Lecture et interprétation des radiographies au point de vue médico-légal. *Ann. d'hyg., Par.*, 1911, 4. s., xvi, 253-268. *Also*: *Arch. d'anthrop. crim.*, Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 695-707. — **Minet** (J.) & **Leclercq** (J.) L'anaphylaxie en médecine légale. *Paris méd.*, 1910-11, 259-262. — **Minovici** (N.) & **Ionescu** (G. A.) [A case of asphyxia caused by hanging; crime or suicide?] *Spitalul, Bucuresci*, 1911, xxxi, 245-255. — **Möller**. Geistige Störungen nach Schlaganfällen und ihre gerichtsärztliche Bedeutung. *Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med.*, Berl., 1911, 3. F., xlii, 290-312. — **Mygind** (H.) Øvesygdommenes betydning for livs og ulykkesforsbring. *Ugesk. f. Læger*, Kjøbenh., 1911, lxxiii, 1063-1079. — **Pach** (H.) Begutachtung der progressiven Paralyse als Unfallsfolge. *Wien klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1162. — Glaskörperblutungen; Folgen einer Verletzung durch flüssiges Metall? *Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1911, xvii, 353. — **Panà** (M.) Cisticercosie trauma; contributo clinico e medico legale. *Medicina d. infortuni d. lav.* [etc.], Perugia, 1911, iv, No. 7, 1-12. — **Parisot** (J.) L'examen médico-légal des taches de sang par l'anaphylacto-réaction. *Ann. d'hyg., Par.*, 1911, 4. s., xvi, 122-128. — **Pereira da Silva**. As injeções de fluoresceína no diagnostico da morte aparente. *Med. contemp.*, Lisb., 1911, xxix, 257-259. — **Picqué** (L.) Sur une question de responsabilité médicale. *Paris méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 665-666. — **Pierreson**. Du diplôme de médecin légiste et de son application. *Ann. d'hyg., Par.*, 1911, 4. s., xvi, 272-275. *Also*: *Arch. d'anthrop. crim.*, Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 711-713. — **Raecke**. Entmündigung wegen Imbecillität. *Friedrich's Bl. f. gerichtl. Med.*, Nürnberg., 1911, lxii, 385-397. — **Régis** (E.) La question de la paralysie générale traumatique au point de vue médico-légal. *Ann. d'hyg., Par.*, 1911, 4. s., xvi, 298-308. *Also*, [Abstr.]: *Rev. de méd. lég.*, Par., 1911, xviii, 211. — **Reuter** (F.) Die Selbstbeschädigung und ihre forensische Beurteilung. *Beitr. z. gerichtl. Med.*, Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, i, 192-221. — **Ribierre**. Les données nouvelles de la physio-pathologie cardiaque appliquées à l'étude médico-légale des "névroses cardiaques" post-traumatiques. *Ann. d'hyg., Par.*, 1911, 4. s., xvi, 215-229. — **Rousselier** (G.-A.) De la répartition des expertises entre les médecins inscrits comme experts près les tribunaux pour le service criminel. *Ibid.*, 268-272. *Also*: *Rev. de méd. lég.*, Par., 1911, xviii, 198-201. — **Rupprecht** (K.) Kindlicher Schwachsinn und Straffälligkeit Jugendlicher. *Arch. f. Psychiat.*, Berl., 1911, xlvi, 881-895. — **Sabrazès** (J.), **Lande** (P.) & **Muratet** (L.) Le sang cadavérique du fœtus, du nouveau

né et de l'enfant en médecine légale. *Ann. d'hyg., Par.*, 1911, 4. s., xvi, 133-145. *Also*: *Arch. d'anthrop. crim.*, Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 693-693. *Also*, [Abstr.]: *Rev. de méd. lég.*, Par., 1911, xviii, 206. — **Sanders** (W. H.) The physiologic and legal status of the fetus in utero. *Pediatrics*, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 525-532. — **Sarda & Salager**. Sur la pathogénie des ecchymoses sous-pleurales. *Ann. d'hyg., Par.*, 1911, 4. s., xvi, 174-179. *Also*: *Arch. d'anthrop. crim.*, Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 628-632. — **Schermers** (D.) De bestafling van psychopathen. *Geneesk. Courant*, Amst., 1911, lxxv, 249-254. — **Sexe**. Le droit du blessé du travail au libre choix de son médecin commentaire de la loi d'accidents de la 1898. *Rev. méd. de la Franche Comté*, Besançon, 1911, xix, 117-122. — **Stockis** (E.) Les empreintes digitales et palmaires invisibles. *Ann. d'hyg., Par.*, 1911, 4. s., xvi, 151-159. *Also*: *Rev. de méd. lég.*, Par., 1911, xviii, 225-232. — **Stockton** (G.) Expert testimony. *Ohio M. J.*, Columbus, 1911, vii, 430-435. — **Thiem**. Tuberkulose und Unfall. *Monatschr. f. Unfallheilk.*, Leipz., 1911, xviii, 167-177. — **Thöle**. Entstehung und Begutachtung von Leistenbrüchen. *Ibid.*, 193-224. — **Thoinot** (L.) De la mort suspecte ou subite par la pénétration accidentelle de corps étrangers venus du dehors dans les voies respiratoires. *Ann. d'hyg., Par.*, 1911, 4. s., xvi, 159-174. — **Vaillant** (Ch.) La radiographie gastro-intestinale, nouvel auxiliaire de la médecine. *Rév. prat. d'obst. et gynéc.*, Par., 1911, xxvi, 237-242. — **Ziemke** (E.) Der § 56 St G. B. und seine Beziehung zum Schwachsinn. *Ibid.*, vii, 226-276. — **Zingerle** (H.) Bemerkungen über Unfalls-Neurosen. *Monatschr. f. Unfallheilk.*, Leipz., 1911, xviii, 265-273. — **Weygandt** (W.) Die Entwicklung der gerichtlichen Psychiatrie und Psychologie. *Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol.* [etc.], *Heidelb.*, 1911, viii, 209-220.

### Infanticide.

**Garmetschke** (G.) Tödliche Verletzungen eines Neugeborenen. *Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med.*, Berl., 1911, 3. F., xlii, 237-242. — **Haberda** (A.) Zur Lehre vom Kindesmorde. *Beitr. z. gerichtl. med.*, Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, i, 38-191, 1 pl. — **Vaillant** (C.) La radiographie gastro-intestinale, nouvel auxiliaire de la médecine légale. *Méd. inf.*, Par., 1911, viii, 169-174.

### Sexual Perversions and Crimes.

**Blackmer** (R. O.) Sexual ethics; inquiry into the causes and growth of sexual vice. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 317-326. — **Bossi** (L. M.) Un crimine familiare d'origine sessuale. *Ginecol. mod.*, Genova, 1911, iv, No. 2, 27; 128. — **Carpenter** (E.) Ueber die Beziehungen zwischen Homosexualität und Prophetentum und die Bedeutung der sexuellen Zwischenstufen in frühen Kulturepochen. *Vrtljschr. d. wis-*

sensch.-humanit. Kom., Leipz., 1910-11, ii, 289; 386. — **Joesten** (J.) Ueber forensischen Spermanachweis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1817-1821. — **Kiernan** (J. G.) Asceticism as an auto erotism. Alienist & Neurol., St. Louis, 1911, xxxii, 407-438. — **Marcelet** (H.) Sur une cause d'erreur dans la recherche des taches de sperme par le réactif de Florence. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1911, xviii, 395-397. — **Rupprecht**. Strichjungen. Eine Grossstadtstudie. Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol. [etc.], Heidelb., 1911, viii, 221-227. — **von Schrenck-Notzing** [Fvhr.] Ueber ein sexuelles Attentat auf eine Hypnotisierte. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xliii, 139-150. — **Schutzalterfrage**. Vrtljhrsb. d. wissenschaft.-humanit. Kom., Leipz., 1911-12, iii, 12-31.

### Suicide.

**Haft** (E.) Zum Tatbestand: Anstiftung und Beihilfe zum Selbstmord. Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol. [etc.], Heidelb., 1911, viii, 397-400. — **Jolly** (P.) Selbstmord nach Unfall. Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 305-310. — **Jones** (E.) Das Problem des "gemeinsamen Sterbens," namentlich mit Bezug auf den Selbstmord Heinrich von Kleist's. Zentralbl. f. Psychoanal., Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 563-567. — **Laurens** (G.) Syndrome confusionnel consécutif à une tentative de suicide par submersion. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 517. — **Selbstmorde**. Vrtljhrsb. d. wissenschaft.-humanit. Kom., Leipz., 1911-12, iii, 72-77. — **Vimarthus**. Der Selbstmord des ärztlichen Standes. Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., 1911, 389-394.

### Toxicology.

See, also, Anæsthetics; Drug Exanthems.

**Kanngiesser** (Friederich). Vergiftungen durch Tiere und animalische Stoffe. Jena, 1911, G. Fischer. 55 p. 8°.

**Andreew** (N.) Ueber die pathologisch-anatomischen Veränderungen einiger Organe nach Vergiftung mit verschiedenen chemotherapeutischen Substanzen. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccv, 263-267. — **Balthazard** (V.) & **Niclox** (M.) Coefficient d'empoisonnement dans l'intoxication mortelle oxycarbonique chez l'homme. Soc. de méd. lég. de France Bull., Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 119-124. — **Bardet** (G.) Un cas d'empoisonnement aigu par le café. Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., 1911, clxii, 56-59. — **Battelli** (F.) & **Stern** (L.) L'action des poisons sur les combustions organiques étudiée au moyen de leur influence sur l'oxydation de l'acide succinique par les tissus. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 154-156. — **Besson** (A.) Sur deux cas d'empoisonnement par le laudanum. J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, 1911, ii, 217-227. — **von Boltens** (O.) Ueber Speisevergiftungen und ihre Behandlung. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild.,

Jena, 1911, viii, 445-460. — **Bontoux** (E.) Les principes toxiques dans les corps gras naturels. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1911, xviii, 385-392. — **Bosellini** (P. L.) Arsenizismus mit retikulärer Melanodermie. Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz., 1911, cix, 37-50. — **Bremer** (K.) A case of poisoning by oleum eucalypti. South African M. Rec., Cape Town, 1911, ix, 217. — **Bruck** (C.) Ueber therapeutische Versuche bei Sublimatvergiftung. Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von W. Meyerstein. München. Med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 2069. — **Calabrese** (D.) Intervento chirurgico razionale negli avvelenamenti acuti da sublimato corrosivo. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1911, 8. s., xi, 433-439. — **Charles** (P.) Toxicité de l'essence de térébenthine. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 425-427. — **Clerc**. Un cas d'empoisonnement par le rhizome de vétrate blanc. Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, 1911, xxxv, 117. — **Connio** (G.) Alterazioni anatomiche patologiche nell'avvelenamento per acido tartarico e citrico. Path. riv. quindicim., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 428. — **Costantino** (T.) Contributo clinico allo studio delle ambliopie e delle amaurosi tossiche prodotte dall'atossil. Arch. di ottal., Napoli, 1910-11, xviii, 573-592. — **Danielopolu** (D.) Action des rayons ultra-violetts sur la toxicité des strophantines. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 200. — **D'Hostalrich**. Trois cas d'empoisonnement par un poisson toxique du genre tétodon. Rev. de méd. et hyg. trop., Par., 1911, viii, 90. — **Desgrez** (A.) & **Dorléans** (G.) De l'influence du poids et de la constitution moléculaire sur la toxicité de quelques composés organiques azotés. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 129-131. — **Devèze**. Intoxication iodique mortelle consécutive à la désinfection préopératoire de la peau par la teinture d'iode chez un enfant. [Rapport par M. E. Ozenne.] Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 421-439. — **Dubar & Fontan** (Ch.) Brutûres étendues et intoxication aiguë dues au phénol. Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 380-386. — **Felugo** (C.) Le alterazioni renali negli avvelenamenti da acido solforico, nitrico cloridrico. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 804-810. — **Franz** (A.) Ueber Filixvergiftungen. Friedrich's Bl. f. gerichtl. Med., Nürnberg, 1911, lxii, 259; 321. — **Friedländer**. Ein Beitrag zur Anilinvorgiftung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1877. — **Friedrichs** (E.) Vergiftung von Ziegen nach Genuss von Fichtennadeln. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1911, xxvii, 538. — **Glage**. Zur Phosphorvergiftung bei Hühnern. *Ibid.*, 574. — **Guillain**. L'intoxication saturnine. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 517-520. — —. Le phosphore en pathologie et en médecine légale. Clinique, Par., 1911, vi, 435-437. — **Hutchens** (H. J.) Ptomaine poisoning. Hospital, Lond., 1911, v, 511; 537; 593. — **Kanngiesser** (F.) Phytosen. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1304-1306. — **Lande** (P.) Empoisonnements accidentels par des gateaux à la crème; au-

topsie d'un cas mortel. Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1911, xviii, 193-197. Also: J. de méd. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 608-610. — **Latte** (L.) Recherches touchant l'influence des graisses sur la toxicité des substances alcooliques. Arch. ital. de biol., Pise, 1911, iv, 65-74. — **Lesieur** (C.) & **Rebattu** (J.) Sur un cas d'intoxication aiguë par le gaz d'éclairage. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 548-559. — **Lombardo** (C.) Ricerche isto-chimiche in un caso di avvelenamento da sublimato corrosivo. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 425-428. — **Maderna** (C.) Intossicazione nicotinic sperimentale; alterazioni del sangue e di alcuni organi (fegato, milza, e rene). Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, 1911, n. s., xxxiii, 721-739. — **Manolescu** (D. N.) Ueber einen Fall von Chininamurose. Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh., Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 369-376. — **Mathews** (A. P.) & **Longfellow** (Elizabeth). The toxicity of Martius yellow and some other aniline dyes and the entrance of dyes into cells. J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., 1910-11, ii, 201-219. — **Mégevand** (L. J.-A.) Quatre cas d'empoisonnement par le lysol. Ann. d'hyg., Par., 1911, 4. s., xvi, 192-215. Also: Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., xxvi, 643-662. — **Meyerstein** (W.) Ueber therapeutische Versuche bei Sublimatvergiftung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1965-1967. — **Moretti** (E.) L'ambliopia tossica alcoolico-nicotinica. Ann. di ottal., Pavia, 1911, xl, 396-457. — **Ortali** (O.) Colasso grave da stovaina. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1067. — **Porges** (O.) Ueber die Autointoxikation mit Säuren in der menschlichen Pathologie. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1147-1151. — **Port** (F.) Die Sublimatämolyse und ihre Hemmung durch das Serum. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, ciii, 481-487. — **Prochownik**. Ein tödlich verlaufener Fall von Naphthalinvergiftung. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 489. — **Pujol** (M.) Des dangers du menthol chez les enfants. Toulouse. méd., 1911, 2. s., xiii, 254. — **Quidet**. Un cas d'intoxication subaigue par l'acetate de thallium. Rev. de méd. lég., Par., 1911, xviii, 245. — **Rabe** (F.) Beiträge zur Toxikologie des Knollenblatterschwammes. Ztschr. f. exper. Path. u. Therap., Berl., 1911, ix, 352-364. — **Rapmund** (E.) Ueber Strychninvergiftung vom gerichtsarztlichen Standpunkt. Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., 1911, 3. F., xlii, 243-289. — **Sarvonat** (F.) & **Roubier** (Ch.) Les troubles neuro-musculaires dans l'intoxication par l'acide oxalique; étude clinique et expérimentale. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1911, xiii, 565-580. — **Scarisbrick** (W.) An outbreak of ptomaine poisoning. Med. Officer, Lond., 1911, v, 277. — **Schubert**. Ueber Nitrose-Vergiftungen. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1911, xxiv, 557-568. — **Siebert** (C.) Vergiftungspsychose nach dem Genus von Radix hyoscyami nigri. St. Petersb. med. Wehnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 383-385. — **Tomellini** (L.) Sopra un caso di avvelenamento di sublimato corrosivo per irriga-

zione vaginale. Ginecol. mod., Genova, 1911, iv, 272-276. — **Trautmann**. Hackfleisch Hacksalze und Hackfleischerkrankungen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 2088. — **Trommsdorff**. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die von Buschleuten zum Vergiften der Pfeilspitze benutzte Käferlarve. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 617-630. — **Ulbricht** (W.) Toxische Wirkung des Yohimbins. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1911, xxvii, 537.

### Lead Poisoning.

**Barthe** (L.) Contribution de la chimie à la caractérisation de l'empoisonnement saturnin. J. d. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 469. — **Fennesi** (E.) Le granulazioni basofile nella intossicazione da piombo. Gazz. med. di Roma, 1911, xxxvii, 338; 366. — **Perusola** (F.) Saturnismo e reazione di Wassermann. Lavoro, Milano, 1911, iv, 243-245. Also, transl.: Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1559. — **Stertz**. Atypische Bleilähmung durch ein Trauma aus gelöst. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1677.

### Venoms and Poisonous Bites.

**Arthus** (M.) Sur les intoxications par les venins de serpents. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 482-484. — **Arthus** (M.) & **Stawska**, **Mme. Bolesawa**. Venins et antivenins. *Ibid.*, 355-357. — **Delezenne** (C.) & **Mlle. Ledebt** (S.) Les poisons libérés par les venins aux dépens du vitellus de l'œuf (Quelques types d'expériences avec démonstration). Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 121-124. — **Massol** (L.) Action des radiations de la lampe en quartz à vapeur de mercure sur le venin de cobra et sur son antitoxine. *Ibid.*, 183-185. — **Nicolle** & **Berthelot** (A.) Expériences sur le venin du Trimeresurus Ruikuanus. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1911, xxv, 551-554. — **Omorokov** (L.) Ueber die Wirkung des Cobragiftes auf die Komplemente. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., ix, 285-306. — **Phisalix** (M.) Les lézards venimeux. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 355. — **Roussy** (B.) Remarques faites à propos de la communication de M. C. Delezenne et M<sup>lle</sup>. S. Ledebt sur "les poisons libérés par les venins au dépens du vitellus." Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 177-179.

### MILITARY AND NAVAL MEDICINE.

See, also, Tropical Medicine; Gunshot Wounds.

**Guttenberg** (Albert). Grundzüge des theoretischen Unterrichts der freiwilligen Sanitätskolonnen. 6. Aufl. Karlsruhe, 1911, G. Braun. 65 p. 12°.

**Lemoine** (Georges-Alphonse-Hubert). Traité d'hygiène militaire. Par., 1911, Masson & Cie. 782 p. 4°.

**Simon (Otto).** Ueber Krankenverpflegung im Kriege. Heidelberg, 1911, J. Hörning. 15 p. 8°.

**Troussaint (Ange-François-Charles) & Schneider (George-Ed.-Eugène).** Pages d'hygiène militaires pour les officiers. 2. éd. Par. [1911], H. C. Lavauzelle. 320 p. 8°.

**Arnaud.** Sur les origines de la médecine militaire en France. France méd., Par., 1911, lviij, 241-243. — **Auregan.** Note sur les essais de désinfection faits à l'hôpital de l'Orient avec le volatilisateur Guasco. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1911, xcvi, 127-138. — **Batut (L.)** La syphilis et les maladies vénériennes dans le XV<sup>e</sup> corps d'armée et en particulier à Marseille. Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence, 1911, xii, 147-161. — **Bennecke.** Simulation und Selbstverstümmelung in der Armee unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der forensischen Beziehungen. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xliii, 193-272. — **Bijl (J. P.)** Opstellen over militaire hygiëne. Mil.-geneesk. Tijdschr., Haarlem, 1911, xv, 84-112. — **de Champassain (P.)** Méthodes de gymnastique utilisées ou utilisables dans l'armée. [Discussion.] Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par., 1911, v, 441-450. — **Daussat (C.)** Le service de santé en campagne d'après le règlement du 28 avril 1910. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, suppl., 773-780. — **Deroane.** La pharmacie militaire au cours d'instruction du service de santé de Lyon. Caducée, Par., 1911, xi, 193. — **Farreras (P.)** El servicio militar obligatorio como base de la profilaxia de la tuberculosis en el ejército español (contestaciones á un artículo de D. Agustín Basols y Prim). Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1911, xxxix, 141-145. — **Funaloli (S.)** Utilizzazione del criterio anamnestic per il precoce segnalamento psicologico del reclutando. Gior. di med. mil., Roma, 1911, lix, 437-445. — **Granjux.** À propos duc afard (note sur les troubles mentaux dans l'armée d'Afrique). Caducée, Par., 1911, xi, 229-231. — **L. (E.)** Condition d'aptitude au service de l'aviation militaire en Italie. *Ibid.*, 234. — **Labbé (L.)** Rapport fait au nom de la commission de l'armée chargée d'examiner le projet de loi, adopté par la Chambre des Députés, portant augmentation du nombre des médecins militaires, arrêté par la loi du 15 avril 1904. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1247-1250. — **Landouzy.** Responsabilité chirurgicale des médecins militaires. [Discussion.] Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par., 1911, v, 453-456. — **Le médecin régimentaire; extraite d'une conférence faite à l'Union fédérative des médecins de réserve le 10 mai 1911.** Rev. méd., Par., 1911, xxi, 415-418. — **de Niedman (W. T.)** Lime salts for troops. Mil. Surgeon, Wash., 1911, xxix, 292. — **Paull (H.)** Die Auswahl der vom zukünftigen Sanatoriumsschiff zu befahrenden Meeresgebiete. Zentralbl. f. Thalassotherapie. [etc.], Abbazia, 1911, iii, 159-170. — **Quadro d'anzianità del corpo sanitario militare e dei farmacisti mili-**

**tare al 1° luglio 1911.** Gior. di med. mil., Roma, 1911, lix, suppl. to 7 & 8, 1-130. — **Romary.** Les éclats des obus explosifs. Caducée, Par., 1911, xi, 190. — **Rose (A.)** Contribution to the medical history of Napoleon's campaign in Russia in the year 1812. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1911, xl, 409-418. — **Sforza (C.)** Die Tuberkulose in den Armeen. Militärarzt, Wien, 1911, xlv, 185; 193. — **Toussaint (H.)** Formes larvées médico-chirurgicales de la syphilis dans l'armée. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 465-469. — **Treatment (The) of wounded soldiers in time of invasion.** Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 789. — **Vaillard.** Considérations sur l'état sanitaire de l'armée. L'Hygiène, Par., 1911, ii, No. 20, 8-11; No. 21, 8-9. — **Violin (Ya. A.)** [Pirogoff's rôle in military medicine and in field surgery.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 833; 852; 876. — **Wolfenberger (W. P.)** Hysterische affectschemer-toestand. Mil.-geneesk. Tijdschr., Haarlem, 1911, xv, 71-83.

#### PROSTITUTION.

**Blackmer (R. C.)** Sexual ethics; inquiry into the causes and growth of sexual vice. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1911, xv, 317-326.

#### VETERINARY MEDICINE.

*See, also, Anthrax; Glanders; Hydrophobia; Tuberculosis, etc.*

**Gobert (H.-J.) & Cagny (Paul).** Le cheval de course; élevage hygiène, entraînement, maladies. Par., 1911, J.-B. Baillière et fils. 518 p. 8°.

**Schmalts (Reinhold).** Präparierübungen am Pferd. 2. Aufl. I. Muskelpräparate. Berl., 1911, R. Schoetz. 327 p. roy. 8°.

**Baumgartner (A.)** L'ostéite infectieuse du boeuf et du cheval. J. de méd. vét. et zoo-tech., Lyon, 1911, 5. s., xv, 449-471. — **Bertarelli (E.)** I pericoli pratici della tubercolizzazione nella difesa contro la tubercolosi bovina. Morgagni, Milano, 1911, lii, pt. 2, 871-873. — **Boquet (A.)** R'och El. Hyg. de la viande [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 385; 455. — **Burow (W.)** Mein Verfahren zur Bekämpfung der Rindertuberkulose. Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr., 1911, xxvii, 637-669. — **Chausseé (P.)** La tuberculose du réseau et du feuillet chez le boeuf. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 352-361. — **Cushny (A. R.)** On the action of senecio alkaloids and the causation of hepatic cirrhosis in cattle. Pharm. J., Lond., 1911, 4. s., xxxiii, 228. — **Della Volpe (A.)** La polimorfosi del cavallo; studio analitico delle infezioni del cavallo impropriamente dette tifiche, malariche e reumatiche e loro classificazione. Gior. d. r. Soc. naz. vet., Torino, 1911, lx, 746; 770; 779; 818; 845; 874; 918. — **Duncan (A. C.)** Animal diseases transmissible to man. J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond., 1911, xix, 449-459. — **Fürstenaу.** Zur klinischen Feststellung der Rin-



dertuberkulose. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1911, xxvii, 706. — **Hendricks**. Quelques considérations sur le cornage. Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., 1911, lx, 441-447. — **Hinrichsen**. Beitrag zum Vorkommen der Milzrupturen (Malaria) des Rindes. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1911, xxvii, 672. — **Ivanoff** (I. I.) [Artificial fecundation.] Vet. Obozr., Mosk., 1911, xiii, 17; 61; 121; 155; 211; 251. — **Jewell** (C. H.) Bacterins as an aid in wound healing. Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1911-12, xl, 14-25. — **Kärnbach**. Untersuchungen über die Strahlfäule des Pferdes. Monatsh. f. prakt. Tierh., Stuttg., 1910-11, xxii, 557-569. — **Köhl** (H.) Die Maul- und Klauensuche vor 100 Jahren. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1911, xxvii, 538. — **Liébaux**. La ferrure considérée comme facteur de la vitesse chez le cheval. Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., 1911, lx, 448-452. — **Liénaux & Zwaenepoel**. La pathogénie et le traitement de la cambrure des membres chez le poulain. *Ibid.*, 452-461. — **Lüerssen**. Adenome im rechten Ureter eines Pferdes. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Vorkommens der Tumoren bei den Haustieren. Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr., Hannov., 1911, xix, 596. — **Lungwitz**. Untersuchungen über die Bewegungsveränderungen des Hufes in seiner Längsrichtung und über den Einfluss des Beschlages auf die Hufmechanik. Monatsh. f. prakt. Tierh., Stuttg., 1910-11, xxii, 415-440. — **Meyer** (O.) Ueber die Verwendbarkeit des Medinals in der Veterinärchirurgie. Monatsh. f. prakt. Tierh., Stuttg., 1910-11, xxii, 385-415. — **Miesner**. Die Milzruptur bzw. perakute Form der Hämoglobinurie des Rindes. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 246-250. — **Railliet** (A.) La médecine vétérinaire et la parasitologie. Arch. de parasitol., Par., 1910-11, xiv, 499-504. — **Reinhardt** (R.) & Hofherr (O.) Seltene Komplikationsform der Mastitis necrotica. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1911, xxvii, 533-536. — **Reinhardt** (R.) & Seibold (E.) Ueber die Brauchbarkeit der Schardingerschen Reaktion als Mittel zur Feststellung von Euterentzündungen. Monatsh. f. prakt. Tierh., Stuttg., 1910-11, xxii, 440-454. — **Rullmann** (W.) Beobachtungen über die Ab resp. Zunahme von Streptokokkenmastitis in Gehöften. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 500-509. — **Sivieri** (G.) Sull'efficacia delle iniezioni di siero e di estratto batterico polivalenti nelle malattie infettive dei suini. N. Ercolani, Pisa, 1911, xvi, 241; 230-241. — **Standfuss** (R.) Ueber Yoghurt und seine prophylaktische und therapeutische Verwendung gegen die Kälberruhr. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1911, xxvii, 705. — **Vogt**. Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Wirbelsäulefrakturen beim Pferd. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1911, xxvii, 675.

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

**Schuster** (Arthur). The progress of physics during 33 years (1875-1908). Cambridge, 1911, University Press. 174 p. 8°.

**Bragg** (W. H.) Radioactivity. Science Progr. 20. cent., Lond., 1911-12, vi, 15-45. — **Cornet** (P.) Chronique médico-artistique: vingt-huit jours en Italie. Paris méd., 1910-11, suppl., pp. v-xi. — **Crehore** (A. C.) On the distribution and direction of motion of the interference bands of light formed by thin plates as the thickness of the plate varies. J. Exper. M., N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xiv, 357-365, 1 pl. — **Gross** (H.) Ueber die Konservierung von gefährdeten Papieren. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xliii, 292-294. — **Holz-knecht** (G.) Ein neues Dosimeter für Röntgenstrahlen. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 2185-2188. — **Howerth** (I. W.) The classification of the sciences. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., lxxix, 165-170. — **Lind** (S. C.) Sur quelques effets chimiques des rayons du radium. Radium, Par., 1911, viii, 289-292. — **Ramsay** (Sir W.) The elements, their interrelation and origin. Scient. Am. Suppl., N. Y., 1911, lxxii, 194. — **Tullo** (P.) Alcune osservazioni sulla reazione miastenica e sull'importanza della frequenza degli stimoli faradici per la eccitazione e per la inibizione dei muscoli. Ann. di elett. med. [etc.], Napoli, 1911, x, 191-214. — **Warbasse** (J. P.) What animal experimentation or so-called vivisection has done for humanity. Med.-Pharm. Critic, N. Y., 1911, xiv, 321-331.

#### Life Insurance.

**Forrester** (G. P.) National insurance against sickness and invalidity. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 369-372. — **Frankel** (L. K.) Insurance against tuberculosis. Tuberculosis, Berl., 1911, x, 298-314. — **Hesselbarth**. Der Entwurf eines Versicherungsgesetzes für Angestellte und der ärztliche Stand. Med. Reform [etc.], Berl., 1911, xix, 282-285. — **Jalland** (W. H.) Vaccination in regard to life assurance. Med. Officer, Lond., 1911, vi, 9-12. — **Martius** (F.) Die wissenschaftlichen Gesichtspunkte der Auslese bei den Lebensversicherungen. Med. Reform [etc.], Berl., 1911, xix, 276-282. — **Masur**. Zum Abkommen mit der thüringischen Landesversicherungsanstalt in Weimar. Kor.-Bl. d. allg. ärztl. Ver. v. Thüringen, Jena, 1911, xl, 329-334. — **Maxwell** (A.) The life insurance examiner's responsibility. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 259. — **Mugdan**. Die Versicherungsbehörden der Reichsversicherung. Monatsh. f. Unfallheilk., Leipz., 1911, xviii, 161-167. — **Patry** (E.) Einige Beobachtungen über Lumbago vom Standpunkt der Unfallversicherung aus. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 769-779. — **Radtke** (A.) Die Reichsversicherungsordnung. Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 285-289. — **Report** of the actuaries in relation to the scheme of insurance against sickness, disablement, etc., embodied in the National Insurance Bill, 1911. J. Inst. Actuaries, Lond., 1911, xlv, 406-455.

**Nurses and Nursing.**

- Cooke** (Joseph Brown). A nurses' handbook of obstetrics, for use in training schools. 5. ed. Phila. & Lond., 1911, J. B. Lippincott Co. 408 p. 8°.
- Paul** (Georg Philipp). A text book of materia medica for nurses including therapeutics and toxicology. 2. ed. Phila. & Lond., 1911, W. B. Saunders Co. 284 p. 8°.
- Wilson** (William Reynolds). A reference hand-book of obstetric nursing. 2. ed. Phila. & Lond., 1911, W. B. Saunders Co. 256 p. 8°.
- Witthauer** (Kurt). Leitfaden für Krankenpflege im Krankenhaus und in der Familie. 4. Aufl. Halle a. S., 1911, C. Marhold. 246 p. 8°.
- Bowditch** (V. Y.) Memorial services for Florence Nightingale. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 232. — **J. (P.)** Zur Beschäftigung Kranker und Genesender. (Das Matador-Bauspiel.) Illust. Monatschr. d. ärztl. Polytech., Berl., 1911, xxxiii, 104-107. — **Terrer** (J. M.) An address to nurses. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 686-688.



# Index Medicus

VOL. IX, 2d Ser.]

DECEMBER, 1911

[No. 12

NOTICE. — The classification adopted in the SECOND SERIES of the INDEX MEDICUS is based as far as possible upon the latest accepted views in medicine. Nevertheless it is to be remembered that the bibliographer has to deal with all the matter which comes to his hand, some of which may be unassignable under a strict classification.

Letters relating to the editorial department should be addressed:

EDITORS INDEX MEDICUS,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page		Page
<b>Bibliography, History, Literature</b> . . . . .	1259	<b>Typhoid Fever</b> . . . . .	1285
Biography . . . . .	1259	<b>Typhus Fever</b> . . . . .	1286
Periodicals, Transactions, Reports . . . . .	1260	<b>Undulant Fever</b> . . . . .	1286
<b>Biology</b> . . . . .	1261	<b>Vaccinia, Vaccination</b> . . . . .	1286
Anthropology . . . . .	1261	<b>Veneral Diseases</b> . . . . .	1286
Craniology . . . . .	1263	Gonorrhea . . . . .	1286
Psychology . . . . .	1263	Whooping-cough . . . . .	1286
Anatomy . . . . .	1264	Yellow Fever . . . . .	1286
Embryology . . . . .	1264	<b>Diathetic Diseases (Disorders of Metabolism)</b> . . . . .	1286
Histology . . . . .	1265	Cancer . . . . .	1287
Microscopy . . . . .	1265	Diabetes . . . . .	1287
Morphology . . . . .	1265	Gout . . . . .	1288
Abnormities . . . . .	1266	Rheumatic Affections . . . . .	1288
Monsters . . . . .	1267	Rickets . . . . .	1288
Physiology . . . . .	1267	<b>Diseases Due to Parasites (Animal and Vegetable)</b> . . . . .	1288
Physiology of the Circulatory System . . . . .	1268	Filariasis . . . . .	1289
Physiology of the Digestive System . . . . .	1268	Hookworm Infection . . . . .	1289
Physiology of the Genito-Urinary System . . . . .	1269	Leishmaniasis (Kala-azar) . . . . .	1289
Physiology of the Motor and Locomotor Systems . . . . .	1269	Piroplasmiasis . . . . .	1289
Physiology of the Nervous System . . . . .	1269	Sporotrichosis . . . . .	1290
Physiology of the Respiratory System . . . . .	1270	Syphilis . . . . .	1290
Physiological Chemistry . . . . .	1270	"606" . . . . .	1291
<b>Medicine</b> . . . . .	1271	Trypanosomiasis . . . . .	1293
Pathology, Pathological Anatomy . . . . .	1272	Sleeping Sickness . . . . .	1293
Vegetable Pathology . . . . .	1272	<b>Diseases of the Blood, Lymphatics, Ductless Glands,</b> . . . . .	1293
Micro-organisms . . . . .	1272	Addison's Disease . . . . .	1293
Bacteriology . . . . .	1272	Anæmia . . . . .	1293
Toxins, Antitoxins, Immunity . . . . .	1273	Diseases of the Lymphatics . . . . .	1293
Anaphylaxis . . . . .	1274	Diseases of the Spleen . . . . .	1294
Practice of Medicine . . . . .	1274	Diseases of the Suprarenal Bodies . . . . .	1294
Diagnosis, Semeiology, Clinical Medicine . . . . .	1275	Diseases of the Thymus Gland . . . . .	1294
Examination of Urine . . . . .	1276	Diseases of the Thyroid Gland . . . . .	1294
Diseases Due to Specific Infection . . . . .	1276	Goitre . . . . .	1294
Actinomycosis . . . . .	1277	Myxœdema . . . . .	1294
Anthrax . . . . .	1277	Hæmophilia . . . . .	1294
Beri-Beri . . . . .	1277	Leukæmia . . . . .	1294
Cerebrospinal Fever . . . . .	1277	Purpura . . . . .	1294
Cholera Asiatica . . . . .	1278	Barlow's Disease . . . . .	1295
Dengue . . . . .	1278	<b>Diseases of the Circulatory System</b> . . . . .	1295
Diphtheria . . . . .	1278	Aneurism . . . . .	1295
Dysentery . . . . .	1279	Diseases of the Blood Vessels . . . . .	1295
Erysipelas . . . . .	1279	Arteriosclerosis . . . . .	1295
Glanders . . . . .	1279	Diseases of the Heart . . . . .	1295
Hydrophobia . . . . .	1279	Embolism and Thrombosis . . . . .	1296
Influenza . . . . .	1279	Diseases of the Digestive System . . . . .	1297
Leprosy . . . . .	1279	Diarrhoeal Diseases . . . . .	1297
Malarial Fever . . . . .	1280	<b>Diseases of the Mouth, Tongue, Oesophagus,</b> . . . . .	1297
Measles . . . . .	1280	Salivary Glands . . . . .	1297
Pellagra . . . . .	1280	Diseases of the Stomach . . . . .	1298
Plague . . . . .	1281	Diseases of the Intestines . . . . .	1299
Pneumonia . . . . .	1281	Diseases of the Rectum . . . . .	1299
Relapsing Fever . . . . .	1282	Diseases of the Liver . . . . .	1299
Rheumatic Fever . . . . .	1282	Biliary Calculus . . . . .	1300
Rubella . . . . .	1282	Jaundice . . . . .	1300
Scarlatina . . . . .	1282	Diseases of the Pancreas . . . . .	1300
Septicæmia, Pyæmia . . . . .	1282	Diseases of the Peritoneum . . . . .	1300
Smallpox . . . . .	1282	<b>Diseases of the Genito-urinary System (Male)</b> . . . . .	1300
Tetanus . . . . .	1282	Diseases of the Bladder . . . . .	1301
Tuberculosis . . . . .	1282	Diseases of the Kidneys . . . . .	1301
(Pulmonary) . . . . .	1284	Diseases of the Prostate . . . . .	1301
		<b>Diseases of the Locomotive System</b> . . . . .	1301
		Diseases of the Bones and Joints . . . . .	1301
		Diseases of the Muscles . . . . .	1303
		<b>Diseases of the Nervous System</b> . . . . .	1303
		Alcoholism and Narcotic Habit . . . . .	1304

	Page		Page
Chorea and Choreiform Affections . . . . .	1305	Disorders of Menstruation . . . . .	1333
Diseases of the Brain . . . . .	1305	Ovarian (or Adrenal) Diseases . . . . .	1334
Aphasia and Amnesia . . . . .	1306		
Diseases of the Spinal Cord . . . . .	1306	<b>Obstetrics</b> . . . . .	1334
Diseases of the Vasomotor and Tropic Systems . . . . .	1306	Pregnancy and Complications . . . . .	1335
Epilepsy . . . . .	1307	Extra-Uterine Pregnancy . . . . .	1336
General Paralysis . . . . .	1307	Diseases of the Placenta . . . . .	1336
Hysteria . . . . .	1307	Complicated Labor . . . . .	1336
Insanity . . . . .	1307	Caesarean Section . . . . .	1337
Locomotor Ataxia . . . . .	1308	Symphysiotomy and Pubiotomy . . . . .	1337
Muscular Atrophy . . . . .	1308	Puerperal State and Complications . . . . .	1337
Neuralgia . . . . .	1308	Puerperal Convulsions . . . . .	1337
Neurasthenia, Psychasthenia . . . . .	1309	Puerperal Septicæmia . . . . .	1338
Neuritis . . . . .	1309		
Neuroses . . . . .	1309	<b>Dermatology</b> . . . . .	1338
Paralysis . . . . .	1309	Diseases of the Skin . . . . .	1338
Poliomyelitis . . . . .	1310	Diseases of the Scalp . . . . .	1339
Tetany . . . . .	1310	Lupus . . . . .	1339
Diseases of the Respiratory System . . . . .	1310	Tumors of the Skin . . . . .	1339
Asthma . . . . .	1311		
Hay Fever . . . . .	1311	<b>Diseases and Hygiene of Children</b> . . . . .	1340
Diseases of the Bronchi . . . . .	1311	Nutrition of Infants . . . . .	1340
Diseases of the Lungs . . . . .	1311		
Diseases of the Pleura . . . . .	1311	<b>Ophthalmology</b> . . . . .	1341
Medical Geography, Climatology . . . . .	1312	Diseases of the Choroid . . . . .	1342
Tropical Medicine . . . . .	1312	Diseases of the Conjunctiva . . . . .	1342
Medical Statistics . . . . .	1312	Diseases of the Cornea . . . . .	1343
		Diseases and Surgery of the Eyelids . . . . .	1343
<b>Therapeutics, Materia Medica</b> . . . . .	1312	Diseases of the Iris . . . . .	1343
Therapeutics . . . . .	1312	Diseases of the Lachrymal Apparatus . . . . .	1343
Anesthetics . . . . .	1313	Diseases of the Lens and Capsule . . . . .	1343
Animal Extracts . . . . .	1314	Cataract . . . . .	1343
Antiseptics, Disinfectants . . . . .	1314	Diseases of the Uvea, Retina, Optic Nerve . . . . .	1344
Dietetics . . . . .	1314	Functional Disorders, Exploration . . . . .	1344
Electrotherapy . . . . .	1315	Glaucoma . . . . .	1345
Hydrotherapy . . . . .	1315	Surgery of the Eye . . . . .	1345
Hypnotics and Sedatives . . . . .	1315	Tumors of the Eye and Orbit . . . . .	1345
Hypnotism, Psychotherapy . . . . .	1315	Wounds and Injuries of the Eye . . . . .	1345
Phototherapy, Radiotherapy . . . . .	1315		
Serotherapy and Vaccinotherapy . . . . .	1316	<b>Otology and Diseases of the Nose and Throat</b> . . . . .	1346
Transfusion and Infection . . . . .	1316	Otology . . . . .	1346
Pharmacology, Materia Medica . . . . .	1316	Deafness and Deaf-mutism . . . . .	1346
		Diseases of the External Ear . . . . .	1346
<b>Surgery</b> . . . . .	1317	Diseases of the Internal Ear . . . . .	1346
General Surgery . . . . .	1317	Diseases of the Middle Ear . . . . .	1347
Aseptic and Antiseptic Surgery . . . . .	1318	Surgery of the Ear and Mastoid Process . . . . .	1347
Operative Surgery and Surgical Anatomy . . . . .	1318	Diseases and Surgery of the Nose and Sinuses . . . . .	1347
Surgery of the Vascular System . . . . .	1318	Adenoid Vegetations . . . . .	1348
Surgery of the Head . . . . .	1319	Diseases and Surgery of the Throat . . . . .	1349
Surgery of the Neck . . . . .	1319	Laryngology . . . . .	1349
Surgery of the Chest . . . . .	1320	Diseases of the Larynx . . . . .	1349
Surgery of the Abdomen . . . . .	1321		
Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines . . . . .	1321	<b>Diseases of the Teeth</b> . . . . .	1349
Diseases and Surgery of the Appendix . . . . .	1322		
Hernia . . . . .	1323	<b>State Medicine</b> . . . . .	1350
Obstruction of the Intestines . . . . .	1323	Condition of Medicine, Medical Ethics . . . . .	1350
Surgery of the Rectum . . . . .	1324	Hygiene, Public Hygiene . . . . .	1350
Surgery of the Biliary System . . . . .	1324	Construction, etc., of Hospitals . . . . .	1351
Surgery of the Motor and Locomotor Systems . . . . .	1324	Disposal of Dead . . . . .	1351
Surgery of the Extremities . . . . .	1324	Hygiene of Habitations . . . . .	1351
Amputations and Excisions . . . . .	1325	Hygiene of Occupations . . . . .	1351
Diseases and Deformities of the Spine . . . . .	1325	Hygiene of Person . . . . .	1352
Orthopædic Surgery . . . . .	1325	Hygiene of Schools . . . . .	1352
Surgery of the Genito-urinary Organs (Male) . . . . .	1325	Inspection of Food and Drugs . . . . .	1352
Surgery of the Bladder . . . . .	1326	Meat . . . . .	1353
Lithotomy, Lithotripsy . . . . .	1326	Milk and Milk-Products . . . . .	1353
Surgery of the Kidneys . . . . .	1326	Sewerage, Drainage, Water Supply . . . . .	1353
Surgery of the Prostate . . . . .	1327	Medical Charities . . . . .	1354
Surgery of the Urethra . . . . .	1327	Medical Education and Schools . . . . .	1354
Wounds, Injuries, Accidents . . . . .	1327	Medical Jurisprudence . . . . .	1354
Foreign Bodies . . . . .	1328	Sexual Perversions and Crimes . . . . .	1355
Dislocations . . . . .	1328	Suicide . . . . .	1355
Fractures . . . . .	1328	Toxicology . . . . .	1355
Gunshot Wounds . . . . .	1329	Lead Poisoning . . . . .	1356
Tumors . . . . .	1330	Venoms and Poisonous Bites . . . . .	1356
Ulcers, Abscesses, Fistulae, Contractions . . . . .	1330	Military and Naval Medicine . . . . .	1356
		Prostitution . . . . .	1357
<b>Gynecology</b> . . . . .	1331		
Diseases and Tumors of the Female Breast . . . . .	1332	<b>Veterinary Medicine</b> . . . . .	1357
Diseases of the Female Bladder . . . . .	1332		
Diseases of the Uterus . . . . .	1332	<b>Miscellaneous</b> . . . . .	1357
Diseases of the Cervix Uteri . . . . .	1332	Life Insurance . . . . .	1357
Displacements of the Uterus . . . . .	1332	Nurses and Nursing . . . . .	1357
Excision of the Uterus . . . . .	1333		
Tumors of the Uterus . . . . .	1333		
Diseases of the Vulva and Vagina . . . . .	1333		

# Index Medicus.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY, HISTORY, LITERATURE.

**Ballantyne** (John William). Quinquennium of medicine and surgery, 1906-10. Edinb., 1911, W. Green & Sons. 415 p. pl. roy. 4°.

**Brieux** (Eugène). Three plays (Maternity; The Three Daughters of M. Dupont; Damaged Goods). With preface by Bernard Shaw. N. Y., 1911, Brentano's. 387 p. port. 8°.

**Gillies** (H. Cameron). Regimen sanitatis, the rule of health. A Gaelic manuscript . . . . [by John MacBeath]. Glasgow, 1911, R. MacLehose & Co. 149 p. 15 pl. 4°.

**Laache** (S. B.) Norsk medicin i hundrede aar. Kristiania, 1911, Steenske Bogtrykkeri. 293 p. 3 diag. 8°.

**Stedman** (Thomas Lathrop). A practical medical dictionary of words used in medicine, with their derivation [etc.]. N. Y., 1911, W. Wood & Co. 1010 p. roy. 8°.

**Barduzzi** (D.). Sui codici e sulle edizioni del libro "De re medica" di Aulo Cornelio Celso. Riv. di storia crit. d. sc. med. e nat., Faenza, 1910, i, 11-13. — **Billard** (M.). La médecine dans l'histoire. Un chirurgien-dentiste sous la Terreur. Chron. méd., Par., 1911, xviii, 545-550. — **Burckhardt** (Hermann). Das Denkmal für Hermann von Burckhardt. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Landesver., Stuttg., 1911, lxxxi, 680-682. — **Churchman** (J. W.). The medical paintings of Velasquez. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 383-388, 3 pl. — **Corsini** (A.). Le pillole di Maestro Antonio de la Scarperia. Riv. di storia crit. d. sc. med. e nat., Faenza, 1911, ii, 42-48. — **Cumston** (C. G.). A medieval Latin autopsy protocol. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, cxv, 628. — **von Fellenberg** (R.). Ein Verzeichnis der Aerzte und Wundärzte des Kantons Bern aus dem Jahre 1807. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 975-981. — **Harvey** (Dr. William) in the Lazaretto. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1050. — **Killian** (G.). The history of bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 891-897. — **Knott** (J.). Medical science and its auxiliaries in the "Encyclopædia Britannica." Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 369-373. — **Lowder** (W. L.). Eulogy on Theophilus Parvin. Physician &

Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 53-66. — **Medical** terms in the new English dictionary. [Edit.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 849. — **Minor** (T. C.). Ancient Cincinnati house doctors: including some more modern. Lancet-Clinic., Cincin., 1911, cvi, 443-446. — **Muñoz** (A.). Medicos eminentes de Portugal. Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1911, xcii, 249; 293; 335. — **New** (A). Greek monument to Asklepios and Hygieia. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1243. — **Notebook** of Dr. Potter. Old Maryland, Balt., 1910, vi, 138; 148; 1911, vii, 6; 19; 68; 106; 119; 129. — **Perrando** (G. G.). Festeggiamenti commemorativi in onore di G. F. Ingrassia. Riv. di storia crit. d. sc. med. e nat., Faenza, 1910, i, 57-63. — **Reeve** (J. C.). Old days and new. Lancet-Clinic., Cincin., 1911, cvi, 481-484. — **Reinick** (W. R.). Insects destructive to books. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1911, lxxxiii, 503-515. — **Symphorien Champier**. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1113. — **Thoms** (S.). Medicine in Arabia. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 117-119.

## BIOGRAPHY.

**Bauer** (Ludwig). [ -1911.] Nekrolog von Scholl. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2278. — **Beadles** (Arthur). [ -1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 646. *Also*: Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 801. — **Bell** (Agrippa Nelson). [1820-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, vii, 1628. *Also*: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 843. — **Bell** (Joseph). [1837-1911.] Obituary. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vii, 454-463, port. *Also*: Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 954-956. *Also*: Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1107. *Also*: Hospital, Lond., 1911-12, li, 45, port. — **Blackburn** (Isaac Wright). [1851-1911.] Obituary by W. A. White. Am. J. Insan., Balt., 1911-12, lxviii, 321-333. — **Blanc** (Sir H. J.). [1831-1911.] Obituary. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1170. — **Cane** (Leonard). [1848-1911.] Obituary. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 646. *Also*: Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 801. — **Courmont** (J.). [1846-1911.] Nécrologie de Rev. scient., Par., 1911, ii, 481-483. — **Crandall** (John Bradley). [1840-1911.] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1709. — **Doran** (Robert E.). [1870-1911.] Memoriam (In). Albany M. Ann., 1911, xxxii, 676-678. — **Dwight** (Thomas). [1843-1911.] Obituary by J. Warren. Anat. Record, Phila., 1911, v, 531-539, port [front]. — **Ferguson** (Alexander Hugh). [1853-1911.] Obituary. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 665. *Also*: J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1470. *Also*: N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 891. —

- Foster** (Frank Pierce). [1841-1911.] Obituary. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 386. — **Gray** (Alexander). [—1911.] Obituary. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 865. — **Hellmann** (Robert Richard). [—1911.] Obituary. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 746. — **Hillier** (Alfred Peter). [1858-1911.] Obituary. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1236. — **Hitchins** (Charles Vernon). [1826-1911.] Obituary. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1171. — **Hollister** (John Hamilcar). [1824-1911.] Obituary. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1710. — **Huggard** (William Richard). [—1911.] Obituary. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1140. *Also*: *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1170. — **Jackson** (Daniel). [—1911.] Obituary. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 646. — **Jackson** (John Hughlings). [1835-1911.] Obituary. *Ibid.*, 950-954, port. *Also*: *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1103-1107, port. — **Jelly** (George Frederick). [1842-1911.] Obituary. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 664. *Also*: *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1628. — **Kiefer** (Hermann). [1826-1911.] Obituary. *Detroit M. J.*, 1911, xi, 345; 379. — **Knabe** (Helen). [—1911.] Obituary. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1470. — **Lent** (Eduard). [1831-1911.] *Nekrolog von Prebsting*. *Centralbl. f. allg. Gsndhtspf.*, Bonn, 1911, xxx, 174-179, port. — **Leopold** (Christian Gerhard). [1846-1911.] *Nekrolog von P. Zweifel*. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxv, no. 35 [pp. i-iv.] — *Nekrolog vom E. Vogt*. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2222. — **Little** (Louis Stromeyer). [1840-1911.] Obituary. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1049. *Also*: *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1108. — **Meriam** (Horatio C.). [1849-1911.] Obituary. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 271. — **von Michel** (Julius). [1843-1911.] *Nekrolog von Helbron*. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 2047, port. — *Nekrolog von Kuhnt*. *Ztschr. f. Augenh.*, Berl., 1911, xxvi, pp. 1, port. — *Nekrolog von Vollert*. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2277. — **Manz** (Wilhelm). [1833-1911.] *Nécrologie*. *Ann. d'ocul.*, Par., 1911, cxlvi, 147. — **Nickerson** (George Snyder). [1871-1911.] Obituary. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1141. — **Pierson** (Stephen). [1844-1911.] Obituary. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 247. — **Rawlings** (John Dunnell). [1868-1911.] *P. (I. P.)* Obituary. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 484. — **Régis** (E.) Doutrebente (Alfred-Jules-Gabriel-Joseph). [1844-1911.] *Nécrologie*. *Informateur d'alién.* [etc.], Par., 1911, vi, 217-221. — **Reid** (Christopher C.). [1839-1911.] Obituary. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1382. — **Reid** (James). [1821-1911.] Obituary. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 925. — **Reymond** (Carlo). [1833-1911.] *Necrologio per L. Guglianetti*. *Arch. di ottal.*, Napoli, 1911-12, xix, pp. i-iv, port. — **Robins** (Henry Alfred). [1829-1911.] Obituary. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1709. — **Saville** (Lillie). [1869-1911.] Obituary. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1051. — **Savory** (Horace). [—1911.] Obituary. *Ibid.*, 1141. — **Smith** (Stanley). [1852-1911.] Obituary. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1306. — **Soltan** (Henry). [1848-1911.] Obituary. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 865. — **Stephenson** (William). [1840-1911.] Obituary. *Ibid.*, 1050. — **Swift** (William Nye). [1854-1911.] Obituary. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1709. — **Thom** (George). [1849-1911.] Obituary. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1142. *Also*: *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1118. — **Tinkham** (Granville Wilson). [1848-1911.] Obituary. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 624. — **Warburton** (William Pleace). [1843-1911.] Obituary. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1141.
- ### PERIODICALS, TRANSACTIONS, REPORTS.
- American Journal of Diseases of Children**. Chicago, 1911. v. 1. 8°.
- Annuaire et guide pratique d'hygiène**. Ed. P. Lassablière. Paris, 1911, Jouve & Cie. 504 p. 8°.
- Australian Medical Journal**. The journal of the Victorian branch of the British Medical Association. Ed. by Alex. Lewers. [Weekly.] Melbourne, 1911. v. 1. 4°.
- Beiträge zur gerichtlichen Medizin**. Hrsg. von Alexander Kolisko. Leipz. u. Wien, 1911. v. 1. 8°.
- Bulletin of the American Association for the Conservation of Vision**. Ed. by Douglas C. McMurtrie. N. Y., 1911. v. 1. 8°.
- Bulletin de la Société française d'histoire de la médecine**. Ed. by Ernest Wickersheimer. Par., 1904-11. v. 3-10. 8°.
- Journal (The) of Animal Behavior**. Managing editor: Robert M. Yerkes. Cambridge, Mass., 1911. v. 1. 8°.
- Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences**. Wash., 1911. v. 1. 8°.
- Monograph series of the American Association for the Conservation of Vision**. Ed. by Douglas C. McMurtrie. N. Y., 1911. v. 1. 8°.
- Physician (The)**. N. Y., 1911. v. 1. 8°.
- Surveying (The) and Housing World**. Incorporating the Local Government Officer and the Housing World. Ed. by Francis May. Lond., 1911. v. 11. 4°.
- Vestnik Balneologii, Klimatologii i Fizioterapii**. [Messenger of Balneology, Climatology, and Physiotherapy.] [Monthly.] Kharkov, 1911. v. 2. 8°.
- Wrzosek** (A.) [Sketch of the development of Polish medical journalism, with a special view of the fiftieth anniversary of "Przegląd e lekarski." *Przegl. lek.*, Kraków, 1911, 1, 436-462.]



## BIOLOGY.

See, also, Micro-organisms.

**Kajanus** (B.) Biologiska skisser. Stockholm, 1911, 8°. 125 pp.

**Reinheimer** (Hermann). Nutrition and evolution. Lond., 1909, J. M. Watkins. 299 p. 8°.

**Reinheimer** (Hermann). Survival and reproduction. Lond., 1910, J. M. Watkins. 420 p. 8°.

**Sopp** (O. J. O.) Untersuchungen über insektenvertilgende Pilze bei den letzten Kiefernspinnerepidemien in Norwegen. Kristiania, 1911, 8°. 56 pp.

**Anderson** (R. J.) Some notes on variation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 605-607. — **Darwin** (F.) & **Pertz** (Miss D. F. M.) On a new method of estimating the aperture of stomata. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 136-154. — **Davenport** (C. B.) Application of Mendel's law to human heredity. J. Asthenics, Faribault, Minn., 1910-11, xv, 93-100. — **Emery** (C.) Beobachtungen und Versuche an *Polyergus rufescens*. Biol. Centralbl., Erlang., 1911, xxxi, 625-642. — **Franz** (V.) Ueber den Begriff der Vervollkommnung. Polit.-anthrop. Rev., Hildburgh, 1911-12, x, 363-378. — **Fröhlich** (F. W.) Ueber die rhythmische Natur der Lebensvorgänge. Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, 1911, xiii, Sammelref., 1-48. — **Graham-Smith** (G. H.) Some observations on the anatomy and function of the oral sucker of the blow-fly (*Calliphora erythrocephala*). J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1911, xi, 390-408, 5 pl. — **Harris** (J. A.) On the correlation between somatic characters and fertility: illustrations from the involucre whorl of *Hibiscus*. Biometrika, Cambridge, 1911, Parts I & II, 52-65. — The distribution of pure line means. Am. Naturalist, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xlv, 686-700. — **Hus** (H.) The origin of species in nature. Am. Naturalist, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xlv, 641-667. — **Judd** (J. W.) Charles Darwin's earliest doubts concerning the immutability of species. Nature, Lond., 1911-12, lxxxviii, 8-12. — **King** (Helen D.) The sex ratio in hybrid rats. Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, Mass., 1911-12, xxi, 104-112. — **Koch** (W.) Ueber die geschlechtliche Differenzierung und den Gonochorismus von *Hydra fusca*. Biol. Centralbl., Erlang., 1911, xxxi, 545-575. — **Kowalewsky** (S.) Der geschlechtsbestimmende Faktor bei Tieren. Zur Frage der willkürlichen Beeinflussung des Geschlechts der Keime bei den Säugetieren und Vögeln. *Ibid.*, 580-592. — **Little** (C. C.) The influence of heredity and of environment in determining the coat colors in mice. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiv, 563. — **Lloyd** (R. E.) The inheritance of fertility. Biometrika, Cambridge, 1911, viii, 244-247. — **Lund** (E. J.) On the structure, physiology

and use of photogenic organs, with special reference to the lampyridæ. J. Exper. Zool., Phila., 1911, xi, 415-461, 3 pl. — **Mechanism** (The) of variation in plants and animals. [Edit.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 847. — **Muschler** (R.) Ueber die physiologische Isolation von Teilen des pflanzlichen Organismus als Auslöschungsfaktor der Entstehung neuer Lebewesen und der Restitution. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1462-1465. — **Newstead** (R.) & **Carter** (H. F.) On some new species of African mosquitoes (culicidae). Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverp., 1911, v, 233-244, 1 pl. — **Parker** (G. H.) & **Parshley** (L. W.) The reactions of earthworms to dry and to moist surfaces. J. Exper. Zool., Phila., 1911, xi, 361-363. — **Payne** (F.) *Drosophila ampelophila* Loew bred in the dark for sixty-nine generations. Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, Mass., 1911, xxi, 297-301. — **Pearl** (R.) Biometrical ideas and methods in biology; their significance and limitations. Scientia Riv. di scienza. Organo [etc.], Bologna, 1911, x, 101-119. — The personal equation in breeding experiments involving certain characters of maize. Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, Mass., 1911, xxi, 339-366. — **Pearson** (K.) Further remarks on the law of ancestral heredity. Biometrika, Cambridge, 1911, viii, 239-243. — Remarks on Professor Lloyd's note on inheritance of fertility. *Ibid.*, 247-249. — **Riddle** (O.) On the cause of autotomy in tubularia. Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, Mass., 1911, xxi, 389-395. — **Schleip** (W.) Das Verhalten des Chromatins bei *Angiostomum* (*Rhabdonema*) *nigrovenosum*. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Beziehungen zwischen Chromatin und Geschlechtsbestimmung. Arch. f. Zellforsch., Leipz., 1911, vii, 87-138, 5 pl. — **Shaw** (J. K.) A system of recording Mendelian observations. Am. Naturalist, Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xlv, 701-704. — **Shelford** (V. E.) Ecological succession. 11. Pond fishes. Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, Mass., 1911-12, xxi, 127-151. — **Thomson** (E. Y.), **Bell** (Julia) & **Pearson** (K.) A third co-operative study of *Vespa vulgaris*; comparison of queens of a single nest with queens of the general autumn population. Biometrika, Cambridge, 1911, Parts I & II, 1-12. — **Trouessart** (E.) L'origine préhistorique de nos mammifères domestiques. Biologica, Par., 1911, i, 296-306. — **Vuillemin** (P.) Mutation d'un hybride transmise à sa postérité et à ses produits en voie de disjonction. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 551-553. — **Wheeler** (W. M.) Insect parasitism and its peculiarities. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 431-449. — **Woodruff** (L. L.) & **Baitsell** (G. A.) Rhythms in the reproductive activity of infusoria. J. Exper. Zool., Phila., 1911, xi, 339-359.

## ANTHROPOLOGY.

**Arrighi** (G. L.) La storia del femminismo. Firenze, 1911, 8°. viii, 576 pp.

**Beech** (M. W. H.) The Suk: their language and folklore. London, 1911, 8°. 176 pp.

- Bleek** (W. H. J.) & **Lloyd** (L. C.) Specimens of Bushman folklore. London, 1911. 8°.
- Cauda** (E.) I germi della decadenza nipponica. Torino, 1911. 16°. xv, 281 pp.
- Crampton** (H. E.) The doctrine of evolution. London, 1911. 8°.
- Fairchild** (H. P.) Greek immigration to the United States. London, 1911. 8°.
- Fraser** (J. F.) The land of veiled women: some wanderings in Algeria, Tunisia and Morocco. London, 1911. 8°. 296 pp.
- Friedenthal** (Alb.) Das Weib im Leben der Völker. Berlin, 1911. 8°. xxxi, 663 pp. 48 pl. 1 map.
- Hayford** (C.) Ethiopia unbound: studies in race emancipation. London, 1911. 8°.
- Klaver** (A.) Het neo-malthusianisme. Zwolle [1911]. J. Ploegsma. 178 p. 8°.
- Meynier** (O.) L'Afrique noir. Paris, 1911. 18°. 340 pp. avec 24 ill.
- Missiaen** (B.) L'appauvrissement des masses. Essai de critique sociale. Louvain, 1911. 8°. xiii, 488 pp.
- Rignano** (Eugenio). Upon the inheritance of acquired characters; a hypothesis of heredity, development and assimilation. Engl. translation by B. C. H. Harvey. Chicago, 1911, Open Court Pub. Co. 419 p. 8°.
- Semple** (E. C.) Influences of geographic environment on the basis of Ratzel's system of anthropogeography. New York, 1911. 8°. 16, 683 pp.
- Theilhaber** (Fel. A.) Der Untergang der deutschen Juden. Eine volkswirtschaftliche Studie. München, 1911. 8°. viii, 170 pp.
- Antonini** (G.) Polemiche lombrosiane. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1911, 4. s., iii, 456-459. — **Ashmead** (A. S.) Man as a geologic species in the Western Hemisphere. St. Louis M. Rev., 1911, n. s., v, 225; 257. — **Baglioni** (S.) Contributo alla conoscenza della musica naturale. Riv. di antrop., Roma, 1911, xvi, 75-105. — **Baroux** (P.) Les stigmates héréditaires de la chevalerie. Rev. scient., Par., 1911, ii, 490-498. — **Bartels** (P.) Ueber neuere Ergebnisse der anthropologischen Forschung. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1901; 1948; 1995. — **Baudouin** (M.) Actions humaines post-mortem sur les ossements humains décarnisés des ossuaires de la pierre polie. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, clliii, 523. — Classification générale des lésions des os humains à l'époque néolithique. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1911, xx, 405-419. — **Bliem** (M. J.) Welfare of the child from the eugenic standpoint. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 586-594. — **Brewster** (E. T.) "When a man marries"; selection and heredity as they apply to the individual. McClure's Mag., N. Y., 1911, xxxvii, 493-497. — **Craig** (J. I.) Anthropometry of modern Egyptians. Biometrika, Cambridge, 1911, Parts I & II, 66-78. — **Ewart** (C. T.) A question in eugenics. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 915. — **Faulds** (H.) Finger prints: a chapter in the history of their use for personal identification. Scient. Am. Suppl., N. Y., 1911, lxxii, 326. — **Frazer** (J. G.) The influence of superstition on the growth of institutions. Proc. Roy. Inst. Great Brit., Lond., 1911, xix, Part II, 450-464. — **Hernandez** (E.) & **Ramos** (F.) Homicultura. San. y benefic. Bol. ofic., Habana, 1911, vi, 82; 102. — **Hocart** (A. M.) Pierres magiques au Lau, Fiji. Anthropos, Wien, 1911, vi, 724-728. — **Hosseus** (C. C.) Siamesische Stämme in Südchina und Französisch-Indochina. Mitt. a. Justus Perthes' Geog. Anst., Gotha, 1911, lvii, 2. Hlfte, 199. — **Houghton** (Louise S.) Syrians in the United States. Survey, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 647-665. — **Jetté** (J.) On the superstitions of the Tená Indians (middle part of the Yukon Valley, Alaska). Anthropos, Wien, 1911, vi, 602; 699. — **Jones** (R.) A question in eugenics. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 472. — **Klaatsch** (H.) Brancas Darstellung des Standes unserer Kenntnisse vom fossilen Menschen. Mitt. a. Justus Perthes' Geog. Anst., Gotha, 1911, lvii, 2. Hlfte, 75. — **Kryiakos** (M.) Fiançailles et mariages à Mossoul. Anthropos, Wien, 1911, vi, 774-784. — **McKenzie** (D.) Magic and medicine. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 246-262. — **Medicinal** (The) virtues of stones. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 939. — **Poll** (H.) Mischlingskunde, Aehnlichkeitsforschung und Verwandtschaftslehre. Arch. f. Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, viii, 417-437, 2 pl. — **Regnault** (F.) Consanguinité et endogamies. Rev. gén. d. sc. pures et appliq., Par., 1911, xxii, 719-721. — **Rose** (H. J.) On the alleged evidence for mother-right in early Greece. Folk-lore, Lond., 1911, xxii, 277-291. — **Salaman** (R. N.) Heredity and the Jew. J. Genetics, Cambridge, 1910-11, i, 273-292, 4 pl. — **Schuster** (E.) First results from the Oxford anthropometric laboratory. Biometrika, Cambridge, 1911, Parts I & II, 40-51. — **Sergi** (G.) Sul Diprothomo platensis, Ameghino. Riv. di antrop., Roma, 1911, xvi, 113-122. — **Stewart** (A. H.) Inherited and acquired physical characteristics. Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y., 1911, xxvii, 649-654. — **Stübe** (R.) Zur Kulturgeschichte der Eta, der "unehrlichen Menschen," in Japan. Mitt. a. Justus Perthes' Geog. Anst., Gotha, 1911, lvii, 2. Hlfte, 64-67. — **Talko-Hryniewicz** (J.) [The chair and foundation of anthropology at the Cracow University.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1911, i, 530-534. — **Viator**. Anthropophagie et alimentation. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, suppl., 876-883. — **Waller** (B. C.) A question of eugenics. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 852. — **Water** (J. L.) Certain features

of Celtic life and story. Caledon. M. J., 1910-11, viii, 426-443. — **Widen** (L. E.) Young criminals in the Nebraska State Penitentiary. Survey, N. Y., 1911-12, xxvii, 1221-1228. — **Wolner** (O. H.) The mental defective and his relation to criminality. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, n. s., xxxi, 489-491.

### Craniology.

**Bruehl** (G.) Entire separation of the squama from the petrosa and from the tympanic cavity in the temporal bone of an adult. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 973. — **di Gaspero** (H.) Zur Kenntnis der abnorm grossen Foramina parietalia. Mitt. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark, Graz, 1911, xlviii, 355-362. — **Michellson** (G.) Ein Schädel mit Processus retromastoideus und mit Verminderung der Zahl der Zähne. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxix, 667-670.

### Psychology.

(Including Comparative and Morbid Psychology.)

See, also, Physiology of the Nervous System.

**Bridou** (V.) L'éducation des sentiments. Par., 1911, O. Doin et fils. 407 p. 8°.

**Harvey** (Nathan Albert). Physiological psychology. Ypsilanti, Mich. [1911], The author. 176 p. 8°.

**Jones** (W. F.) Principles of education applied to practice. New York, 1911. 8° ii, 293 pp.

**Lay** (W. A.) Die Tatschule. Eine natur- und kulturgemässe Schulreform. Osterwieck, 1911. 8°. xv, 227 pp.

**Müller** (Georg Elias). Zur Analyse der Gedächtnistätigkeit und des Vorstellungsverlaufes. v. 1. Leipz., 1911, J. A. Barth. 417 p. 8°.

**Porzio** (G.) Temi di pedagogia. Napoli, 1911. 16°. 230 pp.

**Schindler** (Fd.) Unterrichtslehre. Tropa, 1911. 8°. 113 pp.

**Strassburger** (Fd.) Die Mädchenerziehung in der Geschichte der Pädagogik des 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts in Frankreich und Deutschland. Strassburg, 1911. 8°. 189 pp.

**Thorndike** (E. L.) Animal intelligence: experimental studies. London, 1911. 8°.

**Traité international de psychologie pathologique**, Tome II: Psychopathologie clinique par Bagenoff [et al.]. Paris, 1911, F. Alcan. 1027 p. 4°.

**Bechterew** (W.) Recherches objectives sur l'évolution du dessin chez l'enfant. J.

de psychol. norm. et pathol., Par., 1911, viii, 385-405. — **Berze** (J.) Bewusstseinstonus. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2603-2608. — **Clark** (Dorothy), Goodell (Mary S.) & Washburn (M. F.) The effect of area on the pleasantness of colors. Am. J. Psychol., Worcester, 1911, xxii, 578. — **Crawford** (Dorothy) & Washburn (M. F.) Fluctuations in the affective value of colors during fixation for one minute. *Ibid.*, 579-582. — **Emerson** (L. E.) Psychoanalysis and social service. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 209-219. — **Flammarion** (C.) Prévisions personnelles de morts et de guérisons ponctuellement réalisées. Ann. d. sc. psych., Par., 1911, xxi, 257-264. — **Flesch** (M.) Ueber die Sexualität im Kindesalter. Sex-Probleme, Frankf. a. M., 1911, vii, 694-696. — **Heller** (H.) Beitrag zur Genesis der Todesahnungen. Zentralbl. f. Psychoanal., Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 560. — **Herrick** (F. H.) Nests and nest-building in birds. J. Animal Behavior, Albany, 1911, i, 159; 244. — **Hirschfeld** (M.) Die Vergeistigung des Geschlechtstriebs. N. Generation, Berl., 1911, vii, 411-421. — **Hitschmann** (E.) Beiträge zur Sexualsymbolik des Traumes. Zentralbl. f. Psychoanal., Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 561-563. — **Jones** (E.) The psychopathology of everyday life. Am. J. Psychol., Worcester, 1911, xxii, 477-527. — **Jung** (C. G.) Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Zahlentraumes. Zentralbl. f. Psychoanal., Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 567-573. — **Juqueller** (P. L.) La perte du lobe pariétal n'est sensible qu'aux gens cultivés. Biologica, Par., 1911, i, 308. — **Kolmer** (W.) "Tanzenten." Zentralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, xxv, 481-483. — **Lazuraki** (A.) [Instruction in psychology in medical schools.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1356-1383. — **McEachern** (D. B.) Some necessary applications of physiologic psychology. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 416-427. — **Marx** (W. T.) Can the mind cause and cure disease? Med. Times, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 289-291. — **Porosz** (M.) [Significance and explanation of sexual dreams.] Terap. Obozr., Odessa, 1911, iv, 510-513. — **Profé** (O.) Ueber den Ausdruck der Gemütsbewegungen bei Menschen und Tieren. Tierarzt, Leipz., 1911, i, 281-287. — **Putnam** (J. J.) Persönliche Erfahrungen mit Freud's psychoanalytischer Methode. Zentralbl. f. Psychoanal., Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 533-548. — **Rank** (O.) Zum "nachträglichen Gehorsam." *Ibid.*, 576-580. — **Robinson** (T.) Cutaneous tricks. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 921. — **Rosenstein** (G.) Beziehungen von Traum und Witz. Zentralbl. f. Psychoanal., Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 587. — **Schrumpf & Zabel.** Die diagnostische Bedeutung der psychogenen Labilität des Blutdruckes. München, med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1952-1954. — **Scripture** (E. W.) Psychoanalysis and correction of character. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 859-862. — **Thacher** (G.) The case of Lieut. James B. Sutton: introduction by James H. Hyslop. J. Am. Soc. Psych. Research, N. Y., 1911, v, 597-664. — **Thoma** (E.) Untersuchungen an Zwangs-

zöglingen in Baden. Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, lxxviii, 699-714. — **Turner** (C. H.) Experiments on pattern vision of the honey-bee. Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, Mass., 1911, xxi, 249-264. — **Wodsedalek** (J. E.) Phototactic reactions and their reversal in the May-fly nymphs, *Heptagenia inter-punctata* (Say). *Ibid.*, 265-271.

### ANATOMY.

See, also, Craniology.

**Berry** (Richard James Arthur). A clinical atlas of sectional and topographical anatomy. Edinb. & Lond., 1911, Wm. Green & Sons. 17 p. 60 pl. fol.

**Fetzer** (H.) Einleitung in die plastische Anatomie für Künstler. Tübingen, 1911. 8°. vii, 57 pp.

**Little** (John Forsyth). Anatomy; a manual for students and practitioners. 2. ed. Phila. & N. Y. [1911], Lea & Febiger. 491 p. 8°.

**Rauber** (August Antinous). Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen, von Fr. Kopsch. 9. Aufl. In 6 Abteilungen. Leipz., 1911, G. Thieme. Abt. 1-3. roy. 4°.

**Toldt** (Carl). Anatomischer Atlas, unter Mitwirkung von Alois Dalla Rosa, hrsg. von Carl Toldt. 7. Aufl. Berl. u. Wien, 1911, Urban & Schwarzenberg. 979 p. 16 pl. roy. 4°.

**Baum** (H.) Können Lymphgefäße, ohne einen Lymphknoten passiert zu haben, in den Ductus thoracicus einmünden? Ztschr. f. Infektionskr. . . d. Haustiere, Berl., 1911, ix, 303-306. — **Bloch** (J. Ch.) La parotide. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, suppl., x, 469. — **Bonfigli** (R.) Gyrus cunei e plica cuneo lingualis anterior. Riv. di antrop., Roma, 1911, xvi, 107-111. — **Chaveau** (C.) Histoire de l'anatomie des fosses nasales avant le xix. siècle. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxi, 871. — **Descomps** (P.) La voie biliaire principale suspencréatique. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 817-820. — **Disse**. Ueber die Lymphbahnen der menschlichen Magenschleimhaut. Sitzungsber. d. Gesellschaft. z. Beförd. d. ges. Naturw. zu Marb. (1910), 1911, 54-65. — **Fujinami** (K.) Ueber die Ossifikation der Handwurzelknochen. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 311-318. — **Gérard** (G.) Les artères rénales (note statistique d'après l'étude de 150 paires de reins). J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xlvii, 531-534. — **Giannuli** (F.) Sull'anatomia delle radiazioni rolandiche. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1911, xxxvii, 481, 2 pl.; 581. — **Ginsburg** (N.) A consideration of the anatomical relations of the gut tube. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xliii, 421-429. — **Jones** (F. W.) Some markings on the cervical vertebrae. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1911-12, xlvi, 41-44. —

**Krauss** (W.) Ueber die Anatomie der glatten Muskulatur der Orbita und der Lider, speziell die Membrana orbitalis muscosa. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1993. — **Latarjet** (A.) Anatomie de la veine infrapylorique (pyloric vein). Lyon chir., 1911, v, 377-388. — **Leblanc** (E.) Le bord inférieur de l'estomac et le colon transverse: observation directe sur le cadavre. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1911, xxii, 473-482. — **Wilkie** (D. P. D.) The blood supply of the duodenum; with special reference to the supra-duodenal artery. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xliii, 399-405. — On the presence of valves in the veins of the portal system. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 602-604.

### Embryology.

See, also, Monsters.

**Bailey** (Frederick Randolph) & **Miller** (Adam Marion). Text-book of embryology. 2. ed. N. Y., 1911, Wm. Wood & Co. 690 p. roy. 8°.

**Schwalbe** (Gustav Albert). Ueber die Richtung der Haare bei den Affen-Embryonen, nebst allgemeinen Erörterungen über die Ursachen der Haarrichtungen. Wiesb., 1911, C. W. Kreidel. 216 p. 13 pl. Folio.

**Ahlfeld** (F.) Zwanzig Betrachtungen über die Herkunft des Fruchtwassers. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxi, 91-116. — **Amberg** (S.) & **Winternitz** (M. C.) The catalase of sea urchin eggs before and after fertilization with especial reference to the relation of catalase to oxidation in general. J. Biol. Chem., Balt., 1911, x, 295-302. — **Bauer** (R.) Ueber die Wirkung der Radiumemanation auf Eier niederer Tiere. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1464. — **Clarke** (H. R.) A contribution to the origin of uterine muscle in relation to blood-vessels. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1911, xx, 85-104, 6 pl. — **Herpin** (A.) Développement de l'os maxillaire inférieur. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 450-453. — **Konopacki** (M.) Ueber den Einfluss hypertonischer Lösungen auf befruchtete Echinideneier (*Strongylocentrotus lividus* und *Echinus microtuberculatus*). Arch. f. Zellforsch., Leipz., 1911, vii, 139-183, 3 pl. — **Lanzi** (L.) Contributo allo studio dei mostri doppi dei Teleostei; descrizione di duplicità anteriore di Salmo; sguardo storico delle dottrine sul meccanismo della loro genesi e considerazioni relative alla formazione e allo accrescimento normale dell'embrione. Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol., Firenze, 1910, ix, 509-569, 6 pl. — **Le Danois** (E.) Description d'un embryon de *Grampus griseus*, Gray. Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Par., 1911-12, xlviii, 399-420, 2 pl. — **Meyerhof** (O.) Untersuchungen über die Wärmetönung der vitalen Oxydationsvorgänge in Eiern. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxv, 246-328. — **Morgan** (T. H.) An attempt to analyze the constitution of the chromosomes on the basis of sex-

limited inheritance in *Drosophila*. *J. Exper. Zool.*, Phila., 1911, xi, 365-411, 1 pl. — **Pinney** (Edith). A study of the chromosomes of *Hipponeo esculenta* and *Moiria atropos*. *Biol. Bull.*, Woods Holl, Mass., 1911-12, xxi, 168-186. — **Pringle** (H.) On the presence of secretin during foetal life. *Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond.*, 1911, xlii, p. xl. — **Serono** (C.) & **Palozzi** (A.) Sui lipoidi contenuti nel tuorlo d'uovo. *Rassegna di clin. e terap.*, Roma, 1911, x, 165-176. — **Shackell** (L. F.) Phosphorus metabolism during early cleavage of the echinoderm egg. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiv, 573-576. — **Stevens** (N. M.) Heterochromosomes in the guinea-pig. *Biol. Bull.*, Woods Holl, Mass., 1911-12, xxii, 155-167. — **Tennent** (D. H.) A heterochromosome of male origin in echinoids. *Ibid.*, 152-154. — **Torrigiani** (C. A.) Studio sullo sviluppo e sulla struttura dei seni del Valsalva e delle valvole semilunari nel cuore umano. *Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol.*, Firenze, 1910, ix, 570-598, 2 pl.

### Histology.

**Alagna** (G.) Sulla presenza di formazioni mitocondriali negli elementi costitutivi delle tonsille palatine normali ipertrofiche e delle vegetazioni adenoidiche. *Arch. f. Zellforsch.*, Leipz., 1911, vii, 27-40. — **d'Antona** (S.) Contributo allo studio del connettivo lamellare. *Internat. Monatschr. f. Anat. u. Physiol.*, Leipz., 1911, xxviii, 268-294, 2 pl. — **Beckton** (H.) & **Colwell** (H. A.) A note on the effects of various reagents on the demonstrability of Altmann's granules. *Arch. Middlesex Hosp.*, Lond., 1911, xxiii, 52-55. — **Biondi** (G.) Parankuleolen und hyaline Schollen des Karyoplasma der Nervenzelle. *Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, Berl., 1911, xxx, 223-230, 1 pl. — **de Caralt** (D.) Fibras nerviosas de dobles contornos. *Rev. de med. y cirug.*, Barcel., 1911, xxv, 194-197. — **Carrasco** (A.) Contribution à l'étude des cellules intercalaires du revêtement endothélial du mésentère de la grenouille. *Internat. Monatschr. f. Anat. u. Physiol.*, Leipz., 1911, xxviii, 237-249. — **Cesaris-Demel** (A.) Sulla natura leucocitaria delle cosiddette piastrine degli ovipari. *Arch. per le sc. med.*, Torino, 1911, xxxv, 263-285, 2 pl. — **Child** (C. M.) The method of cell division in Moniezia. *Biol. Bull.*, Woods Holl, Mass., 1911, xxi, 280-296. — **Ciulla** (M.) Ovaio; ricerche istologiche ed istochimiche. *Ginecol. mod.*, Genova, 1911, iv, No. 2, 1; 93. — **Colwell** (H. A.) & **Beckton** (H.) An experimental inquiry into the nature of the Altmann's granules of the kidney. *Arch. Middlesex Hosp.*, Lond., 1911, xxiii, 41-51. — **Fauré-Fremiet** (E.) Un nouvel élément de la cellule: la mitochondrie. *Biologica*, Par., 1911, i, 330-333. — **Ferguson** (J. S.) A preliminary note on the relation of normal living cells to the existing theories of the histogenesis of connective tissue. *Biol. Bull.*, Woods Holl, Mass., 1911, xxi, 372-379. — **von Ficandt** (H.) Weitere Beiträge zur

Frage nach der feineren Struktur des Gliagewebes. *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, Jena, 1911, li, 247-261. — **Kaufmann-Wolf** (Marie). Kurze Notiz über Belegzellen, Paneth'sche Zellen und basal gehörnte Zellen im Darm des Menschen. *Anat. Anz.*, Jena, 1911, xxxix, 670-672. — **Krabbe** (K.) Sur la glande pinéale chez l'homme. *N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière*, Par., 1911, xxiv, 257-272, 1 pl. — **Kull** (H.) Ueber die Entstehung der Panethschen Zellen. *Arch. f. mikr. Anat.*, Bonn, 1911, lxxvii, 541-553, 1 pl. — **Masson** (P.) Le safran en technique histologique. *Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer*, Par., 1911, iv, 220. — **Montgomery** (T. H.) Differentiation of the human cells of Sertoli. *Biol. Bull.*, Woods Holl, Mass., 1911, xxi, 367-388, 5 pl. — **Prenant** (A.) Problèmes cytologiques généraux soulevés par l'étude des cellules musculaires. *J. de l'anat. et physiol.* [etc.], Par., 1911, xlvii, 449-524. — **Sheppard** (E. J.) The re-appearance of the nucleolus in Mitosis. *J. Roy. Micr. Soc.*, Lond., 1911, Part 5, 598-602, 1 pl. — **Sulesareff** (P.) [Bilchowsky's modified method, with the object of producing connective tissue fibrillæ (nets); on the stroma of certain organs.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 935-938. — **Steinebach** (R.) Ueber die Beteiligung der Glomeruli an der wechselnden Breite der Nierenrinde. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccv, 462-474. — **Stumpf**. Zur Histologie der Neurohypophyse. *Ibid.*, ccvi, 70-79. — **Van Valkenburg** (C. T.) Contribution à l'étude de la constitution de la substance blanche temporo-occipitale de l'homme. *Psych. en Neurol. Pl.*, Amst., 1911, xv, 374-401.

### Microscopy.

See, also, Histology; Pathology; Bacteriology.

**Barnard** (J. E.) A method of disintegrating bacteria and other organic cells. *J. Roy. Micr. Soc.*, Lond., 1911, Part 5, 592-597, 1 pl. — **Nacheff** (I.) [New method of staining microscopic specimens.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 1204. — **Novy** (F. G.) Ultramicroscopic organisms. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 241-246. [Discussion], 255.

### Morphology.

See, also, Craniology.

**Meyer** (Fd.) Terminologie und Morphologie der Säugetierleber nebst Bemerkungen über die Homologie ihrer Lappen. Hannover, 1911, 8°. 144 pp. Mit 4 Tab. u. 2 farb. Tap.

**Williston** (Samuel Wendell). American Permian vertebrates. Chicago, 1911, Chicago Univ. Press. 150 p. 38 pl. roy. 8°.

**Baum** (H.) Uebertreten von Lymphgefäßen über die Medianebene nach der anderen Seite. *Deutsche tierärztl. Wehnschr.*, Han-

- nov., 1911, xix, 401. — **Beccari** (N.) Ricerche intorno alle tasche ed ai corpi ghiandolari suborbitali in varie specie di ruminanti (anatomia, struttura e sviluppo). Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol., Firenze, 1910, ix, 660-717, 6 pl. — **Blackman** (M. W.) The anal glands of *Mephitis mephitis*. Anat. Record, Phila., 1911, v, 491-504, 5 pl. — **Brachet** (A.) La signification morphologique des grands organes des sens de la tête. J. de neurol., Par., 1911, xvi, 321; 341. — **van den Broek** (J. P.) Zur Frage der Testicondie bei *Bradypodidae*. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xl, 19-23. — **Casali** (R.) L'arco dell'arteria succlavia dal punto di vista morfologico e topografico. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. chir., 452-467. — **Gaupp** (E.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Unterkiefers der Wirbeltiere. III. Das Problem der Entstehung eines "sekundären" Kiefergelenkes bei den Säugern. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xxxix, 609-666. — **Hammar** (J. A.) Zur Kenntnis der Elasmobranchier-Thymus. Zool. Jahrb., Jena, 1911, xxxii, 135-180, 3 pl. — **Hasebe** (K.) Die Nierenbecken der Japaner. Ztschr. f. Morphol. u. Anthropol., Stuttg., 1911, xiv, 205-222, 9 pl. — **Henderson** (T.) A note on the comparative anatomy of the ciliary region. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1169. — **Hérouard** (E.) Le pharynx des Scyphistomes. Zool. Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 231-233. — **Hoffmann** (R. W.) Ueber Bau und Funktion der Dorsalkeule von *Corynephoria jacobsoni* Absol. *Ibid.*, 382-391. — **Jordan** (H. E.) The structure of heart muscle of the humming bird, with special reference to the intercalated discs. Anat. Record, Phila., 1911, v, 517-526, 2 pl. — **Kappers** (C. U. A.) Die Furchen am Vorderhirn einiger Teleostier. Nebst Diskussion über den allgemeinen Bauplan des Vertebratenhirns und dessen Kommissursysteme. Anat. Anz., Jena, 1911, xl, 1-18. — **Mandilow** (N. S.) Einige Bemerkungen über den Bau des Pankreas beim Elefanten. *Ibid.*, 23-32. — **Schumann** (E. A.) Observations on the comparative anatomy of the female genitalia. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 626-636. — **Sutton** (J. B.) The symphysial ligament of the parturient guinea-pig. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 976. — **Vanzetti** (F.) Sulla presenza di tessuto cartilagineo nel cuore di coniglio. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, 1911, xxxv, 171-187, 1 pl. — **Vram** (U. G.) Contributo allo studio dell'osteologia del *Semnopithecus obscurus* Reid. Boll. d. Soc. zool. ital., Roma, 1911, 2. s., xii, 58; 148.
- 1911, 4. s., xvii, 61-72. — **Burke** (J.) Diagnosis of hour-glass duodenum; with report of a case. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 394-398. — **Buschi** (G.) Beitrag zur Untersuchung der Duodenaldivertikel. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccvi, 121-141. — **Campbell** (W. F.) Development defects of the abdominal viscera and their surgical significance. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 406-410. — **Carbonell** (A.) Un caso de obliteración de los conductos biliares en el niño simulando una meningitis tuberculosa. An. de la Acad. de obst. [etc.], Madrid, 1911, iv, 234-236. — **Chantave** (D.) L'hermaphrodisme ancien et actuel. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1911, xxii, 337-339. — **Corsy** (F.) Foie avec atrophie du lobe gauche, du lobe carré et du lobe de Spiegel. Marseille méd., 1911, xlviii, 569-575. — — Foie avec atrophie du lobe droit. *Ibid.*, 575-578. — — Ectopies et malformations rénales. *Ibid.*, 637-642. — **Crosson** (H. S.) Report of a case of pseudo-hermaphroditism; man or woman; which? Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc., 1911, v, 389-392. — **Cullen** (T. S.) A pseudohermaphrodite. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 449-453. — **Dogiel** (V.) Ein interessanter Fall von atavistischer Missbildung bei einer Pantopodenlarve. Zool. Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 321-323. — **Dorland** (W. A. N.) A consideration of renal anomalies; with the presentation of two unique cases. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 303-319. — **Fermi** (F.) Della spina bifida. Morgagni, Milano, 1911, liii, pt. 1, 281; 342. — **Finkelstone** (B. B.) Accessory or aberrant pancreas, with report of a case. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lviii, 1124. — **Hakkebusch** (V. M.) [Brain monstrosities: supernumerary brain in the large falciform apophysis of the dura mater.] Kharkov. M. J., 1911, xii, 150-167, 2 pl. — **Hoffmann** (L.) Missbildungen der oberen Extremitäten. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 301-306. — **Howard** (C. P.) & **Wolbach** (S. B.) Congenital obliteration of the bile-ducts. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, viii, 557-573. — **Kidd** (F.) Congenital deformity of femur; absence of the upper epiphysis and of half the shaft of the left femur. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Clin. Sect., 158. — **Lokumovich** (S. I.) [Congenital diverticulum of the bladder.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 721-723. — **Machell** (H. T.) Report of two cases of sexual precocity: one in a girl of six years, the other in a boy who had pubic hair at five months, erections a year later, and emissions at two and one-half years. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1911-12, xlv, 171-174. — **Maclean** (A.) & **Wrzosek** (A.) Experimente und Beobachtungen, welche beweisen, dass die durch Verletzung des Nervus ischiadicus hervorgerufenen Verunstaltungen der hinteren Extremitäten bei Meerschweinchen und weissen Mäusen auf die Nachkommen nicht vererbt werden. Arch. f. Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol., Leipz.

#### ABNORMALITIES.

See, also, Gynecology; Ophthalmology; Otology; Laryngology.

**Appleton** (A. B.) A case of abnormal distribution of the N. musculo-cutaneous with complete absence of the ramus cutaneus N. radialis. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1911-12, xlv, 89-94. — **Bruni** (A. C.) Contributo allo studio delle anomalie congenite del fegato. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino,

1911, 4. s., xvii, 61-72. — **Burke** (J.) Diagnosis of hour-glass duodenum; with report of a case. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 394-398. — **Buschi** (G.) Beitrag zur Untersuchung der Duodenaldivertikel. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccvi, 121-141. — **Campbell** (W. F.) Development defects of the abdominal viscera and their surgical significance. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 406-410. — **Carbonell** (A.) Un caso de obliteración de los conductos biliares en el niño simulando una meningitis tuberculosa. An. de la Acad. de obst. [etc.], Madrid, 1911, iv, 234-236. — **Chantave** (D.) L'hermaphrodisme ancien et actuel. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1911, xxii, 337-339. — **Corsy** (F.) Foie avec atrophie du lobe gauche, du lobe carré et du lobe de Spiegel. Marseille méd., 1911, xlviii, 569-575. — — Foie avec atrophie du lobe droit. *Ibid.*, 575-578. — — Ectopies et malformations rénales. *Ibid.*, 637-642. — **Crosson** (H. S.) Report of a case of pseudo-hermaphroditism; man or woman; which? Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc., 1911, v, 389-392. — **Cullen** (T. S.) A pseudohermaphrodite. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 449-453. — **Dogiel** (V.) Ein interessanter Fall von atavistischer Missbildung bei einer Pantopodenlarve. Zool. Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 321-323. — **Dorland** (W. A. N.) A consideration of renal anomalies; with the presentation of two unique cases. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 303-319. — **Fermi** (F.) Della spina bifida. Morgagni, Milano, 1911, liii, pt. 1, 281; 342. — **Finkelstone** (B. B.) Accessory or aberrant pancreas, with report of a case. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lviii, 1124. — **Hakkebusch** (V. M.) [Brain monstrosities: supernumerary brain in the large falciform apophysis of the dura mater.] Kharkov. M. J., 1911, xii, 150-167, 2 pl. — **Hoffmann** (L.) Missbildungen der oberen Extremitäten. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 301-306. — **Howard** (C. P.) & **Wolbach** (S. B.) Congenital obliteration of the bile-ducts. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, viii, 557-573. — **Kidd** (F.) Congenital deformity of femur; absence of the upper epiphysis and of half the shaft of the left femur. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Clin. Sect., 158. — **Lokumovich** (S. I.) [Congenital diverticulum of the bladder.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 721-723. — **Machell** (H. T.) Report of two cases of sexual precocity: one in a girl of six years, the other in a boy who had pubic hair at five months, erections a year later, and emissions at two and one-half years. Canada Lancet, Toronto, 1911-12, xlv, 171-174. — **Maclean** (A.) & **Wrzosek** (A.) Experimente und Beobachtungen, welche beweisen, dass die durch Verletzung des Nervus ischiadicus hervorgerufenen Verunstaltungen der hinteren Extremitäten bei Meerschweinchen und weissen Mäusen auf die Nachkommen nicht vererbt werden. Arch. f. Rassen- u. Gesellsch.-Biol., Leipz.

u. Berl., 1911, viii, 438-446. — **Marqués & Rives (A.)** Un cas de côte cervicale. Montpel. méd., 1911, xxxiii, 424-426. — **Palma (G.)** Un caso di pseudo-ermafroditismo. Rassegna di pediatri., Parma, 1911, No. 8, ii, 77. — **Popoff (V. A.)** [Supernumerary little liver.] Kazan. Med. J., 1911, xi, 153-170, 1 pl. — **Reid (D. G.)** A case of multiple heart anomalies. J. Anat. & Physiol., Lond., 1911-12, xlii, 86-88. — **Rendu (R.)** Uretère double bilatéral avec quatre orifices vésicaux. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, x, 230-233. — **Rezza (T.)** Sulle anomalie di sviluppo del feto. Lucina, Bologna, 1911, xvi, 33; 49; 65; 86. — **Scheffen (P.)** Drei Fälle von Extremitätenmissbildungen. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cxii, 206-220. — **Soum.** Glandes surrénales aberrantes. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 615. — **Waring (H. J.)** Cervical ribs. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 369-373. — **White (C.)** A fetus with congenital absence of the sacrum. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Obst. & Gynec. Sect., 279.

### Monsters.

**Guérin (G.)** Chien mélomèle. Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 177-180. — **Hayashi (M.)** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der pathologischen Anatomie und Pathogenese der Cyklopie. Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., 1911, lxxx, 135-152. — **Horand (R.)** Étude radiographique d'un monstre humain mort de hernie étranglée. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 577-579. — **Kokhman (V.)** [Monstrosity in a calf.] Vestnik. obsh. vet., St. Petersburg, 1911, xxiii, 766. — **Linke.** Ueber einen Pantopagus. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1621. — **Regnault (F.)** Le chien ectromèle et les théories de Lamarck. Biologica, Par., 1911, i, 333-337. — **Rooth (J. A.)** The Brighton united twins. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 653. — **Rosenow (G.)** Polyzystisches Nierenrudiment bei Fehlen des Ureters und Vas deferens, appendikulärer Schwellkörper des Penis und zahlreiche andere Missbildungen bei einem 8monatlichen Fötus. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccv, 318-334. — **Torbert (J. R.)** An unusual monstrosity. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 249-251, 1 pl.

### PHYSIOLOGY.

See, also, Biology; Gynecology; Dermatology; Ophthalmology; Otology; Laryngology.

**von Frey (Max).** Vorlesungen über Physiologie. 2. Aufl. Berl., 1911, J. Springer. 409 p. 8°.

**Ackroyd (H.)** Purin metabolism. Brit. M. J. [Suppl.], Lond., 1911, ii, 377. — **Buchanan (F.)** Dissociation of auricles and ventricles in hibernating dormice. [Abstr.] Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1911, xlii, xix. — **Buytendijk (F. J. J.)** Ueber den Gaswechsel der Schmetterlingspuppen. Biol. Centralbl., Erlang., 1911, xxxi, 643-645. — **Carrel (A.)**

Rejuvenation of cultures of tissues. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1611. — **Challer (J.) & Charlet (L.)** État de la résistance globulaire chez l'animal normal et splénectomisé. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1911, xlii, 728-734. — **Cushing (H.)** Remarks on states of experimental and clinical dyspituitarism. [Abstr.] J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 682-684. — **Davidson (P.) & Walker (N. D.)** Some observations on body temperature. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvii, 263-274. — **Feldman (I.) & Hill (L.)** The influence of oxygen inhalation on the lactic acid produced during hard work. J. Physiol., Lond., 1911, xlii, 439-443. — **Grünbaum (A. S.) & Grumbaum (Helen G.)** Some points concerning the structure and function of the pituitary gland in man. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1911, xlii, xxviii. — **Hale (W.) & Seidell (A.)** Biochemistry; the colorimetric and physiological estimation of the action principle of the suprarenal gland. J. Wash. Acad. Sc., Balt., 1911, i, 225-232. — **Halpenny (J.) & Gunn (J. A.)** Note on extirpation of the thyroid gland in monkeys. Quart. J. Exper. Physiol., Lond., 1911, iv, 237-241. — **Handelsmann & Horsley (Sir V.)** Preliminary note on experimental investigations on the pituitary body. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1150. — **Hardy (W. B.) & Harvey (H. W.)** Note on the surface electric charges of living cells. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 217-226. — **Krause (R. A.) & Cramer (W.)** Sex and metabolism. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1911, xlii, p. xxxiv. — **Lussana (F.)** Problemi di fisiologia sociale. Critica med., Milano, 1911, i, No. 17, 3. — **Mendel (L. B.) & Rose (W. C.)** The rôle of the carbohydrates in creatine-creatinine metabolism. J. Biol. Chem., Balt., 1911-12, x, 213-253. — **Montuori (A.)** Sur le mécanisme des oxydations organiques. Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1911-12, lv, 197-220. — **Morat (J. P.)** Les sécrétions internes et le système nerveux. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 617-630. — **Paton (D. N.)** The thymus and sexual organs. III. Their relationship to the growth of the animal. J. Physiol., Lond., 1911, xlii, 267-282. — **Peschek (E.)** Studien über Einwirkung einiger nicht-eiweissartiger Stickstoffverbindungen auf den Stickstoff-Stoffwechsel des Fleischfressers mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Ammonacetats. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxlii, 143-207. — **Polanyi (M.)** Untersuchungen über die Veränderung der physikalischen und chemischen Eigenschaften des Blutes während des Hungerns. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 192-204. — **Rose (W. C.)** III. Excretion of creatin in infancy and childhood. J. Biol. Chem., Balt., 1911-12, x, 265-270. — — — Mucic acid and intermediary carbohydrate metabolism. *Ibid.*, 123-138. — **Rubner (M.)** Verluste und Wiederverneuerung im Lebensprozess. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipz., 1911, 39-60. — **Saubermaan (S.)** Radium emanation and physiological processes. [Abstr.] Brit. M. J., Lond.,



1911, ii, 914. — **Simpson (S.) & Hunter (A.)** The possible vicarious relationship between the pituitary and thyroid glands. *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol., Lond.*, 1911, iv, 257-272. — **Thompson (W. H.) & Wallace (T. A.)** Creatin and creatinin in animal metabolism. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, ii, 1065. — **Wachendorff (T.)** Der Gaswechsel von *Colpidium colpoda*. *Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena*, 1911, xiii, 105-110. — **Wölff (A.)** Ueber die Beeinflussung der Körpertemperatur im späten Kindesalter durch geringe Anstrengungen. *Berl. Klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1760-1762. — **Wolf (C. G. L.)** Eiweissstoffwechsel beim Hunde. II. Stickstoff- und Schwefelstoffwechsel während des Hungers und bei Unterernährung mit Eiweiss, Kohlenhydraten und Fetten. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxv, 329-362, 5 tab. — **Yushtshenko (A. I.)** [The thyroid gland and fermentative processes.] *Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb.*, 1911, x, 1402; 1436.

### *Physiology of the Circulatory System.*

**Ciaramelli (E.)** L'ematopoiesi secondo le più recenti osservazioni. *Napoli*, 1911. 352 p. 16°.

**Barcroft (J.) & Higgins (H. L.)** The determination of the constants of the differential blood-gas apparatus. *J. Physiol., Lond.*, 1911, xlii, 512-518. — **Bürker (K.)** Prüfung und Eichung des Sahli'schen Hämometers. I. Aelteres Hämometer. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn*, 1911, cxlii, 273-290, 1 pl. — **Burridge (W.)** Lactic acid and cardiac muscle. *Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond.*, 1911, xlii, p. xli. — **Chisolm (R. A.)** On the size and growth of the blood in tame rats. *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol., Lond.*, 1911, iv, 207-229. — **Clerk (G. H.)** The influence of increase of temperature upon cardiac inhibition. *Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond.*, 1911, xlii, xxxix. — **Clotet (B.)** El fetge y la coagulació de la sang: estudi experimental y clinic. *Ann. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . Catalunya, Barcel.*, 1911, v, 374-382. — **Cow (D.)** Some reactions of surviving arteries. *J. Physiol., Lond.*, 1911, xlii, 125-143. — **Crehore (A. C.)** A study of the presphygmie period with the micrograph. *J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y.*, 1911, xiv, 520-525. — **Cullis (Winifred C.) & Dixon (W. E.)** Excitation and section of the auriculo-ventricular bundle. *J. Physiol., Lond.*, 1911, xlii, 156-178. — **Dogiel (J.)** Das Verhältnis des Nervensystems zur Herz-tätigkeit beim Hunde, Kalbe und Menschen. *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn*, 1911, cxlii, 109-142, 11 pl. — **Emminet (P. P.)** [The third element of blood.] *Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb.*, 1911, xviii, 1021; 1045. — **Emous (W. F.)** Het onderzoek der ontlasting of bloed. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst.*, 1911, ii, 911-924. — **Foa (C.)** L'elettrocardiogramma fetale. *Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino*, 1911, 4. s., xvii, 90-91, 1 pl. — **Hektoen (L.)** Variations in the phagocytic and other powers of leucocytes. *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago*,

1911, lvii, 1579-1583. — **Henderson (V. E.)** The functional activity of the heart. *Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto*, 1911, xxxvi, 672-678. — **Hirszfeld (L.)** [Biochemical properties of the blood and their heredity.] *Przegl. lek., Kraków*, 1911, i, 217-220. — **von Liebermann (L.) & Wiesner (F.)** Ueber das Sauerstoffübertragungsvermögen verschieden hoch erwärmten Blutes. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxv, 363-367. — **Livi (C.)** Sulla specificità delle granulazioni dei leucociti. *Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze*, 1911, xii, 513-516. — **Lyttkens (H.) & Sandgren (J.)** Ueber die Verteilung der reduzierenden Substanzen im Säugetierblut. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxvi, 261-267. — **Martinet (A.)** Hypertension artérielle et viscosité sanguine. *Presse méd., Par.*, 1911, xix, 810-812. — **Manning (E.)** Chemische Beiträge zur Blutregeneration. *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., Leipz.*, 1911, lxvi, 71-84. — **Morris (R. S.) & Thayer (W. S.)** Ameboid movements in macrocytes and megaloblasts. *Arch. Int. Med., Chicago*, 1911, viii, 581-590. — **von Otto (C.)** Ueber anatomische Veränderungen des Herzens infolge von Nikotin (Experimentalstudie). *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl.*, 1911, ccv, 384-397. — **Plesal (A.) & Vandina (D.)** Viscosimetria del sangue in alcuni stati morbosi. *Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze*, 1911, xii, 609-614. — **Pollicard (A.)** La coagulation du sang d'après les acquisitions récentes de la physiologie. *Lyon chirurg.*, 1911, vi, 448-461. — **Pringle (H.) & Tait (J.)** Anti-coagulants on frog's blood. *Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond.*, 1911, xlii, p. xxxviii. — **Punin (K. V.)** [Alteration in the rapidity of circulation caused by compression of the aorta.] *Izvest. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad., St. Petersburg*, 1911, xxii, 544-586. — **Rodríguez Carracido (J.)** Proceso químico de la formación del glóbulo rojo. *Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid*, 1911, xxv, 401-414. — **Rubasheff (S. M.)** [Experimental data on the influence of serum upon the coagulability of the blood.] *Khar'kov. M. J.*, 1911, xii, 1-12. — **Simpson (S.)** Improved technique in the use of Schafer's frog-heart plethysmograph. *Quart. J. Exper. Physiol., Lond.*, 1911, iv, 249-255. — **Tries (H.)** Ueber das Vorkommen von Milchsäure im menschlichen Blute. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxv, 368-385. — **Weill (E.) & Mouriquand (G.)** Note sur le pouvoir anticoagulant du plasma sanguin (humain) hirudiné. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1911, x, 304. — **Wolf (H. F.)** The influence of temperature on the output of the heart. *Arch. Int. Med., Chicago*, 1911, viii, 463-467. — **Wright (J.)** The relation of the biophysical laws of osmosis to nasal vasomotor processes. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciv, 861-866.

### *Physiology of the Digestive System.*

*See, also, Dietetics.*

**Cannon (W. B.)** The importance of tonus for the movements of the alimentary canal.

Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, viii, 417-426. — **Cathcart** (E. P.) The pre-pyloric sphincter. J. Physiol., Lond., 1911, xlii, 93-106. — **Dale** (H. H.) & **Laidlaw** (P. P.) Note on a reversed action of the chorda tympani on salivary secretion. *Ibid.*, xliii, 196-198. — **Duwez**. Recherches sur la fonction évacuatrice de l'estomac. Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux., 1911, xviii, 113-118. — **Ferris** (H. C.) The organ of mastication, its anatomical and physiological import. Long Island M. J., Brooklyn, 1911, v, 348-351. — **Fischl** (L.) & **Porges** (F.) Zur Frage der Dickdarmperistaltik im Röntgenbilde. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2063. — **Hawk** (P. B.) A modification of Wohlgemuth's method for the quantitative study of the pancreatic function. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, viii, 552-558. — **Lombroso** (U.) Sul determinismo della secrezione pancreaticca; riflesso od ormone? Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xii, 67-89. — **Mantelli** (C.) Recherches sur la physiologie de l'estomac chez l'homme. [Abstr.] Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1911-12, lv, 236-256. — **Medina** (A.) Efectos consecutivos a la supresion del jugo pancreatico. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1911, lviii, 515-517. — **Porges** (O.) Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Verzár: Die Grösse der Leberarbeit. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxvi, 342. — **Porter** (Agnes E.) On the question of the identity of pepsin and rennet. J. Physiol., Lond., 1911, xlii, 389-401. — **Rocchi** (G.) Sulla diagnosi delle sostanze grasse (1) nei tessuti e nei liquidi umani. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, iii, 511-513. — **Rosemann** (R.) Beiträge zur Physiologie der Verdauung. III. Die Magensaftsekretion bei Verminderung des Chlorvorrates des Körpers. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxlii, 208-234. — **Rubner** (M.) Ueber den Eiweissansatz. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipz., 1911, 67-84. — **Schwarz** (G.) Zur genaueren Kenntnis der grossen Kolonbewegungen. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2060-2063. — **Turró** (R.) Die physiologische Psychologie des Hungers. II. Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg., Leipz., 1911, xlv, 2. Abt., 217; 327. — **Wilson** (F. P.) A preliminary study of the biochemical relations of various lipid substances in the liver. Bio-Chem. J., Liverp., 1911, vi, 100-105.

#### Physiology of the Genito-urinary System.

**Bottazzi** (F.) La secrezione dell'urina. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1243; 1275. — **Jordan** (H. E.) The spermatogenesis of the opossum (*Didelphys virginiana*) with special reference to the accessory chromosome and the chondriosomes. Arch. f. Zellforsch., Leipz., 1911, vii, 41-86, 3 pl. — **Knowlton** (F. P.) Observations on the effect of stimulation of the eighth and ninth spinal nerve roots, upon the bladder of the toad. J. Physiol., Lond., 1911, xliii, 91-95.

— **Langley** (J. N.) The effect of various poisons upon the response to nervous stimuli chiefly in relation to the bladder. J. Physiol., Lond., 1911, xliii, 125-181. — **Serrallach** (N.) & **Parés** (M.) La próstata com intermediaria entre l'organisme y l'aparell sexual. An. de med. Butll. mens. d'Acad. . . Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 440-445. Also: Rev. de med. y cirurg. práct., Madrid, 1911, xcii, 5-15. — **Voigt** (J.) Werden Stärkekörner durch die Nieren ausgeschieden? Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxvi, 397-400.

#### Physiology of the Motor and Locomotor Systems.

See, also, Physiology of the Nervous System.

**Bethe** (A.) Die Dauerverkürzung der Muskeln. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxlii, 291-336. — **Burridge** (W.) Observations on the rôle of potassium salts in frog's muscle. J. Physiol., Lond., 1911, xlii, 359-382. — **Carlier** (E. W.) Note on the effect of iso-osmotic solutions of various salts on the isometric curve of frog's muscle. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 607-609. — **Langley** (J. N.) A preparation for demonstrating the polar stimulation of muscle, persistent contraction, by the galvanic current. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1911, xlii, xxvii. — **MacLennan** (A.) On the action of the iliopsoas muscles. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 604. — **Mendel** (L. B.) & **Rose** (W. C.) II. Inanition and the creatine content of muscle. J. Biol. Chem., Balt., 1911-12, x, 255-264. — **Mines** (G. R.) Apparatus for recording automatically the absorption of water by muscles immersed in various solutions. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1911, xlii, xxvi.

#### Physiology of the Nervous System.

See, also, Psychology.

**Alcock** (N. H.) & **Lynch** (G. R.) On the relation between the physical, chemical and electrical properties of the nerves. Part IV. Potassium, chlorine and potassium chloride. J. Physiol., Lond., 1911, xlii, 107-112. — **Bauer** (J.) Ueber die Quellbarkeit von Nervengewebe. Ztschr. f. Chemie u. Indust. d. Kolloide, Dresd., 1911, ix, 112-116. — **Brown** (T. G.) Studies in the physiology of the nervous system. VIII. Neural balance and reflex reversal, with a note on progression in the decerebrate guinea-pig. Quart. J. Exper. Physiol., Lond., 1911, iv, 273-288. — **Brown** (T. G.) & **Sherrington** (C. S.) Observation on the localisation in the motor cortex of the baboon (*Papio anubis*). J. Physiol., Lond., 1911, xliii, 209-218. — **Cybulski** (N.) [Determination of the rapidity of transmission in nerves of the frog of various temperatures by means of the galvanometer.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1911, 1, 469-471. — **Donaldson** (H. H.) Some effects of underfeeding on the growth of the

brain. [Abstr.] Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., 1911, n. s., xiv, 74. — **Franz** (S. I.) & **Lafora** (G. R.) On the functions of the cerebrum: the occipital lobes. Psychol. Monog., Balt., 1910-11, xiii, No. 4, 1-118. — **Grasset** (J.) Action bilatérale de chaque hémisphère cérébral chez l'homme. Biologica, Par., 1911, i, 289-296. — **Halliburton** (W. D.) Physiological activity of the choroid plexuses. Brit. M. J. [Suppl.], Lond., 1911, ii, 378. — **Horsley** (Sir V.) & **Finzi** (N. S.) The action of filtered radium rays when applied directly to the brain. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 898-900. — **Kidd** (L. J.) Afferent fibres in ventral spinal roots. *Ibid.*, 862. — **Kschischkowski** (C.) Chemische Reizung des Zueihügels bei Tauben. Zentralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, xxv, 557-566. — **Langley** (J. N.) & **Orbeli** (L. A.) Some observations on the degeneration in the sympathetic and sacral autonomic nervous system of amphibia following nerve section. J. Physiol., Lond., 1911, xlii, 113-124. — **Lucas** (K.) On the transference of the propagated disturbance from nerve to muscle with special reference to the apparent inhibition described by Wedensky. *Ibid.*, xliii, 46-90. — **Martí y Juliá** (D.) Pera l'escola biològica Catalana; el cervell, òrgan fisiològic. An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 363-373. — **May** (O.) Afferent fibres in ventral spinal roots. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 711. — **Mulder** (W.) Analysis of the rotation-reflex in the frog. Quart. J. Exper. Physiol., Lond., 1911, iv, 231-235. — **Réthy** (L.) Zur Kenntnis der motorischer Innervation des weichen Gaumens. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 2521-2523. — **Szécsi** (S.) Neue Beiträge zur Cytologie des Liquor cerebrospinalis: Ueber Art und Herkunft der Zellen. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vi, Orig., 537-588, 2 pl. — **Todde** (C.) Sulle localizzazioni corticali del centro dei movimenti oculari. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 680-683. — **Wilson** (S. A. K.) Anatomy and physiology of corpus striatum. Brit. M. J. [Suppl.], Lond., 1911, ii, 378.

### Physiology of the Respiratory System.

**Douglas** (C. G.) A method of determining the total respiratory exchange in man. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1911, xlii, xvii. — **Mathison** (G. C.) The effects of asphyxia upon medullary centres. Part I. The vasomotor centre. J. Physiol., Lond., 1911, xlii, 283-300. — **Mirto** (D.) Le ossidasi nei globuli del sangue nell'asfissia. (Contributo alla fisiopatologia delle asfissie.) Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xii, 119-128. — **Morelli** (E.) Un nuovo modello di valvole per lo studio del ricambio respiratorio. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1911, lxii, 413. — **Vernon** (H. M.) & **Stolz** (H. R.) The influence of forced breathing and of oxygen on athletic performance. Quart. J. Exper. Physiol., Lond., 1911, iv, 243-248.

### Physiological Chemistry.

See, also, Examination of Urine.

**Hammarsten** (Olaf). A text-book of physiological chemistry. Authorized translation by John A. Mandel. 6. ed. N. Y., 1911, J. Wiley & Sons. 970 p. pl. 8°.

**van Albada** (B. L.) Opmerkingen, naar aanleiding van Rosenthal's onderzoekingen over: "die Enzyme und ihre Wirkung." Med. Weekbl., Amst., 1911-12, xviii, 202-205. — **Armstrong** (H. E.) & **Armstrong** (E. F.) The origin of osmotic effects. IV. Note on the differential septa in plants with reference to the translocation of nutritive materials. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 226-229. — **Benedict** (A. L.) Gases in their relation to the body. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1911, xxxix, 161. — **Bierry** (H.), **Henri** (V.) & **Ranc** (A.) Recherches sur l'hydrolyse du saccharose par les rayons ultra violets. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1911, xiii, 700-708. — **Boselli** (J.) Étude de l'inulase d'aspergillus niger. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1911, xxv, 695-704. — **Brautlecht** (C. A.) On hydantoins: 1. phenyl. 2. the hydantoins from some d-amino acids. (Third paper.) J. Biol. Chem., Balt., 1911, x, 139-146. — **Callendar** (H. L.) Osmotic phenomena and their modern physical interpretation. Proc. Roy. Inst. Great Brit., Lond., 1911, xix, Part II, 485-495. — **Chick** (Harriette) & **Martin** (C. J.) On the "heat coagulation" of proteins. II. The action of hot water upon egg-albumen and the influence of acids and salts upon reaction velocity. J. Physiol., Lond., 1911, xliii, 1-27. — **Cooke** (R. A.) & **Gorslin** (E. E.) A note on Shaffer's method for the determination of  $\beta$ -oxybutyric acid. J. Biol. Chem., Balt., 1911-12, x, 291-294. — **Dick** (G. F.) On the nature of the proteolytic substances in the blood. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1911, ix, 282-286. — **Dox** (A. W.) & **Golden** (R.) Phytase in lower fungi. J. Biol. Chem., Balt., 1911-12, 183-186. — **Erdmann** (E.) Darstellung und Eigenschaften der  $\alpha$ -Linolensäure aus Leinöl. Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb., 1911, lxxiv, 179-197. — **Euler** (H.) & **Fodor** (A.) Ueber ein Zwischenprodukt der alkoholischen Gärung. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxvi, 401-410. — **Funk** (C.) Note on the probable formation of adrenaline in the animal body. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1911, xliii, iv. — **Gortner** (R. A.) Studies on melanin. III. The inhibitory action of certain pheolic substances upon tyrosinase; a suggestion as to the cause of dominant and recessive whites. J. Biol. Chem., Balt., x, 113-122. — **Greifenhagen** (W.), **König** (J.) & **Scholl** (A.) Bestimmung der Kohlenhydrate durch Oxydation mittels Kaliumpermanganat in alkalischer Lösung. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxv, 169-193. — **Hamburger** (H. J.) Twenty-five years of osmotic pressure in the medical sciences. Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiv, 583-589. — **Hammarsten**

(O.) Ueber die Darstellung von pepsinarmen oder pepsinfreien Chymosinlösungen. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb.*, 1911, lxxiv, 142-168. — **Harden** (A.) & **Maclea** (H.) The oxidation of isolated animal tissues. *J. Physiol., Lond.*, 1911, xliii, 34-45. — **Harden** (A.) & **Morris** (Dorothy). The diacetyl reaction for proteins. *Ibid.*, xlii, 332-336. — **Inaba** (R.) Ueber die Zusammensetzung des Tierkörpers. *Arch. f. Physiol., Leipz.*, 1911, 1-8. — **Jalander** (Y. W.) Zur Kenntnis der Ricinuslipase. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxvi, 435-476. — **Klein** (D.) An improved apparatus for the determination of amino groups. *J. Biol. Chem., Balt.*, 1911-12, x, 287-289. — **Koelker** (A. H.) Ueber die biologisch wichtige d-a Aminobuttersäure und über das l-a-Aminobutyrylglycin. *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem., Strassb.*, 1911, lxxiii, 312. — **La Ferla** (G. W.) L'azione dei fermenti metallici e il metodo nelle indagini biologiche. *Gazz. d. osp., Milano*, 1911, xxxii, 1332. — **Lastochkin** (P. N.) [Composition and properties of lipogenin.] *Kazan. Med. J.*, 1911, xi, 67-79. — **von Lebedew** (A.) Ueber Hexosephosphorsäureester. II. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxvi, 248-260. — —. La zymase est-elle une diastase? *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par.*, 1911, xxv, 682-694. — **Lloyd** (F. E.) Ueber den Zusammenhang zwischen Gerbstoff und einem anderen Kolloid in reifenden Früchten, insbesondere von Phönix, Achras und Diospyros. *Ztschr. f. Chemie u. Indust. d. Kolloide, Dresd.*, 1911, ix, 65-73. — **Marschlewski** (L.) Studien in der Chlorophyllgruppe. XI. Ueber die Dualität der Chlorophyllane und das Allochlorophyllan. von L. Marschlewski und J. Marszalek. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxv, 413-433. — **Michaelis** (L.) & **Davidsohn** (H.) Die Wirkung der Wasserstoffionen auf das Invertin. *Ibid.*, 386-412. — **Mines** (G. R.) On the replacement of calcium in certain neuromuscular mechanisms by allied substances. *J. Physiol., Lond.*, 1911, xlii, 251-266. — **Miura** (S.) Ueber das Verhalten von Aethylenglyköl, Propylenglyköl und Glycerin im Tierkörper. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxvi, 25-31. — **Moore** (B.), **Roaf** (H. E.) & **Webster** (A.) Direct measurements of the osmotic pressure of casein in alkaline solution: experimental proof that apparent impermeability of a membrane to ions is not due to the properties of the membrane but to the colloid contained within the membrane. *Bio-Chem. J., Liverp.*, 1911, vi, 110-121. — **Myers** (V. C.) The chemical and physiological importance of the nucleic acids and their cleavage products. *Albany M. Ann.*, 1911, xxxii, 645-652. — **Neuberg** (C.) & **Karczag** (L.) Ueber zuckerfreie Hefegärungen. IV. Carboxylase, ein neues Enzym der Hefe. *Biochem. Ztschr., Berl.*, 1911, xxxvi, 68-75. — **Neuberg** (C.) & **Kretschmer** (E.) Weiteres über künstliche Darstellung von Kohlenhydratphosphorsäureestern und Glycerinphosphorsäure. *Ibid.*, 5-14. — **Neuberg** (C.) & **Saneyoshi** (S.) Ueber das

Verhalten der stereoisomeren Weinsäuren im Organismus des Hundes. *Ibid.*, 32-36. — **Pavy** (F. W.) & **Godden** (W.) Some recently elicited facts relating to carbohydrate metabolism and glycosuria. *J. Physiol., Lond.*, 1911, xliii, 199-208. — **Prideaux** (E. B. R.) The sodium phosphate standards of acidity. *Bio-Chem. J., Liverp.*, 1911, vi, 122-126. — **Rimbach** (E.) & **Volk** (H.) Polarimetrische Aviditätsbestimmungen an schwachen Basen in nichtwässriger Lösung. *Ztschr. f. phys. Chemie, Leipz.*, 1911, lxxvii, 385-410. — **Ringer** (A. I.) On the maximum production of hippuric acid in animals with consideration of the origin of glycocholic in the animal body. *J. Biol. Chem., Balt.*, 1911, x, 327-338. — **Sarvonat** (F.) & **Roubier** (Ch.) Calcium et acide oxalique, étude critique. *Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par.*, 1911, xxlii, 584-602. — —. Note sur quelques points de l'histoire de l'acide oxalique. *Prov. méd., Par.*, 1911, xxii, 379-381. — **Serono** (C.) & **Palozzi** (A.) Sui lipoidi contenuti nel tuorlo d'uovo. *Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma*, 1911, xi, 553-570. — **Sutherland** (W.) The heat coagulation of protein. *Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond.*, 1911, vii, p. xi. — **Terroine** (E. F.) Digestion et absorption des graisses (remarques au sujet d'un récent travail de M. Rochaix). *J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par.*, 1911, xlii, 695-699. — **Thomson** (Sir J. J.) L'analyse chimique par les rayons positifs. *Rev. gén. d. sc. pures et appliq., Par.*, 1911, xxii, 714-719. — **Urbain** (G.) La spectrochimie. *Rev. scient., Par.*, 1911, ii, 483-490. — **Vernon** (H. M.) The indophenol oxidase of mammalian and avian tissues. *J. Physiol., Lond.*, 1911, xlii, 96-108. — —. The quantitative estimation of the indo-phenol oxidase of animal tissues. *Ibid.*, 402-427. — **Walker** (J.) Theories of solutions. *Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa.*, 1911, n. s., xxxiv, 622-631. — **Wheeler** (H. L.), **Hoffman** (C.) & **Johnson** (T. B.) On hydantions; synthesis of 35-dichlorotyrosine (fifth paper). *J. Biol. Chem., Balt.*, 1911, x, 147-151, 1 pl. — **Wheldale** (M.) The chemical differentiation of species. *Bio-Chem. J., Liverp.*, 1910-11, v, 445-456, 1 ch.

## MEDICINE.

**His** (Wilhelm). Ueber Nationalismus und Internationalismus in der medizinischen Wissenschaft. *Berl.*, 1911, A. Hirschwald. 24 p. 8°.

**Mackenzie** (William Leslie). Health and disease. *Lond.*, 1911, Williams & Norgate. 254 p. 12°.

**Barker** (L. F.) Why should physicians attend the medical societies? *Bull. Med. & Chir. Fac. Maryland, Balt.*, 1911, iv, 77-80. — **Batlin** (H. T.) Research in medicine. *Nature, Lond.*, 1911-12, lxxxvii, 468. — **Beals** (L. N.) Medicine in India. *Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor*, 1911, xxxiii, 115-117. — **Butlin** (Sir H. T.) Introductory address on research in medicine and women in

research. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 835-837. Also: *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 987-990. — **Harris** (N. McL.) The relation of the laboratory. *Science*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, n. s., xxxiv, 617-622. — **Morrison** (J. T. J.) Presidential address on aspects of medicine as a profession. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 875-882. — **Raphael** (A.) Art und Verbreitung des Kurpfuschertums in Kurland. *St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxxvi, 399; 407. — **Stokes** (C. F.) Aims in medicine. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 609-613. — **Thompkins** (C.) Medicine in China. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 113-115.

### PATHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY.

*See, also, Tumors, Ulcers, etc.*

**Adami** (John George) & **Nicholls** (Albert George). The principles of pathology. v. II: Systemic pathology. 2. ed. Lond., 1911, H. Frowde [etc.]. 1160 p. 15 pl. roy. 8°.

**Coplin** (William Michael Late). Manual of pathology, including bacteriology, the technic of postmortems, and methods of pathologic research. 5. ed. Phila., 1911, P. Blakiston's Son & Co. 1163 p. 12 pl. 8°.

**Fischer** (Martin Henry). Edema; a study of the physiology and the pathology of water absorption by the living organism. N. Y., 1910, J. Wiley & Sons [etc.]. 209 p., pl. 8°.

**Alexieff** (W.) Différences de structure et de signification des hématies granuleuses et des érythrocytes ponctués. *Arch. d. mal. du cœur* [etc.], Par., 1911, iv, 552-582. — **Barber** (M. A.) The effect on the protoplasm of Nitella of various chemical substances and of micro-organisms introduced into the cavity of the living cell. *J. Infect. Dis.*, Chicago, 1911, ix, 117-129. — **Bunting** (C. H.) & **Brown** (W. H.) The pathology of intraperitoneal bile injections in the rabbit. *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, xiv, 445-452. — **Citron** (J.) Zur Pathologie der psychophysiologischen Blutverschiebung. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1781-1784. — **Falk** (F.) Zwei Fälle von allgemeiner Haemochromatose. *Mitt. d. Gesellsch. f. inn. Med. u. Kinderh.* in Wien, 1911, x, 158. — **Gabrilovich** (A. L.) [Antagonism and affinity in pathology.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 387; 427; 500; 544. — **Goodall** (J. S.) & **Kingsbury** (W. N.) Acute subcutaneous emphysema. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 815. — **Hannes** (B.) Ueber das Vorkommen und die Herkunft von Plasmazellen in der menschlichen Tränendrüse. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccv, 410-417. — **Kreibich** (C.) Weiterer Beitrag zur Hydroxylionenkonzentration des pathologischen Blutes. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1419. — **Macdonald** (D.) Pig-

mentation of the hair and eyes of children suffering from the acute fevers; its effect on susceptibility, recuperative power and race selection. *Biometrika*, Cambridge, 1911, Parts I & II, 13-39. — **Pichugin** (P. I.) [Lecithin-fatty degeneration; pathological investigation.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 997. — **Poulson** (V.) Ueber Ochronose bei Menschen und Tieren. *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, Jena, 1910, xlviii, 346; 437, 4 pl. — **Sheffield** (H. B.) Pediatric memoranda; primary splenohepatomegaly in brother and sister. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 913-915. — **Soboleff** (L. V.) [Restoring to old collection specimens their capacity for nuclear staining.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 721. — **Tomellini** (L.) Intorno agli scambi fra i tessuti viventi, morti e putrefatti ed i liquidi in cui vengono immersi. *Arch. di farmacol. sper.*, Roma, 1911, xii, 217-229. — **Underhill** (F. P.) A consideration of some chemical transformations of proteins and their possible bearing on problems in pathology. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, viii, 356-381.

### Vegetable Pathology.

**McAlpine** (D.) The smuts of Australia (*Ustilagineae*). London, 1911. 8°. 288 pp. with 312 ill.

### MICRO-ORGANISMS.

*See, also, Diseases Due to Parasites.*

**Bokorny** (T.) Verhalten von Infusorien und anderen niederen Organismen sowie Pflanzen gegen stark verdünnte wässrige Auflösungen von Basen. *Arch. f. Zellforsch.*, Leipz., 1911, vii, 1-26. — **Cognetti de Martini** (L.) Contributo alla conoscenza delle Monocistidee e dei loro fenomeni riproduttivi. *Arch. f. Protistenk.*, Jena, 1911, xxiii, 205-246, 2 pl. — **Dobell** (C. C.) The principles of protistology. *Ibid.*, 269-310. — **Franchini** (G.) Sull'azione patogena delle amebe da fieno nei conigli. *Malaria* [etc.], Roma, 1911, ii, 291-295. — **Gruber** (K.) Ueber eigenartige Körperformen von Amöbe proteus. *Arch. f. Protistenk.*, Jena, 1911, xxiii, 253-261. — **Lipman** (C. B.) Nitrogen fixation by yeast and other fungi. *J. Biol. Chem.*, Balt., 1911-12, x, 169-182.

### Bacteriology.

*See, also, Milk and Milk-products; Sewage, etc.*

**Roux** (Gabriel) & **Rochaix** (Anthelme). Précis de microbie et de technique bactérioscopique. 2. ed. Paris, 1911, A. Maloine. 613 p. 8°.

**Baerthlein**. Ueber Mutationserscheinungen bei Bakterien. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl.* [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, 1. Ref., Beiheft, 128-134. — **Bainbridge** (F. A.) The action of certain bacteria on proteins. *J. Hyg.*, Cambridge, 1911, xi, 341-355. — **Beckwith** (T.

D.) The bacteriological cause of the reddening of cod and other allied fish. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 351-354. — **Bendick** (A. J.) The use of calcium carbonate in solid media for the differentiation of sugar-fermenting bacteria. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1343-1345. — **Bürgers**. Ueber Auflösungserscheinungen an Bakterien. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, l, Ref., Beiheft, 125-127. — **Bujwid** (O.) [Effect of light upon micro-organisms, especially the weakening activity of paraviolet rays upon pathogenic bacteria contained in water.] *Przegl. lek.*, Kraków, 1911, l, 220-226. — **Copeland** (W. R.) & Hoover (C. P.) The interpretation of tests for *B. coli* communis. *J. Infect. Dis.*, Chicago, 1911, ix, 343-349. — **Cummins** (S. L.) The anti-bactericidal action of the bile salts. *J. Hyg.*, Cambridge, 1911, xi, 373-380. — **Haendel** & Gildemeister. Bakteriologische Befunde bei Schweinepest. *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, Jena, 1911, Orig., xi, 304-310. — **Lipman** (J. G.), Brown (P. E.) & Owen (I. L.) Availability of nitrogenous materials as measured by ammonification. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.]*, 2. Abt., Jena, 1911, xxxi, 49-85. — **Moakaleff** (M. N.) [Alteration in the kidneys when animals are infected with a culture of the bacillus prot. vulg.; experiments with virulent cultures.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1312-1315. — **Nicoll** (W.) Investigation of the bacterial flora of cockroaches. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, i, Suppl., 362. — On the varieties of *Bacillus coli* associated with the house-fly (*Musca domestica*). *J. Hyg.*, Cambridge, 1911, xi, 381-389. — **Rocchi** (G.) Ueber die sogenannten Riesen-oder zusammengesetzten Geisseln der Bakterien. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 174. — **Rosenberg** (N. K.) [Dissolution of bacteria in the organism.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1207-1209. — **Spät** (W.) Ueber die Zersetzungsfähigkeit der Bakterien im Wasser. *Arch. f. Hyg.*, München u. Berl., 1911, lxxiv, 237-288. — **Ssadikow** (W. S.) Ueber den Einfluss des Strychnins auf Bakterien. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 417-425. — **Thomas** (B. A.) & MacPhail (Margaretta). A study in active immunization with respect to the micrococcus aureus in animals completely pancreatectomized. *Month. Cyclop. & M. Bull.*, Phila., 1911, iv, 535-539. — **Weinkopff** (P.) Die Trypsinverdauung der grampositiven und gramnegativen Bakterien. *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, Jena, 1911, Orig., xi, 1-17.

### Toxins, Antitoxins, Immunity.

See, also, Serotherapy.

**Grabset** (Joseph). *Traité élémentaire de physiopathologie clinique*, v. 2. Fonctions de défense contre la maladie antixénisme. Montpelier, 1911, Coulet et fils. 1016 p. 4°.

**Much** (Hans C. R.) *Die Immunitätswissenschaft*. Würzb., 1911, C. Kabitzsch. 170 p. 5 pl. roy. 8°.

**Atkin** (E. E.) The relation of the reaction of the culture medium to the production of hæmolysin. *J. Hyg.*, Cambridge, 1911, xi, 193-201. — **Barratt** (J. O. W.) Fractional withdrawal of complement and amboceptor by means of antigen: preliminary note. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 277-279. — **Bass** (C. C.) A new conception of immunity, its application to the cultivation of protozoa and bacteria from the blood and to therapeutic measures. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1534. — **Berri** (G. C.) & Belgrano (C. R.) Aggressine rispetto alla cocaina ed alla morfina. *Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. lo cura d. tuberc. [etc.]*, Genova, 1910-11, v, 42-49. — **Bessau** (G.) Zur Frage der Hitzebeständigkeit der gebundenen Antikörper. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 363-385. — **Browning** (C. H.) & Wilson (G. H.) On the alterations in hæmolytic immune-body which occur during the process of immunisation. *J. Hyg.*, Cambridge, 1911, xi, 208-234. — **Bruschettini** (A.) & Calcaterra (E.) Sui sieri emolitici inattivati. *Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. lo cura d. tuberc. [etc.]*, Genova, 1909-10, iv, 251-254. — **Bürgers**. Ueber den Bau der Opsonine und Agglutinine. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, l, Ref., Beiheft, 154-157. — **Doerr**. Ueber filtrierbares Virus. *Ibid.*, 12-23. — **Dold** & Ungermann. Die Beziehungen zwischen Toxinen und Lipoiden. *Ibid.*, 179-181. — **Drew** (G. H.) A note on some attempts to cause the formation of cytolytins and precipitins in certain invertebrates. *J. Hyg.*, Cambridge, 1911, xi, 188-192. — **Fabre** & Ostrovsky. Action du radium sur les toxins. *Arch. d'électric. méd.*, Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 274-276. — **Fleischmann** (P.) Ueber die Resistenz gegenüber Giften bekannter chemischer Konstitution. *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, Berl., 1911, lxxiii, 175-188. — **Grigoryeff** (A. V.) [New simple practical methods of the preparation and preservation of Uhlenbuth's powerful reacting serum.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1397-1402. — **Hamburger** (W. W.) A chemo-biological study of the relation of pepsins to so-called anti-pepsin. *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, xiv, 535-549. — **Hektoen** (L.) On the local production of antibodies. *J. Infect. Dis.*, Chicago, 1911, ix, 103-114. — **Hirschfeld**. Ueber die Differenzierung der Antikörper durch Jod. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, l, Ref., Beiheft, 67-78. — **Kappel** (J.) Untersuchungen über Komplementbindung bei Scharlach und Masern. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1295-1299. — **Kraus** (R.), Graham (D. A. L.) & Zia (Z.) Ueber Hämotoxine und die Blutplattenmethode. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1471. — **Lambert** (R. A.) & Hanes (F. M.) The cultivation of tissues in vitro as a method for the study of cytotoxins. *J. Exper. M.*, Lancas-

ter, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, xiv, 453-461. — **Lenzmann**. Die Ueberempfindlichkeit und ihre Gefahren. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1911, viii, 616-623. — **Lefmann** (H.) Ueber das Komplement. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, 1, Ref., Beiheft, 149-152. — **Lippmann** (H.) Ueber spezifische Stimulation der Antikörper bildenden Organe bei Infektionskrankheiten. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1693-1695. — **Loeffler** (F.) Ueber filtrierbares Virus. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, 1, Ref., Beiheft, 1-12. — **Lofaro** (F.) Sul potere antitossico delle glandole linfatice. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. chir., 368; 421. — **Low** (F. W.) Prophylactic value of potassium sulfocyanate in saliva. Dental Cosmos, Phila., 1911, liii, 1269-1276. — **Marks** (H. K.) The thermostability of the midpiece of complement. A contribution to the question of complementoid. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., xi, 18-30. — **Meyer** (K.) Ueber Immunisierungsversuche mit Lipoiden. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, 1, Ref., Beiheft, 65-67. — **Morgenroth** (J.) & **Rosenthal** (F.) Amboceptoren und Receptoren. I. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxvi, 190-208. — **Moussu**. À propos des propriétés du sérum de chevaux hyperimmuns. [Rapp.] Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 252-254. — **Pane** (N.) Ueber die Reaktion des Organismus gegen das Antigen resp. Toxin einiger Bakterien während und nach der Immunisierung. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, 1, Orig., 274-285. — **Petersson** (A.) Studien über die Endolysine. III. Ueber hemmende Wirkungen verschiedener Substanzen auf die Bakterizide der Leukocytenstoffe. *Ibid.*, 286-297. — **Pfeiffer** (H.) Richtigstellung der Bemerkungen von A. Biedl und R. Kraus zu meiner Arbeit: Ueber Eiweisszerfallstoxikosen. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., xi, 133-142. — **Pontano** (T.) Contributo alla conoscenza delle emolisine secondarie. Ann. d'ig. sper., Roma, 1911, n. s., xxi, 209-242. — **Rayevski** (A. P.) [Resistance of the peritoneum to infection.] Terap. Obozr., Odessa, 1911, iv, 544-548. — **Rondoni** (P.) Sulla scissione del complemento. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1911, 1, 389-396. — **Sajous** (C. E. De M.) The thyreoparathyreoid secretion as Wright's opsonin. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 961-965. — **Stadler** (E.) & **Kleeman** (H.) Ueber die Hämolyse durch Ammoniak. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxvi, 301-320. — — — — — Ueber die Hämolyse durch Essigsäure. *Ibid.*, 321-334. — **Stüpfle** (K.) & **Eisner** (G.) Zur Frage der Beteiligung der Kaninchencornea an der allgemeinen Vaccineimmunität. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, 1, Orig., 298-316. — **Thomsen** (O.) & **Leschly** (W.) Ueber die Brandsche Modifikation des Komplement- "Mittelstückes." Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., xi, 216-234. — **Ungermann** & **Kandiba**.

Ueber quantitative Verhältnisse bei der Antikörperwirkung. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, 1, Ref., Beiheft, 158-164. — **Wells** (H. G.) Studies on the chemistry of anaphylaxis. III. Experiments with isolated proteins, especially those of the hen's egg. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1911, ix, 147-171. — **Williams** (H. S.) The struggle for immunity. Harper's Mag., N. Y., 1911, cxxiv, 63-69.

### Anaphylaxis.

**Auer** (J.) Lethal cardiac anaphylaxis in the rabbit. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, xiv, 476-496, 4 pl. — — — — — A note on salvarsan and acute anaphylaxis. *Ibid.*, 497-499. — **Bernard** (L.) Un cas d'anaphylaxie à la suite d'injections chlorurées sodiques. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 252-257. — **Bessau** (G.) Ueber das Wesen der Antianaphylaxie. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, 1, Orig., 637-651. — **Bussan** (B.) Ueber Eiweissanaphylaxie von den Luftwegen aus. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1492-1497. — **Emery** (W. d'E.) Discussion on anaphylaxis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1178-1186. — **Friedberger**. Aus dem Gebiete der Anaphylaxie. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, 1, Ref., Beiheft, 56-61. — **Keysser** (F.) Das Wesen des Anaphylaxiegiftes. *Ibid.*, 51-55. — **Livierato** (S.) Ancora sulla anafilassia da succo gastrico; contributo di nuove ricerche. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 1121-1126. — **Llorente**. La anafilaxia en la clinica y en el laboratorio. Rev. clin. de Madrid, 1911, vi, 147-149. — **Loening** (F.) Ueber den Gastoßwechsel im anaphylaktischen Shock. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz., 1911, lxvi, 84-109. — **Manoloff** (Ye. O.) [Idiosyncrasy to bromine and quinine, a phenomenon of anaphylaxis.] Kharkov. M. J., 1911, xii, 69-75. — **Moreschi** (C.) & **Vallardi** (C.) Ueber die Wirkung der Normal- und Immunantikörper bei der Anaphylatoxinbildung im Reagenzglas. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., xi, 31-57. — **Neufeld** & **Dold**. Ueber das sogenannte Bakterienanaphylatoxin. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, 1, Ref., Beiheft, 49-51. — **Puntoni** (V.) Lesioni anatomo-patologiche e morte per anafilassi. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1911, 8. s., xi, 440-446. — **Ritz** (H.) & **Sachs** (H.) Ueber Anaphylaxie. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, 1, Ref., Beiheft, 43-49. — **Rosenow** (E. C.) Pneumococcus anaphylaxis and immunity. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1911, ix, 190-211. — **Turró** (R.) & **González** (P.) Contribución al estudio de la anafilaxia. Gac. méd. catal., Barcel., 1911, xxxviii, 161-168. — **Wynn** (W. H.) Anaphylaxis and serum disease: a critical review. Birmingham. M. Rev., 1911, lxx, 171-179.

### PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.

**Billings** (Frank) & **Salisbury** (Jerome Henry). General medicine. (The practical medicine series, v. 6.) Chicago, 1911, Year Book Publ. 353 p. 8°.



**Guttmann** (Walter). *Spezielle Diagnostik und Therapie in kurzer Darstellung mit Berücksichtigung aller Zweige der praktischen Medizin.* Wiesb., 1911, J. F. Bergmann. 663 p. 8°.

**Taylor** (Frederick). *The practice of medicine.* 9. ed. Lond., 1911, J. & A. Churchill. 1137 p. 8 pl. 8°.

**Kämmerer** (H.). *Ueber einige neuere Gesichtspunkte und Probleme der inneren Medizin.* Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1445-1448.

### *Diagnosis, Semeiology, Clinical Medicine.*

**Da Costa** (John Chalmers). *Principles and practise of physical diagnosis.* 2. ed. Phila. & Lond., 1911, W. B. Saunders Co. 357 p. 8°.

**Emerson** (Charles Phillips). *Clinical diagnosis.* 3. ed. Phila. & Lond. [1911], J. B. Lippincott Co. 735 p. 5 pl. roy. 8°.

**Schmidt** (Rudolph). *Pain, its causation and diagnostic significance in internal diseases.* Transl. by K. M. Vogel & H. Zinsser. 2. ed. Phila. & Lond. [1911], J. B. Lippincott. 358 p. pl. 8°.

**Schridde** (Hermann) & Nægeli (Otto). *Die hämatologische Technik.* Jena, 1911, G. Fischer. 141 p. 1 pl. 8°.

**Wolff-Eisner** (Alfred). *Clinical immunity and sero-diagnosis.* Transl. by Ray W. Matson. Lond., 1911, Baillière, Tindall & Cox. 198 p. 8°.

**Barach** (J. H.). *Advances in diagnostic methods.* Arch. Diagn., N. Y., 1911, iv, 249-255. — **Barazzoni** (C.). *Sul valore semeiologico del riso.* Morgagni, Milano, 1911, liii, 390-400. — **Barlocchi** (A.). *Physikalisch-chemische Veränderungen des Blutes nach Para- und Thorakozentese.* (Beitrag zur Dynamik der Transsudate.) Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1911, lxxiii, 278-288. — **Belot** (J.) & Fernet. *Utilité de l'examen radioscopique précédant la radiographie.* Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., 1911, iii, 259-261. — **Berg** (H. W.). *Concentric progressive diminution of the area of liver dullness in the differentiation of free gas in the peritoneal cavity from abdominal tympanites.* Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 820. — **Bunting** (C. H.). *The normal differential leucocyte count.* Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1911, n. s., cxvii, 698-702. — **Cabot** (R. C.). *Essentials and non-essentials in physical diagnosis.* Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1911-12, x, 183-201. — **Calcaterra** (E.). *Ueber die Wassermannsche Reaktion bei nicht-syphilitischem Serum und über Lecithin als Antigen.* Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911,

lx, Orig., 319-324. — **Cannon** (W. B.). *Factors involved in the production of arterial blood pressure, physiological and pathological.* Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1911, xxii, 324-334. — **Capparelli** (A.). *Die Hygromipisie, die Immunitätsreaktion und Serodiagnostik.* Biol. Centralbl., Erlang., 1911, xxxi, 605-608. — **Chilaiditi** (D.). *À propos d'une méthode pour examiner les viscères abdominaux.* Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., 1911, iii, 228-233. — **Cohn** (M.). *Zur Röntgen-Diagnostik der Zwerchfell-Hernie.* Arch. d. Verdauungskr., Berl., 1911, xvii, Ergänzshft., 198-203. — **Collins** (J.) & Kaplan (D. M.). *Studies of the blood in disease commonly called nervous disease.* Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1911, n. s., cxlii, 702-713. — **Cook** (H. W.). *Blood pressure in prognosis.* Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 959-968. — **Dally** (J. F. H.). *The clinical determination of blood pressure by means of Pachon's sphygmo-oscillometer.* Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 813-815. — **Dean** (H. R.). *Studies in complement fixation with strains of typhoid, paratyphoid and allied organisms.* Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., xi, 58-85. — **Dickinson** (G. K.). *Diagnostics.* Arch. Diagn., N. Y., 1911, iv, 215-221. — **Fava** (A.) & Vercesi (C.). *I metodi clinici per la ricerca del sangue.* Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, 1911, xxv, 199-221. — **Gastrowski** (N.). [On the collection and transportation of specimens for bacteriological diagnostic examination.] Lwow. tygodn. lek., 1911, vi, 341; 351; 363. — **Hayem**. *L'emploi du bismuth dans les affections gastro-intestinales.* Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1911, xxii, 366-369. — **Jex-Blake** (A. J.). *On spitting blood.* Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 616-630. — **Kahler** (D. O.). *Bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy: their indications and contra-indications.* Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 898-922. — **Könnecke**. *Ueber die Häufigkeit von Pulsunterschieden an der Radialis zwischen rechts und links.* Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 393-396. — **Kovarski** (A.). [On a new method of quantitative and quantitative determination of urea in the blood, and its significance in the diagnosis of gout.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1133-1135. — **Lebon** (H.). *De l'emploi du sulfate de baryte en radiologie.* Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., 1911, iii, 249-256. — **Lockwood** (C. B.). *A lecture on the clinical effects of extravasations of blood.* Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 401-404. — **Massini** (L.). *Sulla tecnica della reazione di A. Wassermann.* Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. lo cura d. tuberc. [etc.], Genova, 1910-11, v, 110-119. — **Mattiolo** (G.). *Contributo alla conoscenza dei dolori di origine centrale.* Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 846-851. — **Micheli** (F.) & Cattoretti (F.). *Reazione melostagninica e narcosi.* Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1911, 4. s., xvii, 169-172. — **Mirto** (D.). *Un metodo semplice per ottenere il reperto spettroscopico dell'emocromogeno dalle macchie di sangue.*

Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xii, 114-118. — **Montenegro** (J. V.) Sur un syndrome du rétrécissement mitral qui simule la tuberculose. Ztschr. f. Tuberk., Leipzig, 1911, xvii, 541-548. — **Mulot** (O. L.) The significance of relapses. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 673. — **Newbold** (W. A.) A source of error in the test for occult blood in the feces. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1532. — **Pérez Ortiz** (A.) La acetona en las heces fecales. Rev. de med. y cirug. pract., Madrid, 1911, xcii, 412-415. — **Phonophore** (A) stethoscope. Brit. M. J., Lond., ii, 1113. — **Pomeroy** (J. L.) The clinical importance in arterial pressure between the two arms, especially in relation to chest lesions. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 536-544. — **Rosenthal** (J.) La radiographie de précision. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 323-325. — **Rutherford** (E. D.) Atmospheric changes and their effect on blood pressure. N. Am. J. Homœp., N. Y., 1911, lix, 766-768. — **Rudolf** (R. D.) & **Cole** (C. E. C.) The coagulation time of the blood in various diseases. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1911, n. s., cxlii, 481-485. — **Sacristán** (J. M.) La reaccion de la meiotagmina de Ascoli é Izar. Rev. clin. de Madrid, 1911, vi, 212-228. — **Sigwart**. Zur Technik der anaeroben Blutuntersuchung. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxi, 286-289. — **Turner** (G. I.) [Combined stethoscope and mallet.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1133. — **Warren** (L. F.) The diagnostic value of mitotic figures in the cells of serous exudates. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, viii, 648-658. — **White** (W. H.) The difficulties of the diagnosis of the cause of pyrexia. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1911, xxv, 460-467. — Discussion on the diagnosis of fever without physical signs. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 795-802. — **Wybauw** (R.) Graphische Blutdruckbestimmungen bei unregelmässiger Herzwirkung. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1911, lxxiii, 214-220, 2 pl.

#### Examination of Urine.

See, also, Diseases of the Kidneys.

**Best**. Harnsedimente. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xxvi, 844; 853. — **Elliott** (A. R.) The euglobulin reaction in the urine. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 520-523. — **Fittipaldi** (E. H.) Eine neue Methode zum Nachweis der Albumosen im Harn. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1890. — **Fleischner** (E. C.) The relation of meat ingestion to indicanuria in children. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, ii, 262-266. — **Gilevich** (S. M.) & **Gekker** (A. A.) [Clinical value of the urine test with 10% watery solution of silver nitrate (Belost's solution).] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1379-1381. — **Harrower** (H. R.) A handy instrument for office titration work. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt., & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 546-548. — **Lichtenberg** (H. F.) Polarimetry as applied to urinalysis. Buffalo M. J., 1911,

lxvii, 190-196. — **McCrudden** (F. H.) The determination of calcium in the presence of magnesium and phosphates; the determination of calcium in urine. J. Biol. Chem., Balt., 1911-12, x, 187-199. — **Magnanini** (R.) Influenza dell'acido cianidrico nella eliminazione dello zolfo urinario. Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xii, 210-216. — **Miller** (A. G.) Residual urine in old men. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 293-298. — **Peiser** (J.) Zur Pathologie der Zylindrurie. Monatschr. f. Kinderh., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, x, Orig., 354-359. — **Reich** (M.) Das Harneisen der Haustiere. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911; xxxvi, 209-239. — **Sartory** (A.) De la valeur du réactif de Meyer. Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., 1911, xxiii, 566-583. — **Sour** (B.) Albumin in the urine of an apparently healthy child. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 544. — **Viner** (N. M.) [Method of the quantitative estimation of the elements of urinary sediment.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1311. — **Walpole** (G. S.) The direct determination of creatine in pathological urine. J. Physiol., Lond., 1911, xlii, 301-308.

#### DISEASES DUE TO SPECIFIC INFECTION.

See, also, Diseases Due to Parasites.

**Baccelli** (G.) Le infezioni acute latenti. Riv. internaz. di clin. e terap., Napoli, 1911, vi, 157-161. — **Beasley** (E. B.) The clinical thermometer as a possible disseminator of some communicable diseases. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1357-1359. — **Boycott** (A. E.) Infective methæmoglobinæmia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, suppl., 409. — **Brahmachari** (U. N.) On the nature of the epidemic fever in Lower Bengal, commonly known as Burdwan fever (1854-75). Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xvi, 340-343, 1 ch. — **Collins** (W. J.) Co-existent epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis and malaria. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 610-613. — **Davies** (D. S.) & **Goodall** (E. W.) Discussion on disease carriers. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 326-330. — **De Gaetani Giunta** (G.) Febbre dei tre giorni in Catania. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1099. — **Friedrich** (M.) Causes of failure in the prevention of communicable diseases. Month. Bull. Ohio State Bd. Health, Columbus, 1911, i, 253-258. — **Frissell** (L. F.) The oro-pharynx as a portal of entry for infection. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 1002-1006. — **Garcia Mercet** (R.) Los insectos que transmiten enfermedades. Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, 1911, 3. s., i, 605-611. — **Hacker** (C. W. L.) The conservative treatment of acute infections. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 527-530. — **Haendel** & **Gildemeister**. Bakteriologische Befunde bei Schweinepest. Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, i, Ref., Beiheft, 137-140. — **Hibbard** (R. P.) & **Neal** (D. C.) Some observations on the blood of

dairy cows in tick infested regions. *J. Infect. Dis.*, Chicago, 1911, ix, 324-342. — **Klots** (O.) & **Holman** (W. L.) Infection by the gas bacillus in coal-mines. *J. Infect. Dis.*, Chicago, 1911, ix, 251-264. — **Kohlbrugge** (J. H. F.) Die Gärungskrankheiten. (Beri-beri, Scorbut, Barlowsche Krankheit, Cholera nostras u. a.) *Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 223-240. — **Mongour** (C.) Sur la doctrine de l'autogenèse en épidémiologie. *Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 363-366. — **Flehn** (Marianne). Die Furunkulose der Salmoniden. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 609-624. — **Ritschl** (A.) Essgeschirre als Infektionsverbreiter. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2221. — **Rolleston** (H. D.) Discussion on the pathogenic effect of *B. coli*. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1186-1192. — **Scott** (J.) The stinging house-fly. *San. Rec.*, Lond., 1911, xlviii, 147. — **Spät** (W.) Ueber die Wirkungsweise des Schweinerotlaufimmunserums. *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh.*, Leipz., 1911, lxix, 463-482. — **Turner** (A. L.) The spread of bacteriological infections from the nasal and naso-pharyngeal cavities by way of lymphatic channels. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1911, n. s., vii, 409-438. — **Uhlenbuth** (P.) The Harben lectures, 1911. Experimental investigations on hog-cholera. *J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond.*, 1911, xix, 577-594. — **de Wolfe** (J. L.) The carriage of disease by human beings. *Med. Council, Phila.*, 1911, xvi, 297-299.

### Actinomycosis.

**Dennis** (C. E.) A case of actinomycosis. *Austral. M. J.*, Melbourne, 1911, n. s., i, 55. — **Guignot**. Un cas d'actinomycose. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Vaucluse, Avignon*, 1911, vii, 637-639. — **Perekropoff** (A. I.) [Actinomycosis and the new method of treating it by copper salts.] *Kazan. Med. J.*, 1911, xi, 187-152.

### Anthrax.

**Ascoli** (A.) Der Ausbau meiner Präzipitinreaktion zur Milzbranddiagnose. *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, Jena, 1911, Orig., xi, 103-110. — **Baudet** (E. A. R. F.) Asporogene Milzbrandbacillen. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 462-480. — **Bautz** (F.) [Hyperimmunization of horses against anthrax.] *Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersburg*, 1911, xli, 833-839, 1 diag. — **Bezzola** (C.) La terapia dell' infezione carbonchiosa. *Lavoro, Milano*, 1911, iv, 259-262. — **Burggraf** (R.) Milzbrandinfektion eines Menschen als Folge einer Notchlachtung. *Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl.*, 1911-12, xxii, 22. — **Heinze**. Ueber den Milzbrand. *Prakt. Desinfekt., Berl.*, 1911, 161. — **Markoff** (W. N.) Vergleichende bakteriologische und serologische Studien über Rauschbrand und Pseudo-rauschbrand. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 188-222.

— **Payenneville & Née**. Un cas de charbon (pustule maligne de la joue). *Normandie méd.*, Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 416-419. — **Pouder** (C. W.) The prevention of anthrax infection due to imported hides and skins. (The Seymour-Jones formic-mercury process.) *Lancet, Lond.*, 1911, ii, 1260-1262. — **Tew** (J. S.) Notes on anthrax. *Pub. Health, Lond.*, 1911-12, xxv, 2-7. — **Vosa** (G.) Carbonchio ematico. *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 860.

### Beri-Beri.

**Greig** (Edward David Wilson). Epidemic dropsy in Calcutta. *Calcutta, 1911, Gov. Print. India*. 55 p. 10 pl. folio.

**Hébrard** [et al.] Intoxications et empoisonnements; beriberi. *Par.*, 1911, J. B. Baillière et fils. 456 p. roy. 8°.

**Cooper** (E. A.) Experiments on the causation of beri-beri. (Preliminary communication.) *Lancet, Lond.*, 1911, ii, 1266. — **Fraser** (H.) The relation of the organic phosphorus content of various diets to diseases of nutrition particularly beri-beri. *Ibid.*, 1159. — **Simpson** (G. C. E.) & **Edie** (E. S.) On the relation of the organic phosphorus content of various diets to diseases of nutrition, particularly beri-beri. *Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverp.*, 1911, v, 313-345. — **Stott** (H.) A contribution to the study of the aetiology of beri-beri. *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond.*, 1911, xvii, 231-249.

### Cerebrospinal Fever.

**Bouché** (G.) Quatre cas de méningite cérébro-spinale épidémique. *J. de neurol., Par.*, 1911, xvi, 301-310. — **Breccia** (G.) Sulla meningite cerebrospinale. *Clin. med. ital., Milano*, 1911, l, 424-440. — **Cattarossi** (A.) Meningite cerebro-spinale guarita con la sieroterapia. *Riv. ospedal., Roma*, 1911, i, 735. — **Collins** (W. J.) Coexistent epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis and malaria. *Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost.*, 1911, xxii, 87-93, 3 pl. — **Donnell** (R. E.) Cerebrospinal meningitis. *Pediatrics, N. Y.*, 1911, xxiii, 598-608. — **Houston** (T.) & **Rankin** (J. C.) The diagnostic value of blood reactions in epidemic cerebrospinal fever and allied conditions. *J. Roy. San. Inst., Lond.*, 1911-12, xxvii, 481-487. — **Joest** (E.) Untersuchungen über die pathologische Histologie, Pathogenese und postmortale Diagnose der seuchenhaften Gehirn-Rückenmarksentzündung (Bornaschen Krankheit) des Pferdes. Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Pathologie des Zentralnervensystems. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipz.*, 1911, xlii, 293-324, 1 pl. — **Mercurios** (C. M.) [A few remarks on this year's outbreak of epidemic meningitis.] *Ἱατρικὴ πρὸς ὁδοῦ, Ἐν Σέρφ.*, 1911, xvi, 266-268. — **Monges** (J.) Méningite' cérébro-spinale ou maladie de Heine-Medin? *Ann. de méd.*

et chir. inf., Par., 1911, xv, 602-606. — **Porri** (G.) Osservazioni sulla meningite cerebro-spinale. Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. lo cura d. tuberc. [etc.], Genova, 1909-10, iv, 327-338. — **Riggs** (C. E.) & **Hammes** (E. M.) Acute meningeal infection; a case for diagnosis. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1911, xiii, 499-503. — **Weill** & **Gardère**. Méningite cérébro-spinale. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 122-128.

### Cholera Asiatica.

**Bellotti** (M.) Norme popolari di profilassi individuale contro il colera. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1911, lxx, 375-379. — **Chantemesse** & **Borel** (F.) L'extension du choléra pendant l'année 1910 et le rôle de l'émigration. Rev. scient., Par., 1911, i, 289-291. — **Cowley** (L. M.) El colera y las moscas. Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, 1911, xvi, 433-440. — **Demmski** (I. A.) [Rôle of vegetables in the prevalence of cholera.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 609-671. — **Fichera** (S.) Nuove ricerche culturali sul vibrione colerico. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 1037-1040. — **Filoff** (A. G.) [Influence of grapes on cholera vibrations.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1173-1178. — **Fraiman** (S. A.) [Disinfection and isolation in cholera, and on the treatment of cholera.] *Ibid.*, 1165-1170. — **Gouzen** (P.) Le choléra au Tonkin en 1910. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1911, xiv, 273; 502. — **Joltrain** (E.) & **Maillet** (M.) Syndromes cholériques. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 729-731. — **Lustig** (A.) La recente epidemia colerica e l'evoluzione igienica dell'Italia. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1911, lxx, 361-364. — **Lustverk** (E.) [Treatment of Asiatic cholera during the period of cyanosis by rectal enemata.] Terap. Obozr., Odessa, 1911, iv, 494-496. — **Magat** (I. S.) [Conditions and measures of the struggle with cholera in the village; experience of the treatment of cholera with potassium permanganate.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1170-1173. — **Massi** (U.) Sull'importanza della ricerca del vibrione di Koch nella bile. Igiene mod., Genova, 1911, iv, 238. — **Missiroli** (A.) La diagnosi batteriologica del colera. *Ibid.*, 231-238. — **Murillo** (F.) Un dato nuevo en la epidemiologia del colera. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1911, lviii, 497. — **Pergola** (M.) Le scarse esigenze nutritive del vibrione colerico. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 1353-1356. — **Pilon** (P.) Blut-Soda-Agar als Elektonährboden für Cholera-vibrionen. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 330-333. — **Pinzani** (G.) Sull'importanza delle ostriche nella diffusione del colera. Igiene mod., Genova, 1911, iv, 225-231. — **Raduzky** (B.) & **Goldblatt** (H.) Klinische Beobachtungen bei Cholera asiatica. St. Petersburg. med. Wehnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 417-421. — **Rozental** (F. P.) [Intravenous injections in cholera in 1910.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1178; 1216. — **Salazar** (M.) Critica de los sueros anticoléricos. Rev.

valenc. de cien. méd., Valencia, 1911, xiii, 231-233. — **Signorelli** (E.) Sulla coltivazione del vibrione del colera in terreni colorati. Tommasi, Napoli, 1911, vi, 612-615. — **Silvagni** (L.) Clinica e terapia del colera. Pensiero med., Milano, 1911, i, 845-854. — **Smith** (A.) The cholera cloud on the Continent. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 471. — **Varisco** (A.) Note clinico-epidemiologiche sul colera. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1911, lxii, 401-404. — **Zhitkoff** (A. N.) [On the influence of the systematic use of extensive intravenous salt injections, upon the lowering of mortality from cholera.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1354-1356.

### Dengue.

**Halliday** (C. H.) A report of "low country fever," diagnosed as "dengue." J. Alumni Ass. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Balt., 1911-12, xiv, 83-89.

### Diphtheria.

**Arkwright** (J. A.) Variations in the virulence of different strains of Bacillus diphtheriae. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1911, xi, 409-422. — **Barfkin** (V. A.) & **Matkoff** (P. Ya.) [Therapeutic properties of anti-diphtheritic serum.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1265-1267. — **Carpenter** (E. W.) Intubation in diphtheria. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 538-545. — **Catlin** (S. R.), **Scott** (L. O.) & **Day** (D. W.) Successful use of the staphylococcus spray on diphtheria carriers. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1452. — **Cheboksaroff** (M. N.) [Influence of diphtheritic toxin upon the secretory function of the suprarenal glands.] Kazan. Med. J., 1911, xi, 83-88. — **Dzierzgowski** (S.) [Active and passive resistance to diphtheria.] Przegl. lek., Krakow, 1911, l, 611; 619. — **Hendrickx** & **Kempeneers**. Quelques considérations sur une enzootie de diphtérie bovine. Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., 1911, lx, 553-558. — **Huymen** (E.) & **Logiudice** (C. M.) La diphtérie ou coup du bœuf. (Étude bactériologique et expérimentale.) Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., 1911, lx, 558-575. — **Love** (A.) Diphtheritic paralysis. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxvi, 247-255. — **Lyashenko**. [Salt water enemata in diphtheria of children.] Terap. Obozr., Odessa, 1911, iv, 339-341. — **Paton** (D. M.) Diphtheria antitoxin by the mouth. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1106. — **Pivovarovoff** (V. P.) [Introduction of toxins and antitoxins into the rectum.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 584. — **Pulawski** (W.) [Re-injection of antidiphtheritic serum, based on data obtained in sixteen years of private practice.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1911, l, 579; 587. — **Rankin** (T. T.) A medium for Bacillus diphtheriae (potassium-sulphocyanide neutral red glucose serum). J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1911, xi, 271-273. — **Reiche** (F.) Azetonurie bei Diphtherie und akuten Halsentzündungen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 2153. — **Sheldon** (S.) Cause of sudden death

after diphtheria. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 451. — **Shif** (I. A.) [A rare case of diphtheria.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1284-1286. — **Südmersen** (H. J.) & **Glenny** (A. T.) Immunity of guinea-pigs to diphtheria toxin and its effect upon the offspring. *J. Hyg.*, Cambridge, 1911, xi, 220-234; 423. — **Zdravomislav** (V. M.) [Preparation of diphtheritic antitoxic serum.] *Kharkov. M. J.*, 1911, xii, 55-64.

### Dysentery.

**Bainbridge** (F. A.) & **Dudfield** (R.) An outbreak of dysentery. *J. Hyg.*, Cambridge, 1911, xi, 356-360. — **Harrison** (W. S.) Chronic bacillary dysentery due to hitherto undescribed bacillus. *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps*, Lond., 1911, xvii, 250-254. — **Krinitaki** (S. I.) [Liver abscesses in amoebic dysentery.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 946; 976. — **Logie** (W. J.) The action on nitrates of dysentery organisms killed by various processes and of filtrates from fluid cultures. *J. Hyg.*, Cambridge, 1911, xi, 361-372. — **Whitmore** (E. R.) The relation of parasitic and free-living amoebæ from Manila and Saigon to dysentery. [Abstr. Transl.] *Mil. Surg.*, Wash., 1911, xxix, 527-529.

### Erysipelas.

**Cheate** (A. H.) A case of erysipelas of the head; invasion of the right auditory meatus, where an abscess formed with extension backwards to the sterno-mastoid muscle, and invasion of the whole sheath of that muscle. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, Otol. Sect., 111. — **Lodi** (M.) Sul trattamento locale dell' erisipela. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1131.

### Glanders.

**Fröhner** (E.) Klinische Untersuchungen über den diagnostischen Wert der Ophthalmoreaktion beim Rotz. *Monatsh. f. prakt. Tierh.*, Stuttg., 1911-12, xxiii, 1-35. — **Inclán** (C.) Diagnostico bacteriologico del muermo. *Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana*, 1911, xvi, 399-405. — **McGillvray** (C. D.) The control and eradication of glanders. *Am. Vet. Rev.*, N. Y., 1911, xl, 179-194. — **Miesner**. Schnell diagnose des Rotzes mit Hilfe der Komplementbindungsmethode. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 327-329. — **Savitaki** (P.) [Fixing the complement (Bordet & Gengou reaction), precipitation, and subcutaneous malleinization in glanders.] *Arch. vet. nauk*, St. Petersburg, 1911, xli, 1039-1041. — **Sinigaglia** (G.) Osservazioni sul cimurro. *Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia*, 1911, xxv, 228-260, 2 pl. Also: *Path. riv. quindicin.*, Genova, 1910-11, iii, 578-588.

### Hydrophobia.

**Semple** (Sir David). The preparation of a safe and efficient antirabic vaccine. *Calcutta*, 1911, Gov. Print. India. 38 p. folio.

**Cowie** (D. M.) Report of a fatal case of hydrophobia in a child. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 257-260. — **Fermi** (C.) Metodi di vaccinazione e sierovaccinazione applicati all'uomo nell'Istituto antirabbico di Sassari. *Arch. di farmacol. sper.*, Roma, 1911, xii, 54-66. — Confronto tra il potere del siero antirabbico e del siero-vaccino concentrati e diluiti. *Ibid.*, 97-113. — Sulla comparsa della virulenza dell'encefalo di muridi infettati di virus fisso e di virus di strada sottocute. *Ibid.*, 230-232. — Può il virus fisso di cane sostituire il virus fisso di coniglio nella preparazione del vaccino antirabbico? *Ibid.*, 241-245. — Immunizzazione mediante l'ingestione di sostanza nervosa normale contro l'infezione ab ingestis di virus fisso nei muridi e la susseguente infezione sottocutanea di virus di strada e di virus fisso. *Ibid.*, 246-250. — **Heymann** (B.) Bericht über die Tätigkeit der Wutschutz-Abteilung am Hygienischen Institut der Universität Breslau vom 1. April 1909 bis 31. März 1910. *Klin. Jahrb.*, Jena, 1911, xxv, 523-538, 2 ch. — **Korinfaki** (N.) [Nature of Negri bodies.] *Arch. vet. nauk.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, xli, 1042-1072. — **Marras** (F. M.) Superiorità del vaccino Fermi sul vaccino Pasteur. *Arch. di farmacol. sper.*, Roma, 1911, xii, 298-316. — **Proescher** (F.) Further experience in the preventive treatment of rabies with unchanged virus fixe. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, viii, 351-355. — **Stimson** (A. E.) Observations on rabies. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xx, 501-520. — **Stimson** (A. M.) Controlling hydrophobia in the human subject. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1128-1130.

### Influenza.

**Reiss** (E.) & **Gins** (H. A.) Influenza-Bakteriämie. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2211-2213. — **Savini** (E.) & **Savini-Castano** (Therese). Zur Züchtung des Influenza-bacillus. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 493-497. — **Seligmann** (E.) Bakteriologische Befunde bei Säuglingsgrippe. *Ibid.*, 1. Ref., Beiheft, 81-83. — **Stepp**. Ueber Hirninfluenza. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2269. — **Trocello** (E.) Epidemia di influenza a bordo del piroscafo "Regina Elena." *Ann. di med. nav.*, Roma, 1911, i, 699-703.

### Leprosy.

**Roast** (Ernest Reinhold). The cultivation of the bacillus of leprosy and the treatment of cases by means of a vaccine prepared from the cultivations. 2. The cultivation of the leprosy bacillus by T. S. B. Williams. *Calcutta*, 1911, Gov. Print. 27 p. folio.

**Biggs** (G. N.) A case of leprosy with involvement of the external ears, palate, pharynx [etc.]. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, Otol. Sect., 120. — **Deycke** (G.) Die

bisherigen Ergebnisse der Leprabehandlung mit Nastin. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2260-2263. — **Duval** (C. W.), Gurd (F. B.) & Hopkins (R.) Experimental immunity with reference to the leprosy bacillus. Part II. A study of the factors determining the cure of individuals infected by the *Bacillus lepræ*. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1911, ix, 350-365. — **O'Day** (J. C.) Hawali and her leprosy. Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg., 1911, xix, 479; 555. — **Kupfer** (A.) [Communication from the field of the struggle with leprosy.] Terap. Obozr., Odessa, 1911, iv, 529-534. — [Treatment of leprosy.] *Ibid.*, 534-543. — **Levin** (A. M.) [Wassermann's reaction in leprosy.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1307-1311. — **Long** (E. C.) A note on the transmission of leprosy. J. Trop. M. [etc.], Lond., 1911, xiv, 254. — **Pattison** (C. R. M.) Leprosy and the bed-bug. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1234. — **Sequeira** (J. H.) Two cases of leprosy. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Dermat. Sect., 109-111. — **Starkloff** (M. C.) Case of leprosy at St. Louis, Mo. Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., 1911, xxvi, 1745. — **de Verteuil** (F. A.) & de Verteuil (F. C.) Salvarsan in leprosy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 655.

#### Malarial Fever.

**Christophers** (Samuel Rickard). Malaria in the Punjab. Calcutta, 1911. Gov. Print. India. 205 p. maps. folio.

**Trambusti** (Arnaldo). La lotta contro la malaria in Sicilia. Palermo, 1910. 403 p. maps. diag. roy. 4°.

**Chambers** (E. J.) Recurrent attacks of blackwater fever. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1197. — **Deeks** (W. E.) & **James** (W. M.) A report of hæmoglobinuric fever in the Isthmian Canal Zone. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 393. — **Dialti** (G.) & **Pozzilli** (P.) Operazioni chirurgiche e malaria latente. Riv. ospedal., Roma, 1911, i, 713-719. — **Ferraro** (D.) La profilassi antimalarica alla Maddalena. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1911, i, 518-527. — **Fulchiero** (A.) Il "salvarsan" in un caso di febbre malarica grave (terzana). Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1911, 4. s., xvii, 73-78. — [Il "salvarsan" nel trattamento della malaria. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 1296-1300. — **James** (W. M.) A preliminary report on a method for preventing the development of pernicious malaria. J. Trop. M. [etc.], Lond., 1911, xiv, 317-324. — [The practical value of the Ross "thick film" method in the diagnosis of malaria. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 688-694. — **Knowles** (R.) Malarial coma with subsequent aphasia. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlvi, 303. — **Lukis** (C. P.) Suppression of malaria and plague in India. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1127-1129. — **Melchiorre** (N.) & **Aldo** (T.) Ricerche sperimentali sulla

etiologia della febbre estiva. Ann. d'ig. sper., Roma, 1911, n. s., xxi, 243-288. — **Moscatelli** (T.) Profilassi antimalarica nelle zone militari del 3° dipartimento per l'anno 1910. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1911, i, 501-508. — **Pandolfi** (G.) Sindrome cerebellare da malaria. Ann. di nevrol., Napoli, 1911, xxix, 101-117. — **Reasoner** (M. A.) One case of malaria treated by salvarsan. Mil. Surg., Wash., 1911, xxix, 294. — **Reich** (J.) Ueber Heilung der Malaria quartana durch Salvarsan. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 597-599. — **Rosé** (E.) Note sur les urines dans la fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1911, xiv, 586-591. — **Ross** (R.) The campaign against malaria. Proc. Roy. Inst. Great Brit., Lond., 1911, Part II, 605-614. — **Schumacher**. Schwarzwassertieber bei Neger. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 672. — **Soltau** (A. B.) A case of blackwater fever. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1017. — **Stephens** (J. W. W.) The anti-malarial operations at Ismailia. Ann. Trop. & Parasitol., Liverp., 1911, v, 215-231, 1 plan. — **Thomas** (D.) 1. A research into the production, life and death of crescents in malignant tertian malaria in treated and untreated cases by an enumerative method. *Ibid.*, 57-102. — **Waugh** (W. F.) Prevention of malaria. Indianapolis M. J., 1911, xiv, 476. — **Yorke** (W.) & **Nauss** (R. W.) The mechanism of the production of suppression of urine in blackwater fever. Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverp., 1911, v, 287-312, 2 pl.

#### Measles.

**Anderson** (J. F.) & **Goldberger** (J.) The infectivity of the secretions and the desquamating scales of measles. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1612. — **O'Meara** (T. J.) Hereditary protection against the toxæmia of measles. Med. Press. & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 248. — **Sykes** (J. F. J.) Measles and elementary schools. Public Health, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 467-476.

#### Pellagra.

**Bardin** (J. C.) Analysis of the blood in fourteen cases of pellagra. Am. J. Insan., Balt., 1911-12, lxviii, 271-278. — **Bass** (C. C.) A discussion of certain factors relative to the etiology of pellagra. Louisville Month. J. M. & S., 1911-12, xviii, 184-188. — [Pellagrous symptoms produced experimentally in fowls by feeding maize spoiled by inoculation with a specific bacterium; preliminary note. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1684. — **Bianchi** (D. C.) & **Agazzi** (B.) Ricerche ematologiche e batteriologiche sulla pellagra. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. med., 448-466. — **Colver** (B. N.) Clinical review of a case of pellagra; the first to be reported originating in Michigan. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 621-627. — **Crenshaw** (H.) The classification of pellagra. Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1911-12, lvii, 320-323. — **Dean** (C. H.) A case of pel-

lagra. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 372. — **King** (P. M.) & **Crowell** (A. S.) Pellagra treated with salvarsan: report of nineteen cases. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1687. — **Lui** (A.) & **Bacelli** (M.) Alcune esperienze sulla fissazione del complemento nei pellagrosi. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 1149-1151. — **Masserini** (P.) Ricerche sulla funzionalità gastrica nei pellagrosi. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. med., 466-476. — **Niles** (G. M.) The dietetic management of pellagra. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1430. — **Rondoni** (P.) Ricerche sul siero di sangue dei pellagrosi. Sperimentale Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1910, lxxv, 265-306. — **Vallardi** (C.) Il metodo della deviazione del complemento nella pellagra. Lavoro, Milano, 1911, iv, 257-259. — **Valtorta** (D.) Per la diagnosi di "psicosi pellagrosa." Riv. pellagrol. ital., Udine, 1910, x, 57; 71: 1911, xi, 25; 53. — **Warnock** (J.) Pellagra in Egyptian prisons. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 916. — **Zeller** (G. A.) Diet and pellagra; a warning against ill-advised attacks on food-stuffs. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1688-1690.

### Plague.

**Reports on plague investigations in India.** Issued by the Advisory Committee, appointed by the Secretary of State for India [etc.]. v. 1., pt. 1 & 2. Cambridge, 1911, Univ. Press. 826 p. 4°.

**Burmakin** (V.) [The plague in Transbaikalia and the border provinces of the Chinese Empire in 1910.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 563-566. — **C.** Les idées sur la peste à la fin du xvi<sup>e</sup> siècle, d'après Nicolas Abraham, sieur de la Framboisière, médecin et conseiller du roi Henri IV. Rev. mod. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1911, ix, 285-289. — **Chausoff** (L. I.) [Marmots and the plague.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1004; 1036. — **Cunningham** (R. A.) Pneumonic plague occurring amongst British troops. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvii, 386-389. — **Dembo** (G. I.) [The plague in the Far East.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 570-575. — **Dzerzhgovski** (S. K.) [Disinfection during a plague epidemic.] J. Russk. Obsh. okhran. narod. zdrav., St. Petersburg, 1911, xxi, 1-25. — **Fialkovski** (K. S.) [The plague in Manchuria during 1910-11.] Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., Irkutsk, 1911, iv, 205; 217; 229; 241; 253; 267. — **Grau** (M. M.) [St. Petersburg in the exportation of the plague.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 566-569. — **King** (H. D.) The epidemiologic features of the plague in South America in connection with the completion of the Panama canal as it concerns the health of New Orleans and the southern United States. N. Orleans M. & S. J., 1911-12, lxi, 351-368. — **Klodnitski** (N. N.) [On the origin and distribution of pulmonary plague.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 559-563. — **McCoy** (G. W.) & **Chapin** (C. W.) Susceptibility of certain domestic animals

to plague infection with particular reference to that of ground squirrel origin. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1911, ix, 276-281. — **Martin** (C. T.) The spread of plague. J. Trop. M. [etc.]. Lond., 1911, xiv, 253-260. — **Meirelles** (E.) Contribuição ao estudo do bacillo da peste. Tribuna med., Rio de Jan., 1911, xvii, 158; 171. — **de Mello** (F.) Contribution à l'étude de la pneumonie pesteuse de Childe. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 796. — **Nesfield** (V. B.) The treatment of bubonic plague by the immediate incision of the glands. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1262-1264. — **Plague** and fever prevention in India. *Ibid.*, 1288. — **Reappearance** (The) of plague in Suffolk. *Ibid.*, 1306. — **Shurupoff** (I. Z.) [Susceptibility of marmots to bubonic plague.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1301-1306. — [Lengths of viability of the plague microbe in the cadaver of those who died from that disease.] *Ibid.*, 1097-1106. — **Signorelli** (E.) Conferenza internazionale per la peste in Mukden. Tommasi, Napoli, 1911, vi, 464-473.

### Pneumonia.

See, also, Diseases of the Respiratory System.

**Breccia** (G.) Sulla virulenza delle feci dei pneumonici. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 953-956. — **Campbell** (A. E.) Some interesting cases of pneumonia. St. Louis M. Rev., 1911, n. s., v, 303. — **Cartaya** (J. T.) Pneumonia en los palacios. San. y benefic. Bol. ofic., Habana, 1911, vi, 123-127. — **Duncan** (J. H.) Serum treatment of pneumonia. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1911, xxxvi, 597-601. — **Eshner** (A. A.) Pneumonia: etiology and symptomatology. Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y., 1911, xxvii, 661-663. — **Hardwicke** (L. C. V.) A case of septic pneumonia caused by a hatpin. Brit. M. J., Lond., ii, 598. — **Hildebrandt** (W.) Die Bedeutung der Urobilinurie für Diagnose und Prognose der krupösen Pneumonie. (Nebst Bemerkungen über den Ikterus bei Pneumonie.) Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1911, lxxiii, 189-213. — **Hingston** (R. W. G.) Temperature in croupous pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1197. — **Kisel** (A. A.) [Prolonged acute fibrinous pneumonia in a girl 7 years 5 months old; exploratory puncture in the lung tissue.] Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., Irkutsk, 1911, iv, 351. — **Luetscher** (J. A.) The comparative virulence of the pneumococcus in the sputum of lobar pneumonia at various stages of the disease, with special reference to crisis. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1911, ix, 287-323. — **Manthos** (K. T.) [Pathogenesis of pneumonia; its therapeutic indications.] *Ἱατρικὴ πρόοδος*, Ἐν Σύργῳ, 1911, xvi, 291-293. — **Parapini** (P.) La polmonite nei bevitori. Riv. insubra di sc. med., Milano, 1911, i, 177-185. — **Robbins** (G. E.) Precautions to be taken in the prevention of pneumonia. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1911, vii, 492-495. — **Tyson** (W. J.) The mania following pneumonia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 815.



**Relapsing Fever.**

**Ardin-Delteil**, Nègre (L.) & Raynaud (M.) Deux cas de typhus récurrent traités et guéris par l'arsénobenzol. Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger, 1911, xxii, 483-485. — **Svenson** (N. A.) [Salvarsan in relapsing fever.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1029-1032.

**Rheumatic Fever.**

*See, also, Diseases of the Bones and Joints.*

**Bisset** (A. G.) A case of chronic ulcerative endocarditis following subacute rheumatism. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 707-714. — **Langmead** (F.) Acute rheumatism among children: an inquiry into the prevalence of acute rheumatism and its consequences among children of school age. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1133.

**Rubella.**

**Anglada** (J.) Étude leucocytaire de vingt-quatre cas de rubéole. Montpel. méd., 1911, xxxiii, 351-357. — **Barannikoff** (I. A.) [Leucocyte formula in the rubéola of children.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 999.

**Scarlatina.**

**Anderson** (W. H.) Atypical scarlet fever with report of case. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 607-614. — **Bernhardt**. Zur Scharlach-ätiologie. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, Jena, 1911, l, Ref., Beiheft, 27-30. — **Cayrel** (A.) & **Weill** (A.) État méningé au début d'une scarlatine. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxi, 225-228. — **Grossmann** (F.) Ueber den heutigen Stand der Diätetik und Therapie des Scharlachs. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 326. — **Hutinel** (V.) Setticemia e alterazioni ghiandolari nella scarlattina. Gior. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1115-1117. — **Koessler** (K. K.) & **Koessler** (Jessie M.) Specific antibodies in scarlet fever. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1911, ix, 366-379. — **Kolmer** (J. A.) A note on the bacteriologic examination of lymphatic glands in scarlet fever. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, ii, 329-331. — **Mitra** (M.) Azione emolitica di alcuni streptococchi isolati in casi di scarlattina. Pediatria, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 578-590. — **Weill** (E.) & **Mouriquand** (G.) À propos de la mort imprévue par myocardite scarlatineuse. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 643. — **Wladimiroff** (G. E.) Zur Frage über die Scharlachvaccination und Anginen. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1911, lvi, 411-417.

**Septicæmia, Pyæmia.**

**Alexander** (D. A.) Portal pyæmia and hæmorrhoids. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 884. — **Condon** (A. P.) Fixation abscesses in the treatment of septic conditions. West. M. Rev., Omaha, 1911, xvi, 557-562. — **Harris** (L. I.) Furunculosis as a cause of death; with a

case report. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 984. — **Willson** (R. N.) Multiple metastatic abscesses of the heart and lungs in pyæmia. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1911, n. s., cxlii, 544-549.

**Smallpox.**

*See, also, Vaccinia, etc.*

**Criado & Aguilar**. Tratamento de la viruela. Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1911, xcii, 65-74.

**Tetanus.**

**Semple** (Sir David). The relation of tetanus to the hypodermic or intramuscular injection of quinine. Calcutta, 1911, Gov. Print. India. 67 p. folio.

**Baer** (A. B.) "Lockjaw" caused by spasm of the internal pterygoid muscle. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 485. — **Bruschettini** (A.) Tossina tetanica e sistema nervoso centrale. Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. lo cura d. tuberc. [etc.], Genova, 1910-11, v, 1. — **Cassaët** (E.) & de Raquigne. Trois cas de guérison de tétanos grave par le sérum antitétanique. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 481-486. — **Croley** (V. St. J.) A case of tetanus treated by chloretone. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlvi, 336. — **Fink** (L. G.) Notes on a case of tetanus with two severe relapses at long intervals. *Ibid.*, 338-340. — **Henry** (J. N.) The treatment of tetanus. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 720-722. — **Markwell** (N.) Notes on a case of tetanus treated by magnesium sulphate. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 511-513.

**Tuberculosis.**

*See, also, Lupus.*

**Herrero de la Orden** (R.) Diagnostico de la tuberculosis. Madrid, 1911. 8°. 119 pp.

**Jacob** (Paul). Kartographisch-statistische Aufnahmen über die Verbreitung der hygienischen Missstände und der Tuberkulose auf dem Lande. Berl., 1911, C. Heymann. 16 p. 17 pl. Oblong folio.

**Pinilla** (H. R.) y **Fisac Orovia** (G.) Tratamiento de la tuberculosis e inmunidad de los yeseros y galeros. Ciudad-Real, 1911. 8°. 248 pp.

**Akatsatoff** (N. Ye.) [On the treatment of tuberculosis by phosphacid combinations (Romanovski's method). Extract from Romanovski's notes on the pharmacological and therapeutic action of phosphacid.] Vrach. Gaz., S. Peterb., 1911, xviii, 1010; 1033. — **Beasley** (T. J.) Local use of tuberculin in the treatment of open or surface forms of tuberculosis. J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne, 1911, iv, 432-436. — **Bernheim** (S.) & **Dieupart** (L.) Préservation de la tuberculose dans l'atelier.

- Méd. orient., Par., 1911, xv, 549. *Also*: Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par., 1911, xx, 174-176. — **Bertarelli** (E.) & **Bocchia** (I.) Ancora della tubercolosi dei vertebrati a sangue freddo. *Tubercolosi*, Milano, 1910-11, iii, 213-216. — **Bertarelli** (E.) & **Datta** (L.) Ricerche sperimentali sulle anti-tubercoline. *Ibid.*, 187-197. — **Bezbokaya** (M. Ya.) [Tuberculosis and scrofula among peasant children.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1115. — **Brinck** (T.) Das Klima an der dänischen Nordseeküste und sein Verhältnis zur Tuberkulose. *Ztschr. f. Balneol.*, *Klimat.* [etc.], Berl., 1911-12, iv, 294-298. — **British Royal Commission on Tuberculosis** (human and bovine). Final report of the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the relations of human and animal tuberculosis. *Tuberculosis*, Berl., 1911, x, 317-387. — **Brown** (L.) The specificity, danger, and accuracy of the tuberculin tests. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., 1911, n. s., cxlii, 469-476. — **Ditthorn** (F.) & **Schultz** (W.) Versuche über die Einwirkung der Leberautolyse auf Tuberkulin. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1695-1697. — **Eurich** (F. W.) The detection of tubercle bacilli in sputum. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 596. — **Fasani-Volarelli** (F.) La precipitazione nella diagnosi della tubercolosi. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 1225. — **Finzi** (G.) Réinoculation de la tuberculose au bœuf. *Rec. de méd. vét.*, Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 102-107. — **Fränkel** (B.) Tuberkulosesterblichkeit in Preussen in der Stadt- und Landbevölkerung. *Ztschr. f. Tuberk.*, Leipz., 1911, xvii, 534. — **Fraser** (A. M.) The Portsmouth Municipal Tuberculin Dispensary. *Med. Officer*, Lond., 1911, vi, 139. — **Garmagnano** (C.) Studio clinico sulla terapia medicamentosa tubercolare. *Tommasi*, Napoli, 1911, vi, 416; 440. — **Gouraud** (F. X.) Hygiène du tuberculeux guéri. *Bull. gén. de thérap.* [etc.], Par., 1911, clxii, 481-505. — **Hawes** (J. B.) Report on replies to a circular letter concerning fresh-air rooms and out-door schools, sent out by the associated tuberculosis committees of the Massachusetts Medical Society. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 633. — **Hay** (M.) The infectivity of tuberculosis. *Med. Officer*, Lond., 1911, v, 261. — **Herman** (M.) Sur la coloration du bacille tuberculeux. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog.* [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 600-602. — **Huber** (J. B.) Prenatal and infantile tubercular predispositions. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., 1911, n. s., cxlii, 687-691. — **Hutter** (F.) Zur Klinik und Therapie der Larynx-tuberkulose. *Wien. klin. Rundschau*, 1910, xxiv, 433; 465. — **Jochmann** (G.) & **Moellers** (B.) The treatment of tuberculosis with Koch's albumose free tuberculin. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 498-501. — **Krumwiede** (C.), jr. The resistance of tubercle bacilli to dry heat. *J. Infect. Dis.*, Chicago, 1911, ix, 115. — **Kurashige** (T.) On the presence of tubercle bacillus in the blood of tubercular patients. *Sei-i-Kwai M. J.*, Tōkyō, 1911, xxx, 79-83. — **Laitinen** (T.) Ueber den Einfluss der kleinen Alkoholgaben auf die Entwicklung der Tuberkulose im tierischen Körper, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Nachkommenschaft. *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, Jena, 1911, li, 267-278. — **Landouzy** (L.) & **Laederich** (L.) Étude expérimentale de l'hérédotuberculose. *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., lviii, 160-174. *Also*: *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 833-836. — **Lignières** (J.) À propos de la discussion sur l'immunisation antituberculeuse. *Rec. de méd. vét.*, Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 107-113. — **Loeper** (M.) Les deux syndromes pancréatiques chez les tuberculeux. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 457-459. — **Merkel** (S.) Wohnungsfrage und Tuberkulose zu H. *Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsundhspflg.*, Brnschw., 1911, xliii, 535-544. — **Newbolt** (G. P.) Tuberculous mesenteric glands and some abdominal conditions they may give rise to. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1101-1103. — **Oppenheimer** (R.) Tuberkulosenachweis durch beschleunigte Tierversuche. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2164-2166. — **Péhu** (M.) Résultats de 500 intra-dermoréactions à la tuberculine. *Prov. méd.*, Par., xxii, 364-366. — **Pellegrini** (E.) Siero batteriolitico tubercolare. *Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. lo cura d. tuberc.* [etc.], Genova, 1909-10, iv, 261-269. — **Pfannenstill**. Zur Behandlung lokalinfektiöser, insbesondere tuberkulöser Prozesse mit J Na + O<sub>2</sub>, respektive H<sub>2</sub> O<sub>2</sub>. *Zentralbl. f. d. ges. Therap.*, Wien, 1911, xxix, 449-459. — **Poncet** (A.) & **Leriche** (R.) Tuberculose inflammatoire et glandes vasculaires sanguines. *Rev. méd.*, Par., 1911, xxi, 464-475. — **Potter** (T.) Tuberculin diagnosis. *J. Indiana M. Ass.*, Fort Wayne, 1911, iv, 426-432. [Discussion], 434-436. — **Rappin**. Nouvelles recherches sur l'immunisation antituberculeuse. *Rev. internat. de la tuberc.*, Par., 1911, xx, 165-168. — **Roepke** (O.) Der gegenwärtige Stand der Tuberkulosedagnostik. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1882; 1937. — **Ronzoni** (G.) Inchiesta sullo stato attuale della lotta sociale antitubercolare in Italia. *Tubercolosi*, Milano, 1910-11, iii, 341-352. — **Rostaine** (P.) Paris clinical lecture on recalcification in the treatment of tuberculosis. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 244. — **Saidmann** (M.) [Influence of trypsin ferments on surgical tuberculosis and treatment of abscesses by antifermentation substances.] *Medycyna i Kron. lek.*, Warszawa, 1911, xlvii, 707-710. — **Sanhueza** (A. C.) Tuberculosis infantil. *Rev. méd. de Chile*, Sant. de Chile, 1911, xxxix, 1; 80. — **Shober** (J. B.) Treatment of chronic tuberculous sinuses by Beck's bismuth-vaseline paste injections. *Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg.*, 1911, xliii, 60-68, 1 pl. — **Stiles** (T. H. A.) The State's campaign against tuberculosis in Pennsylvania. *Penn. M. J.*, Athens, 1910-11, xiv, 951-958. — **Sweeny** (G. B.) Heredity and tuberculosis. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 918-922. — **Thomson** (G.) Dental conditions in tuberculous subjects. *Brit. J. Tuberculosis*, Lond., 1911, v, 304-306. — **Wall** (C.) The rôle of hospital out-patients de-

partments in the detection of tuberculosis. Brit. J. Tuberculosis, Lond., 1911, v, 302-304. — **Waters** (B. H.) A statistical review of the work of the tuberculosis clinics of the Department of Health for 1910. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 879-883. — **Webb** (G. B.) & **Williams** (W. W.) Immunity in tuberculosis: its production in monkeys and children. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1431-1435. — **Wetterer** (J.) Röntgentherapeutische Bestrebungen zur Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose. Aerztl. Mitt. a. Baden, Karlsruhe, 1911, lxxv, 177. — **Wilkinson** (W. C.) Tuberculin dispensaries. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 643.

#### **Tuberculosis (Pulmonary).**

**d'Alessandro** (F.) Dell' albumino-rea-zione negli escreti. Tommasi, Napoli, 1911, vi, 532-580. — **Barlow** (W. J.) Climate in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1426-1428. — **Barlow** (W. J.) & **Cunningham** (R. L.) Effects of hypodermic injection on the secondary anemia of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis. *Ibid.*, 1435-1441. — **Berlin** (W. O. K.) A new departure in the treatment of tuberculosis. Denver M. Times [etc.], 1911-12, xxxi, 172-175. — **Bonney** (S. G.) Experience with pulmonary tuberculosis during the last year; a clinical résumé. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1911, n. s., cxlii, 674-682. — **Bullock** (E. S.) & **Peters** (L. S.) The use of hypodermics of citrate of iron in the secondary anemia of tuberculosis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1428-1430. — **Burton-Fanning** (F. W.) & **Walters** (F. R.) [et al.] Symposium: the future of sanatorium treatment; a collection of representative opinions. Brit. J. Tuberculosis, Lond., 1911, v, 255-274. — **Calmette** (A.) & **Guérin** (C.) Note à propos du mémoire de M. Chausse. Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., 1911, xxv, 642-646. — **Castiella** (E.) Tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar con el suero Marmorek. Gac. méd. d. Norte, Bilbao, 1911, xvii, 33-40. — **Caulfield** (A. H.) Correlation of clinical progress with the results of immunological studies in pulmonary tuberculosis. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, viii, 440-456. — **Charlesworth** (I. E.) The early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis. J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange, 1911-12, viii, 283-289. — **Csiriksz** (D.) Das Novocol in der Phthiseotherapie. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 2714-2717. — **Fasani-Varelli** (F.) L'attività idrolitica degli escreti tubercolari sui terreni grassi. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 684. — **Fishberg** (M.) & **Felberbaum** (D.) The albumin reaction of the sputum in pulmonary tuberculosis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 870-873. — **Hosford** (A. S.) The ophthalmo-reaction of Calmette in the early diagnosis of phthisis. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1072. — **Huber** (J. B.) Environment and tuberculosis. Med. Times, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 333-335. — **Jones** (H. R.) Phthisis in Wales. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 823. — **Kloiber** (H.) Organisation und Leistungen der Walderholungsstätten. Centralbl.

f. allg. Gesundheitspf., Bonn, 1911, xxx, 259-331. — **Knobel** (W. B.) The differences in the appearances of phthisical chests as shown before and after treatment. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 910-912. — **Lépine**. Tuberculose pulmonaire; aortite chronique atrophique; ulcération localisée de la tunique interne. (15 L.) Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 311-314. — **McConkey** (T. G.) Why is the apex the point of election in tuberculosis of the lungs? Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 862-864. — **McWalter** (J. C.) Ten years after sanatorium treatment [for tuberculosis]. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 860. — **Milton** (J. P.) Tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis. *Ibid.*, 709. — **Niven** (J.) Relationship between the proportion of public-houses and the phthisis death-rate. [Abstr.] Med. Officer, Lond., 1911, vi, 267. — **Pettit** (R. T.) Secondary infection in pulmonary tuberculosis. The recovery of the streptococcus and pneumococcus from the blood. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1911, ix, 237-250. — **Studies** in mixed infection in pulmonary tuberculosis. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 427-433. — **Tuberculin and autogenous vaccines** in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, a comparison of results in 425 cases. J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne, 1911, iv, 421-426. [Discussion], 434-436. — **Rayevsky** (C.) Observations on the use of tuberculinum purum in pulmonary tuberculosis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 973-976. — **Reiche** (F.) Ueber Umfang und Bedeutung der elterlichen Belastung bei der Lungenschwindsucht. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 2003-2008. — **Reissmann** (C.) A discussion on the recommendations of the Melbourne consumption conference. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 498-502. — **Rentoul** (J. L.) Tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 710. — **Ria** (G.) La tubercolosi polmonare dei senili e dei sifilitici. Incurabili, Napoli, 1911, xvi, 3; 57; 113; 169; 225; 282; 357. — **Rivers** (W. C.) Consumption and order of birth. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 999-1004. — **Robin** (A.) Le repos physique dans la phthisie pulmonaire. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 641. — **Robinson** (F. N.) Points in the administration of tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis. Month. Cyclop. & M. Bull., Phila., 1911, iv, 529-531. — **Roth** (G. B.) Camphoric acid and its relation to the night sweats of tuberculosis. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 177-179. [Discussion], 202. — **Rothschild** (M.) The treatment of hemoptysis in pulmonary tuberculosis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1424-1426. — **Sanchez de Fuentes** (A.) La tuberculosis pulmonar en la infancia. San. y benefic. Bol. ofc., Habana, 1911, v, 623-626. — **Sanders** (G.) Combined vaccine therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 976. — **Schürmann** (F.) Die Lungen- und Kehlkopftuberkulose als Ausscheidungsursache bei den in den

letzten 20 Jahren im Stadtkreise Düsseldorf vor Ablauf des 65. Lebensjahres pensionierten und gestorbenen Lehrpersonen. *Klin. Jahrb.*, Jena, 1911, xxv, 509-515. — **Shepard** (C. A.) Early diagnosis in tuberculosis. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 288-290. — **Solis-Cohen** (M.) & **Strickler** (A.) The leukocytic picture in pulmonary tuberculosis. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., 1911, n. s., cxlii, 691-698. — **Sterling** (S.) [Arterial pressure (P. D.) in incipient phthisis.] *Przegl. lek.*, Kraków, 1911, I, 527. — **Vallow** (H.) The value of tuberculin in the diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 689-693. — **Von Ruck** (K.) A clinical study of 292 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis. *Therap. Gaz.* [etc.], Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 768-777. — **Wall** (C.) Two lectures on recent advances in the study of pulmonary tuberculosis. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911-12, xxxix, 6; 26. — **Ward** (S. B.) Report of an unusual case of tuberculosis. *Albany M. Ann.*, 1911, xxxii, 659-664. — **Wenzel** (G.) Ueber die Wandperkussion. *Klin.-therap. Wehnschr.*, Berl., 1911, xviii, 1177-1181. — **Whyte** (G. D.) Causes of the prevalence of pulmonary tuberculosis in South-East China. *Edinb. M. J.*, 1911, n. s., vii, 439-451. — **Williams** (C. T.) Harveian oration on old and new views on the treatment of consumption. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 961-968. Also: *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1117-1124. — **Wilson** (H.) Tuberculin in pulmonary tuberculosis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 710.

### Typhoid Fever.

*See, also, Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines.*

**Antonova** (N. A.) & **Gornshtein** (L. Ya.) [Concealed intestinal hæmorrhages in typhoid fever and in intestinal tuberculosis.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1409-1412. — **Bigelow** (E. B.) A milk-borne epidemic of typhoid fever and the demonstrated value of the Widal reaction in detecting a typhoid carrier. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1418-1420. — **Blackwell** (W. R.) A fatal case of paratyphoid fever. *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps*, Lond., 1911, xvii, 277-279. — **Borodkin** (S. M.) [Typhoidal parametritis.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1283. — **Bowler** (A. G.) Observations on the Englewood typhoid fever epidemic. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xx, 548-552. — **Bracken** (H. M.), **Bass** (F. H.) [et al.] The Mankato typhoid fever epidemic of 1908. *J. Infect. Dis.*, Chicago, 1911, ix, 410-474, 5 charts. — **Brelet** (M.) La contagion familiale et hospitalière de la fièvre typhoïde. *Gaz. méd. de Nantes*, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 771-774. — **Brem** (W. V.) & **Watson** (F. C.) Recovery of a typhoid bacillus-carrier during vaccine treatment. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, viii, 630-638. — **Buday** (K.) Zur pathologischen Anatomie des Paratyphus. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl.* [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 449-461. — **Combe** (E.) La vaccination antityphique. *Rev. d'hyg.*, Par., 1911, xxxiii, 766-775. —

**Dufourmentel** (L.) Péritonite par perforation au cours d'une fièvre typhoïde à forme ambulatoire. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 323. — **Eshner** (A. A.) Typhoid fever with relapse and multiple complications. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 1021-1023. — **Frazier** (W. L.) Use of ipecac to abort typhoid fever. *Ibid.*, 923. — **Frost** (W. H.) Origin and prevalence of typhoid fever in Fort Smith, Ark., and measures necessary for its control. *Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv.*, Wash., 1911, xxvi, 1647-1663. — **Holman** (C. J.) Notes on typhoid perforation. *Med. Era*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 335. — **Hull** (M. McH.) Treatment of typhoid with remedies other than drugs. *Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med.*, 1911-12, lvii, 306-313. — **Humphrey** (J. F.) A plea for a more liberal diet in typhoid fever. *N. Y. State J. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xi, 541-543. — **Kerr** (J. K.) Prevention of typhoid fever. *J. Roy. San. Inst.*, Lond., 1911-12, xxvii, 460-466. — **Ledingham** (J. C. G.) On the survival of specific micro-organisms in pupæ and imagines of *Musca domestica* raised from experimentally infected larvæ: experiments with *B. typhosus*. *J. Hyg.*, Cambridge, 1911, xi, 333-340. — **Lewis** (D. M.) Isolation of bacillus typhosus from a well. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1610. — **Lovelko** (Ye. F.) [The diagnostic value of Mandelbaum's reaction in typhoid fever.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1471-1473. — **Lumsden** (L. I.) Co-operation as a factor in the prevention of typhoid fever. *Ohio M. J.*, Columbus, 1911, vii, 515-523. — **Lyons** (R.) Paratyphoid fever and its prevention by means of a trivalent anti-typhoid vaccin. *N. Orleans M. & S. J.*, 1911-12, lxiv, 343-350. — **Mosloff** (M. S.) [Bacteriological investigations in typhoid fever of children.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 1173; 1199. — **Müller** (R.) Paratyphustochterkolonien in Typhuskolonien. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2247. — **Muñoz Rubalcava** (A.) Etiología y profilaxis de la fiebre tifoidea en la Habana. *San. y benefic. Bol. ofic.*, Habana, 1911, v, 577-614. — **Orudzhiyeff** (D.) [History of the development of the diazo-reaction and its diagnostic and prognostic value in different diseases, especially in typhoid fever.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 1109-1112. — **Pierret & Darteville.** Un cas de bradycardie typhique. *Arch. d. mal. du cœur* [etc.], Par., 1911, iv, 500-502. — **Richon-Hanna.** Fièvre typhoïde avec érythème polymorphe éberthien. *Prov. méd.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 387-389. — **Ridlon** (J. R.) An investigation of the prevalence of typhoid fever at Charles Town, W. Va. *Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv.*, Wash., 1911, xxvi, 1789-1799. — **Rolleston** (H. D.) Recurrent attacks of post-typhoidal osteitis. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, Clin. Sect., 156. — **Starkey** (T. A.) Typhoid-like infections. *J. Roy. San. Inst.*, Lond., 1911-12, xxvii, 467-471. — **Stavaki** (I. V.) [Typhoid fever relapse lasting for 43 days ending in recovery.] *Terap. Obozr.*, Odessa, 1911, iv,

491-494. — **Steinhardt** (Edna) & **Flournoy** (T.) The effect of specific vaccines on rat typhoid. *J. Infect. Dis.*, Chicago, 1911, ix, 229-236. — **Typhusepidemie** (Die) in der Prov.-Irrenanstalt Conradstein. *Psychiat.-neurolog. Wehnschr.*, Halle a. S., 1911-12, xiii, 257. — **Whitehead** (H.) Intestinal haemorrhage in typhoid fever and its relation to the agglutinating power of the blood. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1067-1070. — **Whiting** (A. D.) The diagnosis of typhoid perforation with report of cases. *Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg.*, 1911, xiii, 32-53. — **Wilson** (W. J.) & **Dickson** (C.) The viability of the *B. typhosus* in water and its isolation therefrom. *J. Roy. San. Inst.*, Lond., 1911-12, xxvii, 472-477. — **Zevi** (V.) & **Sabatini** (G.) Su di un metodo facile e rapido per la sierodiagnosi del tifo. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1911, lviii, sez. prat., 1065.

### Typhus Fever.

**Balasheff** (A. I.) [The peculiarity of the temperature curve in typhus fever.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1034-1036. — [Diazoreaction in typhus fever.] *Ibid.*, 1135-1137. — **Cartaya** (J. T.) & **Taboadela** (J. A.) An imported case of exanthematous typhus at Las Animas Hospital. *San. y benefic. Bol. ofic.*, Habana, 1911, v, 619-622. — **Friedman** (G. A.) Brill's symptom-complex; typhus fever; Manchurian typhus. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, viii, 427-439. — **Lewin** (J.) Zur Aetiologie des Flecktyphus. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, ix, Orig., 498. — **Uftuganinoff**. Ueber Jodbehandlung des Typhus exanthematicus. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1877-1880. — **Verekundoff** (A. V.) [Peculiarities of the course of typhus fever during the epidemic of 1908.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1271-1281.

### Undulant Fever.

**Darbois** (P.) Onze cas de melitococcie dans une même habitation. *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 795. — **Garrow** (A.) Remarks upon the etiology and prophylaxis of Malta fever in South Africa. *J. Trop. M. [etc.]*, Lond., 1911, xiv, 253.

### Vaccinia, Vaccination.

**Böing** (H.) Schutzpockenimpfung und Impfgesetz. Eine Antwort an Herrn Prof. Dr. Kirchner. *Aerzt. Rundschau*, München, 1911, xxi, 415. — **Delmond-Bébet** (S.) Reflexions sur la revaccination. *Méd. scolaire*, Par., 1911, iv, 233-238. — **MacAlister** (J. Y. W.) Tattooing v. vaccination. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 796. — **McVail** (J. C.) Dr. Creighton on vaccination; a review. *Med. Officer*, Lond., 1911, v, 37. — **Meder**. Ueber einen eigentümlichen Verlauf von Impfpusteln. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2019.

### Venereal Diseases.

*See, also*, Prostitution.

**Florito** (G.) Cura delle adeniti suppurate mediante la resorcina. *Ann. di med. nav.*, Roma, 1911, ii, 15-20.

### Gonorrhoea.

*See, also*, Diseases of the Conjunctiva; Gynecology.

**Anderson** (C. F.) When does the gonorrhoeic cease to be infectious? *J. Tenn. M. Ass.*, Nashville, 1911-12, iv, 258-263. — **Bethume** (C. W.) The treatment of subacute gonorrhoea and complications. *Buffalo M. J.*, 1911-12, lxvii, 121; 185. — **Buka** (A. J.) Probable reasons for the unsatisfactory results in the treatment of gonorrhea of the genito-urinary tract. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 517-521. — **Dembakaya** (V. Ye.) [Recent observations on the action of specific vaccine in gynecological gonorrhoea.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1508-1512. — **Fischella** (V.) Sull' azione curativa del siero antigonococcico. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 1321-1323. — **Gordon** (H.) Ueber Gonorrhoe bei Kindern. *Schweiz. ärztl. Mitt. a. Univ.-Inst.*, Zürich, 1911, 386-407. — **Lenartowicz** (J. T.) [Unusual localization of gonorrhoeal inflammation.] *Lwów. tygodn. lek.*, 1911, vi, 399-401. — **Malherbe** (H.) Un cas de blennorrhagie buccale. *Gaz. méd. de Nantes*, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 801-805. — **Mosso** (G.) Irite emorragica blenorragica metastatica. *Ann. di ottol.*, Pavia, 1911, xl, 458-476, 1 pl. — **Ramón Camiña**. Tratamiento de la blenorragia crónica por medio de la aspiración. *Gac. méd. d. Norte*, Bilbao, 1911, xvii, 136; 166. — **Santi** (E.) Sull' uso del vaccino antigonococcico a scopo terapeutico e diagnostico. *Ginecologia*, Firenze, 1911, viii, 445-475. — **Sycle** (M. C.) Local treatment of gonorrhoeic infections. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 271-273. — **Tanton** (J.) Quelques complications à distance de la blennorrhagie urétrale. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 445-450. — **Verboff** (S. F.) [Serumtherapy and vaccine-therapy in gonorrhoeal diseases.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 1007; 1035.

### Whooping-cough.

**Medovikoff** (P. S.) [Pneumonia in connection with whooping-cough.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1347; 1381; 1407.

### Yellow Fever.

**Boyce** (R.) Note upon yellow fever in the black race and its bearing upon the endemicity of yellow fever in West Africa. *Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol.*, Liverp., 1911, v, 103-110. — **Grimshaw** (R.) Stamping out yellow fever in Brazil: a record of remarkable success. *Scient. Am. Suppl.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxii, 325. — **Stephens** (J. W. W.) [et al.] Yellow fever. *J. Trop. M. [etc.]*, Lond., 1911, xiv, 260-262.

### DIATHETIC DISEASES (DISORDERS OF METABOLISM).

**Fofanoff** (L. L.) [Radium emanation and its application as a medicinal remedy in uric acid diathesis.] *Kharkov. M. J.*, 1911, xi,

473-494. — **Frew** (R. S.) Acetonuria in childhood; a study of its prevalence in the medical wards of a children's hospital with an inquiry into its cause. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1264-1266. — **Macaigne & Pasteur-Vallery-Radot**. Sur un cas d'ascite lactescente graisseuse. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 234-246. — **Tuixáns** (J.) La hidropesia peritoneal idiopática. *Gac. méd. catal.*, Barcel., 1911, xxxix, 161-164.

### Cancer.

*See, also, under organs.*

**Gould** (Sir Alfred Pearce). The Bradshaw lecture on cancer. Lond. [1911], J. Bale Sons & Danielsson. 77 p. 3 pl. 8°.

**Ross** (Hugh Campbell), **Cropper** (John West-ray) & **Ross** (Edward Halford). Further researches into induced cell-reproduction and cancer. (The MacFadden researches). Lond., 1911, J. Murray. 63 p. 5 pl. 8°.

**Apolant**. Ueber Krebsimmunität. *Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch.*, Berl., 1911, xi, 97-112. — **Couch** (L. B.) How traumatism cause cancer growths. *Med. Times*, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 321-325. — **Czerny** (V.) Die Therapie des Krebses. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 2021-2024. — **Fischer-Dufoy**. Die klinische Frühdiagnose des Krebses. *Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch.*, Berl., 1911, xi, 65-96. — **Gaertner** (F.) Experimental investigations and pathological researches; the cause of cancer; its intra-cellular pathology, produced by a nitrogenized-auto-intoxicated lymph; cancer can be produced artificially. *St. Louis M. Rev.*, 1911, n. s., v, 296-302. — **Hauser**. Beitrag zur Antimeristembehandlung (Cancroidin-Schmidt) von Carcinomen. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1389. — **Higuchi** (S.) On the immunising power of placenta, blood, the skin of foetus, mammary gland and spleen against the carcinoma of mice. *Sei-i-Kwai M. J.*, Tôkyô, Oct., No. 10, 1911. — **Honeij** (J. A.) Epithelioma: a record showing common factor of irritation as a cause. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 724. — **de Keating-Hart**. Notes sur les résultats obtenus par M. Imbach de Zug, dans le traitement du cancer par la fulguration. *Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer*, Par., 1911, iv, 211-219. — **Lazarus-Barlow** (W. S.) Cancer investigation at the Middlesex Hospital, 1900-1901: a retrospect. *Arch. Middlesex Hosp.*, Lond., 1911, xxiii, 19-40. — **Lazarus-Barlow** (W. S.) [et al.] Tabulated synopses of the postmortem examinations and operations in cases of malignant disease during the year 1910. *Ibid.*, 1-18. — **Morales Pérez** (A.) Algunas consideraciones sobre los cánceres. *Rev. de med. y cirug. pract.*, Madrid, 1911, xcii, 449-460. — **Morris** (R. S.) The incoagulable nitrogen of puncture fluids, with special reference to cancer; a preliminary note. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, viii, 457-462. — **Petit** (G.) Cancer du rumen chez la vache. *Rec. de*

*méd. vét.*, Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 132-134. — **Pribram** (E. E.) Ueber das Vorkommen des Neutralschwefels im Harn und seine Verwendung zur Karzinomdiagnose. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1235-1240. — **Price-Jones** (C.) Observations on the blood and bone marrow of healthy and carcinomatous mice. *Arch. Middlesex Hosp.*, Lond., 1911, xxiii, 56-72. — —. The pathology of the blood in malignant disease of man. *Ibid.*, 73-78. — **von Rembold**. Neues von der Internationalen Konferenz für Krebsforschung in Paris. *Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Landesver.*, Stuttg., 1911, lxxxi, 605. — **Rowntree** (C.) Carcinomatous degeneration in a chronic dermatosis. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, Clin. Sect., 159. — **Sherwell**. Epithelioma treated with acid nitrate of mercury. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 594. — **Skinner** (C. E.) Routine post-operative Roentgenization in cancer. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 926-928. — **Soegaard** (M.) Die relative Krebsimmunität der Leprakranken. Die Sekundärinfektionen; Kachexie. *Berl. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1718-1722. — **Stammler**. Die serologische Meiotagminreaktion bei Karzinom. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1643. — **Tsitronblat** (A. Ya.) [Diagnostic value of the antitrypsin of the blood-serum in cancer and in other diseases.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 605; 645; 684. — **Verbrycke** (J. R.), jr. Methylene blue test in urine of cancer patients. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 876. — **Walker** (H. D.) Cancer a parasitic disease; the earthworm, the origin host of the parasites. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 642-648. — **Warfield** (L. M.) Observations on the hemolytic skin test for cancer. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, viii, 621-629. — **Whitby** (C. J.) Cancer research and the therapeutic outlook. *Canad. Pract. & Rev.*, Toronto, 1911, xxxvi, 621-632. — **Zeit** (F. R.) The present status of the etiology of cancer. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xx, 391-395. — **Zirm** (E.) Naturwissenschaftliche Gedanken über den Krebs. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1427-1429.

### Diabetes.

**Blumer** (G.) Bronzed diabetes (hæmochromatosis); report of a case and review of the literature. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 922-926. — **Forschbach & Weber**. Beobachtungen über die Harn- und Salz-Ausscheidung im Diabetes insipidus. *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, Berl., 1911, lxxiii, 221-239. — **Heiberg** (K. A.) Ein Fall von gleichzeitigem Diabetes insipidus und Diabetes mellitus. *Ibid.*, 319-324. — **Hersfeld** (A.) Sodium perborate as a dressing in the treatment of diabetic gangrene. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1613. — **Labbé** (H.) & **Violle** (L.) L'acidose et la thérapeutique alcaline du coma diabétique. *Paris méd.*, 1910-11, 350-352. — **Lauritzen** (M.) Om indikationer for anvendelse af havrekuren ved sukker-

sygen. Nord. Tidsskr. f. Terapi, Københ., 1910-11, ix, 385-398. — **Lenné**. Die diabetische Hyperglykämie, ihre Begründung und Behandlung. Reichs-Med.-Anz., Leipzig, 1911, xxxvi, 609-613. — **Maynard** (G. D.) A note on the age distribution of deaths from diabetes mellitus. Biometrika, Cambridge, 1911, viii, 225-231. — **Peset** (V.) La diabetes latente. Rev. valenc. de cien. méd., Valencia, 1911, xiii, 193-198. — **Rathery** (F.) La cure de pommes de terre dans le diabète. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 595-598. — —. Le régime de Bouchardat dans le diabète. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 645-647. — **Spriggs** (E. I.) The lectures on the treatment of diabetes mellitus. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1184; 1250. — **Underhill** (F. P.) & **Fine** (M. S.) II. The prevention and inhibition of pancreatic diabetes. J. Biol. Chem., Balt., 1911-12, x, 271-285.

### Gout.

See, also, Chronic Rheumatism.

**Oppenheim** (R.) Accès de goutte aiguë. Ann. méd.-chir., Dour., 1911, xix, 133.

### Rheumatic Affections.

See, also, Gout; Rheumatic Fever; Diseases and Deformities of the Spine.

**Cahn** (A.) Gelenkrheumatismus mit Nodis rheumaticis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 2058. — **da Costa** & **Ducoerjoly**. Polyarthrite déformante; abcès de fixation. Arch. de Doyen, Par., 1910-11, i, 568. — **Curtillet** & **Lombard** (P.) Deux cas de rhumatisme tuberculeux poly-articulaire avec localisations vertébrales: arthrites cervicales aiguës, suivies l'une de luxation pathologique, l'autre de mal de Pott. Rev. d'orthop., Par., 1911, 3. s., ii, 385-395. — **Greenwood** (A. A.) Note on a fatal case of acute rheumatism. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1911, xxv, 457. — **Litchfield** (L.) The treatment of arthritides. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1335-1338. — **Poynton** (F. J.) & **Paine** (A.) A further contribution to the study of rheumatism; the experimental production of appendicitis by the intravenous inoculation of the diplococcus. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1189-1191. — **Purviance** (J. F.) A note on tuberculous rheumatism. Internat. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 411. — **Randolph** (B. M.) The nosology of the so-called rheumatic diseases. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1911-12, xiii, 209-219. — **Wolverton** (W. C.) Vaccine therapy in acute rheumatic polyarthritides. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 868-870.

### Rickets.

**Cokenower** (J. W.) Rickets in its early stages and best treatment to prevent deformities. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1506. — **Hohmeier** (F.) Zur Behandlung rachitischer Knochenverkrümmungen. Deut-

sche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1940-1942. — **Orgler** (A.) Ueber den Kalkstoffwechsel bei Rachitis. Monatschr. f. Kinderh., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, x, Orig., 373-387. — **Shabad** (I. A.) & **Zorokhovitch** (R. F.) [Treatment of rickets with cod-liver emulsion (Scott's or Parke, Davis'), with hypophosphites of sodium and potassium, and with emulsion of acetate of calcium; their influence on metabolism.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1209-1216.

### DISEASES DUE TO PARASITES (ANIMAL AND VEGETABLE).

See, also, Actinomycosis; Dysentery; Malarial Fever; Relapsing Fever; Syphilis.

**Cunningham** (John). The destruction of fleas by exposure to the sun. Calcutta, 1911, Gov. Print. 31 p. folio.

**Alglave** (P.) Volumineuse tumeur musculaire de la face interne du mollet provoqué par un "cysticercus racemosus" implanté après un traumatisme. Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911, lxxxvi, 314-318. — **Awerinzew** (S.) Studien über parasitische Protozoen. VII. Ueber Sporenbildung bei Myxidium sp. aus der Gallenblase von Cottus scorpius. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1911, xxiii, 199-204. — **Boggero** (A.) Anaflassia da distoma epatico. Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. lo cura d. tuberc. [etc.], Genova, 1909-10, iv, 349-359. — **Busson** (B.) Der Parasiten-nachweis mittels der Komplementablenkungsmethode. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, ix, Orig., 426-433. — **Cas** (Un) de lombricose à forme méningée. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1911, xiv, 635. — **Chatterjee** (G. C.) On the biology of black mycetoma. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlii, 376-378. — **Ciurea** (J.) Eine europäische Clinostomum-Larve. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, ix, Orig., 354-358, 1 pl. — **Cognetti** de **Martini** (L.) Descrizione d'una nuova gregarina policistidea parassita d'un oligochete. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1911, xxiii, 247-252, 1 pl. — **Cohn** (L.) Zur Frage, wie die Cestoden zu orientieren sind. Zool. Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 361-365. — **Day** (H. R.) The blood changes in bilharziasis with special reference to Egyptian anæmia. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1328-1332. — **Ehrlich**. Ueber Chemotherapie. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, i, Ref., Beiheft, 94-108. — **Galli-Valerio** (B.) Notes de parasitologie et de technique parasitologique. *Ibid.*, Orig., 358-363. — **Gosio** (B.) I vermi come veicoli d'infezione colerica. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 1193. — **Govoroff** (A. V.) [Pathological changes in the muscles in human trichinosis.] Kharkov. M. J., 1911, xii, 21-47, 4 pl. — **Guerrini** (G.) Sur la prétendue toxicité des ascarides. [Abstr.] Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1911-12, iv, 283-296, 1 pl. — **Ioffe** (M. G.) [Presence of ascaris in the abdominal cavity.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1506-1508. —



**Jollos** (V.) Studien über parasitische Flagellaten. I. *Monocercomonas cetoniae* n. sp. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1911, xxiii, 311-318, 1 pl. — **Kannegiesser** (F.) *Oxyuris vermicularis*. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1659. — **Koppanaris** (P.) Die Wirkung von Chinin, Salvarsan und Atoxyl auf die Proteosoma- (*Plasmodium praecox*-) Infektion des Kanarienvogels. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 586-596. — **Kurloff** (M.) [Taeniæ found in Tomsok.] Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., Irkutsk, 1911, iv, 361-363. — **Madden** (F. C.) Two rare manifestations of bilharziosis. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 754. — **Nägler** (K.) Studien über die Protozoen aus einem Almtümpel. II. Parasitische Chytridiaceen in *Euglena sanguinea*. Arch. f. Protistenk., Jena, 1911, xxiii, 262-268, 1 pl. — **Newstead** (R.) The papataci flies (*phlebotomus*) of the Maltese Islands. Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverp., 1911, v, 139-187, 3 pl. — **Nicoll** (W.) On the length of life of the rat flea (*Ceratophyllus fasciatus*) apart from its host. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, Suppl., 362. — **Petit** (G.) Un fait sans doute unique de botryomycome intracranien, d'origine pharyngienne, chez un mulet. [Rapp.] Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 349-352. — **Porta** (A.) Nuovo botriocefalo (*B. andresi*) e appunti elmintologici. Zool. Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 373-378. — **Probable tapeworm infection of northern Michigan waters**. [Edit.] J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1621. — **Sangiorgi** (G.) Contributo allo studio di un coccidio "*Klossiella muris*." Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1911, 4, s., xvii, 164-168. — **Sistrunk** (W. E.) Intestinal parasites found in individuals residing in the northwest: frequent presence of protozoa in patients who have never been in southern countries. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1507-1509. — **Skryabin** (K. I.) [*Dicrocoelium lanceatum* in the liver of a horse.] Vestnik. obsh. vet., St. Petersburg, 1911, xxiii, 701. — **Stäubl** (C.) Ueber die Rolle von Schwein und Ratte als Trichinenwirte. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 2057-2060. — **Stockman** (S.) The habits of British ticks found on sheep and cattle. J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., 1911, xxiv, 229-237. — **Strickland** (E. H.) Some parasites of *Simulium* larvæ and their effects on the development of the host. Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, Mass., 1911, xxi, 302-338, 5 pl. — **Ryazanoff** (A. V.) [A monster taenia.] Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., Irkutsk, 1911, iv, 277-279. — **Taboadela** (J. A.) Contribucion al estudio del "*Balantidium coli*" estudiado en Cuba. San. y benefic. Bol. ofic., Habana, 1911, vi, 128-130. — Contribution to the study of the "*Balantidium coli*." *Ibid.*, 131. — **Yakimoff** (V. L.) & Kol-Yakimova (Nina). [Acarides in Russia.] Arch. vet. nauk., St. Petersburg, 1911, xli, 735-746.

#### Filariasis.

**Gutiérrez Lee** (L.) Hematurias filariosas y sus tratamientos. Crón. méd.-quir. de

la Habana, 1911, xxxvii, 550-553. Also: Rev. de med. y cirurg. de la Habana, 1911, xvi, 405-409. — **Mine** (N.) Ueber das endemische Vorkommen von *Mikrofilaria nocturna* in Japan. Beihefte z. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, Beihft. 7, 1-28, 4 pl.

#### Hookworm Infection.

**Messedaglia** (L.) Sulla malattia dei minatori. Ramazzini, Firenze, 1911, v, 464-473. — **Nichols** (H. J.) Fact and fancy about the hookworm. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 322-325. — **Porter** (S. D.) Results of author's investigation concerning the extent of hookworm infection in Louisiana. N. Orleans M. & S. J., 1911-12, lxiv, 377-383. — **Shine** (F. E.) Report of a case of hookworm disease in Arizona. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 490.

#### Leishmaniosis (Kala-azar).

**Argyros** (P. S.) Kala-azar in Paxo. 'Iatpukhê prôodos, 'En Σύμφ., 1911, xvi, 263-266. — **Babington** (M. H.) Case of kala-azar. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvii, 380-386. — **Cardamatis** (I. P.) & Melisseidos (A.) [Two cases of Oriental ulcer, one of a very rare form.] 'Iatpukhê prôodos, 'En Σύμφ., 1911, xvi, 258-262. — [Where outside the human body and that of the dog do we meet with *Leishmania Donovanii*?] *Ibid.*, 262. — **Cardamatis** (J.) Des piroplasmoses et Leishmanioses. Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 511-523, 2 pl. — **Carter** (R. W.) Non ulcerating Oriental sore; the cultural characteristics of the parasite as compared with a new similar parasite in *Erthesina fullo* (thumb), a pentatomid bug. Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverp., 1911, v, 15-35, 2 pl. — **Cochran** (S.) Leishmaniosis in China. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1630. — **Critien** (A.) Infantile Leishmaniosis (marda tal biccia) in Malta. Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverp., 1911, v, 37-56. — **Franchini** (G.) Note on *Leishmania* and mosquitoes: the *Leishmania Donovanii* can live and develop in the intestinal tract of the anopheles. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1268. — **Manro** (C.) Nuovi casi d'anemia splenica infantile da corpi di *Leishman*. Pediatria, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 702-706. — **Marshall** (W. E.) Experimental kala-azar in the grey monkey of the Sudan (*Cercopithecus sabæus*). J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvii, 255-262. — **Row** (R.) Leishmania tropica and the Oriental sore of Cambray. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 828-831. — **Scordo** (F.) Prime ricerche sul ricambio materiale in un caso di kala-azar. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. med., 429-447. — **Weld** (A. E.) A clinical note on two cases of kala azar treated with salvarsan. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvii, 275-277.

#### Piroplasmosis.

**Biëltzer** (A. V.) [Piroplasmosis in Russia.] Arch. vet. nauk., St. Petersburg, 1911,

xli, 849-860. — **Dementyeff**. [Piroplasmosis in hogs.] Vestnik. obsh. vet., St. Petersburg, 1911, xxiii, 845-849. — **Kovalevski** (I. M.) [Patho-anatomical declinations from the normal picture in piroplasmosis of domestic animals.] *Ibid.*, 864; 919; 956.

### Sporotrichosis.

**Adamson** (H. G.) Case of sporotrichosis. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Dermat. Sect., 101. — **Bonnet** (L. A.) Sporotrichose. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 436. — **Henderson** (R. C.) A case of sporotrichosis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1048. — **Ruediger** (G. F.) & **Miller** (H. W.) Sporotrichosis in North Dakota: report of a case. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 507-513. — **Sorrel** & **Verdun**. Contribution à l'étude des arthrites sporotrichosiques. Rev. de chir., Par., 1911, xlv, 433-448.

### Syphilis.

See, also, *infra*, "806."

**Audrain** (Jules). La syphilis obscure. Paris, 1911, O. Doin et fils. 242 p. 8°.

**Larrieu** (J. Félix). Cure prompt et radicale de la syphilis; syphilis et mercure. 6. ed. Paris, 1911, Vigot frères. 219 p. 8°.

**Adamson** (H. G.) A case of macular atrophy in a syphilitic patient. Brit. J. Dermat., Lond., 1911, xxiii, 220-224. — **Baillet** (G.) & **Hischmann** (C.) Troubles auditifs et oculaires consécutifs à l'emploi de l'hectine. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 746. — **Bassett-Smith** (P. W.) Wassermann's reaction in the serum diagnosis of syphilis, with results of mercurial and 606 treatment. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1911, xi, 325-332. — **Bayly** (H. W.) The comparative value of the various methods of antisyphilitic treatment as estimated by the Wassermann reaction. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1332. — **Bieberbach** (W. D.) Hypodermic use of mercury in the treatment of syphilis. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 615-621. — **Borobio Díaz** (P.) La heredosifilis. Rev. españ. de dermat. y sif., Madrid, 1911, xiii, 434-450. — **Brooks** (M.) The treatment of syphilis by hypodermic injections of salicylate of mercury. Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg., 1911, xiii, 16-25. — **Chirivino** (V.) Sifiloderma tuberculare attenuato; due osservazioni cliniche con ricerche istologiche da servire allo studio dei sifilodermi terziari a modalità eruttiva secondaria. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 734-738. — **Covisa** (J. S.) Un caso de sífilis d'emblée. Rev. clin. de Madrid, 1911, vi, 89-91. — **Craig** (C. F.) Further observations on the complement fixation test in the diagnosis of lues in the military service: an analysis of 3950 tests. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1911, ix, 213-228. — **Dominici** (M.) Alterazioni del cordone ombelicale nella sifilide. Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze, 1911, ix, 613-633, 2 pl. — **Ernst** (H. C.) The parasitology of syphilis. Boston M.

& S. J., 1911, clxv, 505. — **Ferriani** (A.) L'aspirochyl nella cura della sifilide. Clin. med. ital., Milano, 1911, I, 441-450. — **Fleux**. La graine et le moment des semailles. Rev. prat. d'obst. et du pædiat., Par., 1911, xxiv, 143-160. — **Flamini** (M.) La reazione di Wassermann sugli esposti. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. med., 421-428. — **Fontana** (A.) Sulla diagnosi della sifilide mediante la intradermoreazione. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1259. — **Fromaget** (H.) Chancre de la conjonctive. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 615. — **Gaucher**. L'hérédosyphilis tertiaire du système nerveux. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 459-462. — Les ostéopathies de la syphilis héréditaire tertiaire. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 627-629. — **Giannone** (A.) Contributo alla casistica del sifiloma congiuntivale. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1911, ii, 62-65. — **Gos** (V. I.) [Syphilis and Wassermann's reaction in the elucidation of the ferment theory of immunity.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1412-1440. — **Hauptmann** (A.) Die Vorteile der Verwendung grösserer Liquormengen (Auswertungsmethode) bei der Wassermannschen Reaktion für die neurologische Diagnostik. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipz., 1911, xlii, 240-292. — **Idé** (S.) Demonstration of the technic of the Wassermann test; original and Noguchi methods. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 292. — **Keddel** (A.) & **Geraghty** (J. T.) The value of the Wassermann reaction and of salvarsan. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1659-1661. — **Kingsbury**. Chancre of the lip. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 602. — **Klyucheff** (Ye. L.) [Microchemical method of Wassermann's reaction.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1113-1115. — **Kolle** (W.) & **Stiner** (O.) Die Verwendung von Azetonextrakten zur Serumdiagnostik der Syphilis. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1739-1741. — **Larraguibel** (A.) Sero-reaccion de Wassermann-Noguchi. Rev. med. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1911, xxxix, 214-220. — **Lavielle**. Chancre primitif du nasopharynx infecté. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 615. — **Little** (E. G. G.) Case of leucoderma syphiliticum. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Dermat. Sect., 102. — **McDonagh** (J. E. R.) [A case of syphilitic auto-reinfection.] Brit. J. Dermat., Lond., 1911, xxiii, 227-229. — **Massini** (L.) Reazione di A. Wassermann e suo valore in semeiologia clinica. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 1197-1201. — **Matson** (R. W.) & **Reasoner** (M. A.) The influence of treatment of the Wassermann reaction in syphilis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1670-1675. — **Meachen** (G. N.) Case of sycosiform syphilide. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Dermat. Sect., 105. — **Mollard** (J.), **Favre** (M.) & **Dufourt** (A.) Sur un syndrome complexe d'origine syphilitique (paralysie des deux membres supérieurs du type radicaire; aortite chronique; signe d'Argyll; tumeur gommeuse de la paroi abdominale). Lyon méd.,

- 1911, cxvii, 593-596. — **Morelle** (A.) Un cas de réinfection syphilitique. *Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux.*, 1911, xviii, 65-70. — **Le traitement de la syphilis.** *Ibid.*, 81; 87. — **Mukhadze** (G. M.) [Gummata of muscles in surgical practice.] *Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz.*, Irkutsk., 1911, iv, 313; 325; 337. — **O'Farrell** (W. R.) & **Balfour** (A.) Granule shedding in *Treponema pallidum* and associated spirochæta. *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond.*, 1911, xvii, 225-230. — **Passetti** (G.) Sifilomi primitivi multipli delle palpebre. *Ann. di ottal.*, Pavia, 1911, xl, 507-512. — **Quillian** (D. D.) Racial peculiarities as a cause of the prevalence of syphilis in negroes. *Med. Era, St. Louis*, 1911, xx, 416-418. — **Quinton** (W. W.) The treatment of syphilis. *Buffalo M. J.*, 1911-12, lxvii, 14-18. — **Ravaut** (P.) Étude biopsique de la méningovascularite syphilitique. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 761. — **Reyn** (A.) Manglande Wassermann's reaction ved tertiær hudsytilis. *Hosp.-Tid.*, Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 761-764, 1 pl. — **Rollet & Grand-Clément** (L.) Chancre syphilitique de la paupière inférieure chez une enfant de sept ans. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 651. — **Rothermundt** (M.) & **Dale** (J.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Arsenfestigkeit der Spirochäten. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1790-1792. — **Salomone** (G.) Sulle lesioni auricolari sifilitiche. *Ann. di med. nav.*, Roma, 1911, i, 625-638. — **Schamberg** (J. F.) The modern treatment of syphilis. *Therap. Gaz. [etc.]*, Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 763-768. — **Scheuer** (O.) Azoospermie und Syphilis. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1985. — **Schmitt** (L. S.) Laboratory diagnosis of syphilis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1657-1659. — **Schoull**. L'hectine et l'hectargyre dans le traitement de la syphilis. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Vaucluse, Avignon*, 1911, vii, 654-658. *Also*: *Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger*, 1911, xxii, 514-520. *Also*: *Rev. internat. de la tuberc.*, Par., 1911, xx, 198-201. — **Sensini** (P.) Contributo allo studio della reazione meiotagmica nella sifilide. *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, 1911, xlvi, 473-483. — **Spillmann** (P.) & **Perrin** (M.) Syphilides cutanées au cours du tabes et de la paralysie générale. *Prov. méd.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 397-399. — **Stein** (A.) The significance of the Wassermann's reaction in gynecology and obstetrics and its bearing upon the question of congenital syphilis. *Post-Graduate, N. Y.*, 1911, xxvi, 963-969. — **Stonkus** (I. K.) Collargol pri sifiliste. *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 970-973. — **Trimble** (W. B.) The mottled chin in syphilis; and other dermatological observations. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y., 1911, xxix, 569-578, 4 pl. — **Tsienovaki** (A. A.) [Syphilis and skin diseases in the tropics.] *Terap. Obozr.*, Odessa, 1911, iv, 464-469. — **Uhlenhuth & Mulzer**. Ueber experimentelle Kaninchensyphilis. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl. [etc.]*, 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, 1, Ref., Beiheft, 116-118. — **Zuzziola** (F.) La reazione di Schürmann e di Porges per la diagnosi della sifilide. *Pensiero med.*, Milano, 1911, i, 806-808.
- "606."
- Agamennone** (M.) L'arseno resistenza dello spirochete pallido e l'azione del "606." *Med. nuova, Roma*, 1911, ii, 178; 194. — **Aladoff** (A.) [Action of salvarsan on the secretory function of the digestive glands.] *Kharkov. M. J.*, 1911, xi, 388-392. — **Arzt** (L.) & **Schramek** (M.) Zur Technik der intravenösen Infusion. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1499-1501. — **Bab** (M.) Ueber Salvarsan. *Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg.*, Berl., 1911, 265; 289. — **Barraquer** (J. A.) Signos oculares y salvarsán. *Rev. frenopat. españ.*, Barcel., 1911, ix, 225-232. — **Biggs** (G. N.) A case of syphilitic disease of the nose treated with "606." *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, Otol. Sect., 121. — **Bogroff** (S. L.) [Technique of intravenous injection of salvarsan.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 625. — **Bolam** (R. A.) Arseno-benzol in syphilis. *Northumberland & Durham M. J.*, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, xix, 113-117. — **Boos** (W. F.) The chemistry of salvarsan. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 506-510. — **Breaker** (J. F.) Demonstration of two patients who have received the salvarsan treatment. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 98-100. — **Breitman** (M. Ya.) [Syphilis of the heart as an indication or counterindication to the treatment with salvarsan.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 1085; 1114; 1145; 1177. — **Bursi** (G.) La cura della sifilide col salvarsan. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 1300-1304. — **Cabot** (H.) Clinical observations on the use of salvarsan, with special reference to its administration. *Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc.*, Bost., 1911, xxii, 280-288. — **Chlenoff** (M. A.) [Technique of intravenous injection of salvarsan.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 626-628. — **Corbus** (B. C.) One year's experience with salvarsan; being a report of 230 injections with special reference to eye and ear complications. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 1009-1015. — **Craig** (C. F.) The immediate effect on the complement fixation test for lues of treatment with salvarsan (arsenobenzol); an analysis of 225 cases. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, viii, 395-417. — **De Favento**. Contributo alla cura della sifilide col salvarsan. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1911, lviii, sez. prat., 1304. — **Ehrlich**. Salvarsan. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1963. [Discussion], 2060-2062. — **Eisenstaedt** (J. S.) Routine mercurial treatment in syphilis even after injection of salvarsan. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1686. — **Favento**. Beitrag zur Salvarsanbehandlung der Syphilis. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2169. — **Félix** (E.) 606 Ehrlich-Hata et troubles labyrinthiques. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 641-643. — **Ferrannini** (L.) Ricerche sperimentali sull' azione farmacologica del salvarsan. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii,

- 106; 1101; 1126. — **Finger** (E.) Die Nebenwirkungen des Salvarsans. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2701-2708. — **Finkelstejn** (Ya. M.) [Twenty cases of salvarsan application.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 634-636. — **Foerster** (O. H.) Salvarsan and its use in the treatment of syphilis. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1911-12, x, 213-224. — **Fowler** (G.) A simple and effectual means of administering salvarsan. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlv, 383. — **Fox** (H.) & **Trimble** (W. B.) Eight months' experience with salvarsan at the New York Skin and Cancer Hospital. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1675-1680. — **Galewsky**. Ueber Nebenwirkungen bei intravenösen Salvarsan-Injektionen, bedingt durch Kochsalzlösung. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1743. — **Gerbsman** (I. I.) [Intravenous injections of salvarsan in syphilis.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 1129-1131. — **Graham** (J. C.) Salvarsan: a note of warning. J. Trop. M. [etc.], Lond., 1911, xiv, 308-310. — **Hoffmann** (E.) Spätexantheme nach Salvarsan. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 2057. — **Holland** (E. D.) When salvarsan isn't sufficient. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1911, xv, 630-633. — **Hoover** (F. P.) "606": its action on the eye and ear. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 832-834. — **Hüfler**. Zur Technik der Salvarsanbehandlung. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2275. — **Imhofer** (R.) Erfahrungen über Salvarsan in der Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie. Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 531-533. — **Klingmüller** (V.) Unsere bisherigen Erfahrungen mit Salvarsan. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2145-2149. — **Laquer** (B.) Bemerkungen zur Salvarsanliteratur. *Ibid.*, 2173. — **Leredde**. Technique des injections intraveineuses d'arsenobenzol. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 739-741. — **Lipszta** (J.) [On the collateral effects of 606.] Medycyna, Warszawa, 1911, xlv, 666-675. — **Lydston** (G. F.) Brief on the salvarsan treatment of syphilis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 820-823. — **MacKee** (G. M.) A comparison of the results obtained by the intravenous administration of acid and alkaline solutions of salvarsan; a preliminary report. *Ibid.*, 825-832. — **von Marschalkó** (T.) Ein Fall schwerer Intoxikation (Arsen?) im Anschluss an eine intravenöse Salvarsaninjektion, nebst weiteren Bemerkungen über die Entgiftung dieser letzteren. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1702-1705. — **Marshall** (M. A.) A report of seven cases of syphilis treated with salvarsan. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 27-30. — **Melun**. L'arsénobenzol en applications topiques. Ann. d. mal. vén., Par., 1911, vi, 721-727. — **Miklashevskij** (B. F.) [Treatment by Ehrlich's preparation "606" in cases of secondary (condylomatous) syphilis after unsuccessful mercury treatment. Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 973-975. — **Millan**. Eau distillée et sérum artificiel. Bull. et mem. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 260-263. — **Montgomery** (D. W.) The disadvantages incident to the administration of salvarsan. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1661-1666. — **Mrongovius** (V. Ya.) [Action of salvarsan in syphilis.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1117; 1187. — **Petersen** (O. V.) & **Kolpakchi** (M. Ye.) [Two hundred cases of syphilis treated by salvarsan.] *Ibid.*, 1106-1108. — **Pollitzer** (S.) Personal impressions of the value of salvarsan. Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1911, xxii, 289-299. — **Ravaut** (P.) & **Cain**. Les accidents et les contre-indications du "606." J. méd. franç., Par., 1911, v, 438-447. — **Redaelli** (G.) Il 606 specialmente nelle lesioni del sistema nervoso. Riv. insubria di sc. med., Milano, 1911, i, 225-229. — **Reis** (W.) [Salvarsan treatment of optic neuritis.] Lwow. tygodn. lek., 1911, vi, 377-382. — **Rivera** (M.) El salvarsan en el hospital de San Juan de Dios. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1911, xxxix, 221-229. — **Rozanoff** (V. N.) [Gangrene of the intestines after salvarsan injection.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 1131-1133. — **Sabrazès** (J.) & **Dubourg** (E.) Pouvoir cicatrisant et actions réparatrices du "606" d'Ehrlich. J. méd. franç., Par., 1911, v, 435-437. — **Sautter** (A. C.) Report of a case of syphilitic tarsitis treated by salvarsan. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 729-735. — **Schlele** (W.) Beobachtungen über die Wirkung des 606 resp. Salvarsan bei Syphilis. St. Petersburg. med. Wchnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 359-365. — **Sicard** (J. A.) & **Bizard**. "606" et neurotropisme d'alarme (petit neurotropisme). Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 264-269. — **Simon** (E.) Zur ambulanten Behandlung der Syphilis mit kleinen Salvarsandos. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1770. — **Simonyi** (A.) Die Salvarsantherapie vom militärärztlichen Standpunkte. Militärarzt, Wien, 1911, xlv, 209-215. — **Stephens** (E. L.) Clinical experience with salvarsan and the other late chemical combinations containing arsenic. Texas Cour. Rec. Med., Fort Worth, 1911-12, xxix, 15-19; 31. — **Stümpke** (G.) Ist das Auftreten von spezifisch luetischen Erscheinungen beim Säugling nach Stillen mit Salvarsanmilch als Endotoxinwirkung aufzufassen? Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1722. — **Stümpke** (G.) & **Siegfried** (P.) Ueber das Verhalten des Salvarsans im Organismus. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1793-1797. — **Towle** (H. P.) Symposium on salvarsan from the clinical standpoint; introduction. Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1911, xxii, 264. — **Trofimoff** (M. M.) & **Lashin** (I. V.) [Observations on the action of "606."] Kharkov. M. J., 1911, xi, 381-387. — **Tucker** (H.) Acute nephritis following the intravenous injection of salvarsan. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 627. — **Umbert** (P.) Trescientas inyecciones intravenosas de "606." Rev. españ.

de dermat. y síf., Madrid, 1911, xiii, 421-434. — **Varney** (H. R.) Salvarsan; the methods of administration and some of its therapeutic action. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 6-10. [Discussion], 30-35. — **Wechselmann**. Demonstrationen zur Salvarsantherapie. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, 1, Ref., Beiheft, 109-112. — **Wolbarst** (A. L.) A case of congenital syphilis in an infant treated by the administration of salvarsan to the mother; result unsuccessful. *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 486-489. — **Yakovlyoff** (P. P.) [Certain results of the application of Ehrlich's "606" in infants and in nursing mothers, suffering from hereditary syphilis.] *J. russk. Obsh. Okhran. narod. zdrav.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, xxvi, no. 4, 1-8. — **Zvireff** (B. V.) [Secondary syphilitic infection after the use of salvarsan.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1473.

### Trypanosomiasis.

**Bruce** (Sir D.), Hamerton (A. E.) [et al.] Trypanosome diseases of domestic animals in Uganda. II. Trypanosoma brucei (Plimmer and Bradford). *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps*, Lond., 1911, xvii, 327-340, 1 pl. — **Camac** (C. N. B.) Human trypanosomiasis; report of a case, with special reference to the treatment. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., 1911, n. s., cxlii, 658-674. — **Cardamatis** (I. P.) & **Photinos** (S.) [Biological and histological observations on trypanosomas occurring in serpents.] *Ἱατρικὴ πρόδος, Εὐ Σέρπ.*, 1911, xvi, 288-291. — **Foy** (H. A.) A third report on experimental work on animal trypanosomiasis. *J. Trop. M.*, [etc.], Lond., 1911, xiv, 301-308. — **Lange**. Makroskopische Agglutination bei Trypanosomen. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie*, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, 1, Ref., Beiheft, 171-177. — **Mathis** (C.) & **Leger** (M.) Trypanosomes des batraciens du Tonkin. *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur*, Par., 1911, xxv, 671-681, 2 pl. — **Nissale** (A.) Weitere Studien über die Ursache der Pathogenität und der Heilmittelwirkung bei Trypanosomeinfektionen. *Arch. f. Schiffu. u. Tropen-Hyg.*, Leipzig, 1911, xv, 545; 597. — **Terry** (B. T.) Intra-stomachal and intra-intestinal inoculations of trypanosome virus with tests for immunity. *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, xiv, 526-534. — **Todd** (J. L.) & **Wolbach** (S. B.) The diagnosis and distribution of human trypanosomiasis in the colony and protectorate of the Gambia; first report of the expedition of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine to the Gambia, 1911. *Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol.*, Liverpool, 1911, v, 245-286, 1 map.

### Sleeping Sickness.

**Bagshawe** (A. G.) Recent advances in our knowledge of sleeping sickness. [Abstr.] *J. Trop. M.*, [etc.], Lond., 1911, xiv, 328-329. **Vilató** (J.) Contribución al estudio de la

profilaxia de la enfermedad del sueño. *Gac. méd. catal.*, Barcel., 1911, xxxviii, 361-367.

### DISEASES OF THE BLOOD, LYMPHATICS, DUCTLESS GLANDS.

**Ménétrier** & **Piot**. L'oblitération cancéreuse du canal thoracique. *Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer*, Par., 1911, iv, 222-241. — **Umber**. Zwei Fälle von Polyzythämie mit Milztumor, davon einer mit Diabetes kompliziert. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1726. — **Williams** (L.) The therapeutic promise of the internal secretions. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 605-615.

### Addison's Disease.

**Guillain**. Pathogénie et traitement de la maladie d'Addison. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 563-565. — **Mongour** & **Creyx**. Maladie d'Addison chez une jeune femme. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xli, 601.

### Anæmia.

See, also, Diseases of the Spleen.

**Bourdinière**. Anémie pernicieuse et septicémie gonococcique. *Bull. Soc. scient. et méd. de l'ouest*, Rennes, 1911, xx, 213-215. — **Goryayeff** (N. K.) [Two cases of malignant anæmia.] *Kazan. Med. J.*, 1911, xi, 127-136. — **Rothrock** (J. L.) Chlorose, die eigentliche Ursache von Symptomen, welche irrthümlich oft auf andere Zustände bezogen werden. *Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg.*, Berl., 1911, 414-417. — **Vestenrik** (N. N.) [Aplastic anæmia.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1405-1407.

### Diseases of the Lymphatics.

**Fontana** (E.) Contributo clinico-istologico sulla malattia di Hodgkin. *Morgagni*, Milano, 1911, liii, pt. 1, 321-341, 2 pl. — **Fuhrs** (J.) A case of Banti's disease: splenectomy followed by typhoid fever and appendicitis. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., 1911, n. s., cxlii, 713-718. — **Stern** (M. A.) [Three cases of lymphadenitis of the axilla complicated by neuritis.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 1202-1204. — **Weber** (F. P.) A case of late Hodgkin's disease (lymphoma granulomatousum), with remarks on various cases presenting the clinical picture of splenic anemia (Banti's disease). *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., 1911, n. s., cxlii, 508-522. — **Whitmore** (A.) Lymphatism occurring in the East. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 752-754. — **Winthrop** (G. J.) A case of sporadic elephantiasis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1592. — **Ziegler** (K.) Ueber die Hodgkinsche Krankheit, das maligne Lymphogranulom. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1917-1922.

**Diseases of the Spleen.**

*See, also, Surgery of the Abdomen.*

**Banti** (G.) La splenomegalia emolitica. *Path. riv. quindicin.*, Genova, 1910-11, iii, 471-481. — **Bychowski** (Z.) Zur Kasuistik der heredofamiliären Splenomegalie. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1519-1522. — **Hultgen** (J. F.) Banti's symptom-complex with report of a case. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1526-1529. — **Ivanoff** (V. A.) [Heteroplastic formations of bone tissue of the spleen.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1046-1048. — **Pirla** (F.) Alcune considerazioni sul morbo di Banti. *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1139. — **Seller** (F.) Ueber den sogenannten Morbus Banti. *Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte*, Basel, 1911, xli, 1026; 1070. — **Vestenrik** (N. N.) (Anæmia splenica) Banti. *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1464-1466.

**Diseases of the Suprarenal Bodies.**

*See, also, Addison's Disease.*

**Cheboksaroff** (M. N.) [On the physiology and pathology of the suprarenal glands.] *Kazan. Med. J.*, 1911, xi, 89-93. — **Nowicki** (W.) [Lymphatic cysts of the suprarenal capsules.] *Lwow. tygodn. lek.*, 1911, vi, 401-406.

**Diseases of the Thymus Gland.**

**Boggs** (T. R.) Percussion signs of persistent or enlarged thymus. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, viii, 659-661. — **Lenk** (R.) Akute Leukämie und Diabetes insipidus bei Status thymicohypoplasticus. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1130-1132. — **Rubaschow** (S.) Eine bösartige Thymusgeschwulst. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccvi, 141-157. *Also transl.*: *Kharkov. M. J.*, 1911, xii, 94-111, 1 pl.

**Diseases of the Thyroid Gland.**

*See, also, Surgery of the Neck.*

**Barrett** (A. M.) Mental disturbance associated with disease of the thyroid gland. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 314. — **Bellby** (G. E.) On the diagnosis and treatment of thyroid gland diseases. *Albany M. Ann.*, 1911, xxxii, 637-645. — **Laquerrière** (A.) Utilité du traitement électrique dans les inégalités thyroïdiennes ou les syndromes basedowiens frustes. *Arch. d'électric. méd.*, Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 229-231. — **Salmon** (A.) L'ipotiroidismo cronico. *Riv. crit. di clin. med.*, Firenze, 1911, xii, 519-530. — **Voivenel** (P.) & Fontaine (L.) Acrocyanose et hypothyroïdie. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 497.

**Goitre.**

**Bréchet** (A.) À propos du traitement du goitre exophtalmique. *Bull. gén. de thérap.*

[etc.], Par., 1911, clxii, 401-420. — **Byalokur** (F.) [The symptoms of Basedow's disease as a manifestation of tubercular infection, and their value in the diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary phthisis.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1236-1240. — **Fernández** (F. M.) Manifestaciones oculares del bocio exoftálmico. *An. de oftal.*, México, 1911-12, xiv, 9-13. — **Gedroits** (V. I.) [Malignant goitre.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1911, xxx, 233-244. — **Graves** (W. W.) The diagnosis of hyperthyroidism. *J. Missouri M. Ass.*, St. Louis, 1911-12, viii, 14-15. — **Grek** (J.) [Action of the blood in Basedow's disease.] *Lwow. tygodn. lek.*, 1911, vi, 390-392. — **McCarrison** (R.) Further experimental researches on the etiology of endemic goitre. *Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol.*, Liverp., 1911, v, 1-14, 2 pl. — **Marine** (D.) & Lenhart (C. H.) Pathological anatomy of exophthalmic goiter; the anatomical and physiological relations of the thyroid gland to the disease; the treatment. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, viii, 265-316. — **Morrison** (C. F.) Exophthalmic goiter and cervical luxations. *Am. J. Clin. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, xviii, 1108-1111. — **Pereshivkin** (N. S.) [Roentgen-ray treatment of Basedow's disease.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1378. — **Scott** (J. N.) The Roentgen-ray treatment of goitre. *J. Missouri M. Ass.*, St. Louis, 1911-12, viii, 151-153. — **Thompson** (R. L.) The pathology of exophthalmic goiter. *J. Missouri M. Ass.*, St. Louis, 1911-12, viii, 106-108. — **Wynter** (W. E.) Graves' disease in a boy, commencing at the age of 10. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, Clin. Sect., 155.

**Myxœdema.**

**Bernardi** (R.) Un caso di cretinismo sporadico. *Ann. di freniat.* [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxi, 56-63. — **Leeper** (B. C. A.) Cretinism. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 361-372, 3 pl. — **Salter** (A. G.) Four cases of myxœdema. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 441-442.

**Hæmophilia.**

**Humphery** (E. M.) Gastro-intestinal hæmorrhage in a newborn infant. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 921.

**Leukæmia.**

**Delfosse**. Leucémie myéloïde chez les nourrissons. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1911, ii, 265-268. — **Löwy** (J.) Der Einfluss der Milchartuberkulose auf die chronische myeloïde Leukämie. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1454-1456. — **Nouman** (S.) Ueber die Aetiologie und Behandlung der Leukämie. *Ibid.*, 1659.

**Purpura.**

**Bendell** (J. L.) On the occurrence of so called Henoch's purpura, with report of a case. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 974-976. — **di Pace** (I.) Un caso di porpora emotiva.

Tommasi, Napoli, 1911, vi, 576-579. — **Wolfer** (L.) Ein schwerer Fall von Purpura haemorrhagica. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1620.

#### Barlow's Disease.

**Grassi** (G. B.) A proposito di tre casi di morbo di Barlow. *Rassegna di pediat.*, Parma, 1911, No. 8, ii, 39-44.

### DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

**Arnold** (H. D.) Treatment in circulatory disorders. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 679-684. — **Burch** (J. H.) The electrical treatment of arterial hypertension. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 866-868. — **Cannon** (W. B.) Factors involved in the production of arterial blood pressure, physiological and pathological. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 672-675. — **Doumer** (E.) Ueber "depletive" Hämorrhoidalblutungen bei arterieller Hypertension. *Ztschr. f. med. Elektrol.*, Leipzig, 1911, xiii, 69-71. — **Dwight** (E. W.) Circulatory disease; its prevalence in New England, Massachusetts and Boston. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 669-671. Also: *Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc.*, Bost., 1911, xxii, 314-323. [Discussion], 361-363. — **Nagelschmidt** (F.) The diathermic treatment of circulatory disorders. [Abstr.] *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 900. — **Rumpf** (T.) The treatment of cardiac and circulatory insufficiency. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 969-981. — **Schmoll** (E.) The relative value of physical and functional signs in the management of failing circulation. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1509-1512. [Discussion], 1521.

#### Aneurism.

See, also, Surgery of the Vascular System.

**Abrams** (A.) Contribution au traitement des anévrismes aortiques. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 785. — **Boyd** (L. C.) Report of a case of aneurysm of the thoracic aorta treated by Abrams's method. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 838. — **Entz** (B.) Aneurysma mycotico-embolicum arteriae pulmonalis. *Ductus Botalli apertus*. *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 293; 303. — **Lang** (H.) Ueberein traumatisches Aneurysma einer Darmwandarterie als seltene Folge einer Bauchverletzung durch stumpfe Gewalt. Tötliche Blutung aus dem Aneurysma in der siebenten Woche nach dem Unfall. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1911, cxi, 524-538. — **Millardet**. Anévrisme disséquant greffé sur un anévrisme sacciforme. *Bull. Soc. scient. et méd. de l'ouest*, Rennes, 1911, xx, 125-129.

#### Diseases of the Blood Vessels.

See, also, Surgery of the Vascular System.

**Widal** (F.), **Bezançon** (Fernand) & **Labbé** (Marcel). Maladies des veines et des lymphatiques. Paris, 1911, J. R. Baillière et fils. 173 p. roy. 8°.

**Berger**. Die Behandlung der Krampfaderen. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipzig. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1991-1993. — **Carere** (G.) Trombo-flebite traumatica e perlostite da bacterium coli. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 897-901. — **D'Antona** (S.) Sulle rotture traumatiche dell'aorta. *Arch. per le sc. med.*, Torino, 1911, xxxv, 286-306, 2 pl. — **Krilloff** (D. D.) [Rising of blood-pressure in experimental arteriosclerosis; experiments on rams.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 497; 541. — **Rosenbusch** (J.) Zur Diagnose der arteriosklerotischen Erkrankungen der unteren Extremität. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1712-1714. — **Smythe** (F. D.) Varicose veins and varicose ulcers of the leg portion of the lower extremities. *Memphis M. Month.*, 1911, xxxi, 399-407. — **Stransky** (E.) & **Löwy** (R.) Zur pathologischen Histologie der Hirn- und Meningealvenen. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 2599-2603. — **Wieting**. Bemerkungen zur arteriovenösen Blutüberleitung bei arteriosklerotischer Gangrän. *Zentralbl. f. Chir.*, Leipzig, 1911, xxxviii, 1241-1243. — **Zancani** (A.) Ueber die Varicen der unteren Extremitäten; experimentelle und klinische Untersuchungen. *Arch. f. klin. Chir.*, Berl., 1911, xcvi, 91-142, 4 pl.

#### Arteriosclerosis.

See, also, Diseases of the Brain.

**Flessinger** (Ch.) L'artério-sclérose du cœur et de l'aorte n'est souvent que de la syphilis. *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., lxvi, 135-140. — **Jackson** (J. M.) Remarks on high blood-pressure and arteriosclerosis. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 675-679. Also: *Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc.*, Bost., 1911, xxii, 335-346. — **Miller** (A. M.) Clinical manifestations of arteriosclerosis. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xx, 545-548. — **Richardson** (F. C.) The relationship between arterio-sclerosis and nervous diseases. *N. Eng. M. Gaz.*, Bost., 1911, xlvii, 1120-1124. — **Sanders** (W. E.) Atherosclerosis with special reference to the physiological development and pathological changes in the intima. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., 1911, n. s., cxlii, 727-738. — **Suffa** (G. A.) Ocular manifestations of arterio-sclerosis. *N. Eng. M. Gaz.*, Bost., 1911, xlvii, 1117-1119.

#### Diseases of the Heart.

**Allbutt** (C.) Cardiac asthma. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1135. — **Beck** (R.) Analyse eines Falles von paroxysmaler Tachykardie. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1575-1579. — **Bostogi** (G.) Cardiopatie e cure idrotermo-minerali. *Idrol. e climat.*, Firenze, 1911, xxii, 386-396. — **Breitmann** (M.) Ueber die syphilitischen Herzerkrankungen als Indikation und Kontraindikation für die Salvarsanbehandlung. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1763-1770. — **Bulach** (D. G.) Congenital defect of the heart in a seven-year old



- boy, diagnosed during life.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 1144. — **Bull** (L.) On the simultaneous record of the phono- and electro-cardiogram. *Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond.*, 1911, xliii, v. — **Calloway** (A. W.) The dyspepsia of heart disease and its dietetic treatment. *Therap. Gaz.*, Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 694. — **Cohn** (A. E.) Recent advances in anatomy and pathology of the heart from a clinical point of view. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., 1911, n. s., cxlii, 558-566. — **Dally** (J. F. H.) Some points in the prognosis of heart disease. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 304-316. — **Eftendi** (M.) Zwei ungewöhnliche Nebenerscheinungen bei Mitralstenose. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1892. — **Esmein** (Ch.) Note sur les transformations de l'activité auriculaire dans l'arythmie perpétuelle. *Arch. d. mal. du cœur* [etc.], Par., 1911, iv, 545-551. — **Fulton** (D.) A clinical study of mobility of the heart. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1361-1363. — **Futcher** (T. B.) Tricuspid stenosis, with a report of five cases. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., 1911, n. s., cxlii, 625-636. — **Gall**. Die Einwirkung des Klimas der Riviera auf organische und funktionelle Herz- und Gefäßkrankheiten. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2008-2010. — **García Triviño**. Las neurosis de corazón. *Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd.*, Madrid, 1911, xxvi, 100-106. — **Ginzberg** (A. S.) & Golberg (I. K.) [Standardization of cardiac remedies.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1201-1204. — **Goldflam** (S.) [On a simple, handy method of examining the eyesight, and certain eye-symptoms known to me; alteration in the width of the pupils in Cheyne-Stokes' symptomocomplex, color perception seen in one's own hair.] *Medycyna i Kron. lek.*, Warszawa, 1911, xlv, 705; 734. — **Grosse** (F.) The technique and the carbon dioxide so-called (Nauheim) bath in general practice. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 888-900. — **Herz** (M.) Eigenart der Herzklappenfehler. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 2525-2530. — **Hewlett** (A. W.) The relation of cardiac irregularities to treatment. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1512-1514. [Discussion], 1521. — **Hurley** (T. E. V.) Two cases of chronic mediastino-pericarditis. *Austral. M. J.*, Melbourne, 1911, n. s., i, 17. — **Jacob** (O.) & Chavigny. La péricardite tuberculeuse, son traitement. *J. de méd. int.*, Par., 1911, xv, 228; 240. — **Jolly** (W. A.) & Ritchie (W. T.) Auricular flutter and fibrillation. *Heart*, Lond., 1910-11, ii, 177-221, 3 pl. — **Kerr** (W. W.) Aortic regurgitation. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., 1911, n. s., cxlii, 550-558. — **Some factors in the treatment of myocardial lesions.** *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1517-1521. — **Laalett** (E. E.) Bradycardia in association with uræmia. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1008-1010. — **Lea** (C. E.) A review of recent work on paroxysmal tachycardia. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 670-680. — **Lewinsohn** (B.) Zur Diagnostik und Therapie der chronischen Herzmuskelkrankheiten. *Zentralbl. f. Herzkrankh.* [etc.], Wien & Leipz., 1911, iii, 289-292. — **Lissauer** (M.) Anatomische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Fragmentation des Herzens. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccv, 372-384. — **Loeb** (L.) & Fleisher (M. S.) The pathogenesis of cardiac hypertrophy and myocarditis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1529-1531. — **Loewi** (O.) Ueber Digitalistherapie. *Mitt. d. Ver. d. Aerzte in Steiermark*, Graz, 1911, xlviii, 379-387. — **Meyer** (A. W.) Ueber Reizleitungsstörungen am menschlichen Herzen. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipz., 1911, civ, 16-28. — **Mut** (A.) La electrocardiografia. *Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd.*, Madrid, 1911, xxvi, 28-42. — **Nankivell** (A. T.) Acute endocarditis caused by a micro-organism hitherto undescribed. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1134. — **Newburgh** (I. H.) Adams-Stokes' disease. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 135-138. — **Nordman**. Deux cas de maladie de Stokes-Adams. *Loire méd.*, St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 289-292. — **Price** (F. W.) Recent advances in cardiac therapeutics. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 810-812. — **Purser** (C.) & Davis (N. J.) A case of Stokes-Adams' disease of the heart. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 442. — **Riesman** (D.) Mitral stenosis of traumatic origin. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1126. — **Rothrock** (J. L.) Gonorrheal endocarditis which developed during convalescence, after a series of gynecological operations. *St. Paul M. J.*, St. Paul, Minn., 1911, xiii, 494-499. — **Rumpf** (T.) The treatment of cardiac and circulatory insufficiency. *Post-Graduate*, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 900-921. — **Salvatore** (D.) Ancora intorno alla genesi del primo tono o suono del cuore. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. med., 381-391. — **Shulgin** (M. M.) [Histogenesis of rhabdomyomata of the heart.] *Kharkov. M. J.*, 1911, xii, 86-93, 2 pl. — **Silberberg** (M. D.) The effect of atropine on the pulse-rate in cases under the influence of digitalis. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, Therap. & Pharmacol. Sect., 192-210. — **Titoff** (I. T.) [Fibrous degeneration of the endocardium.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 1068-1070. — **Wakefield** (H.) Some mechanical and psychical etiologic factors of cardiac incompetence. *Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz.*, N. Y., 1911, xxvii, 655-661. — **Warfield** (L. M.) The role of the myocardium in heart disease. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 993-999. — **Weiss** (O.) & Joachim (G.) Registrierung von Herztönen und Herzgeräuschen mittels des Phonoskops und ihre Beziehungen zum Elektrokardiogramm. *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, Berl., 1911, lxxiii, 240-256.

### Embolism and Thrombosis.

See, also, Diseases of the Brain; Diseases of the Lungs.

**Engel** (K.) Ueber die Embolie der Bauch-aorta. *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest,

1911, xlvii, 317; 325. — **Ruge** (E.) Traumatistische Thrombose der Vena axillaris. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1615-1617. — **Skillem** (P. G.) Thrombosis of the mesentery diagnosed before death. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1474.

### Diseases of the Digestive System.

*See, also, Diseases Due to Parasites; Appendicitis; Obstruction of the Intestines; Nutrition of Infants.*

**Benedict** (A. L.) Some general considerations as to visceral ptosis. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., 1911, n. s., cxlii, 538-543. — **Bodson**. L'aérophagie. *Arch. méd. belges*, Brux., 1911, 4. s., xxxviii, 145-170. — **Cattaneo** (C.) Le nevrosi del tubo digerente nell'infanzia. *Rassegna di pediatria*, Parma, 1911, ii, No. 8, 1-16. — **Ceresole** (G.) Situs inversus viscerum complet. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par.*, 1911, iii, 257-259. — **Enderlen & Hotz**. Ueber die Resorption bei Ileus und Peritonitis. *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, Jena, 1911, xxiii, 755-864, 1 pl. — **Hayem**. La médication saline. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 577-579. — **Hernaman-Johnson** (F.) The treatment of certain diseases of the alimentary tract by X-rays combined with the internal administration of metallic silver. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 904-906. — **Hill** (W.) Dysphagic conditions wrongly attributed to œsophageal spasm. [Abstr.] *Ibid.*, 920. — **Jackson** (C.) Esophagoscopy and gastroscopy. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 923-930. — **Janeway** (H. H.) & Green (N. W.) Esophagoscopy and gastroscopy. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 245-253, 1 pl. — **Korenchevski** (V. G.) [Experimental gastro-intestinal auto-intoxication.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1339-1342. — **Leslie** (R. M.) Splanchnoptosis (enteroptosis). *Hospital*, Lond., 1911, 1, 619-623. — **McCaskey** (G. W.) A simple method for the mechanical treatment of Glenard's disease. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1454. — **Natalucci** (G.) "Cascarol" Stipsi e dispepsie. *Rassegna di clin. e terap.*, Roma, 1911, x, 177-179. — **Niles** (G. M.) The problem of nervous indigestion. *N. Orleans M. & S. J.*, 1911-12, lxiv, 335-340. — **Périer & Gaujoux**. Valeur séméiologique de la constipation chez les enfants. *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf.*, Par., 1911, xv, 593-598. — **Pilcher** (J. T.) Progress in the theory and practice of lesions in the alimentary tract. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 1-6. — **Pron** (L.) À propos du bord inférieur de l'estomac et du colon transverse. *Bull. méd. de l'Algérie*, Alger, 1911, xxii, 509-513. — **Robinson** (R. D.) Gastric-enteritis. *Bull. El Paso Co. M. Soc.*, El Paso, Tex., 1911, iii, No. 7, 10-19. — **Satterlee** (G. R.) & Le Wald (L. T.) Some apparently obscure conditions of the gastro-intestinal tract and the practical application of the Röntgen ray in their diagnosis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1255-1259.

— **Sawyer** (J. E. H.) Cases of inco-ordination of swallowing in infants. *Birmingham M. Rev.*, 1911, lxx, 180-184. — **Walterhöfer** (G.) Ueber alimentäres Fieber beim Erwachsenen. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1249-1253.

### Diarrhœal Diseases.

**Peters** (O. H.) Observations upon the natural history of epidemic diarrhœa. *Cambridge*, 1911, Univ. Press. 181 p. 4°.

**Abt** (I. A.) Influence of summer heat on diarrheal diseases. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1447-1450. — **Bistrenin** (A.) [Etiology of mucous diarrhœa of children.] *Khar'kov. M. J.*, 1911, xii, 48-55. — **Camescasse** (J.) Le choléra nostras (cholérine des adults). *J. de méd. et chir. prat.*, Par., 1911, lxxxii, 646-653. — **Day** (J. R.) Burford (G.). [et al.] Sea-water injections (in diarrhœa). *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1037. — **Hutchison** (R.) Cœliac disease. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 147-152. — **Lee** (E.) Cholera and summer complaint. *Med. Times*, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 297-299. — **Loterio Fernandez** (L.) Vulgarización de la dieta hidrica. *Rev. méd. españ. y bol. de hig. y salub.*, Madrid, 1911, iii, 193-197. — **Sainz de los Terreros y Gomez** (C.) Diarreas estivales. *Rev. de med. y cirug. práct.*, Madrid, 1911, xcii, 369-370. — **Waller** (H. K.) & Walker (G.) The management of epidemic summer diarrhœa and vomiting, including the use of saline injections. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 594. — **Whaite** (H.) Sea-water injections (in summer diarrhœa). *Ibid.*, 827.

### Diseases of the Mouth, Tongue, Oesophagus, Salivary Glands.

*See, also, Surgery of the Head; Surgery of the Neck; Diseases, etc., of the Throat.*

**Nogué** (Raymond), [et al.] *Maladies parodontaires; hygiène et prophylaxie de la bouche et des dents.* Paris, 1911, J. B. Baillière et fils. 434 p. 8°.

**Anitschkow** (N. N.) Zur Lehre der Fibromyome des Verdauungskanales. Ueber Myome des Oesophagus und der Kardia. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccv, 443-452. — **Bernstein** (R.) Epitheliomatous and pre-epitheliomatous lesions of the mucous membranes of the buccal cavity; with a demonstration of a successful method of treatment by thermo-albumenization; preliminary report. *Hahnemann. Month.*, Phila., 1911, xlvi, 777-789. — **Brailowskaja** (C.) Zur Kenntnis der idiopathischen Speiseröhrenverengungen. *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.*, Berl., 1911, xvii, Ergänzshft., 102-126. — **Comroe** (J. H.) Macroglossia, report of a case. *Cleveland M. J.*, 1911, x, 743-748. — **Fradet**. Sycosis de la lèvre supérieure. *Arch. de Doyen*, Par., 1910-11, i, 578. — **Gèze** (R.) & Torrini (U. L.) Recherches microscopiques au sujet du

développement du leptothrix buccalis dans les cas de mycosis. Rev. hebdomadaire de laryngologie. [etc.], Par., 1911, ii, 305-315. — **Landete Vila** (B.) Estomatitis ulcerosa en los niños. An. de la Acad. de obst. [etc.], Madrid, 1911, iv, 279-281. Also: Siglo médico, Madrid, 1911, lviii, 567. — **Lett** (H.) Epithelioma of the floor of the mouth. Clin. J., Lond., 1911-12, xxxix, 39. — **Lewisohn** (R.) A new esophagoscope; a preliminary communication. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1681. — **Potter** (T. E.) Carcinoma: with special reference to carcinoma of the lip. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1911-12, viii, 189-192. — **Schmamine** (T.) Die Reinzüchtungen von Bacillus fusiformis, Kommabacillus, spirillenartigen Bakterien und Zahnspirochäten aus der Mundhöhle und deren Pathogenität im Tierversuch. Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnheilk., Leipzig, 1911, xxix, 694-697. — **Troitski** (I. V.) [The oral cavity in children and its diseases.] Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 24; 44; 61; 79. — **Trümper** (H.) Dermoide des Mundbodens und ihre Genese. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1911, xxv, 597; 615.

### Diseases of the Stomach.

See, also, Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines.

**Einhorn** (Max). Diseases of the stomach. 5. ed. N. Y., 1911, W. Wood & Co. 547 p. 8°.

**Andereya**. Chronischer Kardiospasmus. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1539. — **Baird** (W. S.) Acute phlegmonous gastritis due to the streptococcus pyogenes. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1911, n. s., cxlii, 648-655. — **Botton** (C.) Pathology of gastric ulcer. Brit. M. J. [Suppl.], Lond., 1911, ii, 377. — **Branson** (W. P. S.) Some gastric symptoms and gastric diseases. Hospital, Lond., 1911, i, 671-673. — **Cathcart** (E. P.) Reflex from intestine to stomach. J. Physiol., Lond., 1911, xlii, 433-438. — **Cautley** (E.) Pyloric hypertrophy and spasm. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Sect. Stud. Dis. Child., 185. — **Coleschi** (L.) Influenza della corrente elettrica sulla funzione gastrica. Idrol. e climatic, Firenze, 1911, xxii, 278-299. — **Costantini** (G.) La mononucleosi nel carcinoma gastrico. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 984-987. — **Dice** (S. D.) A plaster support for gastrop-tosis. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1125. — **Eppinger** (H.) & Schwarz (G.) Zur Frage des spastischen Magens. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2645-2649. — **Fischer** (C. S.) A practical consideration of hyperchlorhydria and hypersecretion. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 821-824. — **Glaesner** (K.) Neuere Gesichtspunkte der internen Behandlung des Magengeschwürs. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1373-1377. — **González Campo**. Los lavados del estomago. Siglo médico, Madrid, 1911, lviii, 609-613. — **Hammond** (L. J.) The etiology and surgical

pathology of impaired gastric drainage. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1911-12, xv, 16-20. — **Hill** (W.) On gastroscopy; a plea for its routine employment by gastric experts. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1074-1078. — **Hohngren** (I.) Kapillaranalyse von Magensaft. Arch. f. Verdauungskr., Berl., 1911, xvii, Ergänzshft., 57-101. — **Krause** (P.) Magensarkom. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 2058. — **Loeper** (M.) La mort rapide dans les cancers du foie. Arch. d. mal. de l'appar. digest. [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 469-480. — — — Les procédés actuels d'explorations de l'estomac et du duodénum. J. méd. franç., Par., 1911, v, 373-392. — **Lyle** (H. H. M.) Acute dilatation of the stomach following a herniotomy done under local anesthesia. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 932. — **Mallory** (W. J.) The treatment of gastric ulcer. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1521-1523. — **Martinet** (A.) Stase gastro-duodénale et décubitus latéral droit. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 750. — **Mathieu** (A.) La colite au cours de l'ulcus stomacal. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 580-582. — — — La sifilide dello stomaco. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1147-1151. — — — Les crises d'hypersécrétion dans l'ulcus gastrique. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 625. — **Mints** (S. G.) [Gastric chemism; a new test breakfast.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1204; 1247. — **Moacanin** (S.) Ueber das Vorkommen von eosinophilen Zellen im Magensaft bei Achylia gastrica. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1335. — **Myer** (J. S.) Cardiospasm with sacculatation of the esophagus; its diagnosis and treatment. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1911-12, viii, 147-149. — **Neubitt** (M. D.) A case of hæmorrhage from the stomach in the newly-born. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 514. — **Oettinger** & Bonniot. Estomac biloculaire; difficultés du diagnostic. Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., 1911, iii, 264-267. — **Panczyaszyn** (M.) [Effect and method of action of large doses of bismuth carbonate, upon chronic diseases of the stomach with excessive secretion of the gastric juice.] Lwow. tygodn. lek., 1911, vi, 406; 413; 423; 431; 441; 451; 464. — **Paterson** (H. J.) Hour-glass stomach. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 642-648. — **Perussia** (F.) La diagnosi radiologica del carcinoma gastrico. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. med., 407-421. — **Pilcher** (J. T.) The practical diagnosis of uncomplicated ulcer of the stomach. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1911, x, 511-514. — **Pla y Armengol** (R.) El "Dolar-senyal"; procediment de Leven pera delimitar l'estómac. An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 446-450. — **Robson** (A. W. M.) Actinomycosis of the stomach. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 491. — **Roux**. Les douleurs gastriques d'origine nerveuse. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 643-646. — **Stiller** (B.) Einige Worte über Magenauflähung. Deutsche med.

Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvi, 1982. — **von Tabora** (D.) The diagnosis and treatment of secretory disturbances of the stomach. *Canad. Pract. & Rev.*, 1911, xxxvi, 683-688. — **Truelsen** (T.) Some considerations in the therapeutic use of hydrochloric acid and pepsin. *West. M. Rev.*, Omaha, 1911, xvi, 562-571. — **Urrutia**. Dilatación aguda del estomago. *Rev. clín. de Madrid*, 1911, vi, 192. — **Volpe** (I. M.) [Action of organic phosphorus (phitin) in round ulcer of the stomach.] *Terap. Obozr.*, Odessa, 1911, iv, 398-405. — **Weinstein** (J. W.) The tryptophan test for cancer of the stomach, with special reference to peptidolytic enzyme in the saliva. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1420-1424. — **Work** (J. A.), jr. The diagnosis of gastric catarrh. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 929-932. — **Zuccola**. La cura medica dell'ulcera gastrica retonda. *Pensiero med.*, Milano, 1911, i, 685; 729.

### Diseases of the Intestines.

See, also, Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines.

**Bistroff** (P. V.) [Duodenal ulcer looking like an imprint.] *Kharkov. M. J.*, 1911, xii, 76-85, 1 pl. — **Bonner** (K. P. B.) The treatment of ileo-colitis. *Milwaukee M. J.*, 1911, xix, 205-208. — **Connell** (F. G.) Ileocecal adhesions ("Lane's kink" and "Jackson's membrane"). *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xliii, 485-491. — **Cruice** (J. M.) Perforation of the intestines due to tuberculous ulceration. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., 1911, n. s., cxlii, 683-686. — **Desplats** (R.) Les traitements électriques de l'entérite muco-membraneuse. *Rev. de thérap. méd. chir.*, Par., 1911, lxxviii, 649-658. — **Elvy** (F.) Intestinal stasis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1198. — **Fihe** (C. C.) Mucous colitis. *Ohio M. J.*, Columbus, 1911, vii, 469-478. — **Gant** (S. G.) Remarks on the treatment of intestinal tuberculosis. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xi, 401-405. — **Gaultier** (R.) Ulcère simple du duodénum; étude clinique et thérapeutique. *J. méd. franç.*, Par., 1911, v, 393-400. — **Hall** (T. P.) Autointoxicosis. *West Canad. M. J.*, Winnipeg, 1911, v, 433-440. — **Losio** (L.) Sulla eziologia e sulla cura del morbo Hirschsprung. *Pensiero med.*, Milano, 1911, i, 765-767. — **McDill** (J. R.) Tropical infections of the derivatives of the primitive gut; their complications and treatment. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xliii, 523-558, port. — **Machell** (H. T.) Colon irrigation; the short vs. the long tube; a comparison based on 200 irrigations. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 837-840. — **Martini**. Mikrobiologische Erfahrungen bei den epidemischen Darmerkrankungen des Schutzgebietes Kiautschou und der Provinz Shantung in den Jahren 1907 bis 1911. *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh.*, Leipz., 1911, lxi, 376-396. — **Meunier** (L.) Du diagnostic de l'ulcère de la région duodéno-pylorique. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 731.

— **Pewaner** (M.) Ulcus duodeni: Symptomatologie und Therapie. *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.*, Berl., 1911, xvii, 562-583. — **Pilcher** (J. F.) The cause and relief of pain in duodenal ulcer. *Long Island M. J.*, Brooklyn, 1911, v, 351-356. — **Power** (D'A.) A clinical lecture on the treatment of ulcerative colitis. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 414; 440. — **Skinner** (E. H.) Duodenal diagnosis: X-ray considerations: a technic for fluoroscopy. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, viii, 574-580. — **Sobernheim** (G.) & **Seligmann** (E.) Weitere Beiträge zur Biologie der Enteritisbakterien. *Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl.* [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, 1, Ref., Beiheft, 134-137. — **Strickland** (C. R.) Intestinal intoxication from microbic putrefaction of proteids. *Indianapolis M. J.*, 1911, xiv, 467-474. — **Tschiknawerow** (L.) Zur Kenntnis der pathologischen Gewebsbildungen im Meckel'schen Divertikel. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1676-1679. — **Wedd** (B. H.) Multiple intestinal tumours (3 endotheliomata) associated with laryngeal carcinoma. *Arch. Middlesex Hosp.*, Lond., 1911, xxiii, 89-93, 3 pl. — **Whitehead** (A. L.) Notes of a case of temporary deafness and blindness due to intestinal toxæmia. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, Otol. Sect., 121-123. — **Wilson** (F. S.) Colon dyspepsia. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 808-810.

### Diseases of the Rectum.

See, also, Surgery of the Rectum.

**Adler** (L. H.) Syphilis of the anorectal region. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 823-825. — **Delbet** (P.) Tumeur pédiculée du rectum. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 565. — **Ransohoff** (J. L.) Congenital atresia of the rectum with vesical fistula. *Ohio M. J.*, Columbus, 1911, vii, 523-525. — **Stauffer** (W. H.) Pathology of the rectum in diagnosis and treatment. *J. Missouri M. Ass.*, St. Louis, 1911-12, viii, 196-198. — **Tuttle** (J. P.) The fatalities of delay in the diagnosis and treatment of rectal diseases. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 965-969. — **Venable** (C. S.) On the usefulness of special containers for proctoclysis. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 364. — **Wessel** (C.) Den anale spasme og dens behandling. *Nord. Tidsskr. f. Terapi*, Københ., 1910-11, ix, 371-382.

### Diseases of the Liver.

See, also, Surgery of the Biliary System.

**Askamazy** (M.) Ueber die physiologische und pathologische Blutregeneration in der Leber. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat.* [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccv, 346-371, 1 pl. — **Blanchard**. Traitement autoserotherapique d'un cas d'ascite d'origine hépatique. *Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 624-626. — **Castaigne** (J.) La ascitis de los cirróticos y sus nuevos métodos de tratamiento. *Escuela de med.*, México, 1911, xxvi, 363-374. — **Cat-**

**taneo (C.)** Su di un caso di echinococco del fegato. *Rassegna di pediatri.*, Parma, 1911, No. 8, ii, 17-23. — **Dal Lago (G.)** Alcoolismo e cirrosi epatica in Venezia. *Riv. veneta di sc. med.*, Venezia, 1911, lv, 145-160. — **Falk (F.) & Saxl (P.)** Zur funktionellen Leberdiagnostik. II. Dissoziierte Leberfunktionsstörungen. *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, Berl., 1911, lxxiii, 325-341. — **Fraenkel (E.) & Much (H.)** Ueber experimentelle Cholecystitis, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathogenität des Bact. paratyphi B. *Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxix, 342-375, 1 pl. — **Garwood (H. G.)** A case of atrophy of the liver, atrophic cirrhosis of spleen and pancreas, and fatty degeneration of the kidneys. *Colorado Med.*, Denver, 1911, vii, 405. — **Glynn (E.)** Cirrhosis and primary carcinoma of the liver. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1192-1194. — **La Franca (S.)** Der Purinstoffwechsel bei einigen Leberkrankheiten. *Biochem. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxxv, 434-444. — **Mongour & Creyx.** Cancer primitif du foie. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xli, 600. — **Naunyn (B.)** Ueber Cholangitis. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 2017-2021. — **Pieri (G.)** Rottura del fegato da trauma minimo. *Riv. ospedal.*, Roma, 1911, i, 659. — **Riese.** Gallenblasengangrän durch Magengeschwürperforation. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1939. — **Winternitz (M. C.)** The effect of occlusion of the various hepatic vessels upon the liver. *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt., 1911, xxii, 396-404, 1 pl.

#### Biliary Calculus.

*See, also, Surgery of the Biliary System.*

**Dean (G.)** Suppurative cholecystitis with cholelithiasis in a human "carrier" of the *Bacillus enteritidis* of Gaertner. *J. Hyg.*, Cambridge, 1911, xi, 259-270. — **McKinnon (A. P.)** Medical treatment of cholelithiasis. *West. Canada M. J.*, Winnipeg, 1911, v, 410-412. — **Pierce (S. J. S.)** Pathology of gallstones. *Ibid.*, 390-397. — **Silvestrini (R.)** Per l'etiologia della coelicitiasi. *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano, 1911, i, 509-525.

#### Jaundice.

**Cantoni (G.) & Milani (C.)** Itteri cronici emolitici acolorici splenomegalici. *Riforma med.*, Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 757; 796; 815; 851. — **Danielopolu (S. D.)** Ueber die Pathogenese der ikterischen Bradykardie. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1301-1304. — **Grube (A.)** Ueber den Einfluss des Ikterus auf die Pepsinbildung. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1662. — **Whitaker (A. G.)** An epidemic of infectious jaundice. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 920.

#### Diseases of the Pancreas.

*See, also, Surgery of the Abdomen.*

**Barbour (H. G.)** Nitrogen and fat metabolism and other functional tests in a case of

chronic pancreatitis. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, viii, 662-674. — **Cahn (A.) & Chiari.** Sequestration des Pankreas [mit anatomischem Befund]. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 2058. — **Cecil (R. L.)** On hypertrophy and regeneration of the islands of Langerhans. *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, xiv, 500-519, 2 pl. — **Leech (E. B.)** Review of recent attempts to judge pancreatic activity by clinical tests. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 631-641. — **Michel (G.)** Diagnostic des pancréatites. *Arch. prov. de chir.*, Par., 1911, xx, 451-492. — **Michel (G.)**, Körte & Giordano. Les pancréatites. *Scalpel*, Liège, 1911-12, lxiv, 219-221. — **Skevington (J. O.)** Hemorrhagic pancreatitis followed by recovery. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 827. — **Wersberg (A.)** Zur Diagnostik der Pankreaserkrankungen. *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.*, Berl., 1911, xvii, 533-556.

#### Diseases of the Peritonæum.

*See, also, Surgery of the Abdomen.*

**Pissavy (Alexis.)** Les maladies du péritoine. Paris, 1911, O. Doin et fils. 426 p. 8°.

**Goodman (C.)** Acute diffuse gonorrheal peritonitis. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 511-513. — **Kissel (A. A.)** [Very severe purulent peritonitis in a girl nine years old, ending in death.] *Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz.*, Irkutsk, 1911, iv, 245. — **Monsarrat (K. W.)** A case illustrating the occasional advisability of resecting tuberculous glands of the mesentery. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xlii, 381. — **Morison (R.)**, Koch, Paterson (H. J.) [et al.] Discussion on the treatment of general septic peritonitis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1066-1074. — **Neumann (A.)** Peritonitis bei einem Falle von extrasystolischer Arrhythmie. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 2654-2661. — **Robb (H.)** The treatment of postoperative septic peritonitis, with report of cases. *Cleveland M. J.*, 1911, x, 795-802. — **Sabella (P.)** Contributo alla conoscenza di alcuni tumori rari del peritoneo. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. chir., 326; 353. — **Vestenrik (N. N.)** [Cancer of the peritoneum.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1345-1347. — **Yates (J. L.)** Physiological principles in the treatment of acute peritonitis. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xlii, 498-505.

#### DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM (MALE).

*See, also, Surgery of the Genito-urinary Organs (Male).*

**Achard (Ch.) & Feuillie (E.)** Contribution à l'étude de l'hémoglobininurie expérimentale. *Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path.*, Par., 1911, xxiii, 529-565. — **Block (J.)** Obstruction of the upper urinary tract. *J. Missouri M. Ass.*, St. Louis, 1911-12, viii, 108-111. — **Bruce (W. I.)** Pyelography and the use of

collargol in the diagnosis of diseases of the urinary tract. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 908-910. — **Buerger** (L.) Concerning certain phases of diagnosis by means of the cystoscope and cysto-urethroscope. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xi, 455-460. — **Casper** (L.) Bemerkungen über Nieren-und Blasen-tuberkulose. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 2523. — **Charteris** (F.) Notes on a case of persistent chyluria markedly influenced by posture. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1011. — **Clarke** (W. B.) Paths of infection of urinary tract. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 177-182. — **Courtade**. Traitement de l'incontinence d'urine chez les enfants. *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf.*, Par., 1911, xv, 678-688. — **Gordon** (W. S.) Treatment of suppression of urine. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 514-516. — **Grafe** (E.) Zur Kenntnis der paroxysmalen Hämoglobinurie. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 2035. — **Knowles** (R.) Gangrene of the epididymis from gonorrhoea. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1911, xlii, 304. — **Lozano** (R.) & **Forés** (A.) Incontinencia nocturna de orina. *Rev. españ. de dermat. y sif.*, Madrid, 1911, xiii, 558-560. — **MacKee** (G. M.) Radiography of the genito-urinary tract. *Arch. Diagn.*, N. Y., 1911, iv, 401-405, 4 pl. — **Massini** (R.) Untersuchung bei einem Falle von Bence-Jones' scher Krankheit. *Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med.*, Leipz., 1911, civ, 29-43. — **Meyer** (P.) Stein im Ureter. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttg., 1911, lxi, 267-270. — **Mikhailoff** (N. A.) Syphilis de la vessie et des voies urinales supérieures. *Ann. d. mal. d'org. génito-urin.*, Par., 1911, ii, 1537-1541. — **Moore** (A. B.) The x-ray in the examination of the kidneys and ureter. *J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.]*, Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 515-517. — **Morton** (E. R.) X-ray examination of the urinary system. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 394-397. — **Moty** (F.) Doit-on admettre l'existence de l'orchite traumatique? *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 493-497. — **Nizzi** (U.) Sopra un peritelloma del testicolo in un lattante. *Riv. di clin. pediat.*, Firenze, 1911, ix, 652-669, 1 pl. — **Oehlecker** (F.) Uebersichtsaufnahmen vom uropoetischen Systeme (Pyelo-Kystographie). *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen*, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 195-207, 2 pl. — **O'soux** (L.) Notes clinique sur cinquante-quatre cas d'hémoglobinurie observés à Saint-Denis de la Réunion. *Clinique*, Par., 1911, vi, 489-493. — **Paschkis** (R.) & **Necker** (F.) Weitere Erfahrungen über die diagnostische Verwertbarkeit der Konjunktivalreaktion in der Urologie. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1267. — **Peterkin** (G. S.) Urologic facts overlooked by the general practitioner that are of practical value in making accurate diagnosis and securing successful treatment. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 361-368. — **Pollitzer** (H.) Ueber alimentäre Galactosuria nervösen Ursprungs. *Wien. klin. Wehnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1393-1396. — **Rhodes** (G. B.) Undescended testicle, with report of three cases in one family. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911,

xxv, 289-292. — **Robinson** (W. J.) Acute urethritis of chemical origin, with report of three cases. *Med.-Pharm. Critic*, N. Y., 1911, xiv, 368-373. — **Sokoloff** (V. D.) [Incontinence of urine and its treatment in children.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 915-917. — **Tánago y García** (G. M.) Atonia vesical retencion de orina por causa desconocida. *Siglo méd.*, Madrid, 1911, lviii, 498-502. — **Thelen**. Ueber den diagnostischen und therapeutischen Wert des Ureterkatherismus. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1418-1420. — **Thomas** (G. J.) Cystoscopic and ureteral diagnosis, with special reference to tuberculosis and calculus. *J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.]*, Minneap., 1911, xxxi, 517-519. — **Uhle** (A. A.), **Pfahler** (G. E.) [et al.] Combined cystoscopic and Röntgenographic examination of the kidneys and ureter. *Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg.*, 1911, xviii, 19, 2 pl. — **West** (S.) Remarks on the diagnosis and treatment of urinary tuberculosis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1318-1320. — **Wolbarst** (A. L.) Obscure urinary lesions revealed by modern diagnostic aids. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 505-508. — **Zdanovich** (V. I.) [A new method of treating hydrocele.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 965.

### Diseases of the Bladder.

See, also, Surgery of the Bladder.

**Ayres** (W.) Water medium cystoscopy vs. Kelly's method; a reply to Dr. Kelly's reply to Dr. O'Neil. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 299. — **Boyd** (J.) A case of bacilluria coli, treated medically, surgically and hypnotically. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 584. — **Bueres Escribano** (A.) Cistoscopia, sus indicaciones y limitaciones. *Siglo méd.*, Madrid, 1911, lviii, 517; 533; 549. — **Buerger** (L.) The fallacy of the employment of forward vision in cystoscopes for routine work. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 617-624. — **Follitt** (H. B.) Case of cystitis, due to bacillus coli with vaccine treatment. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxix, 515. — **von Frankl-Hochwart** (L.) Notiz zur Kenntnis der cerebralen Blasenstörungen. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 2586-2588. — **Garratt** (J. M.) Diverticula of the urinary bladder, with special reference to Röntgen ray diagnosis. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 292-294. — **Gramenitaki** (F. I.) [Arterial hæmorrhage from the urinary bladder.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1353. — **Keyes** (E. L.), jr. Further observations on high frequency cauterization of bladder lesions. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 1012-1017. — **Li Virghi** (G.) De la cystite tuberculeuse primitive. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin.*, Par., 1911, ii, 1542-1563. — **Mock** (J.) Gangrène massive de la vessie par injection de caustique. *Ibid.*, 1633-1648. — **Newman** (D.) On tuberculous disease of the bladder. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 497. — **Schmidt** (L. E.) A series of unusual cases with pathological conditions outside of the bladder, probably

appendical abscesses, causing marked vesical symptoms. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 281-286. — **Walsh** (F. C.) Painless hematuria. N. Orleans M. & S. J., 1911-12, lxiv, 368-370.

### *Diseases of the Kidneys.*

*See, also, Surgery of the Kidneys.*

**Bauer** (R.) Die klinisch-serologische Diagnose derluetischen Nierenerkrankungen. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1458-1460. — **Binney** (H.) Prognosis of renal tuberculosis with and without operation. Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1911, xxii, 254-263. — **Bremmerman** (L. W.) Diagnosis and treatment of infections of the renal pelvis. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 535-537. — **Brooks** (C.) A note on the absence of adrenalina in malignant renal hypernephromas. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, xiv, 550-556. — **Christian** (H. A.), **Smith** (R. M.) & **Walker** (I. C.) Experimental cardiorenal disease. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, viii, 468-551. — **Chute** (A. L.) Symptoms and diagnosis of renal tuberculosis. Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1911, xxii, 239-247. — **Cotton** (F. J.) Acute hæmatogenous infection of the kidney. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 577-584. — **Debenedetti** (E.) Sull' ipertrofia funzionale del rene. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, 1911, xxxv, 307-324. — **Eisenbrey** (A. B.) A study of the elimination of phenol-sulphonaphthalein in various experimental lesions of the kidney. J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y., 1911, xiv, 462-475. — **Gibbes** (H.) Acute parenchymatous nephritis. Am. J. Clin. Med., Chicago, 1911, xviii, 1059-1061. — **Gilbert** (A.) Nefrite scarlattinosa cronica; raccolta J. Jomier. Gazz. di osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1083-1087. — **Héresco** (P.) & **Cealic** (M.) Quelques considérations sur la pathogénie de la tuberculose rénale d'après deux autopsies. Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Paa., 1911, ii, 1441-1446. — **Hornowski** (J.) [On the genesis of congenital cystic kidneys, based on personal observations.] Lwów. tygodn. lek., 1911, vi, 396-399. — **Kakovski** (A.) On the influence of vegetable condiments on the course of nephritis. Terap. Obozr., Odessa, 1911, iv, 419; 453. — **Materialien zur Diätetik bei Nephritis.** Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1924-1929. — **von Lichtenberg** (A.) & **Dietlen** (H.) Die Nierentuberkulose im Röntgenbilde. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1911, xxiii, 739-754. — **Lokumovich** (S. I.) [Rare case of lævolateral renal dystopia.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 502. — **Maillet**. Albuminurie orthostatique et rein mobile chez un garçon de quatre ans. Montpel. méd., 1911, xxxiii, 380-382. — **Mammen** (E.) Unilateral pyelonephritis. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 523-528. — **Merklen** (P.) Néphrite albumineuse simple à évolution chronique et bénigne. Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1911, xxii, 341-345. — **Perrin** (M.) Chlorure de

calcium et diurèse, chlorurie, albuminurie. Prov. méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 371. — **Schmid** (P.) & **Schlayer**. Ueber nephritisches Oedem. Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., 1911, civ, 44-93, 2 pl. — **Schmidt** (L. E.) & **Kretschmer** (H. L.) Functional kidney diagnosis. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 528-534. — **Soboleff** (L. V.) [Technique of opening up the kidneys in the cadaver.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 1023. — **Stilling** (E.) Nephritis und Blutzucker. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz., 1911, lxvi, 238-240. — **Strauss** (H.) Indications and technique of dechloridation in kidney diseases. Post-Graduate, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 882-888. — **Studzinski** (J. B.) Zur Frage des Einflusses der subkutanen Gelatineinjektionen bei Nierenerkrankungen. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1911, lxxiii, 357-385. — **Tomaszewski** (Z.) [Behavior of sugar in the blood in nephritis, and on the influence of the kidneys upon the secretion of sugar.] Lwów. tygodn. lek., 1911, vi, 491; 501. — **Tuttle** (G. B.) A case of chronic interstitial nephritis with very obscure symptoms. Mil. Surgeon, Wash., 1911, xxix, 297. — **Walsh** (F. C.) Renal lavage in pyelitis. Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, 1911, xv, 653. — **Wildbolz** (H.) Ein neuer Beitrag zur Tuberkulinbehandlung der Nierentuberkulose. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 2314-2319.

### *Diseases of the Prostate.*

*See, also, Surgery of the Prostate.*

**Amunátegui** (G.) Nuevo concepto de la hipertrofia prostática. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1911, xxxix, 157-165. — **Blum** (V.) Ueber prostatistische und periprostatische Eiterungen. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 2347-2356. — **Caulk** (J. R.) Certain symptoms which are frequently unrecognized as being indicative of disturbance of the prostate and verumontanum. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1911-12, viii, 193-196. — **Joly** (P. R.) Prostatisme et suites de prostatites à Bagnoles de l'Orne. Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 750-753. — **LeFur** (R.) La prostatite des cavaliers. J. de méd. int., Par., 1911, xv, 249-251. — **Wilms** & **Posner** (H. L.) Zur Aetiologie der Prostatahypertrophie und ihrer Behandlung mit Röntgenbestrahlung der Hoden. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1901.

### **DISEASES OF THE LOCOMOTIVE SYSTEM.**

*See, Surgery of the Locomotive System.*

### *Diseases of the Bones and Joints.*

*See, also, Diseases of the Vasomotor and Trophic Systems; Surgery of the Extremities; Orthopaedic Surgery.*

**Bakay** (L.) Gibt es eine Köhler'sche Knochenkrankheit. Pest. med.-chir. Presse,



Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 333-336. — **Bernaldez y Fernandez** (P.) De la necrosis fosfórica de los maxilares. *Rev. méd. de Sevilla*, 1911, lvi, 232; 257; 289; 321. — **Bine** (R.) Unusual cases of syphilitic osteoperiostitis. *Calif. State J. M.*, San Fran., 1911, ix, 464-468. — **Bookman** (A.) The metabolism in a case of idiopathic osteopsathyrosis. *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago, 1911, viii, 675-683. — **Bouchard** (C. A.) Synovite du genou, probablement d'origine tuberculeuse et simulant un sarcome primitif de la synoviale. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 357-362. — **Boval**. Épithélioma fronto-ethmoïdo-maxillaire. *Bull. de laryngol., otol. et rhinol.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 296. — **Burchard** (A.) Isolierte Erkrankung des Hüftgelenkpfannendaches ohne Beteiligung des Gelenkes. *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen*, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 230-232, 1 pl. — **Conti** (P.) Contributo alla conoscenza della malattia di Kahler. *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano, 1911, l, 397-423. — **Curschmann** (H.) Ueber Osteomalacia senilis und tarda. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1565-1571. — **Dependorf** (T.) Osteomyelitis und Nekrose des Unterkiefers. *Deutsche Monatsschr. f. Zahnh.*, Leipz., 1911, xxix, 747-764. — **Fossataro** (E.) Emartro al ginocchio sinistro. *Ann. di med. nav.*, Roma, 1911, ii, 60. — **Frangenheim** (P.) Ostitis fibrosa im Kindesalter. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxv, 227-239. — **Hache** (M.) Les troubles de croissance du tibia après les ostéomyélites froides. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 1074. — **Haret**. Un cas de sarcome de l'omoplate traité par l'ion radium. *J. de méd. int.*, Par., 1911, xv, 251. — **Hastings** (J. P.) Internal derangements of the knee-joint. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 448. — **Heinlein**. [Kniegelenkstuberkulose.] *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2308. — **Houghton** (J. W. H.) A case of osteomyelitis of the tibia. *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps*, Lond., 1911, xvii, 279. — **Kohler** (A.) Zur Vereinfachung der Röntgenographie ganzer Kieferhälften. *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen*, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 319. — **Lett** (H.) Tumor of the upper jaw. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911-12, xxxix, 37-39. — **McIlhenny** (P. A.) Lipomatosis of the knee-joint. *N. Ori. M. & S. J.*, 1911-12, lxiv, 117-120, 1 pl. — **Marshall** (H. W.) Some comments upon the probable direction of future progress in treatment of chronic joint diseases. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 359-366. — **Mohr** (H.) Calcaneus-Exostose mit ungewöhnlichem Sitz. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2117. — **Mouisset & Orsat**. Présentation d'un malade atteint d'ostéo-arthropathie hypertrophiante pneumique. *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon*, 1911, x, 300-304. — **Pallasse** (E.), Roublier (Ch.) & Goyet. Tumeurs primitives des os. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 696. — **Ramírez** (R.) Contribución al estudio fisio-patológico de la muñeca. *Rev. de san. mil.*, Madrid, 1911, 3. s., i, 518; 554; 586; 614. — **Washburne** (C.

L.) Report of a case of hip-joint disease of two years' standing. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 291.

### Diseases of the Muscles.

*See, also, Muscular Atrophy.*

**Carcupino-Ferrari** (D.) Su di un caso di miatonía di Oppenheim. *Rassegna di pediatria*, Parma, 1911, ii, no. 8, p. v. — **Councilman** (W. T.) & Dunn (C. H.) Myatonia congenita: a report of a case with autopsy. *Am. J. Dis. Child.*, Chicago, 1911, ii, 340-355. — **Dzerzhinski** (V. E.) & Kozhevinkoff (A. M.) [A special form of familial myoclonia. . . .] *J. nevropat. i psikhiat.* . . . *Korsakova*, Mosk., 1911, xi, 222-241. — **Eulenberg** (A.) & Cohn (T.) Familiäre dystrophische Heredodegeneration. (Infantile progressive Muskeldystrophie bei fünf Geschwistern.) *Neurol. Centralbl.*, Leipz., 1911, xxx, 963-975. — **Jacobsohn** (L.) Zur neurotonischen Reaktion. *Ibid.*, 1165. — **Markeloff** (G. I.) [On the origin of temporary fluctuations of muscular electric excitability in myasthenia.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1512. — **Markeloff**. K simptomatologii i patogeneza miastenii. *J. nevropat. i psikhiat.* . . . *Korsakova*, Mosk., 1911, xi, 185-204. — **Mauclair**. Ostéomes musculaires. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 484-486. *Also*: *Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 319-322. — **Woods** (A. H.) Muscular hypertrophy with weakness. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, N. Y., & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 532-538.

### DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

*See, also, Diseases of the Muscles; Sexual Perversions and Crimes.*

**Achard** (Charles) & Marie (P.) [et al.] *Sémiologie nerveuse*. Paris, 1912. 633 p. roy. 8°.

**Church** (Archibald) & Peterson (Frederick). *Nervous and mental diseases*. 7. ed. Phila. & Lond., 1911, W. B. Saunders Co. 932 p. roy. 8°.

**Grasset** (Joseph) & Rimbaud (Louis). *Thérapeutique des maladies du système nerveux*. 2. ed. Par., 1911, O. Doin et fils. 610 p. 8°.

**Oppenheim** (Hermann). *Text-book of nervous diseases*. 5. ed., transl. by Alexander Bruce. 2. v. Edinb., 1911, O. Schultze & Co. 1444 p. 8 pl. 4°.

**Taylor** (Edward Wyllys). *Case histories in neurology; a selection of histories setting*

forth the diagnosis, treatment and post-mortem findings in nervous disease. Boston, 1911, W. M. Leonard. 305 p. diagr. 8°.

**Binet-Sanglé.** Les phénomènes de circuit interrompu et de court-circuit et pathologie nerveuse et mentale. Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, ii, 291. — **Bresler.** Salvarsan, das Ehrlich-Hatasche Heilmittel, bei syphilitischen Nervenkrankheiten. Psychiat.-neurol. Wehnschr., Halle a. S., 1911-12, xiii, 49; 59; 79; 91; 142; 153; 176; 183. — **Calligaris** (G.) L'anestesia a placche. Riv. ital. di neuropat. [etc.], Catania, 1911-12, iv, 337-344. — **Camus** (T.) Les maladies nerveuses en 1911. Paris méd., 1910-11, 377-385. — **Chaddock** (C. G.) An explanation of the external malleolar sign made with a view to incite to study of it to determine its place in semeiology. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1911-12, viii, 138-144. — **Cohn** (T.) Reflektorische Kniestreckung bei Beklopfen der Fusssohle. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 1107. — **Cokenower** (J. W.) Neuro-functional disturbances in children and best treatment to prevent and correct resultant deformities. Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis, 1911, xl, 431-433. — **Dejerine** (T.) & **Baudouin** (A.) La pathologie radriculaire. Paris méd., 1910-11, 386-391. — **DeWitt** (L. H. S.) A case of tuberculous meningitis. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 203-206. — **Erben** (S.) Ueber mechanische Einwirkung auf die spastischen Phänomene. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 2588. — **Ferrier** (Sir D.) Nervous affections of traumatic origin. Clin. J., Lond., 1911-12, xxxix, 17-21. — **Fox** (W. F.) Medical hydrology in relation to the treatment of nervous disorders. *Ibid.*, xxxviii, 411-416. — **Friedländer** (A.) Bemerkungen zu Oppenheim's Arbeit: Ueber Dauerschwindel. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 1162-1164. — **Gastinel** (P.) & **Meaux** Saint-Marc. De l'effet curateur immédiat de la rachicentèse dans un cas de coma par insolation. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1507. — **Geissler** (W.) Eine objective Methode zur Bestimmung pathologischer Zellvermehrung im Liquor cerebrospinalis. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1917-1919. — **Hjortlund** (S.) Ueber die Tuberkulose des zentralen Nervensystems beim Rinde. Ztschr. f. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., Berl., 1911-12, xxii, 5-12. — **Joelzon** (K. A.) [Successful application of "606" in lues of the central nervous system.] Terap. Obozr., Odessa, 1911, iv, 548-552. — **Kisel** (A. A.) & **Kraft** (A. A.) [Early diagnosis of tubercular meningitis in children.] Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., Irkutsk, 1911, iv, 373-375. — **Leslie** (C. T.) Headache. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 688. — **McConnell** (H. W.) After-care. Lancet, Lond., 1911, 431-433. — **McDonagh** (J. E. R.) A case of syphilitic affection of the eighth nerve. Brit. J. Dermat., Lond., 1911, xxiii, 253-255. — **Maris** (S.) The cure for headaches. Pearsons' Mag., N. Y., 1911, xxvi,

744-749. — **Martinez Vargas.** Concepto de las meningitis no fímicas. Rev. clin. de Madrid, 1911, vi, 121-146. Also: Rev. espec. méd., Madrid, 1911, xiv, 290; 307; 362. — **Messner** (E.) Ein Beitrag zu den Melanomen des Zentralnervensystems und seiner Hüllen beim Pferde. Ztschr. f. Tiermed., Jena, 1911, xv, 189-206. — **Nonne** (M.) Der heutige Standpunkt der Lehre von der Bedeutung der "vier Reaktionen" für die Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose organischer Nervenkrankheiten. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipz., 1911, xlii, 201-239. — **Reid** (W. D.) One hundred and fifty-eight cases of heat prostration treated at Boston City Hospital, July 2-13, 1911. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 643-648. — **Rose** (F.) Les réflexes conditionnels en physiologie et en pathologie. Semaine méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 481-484. — **Rugani** (L.) Contributo ai disturbi nervosi da detonazione. Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio, d. gola e d. naso, Firenze, 1911, xxix, 176-180. — **Spielmeyer.** Ueber die Alterserkrankungen des Zentralnervensystems. Reichs-Med.-Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 613-616. — **Taylor** (W.) Headache. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 674-678. — **Tournier** (E.) Note sur un cas de maladie de Recklinghausen. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1911, xviii, 309-312. — **Trömner** (E.) Ueber Modifikationen des Babinski- und Oppenheim-Reflexes und ein neues Fussphänomen (Wadenphänomen). Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1700-1701. — **Vladichko** (S. D.) [On the influence of certain intestinal toxins on the central nervous system of animals.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1493. — **Vyakhireff** (A. V.) [Tabes or diphtheritic polyneuritis.] J. nevropat. i psikhiat. . . . Korsakova, Mosk., 1911, xi, 242-251. — **Walker** (I. C.) Observations on heat prostrations. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 648-650.

### Alcoholism and Narcotic Habit.

See, also, Neuritis.

**Bresler** (J.) Tabakologia medizinalis. Literarische Studie über den Tabak in medizinischer Beziehung. 1 Heft. Geistes-, Nerven-, Augen-, Ohren-, Herz- und Gefässerkrankungen sowie Verdauungsstörungen infolge Tabaksmissbrauchs. Halle, 1911. 75 p. 8°.

**Barnes** (F. H.) Is alcoholism a disease? Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 374-376. — **Elster** (A.) Die nächsten wissenschaftlichen Aufgaben in der Alkoholfrage. Soziale Med. u. Hyg., Hamb., 1911, vi, 376-386. — **Emerson** (J. E.) A case of chronic alcoholism resulting in psychologic symptoms probably epileptoid in character. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 305-311. — **Gorriere** (A.) Ricerche ematologiche nell'alcoolismo. Riv. sper. di freniat., Reggio-Emilia, 1911, xxxvii, 612-629. — **Jen-**

**nings.** La démorphinisation avec ou sans douleur. Méd. orient., Par., 1911, xv, 547-549. — The treatment of drug addiction and the prophylaxis of relapse. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 812. — **Mason** (L. D.) Differential diagnosis of alcoholic coma from other forms of coma, with especial reference to the care of unknown persons found by the police on the streets in a comatose or semi-comatose condition. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 420-423. — **Perott** (B. A.) [Atropin treatment of alcoholism.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 1165. — **Popoff** (K. M.) [Atropin treatment of alcoholism.] *Ibid.*, 1166-1168. — **Régis.** Opomanie et opiumisme. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 661-664. — **Valtorta** (D.) Mentalità e reazioni psicologiche dell'alcoolismo. Rassegna di studi psichiat., Siena, 1911, i, 353-370. — **Van den Eckhout** (A.) The action of morphine and of opium on domestic animals. Am. J. Clin. Med., Chicago, 1911, xviii, 1081-1084. — **Williams** (T. A.) The rôle and methods of psychotherapy in the care of the psychasthenia predisposing to inebriety: the functions of the general practitioner apart from those of the specialist and the sanatorium. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 919-921.

#### Chorea and Choreiform Affections.

**Robert** (L.) Relation d'une épidémie de "bilombara" ayant sévi à Madagascar en 1909. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1911, xiv, 457-466.

#### Diseases of the Brain.

See, also, Surgery of the Head.

**Adamo** (G.) Due casi di tubercoloma del cervelletto. Med. ital., Napoli, 1911, ix, 483-488. — **Alexander** (W.) Fall von Gehirnthrombose bei Polycythämie. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1904. — **Ash** (J. E.) Cerebral hemorrhage from rupture of aneurysm of carotid artery. Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., 1911, n. s., xiv, 76. — **Batten** (F. E.) Case of congenital brain defect, with a curious stamping gait and tendency to fall backward, suggestive of a functional astasia. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Neurol. Sect., 33. — **Blanchi** (L.) La syndrome pariétale. [Abstr.] Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, 1911-12, lv, 188-196. — **Burnet** (J.) Notes on a case of cerebral abscess due to chronic otitis suppurativa. Med. Times, Lond., 1911, xxxix, 892. — **Cadwalader** (W. B.) Case of unilateral optic atrophy and contra-lateral hemiplegia consequent upon an apoplectic attack. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 547. — **Cautley** (E.) Cerebral sclerosis and idiocy. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Sect. Stud. Dis. Child., 184. — **Claude** (H.) La méningite séreuse enkystée de la corticale cérébrale. Paris méd., 1910-11, 391-395. —

**Dinnikoff** (G. A.) [Abscess of the brain.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 918. — [Tumor of the cerebellum.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1139-1142. — **Dynan** (N. J.) A case of dural endothelioma involving the frontal lobes. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 928. — **Fairbanks** (A. W.) A case of cerebral syphilis in a child four and one-half years old cured by salvarsan. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 568-570. — **Fischer** (O.) Der spongiöse Rindenschwund, ein besonderer Destruktionsprozess der Hirnrinde. Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz., 1911, vii, Orig., 1-33, 6 pl. — **Fuller** (S. C.) A study of the miliary plaques found in brains of the aged. Am. J. Insan., Balt., 1911-12, xviii, 147-219, 16 pl. — **Garolik** (J.) [Hernia of the brain as a post-operative complication.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1911, l, 628; 635. — **Gasbarrini** (A.) Un caso di lesione (rammollimento) del centro di Broca senza afasia. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. med., 376-380. — **Georgiyevski** (K. N.) & **Melnikoff-Razvedenkoff** (N. F.) [Branched arterial angioma of the brain.] Kharkov. M. J., 1911, xi, 457-472, 3 pl. — **Gómez.** Sobre la punción del cerebro. Rev. valenc. de cien. med., Valencia, 1911, xiii, 177. — **Hammes** (E. M.) A report of a cerebellar cyst, associated with tubercular meningitis. St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn., 1911, xiii, 504-506. — **Katzenstein** (J.) Ueber Venenthrombose und hämorrhagische Enzephalitis im Anschluss an bakteriologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen bei Sinusthrombosen (Komplikation mit Chlorose, Eklampsie). München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1853-1858. — **Kennedy** (F.) The symptomatology of temporo-sphenoidal tumors. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, viii, 317-350. — **Klarfeld** (B.) [Tumor in the pons Varolii.] Lwow. tygodn. lek., 1911, vi, 382-385. — **Marburg** (O.) Irreführende Lokalsymptome bei Hirntumoren. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2589-2593. — **Merzbach** (J.) Acute polioencephalitis. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 523-527. — **Meyer** (A. W.) Ueber traumatische meningeale Spätblutungen. Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, 1911, xxiii, 878-889. — **Orlandini** (O.) Studi sulla papilla da stasi da tumore cerebrale. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, 1911, lv, 49-61, 1 pl. — **Rhein** (J. H. W.) A pathological study of Türck's bundle. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 522-531. — **Sainton.** Les syndromes en pathologie nerveuse; les syndromes thalamiques. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 609-611. — **Sullivan** (W. C.) Note on two cases of tumour of the prefrontal lobe in criminals; with remarks on disorders of social conduct in cases of cerebral tumour. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1004-1006. — **Vogt** (Cécile). Quelques considérations générales à propos du syndrome du corps strié. J. f. Psychol. u. Neurol., Leipz., 1911, xviii, Ergänzshft. 4, 479-488. — **Vulpius.** Eitrige Hirnhautentzündung nach Kniequetschung; Tod

als unmittelbare Unfallfolge. Monatschr. f. Unfallheilk., Leipz., 1911, xviii, 242. — **Weisenburg** (T. H.) Tumor of the right occipital lobe with pressure upon the sensory and motor fibres of the same side and extension into the occipital lobe of the other side. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 548-553. — **Williams** (T. A.) Differential diagnosis of cases with affections apt to be mistaken for cerebral tumor. Arch. Diagn., N. Y., 1911, iv, 366-376. — Disorders of the cerebellar apparatus; diagnosis and treatment. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 447-450. — Luetic meningitis of the anterior cranial fossa with uncinate gyrus syndrome simulating neoplasm. Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1911-12, lvii, 328-331. Also: Maryland M. J., Balt., 1911, liv, 309.

#### Aphasia and Amnesia.

**Bidon.** L'aphasie. Marseille méd., 1911, xlviii, 601; 643. — **Forli** (V.) Le recenti questioni sull'afasia. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 1356-1361. — **Gordon** (A.) A case of topoagnosia. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 555. — **Gutzmann** (H.) Ueber Aphasie und Anarthrie. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., 1911, xxvii, 1923-1930. — **Hagelstam** (J.) Motorische Aphasie infolge eines embolischen Erweichungsherdens in der vorderen Sprachregion (in der dritten linken Frontalwindung). Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1911, li, 296-310. — **Shapiro** (M. B.) [On alexia.] J. nevropat. i psikiat. . . . Korsakova, Mosk., 1911, xi, 327-354.

#### Diseases of the Spinal Cord.

See, also, Diseases, etc., of the Spine.

**Bauer** (J.) Zur Kenntnis der "neuropathischen Disposition" des Rückenmarkes. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2609-2612. — **Bruns** (L.) Ein Fall von arachnoidaler Zystenbildung (Bindegewebszysten) mit Kompression des Rückenmarks; Operation; Heilung. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 1026-1032. — **Dujardin.** Trois cas de syphilis médullaire. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, suppl., 141-144. — **Head** (H.) Case of syringomyelia, with symptoms precipitated by trauma. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Neurol. Sect., 34-40. — **Holden** (W. A.) A report of four cases of acute disseminated myelitis with retro-bulbar degeneration of the optic nerves. Arch. Ophth., N. Y., 1911, xl, 569-576, 4 pl. — **Ricca** (S.) Mielite degenerativa acuta sifilitica. Riv. Ital. di neurolat. [etc.], Catania, 1911-12, iv, 393-399. — **Spiller** (W. G.) Disturbances of sensation in the face in a case of syringomyelia, indicating that the upper branch of the trifacial nerve descends lowest in the medulla oblongata. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 553. — **Tetassier** (P. J.) Duvoir (M.) & Schaeffer (H.) Eosinophilie locale

méningée sans éosinophilie sanguine au cours d'une méningo-myélite aiguë diffuse. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1911, xlii, 716-727. — **Wimmer** (A.) Et tilfælde af begrænset sidelæsion af halsmarven. Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 737, 1 pl.; 764.

#### Diseases of the Vasomotor and Trophic Systems.

See, also, Diseases of the Skin.

**Alvarez** (M. G.) Un caso típico de acromegalia. Gac. méd. de Mexico, 1911, 3. s., vi, 202-208. — **Claude** (H.) & **Baudouin** (A.) Étude histologique des glandes à sécrétion interne dans un cas d'acromégalie. Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., 1911, lxxi, 75-78. — **Corner** (E. M.) Case of osteitis deformans. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Clin. Sect., 160. — **Dévé.** Nouveau cas de maladie osseuse de Paget. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 419-421. — **Graham** (L.) Demonstration of an achondroplastic skeleton. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 605. — **Lett** (H.) Achondroplasia. Clin. J., Lond., 1911-12, xxxix, 39. — **Hess** (L.) & **Königstein** (H.) Ueber Neurosen der Hautgefäße. I. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxix, 1460-1464. — **Mikulski** (A.) Démence précoce; acromégalie atypique. N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière, Par., 1911, xxiv, 324-328, 1 pl. — **Mossé** (S.) Déformations acromégaloïdes. *Ibid.*, 313-323, 4 pl. — **Sotti** (G.) & **Sarteschi** (U.) Intorno ad un caso di gigantismo acromegalico ed infantilismo sessuale con agenesia del sistema ipofisario accessorio e con ipofisi cerebrale integra. Arch. per le sc. med., Torino, 1911, xxxv, 188-220. — **Weber** (F. P.) A case of trophoneurotic separation of nails. Brit. J. Dermat., Lond., 1911, xxiii, 235.

#### Epilepsy.

See, also, Surgery of the Head.

**Alford** (L. B.) Brown-Séquard's epilepsy in guinea-pigs. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 635-643. — **Amantini** (A.) Epilessia traumatica. Ann. di Ippocrate, Milano, 1910-11, v, 645-655. — **Beier** (A. L.) Treatment of epilepsy with especial reference to the use of calcium salts. J. Asthenics, Fairbault, Minn., 1910-11, xv, 101-110. — **Cameron** (T.) Epilepsy and constipation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 920. — **Griffith** (A. H.) Hereditary factors in epileptics. Rev. Neurol. & Psychiat., Edinb., 1911, ix, 546-556. — **Hare** (F.) Alcohol epilepsy. Brit. J. Inebr., Lond., 1911-12, ix, 70-76. — **Hunt** (E. L.) The treatment of epilepsy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 318-322. — **Maclesza** (A.) [New method of producing epilepsy in guinea-pigs.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1911, l, 603. — **Margaria** (G.) Contributo allo studio delle epilessie; insorgenza contemporanea di accessi epilettici in fratello e sorella. Ann. di freniat. [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxi, 64-70. — **Shanahan** (W. T.) Diagnosis and treatment of some

special conditions seen in epileptics. *J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange*, 1911-12, viii, 298-306. Also: *N. York State J. M., N. Y.*, 1911, xi, 530-536. — **Treves (M.)** Nuovo teoria della isteria e della epilessia. *Gazz. med. sicil., Catania*, 1911, xiv, 361-366.

### General Paralysis.

**Benon (R.)** L'amnésie dans la paralysie générale. *Gaz. méd. de Nantes*, 1911, 2. s., xxix, 761; 786. — **Candler (J. P.)** Wassermann reaction in general paralysis: the control of a series of Wassermann reactions in cases of general paralysis by post-mortem examination. *Lancet, Lond.*, 1911, ii, 1320-1323. — **Farmachidis (C.)** Sulla reazione di Butenko. *Gazz. d. osp., Milano*, 1911, xxxii, 1087-1089. — **Hyslop (T. B.)** A clinical lecture on general paralysis of the insane. *Med. Press & Circ., Lond.*, 1911, n. s., xcii, 468-470. — **Knapp (P. C.)** The early symptoms of general paralysis. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa.*, 1911, xxxviii, 513-521. — **Lemoine.** Demence paralytique et cirrhose du foie. *Nord. méd., Lille*, 1911, xviii, 205-209. — **Van den Scheer (W. M.)** Een geval van hydrocephalus internus bij een lijder aan dementia paralytica, waar vele der symptomen deden denken aan het bestaan van een hæmatoma subdurale. *Psych. en Neurol. Bl., Amst.*, 1911, xv, 404-407.

### Hysteria.

**Dubois.** Ueber die Definition der Hysterie. *Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl.*, 1911, 457-460. — **Knott (B. S.)** [Failure of the psychological theories of hysteria and the possibility of explaining the recent investigations of Freud's school by irradiation and antagonism between nerve centres.] *J. neuropat. i psikiat. . . . Korsakova, Mosk.*, 1911, xi, 204-221.

### Insanity.

See, also, Psychology; Epilepsy; Paralysis; State Medicine; Medical Jurisprudence.

**Lehrbuch der Psychiatrie.** Bearbeitet von A. Cramer, A. Westphal [*et al.*] und den Herausgebern O. Binswanger und Siemerling. 3. Aufl. Jena, 1911, G. Fischer. 418 p. roy. 8°.

**Mercier (Charles Arthur).** Crime and insanity. *Lond.* [1911], Williams & Norgate. 255 p. 12°.

**Pascal (Constanza).** La démence précoce; étude psychologique, médicale et médico-légale. *Par.*, 1911, F. Alcan. 306 p. 8°.

**Alvisi (E.) & Volpi-Ghirardina (G.)** Sulla reazione di Butenko negli alienati. *Rassegna di studi psichiat.*, Siena, 1911, i, 381-387. — **Arañoles.** Des troubles gastriques au début des accès maniaco-dépressifs. *Ann. méd.-*

*psychol., Par.*, 1911, 9. s., xiv, 429-440. — **Barnes (F. H.)** The influence of heredity in mental disease. *N. Am. J. Homœop., N. Y.*, 1911, lix, 777-780. — **Bellini (G.)** Ipertermia iperidrosi e poliuria; caratteristiche di equivalenti epilettici in soggetto psicopatico-degenerato. *Ann. di freniat. [etc.] Torino*, 1911, xxi, 1-14. — **Benon (R.)** Psychose périodique circulaire et délire. *J. de psychol. norm. et path., Par.*, 1911, viii, 446-455. — **Burr (C. B.)** Paranoia and certain paranoid conditions in their relations to the public and the profession. *J. Mich. M. Soc., Battle Creek*, 1911, x, 455-462. — **Claude.** Une forme de psychasthénie: ancienne folie du doute. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par.*, 1911, xxv, 615. — **Cook (R. H.)** The relation of the alienist to the general practitioner and to the public. *Lancet-Clinic, Cincin.*, 1911, cvi, 500. — **Damaye (H.)** La confusion mentale et ses associations. *Ann. méd.-psychol., Par.*, 1911, 9. s., xiv, 251-259. — **Devine (H.)** The significance of some confusional states. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, ii, 747. — **Dromard (G.)** Le délire d'interprétation: essai de psychologie. *J. de psychol. norm. et path., Par.*, 1911, viii, 189; 406. — **Dzhavakhoff (N. N.)** [Loss and re-establishment of senses (taste and smell) in the insane.] *J. neuropat. i psikiat. . . . Korsakova, Mosk.*, 1911, xi, 303-321. — **Esposito (G.)** Paranoia e psicosi maniaco-depressiva. *Riv. ital. di neuropat. [etc.] Catania*, 1911-12, iv, 400-415. — **Ferris (A. W.)** The rôle of physicians in the prevention of insanity. *N. York State J. M., N. Y.*, 1911, xi, 413-416. — **Förster (E.)** Ueber Adalinwirkung bei Geisteskranken. *Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr., Halle a. S.*, 1911-12, xiii, 281. — **Friedrich (P.)** Ueber seit 9 Jahren festgestellte operative Dauerheilung einer besonders schweren, durch Hirngeschwulst bedingten Psychose. Vorstellung des dauernd geheilt gebliebenen Kranken. *Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. ges. Naturw. zu Marb.* (1910), 1911, 51-53. — **Geurand (P.)** Les invalides moraux. *Ann. méd.-psychol., Par.*, 1911, 9. s., xiv, 399-410. — **Gottschalk (A.) & Marie (A.)** La maladie et la mort du roi Louis II de Bavière. *Arch. internat. de neurol., Par.*, 1911, 9. s., ii, 205-219. — **Jennicke (E.)** Zur Bestimmung des Hirngewichtes bei Geisteskranken. *Psychiat.-neurol. Wchnschr., Halle a. S.*, 1911-12, xiii, 289-292. — **Jentsch (E.)** Ueber die Agilität. *Ibid.*, 283; 292; 303. — **Karpas (M. J.) & Poate (E. M.)** Dementia præcox, with tabes to be differentiated from general paralysis, tabetic form. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa.*, 1911, xxxviii, 485. — **Loewe (S.)** Untersuchungen über die Harnkolloide von Epileptikern und Geisteskranken. *Ztschr. f. d. ges. Neurol. u. Psychiat., Berl. u. Leipz.*, 1911, vii, Orig., 73-111. — **Lorenz (W. F.)** Manic depressive insanity, then syphilis, later general paralysis. *Med. Rec., N. Y.*, 1911, lxxx, 974. — **Lucanelli (G. L.)** Contributo alle indicazioni degli oppiacei nella terapia delle malattie mentali. (Accessi paralleli di eccitamento catatonico e

- debolezza cardiaca in un demente precoce.) Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xii, 181-192. — **McGaffin** (C. G.) A manic-depressive family; a study in heredity. Am. J. Insan., Balt., 1911-12, lxviii, 263-269. — **Maillard** (G.) Des différentes espèces de douleurs psychopathiques (leur signification, leur rôle). [Abstr.] Rev. neurol., Par., 1911, ii, 247-260. — **Major** (G.) Die Ideenassoziation der angeborenen Defektpsychosen. Prag. med. Wchnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 491-494. — **May** (J. V.) The modern trend of psychiatry. Interstate M. J., St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 1093-1110. — **Moravcsik** (E. E.) Diagnostische Assoziationsuntersuchungen. Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, lxviii, 626-673. — **Muirhead** (W.) The Wassermann reaction in insanity. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 748. — **Peaker** (D. I.) [Psychoses based on organic brain disease and Wassermann's reaction. Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1109-1113. — **Picqué** (L.) À propos des psychoses puerpérales. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 270-272. — **Prati** (L.) Di due fossetti occipitali laterali con corrispondente ipertrofia delle tonsille cerebellari in un idiota. Ann. di freniat. [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxi, 71-81. — **Ramón Alvarez & Gómez-Salazar**. La ciclotimia y sus relaciones con la astenia mental. Rev. frenopat. españ., Barcel., 1911, ix, 193-207. — **Robinson** (G. W.) The etiology and treatment of dementia praecox. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1911-12, viii, 186-189. — **Rosanoff** (A. J.) & Orr (Florence I.) A study of heredity in insanity in the light of the Mendelian theory. Am. J. Insan., Balt., 1911-12, lxviii, 221-261. — **Sánchez-Herrero** (A.) Un caso de dudoso diagnóstico. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1911, lviii, 582. — Historia de un loco moral con dipsomania. Rev. espec. méd., Madrid, 1911, xiv, 509-512. — Historia de una melancólica de forma aguda. *Ibid.*, 589-592. — **Sawyer** (C. W.) Some common errors in the treatment of mental diseases. J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne, 1911, iv, 439-444. — **Shalkevich** (M. O.) [Induced insanity; folie à deux.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1433; 1461. — **Singer** (H. D.) Types of mental disorder admitted to Illinois State Hospitals. Inst. Quart., Springfield, 1911-12, ii, 37-43. — **Soukhanoff** (S.) Le salvasan dans les maladies mentales. J. de neurol., Par., 1911, xvi, 261-265. — **Starokotlitski** (N. I.) [Effect of the sexual instinct upon religion (in connection with the description of a case of religious erotomania).] J. nevro-pat. i psikhiat. . . . Korsakova, Mosk., 1911, xi, 259-302. — **Study** (A.) of psychopathic heredity. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 897. — **Sukhanoff** (S. A.) [Involution psychosis. . . .] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1457-1461. — **Tridon** (P.) Du rôle de la puberté dans l'éclusion des troubles mentaux. Méd. orient., Par., 1911, xv, 611-621. — **Vedrani** (A.) Nel campo delle psicosi sintomatiche prodotte da malattie. Quaderni di psichiatria, Savona, 1911, i, No. 7, 1-13. — Psicosi psicogene. *Ibid.*, No. 8, 1-13.
13. — **Vilató** (J.) La toxicomania. Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel., 1911, xxxvii, 359-363. — **Würdemann** (H. V.) Mental disturbances following operations and accidents to the eyes, and the responsibility of the physicians as regards prognosis in serious cases. Ophthalmol., Seattle, 1911-12, viii, 16-18.

### Locomotor Ataxia.

- Dudgeon** (L. S.) A diphtheria-like bacillus causing cellulitis in the region of a spontaneous fracture in a case of tabes dorsalis. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1911, xi, 137-141. — **Etienne** (G.) & **Perrin** (M.) Traitement spécifique et arthropathies tabétiques. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 809. — **Giannelli** (A.) Beitrag zum Studium der hereditären Lues (Friedreichsches Syndrom). Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol., Berl., 1911, xxx, 32-53, 3 pl. — **Guthrie**. Juvenile tabes. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Neurol. Sect., 50. — **Henderson** (D. K.) Tabes dorsalis and mental disease. Rev. Neurol. & Psychiat., Edinb., 1911, ix, 529-545, 1 pl. — **Hitchcock** (C. W.) Two cases of atypical tabes. Detroit M. J., 1911, xi, 316-318. — **Mendel** (K.) & **Tobias** (E.) Die Syphilisätiologie der Frauentabes. Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 1158-1162. — Tabische Jungfrauen. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1654-1656. — **Millan**. Prurit et roséole urticaire tabétiques. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 203-206. — **Ossokin** (N.) Experimenteller Beitrag zur Wiederkehr des Kniephänomens nach Pyramidenläsion bei Tabes dorsalis. Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol., Berl., 1911, xxx, 204-207. — **Riley** (W. H.) Report of seven cases of tabes dorsalis with the knee-jerk retained or exaggerated. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 316-326.

### Muscular Atrophy.

- Astwasaturow** (M.) Ein Fall von post-traumatischer spinaler Amyotrophie nebst Bemerkungen über sogen. Poliomyelitis anterior chronica. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenhe., Leipz., 1911, xlii, 353-364. — **Bourroul** (C.) Molestia de Charcot. Tribuna med., Rio de Jan., 1911, xvii, 216-218. — **von Werdt** (F.) Zur Histologie der Dystrophia musculorum progressiva. Cor. Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 1057-1070.

### Neuralgia.

- Bérard** (L.) Les injections neurolytiques dans le traitement des névralgies faciales "essentiellées." Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 642-651. — **Caffrey** (A. J.) Deep perineural injections of betaeucain solution in sciatica. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lviii, 1533. — **Harris** (W.) Case of tic douloureux illustrating the anæsthesia produced by alcohol injection of the superior maxillary and supra-orbital nerves. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Neurol. Sect., 52.

**Neurasthenia, Psychasthenia.**

**Haškovic (L.)** Das neuröse und geistes-  
kranke Kind in der Schule. Med. Bl., Wien,  
1911, xxxiii, 217. — **Hertz (A. F.)** Neuras-  
thenia; a clinical lecture. Guy's Hosp. Gaz.,  
Lond., 1911, xxv, 411-416. — **Hochsinger (K.)**  
Fazialisphänomen und jugendliche Neuro-  
pathie. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv,  
1487-1492. — **Juarros (C.)** Diagnóstico de  
las neurastenias. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien.  
méd., Madrid, 1911, xxvi, 1-14.

**Neuritis.**

See, also, Beri-beri.

**Bernardi (R.)** Un caso di malattia di Korsakow. Ann. di freniat. [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxi, 52-55. — **Clark (D. R.)** Some observations on Korsakoff's syndrome. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxlii, 49-52. — **Fox (C. D.)** Multiple neuritis. Hahnemann. Month., Phila., 1911, xlv, 641-649.

**Neuroses.**

**Ash (Edwin [Lancelot]).** Nerves and the nervous. Lond., 1911, Mills & Boon. 248 p. 8°.

**Cardarelli (A.)** Un esempio di cherauno-  
nevrosi. Studium, Napoli, 1911, iv, 257-259. — **Klingmann (T.)** The practical value of the psychoanalytic method in the treatment of the neurosis. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxlii, 220-224. [Discussion], 233-236. — **Lévy (P. E.)** Die Agoraphobie und ihre Behandlung durch Erziehung ohne Isolierung. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1911, lvi, 403. — **Macnamara (E. D.)** A lecture on psychoneuroses. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 423-426. — **Pic & Bussy.** Crampe des écrivains. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 635. — **Treves (M.)** Nuova teoria della isteria e delle epilessia. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1911, lxx, 311-314. — **Wiszwianski.** Ueber die Ziele und die Bedeutung der Nervenmassage für die Behandlung der funktionellen Neurosen. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1459. — **Young (G. A.)** Therapeutic points in reference to the neuroses. West. M. Rev., Omaha, 1911, xvi, 507-512.

**Paralysis.**

See, also, General Paralysis; Surgery of the Locomotive System.

**Bade (H.)** Ueber einen Fall von Hemiplegie und Aphasie nach Verletzung der linken Carotis interna bei dem Versuch, eine bei einer Mandibularanästhesie abgebrochene Injektionsnadel operativ zu entfernen. Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnh., Leipz., 1911, xxix, 569-582. — **Behrenoth (E.)** Ueber Zwerchfelllähmung. Samml. klin. Vortr., Leipz., 1911, n. F., No. 642 (Inn. Med. No. 205), 217-

238. — **Cardarelli (A.)** Paraplegia spastica da reumatismo vertebrale. Studium, Napoli, 1911, iv, 294-296. — **Clark (L. P.)** Remarks upon some phases of the spastic-parietic syndrome of cerebral diplegia. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1911, n. s., cxlii, 718-726. — **Fernandez Sanz (E.)** Parálisis facial traumática. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1911, lviii, 578-581. — **Gelma (E.)** Paraplégie avec contracture en flexion de Babinski. Prov. méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 373. — **Gordon (A.)** A case of progressive descending hemiplegia. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 556. — — — — — Finger phenomenon: a new diagnostic sign of organic hemiplegia. (Preliminary report.) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1591. — **Graeffner.** Das Verhalten des Kehlkopfes bei der Paralysis agitans nebst einigen allgemeineren Bemerkungen über die Krankheit. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlvi, 1709-1712. — **Haushalter (P.)** Syndrome de Little, symptômes et diagnostic et anatomie pathologique. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1911, xv, 657-662. — **Hutinel (V.) & Babonneix (L.)** La maladie de Little; étiologie, pathogénie et anatomie pathologique. *Ibid.*, 625-656. — **Jonasz (A.)** Ueber eine Stichverletzung des Rückenmarks mit Brown-Séquard'schem Symptomenkomplex. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 1801-1804. — **Jones (E.)** The deviation of the tongue in hemiplegia. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 577-587. — **Kapur (G.)** A case of hemiplegia with lesions in the crus-cerebri. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlv, 386-388. — **Kennedy (F.)** A case of myasthenia gravis with complete external ophthalmoplegia. J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 690. — **Lucchetti (V. F.)** On the paralysis of the abducens of otitic origin. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 482. — **Manning (J. Van V.)** Acute focalizing paralysis; epidemic and pandemic; differential diagnosis. Arch. Diagn., N. Y., 1911, iv, 376-396. — **Rosenfeld (L. M.)** [Claude Bernard-Horner symptomocomplex; paralysis of the cervical sympathetic nerve.] Therap. Obozr., Odessa, 1911, iv, 326-333. — **Schultze (F.)** Zur Symptomatologie der Parkinsonschen Krankheit. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 2026-2028. — **Schur (M.)** Ueber den Halssympathicus namentlich den Verlauf seiner Lähmung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Augensymptome. Ztschr. f. Augenh., Berl., 1911, xxvi, 215-242. — **Sibelius (C.)** Rückenmarksanomalien bei Paralytikern. Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von den innern Degenerationszeichen. Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path., Jena, 1911, li, 318-438, 6 pl. — **Silvestri (T.)** Sindromi fisiche da lesioni dell' emisfero destro in destrimani. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1182-1185. — **Sokalaki (N. A.)** [Method of finding the mononuclear cells in the blood in general paralysis of the insane.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1069. — **Stewart (T. G.)** Case of pseudobulbar paralysis of doubtful origin, probably



disseminated sclerosis. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, *Neurol. Sect.*, 46-48. — **Taylor** (I.) Case of unilateral paralysis of ninth, tenth and eleventh cranial nerves. *Ibid.*, 51. — **Thomas** (T. T.) Laceration of the axillary portion of the capsule of the shoulder-joint as a factor in the etiology of traumatic combined paralysis of the upper extremity. *Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg.*, 1911, xiii, 123-154. — **Williams** (T. A.) Hysteria or neoplasm; paralysis of the arm removed by suggestion although accompanied by a cerebral neoplasm. *Old Dominion J. M. & S.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xiii, 226-228, 1 pl.

### Poliomyelitis.

**Barrett** (A. M.) Symposium on anterior poliomyelitis; lantern-slide demonstration of the histo-pathology of anterior poliomyelitis. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 145. — **Batten** (F. E.) The epidemiology of poliomyelitis. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, *Epidemiol. Sect.*, 198-226. — **Burnet** (R.) Epidemiology of poliomyelitis; the dust nuisance; a plea for the better cleansing of small towns. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1036. — **Dixon** (S. G.) Epidemiologic and etiologic studies of acute poliomyelitis in Pennsylvania. *Am. J. Dis. Child.*, Chicago, 1911, ii, 221-242. — **Enriquez** (E.) Estudio clinico de 34 casos de poliomi-elitis anterior aguda. *Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana*, 1911, xxxvii, 256; 300. — **Epstein** (S.) Delayed locomotion after acute anterior poliomyelitis in very young children. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 699-702. — **Flexner** (S.) Epidemic poliomyelitis or infantile paralysis. *Yale Rev.*, N. Haven, 1911-12, n. s., i, 58-64. — **Flexner** (S.) & **Clark** (P. F.) Epidemic poliomyelitis: eleventh note; relation of the virus to the tonsils; blood and cerebrospinal fluid; races of the virus. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1685. — **Gioseffi** (M.) La paralisi infantile nella nostra regione adriatica. *Riv. di clin. pediat.*, Firenze, 1911, ix, 640-651. — **Gregor** (A.) & **Hopper** (L. B.) Clinical observations on and epidemic of acute poliomyelitis in Cornwall. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1154-1157. — **Hack** (F. G.) Acute anterior poliomyelitis and Landry's paralysis. *Ibid.*, 1197. — **Herniman-Johnson** (F.) A case of wry-neck following infantile paralysis; treatment, result. *Ibid.*, 651. — **Kidner** (T. C.) The treatment of the disabilities following anterior poliomyelitis. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 149-155. — **Kiefer** (G. L.) The role of the state in the prevention of anterior poliomyelitis. *Ibid.*, 147-149. — **Le Clerc** (R.) Un cas de maladie de Heine-Medin. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 214. — **Levaditi** (C.) Le virus de la paralysie infantile épidémique. *Rev. gén. d. sc. pures et appliq.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 673-688. — **Manning** (J. V. V.) Infantile paralysis; diagnosis and differential diagnosis. *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi,

517-522. — **Marsh** (N. P.) Epidemic anterior poliomyelitis; its symptoms and treatment; with a review of recent investigations into the experimental disease in monkeys. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 444-447. — **Moss-Blundell** (C. B.) Epidemic anterior poliomyelitis in Huntingdonshire. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1157. — **Neustaedter** (M.) & **Thro** (W. C.) Experimental poliomyelitis, produced in monkeys from the dust of the sickroom; a further contribution. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 813-820. — **Notification** of poliomyelitis in France. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 707. — **O'Reilly** (A.) A report of the prevalence of infantile paralysis in Missouri. *J. Missouri M. Ass.*, St. Louis, 1911-12, viii, 181-186. — **Preobrazhenski** (P. A.) [On the existence of acute parenchymatous poliomyelitis.] *J. nevropat. i psikhiat.* . . . *Korsakova*, Mosk., 1911, xi, 252-258. — **Richardson** (F. C.) The electrical treatment of infantile paralysis. *J. Am. Inst. Homœop.*, N. Y., 1911, iv, 542-545. — **Saundby**. Three cases of acute anterior poliomyelitis in one family. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1017. — **Sawyer** (W. H.) The 1910 epidemic of poliomyelitis in Hillsdale County, Michigan. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 155-159. [Discussion], 159-170. — **Soltau** (A. B.) Acute poliomyelitis; with special reference to the outbreak in Plymouth, Stonehouse and Devonport. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1151-1154. — **Steele** (F. E.) Anterior poliomyelitis. *Vermont M. Month.*, Burlington, 1911, xvii, 215-217. — **Taylor** (R. T.) Our present knowledge in regard to infantile paralysis. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 341-348. — **Williams** (T. A.) Difficulties in the diagnosis of poliomyelitis; illustrated by cases. *Nashville J. M. & S.*, 1911, cv, 433-437.

### Tetany.

**Condulmer** (P.) Tetania isterica. *Riv. med.*, Milano, 1911, xix, 141-143. — **Hirschfeld** (H.) & **Hirschfeld** (L.) Ueber vasokonstringierende Substanzen im Serum bei Rachitis, Tetanie und exsudativer Diathese. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 1971. — **Iovane** (A.) Emorragia delle paratiroidi e tetania infantile. *Pediatria*, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 561. — **Manara** (G.) Tetania permanente e pseudo-tetano di Escherich. *Rassegna di pediat.*, Parma, 1911, No. 8, ii, 25-32. — **Shabad**. [Metabolism of calcium in juvenile tetany.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 989; 992.

### DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

*See, also, Diseases of the Nose; Diseases of the Throat; Surgery of the Chest.*

**Joltrain** (Édouard). Origine sanguine des pneumonies et broncho-pneumonies. *Paris*, 1911, Asselin & Houzeau. 247 p. roy. 8°.

**Barach (J. H.)** Observations on sound production and sound conduction along the respiratory tract. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., 1911, n. s., cxlii, 531-538. — **Cathcart (G. C.)** A clinical lecture on tuberculosis of the upper air passages. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 364; 388. — **Engelen.** Die Erkrankungen der Atmungsorgane in Statusform. *Aerzt. Rundschau*, München, 1911, xxi, 398. — **Ewart (W.)** A simple method for the therapeutic inhalation of carbonic acid gas. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 805-807. — **Goggia (G. P.)** Sul valore dell'albuminoreazione nell'espettorato. *Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. la cura d. tuberc.* [etc.], Genova, 1910-11, v, 22-33. — **Greer (W. J.)** Fibromatous tumours of the mesentery. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1085-1089. — **Hirtz (E.)** Dyspnées. *Paris méd.*, 1910-11, 348-350. — **Iglauer (S.)** The Kahler bronchoscopes and demonstration on a patient of the use of Bruening's counter pressor. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 506. — **Morelli (E.)** Terapia del pneumotorace spontaneo. *Gazz. med. ital.*, Torino, 1911, lxii, 281-283. — **Robertson (W. N.)** Catching cold. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 504-506. — **Rosenfeld (S.)** Der Einfluss der Witterung auf die Entstehung von Magendarmkatarrhen und Entzündungen der Atmungsorgane bei Säuglingen. *Oesterr. San.-Wes.*, Wien, 1911, xxiii, 295; 303; 311; 323; 335; 351; 367. — **Smith (E.)** On post-nasal catarrh in children and some of its consequences. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1186-1189. — **Smith (H. I.)** Vaccines and chronic nasal catarrh. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1137. — **Snow (S. F.)** Colds; their causes and treatment. *Buffalo M. J.*, 1911-12, lxvii, 9-14. — **Steinitz (E.) & Joerdens (G.)** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Mediastinaltumoren und ihrer Behandlung mit Röntgenstrahlen. *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, Berl., 1911, lxxiii, 264-277.

### Asthma.

**Comby (J.)** L'asthme chez les enfants. *Arch. de méd. d. enf.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 721-758. — **Gibson (G. A.)** Discussion on the varieties and treatment of asthma. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 791-795. — **Gibson (G. A.) & Mackenzie (J.)** Cardiac asthma. *Ibid.*, 1231. — **Kisel (A. A.)** [Three cases of nervous bronchial asthma in children (in boys of 6 years 3 months, and 11 years 6 months, and a girl 6 years old).] *Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz.*, Irkutsk, 1911, iv, 328-331. — **Rudolf (R. D.)** The nature and treatment of bronchial asthma. *Canada Lancet*, Toronto, 1911, xiv, 184-189. — **Wethered (F. J.)** Asthma. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 405-410.

### Hay Fever.

**Persons (H. S.)** Hay fever. *Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med.*, 1911-12, lvii, 373-382.

### Diseases of the Bronchi.

**Kisel (A. A.)** [Bronchiectasis in a girl 7 years 6 months old.] *Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz.*, Irkutsk, 1911, iv, 447. — [Bronchiectasis in a boy 12 years old, confirmed by autopsy.] *Ibid.*, 460-462. — **Posselt.** Chronische Bronchialerkrankungen mit Ausschluss der Tuberkulose. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1275; 1311; 1357; 1386.

### Diseases of the Lungs.

*See, also, Pneumonia; Tuberculosis (Pulmonary).*

**Bridge (N.)** Streptothrichosis (actinomycosis) of the lungs. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1501-1506. — **Dalton (N.)** Remarks on the modern methods of diagnosis as illustrated by a case of tumour of the lung. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1333. — **Focke.** Ueber die Entstehung des Lungenblutens und seine Behandlung mit Digitalis. *Therap. d. Gegenw.*, Berl., 1911, lii, 396-407. — **Guerra-Coppioli (L.)** Sull'origine dell'antracosi polmonare. *Ramazzini*, Firenze, 1911, v, 446-451. — **Stanley (J. O.)** Lung syphilis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 802-804.

### Diseases of the Pleura.

*See, also, Surgery of the Chest.*

**Bullough (W. A.)** Rupture of an empyema into the œsophagus. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1075. — **Carter (E. C.)** Remarks on a case of pleural tuberculosis with large effusion. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 595. — **Königer (H.)** Beiträge zur Klinik und Therapie der tuberkulösen Pleuritis. I. Ueber die Wirkung der Pleuritis auf die Grundkrankheit. *Ztschr. f. Tuberk.*, Leipzig, 1911, xvii, 521-533. — **Kuhn (E.)** Behandlung der Pleuritis sicca unter Ruhigstellung durch Armfesselung. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1540. — **Mantoux (Ch.)** La pleurésie sèche précordiale. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 272-278. — **Millardet.** Épanchement pleural paradoxal. *Bull. Soc. scient. et méd. de l'ouest*, Rennes, 1911, xx, 130-135. — **Oppenheim (R.) & Crépin (R.)** Les pleurésies des vieillards. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 493-497. — **Rutherford (N. C.)** A note upon the mechanical effects of a massive left-sided pleural effusion. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1064. — **Tropeano (G.)** Sulle cisti da echinococco della pleura. *Riv. ospedal.*, Roma, 1911, i, 608-613. — **Waugh (W. F.)** Pleurisy and tuberculosis. *Denver M. Times* [etc.], 1911, xxx, 81-83.

### MEDICAL GEOGRAPHY, CLIMATOLOGY.

(Including Health-Resorts.)

**Bourgeois & Got.** Grasse, station climato, thérapeutique. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xli, 630. — **Cabot (R. C.)** The Shattuck lec-

ture; observations regarding the relative frequency of the different diseases prevalent in Boston and its vicinity. *Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1911, xxii, 23-56.* — **Curran** (M. W.) *Climatology.* *Med. Times, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 326-329.* — **Heubner** (W.) *Ueber den Salzgehalt der Seeluft.* *Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 607.*

### Tropical Medicine.

*See, also, Berl berl: Dengue; Dysentery; Leprosy; Yellow Fever; Diseases Due to Parasites; Ulcers, etc.*

**Clemesha** (William Wesley). *Sewage disposal in the tropics.* Calcutta & Simla. 1911, Thaker, Spink & Co. 241 p. pl. 8°.

**Gouzien** (Paul), Hébrard [*et al.*] *Parapaludisme et fièvres des pays chauds.* Paris, 1911, J. B. Baillière et fils. 382 p. roy. 8°.

**Blackham** (R. J.) *The disposal of refuse in the tropics.* *J. Roy. San. Inst., Lond., 1911-12, xxxii, 528-540.* — **Chaboseau** (A.) *L'œuvre sanitaire des Américains aux Philippines.* *Rev. scient., Par., 1911, ii, 429-432.* — **Külz** (L.) *Grundzüge der kolonialen Eingeborenenhygiene.* Beihefte z. *Arch. f. Schiffu.-u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., 1911, xv, 387-475.* — **Landor** (H. S.) *The Americans and the Panama Canal.* *Proc. Roy. Inst. Great Brit., Lond., 1911, Part II, 687-709, 3 pl.* — **Mink** (O. J.) *A suspected case of gangosa.* *U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., 1911, iv, 178.* — **Newstead** (R.) & **Carter** (H. F.) *On some new species of African mosquitoes (culicidae).* *Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverp., 1911, v, 233-244, 1 pl.*

### MEDICAL STATISTICS.

(Including Hospital Reports.)

**Behla** (R.) *Die Säuglingssterblichkeit in den Provinzen, Regierungsbezirken und Kreisen des preussischen Staates 1900 und 1904.* *Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1689-1691.* — **Bell** (Julia). *On pulse and breathing rates and their relation to stature.* *Biometrika, Cambridge, 1911, viii, 232-236.* — **Brown** (H. A.) *Monthly mortality in the registration area.* *N. York M. J., 1911, xciv, 977-984.* — **Daniloff** (N. P.) [Children's mortality and stillbirths in Moscow from 1890 to 1904.] *Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1074-1142.* — **Harman** (N. B.) *The blind and the census of 1911.* *Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1174.* — **Heron** (D.) *The danger of certain formulæ suggested as substitutes for the correlation coefficient.* *Biometrika, Cambridge, 1911, Parts I & II, 109-122.* — **Jendrassik** (E.) *Ueber die Frage des Knabengeburten-Überschusses und über andere Hereditätsprobleme.* *Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1729-1732.* — **Koren** (J.) *Criminal statistics*

*in the United States.* *J. Am. Inst. . . . Criminol., Chicago, 1911-12, ii, 568-572.* — **Liefmann** (H.) & **Lindenmann** (A.) *Der Einfluss der Hitze auf die Sterblichkeit der Säuglinge in Berlin (und einigen anderen Grossstädten).* *Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsundhspflg., Brnschw., 1911, xliii, 333; 378, 34 ch. Also, [Abstr.]: Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1611-1614.* — **Pearson** (K.) *On the probability that two independent distributions of frequency are really samples from the same population.* *Biometrika, Cambridge, 1910-11, viii, 250-254.* — **Quevedo y Zubieta** (S.) *La emigración á México por Saint Nazaire.* *Escuela de med., México, 1911, xxvi, 289-291.* — **Ransome** (A.) *The scientific uses of the notification of disease.* *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Epidemiol. Sect., 185-197.* — **Thompson** (Sir W. J.) *A review of the vital statistics of Ireland since 1864.* *Dublin J. M. Sc., 1911, cxxxi, 241-250.* — **van Wely** (D. L.) *Die Organisation der Untersuchung nach den Ursachen der Säuglingssterblichkeit unter Berücksichtigung der Ernährungsweise und der sozialen Verhältnisse der im Jahre 1908 im Haag und Scheveningen geborenen Kinder.* *Ztschr. f. Säuglingsfürsorge, Leipz., 1910-11, v, 235-253.* — **Wittich** (E.) *Die Volkszählung in der Republik Mexiko im Jahre 1910.* *Mitt. a. Justus Perthes' Geog. Anst., Gotha, 1911, lvii, 2. Hlfte, 191-194.*

### THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA.

#### THERAPEUTICS.

*For Surgical Therapeutics see Surgery.*

**Bocquillon-Limousin** (H.) *Formulaire des médicaments nouveaux pour 1911, avec une introduction par Henri Huchard.* Paris, 1911, J. B. Baillière et fils. 352 p. 12°.

**Short** (Arthur Rendle). *The new physiology in surgical and general practice.* Bristol, 1911, J. Wright & Sons. 208 p. 8°.

**Bachem** (C.) *Jodostarin, ein neues organisches Jodpräparat.* München. *med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2161-2163.* — **Bockhorn** (M.) *Atemgymnastik ein erzieherischer und heilsamer Faktor im Seeklima.* *Klin.-therap. Wchnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 1153-1160.* — **Blumenthal** (F.) *Die therapeutische Verwendung des Silberatoxyls (Monosilbersalz der p-Amidophenylarsinsäure).* *Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 388-391.* — **Boruttan** (H.) *Kriterien des therapeutischen Wertes organischer Jodpräparate.* *Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1975-1978.* — **Doyen**. *L'œuvre humanitaire, économique et sociale des annexes de l'Institut Doyen.* [Traitement par la mycolysine.] *Arch. de Doyen, Par., 1910-11, i, 441-453.* — **Dubinchik** (Ya. S.) [Nefaldol as an anodyne.] *Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 1038.* —

**Fleckseder** (R.) Klinische und experimentelle Studien über Kalomeldiurese. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1421-1424. — **Fox** (R. F.) Cases illustrating the use of venesection. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1258-1260. — **Fränkel** (S.) Ueber die Salze der Azetylsalizylsäure mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Hydropyrim-Grifa oder L. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1750. — **Fyodoroff** (I.) [Nefaldol, a new antipyretic.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 1037. — **Gilbert** (A.) Principi generali di terapia. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1179-1182. — **Hayem**. La médication dialytique. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 745. — **Isaac**. Das Jodocitin (Ein neues Jod-Lecithin-Eiweisspräparat). Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1541-1545. — **Knott** (J.) Balsams. St. Louis M. Rev., 1911, n. s., v, 241-247. — **Krauss** (J.) Some imperative problems of medicine. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 469-472. — **Martinet** (A.) Les purgatifs synthétiques. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 733. — **Mefford** (W. T.) Universal gravity outfit. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1442. — **Mertens** (V. E.) Idiosynkrasie gegen 10 Substanzen bei einer Kranken. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 2067. — **Moorehead** (S. W.) Treatment of infections of the hands and fingers with special reference to tinosynovitis. St. Louis M. Rev., 1911, n. s., v, 305-308. — **Oliva** (C.) Modificazioni fisico-chimiche del sangue in seguito al salasso e all'ipodermoclisi. Clin. med. ital., Milano, I, 553-561. — **Parasporo** (A.) Contributo clinico alla terapia oppiacea. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 956-959. — **Pic** (A.) Les médicaments diurétiques. chloruriques ou déchlorurants. Prov. méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 415-420. — **Purdy** (H. L.) Treatment per rectum. Merck's Arch., N. Y., 1911, xiii, 273-275. — **Reed** (B.) How our therapeutics can be improved. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1608. — **Reilly** (T. F.) The prescription from the physician's standpoint. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 528-532. — **Scanlon** (M. P.) Hierapicra. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 864. — **Schütz** (F.) Ein Fall von Arzneiexanthem. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 2771. — **Sheldon** (W. H.) Printed instructions for clinic patients. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 976. — **Sokalski** (N. A.) [Large doses of potassium iodide in the treatment of various diseases.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 530-532. — **von Tippelskirch**. Ueber ein neues Salicylpräparat; das Hydropyrim-Grifa und seine Wirkung auf die Nieren. Therap. d. Gegenw., Berl., 1911, lii, 392. — **Tuixans** (J.) En defensa de la sangria. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1911, lviii, 455. — **Walker** (E.) A further protest against the routine use of purgatives. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 745-758.

#### Anæsthetics.

**Nogue** (R.) Traité de stomatologie. VI. Anesthésie. Par., 1911, J. B. Baillière et fils. 410 p. 8°.

**Aleksleyeff** (A. P.) [Strychnine-chloroform anæsthesia.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1069-1071. — **Allen** (F.) Remarks on local, spinal and general anæsthesia. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 589-591. Also: Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1911, xxii, 119-125. — **Allen** (W. H.) Anæsthesia, with special reference to nitrous oxid and its sequences. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1599-1601. — **Baskerville** (C.) The chemistry of anæsthetics. J. Frankl. Inst., Phila., 1911, clxxii, 113-144. — **Boothby** (W. M.) Nitrous oxide-oxygen anæsthesia, with a description of a new apparatus. Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1911, xxii, 126-138, 1 pl. — **Buxton** (D. W.) The surgical requirements of narcosis and the available methods. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1145-1150. — **Caforio** (L.) La ipodermo-narcosi da cloruro di etilidene. Incurabili, Napoli, 1911, xxvi, 393-410. — **Campbell** (J. A.) The action of chloroform upon the blood vessels. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1911, xlii, xxxiii. — **Chandler** (G.) The value of posture in avoiding vomiting following ether anæsthesia. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 580. — **Coburn** (R. C.) The advantages of nitrous oxide-oxygen narcosis, especially in connection with the new era in surgery. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 309-311. — **Dameron** (E. P.) Nitrous oxide and oxygen anæsthesia. Dental Reg., Cincin., 1911, lxv, 503-514. — **Delagénère** (H.) De l'anesthésie générale avec circulation réduite ou exclusion des quatre membres dans l'anesthésie générale. Gaz. méd. de Par., 1911, lxxxii, 289-293. — **Ehrenfried** (A.) An apparatus for the administration of ether by the intrathoracic insufflation. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 594-597. — **Gatch** (W. D.) The use of rebreathing in the administration of anæsthetics. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, 1593-1599. [Discussion], 1611. — **Glehen**. Ueber Aether chloratus in seiner Anwendung als Inhalationsanæsthetikum bei Hunden. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1911, xxvii, 674. — **Grigoryan** (A. I.) [Observations on scopolamin-morphin-chloroform anæsthesia.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 1012-1014. — **Hornabrook** (R. W.) Hints on general anæsthesia. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 597-600. — **Jonnesco**. La rachianesthésie générale par la strychnostovainisation. Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., lxvi, 140-147. [Discussion], 179-184. — **Klauber** (O.) Die Ursache der Skopolaminasphyxien. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 2160. — **Leedham-Green** (C.) Local anæsthesia. Midland M. J., Birmingham, 1911, x, 81; 145. — **Leighton** (W. E.) Rebreathing in ether administration with special reference to the carbon dioxid content. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1911-12, viii, 153-155. — **Levy** (A. G.) Sudden death under light chloroform anæsthesia. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1911, xlii, 111-111. — **McCardie** (W. J.) The present position of spinal analgesia. Birmingham. M. Rev., 1911, lxx, 109; 159. — **McKesson** (E. I.) Nitrous oxid-oxygen an-

æsthesia; with a description of a new apparatus. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 456-462. — **Mahoney** (D. F.) Some considerations of ether anesthesia. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 587-589. — **Mandell** (A. H.) Nitrous oxid and oxygen anesthesia. *Ibid.*, 591. — **Markoff** (N.) [Seventy cases of tropococaine spinal anesthesia by Bier's method.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxx, 60-64. — **Molloy** (D. M.) Spinal anesthesia. Bull. Manila M. Soc., 1911, iii, 130-138. — **Moore** (J. E.) Chloroform anesthesia. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 165-168. — **Mortimer** (J. O.) On fatalities during anesthesia. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 360-363. — **Quinby** (W. C.) Intratracheal insufflation as an anesthetic method. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 592-594. — **Robertson** (J.) Open-ether anesthesia; some improvements. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1010. — **Rood** (F.) Infusion anesthesia: the use of normal saline infusion as a means of administering ether. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 974-976. — Notes on the nasal administration of nitrous oxide gas. Brit. J. Dent. Sc., Lond., 1911, liv, 879-884. — **Sherrington** (C. S.) & **Sowton** (S. C. M.) Chloroform and reversal of reflex effect. J. Physiol., Lond., 1911, xlii, 383-388. — **Siebert** (K.) Erfahrungen über Sakralanästhesie. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cxli, 176-193. — **Triado** (A. J. J.) Local anesthesia. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 444. — **Wachholz** (L.) [Death from ethyl bromide anesthesia.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1911, 1, 247-251. — **Wiat** (F.) À propos du massage du cœur dans les syncope chloroformiques. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 836.

#### Animal Extracts.

**Bio-assay** (The) of epinephrin preparations; report of the council on pharmacy and chemistry. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1149. — **Borschim** (S.) Ueber den Einfluss des Lecithins auf die Resorption der Haut. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxv, 471-477. — **Cheboksaroff** (M. N.) [Actions of diphtheritic toxins on the secretion of adrenal by the suprarenal capsules.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 966-970. — **Kutschner**. Ueber einige Extraktivstoffe. I. Die Extraktivstoffe aus den Embryonen und der Leber des Dornhais (*Acanthias vulgaris*). II. Die Extraktivstoffe des Champignons (*Agaricus campestris*). Sitzungsber. d. Gesellsch. z. Beförd. d. ges. Naturw. zu Marb. (1910), 1911, 91-94. — **McCord** (C. P.) An investigation of the depressor action of pituitary extracts. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, viii, 609-620. — **Ott** (I.) & **Scott** (J. C.) The action of animal extracts upon the secretion of the mammary gland. Therap. Gaz. [etc.], Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 689-691. — **Pervès**. Abcès du foie avec corps étranger; abcès au poulmon consécutif, traité par le suc pulmonaire; guérison. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1911, xcvi, 217-225. — **Quadron** (C.) Ricerche cliniche sull' hormonal; ormone peristaltico. Gazz.

d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1326-1329. — **Rosenbloom** (J.) & **Weinberger** (W.) The effects of intraperitoneal injections of adrenalin on the partition of nitrogen in the urine of dogs. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y., 1910-11, viii, 131. — **Schäfer** (P.) Weitere Untersuchungen zur Kenntnis hämolytischer Organextrakte. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxv, 445-470. — **Studzinski** (J.) [Physiological action of extract of hypophysis cerebri.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1911, 1, 547; 565; 582; 590; 596; 605; 613; 621. — **Terroine** (E. F.) Lecithin und diastatische Wirkungen. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxv, 506. — **Thompson** (W. H.), **Caldwell** (W.) & **Wallace** (T. A.) The nutritive effects of beef extract. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 613-620.

#### Antiseptics, Disinfectants.

**Arkin** (A.) On the antiseptic and bactericidal action of the sodium salts of iodobenzoic, iodosobenzoic and iodoxybenzoic acids. J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., 1911, iii, 145-154. — **Bormans** (A.) Sul valore disinfettante del "lysoform." Riv. d'ig. e san. pubbl., Torino, 1911, xx, 385-394. — **Cole** (H. G.) Thiocal; a clinical study. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 699-706. — **Engling** (M.) Ueber die Desinfektionswirkung des Jodoforms und des Novojodins. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, lx, Orig., 397-416. — **Gorodkoff** (N. I.) [Formalin disinfection en masse by the Japanese method.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 697-699. — **Isabolin** (M.) [The negative property of antiformin.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 607. — **Marchant** (F. T.) A note on the carbolic acid coefficient of disinfectants. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1237. — **Roth** (E.) Vom Holzessig zum Irrigal. Reichs-Med.-Anz., Leipz., 1911, xxxvi, 677-679. — **Scheible** (E.) Untersuchungen über die Desinfektionskraft des Sauerstoff-Waschmittels Persil im Vergleich zu bekannten Wasch- und Desinfektionsmitteln. Desinfektion, Berl., 1911, iv, 429-449, 2 pl. — **Thalhimer** (W.) & **Palmer** (B.) A comparison of the bactericidal action of quinine with that of some of the commoner disinfectants. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1911, ix, 181-189.

#### Dietetics.

See, also, Nutrition of Infants.

**Hotz** (Wilhelm). Kochbuch für Gesunde und Kranke, nebst kurzgefasster Ernährungslehre. Mellenbach i. Thür., 1911, Verlag. "Gesundes Leben." 265 p. col. pl. 8°.

**Jones** (Berton Hamilton). Common sense diet for common sense people. [Pittsburgh, 1911] B. H. Jones. 123 p. 8°.

**Locke** (Edwin Allen). Food values; practical tables [etc.]. N. Y. & Lond., 1911, D. Appleton & Co. 110 p. 8°.

**Babák** (E.) Ueber das Wachstum des Körpers bei der Fütterung mit arteigenen und

artfremden Proteinen. Zentralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, xxv, 437-441. — **Bachmann**. Die Kaupschen Vorschläge zur Ernährung und Lebenskraft der ländlichen Bevölkerung. Aertzl. Rundschau, München, 1911, xxi, 433-437. — **Bachmann** (G.) Foods and their calorific value. Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1911-12, lvii, 345-352. — **Bascapé** (C.) Cenni su modalità diverse di alimentazione. Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, 1911, xxv, 152-154. — **Carles** (P.) À propos de l'action diurétique du vin blanc. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 597. — **Farez** (P.) La tachydipsie. Rev. de psychothérap., Par., 1910-11, xxv, 364-367. — **Finck** (H. T.) Multiplying the pleasures of the table. Century Mag., N. Y., 1911-12, lxxxiii, 220-228. — **Flack** (M.) & Hill (L.) The nutritive value of flours. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 597. — **Gibson** (A. E.) The genesis and survival value of fruit diet. Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y., 1911, xxvii, 668-674. — **Hastings** (R. W.) The digestion of amylaceous foods. N. Eng. M. Month., Bost., 1911, xxx, 324-329. — **Hawk** (P. B.) Studies on water drinking. VI. The activity of the pancreatic function under the influence of copious and moderate water-drinking with meals. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, viii, 382-394. — **Leva** (J.) Zur Technik der kochsalzarmen Ernährung. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1582-1584. — **Mendel** (L. B.) & Fine (M. S.) Studies in nutrition. The utilization of the proteins of wheat and barley. J. Biol. Chem., Balt., 1911, x, 303; 339. — **Moore** (B.) The nutritive value of flours. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1137. — **Overton** (F.) Some elementary principles of dieting. Long Island M. J., Brooklyn, 1911, v, 344-348. — **Ruhrah** (J.) Soy bean cookery. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 626. — **Skórczewski** (W.) [Treatment by starvation.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1911, I, 231; 252. — **Smith** (G. C.) Diet therapy. J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 308-319. — **Zivert** (A. K.) [Therapeutic value of diet with little salt.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1061-1064.

### Electrotherapy.

**de Courmelles** (F.) La haute fréquence en andrologie et gynécologie. J. de méd. int., Par., 1911, xv, 227. — **De Kraft** (F.) The development of high potential currents as applied to medical uses. J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 428-437. — **Jones** (H. L.) Discussion on ionic medication and the theory of ions. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 887. — **Pitcher** (H. F.) Some of the therapeutical indications of high frequency currents. J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 441-448. — **Well** (E. A.) L'électrocoagulation médicale. J. de physiothérap., Par., 1911, ix, 441-450.

### Hydrotherapy.

(Including Mineral Waters.)

**Cabanès**. La vie aux eaux: à l'époque gallo-romaine. Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.],

Par., 1911, clxii, 420; 464. — **Fox** (R. F.) Outlines of medical hydrology. The science of water and of waters, with a plea for its practice and teaching in Britain. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Balneol. [etc.] Sect., 63; 81; 101. — **Galli**. Die ärztliche Studienreise durch die Ostseebäder. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2069. — **Gerus** (K.) "Naftusia." Lwow. togodn. lek., 1911, vi, 417-419. — **Hewlett** (A. W.), Van Zwaluwenbury (J. G.) & Marshall (M.) The effect of some hydrotherapeutic procedures on the blood-flow in the arm. Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, 1911, viii, 591-608. — **Nicolas**. Sylt. Ztschr. f. Balneol., Klimat. [etc.], Berl., 1911-12, iv, 333-337. — **Proskuryakova** (M. D.) [Hydrotherapy in the Academic obstetric clinic.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1315-1319. — **Thermal** (The) springs of India. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlvii, 389-391.

### Hypnotics and Sedatives.

**Clarke** (C.) A magazine morphia syringe. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvii, 389-392. — **Ebstein** (L.) Ueber Erfahrungen mit Adalin. Aertzl. Rundschau, München, 1911, xxi, 469-471. — **Juliusburger** (O.) Adalin bei Entziehung von Morphinum und Alkohol. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1989. — **Murashoff** (I. V.) K teorii morfynavo narkoza. Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1466; 1500. — **Pio** (E.) La terapia bromica per via ipodermica. Ann. di freniat. [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxi, 15-51.

### Hypnotism, Psychotherapy.

**Munro** (Henry Sumner). Handbook of suggestive therapeutics, applied hypnotism, psychic science; a manual of practical psychotherapy. 3. ed. St. Louis, 1911, C. V. Mosby Co. 409 p. 8°.

**Vampa** (J.) Trattato pratico di magnetismo, ipnotismo e suggestione. Torino, 1911. 8°. Con fig.

**Donath** (J.) Psychotherapeutische Richtungen. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1645-1648. — **Göschel**. Erfahrungen mit Bromuralin in der Bühnenpraxis. Klin.-therap. Wchnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 1160-1162. — **McDonald** (A.) Traumatic hypnotism. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 492. — **Renz** (C.) Clinical use of psychotherapy illustrated by cases from private practice. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 475-480.

### Phototherapy, Radiotherapy.

See, also, Cancer; Diseases of the Skin; Ulcers, etc.

**Armstrong** (W.) Radium water therapy. Abstr.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 913. — **Beckton** (H.) & Russ (S.) The effect of radium emanation on Altmann's granules.

Arch. Middlesex Hosp., Lond., 1911, xxiii, 59-105, 1 pl. — **Blackmann** (F. H.) Radioactive triturations in therapeutics. Clinique, Chicago, 1911, xxxii, 469-478. — **Butcher** (W. D.) Discussion on the therapeutics of radium. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 893. — **Chambers** (Helen) & **Russ** (S.) The action of radium radiations upon some of the main constituents of normal blood. Arch. Middlesex Hosp., Lond., 1911, xxiii, 110-136. — **Gudzent** (F.) Ueber den Gehalt von Radium-Emanation im Blut des Lebenden bei den verschiedenen Anwendungsformen zu therapeutischen Zwecken. Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., 1911, lxxiii, 298-307. — **Humphris** (F. H.) Incandescent light as a therapeutic agent. Arch. Roentg. Ray, Lond., 1910-11, xvi, 176-178; 183. — **Mills** (P.) The action of radium on the tissues. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1194-1196. — **Rockwell** (A. D.) The arc light in medicine. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 864-866. — **Russ** (S.) The radioactivity of sea-water. Lancet, Lond., 1911, 851.

### Serotherapy and Vaccinotherapy.

See, also, Vaccinia, Vaccination.

**Dieudonné** (Adolf). Immunität, Schutzimpfung und Serumtherapie. 7. Aufl. Leipz., 1911, J. A. Barth. 250 p. 8°.

**Dwinell** (William Grout). Vaccine-therapy. [Motto.] Providence, 1911, Snow & Farnham Co. 44 p. 3 pl. 8°.

**Allen** (H. B.) Discussion on vaccine and serum therapy. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 573-580. — **Craig** (H. A.) The principles and application of autogenous bacterial vaccines in the treatment of diseases. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 1015-1021. — **Duncan** (C. H.) Auto-therapy. N. Am. J. Homœop., N. Y., 1911, lix, 741-765. — **Egbert** (J. H.) & **O'Neill** (O.) Sera and vaccines; prophylactic and curative. N. York M. J. [etc], 1911, xciv, 970-973. — **Flexner** (S.) The biological basis of specific therapy. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 709-714. — **Ladd** (L. M.) Vaccine therapy from the standpoint of the general practitioner. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1911, vii, 479-482. — **McDonald** (C. L.) Results in two cases treated by vaccine therapy. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 812. — **Pearce** (J. C.) A summary of some of the more important points in connection with vaccine therapy. Northumberland & Durham M. J., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1911, xix, 79-100. — **Sherman** (G. H.) Vaccine therapy in general practice. St. Louis M. Rev., 1911, n. s., v, 289-295. — **Tidswell** (F.) Some results of vaccine therapy. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 423-429. — **Vanderkleed** (C. E.) Vaccines and sera. Midland Drug. & Pharm. Rev., Columbus, 1911, xlv, 495-504. — **Weaver** (G. H.) & **Tunnicliff** (Ruth). Further studies of antistreptococcus serum. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1911, ix, 130-146.

### Transfusion and Infection.

**Curtis** (A. H.) & **David** (V. C.) The transfusion of blood: further notes on a new method. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1453. — **Todd** (C.) & **White** (R. G.) On the fate of red blood corpuscles when injected into the circulation of an animal of the same species, with a new method for the determination of the total volume of the blood. Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond., 1911, s. B., lxxxiv, 225-259.

### PHARMACOLOGY, MATERIA MEDICA.

See, also, Inspection of Food and Drugs.

**MacGillchrist** (Archibald Currie). Quinine and its salts; their solubility and absorbability. Calcutta, 1911, Gov. Print. 52 p. folio.

**Battelli** (F.) & **Stern** (L.) Zur Kenntnis des Antipneumins. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxvi, 114-143. — **Blumenthal** (F.) Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von Walther Schrauth und Walther Schoeller: Biochemische Untersuchungen über aromatische Quecksilberverbindungen. *Ibid.*, xxv, 503-509. — **Carlier** (E. W.) Notes on the physiology of some of the allyl compounds. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 609. — **Chevalier** (A.) & **Perrot** (E.) Les kolatiers et les noix de kola. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1911, xviii, 534-546, 4 pl. — **Corridi** (L.) Contributo allo studio dei prodotti di assorbimento dell' iodio. Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xii, 265-275. — **Couvreux** (E.) & **Sarvonat** (F.) Action de l'oxalate de sodium sur le système neuro-musculaire. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1911, xiii, 709-715. — **Dale** (Dorothy) & **Mines** (G. R.) The action of acids on skeletal muscle. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1911, xlii, xxix. — — — — — Observations on the physiological action of d-and-l-tetrahydroquinoline. *Ibid.*, xxxi. — **Dale** (H. H.) & **Laidlaw** (P. P.) Further observations on the action of B-aminazolyethylamine. J. Physiol., Lond., 1911, xliii, 182-195. — **Dresbach** (M.) The physiological action of phenolphthalein oxime. J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., 1911, iii, 161-181. — **Edmunds** (C. W.) The physiological standardization of ergot. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 23. — **Ellison** (F. O'B.) The relation between the physical, chemical and electrical properties of the nerves. V. The action of cinchonamine hydrochloride on frog's nerve. J. Physiol., Lond., 1911, xliii, 28-33. — **Emde** (H.) Zur Beziehung zwischen chemischer Konstitution und physiologischer Wirkung: Substanzen mit lockerer Kohlenstoff-Stickstoffbindung. Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xxvi, 785; 796; 804. — **Ewins** (A. J.) A new water soluble active constituent of squills. J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., 1911, iii, 155-160. — **Filippi** (E.) Di alcune combinazioni e preparazioni iodiche usate comunemente in



- terapia. Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xii, 161-180. — Proprietà farmacologiche dell'adalina (bromodietilacetilcarbammide). *Ibid.*, 233-240. — **Fromherz** (K.) Zur Kenntnis der Wirkungsweise der Phenyleinchoninsäure auf den Purinstoffwechsel des Hundes. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxv, 494-502. — **Fubini** (E. A.) & **Antonini** (L.) Sull'azione farmacologica del succo fresco di "viscum album." Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1911, 4. s., xvii, 137-154. — **Gorter** (K.) Ein neuer Oelsamen. [X anthophyllum lanceatum.] Arch. d. Pharm., Berl., 1911, ccxlix, 481. — **Grove** (W. E.) & **Loevenhart** (A. S.) The action of hydrocyanic acid on the respiration and the antagonistic action of sodium iodobenzoate. J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., 1911, iii, 131-144. — **Hale** (W.) The effect of the digestive secretions on the activity of digitalis and allied drugs. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1515-1517. [Discussion], 1521. — **Hartwich** (C.) Ueber alkoholische Getränke aus dem Bärenklau (*Heracleum spondylium* L.). Apoth.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xxvi, 703-706. — **Hurley** (W. E.) Lack of drug standardization. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt., & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 541-543. — **von Issekutz** (B.) Ueber die Wirkung des Morphins, Codeins, Dionins und Heroins auf die Atmung. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxlii, 255-272. — **Jones** (C. O.) The action of selenium salts on red blood corpuscles. Bio-Chem. J., Liverpool, 1911, vi, 106-109. — **Joseph** (D. R.) & **Meltzer** (S. J.) On the convulsant action of acid fuchsin upon frogs deprived of their cardiac circulation. J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., 1911, iii, 183-203. — **Langley** (J. N.) The action of salts on the neural and non-neural region of muscle. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1911, xlii, xxiv. — **Liégeois**. Plantes indigènes à effets expectorants. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 598-600. — **Loeb** (J.) Ueber den Mechanismus der antagonistischen Salzwirkungen. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxxvi, 275-279. — **Loevenhart** (A. S.) & **Grove** (W. E.) Studies on the pharmacological action of oxidizing substances. J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., 1911, iii, 101-130, 3 pl., 1 chart. — **Lucibelli** (G.) Contributo allo studio dell'azione biologica della chinina. Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 917-926. — **Mameli** (E.) Sulla cubebina. Nota preliminare. Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, 1911, xxv, 335-341. — **Manufacture** of cocaine; the chemical preparation of an important drug. Scient. Am. Suppl., N. Y., 1911, lxxii, 171. — **Marshall** (C. R.) On the mode of action of tetra-methyl-ammonium chloride. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1911, xlii, xxxvii. — **Mathison** (G. C.) The effects of potassium salts upon the circulation and their action on plain muscle. J. Physiol., Lond., 1911, xlii, 471-494. — **Matthes** (H.) & **Dahle** (A.) Ueber Sojabohnenöl. Arch. d. Pharm., Berl., 1911, cxlix, 424-435. — **Metzger** (L.) Untersuchungen über Veränderungen, welche Jodpräparate im Magen und den obersten Duodenalabschnitten erleiden. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1390. — **Mines** (G. R.) The action of tri-valents on living cells and on colloidal systems. II. Simple and complex kations. J. Physiol., Lond., 1911, xlii, 309-331. — **Moran** (P.) The pharmacological action of tincture of digitalis purpurea, with special reference to the mode of preparation and the effect of age. Med. Chron., Manchester, 1911-12, iv, 1-16. — **Mutch** (N.) & **Pembrey** (M. S.) The influence of tetrahydro-B-naphthylamine upon the temperature and respiratory exchange. J. Physiol., Lond., 1911, xliii, 109-124. — **Piccinini** (G. M.) Variazioni viscosimetriche e crioscopiche del sangue per l'uso di antipirina fenacetina ed antifebrina. Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xii, 193-209. — **Pitini** (A.) Contributo allo studio della marettina. Part I. Arch. di farm. e terap., Palermo, 1911, xvii, 109-148. — **Price** (F. W.) An investigation of the action of aconite on the pulse rate. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Therap. & Pharmacol. Sect., 151-191. — **Ransom** (F.) The action of caffeine on muscle. J. Physiol., Lond., 1911, xlii, 144-155. — **Rocchi** (G.) Azione del ferro sull'ossigeno mobile del sangue. Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xii, 317-324. — **Roques** (F.) Sur divers sels de cocaine employés quelquefois en thérapeutique. Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par., 1911, xviii, 216-218. — **Werschinin** (N.) Ueber die Herzwirkung der Bariumionen. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz., 1911, lxvi, 191-204.

## SURGERY.

## GENERAL SURGERY.

- Broca** (André) [et al.] Chirurgie des enfants; appareils digestif, cardiaque et pulmonaire, organes génito-urinaires, organes des sens. Paris, 1911, J. B. Baillière et fils. 544 p. roy. 8°.
- Gilbert** (A.) y **Carnot** (P.) Técnica terapéutica quirúrgica. Barcelona, 1911. 8°. 559 pp.
- Köhler** (Alban). Das Röntgenverfahren in der Chirurgie. Berl., 1911, H. Meusser. 87 p. 4 pl. 8°.
- Aperlo** (G.) La cobrareazione di Calmette in talune affezioni chirurgiche. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. chir., 418-421. — **Bradford** (E. H.) Currents and counter currents in surgery. Am. J. Orthop. Surg., Phila., 1911-12, ix, 6-16. — **Carr** (W. P.) Saving the hundredth man. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 434-439. — **Cheever** (D. W.) A reminiscence of my professional life. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 435; 483; 525. — **Clairmont** (P.) Zur Technik der Verlötung und Ueberbrückung. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 1425-1427. — **Greene** (D. M.) Circular blade hollow and

guarded chisels; advantages of their use in making bone-flaps. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1451. — **Hill** (L. L.) Some personal reminiscences of Lord Lister. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 327-329. — **Mayo** (W. J.) Notes on Italian surgery. *Canad. J. M. & S.*, Toronto, 1911, xxx, 211-225. — **Rhoads** (J. N.) Some experimental demonstrations in surgical drainage illustrated; capillarity per se cannot drain pus from an abdominal cavity; capillarity plus gravity will drain pus from any cavity. *Am. J. Diag.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 348-353. — **Richardson** (M. H.) The annual discourse; the present position and value of the exploratory or operative diagnosis. *Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc.*, Bost., 1911, xxii, 3-22. — **Savariaud**. Les pansements en chirurgie générale. *J. de méd. de Par.*, 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 771-773. — **Sweet** (J. E.) The relation of the ductless glands to surgery. *Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg.*, 1911, xiii, 112-120, 1 pl.

### Aseptic and Antiseptic Surgery.

*See, also, Antiseptics; Treatment of Wounds.*

**Zabludowski** (A. M.) [Certain new methods of disinfection of the hands and operating field.] *Moskow*, 1911 [A. A. Levenson]. 128 p. 3 pl. 8°.

**Galpern** (Ya. O.) [One year's result of Gros-sich's method of iodine disinfection of the skin.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1071. — **Hofheimer** (J. A.) Iodine in surgical practice. *Therap. Med.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 331-338. — **Hutchings** (W. H.) Note on cat-gut sterilization; a preliminary report. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 693; 695. — **Leedham-Green** (C.) An inquiry into the value of the sterilization of the skin by iodine. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1078-1081. — **Levit** (V.) [Disinfection of the operating field with tincture of iodine.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1039-1041. — **Moschowitz** (A. V.) Surgical formulary, equipment, method of preparation and sterilization employed at Mount Sinai Hospital, New York. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 311-318. — **Neef** (F. E.) Surgical essentials: sterile wash and wound dressings. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 318-322. — **Surgical essentials: the sterilization of utensils and instruments for operation.** *Ibid.*, 357-360. — **Schumburg**. Alkohol und Seifenspiritus in der Händedesinfektion. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1997. — **Stewart** (J. C.) Local uses of formalin. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 209. — **Thayer** (W. S.) Observations on sepsis and antisepsis in medicine. *Kentucky M. J.*, Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 697-705.

### OPERATIVE SURGERY AND SURGICAL ANATOMY.

*See, also, Anæsthetics.*

**Kocher** (Theodor). Text-book of operative surgery. Authorized translation from the

5. German edition by Harold J. Stiles & C. Balfour Paul. Lond., 1911, A. & Ch. Black. 755 p. 4°.

**Bainbridge** (W. S.) The evolution of the operating table. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 909-918. — **Beketoff** (A. V.) [Surgical treatment of elephantiasis by capillary drainage of silk.] *Terap. Obozr.*, Odessa, 1911, iv, 357-365. — **Duroux**. Greffes et anastomoses nerveuses. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 665-668. *Also*: *Prov. méd.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 399. — **Fiole** (P.) La voie coccy-périnéale. *Marseille méd.*, 1911, xlviii, 523; 550; 579. — **Frazier** (C. H.) The surgical clinic of the Protestant Episcopal Hospital of Philadelphia; review of 150 consecutive operations. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 554-566. — **Gillespie** (T. W.) The anesthetist as a member of the surgical team. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xx, 538-545. — **Goldstein** (O.) Beitrag zur Verminderung postoperativer Gefahren. *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 2041. — **Janhowski** (W.) Die Bleiplattennaht. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxv, 629-644. — **Kulenkampff**. Die Anästhesierung des Plexus brachialis. *Zentralbl. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 1337-1340. — **Lowe** (T. F.) Surgical hints [care before, during and after operations]. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 637-645. — **Maclay** (O. H.) The relation of the internal carotids and optic commissure to the pituitary body. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 956-963. — **Melville** (E. J.) Notes from the Mayo clinic. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 400-404. — **Monturiol**. Procediment de sutura metálica aplicable a la queilorràfia y a la uretrorràfia. *An. de med. Butl. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya*, Barcel., 1911, v, 337-339. — **Pope** (S. T.) Empiricism and pharmacology in the management of postoperative cases. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1359-1361. — **Renon**. The surgical treatment of tuberculosis. *Tribune méd.*, Am. ed., N. Y., 1911, vii, 197-204. — **Rosenberger** (F. O.) [Linen thread, soaked in celluloidin as a surgical suture.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1911, xxx, 65-67. — **Rydygier** (A.), jr. [Treatment of elephantiasis by Handley's method.] *Przegl. lek.*, Kraków, 1911, i, 251.

### SURGERY OF THE VASCULAR SYSTEM.

*See, also, Diseases of the Chest.*

**Barnabò** (V.) Sui tentativi di trattamento chirurgico degli aneurismi aortici. *Policlin.*, Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 1161-1164. — **Coenen** (H.) & Wienwiorowski. Ueber das Problem der Umkehr des Blutstromes und die Wieting'sche Operation. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxv, 313-367, 4 pl. — **Fossataro** (E.) Contributo alla patologia e cura dell'aneurisma dell'arteria poplitea. *Ann. di med. nav.*, Roma, 1911, ii, 5-14. — **Glassstein** (I. M.) [Treatment of angiosclerotic gangrene of the lower extremity by

arteriovenous anastomosis.] *Terap. Obozr.*, Odessa, 1911, iv, 365-368. — **Lejars (F.)** Pour et contre; que faut-il penser de l'opération de Wieting? *Semaine méd.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 463-466. — **Neff (J. M.)** Ligation of the first portion of the left subclavian artery; with report of a recent successful case. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 503-516. — **Picquet.** Extirpation d'un ancien anévrysme poplitée guéri vingt-cinq ans auparavant par compression indirecte. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 303-305. — **Radsziyevski (A. G.)** [Ligation of the internal carotid artery near the base of the skull in the removal of tumors.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1911, xxx, 146-153. — **Schlechtendahl (E.)** Ueber die Anwendung der Bunkschen Blutgefäßsklemme. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1461. — **Villard, Tavernier & Dubreuil.** Greffes vasculaires. *Lyon chirurg.*, 1911, vi, 373-376. — **Wheeler (W. I. deC.)** Operation for abdominal aneurysm, with a preliminary report of two cases. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1090.

### SURGERY OF THE HEAD.

*See, also, Surgery of the Eye; Surgery of the Ear, etc.*

**Dieulaufé (Léon) [et al.]** *Maladies chirurgicales de la bouche et des maxillaires.* Paris, 1911, J. B. Baillière et fils. 448 p. 8c.

**Allenbach (E.)** Weiterer Beitrag zur Pachymeningverkalkung bei Usura cranii. *Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.]*, Berl., 1911, ccv, 474-479. — **Babinski.** Hémiplegie et craniectomie. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 582-584. — **Batten (F. E.)** Case of slowly progressive right hemiplegia suggesting tumour (operation; no tumour found). *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, Neurol. Sect., 115. — **Berry (J.)** A further series of eighty-one consecutive cases of cleft palate treated by operation, with special reference to the after results. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1092-1099, 1 pl. — **Bishop (E. S.)** Tongue suture guard. *Ibid.*, 834. — **Bosc (E.) & Etienne (E.)** Tuberculose et cancer de la lèvre inférieure. *Montpel. méd.*, 1911, xxxiii, 373-375. — **Canestrini (S.) & von Saar (G.)**, *Frhr.* Zur Frage der sellaren Palliativ-Trepanation. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxvi, 217-226. — **Canfield (R. B.)** A case of abscess of the brain in a child of four; operation; recovery. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 120. — **Chaddock (C. G.)** The external malleolar sign with a report of ten cases of trauma capitis by A. H. Deppe. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 1026-1038. — **Edmond (W.)** Notes on a case of operation for ruptured meningo-encephalocele. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1198. — **Emersoh (L.)** The operation for cleft palate after infancy. *J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey*, Orange, 1911-12, viii, 293-297. — **Frank (J.) & Hassin (G. B.)** Three cases of brain abscess. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 873-875. — **French (J. G.)** Lateral sinus thrombosis followed by pyæmic abscess in

the prostate; operation; recovery. *J. Laryngol.*, Lond., 1911, xxvi, 520-523. — **Grisacelli.** Fracture de la voûte du crâne avec plaie; intervention, guérison. *Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 633-635. — **James (W. W.)** A dentigerous cyst with cellular contents. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, Odont. Sect., 85-89. — **Johnson (W. B.)** Excision of the superior maxilla for sarcoma of the antrum. *J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey*, Orange, 1911-12, viii, 289-292. — **Lane (W. A.)** The treatment of cleft palate. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, Surg. Sect., 169-172. — **Lesliu (V. V.)** [Section of the mandibular nerve under the foramen ovale.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1351-1353. — **Müller (J. M.)** Ein Fall von Totalexstirpation des Ganglion Gasserii. *Wien. klin. Rundschau*, 1911, xxv, 581; 599; 616. — **Neumann-Kneucker (A.)** Ein Fall von periorbitaler Kiefercyste mit Kinnfistel. *Wien. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 2713. — **Picquet (P.)** Tumeur de la parotide, compliquée de paralysie faciale; extirpation de la tumeur; suture du nerf. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 370. — **Puasep (L. M.)** [Excision of the Gasserian ganglion for trigeminal neuralgia, with illumination of the wound.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1373-1378. — **Rogers (C. C.)** Brain surgery. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1110-1115. — **Rydygier (A.), jr.** [Excision of the Gasserian ganglion.] *Lwow. tygodn. lek.*, 1911, vi, 385. — **Speese (J.)** The surgical aspect of epulis and sarcoma of the jaw. *Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg.*, 1911, xiii, 97-107. — **Ulrich (J.)** Fifty-six cases of cleft palate treated by operation, with special reference to the various methods of operation and the after-results. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, Surg. Sect., 173-198. — **Vishnevski (A.)** [Modification of the usual technique of osteoplastic craniotomy.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1911, xxx, 229-231. — **Vorschütz.** Klinischer Beitrag zur Frage der freien Knochentransplantationen bei Defekten des Unterkiefers. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1911, cxl, 591-606. — **Williams (P. W.)** Case of chronic suppurative mastoiditis, with abscesses in the left temporo-sphenoidal and frontal lobes. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, Otol. Sect., 134-136. — **Wood (A. C.)** Tourniquet for the control of hemorrhage from the scalp during osteoplastic resection of the skull. *Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg.*, 1911, xiii, 69-73, 1 pl.

### SURGERY OF THE NECK.

*See, also, Diseases and Surgery of the Throat.*

**Avérous.** Un cas de phlegmon infectieux sus-hyoïdien, traité par les incisions larges et le thermocautère; guérison. *Arch. de méd. nav.*, Par., 1911, xcv, 225-234. — **Bartlett (W.)** The surgical treatment of exophthalmic goiter. *J. Missouri M. Ass.*, St. Louis, 1911-12, viii, 115. — **Batut (L.)** Des adéno-phlegmons carotidiens et de leur traitement. *Rev. in-*

ternat. de méd. et de chir., Par., 1911, xxii, 339-341. — **Delore** (X.) & Alamartine (H.) La ligature des artères thyroïdiennes, principalement dans la maladie de Basedow (technique, indications, résultats). Rev. de chir., Par., 1911, xlv, 391-432. — **Desjosses** (P.) Le traitement du torticollis congénital. Presse méd., Par., xix, 747-750. — **Glogau** (O.) Removal of laryngeal polypus under guidance of the pharyngoscope. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 1019. — **Joy** (H. M.) Goiter and its surgical treatment. J. Mich. M. Soc., Battle Creek, 1911, x, 472-479. — **Kellock** (T. H.) The treatment of torticollis. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 853. — **Knowles** (R.) Large gangrenous lipoma of the neck. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlv, 303. — **Moure** (E. J.) Épithélioma de l'épiglotte opéré par voie transhyoïdienne. Gaz. hebdomadaire de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 474. — **Pariyski** (N. V.) [Echinococcus of the thyroid gland.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxx, 232. — **Piccininni** (F.) Contributo all' etiologia del flemmone ligneo del collo. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. chir., 433-438. — **Preiswerk-Maggi** (P.) Ueber den Einfluss der Parathyroidektomie auf die Nagezähne der Ratten. Deutsche Monatschr. f. Zahnheilk., Leipzig, 1911, xxix, 641-680. — **Purpura** (F.) Tiro-parathyroidektomia e castrazione. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. chir., 410-417. — **von Reuterskiöld** (A.) Die Pfannenstill'sche Methode in der Chirurgie. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipzig, 1911, xxxviii, 985. — **Torini** (U. L.) Riparazione delle estese perdite di sostanza della cartilagine tiroide. Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 371-384. — **Weitzel**. Deux observations de kystes dermoïdes thyro-hyoïdiens. Bull. méd., Par., 1911, xxv, 811. — **White** (J. A.) A case of laryngo-esophageal fistula cured by laryngostomy and direct treatment of the fistula through the exposed laryngeal wall. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911, xvi, 254. — **Woods** (R. H.) Carcinoma of the larynx. Dublin J. M. Sc., 1911, cxxxii, 371-373.

#### SURGERY OF THE CHEST.

**Allaria** (G. B.) La toracentesi col tre-quarti libero nei lambi pleuritici. Pediatria, Napoli, 1911, 2. s., xix, 604-611. — **Balvay** et Arcelin. Un cas d'embolie gazeuse au cours d'un pneumothorax artificiel. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 631-635. — **Calabrese** (D.) Nuovo processo di toracotomia. Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, 1911, 8. s., xi, 507-514. — **Cotton** (F. J.) & Boothby (W. M.) Anesthesia by intra-tracheal insufflation; advances in technique; a practical tube-introducer; nitrous oxide-oxygen as the anesthetic. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 572. — **Deneke** (T.) Der künstliche Pneumothorax seine Technik und seine Erfolge. Ztschr. f. ärztl. Fortbild., Jena, 1911, viii, 546-554. — **Ehrenfried** (A.) An apparatus for the administration of ether by the intra-thoracic insufflation. Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1911, xxii,

148-157. — **Elsberg** (C. A.) Erfahrungen in der Thorax-Chirurgie mit der intratrachealen Insufflation von Luft und Aether (Meltzer-Auer), nebst Bemerkungen über den Werth dieser Methode für die allgemeine Chirurgie. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcvi, 57-75. — **Fagioli** (A.) Sul pneumotorace terapeutico. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 841-846. — **Falcone** (R.) Sull' insufflazione intratracheale alla Meltzer. *Ibid.*, 981-984. — **Friedrich**. Traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose pulmonaire. Scalpel, Liège, 1911-12, xiv, 238. — **Gaudier**. Pleurésie purulente aiguë. *Ibid.*, lxiv, 222. — **Traitement des pleurésies purulentes aiguës**. Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par., 1911, lxxviii, 685-696. Also: Gaz. méd. de Par., 1911, lxxxii, 305-308. — **Girard**. Les fistules pleurales. Scalpel, Liège, 1911-12, xiv, 235. — **Green** (N. W.) & Janeway (H. H.) An experimental study of the management of post-operative thoracic infection; a preliminary report. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 549-553. — **Halahan** (R. E.) A case of necrosis of almost the entire clavicle. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1011. — **Jacobaeus** (H. C.) Eine einfache Methode seröse oder eitrige Pleura-exsudate vollständig zu entleeren. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1874. — **Kenyon** (J. H.) A preliminary report of a method of treatment of empyema in young children. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 816. — **Kolchin** (P. F.) [Penetrating stab-wound of the heart.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxx, 245-247. — **Lenormant**. Chirurgie des plaies de la plèvre et du poumon. Progrès méd., Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 481-483. — **L'intervention chirurgicale d'urgence dans les grands hémithorax traumatiques**. J. de chir., Par., 1911, vii, 237-254. — **Lotsch** (F.) Verbesserter Ueberdrucknarkoseapparat nach Lotsch. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1940. — **Lott** (H. S.) Stab wound of the heart; drainage of pericardium; recovery. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 278. — **Lund** (F. B.) The treatment of empyema. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 394-398. — **MacNalty** (A. S.) The surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 681-688. — **Martens** (M.) Zur Behandlung von Folgezuständen doppelseitiger Recurrensschädigung. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcvi, 76-82. — **Mumford** (J. G.) Thoracic surgery. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 393. — **Pearson** (S. V.) The choice of the patient for artificial pneumothorax in the treatment of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 382-391. — **Persch** (R.) Zur Kompressionsbehandlung der Lungentuberkulose mittels künstlichen Pneumothorax. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1323-1332. — **Photakis** (G.) Drain à valve dit "pneumonélature" pour le traitement du pneumothorax sans résection des côtes. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 555-558. — **Quinby** (W. C.) Intratracheal insufflation as an anesthetic method. Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc.,

Bost., 1911, xxii, 143-147. — **Rhodes** (H.) The treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by inducing an artificial pneumothorax. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1062-1064. — **Saugman** (C.) Om behandlingen af lungetuberkulosen med kunstig pneumothorax-dannelse. Hosp.-Tid., Københ., 1911, 5. R., iv, 755-760; 780; 842; 874; 907; 932; 965; 1057.

## SURGERY OF THE ABDOMEN.

See, also, Gunshot Wounds.

**Autier.** Adénome de la surrénale. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 633. — **Bobbio** (L.) A proposito della safeno-peritoneo-anastomosi. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1911, 4. s., xvii, 85-89. — **Borman** (V. L.) [Several cases of post-operative complications in abdominal section.] Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., Irkutsk, 1911, iv, 364; 375. — **Castle** (H. E.) Obesity and its surgical treatment by lipectomy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 706-710, 1 pl. — **Depage.** Splénomégalie, splénectomie, guérison. J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux., 1911, xi, 165-167. — **Diez Obelar** (B.) Un caso de peritonitis purulenta. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1911, lviii, 439-441. — **Dowd** (C. N.) Cysts of the omentum. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 617-624, 1 pl. — **Drueck** (C. J.) Perirectal abscess. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 376-378. — **Forgue** (E.) & **Riche** (V.) L'anesthésie lombaire avec la novocaine en chirurgie abdominale. Montpel. méd., 1911, xxxiii, 409. — **Ginzberg** (M.) [Stab wound of the spleen.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 651-660. — **Glazhteln** (I. M.) K kazuishtike perekrudivaniya salnika (volvulus omenti). Terap. Obozr., Odessa, 1911, iv, 515-518. — **Hadgès** (E.), *Bey.* Deux cas de dilatation aiguë post-opératoire de l'estomac et du duodénum. Semaine gynéc., Par., 1911, xvi, 297. — **Handley** (S.) Operation for acute pancreatitis; recovery. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 376. — **Hartmann.** Chirurgie de la rate. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 769-774. — **Hinder** (H. C.) The operative treatment of removal of the spleen. Australas. Gaz. M., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 502-504. — **Körte.** Die chirurgische Behandlung der akuten Pancreatitis. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., 1911, xxxvii, 1968. — **Kroiss** (F.) Zwei Fälle von chronischem entzündlichem Tumor nach Bauchdeckenschnitt. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cxii, 253-263. — **Laguesse** (E.) Résultats éloignés de la résection du canal pancréatique chez le lapin. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1911, xliii, 673-688, 1 pl. — **Labey** (F. H.) Prolapsed spleen with acute torsion; splenopexy; with table of unreported cases to date. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 612-616. — **McCoy** (J. C.) Splenectomy for rupture of the spleen; with report of four cases. *Ibid.*, 597-611, 1 pl. — **McDonnell** (A. J.) A case of tubercular peritonitis treated by draining and Marmorek's serum. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 515. — **Micheli** (F.) Unmittel-

bare Effekte der Splenektomie bei einem Fall von erworbenem hämolytischen splenomegalischen Ikterus Typus-Hayem-Widal. (Splenohämolytischer Ikterus.) Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1269-1274. — **Mummery** (P. L.) Case of severe tuberculous peritonitis in a girl cured by laparotomy. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Sect. Stud. Dis. Child., 186-188. — **Musser** (J. H.) Cysts of the spleen. Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., 1911, n. s., cxlii, 501-508. — **Pepere** (A.) Di un linfoangioma della milza. Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, 1910-11, 570-577. — **Pettis** (J. H.) A case of actinomycosis [operation]. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 129-131. — **Smith** (J. F.) Rupture of abdominal viscera without external injury. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1911-12, x, 268-273. — **Tracy** (S. E.) Closure of the abdominal incision. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 330. — **Watson** (G.) Subphrenic abscess situated between the left lobe of the liver and the diaphragm beneath the pericardium, secondary to hepatic abscess. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 397. — **Wilkie** (D. P. D.) Some functions and surgical uses of the omentum. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1103-1106. — **Zaltsberg** (I. A.) [On major operations in early childhood; abdominal section in a five-week-old boy.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 681.

## Surgery of the Stomach and Intestines.

**Bacon** (J. B.) Intestinal approximation: a preliminary report on a new mechanical device and a new method. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1441. — **Bassler** (A.) A useful method of continuous stomach drainage for cases of post-operative dilatation, intestinal obstruction and peritonitis. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 330. — **Benavente** (D.) Un nuevo caso de megalocolon. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1911, xxxix, 229-237. — **Caforio** (A.) Gastrorrafia per ferita dello stomaco con versamento di materie gastriche nel peritoneo; guarigione senza drenaggio addominale. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1911, i, 528-541. — **Caredarelli** (A.) Su due casi di gastrectasia da stenosi pilorica. Studium, Napoli, 1911, iv, 260-264. — **Carter** (J. H.) Surgery of the intestines with report of some cases. J. Tenn. M. Ass., Nashville, 1911-12, iv, 272-275. — **Destot.** Ulcère du duodénum. Lyon chirurg., 1911, vi, 357-364. — **Drüner.** Durchbruch eines Magengeschwürs im Manöver. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxiv, 394-400. — **Dujarier** (Ch.) État actuel de la chirurgie gastroduodénale. J. méd. franç., Par., 1911, v, 401-408. — **Fenwick** (W. S.) Transplantation of a segment of small intestine to repair the resected sigmoid flexure. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 781-784. — **Gage** (H.) Cancer of the colon. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 474-479. — **Gibson**, d'Arcy & Segond. Traitement de la colite chronique.

Scalpel, Liege, 1911-12, xiv, 241. — **Goddard** (S. W.) Surgical treatment of pyloric stenosis, with report of cases. Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost., 1911, xxii, 214-229. — **Haines** (W. D.) Gastric ulcer. Lancet-Clinic Cincin., 1911, cvi, 285-288. — **Hamburg** (R.) [Wound of the descending colon.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1476. — **Hoffmann** (H.) Unsere Erfahrungen über die Chirurgie des Magens. Beitr. z. klin. Chir., Tübing., 1911, lxxv, 708-796. — **Kieselbach**. Ein Fall von Enterospasmus verminosus, geheilt durch Enterotomie. *Ibid.*, lxxvi, 204-208. — **Kraft** (L.) Gastropexie og gastropexi. Hosp.-Tid., Kopenh., 1911, 5. R., iv, 793-814, 3 pl. — **Lamphear** (E.) Surgical treatment of "dyspepsia." Dietet. & Hyg., Gaz., N. Y., 1911, xxvii, 457-461. — **Leriche** (R.) & **Bressot** (E.) L'exclusion du duodénum et l'exclusion du pylore. Lyon chirurg., 1911, vi, 413-447. — **Longyear** (H. W.) Congenital mucoid multicystic tumor of the small intestine. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 776-780, 1 pl. — **Lyle** (H. H. M.) Linitis plastica (cirrhosis of stomach); with a report of a case cured by gastro-jejunostomy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 625-668. — **Marah** (P.) Pyloric stenosis in infancy. Med. Mag., Lond., 1911, xx, 368-372. — **Martin-Leake** (A.) A case of gastro-enterostomy complicated by regurgitant vomiting. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlii, 385. — **Maylard** (A. E.) Pylorotomy for congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus. Glasgow M. J., 1911, lxxvi, 127. — **Nakasone** (R.) On 2 cases of acute gastric dilatation following abdominal operation. Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tôkyô, Oct. No. 10, 1911. — **Pauchez** (V.) Chirurgie du gros intestin. Arch. prov. de chir., Par., 1911, xx, 373-390. — **Pilcher** (P. M.) The surgical indications of duodenal ulcer. Long Island M. J., Brooklyn, 1911, v, 356-361. — **Razzaboni** (G.) Reperto raro di lesione intestinale prodotta da corpo estraneo. Riforma med., Napoli, 1911, xxvii, 925-930. — **Reichel**. Zur Stumpfversorgung nach Magenresektion. Zentralbl. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, xxxviii, 1401. — **Rodocanachi** (A. J.) A case of traumatic rupture of the stomach; operation after twenty-four hours; recovery. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 828. — **Sasse** (F.) Zur Radikaloperation des Magenkarzinoms. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2213-2215. — **Sherren** (J.) Remarks on external polypoid tumours of the stomach. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 593. — **Souther** (C. T.) Partial gastrectomy for carcinoma of the stomach with obstruction; recovery. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 446. — **Thévenot**. Infarctus hémorragique de l'intestin grêle; entérectomie; mort au bout de 48 heures. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 541. — **Venot** (A.) Spasme du pylore; pyloroplastie. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 461-463. — **Wathen** (W. H.) Resection of the transverse colon for carcinoma. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 714-717. — **Whitall** (J. D.) Extensive removals of intestine; report of a case

of recovery after resection of ten feet eight inches of the ileum. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 669-672. — **Moynihan** (B. G. A.) A case of complete gastrectomy. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 430. — **Willis** (A. M.) & **Hutcheson** (J. M.) Pyloric stenosis. Old Dominion J. M. & S., 1911-12, xiii, 99-106. — **Willmoth** (A. D.) Surgical complications of typhoid fever. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 662-667. — **Ziemacki** (J.) O enteroanastomozach. Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1911, I, 540-545.

### Diseases and Surgery of the Appendix.

**Francini** (Metello). L'appendicite. Milano, 1911, Soc. editrice libraria. 609 p. pl. 4°.

**Anosoff** (V.) [Worms as a cause of appendicitis.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 671-683. — **Ashe** (E. O.) Foreign body in the appendix: gall stones: appendectomy followed by cholecystectomy. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1198. — **Ashhurst** (A. P. C.) Appendicitis complicated by volvulus of small intestine. Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg., 1911, xiii, 157. — **Bonneau** (R.) Accidents provoqués par l'amputation spontanée de l'extrémité libre de l'appendice au cours de l'appendicite gangreneuse. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 541-546. — **Borazéky** (K.) Operierter Fall von Appendicitis actinomycotica. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 328. — **Carter** (J. H.) A report of fifty consecutive cases of appendicitis operated upon in the past five years. Memphis M. Month., 1911, xxxi, 408-413. — **Cuillard** (E.) Traitement médical de l'appendicite, observations cliniques. Bull. méd. de Québec, 1911, xlii, 6-13. — **Dennis** (W. A.) Conditions other than appendicitis in the right iliac fossa. J. Minn. M. Ass. [etc.], Minneap., 1911, n. s., xxxi, 481-484. — **Fowler** (R. S.) Diffuse septic peritonitis from appendicitis; statistics of 194 cases. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1531. — **Hall** (J. N.) A consideration of the complications of appendicitis. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xlii, 429-433. — **Hausman** (F. O.) [What value has Rovsing's method in the diagnosis of appendicitis?] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1306. — **Hoguet** (J. P.) Right inguinal hernia following appendectomy. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 673-676. — **Houghton** (J. W. H.) A sequela to appendicitis. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvii, 280-282. — **Judd** (E. S.) Appendectomy. In: Stereoclinic (H. A. Kelly), 4°. [Troy, N. Y., 1911, 2-11, 9 stereos.] — **Kulebyakin** (N. I.) K etiologii appenditsita. Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 661-670. — **Leven** (G.) Diagnostic d'appendicite et douleur signal. Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 228-230. — L'appendicite et les erreurs de diagnostic. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 715. — **Lubelaki** (M.) [Diffuse purulent peritonitis, caused by appendicitis; complicated by abscess of the knee-

joint; operation; recovery.] *Medycyna i Kron. lek.*, Warszawa, 1911, xlv, 752-755. — **Lubo.** [Results of surgical treatment of diffuse peritonitis caused by appendicitis in the Nicolas Naval Hospital in Cronstadt during the last five years.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 693-697. — **McLean** (L.) Appendicitis and twisted ovarian cyst with hæmorrhage in a child of ten. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 389. — **Michelson** (F. G.) [Primary chronic appendicitis and its differential diagnosis.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1243-1247. — **Milner** (V.) *Oxyuris vermicularis* as a cause of appendicitis. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 451. — **Paterson** (H. J.) Appendicitis without physical signs. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1099-1101. — **Pettis** (J. H.) A case of fecal fistula and a number of secondary hemorrhages following appendectomy. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 92-96. — **Richardson** (W. C.) The special danger of so-called mild cases of appendicitis. *Northumberland & Durham M. J.*, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1911, xix, 101-112. — **Robertson** (J. D.) Concerning the etiology of appendicitis. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 378-381, 1 pl. — **Rudnitsky** (N. M.) Zur Palpierbarkeit des Wurmfortsatzes. *Arch. f. Verdauungskr.*, Berl., 1911, xvii, 602-605. — **Sakharoff** (A. N.) [How to operate in acute appendicitis.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 684-692. — **Schmidt** (W.) Ueber den Wert der Leukocytenzählung bei Appendicitis. *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, Jena, 1911, xxiii, 865-877. — **Trinca** (A. S.) Hydatid as a cause of appendicitis. *Austral. M. J.*, Melbourne, 1911, n. s., i, 29. — **Wainwright** (J. M.) Factors in the present day mortality of appendicitis. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xlii, 492-497. — **Walther** (C.) Die Behandlung der chronischen Appendizitis. *Klin.-therap. Wchnschr.*, Berl., 1911, xvlii, 1149; 1181; 1214.

### Hernia.

**Battle** (W. H.) The value of the radical cure of inguinal hernia. *Polyclin.*, Lond., 1911, xvi, 97-103. — **Becker** (T.) Röntgenuntersuchungen bei Hernia und Eventratio diaphragmatica. Drei neue Fälle; ein Beitrag zur klinischen Diagnose. *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen*, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 183-195, 2 pl. — **Bonney** (C. W.) The modern surgical treatment of non-strangulated inguinal hernia. *Therap. Gaz.*, Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 609-615. — **Cheyne** (D. G.) Notes on a case of strangulated left inguinal hernia whose sac contained the appendix vermiformis (inflamed), the cæcum and the ileo-cæcal valve. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1198. — **Drew** (D.) Hernia in children, with special reference to the variations of the sac and the contents. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 299-303. — **Ewart** (D.) The relation of the vermiform appendix to external hernia. *Ibid.*, 649-663, 2 pl. —

**Feliciani** (U.) *Ernia crurale voluminosa strozata*. *Tommasi*, Napoli, 1911, vi, 616. — **Forgue** (E.) Metodo operativo dell'ernia inguinale nell'adulto. *Chir. dell'ernia*, Napoli, 1910, ii, 1-5. — **Ghose** (A. M.) A case of strangulated inguinal hernia. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1911, xlv, 388. — **Kamneff** (M. S.) [Rickets and umbilical hernia among the children of Shuya.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 671-675. — **Keith** (A.) The nature and cause of the commoner forms of hernia. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 495-497. — **Kremshevski** (D. A.) [Hernia of the intestinal wall (Richter's), containing a foreign body.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1911, xxx, 248-252. — **Lembo** (S.) Metodo operativo dell'ernia crurale. *Chir. dell'ernia*, Napoli, 1909, i, 25. — **Lucy** (R.) The cure of inguinal hernia. *Canad. Pract. & Rev.*, Toronto, 1911, xxxvi, 608. — **Machol.** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hernia intersigmoidea. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxvi, 209-216. — **Minta** (V. M.) [Gangrene of the intestinal loop in impacted hernia.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1911, xxx, 174-182. — **Mouchet** (A.) Deux cas de hernies volumineuses chez la femme. *Paris méd.*, 1910-11, 367-369. — **Savolle** (P.) Énorme hernie inguinale. *Loire méd.*, St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 293. — **Shamarin** (V. K.) [Herniotomy under local anæsthesia.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1009-1011. — **Viannay.** Trois volumineuses hernies irréductibles. *Loire méd.*, St. Étienne, 1911, xxx, 294. — **Villette** (J.) Un cas de hernie directe. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1911, ii, 296-298. — **Young** (H. McC.) Methods of dealing with the sac in operations for the radical cure of inguinal and femoral herniæ. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 1018-1025.

### Obstruction of the Intestines.

**Andriyashoff** (Ya. N.) [Abdominal section for intestinal obstruction, done in a peasant's hut.] *Vrach.*, Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 938. — **Ardouin** (P.) Occlusion intestinale par diverticule de Meckel. *Arch. prov. de chir.*, Par., 1911, xx, 420-424. — **Burman** (C. E. L.) A note on Meckel's diverticulum; with a series of cases of acute intestinal obstruction due to it. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xlii, 443-448. — **Charles** (S. F. A.) Strangulation without vomiting and general peritonitis following paresis of the gut. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1160. — **Cudmore** (A. M.) Volvulus of the intestine. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 513. — **Draper** (J. W.) Experimental intestinal obstruction; report of further physiologic, cytologic and chemical studies. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1338-1343. — **Isserson** (M. D.) [Intestinal obstruction caused by repeated twisting of the Fallopian tube.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1073. — **Kakela** (M. S.) Ileo-ileocolic intussusception due to adenoma of the ileum, in a child five years of age; resection



of 12 inches of gangrenous intestine; recovery. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 363. — **Kirmisson**. L'invagination intestinale chez les enfants. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 629-631. — **Knaggs** (R. L.) Strangulation by volvulus in an abnormal sac lying within the general peritoneal cavity. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1007. — **Martin** (F. H.) The treatment of certain obstructive bends of the intestines due to abnormal mesenteric attachments and inadequate parietal support. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1586-1590. — **Melikyants** (A. O.) [Obstruction of the intestines, caused by a little ball of ascarides in a patient after lithotomy.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 1048. — **Murphy** (F. T.) & Vincent (Beth). An experimental study of the cause of death in acute intestinal obstruction. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, cxlv, 684-693. — **Owen** (E.) Intestinal obstruction caused by gall-stones; a clinical memorandum. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1326. — **Reynès** (H.) Un cas d'occlusion intestinale paralytique chez un nouveau-né. *Progrès méd.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 483. — **Stoney** (R. A.) An unusual case of intestinal obstruction. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 417. — **Tlatoff** (A.) [Acute complete obstruction of the intestines, caused by *Botriocephalus latus*.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 1049. — **Triboulet & Savariaud**. Invagination intestinale; désinvagination; guérison. *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf.*, Par., 1911, xv, 556-569. — **Zarnitsen** (P. I.) [Determination of stenosis of the gastro-intestinal tract by formaldehyde gelatine.] *Kazan. Med. J.*, 1911, xi, 80-82. — **Zoroastroff** (A. V.) [Laparotomy in four stages in intestinal stenosis, simulating bile colic.] *Kazan. Med. J.*, 1911, xi, 103-108.

### *Surgery of the Rectum.*

**Adler** (L. H.) The limitations of the use and the methods of employing local anesthesia in rectal surgery. *Penn. M. J.*, Athens, 1911-12, xv, 20-25. — **Bauer** (A.) Eine neue konservative Behandlungsmethode des Mastdarmvorfalls. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxv, 216-225. — **Foges** (A.) Zur Operation hochsitzender Mastdarpolypen. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1531. — **Quénu**. Les hémorroïdes et leur traitement chirurgical. *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par., 1911, xxv, 611-615. — **Robin** (A.) Traitement des hémorroïdes. *Ann. méd.-chir.*, Dour, 1911, xix, 131-133.

### *Surgery of the Biliary System.*

**Brunner** (F.) Der Hydrops und das Empyem der Gallenwege beim chronischen Cholelithiasisverschluss. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1911, cxi, 344-356. — **Deaver** (J. B.) Surgery of the common bile duct. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 909-913. — **Evoiyants** (S. G.) [Tamponing liver wounds with an isolated piece of the omentum by Loewy's method.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk.,

1911, xxix, 637-646. — **Gilliam** (E. M.) Resection of left lobe and portion of right lobe of liver. *Ohio M. J.*, Columbus, 1911, vii, 542. — **Ikonnikoff** (P. S.) [Mechanism of the closure of the gall-bladder duct by biliary calculus.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S. Peterb., 1911, x, 1342-1345. — **Lehmann** (C.) Zur Heilbarkeit multipler cholangitischer Leberabszesse und über kleine solitäre Leberabszesse und ihre Bedeutung in der Chirurgie. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1911, cxi, 545-555. — **Leopold** (O.) Cholelithiasis bei kongenitalem Defekt der Gallenblase. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1911, cx, 625-628. — **Marcet** (R.) Considerazioni intorno a un caso di ascesso epatico. *Riv. med.*, Milano, 1911, xix, 123-126. — **Neumann** (A.) Operativ geheilt multiple cholangitische Abszesse bei *Leberechinococcus*. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1722. — **Norris** (H.) Surgery of the gall-bladder. *Old Dominion J. M. & S.*, 1911-12, xiii, 106-111. — **Protopopoff** (A. S.) [Gunshot wound of the gall bladder.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1911, xxix, 647-650. — **Sherren** (J.) A double gall-bladder removed by operation. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 204, 1 pl. — **Strassmann** (P.) Sarkom der Gallenblase. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttg., 1911, lxi, 292-294.

### **SURGERY OF THE MOTOR AND LOCOMOTOR SYSTEMS.**

(Including Surgery of the Extremities.)

*See, also, Orthopedic Surgery.*

**Bartlett** (W.) & **Hewitt** (W. R.) Experimental and clinical work to determine the value of Lane's bone plating. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1347-1351. [Discussion], 1355-1357. — **Casagli** (F.) Della plastica tendinea nelle gravi lesioni traumatiche; applicazione con esito favorevole di un metodo proprio di riunione a distanza. *Arch. di ortop.*, Milano, 1911, xxviii, 368-384. — **Corachan**. Mioplastia en un cas d'osteomyelitis crónica del femur. *An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad.*, . . . Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 434-436. — **Huntington** (T. W.) Operative versus conservative treatment of certain forms of bone tuberculosis. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xlii, 383-394. — **Lomon**. Sur les évidements osseux. *Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par.*, 1911, iii, 227. — **Van Hassel** (V.) Les suites lointaines d'une synovectomie. *Ann. méd.-chir.*, Dour, 1911, xix, 125-127.

### *Surgery of the Extremities.*

**Bacon** (J. E.) The emergency surgery of the hand. *South. Calif. Pract.*, Los Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 527-530. — **Doyen** (E.) Traitement chirurgical des affections de la main. *Arch. de Doyen*, Par., 1910-11, i, 549-562. — **Lorthioir** (J.) Huit cas d'arthrodèse du pied avec extirpation temporaire de l'astragale. *J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir.*, Brux., 1911, xi, 184-187, 4 pl. — **Roberts** (J. B.) &

Lloyd (J. H.) A patient with stab-wound of the musculo-spiral nerve in whose case nerve suturing has been performed. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 554. — **Sizemski** (V. V.) [Operative treatment of sciatica] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1504-1506.

#### Amputations and Excisions.

**Ashhurst** (A. P. C.) Amputation of leg under anæsthesia produced by infiltration of the sciatic nerve with eucaïne. *Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg.*, 1911, xiii, 29. — **Doyen**. Amputation et désarticulation des métacarpiens et des phalanges. *Arch. de Doyen*, Par., 1910-11, i, 501; 512.

#### Diseases and Deformities of the Spine.

**Bailey** (P.) & **Casamajor** (L.) Osteoarthritis of the spine as a cause of compression of the spinal cord and its roots, with reports of five cases. *Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 588-609. — **Batten** (F. E.) Case of spondylose rhizomélitique. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, Neurol. Sect., 40. — **Bradford** (E. H.) The management of spinal curves. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, cxlv, 602-610. — **Buzzard** (E. F.) Case of spondylose rhizomélitique. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, Neurol. Sect., 42. — **Elberg** (C. A.) & **Beer** (E.) The operability of intramedullary tumors of the spinal cord; a report of two operations with remarks upon the extrusion of intraspinal tumors. *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila., 1911, n. s., cxlii, 636-647. — **Harris** (W.) Spondylitis, with progressive muscular contracture. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, 42-45. — Case of spondylitis; with progressive muscular contracture (myositis fibrosa?) *Ibid.*, Clin. Sect., 145. — **Hendon** (G. A.) Laminectomy. *Am. Pract. & News*, Louisville, 1911, xlv, 354-357. — **Hohmann** (G.) Hüftschaukelsitz zur Behandlung der Lumbalskoliose und Lumballordose. *Zentralbl. f. chir. u. mech. Orthop.*, Berl., 1911, v, 345-348, 1 pl. — **Howell** (C. M. H.) Case of gastric crisis in (?) tabes: division of posterior roots. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, Neurol. Sect., 48-50. — **Kirsch** (E.) Der Beginn der Skoliose. *Jahrb. f. Kinderh.*, Berl., 1911, n. F., lxxiv, 308-317. — **Litt** (H.) Syringomyelia with Charcot's joints. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911-12, xxxix, 42. — **Lusk** (W. C.) The anatomy of spinal puncture with some considerations on technic and paralytic sequels. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 449-484, 8 pl. — **Moncorvo filgo**. Un caso de spina bifida curado pelo methodo de Morton. *Tribuna med.*, Rio de Jan., 1911, xvii, 197; 210; 1 pl., 226. — **Pach** (H.) Senile oder traumatische Kyphose? *Aerzt. Sachverst.-Ztg.*, Berl., 1911, xvii, 417. — **Pincherle** (M.) Studio clinico-sperimentale della albuminuria lordotica. *Riv. di clin. pediat.*, Firenze, 1911, ix, 493-557, 2 pl. — **Rolleston** (H. O.) &

**Humphrey** (G. P.) Rigidity of the spine. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, Clin. Sect., 146-150. — **Shands** (A. R.) The plaster-of-Paris jacket in the treatment of spinal injuries. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 368-370. — **Simon** (J.) Ueber drei Fälle von Spina bifida. *Wien. klin. Rundschau*, 1911, xxv, 613; 632. — **Smith** (J. S. K.) The nomenclature of spinal deformities. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1094. — **Truulow** (W.) Recent developments in the care of adolescent weak back. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 878-886. — **Tubby** (A. H.) A clinical lecture on the treatment of scoliosis in childhood. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 492-495. — **Walton** (J. C.) Spinal injuries and their treatment by modern methods. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 419-422. — **Williams** (H. J.) The late effects of spinal injuries. *Ibid.*, 415-419.

#### ORTHOPÆDIC SURGERY.

**Freiburg** (A. H.) Standardization in orthopedic instruction and practice. *Am. J. Orthop. Surg.*, Phila., 1911-12, ix, 1-5. — **Ghillini** (C.) Arti inferiori ciondolanti artrodesi del ginocchio e del piede. *Bull. d. sc. med.*, di Bologna, 1911, 8. s., xi, 557-562. — **Leriche** (R.) À propos de la pathogénie de l'hallux valgus (ses rapports avec l'arthritisme et la tuberculose). *Rev. d'orthop.*, Par., 1911, 3. s., ii, 427-429. — **McKay** (W. J. S.) Observations on the surgery of paralysis. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 429-433. — **Packard** (G. B.) Results obtained from the use of tuberculin in joint tuberculosis. *Am. J. Orthop. Surg.*, Phila., 1911-12, ix, 17-24. — **Rigollet-Simonnot** (L.) Arthrodèses des articulations du pied combinées avec une tarsectomie cunéiforme pour pied bot paralytique. *Paris chirurg.*, 1911, iii, 552-554. — **Stern** (W. G.) Tuberculin in orthopedic diagnosis. *Am. J. Orthop. Surg.*, Phila., 1911-12, ix, 25-30.

#### SURGERY OF THE GENITO-URINARY ORGANS (MALE).

**Le Clerc-Dandoy** (L.) L'irrigation continue en chirurgie urinaire, urètre et vessie. *Brux.*, 1911, H. Lamertin [etc.], 146 p. 8°.

**Attlee** (W.) Note on a case of torsion of the testicle. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 761. — **Bertone** (G.) Sopra un caso di tumore teratoide del testicolo. *Arch. per le sc. med.*, Torino, 1911, xxxv, 245-262. — **Bromberg** (P.) Operative treatment of acute gonorrheal epididymitis. *J. Tenn. M. Ass.*, Nashville, 1911-12, iv, 251-258. — **Corner** (E. M.) Ligation of the spermatic artery in the operation for varicocele. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1094. — **Evans** (W.) Retention of urine; Wheelhouse's operation. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 476. — **Freund** (L.) Eine neue Vorrichtung zur Sterilisierung und sterilen Aufbewahrung von Seidenkathetern, insbesondere von Ureterenkathetern.

tern. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2372-2375. — **Garash** (V. A.) [Alypin as a disinfectant in urology and the complications observed in its application.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1281-1283. — **Griscelli**. Grand kyste funiculaire gauche, opération, guérison. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1911, xiv, 629-633. — **Guseff** (P. F.) [Forty-two cases of Winkelmann's operation for hydrocele of the testicle.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxx, 288-295. — **Horwitz** (O.) Plastic operation for the relief of an incurvation of the penis. Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg., 1911, xiii, 10-15. — **Jeanbrau**. De l'anesthésie lombaire par la novocaïne en urologie. Montpel. méd., 1911, xxxiii, 337-342. — **Margarit**. Cás de criptorquidia; orquidopexia. An. de med. Butl. mens. de l'Acad. . . . Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 356-360. — **Markoff** (N.) [Congenital dilatation of the urethral canal.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxx, 253-261. — **Munn** (W. P.) Cancer of the penis: posthumous paper. Denver M. Times [etc.], 1911, xxxi, 83-85. — **Okinczic**. Hydrocèle et hématocele. J. de méd. int., Par., 1911, xv, 247. — **Ombredanne**. Hypospadias pénien chez l'enfant. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 1076-1078. — **Opokin** (A. A.) [Fibromata of the spermatic cord.] Khirurgia, Mosk., 1911, xxx, 275-287. — **Pavlovski** (M. K.) [Surgery of the genito-urinary organs; transplantation of the testicles into the abdominal cavity.] Terap. Obozr., Odessa, 1911, iv, 405-409. — **Pillet**. Calcul urétéral; urétéro-lithotomie. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 421. — **Schmidt** (L. E.) & Kretschmer (H. L.) Topography of the ureter as determined by the shadowgraph catheter. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 287-292. — **Smith** (E. O.) Surgical complications of gonorrhœa. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 353-357. — **Stoeckel** (W.) Ueber die Behandlung des verletzten und unverletzten Ureters bei gynäkologischen Operationen. Ztschr. f. gynäk. Urol., Leipz., 1911, iii, 51-89. — **Vignard** (P.) & Thévenot (L.) Trois cas de tuberculose testiculaire chez l'enfant. Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par., 1911, xv, 561-566. — **Walsh** (F. C.) Surgical measures versus palliation in epididymitis. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 934.

#### SURGERY OF THE BLADDER.

**Augusto** (M.) Contributo allo studio clinico delle ernie vescicali. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1373-1375. — **Gellhorn** (G.) The removal of ureteral calculi from the bladder under guidance of the cystoscope. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 578-580. — **Hagner** (F. R.) Operative treatment of carcinoma at the fundus of the bladder; report of four cases. *Ibid.*, 326-328. — **Koll** (I. S.) Polyp of urinary bladder in a thirteen months old child. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 589-592, 1 pl. — **Levit** (V.) [Impacted inguinal bladder hernia.] Vrach.

Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 919. — **Pilcher** (P. M.) Intraperitoneal operation for extensive carcinoma of the bladder with new method of treating the divided ureter. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 593-596, 1 pl. — **Riese**. Blasenkarzinome und Sarkome. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1798. — **Van Sweringen** (B.) Extrophy of the bladder. J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne, 1911, iv, 331-333.

#### Lithotomy, Lithotripsy.

**Goldberg** (B.) Ueber Erkennung und Behandlung der Blasensteine. Würzb. Abhandl. a. d. Gesamtgeb. d. prakt. Med., 1911, xi, 259-284. — **Kreps** (M. L.) Sto sorok pyat kamnedrobleny (145 lithotripsies). Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1032-1034. — **Laganas** (P.) [Perineal operation of vesical stone without cystotomy.] *Ἱατρικὴ πρὸδος*, *Ἐν Σόρῳ*, 1911, xvi, 293.

#### Surgery of the Kidneys.

**Bachrach** (R.) Zur Kenntnis der traumatischen Hämonephrose. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2389-2394. — **Bakes** (J.) Erfahrungen mit den Sprengel'schen Bauchquerschnitten und ein neuer plastischer Querschnitt auf die Niere. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcvi, 205-230. — **Bissell** (D.) The "pelvic" kidney; a further contribution to the study of pelvic kidneys and their replacement, with a report of two new cases. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 593-617. — **Bonsani** (G.) Contributo di chirurgia renale. Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia, 1911, xxv, 155-159. — **Cullen** (E. K.) & **Derge** (H. F.) The use of silver wire in opening the kidney. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 365-377, 1 pl. — **Eberle** (A.) [Echinococcus of a wandering kidney.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 1175. — **Garrè**. Echinococcus der Niere. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 2057. — **Harris** (W.) & **Greene** (W. H. C.) The treatment of acute suppression of urine by incision and drainage of the kidney. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Clin. Sect., 161-168. — **Israël** & **Wildbolz**. Dauerfolge bei Nephrektomie wegen Tuberkulose. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2193. — **Koplik** (H.) The treatment of chronic nephritis in children by the Edebohl's operation. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, ii, 267-280. — **Lichtenstern** (R.) Die chirurgische Therapie der Nephritis. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1191-1194. — **Nephrolithiasis bei einem Falle von Langnieren**. Wien. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lxi, 2431-2434. — **Mason** (J. M.) Improved diagnostic methods in kidney surgery. South. M. J., Nashville, 1911, iv, 671-680. — **Nowikow** (W. N.) Nieren- und Nierenbeckenincisionen und deren Einfluss auf das Gewebe, sowie auf die Funktionsfähigkeit der Niere. Arch. f. klin. Chir., Berl., 1911, xcvi, 231-246. — **Pedersen** (V. C.) Adeno-

sarcoma of the left kidney in a young child; **Langenbuch's** nephrectomy; recovery. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 417-419. — **Post** (D. C.) A case of tuberculosis of the kidney with nephrectomy. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 293-295. — **Squier** (J. B.) Malignant papillary adenoma of the kidney. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 585-588, 1 pl. — **Tittinger** (W.) Ein Frühfall von Nierentuberkulose. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 2399-2404.

### Surgery of the Prostate.

**Alexander** (S.) The technic of median perineal prostatectomy. *Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg.*, 1911, xiii, 168-186. — **Belfield** (W. F.) Perineo-urethral prostatectomy. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 275. — **Coalic** (M.) & **Strominger** (L.) Sur les résultats éloignés de la prostatotomie périnéale dans les abcès blennorrhagiques de la prostate, avec des considérations particulières sur la guérison de la blennorrhagie. *Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin.*, Par., 1911, ii, 1447-1476. — **Kollischer** (G.) & **Kraus** (H.) Perineal or suprapubic prostatectomy. *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, 1911, xv, 509. — **Marcorelli** (D. G.) Prostatectomia perineale d'urgenza. *Riv. ospedal.*, Roma, 1911, i, 698-701. — **Martini**. Nuovo processo di prostatectomia peritoneale. *Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino*, 1911, 4. s., xvii, 119-122. — **Mukhadze** (G. M.) [Excision of the prostate gland for hypertrophy.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 989; 1023. — **Rogozinski** (N. A.) [Transvesical prostatectomy.] *Kazan. Med. J.*, 1911, xi, 109-115. — **Serrallach**. El prostatismo y las prostatectomias. *Rev. de med. y cirug.*, Barcel., 1911, xxv, 217-225. — **Squier** (J. B.) The merits of suprapubic prostatectomy. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 254-268. [Discussion], 331-337. — **Syms** (P.) Results following perineal prostatectomy, based on fourteen years' experience with this method. *Ibid.*, 277-281. — **Vishnevski** (A. V.) [Regeneration of the prostatic urethra, applied to the study of the sequelæ of prostatectomy.] *Kazan. Med. J.*, 1911, xi, 94-102. — **Wilson** (L. B.) & **McGrath** (B. F.) Surgical pathology of the prostate; review of 468 cases. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1601-1606. — **Wossidlo** (H.) Betrachtungen über die Operationstechnik und die Nachbehandlung der Prostatectomia suprapubica. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 2319-2324. — **Young** (H. H.) The cure of prostatic obstruction. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 269-275. — The results of prostatectomy. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 148-150.

### Surgery of the Urethra.

**Barbellion** (G.) Retrécissement du méat par adhérences préputiales; abcès urinaire et infiltration d'urine. *Ann. de la Policlin.*

de Par., 1911, xxii, 207-216. — **Finsterer** (H.) Ueber Harnblasen- und Harnröhrenzerreissungen. *Wien. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lxi, 2427-2432. — **Lexer** (E.) Der Ersatz eines Harnröhrendefekts durch den Wurmfortsatz. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1491-1493.

### WOUNDS, INJURIES, ACCIDENTS.

See, also, Neuroses; Tetanus; Medical Jurisprudence.

**Ashhurst** (A. P. C.) Primary neurorrhaphy of musculo-spiral nerve for stab wound: perfect functional recovery. *Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg.*, 1911, xiii, 30. — **Baudet** (P.) La masque ecchymotique de la face par compression thoracique. *Arch. méd. de Toulouse*, 1911, xviii, 285-302. — **Carson** (F. L.) Fracture dislocation of the atlas. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 677, 1 pl. — **Colcord** (A. W.) The treatment of wounds outside of hospitals. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 393-400. — **Darde**. Sur une série de traumatismes crâniens. [Rap. de Picqué.] *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, 1911, n. s., xxxvii, 1078-1089. — **Deryushinski** (S. F.) [Three cases of wound of the lungs ending in recovery.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1911, xxx, 159-162, 2 pl. — **Ducuing** & **Florence**. Des ruptures vasculaires dans les contusions abdominales (deuxième mémoire); documents et anatomie pathologique. *Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd.*, Par., 1911, xvii, 15-48. — **Fuchs** (A.) & **Schacherl** (M.) Zum Mechanismus der Verletzungen des Halsmarkes. *Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol.*, Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, xxxii, 321-329. — **Goldberg** (H.) [Stab wounds of the chest.] *Przegl. lek.*, Kraków, 1911, i, 295. — **Haist**. Die Wundversorgung mit Jodtinktur und Mastixverband. *Deutsche militärztl. Ztschr.*, Berl., 1911, xl, 757-761. — **Heyde** (M.) Ueber den Verbrennungstod und seine Beziehungen zum anaphylaktischen Shock. *Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, xxv, 441-444. — **Hoffmann**. Ueber Fingerverletzungen und deren Behandlung. *Ztschr. f. Wundärzte u. Geburtsh.*, Fellbach, 1911, lxii, 135-153. — **Hoffmann** (L.) Zur Kasuistik der selteneren Fussverletzungen. *Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen*. Hamb., 1911, xvii, 306-311. — **Horn**. Leberverletzung. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1370. — **de Josselin de Jong** (D. R.) Morte per asfissia da vapore acqueo. *Medicine d. infortuni d. lav.* [etc.], Perugia, 1911, iv, No. 10, 1-10. — **Joynt** (R. L.) Some points in injuries to the elbow joint. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 817. — **Kelly** (J. A.) The treatment of lacerated and incised wounds of the extremities; with a report of five typical cases. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 696-705, 9 pl. — **Kelsall** (R.) A case of perforating wound of the heart. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1911, xlv, 386. — **Linke**. Ein Blitzphotogramm auf der Haut eines vom Blitze Erschlagenen. *Prakt. Arzt*, Leipz., 1911, li, 237-239. — **Meier** (V. R.) [Spontaneous ruptures of the heart.]

Kharkov. M. J., 1911, xi, 404-456, 5 pl. — **Murphy** (F. T.) Chest traumata. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 400. — **Parcellier** (A.) Sur un cas de plaie de l'urètre par impalement. J. de méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xli, 632. — **Strassmann** (F.) Tödliche Verletzungen durch Automobile. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 2063. — **Talassano** (A.) La tintura di iodio al 2 per cento nelle scottature in genere. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xvii, sez. prat., 1076. — **Thomson** (A.), Paterson (H. J.), Ellis (T. S.) [et al.] Discussion on the technique of wound treatment. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1081-1085. — **Vishnevski** (A. V.) [Death as a late sequela of wound of the heart; pathogenesis of Pick's pseudocirrhoses.] Kharkov. M. J., 1911, xii, 13-20. — **Waterman** (P.) The treatment of brain injuries associated with fracture of the base of the skull. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1911, xviii, 16-30.

### Foreign Bodies.

**Boyce** (J. W.) Foreign bodies in the lung simulating pleural effusion. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 775. — **Guisez**. Corps étrangers de l'œsophage et de la trachée; ablation par œsophagoscopie et bronchoscopie. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 575-581. — **Johnston** (R. H.) Removal of rubber plate from esophagus; some remarks on esophagoscopy under local anesthesia. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 294. — **Kahn** (M. H.) Transillumination in locating foreign bodies in the extremities. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 924. — **Liddon** (E.) The curious history of a swallowed pin. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 852. — **Mosher** (H. P.) A tube for closing and removing an open safety-pin. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 1021-1024. — **Ritter** (H. U.) Ueber einen Fall von Fremdkörper in den tieferen Luftwegen mit spontaner Austossung desselben nach 1½ Jahr. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1356. — **Tilley** (H.) Specimens illustrating the removal of foreign bodies from the air-passages and the œsophagus. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Clin. Sect., 152-155.

### Dislocations.

**Houzel** (Gaston). Les luxations médio-tarsiennes. Paris, 1911, Asselin & Houzeau. 166 p. roy. 8°.

**Matsuoka** (M.) Atlas der angeborenen Verrenkung des Hüftgelenks in Röntgenbildern. Hamb., 1911, L. Gräfe & Sillem. 10 p. 10 pl. folio.

**Barbarin**. De la réduction précoce des luxations congénitales de la hanche par la méthode non sanglante. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 571-574. — **Chandler** (G.) Treatment for slip-meniscus. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1452. — **Gümbel** (T.) Luxationen im Talp Naviculare-Gelenk. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cxii, 221-236. —

**Horand** (R.) Étude anatomo-pathologique d'une luxation de l'épaule 48 heures après sa réduction; déchirure de la capsule, encoche sustrochantérienne. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 574-577. — **Kuh** (R.) Die kongenitalen Luxationen des Kniegelenkes. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 1911, xxxvi, 517. — **Mauclair**. Symptomes, diagnostic et traitement des luxations de l'épaule en avant et en dedans. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1471-1474. — **Monturiol**. Consideracions sobre la laxació congénita de la cadera. An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . . Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 401-408. — **O'Connor** (R. P.) A case of dislocation of a malar bone. Mil. Surgeon, Wash., 1911, xxix, 295. — **Patschke**. Zur Behandlung der veralteten kongenitalen Hüftgelenksluxation. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1689. — **Savariaud**. Luxation congénitale de la hanche. Méd. inf., Par., 1911, viii, 223-229. — **Simpson** (G. C. E.) On the results of the manipulative treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip-joint. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1124-1132.

### Fractures.

**Achille** (F.) Tre craniectomie per frattura complicata della volta cranica. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1215-1218. — **Augier** (D.) & **Lepoutre** (C.) De l'intervention opératoire dans les fractures récentes et anciennes, procédés de Lambotte. Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 1911, 282-289. — **Bähr** (F.) Die Fraktur des Trochanter minor. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1942. — **Bailey** (C. F.) Fractures undiagnosable except on X-ray examination. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 906-908. — **Brown** (R.) Fracture clamp for open treatment of fracture. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 453-456. — **Colwell** (C. E.) Fractures of the lower third of the leg, and a new method of applying extension. Clinique, Chicago, 1911, xxxii, 535-543. — **Cope** (V. Z.) On impacted fractures through and near the femoral neck. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 682-692, 3 pl. — **Corwin** (R. W.) Thirty years' experience with fractures at Minnequa Hospital: treatment and results. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1351-1353. [Discussion], 1355-1357. — **Delbet** (P.) Fracture de l'extrémité externe de la clavicule avec déplacement considérable de l'extrémité externe du fragment interne en haut et en arrière; découverte et suture du fragment; guérison. Paris chirurg., 1911, iii, 599-601. — **Deneke** (F.) Die Frakturen des Os triquetrum, speziell die Ulnar-Dorsalflexionsfraktur mit Absprengung des Proc. styl. ulnae. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cxi, 413-423. — **Douglas** (J.) & **Drury** (J. N.) Treatment of fracture of the shaft of the femur, with description of a new traction splint. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 837. — **Duckworth** (W. L. H.) On the natural repair of fractures, as seen in the skeletons of anthropoid apes. J. Anat. & Physiol.,

- Lond., 1911-12, xlv, 81-85. — **Dupuy.** Fracture de l'extrémité supérieure de l'humérus compliquées de luxation de la tête humérale. *Paris chirurg.*, 1911, iii, 567-571. — **Epstein (S.)** The treatment of impaired function after fractures about the ankle. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 322-325. — **Fossataro (E.)** Frattura della volta del cranio, rottura del rene sinistro, distorsione del pugno. *Ann. di med. nav.*, Roma, 1911, ii, 41-45. — **Fujinami (K.)** Ein Fall von Fraktur der Beckenpfanne mit Luxatio-coxae centralis. *Wien. klin. Rundschau*, 1910, xxv, 463. — **Guthrie (G. W.)** Both condyles separated probably an inch above the lower end of the humerus. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 880. — [Severed head of left tibia  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch from the articular surface, severed fragment secured in perfect position by two silver nails driven through fragment into shaft of bone.] *Ibid.*, 881. — Colles fracture of radius; ulna driven through soft parts on front aspect of wrist. *Ibid.*, 883. — **Harte (R. H.)** Fractures of the shaft of the femur with marked displacement. *Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg.*, 1911, xiii, 210-221. — **Haun (H.)** Universal-Extensionsschiene für die Oberextremität. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2117. — **Heineck (P.)** Fracture de la rotule; traitement opératoire moderne. *Méd. d. accid. du travail*, Par., 1911, ix, 1-12. — **House (A. F.)** The open method of treatment for fractures. *Cleveland M. J.*, 1911, x, 802-805. — **Judet (H.)** Attelle à extension continue pour les fractures de l'avant-bras. *Presse méd.*, Par., 1911, xix, 774-776. — **Knowles (R.)** Fatal compound fracture of the sternum from injury by a wild boar. *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta, 1911, xlv, 305. — **Koerber (E.)** Ueber Erfahrungen mit der Nagelexension nach Steinmann. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2107-2109. Also, [Abstr.]: *Deutsche med. Wehnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1725. — **Kolchin (P. F.)** [Operative treatment of fractures of the spine.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1911, xxx, 97-102. — **Lane (W. A.)** The operative treatment of badly united fractures. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1225-1257. — **Lehmann.** Nochmals zur Kasuistik der Frakturen am oberen Humerusende. *Monatschr. f. Unfallheilk.*, Leipz., 1911, xviii, 281-283. — **Le Jemtel.** Fractures de la rotule; fractures transversales de cause directe. *Méd. d. accid. du travail*, Par., 1911, ix, 13-16. — **Lund (F. B.)** Experiences of a beginner in the use of Lane's plates in fractures. *Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc.*, Bost., 1911, xxii, 178-196, 7 pl. — **MacLean.** Zur operativen Behandlung der Ellenbogen-gelenkfrakturen. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxv, 592-628. — **MacLennan (A.)** The treatment of fracture of the carpal scaphoid and the indications for operation. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1089. — **Magruder (E. M.)** Simple fracture of the femur and fibula and compound comminuted fracture of the tibia of the same side, with cerebral concussion; limb saved. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 378. — **Martin (E.)** The open treatment of fractures of the shafts of the long bones. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1353-1357. — **Mendez Capote (F.)** Fractura del craneo en un niño de veinte meses. *Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana*, 1911, lvi, 440. — **Molin.** Présentation d'un appareil à traction élastique pour quelques fractures de jambe. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 546. — **Moreau.** Fracture compliquée de l'avant-bras. *J. méd.*, Brux., 1911, xvi, suppl., 144. — **Morris (R. T.)** Pinning fractures through a carula with the aid of the fluoroscopic screen. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1345-1347. [Discussion], 1355-1357. — **Müller (E.)** Ueber subperiosteale irreponible Frakturen des Vorderarms. *Beitr. z. klin. Chir.*, Tübing., 1911, lxxvi, 199-203. — **Nazarovski (N. M.)** [Traumatic separation of the epiphysis of the radius.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1071-1073. — **Percy (N. M.)** Treatment of ununited fractures. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 440-442. — **Petit (R.)** Le traitement des fractures de la rotule. *Méd. d. accid. du travail*, Par., 1911, ix, 16. — **Princeteau.** Fracture de la jambe traitée par l'ostéosynthèse avec agrafe. *J. de méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xli, 600. — **Putnam (C. R. L.)** Report of a case of fracture of the patella. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 400. — **Roberts (J. B.)** Fracture of the patella treated by subcutaneous purse-string suture. *Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg.*, 1911, xlii, 74-76. — **Sexton (M. J.), Fyffe (E. L.) & Grant (J. K.)** New improvised splint in place of rifle splint for fractures of the thigh. *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps*, Lond., 1911, xvii, 392-395. — **Solduga.** Crítica dels diferents tracaments empleats en les fractures de la rótula. *An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . Catalunya*, Barcel., 1911, v, 349-356. — **Steele (D. A. K.)** Surgical treatment of fractures of the pelvis. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 578. — **Vegner (K. F.)** [Origin of pseudarthrosis.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1240-1243. — **Wharton (H. R.)** Value of tenotomy in some cases of fracture of tibia and fibula. *Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg.*, 1911, xlii, 83-85. — **Wright (L. W.)** A unique fracture of the upper third of the humerus, its care and attention. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xx, 490-492.

### Gunshot Wounds.

See, also, Pregnancy.

**Argaud & Thomas.** Note sur les perforations vasculaires produites par les balles de revolver. *Arch. d. mal. du cœur* [etc.], Par., 1911, iv, 583. — **Ashhurst (A. P. C.)** Gunshot wound of the skull with rupture of the longitudinal sinus. *Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg.*, 1911, xlii, 27, 1 pl. — **Berry (J.)** Gunshot wounds and their treatment. *Practitioner*, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 278-292. — **Cates (B. B.)** Muscle grafting for gunshot wound of the shoulder. *Ann. Surg.*, Phila., 1911, liv, 679-681, 1 pl. — **Cerné.** À propos de deux cas de plaies pénétrantes du crâne par armes

à feu. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 381-385. — **Fossataro** (E.) Ferita d'arma da fuoco alla mano sinistra. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1911, ii, 49. — Ferita da schiacciamento e strappamento delle dita del piede. *Ibid.*, 50-52. — **Fraenckel** (P.) Ueber Nähsschusserscheinungen der Browningpistole. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 2064. — **Haecker**. Ein Fall von Herzschussverletzung. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 2092. — **Knowles** (J.) Desperate gunshot wounds of the arm. Am. J. Clin. Med., Chicago, 1911, xviii, 1086-1088. — **Raoult** (A.) Balle de revolver enclavée dans le conduit auditif externe gauche (le coup de feu ayant été tiré par la bouche); extraction au bout de vingt cinq ans. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxii, 130. — **Violin** (Y. A.) [Revolver wounds point-blank.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1011-1013.

### TUMORS.

See, also, Cancer; Tumors of the Skin.

**Fichera** (G.) Tumori: etiologia, terapia. Torino, 1911. 8°. vi, 452 pp.

**Dominici** (M.) Die lipoiden Substanzen in den Geschwülsten. Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir., Leipz., 1911, cxii, 119-124, 2 pl. — **Escribano** (V.) Osteosarcoma del fémur. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1911, xxvi, 88-99. — **Fossataro** (E.) Ematoma della regione inguinale destra. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1911, ii, 54-57. — **Fichera** (G.) The action of the products of homogeneous foetal autolysis on malignant tumours in man; preliminary note. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1194-1197. — **Gergö** (E.) Fall von Fibroma durum multiplex. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 329. — **Heinemann** (J.) Ueber die Metastasierung maligner Tumoren ins Zentralnervensystem. Virchow's Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, ccv, 418-443. — **Hennebert**. Cholestéatome vrai du temporal. Bull. de laryngol., otol. et rhinol., Par., 1911, xiv, 292. — **Herzenberg** (R.) Zur Kenntnis der intramuskulären Lipome. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz., u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1895. — **Hewson** (A.) Sarcoma occurring in scar tissue of the back, with metastasis to the lung: pressure necrosis of the aorta, with hemorrhage and death. Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg., 1911, xiii, 53-59, 2 pl. — **Hoare** (E. W.) Lympho-sarcoma in the dog. Vet. Rec., Lond., 1911-12, xxiv, 291. — **Isar** (G.) Ueber Meiostagminreaktion in vivo bei bösartigen Geschwülsten. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1748-1751. — **Leduc** (S.) The Roentgen treatment of malignant tumours. Arch. Roentg. Ray., Lond., 1910-11, xvi, 164-166. — **Letulle** (M.) Kystes congénitaux du cerveau et du foie; fibromes "perlés" des reins (fibromes des pyramides de Malpighi) (1859. B). Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., 1911,

lxxxvi, 292. — **Lniger**. Sarkom des Oberschenkels links, angeblich nach Sturz vom Wagen. Beinverletzung nicht erwiesen. Geschwulst wahrscheinlich schon vor dem Unfall vorhanden. Aerzt. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 378. — **Meachen** (G. N.) Granuloma annulare. Hospital, Lond., 1911, 1, 485. — **von Monakow** (P.) Beitrag zur Serodagnostik der malignen Tumoren. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 2207-2211. — **Morton** (E. R.) The present position of the X-ray and radium treatment of malignant disease. Arch. Roentg. Ray., Lond., 1910-11, xvi, 169-175. — The X-ray treatment of malignant disease. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 901-904. — **Neumann** (A.) Autoplastischer Ersatz des sarkomatösen distalen Radiusendes. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1721. — **Oliver** (J. C.) Results obtained from the use of Coley's toxins in the treatment of sarcoma. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1911, vii, 483-489. — **Petit** (G.) & **Germain** (R.) Tumeur mixte sacro-coccygienne, propagée au canal rachidien et généralisée au poumon, chez une chienne paraplégique (myxo-chondro-sarcome). Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 366-372. — **Piccinino** (F.) Angioma mostruoso della mano, avambraccio e braccio sinistro di una inferma guarita con la Röntgentherapie. Ann. di elett. med. [etc.], Napoli, 1911, x, 111-113. — **Ryerson** (G. S.) & **Wickham** (L.) Two cases of sarcoma; treatment by radium. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1081. — **Shaw-Mackenzie** (J. A.) On pancreatic lipase. IV. The action of serum of mice inoculated with malignant mouse tumour. Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1911, xlii, xi-xvi. — **Sheen** (W.), **Griffiths** (C. A.) & **Scholberg** (H. A.) Two cases of sarcoma of the thymus. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1253-1255. — **Strangman** (C. L.) The pathogeny of ulcerating granuloma Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 446. — **Stamm** (A.) Ueber Tumorreaktionen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Meiostagminreaktion., München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1957-1959. — **Syms** (P.) The aspirating cup as a tractor. Ann. Surg., Phila., 1911, liv, 271. — **Vaccari** (A.) Contributo alla conoscenza delle infiammazioni croniche e dei tumori della mammella maschile. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1911, i, 639-673, 1 pl. — **Werner** (R.) & **Caan** (A.) Ueber den Wert der Kombination von Röntgenstrahlen- und Hochfrequenzbehandlung bei malignen Tumoren. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1900.

### ULCERS, ABSCESES, FISTULÆ, CONTRACTIONS.

**Becker** (G.) Ueber vorübergehende Glykosurien bei phlegmonösen Erkrankungen. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 2064-2067. — **Cotes** (D. F. B.) Iodised phenol in chronic discharging sinuses. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1161. — **Jewdine** (W. W.) Treatment of local sores by carbon dioxide snow.



Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlv, 345. — **Müller (E.)** Ueber die Ferment- und Antifermentbehandlung eiteriger Prozesse. Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., 1911, lvi, 431; 443; 455. — **Neumayer (V. L.)** Narbenkontraktur nach Behandlung mit Leukofermantin Merck. Therap., Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 538-541. — **Southier (C. T.)** Sigmoido-vesical fistula; lateral (short circuit) anastomosis; operation; recovery. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 506. — **Tomaselli (G.)** Sul mal perforante plantare. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1117-1119.

### GYNAECOLOGY.

**Martin (Eduard).** Der Haftapparat der weiblichen Genitalien. Teil 1: Beckenbindegewebe, Faszienn- und Muskelapparat. Berl., 1911, S. Karger. 68 p. 16 pl. Fol.

**Ortolff, von Bayerland.** Das Frauenbüchlein, gedruckt vor 1500. [Facsimile reprint.] Begleit-Text von G. Klein. München, 1910, C. Kuhn, 18; 31 p. 4 pl. 8°.

**Redlich (Alexsandr Adolfovich).** Atlas des arteriellen Gefäßsystems des Uterus und seiner Adnexe. Mit einem Vorwort von G. Rein. Leipz., 1911, Veit & Comp. 28 p. 10 pl. Folio.

**Barbour (A. H. F.) & Watson (R. P.)** Two cases of perithelioma, (1) of the uterus, (2) of the tube. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1911, xx, 116-120, 3 pl. — **Barrett (C. W.)** The sigmoid in its relation to pelvic disease. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 320-325. [Discussion], 343. — **Bucura (K. J.)** Vorzeitige Deziduaausstossung bei Uterus bicornis nebst Bemerkungen zur Physiologie der Verdopplungen der Gebärmutter und zur Menstruation während der Schwangerschaft. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1351-1360. — **Crespi (C. D.)** Contributo allo studio dell' ernia inguinale diretta nella donna. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1911, i, 542-553. — **De Blasi (V.)** I nuovi orizzonti della moderna ginecologia. Ginecol. mod., Genova, 1911, iv, 251-253. — **Delle Chiaie (S.)** Un caso di assenza della vescica. Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 175. — **Dithmar.** Ueber Blutungen aus den weiblichen Geschlechtsorganen. Wien. klin. Rundschau, 1911, xxv, 661-664. — **Downie (Helen).** What physical education owes socially, morally and biologically to the girl under fifteen. Am. Phys. Educat. Rev., Bost., 1911, xvi, 508-512. — **Drissen (L. F.)** Glykogenproduction, eine physiologische Funktion der Uterusdrüsen. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1308-1313. — **Dubinczuk (Ya. S.)** [Hot air treatment in gynecological practice.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 527-530. — **Falco (A.)** De alcune questioni sulla tubercolosi genitale femminile. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1911, i, 637-

714. — **Falgowaki (W.)** Zur Schwierigkeit der künstlichen Sterilisation der Frau. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1459. — **Febres.** Anesthésie locale de l'utérus par cocaïnisation. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 821. — **Ferroni (E.)** Ancora sulla reazione deciduale negli adenomiomi del tratto genitale. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1911, ii, 24-28. — **Flatau.** Nouvelle méthode de thermothérapie dans les maladies gynécologiques. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 471-476. — **Frankl (O.) & Aschner (B.)** Zur quantitativen Bestimmung des tryptischen Ferments in der Uterusmukosa. Gynaek. Rundschau, Berl. u. Wien, 1911, v, 647-654. — **Galfami (P.), jr.** Ricerche sugli enzimi peptolitici del colostro. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1911, viii, 306-320. — **Gandini (V.)** Mammella soprannumeraria stranamente ectopica. Pensiero med., Milano, 1911, i, 805. — **Gasbarrini (A.)** Su una forma particolare di reazione della mucosa uterina in seguito ad alcuni traumi. (Placentazione artificiale di Leo Loeb.) Internat. Monatschr. f. Anat. u. Physiol., Leipz., 1911, xxviii, 259-267, 1 pl. — **Gellhorn (G.)** A case of defect of left ovary; tube and kidney with normally developed uterus. [Abstr.] Weekly Bull. St. Louis, M. Soc., 1911, v, 378. — **Hayd (H. E.)** The President's address. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 729-744. — **Hauser (H.)** Einseitiger Defekt des Ovariums mit rudimentärer zugehöriger Tube und einseitiger Mangel des Ovariums bei vollständiger Tube. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xciv, 856-862. — **Hüssy (P.)** Zur Extraktion von Haarnadeln aus der weiblichen Harnblase. Mit Bemerkungen von W. Stoeckel. Ztschr. f. gynäk. Urol., Leipz., 1911, iii, 90-93. — **Isola.** Rene mobile di 2° grado, coprostasi abituale. Cron. d. clin. med. di Genova, 1911, xvii, 148-150. — **Krause (R. A.)** On the urine of women under normal conditions, with special reference to the presence of creatin. Quart. J. Exper. Physiol., Lond., 1911, iv, 293-304. — **Kroemer (P.)** Ueber die Anwendungsbreite der Lokalanästhesie in der Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, lxviii, 1705-1707. — **Kuhnaw (A.)** Ueber Ovaradentriferrin Knoll. Frauenarzt, Leipz., 1911, xxvi, 434. — **Lockwood (C. B.)** Appendicitis and its relation to diseases of the female pelvic organs. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 597-604. — **Malcolm (J. D.)** A large fibrocystic tumour distending the buttock. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 882-884. — **Manton (W. P.)** Pelvic tumors in the female. Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto, 1911, xxxvi, 610-620. — **Martin (A.)** Gynäkologische Unfallsfolgen. Aerzt. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 389; 409. — **Messequer.** Un caso de quiste hidatidico de origen pelviano. Rev. clín. de Madrid, 1911, vi, 149-153. — **Oliver (J.)** Utero-sclerosis and sclerosis of the recto-utero-vesical fascia. Edinb. M. J., 1911, n. s., vii, 452. — **Paton (D. N.) & Cathcart (E. P.)** On the mode of production of lactose in the mammary gland. J. Physiol., Lond., 1911, lxii, 179-188. — **Pignatti (A.)**

Ernia inguinale diretta strozzata osservata in una donna. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 1135. — **Reed** (E. P.) Quiste o diverticulo uretral en la mujer. Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile, 1911, xxxix, 238-240. — **Roster**. La rachistovalnizzazione in ginecologia. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1911, viii, 374-377. — **Schlimpert** (H.) Die Tuberkulose bei der Frau, insbesondere die Bauchfell- und die Genitaltuberkulose, die Tuberkulose des uropoetischen Systems, die Tuberkulose während Schwangerschaft und Wochenbett, auf Grund von 3514 Sektionen. Arch. f. Gynäk., Berl., 1911, xciv, 863-925. — **Stameni** (P.) Fistole vesico-vaginali d'origine criminosa. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1911, viii, 331-332. — **Smithson** (O.) Meddlesome gynæcology. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 449. — **Spencer** (H. R.) Cervical glands in the uterus of the foetus at term. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Obst. & Gynæc. Sect., 281-285. — **Strassmann** (P.) The present position of vaginal operations in relation to the uterus and its adnexa. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 983-990. — **Tavel** (E.) Romanopexie anté-utérine; nouvelle méthode opératoire du prolapsus rectal chez la femme. Arch. prov. de Chir., Par., 1911, xx, 391-404. — **Vilaplana** (J. M.) Menarchia præcox, observació d'un cas. An. de med. Butll. mens. d. l'Acad. xxx Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 481-484. — **Werner** (M. A.) Tubal sterilization as a prophylactic measure. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 932. — **Wilson** (T. G.) Three cases of mal-development of the uterus. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 580-584. — **Winter** (G.) Ueber Selbstinfektion. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1495-1505. — **Woodman** (E. M.) Case of ectopia vesicæ in a female child. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Clin. Sect., 157.

#### DISEASES AND TUMORS OF THE FEMALE BREAST.

**Black** (W. T.) Tumors of the breast. Memphis M. Month., 1911, xxxi, 337-341. — **Fagge** (C. H.) Cancer of the breast. Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond., 1911, xxv, 340-346. — **Guthrie** (J. R.) & **Albert** (H.) Adiposity of the mammary glands. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1583-1585. — **Mitchell** (E. W.) Chronic carcinoma. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 447. — **Nadal** (P.) À propos d'une communication faite en décembre 1910 sous le titre "tumeur mixte mammaire." Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer, Par., 1911, iv, 209. — **Rives** (A.) & **Barras**. Mammite chronique et cancer du sein. Montpel. méd., 1911, xxxiii, 318-321. — **Schmidt** (J.) Ein neues Brustwarzenhütchen. Deutsche med. Wchschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 2041. — **Scott** (J. N.) The X-ray in malignant diseases of the breast. J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 438-440. — **Wedd** (B. H.) The posterior nerve-root ganglions in cases of carcinoma. Arch. Middlesex Hosp., Lond., 1911, xxiii, 94-96.

#### DISEASES OF THE FEMALE BLADDER.

**Beer** (E.) Concerning the treatment of tumors of the urinary bladder with the Oudin high-frequency current. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 425-436. — **Hagner** (F. R.) A case of cystitis; multiple ulcers, cured by excision of ulcers. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 328. — **Sachs** (O.) Beiträge zur Anatomie und Histologie des weiblichen Urethralwulstes. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1420.

#### DISEASES OF THE UTERUS.

**Boss** (L. M.) La febbre uterina. Ginecolog. mod., Genova, 1911, iv, 141-150. — **Dannreuther** (W. T.) The recognition and treatment of gonorrheal cervicitis and endometritis. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 921-923. — **Jaschke** (R. T.) Cystenbildung und Synechie im Uterus bei Adenomyometritis. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxix, 77-90. — **Theilhaber** (A.) Die Rolle der Ovarien und der Uterusmuskulatur bei der Entstehung und dem Verlaufe der Uterusblutungen. Arch. f. Gynæk., Berl., 1911, xciv, 742-765. — **Veit** (J.) Die Behandlung der Gebärmutterblutungen. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1969-1972. — **Williamson** (D. L.) Causes, effect and treatment of uterine disease in the college girl. N. Albany M. Herald, 1911, xxix, 245-248.

#### Diseases of the Cervix Uteri.

**Ferguson** (J. H.) & **Young** (J.) Cervical polypi exhibiting decidual changes. J. Obst. & Gynæc. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1911, xx, 121-123, 1 pl. — **Martin** (J. F.) Énorme cancer du col de l'utérus avec greffe vaginale et englobement des uretères; opération de Wertheim; réflexions. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 535-538. — **Speer** (G. G.) Recent repair of the cervix. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 325-327.

#### Displacements of the Uterus.

**Brown** (Le R.) Operations for adherent retrodisplaced uteri by shortening the round ligaments through the inguinal canal after abdominal section through the transverse incision. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 469-474. — **Hofmeier** (M.) Zur operativen Behandlung des Uterusvorfalles. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2242-2244. — **Jaschke** (R. T.) Zur Prolapsbehandlung. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1399-1403. — **Lawrence** (C. S.) Prolapsus uteri. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911, xvi, 243-245. — **Mininon** (I. Ya.) Operative treatment of prolapse of the vagina and uterus. Terap. Obozr., Odessa, 1911, iv, 337-339.

**Excision of the Uterus.**

**von Bardeleben** (H.) Bemerkungen zur Indikation und Technik der Korpusexzision bei tuberkulösen Schwangeren. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1085-1089, 2 pl. — **Bérard & Murard**. Gros fibrome de la face postérieure du col enclavé dans le pelvis; troubles de compression rectaux et vésicaux; hystérectomie et castration totale. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 538-540. — **Crutcher** (H.) A new hysterectomy clamp. *Ned. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 726. — **Ivens** (F.) Notes on twenty-three cases of uterine fibroids removed by abdominal hysterectomy or myomectomy. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 373-376. — **Leriche** (R.) Septicémie à point de départ, utérin; hystérectomie vaginale; guérison. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 688-690. — **Maynard** (S. E.) An operation for hysterectomy. *Vermont M. Month.*, Burlington, 1911, xvii, 212-214.

**Tumors of the Uterus.**

*See, also, Excision of the Uterus; Pregnancy.*

**Arumugum** (T. V.) Abdominal hysterectomy for removal of a uterine fibroid. *Am. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxv, 298. — **Auvray** (M.) & de Pfeffel (Mlle.) Fibrome utérin chez un pseudohermaphrodite masculin externe; adéno-angio-lipome concomitant de la glande surrénale gauche. *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 305. — **Cuzzi** (A.) La cavità dell' utero fibromatoso studiata radiograficamente. *Folia gynæc.*, Pavia, 1911, v, 427-441, 10 pl. — **De Witt** (L. H. S.) Carcinoma of the umbilicus secondary to uterine carcinoma. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit and Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 126-129. — **Gutiérrez**. La lucha contra el cáncer uterino. *Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd.*, Madrid, 1911, xxvi, 73-87. — **Larkins** (E. L.) Cystic tumor of the ovary; fibroid tumor of the uterus; myoma; hematoma; appendicitis. *Indianapolis M. J.*, 1911, xiv, 474. — **Lecène** (P.) Nécrobiose, suppuration et gangrène des fibromes utérins. *Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Par., 1911, 2 s., viii, 449-464, 1 pl. — **Letulle** (M.) Examen microscopique (525 E.) des fibromes utérins, de l'ovaire et d'une tumeur complexe de la glande surrénale (adéno-angio-lipome) provenant d'une pseudo-hermaphrodite. *Bull. et mém. Sec. anat. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxvi, 306-311. — **Martin** (A.) Grosse tumeur fibrokystique de l'utérus; rupture intra-péritonéale spontanée par sphacèle; péritonite grave; intervention d'urgence; guérison. *Gaz. de gynéc.*, Par., 1911, xxvi, 257-259. *Also*: *Normandie méd.*, Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 377-379. — **Milner** (V.) Chorion-epithelioma of the uterus. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 450. — **Opitz** (E.) Ueber Myombehandlung. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2046-2050. — **Pantzer** (H. O.) Angioma of uterus, bladder and broad ligament; report of operation and cure. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 768-775. — **Pollosson**

(A.) Fibrome utérin chez une jeune femme fille de 21 ans, myomectomie. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 687. — **Recasens** (S.) De la operabilidad del cáncer uterino en España. *An. de la Acad. de Obst.* [etc.], Madrid, 1911, iv, 225-233. — **Shallenberger** (W. F.) Carcinoma of the uterus and some of its problems. *Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med.*, 1911-12, lvii, 361-368. — **Stark** (J. N.) The dangers of fibromyomata of the uterus in the latter years of life. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1910, ii, 993-996. — **Sutton** (J. B.) In a case of axial rotation of a fibroid in which the uterus was involved in the twist. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1132. — **Termier**. Fibromyome rouge, fibromyome kystique. *Dauphiné méd.*, Grenoble, 1911, xxxv, 135-137. — **Terrades Plá** (F.) Necroses de miomas y embarazo. *An. de la Acad. de obst.* [etc.], Madrid, 1911, iv, 253-259. — **Wade** (H. A.) Cancer of the uterus. *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y., 1911, xxiv, 229-232. — **Webb** (J. C.) & Bordier (H.) The present position of the treatment of uterine fibromyomata by X-rays, with details of Bordier's technique. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 187-192. — **Wilson** (T.) Dysmenorrhœa due to very small fibroids. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 996-999.

**Diseases of the Vulva and Vagina.**

**Barkley** (A. H.) Fibroid tumors of the vagina with report of a case. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 520. — **Ferguson** (J. H.) & Young (J.) Simple papillomata removed from vaginal vault after vaginal hysterectomy for cervical cancer. *J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp.*, Lond., 1911, xx, 124, 1 pl. — **Gudin-Levkovich** (D. A.) [Primary cancer of the vagina.] *J. akush. i jensk. boliez.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, 1195-1204. — **Lachance** (F.) A cyst of Bartholin's gland. *West Canada M. J.*, Winnipeg, 1911, v, 413. — **Lockwood** (C. D.) Carcinoma of the clitoris. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1609. — **Nassauer** (M.) Sur le traitement des écoulements chez la femme. *Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Par., 1911, 2 s., viii, 477-488. — **Pavlovski** (M. K.) Sluchaï lipomi vulvæ. *Terap. Obozr.*, Odessa, 1911, iv, 491. — **Purslow** (C. E.) Note of a case of tuberculous elephantiasis of vulva. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 999-1001. — **Tomkinson** (J. G.) A case of pruritus vulvæ. *Ibid.*, 826. — **Wood** (N. N.) A case of retained menstruation due to atresia of the lower part of the vagina with operation by the combined abdominal and perineal routes. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 20-22.

**Disorders of Menstruation.**

**Brickner** (S. M.) A review of seventy-three cases of Dudley's operation for dysmenorrhœa and sterility. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 510-516. — **Cuturi** (F.) Contributo clinico sull'emorragia vescicale per mestruazione deviata. *Gazz. d. osp.*,

Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1075. — **Farroni** (B.) Contributo alla terapia della dismenorrea. Rassegna di clin. e terap., Roma, 1910, ix, 203-209. — **Luciani** (J. C.) Menorrhagia in virgins; a medicinal treatment. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 643. — **Mosher** (Celia D.) Functional periodicity in women and some of the modifying factors. Am. Phys. Educat. Rev., Bost., 1911, xvi, 493-507. — **Näcke**. Patient mit Menstruation praecox. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxix, 248. — **Rigamonti** (O.) L'elettroterapia nell'amenorrea. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1235-1237.

### Ovarian (or Adnexal) Diseases.

Including Ovariectomy and Excision of Uterine Appendages.

**Barbour** (A. H. F.) & **Watson** (R. P.) Tuberculous pyosalpinx. J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Lond., 1911, xx, 105-115, 7 pl. — **Basso** (G. L.) Su tre casi non comuni di cisti dermoidi. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1911, viii, 289-305. — **Becerro de Bengoa** (R.) Consideraciones acerca de un caso de quiste retroperitoneal del paraovario. An. de la Acad. de obst. [etc.], Madrid, 1911, iv, 117-124. — **Carrasco**. Quistosarcoma del ovario izquierdo; ovariectomia; curación. Gac. méd. d. Norte, Bilbao, 1911, xvii, 107-111. — **Cesare** (Z.) Ovaia cistica in sacco erniario. Rassegna di pediat. Parma, 1911, No. 8, ii, 95-98. — **Cullen** (T. S.) An extra abdominal multilocular ovarian cyst. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1251-1255. — **García de Arias**. Un caso de quiste areolar gigante del ovario. Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid, 1911, xxv, 422-433, 1 ch., 2 pl. — **Gemmell** (J. E.) Ovarian teratoma. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Obst. & Gynec. Sect., 285-288. — **Gowland** (E. L.) Cystic ovary in the pelvis. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, 790. — **Harry** (N. G.) Multilocular ovarian cyst in a child aged 12½ years. *Ibid.*, ii, 920. — **Jourdan** (Ch.) & **Etienne**. Tuberculose utéro-annexielle. Montpel. méd., 1911, xxxiii, 378. — **Lop**. Fibrome de l'ovaire; torsion du pédicule; laparotomie; guérison. Gaz. d. hôp., Par., 1911, lxxxiv, 1495. — **Mériel** & **Bassal**. Néoforations lymphoïdes dans un cas de salpingite chronique. Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 1911, 2. s., viii, 465-470. — **Montgomery** (E. E.) Primary carcinoma of the Fallopian tube. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1417. — **Royster** (H. A.) An ovarian dermoid with twisted pedicle in a girl of fourteen. Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond, 1911-12, xiii, 225, 1 pl. — **Savare** (M.) Contributo allo studio dei teratomi dell'ovaio. Folia gynaec., Pavia, 1911, v, 495-531. — **Schiffmann** (J.) & **Patek** (R.) Die operative Therapie der chronisch entzündlichen Adnextumoren. Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 310-329. — **Schumacher**. Ovarialtumor bei einem Negerweib. Ztschr. f. Krebsforsch., Berl., 1911,

xi, 129. — **Stoner** (A. P.) Ruptured pus-tube, a cause of diffuse septic peritonitis; with report of two cases. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1694-1696. — **Valedinaki** (I. A.) [Accumulation of fluid in the pleural cavities in benign ovarian cysts.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 641; 682. — **Valtorta** (F.) Contributo allo studio della funzionalità ovarica; castrazione unilaterale. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1911, ii, 29-41. — **Verdelli** (G.) Osservazioni anatomo-cliniche su alcune forme di tumore ovarico. Folia gynaec., Pavia, 1911, v, 533-559.

### OBSTETRICS.

See, also, Embryology.

**Davis** (Edward Parker). Operative obstetrics including the surgery of the newborn. Phila. & Lond., 1911, W. B. Saunders Co. 483 p. 8°.

**Kerr** (John Martin Munroe). Operative midwifery. 2. ed. Lond., 1911, Baillière, Tindall & Cox. 716 p. 8°.

**Rösslin** (Eucharius), the elder. Eucharius Rösslin's "Rosengarten," gedruckt im Jahre 1513. [Fascimile reprint.] Begleit-Text von G. Klein. München, 1910, C. Kuhn. 131 p. 15 pl. 8°.

**van Tussenbroek** (Catherine). De ontwikkeling der aseptische verloskunde in Nederland. Haarlem, 1911. 8°. 12, 296 pp. Met 5 tab.

**Ahlfeld** (F.) Abnabelung und Nabelschnurversorgung. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1505-1508. — **Berkeley** (C.) Introductory address on the Middles Hospital of to-day and yesterday: a bird's eye view. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 993-999. — **Champneys** (Sir F.) Discussion on resuscitation of the stillborn. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 978-981. — **Cummings** (H. H.) External pelvimetry with special reference to the method of measuring the outlet. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann. Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 279-288. [Discussion], 289. — **Engelhorn** (E.) Zur Frage der Sensibilität der Bauchorgane. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxix, 66-76. — **Foulerton** (A. G. R.) The occurrence of stillbirths in the practice of midwives. Med. Officer, Lond., 1911, v, 197. — **Guedel** (A. E.) Nitrous oxide air anesthesia self administered in obstetrics; a preliminary report. Indianapolis M. J., 1911, xiv, 476-479. — **Gossett** (W. B.) Rubber gloves in obstetrical practice. Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 705-709. — **Jaschke** (R. T.) Blutdruck und Herzarbeit in der Schwangerschaft, während der Geburt und im Wochenbett. Arch. f. Gynaek., Berl., 1911, xciv, 809-832. — **John** (R. L.) A new device for the hydrostatic

dilatation of the cervix. *Therap. Gaz.* [etc.], Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 685-689. — **Mallus** (E.) Section of obstetrics and gynecology: president's introductory remarks. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 977. — **Mañueco Villapadierna** (E.) Datos de pelvimetria en España. *Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd.*, Madrid, 1911, xxv, 415-422. Also: *Siglo méd.*, Madrid, 1911, lviii, 482-486. — **Nyström** (A.) Ueber Präventivmittel. *N. Generation*, Berl., 1911, vii, 439-444. — **Obstetric** (An) fatality of the thirteenth century. [Edit.] *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1026. — **von Ramdohr** (C. A.) Indikationen für geburtshilfliche Eingriffe. *N. Yorker med. Monatschr.*, 1911, xxii, 61-63. — **Routh** (A.) Abstract of an inaugural address on the past works of the Obstetrical Society of London, and the obstetric and gynecological problems still awaiting solution. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1055-1062. — **Schiffmann** (J.) Pituitrin als wehenerregendes Mittel. *Wien. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxiv, 1498. — **White** (C.) Exophthalmic goitre and pregnancy, labour and the puerperium. *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.*, Lond., 1911, xx, 126-132.

#### PREGNANCY AND COMPLICATIONS.

See, also, Embryology.

**Young** (James). Reproduction in the human female, the uterine mucosa in the resting menstrual and pregnant states, and the function of the decidua; incorporating an account of an early human ovum. *Edinb. & Lond.*, 1911, W. Green & Sons. 234 p. 66 pl. roy. 8°.

**Bondy** (Q.) Ueber Vorkommen und klinische Wertigkeit der Streptokokken beim Abort. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2010-2012. — **Bossi** (L. M.) Psicopatie e isterismo da aborto. *Ginecol. mod.*, Genova, 1911, iv, No. 2, 31-42. — **Branson** (Laura H.) Cholecystitis and cholelithiasis in their relation to pregnancy. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1690-1694. — **Calderini** (G.) Un cas di intossicazione gravidica. *Lucina*, Bologna, 1911, xvi, 129-131. — **Cammer** (C. A.) Abnormale stoffwisselingsproducten afkomstig uit de nieren, als oorzaak der uræmie, en eclampsie der zwangeren. *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.*, Amst., 1911, ii, 857-863. — **Colanzi** (C.) Contributo allo studio della gravidanza trigemellare. *Lucina*, Bologna, 1911, xvi, 71; 102; 116; 136. — **Cortiguera** (J.) Miomas y embarazo. *Rev. clin. de Madrid*, 1911, vi, 178-189. — **Day** (L. W.) Toxemia of pregnancy. *J. Minn. M. Ass.* [etc.], Minneap., 1911, n. s., xxxi, 491-499. — **Dufour** (H.) Causes physiologiques (grosseuse) influençant l'anaphylaxie. *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, 1911, 3. s., xxxi, 260. — **Falgowski** (W.) Kritische Würdigung eines Falles von Blasenmole bei Zwillingsschwangerschaft mit einen ausgetragenen Kind. *Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Berl., 1911, xxxiv, 290-302. — **Fleux**.

**Traitement des vomissements incoercibles de la grossesse.** *Méd. inf.*, Par., 1911, viii, 193-205. — **Fowler** (R. S.) Gunshot wounds of the pregnant uterus. *N. York State J. M.*, N. Y., 1911, xi, 525-527. — **Gentili** (A.) & **Cambazzu** (M.) Alcoolismo e gravidanza; studio sperimentale. *Ann. di ostet.*, Milano, 1911, ii, 133-192. — **Giles** (A. E.) Pregnancy after operation for hæmatocolpos. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1233. — **Gillespie** (W.) The management of labor when the brim is contracted in its antero-posterior diameter. *Ohio M. J.*, Columbus, 1911, vii, 528-531. — **Guillermo Ribas**. Embarazo uterino en un utero bicornue. *Rev. de med. cirug.*, Barcel., 1911, xxv, 198. — **Hanns**. Myélite aiguë diffuse au cours d'une grossesse: guérison. *Prov. méd.*, Par., 1911, xxii, 363. — **Hernandez** (E.) & **Ramos** (D. F.) Homiculture; new ideas concerning gestation and the lacteal functions in relation to the modern theories of immunity; pathological, diagnostic and therapeutic deductions; plan for demonstrative experiments. *San. y benefic. Bol. ofic.*, Habana, 1911, vi, 109-111. — **Hirst** (B. C.) A note on coincident intra and extra uterine pregnancy. *Penn. M. J.*, Athens, 1910-11, xiv, 950. — **Lagrange** (F.) Un cas d'amaurose urémique chez une femme enceinte. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xxxii, 488-491. — **Lazard** (E. M.) Strangulated pedunculated subserous fibroid complicating pregnancy at four and one-half months; opération; recovery with delivery of child at term. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1535-1537. — **von Lingen** (L.) Gravidität und Tuberkulose. *St. Petersburg. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xxxvi, 437-440. — **McOscar** (J.) The presence of kiestein in urine during pregnancy. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 620. — **Mangiagalli** (L.) Diagnosi di gravidanza. *Arte ostet.*, Milano, 1911, xxv, 259-269. — **Markoff** (N.) [Four successive false pregnancies in one and the same woman.] *J. akush. i jensk. bollez.*, St. Petersburg, 1911, 1205-1208. — **Mayer** (A.) Weitere Erfahrungen über die Behandlung von Schwangerschaftstoxikosen mit normalen Schwangerenserum. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1299-1305. — **Müller** (R.) & **Jaschke** (R.) Zur Frage der Herzgrösse am Ende oder Schwangerschaft. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2205-2207. — **Olivier** (A.) Soins à donner aux seins pendant la grossesse; soins hygiéniques; préparation des seins. *Ann. de la Policlin. de Par.*, 1911, xxii, 230-234. — **von Olshausen**. Zur differentiellen Diagnose der Schwangerschaft. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttg., 1911, lxix, 254-266. — **Forges** (O.) & **Novak** (J.) Ueber die Ursache der Acetonurie bei Schwangeren. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1757-1760. — **Purshaw** (G. E.) Retroflexion of gravid uterus with superimposed fibroid. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, Obst. & Gynec. Sect., 288-290. — **Rosenthal** (E.) Suero-diagnóstico de la preñez. *Rev. valenc. de cien. méd.*, Valencia, 1911, xiii, 262-264. — **Rosi** (U.) Contributo clinico alla etiologia dell' aborto. *Ras-*

segna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, 1911, xx, 206; 412; 513. — **Saladino** (A.) La lacerazione centrale del perineo. *Ginecologia*, Firenze, 1911, viii, 391-408. — **Schäfer**. Zur Kenntnis des mütterlichen und kindlichen Serums. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttg., 1911, lxi, 248-252. — **Tompkins** (J. McC.) Influences during pregnancy upon the unborn child. *Old Dominion J. M. & S.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xiii, 219-224. — **Tweedy** (E. H.) Treatment of ante-partum hæmorrhage. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 861. — **Young** (J.) The uterine mucosa in menstruation and pregnancy: the action of the chorionic cells and the function of the decidua. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, Obst. & Gynec. Sect., 291-306, 1 pl. — **Zangemeister** (W.) Die Altersbestimmung des Fötus nach graphischer Methode. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttg., 1911, lxi, 127-142.

#### *Extra-Uterine Pregnancy.*

**Brown** (R.) So-called "aseptic wound fever" with delirium [in extra-uterine pregnancy?]. *South. Calif. Pract.*, Los Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 491. — **Keiffer**. De la grossesse extra-utérine. *Presse méd. belge*, Brux., 1911, lxiii, 691-697. — **Krupp** (W.) Extra-uterine pregnancy; its pathology and treatment. *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 250-252. — **McCreery** (F. R.) Normal pregnancy following two ectopics. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 776. — **Nacke**. Ein seltenes Pulsphänomen bei innerer Blutung infolge von interstitieller Schwangerschaft, und einiges über die Herzkraft bei Blutungen. *Zentralbl. f. Gynäk.*, Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1345-1347. — **Nifoug** (F. G.) Report of two cases of tubal pregnancy. *J. Missouri M. Ass.*, St. Louis, 1911-12, viii, 192. — **Orthmann** (E. G.) Zur Behandlung der Hämatokele bei Tubenschwangerschaft. *Frauenarzt*, Leipz., 1911, xxvi, 435-449. — **Pellegrini**. Gravidanza extrauterina e inondazione peritoneale. *Ginecologia*, Firenze, 1911, viii, 367-373. — **Schultze** (E.) Zur Behandlung der geplatzten Extrauterin gravidität. *Deutsche Ztschr. f. Chir.*, Leipz., 1911, cxii, 237-252.

#### *Diseases of the Placenta.*

**Blacker** (G.) Hydatidiform mole. *Clin. J.*, Lond., 1911, xxxviii, 353-358. — **Caturant** (M.) Corioepitelioma, con rapporto di tre casi. *Arch. ital. di ginec.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 305-317. — **Chidichimo** (F.) Mola vescicolare e sintoma del Poten. *Ibid.*, 225-228. — **Durrett** (L. P.) Hydatidiform degeneration of the chorion. *Kentucky M. J.*, Bowling Green, 1911, ix, 717. — **Gilchrist** (R. T.) & **Sykes** (L. G.) A case of hydatidiform mole. *Wisconsin M. J.*, Milwaukee, 1911-12, x, 274-277. — **de Mata** (R.) Sobre el corioepitelioma y neoplasias que se le asemejan (novi-formaciones corioepiteliomatosas y corioepitelioides). *An. de la Acad. de obst.* [etc.], Madrid, 1911, iv, 236-252. — **Pirani** (R.) Mola vescicolare ed ematomatosa. *Gineco-*

*logia*, Firenze, 1911, viii, 353-366. — **Roncalli** (D. B.) Contributo alla conoscenza del placenta corioepiteliale. *Tommasi*, Napoli, 1911, vi, 545; 565; 585. — **Schoenfeld** (H.) Avortement d'une môle sanguine extra-utérine; laparotomie; guérison. *Belgique méd.*, Gand, 1911, xviii, 507-509.

#### **COMPLICATED LABOR.**

**Alfieri** (E.) Le varietà anatomiche della placenta previa. *Ginecologia*, Firenze, 1911, viii, 381-391, 2 pl. — **Altkauser** (H.) [Complete eversion of the uterus and vagina in labor, together with placenta attached thereto, with unusually favorable result.] *Medycyna i Kron. lek.*, Warszawa, 1911, xlvi, 843-847. — **Andrews** (J. L.) Occipito-posterior presentations. *Memphis M. Month.*, 1911, xxxi, 360-365. — **Arteaga** (J. F.) Persistencia de la presentación occipital posterior. *Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana*, 1911, xvi, 528. — **Barsotti** (A.) Contributo alla terapia delle viziature pelviche. *Ginecologia*, Firenze, 1911, viii, 280-283. — **Bondy** (O.) Die Geburt in den Entwicklungsjahren. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttg., 1911, lxi, 213-246. — **Delle Chiaie** (S.) Sulla utilità della posizione di Trendelenburg nella presentazione di faccia. *Arch. ital. di ginec.*, Napoli, 1911, xiv, 229-231. — **Fraipont** (F.) Dystocie par atresie du col utérin. *Scalpel*, Liège, 1911-12, lxiv, 157-163. — **von Franqué** (O.) Ueber komplette und zentrale Dammriss und ihre Behandlung. *Frauenarzt*, Leipz., 1911, xxvi, 386-394. — **Fuchs** (H.) Erfahrungen mit der Momburgschen Blutleere in der Geburtshilfe. *Med. Klin.*, Berl., 1911, vii, 1416-1418. — **Harrison** (G. T.) Treatment of placenta previa. *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago, 1911, xiii, 574-577. — **Herrgott** (A.) Un accouchement ennuyé par manque de synergie dans la contraction utérine. *Rev. méd. de Normandie*, Rouen, 1911, 241-249. — **Hunt** (Marie L.) The mental state of the patient as a factor in labor complications. *N. Am. J. Homœop.*, N. Y., 1911, lix, 769-772. — **Hurford** (P. G.) Twin pregnancy in uterus bicornis. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1450. — **Lediard** (H. A.) Torsion of the funis as a cause of death of twins. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1193. — **Leisewitz**. Erkennung des engen Beckens seine Gefahren in der Geburtshilfe und die Leitung einer Geburt bei demselben. *Sächs. Hebam.-Ztg.*, Dresd., 1911, viii, 89-92. — **Leroy** (H.) Présentation du sommet avec procidence des deux membres inférieurs; poche des eaux rompue depuis 32 heures; version podalique; enfant vivant. *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.*, 1911, xiv, 442-444. — **Martin** (E.) Ein Fall von Uterusruptur nach Vaginifixur. *Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.*, Stuttg., 1911, lxi, 280-292. — **Mascagni** (G.) Nota sommaria di caso distocico per ascite fetale. *Ginecologia*, Firenze, 1911, viii, 279. — **Mosher** (G. C.) Posture of the lying-in patient. *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 617-625. — **Oul**. Présentation du front; transformation man-

uelle en présentation de la face; application de forceps. Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., 1911, xiv, 437-439. — **Proubasta**. Un non procediment de versió per maniobres externes en cas de presentació de tronc decididament transversa. An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . . Catalunya, Barcel., 1911, v, 411-416. — **Ribas** (G.) Tractament de les hemorragies degudes a l'inserció de la placenta en el segment inferior de la matriu. *Ibid.*, 416-434. — **Richter** (J.) Therapie bei engem Becken. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1535-1538. — **Schick** (P.) Ueber einen Fall von Uterusruptur nach vorangegangenen klassischen Kaiserschnitt. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1690-1693. — **Stoltzenberg** (F.) Zerreissungen der intervertebralen Gelenkkapseln der Halswirbelsäule eine typische Geburtsverletzung. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1741-1743. — **Townsend** (F.) Repair of perineum. J. Mich. M. Soc., Battle Creek, 1911, x, 480. — **Urzáiz** (E.) Un caso raro de distocia por presentación compuesta. Rev. med. de Yucatan, Merida, 1911, vi, 165, 1 pl. — **Waldstein** (E.) Die transversale Episiotomie. Samml. klin. Vortr., Leipz., 1911, n. F., No. 640 (Gynäk. No. 235), 271-281, 1 pl.

#### *Cæsarean Section.*

**Bochenaki** (K.) [Evolution of Cæsarean section.] Lwow. tygodn. lek., 1911, vi, 392; 416; 425; 435; 445; 455. — **Brouha**. Un cas de placenta prævia traité par l'opération césarienne. Scalpel, Liège, 1911-12, lxiv, 187-190. — **Cummings** (H. H.) Abdominal Cæsarean section in a case of contracted pelvis; hydrocephalic child with spina bifida. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 70-75. — **Davis** (A. B.) Cæsarean section; a study based on the 104 operations performed by the writer. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xiii, 406-420. — **Halder** (F.) Drei Fälle von extraperitonealem Kaiserschnitt. Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Landesver., Stuttg., 1911, lxxxii, 697-700. — **Manueco Villapadierna** (E.) El pleito entre la pubiotomia y la cesárea. An. de la Acad. de obst. [etc.], Madrid, 1911, iv, 129-133. — **Maralli** (E.) Taglio cesareo per placenta previa centrale. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 1231-1234. — **Paucot** (H.) La désunion de la plaque utérine dans la césarienne conservatrice, emploi de la suture en double cercle. Écho méd. du nord, Lille, 1911, xv, 441-445. — **Polano**. Ueber Sectio caesarea cervicalis posterior. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 2189. Also: Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1394-1399. — **Rosner** (A.) [Vaginal Cæsarean section as a method of interrupting pregnancy (in the tenth and twenty-fourth week).] Przegl. lek., Krakow, 1911, I, 515-519.

#### *Symphysiotomy and Pubiotomy.*

**Seeligmann**. Hémosteotomie oder extraperitonealer Kaiserschnitt. München. med.

Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 2188. — **Teleky** (Dora). Schädigungen des Harnapparates bei Hémosteotomie und extraperitonealem Kaiserschnitt. II. Wien. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lxi, 2413; 2483. — **van de Velde** (H.) Sur l'hémosteotomie. Obstétrique, Par., 1911, n. s., iv, 853-873.

#### **PUERPERAL STATE AND COMPLICATIONS.**

**Alvarez Sáinz de Aja** (E.) Un caso de peritonitis puerperal difusa seropurulenta curado por intervención quirúrgica. An. de la Acad. de obst. [etc.], Madrid, 1911, iv, 124-129. — **Baughman** (G.) The management of the post-parturient period. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911, xvi, 354-356. — **Delmas**. Les modalités cliniques des psychoses puerpérales. Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par., 1911, xxv, 642. — **Fenton** (D.) Notes on a case of intra-uterine hemorrhage with a nervous origin. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1136. — **Ferroni** (E.) Di uno speciale contegno della parotide durante lo stato puerperale. Ann. di ostet., Milano, 1911, i, 629-636. — **Gurney** (A. L.) Complete inversion of the uterus. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1197. — **Gutiérrez Balbas**. Inversiones uterinas. Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, 1911, xcii, 110-118. — **Kloman** (E. H.) Inversion of the uterus with report of an acute case of complete inversion and its treatment. Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland, 1911-12, vii, 170. — **Laffont** (E.) Cas de manie puerpérale choréiforme. Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Vaucluse, Avignon, 1911, vii, 640-644. — **Latís Bey**. Nuovo contributo allo studio dell' iperinvoluzione dell' utero. Arch. ital. di ginec., Napoli, 1911, xiv, 203-208. — **Roster**. Un caso di inversione uterina acuta puerperale. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1911, viii, 283-288. — **Valardo** (F. R.) Un altro caso di chiluria nostrale in puerperio. Ginecol. mod., Genova, 1911, iv, 151-156.

#### *Puerperal Convulsions.*

**Bailey** (H. C.) The blood pressure index of eclampsia. Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, 1911, xili, 505-510. — **Ehrenfest** (H.) Renal decapsulation in eclampsia; an experimental study. *Ibid.*, 296-303. — **Guggisberg** (H.) Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beziehung zwischen Anaphylaxie und Eklampsie. Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap., Jena, 1911, Orig., xi, 111-132. — **Kamperman** (G.) A case of eclampsia treated by Cæsarean section. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 78-80. — **Lockemann** (G.) & **Thies** (J.) Zur Klärung der Eklampsiefrage. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxix, 194-197. — **Roberts** (C. H.) Oeclampsia complicating labour in a girl aged 12; recovery of mother and child. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 981-983. — **Rossa**. Zur



Eklampsiestatistik. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig., 1911, xxv, 1508-1510. — **Schmid** (H. H.) Eklampsie ohne Krämpfe und ohne Bewusstlosigkeit. Ztschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., Stuttg., 1911, lxix, 143-164. — **Turtle** (G. de B.) A case of eclampsia. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 755. — **Tweedy** (H.) The cause and cure of eclampsia. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 990-993.

### *Puerperal Septicæmia.*

**Blake** (E. M.) Report of a case of metastatic ophthalmitis in puerperal sepsis. Yale M. J., N. Haven, 1911, xviii, 34. — **Bourret** (Ch.) De l'infection puerpérale à bacillus de Lœffler. Obstétrique, Par., 1911, n. s., iv, 874-895. — **Couvelaire**. La thérapeutique intra-utérine de l'infection puerpérale. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 561-563. — **Gauss** (C. J.) Verhütung des Kindbettfiebers. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1631; 1671. — **Kemperman** (G.) The relation of premature rupture of the amniotic sac to puerperal sepsis. J. Mich. M. Soc., Detroit, 1911, x, 520-528. Also: Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 326-332. — **Magniaux**. Traitement de l'infection puerpérale. Normandie méd., Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 409-414. — **Natate Villa** (F.) La profilassi delle infezioni puerperali. Arte ostet., Milano, 1911, xxv, 275-285. — **Polak** (J. O.) When shall we operate in puerperal septic infection? Long Island M. J., 1911, v, 317-319. [Discussion], 337. — **Poten** (W.) Puerperale Spondaninfektion. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipzig., 1911, xxxv, 1369-1378. — **Santi** (E.) Gli accessi di fissazione nelle infezioni puerperali. Folia gynæc., Pavia, 1911, v, 213-330. — **Smith** (J. T.), jr. Severe puerperal sepsis, due to gonococcus infections. Cleveland M. J., 1911, x, 810-818.

### DERMATOLOGY.

**Schamberg** (Jay Frank). Diseases of the skin and the eruptive fevers. 2. ed. Phila. & Lond., 1911, W. B. Saunders Co. 573 p. 8°.

**Bénard**. Les indications des eaux cuivreuses de Saint Christan dans les dermatoses. Ann. Soc. d'hydrol. méd. de Par., c.-n., 1911, lvi, 217-228. — **Fürst** (M.) Ein neuer Schutzverband bei der Lichtbehandlung der Hautkrankheiten. München. med. Wehnschr., 1911, lviii, 1968. — **Geyser**. Hypertrichosis treated with the X-ray. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 606. — **Gurbaki** (S.) Further contributions on the action of azodermin; a modified scarlet red ointment. Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warszawa, 1911, xlv, 937. — **Herbert** (H.) A case of hyperidrosis universalis with continuous fever. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1607. — **Lancashire** (G. H.) An unusual

case of skin pigmentation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 822. — **Washburn** (R. G.) The action of arsenic on the skin. Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, 1911-12, x, 249-262.

### DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

See, also, Syphilis; Drug Exanthems; Diseases, etc., of the Nose.

**Kayser** (J. D.) Voordrachten over tropische huidzekten. Batavia, 1911. 8, 250 p. 8°.

**Adamson** (H. G.) Cultures of violet endothrix trichophyton from a case of "eczematoid" ringworm of the fingers associated with tinea barbae. Brit. J. Dermat., Lond., 1911, xxiii, 224. — **Austin** (M. A.) Cutaneous blastomycosis; the twelfth case to be reported from Indiana. J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne, 1911, iv, 436-439. — **Betke** (R.) Ein Fall von Skleroderma diffusum. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipzig u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1944. — **Cash** (J. T.) The dermatitis produced by East Indian satinwood (Chloroxylon swietenia). Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 784-790, 1 pl. — **Chipman** (E. O.) Geographic influences in the etiology of skin disease. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 453-456. — **Chisholm** (M.) A case of malignant oedema. Clin. J., Lond., 1911, xxxix, 62. — **Fischer** (L.) The treatment of intertrigo in infants and children. Med. Era, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 425. — **Fox** (H.) Xeroderma pigmentosum. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 599. — **Fox** (T. C.) Discussion on vascular diseases of the skin and their relation to other morbid states. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 817-821. — **Galloway** (J.) Certain affections of the skin resulting from degeneration of the blood vessels. Ibid., 824-826. — **Gunn** (A. R.) Remarks on the treatment of acne vulgaris and pruritus hiemalis. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 715-723. — **Haemmerli** (T.) Untersuchungen über den mineralischen Stoffwechsel bei Psoriasis. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1911, liii, 177-195. — **Hall-Edwards** (J.) Discussion on the X-ray treatment of ringworm. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 890-893. — **Heath** (A. D.) An epidemic of groin ringworm in a large public school, with remarks on varieties of cultures of fungi obtained. Birmingham. M. Rev., 1911, lxx, 168-170. — **Jackson**. Hydroa vacciniforme. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 554. — **Kanngiesser** (F.) Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Primärdermatitis. Cor.-Bl. f. Schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, 1911, xli, 1041-1044. — **Kemp** (W. R.) Cheiro-pompholyx. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1106. — **Laslett** (E. E.) Herpes zoster in the legs. Ibid., 1106. — **Lefevre** (W. I.) Radiotherapy in dermatology with stereopticon demonstration of cases. Ohio M. J., Columbus, 1911, vii, 544. — **Levisseur** (F. J.) Erythema nodosum syphiliticum. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 579-587. — **Little** (E. G. G.) Urticaria pigmentosa of the macular type in

an infant. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond.*, 1911, iv, Dermat. Sect., 103. — **Urticaria pigmentosa** in an adult. *Ibid.*, 104. — **Little (G.)** A case of herpes zoster in a man aged 50 years. *Brit. J. Dermat., Lond.*, 1911, xxiii, 153. — Case of urticaria pigmentosa of the macular type in a Jewish male infant, aged 8 months. *Ibid.*, 184. — **McDonagh (J. E. R.)** A case of idiopathic atrophy of the skin. *Ibid.*, 226. — **MacLeod.** A case of ichthyosis follicularis in a young woman, aged 18 years. *Ibid.*, 229. — **Marian.** Influence favorable de la cure d'altitude sur l'eczéma des nourrissons. *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par.*, 1911, xv, 577-582. *Also:* *Méd. inf., Par.*, 1911, viii, 217-223. — **Masson.** Eczéma généralisé chez un arthritique; médication phagogène; guérison. *Arch. de Doyen, Par.*, 1910-11, i, 572. — **Meitowsky.** Ueber den Transport des Pigments aus der Haut. Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie der Depigmentationen, insbesondere des Leucoderma syphiliticum. *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz.*, 1911, cix, 511-518. — **Morris (Sir M.) & Dore (S. E.)** Extensive scarring and pustular eruption following Scinde ulcers. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond.*, 1911, iv, Dermat. Sect., 107. — Tylosis in a woman aged 49. *Ibid.*, 108. — **Müller (R.)** Atrophoderma erythematodes reticularis. (Poikiloderma atrophicum vascularis Jakobi.) *Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph., Wien u. Leipz.*, 1911, cix, 501-510. — **Neuberger (J.)** Ueber Ristin, ein neues Antiskabiosum. *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2220. — **Pécard (E.) & Vittoz (J.-B.)** Tuberculose ulcéreuse primitive de la peau et du tissu conjonctif sous-cutané, chez une vache. *Rec. de méd. vét., Par.*, 1911, lxxxviii, 385-387. — **Pohlmann.** Meine Erfahrungen mit Jodival in der dermatologischen Praxis. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1939. — **Ringworm;** tinea trichophytina. *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago*, 1911, lvii, 628. — **Rocas.** L'opothérapie thyroïdienne et l'eczéma des nourrissons. *Gaz. méd. de Par.*, 1911, lxxxii, 281. — **Scott (R. J. E.)** The treatment of seborrhœic eczema (crusta lactea) of nurslings. *N. York M. J. [etc.]*, 1911, xciv, 883-885. — **Sequeira (J. H.)** Radium in rodent ulcer and other skin conditions. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, ii, 895-897. — **Shepherd (F. J.) & Rhea (L.-I.)** A fatal case of blastomycosis. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y.*, 1911, xxix, 588-594, 2 pl. — **Sibley (W. K.)** Hyperæmia in the treatment of skin diseases. *Practitioner, Lond.*, 1911, lxxxvii, 343-359. — **Sommers.** Ueber Haut-Aphthen. *Wchnschr. f. Therap. u. Hyg. d. Auges, Dresd.*, 1911, xv, 6. — **Stavski (I. V.)** [Treatment of diffuse scleroderma.] *Terap. Obozr., Odessa*, 1911, iv, 409. — **Stopford-Taylor (G. G. S.)** Some practical observations on the treatment of eczema. *Brit. M. J., Lond.*, 1911, ii, 823. — **Tidy (H. L.)** The metabolism in exfoliative dermatitis. *Brit. J. Dermat., Lond.*, 1911, xxiii, 133-149. — **Tousey (S.)** Electrical methods in the treatment of certain skin diseases.

*Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis*, 1911, xv, 522-527. — **Whitehouse.** Pityriasis rubra pilaris. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y.*, 1911, xxix, 562. — **Whitfield (A.)** A series of ringworm cultures, illustrating the eczematoid ringworm of the hands and feet. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond.*, 1911, iv, Dermat. Sect., 111. — **Zinsser (F.)** Die Gefahren der Röntgentherapie der Hautkrankheiten. *Med. Klin., Berl.*, 1911, vii, 1614.

### Diseases of the Scalp.

**Garcia Rijo (R.)** Alopecia general neuropatica. *Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana*, 1911, xxxvii, 555-557, 1 pl. — **Kingsburg.** Alopecia from favus. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y.*, 1911, xxix, 600. — **Trautmann (G.)** Alopecie im Anschluss an operative Nervenverletzung. *Dermat. Centralbl., Berl.*, 1911-12, xv, 7-10.

### Lupus.

**Beakey (W. F.)** A case of lupus in a boy of eleven years. *Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor*, 1911, xxxiii, 236-240. — **Dawson (G. W.)** Extensive lupus erythematosus associated with symmetrical gangrene in a man aged 49. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond.*, 1911, iv, Dermat. Sect., 101. — **Gotthell.** Lupus erythematosus; two extensive cases showing the extremes of the benign and malignant types. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y.*, 1911, xxix, 603-605. — **Iredell.** A case of epithelioma on lupus vulgaris in a girl of thirteen. *Brit. J. Dermat., Lond.*, 1911, xxiii, 246-249. — **Levisseur.** Lupus erythematosus. *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y.*, 1911, xxix, 557. — **Morris (Sir M.) & Dore (S. E.)** Acute lupus erythematosus in a girl aged 21. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond.*, 1911, iv, Dermat. Sect., 106. — **Pernet (G.)** A coloured drawing of nodular lupus erythematosus. *Ibid.*, 108. — **Roberts (L.)** Acute lupus erythematosus (aigu d'emblée). *Brit. J. Dermat., Lond.*, 1911, xxiii, 167-178. — **Strandberg (O.)** Ueber Behandlung des Schleimhautlupus nach Pfannenstill's Methode. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1755-1757.

### Tumors of the Skin.

*See, also, Cancer.*

**Adamson (H. G.)** Large pigmented vascular sclerosing nævus in a little girl, aged 10 years. *Brit. J. Dermat., Lond.*, 1911, xxiii, 179-181. *Also:* *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond.*, 1911, iv, Dermat. Sect., 97-100. — **Ball (V.) & Cuny (C.)** Mélanosarcomatose cutanée secondaire chez un chien. *J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon*, 1911, 5. s., xv, 338-340. — **Campana (R.)** Del mollusco contagioso dell' uomo (colture ed altri studi sperimentali). *Clin. dermosifilopat. d. r. Univ. di Roma*, 1911, xxix, 67-83, 1 pl. — **Gaucher.** L'épithélioma cutané. *J. de méd.*

- de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 297. — **Gaucher**, Broca (A.) & Claude. Le traitement de l'épithélioma cutané. *Ibid.*, 733. — **Hoffmann** (E.) Mycosis fungoides. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 2057. — **King** (J. M.) Treatment of cancer of the skin and mucous membrane. J. Tenn. M. Ass., Nashville, 1911-12, iv, 264-266. — **Merian** (L.) Heilung eines Falles von Granuloma fungoides (Mykosis fungoides) durch Röntgenstrahlen. Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb., 1911, liii, 324-332, 2 pl. — **Radaeli** (F.) Contributo allo studio della micosi fungoide. Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze, 1911, lxv, 217-252. — **Symonds** (C.) A case of cicatrizing sarcoma. Brit. J. Dermat., Lond., 1911, xxiii, 225. — **Trimble**. Fibroma molluscum. J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., 1911, xxix, 561. — **Trowbridge** (E. H.) A case of angiokeratoma. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1130. — **Turovski** (K. G.) [Sarcoma of the skin.] Russk. Vrach., S-Peterb., 1911, x, 1073. — **Waelch** (L.) Spontanes Verschwinden flacher Warzen an der einen Hand nach Abtragung solcher an der anderen Hand. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1967.

## DISEASES AND HYGIENE OF CHILDREN.

*See, also, under general and local diseases.*

- Abt** (Isaac Arthur). Pediatrics, ed. by I. A. Abt, with the collaboration of May Michael Orthopedic surgery, ed. by John Ridlon, with the collaboration of Charles A. Parker. Chicago, 1911, Year Book Publishers. 237 p. 8°.
- Chapin** (Henry Dwight) & **Pisek** (Godfrey Roger). Diseases of infants and children. 2. ed. N. Y., 1911, W. Wood & Co. 653 p. roy. 8°.
- Fischer** (Louis). Diseases of infancy and childhood, their dietetic, hygienic and medical treatment. 4. ed. Phila., 1911, F. A. Davis Co. 1013 p. 30 pl. 8°.
- Tweddell** (Francis). A mother's guide; a manual for the guidance of mothers and nurses. N. Y. [1911], J. T. Dougherty. 192 p. 8°.
- Cameron** (J. H.) Deadborn and stillborn babies (Asphyxia neonatorum). Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 433-436. — **Davidson** (A.) Feeble-minded children. *Ibid.*, 436-441. — **Davies** (S.) Notes on the instructions for rearing infants in metropolitan boroughs. Public Health, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 477. — **Engel** (C. S.) Ueber Vorschläge zur Beseitigung einiger Lücken in der Säuglingsfürsorge. Med. Reform [etc.], Berl., 1911, xix, 355. — **Grassl** (G. B.) Il tempo di raddoppiamento nel lattante. Rassegna di pediatri., Parma, 1911, No. 8, ii, 45-50, 1 ch. — **Hannes** (W.) Bestehen nachweislich Beziehungen zwischen asphyktischer und schwerer Geburt zu späterhin auftretenden psychischen und nervösen Störungen? Neurol. Centralbl., Leipz., 1911, xxx, 1035. — **Kerr** (L. G.) Preconceptional, intra-uterine and congenital factors in the production of handicapped children. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 514-519. — **Londe** (P.) Les deux grandes causes de mortalité chez les nouveau-nés. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 566. — **Northrup** (W. P.) Ward improvements; crib warmer; management of "carriers"; prevention of epidemics; children's service, Presbyterian Hospital. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 740-751. — **Palma** (G.) Il calcio nella terapia pediatrica. Rassegna di pediatri., Parma, 1911, No. 8, ii, 79-84. — **Riva-Rocci** (S.) Un metodo per la ricerca degli espettorati nei bambini. Gazz. med. ital., Torino, 1911, lxii, 411-413. — **Ruhrh** (J.) The only child. Pediatrics, N. Y., 1911, xxii, 594-598. — **Roberson** (C.) The reduction of infant mortality. *Ibid.*, xxiii, 532-538. — **Schlossmann** (A.) Der Internationale Kongress für Säuglingsschutz in Berlin. Ztschr. f. Säuglingsfürsorge, Leipz., 1910-11, v, 281-288. — **Siebert**. Die Eltern und die sexuelle Aufklärung. Ztschr. f. d. Bekämpf. d. Geschlechtskrankh., Leipz., 1911, xii, 277-301. — **Siegert** (F.) Säuglingsfürsorge und Wohnungsfrage. Ztschr. f. Säuglingsfürsorge, Leipz., 1910-11, v, 257-289. — **Terrien** (E.) Notes on infantile medicine in 1910. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 390; 418; 442. — **Van Lint**. Comment nous devons protéger les yeux des enfants. Policlin., Brux., 1911, xx, 225; 241; 257. — **Watt** (J. A.) & **Sweet** (W. S.) Acute epiphysitis in the newborn and early dentition. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 450. — **Würtz**. Jahresbericht des Zentralvereins für Säuglings- und Mütterfürsorge zu Strassburg (Säuglingsstätte und Mütterheim) für das Jahr 1910. Strassb. med. Ztg., 1911, viii, 157-160.

## Nutrition of Infants.

*See, also, Milk and Milk-products.*

- Bosc** (Frédéric J.) Précis d'alimentation du nourrisson, allaitement et sevrage, suivi d'une étude sur les consultations de nourrissons. Montpellier, 1911, Coulet et fils. 258 p. 8°.

- Allaria** (G. B.) Ueber die Wirkung des Speichels im Anfangsstadium der Verdauung beim Säugling. Jahrb. f. Kinderh., Berl., 1911, n. F., lxxiv, 252-273. — **Almeida Pires**. Um caso de pús no leite de uma nutriz. Tribuna med., Rio de Jan., 1911, xvii, 232-233. — **Amberg** (S.) & **Knox** (J. H. M.), jr. Hippuric acid in the urine of normal breast-fed infants. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, ii, 248-251. — **Bartley** (E. H.) The inorganic constituents of foods in the nutrition of infants and children. Am. J. Obst.,

- N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 683-693. — **Baumel (L.)** Diarrhée verte persistante chez un nourrisson. Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., 1911, xxv, 593-595. — **Brady (J. M.)** Remarks on the dietetics of infancy. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1911-12, viii, 161-164. — **Cowie (D. M.) & Lyon (W.)** Further observations of the acid control of the pylorus in infants. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, ii, 252-261. — **Dennett (R. R.)** Simplified infant feeding. Am. J. Obst., N. Y., 1911, lxiv, 694-698. — **Filla (A.)** Sulla distribuzione del ferro nel fegato dei bambini. Gazz. d. osp., Milano, 1911, xxxii, 1310-1312. — **H fermento proteolitico nei feci dei bambini lattanti.** Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 1033-1036. — **Francioni (C.)** A proposito di "nefrite materna ed allattamento." Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze, 1911, ix, 558-563. — **Fuà (R.)** I disturbi della nutrizione nel lattante. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 1001-1005. — **García del Real (E.)** ¿Debe emplearse en la lactancia artificial la leche esterilizada ó la cruda? juicio critico de las ventajas é inconvenientes de una y otra. An. r. Acad. de med., Madrid, 1911, xxxi, 17; 135. — **Grulee (C. G.) & Buhlig (W. H.)** Investigation of the action of sodium benzoate in artificially fed infants. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 849-869. — **Holt (L. E.)** A ready method of calculating milk formulas of various percentages and the caloric value of the same. *Ibid.*, 724-727. — **Karnitzky (A. O.)** Zur Physiologie und Pathologie der Säuglingsernährung. Arch. f. Kinderh., Stuttg., 1911, lvi, 387-399. — **Kenwood (H.) & Herdman (R. T.)** Infant feeding; with a plea for greater uniformity in the advice given on handbills. J. Roy. San. Inst., Lond., 1911-12, xxvii, 488-492. — **Leopold (J. S.)** Sugars in infant feeding with special reference to the maltose-dextrine preparations. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 844-848. — **Morse (J. L.)** The use of malt sugar and high percentages of casein in infant feeding. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, ii, 315-328, 4 charts. — **Northbridge (W. A.)** Observations on electrified milk and its use in infant feeding. Med. Times, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 294-297. — **Pietro (B.)** Sulla reazione normale delle feci dei lattanti. Rassegna di pediat., Parma, 1911, ii, No. 8, p. iv. — **Rice (C. H.)** A plea for the proper feeding of infants. N. Orleans M. & S. J., 1911-12, lxiv, 370-377. — **Rott (F.)** Ueber das Wesen und die Behandlung des nervösen Erbrechens im Säuglingsalter. Therap. Monatsh., Berl., 1911, xxv, 525-533. — **Ruhräh (J.)** Further observations on the soy bean. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 841-848. — **Sedwick (J. P.) & Schultz (F. W.)** Relationship of gastric to pancreatic fat digestion in infants. Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, 1911, ii, 242-247. — **Spriggs (E. I.)** Two lectures on the feeding of babies. Clin. J., Lond., 1911-12, xxxix, 33; 57. — **Tobler (L.)** Ueber Veränderungen im Mineralstoffbestand des Säuglingskörpers bei akuten und chronischen Gewichtsverlusten. München med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1533. — **Weill (E.). Morel (A.) & Policard (A.)** Description des pigments d'origine biliaire contenus dans les selles de nourrissons; technique de leur étude. Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, 1911, x, 272-278.

## OPHTHALMOLOGY.

- Adam (Curt.)** Précis de thérapeutique oculaire. Traduit par L. Hahn. Paris, 1911, L. Hortal & F. Gittler. 293 p. 8°.
- McMurtrie (Douglas C.)** Conserving vision. An essay on the prevalence of poor eyesight and the relations of eyestrain . . . to the conservation of vision. N. Y., 1911, 83 p. roy. 8°.
- Baquis (E.)** La cura jequiritica dell' epiteloma in ottalmologia. Ann. di ottal., Pavia, 1911, xl, 499-501. — **Beck (A.)** [Characteristic movements of the eyeball in nystagmus.] Lwow. tygodn. lek., 1911, vi, 375. — **Brückner (A.)** Zur Lokalisation einiger Vorgänge in der Sehsinnsstoffsubstanz. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxlii, 241-254. — **Casali (A.)** Un caso di pemfigo oculare. Ann. di ottal., Pavia, 1911, xl, 481-491. — **Constantin.** Contribution à l'étude du phénomène de la couleur composée dans l'œil des vertébrés. Arch. d'opht., Par., 1911, xxxi, 532-543. — **Derby (G. S.) & Pratt (H. N.)** The use of serum in sympathetic ophthalmia. Arch. Ophth., N. Y., 1911, xl, 593-601, 1 ch. — **Desiderio (Z.)** Amaurosi da chininio. (Contributo clinico.) Ann. di ottal., Pavia, 1911, xl, 377-387. — **Dufaure de Citres.** Les collyres iodés en thérapeutique oculaire. Clin. ophth., Par., 1911, xvii, 517-522. — **Dufour (M.)** Les équations de la dioptrique oculaire. Ann. d'ocul., Par., 1911, cxlvi, 148-195. — **Dutoit (A.)** Die Siderosis bulbi. [Uebersichtsreferat.] Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1590-1592. — **Edridge-Green (F. W.)** Subjective and other phenomena connected with the retina. J. Physiol., Lond., 1911, xlii, 428-432. — **The discrimination of colour.** Ophthalmoscope, Lond., 1911, ix, 691-693. *Also*, [Abstr.]: Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., 1911, xlii, p. xxiii. — **Emanuel.** Allgemeinbehandlung bei Augenleiden. München. Med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2086. — **Emerson (L.)** Does cutting of the optic nerve elicit perception of light? Ophthalmol., Seattle, 1910-11, vii, 583. — **Flemming.** The use of radium in diseases of the eye. Ophth. Rev., Lond., 1911, xxx, 223. — **Gjessing (H. G. A.)** Ueber vander Hoeses Symptom und die Ringskotoe rhinogenen Ursprungs. Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., 1911, lxxx, 153-163. — **Gomez (V.)** Tres casos oculares al parecer de origen genital. Rev. med. cubana, Habana, 1911, xix, 74-79. — **Gradenigo (G.)** Sulla paralisi dell'abducente oculare di origine otitica. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1911, 4. s., xvii, 133-136. — **Gradle (H. S.)** Diplo-bacillary infection of the eye. J. Ophth. & Oto-Laryngol., Chicago, 1911, v, 314-316. — **Grand-Clément (L.)** Hémorragie sous-rétinienne. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 653. — **Harry (P. A.)** Intra-

ocular infection by the Klebs-Löffler bacillus. Ophthalmoscope, Lond., 1911, ix, 694-696. — **Hawthorne** (C. O.) On ocular palsies occurring as the sole or most conspicuous objective evidence of disease. *Ibid.*, 750-756. — **van der Hoeve** (J.) Die Farbe der Macula lutea. Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., 1911, lxxx, 132-134. — **Howe** (L.) The crystalline lens as figured in the text-books and as seen in the eye. Ophthalmoscope, Lond., 1911, ix, 770-772. — **Jervey** (J. W.) The conservation of sight. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 565-567. — **Jousset** (X.) Syphilis oculaire et composés arsénicaux. Art méd., Par., 1911, cxiii, 37-41. — **Lasareff** (P.) Studien über das Weber-Teichner'sche Gesetz. Einfluss der Grösse des Gesichtsfeldes auf den Schwellenwert der Gesichtsempfindung. Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol., Bonn, 1911, cxlii, 235-240. — **Leber** (A.) & von Prowazek (S.) Weitere Untersuchungen über die Augenkrankheiten in der Südsee. Berl. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, lxviii, 1751-1755. — **Mitchell** (L. J. C.) A report on the use of carbon dioxide snow in ophthalmic work. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1176. — **Piper** (H.) Ueber die Netzhautströme. Arch. f. Physiol., Leipz., 1911, 85-132, 8 pl. — **Raspini** (M.) Su due casi di anoftalmia unilaterale congenita. Ginecologia, Firenze, 1911, viii, 477-490. — **Re** (F.) Contributo all' anatomia patologica del cisticerco endoculare. Arch. di ottal., Napoli, 1910-11, xviii, 513-544. — **Reis** (W.) Zur Frage nach dem histologischen und ätiologischen Charakter der sympathisierenden Entzündung. Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., 1911, lxxx, 69-131, 2 pl. — **Rollet** & Grand-Clément. Mélanose congénitale de la rétine, de la sclérotique et de la tempe. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 603. — **Spitze** (E. C.) What the general practitioner should know about the eye. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 555-561. — **Steinkühler** (M.) Panophthalmia arthritica. (ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der gichtischen Erkrankungen des Sehorgans.) Wien klin. Rundschau, 1911, xxv, 533; 552. — **Tacke**. 606 et syphilis oculaire. Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux., 1911, xviii, 123; 129. — **Theobald** (S.) A protest against the indiscriminate use of the organic compounds of silver in ophthalmic practice. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 407. — **de Vleeschouwer**. Action de la thiosinamine dans quelques affections oculaires. Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux., 1911, xviii, 150-154. — **Weiss** (O.) Die zeitliche Dauer des Lid-schlages. Ztschr. f. Psychol. u. Physiol. d. Sinnesorg., Leipz., 1911, xlv, 1. Abt., 307-312. — —. Die zeitliche Dauer der Augenbewegungen und der synergischen Lidbewegungen. *Ibid.*, 2. Abt., 313-326, 1 pl. — **Wootton** (H. W.) Divergent strabismus with divergence excess as its essential muscular anomaly. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 744-747. — **Worth** (C.) Discussion on the etiology, diagnosis, and treatment of convergent squint and heterophoria. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1166-1169. — **Ziegler** (S. L.) Total blindness from the toxic action of

wood alcohol, with recovery of vision under negative galvanism. Ophthalmol., Seattle, 1910-11, vii, 599-607.

## DISEASES OF THE CHOROID.

See, Diseases of the Uvea, etc.

## DISEASES OF THE CONJUNCTIVA.

**Blanco** (T.) Etiología del tracoma. Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel., 1911, xi, 377-385. — **Botteri** (A.) Mikroskopische Befunde bei Frühjahrskatarrh. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1429. — **Casali** (A.) La cura della tubercolosi della congiuntiva col radio. Ann. di ottal., Pavia, 1911, xl, 492-498. — **Castafier** (J.) Profilaxis visual, especialmente del tracoma. Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel., 1911, xi, 406-412. — **Chumakoff**. [The value of double eversion of the upper eyelid in the examination and treatment of chronic diseases of the conjunctiva.] Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 559. — **Di Santo** (C.) Il tracoma nelle Puglie. Progresso oftal., Palermo, 1910-11, vi, 55-66. — **Duclos**. Conjonctivite croupale ou diphtérique. Arch. méd. de Toulouse, 1911, xviii, 303-305. — **Dutoit** (A.) Augenblennorrhoe, Genitalblennorrhoe, Einschlussblennorrhoe und Trachom. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1363-1365. — **Elliott** (R. H.) The treatment of granular ophthalmia and its complications by the sub-conjunctival injection of a solution of cyanide of mercury. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlv, 343-345. *Also*: Ophthalmol., Seattle, 1911, vii, 568-572. — **Gorbunoff** (G. A.) [The connection between trachoma and gonorrhoea.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 965. — **Gradle** (H. S.) Simple bacteriological examination of the conjunctival sac. Ophthalmol., Seattle, 1910-11, vii, 581. — **Grand-Clément** (L.) Pannus trachomateux guéri par le yéquiritol. Lyon méd., 1911, cxvii, 701. — **Greeff** (R.) The present position of the question regarding "trachoma bodies." Ophthalmoscope, Lond., 1911, ix, 756-762. *Also*: Ophthalmol., Seattle, 1911-12, viii, 19-25. — **Grönholm** (V.) Färsentherapie bei Trachom. Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., 1911, lxxx, 1-46. — **Heiberg** (K. A.) & Grönholm (V.) Histologische Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung des Finsenlichtes und der Expression nebst Blausteinbehandlung beim Trachom. Arch. f. Ophth., Leipz., 1911, lxxx, 47-68. — **Hellendall** (H.) Weitere Erfahrungen mit meiner Methode der Credéisierung. Zentralbl. f. Gynäk., Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 1453-1459. — **Lapsley** (R. M.) Parinaud's conjunctivitis, with report of two cases. Ophthalmol., Seattle, 1911-12, viii, 8-11. — **Lindner**. Zur Frage des Trachomvirus. Centralbl. f. Bakteriologie, [etc.], 1. Abt., Jena, 1911, l, Ref., Beiheft, 23-27. — **McGowan** (J. P.) & Taylor (W. M.) On an epidemic of conjunctivitis associated with the presence of a Gram-positive diplococcus resembling, but different from the pneumococcus. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1324-1326. — **McKee** (H.) The histopathology of dip-

lobacillary conjunctivitis, based upon the examination of twenty cases. *Ophthalmoscope*, Lond., 1911, ix, 688-691. — **Menacho (M.)** El tratamiento de la forma tarsal de la conjunctivitis primaveral por el masaje. *Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am.*, Barcel., 1911, xi, 358. — **Ostroumoff (V. M.)** [Treatment of trachoma by sublimate.] *Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz.*, Irkutsk, 1911, iv, 289; 302. — **Ruata (V.)** Nota sulle sarcine Gram-negative della congiuntiva umana. *Arch. di ottal.*, Napoli, 1910-11, xviii, 713-717. — **Ricerche sopra la flora batterica anaerobica della congiuntiva umana.** *Ibid.*, 743-767. — **Safford (M. V.)** Trachoma. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 968-974. — **Santos Fernández (J.)** Nuevas consideraciones acerca del tracoma en Cuba. *Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana*, 1911, xxxvii, 524-530. — **Sauri (R.)** La oftalmia purulenta en Yucatán. *Rev. med. de Yucatan*, Merida, 1911, xi, 133-137. — **Terson.** Blennorrhoe der Neugeborenen. *Allg. Wien. med. Ztg.*, 1911, lvi, 432; 444. — **Treber (H.)** Welchen Erfolg hat die Credeche Prophylaxie in Bezug auf die durch die Blenorrhoea neonatorum hervorgerufene Erblindung aufzuweisen? *Wien. klin. Rundschau*, 1911, xxv, 449; 567. — **Walter (O.)** Meine Erfahrungen über Terminol in der Trachombehandlung. *Wehnschr. f. Therap. u. Hyg. d. Auges*, Dresd., 1911-12, xv, 5. — **Wieden.** Profilaxis del tracoma. *Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am.*, Barcel., 1911, xi, 451-453.

#### DISEASES OF THE CORNEA:

**Brav (A.)** Interstitial keratitis with temporary total bilateral blindness; Wassermann reaction negative; tubercular reaction positive; treated by tuberculin and mercury; vision restored. *Therap. Gaz.* [etc.], Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 777-781. — **Buchanan (L.)** Note on family degeneration of the cornea. *Ophthalmoscope*, Lond., 1911, ix, 693. — **Casali (A.)** L'esperina nel cherato-ipoipo. *Ann. di ottal.*, Pavia, 1911, xl, 544-552. — **Castresana (B.)** La sueroterapia en las queratitis supurativas. *Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am.*, Barcel., 1911, xi, 561-591. — **Drouin (A.)** Ulcères de la cornée. *Bull. méd. de Québec*, 1911, xiii, 1-6. — **Bloom (G.)** A case of intercalary staphyloma due to knee injury. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 240. — **Terrien (F.)** Valeur du traumatisme dans la genèse de la kératite interstitielle. *Arch. d'opt.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 561-584. — **Wicherkiewicz (B.)** [Salvarsan in the treatment of diffuse parenchymatous keratitis.] *Przegl. lek.*, Kraków, 1911, l, 536-540.

#### DISEASES AND SURGERY OF THE EYELIDS.

**Betremieux.** Contribution à l'étude du ptosis palpébral. *Ann. d'ocul.*, Par., 1911, cxlvi, 195-200. — **Davis (A. E.)** A new method in operating for ectropion. *J. Am.*

*M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1682. — **Garofa del Mayo (J.)** Epitelioma del párpado inferior y ala de la nariz tratado y curado por el radio. *Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am.*, Barcel., 1911, xi, 505-515. — **Köllner.** Verfahren für den plastischen Ersatz des Unterlides. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2166-2168. — **Kraus.** Karzinom der Lider. *München. med. Wehnschr.*, 1911, lviii, 2309. — **Stevens (G. T.)** An operation for improving the position and action of the eyelids in congenital and paralytic ptosis. *Arch. Ophth.*, N. Y., 1911, xl, 614.

#### DISEASES OF THE IRIS.

*See, Diseases of the Uvea, etc.*

#### DISEASES OF THE LACHRYMAL APPARATUS.

**Kaiser (J. J.)** Chronic dacryocystitis in a child. *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vii, 548-550. — **Pokrovski (A. I.)** [Polypi of the lachrymal sac.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 950-952. — **Pollock (W. B. I.)** The treatment of chronic dacryocystitis. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1170. — **Santos Fernández (J.)** Abuso del cateterismo del canal nasal. *Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana*, 1911, xxxvii, 415-419. — **Smith (P.)** On the use of lacrymal styles. *Ophth. Rev.*, Lond., 1911, xxx, 257-263.

#### DISEASES OF THE LENS AND CAPSULE.

##### Cataract.

**Collomb (A.)** Hérité et cataractes zonulaires; cataractes zonulaires dans deux et vraisemblablement trois générations de la même famille. *Arch. d'opt.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 549-551. — **Finlay (C. E.)** Consideraciones sobre una segunda serie de cuatrocientas operaciones de catarata. *Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am.*, Barcel., 1911, xi, 441-446. — **Lauder (E.)** Cataract from concussion, with report of case. *Cleveland M. J.*, 1911, x, 850-852. — **Leoz Ortin (G.)** Cataratas por descarga eléctrica; algunos comentarios acerca de esta variedad de cataratas deducidos de la benignidad de los casos aquí historiadados. *Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am.*, Barcel., 1911, xi, 521-525. — **Lukens (C.)** Intra-ocular irrigation after cataract extraction. *Ophthalmol.*, Seattle, 1910-11, vii, 560-563. — **Montañó (E. F.)** La conducta del cirujano en los casos de hemorragia expulsiva después de la operación de la catarata. *An. de oftal.*, México, 1911-12, xiv, 53-57. — **Pagenstecher (H. E.)** Experimental production of congenital cataracts and malformations in the eyes of vertebrates; with episcopic demonstrations. *Ophthalmol.*, Seattle, 1911-12, viii, 27. — **Palomar de la Torre.** Extracción circunstancial de la catarata mediante doble colgajo conjuntival. *Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am.*, Barcel., 1911, xi, 453-460. — **Pérez**

**Bufill (A.)** La operación de la catarata en todo tiempo. *Ibid.*, 342-352. — **Santos Fernández (J.)** La extracción simple de la catarata. *Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana*, 1911, xxxvii, 603-607. — **Sattler (R.)** Intracapsular extraction of the cataractous lens. *Arch. Ophth.*, N. Y., 1911, xl, 577-592. — **Sheppard (Amy)**. On extraction of the lens in its capsule, with special reference to the "Jullundur" Smith operation. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1171-1174. — **Timberman (A. J.)** Some observations and lessons of the Smith operation for cataract, based upon two hundred and seven cases operated upon in the clinic of Lt. Col. Henry Smith, Amritsar, India. *Ophthalmol.*, Seattle, 1910-11, vii, 593-598. — **Wieden (J.)** De la capsulotomia anterior en la operación de la catarata. *Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana*, 1911, xxxvii, 508-512.

#### DISEASES OF THE UVEA, RETINA, OPTIC NERVE.

**Alexander (E. W.)** Tuberculosis of the uveal tract, with presentation of case. *Calif. State J. M.*, San Fran., 1911, ix, 483. — **Alder (A. E.)** Report of a case of detachment of the retina treated by posterior sclerotomy. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 75-78. — **Alling (A. N.) & Knapp (A.)** A case of ring sarcoma of the ciliary body. *Arch. Ophth.*, N. Y., 1911, xl, 602-608, 2 pl. — **Alonso (J.)** Contribución al estudio del tratamiento del desprendimiento de retina. *Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am.*, Barcel., 1911, xi, 447-450. — **Axenfeld (T.)** Special forms of atrophy of the iris. *Ophthalmol.*, Seattle, 1911-12, viii, 29. — **Beritens**. Atrofías papilares y gota serena del vulgo. *Rev. espec. méd.*, Madrid, 1911, xiv, 524-529. — **Cabannes (C.)** Choroidite métastatique et abcès de fixation. *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux*, 1911, xxxii, 486. — **Cas (Un)** d'irido-cyclitechez un européen atteint de maladie du sommeil. *Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 639-641. — **Fernández (F. M.)** Un caso de atrofia completa del nervio óptico, producida por el disparo de arma de fuego que hirió el nervio óptico por detrás de su entrada en el globo ocular. *Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana*, 1911, xxxvii, 487-488. — **Guglianetti (I.)** Contributo clinico ed anatomico allo studio del glioma della retina. *Arch. di ottal.*, Napoli, 1910-11, xviii, 485; 545; 593. — **Harman (N. B.)** A clinical lecture on acute iritis. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1247-1250. — **Henderson (T.)** The pathology of papilloedema. *Ibid.*, 853. — **Lawrie (W. D.)** A case of tuberculous choroiditis. *Ophthalmoscope*, Lond., 1911, ix, 696. — **Lutz (A.)** Ueber eine Familie mit hereditärer familiärer Chorio-Retinitis. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, Stuttg., 1911, xlix, 699-703. — **Meller (J.)** Ueber postoperative und spontane Chorioidealabhebung. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxx, 170-205. — **Opin**. Altérations de l'endothélium de Descemet dans une iridocyclite trau-

matique; morphologie et évolution. *Arch. d'opht.*, Par., 1911, xxxi, 501-526. — **Parissotti (O.)** Nevrite retrobulbare d'origine alcoolica-nicotinica. *Riv. ital. di ottal.*, Roma, 1911, vii, 127-141. — **Parker (W. R.)** The relation of choked disk to intraocular tension; a clinical study of six cases. *Ann. Ophth.*, St. Louis, 1911, xx, 715-718. — **Poissonnier (M.)** Un cas de kyste de l'iris traité par l'électrolyse. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1911, ii, 385-387. — **Reis (W.)** Zur Kenntnis des Angioma chorioideae. *Ztschr. f. Augenh.*, Berl., 1911, xxvi, 308-317, 2 pl. — **Stephenson (S.)** Primary melanotic sarcoma of the iris. *Ophthalmoscope*, Lond., 1911, ix, 682-686. — **Swing (F. U.)** Unilateral optic neuritis. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 449. — **Turovski (K. G.)** [Ischæmia of the retina.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 975. — **Villard (H.)** Irido-choroïdite consécutive à la gastro-entérite des jeunes enfants. *Clin. prat. méd.-chir. de path.* [etc.], Par., 1911, vii, 202-206. — **Webster (D.)** A case of sarcoma of the choroid in a tuberculous subject. *Arch. Ophth.*, N. Y., 1911, xl, 611-613, 1 pl.

#### FUNCTIONAL DISORDERS, EXPLORATION.

**Claiborne (J. H.)** A hitherto undescribed term in skiascopy. *Ophthalmol.*, Seattle, 1910-11, vii, 558-559. — **Desiderio (Z.)** Amaurosi da chinino. (Contributo clinico.) *Riv. veneta di sc. med.*, Venezia, 1911, lv, 131-142. — **Eason (H. L.)** Two cases of bilateral temporal hemianopia, exhibiting symptoms of insufficiency of pituitary secretion. *Guy's Hosp. Gaz.*, Lond., 1911, xxv, 441-445. — **Eberhardt (J. C.)** Tangible quantities vs. experimentation. *Optic. J. & Rev. Optom.*, N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 1049. — **Edridge-Green (F. W.)** Lantern for the quantitative estimation of defects of colour perception. *Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond.*, 1911, xliii, vi. — **Tetrachromic vision**. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 612. — **Florixondio (El)** [Datura arborea, Linn.] [Acción midriática.] *An. de oftal.*, México, 1911-12, xiv, 89-100. — **Gallenga (C.)** Stereoscopio a corsoio per esercizi di visione binoculare. *Clin. ocul.*, Palermo, 1911, xii, 633-638. — **González (J. de J.)** Frecuencia de las ametropías en los escolares de León. ¿La escuela ha tenido influencia en su desarrollo? *An. de oftal.*, México, 1911-12, xiv, 1-8. — **Gould (G. M.)** Letters to physicians: nameless, indescribable and mysterious suffering. *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 443. — **Letters to physicians: mistaken diagnosis by emphasizing one or two symptoms and ignoring others.** *Ibid.*, 504. — **Márquez (M.)** Una nueva escala optométrica. *Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am.*, Barcel., 1911, xi, 518-521. — **Porcher (Ch.) & Busquet (H.)** Recherches sur l'antagonisme entre les mydriatiques et les myotiques. *J. de méd. vét. et zootech.*, Lyon, 1911, 5. s., xv, 585-610. — **Rhoads (J. N.)** Sphero-cylinder trial lenses. *Ophth. Rec.*, Chicago,



1911, xx, 545-547. — **Ribakoff** (F. Ye.) [A new apparatus for investigating the memory of colors and shades of colors.] *J. nevropt. i psikiat.* . . . *Korsakova*, Mosk., 1911, xi, 322-326. — **Rönne** (H.) Ueber die Bedeutung der makularen Aussparung im hemianopischen Gesichtsfelde. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 289-312. — **Ryerson** (G. S.) Headaches and heterophoria. *Dominion M. Month.*, Toronto, 1911, xxxvii, 109-111. — **Shahan** (W. E.) Copiopia hysterica; with report of two cases. *Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc.*, 1911, v, 402-404. — **Skoog** (A. L.) Functional monoplegia: the report of a case. *J. Missouri M. Ass.*, St. Louis, 1911-12, viii, 198-200. — **Snyder** (W. H.) The relation between general arterial sclerosis and increased tension in eye-ball. (Some practical observations on the use of the Schiötztonometer.) *Ophthalmol.*, Seattle, 1910-11, vii, 586-592. — **Taylor** (G. H.) Congenital colour blindness. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 514. — **Vail** (D. T.) Ocular migraine. *J. Ophth. & Oto-Laryngol.*, Chicago, 1911, v, 307-314.

## GLAUCOMA.

**Elliot** (R. H.) Simple trephining for the relief of glaucomatous conditions. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1160-1162. — **Gorbunoff** (G. A.) [Glaucoma as a result of reduced intracranial pressure.] *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 976-978. — **Grönholm** (V.) Researches on the influence which the size of the pupil, the accommodation, and the convergence have upon the tension of glaucomatous and normal eyes. *Arch. Ophth.*, N. Y., 1911, xl, 617-642. — **Herbert** (H.) On the "small flap" sclerotomy in glaucoma. *Ophthalmoscope*, Lond., 1911, ix, 762-768. — **Percival** (A. L.) The acquired hypermetropia of glaucoma. *Ibid.*, 686-688. — **Smith** (P.) Discussion on the operative treatment of glaucoma. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1158-1160. — **Stephenson** (S.) Notes on a case of acute glaucoma successfully treated by the operation of trephining the sclera. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1136. — —. A case of intumescent cataract leading to absolute glaucoma. *Ophthalmoscope*, Lond., 1911, ix, 772-774. — **Tristaino** (B.) Sullo stato glaucomatoso. (Contributo clinico.) *Arch. di ottal.*, Napoli, 1911-12, xix, 73-86.

## SURGERY OF THE EYE.

**Alonso** (A. F.) La extracción del cristalino transparente en la miopía fuerte; nuevos casos. *An. de oftal.*, México, 1911-12, xiv, 45-53. — **Clegg** (J. G.) Observations on trephining the sclera: based on twenty-three operations; with detailed report. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1162-1166. — **Denig** (R.) Verankerung der Naht im Limbus der Hornhaut bei der Vorlagerung. *Arch. f. Ophth.*, Leipz., 1911, lxxx, 164-169. — **Golowin** (S. S.) Ueber die Operationen auf dem Augapfel nach der Resektion des Sehnerven und

der Ziliarnerven. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 321-325. — **Graham** (H. B.) A resume of the modern operative procedures in ear affections. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 948-955. — **Harman** (N. B.) On conjunctival incisions in Herbert's sclerotomy. *Ophthalmoscope*, Lond., 1911, ix, 768-770. — **Paganelli** (T. R.) A new tenotomy scissors. *J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey*, Orange, 1911-12, viii, 306. — **Ribas Valero** (P.) Consideraciones acerca del artículo del Doctor Lagleyze titulado "modo de obrar de las diferentes operaciones en el estrabismo." *Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am.*, Barcel., 1911, xi, 385-401. — **Seidel** (E.) Ueber eine Modifikation der Siegristschen Methode der Lokalanästhesie bei Exenteratio und Enucleatio bulbi. *Klin. Monatsbl. f. Augenh.*, Stuttg., 1911, xlix (2), 329-332. — **Toti** (A.) Extirpation du sac lacrymal et dacryocystorhinostomie. *Presse oto-laryngol. belge*, Brux., 1911, x, 289-293.

## TUMORS OF THE EYE AND ORBIT.

**Danis** (M.) Epithelioma of the sclerocorneal limbus. *Ophthalmol.*, Seattle, 1911-12, viii, 1-5. — **Knapp** (A.) Phantom intraocular tumor. *Arch. Ophth.*, N. Y., 1911, xl, 609.

## WOUNDS AND INJURIES OF THE EYE.

**Würdemann** (Henry Vanderbilt). Injuries of the eye; a practical handbook of diagnosis and treatment with special reference to forensic procedures and visual economics. Chicago, 1912, [1911], Cleveland Press. 926 p. 24 pl. fold. tab. roy. 8°.

**Atkinson** (D. T.) Foreign bodies within the eye ball. *Texas M. News*, Dallas, 1910-11, xx, 753-756. — **Elliot** (R. H.) Native gunpowder injuries of the eye. *Ophthalmol.*, Seattle, 1910-11, vii, 573. — **Ewing** (A. E.) The broad keratome in the removal of a dislocated lens. *Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc.*, 1911, v, 377. — **Fejér** (J.) Ueber traumatische Netzhautablösungen. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1886. — —. Bemerkenswerte Fälle von Augenverletzungen *Ibid.*, 1887. — **Genet**. Corps étranger magnétique intraoculaire extrait à l'aimant. *Lyon méd.*, 1911, cxvii, 701-703. — **Kline** (G. M.) Report of a case of mental trouble following injury to the eye. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 22. — **Natanson** (A. N.) [Traumatic hole in the macula lutea.] *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1474-1476. — **Porta** (J.) Luxation du cristallin et sa résorption spontanée. *Clin. opht.*, Par., 1911, xvii, 527. — **Weidler** (W. B.) Paralysis of the orbicularis palpebrarum traumatica; retinitis proliferans. *Ophthalmol.*, Seattle, 1910-11, vii, 575-580. — **Wheeler** (J. M.) Extraction of foreign bodies from the eye with the "corneal curette." *Med. Press & Circ.*, Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 471. — **Williams** (E. R.) The as-

sociation of mental symptoms with contusions of the eye. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 714-720. — **Wood** (C. A.) The removal of a piece of steel from the apex of the orbit. Ophthalmol., Seattle, 1911-12, viii, 6.

## OTOLOGY AND DISEASES OF THE NOSE AND THROAT.

**Alagna** (G.) Les plasmazellen dans les affections de l'oreille, du nez et du larynx; considérations très brèves sur la doctrine des plasmazellen. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxii, 137-147. — **Castex** (A.) & **Berruyer** (G.) L'hectine en oto-rhino-laryngologie. Bull. de laryngol., otol. et rhinol., Par., 1911, xiv, 286-288. — **Dean** (L. W.) A table for eye, ear, nose and throat work. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1126. — **Gradenigo** (G.) & **Stefanini** (A.) Sullo stato elettrico della nebbia ottenuta col inalatore a secco sistema Stefanini-Gradenigo. Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 390-392. — **Lemere** (H. B.) The vacuum treatment of the ear, nose and tonsils. West. M. Rev., Omaha, 1911, xvi, 513-517. — **McCullough** (S.) Some significant symptoms in diseases of the ear, nose and throat. Med. Times, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 330-332. — **Ouston** (T. G.) Radium in diseases of the nose and throat. J. Laryngol., Lond., 1911, xxvi, 505-511. — **Schatsky** (E.) Ueber die Wirkung der vaporisierten, naszierenden und extemporalen Arzneimittel. Eine neue Methode in der Pharmakotherapie der Ohren-, Nasen-, Hals- und Brustkrankheiten. Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 961; 997; 1024. — **Suess** (E.) Ueber spezifische Diagnostik und Therapie des Skleroms. Wien. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1424-1427.

## OTOLOGY.

**De Cyon** (E.) L'oreille; organe d'orientation dans le temps et dans l'espace. Par., 1911, F. Alcan. 318 p. port. 3 pl. 8°.

**Chavanne** (F.) Abscess rétro-auriculaire, consécutif à un furoncle du conduit, chez un malade opéré antérieurement de mastoïdite. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxii, 181. — **Gipes** (J. S.) Tuberculosis of both ears cured by tuberculin: deafness resulting therefrom relieved by inflation of the Eustachian tubes. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 835-837. — **Constantin** (P. M.) Technique de l'examen auditif dans la première enfance et dans la première partie de la deuxième enfance. Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxii, 161-167. — **Halte**. Myalgien in der Ohrenheilkunde. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1961. — **Hudson** (Jessie B.) The bacteriology of the ear. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1363-1367.

— **Hyalop** (T. B.) Hunterian lecture on intracranial murmurs in their relationship to tinnitus aurium. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1062-1067. — **Malan** (A.) Sdoppiamento del condotto uditivo esterno. Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 408-413. — **Reik** (H. O.) Practical hearing tests. Month. Cyclop. & M. Bull., Phila., 1911, iv, 531-534. — **Roques** (C. M.) & **Junca** (E.) Nouvelles recherches sur l'électrodiagnostic en otologie. Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, 1911, xix, 309-321. — **Saunders** (T. L.) The aural complications of the exanthemata. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 834. — **Schulze** (F. A.) Bestimmung der oberen Hörgrenze mit der Zahnradsirene. Sitzungs. d. Gesellsch. z. Beford. d. ges. Naturw. zu Marb. (1910), 1911, 73-76. — **Stefanini** (A.) Metodo semplice di campionamento del monocordo per vibrazioni longitudinali. Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 414-418. — **Urzáiz** (E.) El otohematoma o hematoma auris de los enajenados. Rev. med. de Yucatan, Merida, 1911, vi, 149-151. — **West** (C. E.) A lecture on vaccines in aural practice. Clin. J., Lond., 1911-12, xxxix, 44-47.

## Deafness and Deaf-mutism.

**Panse** (Rudolf [Ernst Oskar]). Ein Fall von intrauterin erworbener Taubstummheit. Wiesb., 1911, J. F. Bergmann. 6 p. 2 pl. fol.

**Downey** (J. W.), jr. A case of labyrinthine deafness probably due to grippe; with some remarks on the ear complications of pseudo-influenza. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 536-541. — **Goldstein** (M. A.) The practical value of lip-reading. Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto, 1911, xxx, 195-203. — **Kelson** (W. H.) Some common forms of deafness. Polyclin., Lond., 1911, xv, 42-45. — **Paterson** (D. R.) Deafness due to occlusion of Eustachian tubes by scar tissue. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Otol. Sect., 109-111.

## Diseases of the External Ear.

**Bruehl** (G.) Bony atresia of the ear and connective tissue-atresia of the ear with spontaneously cured labyrinthitis. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 994-997.

## Diseases of the Internal Ear.

**Blake** (C. J.) Consideration of the mechanism of pressure in the production of vertigo with report of cases. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 931-939. — **Bouchaud**. Othématome et tumeurs séro-albumineuses du pavillon de l'oreille. J. de neurol., Par., 1911, xvi, 281-287. — **Buya**. Les applications cliniques, de la nystagmographie. J. méd. de Brux., 1911, xvi, 409-411. — Applications pratiques de la nystagmographie

(quelques faits). *Ibid.*, 431-437. — Un nouveau cas de labyrinthite hérédosyphilitique présentant le syndrome de Hennebert. *Arch. internat. de laryngol.* [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxii, 125-129. — *Sintomatologia delle lesioni labirintiche causate a traumatismo indiretto.* *Arch. ital. di otol.* [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 385-389. — *Closier (L.) Étude générale des suppurations du labyrinthe.* *Arch. méd. d'Angers*, 1911, xv, 265-275. — *Hennebert.* Un nouveau syndrome dans les labyrinthites hérédosyphilitiques. *Bull. de laryngol., otol. et rhinol.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 291. — *Jenkins (G. J.)* Labyrinthine vertigo (Menière's symptoms-non-infective) treated by operation. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, Otol. Sect., 116-120. — *Labarre (E.)* Un cas de fistel-symptôme. *Presse oto-laryngol. belge*, Brux., 1911, x, 349-352. — *Morton (J. P.)* Equilibrium tests. *Canad. Pract. & Rev.*, Toronto, 1911, xxxvi, 602-607. — *Preston (L. F.)* A remedy for vertigo. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 1004. — *Putnam (J. J.)* The value of lumbar puncture in the treatment of aural vertigo. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 940-945. — *Putnam (J. J.) & Blake (C. J.)* The Babinski treatment of aural vertigo by lumbar puncture. *J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis.*, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., 1911, xxxviii, 540-547. — *Stenger.* Ueber den diagnostischen Wert des vom Ohr ausgehenden Nystagmus. *Deutsche med. Wchnschr.*, Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1963. — *Westmacott (F. H.)* Sequestration of bony labyrinth in a boy aged 4. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, Otol. Sect., 123.

### Diseases of the Middle Ear.

See, also, Diseases of the Brain.

*Avelino Martin.* Un cas de syndrome de Gradénigo. *Rev. barcel. de enferm. de oído garganta y nariz*, Barcel., 1911, vii, 99-103. — *Breuhl (G.)* Gummatous invasion of the mastoid process. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 971-973. — *Canfield (R. B.)* Chronic suppurative otitis media with cholesteatoma of the middle ear, mastoid, sigmoid sinus, and jugular vein; operation and recovery. *Physician & Surg.*, Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 24-28. — *Cheate (A. H.)* Three specimens of chronic middle-ear suppuration in each of which the opposite side was normal, the six bones being all of the diplœtic infantile type. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, Otol. Sect., 112-114. — *De Stella (H.)* Diagnostic différentiel entre la pyolabyrinthite et l'abcès cérébelleux. *Bull. de laryngol., otol. et rhinol.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 244-285. — *Dench (E. B.)* Atypical mastoiditis. *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis, 1911, xviii, 1102-1104. — *Niosi (F.)* Contributo allo studio delle associazioni batteriche anaerobico-aerobiche nelle mastoiditi. *Ann. d'ig. sper.*, Roma, 1910, n. s., xxi, 181-207. — *Pinaroli (G.) & Caldera (C.)* Sopra due casi di epitimpanite con infezione delle

cellule della squama del temporale ed accesso della regione preauricolare. *Arch. ital. di otol.* [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxii, 405-408. — *Pogány (E.)* Konvulsionen bei akuter Otitis media. *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 343. — *Pritchard (E.)* Comforter; otitis media. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 851. — *Richards (G. L.)* Acute otitis media: how best to treat it so as to prevent complications. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 874; 877. — *Smith (S. M.)* The ætiological factors of otitis media purulenta chronica. *Ibid.*, 873. — *Snow (S. F.)* Acute middle-ear and mastoid inflammations: the relations of active auto-intoxications. *Lancet*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1070. — *Yearsley (M.) & Frey (H.)* Discussion on the treatment of chronic adhesive processes in the middle ear. [Abstr.] *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 917-919.

### Surgery of the Ear and Mastoid Process.

*Girard (Louis).* Atlas d'anatomie chirurgicale du labyrinthe. Préface de Henri Chatellier. Paris, 1911, A. Maloine. 36 p. 9 pl. fol.

*Hall (G. C.)* Report of cases operated upon by the Yankauer method of closing the Eustachian tube. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 990-992. — *Heath (C. J.)* Eight cases of mastoid operation. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Med.*, Lond., 1911, iv, Otol. Sect., 125-134. — *Higuet (G.)* Nouveau procédé opératoire pour mastoidites aiguës: mastoïdectomie avec fermeture immédiate de la plaie rétro-auriculaire et drainage par le conduit. *Polyclin.*, Brux., 1911, xx, 236-240. — *McCullagh (S.)* A report of eleven cases operated upon by the Yankauer method for closure of the Eustachian tube. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 986-989. — *Mermod.* Comment remédier à l'écartement du pavillon de l'oreille. *Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx* [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxvii, 767-769. — *Pattee (J. J.)* Chronic otitis media and its treatment by the radical mastoid operation. *J. Ophth. & Oto-Laryngol.*, Chicago, 1911, v, 316-323. — *Tobey (G. L., jr.)* A case of primary sarcoma of the middle ear and mastoid: operation; recovery. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 726-728.

### DISEASES AND SURGERY OF THE NOSE AND SINUSES.

*Boval.* Kyste dentifère du sinus maxillaire. *Bull. de laryngol., otol. et rhinol.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 295. — *Brawley (F.)* Diagnosis of associated diseases of the eye and nasal accessory sinuses. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 1013-1018. — *Cagnola (A.)* Sopra un caso di rinoplastica totale. *Riv. insubra disc. med.*, Milano, 1911, i, 241-245. — *Canfield (R. B.)* Fibroma of the nasopharynx, with spontaneous rupture of the right common carotid; operation; recovery.

- Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii, 124-126. — **Casselberry** (W. E.) Attenuated types of suppurative sphenoiditis in relation to so-called post-nasal catarrh, to headache with mental daze and to asthma. Illinois M. J., Springfield, 1911, xx, 433-443. — **Cott** (G. F.) Latent sinusitis. Buffalo M. J., 1911-12, lxvii, 1-9. — **Dannehl**. Zur Behandlung des Nasenkatarrhs. Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1545-1547. — **Ellett** (E. C.) The sub-mucous resection of the nasal septum. J. Tenn. M. Ass., Nashville, 1911-12, iv, 266-269. — **Foster** (J. R.) Note on a case of acute antrum of Highmore with eye complications. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1075. — **Freudenthal** (W.) Casos interesantes de afecciones de los senos accesorios. Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana, 1911, xxxvii, 469-474. — **Gaggia** (M.) Contributo alla casuistica degli endoteliomi del cavo nasale. Arch. ital. di otol. [etc.], Torino, 1911, xxli, 401-404. — **Glegg** (W.) Remarks on a collunarium or nasal lotion. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 694-698. — **Guntzer** (J. H.) The prophylaxis of the oropharynx and nasopharynx. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 824-828. — **Hays** (H.) The submucous resection of the nasal septum; its indications and contradictions; its technic. Am. J. Surg., N. Y., 1911, xxv, 361-363. — **Jefferiss** (F. B.) The results of operation in a case of hammer nose. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1197. — **Kanter** (J. B.) The comparative merits of the various methods employed in operations for septal spurs. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 877-879. — **Knight** (C. H.) Sarcome nasal enlevé par la voie intra-nasale, récidivé treize ans après, intervention par la voie externe, pas de récidive depuis trois ans et demi. [Transl.] Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxii, 183. — **Koenig** (C. J.) New instruments for sub-mucous resection of the nasal septum. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 1025-1026. — **Kushnir** (M.) [Chondroma of the nose.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 1070. — **Lang** (K.) Aus dem Sinus sphaenoidalis auf endonasalem Wege entferntes Geschoss. Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 328. — **McKenzie** (D.) Submucous resection of the nasal septum; an analysis of one hundred and thirty cases. [Abstr.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1016. — **Meyer** (M.) Angiofibroma cavernosum penetrans der Nasenscheidewand. Arch. f. Ohrenh., Leipz., 1911, lxxxvi, 137-140, 1 pl. — **Mosher** (H. P.) A method of obliterating the naso-frontal duct, and catheterizing the frontal sinus. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 946. — **Moure** (E. J.) Considérations sur les polypes fibreux nasopharyngienne. Presse oto-laryngol. belge, Brux., 1911, x, 385-388. — **Natier** (M.) Ozone, nutrition et respiration; étiologie et pathogénie. Clin. prat. méd.-chir. de path. [etc.], Par., 1911, vii, 193-201. — **Nemenoff** (M. I.) [Roentgen ray treatment of rhinoscleroma.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1064-1066. — **Officer** (D. McM.) Deviations of the nasal septum. Austral. M. J., Melbourne, 1911, n. s., i, 39-42. [Discussion], 44. — **Onodi** (A.) & **Bronner** (A.) Discussion on the diagnosis and treatment of conditions in the accessory nasal sinuses giving rise to oculo-orbital symptoms. [Abstr.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1014-1016. — **Schwarz** (J.) Fall von Carcinom der Nasenhöhle. Berl. klin. Wehnschr., 1911, xlviii, 1949. — **Simpson** (W. L.) Suppuration in the maxillary antrum. Memphis M. Month., 1911, xxxi, 393-398. — **Stein** (O. J.) A remarkable case of intra-nasal destruction from disease without any deformity. Laryngoscope, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 964. — **Syzmanski** (J.) The force used in removal of adenoids. J. Ophth. & Oto-Laryngol., Chicago, 1911, v, 323. — **Thomson** (St. C.), **Moore** (I.) & **Stuart-Low**. Cases illustrating the treatment of frontal sinus suppuration. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Laryngol. Sect., 123-126. — **Tilley** (H.) A lecture on acute and chronic suppuration of the nasal accessory sinuses: etiology, diagnosis and treatment from the point of view of the general physician and surgeon. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1179-1184. — **Trotsky** (I. V.) [Diseases of the pharynx and naso-pharynx in children.] Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 571; 586; 601; 615. — **Trotter** (W.) On certain clinically obscure malignant tumours of the naso-pharyngeal wall. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1057-1059. — **Van Meenen** (C.) Éducation physique et végétations adénoïdes. Belgique méd., Gand, 1911, xviii, 495-499. — **Wallis** (G. F. C.) The visual fields in anterior nasal sinusitis. J. Laryngol., Lond., 1911, xxvi, 511-519. — **Watson-Williams** (P.) The diagnostic value of the suction syringe in maxillary antral sinusitis. [Abstr.] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 919. — **Willard** (De F. P.) Bismuth vaselin paste in treatment of chronic sinuses. Therap. Gaz. [etc.], Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvi, 761-763. — **Williams** (P. W.) The present position of the treatment of purulent discharge from the frontal sinuses. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Laryngol. Sect., 127-148. — **Wood** (J. W.) Deviations of the nasal septum and the submucous resection operation; records of one hundred cases. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1059-1062.

### Adenoid Vegetations.

- García Solá** (E.) Localizaciones defensivas del tejido adenoide. Gac. med. catal., Barcel., 1911, xxxix, 121-128. — **Nikitin** (V. N.) [Adenoid growths: indications for and methods of their removal, accidents and complications of this operation.] Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 529; 546; 560. — **Sumpter** (W. D.) The significance and diagnosis of adenoids. Dental Reg., Cincin., 1911, lxxv, 475-491. — **Tomlinson** (W. H.) Adenoids: indications for their removal; the operation of adenectomy and liability of recurrence. Therap. Gaz. [etc.], Detroit, 1911, 3. s., xxvii, 692. — **Wood** (P. R.) Adenoids in

school children. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 378.

## DISEASES AND SURGERY OF THE THROAT.

*See, also, Surgery of the Neck.*

**Aynesworth** (H. T.) The rôle of the tonsils in systemic disease. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911-12, xvi, 265-268. — **Ballenger** (W. L.) Reflex affections of the tonsil. *N. York M. J.* [etc.], 1911, xciv, 905. — **Bloch** (M.) Syphilis du pharynx. *Bull. de laryngol., otol. et rhinol.*, Par., 1911, xiv, 303-309. — **Carter** (W. W.) A practical consideration of adenoids and tonsils and their treatment. *Long Island M. J.*, Brooklyn, 1911, v, 339-344. — **Corwin** (A. M.) A new tonsil hemostat. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1533. — A new tonsil hemostat; its routine use in tonsillectomy. *Illinois M. J.*, Springfield, 1911, xx, 552-555. — **da Cunha** (P.) Amygdalite aguda complicada de artrite. *Tribuna med.*, Rio de Jan., 1911, xvii, 195-197. — **Dreyfuss** (R.) Recherches expérimentales sur l'influence des constricteurs du pharynx sur la musculature laryngée. [Transl.] *Arch. internat. de laryngol.* [etc.], Par., 1911, xxxii, 132-136. — **Hill** (A. J.) & **Zininger** (G. F.) A general consideration of the tonsil operation. *Ohio M. J.*, Columbus, 1911, vii, 537-541. — **Kerley** (C. G.) The radical removal of the tonsils and adenoids. *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 805-809. — **Lennhoff**. Ein Fall von Carcinom der Gaumenmandel. *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1911, xlviii, 1949. — **McCarthy** (J. McC.) A case of tonsillar calculus. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1062. — **Peery** (E. W.) The pathology of tonsillar bodies. *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond, 1911, xvi, 237-242. — **Place** (E. H.) Vincent's angina. *Boston M. & S. J.*, 1911, clxv, 720-724. — **Póbjá**. Exstirpation eines Tonsillenkrebses. *Pest. med.-chir. Presse*, Budapest, 1911, xlvii, 330. — **Pokrovski** (K. A.) [Paratonsillar cyst.] *Khirurgia*, Mosk., 1911, xxx, 131-135. — **Rust** (J.) Epidemic tonsillitis. *Med. Chron.*, Manchester, 1911, liv, 190. — **Sheedy** (B. D.) Tonsil removal with special reference to quinine anesthesia. *Med. Rec.*, N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 813-816. — **Tattersall** (C. H.) Sore throat in Salford. *Med. Chron.*, Manchester, 1911, liv, 191-199. — **Waugh** (W. F.) Tonsillitis. *Pediatrics*, N. Y., 1911, xxiii, 614-617. — **Wherry** (W. P.) Vincent's angina; a study of the invasion of the tonsil. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 1007-1012. — **Windle** (W. S.) New tonsil scissors. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1131. — **Wood** (C. G. R.) On evisceration of the tonsils. *J. Laryngol.*, Lond., 1911, xxvi, 452-454.

## LARYNGOLOGY.

**García Tapia**. Un caso de hemiplegia glosolaríngea. *Rev. de med. y cirug. práct.*, Madrid, 1911, xcii, 104-110. — **Laurent** (F.

V.) "Singer's nodule" (chorditis nodosa) removed by vocal treatment. *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1131. — **Idlenthal** (W.) The cause of stammering. *Med. Times*, N. Y., 1911, xxxix, 302. — Treatment of stammering. *Ibid.*, 325. — **Makuen** (G. H.) Some obstructions to speech-development. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 993-1001. — **Meyer** (E. A.) Ein neues Verfahren zur graphischen Bestimmung des musikalischen Akzents. *Med.-pädagog. Monatschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxi, 227-243. — **Stefanini** (A.) & **Tonietti** (P.) Un fonometro per la voce afona. *Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino*, 1911, 4. s., xvii, 155-163. — **Suñé y Medán**. Presentació d'un cas de tartamudesa. *Ann. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . . Catalunya*, Barcel., 1911, v, 340-344. — **Wethlo** (F.) Die Ausmessung Mareyscher Kurven und ihre mechanische Korrektur. *Med.-pädagog. Monatschr.*, Berl., 1911, xxi, 264-270.

## Diseases of the Larynx.

*See, also, Surgery of the Neck; Tracheotomy, etc.*

**Grant** (D.), **Watson-Williams** (P.) & **Hett** (G. S.) Discussion on the treatment of tuberculosis of the larynx. *Brit. M. J.*, Lond., 1911, ii, 1001-1014. — **Lavrand**. Pansements laryngiens par les instillations à travers les fosses nasales. *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, 1911, ii, 289-295. — **Lewies** (H.) Beitrag zur Klinik der Larynx tuberkulose. *Ztschr. f. Laryngol., Rhinol.* [etc.], Würzb., 1911, iv, 455-507, 1 pl. — **Möller** (J.) Ueber Epiglottis amputation bei der Kehlkopftuberkulose. *Ibid.*, 509-513. — **Tattersall** (C. H.) An epidemic of infectious sore throat. *Med. Officer*, Lond., 1911, vi, 5-7. — **Thurber** (S. W.) Angio-fibroma of the larynx. *Laryngoscope*, St. Louis, 1911, xxi, 878. — **Tratman** (F.) A case of fibroma of the larynx. *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney, 1911, xxx, 451.

## DISEASES OF THE TEETH.

*See, also, Anæsthetics; Diseases and Hygiene of Children; Hygiene of Schools.*

**Alderson** (Wilfred Ernest). Dental anæsthetics; a text-book for students and practitioners, with a contribution on analgesia by John Bolam. Bristol, 1911, J. Wright & Sons. 108 p. 12°.

**Bödecker** (Henry W. C.) Das Metalleinlage-Verfahren; die Goldguss-Einlage. 2. Aufl. Berl., 1911, H. Meusser. 148 p. 14 pl. 8°.

**Buckley** (J. P.) Modern dental materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics, including the practical application of drugs and remedies. 3. ed. Phila., 1911, P. Blakiston's Son & Co. 408 p. roy. 8°.

**Cohn** (Konrad). Kursus der Zahnheilkunde. 5. Aufl. Berl., 1911, Fischer's med. Buchhandl. 819 p. 8°.

- Colyer** (James Frank). Dental disease in its relation to general medicine. Lond. [etc.], 1911, Longmans, Green & Co. 197 p. 8°.
- Dieck** (Wilhelm). Anatomie und Pathologie der Zähne und Kiefer im Röntgenbilde, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Aufnahmetechnik. Hamb., 1911, L. Gräfe & Sillem. 92 p. 17 pl. fol.
- Fischer** (Guido). Die lokale Anästhesie in der Zahnheilkunde mit spezieller Berücksichtigung der Schleimhaut- und Leitungsanästhesie. 2. Aufl. Berl., 1911, H. Meusser. 179 p. 7 pl. roy. 8°.
- Hodgen** (Joseph Dupuy). Practical dental metallurgy. Rev. by G. S. Millberry. 4. ed. St. Louis, 1911, C. V. Mosby Co. 373 p. 8°.
- Preiswerk** (Gustav). Lehrbuch und Atlas der zahnärztlichen Technik, mit einem Anhang von Paul Preiswerk. 2. Aufl. München, 1911, J. F. Lehmann. 461 p. 29 pl. 8°.
- Prinz** (Hermann). Dental materia medica and therapeutics, with special reference to the rational application of remedial measures to dental diseases. 2. ed. St. Louis, 1911, C. V. Mosby Co. 595 p. tables. 8°.
- Adloff** (P.) Vererbung und Auslese im Zahnsystem des Menschen. Deutsche Monatsschr. f. Zahnhe., Leipz., 1911, xxix, 764-777. — **Bosco** (P.) L'anestesia regionale nelle operazioni sui denti. Gazz. med. lomb., Milano, 1911, lxx, 351-354. — **Clark** (H.) How to treat a punctured tooth. Dominion Dent. J., Toronto, 1911, xiii, 437-440. — **Feller**. Korrosionspräparate und Wurzelbehandlung. Deutsche Monatsschr. f. Zahnhe., Leipz., 1911, xxix, 742-746. — **Guttmann** (G.) Zur Aetiologie der Zementhypertrophie. *Ibid.*, 721-741, 1 pl. — **Hartzell** (T. B.) Some recent views on the pathology, prevention and treatment of pyorrhœa. Dominion Dent. J., Toronto, 1911, xxiii, 458-461. — **Herpin** (A.) Note sur un cas de dent à la naissance. J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., 1911, xlvii, 537-540. — **Mayrhofer** (B.) Ueber Anwendung des Deutschmann-Serums bei schweren dentalen Phlegmonen. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1241. — **Polet**. Pathogénie des accidents de dent de sagesse et leur traitement. Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux., 1911, xviii, 133-136. — **Raper** (H. R.) Dental radiography: summaries of conditions under which radiographs are made, and technic for using a small high frequency coil. Items Interest, N. Y., 1911, xxxlii, 727; 807. — **Rathmann**. Die Schulzahnklinik (nach Duisburger Muster). Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1911, xxiv, 731-736. — **Rock** (F.) The tooth-brush and decayed teeth. Biometrika, Cambridge, 1911, viii, 237. — **Turner** (J. G.) On the pathology of unerupted teeth, i. e., of teeth retained in the gums beyond term of eruption. Brit. J. Dent. Sc., Lond., 1911, liv, 916-932. — **Wallace** (J. S.) Experiments and observations on bread, with special reference to the causation and prevention of dental caries. Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Lond., 1911, iv, Odont. Sect., 90-104. — **Woodbury** (F.) Epulis from the dental standpoint. Dominion Dent. J., Toronto, 1911, xxiii, 440-444. — **Wheatley** (J.) The prevention of dental caries from a public health standpoint. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 249.

## STATE MEDICINE.

(Including Medical Legislation.)

See, also, Vaccinia, etc.

**Cave** (F. C.) Report of sterilization in the Kansas State Home for Feeble-Minded. J. Psycho-Asthenics, Faribault, Minn., 1910-11, xv, 123-125. — **Dendy** (Mary). Another way of dealing with degenerates. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1159. — **Deutsch**. Die Stellung der unehelichen Kinder auf dem Lande. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1911, xxiv, 760-770. — **Forrester** (G. P.) Some administrative defects of the national insurance bill. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1030-1033. — **Grube** (R. H.) Sterilization of defectives for the betterment of the human race. Month. Bull. Ohio State Bd. Health, Columbus, 1911, i, 250-252. — **New** regulations affecting the sale of some poisons. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1144. — **Roland**. Organisation de la protection de la maternité à Poitiers. Poitou méd., Poitiers, 1911, xxiv, 193-214. — **Rules** and regulations for the enforcement of the food and drugs act. U. S. Dept. Agric., Office Secretary, Wash., 1911, Circ. 21, 1-20. — **Southworth** (T. S.) The institutional care of young infants. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1443-1447. — **Williams** (T. A.) The sterilization of degenerate criminals. Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med., 1911-12, lvii, 371-373.

## CONDITION OF MEDICINE, MEDICAL ETHICS.

**Clurman** (M. J.) The present status of vivisection in the medical profession. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 865-873. — **Elder** (A. V.) Medical ethics. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 368. — **Position** (The) of the medical practitioner under the national insurance scheme of Germany. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1216-1220.

## HYGIENE, PUBLIC HYGIENE.

See, also, Antiseptics, etc.

**Achalme** (Pierre Jean) [et al.] Étiologie et prophylaxie des maladies transmissibles par la peau et les muqueuses externes. Paris, 1911, J. B. Baillière et fils. 746 p. roy. 8°.

**Germany.** Kaiserliches Gesundheitsamt. Die Mückenplage und ihre Bekämpfung. Berl., 1911, J. Springer. 30 p. 1 pl. 8°.

**Anders** (H. S.) The dust menace and municipal diseases. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1524-1526. — **Blair** (M. C.) Sanitation and the Koran. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 853. — **Brouwidge** (C.) Town planning of a modern city from an engineer's point of view. J. Roy. San. Inst., Lond., 1911-12, xxxii, 500-509. — **Chassaignac** (C.) Cleaner and more healthful New Orleans. N. Orleans M. & S. J., 1911-12, lxiv, 340-342. — **Effects** (The) of the strike on the Liverpool sanitary services and the death-rate. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1233-1235. — **Flannagan** (R. K.) Sanitation in Virginia cities and towns. Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, 1911, xvi, 352-354. — **Frost** (W. D.) & **Armstrong** (V.) The cleaning efficiency or sanitary value of vacuum cleaners. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1911, ix, 265-275. — **Gatin** (C. L.) Influence du goudronnage des routes sur la végétation des arbres du bois de Boulogne. Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., 1911, cliii, 202-204. — **Gutierrez** (J.) Sobre la malla de la tela metálica contra el mosquito. San. y benefic. Bol. ofic., Habana, 1911, vi, 141. [English transl.], 143. — **Kianizin**. Influence de la stérilisation des milieux habités de l'air respiré et des aliments ingérés sur la digestion et le métabolisme des organismes animaux. J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., 1911, xiii, 689-694. — **Levashoff** (V. A.) [Disinfecting station for small towns.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1233-1235. — **Myrdacz**. Zur Dresdener Hygiene-Ausstellung. Militärarzt, Wien, 1911, lv, 201-203. — **Rietschel** (H.) Zur Einführung in die Internationale Hygiene-Ausstellung zu Dresden. Ztschr. f. Säuglingsfürsorge, Leipz., 1910-11, v, 267-274. — **Sedgwick** (W. T.) & **Schneider** (F.), jr. On the relation of illuminating gas to public health. J. Infect. Dis., Chicago, 1911, ix, 380-409. — **Silvado** (J.) O vestuário da mulher perante a higiene. Tribuna med., Rio de Jan., 1911, xvii, 163; 178. — **Ustvedt** (Y.) Die Desinfektion in Kristiania. (Norwegen). Desinfektion, Berl., 1911, iv, 469-474.

### Construction and Management of Hospitals.

**Burdett** (Sir Henry). Burdett's hospitals and charities, 1911. Lond. [1911], Scientific Press. 944 p. 8°.

**Blake** (J. A.) Some observations on the organization of hospital staffs. Internat. Hosp. Rec., Detroit, 1911-12, xv, No. 2. 7-9. — **Brauer** (Elfriede). Die Hospitäler, Kranken-, Pest-, Armen-, Waisen- und Badehäuser der Stadt Wittenberg vom 14. Jahrhundert bis zur Jetztzeit. Ztschr. f. Krankenanst., Leipz., 1911, vii, 633-641. — **De Hieronymis** (T.) Le costruzioni ospedaliere dal punto di vista igienico-sanitario ed economico. Arch.

di sc. osp., Bergamo, 1911, i, 44-55. — **Durodié**. Les quatorze hôpitaux du vieux Bordeaux. Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, 1911, xxxii, 477-479. — **Goodall** (E. W.) An account of the isolation chambers recently provided at the Eastern Hospital. Pub. Health, Lond., 1911-12, xxv, 17-22. — **Jackman** (L. F.) The Samaritan Hospital. Long Island M. J., 1911, v, 322-326. — **Peter Bent Brigham** (The) Hospital. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 260. — **Reynolds** (E. S.) Representation of honorary medical staffs upon boards of management of voluntary hospitals. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1028-1030.

### Disposal of Dead.

**Hellwig** (A.) Feuerbestattung und Rechtspflege. Arch. f. Krim.-Anthrop. u. Kriminalist., Leipz., 1911, xlv, 1-202.

### Hygiene of Habitations.

**Erfahrungen** bei der Fernwarmwasserheizung im neuen Dresdener Rathause. Gesundh.-Ingenieur, München, 1911, xxxiv, 533. — **Goldsbury** (P. W.) Humidity and health. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 366-372. — **Henriet** (H.) Les modes d'épuration naturelle de l'air. Rev. scient., Par., 1911, i, 303-305. — **Pröbsting**. Zweiter deutscher Wohnungskongress in Leipzig. Centralbl. f. allg. Gesundheitspf., Bonn, 1911, xxx, 354-362. — **Roth** (L.) Die Wohnungsfrage der minderbemittelten Klassen in New York. Arch. f. Sozialwissenschaft. [etc.], Tübing., 1911, Ergänzshft. iv, 1-88. — **Vetter** (H.) Die Entwicklung der Zentralheizungen bis zum Beginn der Neuzeit. Gesundh.-Ingenieur, München, 1911, xxxiv, 757-767.

### Hygiene of Occupations.

**Oddone** (T.) et (F.) Lavori femminili. Milano, 1911. 24°. 541 pp.

**Richard** (M.) Le régime minier. Paris, 1911. 16°. 237 pp.

**Boveri** (P.) I vasi ed il cuore nella patologia da lavoro. Lavoro, Milano, 1911, iv, 297-302. — **Capart** (A.), *fls.* Maladies et accidents professionnelles des téléphonistes. Presse oto-laryngol. belge, Brux., 1911, x, 209-222. — **Chance** (E. M.) The examination and physiological action of pathogenic mine atmospheres, with considerations governing the use of breathing apparatus. J. Frankl. Inst., Phila., 1911, clxxii, 461-494. — **Edginton** (R. W.) Industrial diseases of Birmingham. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 335-337. — **Harrie** (D. F.) Some physiological observations on men wearing mine rescue apparatus. [Abstr.] *Ibid.*, 611. — **Hayhurst** (E. R.) The brass moulder's secret. Survey, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 879-882. — **Lenoir** (O.) Accidents du travail et maladies professionnelles. Méd. d. accid. du travail, Par., 1911, ix, 18-22. — **Lescobier**



(D.) The lumberman's hazard. Survey, N. Y., 1911, xxvi, 639-646. — **Loomis** (F. M.) Object-lessons on venereal disease. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, 1911, lvii, 1554. — **Palmer** (W. B.) Woman and child workers in cotton mills. Pub. Am. Statist. Ass., Bost., 1911, n. s., xii, 588-617.

### Hygiene of Person.

**Bennett** (Arnold). How to live on 24 hours a day. N. Y. [1910], G. H. Doran Co. 75 p. 8°.

———. Mental efficiency, and other hints to men and women. N. Y. [1911], G. H. Doran Co. 119 p. 8°.

**Chamberlin** (William A.) A guide to prevention of disease and to the preservation of health. Boston [1911], Roxburgh Pub. Co. 471 p. 8°.

**Clod-Hansen** (A.) "Vidar," den danske gymnastik, frie bevægelser og stillinger; smidighedsøvelser (forberedende øvelser). Kjøbenhavn, 1911, Gyldendal. 62 p. 8°. with atlas of 24 pl. in folio.

**Pagés** (Calixte C.) Manuel de culture physique. Paris, 1911, Vigot frères. 250 p. 8°.

**Schofield** (Alfred Taylor). Health for young and old; its principles and practise. N. Y. & Lond., 1911, G. P. Putnam's Sons. 308 p. 8°.

**Cardini** (M.) Educazione fisica metodica. Ramazzini, Firenze, 1911, v, 452-463. — **Cararoli** (A.) L'educazione fisica in Italia. Ann. di Ippocrate, Milano, 1910-11, v, 561; 590; 617. — **Kerr** (L. G.) Chewing gum as a mouth cleanser. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 545. — **Kraus** (J.) The problems of sexual hygiene and sanitation. J. Am. Inst. Homœop., N. Y., 1911, iv, 559-570. — **McHenry** (J. H.) Should sexual hygiene be taught in the public schools? Month. Bull. Ohio State Bd. Health, Columbus, 1911, i, 270-276. — **Näcke** (P.) Zur Frage der sexuellen Abstinenz. Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1986-1989. — **Mazade** (F.) L'art de dormir. Ann. méd.-chir., Dour, 1911, xix, 138. — **Nascher** (I. L.) The strenuous life. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 722-724.

### Hygiene of Schools.

**Badaloni** (G.) Igiene pedagogica. Milano, 1911. 8°. 560 pp. con. 2 tav.

**Trautmann** (H.) und Hanne (R.) Zur Schulreinigungsfage. Hamburger Versuche. Berlin, 1911. 8°. 80 pp. mit Diagr.

**Ager** (L. C.) Open-air schools and fresh air in schools. Arch. Pediat., N. Y., 1911, xxviii, 830-836. — **Altschul** (T.) Die geistige Ermüdung der Schuljugend. Ermüdungs-

messungen und ihre historische Entwicklung. Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskrankh., Leipz., 1911, lxix, 267-341. — **Bairati** (G.) Due nuovi edifici scolastici suburbani di Torino. Riv. di ingegner. san., Torino, 1911, vii, 185, 2 ch.; 213. — **Bourne** (Eleanor E.) The initiation of school medical inspection in Queensland. Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, 1911, xxx, 506-511. — **Bridge** (J. C.) The Dumfermline school clinic. Med. Officer, Lond., 1911, v, 163-165. — **Cates** (J.) Some points concerning school clinics. Pub. Health, Lond., 1911-12, xxv, 10-12. — **Forbes** (D.) The use of oil preparations on school-room floors. *Ibid.*, 1910-11, xxiv, 485. — **Griesbach** (H.) Zur Hygiene des höheren Unterrichts. Strassb. med. Ztg., 1911, viii, 185-191. — **Harman** (N. B.) A photometer for the use of school doctors. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1177. — ——. The artificial lighting of schoolrooms. Med. Officer, Lond., 1911, v, 121-124. — **Johnson** (Alice V.) Open-air schools. J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond., 1911, xix, 531-536. — **Kerr** (J.) The natural lighting of schools. Med. Officer, Lond., 1911, v, 135. — **Kranzow** (E.) Wie unsere Kinder schreiben? Ztschr. f. Schulgesundheitspf., Hamb., 1911, xxiv, 656-675. — **Leen** (T. F.) Open-air rooms and schools. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 630-633. — **Mapleton** (H. B.) The ventilation and heating of schools. Med. Officer, Lond., 1911, v, 299. — **Ponizovski**. [Medical inspection of schools, diseases of pupils, and examination of eyesight in the schools of the Ochersk ward, Okhan County, Penn Government.] Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., Irkutsk, 1911, iv, 387; 399; 411; 423; 435. — **Symes** (J. O.) Some observations on school hygiene. Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 252-254. — **Thomson** (W. L.) & **Caruthers** (W. D.) An improved form of dual desk for schools. Med. Officer, Lond., 1911, vi, 17. — **Thuchot** (Klara). Die Notwendigkeit erhöhter Reinlichkeitspflege in der Schule. Ztschr. f. Kinderschutz [etc.], Wien, 1911, iii, 281-284. — **Truc** (H.) Sur les moyens d'éviter les troubles visuels à l'école. [Rapp.] Montpel. méd., 1911, xxxiii, 289-291.

### Inspection of Food and Drugs.

**Armsby** (H. P.) The conservation of the food supply. Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y., 1911, lxxix, 496-501. — **Bacon** (R. F.) & **Dunbar** (P. B.) Changes taking place during the spoilage of tomatoes, with methods for detecting spoilage in tomato products. U. S. Dept. Agric. Bureau Chemistry, Wash., 1911, Circ. 78, 1-15. — **Bonamartini** (G.) Le ricerche fisico-chimiche in bromatologia. Ann. d'ig. sper., Roma, 1911, n. s., xxi, 289-311. — **Brunetti** (W.) Ueber serbisches Pflaumenmus. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel. Berl., 1911, xxii, 408-411. — **Carles** (P.) Un faux opium de Smyrne. J. de pharm. et de chim., Par., 1911, 7. s., iv, 343-345. — ——. À propos de l'action diurétique du vin blanc. Prov. méd., Par., 1911, xxii, 373. — **Composition** (The) of certain

secret remedies; Bowderi's Indian balm. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 853. — **Emslander** (F.) Ueber hygienische Wirkung des Bieres. Ztschr. f. Chemie u. Indust. d. Kolloide, Dresd., 1911, ix, 118-120. — **Favrel & Garnier**. Présence du glucose en excès par rapport au sucre interverti dans certains fruits à confitures. J. de pharm. et de chim., Par., 1911, 7. s., iv, 253-255. — **von Fellenberg** (T.) Viskositätsbestimmungen in Honig. Mitt. a. d. Geb. d. Lebensmitteluntersuch. [etc.], Bern, 1911, ii, 161-178. — **Gatterbauer** (J.) Zur Kenntnis des sogenannten Gallisins im technischen Stärke Zucker. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xxii, 205-290. — **Guéguen** (P.) Falsification d'une huile d'olive fine pour horlogerie par addition d'huile de coton soufflée ou oxydée: discussion technique de cette analyse. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1911, xcvi, 202-216. — **Günther** (A.) Ergebnisse der amtlichen Weinstatistik. Berichtsjahr 1909-10. Arb. a. d. k. Gsndtsamte, Berl., 1911, xxxix, 1-433. — **Hamill** (J. M.) On the bleaching of flour and the addition of so-called "improvers" to flour. [Abstr.] J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1911, xi, 142-166. — **Harnach** (E.) Ueber die besonderen Eigenarten des Kaffeegetränkes und das Thurmische Verfahren zur Kaffeereinigung und Verbesserung. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 1868-1872. — **Henry** (B.) Notes de laboratoire relatives aux procédés analytiques des huiles. Arch. de méd. nav., Par., 1911, xcvi, 296-308. — **Hill** (L.) & **Flack** (M.) The nutritive value of flours. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 949. — **Klotz** (M.) Weitere Untersuchungen über die Gärung von Weizen- und Hafermehl. Monatschr. f. Kinderh., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, x, Orig., 285-315. — **Lacrosse**. Étude analytique des farines. Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 1911, 4. s., xxxviii, 170-185. — **von Liebermann** (L.) Apparat zur Bestimmung des Schmelzpunktes von Fetten. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xxii, 294. — **von Liebermann** (L.) & **Andriska** (V.) Ein neues Verfahren zur Bestimmung des Feinheitsgrades der Weizenmehle. *Ibid.*, 291-294. — **Monier-Williams** (G. W.) On the chemical changes produced in flour by bleaching. [Abstr.] J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1911, xi, 167-187. — **Neveu** (R.) L'absinthe en Afrique (notes de voyage). Normandie méd., Rouen, 1911, xxvii, 393-395. — **Trommsdorff** (R.), **Rajchman** (L.) & **Porter** (Agnes E.) A severe outbreak of food infection caused by a paratyphoid carrier. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1911, xi, 89-96. — **Tschirch** (A.) & **Ravasini** (R.) Il fico primitivo ed i suoi rapporti col caprifico e col domestico. Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xii, 49-53. — **Way** (H. O.) The protection of food products exposed for sale. Month. Bull. Ohio State Bd. Health, Columbus, 1911, i, 258-263.

## Meat.

**Ferretti** (U.) Le carni conservate col freddo artificiale. Milano, 1912. 8°. xvi, 499 pp.

**Leighton** (Gerald Rowley) & **Douglas** (London M.) The meat industry and meat inspection. A comprehensive account of the principal animals and fish [etc.]. 5. v. Lond. [1911], Educational Book Co. 1736 p. 35 pl. 4°.

**Pennington** (M. E.) The comparative rate of decomposition in drawn and undrawn poultry. Wash., 1911, Gov. Print. Off. 22 p. 8°. Forms Circ. No. 70. U. S. Dep. Agric. Bur. Chem.

**Buxton** (J. B.) Some post-mortem alterations of meat. Vet. J., Lond., 1911, lxvii, 663-673. — **Carnie** (J. M.) Some aspects of meat inspection. J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond., 1911, xix, 537-546. — **Lohmann**. Zur Bewertung des Fleischgenusses. Aerztl. Rundschau, München., 1911, xxi, 493. — **Ostertag** (R.) Eine wichtige Entscheidung des preussischen Kammergerichts zur Frage der Ausdehnung der ausserordentlichen Fleischschau auf Aufbewahrungs- und Herstellungsräume in Fleischereien. Ztschr. f. Fleisch u. Milchhyg., Berl., 1910-11, xxi, 337-339. — **Williams** (H.) Onchocerciasis in imported meat. Pub. Health, Lond., 1911-12, xxv, 8-10.

## Milk and Milk-Products.

See, also, Nutrition of Infants.

**Adorján** (J.) Zusammensetzung ostungarischen Sauerrahmes. Ztschr. f. Untersuch. d. Nahrungs-u. Genussmittel, Berl., 1911, xxii, 297-300. — **Doane** (C. F.) Methods and results of paraffining cheese. U. S. Dept. Agric. Bureau Animal Indust., Wash., 1911, Circ. 181, 1-16. — **Kirsten** (A.) Von welchen Gesichtspunkten aus ist der Anschluss von Kartoffeltrocknungsanlagen an Molkereien zu betrachten? Molkerei-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xxi, 327. — **Martel** (H.) Le vèlage et la production du lait et du beurre en hiver. Hyg. de la viande [etc.], Par., 1911, v, 561-580. — **Nelsser** (M.) Bemerkungen zu den Arbeiten von Trautman und Hanne über "Kochpasteurisierung von Kindermilch." Erwiderung von H. Trautmann. Gesundh.-Ingenieur, München, 1911, xxxiv, 690-695. — **Roberts** (G. A. E.) Cowsheds and dairies. Pub. Health, Lond., 1910-11, xxiv, 421. — **Röhrig** (A.) Die Ergebnisse der Ueberwachung des Verkehrs mit Milch und Molkereierzeugnissen in Leipzig. Molkerei-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xxi, 364. — **Schroeder** (E. C.) & **Cotton** (W. E.) An undescribed pathogenic bacterium in milk. Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1911, xl, 195-206.

## Sewerage, Drainage, Water Supply.

See, also, Tropical Medicine.

**Calmette** (Albert), **Imbeaux** (Édouard) & **Pottevin** (Henri). Egouts et vidanges, ordures ménagères, cimetières. Paris, 1911. J. B. Baillière et fils. 572 p. roy. 8°.

**Arnould** (E.) Les puits. Presse méd., Par., 1911, xix, 762-766. — **Browne** (J. H. B.) Water supply. Chem. News, Lond., 1911, civ, 205; 215. — **Haller** (K.) Die Kläranlage des neuen Realschulgebäudes in Friedrichshafen und die in Württemberg für Abwasserreinigungsanlagen geltenden gesetzl. Bestimmungen. Gesundheit, Leipz., 1911, xxxv, 537-546. — **Kröhnke** (O.) Beitrag zur Frage der Rohrverzinkung. Gesundh.-Ingenieur, München., 1911, xxxiv, 741-751. — **Lambert** (G.) L'épuration biologique des eaux d'égout en Indochine. Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., 1911, xiv, 562-581. — **Nankivell** (A. T.) The sand filtration and purification of chalk waters. J. Hyg., Cambridge, 1911, xi, 235-258. — **Orr** (T.) The water supply of Shrewsbury. Med. Officer, Lond., 1911, v, 311-313. — **Pagliani & Bentivegna.** Fognatura urbana per la città di Brescia. Riv. di ingegner. san., Torino, 1911, vii, 174, 3 pl., 197. — **Purvis** (J. E.), **McHattie** (A. C. N.) & **Fisher** (R. H. J.) Sewage sickness in land filtration. J. Roy. San. Inst., Lond., 1911-12, xxxii, 439-442. — — — — — The non-nitrification of sewage in sea-water. *Ibid.*, 442-448. — **Rideal** (S.) Sewage purification. *Ibid.*, 429-438. — **Spaet** (F.) Ueber Müllbeseitigung und Müllverwertung mit Darstellung der Müllabfuhr und des Müllverbrennungssofens in Fürth i. B. Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsundtsplfg., Brnschw., 1911, xliii, 466-534. — **Williamson** (W. H.) The purification of rivers and estuaries. J. Roy. San. Inst., Lond., 1911-12, xxvii, 449-456.

#### MEDICAL CHARITIES.

**Foster** (E. C.) The charities clearing house in its relation to dispensary and hospital abuse. Cleveland M. J., 1911, x, 818-823.

#### MEDICAL EDUCATION AND SCHOOLS.

**Del Gaizo** (M.) Dell' insegnamento della storia della medicina. Riv. di storica crit. d. sc. med. e nat., Faenza, 1910, i, 25-32. — **Educational summary for 1911-12.** Med. Press & Circ., Lond., 1911, n. s., xcii, 268-302. — **Heffron** (J. L.) Some aspects of medical education. N. York State J. M., N. Y., 1911, xi, 519-522. — **Hofmohl** (E.) Wiener Klinikenausbau und medizinischer Unterricht. Wien. klin. Wchnschr., 1911, xxiv, 1429. — **Holmes** (C. R.) Modern hospitals and medical education. [Abstr.] South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 496-500. — **Lopez Prieto** (R.) La enseñanza de la anatomia. Siglo méd., Madrid, 1911, lviii, 338; 357; 421; 436; 469. — **Miers** (H. A.) Introductory address on lucidity. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 838-841. Also: Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 990-993. — **Newcomb** (E. L.) The cultivation of medicinal plants at the College of Pharmacy of the University of Minnesota. Am. J. Pharm., Phila., 1911, lxxxiii, 526-533. — **Pearce** (R. M.) The teaching of experimental pathology and pathological physiology to large classes.

Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt., 1911, xxii, 404-407. — **Post-graduate** (The) study course. Am. M. Ass. Bull., Chicago, 1911, vi, 227-282. — **Reed** (B.) The need of more than one degree in medicine. South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles, 1911, xxvi, 485-488. — **Saundby** (R.) An inaugural address on medical education, past and present. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1053-1057. — **Schwartz** (L. H.) Some remarks on medical teaching. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt., & N. Y., 1911, n. s., vi, 532-536.

#### MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

**Atlay** (James Beresford). Trial of the Stauntons. Edinb. & Lond. [1911], Wm. Hodge & Co. 344 p. 9 pl. 8°.

**Dubuisson** (P.) & **Vigouroux** (A.) Responsabilité pénale et folie. Paris, 1911. 8°. xi, 489 p.

**Goret** (Camille). La jurisprudence professionnelle des chirurgiens-dentistes. Paris, 1911, P. C. Ash. 287 p. roy. 8°.

**Irving** (Henry Brodribb). Trial of Franz Müller. Edinb. & Lond. [1911], Wm. Hodge & Co. 242 p. 11 p. 8°.

**Lacazeagne** (Alexandre) & **Thoinot** (Léon). Le vade-mecum du médecin-expert. 3. éd. Par., 1911, Masson & Cie. 277 p. 12°.

**Reese** (John James). Text-book of medical jurisprudence and toxicology. 8. ed. Revised by D. C. McCarthy. Phila., 1911, P. Blakiston's Son & Co. 669 p. 8°.

**Reiss** (Rf.-A.) Manuel de police scientifique (technique). Tome 1. Vols et homicides. Lausanne et Paris, 1911. 515 p. 8°.

**Vladoff** (Dimitré). L'homicide en pathologie mentale. Paris, 1911, A. Maloine. 398 p. 8°.

**Brandino** (G.) Dell' esame diretto delle macchie di sangue. Cesalpino, Arezzo, 1911, vii, 293-300. — **Constant** (C.) De l'état antérieur du blessé dans les accidents du travail. Soc. de méd. lég. de France Bull., 1911, 2. s., viii, 145-172. — **Corin** (G.) Caractérisation de quantités infinitésimales de sang. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 572-576. — **Courtois-Suffit** & **Bourgeois** (F.) De l'état antérieur devant la jurisprudence à propos de deux cas de traumatismes chez des tabétiques frustes. *Ibid.*, 674-675. — **Dervieux.** Recherches biologiques appliquées aux sangs de date très ancienne. *Ibid.*, 590-593. — **Diez** (S.) L'ernia considerata in rapporto con la legge degli infortuni sul lavoro. Policlin., Roma, 1911, xviii, sez. prat., 937; 969. — **Diterikhs** (M. M.) [Inguinal hernia from a forensic viewpoint.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1000; 1041. — **Dufour.** Rupture de l'oreil-

lette droite par compression du thorax combinée avec la strangulation avec l'aide des mains. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 637-643. — **Etchepare** (B.) La responsabilidad en los alienados. Rev. méd. d. Uruguay, Montevideo, 1911, xiv, 57-72. — **Fillassier**. Dégénéré épileptique; syndromes épisodiques; idées de persécution; dépression mélancolique, vertiges; importance médico-légale. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 741-749. — **Fossataro** (E.) Perizie di revisione degli operai italiani colpiti da infortunio in Germania. Ann. di med. nav., Roma, 1911, i, 674-698. — **Fürstenheim** (W.) Die Beurteilung des Geisteszustandes jugendlicher Angeklagter. Ztschr. f. Psychoth. u. med. Psychol., Stuttg., 1911, iii, 158-182. — **Gay** (G. W.) Suits for alleged malpractice. Boston M. & S. J., 1911, clxv, 353; 406. — **Grigoryeff** (A. V.) [Investigation of blood-stains which have lost their capacity for solution in ordinary solvents.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1337-1339. — **Judge Rentoul** and medical witnesses. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 629. — **Keedy** (E. R.) Insanity and criminal responsibility. J. Am. Inst. . . . Criminol., Chicago, 1911-12, ii, 521-545. — **Leers** (O.) Zur forensischen Bedeutung der senilen Involution. Arch. internat. de méd. lég., Bruxelles, 1911, ii, 145-185. — **Lidnow**. Zuckerharnruhr und Unfall (Ursächlicher Zusammenhang abgelehnt). Med. Klin., Berl., 1911, vii, 1473. — **Mirto** (D.) Sul valore comparativo delle reazioni biologiche delle siero-precipitine e delle cosiddette eritroprecipitine nella ricerca medico-legale del sangue. Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xii, 145-158. — **Moses** (O. St. J.) Review of a year's medico-legal work in the Calcutta morgue, 1910. Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, 1911, xlv, 289-298. 2 ch. — **Parisot** (J.) L'examen médico-légal des taches de sang par l'anaphylacto-réaction. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 584-590. — **Pfalz**. Die Simulation von Augenleiden und Sehstörungen. Klin.-therap. Wehnschr., Berl., 1911, xviii, 1205-1214. — **Régis** (E.) La question de la paralysie générale traumatique au point de vue médico-légale. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 732-741. Also: J. de neurol., Par., 1911, xvi, 345-350. — **Ribierre**. Les données nouvelles de la physiopathologie cardiaque appliquées à l'étude médico-légale des "névroses cardiaques" post-traumatiques. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 662-674. — **Roussellier** (G. A.) De la répartition des expertises entre les médecins inscrits comme experts près les tribunaux pour le service criminel. Ibid., 707-711. — **Stempel** (W.) Die seitliche Beweglichkeit des Kniegelenks (Wackelknie) und seine Beziehungen zur sozialen Gesetzgebung. Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., Berl., 1911, xvii, 369-376. — **Stockis** (E.) Les empreintes digitales et palmaires invisibles. Arch. internat. de méd. lég., Brux., 1911, ii, 193-203. Also: J. de méd. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 693-695. — Pro-

cédé pour relever les traces de clous de chaussures sur le bois. Arch. internat. de méd. lég., Brux., 1911, ii, 204-206. — **Strassmann** (F.) Ohnmacht in der Geburt. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1911, xxiv, 757-760. — **Thoinot** (L.) De la mort suspecte ou subite par la pénétration accidentelle de corps étrangers venus du dehors dans les voies respiratoires. Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par., 1911, xxvi, 616-628. — **Ungar**. Fahr-lässige Kindestötung und heimliche Geburt. Deutsche med. Wehnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 2064. — **Wachholz** (L.) [Shakespeare and forensic medicine.] Przegl. lek., Kraków, 1911, i, 534. — **Wolfer** (L.) Die einfachen Methoden zur Prüfung auf Simulation. Oesterr. Eisenbahnsanitätsw., Wien, 1911, vii, 166; 181. — **Workmen's** compensation act; death from rupture of aorta. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 865.

### Sexual Perversions and Crimes.

**Blackmer** (Roller Clinton). Sexual jurisprudence. St. Louis, 1911, The Philmar Co. 98 p. 8°.

**Blueloff** (N. A.) [Specificity of Florence's crystals.] Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., 1911, x, 1204. — **Sizaret**. Observation médico-légale d'un cas de psychopathie sexuelle. Bull. Soc. scient. et méd. de l'ouest, Rennes, 1911, xx, 208-212.

### Suicide.

**Dronés** (L.) Eine psychoanalytische Organisation zur Verhütung von Selbstmorden. Zentralbl. f. Psychoanal., Wiesb., 1910-11, i, 553-556. — **Hemenway** (H. B.) To what extent are suicide and other crimes against the person due to suggestion from the press? Report of the committee on publishing details of suicides in the public press. Bull. Am. Acad. M., Easton, Pa., 1911, xii, 253-263. — **Phelps** (E. B.) Neurotic books and newspapers as factors in the mortality of suicide and crime. Ibid., 264-306. — **Suicide** in prisons. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1281.

### Toxicology.

See, also, Anesthetics; Drug Exanthema.

**Becker**. Ueber Baryumvergiftungen. Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., 1911, xxiv, 677. — **Blum** (L.) Les dangers des injections intraveineuses alcalines; effets toxiques du sodium. Semaine méd., Par., 1911, xxxi, 433-436. — **Brown** (A.) Note on a toxic effect of aspirin. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 761. — **Burnett** (J. A.) Fatal poisoning from strychnine in the nose. [Abstr.] Medico-Pharm. Critic, N. Y., 1911, xiv, 378. — **Delogu** (G.) Sul potere antitossico del permanganato potassico nell'avvelenamento da uabajo. Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xii, 251-264. — **Dixon** (R. L.) A case of acute mercury poisoning; autopsy; demonstration of specimens. Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor, 1911, xxxiii,

84-89. — **Fühner** (H.) Ueber den toxiologischen Nachweis des Aconitins. Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol., Leipz., 1911, lxvi, 179-190. — **G.** (E.) Le tabac, poison et antiseptique. Biologica, Par., 1911, i, 309-312. — **Gradenigo** (G.) Traumi dell' orecchio con riguardo alla medicina legale. Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 1911, 4. s., xvii, 128-132. — **Groves** (W. H.) Cocaine poisoning in urethral work. Am. J. Clin. Med., Chicago, 1911, xviii, 1089. — **Gusakovski** (M. M.) [Poisoning with wood-alcohol (Kinder-Balsam).] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 899. — **Herzstein** (M.) & **Baer** (A. B.) Case of acute mercurial poisoning followed by general necrosis of maxillary bones, and purulent otitis media. Calif. State J. M., San Fran., 1911, ix, 484. — **Hirsch** (C.) Jodoformintoxikationen nach Operationen am Ohr. Ztschr. f. Ohrenh. [etc.], Wiesb., 1911, lxiii, 340-348. — **Hutchens** (H. J.) Ptomaine poisoning. Hospital, Lond., 1911, i, 511; 537; 593. — **Joseph** (D. R.) & **Meltzer** (S. J.) Ueber die Giftigkeit des sauren Fuchsin bei entherzten Fröschen. Zentralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, xxv, 483-485. — **Lockemann** (G.) Ueber den Nachweis kleiner Arsenmengen in Harn, Blut und anderen organischen Substanzen. Biochem. Ztschr., Berl., 1911, xxv, 478-493. — **Maas** (O.) Ueber eine besondere Form der Encephalopathia saturnina (Meningitis serosa). Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol., Berl., 1911, xxx, 207-223, 2 pl. — **McAlester** (A. W.), jr. Blindness following the administration of organic arsenic. J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, 1911-12, viii, 144-146. — **Meyerstein** (W.) Ueber therapeutische Versuche bei Sublimatvergiftung. München. med. Wchnschr., 1911, lviii, 2222. — **Perry** (C. E.) Toxic dose of sulphur. Vet. Rec., Lond., 1911, xxiv, 174. — **Porcher** (Ch.) La toxicité des composés arsénicaux. J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, 1911, 5. s., xv, 611-626. — **Quidet.** Un cas d'intoxication subaiguë par l'acétate de thallium. J. de méd. de Par., 1911, 2. s., xxiii, 773. — **Scarbrick** (W.) An outbreak of ptomaine poisoning. Med. Officer, Lond., 1911, v, 277. — **Waller** (H. E.) Toxic effect of aspirin. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 916. — **Wintsch** (C. H.) Poisonous effects of turpentine. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvii, 134. — **Zasledatel** (V.) [Tobacco poisoning in connection with the study of angioneurosis and Raynaud's disease.] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 581; 609; 643.

#### Lead Poisoning.

**Lead-poisoning** from gunshot wounds. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 840. — **Williams** (C.) A review of lead amblyopia and presentation of a case of left homonymous lateral hemianopsia due to lead poisoning. Ann. Ophth., St. Louis, 1911, xx, 719-723.

#### Venoms and Poisonous Bites.

**Bruck** (C.) Ueber das Gift der Stechmücke. Ein Beitrag zur Mückenfrage.

Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. u. Berl., 1911, xxxvii, 1787-1790. — **Fornario.** Nuove osservazioni sull' attivazione del veleno di cobra. Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. lo cura d. tuberc. [etc.], Genova, 1909-10, iv, 300-302.

#### MILITARY AND NAVAL MEDICINE.

See, also, Tropical Medicine; Gunshot Wounds.

**von Mielecki** (W.) Diagnose und Therapie beim Revierdienst. Stuttg., 1911, F. Enke. 614 p. 8°.

**Albrecht** (O.) Ueber Kranksinnigenfürsorge im Felde. Jahrb. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol., Leipz. u. Wien, 1911, xxxii, 389-406. — **Balck** (J. A.) The manuals of physical training in Germany, Austria and Great Britain. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvii, 361-370. — **Cane** (L. B.) Drill and development; a plea for universal military training. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1269. — Universal military training. Practitioner, Lond., 1911, lxxxvii, 724-735. — **Consiglio** (P.) L'alcoolismo nell' esercito. Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, 1911, 4. s., iii, 399-409. — **Curcio** (E.) Morbilità fra gli allievi della R. Accademia navale in 27 anni. Anu. di med. nav., Roma, 1911, ii, 1-4, 1 ch. — **Demich** (V. F.) Condition of the skin among the recruits of 1910 of the County of Tarashtshan. Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb., 1911, xviii, 1050-1054. — **Eby** (J. D.) Dentists in the Army and Navy. Dental Reg., Cincin., 1911, lxv, 491-502. — **Fromont** (Ch.) Analyse rapide des eaux en campagne. Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., 1911, lviii, 264-280. — **González Deleito** (F.) Las psicopatías en el ejército español. Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, 1911, 3. s., i, 509-517. — **Hamilton** (The) combined canteen and filter. Lancet, Lond., 1911, ii, 1020. — **Heilman** (S. P.) Latest military sanitation, as practiced at Mt. Gretna. Penn. M. J., Athens, 1910-11, xiv, 958-961. — **Keefer** (F. R.) The functions of the Medical Department of the Army, especially in the field. J. Mil. Serv. Inst. U. S., Governor's Island, N. Y. H., 1911, xlix, 347-359, 1 pl. — **Lolean** (P. S.) Incineration in cantonments in India. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvii, 341-360. — **Mingullón** (J.) Apuntes sanitarios de la campaña de Melilla. Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, 1911, 3. s., i, 577-584. — **New** (The) regulations for the Royal Naval Medical Service. [Edit] Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1042; 1116. — **de Niedman** (W. T.) Lime salts for troops. Mil. Surgeon, Wash., 1911, xxix, 292. — **Publications by Medical Officers.** Rep. Surg. Gen. U. S. Army, Wash., 1910-11, 190-194. — **Richards** (R. L.) A study of military offences committed by the insane in the United States Army, for the past fifty years. Am. J. Insan., Balt., 1911-12, lxviii, 279-291. — **Royal Naval Medical Service:** new regulations. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 1042-1046. — **S.** (A.) Ein Wort zu den provisorischen Bestimmungen für das Sanitäts-Hilfspersonal

der k. u. k. Truppen. Militärarzt, Wien, 1911, xlv, 180-182. — **Scherer** (A.) Untersuchungen über die Anforderungen an Sehschärfe und Refraktion der Infanterie. Ztschr. f. Augenh., Berl., 1911, xxvi, 191-206. — **Thomason** (H. D.) Sanitary troops in the organized militia of the United States. Mil. Surgeon, Wash., 1911, xxix, 511-526. — **Torney** (G. H.) The President's annual address. *Ibid.*, 481-483. — **Uhlirz** (R.) Versuch einer Methodik der exakten Körperwertbestimmung des Soldaten. Militärarzt, Wien, 1911, xlv, 177-180. — **Vedder** (E. B.) What are the best available measures to diminish diseases among soldiers and sailors, and along what lines should we seek the co-operation of federal state and municipal authorities? Mil. Surgeon, Wash., 1911, xxix, 484-510. — **Westcott** (S.) Tactical exercise for medical officers. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., 1911, xvii, 395-403.

## PROSTITUTION.

**Social** (The) evil in Chicago; a study of existing conditions with recommendations by the Vice Commission of Chicago [etc.]. Chicago, 1911, Gunthrop-Warren Print Co. 399 p. 8°.

**Bogart** (G. H.) One bane of prudery. Texas M. J., Austin, 1911-12, xxvii, 165-167.

## VETERINARY MEDICINE.

See, also, Anthrax; Glanders; Hydrophobia; Tuberculosis, etc.

**Leslie** (A. S.), [et al.] The grouse in health and disease. London, 1911. 4°. 546, 150 pp.

**Müller** (Georg Alfred) & **Glass** (Alexander.) Diseases of the dog and their treatment. 3. ed. Phila. & Lond., 1911, Franklin Press. 524 p. front. pl. 4°.

**Otto** (W.) Der Graupapagei (Jako). Seine Aufzucht ohne grosse Verluste, genaue Beschreibung seiner Krankheiten, nebst deren moderner Behandlungsweise. Berl., 1912 [1911], H. Barsdorf. 200 p. 8°.

**Cadéac**. Sur la pyohémie caséuse des diverses espèces animales. J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, 1911, 5. s., xv, 520-526. — **Cosco** (G.) Ricerche sulla tubercolosi delle vacche da latte. Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma, 1911, xiv, 90-96. — **Hobday** (F.) The merits of William's operations for roaring. Vet. J., Lond., 1911, lvii, 621-628. — **Jewell** (C. H.) Bacterins as an aid in wound healing. Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., 1911-12, xl, 14-25. — **Maltseff** (M. A.) [Cricoidectomy in whistling dyspnoea of horses.] Vestnik. obsh. vet., St. Petersburg, 1911, xxiii, 699. — **Moulé** (L.) Correspondence de Claude Bourgelat, fondateur des écoles vétérinaires. I. Bourgelat censeur et inspecteur de la librairie de Lyon (1755-1764). Rec. de méd. vet., Par., 1911, lxxxviii, 388. — **Mouquet**. Contribution à l'étude des suites du typhus "chien." *Ibid.*,

134-139. — **Nicolas** (E.) & **Descazeaux**. Notes d'hippométrie. *Ibid.*, 180; 255. — **O'Connor** (J. J.) Ten cases of roaring treated by excision of the laryngeal ventricle. Vet. J., Lond., 1911, lvii, 629-633. — **Piorowski**. Ein neues Schutz- und Heilmittel gegen die Kälberruhr. Berl. tierärztl. Wehnschr., 1911, xxvii, 689-691. — **Stal** (B. I.) [Immunity in inoculations against epizootic pneumonia of cattle.] Vestnik. obsh. vet., St. Petersburg, 1911, xxiii, 581-584. — **Stockman** (S.) The epizootiology of anthrax. Vet. J., Lond., 1911, lvii, 591-604.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

**Pearson** (Karl). The grammar of science. 3. ed. Part I. Physical. Lond., 1911, A. & C. Black. 414 p. roy. 8°.

**Albers-Schönberg**. Die Lindemannröhre. Frühreaktion. Expositionsabkürzung. Fortschr. a. d. Geb. d. Röntgenstrahlen, Hamb., 1911, xvii, 225-229. — **Lodge** (Sir O. J.) Conveyance of electricity through solids, liquids and gases and the production of radiation. Brit. M. J., Lond., 1911, ii, 885. — **Right** (The) to die. *Ibid.*, 1215.

## Life Insurance.

**Crothers** (T. D.) The alcoholic problem in medical examinations. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 466-469. — **Fisher** (J. W.) The diagnostic value of the use of the sphygmomanometer in examinations for life insurance. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 818-820. — **Grant** (W. E.) The medical examiner. Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., 1911, cvi, 132-134. — **Jalland** (W. H.) Vaccination in regard to life assurance. Med. Officer, Lond., 1911, vi, 9-12. — **Johnson** (J. W.) The problem of longevity as related to life insurance. J. Tenn. M. Ass., Nashville, 1911-12, iv, 275-279. — **Parker** (G.) The healed tuberculous lesion from a life insurance standpoint. Med. Rec., N. Y., 1911, lxxx, 915-919. — **Pick** (G.) Rechnungsergebnisse der Krankenkassen Oesterreichs mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ausgaben für ärztliche Hilfe. Prag. med. Wehnschr., 911, xxxvi, 339; 356; 365; 376; 389; 401; 414; 425; 437; 452; 466; 478.

## Nurses and Nursing.

**Deckx**, **Fierens** [et al.] Manuel de l'infirmière. Ed. franç. par A. van de Perrè. Par., 1910, J. B. Baillière et fils. 464 p. 8°.

**Jacques** (Mabel). District nursing, with an introduction by J. H. Pryor. N. Y., 1911, Macmillan Co. 178 p. 8°.

**Buder**. Unsere Stellung zur Organisation des Krankenpflegepersonals. Allg. Ztschr. f. Psychiat. [etc.], Berl., 1911, lxviii, 692-698. — **Ferrer** (J. M.) An address to nurses. N. York M. J. [etc.], 1911, xciv, 686-688.





INDEX  
TO  
VOLUME IX.  
SECOND SERIES

---

*INDEX OF AUTHORS.*

*INDEX OF SUBJECTS.*



# INDEX OF AUTHORS.

- A., A., 385.  
A., B. B., 656 (*Lustgarten*).  
A., C., 934, 1005.  
A., H. C., 532 (*Williams*).  
A., J. H., 656 (*Lamb*).  
Aaron, C. D., 722, 1052, 1178.  
Aarons, S. J., 268.  
Abadie, 964 (*Abadie Feyguine*).  
Abadie, C., 1107.  
Abadie, J., 161, 384, 499, 945, 960, 1088, 1204.  
Abadie, O., 256.  
Abadie Feyguine (*Mme.*), 934.  
Abadjieff, B., 165.  
Abba, 47, 184.  
Abba, C., 557, 696.  
Abba, F., 111.  
Abba, Francesco, 750.  
Abbatucci, 209, 887.  
Abbe, R., 1, 492, 719, 1091.  
Abbe, R. W., 1047, 1051, 1053, 1079, 1111, 1221.  
Abbe, T., 62, 471, 1224.  
Abbot, E. L., 1043.  
Abbott, A. C., 478 (*Harrington*).  
Abbott, E. G., 955.  
Abbott, E. J., 679.  
Abbott, Edith; *see* 522, 1116, 1246 (*Breckinridge*).  
Abbott, G. K., 602.  
Abbott, J. F., 1007, 1121.  
Abbott, W. C., 210, 358, 557, 718, 951, 1069.  
Abbott, W. J., 400 (*Prendergrant*).  
Abderhalden, E., 8 *bis*, 9, 63, 101, 388, 411, 547, 665 *tres*, 769 *tres*, 774, 871 *tres*, 872 *tres*, 1134, 1139 *tres*, 1201.  
Abee, F. H., 727.  
Abeken, F. G., 1001.  
Abel, 524, 614 (*Heffter*), 781, 818.  
Abel, G., 936 (*Bardet*).  
Abel, J. J., 483 (*Barbour*), 704, 942, 1224; *see also* 30, 338, 1016 (*Roun-tree*).  
Abel, R., 438, 443.  
Abel, Williamina, 425.  
Abel-Graben, 1154.  
Abelin, J., 791, 1168.  
Abelin, P., 1043.  
Abell, I., 131, 264.  
Abelmann, H. W., 682.  
Abelmann, M., 278.  
Abelous, J. E., 105 *bis*, 236, 714, 1071, 1121, 1143.  
Abelsdorff, G., 393 *bis*, 1016, 1235.  
Abend, L., 24.  
Abercrombie, P. H., 139, 756.  
Aberdeen, 677, 1245.  
Abetti, M., 666, 1219.  
Abney, Sir W. de W., 282.  
Aboe, F. H., 617.  
Abott, J., 521.  
Aboulker, H., 775, 805 (*Crespin*), 818, 925, 1060.  
Abraham, 188 (*Videller*).  
Abraham, J. J., 242.  
Abraham, K., 356, 358.  
Abraham, P., 13, 506, 554.  
Abraham, P. L., 449.  
Abraham, P. S., 389.  
Abrahams, 185, 448.  
Abrahams, A., 523, 922.  
Abrahams, E. J., 849, 1149.  
Abrahams, R., 121, 457, 878, 911.  
Abrami, P., 132, 779 (*Gaucher*), 1226.  
Abramow, S., 205.  
Abramowski, E., 564, 860, 889, 992.  
Abrams, A., 47, 127, 230, 460, 693, 910, 1295.  
Abrams, E. T., 271.  
Abrand, 20 (*Guisee*), 579.  
Abrand, H., 287, 518.  
Abrashanoff, 499.  
Abrashanoff, A. A., 818.  
Abrikosoff, A., 423 (*William*), 457, 704, 1058 (*Archangel'sky*).  
Abshire, J. E., 556.  
Abt, I. A., 72, 392, 446, 693, 1051, 1065, 1297, 1340.  
Abuladse, D., 625.  
d'Abundo, G., 41, 664, 805, 826, 1187.  
Acconci, G., 624, 735, 833.  
Ach, A., 34, 957.  
Ach, N., 418.  
Achalmé, 202, 668, 866, 872 *bis*, 1350.  
Achard, C., 10, 31, 106, 133, 232, 509, 549, 800, 823, 869, 893, 938, 1019, 1049, 1132 *bis*, 1137, 1144, 1157, 1300, 1303.  
Achard, H. J., 1033, 1150, 1203.  
Achelis, 32, 661.  
Acher, A. E., 970, 1095.  
Achille, F., 952, 1328.  
Achúcarro, N., 137, 139, 209, 356 (*Miller*).  
Acker, F. W., 922.  
Ackerman, J., 851.  
Ackermann, D., 101 *bis*, 314, 667, 875, 1139, 1142.  
Ackermann, S., 154.  
Ackroyd, H., 7, 544, 1017, 1267.  
Ackroyd, S. A., 180.  
Acland, T. D., 213.  
Acton, H. W., 554, 555 (*Pierpont*).  
Adachi, M., 15.  
Adair Dighton, C. A., 638, 985 (*Stevenson*), 1109.  
Adam, 187, 410, 975, 1103, 1107, 1122.  
Adam, C., 176, 510, 841, 1089, 1221, 1341.  
Adam, F., 114 (*Marchand*).  
Adam, H., 847.  
Adam, J., 285, 665, 1110.  
Adam, J. E., 1205.  
Adam, L., 376, 451, 491, 1013.  
Adam, P., 182.  
Adam, R., 972.  
Adame, M. D., 451, 903.  
Adami, G. C., 1057.  
Adami, J. G., 13, 86, 217, 366, 693, 1272.  
Adamkiewicz, A., 331.  
Adams, B., 214.  
Adams, C. F., 432, 625.  
Adams, E., 477, 1088.  
Adams, F. E., 293.  
Adams, G., 1305.  
Adams, J. D., 375.  
Adams, J. E., 55, 57, 261, 919.  
Adams, M. C., 1116.  
Adams, S. H., 182.  
Adams, Z. B., 262.  
Adamson, H. G., 172, 276, 389, 568, 628, 640, 739, 977, 1290 *bis*, 1338, 1339.  
Adamyuk, V. Ye., 395.  
Addams, Jane, 3, 520.  
Addari, F., 664, 681, 690, 714, 806.  
Addario, C., *jr.*, 393, 395.  
Addis, T., 31, 692.  
Addison, O. L., 57, 238, 350, 606, 609, 817, 622, 731, 865.  
Addison, W. H. F., 768 (*Loeb*), 1131.  
Adduci, V., 739.  
von Adelung, E., 891.  
Aderhold, T. M., 16.  
Adler, 565, 998; *see also* 355, 807 (*Bönniger*).  
Adler, A., 9, 358, 474, 535.  
Adler, H., 34, 1178.  
Adler, H. M., 667, 682.  
Adler, L. H., 131, 346, 1299, 1324.  
Adler, N., 119.  
Adler, O., 584, 850, 1041.  
Adloff, P., 288, 658, 1350.  
Adnet, P. L., 800.  
Adonidis, G. M., 324.  
Adorján, J., 1353.  
Adrian, 1151.  
Adshead, L. D., 1245.  
Adsit, H., 919.  
Aeberli, F., 688.  
Aebly, J., 100.  
Aetmann, K., 105.  
Aeyräpää, M., 401.  
Afanas'yeff, A. D., 588.  
Afonski, N. P., 364.  
Afzelius, A., 808.  
Agadzhanoff, M. G., 451.  
Agamennone, M., 731, 1291.  
Agar, W. E., 1019.  
Agasse Lafont, E., 549, 847.  
d'Agata, G., 863, 1217.  
Agazzi, B., 731; *see also* 938, 1280 (*Casa Bianchi*).  
Agenor Porto, 887.  
Ageorges, A., 354.  
Ager, L. C., 17, 327, 1352.  
Aggazzotti, A., 205, 541 (*Paghani*), 662.  
Aghion, J. E., 321.  
Agnew, J. H., 439.  
Agopoff, V. L., 1115.  
Agopoff, W., 779 (*Markuson*).  
Agosti, F., 9, 163, 870, 928, 1020.  
Agostina, C., 761.  
Agostini, C., 806.  
Agostino, C., 1095.  
Agramonte, A., 118.  
Agrinski, N. V., 951.  
Aguilar, 1282 (*Criado*).  
Aguilar, E., 420, 1151.  
Aguilar Jordan, J., 325, 922.  
Aguirre, J. F., 800.  
Aguirre Luco, R., 825.  
Aguilhon, H., 424.  
Agustin del Cañizo, 775.  
Agustin Chacón, 176.  
Ahlendorf, M., 172.  
Ahlfeld, F., 70, 526, 837, 1035, 1264, 1331.  
Ahlfeld, J., 627.  
Ahlström, E., 822, 832.  
Ahlström, G., 636.  
de Ahna, 464, 492, 497.  
Ahreiner, G., 60.  
Ahrens, 606.  
Aichel, O., 505.  
Aievoli, E., 605, 718, 822, 958, 1090, 1221.

- Aigner, E., 1008.  
 Aiken, J. M., 243.  
 Aikens, Charlotte Albina, 644.  
 Aikens, W. B., 253.  
 Aikin, W. A., 401.  
 Aikins, W. H. B., 276, 366, 482, 1073.  
 Aimé, H., 897.  
 Aimé, P., 1132.  
 Ainley, F. C., 167 (*Goldsborough*), 168 (*Winternitz*).  
 Aisenstat, M., 110.  
 Aisenstat Lane, T., 149.  
 Aitken, C. J. H., 623.  
 Aitken, R. Y., 491.  
 Ajello, L., 1141, 1192.  
 Ajello, S., 407, 998.  
 van Aikay, Z., 1157.  
 Akatsatoff, N. Ye., 1282.  
 Akerman, 962.  
 Akimoff Peretta, K. Ya, 250.  
 Akin, H. L., 371, 913.  
 Alabrese, F., 618.  
 Aladoff, A., 1291.  
 Alagna, G., 265, 986, 1265, 1346.  
 Alamartine, H., 54, 94, 125 (*Tixier*), 143, 165, 340, 908, 946, 1047, 1078, 1320 (*Delore*).  
 Alasheyeff, I. M., 334.  
 van Albada, B. L., 1270.  
 Albanese, A., 620.  
 Albanese, M., 704, 940.  
 Albanus, G., 248.  
 Albeck, 624.  
 Albee, F. H., 497, 1213.  
 Albers, Anna, 1099.  
 Albers, P., 761.  
 Albers-Schönberg, H., 477, 1025, 1093, 1357.  
 Albert, 987.  
 Albert, F., 1006.  
 Albert, H., 65, 993, 1332 (*Guthrie*).  
 Albert, J., 249.  
 Alberti, A., 809.  
 Alberti, B., 674.  
 Albertijn, R. A., 683.  
 Albertin, A., 499, 831, 954, 969, 1032, 1211.  
 de Albertis, D., 706.  
 Alberto, C. C., 783.  
 Alberto y Alejandro, Mary, 196.  
 Albertoni, P., 60, 601 *bis*.  
 Albertotti, G., 979.  
 Albert Weil, E., 365, 380, 481, 815, 828, 1072.  
 Albien, 14.  
 Albini, G., 856.  
 Albitaki, P., 871.  
 Albracht, K., 910 (*Stadler*).  
 Albrand, E., 342.  
 Albrand, W., 849.  
 Albrecht, H., 608, 767, 1002.  
 Albrecht, E., 1136 (*Scheunert*).  
 Albrecht, H., 223, 499, 556, 771, 750, 820, 830, 1224.  
 Albrecht, O., 1354.  
 Albrecht, P. A., 959.  
 Albrecht, T., 1077.  
 Albrecht, W., 844.  
 Albrecht, G. A., 956.  
 Albright, J. D., 817.  
 Albu, A., 372, 463, 565, 1177.  
 Alburger, H. R., 669.  
 Alcock, N. H., 509, 1269.  
 Alcorn, J. B., 516.  
 Alderman, C. G., 21.  
 Alderson, H. E., 435.  
 Alderson, W. E., 937, 1349.  
 Alderton, H. A., 79, 240, 676, 704, 978.  
 Aldo, T.; *see* 671, 1280 (*Melchiorre*).  
 von Aldor, L., 916.  
 Aldous, G. F., 1207, 1212.  
 Aldridge, C. B. M., 908 (*Champion*).  
 Aldridge, G. R., 1001.  
 Aldridge, N. E., 1224.  
 Aleksieyeff, A. P., 1313.  
 Aleksinski, J. P., 262.  
 Aleman, J., 783.  
 Aleman, O., 960.  
 Alessandrello, G., 975.  
 Alessandri, P. E., 646.  
 Alessandri, R., 65, 733.  
 Alessandrini, G., 558, 675.  
 Alessandrini, P., 97, 199, 549, 651, 1154.  
 d'Alessandro, F., 803, 1284.  
 Alessiu, L., 611.  
 Alessiu, S., 947.  
 Alexander, A., 71, 233, 431.  
 Alexander, B., 286, 484, 549, 1181.  
 Alexander, D., 573.  
 Alexander, D. A., 1282.  
 Alexander, D. M., 480 *bis*.  
 Alexander, E. G., 617.  
 Alexander, E. W., 744, 1344.  
 Alexander, G., 178, 183, 291, 570, 636, 807, 843 *bis*, 1043.  
 Alexander, G. F., 1239.  
 Alexander, H. B., 194.  
 Alexander, J. H., 1241.  
 Alexander, L. D., 517.  
 Alexander, R. L., 385.  
 Alexander, S., 192, 494, 1327.  
 Alexander, W., 358, 388, 577, 706, 810, 818, 1204, 1305.  
 Alexandrescu, C., 573 (*Urechtia*).  
 Alexandroff, 73, 270.  
 Alexieff, A., 220, 332, 448, 667, 766, 1163.  
 Alexieff, W., 1272.  
 Alexiejew, A. P., 599.  
 Alexais, 98, 801, 805, 908, 962.  
 Alfieri, E., 167, 622, 1224, 1336.  
 Alfonso, L., 1203.  
 Alford, L. B., 1306.  
 Alger, E. M., 396, 631.  
 Alglave, P., 818, 1288.  
 Aigyogyi, H., 422.  
 Allaire, E., 430 (*Truche*).  
 Allmena, B., 86.  
 Alin, E., 972.  
 Aliprandi, A., 1007 (*Critica*).  
 Aliwasatos, 493, 845.  
 Alkire, H. L., 517.  
 Allaire, G., 286, 968.  
 Allan, J., 73, 934, 979, 1051.  
 Allan, J. W., 20, 252.  
 Allan, W., 321, 341, 1068.  
 Allan, W. M., 1.  
 Allard, 611, 716.  
 Allard, E., 202, 317, 822.  
 Allard, H. A., 1126.  
 Allaria, G. B., 742, 838, 1145, 1183, 1320, 1340.  
 Allbutt, Sir T. C., 1, 577, 692, 1295.  
 Allchin, Sir W. H., 669.  
 Allder, A. E., 1844.  
 Alleaux, 411.  
 Allégret, 619.  
 Allemann, A., 1006 (*Beck*), 1114.  
 Allemann, M., 141.  
 Allen, A. R., 471, 1057, 1213.  
 Allen, B. M., 659, 1019.  
 Allen, C. L., 1062, 1190.  
 Allen, C. W., 48, 126, 392 (*Malas*), 1086, 1088.  
 Allen, D. G., 25 (*Stitt*).  
 Allen, E. E., 510.  
 Allen, E. L., 1212.  
 Allen, E. R., 668 (*Kellerman*).  
 Allen, E. S., 222, 941.  
 Allen, F., 250, 1313.  
 Allen, H. B., 1316.  
 Allen, H. E., 1006.  
 Allen, I. O., 51, 100, 344, 598, 751, 1190.  
 Allen, J. H., 499, 506.  
 Allen, J. M., 91, 937.  
 Allen, L., 268.  
 Allen, L. M., 68.  
 Allen, L. W., 727, 1079.  
 Allen, M. S., 373.  
 Allen, R. C., 763.  
 Allen, R. W., 51.  
 Allen, S. G., 410.  
 Allen, S. H., 520.  
 Allen, W., 24, 333, 597.  
 Allen, W. C., 1133.  
 Allen, W. F., 306.  
 Allen, W. H., 1313.  
 Allenbach, E., 1319.  
 Allers, R., 925, 929.  
 Alessandri, R., 945.  
 Alley, J. N., 677.  
 Allianne, C. E., 501.  
 Alliaud, C., 857.  
 Allin, F. W., 1101.  
 Alling, A. N., 1844.  
 Allis, E. P., jr., 1015.  
 Allis, O. H., 379, 1219.  
 Allison, N., 245.  
 Allison, T. M., 1114.  
 Allison, W. L., 1192.  
 Allison, W. R., 643.  
 Allman, J. D., 1200.  
 Allport, F., 515, 1109, 1110.  
 Allport, W. A., 81.  
 Allport, W. H., 63, 86.  
 Allworthy, S. W., 276 *bis*.  
 Allyn, H. B., 32.  
 Almagi, M., 668.  
 Almagià, 764, 866.  
 Almagià, M., 101, 433, 714.  
 Almasio, P., 182, 813.  
 Almeida, G., 847.  
 d'Almeida, T., 365, 784, 1035.  
 Almeida Pires, 1340.  
 Almkvist, J., 790, 1168.  
 Almond, G. H. H., 73.  
 Almquist, C., 1157.  
 Almy, F., 1119.  
 Alofsin, L. M., 916, 953.  
 Aloin, 509 (*Plauchu*).  
 Alonso, A. F., 174, 1345.  
 Alonso, E., 851.  
 Alonso, J., 1344.  
 Alonso Avila, 77.  
 Alonso, G., 649.  
 Alopaeus, P., 995.  
 Alorda y Servera, A., 451.  
 Aloy, J., 872.  
 Alphen, A. J. S., 317.  
 Alpiger, 284.  
 Alquier, L., 1060, 1187.  
 Alsberg, C. L., 323 (*Black*), 429, 1017.  
 Alsberg, G., 1065.  
 Alsberg, M., 98.  
 Alsobrook, J. W., 485, 488, 491, 496, 501, 725, 1075.  
 Alston, H., 451, 570.  
 Alt, A., 175, 283 (*Wiener*), 514, 515, 983, 984, 1235.  
 Alt, F., 987.  
 Alter, F. W., 742.  
 Althoff, 351, 619.  
 Altieri, E., 851.  
 Altkaufer, H., 1336.  
 Altmann, K., 11, 205, 439 (*Herz-heimer*).  
 Altschul, T., 523, 1352.  
 Alvarado, W. J., 341.  
 Alvares, D., 449, 1041.  
 Alvares, J. R., 377, 727.  
 Alvares, M. G., 1306.  
 Alvarez Gómez-Lalazar, R., 594.  
 Alvarez Sains de Aja, E., 336, 834, 1051 (*Schmoll*), 1337; *see also* 326, 787, 793, 837, 903, 905 (*Serrano*).  
 Alvaro Esquero, 113, 568.  
 Alves de Azevedo, F., 163.  
 Alvira, M., 171, 278, 629, 837.  
 Alvisi, E., 1307.  
 Alwens, 318, 669.  
 Alsheimer, A., 196, 468, 594, 1063.  
 Alsona, V. C., 554 (*Brignove*).  
 Amador Forcada, 628.  
 Amako, T., 315, 775.  
 Amaldi, P., 846.  
 Amann, J., 538, 668, 828, 962.  
 Amante, M., 968.  
 Amantea, G., 662.  
 Amantini, A., 322, 1306.  
 Amar, J., 100, 301, 543, 770, 870, 1017.  
 Amati, C., 1161.  
 Amato, A., 199.  
 d'Amato, L., 803.  
 Ambard, L., 208.  
 Amberg, E., 80, 178, 582 (*Schwartz*), 638, 746, 1109, 1240.  
 Amberg, S., 1020, 1204, 1340.  
 Amberger, 606, 1086.  
 Amberger, C., 292, 997.

- Amblard, L.-A., 802, 815, 909, 936, 939, 1145, 1195.  
 Ambrosini, U., 986.  
 Ambrosius, W., 1210.  
 Ambros, A., 429.  
 Ambrosio, F., 846.  
 Amburger, M., 280 (*Blessig*).  
 Ameline, 763, 860.  
 Américo Mola, 432.  
 Amerling, K., 173.  
 Amersbach, K., 1058.  
 Ames, Marie A., 246.  
 Ameseder, M. Ph. F., 457.  
 Amesse, J. W., 120, 562, 1037.  
 Ameuille, P., 481, 602, 794, 1056, 1187; *see also* 499, 765, 787, 1222 (*Roussy*).  
 d'Amico, V., 714.  
 Amison, Elizabeth E.; *see* 777, 1023 (*Hadley*).  
 Amistani, C., 630.  
 Amma, K., 862.  
 von Ammon, 510, 631.  
 Amódo, 520.  
 Amos, W. F., 729.  
 Amoss, H. L., 673 (*Lucas*), 1189 (*Rosenau*).  
 Amrain, K., 416.  
 Amrein, K., 527.  
 Amrein, O., 20.  
 Amrein, P., 268.  
 Amshel, A., 781, 1250.  
 Amsten, G. S., 928.  
 Amaler, C., 1104.  
 Amtschislavsky, R., 153.  
 Amunátegui, G., 1302.  
 Amy, J., 856.  
 Anacker, 300 (*Voelckel*).  
 Anagyros, K., 883, 1103, 1149.  
 Anastasiyeff, M., 886.  
 Ancel, P., 419, 1005 (*Bouin*).  
 Andé, I., 197.  
 Anden, G. A., 194.  
 Andereya, 1298.  
 Anderl, W., 575.  
 Andernach, L., 40.  
 Andérodias, J., 602, 832.  
 Anders, H. L., 1351.  
 Anders, J. M., 112, 116, 483, 489, 549, 717, 1024, 1152, 1195.  
 Anders, K., 826.  
 Anderschou, H. W., 1235.  
 Andersen, J., 598.  
 Andersen, K., 563.  
 Andersen, K. M., 1173.  
 Anderson, 197, 391.  
 Anderson, A. C., 771.  
 Anderson, A. G., 698.  
 Anderson, A. R. L., 1029.  
 Anderson, A. V. M., 36, 1032.  
 Anderson, C. F., 1037, 1286.  
 Anderson, G. C., 961.  
 Anderson, H. B., 138, 463, 575.  
 Anderson, H. G., 697.  
 Anderson, H. M., 363.  
 Anderson, J., 1, 855.  
 Anderson, J. B., 993.  
 Anderson, J. F., 15, 251, 476, 681, 686, 709, 886 *bis*, 886, 1280; *see also* 1031, 1151 (*Goldberger*), 671, 672, 674, 676, 691, 684, 687, 690, 695 *bis*, 706, 732, 735, 801, 813 (*Rosenau*).  
 Anderson, J. H., 659.  
 Anderson, J. M., 1153.  
 Anderson, Mrs. J. S., 77.  
 Anderson, J. W., 646.  
 Anderson, M'K., 916.  
 Anderson, P. V., 210, 741.  
 Anderson, R. B., 895.  
 Anderson, R. G., 454.  
 Anderson, R. J., 100, 1126, 1261.  
 Anderson, R. R., 1098.  
 Anderson, S., 377.  
 Anderson, W., 296, 443, 643, 757, 855, 924.  
 Anderson, W. H., 296, 1282.  
 Anderson, W. S., 700.  
 André, 265, 377, 1051, 1080.  
 André, E., 760.  
 André, G., 533, 1206.  
 André, M., 990.  
 André-Thomas, 43, 806.  
 Andrea, L., 74.  
 Andreatti, D. G. B., 349.  
 Andreev, N., 874, 1253.  
 Andreyew, P., 104 (*Burri*); *see also* 12, 206 (*Steffenhagen*).  
 Andres, L. I., 672, 702.  
 Andresen, A. F. R., 696.  
 Andreu, M., 651, 757.  
 Andrew, G., 1065, 1079, 1085.  
 Andrew, M., 410.  
 Andrews, A. H., 285, 866, 986 (*Wood*), 1110.  
 Andrews, E. A., 2, 92, 656, 864, 1011.  
 Andrews, E. W., 62, 265, 371, 1075, 1077.  
 Andrews, F. T., 969.  
 Andrews, F. U., 582, 588, 591, 625, 682, 692, 693 *bis*, 694, 700 *bis*, 701 *bis*, 722, 724, 731, 734, 739, 912, 921, 928, 935, 988.  
 Andrews, H. R., 1226.  
 Andrews, J. B., 644, 751, 1247.  
 Andrews, J. L., 1336.  
 Andrews, R. N., 1075.  
 Andreyeff, N. F., 27, 999.  
 Andrieu, 1213.  
 Andriksa, V., 1353 (*von Lieberman*).  
 Andriyashoff, Ya. N., 1323.  
 Andriyevski, P., 297.  
 Andry, C., 444.  
 Andryeff, P., 16.  
 Andryushtashenko, K., 336.  
 Anéma, K., 288.  
 von Anfimow, [Anfimoff], W. J., 138, 139, 244, 1189.  
 Angel, Elvira, 603.  
 Angel, P., 195 (*Bowin*).  
 Angela, C., 807 (*Poggio*), 870, 1065.  
 Angelby, A., 1.  
 Angelici, G., 997.  
 Angelini, T., 41.  
 Angell, F., 302.  
 Angell, H. C., 856.  
 Angell, J. R., 536.  
 Angelo, M., 885.  
 Angelo, P., 708.  
 Angelotti, G., 763.  
 Angelstein, U., 533.  
 Angelucci, A., 742.  
 Angerhausen, 85 (*Nottbohm*).  
 Anghel, 524, 647.  
 Angioletti, D., 820, 1250.  
 Anglada, 809, 935, 1058, 1149, 1153.  
 Anglada, J., 922, 1282.  
 Anglade, 45, 1041.  
 Anglin, G. W., 1087.  
 Anglin, W. G., 608, 721.  
 Angwin, W. A., 80, 899, 961.  
 de Añibarro, R., 998.  
 Anichkoff, N. N., 992.  
 d'Aniello, D., 37.  
 Anisimoff, A. F., 820.  
 Anitschkow, N. N., 420, 1297.  
 Anklesaria, M. N., 1039.  
 Anlauf, A., 135.  
 Annenkov, A., 1022 (*Zelinsky*).  
 Anosoff, V., 1322.  
 Ansalone, G., 1190.  
 Anschütz, [Albert], W. A., 97.  
 Anschütz, G., 554.  
 Anschütz, W., 373.  
 Anselmino, O., 524, 1073.  
 Anspach, B. M., 65, 270, 621, 912.  
 Antelo, N., 410.  
 Anthony, F., 655.  
 Anthony, R., 419, 859 (*Boule*).  
 Antico, V., 22 (*Verti*), 788.  
 Antigüedad Díez, F., 786.  
 Antoine, 1086.  
 Anton, 354, 704.  
 Anton, G., 151, 535, 925.  
 d'Antona, A., 781, 921.  
 d'Antona, S., 1265.  
 Antonelli, 76.  
 Antonelli, A., 631, 633, 856 (*Gebine*).  
 Antonelli, G., 593, 645, 686, 888, 918.  
 Antonescu, N. A., 806, 903.  
 Antoni, L., 1209 (*Marogna*).  
 Antonini, G., 556, 780, 1031, 1262.  
 Antonini, L., 52, 1317 (*Fubini*).  
 Antonio, C., 901.  
 Antonio Ledo, 682.  
 Antonius, Emma, 590.  
 Antonova, N. A., 1285.  
 von Antropoff, A., 771.  
 Anufriyeff, A. A., 273.  
 Anuschat, 1095.  
 Anzilotti, G., 942.  
 Aoki, K., 21, 435 (*Müller*).  
 Aoyagi, T., 208, 1047.  
 Aoyama, T., 141.  
 Apard, 1241.  
 Aparicio, T., 133.  
 Apatoff, A., 857.  
 Apelt, F., 1126.  
 Aperio, G., 1317.  
 Apert, 455, 931.  
 Apert, E., 228, 509, 1033.  
 Apffelstaedt, M., 539.  
 Apolant, 682, 896, 1287.  
 Apolant, E., 1222.  
 Apolant, H., 962 *bis*, 1038, 1161.  
 Apostolides, A. G., 137, 146, 161, 711, 1202.  
 Appelmann, J., 273.  
 Apperly, R., 799.  
 Appiani, G., 557.  
 Appleton, A. B., 301, 416, 1266.  
 Apsit, J., 1139.  
 Apselius, 591.  
 Aquilina, M., 1217.  
 Arabantinos, A. J., 789.  
 Arango, F., 592.  
 Arango de la Luz, F., 809.  
 Aranow, H., 79.  
 Arany, L. A., 469, 814.  
 Arapoff, A. F., 948.  
 de Araujo, P., 647.  
 Aravandinos, A., 901, 1165.  
 Arcangeli, A., 700.  
 Arcangeli, U., 585.  
 Arcelin, F., 13, 464, 1073, 1201, 1218; *see also* 771, 1320 (*Baloy*).  
 Arcellin, 957.  
 Archambault, L., 470, 1060.  
 Archangelaky, W. G., 812, 1058, 1187.  
 Archer, A. H., 1123.  
 Archer, G. J. L., 490.  
 Archibald, R. G., 120.  
 d'Arcy, 1321 (*Gibson*).  
 Ardern, E., 525 (*Fowler*).  
 Arderne, J., 1 (*Maxims*).  
 Ardin Deltell, 347, 887, 893, 1032, 1033, 1094, 1157, 1282.  
 Ardouin, P., 1323.  
 Arena, G., 639.  
 Arendt, 169, 501.  
 Arendt, E., 1093.  
 Arens, 1237.  
 Aré de Besche, 42.  
 Arenz de Plandolit, 414 (*Revista, etc.*).  
 Argaud, 421, 1225, 1329.  
 Argaud, R., 861, 864, 868, 874, 1012, 1131.  
 Argenson, 208.  
 Argyle, S. S., 85, 97.  
 Argyros, P. L., 1289.  
 Ariens Kappers, C. U., 100.  
 Arima, K., 546.  
 Aristide, L., 598, 779.  
 Aristides Mestre, 929.  
 Arkin, A., 603, 1314.  
 Arkin, L., 747.  
 von Arkövy, J., 1177.  
 Arkwright, J. A., 211, 1278.  
 Arloing, F., 18.  
 Arloing, S., 217 *bis*, 532, 759, 856.  
 Arlotta, A., 816.  
 Armagnac, 981.  
 Armagnac, H., 1105, 1239.  
 Armand Delille, 765.  
 Armbruster, 230, 796, 1049.  
 Armendáriz, E., 249.  
 Armengaud, 325.  
 Armitage, E., 283.  
 Armour, D., 726, 955, 1084.  
 Armour, R. G., 659 (*Elliot*).  
 Arms, B. L., 653, 993.

- Armsby, H. P., 1352.  
 Armstrong, A. K., 275.  
 Armstrong, E. F., 101, 1270 (*Armstrong*).  
 Armstrong, E. K., 1024.  
 Armstrong, G. E., 21, 328, 488, 608.  
 Armstrong, G. L., 340.  
 Armstrong, H., 577, 661.  
 Armstrong, H. E., 101, 185, 1270.  
 Armstrong, J. I., 878.  
 Armstrong, J. M., 435, 438, 1041.  
 Armstrong, V., 1351 (*Frost*).  
 Armstrong, W., 602, 1315.  
 Armytage, V. B., 651.  
 Arnaud, 587, 1255.  
 Arnaud, F., 215.  
 Arnaud, L., 464, 464 (*Vignard*), 488, 491 (*Cotte*), 500, 802, 1181 (*Leriche*).  
 Arnaud, O., 997.  
 Arnaud le Foulon, 278.  
 Arnchislavski, I. L., 967.  
 Arnd, 814.  
 Arndt, C. [B. C.], 129.  
 Arndt, G., 389, 390, 977, 1046.  
 Arndt, H. R., 265.  
 Arndt, Ye. Ye., 627.  
 Arneill, J. R., 460.  
 Arnheim, G., 563, 899.  
 Arnheim, H., 999 (*Marx*).  
 Arning, E., 334, 802, 975, 1168.  
 Arnold, A., 131.  
 Arnold, H. A., 1001.  
 Arnold, H. D., 1199, 1295.  
 Arnold, J., 543.  
 Arnold, J. O., 736, 737.  
 Arnold, K., 156.  
 Arnold, Louise F., 189.  
 Arnold, M. B., 1032.  
 Arnold, V., 544, 776, 1034.  
 Arnold, W., 996.  
 Arnold, W. F., 449, 685.  
 Arnott, A., 413.  
 Arnould, 483 (*Goris*).  
 Arnould, E., 1354.  
 Arnozan, X., 594, 647, 897.  
 Arnsperger, H., 367.  
 Arnsperger, L., 801.  
 Aron, C., 1206.  
 Aron, H., 308, 320, 848, 866, 936, 1068.  
 Aronsohn, O., 401, 519, 1222.  
 Aronson, E. A., 438.  
 Aronson, H., 18, 557.  
 Aronsohn, F., 760.  
 Aróztégui, 484.  
 Arpal, 51.  
 Arpin, M., 147.  
 Arquellada, A. M., 22.  
 Arraga, A., 233.  
 Arrhenius, L., 771, 1024.  
 Arrighi, G. L., 1261.  
 Arrowsmith, H., 80, 81, 177, 517.  
 Arruga, A., 790.  
 Arruga, H., 26.  
 Arsimoler, 787 (*Halberstadt*), 1307.  
 d'Arsonval, 147.  
 Arsumanian, A., 125.  
 Artault, 813.  
 Arteaga, J. F., 423 (*Ledón Urine*), 970, 1336.  
 Artelli, M., 843.  
 Arthur, A. A., 10.  
 Arthur, H. M., 342, 457.  
 Arthur, M., 1122, 1143, 1254 *bis*.  
 Artmann, A., 185.  
 Artom, C., 533.  
 Arton, J. H., 154, 869.  
 Arturo Amigo, 751.  
 Arullani, P. F., 918.  
 Arumugum, J. V., 727, 732.  
 Arumugum, T. V., 1224, 1333.  
 von Arx, M., 155.  
 Ary dos Santos, 959.  
 Arym, C., 904, 1041.  
 Arzt, L., 51, 332, 829, 1077, 1291.  
 Arzumanoff, A. A., 358.  
 Arzumanoff, A. I., 704.  
 Arzumanoff, A. O., 242, 245, 354.  
 Asatiani, M. M., 592.  
 Ascarelli, A., 755, 998.  
 Ascenzi, E., 157.  
 Ascenzi, O., 256, 1060.  
 Asch, 888.  
 Asch, P., 444, 1037, 1055.  
 Asch, R., 163, 268, 381, 501.  
 Aschaffenburg, 302, 849.  
 Aschenheim, E., 173, 794.  
 Ascher, 846, 993, 1115, 1217.  
 Ascher, L., 1144 (*Morgenroth*).  
 Aschheim, L., 1168.  
 Aschner, B., 273, 1331 (*Frankl*).  
 Aschoff, L., 272, 538, 551, 624, 1147.  
 Ascoli, A., 13, 108, 433, 552, 671, 716, 777, 872, 1277.  
 Ascoli, G., 766, 1133.  
 Ascoli, M., 162, 570.  
 Ascoli, V., 674.  
 Ash, E., 51, 604.  
 Ash, E. L., 1309.  
 Ash, J. E., 1305.  
 Ashburn, P. M., 82, 757.  
 Ashbury, H. E., 1178 (*Adler*).  
 Ashby, H. T., 742.  
 Ashcraft, L. T., 451, 614.  
 Ashe, E. O., 1322.  
 Asher, L., 98, 308, 311, 542, 767, 866.  
 Ashhurst, A. P. C., 62, 260, 954 *bis*, 955, 958, 1322, 1325, 1327, 1329.  
 Ashley, D. D., 725.  
 Ashley, E. F., 532.  
 Ashmead, A. S., 26, 413, 480, 686 *bis*, 1009, 1262.  
 Ashmore, W. F., 742, 1003.  
 Ashton, W. E., 385.  
 Ashworth, W. C., 1060.  
 Ask, F., 510.  
 Askamazy, M., 1299.  
 Askenstedt, F. C., 127, 230.  
 Askenstedt, Lillian B., 351.  
 Askren, D. L., 82.  
 Asman, B., 131.  
 Asmund, 1233.  
 Asmus, 73.  
 Asnaourow, 850.  
 van Aspen, F. G., 573 (*Korteweg*).  
 Asper, B. J., 944.  
 van Asperen, 120 (*Korteweg*).  
 Asplund, W. H. G., 437.  
 Asplund, G., 851, 1122.  
 van Assen, J., 1219.  
 Assheton, R., 301.  
 Assman, W., 889.  
 Assmann, 361.  
 Assmann, F., 315.  
 Assmann, H., 40, 1185, 1195.  
 Assmy, H., 223, 791.  
 Ast, F., 216.  
 Astengo, A., 1217.  
 Astle, C. J., 34.  
 Astolfoni, G., 816.  
 d'Astros, 796, 1048, 1173.  
 Astruc, A., 603.  
 Astwazaturow, M., 357, 591, 704, 1308.  
 Asuis, E. J., 1147.  
 Atabekoff, D. N., 68.  
 Athanasescu, N., 619 *bis*.  
 Athanasia, 660, 1091.  
 Athanasia, J., 540.  
 Atherton, A. B., 155.  
 Athias, M., 862.  
 Atkin, E. E., 12, 1273.  
 Atkins, W. R. G., 8.  
 Atkinson, D. T., 1345.  
 Atkinson, F. P., 46.  
 Atkinson, J. P., 149 (*Fitzpatrick*), 213, 439.  
 Atkinson, T. G., 531.  
 Atkinson, T. R., 278, 928.  
 Atlay, J. B., 1354.  
 Atlee, E., 734, 1161.  
 Attenhofer, C., 113.  
 Attfield, J., 1006.  
 Attias, G., 393.  
 Attlee, W., 1325.  
 Attolico, D., 1156.  
 Atwater, Mary M., 1002.  
 Atwood, C. E., 595.  
 Aubaret, 5, 32, 1103.  
 Aubel, 1072.  
 Aubert, 976 (*Gaucher*).  
 Aubert, L., 556, 627.  
 Aubert, P., 899, 1006, 1045, 1068.  
 Aubertin, C., 1067.  
 Aubineau, 283, 1185.  
 Aubineau, E., 177, 805 (*Lenoble*).  
 Aubourg, 58 (*Souligoux*), 549, 1082; *see* 1019, 1179 (*Lebon*); *see also* 776, 1053 (*Tufler*).  
 Aubourg, P., 259, 345, 460, 798, 914 *bis*, 1053.  
 Aubry, E., 43.  
 Aubry, P., 1179, 1197.  
 Audebert, 169, 170, 272, 630, 834, 1097, 1134, 1227, 1232.  
 Audebert, J., 167.  
 Auden, G. A., 860, 1247.  
 Audian, 209.  
 Audibert, V., 139, 223, 329, 792.  
 Audrain, J., 1290.  
 Audry, C., 334, 790, 901, 968, 999, 1168.  
 Auer, J., 317, 425, 548, 1043, 1274.  
 Auerbach, D., 223.  
 Auerbach, F., 528, 1139.  
 Auerbach, N., 184, 978.  
 Auerbach, P., 596, 777.  
 Auerbach, S., 138, 242, 811, 932, 1075.  
 Aufrecht, 549, 1035.  
 Augagneur, 790 (*Jambon*).  
 Augier, 912, 1056, 1216, 1219.  
 Augier, D., 918, 957, 972, 1094, 1215, 1224, 1328.  
 Augistrau, 234 (*Bitot*), 1188 (*Desqueyroux*).  
 Augistrou, R., 763.  
 Augstein, 889.  
 Augustin, B.; *see* 429, 547 (*von Szendeffy*).  
 Augustin Rey, M., 993.  
 Augustine, J. L., 152.  
 Augusto, M., 1326.  
 Auld, A. G., 693.  
 Aulde, J., 238, 246, 358, 469, 639, 704.  
 Aulhorn, E., 66, 383, 832, 1161.  
 Aumann, 328, 1118, 1119 (*Schwarz*).  
 Auregan, 1255.  
 Austen, E. E., 906, 1045, 1162.  
 Austin, A. E., 20, 345, 563, 580, 722, 775, 897, 1046, 1052.  
 Austin, C. K., 149, 701.  
 Austin, H. W., 83.  
 Austin, J. B., 425 (*Grile*).  
 Austin, J. H., 697, 1176 (*Karsner*), 1183.  
 Austin, M. A., 931, 1338.  
 Austin, R. S., 116.  
 Austoni, A., 574, 579, 714, 1018.  
 Austrian, C. R., 318, 1067.  
 Auszterveil, L., 22.  
 Autefage, 165.  
 Auten, F. E., 1063.  
 Autenrieth, W., 101, 670, 1026, 1139.  
 Authier, 34, 242, 576, 583, 1185, 1321.  
 Autokratoff, T., 113, 325.  
 Autran, F., 891.  
 Auvray, 132, 256, 369, 945, 964, 1219.  
 Auvray, M., 1333.  
 Auzinger, A., 406.  
 Avebury, Lord, 1008.  
 Aveling, F., 1129.  
 Avelino Gutierrez, 486.  
 Avelino Martin, 265, 1347.  
 Avellir, G., 519, 844, 1194, 1233.  
 Averina, Olga, 160.  
 Averkiyeff, N. D., 647.  
 Avérous, 1319.  
 Averseng, 348, 421.  
 Avery, O. T., 149 (*Potter*).  
 Aviragnet, 439, 581, 677, 794.  
 Aviragnet, E. C., 18, 213, 293, 434, 781, 889, 1234.  
 Avsitiidiyski, L. I., 651.  
 Avstrits, N. R., 236.  
 Avtokrotoff, P. M., 88.  
 Awdreyeff, N., 863.  
 Aweng, 278 (*Richon*).  
 Awerinzew, L., 1288.  
 Awerinzew, S., 118, 899, 1023, 1039.  
 Awerkijew, N. D., 872.  
 Axenfeld, 115, 1103.  
 Axenfeld, D., 1007.  
 Axenfeld, T., 279, 510 *bis*, 839, 842, 856 (*Mantz*), 1344.

- Axhausen**, 56, 485, 1039.  
**Axhausen, G.**, 332, 374, 466, 586, 607, 615.  
**Axisa, E.**, 212, 374.  
**Axmann**, 506.  
**Axon, W. E. A.**, 299.  
**Axtell, W. H.**, 138, 434, 608, 1062.  
**Ayala**, 628, 681, 739.  
**Ayala, G.**, 699, 706.  
**Ayars, T. R.**, 275, 357.  
**Ayer, J. B.**, 1064.  
**Ayer, L. H.**, 751.  
**Aynaud**, 203, 428, 665, 868.  
**Aynesworth, H. T.**, 1349.  
**Aynesworth, K. H.**, 385.  
**Ayres, L. C.**, 744.  
**Ayres, L. P.**, 866, 1117.  
**Ayres, S. H.**, 314, 524.  
**Ayres, W.**, 1224, 1301.  
**d'Ayreuux, A.**, 840.  
**Aytoun, J. H.**, 1187.  
**Azema**, 791, 1028, 1093, 1101, 1149, 1233.  
**Azevedo Gomes, A.**, 568.  
**Aspettia**, 1210.  
**de Azúa, J.**, 504, 564, 568, 570, 579, 584, 592, 601, 628, 630, 792, 1043.  
**Assurrini, F.**, 874.  
  
**B.**, 113, 176, 184.  
**B., A. E.**, 1122.  
**B., M.**, 937.  
**B., T. J.**, 702.  
**Baade, W.**, 303.  
**Baar, G.**, 14, 584.  
**Baar, G. G.**, 670.  
**Baas, K.**, 91.  
**Bab**, 1057.  
**Bab, H.**, 1091, 1184.  
**Bab, M.**, 506, 1291.  
**Babák, E.**, 1020, 1131, 1314.  
**Babbington, Alice**, 707.  
**Babcock, A. A.**, 520.  
**Babcock, J. W.**, 17, 323.  
**Babcock, R. H.**, 327, 560, 582.  
**Babcock, W. W.**, 48, 599, 823.  
**Babère, 234 (Bitot).**  
**Babes**, 105.  
**Babes, A.**, 790.  
**Babes, V.**, 16, 113, 208, 779, 780, 1150, 1151.  
**Babikoff, Ya. K.**, 239.  
**Babington, M. II.**, 1289.  
**Babinski, 40, 44, 1065, 1190, 1319.**  
**Babinski, J.**, 239, 359, 366, 476, 1066, 1109.  
**Babler, E. A.**, 595, 729.  
**Babonneux, L.**, 30, 351, 359 (*Coyon*), 467, 805, 928, 1180, 1185, 1187, 1193, 1309 (*Hutinel*).  
**Babushkin, N. I.**, 881.  
**Bac, L.**, 1219.  
**Bacaloghi, C.**, 435, 468, 1049.  
**Bacelli, G.**, 561, 564, 775, 881, 888, 1274.  
**Bacelli, M.**, 568, 706, 807, 809, 1281 (*Lui*).  
**Bach**, 240.  
**Bach, A.**, 55, 544, 872, 1020, 1173.  
**Bach, H.**, 476, 482.  
**Bach, J.**, 1112.  
**Bach, L.**, 174, 1012.  
**Bach, V.**, 558.  
**von Bachellé, C.**, 1091 (*Dudley*).  
**Bachem**, 302.  
**Bachem, C.**, 52, 106, 402, 815, 1069, 1177, 1200, 1312.  
**Bachhuber, A. E.**, 66.  
**Bachman, R. A.**, 82.  
**Bachmann, 770, 1315.**  
**Bachmann, G.**, 318, 1315.  
**Bachrach, It.**, 782, 1181, 1326.  
**Back, J.**, 1182.  
**Bacmeister, A.**, 1035, 1156.  
**Bacon, C. L.**, 1119.  
**Bacon, C. S.**, 387.  
**Bacon, J. B.**, 1321.  
**Bacon, J. E.**, 1324.  
**Bacon, M. W.**, 1083.  
**Bacon, R. F.**, 144, 1352.  
**Bacon, W. B.**, 250.  
  
**Bacon, W. C.**, 912 (*Carroll*).  
**Bacot, A. W.**, 671.  
**Bactesseanu, A.**, 997.  
**Badaloni, G.**, 1352.  
**Bade, H.**, 1077, 1309.  
**Bade, P.**, 944.  
**Badet, 172 (Nordman).**  
**Badgerow, G. W.**, 232 (*Powell*), 539.  
**Badin, P. V.**, 266.  
**Badswell, N. D.**, 662.  
**Baduel, C.**, 787, 897.  
**Bacchi, B.**, 647, 755.  
**Baccher, L.**, 433.  
**Bäcke, A.**, 753.  
**Baedecker, J.**, 938.  
**Bähr, F.**, 237, 955, 960, 1328.  
**Baehr, J.**, 184.  
**Baer, 825.**  
**Baer, A. B.**, 1110, 1282, 1356 (*Hera-stein*).  
**Baer, A. W.**, 246, 476.  
**Baer, B. F.**, 273.  
**Baer, J.**, 787.  
**Baerens, O. F.**, 516.  
**Baermann, G.**, 26, 837, 1041, 1166.  
**Baerthlein, 433, 883, 1023, 1272.**  
**Baetz, W.**, 324, 900.  
**Bätzner, W.**, 719, 782, 1055.  
**Bäumer, E.**, 191, 299.  
**Bäumler, C.**, 407, 911.  
**von Baeyer, H.**, 62.  
**Bäza, C. E.**, 710.  
**Bagby, B. B.**, 17.  
**Bagenoff**, 139.  
**Bagge, J.**, 445.  
**Bagger-Jørgensen, A.**, 1229.  
**Bagger-Jørgensen, V.**, 914.  
**Baggio, G.**, 313, 798.  
**Baginsky, A.**, 278, 359, 442, 557, 741, 784, 813, 1101, 1153, 1233.  
**Bagley, C., jr.**, 21, 1079.  
**Baglioni, G.**, 583, 935.  
**Baglioni, S.**, 149, 603, 717, 761, 770, 870, 1008, 1197, 1262.  
**Bagshawe, A. G.**, 1293.  
**Bahia, J., jr.**, 1190.  
**Bahn, C. A.**, 396.  
**Bahnsen, P. F.**, 324.  
**Bahr, 112.**  
**Bahr, L.**, 546.  
**Bahr, M. A.**, 707, 929, 1190.  
**Bahrdt, H.**, 173.  
**Bahrdt, R.**, 298.  
**Bahri, J.**, 435.  
**Bahrman, 480.**  
**Baier, E.**, 1071 (*Bujard*), 1248.  
**Baigue**, 261.  
**Bail, O.**, 315, 320, 547, 551, 777, 1027.  
**Bailey, C. F.**, 445, 1328.  
**Bailey, C. L.**, 473.  
**Bailey, E. H. S.**, 183.  
**Bailey, E. S.**, 384.  
**Bailey, F. R.**, 1264.  
**Bailey, H. C.**, 33, 692, 942, 1098, 1337.  
**Bailey, P.**, 191, 351, 659, 702, 1325.  
**Bailey, W.**, 856.  
**Bailey, W. B.**, 598.  
**Baillet, A.**, 1185 (*Desplats*).  
**Baillet, G.**, 1290.  
**Baillet, W.**, 1058 (*Desplats*).  
**Baily, F. G.**, 510.  
**Bain, A.**, 789 (*Duverger*).  
**Bain, W.**, 670.  
**Bainbridge, F. A.**, 104, 116, 561, 1147, 1157, 1272, 1279.  
**Bainbridge, W. L.**, 732, 1038, 1318.  
**Bainer, A.**, 679, 893.  
**Bainier, G.**, 1142 (*Lartory*).  
**Bafrashevski, O. A.**, 7.  
**Bairati, G.**, 1352.  
**Baird, J. W.**, 856.  
**Baird, W. L.**, 1298.  
**Baisch, 274, 334, 1207.**  
**Baisch, B.**, 616.  
**Baisch, K.**, 69, 275, 1168, 1227.  
**Baitsell, G. A.**, 1008; *see also* 1023, 1261 (*Woodruff*).  
**Baj, P.**, 560.  
**Bajardi, P.**, 176.  
**Bakaloff, K.**, 151.  
**Bakay, L.**, 1302.  
  
**Bakay, M.**, 485.  
**Baker, A. C.**, 1081.  
**Baker, A. E.**, 682.  
**Baker, A. H.**, 266.  
**Baker, A. R.**, 407, 655.  
**Baker, F.**, 393.  
**Baker, G. H.**, 732.  
**Baker, G. S.**, 89 (*Ward*).  
**Baker, J.**, 1326.  
**Baker, J. L.**, 183.  
**Baker, J. N.**, 1050, 1053, 1088.  
**Baker, L.**, 1129.  
**Baker, S. C.**, 254.  
**Baker, S. Josephine**, 995.  
**Baker, W. F.**, 849.  
**Bakofen, O.**, 1098.  
**Baland, 565.**  
**Balard, 267 (Lande).**  
**Balas, D.**, 777.  
**Balashoff, A. J.**, 1286.  
**Balassa, L.**, 770.  
**Balassa, T.**, 481.  
**Balban, W.**, 506.  
**Balbuena, F.**, 513, 839.  
**Balch, Emily Greene**, 3.  
**Balch, R. E.**, 259.  
**Balck, J. A.**, 88, 1356.  
**Baldassari, 767.**  
**Baldassari, L.**, 644.  
**Baldassari, V.**, 624, 1173.  
**Baldini, G.**, 786, 886.  
**Baldit, A.**, 602.  
**Baldoni, 52.**  
**Baldoni, A.**, 671, 717, 942.  
**Baldrey, F. S. H.**, 320, 324, 334, 338.  
**Baldrian, K.**, 516.  
**Baldwin, A.**, 234.  
**Baldwin, A. B.**, 1082.  
**Baldwin, B. T.**, 860.  
**Baldwin, F. B. J.**, 635.  
**Baldwin, H.**, 258.  
**Baldwin, H. A.**, 733.  
**Baldwin, J. F.**, 64, 261, 719, 720, 885, 972, 1077.  
**Baldwin, Kate W.**, 1110.  
**Baldwin, L. B.**, 1043.  
**Baldwin, W. M.**, 419, 639.  
**Baldy, J. M.**, 383.  
**Balencie, 157.**  
**Balestra, D.**, 850, 1001.  
**Balfour, A.**, 17, 24, 431, 566, 684, 688, 899, 1249, 1291 (*O'Farrell*).  
**Balfour, D.**, 722.  
**Balfour, G. W.**, 418.  
**Balfour, Paul C.**, 1318 (*Kocher*).  
**Balgarnie, W.**, 1087.  
**Bálint, R.**, 423, 1161.  
**Ball, C. A.**, 595.  
**Ball, C. B.**, 751.  
**Ball, C. P.**, 683.  
**Ball, C. R.**, 356, 688.  
**Ball, J. M.**, 1250.  
**Ball, L.**, 455.  
**Ball, M. V.**, 136.  
**Ball, V.**, 203, 331, 1002, 1195, 1339.  
**Ball, W. G.**, 641.  
**Ballance, C. A.**, 590, 987.  
**Ballantyne, J. W.**, 170, 275, 381, 736, 1259.  
**Ballegger, W. L.**, 517.  
**Ballenger, E. G.**, 134, 223, 570, 688 *bis*, 1043, 1052.  
**Ballenger, W. L.**, 515, 1349.  
**Balleray, G. H.**, 69, 382.  
**Ballerini, G.**, 734, 739.  
**Ballet, 593.**  
**Ballet, G.**, 243, 356, 473, 594, 809, 929, 1190.  
**Balliano, A.**, 815.  
**Ballin, M.**, 42 (*Inglist*).  
**Ballinger, J. B.**, 1233.  
**Ballner, F.**, 9, 893.  
**Ballou, C. O.**, 413.  
**Balme, H.**, 53.  
**Balte, 332.**  
**Balten, F. E.**, 708.  
**Balthazard, 294, 420, 526, 649, 1250.**  
**Balthazard, V.**, 647 (*Lambert*), 859, 999, 1009, 1068, 1253.  
**Baltzer, F.**, 92, 1131.  
**Balvay, 257, 771, 1320.**



- Baly, H. W., 451.  
 Balser, 26, 334 *bis*; 452 (*Hallopeau*), 565, 790, 941.  
 Balser, F., 570, 781, 901 *bis*, 909, 975, 1043, 1099, 1166.  
 Bambauer, 212.  
 Bamberg, G., 1224.  
 Bamberger, A., 162, 198, 1056 (*Arrie*).  
 Bamberger, L., 914.  
 Bampton, A. H., 192.  
 Banchi, A., 197.  
 Bancroft, F. W., 657 (*Loeb*), 896.  
 Bancroft, W. D., 415.  
 Bandelier, B., 325.  
 Bandi, I., 211, 778, 1149.  
 Bandino, U., 1229.  
 Bandler, S. W., 381.  
 Bandy, 285.  
 Bane, W. C., 180.  
 Banerjee, M., 202.  
 Banerji, B., 494.  
 Bang, I., 410, 646, 771, 851, 871, 881, 1122.  
 Bangs, L. B., 494, 1055.  
 Banifacy, 1099.  
 Banister, J. M., 393.  
 Banjean, E., 406.  
 Banks, G. S., 884.  
 Bannatyne, G. A., 332.  
 Banner, C. W., 979.  
 Bannister, J. M., 750.  
 Bannister, M., 127.  
 Banta, W., 1122.  
 Banti, G., 30, 775, 1294.  
 Bany, 651.  
 Banzet, S., 348.  
 Banzhof, E. J., 668.  
 Baquis, C., 1341.  
 Bar, 354.  
 Bar, P., 167, 502, 792, 833, 973, 974, 1230.  
 Barabaschi, 782.  
 Barabaschi, P., 517, 561, 573, 582, 671, 677, 684, 685, 786, 1033.  
 Barabo, 616.  
 Barach, F., 577.  
 Barach, J. H., 121, 477, 662, 693, 707, 1275, 1311.  
 Baraduc, 912.  
 Baradulin, G. I., 64, 490, 949.  
 Barandon, 467.  
 Barannikoff, I. A., 321, 886, 898, 1282.  
 Baranoff, A. J., 457.  
 Baranova, N. P., 1058.  
 Baranski, J., 1012.  
 Bárány, 77, 284, 285, 1060, 1098, 1138.  
 Bárány, K., 637.  
 Bárány, R., 178 *bis*, 354, 369, 399, 470, 486, 770, 843, 986, 1240.  
 Baratoux, 312.  
 Baravalle, S., 554.  
 Barazzoni, C., 1275.  
 Barbacci, O., 103, 127.  
 Barbagallo, P., 554.  
 Barbarin, 1328.  
 Barbarin, P., 24, 142, 492, 1184.  
 Barbarossa, A., 1135.  
 Barbat, J. H., 408.  
 Barbé, 925 (*Collin*).  
 Barbé, A., 589, 928, 929.  
 Barbellion, G., 826, 1327.  
 Barber, M. A., 547, 1272.  
 Barberio, M., 409, 776, 1037.  
 Barbézieux, G., 433.  
 Barbier, 279, 508, 538, 630, 631, 646.  
 Barbier, H., 289, 509, 933, 1156, 1249.  
 Barbier, P., 213; *see also* 20, 115 (*Bernheim*).  
 Barbieri, 311.  
 Barbieri, N. A., 870.  
 Barbours, A. H. F., 732, 1331, 1334.  
 Barbours, G. F., 310.  
 Barbours, H. G., 483, 1300.  
 Barbuneanu, 561 (*Nestor*).  
 Barcat, 390, 442 (*Dominici*).  
 Barcia Caballero, J., 26, 928.  
 Barck, C., 73, 76, 137, 279, 393, 470.  
 Barclay, A. E., 34.  
 Barclay-Smith, E., 307, 422.  
 Barcroft, J., 542, 1018, 1019, 1136, 1268.  
 Barous, P. J., 266.  
 Bard, L., 131, 775.  
 Bardach, B., 996.  
 Bardachsi, F., 66, 309, 530, 669.  
 Bardeen, C. R., 656.  
 von Bardeleben, 833.  
 von Bardeleben, H., 1333.  
 von Bardeleben, K., 308, 1011, 1012.  
 Bardenheuer, 268, 1217.  
 Bardenheuer, B., 161 *bis*, 266, 379.  
 Barden, A., 280, 1241.  
 Bardet, G., 23, 936, 939, 942, 1068, 1200, 1253.  
 Bardier, E.; *see* 105, 236, 714, 1071, 1121, 1143 (*Abelous*).  
 Bardin, J. C., 1280.  
 Bardswell, M., 288.  
 Bardswell, N. D., 115.  
 Barduzzi, D., 365, 486, 1259.  
 Barefoot, M. L., 460 (*Boyer*).  
 Barendt, F. H., 1151.  
 de Barenne, J. G. D., 483, 603, 756.  
 Barford, J. L., 878.  
 Barfurth, D., 422.  
 Barge, A. A., 884.  
 Barger, G., 312, 717, 1018.  
 Barham, W. B., 674.  
 Baris, 127.  
 Barikin, V. A., 1278.  
 Barikine, W., 12, 105.  
 Baril, G., 1205.  
 Barile, C., 135, 566, 582 (*Barabachi*), 766, 1056.  
 Barillé, A., 1113, 1244.  
 Barinetti, C., 863.  
 Barjhoux, 795, 829 (*Blanc*).  
 Barjon, 503 (*Fabre*), 871, 1210 (*Courmont*), 1225.  
 Barjon, F., 812, 865, 934.  
 Barker, 649 (*Thomas*).  
 Barker, A. E., 55, 379, 701, 944, 1081, 1208.  
 Barker, A. E. J., 1057.  
 Barker, Bertha I., 204, 463 (*Opie*).  
 Barker, C. G., 218.  
 Barker, F. A., 721.  
 Barker, H. L., 57.  
 Barker, L. F., 32, 92 (*Hewetson*) 91, 107, 127, 191, 342, 473, 577, 672 *bis*, 675, 741, 751, 1119, 1271.  
 Barker, L. P., 542.  
 Barker, M. R., 722.  
 Barker, W., 984.  
 Barker, W. H., 1151.  
 Barkley, A. H., 156, 492, 619, 1333.  
 Barksdale, J. W., 62, 497, 1093.  
 Barlerin, P., 894, 1159.  
 Barlett, W. B., 441.  
 Barling, G., 39, 233, 609.  
 Barling, S., 544.  
 Barlocci, A., 1275.  
 Barlocco, A., 553 *bis*, 696, 778, 874, 1149.  
 Barlow, C. H., 1203.  
 Barlow, W. J., 144, 234, 248, 1274 *bis*.  
 Barnabò, V., 617, 691, 863, 1031, 1318.  
 Barnard, F. L., 576.  
 Barnard, J. E., 1023, 1265.  
 Barnes, E. G., 749.  
 Barnes, F. H., 931, 1304, 1307.  
 Barnes, F. J., 289.  
 Barnes, F. L., 599.  
 Barnes, F. M., Jr., 357 (*White*), 714, 1064 (*Moss*).  
 Barnes, G. E., 34.  
 Barnes, H. A., 400.  
 Barnes, H. E., 1025.  
 Barnes, N. P., 713.  
 Barnes, S., 692, 726.  
 Barnes, W. L., 477.  
 Barnesby, N., 402, 404.  
 Barnett y Ruiz, G. J., 759.  
 Barnett, C. E., 494.  
 Barnett, D. E., 216.  
 Barnett, G. de F., 544.  
 Barney, D., 738.  
 Barney, J. B., 918.  
 Barney, J. D., 244, 263, 357.  
 Barnhill, C. U., 754.  
 Barnhill, J. F., 398, 1108.  
 Barnhill, J. U., 1006.  
 Barnholt, Sarah E., 880.  
 Barnsby, 387, 540.  
 Barolin, 509.  
 Baron, 930.  
 Baron, E., 1058.  
 Baron, L., 893.  
 Baron, S., 725.  
 Baroncini, L., 809.  
 Baronecz, Z., 839.  
 Baroni, G., 1032.  
 Baroni, M., 1011, 1190.  
 Baroni, V., 114 (*Henri Cernovodeanu*), 315, 316 (*Jonesco-Miharesti*), 1144.  
 Baros, 479.  
 Baroux, P., 761, 1262.  
 Barr, Sir J., 193, 249, 750, 1128.  
 Barr, J. L., 1109.  
 Barr, J. S., 135, 925.  
 Barr, M. W., 473.  
 Barr, O. D., 782.  
 Barraquer, J. A., 1291.  
 Barraquer, L., 351.  
 Barras, 1342 (*Rives*).  
 Barratt, J. O. W., 23, 423, 660, 682, 1273.  
 Barraud, A., 1241.  
 Barré, 280 (*Marie*).  
 Barreiro, 281.  
 Barret, 510 (*Variot*), 580.  
 Barret, G., 35 (*Leven*), 1052.  
 Barreth, A. M., 241, 243, 356, 1294, 1310.  
 Barrett, C. W., 170, 255, 972, 1331.  
 Barrett, F., 602.  
 Barrett, J. B., 1032.  
 Barrett, J. H. P. B., 499.  
 Barrett, J. W., 396, 979, 1103.  
 Barrett, Kate W., 520.  
 Barrett, W. F., 1011.  
 Barriar, 27, 159, 753.  
 Barrier, A., 1099.  
 Barrier, G., 406.  
 Barringer, B. S., 8 (*Barringer*).  
 Barringer, T. B., Jr., 8, 131.  
 Barrino, A., 348.  
 Barríos, E., 156.  
 Barris, J., 274, 621.  
 Barris, J. D., 739.  
 Barron, C. W., 570.  
 Barrones, M., 979.  
 Barrow, W., 489.  
 Barrows, C. C., 168, 733.  
 Barrows, D. P., 193.  
 Barry, C. C., 132.  
 Barry, J. H., 522.  
 Barry, R., 188.  
 Barsony, J., 505, 624.  
 Barsotti, A., 1336.  
 Bartatier, 81 (*Sargnon*).  
 Bartel, J., 18, 162, 499, 889, 1022.  
 Bartels, 1219.  
 Bartels, E., 551 (*Miesner*).  
 Bartels, M., 280, 393, 1235.  
 Bartels, P., 1009, 1262.  
 Bartels, R., 1104.  
 Bartera, 571 (*Ciarrocchi*).  
 Bartet, A., 796, 911.  
 Bartet, J., 917 (*Fleckseder*).  
 Barth, 159, 700, 921.  
 Barth, C., 830.  
 Barth, E. A. M., 398.  
 Barth, F., 810.  
 von Barth-Wehrenalp, 130.  
 Barthe, L., 183, 1254.  
 Barthel, 510, 1163.  
 Barthel, C., 293, 997.  
 Bartlett, B. F., 1121.  
 Bartlett, F. A., 884.  
 Bartlett, H. H., 483.  
 Bartlett, W., 372, 497, 489, 1079, 1319, 1324.  
 Bartlett, W. A., 669.  
 Bartley, E. H., 741, 1340.  
 de Bartolomé Balimpio, I., 115.  
 Bartolotti, C., 781.  
 Bartolucci, A., 521, 551.  
 Barton, G. A. H., 48, 579, 599.

- Barton, W. M., 636.  
 Bartow, B., 1214.  
 Baruch, 968, 1206.  
 Baruch, M., 1047.  
 Baruch, S., 148, 252, 456, 784, 1032.  
 Baruk, J., 1190.  
 Barus, C., 1139.  
 Barwell, H. S., 80 (*Smith*).  
 Barwise, L., 1117.  
 Bascapé, C., 1315.  
 Basch, K., 1172.  
 Baschieri Salvadori, G., 141.  
 Bascoul, P., 783.  
 Basham, D. W., 159.  
 Bashford, E. F., 416, 682, 1038.  
 Bashore, H. B., 993.  
 Basil, M. M., 109.  
 Basile, C., 901, 1165; *see also* 567, 788 (*Fulci*).  
 Basile, G., 568, 1040, 1049.  
 Basker, C. A., 1031.  
 Baskerville, C., 403, 937, 1070 *bis*, 1313.  
 Basler, 574, 1145.  
 Basler, A., 803, 839.  
 Baslini, C., 839.  
 Bass, A., 83.  
 Bass, C., 1152.  
 Bass, C. C., 24, 116, 1035, 1273, 1280.  
 Bass, F. H., 1285 (*Bracken*).  
 Bassal, 910, 1053, 1334 (*Mériel*).  
 Bassal, L., 268 (*Frenkel*).  
 Bassères, 216.  
 Basseres, F., 788.  
 Basset, 260 (*Caraven*).  
 Basset, H. P., 774 (*Dawson*).  
 Basset, R., 808, 834.  
 Basset Smith, P. W., 26, 1290.  
 Basset, H. P., 426, 668 (*Cook*).  
 Bassi, A., 704, 809.  
 Bassi, C., 1056.  
 Bassler, A., 34, 371, 445, 628, 683, 914, 938, 1150, 1176, 1321.  
 Basso, G. B., 784.  
 Basso, G. L., 739, 970, 1334.  
 Basso, P., 705, 1066.  
 Bassols, C., 934.  
 Bastedo, W. A., 695, 717, 717 (*Norie*), 950.  
 Bastian, H. C., 138, 242.  
 Bastianelli, P., 722, 943.  
 Bastianelli, R., 898, 927, 960, 1111.  
 Bastogi, G., 1117.  
 Bastos, H., 1055.  
 Bataille, 572 (*Payenneville*).  
 Bataille, E., 1.  
 Bataillon, E., 95, 659, 862.  
 Batalin, N. V., 315.  
 Batelli, F., 816, 871, 1071.  
 Bateman, H. R., 573 (*Bruce*).  
 Bates, J. B., 82.  
 Bates, Mary E., 1117.  
 Bates, W. H., 1117.  
 Bateson, J. C., 81, 713.  
 Bateson, W., 414, 532 (*Journal, etc.*), 1008 (*de Vilmorin*), 1108, 1126, 1128.  
 Batigne, P., 163.  
 Batlin, H. T., 1271.  
 Battagay, A., 108, 149.  
 Battelli, F., 101, 202, 312, 872, 1018, 1233, 1316.  
 Batten, F. E., 242, 594 *tres*, 922, 1065, 1193, 1305, 1310, 1319, 1325.  
 Batten, G. B., 430.  
 Battenburg, J. H., 411.  
 Battin, J. F., 1233.  
 Battistini, F., 925.  
 Battle, W. H., 344, 430, 1323.  
 Battle Mequelerena, R., 803.  
 Batut, 529 (*Licht*), 1018, 1177.  
 Batut, L., 236, 497, 607, 1088, 1111, 1184, 1204, 1219, 1255, 1319.  
 Batuyeff, N. A., 943.  
 Baty, J. B., 103.  
 Bauch, B., 1039 (*Frank*).  
 Bauche, J., 1165 (*Bernard*).  
 Bauchet, J., 1165.  
 Baudet, 112, 254, 835 (*Tissier*).  
 Baudet, E. A. R. F., 1277.  
 Baudet, H. Ph., 559.  
 Baudet, P., 605, 837, 1327.  
 Baudet, R., 498, 1088.  
 Baudouin, A., 242, 770, 811 (*Outmont*), 1147 (*Gilbert*), 1304 (*Deje-rine*), 1306 (*Claude*).  
 Baudouin, F., 1056.  
 Baudouin, G., 85.  
 Baudouin, J. A., 290.  
 Baudouin, M., 407, 818, 953, 1129, 1141, 1151, 1212, 1214, 1219, 1262.  
 Baudrexel, A.; *see* 423, 480, 772, 1203 (*Völitz*).  
 Baudrimont, A., 154.  
 Bauer, A., 138, 162, 234, 307 (*Meige*), 347, 473, 1017, 1231, 1324; *see also* 222, 450, 773 (*Hallion*).  
 Bauer, F., 206, 317, 437, 827, 1187.  
 Bauer, H., 997.  
 Bauer, J., 206, 278, 418, 438, 468, 524, 548, 803 (*Biach*), 922, 1102, 1235, 1269, 1306.  
 Bauer, L., 676, 1259.  
 Bauer, R., 26, 568, 784, 893, 1264, 1302.  
 Bauer, T., 804, 1183.  
 Bauer, V., 199, 303.  
 Bauereisen, A., 537, 585, 1095, 1227, 1249.  
 Baufle, P., 138 (*Sainton*), 239, 345, (*Levy*), 928 (*Laignel-Lavastine*); *see also* 493, 561 (*Galliard*).  
 Baugh, L. D. H., 67, 239, 706.  
 Baugher, A. H., 904.  
 Baughman, G., 128, 392, 509, 1337.  
 Baum, 486, 1056.  
 Baum, F., 282, 1051.  
 Baum, H., 551, 864, 1012, 1123 (*Ellen-berger*), 1133, 1264, 1265.  
 Baum, J., 122.  
 Baum, Marie, 72.  
 Baumann, J., 462.  
 Baumann, L., 665 (*Abderhalden*).  
 Baumeister, L., 197.  
 Baumel, J., 381, 1033; *see also* 809, 1149, 1153 (*Anglada*).  
 Baumel, C., 328, 331, 911, 918, 1195, 1341.  
 Baumgärtel, G., 617.  
 Baumgarten, E., 81, 1103.  
 Baumgarten, G., 656, 1100.  
 Baumgarten, O., 219, 1161.  
 Baumgarten, P., 1023.  
 Baumgarten, S., 444.  
 Baumgartner, 333.  
 Baumgartner, A., 1255.  
 Baumgartner, E., 991.  
 Baumgartner, W. J., 1012 (*Ludler*).  
 Baumm, G., 1105 (*Mohr*), 1196.  
 Baumm, P., 167, 1227.  
 Baumstark, 799.  
 Baumstark, R., 309.  
 Baur, 403, 523, 818.  
 Baur, E., 2, 312.  
 Baur, J., 142 (*Daireaux*), 229, 914.  
 Baurowicz, A., 287.  
 Bausenbach, 249.  
 Bauts, F., 1277.  
 Bautse, H., 1184.  
 Baux, 1227 (*Audebert*).  
 Baxter, E. J., 282.  
 Bay, H., 230.  
 Bay, P., 439.  
 Bayard, C., 1202.  
 Bayer, C., 56, 159.  
 Bayer, F., 836.  
 Bayer, G., 423.  
 Bayer, H., 385, 623, 832, 1041, 1166.  
 Bayer, R., 342, 456, 487 (*Capelle*), 1205.  
 Bayerthal, 847.  
 Bayerthal, J., 1008.  
 Bayet, A., 27, 52, 223, 276, 451, 506, 904, 1043, 1168.  
 Bayeux, R., 424.  
 Bayle, 891.  
 Bayley, W. D., 142.  
 Bayliss, W. M., 7, 1020.  
 Bayly, H. W., 13, 334, 682, 686, 903 (*Manual*), 1043, 1290.  
 Bayreuther, W., 546.  
 Bazy, 377, 919, 957, 969, 1054, 1215.  
 Bazy, L., 919.  
 Bazzocchi, G., 814.  
 Beach, F., 245.  
 Beach, W. M., 234, 316, 609.  
 Beadles, A., 1259.  
 Beagle, F. D., 936.  
 Beakey, W. F., 1339.  
 Beal, 934.  
 Beal, R., 839, 844.  
 Beal, V., 1110.  
 Beale, J. F., 294 (*Thresh*).  
 Beals, L. N., 1271.  
 Beam, A., 901.  
 Bean, J. W. B., 671.  
 Bean, R. B., 93, 193, 657, 1009.  
 Beard, C. H., 513.  
 Beard, J., 184, 681.  
 Beard, R. O., 758.  
 Beard, S. L., 349.  
 Beardsley, E. J. G., 215, 331, 576, 710, 998.  
 Beasley, E. B., 1249, 1276.  
 Beasley, G. F., 728.  
 Beasley, T. J., 889, 1282.  
 Beates, H., jr., 330, 888.  
 Beati, F., 1225.  
 Beatson, Sir G. T., 682, 937, 1092, 1161.  
 Beatson, W. B., 856.  
 Beattie, J. M., 902 (*Hall*).  
 Beatty, G. A., 748.  
 Beau, 1229.  
 de Beauchamp, P., 1012.  
 Beauchant, 515, 842, 1029.  
 Beaudin, P., 424.  
 Beaudoin, 482 (*Dominici*).  
 Beaudoux, H. A., 286, 1068.  
 Beaudry, J. A., 1153.  
 Beaulieux, C., 531.  
 Beaumont, W. M., 282, 1106.  
 de Beaurepaire Aragão, H., 1163.  
 Beaussart, P., 239, 334, 859, 1065; *see also* 114, 356 (*Marie*).  
 Beauvieux, 222, 283, 842, 979.  
 Beauvieux, J., 334.  
 Beber, V., 545.  
 Bebeschin, K., 938.  
 Becchi, N., 660, 1266.  
 Becchi, M. W. H., 1261.  
 Becerro de Bengoa, R., 620, 829, 835, 1334.  
 Béchamp, G.; *see* 99, 203, 1046 (*Loeper*).  
 Béchamp, P. J. A., 868.  
 Becher, E., 1010.  
 Becher, S., 2.  
 Bechmann, 1245.  
 Becht, F. C., 315, 316; *see also* 877, 1024 (*Luckhardt*).  
 Bechtereff, V., 139, 303, 351, 356.  
 Bechterew, W.; *see* Bechtereff.  
 Beck, 226 (*Scholz*).  
 Beck, A., 192, 201, 425, 770, 1341.  
 Beck, C., 229, 375, 460, 471, 691, 856, 901, 1088, 1126, 1233.  
 Beck, E., 50, 954.  
 Beck, E. C., 1215; *see also* 376, 493 (*Risser*).  
 Beck, E. G., 206, 268, 381, 491, 639 (*Beck*), 829, 964.  
 Beck, H. G., 437.  
 Beck, J., 1110.  
 Beck, J. C., 76, 79, 284, 390, 639, 747, 987.  
 Beck, K., 232 (*Schoenborn*), 848, 1006.  
 Beck, L. C., 506, 836, 1231.  
 Beck, M., 362, 446.  
 Beck, O., 178, 223, 284, 286, 286, 386, 843, 1192, 1241.  
 Beck, R., 1, 20, 1295.  
 Becker, 495, 1079, 1355.  
 Becker, E., 1184.  
 Becker, F., 631.  
 Becker, F. J., 68.  
 Becker, G., 1330.  
 Becker, H. C., 358.  
 Becker, H. M., 393.  
 Becker, J., 823, 849.  
 Becker, L., 1251.  
 Becker, O. H., 155.  
 Becker, T., 692, 928, 1323.  
 Becker, W., 678.  
 Becker, W. H., 295, 356, 472, 929, 1072.

- Becket, W. W., 1228.  
 Beckhaus, C., 32.  
 Beckler, Edith A., 1249.  
 Beckman, E. H., 150.  
 Beckmann, E. B., 719.  
 Beckmann, W., 275, 387, 1036.  
 Beckton, H., 23, 1265, 1315; *see also* 1245 (*Cutrell*).  
 Beckurts, 848.  
 Beckwith, T. D., 1272.  
 Beckwith, W. H. H., 81.  
 Becky, K., 914.  
 Béclère, 448, 462, 798, 981.  
 Béclère, A., 799, 1251.  
 Béclère, H., 234, 262, 582, 767, 794 (*Pigache*).  
 Beco, 1031.  
 Beco, L., 498.  
 Becquerel, P., 857.  
 Beda, L., 908.  
 Bedau, K., 538.  
 Beddoe, J., 1006.  
 Beddoes, T. P., 389.  
 Bedeschi, P., 1016.  
 Bedford, E. R., 748.  
 Bedford, F., 10 (*Erdmann*).  
 Bednarski, A., 75, 1106.  
 Bedryayeff, A. F., 951.  
 Bedu, 432.  
 Beduschi, V., 355.  
 Beebe, S. P., 51, 125 *bis*, 147, 218, 364, 423, 603, 891, 908.  
 Beebe, T. C., 484.  
 Beebe, W. L., 324 (*Ward*), 643.  
 Beecher, C. H., 239, 683, 1174.  
 Beeck, 897.  
 Beedle, G. A., 34, 153.  
 Beeing, F., 686.  
 Beekel, F., 111.  
 Beeman, T. W., 1033.  
 Beer, C., 146.  
 Beer, E., 462, 464, 1055, 1325 (*Elsberg*), 1332.  
 Beerel, 91.  
 Beers, C. F., 593.  
 Beers, N. T., 13.  
 Beerwald, K., 230, 402, 577.  
 Beeson, C. F., 1025.  
 Beeson, H. A., 532.  
 Beeson, H. O., 714, 1020.  
 Begbie, F. W., 438.  
 Beggs, W. F., 286.  
 Béguin, 153, 259, 267, 375.  
 Béguin, P., 67, 166, 272, 1208.  
 Behaegel, T., 449, 451.  
 Behla, ., 1142, 1312.  
 Behn, H., 1123.  
 Behn, P., 30, 123, 227, 454 (*Knuth*).  
 Behr, C., 396, 1106.  
 Behr, M., 363.  
 Behre, A., 1118.  
 Behrendt, 528.  
 Behrenoth, E., 1309.  
 Behrens, P., 188, 473, 530.  
 Behrens, L. H., 711.  
 Behrens, O., 1123.  
 von Behring, 549.  
 Behvmer, H. W., 203.  
 Beidl, A., 13.  
 Beier, A. L., 1303.  
 Beier, J., 100.  
 Beiersdorf, P., 330.  
 Beifeld, A. H., 230, 577, 693.  
 Beiford, G. G., 352.  
 Beigel, C., 421.  
 Beijerinck, M. W., 202, 204, 314 *bis*.  
 Beijers, P., 439.  
 Beilby, G. E., 1294.  
 Beinovich, S. K., 320, 334.  
 Beinaschewitz, Fanny, 49.  
 Beintker, 784.  
 Beisele, P., 319, 904.  
 Beitzke, H., 456, 558, 901.  
 Béjan, J., 485.  
 Bejnarowicz, L., 1039.  
 Békés, 1115.  
 Beketoff, V. V., 481, 1318.  
 Bekhtereff, V.; *see* *Bachtereff*.  
 Bekman, V. G., 972.  
 Bel, G. S., 24.  
 Béla von Richner, 60.  
 Belbèze, R., 141.  
 Belfanti, S., 215, 882.  
 Belfield, W. F., 1327.  
 Belfiore, I., 670.  
 Belgrano, C. R., 1273 (*Berri*).  
 Belin, 81, 213, 217, 414 (*Revue*), 443, 877, 894, 1168.  
 Belling, C. C., 495, 1036.  
 Belkowski, J., 359, 803.  
 Bell, A. C., 276.  
 Bell, A. J., 442, 1101.  
 Bell, A. N., 1259.  
 Bell, C., 704.  
 Bell, C. D., 1201.  
 Bell, E. A., 652.  
 Bell, F. McK., 13, 223, 704.  
 Bell, G. H., 702.  
 Bell, J., 69, 307, 656, 727, 1126, 1259.  
 Bell, J. F., 212.  
 Bell, J. H., 634 (*Hunsell*).  
 Bell, J. M., 117, 231.  
 Bell, J. N., 64, 275.  
 Bell, Julia, 1261 (*Thomson*), 1312.  
 Bell, L., 1053.  
 Bell, M. H., 1030.  
 Bell, R., 23 *bis*, 446.  
 Bell, R. P., 497.  
 Bell, W. B., 737, 964, 968, 972, 1050, 1111, 1222.  
 Bell, W. H., 891.  
 Bellazzi, L., 662.  
 Bellei, G., 551.  
 Belle Moraes, 389.  
 Bellery Desfontaines, 1125.  
 Belletrud, 469.  
 Belletrud, M., 139, 468, 925.  
 Belley, G., 254.  
 Belliboni, E., 13.  
 Belliboni, V. E., 1025.  
 Bellini, A., 71, 602.  
 Bellini, G., 1307.  
 Bellocq, 457 (*Laporte*).  
 Bellocq, P., 537, 865.  
 Bellon, P., 404.  
 Bellonch, D. E., 55.  
 Belloni, G., 574, 641, 699.  
 Bellot, 31 (*Mignon*).  
 Bellotti, M., 1278.  
 Bellows, H. P., 284.  
 von Bellubekian, A., 127.  
 Bellucci, G., 623.  
 Bellucci, O., 998, 1203.  
 Belot, J., 62, 278, 506, 585, 874, 1010 (*Rodier*), 1041, 1078, 1199, 1244, 1275; *see also* 614, 1182 (*Pasteau*).  
 Belser, A., 381.  
 Beltzer, F. J. G., 938.  
 van Bemmelen, J. M., 307.  
 Benacchio, ., B., 769.  
 Benard, 378 (*Zimmer*), 1338.  
 Benard, H., 1138 (*Langier*).  
 Benard, R., 18, 68, 122 (*Lemierre*), 67; *see also* 318, 1176 (*Widal*).  
 Benario, 334.  
 Benario, J., 451, 923.  
 Benaris, J., 698.  
 Benassi, G., 591.  
 Benavente, D., 234, 346, 1321.  
 von Benczur, J., 975.  
 Benda, C., 160, 254, 836 (*Klemperer*).  
 Bendele, R., 771.  
 Bendell, J. L., 1294.  
 Bender, 499 (*Fahre*).  
 Bender, H. P., 1126.  
 Bender, O., 6.  
 Benders, A. M., 1138.  
 Benderski, J. A., 1192.  
 Bendick, A. J., 495, 878, 1273.  
 Bendig, P., 757.  
 Bendini, U., 555.  
 Bendix, K., 123 (*Ledermann*), 393.  
 Bendixen, P. A., 724.  
 Bendixsohn, 351, 851.  
 Benech, J., 1168 (*Spillmann*).  
 Benedette, A., 726.  
 Benedict, A. L., 108, 127, 364, 403, 460, 544, 645, 919, 1049, 1139, 1179, 1270, 1297.  
 Benedict, F. G., 331, 364, 662, 665, 1017 (*Emerg*), 1026 (*Higgins*).  
 Benedict, M., 301.  
 Benedict, S. R., 208, 319, 426, 1147.  
 Benedikt, M., 92, 357, 811, 896.  
 Benefy, A., 438 (*Langstein*).  
 Beneke, 492, 1136, 1141, 1176.  
 Beneke, R., 465, 799.  
 Beneke, R. C. A. C., 304 (*Strahl*).  
 Benelli, E., 1207.  
 Beneslavski, J. P., 432.  
 Benestad, G., 797.  
 Benfey, 438.  
 Benians, T. C., 5 (*Wright*), 620.  
 Beni-Barde, 459.  
 Benigni, P., 850.  
 Benigni, P. F., 139, 649, 702, 773, 1190.  
 Bening, K. V., 849.  
 Benjamin, A. E., 371, 1079.  
 Benjamin, E., 898, 1153.  
 Benjamin, H., 89.  
 Benjamins, C. E., 639, 844.  
 Benker, O. H., 115, 677.  
 Benkevich, V. I., 852.  
 Benn, G., 808.  
 Bennecke, 230, 624, 676, 1255.  
 Bennecke, H., 802, 1071.  
 Bennett, A., 1116, 1352.  
 Bennett, F. J., 180, 288.  
 Bennett, G. E., 444 (*Gibney*).  
 Bennett, H. P., 742.  
 Bennett, T. J., 1031.  
 Bennett, Sir W., 343, 457, 492, 493, 497.  
 Bennett, W. L., 607.  
 Benoist, E.; *see* 589, 928 (*Barbé*).  
 Benoit, 1068 (*Pierret*).  
 Benoit, A., 802 (*Gérard*).  
 Benoit Bazille, H., 864, 900.  
 Benoit Gonin, 964.  
 Benon, R., 803, 929, 1063, 1188, 1190 *bis*, 1190 (*Laignet Lacastine*), 1307 *bis*.  
 Bensaude, R., 232, 619, 799 (*Beclere*), 912, 916.  
 Bensley, R. R., 6, 103.  
 Bensley, V. C., 504.  
 Benson, A. H., 81, 283, 515, 633, 636.  
 Benson, C., 413.  
 Bentall, W. C., 260.  
 Bentele, Elizabeth, 475.  
 Benthin, W., 67, 498, 964, 1226.  
 Bentivegna, 1354 (*Pugliani*).  
 Bentley, A. J. M., 656.  
 Bentley, B., 860 (*Barnholt*).  
 Bentley, C. A., 92, 554, 780.  
 Bentley, F., 979.  
 Bentley, J. B., 706.  
 Bentley, M., 1011 (*Daz*).  
 Bentlif, P. B., 444.  
 Bentzen, L., 1205.  
 Benussi, V., 839.  
 Bequaert, J., 1040 (*Rodhain*).  
 Bérard, 393, 498, 818, 947, 947 (*Sargnon*), 950, 951, 1032, 1148, 1179, 1206, 1207, 1212, 1217, 1221, 1222, 1333.  
 Bérard, L., 23, 257, 495, 930, 950, 1308.  
 Berardinone, N., 587.  
 Berblinger, W., 238, 342, 728.  
 Berczeller, L., 869.  
 Berdichevsky, M., 113.  
 Berdyayeff, A. F., 1058.  
 Berehe, M., 983 (*Galezowski*).  
 Berend, N., 1101.  
 Berendes, 618.  
 Berendes, J., 91.  
 Berens, T. P., 54, 607, 638, 720.  
 Beresneff, A. P., 37 (*Kompanets*).  
 Beretta, A., 624.  
 Beretti, 1251.  
 Berezowski, A., 6.  
 Berg, 96, 575.  
 Berg, F., 425.  
 Berg, G., 1217.  
 Berg, H., 450.  
 Berg, H. W., 577, 1275.  
 Berg, J., 935, 949.  
 Berg, R., 251, 480.  
 Berg, W., 195.  
 Bergasse, 444, 944, 1089, 1158.  
 Bergasse, G., 372.  
 Bergeat, 289.

- Bergeat, E., 1113.  
 Bergel, 827.  
 Bergel, S., 181.  
 Bergemann, H., 1238.  
 Bergemann, W., 492.  
 Bergen, L. M., 751.  
 Bergengruen, P., 466.  
 Berger, 610, 806, 951, 1295.  
 Berger, E., 549, 560.  
 Berger, H., 293, 393, 593, 870, 1061.  
 Berger, J., 502 (*Vean*).  
 Berger, M., 940.  
 Bergeron, A., 790 (*Letulle*).  
 Berges, D. T., 319.  
 Bergey, D. H., 333, 1249.  
 Berghausen, O., 18, 122.  
 Berghinz, G., 909, 927.  
 Bergien, W., 146, 937.  
 Bergman, A. M., 97.  
 von Bergman, G. A., 616.  
 Bergman, V. G., 708.  
 Bergmann, 813.  
 Bergmann, A., 1221.  
 Bergmann, E., 752 (*Griebel*).  
 von Bergmann, G., 332, 540, 1018, 1171.  
 von Bergmann, V., 1179 (*Weber*).  
 Bergmann, W., 257, 1095.  
 Bergmark, G., 213.  
 Bergmeister, O., 393.  
 Bergmeister, R., 75, 396, 841, 1103.  
 Bergonié, 119.  
 Bergonié, J., 501, 602, 788, 811, 1039, 1153, 1172.  
 Bergouignan, P., 1174 (*Piatot*).  
 Bergth, R., 334, 350.  
 Bériel, 239.  
 Bériel, L., 142, 267, 660, 765.  
 Berillon, 252, 1011, 1072, 1129, 1200.  
 Bering, 40 (*Wassermeyer*).  
 Bering, F., 568, 716, 867 (*Meyer*).  
 Beringer, G. M., jr., 717, 1043.  
 Berni, 519.  
 Beristain, P., 967.  
 Beritens, 1344.  
 Berka, F., 1020, 1224.  
 Berké, 566, 789.  
 Berkeley, C., 381, 734, 949, 1334.  
 Berkeley, W. N., 245.  
 Berkeley Hill, O. A. R., 1038.  
 Berkenheim, G., 236.  
 Berkhan, O., 860.  
 Berkopsky, K., 608.  
 Berkusky, H., 93.  
 Berlin, 1139.  
 Berlin, E., 10, 202, 312, 1021.  
 Berlin, W. C. K., 1284.  
 Berliner, C., 160.  
 Berliner, F. W., 417 (*Krauss*).  
 Berliner, K., 407.  
 Berlioz, F., 182.  
 Berlowitz, M., 404 (*Brabbie*).  
 Bernbach, P., 782.  
 Bernabai, V., 718.  
 Bernabei, C., 663.  
 Bernabei, O., 848.  
 Bernacchi, L., 334, 407, 568, 1041.  
 Bernaldez y Fernandez, P., 1303.  
 Bernard, 359, 1043.  
 Bernard, F., 3 (*Viane*), 130.  
 Bernard, L., 38, 223, 239, 246, 701, 1216, 1274.  
 Bernard, P., 442.  
 Bernard, P. N., 1165 *bis*.  
 Bernardi, F., 221.  
 Bernardi, R., 1294, 1309.  
 Bernart, W. F., 698.  
 Bernatski, N. L., 795.  
 Bernay, A., 1106.  
 Bernays, Marie, 523.  
 Bernd, 77.  
 Berndt, 473.  
 Berndt, F., 369, 483, 821.  
 Berne, J. G., 333.  
 de Berne Lagarde, R., 919.  
 Berner, O., 576.  
 Bernhardt, 475, 1282.  
 Bernhardt, G., 678.  
 Bernhardt, M., 351, 471, 1172.  
 Bernhardt, P., 769.  
 Bernhardt, P. R., 549.  
 Bernhardt, R., 508, 977.  
 Bernheim, 127, 148, 319, 366, 457, 565, 809, 911, 934, 950, 1065, 1072, 1150, 1172.  
 Bernheim, A., 716.  
 Bernheim, B. M., 878, 1204; *see also* 801, 1024 (*Vogtlin*).  
 Bernheim, H., 32.  
 Bernheim, L., 1033, 1154, 1237, 1282.  
 Bernheim, M., 475.  
 Bernheim, S., 20, 115 *bis*, 291, 889, 891.  
 Bernheim Karrer, 18.  
 Bernier, A., 216.  
 Bernier, R., 208, 942, 1139.  
 Berninger, J., 760.  
 Bernoulli, A. L., 77.  
 Bernoulli, E., 368, 367.  
 Bernstein, A., 138, 697, 712, 849.  
 Bernstein, A. M., 43, 473.  
 Bernstein, E. J., 160.  
 Bernstein, J., 307.  
 Bernstein, L., 1171.  
 Bernstein, R., 23, 1297.  
 Bernstein-Kohan, A., 115.  
 Bernucci, G., 1221.  
 Berny, 834 (*Audebert*).  
 Berny, J., 1229.  
 Berretta, A. A., 607.  
 Berri, G. C., 577, 599, 1273.  
 Bettridge, E. W., 270.  
 Berro, R., 108.  
 Berruyer, G.; *see* 398, 1346 (*Caster*).  
 Berry, G. A., 73.  
 Berry, J., 498, 720, 937, 1221, 1319, 1329.  
 Berry, J. McW., 595, 1184.  
 Berry, R. J. A., 416 *bis*, 1264.  
 Berryer, G., 287.  
 Bert, P., 422.  
 Bertarelli, A., 27, 570, 792.  
 Bertarelli, E., 113, 121, 251, 325, 403, 435, 506, 554, 584, 677, 779, 782, 1027, 1099, 1148, 1152, 1255, 1283 *bis*.  
 Bertaud du Chazaud, 248.  
 Bertaux, M., 210.  
 Bertein, 926 (*Lesterlin*).  
 Bertein, P., 470, 818, 1184 (*Gaudier*).  
 Bertel, R., 314.  
 Bertelli, D., 764.  
 Bertels, A., 885, 924 (*Schwarz*), 1209.  
 Bertelsen, A., 556, 598, 909.  
 Bertelsen, E., 472.  
 Bertelsmann, 61, 56, 168, 372, 918, 943, 1055.  
 Bertemès, G., 1242 (*Jacques*).  
 de Bertha, A., 418.  
 Berthand, A., 194.  
 Berthaut, 272.  
 Berthelot, A., 147, 936, 942, 1143 *bis*, 1164 (*Troisier*), 1254 (*Nicolle*).  
 Berthelot, D., 544.  
 Berthenson, L., 558, 643, 782.  
 Bertholet, E., 198.  
 Berti, A., 543, 549, 577, 614, 663 *bis*, 664, 711, 868 *bis*, 942.  
 Berti, G., 259, 312, 838, 1092.  
 Bertier, 1118.  
 Bertier, H., 801, 1217.  
 Bertier, J., 47.  
 Bertillon, J., 416, 786.  
 Bertin, 122, 336 (*Lectery*).  
 Bertin, E., 223, 885.  
 Bertini, T., 162.  
 Bertino, 384, 1222.  
 Bertino, A., 68, 175, 732, 829, 834, 1222.  
 Bertkau, 371, 502.  
 Bertolini, A., 547.  
 Bertoloni, G., 66, 169.  
 Bertolotti, M., 249, 907, 1201.  
 Bertone, G., 786, 1325.  
 Bertram, 615.  
 Bertran, F., 842.  
 Bertrand, 435.  
 Bertrand, A., 1009.  
 Bertrand, G., 202 *tres*, 309, 312, 333, 426, 544, 857 *bis*, 872, 1021, 1023.  
 Bertrand, L., 1062, 1224.  
 Bertrand, M., 213, 1143 (*Berthelot*).  
 Bertscher, R., 1105 (*Fleischer*).  
 Bertschinger, H., 593.  
 Bertucat, 1033.  
 Berutti, G., 759.  
 Berwald, P., 1101.  
 Berze, J., 418, 1263.  
 de Besche, A., 998.  
 Beschere, Mrs. Frances H., 758.  
 Besenbruch, 673 (*Martin*), 779.  
 Besinger, C., 72.  
 Besley, F. A., 266.  
 Besnea, S., 537.  
 Besredka, A., 206, 317, 548, 1024, 1033; *see also* 561, 1034 (*Metchnikoff*).  
 Bessau, G., 117 (*Pfeiffer*), 212, 1158, 1273, 1274.  
 Besset, 246 (*Sergent*).  
 Bessiere, R., 930 (*Truelle*).  
 Besson, A., 265, 615, 805, 1088, 1253.  
 Besson, J., 1051, 1192.  
 Bessonnet Favre, C., 534.  
 Best, 301, 510, 1104, 1276.  
 Best, F., 8, 34, 393, 635, 914, 1103, 1199.  
 Best, J. D., 747.  
 Besta, C., 765, 1014.  
 von Betegh, L., 782, 1147.  
 Bethé, A., 1269.  
 Bethge, W., 194.  
 Bethuen, R. M., 88.  
 Bethune, C. W., 236, 727, 1160, 1286.  
 Betke, R., 18, 267, 596 (*Grosser*), 1338.  
 Bétrix, 501.  
 Bétrix, A., 967.  
 Bettencourt, N., 562, 567, 900.  
 Betti, L., 743 (*Biotti*).  
 Betti, O., 63, 735, 1217.  
 Bettinger, 1198 (*Le Filliatre*).  
 Bettinger, W., 1196.  
 Bettmann, 223, 451.  
 Bettmann, M.; *see* 819, 820 (*Unger*).  
 Bettremieux, 75, 283, 397, 983, 1239, 1343.  
 Betts, J. B., 457, 1060.  
 Betz, W., 1011.  
 Betz, W. A., 594.  
 Betzel, R., 1199 (*Herzog*).  
 Beugnies, 1125.  
 de Beule, 1066.  
 de Beule, F., 118, 153, 166 *bis*, 460, 498, 954.  
 de Beurmann, 26 *bis*, 221, 222 *bis*, 333, 567, 618, 1222.  
 Beuttenmüller, H., 557, 878 (*Mohr*), 1162 (*Jastrowitz*).  
 Beutter, A. A., 314.  
 Beutter, C., 152, 1185, 1212.  
 Beuttner, O., 738, 1224.  
 Bevacqua, A., 142, 537, 590, 595, 793, 837.  
 Bévalot, 366.  
 Bevan, A. D., 245, 446, 699 *bis*, 1070, 1079.  
 Bevan, E. W., 906.  
 Bevan, L. E. W., 338, 454.  
 Bevan, R., 722.  
 Beveridge, W. W. O., 365, 524, 571.  
 Bewald, B., 579 (*Jacobsohn*).  
 Bexelius, J., 962.  
 Bey, L., 534.  
 Beyea, H. D., 949.  
 Beyer, 212, 1078.  
 Beyer, H., 761, 861, 986.  
 Beyer, W., 19, 46, 113.  
 Beyerhaur, G., 715.  
 Beykovsky, 851.  
 Beythien, A., 84, 646, 1248.  
 Bezais, F. Ya., 792, 899.  
 Bezangon, F., 47, 113, 215, 441, 783 *bis*, 1295 (*Widal*).  
 Bezault, 1118.  
 Bezbokaya, M. Ya., 1283.  
 Bezriedka, A., 785 (*Metchnikoff*).  
 Bézy, P., 276, 359, 553, 710.  
 Bezzi, M., 857.  
 Bezzola, C., 773, 886, 1143, 1277.  
 Bhagat, M. M., 1121.  
 Bhupsingh, 698.  
 Biach, M., 223, 1160 (*Glinger*).

- Biach, P., 457, 805.  
 Biagia, P., 553.  
 Bialokur, F., 215, 950.  
 Biancardi, G., 738.  
 Bianchi, 137.  
 Bianchi, D. C., 773, 1280.  
 Bianchi, F., 583.  
 Bianchi, G., 621, 705.  
 Bianchi, L., 590, 860, 1065, 1189, 1305.  
 Bianchini, M. L., 356.  
 Biasioli, 631, 645, 1108.  
 Biasiotti, A., 875.  
 Biasutti, R., 534, 762, 763.  
 Biatkowska, 305 (*Wanda*).  
 Biaute, 526, 1190.  
 Bibb, R. H. L., 885.  
 Biber, W., 351, 900.  
 Biberfeld, J., 362, 936.  
 Biberger, 376.  
 Biberger, E., 422, 824, 931, 1016 (*Abelsdorf*).  
 Bibikhin, L. P., 954.  
 Bichelonne, H., 1122.  
 Bichat, 234.  
 Bichat, H., 130.  
 Bichat, X., 767.  
 Bichaton, 232.  
 Bichon, A., 510.  
 Bickel, 1249.  
 Bickel, A., 234, 309, 438, 482, 579, 601, 716, 848, 1136.  
 Bickel, H., 351.  
 Bickeler, G., 770 (*Beck*).  
 Bickenbach, A., 169.  
 Biddle, A. P., 71, 688.  
 Biddle, H. C., 666 (*Robertson*).  
 Bidenkap, J. H., 977.  
 Bidon, 1306.  
 Bidon, G., 252.  
 Bidwell, 580, 611, 722.  
 Bidwell, L. A., 581, 1179, 1218.  
 Bidwell, P. J., 259.  
 Bidwell, R. L., 682.  
 Bie, V., 575, 577, 1199.  
 Bieher, F. J., 416.  
 Bieherbach, W. D., 1290.  
 Biéchy, T., 452 (*Heiduschka*).  
 Bieder, T., 1009.  
 Biedl, A., 167, 413, 548, 693, 877, 933, 1143.  
 Biehl, 470.  
 Biehler, 435, 554.  
 de Biehler, 436, 562 (*Mathilde*).  
 Biehler, M., 217.  
 Biehler, R., 209, 554.  
 Bielecki, J., 320.  
 Bielefeldt, A., 439.  
 Bielefeldt, 213.  
 Bieling, R., 799.  
 Bieltser, A. V., 320, 1289.  
 Bielloff, N. A., 1355.  
 Bielogolovoi, A. A., 208.  
 Bielschowsky, A., 393, 511, 837.  
 Bielschowsky, M., 351, 809, 1188 (*Pick*).  
 Bielyayeff, K. A., 1058.  
 Bielyayeff, V. A., 795.  
 Bielsakoff, M. S., 949.  
 Bienenfeld, B., 627 (*Oristeia*).  
 Bienfait, 88, 1217.  
 Bienfait, A., 45, 51.  
 Bier, A., 821 (*Körte*).  
 Bierbaum, K., 777.  
 Bierhoff, F., 22, 188, 297, 757, 1160.  
 Bierman, H., 511.  
 Biermann, 796, 901.  
 Biermann, P., 133.  
 Biernacki, E., 463, 598, 771, 801, 1021.  
 Biernacki, L., 1035.  
 Biernacki, W., 314.  
 Biernath, 935 (*Döblin*).  
 Bierotte, 186 (*Hillenbergl*).  
 Bierring, W. L., 32.  
 Bierry, H., 544, 601, 814, 872, 1021, 1270.  
 Biesalski, 995.  
 Bietti, A., 74, 176, 742.  
 Biff, U., 663.  
 Bigelow, E. B., 1285.  
 Bigelow, J. E., 1054 (*King*).  
 Bigelow, O. P., 707.  
 Bigelow, R. P., 197.  
 Bigelow, S. L., 665.  
 Biggar, H. F., Jr., 912.  
 Biggs, G. N., 401, 1279, 1291.  
 Biggs, H. M., 669.  
 Bignami, A., 674, 781, 836, 885; *see also* 704, 806 (*Marchiafava*).  
 Bijl, J. P., 1255.  
 Bijlsma, 635 *bis*, 842.  
 Bijlsma, R., 412, 847, 1239.  
 Bikeses, G., 100; *see also* 201, 425 (*Beck*).  
 Bikhovski, G. B., 371.  
 Bilancioni, 876.  
 Bilancioni, G., 866, 875, 1024.  
 Bilderback, J., 87.  
 Bilewsky, H., 546 (*Pringsheim*).  
 Bilfinger, 246, 780.  
 Bilharziasis, 220.  
 Bilhaut, 282, 376, 804, 1026.  
 Bilhaut, M., 62, 264, 1083, 1181, 1221.  
 Bilhaut, *M.*, 919.  
 Bill, E. T., 872.  
 Bill, P. W., 881.  
 Billard, G., 13, 205, 296 *bis*, 874 (*Argaud*), 876.  
 Billard, M., 1125, 1259.  
 Billaud, C., 943.  
 Bille, H., 478.  
 Billet, H., 89, 1219.  
 Billet, J., 32, 1058.  
 Billiard, 800.  
 Billings, E. F., 688.  
 Billings, F., 181, 357, 430, 1274.  
 Billings, J. S., 413, 531, 1125.  
 Billon, 961.  
 Billon, L., 195, 415, 760.  
 Billström, J., 594.  
 Biltz, W., 202, 872.  
 Bimstein, 1219.  
 Binaghi, 406.  
 Binaghi, R., 101, 184, 618.  
 Bindermann, I., 688.  
 Bindi, F., 610, 648, 731.  
 Bine, R., 38, 907, 1303.  
 Binet, 1181 (*Hoche*).  
 Binet, A., 157, 827, 898.  
 Binet, E., 345, 801, 1050.  
 Binet, M., 148.  
 Binet, M.-E., 799 (*Loeper*).  
 Binet-Langlé, 1304.  
 Bing, A., 886.  
 Bing, B., 42.  
 Bing, H. I., 549.  
 Bing, H. J., 602.  
 Bing, J., 1076 (*Kaufman*).  
 Bing, R., 470, 805, 931.  
 Bingel, 324.  
 Bingel, A., 367.  
 Bingham, A. W., 237.  
 Bingham, G. A.; *see* 41, 925 (*Chambers*).  
 Bingham, H. V., 520.  
 Binney, H., 377, 728, 1085, 1302.  
 van Binsbergen, W. A. A., 849.  
 Binshtok, I. I., 118 (*Rosenblatt*).  
 Binshtok, V., 109.  
 Binswanger, 352, 355, 356, 468, 759, 1192.  
 Biocca, A., 919, 1030.  
 Biondi, A., 19.  
 Biondi, C., 185, 1119.  
 Biondi, D., 794, 949.  
 Biondi, G., 239, 861, 864, 1265.  
 Biotti, A., 743.  
 Birchard, F. J.; *see* 10, 1019 (*Levene*).  
 Bircher, E., 46, 276, 480, 487, 606, 619, 795, 819, 822, 842, 1067.  
 Birch Hirschfeld, A., 176, 393, 515, 631, 839, 985.  
 Birchor, E., 539.  
 Bird, F. D., 597.  
 Bird, M. D., 462.  
 Bird, R., 133.  
 Bird, W. L., 1109.  
 Birdel, M., 665 (*Bourquelot*).  
 Birdwood, G. T., 623.  
 Birger, L., 829.  
 Birz, W., 72, 332, 391, 631, 838, 978, 1102.  
 Birkelbach, W., 103.  
 Birkett, H. S., 399.  
 Birkhäuser, R., 1235.  
 Birley, J. L., 425.  
 Birnie, C. W., 478.  
 Birnbaum, K., 407, 526, 1010, 1190.  
 Birnbaum, R., 167.  
 Birrenbach, H., 796.  
 Birstein, G., 102 (*Paul*).  
 Birt, A., 692.  
 Birt, C., 26, 27, 120.  
 Birt, G., 299.  
 Birt, J., 1094.  
 Birth, 389 (*De Beurmann*).  
 Biscarri, A., 216.  
 Bischof, 826.  
 Bischoff, E., 1086.  
 Bischoffswerder, M., 115.  
 Bischofs, 336 (*Braut*).  
 Bisgaard, A., 472 (*Bertelsen*), 588.  
 Bishop, E. L., 611, 697, 723, 1082, 1208, 1319.  
 Bishop, F. P., 135.  
 Bishop, L. F., 423, 456, 577, 693, 909, 1049.  
 Bishop, T., 1244.  
 Bisio, G., 45, 595.  
 Biss, P., 135.  
 Bissell, D., 381, 1326.  
 Bissell, J. B., 468, 1081.  
 Bisset, A. G., 1282.  
 Bistis, J., 841, 1168.  
 Bistrenin, A., 1297.  
 Bistrot, P. V., 1299.  
 Bistrup, Anna, 1009.  
 Bith; *see* 26, 222 *bis*, 618 (*de Beurmann*).  
 Bitniy Shlyakhto, V. A., 223.  
 Bitot, 234.  
 Bitot, E., 468, 672, 1048, 1064.  
 Bitter, 27 (*Ehrlich*).  
 Bitter, L., 524, 1035, 1143.  
 Bittner, O., 83.  
 Bittner, W., 614.  
 Bittorf, A., 127, 511, 596, 702.  
 Bittrolf, R., 144.  
 Bizard, 1045 (*Sicard*), 1292.  
 Bizard, L., 27, 123, 904.  
 Bizzozero, E., 741, 863, 1231.  
 Bjalokur, F., 449.  
 Bjarnhjedinson, S., 209 (*Thomson*).  
 Bjerke, K., 396.  
 Bjerre, P., 535.  
 Bjerrum, J., 984.  
 Björling, E., 1022.  
 Bjorkenheilm, E. A., 167, 901.  
 Bl., 1243.  
 Blaauw, E. E., 396, 515.  
 Blacher, W., 51.  
 Black, A. D., 1244.  
 Black, C. E., 161.  
 Black, G. V., 913, 991, 1071.  
 Black, J. H., 1166.  
 Black, M., 177, 636, 1025.  
 Black, N. M., 79, 617.  
 Black, O. F., 323.  
 Black, R. A., 763.  
 Black, S. P., 16, 435.  
 Black, W. D., 286, 639, 986.  
 Black, W. T., 370, 621, 1332.  
 Blackader, A. D., 711.  
 Blackburn, I. W., 237, 807 (*Lamb*), 1058, 1259.  
 Blackburn, J. H., 456, 700.  
 Blacker, G., 271, 737, 1336.  
 Blackfan, K. D., 208 (*Hamill*); *see* 208, 234, 319, 1026 (*Hamill*).  
 Blackford, W. F., 699.  
 Blackham, R. J., 85, 525, 1312.  
 Blackman, F. F., 533.  
 Blackman, F. H., 1201, 1316.  
 Blackman, M. W., 1266.  
 Blackman, R. H., 386 (*Cosby*).  
 Blackmer, R. C., 1002, 1252, 1255, 1355.  
 Blackmore, F. J. C., 737.  
 Blackwell, Elizabeth, 91.  
 Blackwell, H. B., 1109, 1110.  
 Blackwell, T. C., 649, 669.  
 Blackwell, W. R., 1285.

- Blackwood, W. R. D., 147.  
 Blad, A., 609.  
 Blagovieshtshenski, D. A., 67.  
 Blagovieshtshenski, M. N., 283.  
 Blain, A. W., 255, 370, 487, 539, 604.  
 Blair, M. C., 1351.  
 Blair, R., 291.  
 Blair, V. P., 358, 496, 603.  
 Blair, W. W., 176.  
 Blaizot, L., 548, 789, 1105; *see also* 110, 845, 981 (*Nicollé*).  
 Blakaway, H., 726.  
 Blake, C. J., 1240, 1346, 1347 (*Putnam*).  
 Blake, E. M., 176, 513, 1338.  
 Blake, G., 682 (*Adler*).  
 Blake, J. A., 268, 498, 953, 994, 1351.  
 Blakeway, H., 605, 727, 731, 733, 889, 908, 921, 962, 966, 932.  
 Blakher, V. K., 889.  
 Blan, L. C., 251, 829, 1092, 1212.  
 Blanc, G., 120, 1163, 1249.  
 Blanc, Sir H. J., 1259.  
 Blanc, L., 148, 252.  
 Blanc, L. G., 1249.  
 Blanc Fortacin, J., 1060.  
 Blanchard, 411 (*Alleaux*), 525, 562, 899, 1299.  
 Blanchard, C. K., 993.  
 Blanchard, R., 449, 993, 1163, 1196.  
 Blanchard, W. H., 730 (*Cotton*).  
 Blanche, M., 939 (*Labbe*).  
 Blanck, F. C., 102 (*Folin*).  
 Blanckertz, R., 304.  
 Blackmeister, K. O., 168.  
 Blanco, T., 74, 840, 842, 979, 1342.  
 Blanc Perducet, 969.  
 Blandford, G. F., 1126.  
 van Blarcon, Carolyn C., 623.  
 Blaringham, J., 301, 1022.  
 Blaschko, A., 503, 792, 799.  
 Blasdell, G. A., 1166.  
 de Blasi, D., 876.  
 Blassberg, M., 1168.  
 Blau, 83, 851.  
 Blauner, L. A., 563.  
 Blayney, A., 904.  
 Blech, G. M., 88, 296, 851, 895.  
 Blecher, 948.  
 Bleock, W. H. J., 1262.  
 Blegvad, M. R., 180, 240, 986, 1242.  
 Bleibtren, L., 907.  
 Bleibtren, M., 1013.  
 Bles, 133.  
 Bles, C., 939, 1217.  
 Blessig, E., 250.  
 Blessing, G., 1112 *bis*.  
 Bleuler, 240, 356, 418.  
 Bleyer, E., 496.  
 Bliem, M. J., 714, 1262.  
 Bligh, J. M., 7.  
 Bliss, M. A., 355, 496, 522.  
 Bliss, R. W., 127, 933.  
 Bliss, W. P., 1118.  
 Blitz, R., 990 (*Sobernheim*).  
 Bloch, B., 336, 669, 836, 1231.  
 Bloch, E., 527.  
 Bloch, F., 881 (*Münzer*).  
 Bloch, H., 166.  
 Bloch, Iwan, 1041.  
 Bloch, J., 418, 435, 1099, 1123.  
 Bloch, J. C., 1264.  
 Bloch, L., 619.  
 Bloch, M., 1349; *see also* 337, 793, 1064 (*Sieard*).  
 Bloch, O. E., 373.  
 Bloch, R., 470 (*Laignel-Lavastine*).  
 Bloch, W., 462, 580, 1136.  
 Blochmann, 611, 1149.  
 Blochmann, F., 538, 1163.  
 Bloch Michel, L., 434 (*Aviragnet*).  
 Bloch Wormser, 156 (*Rémy*).  
 Block, E. B., 345, 1035, 1050.  
 Block, J., 1300.  
 Block, L., 741.  
 Blockmann, 14.  
 Blockwood, A. L., 579.  
 Blodgett, L. H., 561.  
 Blohm, O., 994.  
 Blomfield, E. E., 91.  
 van Blommestein, J. H., 493.  
 Blomquist, A.; *see* 122, 569 (*Möller*).  
 Blondel, C., 194, 790 (*Maillard*), 850.  
 Blondel, R., 48, 255.  
 Bloodgood, J. C., 72, 340, 466, 483, 498, 673 *bis*, 671 *bis*, 677.  
 Bloom, J. D., 49, 273, 557, 1089.  
 Bloomberg, H. D., 180, 1025; *see also* 442, 451, 475, 478, 712, 1028, 1148 (*Chamberlain*).  
 Bloss, E., 213, 256, 339.  
 Bloss, J. R., 707.  
 Bloyer, W. E., 713.  
 Blue, R., 1152 *bis*.  
 Blühdorn, K., 204, 205 (*Altmann*), 970, 1154.  
 Blümel, 215, 1154.  
 Bluket, L. N., 256.  
 Blum, L., 312, 787 (*Baer*), 897, 1030, 1038, 1161, 1355.  
 Blum, S., 78.  
 Blum, T., 945.  
 Blum, V., 133 *bis*, 1182, 1215 *bis*, 1302.  
 Blumberg, J., 1124.  
 Blume, C. A., 560.  
 Blumel, 558.  
 Blumenau, L. V., 704.  
 Blumenau, N. R., 484, 616, 778, 1029.  
 Blumenfeld, F., 81, 1243.  
 Blumenthal, 1206.  
 Blumenthal, A., 804.  
 Blumenthal, F., 145, 202, 218, 249, 267, 331, 446, 483, 603, 816, 1011, 1090, 1166 *bis*, 1312, 1316.  
 Blumenthal, L., 1906.  
 Blumer, G., 409, 465, 1287.  
 Blumfeld, J., 479, 599, 948.  
 Blumm, R., 293, 408, 832, 1119.  
 Bluntschli, H., 534, 764, 766, 969, 1010.  
 Bluzet, A., 444, 562.  
 Bo, A., 177.  
 Boardman, W. W., 891, 1035 (*Dunham*), 1035.  
 Boari, A., 615, 818, 1077.  
 Boas, E., 1021.  
 Boas, F., 859.  
 Boas, H., 171, 334, 629, 686, 792; *see also* 791, 1146, 1168 (*Thomsen*).  
 Boas, I., 344, 820.  
 Boas, J. E. V., 1126.  
 Boas, K., 93, 185, 428, 526, 527, 528, 649.  
 Bobb, B. A., 1212.  
 Bobbio, L., 584, 615, 724, 725, 729, 1321.  
 Bobeau, G., 863.  
 Bobertag, O., 763.  
 Bobier, P. M., 353.  
 Bobone, T., 827, 1112.  
 Bocca, 798, 1851.  
 Boccacci, E., 52.  
 Boccanera, T., 554.  
 Bocchi, G., 878.  
 Bocchia, E., 113 (*Bertarelli*).  
 Bocchia, J., 714 (*Lasagna*), 883, 1149; *see also* 325, 1283 (*Bertarelli*).  
 Bocci, B., 98.  
 Bock, J., 563.  
 Bockelmann, 1196.  
 Bockenheimer, 1085.  
 Bockenheimer, P., 168, 379, 787, 1216.  
 Bockenski, K., 1093, 1337.  
 Bocker, W., 1066.  
 Bockhart, M., 389, 619, 779.  
 Bockhoff, A., 816.  
 Bockhorn, M., 1312.  
 Bockman, T. W. K., 942.  
 Bocquillon Limousin, H., 1312.  
 Bocykna, 1029.  
 Bode, A., 1139 (*Engel*).  
 Bode, E., 945.  
 Bode, F., 1082.  
 Bode, P., 371.  
 Bodeker, K. A., 124.  
 Bodenscher, E., 939.  
 Bodin, E., 571, 629, 996.  
 Bodkin, M. L., 581, 916, 1016, 1033, 1032.  
 Bodman, C. O., 17.  
 Bodroux, F., 1139 *bis*.  
 Bodson, 1297.  
 Boeche, E., 1196.  
 Boeck, C., 435, 554, 571.  
 Böckel, 648.  
 Boeckel, A., 55, 161; *see also* 371, 1083 (*Gross*), 798, 827 (*Heully*), 995, 1219 (*Boeckel*).  
 Boeckel, J., 56, 259, 371, 952, 955, 1079, 1219.  
 Boeckmann, [A. B.], 154.  
 Boedecker, C. F., 1014, 1132.  
 Bödecker, H. W. C., 1340.  
 Boehler, 1123.  
 Böhm, 111.  
 Böhm, F., 116.  
 Boehm, G., 797.  
 Boehm, H., 591.  
 Böhm, J., 292, 332, 375, 573, 823, 1120, 1170.  
 Boehm, J. L., 336, 451, 571, 916, 1043.  
 Boehm, R., 867, 869.  
 Böhme, A., 308, 320, 1145.  
 Böhme, F., 825.  
 Böhmig, 398.  
 Böhmig, E., 1077.  
 Böhmig, H., 923.  
 Boehncke, K. E., 364, 451, 779, 876.  
 Böing, H., 1159, 1286.  
 Boekelman, W. A., 105.  
 Boekhout, F. W. J., 85.  
 Boennecken, H., 180.  
 Bönniger, 355, 807.  
 Bönniger, M., 318, 460, 609.  
 Bönning, F., 251.  
 Boer, W., 812, 889.  
 Boeri, G., 83, 603, 716.  
 Boerschmann, 526, 846, 1152.  
 Boese, J., 54 (*Ezner*).  
 Boese, W. H., 154, 690.  
 Boeseken, J., 544.  
 Boeal, 850.  
 Boeteau, L., 1126.  
 Boethke, 847 (*Adam*).  
 Böttcher, W., 1166.  
 Böttger, O., 95.  
 Boettger, T. W. [K.], 176.  
 Bötticker, E., 216.  
 Boeykens, 779.  
 Boff, G., 630.  
 Boffo, L., 735.  
 Bofinger, 893.  
 Bogardus, E. S., 1011.  
 Bogardus, H. J., 492, 495.  
 Bogart, G. H., 81, 118, 289, 342, 376, 402, 1012, 1357.  
 Bogason, P., 580, 1023.  
 Bogatsh, G. [W. O.], 174.  
 Bogayevski, A. T., 258.  
 Bogdan, 15.  
 Bogdan, A., 320.  
 Bogdanoff, B. A., 881.  
 Bogdanoff, N. N., 937.  
 Bogdanovics, 504.  
 Bogert, E. L., 651.  
 Bogert, E. S., jr., 83.  
 Boggero, A., 672, 1288.  
 Boggess, A. O., 93.  
 Boggess, W. F., 230, 437, 488.  
 Boggi, P., 1038.  
 Boggs, R. H., 912.  
 Boggs, R. W., 65.  
 Boggs, T. R., 1294.  
 Bogle, H. H., 246.  
 Bogle, J. C., 250.  
 Bogner, F., 481.  
 Bogolyuboff, A. N., 553.  
 Bogolyuboff, V. L., 263, 267.  
 Bogomolets, A., 1025.  
 Bogomolez, A., 105, 909.  
 Bogoraz, N. A., 964.  
 Bogroff, S. L., 26, 389, 506, 808, 977, 1291.  
 Boguszevska-Janicka, 94 (*Hedwiga*).  
 Bohac, C., 77, 389.  
 Bohac, K., 223.  
 Bohac, C., 1196.  
 Bohan, P. T., 914.  
 Bohmansson, G., 208.  
 Bohn, G., 857 (*Drzewina*).

- Bohne**, 1251.  
**Bohnstedt**, G., 1099.  
**Bohr**, C., 532.  
**Bohriseh**, P., 1248.  
**Boidard**, M., 241 (*Nantenolse*), 809;  
*see also* 138, 443, 809 (*Olivier*).  
**Boidin**, L., 221, 235.  
**Boikoff**, V. M., 222.  
**Boinet**, E., 126, 208, 910, 1036, 1121.  
**Boirac**, E., 535.  
**Boismoreau**, E., 416.  
**du Bois-Reymond**, R., 101, 311.  
**Boissard**, A., 246, 385, 415, 503, 835,  
 1095, 1097, 1159, 1227.  
**Boisseau**, 904, 1041.  
**Boisson**, 851.  
**Boit**, H., 619.  
**Boivin**, F., 1162.  
**Boizecki**, T., 1078.  
**Bokarius**, N., 812.  
**von Bökay**, A., 252, 353, 366, 688,  
 720.  
**von Bökay**, Z., 347 (*Goldsieher*),  
 590, 688 (*von Bökay*), 704.  
**Bokelmann**, W., 759.  
**Bokorny**, T., 314, 367, 668, 1272.  
**Bolaffa**, 866.  
**Bolaffo**, M., 865.  
**Bolam**, 506, 508.  
**Bolam**, J., 1349 (*Alderson*).  
**Bolam**, R. A., 1291.  
**Boland**, F. K., 260.  
**Boldt**, 1190.  
**Boldt**, H. J., 381, 499, 734, 1094, 1099.  
**Bolduan**, C. F., 876.  
**Boldyreff**, W., 869.  
**Boley**, P., 101, 183.  
**Bolk**, 1010.  
**Bolk**, L., 194, 1131.  
**Bolkowska**, G., 12 (*Sachs*).  
**Bolle**, A., 100.  
**Bollen**, P., 127.  
**Bollenhagen**, 171.  
**Bolognesi**, G., 151, 459, 749, 802, 803,  
 1144 (*Kemédi*), 1154.  
**Bolognesi**, J., 564.  
**Bolten**, G. C., 141, 142, 359, 474, 807,  
 1192.  
**von Boltenstern**, 829.  
**von Boltenstern**, O., 50, 144, 252,  
 365, 935, 1253.  
**Bolton**, C., 232, 624, 1052, 1298.  
**Bolton**, E. R., 997 (*Revis*), 1117.  
**Bolton**, J. S., 134, 921.  
**Bolus**, P. R., 274.  
**Bolyarski**, N. N., 200.  
**Bombarda**, M., 1006.  
**Bombart**, 245.  
**Bombe**, W., 1125.  
**von Bomhard**, 55.  
**Bonain**, 1001.  
**Bonain**, A., 287, 845.  
**Bonamartini**, G., 1352.  
**Bonamy**, R., 1207, 1209, 1219.  
**Bonanni**, 942.  
**Bonanni**, A., 52.  
**Bonaventura**, S., 16.  
**Bond**, C. J., 876, 1038.  
**Bond**, C. S., 103.  
**Bond**, E. D., 480.  
**Bond**, G. D., 739.  
**Bond**, G. M., 342 (*Barker*).  
**Bond**, J. H. R., 267.  
**Bond**, W. A., 996.  
**Bondi**, J., 502.  
**Bondi**, S., 132, 238, 323, 362, 618, 795,  
 1049.  
**Bondy**, G., 805, 818.  
**Bondy**, J., 698.  
**Bondy**, L., 1079.  
**Bondy**, M., 342.  
**Bondy**, O., 505, 623, 969, 1095, 1335,  
 1336.  
**Bone**, H. D., 473.  
**von Bonelli**, 585.  
**Bonfigh**, R., 1264.  
**Bonfiglio**, 571 (*Ciarrocchi*).  
**Bonfiglio**, F., 296.  
**Bongarts**, C., 183.  
**Bongert**, J., 1033.  
**Bongrand**, J. C., 253 (*Jeanselme*).  
**Bonhoeffer**, 242, 243, 352, 354, 808,  
 923, 932, 1187.  
**Bonhoeffer**, K., 356, 931.  
**Bonhoff**, F., 321.  
**Bonhomme**, P., 1153.  
**Bonino**, E., 840.  
**Bonjean**, E., 1198.  
**Bonn**, A., 186 (*Dutilleul*).  
**Bonn**, E., 904.  
**Bonn**, H. K., 699.  
**Bonnacci**, B., 664.  
**Bonnaire**, 970, 972, 1048, 1095, 1131,  
 1134, 1173, 1227, 1228.  
**Bonnaire**, E., 755.  
**Bonnamour**, 149.  
**Bonnamour**, S., 295, 603, 901; *see*  
*also* 909, 1145 (*Pic*).  
**Bonne**, G., 504.  
**Bonneau**, R., 805, 820, 949, 1322.  
**Bonnefon**, 283 (*Beauvieux*), 1107.  
**Bonnefon**, G., 515.  
**Bonnefoy**, E., 251.  
**Bonnenberg**, H. J., 171.  
**Bonner**, J. H., 217.  
**Bonner**, K. P. B., 1053, 1179, 1299.  
**Bonnes**, J., 251.  
**Bonnet**, 165 (*Alamartine*), 172, 271,  
 335, 387, 1001.  
**Bonnet**, J., 760, 765.  
**Bonnet**, de L., 133 (*Kirmisson*), 256,  
 806.  
**Bonnet**, L. M., 71, 558, 913, 962, 1290.  
**Bonnet**, P., 57 (*Tixier*) *bis*, 386, 908  
 (*Alamartine*), 916, 975 *tres*, 1221  
*bis*.  
**Bonnet-Laborderie**, A., 274, 627,  
 836, 970, 972, 973, 1095, 1229.  
**Bonnette**, 1001.  
**Bonnevie**, Kristine, 419.  
**Bonney**, C. W., 908, 1323.  
**Bonney**, L. G., 1284.  
**Bonney**, V., 271, 381 (*Berkeley*),  
 611, 626, 735, 964, 1091.  
**Bonnier**, F., 631, 787, 812, 871, 1033,  
 1033, 1069, 1233.  
**Bonnier**, W., 249.  
**Bonnin**, 808 (*Petges*); *see also* 455,  
 976 (*Dubreuilh*).  
**Bonniot**, 234, 1298 (*Öllinger*).  
**Bonoech**, E. S., 75.  
**Bonome**, A., 673.  
**Bonquet**, H., 887.  
**von Bonsdorff**, H., 254.  
**Bonsfield**, L., 18.  
**Bonshtedt**, G. E., 974.  
**Bonsignorio**, Mme., 1238.  
**Bontoux**, E., 1253.  
**Bonvallet**, P., 1188 (*Benon*).  
**Bonvech**, E. S., 198.  
**Bonvicini**, G.; *see* 354, 590 (*Redlich*).  
**Bonsani**, G., 823, 865, 1216, 1326.  
**Boobyer**, P., 712.  
**Book**, W. F., 4.  
**Bookman**, A., 1303.  
**Boon**, 1233 (*Deldarde*).  
**Boos**, W. F., 186, 693 *bis*, 1291.  
**Booscha**, H. P., 1115.  
**Boot**, G. W., 659.  
**Booth**, B. H., 631.  
**Booth**, Mrs. Bramwell, 1187.  
**Booth**, C. C., 61, 265.  
**Booth**, C. F., 991.  
**Booth**, D. S., 51, 243, 468, 482.  
**Booth**, G. B., 1093, 1227.  
**Booth**, W. M., 997.  
**Boothby**, W. M., 1313, 1320 (*Colton*).  
**Boquel**, A., 387, 952.  
**Boquet**, A., 1235.  
**Borchard**, 856 (*Braun*).  
**Borchardt**, B., 1239.  
**Borchardt**, L., 240, 595, 814.  
**Borchardt**, M., 363, 609.  
**Borchgrevink**, O., 1210.  
**Bordar**, 753, 997, 1251.  
**Bordas**, L., 306, 660.  
**Bordereau**, J., 1242.  
**Bordet**, 769, 1018, 1199 (*Zimmeru*).  
**Bordet**, E., 796, 910 (*Vaquez*).  
**Bordet**, J., 191, 314, 774, 895.  
**Bordier**, 174, 202, 365, 540, 841, 967,  
 1161.  
**Bordier**, H., 66, 204, 218, 501, 734,  
 1225, 1333 (*Webb*).  
**Bordius**, J., 825.  
**Bordley**, J., Jr., 282.  
**Borehardt**, M., 806.  
**Borel**, F., 1149; *see also* 15, 433, 437,  
 1278 (*Chantemesse*).  
**Borelius**, 234, 262.  
**Borelius**, J., 583, 918, 957.  
**Borelli**, L., 1207.  
**Borgbjærg**, A., 911, 1196.  
**Borglum**, F., 726.  
**Borgoni**, R., 399.  
**Bories**, 478, 597.  
**Borini**, A., 899, 1040.  
**Borione**, G., 814.  
**Borkel**, C., 848 (*Fendler*).  
**Borland**, H. H., 465 (*Monro*).  
**Borle**, T., 1030.  
**Borman**, V. L., 56, 962, 1321.  
**Bormans**, A., 1314.  
**von Born**, M., 200.  
**Bornand**, M., 1144 (*Galli-Valerio*).  
**Bornhaupt**, L., 486, 491.  
**Bornstein**, A., 336, 424, 808, 1136,  
 1168, 1168 (*Bornstein*), 1190.  
**Bornstein**, K., 480, 1102.  
**Bornstein**, M., 591, 809, 1129.  
**Borobia**, 923.  
**Borobis y Dias**, P., 790, 1290.  
**Borodkin**, L. M., 1285.  
**von Borosini**, A., 362.  
**Borowiecki**, S., 543, 1063.  
**Borowsky**, S., 126.  
**Borrás**, P., 439.  
**Borrel**, A., 162.  
**Borrino**, A., 173, 848.  
**Borry**, 217.  
**Borschim**, L., 1314.  
**Borst**, M., 331, 423, 446.  
**Borsuk**, M., 1001.  
**Borsseky**, K., 713, 1322.  
**Borthen**, J., 397, 635, 984, 1239.  
**Borthen**, L., 631.  
**Bortkevich**, A. M., 274.  
**Bortner**, C. C., 329.  
**Boruttan**, H., 102, 311, 367, 923, 1038,  
 1312.  
**Bory**, L., 788, 812 (*Garnier*), 899.  
**Borzecki**, E., 276, 975.  
**Borzséky**, K., 953.  
**Bosanquet**, W. C., 327, 418, 684.  
**Bosányi**, B., 332.  
**Bosc**, 558, 1319.  
**Bosc**, E., 1319.  
**Bosc**, F. J., 1340.  
**Bosch**, F., 533.  
**Bosch Ucelay**, A., 558, 560.  
**Boschi**, H., 914.  
**Bosco**, P., 845, 1350.  
**Boscovitz**, Mina, 838.  
**Boselli**, J., 1270.  
**Boselli**, S., 313 (*Ferrata*).  
**Bosellini**, P. L., 172, 278, 739, 837,  
 977, 1253.  
**Boshouwers**, H., 48, 362, 526.  
**Bosler**, A. G., 1285.  
**de Bosquet**, 132 (*Tourneux*).  
**Bosquette**, 134, 438, 1163, 1215; *see*  
*also* 142, 500, 621, 1089, 1090 (*Par-*  
*riot*).  
**Boss**, L., 1160.  
**Bossalino**, D., 742.  
**Bossan**, E., 164.  
**Bossan**, E.-A., 325.  
**Bossart**, L., 127.  
**Bosscha**, H. P., 522.  
**Bosse**, B., 55, 70, 146, 479, 485, 599,  
 608, 627, 777, 845, 1083.  
**Bosse**, H., 946.  
**Bosse**, P., 821.  
**Bossetti**, C., 763.  
**Bossi**, L. M., 622, 623, 648, 709, 732,  
 733, 734 *bis*, 735, 737, 829, 929, 964,  
 1222, 1252, 1332, 1335.  
**Bostock**, A. S., 856.  
**Bostogi**, G., 1295.  
**Boston**, L. N., 549 (*Anders*).  
**Bosviel**, J., 77.  
**Boswell**, D. W., 199.  
**Bosworth**, A. W., 406.



- Botella, 496, 607.  
 Botella, E., 180, 370, 516, 519, 638, 729.  
 Botelli, C., 570 (*Bertarelli*), 628, 1231.  
 Botey, R., 78, 178, 344, 640, 641, 818, 842, 946, 959, 1206, 1241.  
 Botezat, E., 4, 305, 765.  
 Botin, 504.  
 Botkin, S. S., 30, 341, 561.  
 Bott, L., 610, 692.  
 Bottaro, M., 539.  
 Bottazzi, F., 665, 1026, 1137, 1269.  
 Bottelli, C., 27 (*Bertarelli*).  
 Botteri, A., 1342.  
 Botteselle, D., 863 (*Biazosero*).  
 Botti, L., 631.  
 Botticher, E., 993.  
 Bottomley, J. T., 60.  
 Botwinnik, 1171.  
 Boucard, 72.  
 de Boucaud, J. L., 819.  
 Bouchacourt, L., 272, 838.  
 Bouchard, 832.  
 Bouchard, C., 540, 576, 585, 962, 1196, 1303.  
 Bouchart, A., 511.  
 Bouchaud, 139, 500, 631, 1193, 1346.  
 Bouchaud, G., 43.  
 Bouché, G., 242, 246, 1277.  
 Boucher, 912.  
 Boucher, J. J., 386.  
 Bouchon, 218.  
 Bouchon, J., 256, 369.  
 Bouchut, 1206.  
 Boudier, 1162.  
 Boudon, 455 (*Laignel-Lavastine*), 929 (*Delmas*).  
 Boudry, 939, 1072.  
 Bouet, G., 227, 338.  
 Bouffe de Sainte-Blaise, 626.  
 Bougeois, H., 1111.  
 Bouget, H., 802 (*Thevenot*), 1206 (*Bouchut*).  
 Bougon, 1075.  
 Bouin, P., 195, 419 (*Ancel*), 1095, 1132 (*Prenant*).  
 Boulal, J., 176, 511, 539.  
 Boulanger-Dausse, 254.  
 Boularan, 361 (*Dauntic*).  
 Boulard, F., 1217.  
 Boulay, 327.  
 Boule, L.; see 419, 420 (*Granier*).  
 Boule, M., 659.  
 Boulenger, 805, 923, 1129.  
 Boulenger, C. L., 95.  
 Boulengier, O., 992.  
 Boulet, L.; see 869 *bis*, 912, 1203 (*Wertheimer*).  
 Boulon, P., 83, 847.  
 Boullier, 1228.  
 Boulud, 104; see 104, 428, 663, 769, 867 (*Lépine*).  
 Bouman, K. H., 471.  
 Bouman, L., 415.  
 Bounoure, L., 312.  
 Rouquet, H., 218, 1084, 1163.  
 Bourbon-l'Archambault, 940 (*de Lorme*).  
 Bourdet, 1074.  
 Bourdet, L., 1248.  
 Bourdier, F., 241 (*Schreiber*).  
 Bourdinière, 109, 112, 328 (*Follet*), 588, 1293.  
 Bourdon, 637, 795 (*Fontan*).  
 Bourdon, B., 860.  
 Bourreau, 789.  
 Bourreau, R., 217 (*Chaumier*).  
 Bourgeois, 470, 1311.  
 Bourgeois, A., 393, 840, 985, 1237.  
 Bourgeois, B., 30.  
 Bourgeois, F.; see 269, 331, 499, 619, 829, 998, 1119, 1251, 1354 (*Courtois-Suffit*).  
 Bourgeois, H., 81, 843, 1043.  
 du Bourget, 217.  
 Bourignon, G., 666.  
 Bourguet, 256, 1240.  
 Bourguet, J., 1110.  
 du Bourguet, J. H., 443.  
 Bourilhet, 43.  
 Bourke, W., 706.  
 Bourland, 282.  
 Bournand, F., 531.  
 Bourne, Eleanor C., 1352.  
 Bourne, G. C., 96.  
 Bourquelot, E., 312, 483, 665, 1021.  
 Bourret, 779; see also 334, 1098, 1172, 1231 (*Fabre*), 885 (*Ehlers*).  
 Bourret, C., 1338.  
 Bourret, G., 117, 1039.  
 Bourroul, C., 1308.  
 Bousfield, E. C., 51.  
 Bousquet, H., 1212.  
 Bousquet, L., 249.  
 Boutiron, E., 83.  
 Bouter, S., 218.  
 Bouvier, P., 240.  
 Bouyssy, M., 665 (*Henriet*).  
 Bovaird, D., Jr., 33, 454, 693, 705.  
 Boval, 1303, 1347.  
 Boval, G., 1240.  
 Bovée, J. W., 250, 363, 943.  
 Boveri, P., 709, 870, 886, 923, 931, 1189, 1351.  
 Boveri, T., 764, 767.  
 Bovet, P., 4.  
 Bovin, E., 622, 831.  
 de Bovis, R., 87, 167, 191, 388, 738, 1228, 1239.  
 Bowden, D. T., 39.  
 Bowditch, H., 460.  
 Bowditch, H. I., 344.  
 Bowditch, H. P., 413, 532, 1006.  
 Bowditch, V. Y., 889, 1257.  
 Bowen, 276.  
 Bowen, C. F., 959.  
 Bowen, W. H., 1241.  
 Bowers, C. E., 936.  
 Bowers, Louise De K., 757.  
 Bowie, A. P., 924.  
 Bowlby, A. A., 612, 961.  
 Bowles, A., 1076.  
 Bowles, J. Ten B., 997.  
 Bowling, E. H., 111.  
 Bowman, F. B., 16, 528, 672, 686, 1029.  
 Bowman, W. M., 252.  
 Box, C. R., 37, 348, 709, 1032.  
 Boxer, E., 1103.  
 Boxer, F., 166.  
 Boxwell, 458, 577, 579.  
 Boyce, J. W., 598, 991, 1328.  
 Boyce, Sir R. W., 118, 418, 330, 445, 563, 856, 1260, 1286.  
 Boyce, W. W., 56.  
 Boycott, A. E., 10, 621, 685, 1276.  
 Boyd, G., 285, 1068.  
 Boyd, G. M., 504.  
 Boyd, H. D., 383.  
 Boyd, J., 1301.  
 Boyd, J. C., 677.  
 Boyd, L., 630, 1029.  
 Boyd, L. C., 412, 1295.  
 Boyd, M. F., 863.  
 Boyd, R. H., 182.  
 Boyd, S., 539.  
 Boyd, T. H., 19, 951.  
 Boyd, W., 41.  
 Boyd, W. A., 1197.  
 Boyé, 1164 (*Weil*).  
 Boyé, G., 23.  
 Boyé, J., 442, 1053.  
 Boyer, B. L., 460, 1062.  
 Boyer, J., 516.  
 Boyet, 203 (*Javel*).  
 Boynton, W. E., 280.  
 Boynton, W. H., 882.  
 Boyreau, 921.  
 Boys, C. E., 363, 1095.  
 Boysen, J., 844.  
 Boysen, P., 142.  
 Bozeman, N. G., 384, 1075, 1096.  
 Bosenraad, O., 872.  
 Boshovski, V. G., 322, 1174.  
 Bozzano, E., 4.  
 Bozzolo, C., 691, 820.  
 de Bra, F., 125.  
 Braasch, W. F., 60, 465, 727.  
 Braatz, E., 1198.  
 Brabbée, K., 644, 1116.  
 Brabbée, R., 404.  
 Brach, P., 268.  
 Brachet, 862, 1013.  
 Brachet, A., 95, 659, 1266.  
 Brachi, F., 576.  
 Bracken, H. M., 992, 1285.  
 Brackett, E. G., 262.  
 Bradburne, A. A., 75, 283, 397, 635, 1106, 1238.  
 Braddon, W. L., 672.  
 Brade, 464, 921, 952, 983.  
 Braden, C. F., 234.  
 Bradford, E. H., 59, 299 (*Burrell*), 492, 702, 1214, 1317, 1325.  
 Bradley, B., 328, 442, 652, 680 (*Cleland*).  
 Bradley, H. C., 10.  
 Bradshaw, A. F., 191.  
 Bradshaw, J. H., 721.  
 Bradshaw, T. R., 413.  
 Brady, E. F., 141.  
 Brady, F., 72.  
 Brady, F. M., 648.  
 Brady, J. M., 1341.  
 Brady, W., 46, 117.  
 Braem, F., 766.  
 Braendle, E., 719.  
 Bräuning, H., 1137 (*Neisser*).  
 Braga, A., 230, 316, 350 (*Copelli*), 361, 366, 800, 897, 962.  
 Bragagnolo, G., 328.  
 Bragg, W. H., 1002, 1256.  
 Brahmachari, U. N., 1008, 1276.  
 Brahmachari, W. M., 547.  
 Brailey, W. H., 985.  
 Brailon, 787, 1052.  
 Brailowskaja, C., 1297.  
 Braislín, W. C., 79, 746.  
 Braithwaite, Alice, 714.  
 Braithwaite, J. O., 364.  
 Braitself, V. R., 494.  
 von Bramann, 1205.  
 Bramwell, B., 311, 359 (*Currie*), 674, 1025.  
 Bramwell, C., 1193 (*Currie*).  
 Branca, A., 1187.  
 Branch, J. R. B., 66, 230, 622, 1086, 1096.  
 Branch, T., 1218.  
 Branche, G., 1091.  
 Brandeis, 1184.  
 Brandeis, R., 134, 918.  
 van den Branden, F., 1153 (*Rodhain*).  
 Brandenburg, F., 576, 610.  
 Brandenburg, K., 202, 1202.  
 Brandenstein, 820.  
 Brandenstein, S., 915 (*Strauss*).  
 Brandes, F., 1107.  
 Brandes, M., 381, 1033, 1214.  
 Brandino, G., 1354.  
 Brandon, H. A., 291.  
 Brandorff, E., 819.  
 Brandsburg, B. B., 360.  
 Brandt, G., 470.  
 Brandtsæg, A. J., 1245.  
 Branson, Laura H., 1335.  
 Branson, W. F. S., 914, 935, 1178, 1298; see also 582, 588, 591, 625, 682, 692, 693 *bis*, 694, 700 *bis*, 701 *bis*, 722, 724, 731, 734, 789, 912, 921, 988 (*Andrews*).  
 Brasch, M., 125.  
 Brasch, W., 588, 1181.  
 Brassert, H., 475.  
 Bratz, 472.  
 Brau, 361, 1163.  
 Brauch, T., 1195.  
 Brauch, W. M., 576.  
 Brauer, A., 790, 836, 1041.  
 Brault, 247, 790, 901.  
 Brault, J., 111, 336, 508, 778 *bis*, 795, 899, 962, 1057.  
 Braumüller, J., 295.  
 Braun, 262 (*Sancert*), 261, 406.  
 Braun, A., 746.  
 Braun, C., 479.  
 von Braun, G., 413, 532, 656.  
 Braun, H., 147, 429, 656, 774, 856, 1077, 1205; see also 877, 1171 (*Teichmann*).  
 Braun, J., 120, 516, 1097 (*Frans*).

- Braun, L., 693 (*Biedl*).  
 Braun, M., 736.  
 Braun, P., 796 (*Hirtz*).  
 Braun, W., 368.  
 Braunschweig, W., 347.  
 Braunstein, A., 716.  
 Braunstein, A. P., 1043.  
 Braunstein, E. P., 841.  
 Braus, H., 305.  
 Brausch, 652.  
 Brauss, W., 451.  
 Brautlecht, C. A., 1270.  
 Brav, A., 175, 177, 282, 512, 979, 1103, 1343.  
 Bravetta, E., 356, 780, 809, 923, 925.  
 Bravo, J., 970.  
 Bravo y Moreno, F., 185, 615.  
 Brawley, F., 639, 1110, 1347.  
 Brashas, V. N., 595.  
 Brasil, W. H., 676.  
 Breakay, J. F., 1291.  
 Breakstone, B. H., 250, 263, 376, 882, 956, 1099.  
 Breaudat, 208, 433, 1148.  
 Breaudat, L., 208.  
 Brebner, J. W., 57, 938 (*Mudd*).  
 Breccia, G., 322, 582, 588, 669, 796, 860, 874, 1136, 1277, 1281; *see also* 18, 435 (*Ghedini*).  
 Bréchet, A., 1294.  
 Breckenridge, Sophonisba P., 522, 1116, 1246.  
 Breckner, A., 538.  
 Breda, 792.  
 Breda, A., 1041.  
 Bredis, 1095.  
 Bredow, F., 560.  
 Breed, R. S., 85 (*Prescott*), 753.  
 Breed, S., 1118.  
 van Breeman, 476.  
 van Breemen, J., 1192.  
 Breese, G., 221.  
 Bregman, I. E., 351, 1061.  
 Brehm, O., 154.  
 Breindl, J., 1002 (*Schmitt*).  
 Breinl, F., 876.  
 Breitman, M. Ya., 1291.  
 Breitmann, M., 1295.  
 Brelet, G., 1151.  
 Brelet, M., 1153, 1285.  
 Brem, W., 41, 436.  
 Brem, W. V., 24, 111, 884, 891, 1030, 1285.  
 Bremener, M. M., 223, 276, 334.  
 Bremer, J. L., 660.  
 Bremer, K., 1253.  
 Bremer, P. F., 975.  
 Bremerman, L. W., 348, 464, 1302.  
 Bremme, W., 525.  
 Brémond, F., 1202.  
 Brémond, M., 516, 845.  
 Brennemann, J., 464, 1102.  
 Brenner, 585.  
 Brenner, M., 613.  
 Brentano, 696, 829.  
 Bresciano, G., 1005.  
 Breagen, M., 988, 1072.  
 Breakman, L., 392 (*Tint*), 935.  
 Bresler, 1304.  
 Bresler, J., 27, 404, 451, 592, 1304.  
 Bresslau, E., 537.  
 Bresson, M.; *see* 202, 866, 872 (*Achalme*).  
 Bressot, E., 131 (*Gruet*), 1322 (*Le-riche*).  
 Bret, 1180.  
 Bret, J., 840, 1189.  
 Bretau, P., 409, 1000, 1202.  
 Breton, 485, 803, 1065.  
 Breton, C. J., 845.  
 Breton, J. L., 1116.  
 Breton, M., 133, 1001; *see also* 223, 885 (*Bertin*), 449 (*Calmette*).  
 Bretonville, 211.  
 Bretonville, P., 472 (*Thirolot*).  
 Bretschneider, 23.  
 Bretschneider, A., 436, 769 (*Frank*), 796.  
 Brettauer, 62, 964.  
 Brettauer, J., 968, 1094, 1223.  
 Breuer, 1171.  
 Breuer, M., 251, 795.  
 Breuer, P., 154, 1136 (*Müller*).  
 Breuer, R., 796.  
 Breuhl, G., 1347.  
 Breukink, H., 860, 1129.  
 Brewer, C. L., 751.  
 Brewer, G. E., 465, 488, 919, 956.  
 Brewer, I. W., 19, 296, 712, 757, 1039.  
 Brewster, E. T., 1262.  
 Brewster, G. W. W., 487.  
 Brewster, R. C., 460.  
 Breynier, M., 1168.  
 Breyre, C., 379.  
 Bresina, E., 1245.  
 Bresovsky, E., 433, 630, 739.  
 Brian, 935.  
 Briand, M., 1062.  
 Briau, 932, 954.  
 Brice, J. C. S., 323.  
 Brick, J. C., 268.  
 Brickner, S. M., 386, 970, 1333.  
 Brickner, W. M., 718.  
 Bridel, M., 872, 1021 (*Bourquetot*), 1074, 1202.  
 Bridge, J. C., 1174, 1247, 1352.  
 Bridge, J. F., 37.  
 Bridge, N., 1311.  
 Bridon, V., 194, 302, 1263.  
 Bridou, 815.  
 Bridé, J., 1046, 1047 (*Nègre*).  
 Brieger, L., 786.  
 Brien, E. H., 91, 192.  
 Brieux, E., 1259.  
 Briggs, E. C., 1051.  
 Briggs, J. E., 261.  
 Briggs, L. R. H., 460.  
 Briggs, L. V., 366, 473, 482, 593.  
 Briggs, W. T., 1076.  
 Brighenti, A., 595.  
 Brigi, P., 428 (*Studel*).  
 Brignone, E., 534.  
 Brigotte, 794.  
 Brill, A. A., 593, 923 (*Jelliffe*), 1129.  
 Brill, F. W., 1217.  
 Brill, N. E., 679, 690, 894.  
 Brim, B. B., 229.  
 Brimhall, J. B., 62.  
 Brin, 235 (*Carnot*), 959, 1034 (*Dausset*).  
 Brin, H., 66, 383, 1208.  
 Brin, L., 347 (*Gilbert*).  
 Brinch, T., 558, 1283.  
 Brinckmann, A., 775.  
 Brinda, A., 599.  
 Brindeau, 970.  
 Brindeau, A., 383, 386 *bis*, 1097.  
 Brindel, 1110.  
 Brink, 499.  
 Brinkerhoff, W. R., 413.  
 Brinton, L., 916, 1007 (*American*).  
 Brinton, W., 1040 (*Rosenberger*).  
 Briot, 104, 876.  
 Brioux, C., 293.  
 Briscoe, C. F., 678 (*MacNeal*).  
 Briscoe, J. C., 447.  
 Briscoe, J. F., 678.  
 Brissand, 806.  
 Brissemoret, A., 202.  
 Brissay, G., 1041.  
 Bristol, L. D., 321, 331.  
 Bristow, A. T., 40, 455, 718, 1056.  
 Bristow, J. H., 468.  
 Bristow, W. R., 1087.  
 Britneff, A. V., 484.  
 Brittauer, J., 1114.  
 Brits, N., 776.  
 Brisard, 483 (*de Broglie*).  
 Broad, W. H., 1217.  
 Broadbent, W., 230, 449, 558, 1048.  
 Broadburne, A. A., 1239.  
 Broca, 161, 266, 492, 827, 1214.  
 Broca, A., 135, 466, 487, 822, 823, 827, 946, 1173, 1190, 1217, 1317, 1340 (*Gaucher*).  
 Brochaert, 401.  
 Brochard, V., 221.  
 Brocher, F., 766.  
 Brochet, 1196, 1221.  
 Brochin, 334.  
 Brock, A. J., 709.  
 Brock, J., 1227.  
 Brockman, D. C., 132.  
 Brockmann, H., 547.  
 Brocq, L., 222, 223, 451, 506, 836, 1051.  
 Brocq-Rousseau, 789.  
 Broden, A., 30.  
 Broderick, D. E., 584.  
 Brodersohn, G., 169.  
 Brodhead, G. L., 623, 736.  
 Brodie, T. G., 310.  
 Brodmann, K., 305, 870.  
 Brodrick, A., 40, 401, 1197.  
 Brodski, J. A., 726.  
 Brodtmann, H., 44.  
 Broekert, J., 80, 455, 474, 487, 517, 639, 810, 819, 1131.  
 Brödel, M., 300 (*Horn*), 1005.  
 van den Broek, A. J. P., 765.  
 van den Broek, J. P., 1266.  
 Bröking, E., 878.  
 Brölemann, 571.  
 Broemser P., 425, 1135.  
 Broenan, C. J., 686.  
 Broers, J., 123, 506, 1166.  
 Brösamlen, O., 964.  
 Broese, 126.  
 Broese, O., 101.  
 Bröse, P., 163, 1207.  
 Broesike, G., 1019.  
 Brogden, G. A., 342.  
 de Broglie, 483.  
 Broll, R., 213, 314.  
 Bromberg, P., 1325.  
 Bron, G. B., 859.  
 Brondi, A., 113, 145, 249.  
 Bronfenbrenner, J., *see* 1024, 1033 (*Beardka*); *see also* 206, 223, 316, 335 (*Noguchi*).  
 Broniatowski, 624.  
 Bronn, L. R., 1092.  
 Bronner, 377.  
 Bronner, A., 1349 (*Onodi*).  
 Bronner, H., 466.  
 Bronshtein, O. I., 336.  
 Brooke, G. E., 74.  
 Brookhart, H. H., 1224.  
 Brookover, C., 864.  
 Brooks, A. C., 599.  
 Brooks, C., 52 (*Matthews*), 201, 1302.  
 Brooks, C. D., 370.  
 Brooks, E. D., 747.  
 Brooks, E. R., 1033.  
 Brooks, H., 186, 409, 1049 *bis*, 1060, 1173.  
 Brooks, M., 330, 1290.  
 Brooks, N. P., 865.  
 Brooks, R., 234.  
 Brooks, R. H., 624.  
 Brooks, S. D., 82, 290.  
 Broome, G. W., 58.  
 Broome, W., 18.  
 Brophy, T. W., 232.  
 Broquet, 111, 435.  
 Broquet, C., 1008.  
 Brosch, A., 154, 643, 1176.  
 Brose, L. D., 641, 675, 1243.  
 Brossard, J., 1006.  
 Brossok, G., 1058.  
 Brothers, A., 1006, 1223.  
 Brotsen, L., 1083 (*Bosse*).  
 Brouardel, P., 299.  
 Brouha, 163, 835, 970, 1337.  
 Broussin, 619 (*Allégret*).  
 Brouwer, 1185.  
 Brouwer, B., 40.  
 Brouwridge, C., 1351.  
 Brow, L. T., 262.  
 Brown, A., 690, 1355.  
 Brown, A. A., 383.  
 Brown, A. G., 710, 932.  
 Brown, A. G., *fr.* 24, 456, 691.  
 Brown, A. J., 198.  
 Brown, C. V. J., 492.  
 Brown, D., 715, 939.  
 Brown, D. C., 642.  
 Brown, D. M., 93.  
 Brown, E. M., 84, 238.  
 Brown, E. V. L., 174, 393, 982.  
 Brown, E. W., 11, 110, 876.  
 Brown, F. L. H., 626.  
 Brown, G., 479, 599, 657.

- Brown, G. A., 91.  
 Brown, G. E., 677.  
 Brown, G. L., 697 (*Short*), 878 (*Moss*).  
 Brown, G. Van A., 659.  
 Brown, G. V. I., 79, 606.  
 Brown, H., 249.  
 Brown, H. A., 866 (*Woolley*), 883, 895, 1120, 1312.  
 Brown, H. B., 706.  
 Brown, H. H., 210.  
 Brown, H. R.; *see* 110, 321 (*Smith*).  
 Brown, I., 724.  
 Brown, I. C., 529.  
 Brown, J., 1 (*Centenary*).  
 Brown, J. A., 1040.  
 Brown, Sir J. C., 754.  
 Brown, J. E., 634, 745.  
 Brown, J. P., 79, 1109.  
 Brown, J. T., 521 (*Encyclopædia, etc.*).  
 Brown, J. Y., 373.  
 Brown, J. Z., 966.  
 Brown, L., 1283.  
 Brown, Le R., 1079, 1093, 1332.  
 Brown, M. A., 71.  
 Brown, O. W., 458, 756.  
 Brown, P. E., 1273 (*Lipman*).  
 Brown, R., 266, 347, 373, 521, 724, 1328, 1336.  
 Brown, R. D., 43, 242.  
 Brown, R. M., 274.  
 Brown, S., 43.  
 Brown, S. H., 1, 93, 281, 743, 772, 975.  
 Brown, T. G., 311, 425, 664, 870 *bis*, 1299 *bis*.  
 Brown, T. R., 319, 1178.  
 Brown, W., 4.  
 Brown, W. C., 886.  
 Brown, W. H., 247, 322, 360, 368, 484, 487, 665, 1068, 1272.  
 Brown, W. L., 737, 939, 1206.  
 Browne, E., 1250.  
 Browne, Ethel N., 415.  
 Browne, J. H. B., 1354.  
 Browne, T., 995.  
 Browning, C. H., 26, 29 (*Muir*), 338, 1168, 1169 (*Edington*), 1273.  
 Browning, S. H., 980 (*Jones*).  
 Browning, W., 90, 144, 358, 750.  
 Brownlee, J., 362, 415, 478.  
 Bru, P., 453 (*Lafon*).  
 Bruandet, L., 1126.  
 Bruas, F., 1.  
 Bruce, A., 42, 369, 587, 856, 1006, 1126, 1303 (*Oppenheim*).  
 Bruce, A. B., 2.  
 Bruce, A. M., 201, 595, 884.  
 Bruce, Sir D., 22, 30, 227 *bis*, 407, 454 *bis*, 654, 662, 573, 690 *bis*, 906, 1045, 1046, 1273.  
 Bruce, E. T., 431.  
 Bruce, F. J., 716.  
 Bruce, H. A., 3, 80, 609, 658, 963.  
 Bruce, J., 1166.  
 Bruce, J. M., 655, 910.  
 Bruce, L. C., 243.  
 Bruce, L. N., 497.  
 Bruce, R., 737.  
 Bruce, W. J., 566, 881, 1300.  
 Bruch, A.; *see* 108, 1039 (*Conor*).  
 Bruch, C., 648.  
 aus dem Bruch, [E.] H., 131.  
 Bruch, F., 755, 964.  
 Bruchi, J., 611, 830.  
 Bruch, E., 920.  
 Bruck, A., 391.  
 Bruck, C., 50, 217, 334, 389, 790, 791 (*Neisser*), 836, 977, 1253, 1356.  
 Bruck, F., 516.  
 van den Bruck, M., 1109.  
 Bruckner, M., 464.  
 Brudny, V., 314, 1118 (*Weiss*).  
 Brudzinski, J., 201.  
 von Brück, E. T., 811, 897, 1235.  
 Brückner, 211, 1058.  
 Brückner, A., 393, 1341.  
 Brückner, [F.] R., 172.  
 Brückner, G., 11, 316, 784.  
 Brückner, W. E. R., 97.  
 Bruegel, C., 765 (*Hasselwander*).  
 Bruehl, G., 1263, 1346.  
 Brüll, L., 102.  
 Brüll, Z., 1250.  
 Brüning, A., 479, 491, 814.  
 Brüning, F., 372, 484.  
 Brüning, H., 220, 1223.  
 Brünninghaus, L., 1002.  
 Brünings, 398, 641 *bis*, 747, 843, 987.  
 Brünner, M. A. R., 290.  
 Brühre, R. W., 289, 391.  
 Brüstlein, G., 599.  
 Brugger, G., 97, 262.  
 Brugnattelli, E., 574, 731, 920, 1202.  
 Brugsch, T., 309, 342, 423, 480 *bis*, 540, 881, 1145.  
 Bruhat, J., 409.  
 Bruhl, G., 78, 178, 284, 399, 516, 637, 843.  
 Bruhn, C., 1112.  
 Bruhn, F., 118, 446, 478, 506.  
 Bruhns, C., 223.  
 Bruinsma, G. W., 846 *bis*, 884.  
 Brulé, M.; *see* 235, 347 (*Lemierre*).  
 Brumbaugh, A. S., 365.  
 Brumby, W. M., 249.  
 Brumpt, E., 448, 899.  
 de Brun, H., 111, 498, 780, 934, 1084; *see also* 138, 157 (*Veraguth*).  
 Brun, J., 193.  
 Brun, V., 105, 650, 698, 713.  
 Bruna, G. B., 1251.  
 Brunacci, B., 663.  
 Brunard, 1035, 1065.  
 Brunard, A.; *see* 445, 563 (*Gengou*).  
 Bruncher, 1016.  
 Brunel, 631.  
 de Brunel de Serbonnes, H., 1154.  
 Brunelli, G., 764.  
 Brunet, 16, 446, 564, 834.  
 Brunet, L. E. F., 823.  
 Brunetière, 920, 937, 1107, 1183, 1235.  
 Brunetti, F., 639.  
 Brunetti, W., 292, 1352.  
 Bruni, A. C., 764, 1266.  
 Bruni, C., 60, 584, 699, 700.  
 Bruni, G., 1231.  
 Bruning, H. E., 416.  
 Brunings, W., 941.  
 von Brunn, 370.  
 von Brunn, M., 363, 937.  
 von Brunn, W., 946.  
 Brunner, 606, 728.  
 Brunner, F., 66, 844, 847, 821, 1324.  
 Brunner, T., 1099.  
 Brunthaler, J., 760.  
 Bruno, A., 693, 878.  
 Bruno, D., 840, 891, 975.  
 Bruno, G., 964.  
 Brunon, 901.  
 Brunon, R., 558, 783, 812.  
 Brunow, H., 768.  
 Bruns, H., 291, 449.  
 Bruns, H. D., 282, 1103.  
 Bruns, L., 1306.  
 Bruns, O., 31, 477, 1063.  
 Brunschwig, C., 232.  
 Brunton, Sir T. L., 13, 33, 128 (*Turnbull*), 362, 1235.  
 Brunts, L., 309, 431, 547, 786; *see also* 629 *bis*, 775 (*Spillmann*).  
 Brunslow, 529, 851, 988, 1001.  
 Bruschettini, A., 553, 716, 782, 1275, 1282.  
 Brush, E. N., 855.  
 Brushfield, T. M., 192.  
 Brust, H. O., 1206 (*Wallace*).  
 Brustein, L., 810 (*Stange*).  
 Brustein, S., 941.  
 Bruto da Costa, B., 433.  
 Brutti, V., 1000.  
 Bruusgaard, E., 628.  
 Bruyant, L., 220, 889, 904, 1145 (*Minet*), 1154, 1163 (*Brau*).  
 Bruylants, 1031 (*Beco*).  
 Bruyonoghe, R., 1028.  
 Bruzzone, C., 637.  
 Bryan, F. B., 250.  
 Bryan, H., 1248.  
 Bryan, J. H., 1110.  
 Bryan, R. C., 376, 802, 918, 956.  
 Bryan, W. A., 129, 369, 855.  
 Bryant, E. R., 489.  
 Bryant, Louise S., 977.  
 Bryant, W. C., 39, 465.  
 Bryant, W. S., 78, 359, 398, 986, 1240.  
 Bryce, A., 184, 715.  
 Bryce, C. A., 651.  
 Bryce, G., 476.  
 Bryce, P. H., 889.  
 Brylinski, A., 1154.  
 Brynk, W. A., 542.  
 Bryulova, Mme. L. P., 211.  
 Brzozowski, A. G., 957.  
 Buades Pérez, J., 979.  
 Bucalossi, A., 541.  
 Buccelli, G. C., 942.  
 Bucceri, F., 827.  
 Bucccheri, R., 494, 824.  
 Buccì, F. P., 725, 728.  
 Bucciante, A., 185, 851.  
 Bucco, M., 433.  
 Buccolini, G., 606.  
 Buchal, W., 411 (*Abderhalden*).  
 Buchan, G. F., 328, 679.  
 Buchan, J. J., 598.  
 Buchanan, A., 290.  
 Buchanan, A. M., 301 (*Wasmann*).  
 Buchanan, D., 1033.  
 Buchanan, F., 1267.  
 Buchanan, G., 1045.  
 Buchanan, J. J., 53 *tres*, 265, 348, 369.  
 Buchanan, L., 76, 514, 1343.  
 Buchanan, Mary, 515, 636.  
 Buchanan, R. E., 11, 1123.  
 Buchanan, R. J. M., 35, 697.  
 Buchbinder, 648.  
 Buchholz, 1120.  
 Buchholz, E., 1058 (*Langlet*).  
 Buchholz, J. A., 188.  
 von Buchka, K., 1248.  
 Buchmann, E., 773, 850, 934, 1195.  
 Buchner, 1008.  
 Buchner, P., 5, 862.  
 Buchtala, H., 102, 1137 (*Fregl*), 1139.  
 Buchtel, F. C., 238, 732.  
 Buchwaldt, F., 1249.  
 Buck, C. E., 279.  
 Buck, L., 740.  
 Buckle, L., 584, 624, 713.  
 Buckley, A. C., 1063.  
 Buckley, C. W., 245, 565.  
 Buckley, J. P., 81, 620, 1113, 1349.  
 Bucklin, C. A., 1156.  
 Buckmaster, F., 459, 1179.  
 Buckmaster, G. A., 663, 1070.  
 Bucky, 941.  
 von Bucsanvi, J., 1176.  
 Bucura, C. [K.] J., 163, 299 (*Chrobak*), 829, 1331.  
 Bucura, J., 1147, 1230.  
 Budaky, K., 711.  
 Buday, K., 1285.  
 Budberg, 887.  
 Budberg, R., 1128, 1223.  
 Budde, 38.  
 Budde, T., 484, 599, 600.  
 Buddee, 185.  
 von Buddenbrook, W., 5.  
 Buder, 1357.  
 Bue, V., 273.  
 Büchli, K., 1163.  
 Büchting, 1033.  
 Büdingen, T., 577.  
 Büdinger, K., 381, 822.  
 Bühler, K., 535.  
 von Bünau, 651.  
 Büniger, 474.  
 Buerer Escribano, A., 1301.  
 Bürger, 526, 648, 650.  
 Buerger, L., 32, 37, 66, 183, 158, 236, 700, 727, 918, 1183, 1217, 1301 *bis*.  
 Bürgers, 1273 *bis*.  
 Bürgers, T. J., 631, 668, 1024, 1149, 1196.  
 Bürgi, E., 149, 478, 816.  
 Bürker, K., 483, 1268.  
 Bütschli, O., 421.  
 Büttner, O., 270, 619, 833, 1225.  
 Buettner, W., 360.  
 Bufalini, G., 88.

- Buffagni, A., 677.  
 Buffet-Delmas, 438, 557.  
 Buflil, P., 634.  
 Bugbee, H. G., 38, 349 (*Squier*), 700, 919.  
 Bugge, G., 777.  
 Buglia, G., 311, 426.  
 Buhlig, W. H., 197, 210, 295, 1031, 1341 (*Grulee*).  
 Buijtendijk, F. J. J., 205.  
 de Buij Wenninger, L. M., 1168.  
 Buiko, L. M., 31, 65.  
 Bujard, A., 1071.  
 Bujard, E., 304, 537.  
 Bujwid, O., 113, 876, 1273.  
 Buka, A. J., 444, 1286.  
 Bukovsky, J., 389.  
 Bukoyemski, F. V., 969.  
 Bulach, D. G., 1295.  
 Bulach, W., 1196.  
 Bulat, I. F., 16.  
 Bulgakoff, F. I., 198.  
 Bulkley, 506, 508, 673.  
 Bulkley, L. D., 277, 389, 628, 741, 975, 1099.  
 Bull, C. S., 222, 656.  
 Bull, L., 543, 768, 1296.  
 Bullard, W. M., 307, 642.  
 Bulliard, H., 934.  
 Bulloch, F. D., 731 (*Rohdenburg*).  
 Bullock, D. W., 221.  
 Bullock, E. L., 1033.  
 Bullock, F. D., 943 (*Rohdenburg*).  
 Bullock, J. E., 702.  
 Bullock, W., 441, 678.  
 Bullough, E., 280.  
 Bullough, W. A., 1311.  
 Bullows, J. G. M., 425.  
 Bulluck, E. S., 54.  
 Bully, M., 1035.  
 Bulner, Villaneva R., 1033 (*Mendival Ondarra*).  
 Bulovic, Lj., 399.  
 Bulson, A. E., jr., 485, 1103.  
 Bulstrode, H. T., 558, 1006.  
 Bum, A., 366, 645, 940.  
 Bumann, H., 121.  
 Bumke, O., 243, 352, 702, 1235.  
 Bumke, O. C. E., 1058.  
 Bumm, E., 64, 271, 832, 970, 1078.  
 Bunch, J. L., 276, 277, 389, 630, 686, 836, 904, 1232.  
 Bundschuh, E., 230.  
 von Bunge, G., 240, 1159.  
 Bunker, F. F., 391 (*Hoag*).  
 Bunker, J. W. M., 290.  
 Bunnemann, O., 1058, 1200.  
 Bunsow, R., 415.  
 Bunting, C. H., 574, 1172, 1272, 1275.  
 Bunting, E. G., 206.  
 Bunting, T. L., 521.  
 Bunts, F. E., 53, 488, 606, 930.  
 Burack, L. M., 518, 639.  
 Buraczewski, J., 52, 771.  
 Burbank, Lily O. B., 51.  
 Burbank, L. W., 1227.  
 Burch, G. J., 979.  
 Burch, J. H., 1295.  
 Burch, L. E., 369.  
 Burchard, A., 1303.  
 Burchardt, 206.  
 Burchill, E., 1167 (*Schoenberg*).  
 Burck, W., 192.  
 Burckhard, G., 191, 420 (*Sobotta*).  
 Burckhardt, H., 325, 1259.  
 Burckhardt, J. L., 106, 341, 627, 1057.  
 Burckhardt, O., 832, 1023, 1091.  
 Burdenko, N., 488.  
 Burdett, Sir H., 1351.  
 Burdette, R. J., 24 (*Moberly*).  
 Burdick, A. S., 546.  
 Burdick, L. D., 1, 193.  
 Burdsall, L. T., 1093.  
 Burdzinski, T. A., 66.  
 Bureau, 754, 799, 802.  
 Bureau, G., 334.  
 Bureau, M., 86, 997.  
 Buresti, A., 664.  
 Burfield, J., 1083 (*Cleveland*).  
 Burford, C. E., 263.  
 Burford, G., 1177, 1297 (*Day*).  
 Burfott, A. F., 713.  
 Burgeau, F., 762.  
 Burger, H., 248, 361, 895.  
 Burgerhout, H., 36.  
 Burges, L., 1039.  
 Burgess, J., 459.  
 Burgess, Mildred M., 391.  
 Burggraf, 753.  
 Burggraf, R., 1277.  
 Burghard, F. F.; see 258, 608 (*Sutherland*).  
 Burghardt, R., 1002.  
 Burghelo, N., 993.  
 Burguer, 1087 (*Mourel*).  
 Burian, R., 310.  
 Burk, A., 174, 280.  
 Burk, W., 492.  
 Burkard, O., 1160.  
 Burke, B. B., 88.  
 Burke, C. B., 87, 1000.  
 Burke, H. E., 11.  
 Burke, J., 1266.  
 Burke, J. G., 571, 628, 1043.  
 Burke, P. M., 1088.  
 Burkhardt, L., 814.  
 Burkholder, J. F., 228, 574.  
 Burki, F., 192.  
 Burkland, P. R., 1073.  
 Burlakoff, M. G., 492.  
 Burlakow, M. G., 955.  
 de Burlet, H. M., 95, 198, 1133.  
 Burley, B. T., 1040.  
 Burlureaux, 23.  
 Burmakin, V., 1281.  
 Burman, C. E. L., 1177, 1323.  
 Burmann, J., 816.  
 Burman Oberg, Mme., 978 (*Desjardins*).  
 Burmester, H., 796.  
 Burnand, R., 891, 1000, 1035.  
 Burne, Charlotte S., 3, 657.  
 Burnet, E., 876.  
 Burnet, J., 173, 598, 650, 752, 1152, 1305.  
 Burnet, R., 1310.  
 Burnett, C. T., 314.  
 Burnett, G., 704.  
 Burnett, H. W., 359.  
 Burnett, J. A., 209, 323, 1355.  
 Burnett, L. G., 758, 1070.  
 Burnett, P., 171.  
 Burnett, T. C., 75, 395.  
 Burnham, G.; see 656, 873 (*Johnson*).  
 Burnier, 31; see also 26, 334, 565, 790, 909, 975 (*Balzer*), 61, 1184 (*Maublanc*), 914 (*Sainton*).  
 Burnier, R., 123, 386, 503, 907.  
 Burns, 222, 278, 449, 481, 504.  
 Burns, A. E., 288.  
 Burns, J. E., 925, 1061.  
 Burns, T. M., 502, 738.  
 Burnside, C., 724, 1052.  
 Burow, 1074.  
 Burow, K., 483.  
 Burow, R., 814.  
 Burow, W., 1255.  
 Burr, C. B., 1307.  
 Burr, C. W., 181, 366, 472.  
 Burr, W. R., 749.  
 Burrell, D. R., 1.  
 Burrell, H. L., 299.  
 Burri, R., 11, 104.  
 Burridge, W., 1017, 1268, 1269.  
 Burril, A. C., 338.  
 Burrill Holmes, E., 11.  
 Burritt, B. B., 181, 520, 750.  
 Burrow, T., 709, 1011.  
 Burrows, C., 1029.  
 Burrows, D., 728.  
 Burrows, H., 132, 961.  
 Burrows, M. T., 95, 308 bis; see also 11, 63, 95, 98, 162, 196, 199, 267, 380, 423, 662, 731, 768, 1017 (*Corvel*).  
 Burrus, J. T., 1225.  
 Bursche, E., 1079, 1091.  
 Burt, W., 619.  
 Burton, A. W., 1121.  
 Burton, R. H., 388.  
 Burton, W. E., 295.  
 Burton-Fanning, F. W., 1284.  
 Burton Opitz, R., 98, 200, 425, 764, 868, 1018.  
 Burt-Davy, J., 93, 760.  
 Burty, H., 969.  
 Burwinkel, O., 219, 577, 598.  
 Bury, G. W., 464, 584.  
 Burzi, G., 568, 686, 1291.  
 Burzio, F., 1206.  
 Busbaum, B., 119.  
 Busch, 178, 1069.  
 Busch, A., 47, 589.  
 Busch, F. C., 1017.  
 Busch, M., 1208.  
 Buschan, G., 3.  
 Buschi, G., 1266.  
 Buschke, 449.  
 Buschke, A., 224, 308, 380, 688, 800, 977 bis.  
 Buschkiel, A. L., 104.  
 Buschman, H., 974.  
 Busck, G., 551.  
 Busemann, A., 4, 1011.  
 Buser, J., 290.  
 Busey, F. L., 1246.  
 Bush, A. D., 1187.  
 Bushby, T., 26, 218, 568, 1056, 1090.  
 Bushe, C. K., 529.  
 Bushee, F. A., 1009.  
 Bushnell, F. G., 30.  
 Bushuyeff, V. F., 422, 456, 458, 695.  
 Busila, 105 (*Babes*).  
 Busila, V.; see 208, 780 (*Babes*).  
 Buslik, 481.  
 Busquet, F. H., 799.  
 Busquet, H., 829, 1344 (*Porcher*).  
 Buss, 334.  
 Bussano, G., 899.  
 Busse, 49, 383.  
 Bussenius, 349.  
 Bussion, R., 314, 321, 668, 882, 1274, 1288.  
 Bussy, 1309 (*Pic*).  
 de Bustamante, A. L., 738, 834.  
 Butcher, D., 816.  
 Butcher, W. D., 415, 657, 857, 1316.  
 Butenko, A. A., 706, 929.  
 Butler, A. G., 881.  
 Butler, C., 1101.  
 Butler, C. S., 21, 1113.  
 Butler, G. B., 428.  
 Butler, G. F., 149, 358, 416, 478 bis, 565, 741, 874, 1005, 1063.  
 Butler, T. H., 434, 635, 1103, 1105.  
 Butler, W., 625, 1118.  
 Butler, W. J., 231.  
 Butlin, 718.  
 Butlin, Sir H. T., 218, 1271.  
 Butner, A. J., 672.  
 Butta, L., 554, 674.  
 Buttar, C., 51.  
 Butte, L., 84, 847.  
 Buttenberg, P., 1248.  
 Butter, C. S., 899.  
 Butter, T. H., 174.  
 Butterlin, 122.  
 Butterlin, H., 1043.  
 Buttermilch, W., 391, 392 (*Ritter*).  
 Buttersack, 11, 535.  
 Butterworth, J. J., 1101.  
 Buttner, G., 4.  
 Buttner, J. L., 348.  
 Butta, H., 43 bis, 88, 757, 1001.  
 Buvatt, 1190.  
 Buxbaum, B., 442.  
 Buxton, A. St. C., 514.  
 Buxton, D., 937.  
 Buxton, D. W., 937, 1313.  
 Buxton, J. B., 1353.  
 Buys, 78, 283, 516, 841, 987, 1109, 1240, 1346.  
 Buytendijk, F. J. J., 192, 1267.  
 de Buy Weninger, L. M., 571.  
 Buzzard, E. F., 135, 230, 357, 1058, 1325.  
 Buzzi, F., 737, 1098.  
 Buzzoni, R., 738, 832.  
 Byalokur, F., 122, 1294.  
 Byam, W., 438.  
 Bybee, A., 431.  
 Bychowskaja, Michla, 95.

- Bychowski, 1062.  
 Bychowski, Z., 358, 1294.  
 Byer, H. G., 187.  
 Byers, Sir J., 732.  
 Byers, W. M., 515.  
 Byford, H. T., 383, 501.  
 Bygott, A. H., 751, 1114.  
 Byles, F. G., 361.  
 Byles, J. B., 224.  
 Byrd, R. E., 1115.  
  
 C., 798, 1281.  
 C., A., 759.  
 C., D. G., 494.  
 C., J., 93.  
 C., M. A., 247.  
 C., P., 557.  
 Caan, A., 682, 939, 1145, 1201 (*Ramsauer*), 1221 (*Czerny*); *see also* 781, 1201 (*Laubenheimer*), 550, 964, 1330 (*Werner*).  
 Cabanès, 193, 251, 299, 1005, 1315.  
 Cabanès, A., 48.  
 Cabanès, E., 834, 1212.  
 Cabannes, 840 *bis*, 841, 979.  
 Cabannes, C., 76, 779 (*Dubreuilh*), 1029, 1344.  
 Cabeca, C., 1090.  
 Cables, H. A., 549.  
 Caboche, E., 178.  
 Cabot, A. T., 752.  
 Cabot, F., 1084.  
 Cabot, H., 158, 267, 584 *bis*, 700, 918, 1168, 1183, 1291.  
 Cabot, R. C., 13, 317, 338, 362, 521, 704, 751, 879, 992, 1027, 1275, 1311.  
 Cabrera Benitez, F., 563, 576, 810.  
 Cabrerisio, Fr., 404.  
 Cacace, E., 554, 1151.  
 Caccia, F., 363, 379.  
 Caccia, P., 161.  
 Caccini, 886.  
 Caccini, A., 436, 554, 674.  
 Cacciopoli, G., 86.  
 Cacciopoli, G.-R., 702.  
 Cadbury, W. W., 889.  
 Cade, 34, 1163.  
 Cade, A., 318, 1180.  
 Cadeco, 7, 32, 63, 1357.  
 Cadenas, A. L., 183.  
 Cadiero, L., 109.  
 Cadot, 884 (*Cathorie*).  
 Cadwalader, W. B., 612, 1305.  
 Cady, W. G., 979.  
 Caffarena, D.; *see* 677, 737 (*Gardi*).  
 Caffee, B. V., 107, 947.  
 Caffein, 599.  
 Caffey, H. B., 995.  
 Caffrey, A. J., 18, 113, 222, 449, 1308.  
 Cañero, A., 819.  
 Cañero, C., 1200.  
 Cañorio, A., 1321.  
 Cañorio, L., 583, 673, 802, 1161, 1181, 1313.  
 Cagnetto, G., 698, 717.  
 Cagnola, A., 1347.  
 Cagny, F., 1255 (*Gobert*).  
 Cahill, F. K., 461.  
 Cahn, A., 491, 918, 948, 1085, 1121, 1288, 1300.  
 Caiger, F. F., 750.  
 Caiger, H., 387.  
 Caillaud, 76, 283, 393, 754.  
 Caille, A., 1029, 1149.  
 Caille, P., 799.  
 Cailliau, 235, 585, 874, 902 (*Dumont*), 1030, 1172.  
 Cain, 784 (*Debove*), 1292 (*Ravaut*); *see also* 222, 618 (*de Beurmann*).  
 Cain, A., 131 (*Debove*), 240 (*Dela-mare*).  
 Caine, A. M., 80.  
 Caion de la Carrière, 252.  
 Caird, F. M., 369, 581.  
 Caird, J. M., 293.  
 Cairns, P. T., 568.  
 Caius, 191 (*Anecdote*).  
 Caius, F., 752 (*Desgrez*).  
 Caius, J., 1 (*Quartercentenary*).  
 Cajal, L. R., 805.  
 Calabrese, A., 563.  
 Calabrese, D., 777, 1086, 1197, 1253, 1320.  
 Calamida, 285.  
 Calamida, U., 78.  
 Calandre, L., 549 (*Carrion*), 796.  
 Calatraveno, 439.  
 Calcagni, G., 87, 268, 594.  
 Calcagni, P., 725.  
 van Calcar, R. P., 138, 439.  
 Calcaterra, 1149.  
 Calcaterra, E., 108, 544, 547, 672, 686, 710, 774, 1143, 1275; *see also* 553, 1273 (*Bruschettini*).  
 Calcaterra, U., 106, 778, 977.  
 Calderara, A., 49, 949, 1079.  
 Calderaro, S., 73, 537, 981.  
 Calderini, A., 49, 774 (*Galvagno*).  
 Calderini, G., 736, 1229, 1335.  
 Caldero, C., 80, 287, 518, 636, 637, 639, 843, 844, 1108, 1110, 1347 (*Pinaroli*).  
 Calderon, F. G., 1148.  
 Calderone, 554, 790.  
 Calderoni, M.; *see* 5, 861 (*Vailati*).  
 Caldesi, F., 736, 757.  
 Caldwell, E. W., 1101 (*Long*).  
 Caldwell, W., 1314 (*Thompson*).  
 Cale, F. H., 1032.  
 Calhoun, A. W.  
 Calhoun, F. P., 988, 1165, 1185.  
 Calhoun, J. G., 395.  
 Cali, A., 613.  
 Calicó Maderas, J., 1238.  
 Calin, P., 1215.  
 Calinich, Margarete, 4.  
 Caliri, V., 736, 737.  
 Calkins, G. N., 421, 760, 875, 1023.  
 Calkins, Mary W., 535.  
 Callaghan, F. X. J., 325, 1213.  
 Callan, P. A., 513.  
 Callari, J., 582, 775.  
 Calleja, C., 48, 936, 939.  
 Calleja Garcia, C., 1071.  
 Callendar, H. L., 1270.  
 Callery, G., 102.  
 Calligaris, G., 870, 1304.  
 Callison, J. G., 716, 893, 1035.  
 Callmann, R., 579.  
 Calloway, A. W., 1296.  
 Calman, W. T., 92.  
 Calmann, A., 624.  
 Calmette, 89, 293, 297, 439, 1150.  
 Calmette, A., 19, 82, 84, 113, 184, 329, 443, 449, 848, 1043, 1154 *bis*, 1245, 1284, 1353.  
 Calmettes, 16 (*Brunet*).  
 Calot, F., 113, 782, 1087.  
 Calugareanu, L., 102.  
 Calvagno, O., 1037.  
 Calvary, M., 173, 775, 877.  
 Calvé, J., 158, 824.  
 Calvert, J. T., 36, 916.  
 Calvo, I., 400, 406.  
 Calvo, M. L., 597.  
 Calvo-Flores, A., 410.  
 Calvo y Cárdenas, I., 856.  
 Calvocoressi, G., 17.  
 Calwell, W., 342.  
 Calzolari, M., 199.  
 Camac, C. N. B., 339, 906, 1293.  
 Cambassu, M., 1335 (*Gentili*).  
 Cambronerio, L., 529, 848, 849.  
 Camerer, 642, 846.  
 Camerer, C. B., 899 (*Angwin*), 1000.  
 Cameron, A. F., 677.  
 Cameron, Sir C. A., 993.  
 Cameron, F. K., 426.  
 Cameron, H. C., 346, 361, 671.  
 Cameron, J., 659, 901, 1012, 1132.  
 Cameron, J. H., 1340.  
 Cameron, J. L., 623.  
 Cameron, L. J. M., 725, 733, 736, 737, 970, 973.  
 Cameron, P. D., 424.  
 Cameron, S. J., 625, 738.  
 Cameron, T., 1306.  
 Camescasse, J., 1297.  
 Camilo Paysse, 592.  
 Caminiti, R., 612, 617, 618, 721, 814, 822, 951.  
 Camino Galicia, J., 592, 805.  
 Camis, M., 1240.  
 Camisa, G., 353, 925 (*Guizzetti*).  
 Cammært, C. A., 167, 1335.  
 Cammarata, A., 1217 (*Aquolina*).  
 Cammidge, P. J., 463, 698.  
 de la Camp, 1103 (*Ackenfeld*).  
 Camp, C. D., 702.  
 de la Camp, O., 1145.  
 Campacci, 1230.  
 Campagna, 773.  
 Campana, 568, 628, 741.  
 Campana, Mlle., 1239 (*Ginestous*).  
 Campana, R., 322, 556, 571, 677, 686, 790, 796, 802, 831, 977, 1339.  
 Campanella, F., 814.  
 Campbell, A. E., 274, 1281.  
 Campbell, C., 77, 396.  
 Campbell, C. M., 927, 1190.  
 Campbell, C. Mac F., 471.  
 Campbell, C. R., 290.  
 Campbell, D. M., 77.  
 Campbell, H., 939.  
 Campbell, H. C., 753.  
 Campbell, J., 274, 967, 1199.  
 Campbell, J. A., 714, 979, 1239, 1313.  
 Campbell, J. L., 1081.  
 Campbell, R. A., 255, 483.  
 Campbell, W. C., 246, 921, 1057, 1084.  
 Campbell, W. F., 368, 1266.  
 Campbell Smith, P., 594 (*Plant*).  
 Câmpeanu, M., 649, 1153.  
 Campese, U., 803.  
 Campione, F., 272.  
 Campioni, V., 481, 1037.  
 Campos, 176, 514, 1235.  
 Campellen, D., 825.  
 Camus, 889.  
 Camus, J., 113, 224 *bis*.  
 Camus, L., 224 (*Camus*), 438, 444, 571, 894, 1143.  
 Camus, P., 929, 979, 1193.  
 Camus, T., 1304.  
 Canaguier, 963.  
 Canal, A., 729.  
 Canalis, A., 784.  
 Canalis, P., 552.  
 Cañas y Jaramillo, A., 134.  
 Candela, M., 567, 628.  
 Candela y Pla, M., 433.  
 Candido, G., 115, 566.  
 Candler, J. P., 593, 1307.  
 Candy, R. H., 598 (*Greenwood*).  
 Cane, A. L., 571 (*Gibbard*).  
 Cane, L., 1259.  
 Cane, L. B., 1356.  
 Canépele, A., 641.  
 Canestrini, 977, 1192.  
 Canestrini, S., 142, 1168, 1319.  
 Canestro, C., 599.  
 Canfield, R. B., 54, 1319, 1347 *bis*.  
 Cange, A., 400, 515, 963.  
 Cannaday, J. E., 54, 155, 263, 599, 728, 963, 1086 *bis*.  
 Cannata, S., 68, 97, 120, 220 (*Jemma*), 293, 567, 646, 684, 789, 795 *bis*, 1149, 1165; *see also* 567, 685, 901 (*Di Cristina*).  
 Canney, J. R. C., 461.  
 Cannizzaro, S., 1.  
 Cannon, Gertrude L., 707.  
 Cannon, H. L., 85.  
 Cannon, W. B., 369 *bis*, 411, 480, 662, 714, 866, 1002, 1268, 1275, 1295.  
 Canonne, 502, 624.  
 von Canstein, C., 170.  
 Cantacuzene, J., 781, 1153.  
 Cantaloupe, 217.  
 Cantaloupe, P., 1159.  
 Cantani, A., 562, 580, 600, 681, 706.  
 Cantas, 825, 1212.  
 Cantas, M., 495.  
 Cantelli, L., 799.  
 Cantelli, O., 1138.  
 Cantestrini, 907.  
 Cantieri, C., 696.  
 Cantineau, 216.  
 Cantineau, G., 866.  
 Cantley, E., 595, 693.  
 Cantlie, J., 61, 462.  
 Cantone, G., 1154.  
 Cantoni, G., 696, 1300.  
 Cantonnet, A., 634 (*Cherrier*).

- Cantos, E., 763.  
 Cantlie, J., 530.  
 Cany, G., 247.  
 Cao, G., 319, 551, 566.  
 Capart, 994.  
 Capart, A., 1351.  
 Capdepon, 1244.  
 Capdepon, C., 1244.  
 Capelle, 1172.  
 Capelle, W., 487, 948.  
 Capelli, J., 628.  
 Capen, E. W., 657.  
 Capeszuoli, C., 1091.  
 Capras, J., 809, 929, 992.  
 Capitan, 1009.  
 Capitani, H., 653.  
 Capogrossi, A., 615, 674.  
 Caponetto, G., 1212.  
 Caporali, M., 185.  
 Capparelli, A., 879, 1275.  
 Cappelli, L., 949.  
 Cappello, G., 580, 1053.  
 Capps, H. L., 680.  
 Capps, P. G., 553.  
 Caprioli, N., 845.  
 Capson, R. M., 1077 (*Crawford*).  
 Capurro, M. A., 1197.  
 Caracciolo, R., 567, 685.  
 Caradonna, G., 863.  
 Caraffa, V., 790.  
 de Caralt, D., 1265.  
 Carapelle, E., 997, 1149.  
 Caratu, V., 788, 1136.  
 Caraven, 260.  
 Carazzi, D., 766.  
 Carbone, A., 34, 396.  
 Carbone, D., 201 (*Rusconi*), 204, 292, 773, 996, 1245.  
 Carbonell y Solis, F., 111.  
 Carbonnell, A., 1266.  
 Carcaterra, G., 886, 1032.  
 Carcupino-Ferrari, D., 1303.  
 Carcy, 815.  
 Cardamatis, J. P., 674, 788, 1030, 1045, 1115, 1142, 1165, 1170, 1289 *bis*, 1293; *see also* 111 (*Savas*).  
 Cardarelli, A., 33, 34, 806, 811, 901, 916, 933, 983, 1053, 1309 *bis*.  
 Cardasso, G., 951.  
 Cardenal, L., 585.  
 Cardère, 801 (*Weill*).  
 Cardinale, G. B., 549.  
 Cardini, M., 1352.  
 Cardone, G., 714.  
 Cardoso Fonte, 144.  
 Carebarelli, A., 1321.  
 Carere, G., 719, 1295.  
 Carey, H. W., 491 (*Harvie*), 698.  
 Carey, Miriam E., 1005.  
 Carey, R. S., 368.  
 Carey, W. A., 707.  
 Cargill, L. V., 74 (*Russell*), 636.  
 Carginale, C., 544.  
 Carhart, W. G., 558.  
 Carianopol, 874 (*Cuillian*), 902 (*Dumont*).  
 Carini, A., 438, 906, 1041.  
 Carini, F., 718.  
 Carito, D., 245, 474.  
 Carl, [E.] J. [H.], 107.  
 Carl, W., 1090, 1092, 1198.  
 Carle, 118, 334, 444, 568.  
 Carles, F., 106, 464 (*Cruchet*).  
 Carles, J., 332, 829.  
 Carles, P., 183, 848, 1000, 1071, 1199, 1200, 1253, 1315, 1352.  
 Carless, 373, 1088.  
 Carless, A., 219.  
 Carletti, M., 780 (*Lucatello*).  
 Carletti, M. V., 566, 663, 697, 780, 886, 1031.  
 Carlevarino, D., 564.  
 de Carli, D., 925.  
 Carli, G., 272.  
 Carlier, 1216.  
 Carlier, C. W., 1316.  
 Carlier, E. W., 1299.  
 Carling, E. R., 238 (*Gossage*).  
 Carling, W., 142.  
 Carlson, A. J., 201, 340, 866, 933, 1228.  
 Carlson, T., 572.  
 Carlyle, O., 711.  
 Carlyll, H. B., 340, 595.  
 Carmalt, H. G., 208.  
 Carmalt-Jones, D. W., 716, 1113 (*Smale*).  
 Carman, R. D., 13, 378, 708, 1025.  
 Carmelo, C., 1193.  
 Carmelo Gil, 972.  
 Carmen, R. D., 711.  
 Carmichael, A. R., 979.  
 Carmichael, Et. A., 1095.  
 Carmichael, E. S., 153, 721.  
 Carmichael, J. P., 748, 1113.  
 Carnevale Arella, A., 794.  
 Carnevali, 686.  
 Carney, A. C., 292.  
 Carnie, J. M., 1353.  
 Carnot, 235, 341.  
 Carnot, A., 274.  
 Carnot, H., 1126.  
 Carnot, P., 50, 249, 378, 918; *see also* 1055, 1317 (*Gilbert*).  
 Carnt, W. G., 992.  
 Caro, 564.  
 Caro, A., 32.  
 Caroe, K., 91.  
 Carosini, G., 1131.  
 Carouseau, 277 (*Fontoyne*).  
 Carozzi, L., 847.  
 Carpenter, E., 1252.  
 Carpenter, E. R., 78, 176, 287.  
 Carpenter, E. W., 1278.  
 Carpenter, F. W., 92, 766 (*Kap-pers*), 1133.  
 Carpenter, H. P., 13, 999 (*Mathews*).  
 Carpenter, J. L., 427 (*Morse*).  
 Carpenter, T. M., 503, 662.  
 Carpentieri, T., 668.  
 Carpi, U., 125, 134, 313, 767, 801.  
 Carr, 932.  
 Carr, J. W., 137, 576 (*Brachi*), 579, 711.  
 Carr, W. P., 429, 956, 1317.  
 Carracido, J. R., 147, 415.  
 Carrales, B., 194.  
 Carraroli, A., 323, 566, 1247, 1352.  
 Carras, G., 243 (*Dide*).  
 Carrascal, G., 650.  
 Carrasco, 1224, 1334.  
 Carrasco, A., 1266.  
 Carrasco y Rus, M., 152.  
 Carré, 213.  
 Carrel, A., 11, 63, 95, 98, 162, 196, 199, 265, 267, 308, 380, 423, 485, 662, 731, 768, 1017 *bis*, 1076, 1085, 1267.  
 Carreño, G. G., 404.  
 Carrera y Miró, J., 993.  
 Carreras, R., 538.  
 Carret, F., 239 (*Farez*).  
 Carrié, 241 (*Riche*).  
 Carrié, P.; *see* 234, 787, 897, 918, 1039, 1162 (*Labbé*).  
 Carrière, H., 316 (*Tomarkin*).  
 Carrington, C. V., 181.  
 Carrington, H., 4, 1011.  
 Carrington, T. S., 43, 115, 183, 215, 327, 678.  
 Carrion, H., 26.  
 Carrion, P., 549, 577.  
 Carro Garcia, L., 792, 1145.  
 Carroll, A. H., 24, 459, 721, 912.  
 Carroll, F. J., 221.  
 Carroll, J., 682, 778.  
 Carroll, J. J., 470.  
 Carroll, J. W., 90.  
 Carroll, W. L., 78.  
 Carron de la Carrière, 85, 145, 148, 247, 365.  
 Carrus, 904 (*Boisseau*).  
 Carruther, N. L., 1201.  
 Carruthers, V. T., 598.  
 Carruthers, W. D., 1352 (*Thomson*).  
 Carson, F. L., 1327.  
 Carson, H. W., 436 (*Skinner*).  
 Carson, N. B., 487, 1078.  
 Carson, S. C., 386, 972.  
 Carstens, J. H., 64, 275.  
 Carte, F., 368.  
 Cartaya, J., 114 (*Davalos*).  
 Cartaya, J. F., 550.  
 Cartaya, J. T., 25, 552, 1036, 1281, 1286.  
 Carter, C. C., 194.  
 Carter, De L., 469.  
 Carter, E. C., 1311.  
 Carter, H. F.; *see* 533, 858, 1261, 1312 (*Newstead*).  
 Carter, H. R., 883, 1235 (*Pritchard*).  
 Carter, H. S., 683, 938.  
 Carter, J. H., 69, 165, 1321, 1322.  
 Carter, P. B., 581.  
 Carter, R. K., 21.  
 Carter, R. M., 66.  
 Carter, R. W., 1289.  
 Carter, W. L., 685.  
 Carter, W. W., 517, 519, 747, 946, 988, 1549.  
 Cartolari, E., 583, 679 (*Gasperini*), 804, 949.  
 Cartwright, F. D., 328.  
 Carus, P., 857, 859, 929.  
 Caruthers, W. D., 1248 (*Thomson*).  
 Carvalho, C. J., 1027.  
 Carvalho, J., 531, 542, 1147.  
 Carver, A. E., 935.  
 Carver, L. R., 1111.  
 Cary, F. L., 1029.  
 Cary, L. R., 195, 657.  
 Cary, R. J., 1.  
 Caryophyllis, G., 896.  
 Casabona, E., 952.  
 Casagli, F., 404 (*Pieraccini*), 1324.  
 Casagrandi, O., 217, 324, 554.  
 Casali, A., 840, 1104, 1341, 1342, 1343.  
 Casali, R., 1012, 1131, 1266.  
 Casalis, G. A., 53 *bis*, 331, 564.  
 Casamajor, L., 528, 756, 1325 (*Bailey*).  
 Casares Martinez, R., 790.  
 Casassovioli, E., 605.  
 Case, C. B., 180.  
 Case, C. E., 45.  
 Case, C. L., 726.  
 Case, E. A., 340, 349.  
 Cash, J. T., 1338.  
 Caskie, W. H., 756.  
 Casoni, T., 686.  
 Caspar, L., 1106.  
 Caspari, W., 1122.  
 Casper, 237.  
 Casper, L., 38, 134, 584, 585, 613, 802, 1181, 1217, 1301.  
 Casper, M., 485.  
 Cass, G. H., 556.  
 Cassaët, 216.  
 Cassaët, E., 1162, 1282.  
 Cassamajor, L., 592 (*Plant*).  
 Cassanello, R., 594, 614, 803.  
 Cassard, L., 806.  
 Casse, M. E., 157.  
 Cassel, 1049.  
 Cassel, J., 509, 838.  
 Casselberry, W. E., 1348.  
 Cassidy, M. A., 268, 588.  
 Cassimatis, C., 1239.  
 Cassini, E., 701.  
 Cassirer, 359, 1062.  
 Cassirer, R., 151, 355, 818.  
 Cassitto, F. P., 1210.  
 Cassoute, E., 884, 1149.  
 Castagnary, 804.  
 Castagnary, E., 455, 912.  
 Castaigne, 349, 800, 1195, 1201.  
 Castaigne, J., 131, 144, 235, 248, 468, 479, 883, 920 *tres*, 1038, 1183, 1299.  
 Castañer, C., 147.  
 Castañer, J., 1342.  
 Casteel, D. B., 1011.  
 Castel, 1087.  
 Castelfranco, G., 582.  
 Castellani, A., 24 *bis*, 71, 224, 277, 453, 566, 741.  
 Castelli, D., 68, 621, 736.  
 Castellino, P. F., 45, 264.  
 Castells, C., 786.  
 Castells, E., 123, 571.  
 Casten, 355.  
 Castex, 207.  
 Castex, A., 398, 939, 1346.

- Castex, M. P., 424.  
 Castiella, E., 1154, 1284.  
 Castiglioni, G., 47, 722, 828, 1221.  
 de Castillo y Quartielliers, R., 393.  
 Castin, P., 1190.  
 Castle, E. W., 1038 (*Mendenhall*).  
 Castle, H. E., 719, 1321.  
 Castle, W. E., 301, 857, 1094.  
 Castor, R. H., 63, 594, 704, 924, 1099.  
 Castorina, 779.  
 Castorina Sanfilippo, G., 342.  
 Castresana, 635.  
 Castresana, B., 75, 514, 634, 744, 841, 842, 979, 1343.  
 Castriota, L., 776, 787, 897.  
 de Castro, A., 1062.  
 de Castro, L., 755, 1120.  
 de Castro, L. V., 1162.  
 de Castro y López, A., 584.  
 Castronuovo, G., 542, 561.  
 Catapano, E., 393.  
 Cates, B. B., 865, 1329.  
 Cates, J., 643, 1352.  
 Cath, J. G., 1236 (*Koster*).  
 Cathala, V., 1211.  
 Cathcart, E. F., 543, 1017, 1269, 1298, 1331 (*Puton*).  
 Cathcart, G. C., 637, 641, 747, 1311.  
 Cathcart, R. L., 486.  
 Cathelin, F., 14, 133, 159, 236, 263, 264, 464, 494, 614 *bis*, 869, 956, 957, 1085, 1182, 1216.  
 Cathoire, 104, 884.  
 Cathoire, E., 117, 209, 846.  
 Catlin, B. C., 1103.  
 Catlin, L. R., 1278.  
 Catòla, G., 41, 135, 591.  
 Catoyra, F. E., 1122.  
 Catsaras, J., 828.  
 Cattaneo, 1299.  
 Cattaneo, C., 804, 1297.  
 Cattaneo, G., 1165.  
 Cattarozzi, A., 1277.  
 Cattell, H. W., 83, 224, 299.  
 Cattell, J. McK., 3, 91.  
 Cattermole, G. H., 509.  
 Cathrop, E. L., 688 (*Gibbs*).  
 Catto, H. C., 605 (*Turner*).  
 Cattoretti, F., 667, 866; *see also* 163, 207, 618, 1198, 1275 (*Micheli*).  
 Caturani, M., 625, 1336.  
 Caubet, H., 500, 1219.  
 Cauchemez, L., 899 (*Brumpt*), 1163 (*Blanc*).  
 Cauchoix, 1078.  
 Cauda, E., 1262.  
 Caudron, 837.  
 Caudwell, W., 1123.  
 Cauer, Marie, 412.  
 Caulfield, A. H., 441, 1284.  
 Caulk, J. R., 728, 1217, 1302.  
 Caullery, 760.  
 Caullery, M., 419, 1090 (*Meunil*).  
 Causeret, P., 1153 (*Bonhomme*).  
 Caush, D. E., 748.  
 Caussade, 975 (*Job*), 1068.  
 Caussade, G., 349, 798, 893, 935.  
 Caussel, A., 812.  
 Causerman, 1039, 1162.  
 Cautley, E., 228, 675, 1298, 1305.  
 Cavaccini, E., 1212.  
 Cavignias, G., 1095, 1099.  
 Cavalcaselle, C., 717.  
 Cavallone, G., 554.  
 Cavara, V., 468 (*Modena*).  
 Cavassa, E., 1188.  
 Cavazzani, A., 24, 349.  
 Cavazzani, E., 202, 541, 544, 662, 742, 942.  
 Cave, F. C., 1350.  
 Caven, W. P., 400.  
 Caverhill, T. F. S., 91.  
 Cavina, G., 1198.  
 Cawadias; *see* 463, 583 (*Laignel-Lavastine*).  
 Cawadias, A., 34, 133.  
 Cayre, E., 829.  
 Cayrel, 1061.  
 Cayrel, A., 1282.  
 Casal, 583.  
 Casal, G., 896.  
 Casalet, C., 645.  
 Casalis, 831 (*Reymond*).  
 Cazamian, 1122.  
 Cazanove, 626, 1097.  
 Cazenavette, L. L., 211.  
 Cazenueve, 1115, 1121.  
 Cazenueve, H. L., 322.  
 Cazenueve, H. J., 443.  
 Cazin, M., 501, 1225.  
 Cazzaniga, A., 120 (*Franchelli*).  
 Cealic, 1182.  
 Cealic, M., 571, 585, 1091, 1302 (*Hévesco*), 1327.  
 Ceaparu, Mlle. V., 1144 (*Baroni*).  
 Ceccherelli, A., 1118 (*Ficai*).  
 Cecchetto, E., 74, 76, 1223.  
 Cecconi, L., 780, 1154.  
 Čech, G., 444, 1072.  
 Ceci, A., 818.  
 Cecikar, J., 481, 1143, 1172.  
 Cecil, J. G., 623, 624.  
 Cecil, R. L., 463, 684, 693, 698, 883, 1300.  
 Ceconi, A., 137, 228, 574, 683, 705, 923.  
 Cedarcreech, A., 977.  
 Cederberg, J. W., 426.  
 Cedrangolo, E., 708, 771, 773 (*Pace*).  
 Cei, J., 1173.  
 Celeste, I., 702.  
 Celestino da Costa, A., 678.  
 Cella, A., 1107.  
 Celler, H. L., 343 (*Libman*).  
 Celles, 893, 910.  
 Celli, A., 554 *bis*, 674, 780, 886.  
 Celso, T., 584, 729.  
 Cernach, J., 549.  
 Ceni, C., 664 *bis*, 675, 717, 732.  
 Centanni, E., 98, 99, 102.  
 Center, C. D., 296, 504.  
 Centoreudi, C., 788.  
 Centra, C., 583.  
 Ceradini, A., 643.  
 Cerato, F., 698.  
 Cerbeland, R., 1202 (*Bayard*).  
 Cerecedo, M., 1091.  
 Ceresa, G. A., 994.  
 Ceresole, G., 1199, 1297.  
 Cerioni, A., 149.  
 Cerletti, U., 538, 554, 1138.  
 Cerné, 1212, 1329.  
 Cernes, 256.  
 Cernuzzi, A., 256, 611.  
 Cerný, C., 1139.  
 Cerrano, E., 149, 805, 884.  
 Cerruti, P., 970.  
 Cervello, C., 603, 1202.  
 Cervello, U., 942.  
 Cerveto Cots, L., 1214, 1246.  
 Cesa-Bianchi, D., 796, 870, 877, 938, 1198.  
 Cesana, G., 543.  
 César Juarros, 1063.  
 César Sebastián, 832.  
 Cesarano, U., 334.  
 Cesares Gil, A., 11.  
 Cesari, 1165 (*Henry*).  
 Cesaris Demel, A., 877, 1265.  
 Cesbron, M. H., 242, 591, 706 (*Lau-nois*).  
 Cessare, Z., 1334.  
 Cestan, 239, 246.  
 Cestan, R., 927 (*Mériel*).  
 Cevidalli, A., 185, 407, 409, 535, 650, 699, 755, 998, 1136.  
 Chabanon, A., 33.  
 Chabas, J., 782.  
 Chaboseau, A., 1312.  
 Chabrol, 235 (*Carnot*).  
 Chabrol, E., 21, 468 (*Claude*), 799 (*Parmentier*); *see also* 235, 347, 548, 917, 1180 (*Gilbert*), 132, 697, 1181 (*Klippel*).  
 Chabry, 72.  
 Chace, A. E., 503.  
 Chace, A. F., 454.  
 Chaddock, C. G., 923, 1304, 1319.  
 Chadzynski, 1000.  
 Chadzynski, J., 422.  
 Chaffee, B. S., 37 (*Whipple*).  
 Chagas, C., 25, 448, 1163; *see also* 120, 448 (*Hartmann*).  
 Chaillé, S. E., 531, 656, 856.  
 Chaillou, 357 (*Marie*).  
 Chaillou, A., 13, 808.  
 Chaillour, S., 512.  
 Chair, 1154, 1162.  
 Chajes, B., 1123.  
 Chalfant, S. A., 383.  
 Chaliier, 1189 (*Bret*).  
 Chaliier, A., 54, 156, 582, 889, 1033, 1131, 1206; *see also* 916, 975 (*Bonnet*), 1206 (*Jaboulay*).  
 Chaliier, J., 909 (*Weill*), 925, 1172, 1174, 1175 (*Roque*), 1178, 1267; *see also* 320, 458, 1172 (*Mouisset*).  
 Chalmers, A. J., 24 (*Castellani*).  
 Chalmers, Q., 1210 (*Forbes-Ross*).  
 Chalupecky, H., 1240.  
 Chalusoiff, M. A., 95.  
 Chalybaüs, 213, 217.  
 Chambard, E., 920.  
 Chamberlain, D. A., 505.  
 Chamberlain, N., 1115.  
 Chamberlain, R., 403.  
 Chamberlain, W. A., 1352.  
 Chamberlain, W. B., 80, 381, 1110.  
 Chamberlain, W. P., 25, 321, 442, 451, 475, 478, 552, 712, 1028 *bis*, 1148 *bis*, 1240.  
 Chamberlin, W., 1110.  
 Chambers, E. J., 1280.  
 Chambers, F., 720.  
 Chambers, G., 41, 432, 506, 575, 714, 925.  
 Chambers, Helen, 1018, 1316.  
 Chambers, H. L., 1145.  
 Chambers, H. W., 1097.  
 Chambers, T. R., 399.  
 Chambrelent, 1168.  
 Chamomskaya, Isabella I., 83.  
 Champeaux, M., 187, 424, 943, 1129.  
 de Champeaux, P., 917.  
 Champetier de Ribes, 834.  
 Champion, S. G., 908.  
 Champion, W. L., 688, 904.  
 Champneys, Sir F., 1334.  
 Champtaloup, S. T., 716.  
 de Champtassin, F., 1255.  
 Champy, C., 869, 1144.  
 Chance, B., 177, 280, 396, 397, 743.  
 Chance, E. M., 1351.  
 Chandhuri, S. K., 160.  
 Chandler, A., 51.  
 Chandler, G., 1313, 1328.  
 Chandler, H. B., 513.  
 Chandler, L., 732.  
 Chang, H. L., 871 (*Abderhalden*).  
 Channing-Pearce, W. T., 516.  
 Chanoz, 142.  
 Chantave, D., 1266.  
 Chantemesse, 433, 437, 1067 (*Roux*), 1115 (*Cazeneuve*), 1278.  
 Chantemesse, A., 15.  
 Chanvet, L., 1188.  
 Chaperon, 62 (*Belot*).  
 Chapin, C. V., 291, 319, 750.  
 Chapin, C. W., 300 (*Johnson*), 887 (*Zinsser*); *see also* 1155, 1281 (*McCoy*).  
 Chapin, F. W., 299.  
 Chapin, H. D., 73, 336, 391, 509, 742, 1101, 1340.  
 Chapin, Mary E. T., 1114.  
 Chapman, A. C., 752.  
 Chapman, C. W., 458.  
 Chapman, H. G.; *see* 106, 775 (*Welsh*).  
 Chapman, J. E., 662 (*Burdswell*).  
 Chapman, R. J., 112.  
 Chapon, L., 1245.  
 Chappel, H. W., 879.  
 Chappellier, A., 96, 1015.  
 Chapple, H., 722, 724, 822, 952.  
 Chapus, A., 91.  
 Chaput, 66, 618.  
 Charbonnel, 946, 1093 (*Demons*), 1094, 1219.  
 Charbonnel, M., 155 (*Rabère*).  
 la Chard, L. W., 859.  
 Charier, 113.



- Charles, A., 728.  
 Charles, H., 639.  
 Charles, J. R., 133, 432.  
 Charles, J. W., 514, 744.  
 Charles, L. F. A., 1323.  
 Charles-Bongrand, J., 225 (*Jean-selme*), 603.  
 Charles-Roux, J., 131.  
 Charlesworth, J. E., 1284.  
 Charlet, 1153 (*Courmont*).  
 Charlet, H., 582 (*Revel*).  
 Charlet, L., 18, 676 (*Rochair*), 1267 (*Chalier*).  
 Charlier, A., 1209.  
 Charlton, F. R., 336, 451.  
 Charmeil, 224.  
 Charnas, D., 431 (*von Fürth*).  
 Charnass, 879.  
 Charnot, E. M., 1249.  
 Charon, R., 932.  
 Charpentier, 243 (*Deny*), 1065 (*Babinski*).  
 Charpentier, J., 239, 1048.  
 Charpy, 193, 631.  
 Charrier, 36 (*Verger*), 881.  
 Charrier, A., 466.  
 Charteris, F., 1301.  
 Chartoris, F. J., 19.  
 Chartier, 472.  
 Chartier, M., 940.  
 Charvet; see 890, 898 (*Lyonnet*).  
 Charwin, 1070 (*Riche*).  
 Chase, H. M., 237.  
 Chase, H. W., 658.  
 Chase, J. C., 1041.  
 Chase, W. B., 66, 271, 331, 734, 906.  
 Chase, W. L., 433.  
 Chashin, S. S., 95.  
 Chaslin, 243, 1190.  
 Chaspoul, 367.  
 Chassaignac, C., 531, 1351.  
 Chassevant, 293.  
 Chassevant, A., 815, 1245.  
 Chassin, R., 105.  
 Chatelaix, J., 15.  
 Chatelin, 804 (*Variot*), 1047.  
 Chatelin, C., 467, 1047.  
 Chater, A., 1009 (*Key*).  
 Chatin, 778.  
 Chatin, J., 199.  
 Chatterjee, G. C., 1288.  
 Chatton, E., 6, 338, 415, 1039.  
 Chauchard, A., 873 (*Mazour*).  
 Chauffard, 338, 561, 562 (*Blanchard*), 1067 (*Rour*).  
 Chauffard, A., 212, 235, 254, 312, 347, 546, 599, 872, 970.  
 Chauliac, 1180.  
 Chaumier, E., 217 bis, 329, 816.  
 Chausoff, L. J., 1152, 1281.  
 Chaussé, 113.  
 Chaussé, P., 115, 213, 297, 325, 782, 1034, 1148, 1154, 1255.  
 Chauveau, A., 393.  
 Chauveau, A. B., 939.  
 Chauvel, 1221.  
 Chavannaz, 228, 1225.  
 Chavannaz, G., 166, 168, 455, 499, 1228.  
 Chavanne, A., 752.  
 Chavanne, F., 250, 843, 1346.  
 Chaveau, C., 1264.  
 Chaveron, L., 130.  
 Chávez, E. G., 376.  
 Chavigny, 111, 1001; see also 1049, 1296 (*Jacob*).  
 Chazan, L., 833.  
 Chazewin, Ester-Rosa, 119.  
 Cheatham, W., 981.  
 Cheate, A. H., 198, 284, 285, 449, 637, 961, 1279, 1347.  
 Cheate, G. L., 733.  
 Cheboksaroff, M. N., 1278, 1294, 1314.  
 Cheever, D. W., 1317.  
 Cheinisse, 775.  
 Cheinisse, L., 207, 1178.  
 Chemali, B., 93.  
 Choney, H. W., 85.  
 Cheney, W. E., 5.  
 Cheney, W. F., 461, 462.  
 Chenguelidzé, W. W., 404, 1250.  
 Chenot, 963 (*Sentecy*).  
 Chepmell, I. O., 1218.  
 Chéron, 832.  
 Chéron, H., 65, 165, 702, 1038 (*Domini*), 1093, 1225 (*Rubens-Duval*).  
 Chesley, A. J., 1149.  
 Chetwood, C. H., 376, 451, 904.  
 Chevalier, A., 1316.  
 Chevalier, J., 342, 816, 1074, 1216 (*Viannay*).  
 Chevalier, P.; see 1016, 1041 (*Darbois*).  
 Chevalier-Seyvet, C., 1168.  
 Chevallereau, J., 394 (*Polack*), 514.  
 Chevallier, 628 (*Jeanseime*).  
 Chevallier, P., 198 (*Darbois*), 253 (*Bongrand*), 420 (*Jolly*), 567 (*Jeanseime*).  
 Chevalière, P., 422.  
 Chevassu, 493.  
 Chevassu, M., 920.  
 Chevelle, A., 1181.  
 Chevrant, P., 340.  
 Chevrel, F., 552.  
 Chevrier, 1168 (*Chambrelent*).  
 Chevrier, D., 634.  
 Chevrier, L., 953.  
 Chevrier, M. L., 153.  
 Cheyne, D. G., 1323.  
 Cheysson, E., 1.  
 Chiabrera, G., 1178.  
 Chiarabba, U., 832, 1094.  
 Chiari, 688, 698, 812, 1300 (*Cahn*).  
 Chiari, C., 73, 174.  
 Chiari, H., 113, 407, 428, 623, 662, 667, 698, 832.  
 Chiari, O., 401, 828, 1168.  
 Chiari, O. M., 339, 794.  
 Chiari, R., 425, 427, 603, 872.  
 Chiarugi, M., 146, 937.  
 Chiavaro, A., 945 (*Alessandri*).  
 Chiavellati, E., 1016, 1228.  
 Chibret, M., 715.  
 Chibret, P., 1126.  
 Chick, Harriette, 1163, 1270.  
 Chicote y Riego, C., 778.  
 Chicotot, 22.  
 Chidichimo, F., 1336.  
 Chieff, L., 812.  
 Chiene, G. L., 539.  
 Chierici, G., 812.  
 Chifoliau, 369, 372, 580, 831.  
 Chigayeff, N. F., 361.  
 Chilaidditi, 309, 459, 496.  
 Chilaidditi, D., 231, 232 (*Bensaude*), 344, 345, 347, 457 (*Blach*), 462, 767, 798, 800, 1275.  
 Child, C. M., 197, 415, 539, 760, 861, 1015, 1133, 1265.  
 Childs, C. P., 155, 157, 162, 621, 1078.  
 Childs, L. B., 753.  
 Chiles, Rosa P., 937.  
 Chill, E. A., 242, 964.  
 Chini-Diomedé, 1031.  
 Chio, M., 1000.  
 Chiodi, W., 82.  
 Chipman, E. D., 1099, 1338.  
 Chipman, W. W., 969, 1094.  
 Chiray, M., 224, 239; see also 119, 332 (*Ramond*).  
 Chiri, C., 847.  
 Chiri, H., 103.  
 Chirié, J. L., 862.  
 Chirivino, V., 568, 628, 686, 809, 1290.  
 Chirkovski, V. V., 511.  
 Chisholm, M., 1338.  
 Chislet, H. R., 152.  
 Chislett, C. G. A., 1063.  
 Chisolm, R. A., 331, 1268.  
 Chistoni, A., 542 (*Vinci*), 603, 1074.  
 Chittenden, A. L., 521.  
 Chittenden, R. H., 423, 1199.  
 Chittenden, T., 491.  
 Chittick, A. G., 506.  
 Chlapowski, F., 1017.  
 Chlenoff, M. A., 224, 904, 1291.  
 Chlumský, V., 148, 257, 375, 1215, 1219.  
 Choate, J. L., 1174.  
 Choay, E., 480, 600.  
 Choay, M. E., 1071.  
 Chojewski, A., 1200.  
 Choksy, K. H. M. H., 321.  
 Cholmeley, W. F., 372.  
 Chomogoroff, I. I., 829.  
 Choltzor, 159.  
 Choltzoff, B. N., 236, 264.  
 Chornoborodoff, D., 616.  
 Chornoff, M. Ya., 1166.  
 Chornoguboff, M. A., 336, 904.  
 Chornomordik, Ya Ye., 169.  
 Chornorutski, M. V., 328.  
 Chorno-Shvartz, B. N., 894.  
 Choroschko, W. K., 468.  
 Chosrojeff, 103 (*Garegin*).  
 Chotzen, M., 645.  
 Choukevitch, J., 773, 1028.  
 Choyce, C. C., 551, 706.  
 Chrestomanos, A. A., 449.  
 Chretien, 183, 292, 490, 899.  
 Chretien, A., 1248.  
 Chretien, H., 259.  
 Christan, E., 198.  
 Christen, 1087.  
 Christen, T., 107, 247, 423, 482, 541, 879, 1025, 1138, 1201.  
 Christenbery, H. E., 502.  
 Christensen, H. B., 549.  
 Christensen, H. R., 546.  
 Christian, 466 (*Papin*), 814.  
 Christian, E., 134.  
 Christian, F. L., 142.  
 Christian, H. A., 324, 407, 431, 1302.  
 Christiansen, J., 580, 799.  
 Christidès, D., 622.  
 Christie, B. R. C., 666.  
 Christie, C. D., 663 (*MacLeod*).  
 Christin, E. F., 838.  
 Christomanos, A., 685, 1165.  
 Christopher, D. I., 272.  
 Christophers, S. R., 17, 533, 674, 761, 1280.  
 Christopherson, J. B., 191.  
 Christy, M., 855.  
 Christyko, P., 1103.  
 Chrobak, R., 1, 91, 299, 404, 1115.  
 Chrohn, B. B., 578.  
 Chrom, J. P., 837, 1144.  
 Chrysospathes, J. G., 1012, 1214.  
 Chrzelitzer, W., 224, 336, 563.  
 von Chtapowski, F., 458.  
 Chugunoff, L. A., 709.  
 Chuiton, E., 564.  
 Chumakoff, 1342.  
 Chumakoff, N. M., 1122.  
 Church, A., 238, 1303.  
 Church, D. M. C., 322.  
 Church, W. F., 53.  
 Churchill, F. L., 741, 1101.  
 Churchill, S., 396.  
 Churchman, J. W., 583, 686, 916, 953, 1259.  
 Churchward, A., 301, 619, 859.  
 Chute, A. L., 264, 466, 585, 700, 1302.  
 Chvostek, F., 132.  
 Ciaccio, C., 538, 805.  
 Ciaramelli, E., 1268.  
 Ciarrocchi, 571, 628.  
 Ciauri, R., 668, 676, 706; see also 702, 706 (*Severino*).  
 Ciavaldini, 1237.  
 Cibrario, E., 728.  
 Cibulski, N., 467.  
 Cicconardi, G., 115, 1014.  
 Ciechanowski, L., 462.  
 Ciechomski, A., 261, 1076.  
 Cifuentes, P., 567.  
 Cignozzi, O., 151, 164, 651, 696, 698, 720, 733, 949, 952, 963.  
 des Cilleuk, J., 244, 359 (*Collin*).  
 Cimbali, 185.  
 Cimino, B., 728, 1181.  
 Cimmino, R., 314.  
 Cimononi, A., 947.  
 Cinca, M., 1144 (*Slatineanu*).  
 Cinelli, N. E., 554, 609.  
 Ciociola, F., 501.  
 Cionini, 19.  
 Ciortino, A., 484 (*Pitini*).  
 Ciovini, M., 202, 311, 669, 780, 1146.

- Cipes, J. L., 1346.  
 Cipolla, 686.  
 Cipollino, O., 612.  
 Cirera Salse, L., 278.  
 Ciriello, G., 1241.  
 Cirincione, 631.  
 Citelli, 54, 287, 419, 639, 1241, 1242.  
 Citeresi, P., 258.  
 Citron, A., 802 (*Casper*).  
 Citron, H., 459, 1176, 1185.  
 Citron, J., 1041, 1185, 1272.  
 Ciuca, M., 775.  
 Ciuffini, P., 541, 561, 782, 1062.  
 Ciuffo, 563, 792.  
 Ciuffo, G., 628, 681.  
 Ciuga, 316.  
 Ciulla, M., 623, 1228, 1265.  
 Ciurea, J., 220, 454, 566, 1288.  
 Civatte, 836.  
 Civel; see 283, 1185 (*Aubineau*).  
 Cl., 643, 651, 848, 1116.  
 Claes, 116.  
 Claes, C., 822, 961.  
 Claiborne, J. H., 397, 515, 1344.  
 Clair, Jean, 1180.  
 Clairmont, P., 161, 496, 1317.  
 Claiss, P., 83, 361, 556, 975, 1231.  
 van Clampen, J., 823.  
 Clapoué, 991.  
 Claparède, E., 536, 763, 860, 1200.  
 Clapp, A. B., 512.  
 Clapp, C. A., 511.  
 Clapp, G. W., 303, 645.  
 Clarac, G., 910.  
 Claremont, Mrs. A. W., 523.  
 Claremont, C. C., 130, 229, 277, 656, 856.  
 Claret, 232.  
 Clark, 64, 165, 975.  
 Clark, A., 48, 1193.  
 Clark, A. H., 657.  
 Clark, C. A., 520.  
 Clark, C. F., 513.  
 Clark, C. M., 436.  
 Clark, C. P.; see 741, 1101 (*Church-ill*).  
 Clark, Dorothy, 1263.  
 Clark, D. R., 1309.  
 Clark, E. E., 611, 1037.  
 Clark, E. R., 1131.  
 Clark, F. H., 1057.  
 Clark, G. F., 894 (*Phelps*).  
 Clark, G. H., 479.  
 Clark, G. O., 237, 736.  
 Clark, H., 1350.  
 Clark, Hilda, 678.  
 Clark, H. J., 724.  
 Clark, H. L., 95, 1008.  
 Clark, H. W., 293.  
 Clark, J. B., 1071.  
 Clark, J. E., 21.  
 Clark, J. G., 64, 722, 861.  
 Clark, J. M., 125.  
 Clark, J. P., 496, 1016.  
 Clark, L. P., 709, 1309.  
 Clark, P. F., 476 (*Flexner*); see 476, 932, 1310 (*Flexner*).  
 Clark, P. L., 499.  
 Clark, Sue Ainslie, 182, 404.  
 Clark, W. A., 17.  
 Clark, W. I., 132.  
 Clark, W. L., 715, 963.  
 Clarke, C., 58, 1315.  
 Clarke, C. K., 243.  
 Clarke, D. B., 297.  
 Clarke, E., 245, 658, 1106.  
 Clarke, E. E., 603.  
 Clarke, H. J., 945.  
 Clarke, Helen M., 536.  
 Clarke, H. R., 1264.  
 Clarke, J., 346, 490, 952.  
 Clarke, J. F., 435.  
 Clarke, J. J., 39, 158, 259, 489, 961, 1079, 1081.  
 Clarke, J. M., 352, 694, 702.  
 Clarke, J. T., 889.  
 Clarke, L., 427 (*Jackson*).  
 Clarke, R. H., 1015.  
 Clarke, R. W., 1118.  
 Clarke, S. A., 129, 371.  
 Clarke, T. W., 2, 124, 192, 1052, 1058.  
 Clarke, W. B., 377, 671, 700, 918, 1301.  
 Classen, 1001.  
 Claude, 134, 141, 229, 271, 399, 446, 594, 805, 927, 1038, 1185, 1189, 1307 (*Gaucher*).  
 Claude, H., 137, 243, 359, 474, 836, 925 bis, 932 bis, 1061, 1185, 1188 bis, 1189, 1305, 1306.  
 Claude, O., 468, 1062 (*Gaucher*).  
 Claus, 178, 217, 286.  
 Claus, A., 849 (*Louveau*), 1200.  
 Claus, T., 1013.  
 Clausen, 1237, 1237 (*Krusius*).  
 Clausnizer, T., 1235.  
 Clavelin, C., 893 (*Costa*).  
 Clavijo, S., 274.  
 Clawson, C. D., 655.  
 Claybrook, E. B., 87, 972.  
 Clayton, C. F., 1160.  
 Clayton Greene, 488.  
 Claytor, T. A., 112, 341.  
 Clegg, J. G., 1345.  
 Clegg, M. T., 322.  
 Cleghorn, C. D., 528.  
 Cleland, J. B., 333, 439, 566, 680, 935.  
 Cleland, McK., 40.  
 Clemen, O., 299, 413.  
 Clemence, W., 647.  
 Clemenceau, G., 707.  
 Clement, H., 443.  
 Clément, L., 257 (*Poucel*); see also 49, 385, 502, 1226 (*Imbert*).  
 Clementi, A., 664 bis.  
 Clements, J. A., 1226.  
 Clements, J. M., 896.  
 Clements, R. W., 680.  
 Clemesha, W. W., 1312.  
 Clemm, W. N., 938.  
 Clendening, L., 891.  
 Cler, E., 600, 785 (*Volpino*).  
 de Clérambault, G.-G., 588.  
 Clerc, 1086, 1253.  
 Clerc, L., 639.  
 Clerc, M., 1153, 1190.  
 Cléret, 231 (*Lerat*), 832, 964.  
 Clerk, G. H., 1268.  
 Clermont, 236, 501, 631 (*Charpy*), 698, 901.  
 Cleveland, A. J., 369, 1049, 1083.  
 Cleveland, C., 150.  
 Clifford, J. L., 1228.  
 Climenko, H., 476.  
 Climo, W. H., 651.  
 Cline, L. C., 639.  
 Clinton, G. P., 667.  
 Clivio, I., 833.  
 Clod Hansen, A., 1352.  
 Cloetta, M., 8, 603, 1069.  
 Clogg, H. S., 238, 587, 1207.  
 Clopper, E. N., 977.  
 Clopton, A. T., 625.  
 Closier, L., 891, 1347.  
 Closs, J. O., 949.  
 Clotet, B., 561, 812, 828, 1268.  
 Clothier, J., 176, 434.  
 Clough, P. W., 100 (*Steffenhagen*), 430.  
 Clouston, T. L., 647.  
 Clowe, C. F., 246, 351, 697.  
 Clunet, J., 427, 1038; see also 63, 380, 787 (*Marie*), 341, 1171 (*Roussy*).  
 Clurman, M. J., 265, 1350.  
 Cluzet, 775, 812, 935.  
 Cluzet, J., 33.  
 Cluzon, 268.  
 Coakley, C. G., 79, 399.  
 Coates, W., 260.  
 Coats, G., 511, 744, 1238; see also 514, 1066 (*Hancock*).  
 Cobb, C. M., 1119.  
 Cobb, F., 494.  
 Cobb, F. C., 79.  
 Cobb, Jennie L., 1008.  
 Cobb, N. A., 1115.  
 Cobbett, L., 115.  
 Coblenz, F. C., 1011.  
 Coblenz, J. W., 353.  
 Cobliner, H., 1079.  
 Cobliner, S., 341 (*Isaac*), 391, 838, 978.  
 Cobos Carcellar, J., 256.  
 Coburn, E. B., 745, 985.  
 Coburn, R. C., 363, 1313.  
 Cocci, G., 722.  
 Cocco, L., 605.  
 Cochran, L., 1289.  
 Cochran, M. Ethel, 857.  
 Cochran, J. L., 935 (*Harrington*).  
 Cockburn, T., 1202.  
 Cockerell, T. D. A., 92.  
 Cocks, 506.  
 Cocks, E. L., 171, 506.  
 Cocks, G. H., 575, 1009; see also 989, 1110 (*MacKenty*).  
 Cocq, V., 835, 973, 1093, 1097, 1229, 1231.  
 Cocram, H. S., 364.  
 Cocuzza, V., 618.  
 Codd, J. A., 10.  
 Codeceira, A., 243.  
 Codereque, R., 113.  
 Codet Boisse, 266, 375, 492, 810, 963, 1016, 1212, 1216.  
 Codivilla, A., 158, 376, 486, 730.  
 Codman, C. A. E., 612.  
 Codman, E. A., 231, 234, 259, 266, 725, 949, 1057.  
 Coe, H. C., 168, 651, 735.  
 Coe, H. E., 216.  
 Coenen, H., 159, 235, 235 (*Schultz*), 237, 366, 390, 455, 682, 801, 827, 829, 866, 1055, 1173, 1318.  
 Coffart, 850.  
 Coffen, T. H., 1177.  
 Coffey, R. C., 259, 376, 383, 1208.  
 Coffey, T., 1095.  
 Coffin, 694.  
 Coffin, D., 990.  
 Coffin, L. A., 1108, 1111.  
 Coffin, R. A., 740, 1242.  
 Coffin, T. H., 669.  
 Cogan, J. E., 280.  
 Cognetti de Martiis, L., 1272, 1288.  
 Cohen, C., 109, 511.  
 Cohen, H., 404.  
 Cohen, H. M., 1209.  
 Cohen, J. L., 1078.  
 Cohen, S. S., 367.  
 Cohn, A. E., 230, 421, 424, 1174, 1296.  
 Cohn, F., 528, 887, 967.  
 Cohn, G., 180, 322.  
 Cohn, H., 592.  
 Cohn, I., 126.  
 Cohn, I. F., 33.  
 Cohn, J., 763, 848.  
 Cohn, J. S., 222.  
 Cohn, K., 995, 1247, 1349.  
 Cohn, L., 447, 978 (*Meyer*), 1206, 1288.  
 Cohn, M., 145, 155, 194, 215, 395 (*Noguchi*), 485 (*Rejan*), 523, 560, 678, 865, 912, 952, 957, 998, 1275; see also 12, 106, 1144 (*Liefmann*).  
 Cohn, P., 73, 425, 985.  
 Cohn, T., 237, 365, 566, 1183, 1303 (*Eulenberg*), 1304.  
 Cohnheim, O., 8, 9, 18, 194, 665, 815, 1020, 1201; see also 8, 34, 914 (*Best*).  
 Cohnheim, P., 232, 459.  
 Cohrr, O., 903.  
 Coic, A., 538.  
 Coignet, 27.  
 Coit, H., 72.  
 Coit, H. L., 741, 753.  
 Cokenower, J. W., 1289, 1304.  
 Coker, R. E., 657.  
 Colace, P., 814.  
 Colaianni, P., 1247.  
 Colaneri, F., 1053.  
 Colaneri, M., 1051.  
 Colbeck, E. H., 694.  
 Colcord, A. W., 1327.  
 Cole, A. F., 1163.  
 Cole, A. P., 1029.  
 Cole, C. E. C.; see 340, 1276 (*Rudolf*).  
 Cole, C. L., 221.  
 Cole, F. C., 1129.  
 Cole, G. L., 322.  
 Cole, H. G., 1314.  
 Cole, H. N., 715, 1185.

- Cole, H. P., 150, 262, 323, 556, 603, 675, 1084 *bis*; *see also* 1031, 1045 (*Winthrop*).
- Cole, L. G., 348, 461, 684.
- Cole, L. J., 314, 473, 1128.
- Cole, L. W., 536, 1011.
- Cole, P. P., 198.
- Cole, R. I., 561.
- Colebrook, L., 947.
- Colegate, R. T., 1139.
- Colegrove, La. R., 235.
- Coleman, A. L. E. F., 1211.
- Coleman, C. C., 53 *bis*, 583.
- Coleman, F., 250, 266, 288, 599.
- Coleman, R. H., 924 (*Rosebrugh*), 924.
- Coleman, T. D., 42.
- Coleman, W., 364.
- Coleridge, J. B., 1215.
- Coles, A. C., 600.
- Coles, W. W., 44.
- Coleschi, L., 60, 154, 253, 1298.
- Coley, 373, 375.
- Coley, W. B., 23, 152, 331, 380, 455, 487, 564, 956, 963, 1030.
- Colgate, R. T., 872.
- Colgin, M. W., 452.
- Colie, E. M., 495.
- Colin, 395.
- Colin, A., 175, 280, 849.
- Collard, 834 (*Goumet*).
- Collavitti, V., 674.
- Coll y Bofill, J., 441.
- Collens, E. H., 192, 299.
- Collet, 22, 55, 917 (*Ollive*), 1149.
- Collet, F. J., 784, 1243.
- Colleville, 342, 1156 (*Téhoueyrea*).
- Colley, W., 553.
- Collica, I., 1216, 1224.
- Collie, R. J., 1022.
- Collier, C. C., 250.
- Collier, J., 930.
- Collier, M., 1178.
- Collignon, 217 (*Vincent*).
- Collin, 925, 978 (*Leuge*); *see also* 1185, 1191 (*Dupré*).
- Collin, A., 474 (*Léglas*), 978.
- Collin, B., 1023.
- Collin, E., 292.
- Collin, R., 305, 359.
- Collingwood, B. J., 146 (*Willour*).
- Collins, A. N., 671, 917.
- Collins, A. W., 49.
- Collins, C. F., 671.
- Collins, E. T., 707, 1102.
- Collins, H. D., 948.
- Collins, J., 40, 191, 210, 350, 653, 702, 1275.
- Collins, J. O., 1241 (*Collins*).
- Collins, K. R., 1115.
- Collins, Ruth, 843 (*Ferrel*).
- Collins, Sir W. J., 509, 1241, 1276, 1277.
- Collinson, H., 951.
- Colodi, A. M., 756 (*Pergola*), 1028.
- Colomb, A., 1343.
- Coll y Turbau, F., 23, 610.
- Collum, R. W., 53 *bis*.
- Colman, J., 836 (*Loewy*).
- Colmore, R. M., 22.
- Colombet, 387, 822, 947, 952, 1207 (*Bérard*).
- Colombino, L., 584.
- Colombo, G. L., 389, 756, 774, 975, 982, 1235.
- Colon, R., 863.
- Colorni, C., 625, 626, 736, 1335.
- Colquhoun, 86.
- Colson, R., 650, 1044.
- Colt, G. H., 953.
- Colucci, C., 73.
- Coluccini, C., 786.
- Colver, B. N., 556, 1280.
- Colvin, A. R., 1057.
- Colvin, D., 414.
- Colwell, C. E., 1328.
- Colwell, H. A., 91, 1125, 1265, 1265 (*Beckton*).
- Colyer, J. F., 401, 1350.
- Colyer, L., 1113.
- Comandon, 1026 (*Lomon*).
- Comas, C., 207, 284, 431, 596, 775.
- Combe, E., 212 (*Schneider*), 1142, 1285.
- Comber, F. R., 1248.
- Combier, V., 284, 486.
- Combs, C. N., 126.
- Combs, G. W., 131.
- Comby, J., 172, 302, 460, 859, 899, 920, 978, 1242, 1311.
- Comenge, L., 405.
- Comer, E. M., 154.
- Comes, L., 761.
- Comessatti, G., 41, 574, 691.
- Cominelli, A., 594.
- Commandeur, 273, 387, 1095, 1134.
- Comméleran, 1141.
- Commentz, A., 571.
- Commessatti, G., 590.
- Commiskey, J. J., 1048 (*Schloss*).
- Comolli, A., 766, 865.
- Compained, C., 80 *bis*, 401, 640.
- Compayré, M. G., 860.
- Compton, A., 202 (*Bertrand*); *see also* 202, 872, 1021 (*Bertrand*).
- Comril, J. D., 1, 79, 413.
- Comrol, J. H., 1297.
- Conant, J. B., 381.
- Conant, M. C., 1041.
- Conboy, P., 747.
- Concetti, L., 803.
- Condamin, 1228.
- Condat, *Mlle.*, 891.
- Condon, A. P., 1282.
- Condon, M. A., 193.
- Condorelli Francaviglia, M., 799.
- Condulmer, P., 1310.
- Cone, L. M., 701, 921.
- Conforti, G., 37, 832.
- Congdon, C. E., 37, 69, 168.
- Congdon, E. A., 715 (*Mills*).
- Congetton, O., 293.
- Congrains, L., 183.
- Coniglio, C., 674, 802.
- Conil, P. A., 1009.
- Conklin, C. B., 713.
- Conklin, E. G., 5, 659.
- Conklin, W. J., 48.
- Conn, H. J., 104.
- Conn, L. C., 732 (*Goodall*).
- Connal, J. G., 639 *bis*, 747.
- Connaughton, J. H., 1251.
- Connell, F. G., 350, 564, 614, 682, 896, 1053, 1299.
- Connellan, J. J., 464, 1165.
- Connor, L. A., 431, 694.
- Connio, A., 561, 671, 673 (*Ghedini*).
- Connio, G., 1253.
- Connolly, D. I., 699.
- Connor, F. P., 155.
- Connor, G. L., 355, 1060.
- Connor, L., 76, 396, 656.
- Connor, L. A., 44.
- Connor, R., 177.
- Connor, R. C., 567 (*Darling*).
- Conor, A., 103, 381, 443, 448, 900, 1039; *see also* 117, 337, 572, 1036 (*Nicollé*).
- Conradi, H., 21, 116, 561.
- Conroa, J. H., 712.
- Conroy, P., 242.
- Consell, E., 28, 217, 887, 1035; *see also* 117, 323, 1036 (*Nicollé*).
- Consiglio, 763.
- Consiglio, L., 1231.
- Consiglio, P., 86, 97, 1356.
- Consiroles, J., 825, 959.
- Consoli, N., 541, 548, 874.
- Constant, 30, 584, 735, 786, 802, 832, 918, 968, 1055, 1094, 1223, 1226.
- Constant, C., 1354.
- Constant, T. E., 520.
- Constantin, P. M., 1346.
- Constantino, A., 872.
- Constantin, 1341.
- Contela, C., 904 (*Jeanselme*).
- Conti, A., 533, 552, 680, 705, 918.
- Conti, P., 1303.
- Contineau, 248.
- Contini, A., 163.
- Contino, A., 5, 175, 396, 636, 745, 842, 1103, 1235.
- Convent, A., 117 (*Henseval*); *see also* 117, 149, 414 (*Henseval*).
- Convers, 379 (*Duroux*).
- Convert, 625 (*Fabre*).
- Cook, A. B., 346.
- Cook, A. G., 1214.
- Cook, F. C., 524.
- Cook, F. W., 146.
- Cook, G. W., 413, 1113.
- Cook, H., 404.
- Cook, H. D., 1135.
- Cook, H. W., 1275.
- Cook, J. B., 579, 912.
- Cook, M. T., 668.
- Cook, P. B., 700.
- Cook, R. H., 1307.
- Cook, W. C., 609.
- Cooke, A. B., 128, 160, 344, 381, 520, 1082, 1244.
- Cooke, A. D. S., 277.
- Cooke, J., 597.
- Cooke, J. B., 1257.
- Cooke, J. V., 662, 686.
- Cooke, R. A., 742 (*Howland*), 1270.
- Cooke, T., *jr.*, 113.
- Cooke, W. L., 261, 599.
- Cooley, T. B., 173, 392.
- Coolidge, A., *jr.*, 988.
- Coolidge, Emelyn L., 392, 695, 742.
- Coolley, E. B., 289.
- Coombe, R., 1080, 1207.
- Coomber, A. B., 742 (*Harris*).
- Coombs, C., 324, 556, 664, 1084.
- Coombs, C. F., 704, 1060.
- Coombs, G. W., 462.
- Coon, C. E., 664.
- Coon, W. F., 1209.
- Coon, W. H., 558.
- Cooper, C. M., 242.
- Cooper, E. A., 1277.
- Cooper, G. H., 178, 180.
- Cooper, H. M., 372.
- Cooper, J. W., 240.
- Cooper, J. W. A., 353.
- Cooper, P. R., 81, 298, 1123.
- Cooper, St. C., 732.
- Cooper, W. G., 521.
- Coopernail, G. P., 277.
- Coover, 393, 633, 688.
- Coover, D. H., 282, 984.
- Cope, V. Z., 1328.
- Copeland, E. P., 278, 509.
- Copeland, R. L., 1235.
- Copeland, W. P., 753.
- Copeland, W. R., 1273.
- Copelli, M., 98, 350; *see also* 230, 361, 366, 800, 962 (*Braga*).
- Copeman, A. H., 939.
- Coplan, M., 1149, 1247.
- Coplin, W. M. L., 1272.
- Coppetti, V., 646.
- Coppez, H., 283, 887, 1032, 1239.
- Coppolino, C., 556, 739, 1100.
- Corachán, 58, 1324.
- Corbett, D., 623.
- Corbett, J. F., 494 (*Moore*), 753.
- Corbin, H. E., 994.
- Corbus, B. C., 22, 28, 24, 452, 686, 1201.
- Cordero, A., 608, 609, 321.
- Cordier, 72, 198, 244, 438, 537, 1147.
- Cordier, J., 113 (*Courmont*).
- Cordier, V., 31 (*Mallard*), 340 (*Bret*), 438 (*Courmont*), 454.
- Cordin, 81 (*Brythieu*).
- Cordina Castellvi, J., 783.
- de Cordova, A., 142, 528, 809, 929.
- Cords, Elizabeth, 661, 865.
- Cords, R., 393, 841, 1194.
- Corelli, M., 897 (*Braga*).
- Corfield, W. F., 1035.
- Coriat, I. H., 220, 355, 707, 860, 927.
- Corin, G., 290, 294, 522, 849, 1086, 1194, 1251, 1354.
- Cork, F., 424 (*Hertz*).
- Corker, T. M., 680.
- Corlett, W. T., 224, 506, 675.
- Cornelio, O., 1177.
- Cornelius, 249, 253.
- Cornelius, A., 1290.
- Cornell, W. S., 303.

- Corner, 1081.  
 Corner, E., 621.  
 Corner, E. M., 39 (*Counts*), 56, 60, 62, 260, 449, 489, 609, 611, 722, 723, 725, 742, 921, 1306, 1325; *see also* 110, 212 (*Ransome*).  
 Corner, G., 82.  
 Corner, G. W., 875.  
 Corner, T. S., 948.  
 Cornet, P., 77, 529, 840, 1256.  
 Cornette, H., 57, 257 (*Poulain*).  
 Corning, H. K., 944.  
 Cornonedi, G., 717.  
 Cornu, G., 10.  
 Cornwall, A. P., 58, 155 (*Painter*).  
 Cornwall, E. E., 16, 323, 342, 683, 698.  
 Cornwall, F., 281.  
 Cornwell, H. C. de V., 656, 660.  
 Coronat, 176.  
 Corone, 1035 (*Gausset*).  
 Coronedi, G., 869, 942.  
 Corozzi, L., 404.  
 Corpi, U., 1001.  
 Corrado, C., 710.  
 Corridi, L., 1316.  
 Corsaletti, C., 770.  
 Corsetti, A., 530.  
 Corsini, A., 182, 1259.  
 Corson, E., 1232 (*Knives*).  
 Corson-White, E. P., 239, 1073.  
 Coray, 661, 865, 933, 1001, 1001 (*Pagliano*).  
 Coray, F., 909, 911, 1266.  
 Cortabarría, F., 169.  
 de Cortejarena y Aldevo, F., 972.  
 Cortese, G., 590.  
 Cortés Lladó, A., 1187.  
 Cortoso, V. M., 600.  
 Cortiguera, J., 1335.  
 Corvera, J., 890 (*Marañón*).  
 Corwin, A. M., 1349.  
 Corwin, R. W., 235, 490, 1328.  
 Cosby, O. W., 386.  
 Cosco, G., 1357.  
 Cosentino, A., 622, 952, 1079.  
 Cosgrove, L. A., 719.  
 Cosiglio, L., 778.  
 Cosmetatos, G. F., 74, 395, 839, 954.  
 Cosse, 171.  
 Cossmann, 231, 1036.  
 de Costa, 755 (*de Gordon*), 1298.  
 Costa, L., 435, 876, 893.  
 Costa, R., 626, 829, 1159, 1165.  
 Costani, T. E., 683.  
 Costantini, F., 686, 705, 767, 807, 813, 929.  
 Costantini, G., 1158, 1298.  
 Costantino, P., 554.  
 Costantino, T., 1253.  
 Cotes, D. F. B., 1330.  
 Coton, 1226 (*Abrami*), 1032 (*Truche*), 1070 (*Widal*).  
 Cott, G. F., 1348.  
 van Cott, J. M., 941.  
 Cotta-Ramusino, C., 776, 805.  
 Cottam, G. G., 354, 1212.  
 Cotte, G., 156, 344, 491, 497, 800 (*Leclerc*), 825, 956, 1018, 1213; *see also* 425, 487, 492, 569, 820, 824, 954, 958 (*Leriche*), 132, 958 (*Putel*).  
 Cottenot, 571 (*Darier*), 921 (*Mouchet*); *see also* 44, 601, 1018 (*Zimmermann*).  
 Cotterell, A. P. J., 754.  
 Cotterill, J. M., 369 (*Bruce*), 818 (*Edwards*).  
 Cottet, J., 100 (*Vaquez*).  
 Cottis, G. W., 31.  
 Cotton, A. C., 90, 392.  
 Cotton, F. J., 266, 493, 497, 661, 726, 730 *bis*, 961, 1302, 1320.  
 Cotton, H. A., 356.  
 Cotton, W., 13, 669, 879.  
 Cotton, W. E., 1353 (*Schröder*).  
 Couch, J. K., 503.  
 Couch, L. B., 1287.  
 Coudray, 801 (*Raynaud*), 1104; *see also* 893, 1033, 1084, 1157 (*Ardin-Delteil*).  
 Coudray, P., 801, 821, 955.  
 Coues, W. P., 737, 748, 925, 1033, 1039, 1092.  
 Codetoux, 387, 1156.  
 Coughlin, R. E., 442, 845, 1071, 1083.  
 Coughlin, W. T., 373, 479, 937.  
 Coulain, J., 916, 958.  
 Coulet, G., 806; *see also* 607, 1109 (*Jacques*).  
 Coullaud, H., 266, 1222.  
 Coullie, A. G., 972.  
 Coulter, C. F., 640.  
 Coulter, E. K., 755.  
 Coulter, J. L., 293, 753.  
 Councell, R. W., 879.  
 Councilman, W. T., I, 1303.  
 Couper, A. J., 430.  
 Coupin, H., 528.  
 Couraud, 267 (*Begouin*), 375.  
 Courbon, P., 43, 932 (*Charon*).  
 Courcelle, 277.  
 Courcoux, 584, 677, 698, 1181.  
 Coureau, 1222.  
 Couret, M., 24 (*Bel*), 673.  
 de Courmelles, F., 1235, 1315.  
 Courmont, 219.  
 Courmont, J., 82, 113, 116, 215, 216, 418, 487, 528, 561, 690, 754, 799, 893, 916, 1023, 1073, 1153, 1154, 1158, 1259.  
 Courmont, P., 105, 119, 217 (*Arloing*), 220, 487, 975, 1210.  
 Courréjou, 1099.  
 Courrier, J. L., 1016.  
 Courtade, 1301.  
 Courtade, A., 771.  
 Courtade, C., 762.  
 Courtade, D., 37, 930.  
 Courtade, L., 424.  
 Courtellemont, V., 18, 1046, 1066, 1098, 1171.  
 Courtin, J., 943.  
 Courtin, L., 603 (*Astruc*).  
 Courtney, Angelia M., 1102.  
 Courtney, J. W., 503.  
 Courtney, W., 60.  
 Courtois-Suffit, 269, 381, 493, 619, 829, 998, 1119, 1251, 1354.  
 Courtot, C., 942.  
 Cousens, F. W., 220.  
 Cousergue, 187.  
 Coutant, C. W., 115.  
 Couteaud, 259, 583, 959.  
 Coutts, 578, 603.  
 Coutts, D. K., 1126.  
 Coutts, J. A., 35, 39, 279, 1177 (*Samways*).  
 Couturier, 1156.  
 Couvelaire, A., 269, 351, 467, 834, 937, 1038 *bis*, 1338.  
 Couvent, 562 (*Hennegal*).  
 Couvreur, E., 312, 449 (*Cabrette*), 1316.  
 Coussette, 1016.  
 Cova, E., 381, 383, 831, 917, 970, 1180.  
 Cova, F., 1907 (*Critica*).  
 Covelli, S., 548, 1151, 1183, 1172 (*Polito*).  
 Coventry, A. F., 195.  
 Covert, O. F., 625, 1093.  
 Coville, 371.  
 Covington, P. W., 343 (*Allen*).  
 Covisa, J. S., 557, 586 (*Nonell*), 1290.  
 Cow, D., 942, 1288.  
 Cowan, J., 33 *bis*, 735, 911, 916.  
 Cowen, W., 630.  
 Cowie, D. M., 237, 509, 741, 742, 876, 1101, 1279, 1347.  
 Cowles, R. P., 4, 536.  
 Cowles, W. N., 897.  
 Cowley, L. M., 521, 814, 998, 1278.  
 Cox, A. B., 518.  
 Cox, A. E., 713.  
 Cox, E. C., 859.  
 Coyanes, 821.  
 Coyon, A., 359, 492.  
 Cosanet, 211, 552 (*de Moulliac*).  
 Cozzolino, O., 59, 129, 1241.  
 Cozzolino, V., 763, 845.  
 Crabtree, G. L., 719.  
 Crackanthorpe, M., 81.  
 Crämer, F., 345.  
 de Craens, E., 1051, 1052, 1054, 1058, 1088.  
 Crafts, L. M., 425, 588.  
 Cragin, E. B., 382 (*Williams*), 388, 972.  
 Craig, C. F., 26, 88, 111, 120, 123, 322, 432, 434, 686, 1030, 1041, 1151, 1163, 1290, 1291.  
 Craig, G., 372.  
 Craig, H. A., 51, 1316.  
 Craig, J., 580.  
 Craig, J. C., 740.  
 Craig, J. L., 1262.  
 Craig, M., 473.  
 Craig, W., 857.  
 Craighead, J. E., 1009.  
 Craik, R., 1041.  
 Gram, M. P., 409.  
 Cramaussel, A., 630.  
 Cramaussel, E., 1129.  
 Cramer, 183, 461, 602, 824, 1032 (*Truche*), 1247.  
 Cramer, A., 358, 469, 703.  
 Cramer, C. G., 101.  
 Cramer, E., 511, 841.  
 Cramer, H., 68, 260, 466, 833.  
 Cramer, K., 62, 403.  
 Cramer, M., 539.  
 Cramer, W., 1267 (*Krause*).  
 Cramp, W. C., 673, 928, 958.  
 Crampton, 635, 743, 744, 979.  
 Crampton, G. S., 88, 397 (*de Schweinitz*).  
 Crampton, H. E., 1262.  
 Crandall, G. C., 39, 439, 463 (*Lewis*).  
 Crandall, J. B., 1259.  
 Crane, A. A., 961.  
 Crane, A. W., 716.  
 Crane, C., 562.  
 Crane, C. C., 1057.  
 Crane, C. G., 46, 333 (*Goldenberger*), 681 (*McDermott*), 747.  
 Crane, E. W., 128.  
 Cranmer, J. B., 504.  
 Crawford, A. C., 717, 1202.  
 Crawford, D. D., 1077.  
 Crawford, D. G., 529.  
 Crawford, J. L., 1102 (*Schloss*).  
 Crawford, J. P., 75.  
 Cressy, L. E.; *see* 727, 956, 1083 (*Romer*).  
 Cresso, A., 1179.  
 Crebbins, J. T., 639.  
 Credé, 1115.  
 Crehore, A. C., 665, 669, 1174, 1256, 1268.  
 Creighton, H. J. M., 544 (*Findlay*).  
 Creite, 620.  
 Cremer, M., 458, 1033.  
 Crémieu, R., 865 (*Lesieur*), 464 (*Roubier*), 1202 (*Sargnat*).  
 Crendiropoulos, 549.  
 Crenshaw, H., 1280.  
 Crépin, R.; *see* 17, 19, 326, 1311 (*Opentheim*).  
 Crespi, C. D., 1331.  
 Crespin, J., 295, 805, 993, 1251.  
 Crespo de Lacerda, J., 571.  
 Cressy, A. Z. C., 57, 155.  
 Cretien, A., 333.  
 Cretien, H., 1048.  
 Creveling, J. P., 107.  
 Crewe, J. E., 31.  
 Creyx; *see* 1157, 1181, 1293, 1300 (*Mongour*).  
 Criado, 1282.  
 Criado y Aguilar, F., 358.  
 Criado y Cardona, R., 84.  
 Cribb, C. H., 997.  
 Crichton, H., 485.  
 Cridland, B., 76.  
 Crigler, L. W., 568.  
 Crile, G. W., 103, 215, 253, 425, 487, 575, 908, 1038, 1047, 1070, 1208.  
 Cripps, H., 374, 499.  
 Crisler, J. A., 464, 494, 611, 1226.  
 Crisp, G. B., 85.  
 Crisp, W. H., 904.  
 Crispin, A. M., 53 *bis*, 431, 1076.  
 Crispino, M., 542, 796.  
 Crispolti, C. A., 556, 936.

- Cristalli, G., 833, 835.  
 Cristea, G. M., 70, 533, 627.  
 Cristiani, A., 4, 756.  
 di Cristina, G., 33, 333, 685 *bis*, 901, 907, 1029, 1137.  
 Cristofolletti, R., 7, 804, 834 (*Hitschmann*).  
 Critchlow, G. R., 37.  
 Critien, A., 1289.  
 Crittenden, E. C., 751.  
 Crobach, L. J. H. H., 1207.  
 Croce, L., 1074.  
 Crockett, E. A., 639, 1109.  
 Crockett, R. L., 283.  
 Crocq, J., 409, 1188.  
 Croftan, A. C., 690.  
 Crofton, W. M., 520, 897.  
 Crohn, B. B., 702.  
 Croissant, 1051; *see* 1051, 1062, 1232 (*Gaucher*).  
 Croizier, L., 160 (*Tavernier*), 956 (*Colte*); *see also* 914, 948, 1208 (*Delore*).  
 Croley, V. St. J., 1282.  
 Croll, A., 373.  
 Croll, W. L., 105.  
 Cron, K., 1122.  
 Cron, L., 536.  
 Cronbach, E., 330, 786.  
 Croner, F., 1198.  
 Croner, P., 510.  
 Croner, W., 1069.  
 Cronheim, W., 301.  
 Cronin, J. J., 1115.  
 Cronk, F. Y., 1047.  
 Cronquist, C., 444, 628.  
 Crook, J. L., 1088, 1220.  
 Crooke, W., 416.  
 Crookshank, F. G., 212, 772.  
 Croom, Sir J. H., 65, 274, 970.  
 Cropper, J. W.; *see* 330, 1287 (*Ross*).  
 Cross, A., 1056.  
 Crosby, I. F., 265.  
 Crosigny, C. T. C., 270.  
 Cross, E. S., 228.  
 Cross, F. R., 2, 78, 344, 908.  
 Cross, F. R., 635.  
 Cross, G., 909.  
 Cross, K. L., 416 (*Berry*), 417.  
 Cross, W. T., 644.  
 Crossen, H. L., 485, 965, 1266.  
 Crossonini, E.; *see* 558, 678, 892 (*Livierato*).  
 Crosthwait, W. L., 307, 951.  
 Brothers, T., 91.  
 Brothers, T. D., 50, 136, 353, 366, 469, 473, 521, 533, 589, 704, 708, 924, 936, 1007, 1060, 1074, 1187, 1357.  
 Crotti, A., 892.  
 Crouse, H., 56, 1083.  
 Crouse, H. W., 64.  
 Crous é Illa, J., 603.  
 Crouter, A. L. E., 77.  
 Crouzel, 265.  
 Crouzel, E., 242.  
 Crouzon, 7, 925.  
 Crouzon, O., 1147.  
 Crowder, T. R., 493.  
 Crowe, H. W., 325, 366.  
 Crowell, A. J., 1043.  
 Crowell, A. L., 1281 (*King*).  
 Crowell, H. C., 13.  
 Crowell, L. A., 582.  
 Crowell, S. M., 353.  
 Crowell, W. J., 750 (*Kent*).  
 Crowley, D. D., 725.  
 Cruchet, R., 247, 366, 389, 464, 806, 994, 1193, 1196.  
 Cruet, 405.  
 Cruice, J. M., 1156, 1299.  
 Cruikshank, W. J., 949.  
 Crume, J. J., 1108.  
 Crump, W. G., 55, 608.  
 Crutcher, H., 498, 509, 618, 722, 723, 734, 735, 1089, 1333.  
 Cruveilhier, L., 553, 1144.  
 Cryer, M. H., 1244.  
 Crymble, P. T., 5.  
 Csepai, K., 1041, 1146.  
 Csernel, E., 1202.  
 Cuillard, E., 1322.  
 Cudd, A. D., 609, 675.  
 Cudmare, A. M., 1323.  
 Cuéllar Duran, M. A., 281.  
 Cuénod, A.; *see* 981, 1105 (*Nicolle*).  
 Cuénot, L., 300, 761.  
 del Cueto, J. A., 364.  
 Cuffaro, B., 617.  
 Cuiffo, 901.  
 Cukor, M., 732.  
 Cukor, N., 1072.  
 Culbert, W. L., 79.  
 Cullen, E. K., 1226, 1326.  
 Cullen, G. M., 568.  
 Cullen, T. S., 371, 372, 381, 384, 1266, 1334.  
 Cullerre, 355.  
 Cullis, Winifred C.  
 Cullom, M. M., 1241.  
 Culmann, A., 170.  
 Culp, J. F., 998.  
 Culver, D. DeL., 152.  
 Culver, G. D., 1038.  
 Cumberlege, G. L., 908.  
 Cummer, C. L., 568 (*Dexter*).  
 Cummer, W. E., 991.  
 Cumming, J. G., 775 (*Vaughan*).  
 Cummings, B. F., 1011.  
 Cummings, H. H., 1334, 1337.  
 Cummins, S. L., 333, 442, 1273.  
 Cummins, W. T., 313, 360.  
 Cumpston, J. H. L., 402, 1000.  
 Cumston, C. G., 22, 38, 56, 60, 62, 166, 273, 299, 348, 460, 465, 696, 855, 949, 1152, 1259.  
 Cunéo, B., 488, 588.  
 Cuneo, G., 243.  
 Cuneo, J., 1043.  
 da Cunha, P., 1349.  
 Cuniase, L., 292.  
 Cunningham, A. T. R., 483.  
 Cunningham, D. J., 414.  
 Cunningham, H. H. B., 1107.  
 Cunningham, J., 675, 1228.  
 Cunningham, J. H., *jr.*, 584, 728, 1043.  
 Cunningham, R. A., 1281.  
 Cunningham, R. L., 1284 (*Barlow*).  
 Cuno, F., 331.  
 Cuny, C., 1339 (*Ball*).  
 Cuomo, G., 132 (*D'Amato*).  
 Curchod, H., 1207.  
 Curcio, A., 726, 818.  
 Curcio, E., 1556.  
 Curie, 788.  
 Curie, Mme. Marie Skłodowska, 702.  
 Curl, H. C., 58, 681, 925, 952.  
 Curran, M. W., 1312.  
 Currie, D. A., 414, 532.  
 Currie, D. H., 673.  
 Currie, D. W., 359, 1193.  
 Currie, J. R., 754.  
 Currie, T. J., 929.  
 Curschmann, F., 1000.  
 Curschmann, H., 344, 923, 1181, 1303.  
 Curti, E., 583, 677, 721, 737.  
 Curtil, 180.  
 Curtil, A., 393.  
 Curtillet, 1288.  
 Curtillet, J., 804, 819, 947, 1213.  
 Curtis, A. H., 367, 540, 662, 1014, 1316.  
 Curtis, A. M., 504.  
 Curtis, A. N., 307.  
 Curtis, F., 380.  
 Curtis, F. C., 1231.  
 Curtis, F. G., 888.  
 Curtis, H., 686.  
 Curtis, J. C., 70.  
 Curtis, L. W., 88.  
 Curtis, W. C., 657 (*Lefere*).  
 Curtis, R. M., 124 (*Clarke*).  
 Curupi, C., 148, 584, 815.  
 Cuscaden, W., 972 (*Adam*).  
 Cushing, E. F., 532, 656.  
 Cushing, E. W., 163, 253, 367.  
 Cushing, H., 7, 53 *bis*, 151, 240, 486, 867 (*Gaetsch*), 925, 945.  
 Cushman, A. R., 249, 362, 604, 694, 1053, 1074, 1121, 1255.  
 Custodio, G., 364.  
 Cuthbert, J. M., 886.  
 Cuthbertson, W., 697.  
 Cutler, C. W., 743.  
 Cutore, G., 94, 422, 766, 1133.  
 Cuttat Galiska, M., 1135.  
 Cutten, G. B., 1072.  
 Cutter, C. W., 175.  
 Cutts, W. B., 596.  
 Cuturi, F., 546, 585, 621, 699, 1066, 1333.  
 Cuvelier, 823.  
 Cuyás, M., 616.  
 Cuzzi, A., 621, 1333.  
 Cybulski, N., 1269.  
 von Cyon, E., 423, 860.  
 Cyriax, E. F., 579, 740, 935.  
 Cyriax, F., 1051.  
 Czablenski, A., 157.  
 Czaplowski, 1199.  
 Czarkowski, H., 1033 (*Roszkowski*).  
 Czekanowski, 534, 1128.  
 Czempin, A., 833.  
 Czernecki, W., 431.  
 Czerny, 856 (*Braun*).  
 Czerny, A., 72, 391, 631, 978, 1111, 1233.  
 Czerny, V., 1161, 1221, 1287.  
 Czerwenka, K., 499.  
 Csirfuss, D., 1284.  
 Csyewics, A., 866.  
 von Csyhars, E., 142, 578, 1032.  
 D., A. C., 277.  
 Dase, H., 88, 267, 661, 851, 1009.  
 Dabney, L. G., 495, 639, 719, 745, 983, 1106.  
 Dabout, E., 1119.  
 D'Abundo, G., 1058.  
 Dacheux, R., 236, 377.  
 Dachtler, H. W., 449 (*Daniells*).  
 Da Costa, J. C., 192, 243, 882, 1275.  
 Da Costa, J. C., *jr.*, 278, 483, 716.  
 Da Cunha, J. A. N., 690.  
 Daddi, G., 317.  
 Daeis, F., 163, 505, 1132.  
 Dagaew, W. F.; *see* 1137 *bis* (*London*).  
 D'Agata, G., 196, 261, 551, 765.  
 Dagayeff, L. T., 222.  
 Dagnan-Bouveret, J., 471.  
 Dagoury, J., 191 (*Toumies de la Siboutie*).  
 Da Grada, A., 35.  
 Dagron, 1066.  
 Dahle, A.; *see* 1202, 1317 (*Matthes*).  
 Dahlfeld, C., 510.  
 Dahlgren, K., 609, 956.  
 Dahlhaus, P., 599.  
 Dahlmann, A., 170.  
 Dahm, K., 8.  
 Dahmer, 398.  
 Daiber, A., 438.  
 Dailey, U. G., 7.  
 Daire, 293 (*Dornic*).  
 Daireaux, E., 142.  
 Dakin, C. E., 142.  
 Dakin, H. D., 665 *bis*; *see also* 666, 670 (*Wakemann*).  
 Dakin, W. J., 415, 1023.  
 Daland, J., 912.  
 D'Alberto, G., 613.  
 Dalché, P., 499.  
 Dale, 16 (*Trautmann*).  
 Dale, Dorothy, 1316.  
 Dale, H. H., 367, 663, 1074, 1269, 1316; *see also* 312, 717, 1018 (*Burger*).  
 Dale, J., 110, 1291 (*Rothermundt*).  
 Dale, J. E., 1151.  
 Dale, T. H., 533.  
 Daley, W., 656.  
 Dal Fabbro, G., 786.  
 Dal Lago, G., 865, 1300.  
 Dalla Favera, 571, 628.  
 Dalla Favera, G., 318.  
 Dalla Favera, G. B., 686, 975, 976, 1221.  
 Dalla Valle, P., 863.  
 Dalla Vedova, R., 700.  
 Dally, J. F. H., 9, 71, 1146, 1174, 1275, 1296.  
 Dally, P., 291.  
 Dalmady, Z., 575, 815, 1146.  
 Dalmenesch, R., 1028.

- Dalton, C. F., 686.  
 Dalton, H. C., 271.  
 Dalton, N., 1311.  
 Dalsell, W. R., 992.  
 Dalsini, A., 780.  
 van Dam, 721.  
 Dam, C., 1081.  
 D'Amato, L., 132.  
 Damaze, H., 139, 473, 593, 809, 928, 929, 1244, 1307.  
 Dambrin, C., 497.  
 D'Ambrosio, A., 578.  
 Dameron, E. P., 1313.  
 Damköhler, 139, 1190.  
 Dammann, 882.  
 Dammermann, K. W., 197.  
 Damskaja, Lydia, 9.  
 Dana, C. L., 91, 92, 348, 588.  
 Danckwortt, 334.  
 Dandois, 265, 506, 870.  
 Dandoy, 957.  
 Dandridge, N. P., 2.  
 Dandy, W. E., 304.  
 Daneel, P., 937.  
 Danel, 966.  
 Danés y Torras, J., 1214.  
 Danforth, I. N., 656.  
 Danforth, Josephine M., 1201.  
 Danforth, L. L., 693.  
 D'Anfreville, L., 554.  
 Dangeard, P.-A., 427, 761, 875.  
 Danicó, L. T., 502.  
 Daniel, Amy L., 1074 (*Mendel*).  
 Daniel, G., 243, 447.  
 Daniel, J. F., 192.  
 Daniel, L., 761.  
 Daniel, P., 967.  
 Daniel Brunet, A., 1137.  
 Daniels, R. P., 449.  
 Danielopolu, D., 12, 325, 911 (*Bucliu*), 1056, 1253; *see also* 912, 879 (*Jacobson*).  
 Danielopolu, L. D., 1300.  
 Daniëls, 1196.  
 Daniels, C. W., 166, 743.  
 Daniels, J., 642.  
 Daniels, J. W., 748.  
 Daniels, L. P., 832, 879, 902.  
 Danil, C., 1075.  
 Daniloff, N. P., 1312.  
 Danis, M., 513, 1237 *bis*, 1345.  
 Danis, R., 824, 1042.  
 D'Anna, E., 182, 820, 755, 756.  
 Danne, 603 (*Haret*).  
 Dannehl, 1065, 1348.  
 Dannemann, J. F., 299.  
 Dannreuther, W. T., 381, 1332.  
 Danois, E., 421.  
 Dantan, J. L., 415.  
 Dantin, 1211 (*Rocher*).  
 D'Antona, A., 609, 794, 801.  
 D'Antona, L., 1295.  
 Dantony, E.; *see* 290, 938 (*Ver-morel*).  
 Dantschakoff, W., 304.  
 Danysz, J., 521.  
 Danzel, T. W., 193.  
 Daraignez, E., 168.  
 Darapsky, L., 1118.  
 Darbois, 198, 1016.  
 Darbois, P., 217, 329, 587, 1286.  
 Darch, J., 73.  
 Dardanelli, M., 613, 724.  
 Darde, 256, 1327.  
 Darder Rodés, F., 1095.  
 Darey, J. H., 1147.  
 Dargein, 1196.  
 Dargein, G., 619 (*Labrasca*).  
 Darier, 571.  
 Darier, A., 452, 979, 983, 984, 1238.  
 Darier, J., 507, 913, 988, 1099.  
 Darling, C. G., 259, 371.  
 Darling, S. T., 120 *bis*, 448, 567, 684, 899, 1030, 1039, 1045, 1170.  
 Darlington, E., 391.  
 Darlington, T., 736, 1071.  
 Darnall, W. E., 641, 750.  
 Darrach, W., 375, 1083.  
 Darré, H., 206 (*Nobécourt*), 338, 778, 1149, 1171 (*Marie*); *see also* 225, 338, 553, 779, 1150 (*Martin*).  
 Darteville; *see* 894, 1285 (*Pierret*).  
 Dartigues, 830, 1225.  
 Dartigues, N., 944.  
 Darwin, F., 1261.  
 Das, K., 269.  
 D'Ascanio, B., 1231.  
 Da Silva Amado, J. J., 1193.  
 Dastot, A., 1126.  
 Datnowski, H., 1174.  
 Datskevich, A. P., 213.  
 Datta, L., 19; *see also* 785, 1283 (*Bertarelli*).  
 Dauber, J., 1129.  
 Dauber, J. H., 334.  
 Daubresse, 224.  
 Dauchez, H., 860.  
 Daugherty, L. E.; *see* 1052, 1178 (*MacLaren*).  
 Daumésou, G., 864.  
 Daunic, 361, 472.  
 Dauriac, L., 93.  
 Dausend, J. A., 925.  
 Daussat, 148.  
 Daussat, C., 1255.  
 Dausset, 1034.  
 Dausset, H., 602, 814.  
 Dautherville, 593, 613 (*Gorse*), 612.  
 Dauthuille, A., 75, 174.  
 Dautwitz, F., 816.  
 Dautwiz, F. K. [R.], 68.  
 Dauvergne, 924, 926 (*Weill*).  
 Dauwe, O., 609, 812, 832, 936.  
 Davalos, J. M., 114, 532.  
 Davenport, C. B., 93 (*Davenport*), 93, 193, 313, 534, 732, 1261.  
 Davenport, C. J., 1204.  
 Davenport, F. H., 501.  
 Davenport, Gertrude C., 93.  
 Davey, B. T., 620.  
 Davezac, 1247.  
 David, 15 (*Decy*).  
 David A., 237, 477.  
 David, J., 1168.  
 David, O., 1154; *see also* 364, 813 (*Schmidt*).  
 David, V. C., 587; *see also* 367, 1316 (*Curtis*).  
 Davidenko, S. N., 929, 945, 1191; *see also* 354, 705 (*Resnikovic*).  
 Davidoff, A. D., 526.  
 Davidoff, M. L., 596, 795.  
 Davidoff, V. V., 865.  
 Davids, H., 688.  
 Davidsohn, C., 1047.  
 Davidsohn, H., 978; *see also* 130, 313, 427, 873, 915, 1140, 1271 (*Michaëlis*).  
 Davidson, A., 77, 929, 1340.  
 Davidson, A. J., 701, 1062.  
 Davidson, F. W., 69.  
 Davidson, G., 884.  
 Davidson, H. A., 275.  
 Davidson, J. M., 175 (*Lawson*), 507.  
 Davidson, P., 31, 1267.  
 Davidson, R. B., 7.  
 Davie, T. W., 401.  
 Davies, D. L., 442, 1276.  
 Davies, E., 192.  
 Davies, F. C., 694.  
 Davies, H. E., 996.  
 Davies, H. M., 947.  
 Davies, H. R., 724.  
 Davies, L., 1035, 1340.  
 Davies, W. R., 1069.  
 Davies, W. T. F., 959.  
 Davies-Colley, R., 970.  
 Davis, 121 (*Hyde*), 222, 276, 507, 715, 901 *bis*, 1048.  
 Davis, A. B., 70, 170, 549, 738, 1046, 1337.  
 Davis, A. E., 630, 1343.  
 Davis, B. B., 610, 1033, 1216.  
 Davis, B. F., 448, 548, 575, 685 *bis*, 740, 908.  
 Davis, C. B., 380, 1082, 1083 (*Lewis*).  
 Davis, C. E., 115.  
 Davis, D. J., 1030.  
 Davis, D. M., 657.  
 Davis, E. P., 381, 505, 627, 741, 972, 1223, 1334.  
 Davis, Effa V., 279.  
 Davis, F. W., 177, 514, 748.  
 Davis, G. E., 13, 1108.  
 Davis, G. G., 303, 493, 612, 718, 960, 1214.  
 Davis, G. R., 88.  
 Davis, H., 172, 276, 277, 449 (*Abraham*).  
 Davis, H. J., 178, 256, 322, 399, 554, 579, 606, 607, 639, 746, 747.  
 Davis, J. E., 35, 918, 1199.  
 Davis, J. S., 45, 108, 160, 495, 605, 606, 964, 1203.  
 Davis, L., 237, 349, 723, 728.  
 Davis, M. B., 995.  
 Davis, N. J., 1296 (*Purser*).  
 Davis, N. L., 483, 717.  
 Davis, O. P., 995.  
 Davis, O. W., 994.  
 Davis, T. D., 644.  
 Davis, W. C., 641.  
 Davis, W. J., 736.  
 Davis, W. S., 194.  
 Davison, C., 493.  
 Davison, R. E., 170.  
 Dawbarn, R. H. M., 666, 754, 1119.  
 Dawes, S. L., 936.  
 Dawkin, G. M., 617, 682.  
 Dawkins, W. B., 859.  
 Dawson, A., 680 (*Clements*).  
 Dawson, A. L., 1837.  
 Dawson, B., 695.  
 Dawson, B. E., 207.  
 Dawson, C. E., 1228.  
 Dawson, C. F., 773, 1148.  
 Dawson, G. W., 110, 537 (*Bruce*), 1168, 1339.  
 Dawson, W. O., 677.  
 Dawson, W. R., 589.  
 Dax, R., 58.  
 Day, 553, 561.  
 Day, A. A., 1150 (*Kendall*).  
 Day, D. W., 1278 (*Catlin*).  
 Day, E. W., 1077, 1109.  
 Day, G. E., 1066.  
 Day, G. H., 71, 494.  
 Day, H. B., 1288.  
 Day, H. F., 661 (*Cotton*).  
 Day, J. R., 1297.  
 Day, Lucy M., 1011.  
 Day, L. W., 1335.  
 Day, W., 911.  
 Dayne, R. W., 280.  
 Dayot, 958.  
 Dayton, Elizabeth, 860.  
 Dayton, H., 692, 1173.  
 Dayton, H., Mrs., 860 (*Dayton*).  
 Deacon, J. P., 325.  
 Deaderick, W. H., 111, 209.  
 De Agostina, P., 13.  
 Deal, F. A., 115.  
 De Albenitias, G., 593.  
 De Albenitias, D., 805, 809.  
 De Amicis, T., 792.  
 Dean, C. H., 1152, 1280.  
 Dean, G., 1300.  
 Dean, G. R., 299.  
 Dean, H. R., 14, 107, 116, 893, 1275.  
 Dean, J. L., 721.  
 Dean, J. McH., 384.  
 Dean, L. W., 54, 151, 240, 606, 1346.  
 Dean, T. J., 1066.  
 Deane, R. B., 1088.  
 Deanesly, E., 153, 727.  
 De Annibalis, A., 128.  
 Dearborn, F. M., 437, 1099.  
 Dearborn, G. V. N., 401, 645, 927, 1101.  
 Dearden, W. F., 291, 644.  
 Dearholt, H. E., 1156.  
 Deason, J., 665.  
 Deaver, H. C., 260.  
 Deaver, J. B., 254, 331, 384, 481, 494, 583, 721, 722, 734, 948, 951, 1075, 1324.  
 Deavor, T. L., 941.  
 De Baecker, F., 170.  
 Debayle, H., 557.  
 De Benedetti, 811.  
 Debenedetti, A., 217, 327.  
 Debenedetti, E., 1302.  
 Debernardi, L., 543.

- Debertrand, J., 438 (*Sainton*).  
 De Beule, F., 377, 494, 961.  
 De Beurmann, 220, 389.  
 Debidour, 988.  
 Debinski, B., 1034.  
 De Blasi, 886.  
 De Blasi, A., 702.  
 De Blasi, D., 674, 680, 868, 876.  
 De Blasi, V., 733 (*Bossi*), 1331.  
 De Bonis, V., 539, 551, 600.  
 De Bonneville, H. E., 831.  
 Debove, 213, 325, 558, 698, 704, 784, 796, 874, 920, 1183.  
 Debové, 131.  
 Debray, 927.  
 Debré, R., 21 (*Ribudeau-Dumas*), 239 (*Bernard*), 253 (*Marfan*), 778, 778 (*Lesne*), 843, 932, 1154, 1193, 1195; see also 883, 1149 (*Netter*).  
 De Brunel, H., 783.  
 De Bustamante, A. S., 973.  
 De Buys, L. R., 240.  
 De Camillis, S., 378, 1152.  
 Decanoso, M., 42.  
 von Decastello, A., 350, 793.  
 Dechambre, 530.  
 Dechanow, S. T., 213.  
 Decio, C., 170, 305, 732; see also 271, 1225 (*Patta*).  
 Decker, C., 943.  
 Decker, C. [A.], 147.  
 Decker, C. W., 1122.  
 Decker, G. E., 258.  
 Decks, W. E., 884.  
 Deckx, 1357.  
 Declairfayt, 851.  
 De Clemente, G., 127.  
 Decon, W. J. V., 249.  
 De Cortes, A., 587, 608, 671.  
 De Cotret, A. E., 975.  
 Decq, 15.  
 De Craene, 461, 1185.  
 Decref, 587.  
 Decroly, 1063.  
 De Cyon, E., 1346.  
 Dedekind, F., 1066 (*Hofmann*).  
 Dedet, 585, 1056.  
 Dediulin, A., 1150.  
 De Dominici, A., 185, 186, 755, 999.  
 De Dominici, N., 773.  
 Dedyulin, A. V., 884.  
 Deeks, W. E., 118, 1102, 1280.  
 Déel, H., 445.  
 Dees, 356.  
 De Fabi, A., 925.  
 De Favento, 613, 1291.  
 De Favento, P., 568, 688.  
 Defins, 44 (*Ramond*).  
 Define, G., 432, 513, 628.  
 De Francisco, G., 732, 822, 961, 1205, 1207.  
 De Gaetani, L., 861.  
 De Gaetani Quinta, G., 549, 1276.  
 De Gaetano, L., 446.  
 Degand, Julia, 637.  
 De Gasperi, F., 429, 774, 1027.  
 Degen, K., 355 (*Joest*).  
 Deghilage, E., 834.  
 De Giacomo, A., 426.  
 De Giovanni, A., 549.  
 Degollada y Castans, R., 624.  
 De Graene, 345.  
 Degrais, P., 71; see also 64, 446, 1222, 1242 (*Wickham*).  
 De Groat, H. K., 1232 (*Wende*).  
 De Heen, P., 415 (*Micheels*).  
 Dehelly, 274.  
 Deherripon, H., 1175.  
 De Hieronymis, T., 1351.  
 Dehio, W., 872.  
 Dehmas, P., 1123.  
 Dehmel, 56.  
 von Dehn, 560, 1161.  
 Dehore, A., 857.  
 Dehorne, A., 95, 659, 773, 863.  
 Dehove, 1.  
 Deibel, J., 192.  
 Deichert, H., 815.  
 Deichmann, W. G., 165.  
 Deicke, K., 1005 (*Kortum*).  
 Dei Greco, E., 713.  
 Deilmann, O., 1154.  
 Deimler, [T.] M., 46.  
 Deistel, 290.  
 Dejace, L., 82.  
 De Jager, L., 207.  
 Dejerine, 805, 923, 1062.  
 Dejerine, Mme. A., 100.  
 Dejerine, J., 929.  
 Dejerine, T., 1304.  
 De Keersmaecker, J., 464.  
 Dekester, 1224 (*Augier*).  
 Dekester, M., 270.  
 Dekeyser, L., 435, 641, 1151.  
 Dekker, 524.  
 De Knop, V., 466.  
 De Kraft, F., 219, 431, 1315.  
 Delachanal, J., 135, 888 (*Sargy*); see also 923, 1148, 1167 (*Mouisset*).  
 Delacour, J., 80.  
 Deladrière, 379 (*Gaudier*).  
 Delafield, F., 1141.  
 Delage, Y., 1129.  
 Delagénère, 619.  
 Delagenière, H., 153, 258, 829, 1070, 1197, 1313.  
 Delaini, F., 258, 555, 1051.  
 Delaini, G., 604.  
 Delamare, G., 213, 240, 354, 438, 1029.  
 Delamare, M., 348.  
 Delaney, W. H., 1158.  
 Delange, 769 (*Bordet*).  
 De Lange, S. J., 864.  
 De Langenhagen, R., 1093.  
 Delanglade, 798.  
 Delanoe, P., 567, 906.  
 Delassus, 974, 1017, 1095.  
 Delaunay, P., 298.  
 Delaunay, V., 886.  
 Delaup, S. P., 49, 699.  
 Delavan, D. B., 748.  
 Delbanco, E., 495, 462 (*Haas*), 686, 1170 (*Trömmen*).  
 Delbet, 235, 349, 796, 801, 1184, 1216.  
 Delbet, P., 62, 78, 138, 165, 369, 456, 606, 614, 786, 811, 825, 829, 874, 943, 947 bis, 949, 954 bis, 958, 961, 966, 1083, 1084, 1087, 1182, 1217, 1220, 1231, 1233, 1299, 1328.  
 Delbrück, 136.  
 Del Campana, D., 534.  
 Delchef, J., 157.  
 Delcourt, A., 445.  
 Delcroix De Coster, 494, 615, 893, 1085, 1182.  
 Delearde, 137, 978, 1233.  
 Delearde, A., 456.  
 De Lee, J. B., 1095, 1095 (*De Lee*).  
 Delektorski, S. M., 199.  
 Delemontey, 405.  
 Delépine, 1135.  
 Delépine, J., 830, 881.  
 Delépine, S., 10, 766.  
 Delestre, 829.  
 Delestre, M., 660.  
 Delétré, 169, 386, 504, 626, 972, 973.  
 Delesenne, Mlle., 1254 (*Delesenne*).  
 Delesenne, C., 631, 1024, 1254.  
 Delfosse, 1294.  
 Delfourd, 1296.  
 Del Gaizo, M., 1354.  
 Del Greco, F., 93.  
 Delhay, 879.  
 Delhay, A., 1025.  
 Delherm, 45, 359, 1057, 1062, 1065, 1065 (*Babinski*); see also 148, 207 (*Laquerrière*).  
 Delhougne, A., 849.  
 Delille, P. A., 20 (*Roux*).  
 Delion; see 347, 1180 (*Jomier*).  
 Delipine, S., 251.  
 Delitala, F., 701, 869 (*Coronedi*).  
 Delitsch, J., 294.  
 Delitzsch, F., 759.  
 Delladezima, K. D., 1068.  
 Dellarossa, U., 230, 576.  
 Della Valle, L., 62, 558.  
 Della Valle, P., 537.  
 Della Vedova, T., 401, 639, 720.  
 Della Volpe, A., 1255.  
 Delle Chiage, L., 592, 774, 833, 972, 1331, 1336.  
 Delle Chiaji, L., 832.  
 Delle Piane, A., 776.  
 Delmas, 834 (*de Rouville*), 938 (*Paul*), 929, 1223, 1337.  
 Delmas, J., 1227; see also 1096, 1229 (*Vallois*).  
 Delmas, T., 970.  
 Delmond Bébet, L., 1286.  
 Del Monte, A., 513, 1237.  
 Delneuveville, E., 596.  
 Delobel, 496.  
 Delogu, G., 1355.  
 Delord, P., 883.  
 Delore, 340, 914, 949, 1203.  
 Delore, N., 143, 152, 371, 462, 915 (*Mouisset*), 1018, 1047, 1078, 1320.  
 Delorme, 487.  
 De Lorme, M. F., 367.  
 Delrez, 803.  
 Delrez, L., 944, 955.  
 Deliaux, V., 518.  
 Deltenre, 883.  
 De Luca, U., 799.  
 Delval, 270 (*d'Halluin*).  
 Del Vasto, G., 388.  
 Delwarde, 393.  
 De Marbaix, 827.  
 De Marco, A., 568.  
 Demarest, F., 215.  
 Demaria, E. B., 395, 512.  
 Demarquette, 1132.  
 Dembo, G. I., 109, 1281.  
 Dembowski, 560.  
 Dembowski, H., 1185.  
 Dembska, Vera, 269.  
 Dembskaya, V. Ye., 1286.  
 De Meen, D. D., 1079.  
 De Meijere, J. C. H., 192.  
 Dementyeff, 1290.  
 Dementyeff, L., 631.  
 Demeter, G., 526, 755.  
 Demetrie, P. E., 551.  
 Demetrius, C., 232.  
 Demich, V. F., 1356.  
 De Michele, P., 773.  
 Demieville, E., 1175.  
 Deming, D. B., 441.  
 Deminne, 44.  
 Deminski, I. A., 210.  
 Demmski, I. A., 1278.  
 Demoll, R., 539, 1137.  
 Demonchy, L., 252.  
 Demons, 1093.  
 Demoor, J., 199, 769.  
 De Moraczewski, V., 669.  
 De Morgan, W., 11 (*Drew*).  
 Demoulin, 161, 354, 961.  
 Demoulin, A., 379.  
 Dempsey, 595.  
 Dempsey, P., 904 (*Blaney*).  
 Dempsey, R. B., 373.  
 Dempwolf, A., 623.  
 Demyanovich, M. P., 1043.  
 De Napoli, F., 551.  
 Dench, E. B., 78, 746, 986, 1347.  
 Dencker, 575.  
 Dencker, C., 341.  
 Dencker, H., 62.  
 Dendy, A., 6 bis, 306.  
 Dendy, Mary, 1350.  
 Denéchau, 811; see also 250, 893 (*Jagot*).  
 De Neen, D. D., 265, 636.  
 Denekamp, N., 136.  
 Deneke, 721.  
 Deneke, F., 1328.  
 Deneke, T., 457, 1320.  
 Denet, C., 955 (*Jumin*).  
 Denier; see 208, 433 (*Breudat*).  
 Denig, R., 174, 397, 634, 1345.  
 Deniges, G., 252, 338.  
 De Nigris, E., 469.  
 Deniker, 618 bis.  
 Denis, W., 102, 108, 312 (*Folin*), 752, 1021.  
 Denk, W., 155, 348, 535 (*Cristeu*).  
 Denker, 640.  
 Denman, G. A., 417, 640.  
 Dennemark, 784, 893.  
 Dennett, R. R., 1241.  
 Dennis, C. E., 921, 1148, 1277.



- Dennis, F. L., 747.  
Dennis, J. B., 56, 961.  
Dennis, W. A., 681, 1322.  
De Nobele, J., 580.  
Densow, F., 39, 160.  
Dent, C. T., 339, 721.  
Deny, 243, 1191.  
Deny, G., 241.  
Depage, 967, 1082, 1321.  
Depage, A., 146.  
De Paoli, E., 56.  
De la Pas, D., 480 (*Cannon*).  
Dependorf, T., 520, 1303.  
Dépéret, C., 1009.  
De Prohizer, G., 675.  
De Puellas, J. M., 224.  
Derancourt; see 726, 1038 (*Le Filliatre*).  
Derbanne, 834 (*Fruhinsholz*).  
Derby, D. E., 764.  
Derby, G. S., 240, 515, 1341.  
Dercum, F. X., 141, 142, 240, 245, 658, 702, 708, 1011.  
Derecq, A., 64.  
De Renzi, E., 568, 574 bis, 567, 591, 594, 715, 923, 927.  
Derge, H. F., 1326 (*Cullen*).  
De Ridder, 640, 902, 979.  
Derjugin, K., 96.  
Dernehl, P. H., 1005.  
Derosne, 1255.  
De Rossi, S., 888.  
Derouaux, J., 35.  
Deroubaix, 595, 1063.  
De Rouville, 503.  
D'Errico, G., 541.  
Derry, D. E., 861.  
Derscheid, 891, 1035.  
Dervaux, 264, 499, 825, 865, 927, 1051, 1086, 1251; see also 356, 473 (*Dupré*).  
Dervieux, 1354.  
Dervieux, F., 87, 431, 1251.  
Deryushinski, S. F., 946, 1327.  
De Sanctis, M., 45 (*Castellino*).  
De Sanctis, S., 929.  
De Sandro, D., 668, 669, 717, 769, 793, 907, 1024.  
De Santos Saxe, G. A., 956.  
Desbouis, 138 (*Bauer*), 335 (*Loeper*), 663 (*Langlois*).  
Descarpentris, 265.  
Descazals, 259.  
Descaseaux, 1357 (*Nicolas*).  
Deschamps, A., 912.  
Deschamps, E., 242.  
Deschamps, M., 349.  
von Deschwanden, 385.  
Descomps, 97.  
Descomps, P., 1264.  
Descoos, 578.  
Descunr, M., 893 (*Baron*).  
Deseler, B., 26.  
De la Serna, M., 925.  
Desfosses, 978.  
Desfosses, P., 955, 1320.  
Desgouttes, L., 54.  
Desgrez, A., 752, 1000, 1253.  
Desgruelles, 1152, 1163, 1179, 1210.  
Desguin, L., 943 bis.  
Desguin, V., 183.  
Desiderio, Z., 222, 1341, 1344.  
Desjardins, A., 1207, 1212.  
Desmarests, E., 374 (*Gosset*).  
Desmonts, 94 (*Jeanbrau*), 660 (*Gynpfallt*).  
Desmoulière, 1090 (*Gaucher*).  
Desmoulière, A., 1000.  
Desmoulières, E., 293.  
Desneux, 904, 1044.  
Desneux, J., 1166, 1168; see also 1043, 1168 (*Bayet*).  
Desnos, E., 495, 1086, 1217.  
Desnoues, 834.  
Desortzew, P., 58.  
Despard, L. L., 366.  
Desplats, R., 251, 496 (*Delobel*), 564, 916, 1053, 1058, 1185, 1299.  
Desqueyroux, 1188.  
Desqueyroux, J., 34.  
Dessau, S. H., 978.  
Dessauer, A., 879 (*Grosser*).  
von Dessauer, E., 365.  
Dessauer, F., 252, 318, 549, 879.  
Dessoir, M., 1010.  
D'Este, L., 614, 1085.  
De Stefano, L., 567.  
De Stella, H., 1347.  
Desternes, 234 bis, 235, 461, 919 (*Buzy*), 1052.  
De Stoeckli, E., 769 (*Wolff*).  
Destot, 497, 561, 827, 933, 963, 1195, 1220, 1321.  
Destot, E., 161, 617.  
Desvignes, 1160.  
Desvignes, E., 895 (*Duré*).  
Desyatoff, A. A., 556.  
Determann, 309, 939.  
Determann, H., 601, 1146.  
Determeyer, H., 252.  
Deton, W., 498.  
Detre, L., 549, 568.  
Deubler, E. L.; see 440, 758 (*Reichel*).  
Deutmann, L., 423.  
Deutsch, 1245, 1350.  
Deutsch, A., 615.  
Deutsch, E., 520.  
Deutsch, F., 198, 307, 897.  
Deutsch, H., 370.  
Deutsch, S., 879 (*Epstein*).  
Deutschländer, 1204, 1205, 1220.  
Deutschländer, C., 992, 1088.  
Deutschmann, F., 631, 1103.  
Deutschmann, R., 393, 514, 631.  
Devaux, E., 250.  
Dévé, 1306.  
Dévé, C., 1095 (*Boissard*).  
Dévé, F., 121, 221, 235, 247, 440, 909, 927, 1078, 1083.  
De Vecchi, C., 327 (*Pedrazzini*).  
van Deventer, 356, 1063.  
Devereux, N., 93.  
Devéze, 1253.  
Devéze, L., 1213.  
Devic, 796.  
Devic, E., 783.  
De Villa, L., 1166, 1168, 1234.  
Devlin, 509 (*Plauchu*).  
De Vine, B., 297, 1002.  
Devine, H., 707, 1063, 1307.  
De Vine, J. F., 673.  
Devlin, J. A., 1095.  
Devloo, R., 502.  
Devraigne, L., 833 (*Bar*).  
Devv, 887.  
De Waal, J. W., 996.  
De Waele, H., 202, 512, 541, 1074.  
De Walsche, P., 478.  
Dewar, J., 579.  
Dewar, T. W., 678, 891.  
Dewberry, E. B., 85.  
Dewey, J. H., 692.  
De Wilde, V., 845.  
De Witt, E., 1032.  
De Witt, L. H. L., 439, 1304, 1333.  
Dewitt, W. A., 346.  
Dewitz, J., 761, 857.  
Dewitzky, W., 230, 430.  
Dexler, H., 4, 194, 766.  
Dexter, C. A., 580.  
Dexter, R., 568.  
Dexter, T. H., 716.  
Deycke, G., 19, 1279.  
Dezani, S., 869, 869 (*Giacosa*).  
Dezza, C., 826.  
D'Haenens, E., 236.  
D'Halluin, 1025.  
D'Halluin, M., 827, 1218.  
Dhére, C., 202, 316, 872, 1139.  
D'Hollander, 927.  
D'Hostalrich, 554, 1253.  
Diakonow, P. P., 823.  
Dialti, G., 98, 701, 1280.  
Diamare, V., 766, 1161.  
Dianoux, 985.  
Diasamidze, A. N., 452, 792.  
Diaz, E., 533.  
Diaz Albertini, A., 896.  
Diaz Emparansa, C., 1174.  
Diaz Triana, J., 885, 1038.  
Dibbelt, W., 24, 332, 1184.  
Dicoe, L. D., 1298.  
Dicoe, W. G., 504.  
Dick, G. F., 553, 1270.  
Dick, J. A., 992.  
Dick, J. S., 14.  
Dickens, W. E., 150.  
Dickert, J. G., 1096.  
Dickinson, G. K., 66, 489, 621, 1275.  
Dickinson, G. L., 1011.  
Dickinson, Mary E., 428.  
Dickinson, R. L., 70, 387, 965, 967, 1095.  
Dickman, L. A., 891.  
Dickson, C., 1286 (*Wilson*).  
Dickson, E. C., 38, 465.  
Dickson, R. L., 968.  
Dickson, W. E. C., 11 (*Fowler*).  
Di Colo, F., 644.  
Di Cristina, G., 542, 567, 578, 614, 794, 828, 838, 901, 923, 1165; see also 220, 901 (*Jemma*).  
Didbin, W. J., 754.  
Dide, 139, 243.  
Dide, M., 243.  
Di Dino, M., 1151.  
von Diebella, G., 124, 339.  
Dieck, W., 288, 1350.  
Diedoff, 247.  
Diedrichs, 433.  
Dieffenbach, J. F., 1075.  
Dieffenbach, W. H., 611, 941, 1199.  
Dieffenbacher, J., 848 (*Cohn*).  
Diego Ruiz, 4, 40, 418.  
Diehl; see 510, 631 (*von Ammon*).  
Diehl, A., 923.  
Diehl, C., 385.  
Diehl, O., 22.  
Diem, 350.  
Diem, K., 1115.  
Diena, G., 769, 1137.  
Dienert, F., 184.  
Dienes, L., 872, 1248.  
Dienst, A., 836.  
Dieppen, F., 759.  
Dierick, 294.  
Diesing, 114, 695.  
Diesel, 365.  
Dietel, 1095.  
Dietel, P., 1142.  
Dieterich, K., 604.  
Diethen, H., 439.  
Dietl, A., 481 (*Zörkendörfer*).  
Dietlen, H., 308, 585; see also 919, 1302 (*von Lichtenberg*).  
Dietrich, A., 538.  
Dietrich, E., 187.  
Dietrich, H. A., 970.  
Dietsch, P., 145.  
Dietz, 123, 947.  
Dietz, P. J. P., 7.  
Dietz, W., 1199.  
Dietze, 1060.  
Dietze, O., 61.  
Dieudonné, A., 1316.  
Dieulafoy, 348 (*Averseng*), 1134 (*Audebert*).  
Dieulafoy, L., 422, 804, 1113, 1319.  
Dieulafoy, 143.  
Dieulafoy, G., 32, 56, 1126, 1145.  
Dieupart, L., 218, 441, 480; see also 115, 889, 891, 1033, 1154, 1282 (*Bernheim*).  
Dier, L., 1354.  
Diez Obelar, B., 1321.  
Digby, Sir K., 299.  
Digby, K. H., 53 bis, 730.  
Dighton, C. A. A., 79, 285, 1241.  
Di Giura, G. L., 780.  
Di Guiseppe, T., 692.  
Diller, T., 45, 135, 256, 289, 354, 472 bis.  
Dilling, W. J., 475.  
Dillon, M., 1098.  
Dillon, W. T., 522.  
Dillon, Ya. G., 160.  
Di Mattei, E., 756, 1000.  
Dimitriadis, D., 1240.  
Dimitrovski, G. A., 642 (*Tenulet*).  
Dimitry, T. J., 397, 513, 634.  
Dimmer, 979.  
Dimmer, F., 281, 395, 1106, 1235, 1239.

- Dimmock, 272.  
 Dimmock, H. P., 163.  
 Dind, 1182.  
 Dingfelder, J., 1033.  
 Dingman, H. W., 479.  
 Dini, V., 610, 723, 952.  
 Dinkelspiel, M. R., 176.  
 Dinkler, 906.  
 Dinnikoff, G. A., 137, 1305.  
 Dinsmore, W. W., 1040.  
 Dintenfass, G., 178.  
 Diósszilágyi, L., 499.  
 Di Pace, L., 322.  
 Diricq, E., 534.  
 Dirk, Marie, 564.  
 Dirner, 621.  
 Di Rocco, J., 447.  
 Di Santo, C., 1342.  
 Disque, T. L., 330.  
 Disse, 1264.  
 Disse, J., 1012, 1014.  
 Distaso, A., 876.  
 Diterikhs, M. M., 1354.  
 Dithmar, 1331.  
 Ditlevsen, C., 171, 420, 629 (*Bona*).  
 Ditman, N. E., 690, 705, 736, 920.  
 Dits, V. F., 239.  
 Ditson, Agnes M., 503.  
 Dittanhoefer, A. J., 1119.  
 Dittborn, F., 1283.  
 Dittler, R., 311, 770 *bis*, 1138.  
 Dittmar, F., 212, 1158.  
 Dittoe, W. H., 1118.  
 Dittrich, 741 *bis*.  
 Dittrich, E. W., 676, 1051.  
 Dittrich, H., 1123 (*Ellenberger*).  
 Dittrich, W., 649.  
 Dittschlag, E., 104.  
 Divaris, P. N., 497, 553, 1179.  
 Divavin, L. A., 719, 818, 1223.  
 Dive, G. H., 709, 731.  
 Dixon, A. F., 349, 422.  
 Dixon, C. H., 856.  
 Dixon, F., 188.  
 Dixon, J. F., 1022.  
 Dixon, R. L., 1355.  
 Dixon, S. G., 246, 289, 359, 521, 750, 893, 1030, 1034, 1090, 1114, 1115, 1154, 1310.  
 Dixon, W. E., 253, 483, 604, 663, 1268 (*Cullis*).  
 Djénah, K., 119.  
 Djurberg, V., 217.  
 Dlabac, A., 1182.  
 Dlugasch, L., 31.  
 Dlugoszewski, A., 1028.  
 Dmitrenko, L. F., 576, 781.  
 Dmitriyeff, A. G., 280, 790, 1105, 1168.  
 Dmitriyevski, Ye., 955.  
 Doane, C. F., 85, 1353.  
 Doane, R. W., 319.  
 Dobbert, F. A., 619.  
 Dobbert, T., 381, 829.  
 Dobbett, L., 416.  
 Dobbie, W. J., 439.  
 Dobbins, A., 1234.  
 Dobell, C. C., 668, 684, 1142, 1272.  
 Doberer, 358, 372.  
 Dobrick, 473.  
 Dobrokhotoff, M. L., 708.  
 Dobromisloff, V. D., 276.  
 Dobrosklomski, S. I., 15.  
 Dobrotvorski, V. I., 260, 1212.  
 Dobrovits, M., 571.  
 Dobrovolski, L. I., 264, 266.  
 Dobrovolski, Ye. Ye., 939 (*Kiyant-ain*).  
 Dobrowolskaja, N. A., 16, 874.  
 Dobrowolski, W., 259.  
 Dobrucki, L., 1081.  
 von Dobrzyniecki, A., 180.  
 Dobson, L., 606.  
 Dobson, T., 656.  
 Dobson, W. H., 889.  
 Doby, G., 546, 1142.  
 Doche, 1097 (*Lande*).  
 Dochez, A. R., 204 (*Barker*), 463 (*Opie*).  
 Dock, G., 339, 448, 454, 754, 1031.  
 Doeq, P., 918.  
 Dodd, O., 983.  
 Dodd, S., 87, 684 (*Gilruth*).  
 Dodd, W. J., 584 (*Cabot*).  
 Dodd, W. L., 321 (*Orton*).  
 Dodds, G. S., 195.  
 Dodds, J. C., 61.  
 Dodds, T. G., 493.  
 Dodge, Grace H., 291 (*MacLean*).  
 Dodge, R., 311.  
 Dodson, G. R., 334, 607, 991.  
 Dodson, R. C., 1080.  
 Dodsworth, T., 32.  
 Döbeli, 604.  
 Döbeli, E., 252, 367.  
 Döblin, A., 792, 815, 1146; *see also* 542, 768 (*Roma*).  
 Döblin, E. F., 935.  
 Döderlein, 70.  
 Döderlein, A., 69, 385, 387, 603.  
 Döderlein, D., 70.  
 Döderlein, T. J., 503.  
 Doege, K. W., 1082.  
 Dölger, Fr. J., 301.  
 Doell, M., 848.  
 Dölling, M., 48, 251.  
 Doenecke, 1249.  
 Doenitz, A., 53 (*Klapp*).  
 Doepfner, K., 799.  
 Dörnberger, 645, 647.  
 Doerr, 1273.  
 Doerr, R., 13, 434, 668, 877.  
 ten Doesschate, A., 168.  
 Doffein, F., 300.  
 Dogiel, J., 33, 1268.  
 Dogiel, V., 1266.  
 Doglioni, G., 722.  
 Dogliotti, A., 287.  
 Dohan, N., 1182, 1184.  
 Doherty, W. B., 970.  
 Dohi, 389.  
 Dohi, L., 568.  
 zu Dohna, 294.  
 Dohrn, K., 645.  
 Dolcet, 177, 283, 842, 982, 1238, 1239.  
 Dold, H., 11, 774, 782, 876, 1144, 1156 (*Schern*), 1198, 1273; *see also* 878, 1274 (*Neufeld*).  
 Doleris, J. A., 381, 504.  
 Dolganoff, V., 985, 1228.  
 Dolgopolooff, A., 264.  
 Dolgopolooff, N. M., 452, 904.  
 Dolley, C. L., 752.  
 Dolley, D. H., 544.  
 Dolley, G. C., 24.  
 Dollinger, B., 702.  
 Dollinger, J., 474, 487.  
 Domansky, [W.] F., 43, 138.  
 Dombar, A. W., 851.  
 Dombrowski, W., 85.  
 Domec, T., 979.  
 Domenech, F., 171.  
 Domenici, O., 808.  
 Domenico, R., 79.  
 Domergue, 204.  
 Domernikova, Anna N., 225 (*Kul-noff*).  
 Domingo Prat, 274.  
 Dominguez, R., 286.  
 Dominguez Roca, V., 76, 284.  
 Dominguez Villagrà, D., 83.  
 Dominici, 482.  
 Dominici, H., 541, 1038.  
 Dominici, L., 9, 614, 1216.  
 Dominici, M., 917, 1290, 1330.  
 de Dominicis, A., 9, 186, 526, 527, 596, 648, 670, 849, 871, 1009, 1119, 1251.  
 de Dominicis, S., 860.  
 Dommer, F., 615.  
 Don, A., 368, 375, 1199, 1223.  
 Donaggio, A., 870.  
 Donald, A., 270.  
 Donaldson, H. H., 544 *bis*, 662, 870, 1133, 1269.  
 Donaldson, M., 671 (*Clarke*).  
 Donaldson, R., 877.  
 Donaldson, W. F., 330.  
 Donan, D. C., *jr.*, 266.  
 Donath, Hedwig, 278, 1233.  
 Donath, J., 136, 142, 243, 355, 1315.  
 Donati, A.; *see* 12, 570 (*Natta*).  
 Donati, M., 134, 608, 713, 730.  
 Donovan, J. A., 983.  
 Doncaster, L., 419, 1137.  
 Donegan, J. D. F., 88.  
 Donelan, J., 180, 399, 641.  
 Donelan, J. E., 286.  
 Dongello, G., 1144 (*Pitini*).  
 D'Onghia, F., 561, 773.  
 Donhauser, J. L., 965 (*Elting*).  
 Doniselli, C., 843.  
 Donkin, H. B., 4.  
 Donley, J. E., 40, 594, 715, 931, 1084.  
 Donley, S. E., 931.  
 Donnan, F. G., 656 (*can't Hoff*).  
 Donnell, R. E., 1277.  
 Donnelly, J. H., 713.  
 Donnino, M., 599.  
 Donoghue, F. D., 275.  
 Donohoe, G., 1060.  
 Donohue, F. M., 1212.  
 Dontas, S., 871 (*Nikolaides*).  
 Donzelii, L., 599.  
 ten Doornkaat Koolman, F. C., 1021.  
 Dopfer, 104 (*Briot*), 676.  
 Dopfer, C., 210, 211, 320, 777, 806, 1149 *bis*.  
 Dor, 845 (*Brémond*).  
 Dor, H., 953 (*Corsy*), 1161.  
 Dor, L., 283, 398, 513, 631, 842.  
 Doran, A., 67 (*Keith*), 734, 965.  
 Doran, R. E., 1126, 1259.  
 Dorbeck, F., 188, 211, 231 (*Schiele*), 254.  
 Doré, 465 (*Heitz-Boyer*).  
 Dore, A., 355.  
 Doré, J., 895, 1085.  
 Dore, S. E., 276, 507, 741; *see also* 740, 1339 *bis* (*Morris*).  
 Dorée, C., 544.  
 Dorello, P., 764.  
 Doren, A. H. G., 271.  
 Doren, M. C., 23.  
 Dorland, W. A. N., 330, 1237, 1266.  
 Dorléans, G., 1253 (*Desgrez*).  
 Dorlencourt, H.; *see* 434, 581, 1234 (*Antraquet*).  
 Dorman, O. C., 622.  
 D'Ormea, A., 1007 (*Rassegna, etc.*).  
 Dormer, G., 579 (*Weber*).  
 Dorn, F., 325.  
 Dorn, L., 87.  
 Dornblüth, O., 704.  
 Dorner, G.; *see* 459, 797, 1054 (*Weber*).  
 Dornic, 293.  
 Dorofeyeff, A. F., 781.  
 Dorofeyeff, D. P., 269.  
 van Dorp-Beucher, Andreac D., 59.  
 Dorr, C., 1245.  
 Dorr, Rheta Childs, 82, 188, 751, 1117.  
 Dorrance, G. M., 949.  
 Dorsemagen, P., 462.  
 Dorsett, W. B., 46.  
 Dorsey, R. T., 1035.  
 Dortu, P., 516, 616.  
 Dorveaux, P., 251, 1125, 1202.  
 Dorwacher, 852.  
 Dósa Révész, M., 1011.  
 Doach, A., 184.  
 Dos Santos, R., 1095.  
 Dossmar, L., 59.  
 Dotson, W., 1107.  
 Doty, A. H., 211, 1149.  
 Doty, G. E., 260.  
 Douarre, 1048.  
 Douay, 161 (*Demoulin*), 256 (*C-rutz*); *see also* 237, 466 (*Parry*).  
 Douay, L., 235 (*Boudin*).  
 Doucy, 1166.  
 Douden, A. P., 586.  
 Dougherty, D. L., 747, 990, 1051, 1077.  
 Dougherty, E. E., 1197.  
 Dougherty, J. P., 1066.  
 Doughtie, C. W., 965.  
 Douglas, C., 279, 683.  
 Douglas, C. G., 769, 1020, 1270.  
 Douglas, C. J., 240.  
 Douglas, J., 155, 700, 724, 732, 1328.  
 Douglas, J. L. C., 673.  
 Douglas, L. D., 461 (*Tankin*).

- Douglas, L. M., 496, 997, 1353 (*Leighton*).  
 Douglas, M., 236.  
 Douglas, Sir R., 458 (*Goodhart*).  
 Douglas Crawford, D., 1211.  
 Doumer, 365, 472.  
 Doumer, E., 815, 1295.  
 Dourz, 347 (*Le Play*).  
 Douty, E. H., 656, 1128.  
 Douvier, 1113, 1237.  
 Douville, H., 92, 93.  
 Dovbuya, Ye. N., 595, 715.  
 Dove, Emily L., 1117.  
 Dove, K., 597, 813, 935.  
 Dow, F. F., 998.  
 Dowd, C. N., 917, 943, 945, 954, 1321.  
 Dowd, J. H., 319.  
 Dowd, J. W., 403 (*Webster*).  
 Dowden, J. W., 722.  
 Dowling, F., 191, 299, 855.  
 Dowling, J. I., 369, 486, 631.  
 Dowling, O., 414 (*King*).  
 Downes, R. M., 1049, 1078.  
 Downes, W. A., 724, 730.  
 Downey, H., 764, 1014.  
 Downey, J. W., 77.  
 Downey, J. W., Jr., 1346.  
 Downie, Helen, 1331.  
 Downie, W., 1078, 1110, 1206.  
 Downing, Bertha C., 173, 1233.  
 Downs, A. W., 717.  
 Dowse, T. S., 260.  
 Dox, A. W., 9, 525, 665, 1023, 1270.  
 Doxiader, L., 771.  
 Doyen, 344, 375, 380, 384, 399 *bis*, 419, 494, 551, 607, 608, 622, 721, 889, 936, 938, 945, 947, 961, 967, 1002, 1131, 1161, 1196, 1206 *bis*, 1209, 1212, 1220, 1226, 1312, 1325.  
 Doyen, E., 603, 802, 896, 943, 960, 1324.  
 Doyen, E. E., 256.  
 Doyen, R., 257, 271, 369.  
 Doyle, O. W., 690.  
 Doyon, 98 *bis*, 203, 313, 424, 542, 600, 814, 872, 1050.  
 Doyon, M., 364, 480, 868, 1176.  
 Draboio, M. P., 1041.  
 Drachter, 1154.  
 Dragoui, J., 660 (*Athanasie*).  
 Drake, C. L. C., 509 (*Kochler*).  
 Drake, F. I., 323.  
 Drake, G. R., 879.  
 Drake, G. W., 482.  
 Drake, J. A., 230.  
 Drake Brockman, H. E., 109.  
 Draper, G., 126, 574, 583, 693, 1018 (*Robinson*).  
 Draper, J. W., 1323.  
 Drapes, T., 212.  
 Drasch, O., 1006.  
 von Drasche, 672.  
 Drauault-Toufesco, 1144.  
 Dravert, S. A., 135.  
 Dreesmann, 62, 822, 918, 1082.  
 Dreher, E. C., 735.  
 Dreiner, 158.  
 Dreisch, 808.  
 Dreist, [G. A. A.] W., 63.  
 Drenkhahn, 126, 166, 486, 973, 1163.  
 Drennan, F. M., 1137, 1228 (*Carlson*).  
 Drennan, Jennie G., 627, 1098.  
 Dres, 16.  
 Dresbach, M., 1134, 1316.  
 Dreser, H., 604.  
 Dresser, H., 1196.  
 Dresslar, F. B., 4.  
 Dressmann, 1183.  
 Dreuw, 71, 334, 506, 507, 568, 715, 790, 1042, 1099, 1200.  
 Drew, C. A., 994.  
 Drew, D., 265, 266, 539, 622, 676, 1210, 1323.  
 Drew, G. A., 857.  
 Drew, G. H., 11, 662, 684, 1273.  
 Drewitt, J. A. J., 418.  
 Drews, 739.  
 Drewry, W. F., 929.  
 Drey, J., 1173.  
 Dreyer, 27 (*Ehrlich*).  
 Dreyer, A., 851.  
 Dreyer, L., 254, 262, 823, 1057, 1080.  
 Dreyer, T. T., 6.  
 Dreyer, W., 681.  
 Dreyfoos, M., 595.  
 Dreyfus, G. L., 707, 907, 927.  
 Dreyfus, L., 997 (*Bureau*); *see also* 324, 424, 1145, 1234 (*Leone*).  
 Dreyfus, W., 938.  
 Dreyfuss, R., 1349.  
 Driesmann, 801.  
 Driessen, L. F., 1229, 1331.  
 Drinkard, R. U., 54.  
 Drinkwater, H., 416, 1189, 1202.  
 Driout, 69, 232 (*Bichaton*).  
 Driout, R., 1231.  
 Driver, W. F., 651.  
 Drivon, J., 368.  
 Drnek, B., 478.  
 Dröseke, J., 527.  
 Dromard, 356.  
 Dromard, G., 1307.  
 Drosnés, L., 1355.  
 Drouin, A., 1343.  
 de Drouin de Bouville, R., 319, 415, 1148 (*Mercier*).  
 Drozner, M. Ya., 707.  
 Drozynski, L., 763.  
 Druault, 1104.  
 Druault, A., 842.  
 Druchbert, 497.  
 Druck, C. J., 639.  
 Drueck, C. J., 462, 686, 697, 912, 1082, 1231, 1321.  
 Druelle, 1160.  
 Drum, L., 893.  
 Drummond, H., 150, 268 (*Morison*), 346, 697, 731, 1057, 1080.  
 Druner, 1083, 1321.  
 Drury, 217 (*Bonner*), 582.  
 Drury, J. W., 637.  
 Drury, F. J., 33, 36.  
 Drury, H. C., 575.  
 Drury, J. N., 1328 (*Douglas*).  
 Dryepontdt, 251.  
 Drysdale, H. H., 45, 473, 1063.  
 Drzewina, A., 1014.  
 Drzewina, Anna, 857 *bis*, 942.  
 Duane, A., 754, 856, 985.  
 Dubar, 211, 1253.  
 Dubar, L., 277.  
 Dubinchik, Ya. L., 1312, 1331.  
 Dubinsky, I., 69, 168.  
 Dubois, 249, 928, 1307.  
 Dubois, C., 312.  
 Dubois, P., 43, 602.  
 Dubois, R., 857.  
 Dubois, W. L., 752.  
 Du Bois, 390.  
 Dubois Havenith, 120, 837, 977.  
 Dubosc; *see also* 450, 902, 976 (*Gaucher*), 789 (*Gougerot*).  
 Du Bose, F. G., 258, 1089.  
 Dubourg, E.; *see also* 337, 453, 1170, 1292 (*Sabrazes*).  
 Dubreuil, 196, 1319 (*Villard*).  
 Dubreuil, G., 95, 305, 538, 863.  
 Dubreuil Chambardel, L., 171 (*Coase*), 759, 1091.  
 Dubreuilh, 455, 976.  
 Dubreuilh, W., 369, 508, 779, 836, 1100.  
 Dubuisson, P., 1250, 1354.  
 Duca, V., 54.  
 Ducati, A. C., 293 (*Pagliani*).  
 Ducceschi, V., 197, 544.  
 Ducci, J., 592.  
 Duchamp, 163, 1220.  
 Du Chatelet, 320.  
 Duckworth, Sir D., 35, 655, 683, 749, 1175.  
 Duckworth, W. L. H., 307, 350, 417, 422, 658, 1129 *bis*, 1328.  
 Duclaux, H., 467.  
 Duclaux, J., 429, 872, 1020.  
 Duclos, 283, 841 (*Letulle*), 982, 985, 1238, 1342.  
 Duclos, L., 985.  
 Duco, 851.  
 Ducœurjoly, 1288 (*da Costa*).  
 Ducos, 139, 1188.  
 Ducoste, M., 598, 928.  
 Ducroquet, 932.  
 Ducroquet, C., 350, 466, 493, 804, 1203 (*Pauchet*).  
 Ducuing, J., 195, 350, 467, 495, 786, 828 (*Baudet*), 874, 945 (*Jeannel*), 962, 1055, 1087 (*Florence*), 1092, 1184, 1220 *bis*, 1327; *see also* 500, 901 (*Clermont*).  
 Duffield, R., 712, 1176; *see also* 1147, 1279 (*Bainbridge*).  
 Dudgeon, L. S., 205, 331 (*Shatlock*), 1308.  
 Dudley, C. R., 373.  
 Dudley, E. C., 38, 383, 387, 967, 1091.  
 Dudley, F. W., 673.  
 Dudzus, P., 567.  
 von Düben, G., 860.  
 Dührssen, A., 275, 737, 911, 969.  
 Duél, 285.  
 Duéñas, J. L., 183.  
 Dürck, 361, 409, 455, 773.  
 Dürcken, B., 300.  
 Duesberg, J., 196.  
 Dützmänn, 833.  
 Dufaure, 1235.  
 Dufaure de Citres, 1341.  
 Dufestel, L., 84, 645 (*Méry*), 1247.  
 Duff, D., 1081.  
 Duffield, F., 1069.  
 Dufougère, W., 17, 906, 1050 (*Gastou*).  
 Dufour, 409, 511, 984, 1239, 1251, 1354.  
 Dufour, A., 291, 523.  
 Dufour, C. R., 523.  
 Dufour, E., 444.  
 Dufour, H., 120, 220, 296, 796, 930, 1068, 1227, 1335.  
 Dufour, M., 192, 1235, 1341.  
 Dufourmentel, 925, 1179, 1181.  
 Dufourmentel, L., 1285.  
 Dufourt, 1180 (*Bret*), 1194; *see also* 781, 808, 1290 (*Mollard*), 105, 205, 315, 551 (*Rochaix*).  
 Dufourt, E., 564.  
 Dugan, W. C., 491, 956.  
 Dugard, 534.  
 Dugas, G., 256 (*Imbert*); *see also* 491 (*Imbert*).  
 Dugas, L., 194.  
 Duggan, M., 64, 992.  
 Dugge, C., 579.  
 van Dugteren, 1168.  
 Duhain, L., 807.  
 Duhamel, B. G., 1231.  
 Duhem, P., 469, 806, 924.  
 Duhot, 28, 1168.  
 Duirno, A., 643.  
 Dujardin, B., 277, 397, 449, 976, 1099, 1306; *see also* 1043, 1168 (*Bayet*), 904, 1166, 1168 (*Desneux*).  
 Dujarier, C., 261, 479 (*Castaigne*), 1321.  
 Dujol, 386 (*Trillat*).  
 Dujon, 376, 956.  
 Duke, A., 166.  
 Duke, W. W., 1018.  
 Dukeman, W. H., 1215, 1229.  
 Duker, P. G. J., 1131 (*de Lange*).  
 Dulaney, O., 281, 1235.  
 Dumarest, 325, 487.  
 Dumarest, F., 55, 441.  
 Dumas, A., 797 (*Mollard*).  
 Dumas, G., 593, 929.  
 Dumas, J., 1185 (*Beutler*).  
 Dumitrescu, D., 1090.  
 Dumitriu, G., 597.  
 Dumolard, 111 (*Lemaire*).  
 Dumont, 146, 902, 908.  
 Dumont, H., 784 (*Variot*).  
 Dumont, R., 296.  
 Dumora, H., 923.  
 Dumatre, F., 619.  
 Dun, H., 852.  
 Dun, R. C., 455 (*Glynn*).  
 Dunan, F., 768.  
 Dunant, H., 91.  
 Dunant, J. H., 2.  
 Dunavant, B. N., 1044.  
 Dunbar, A. W., 17, 529.  
 Dunbar, P. B., 1352 (*Bacon*).

- Dunbar, W. P., 406, 711.  
Duncan, A., 15.  
Duncan, A. C., 1255.  
Duncan, C. H., 1201, 1316.  
Duncan, E. H., 328.  
Duncan, E. M., 85.  
Duncan, J. A., 58.  
Duncan, Jessie G., 1196.  
Duncan, J. H., 17, 1281.  
Duncan, L. C., 88.  
Duncan, R. B., 152.  
Duncan, R. K., 405, 1002.  
Duncan, W. J., 668 (*Minett*).  
Duncker, 490.  
Duncker, F., 372.  
Dundas, J., 643.  
Dunger, R., 879.  
von Dungen, 316, 876.  
von Dungen, E., 205.  
Dunham, H. K., 1035, 1035 (*Boardman*).  
Dunham, J. D., 153.  
Dunhill, T. P., 257.  
Dunin-Borlowski, J., 201, 429.  
Dunkerly, J. L., 1039.  
Dunkley, E. V., 1070.  
Dunlap, C. B., 1066.  
Dunlap, K., 4, 280, 880.  
Dunlap, R. E., 323.  
Dunlop, J., 958.  
Dunn, A. D., 949, 1166.  
Dunn, C. H., 109, 702, 883, 1028, 1303 (*Councilman*).  
Dunn, J., 983.  
Dunn, J. F., 1078.  
Dunn, J. S., 31, 203.  
Dunn, J. T., 253, 264, 920.  
Dunn, J. W., 174.  
Dunn, M. C., 177.  
Dunn, P., 282, 1235.  
Dunn, P. A., 174.  
Dunoyer, L., 939.  
Dunsmoor, F. A., 387.  
Dunton, W. R., 43.  
Dunselt, 31 (*Voncinckel*).  
Du Pan, C. M., 961.  
Dupaquier, E. M., 698, 1071.  
Dupas, P., 1239.  
Dupérier, 216 (*Cassat*).  
Dupérier, R., 923, 1034.  
Dupeyrac, 1058.  
Dupeyrac, G., 819.  
Dupont, 213, 236, 1159.  
Dupont, R., 816.  
Dupouy, R., 399.  
Dupré, 473, 808, 809, 956, 1185, 1190, 1191, 1251.  
Dupré, E., 356, 1063.  
Duprey, A. B., 222.  
Dupuich, 1059 (*Grysz*).  
Dupureux, 1247 (*de Rechter*).  
Dupuy, 1250, 1329.  
Dupuy, H., 519, 1110, 1111.  
Du Puy, R., 786, 895, 1037.  
Dupuy-Dutemps, 282, 851 (*Mosny*).  
Dupuy de Frenelle, 262, 266, 497.  
Duquaire, 439.  
Duque de Estrada, J., 1227.  
Duquénel, 1086.  
Durand, 207 (*Marie*), 343 (*Rouges*), 462, 799, 822 (*Thirolitz*), 908 (*Singh-kedaur*), 949, 960, 1208, 1221.  
Durand, A. C., 125 (*Gould*).  
Durand, G., 132, 347, 463, 799 (*Enriquez*).  
Durand, M., 581.  
Durante, 1227 (*Bonnaire*).  
Durante, F., 331, 369.  
Durante, G., 1147, 1176, 1185, 1227, 1228.  
de Duranty, 1152 (*Guffarel*).  
Durel, W. J., 326 (*Levin*).  
Durey, 484, 605.  
Durgin, L. H., 1149.  
Durham, Florence M., 533.  
Durieux, J., 191 (*Toumies de la Siboulie*).  
Durig, A., 712.  
Düringer, W. A., 617.  
Durkee, J. W., 284.  
Durnford, Sir J., 88.  
Durodié, 209, 932, 1351.  
Durox, L., *see* 572, 1044.  
Durox, 461, 1318.  
Durox, E., 379, 823, 1058, 1212.  
Durrett, L. P., 1336.  
Durveux, 335 (*Loeper*).  
Durzee, C. C., 403.  
Duschl, J., 62.  
Duse, A., 727, 817.  
Dusossoit, Delphine J., 1249 (*Beckler*).  
Dussard, R., 1039.  
Dusser de Baronne, J. G., 149, 296, 942, 1017.  
Dustin, 870, 923, 1022.  
Duthoit, R., 1160.  
Dutilh, H., 202.  
Dutilleul, C., 186.  
Dutoit, A., 118, 280, 442, 511, 633, 839, 841, 927, 951, 983, 985, 1042, 1065, 1103, 1106, 1153, 1183, 1232, 1238, 1341, 1342.  
Dutoit, A. A., 109.  
Dutto, M., 188.  
Dutton, A. L., 1113.  
Dutton, T., 279, 695, 891.  
Dutton, W. F., 756.  
Duval, 83.  
Duval, C. W., 322, 436 *bis*, 673, 1030, 1280.  
Duval, E., 1208.  
Duval, H., 759.  
Duval, H. R., 118, 120.  
Duval, P., 235, 949, 1090.  
Duvergey, J., 154, 615, 789, 978, 1000, 1046.  
Duvillier, 796, 1173 (*Gaehlinger*).  
Duvoir, M., 895 (*Tanon*), 1306 (*Trissier*).  
Duwez, 242, 1269.  
Duyens, E., 11.  
Dvorak, M. L., 889.  
Dvorak, M. W., 368.  
Dwight, E. W., 1295.  
Dwight, T., 1016, 1126, 1131 (*Hu-man*), 1259.  
Dwinell, W. G., 524, 1316.  
Dworatzky, A., 368.  
von Dworzak, Z., 146.  
Dwyer, J. G., 287, 636.  
Dyakonoff, P. P., 492.  
Dyas, F. G., 958.  
Dybowski, 328.  
Dyer, I., 334, 673.  
Dyke, R. W., 88.  
Dykins, W. A., 1154.  
Dylian, C., 269.  
Dyran, N. J., 1305.  
Dyrenfurth, F., 843.  
Dyson, W., 549.  
Dytinge, E. O. J., 25.  
Dzerzhogovskii, L. K., 647, 1281.  
Dzerzhinski, V. E., 242, 355, 702, 706 (*Shtarker*), 1062, 1303; *see also* 703 (*Taranovich*), 706 (*Shtarker*).  
Dzhavakhoff, N. N., 1307.  
Dzhankovski, Ye. P., 336, 411, 449.  
Dzieciolowski, L., 1041.  
Dzierzowski, L., 1278.  
Dzirne, I., 258.  
Dziurzynski, A., 1015.  
E., H., 4.  
Eagleson, J. B., 58.  
Earhart, T. W., 673 (*Herrick*).  
Earl, H. C., 576 (*Smith*).  
Earle, S. J., 150.  
Earle, S. T., 356, 462, 488.  
Earp, S. E., 210.  
Easdale, W. C., 406.  
Eason, H. L., 1106, 1344.  
Eason, T. D., 1008.  
East, E. M., 415.  
East, G. R., 649.  
Eastman, B. L., 517.  
Eastman, Crystal, 528.  
Eastman, F. C., 352.  
Eastman, F. W., 867.  
Eastman, J. R., 265, 392, 495, 608, 916, 1204.  
Eastman, T. J., 55 (*Jackson*).  
Eastman, W. R., 718.  
Eastmond, C., 661.  
Eaton, C., 677.  
Eaton, C. A.; *see* 627, 680 (*Watters*).  
Eaton, F. B., 74.  
Eaton, H. D., 120.  
Eaves (*Lucile*); *see* 1071, 1199 (*Flynn*).  
Ebbell, B., 575.  
Ebbinghaus, H., 1010.  
Ebel, L., 1028.  
Ebeler, F., 504.  
Ebeling, M., 916.  
Eber, 87.  
Eber, A., 1034, 1154.  
Eberhard, H. M., 549.  
Eberhardt, 393.  
Eberhardt, J. C., 1344.  
Eberle, A., 1326.  
Ebermayer, 1251.  
Ebermayer, F., 52.  
Ebersole, K. E., 18.  
Ebersole, W. G., 522, 1117.  
von Eberts, E. M., 893.  
Ebner, A., 372, 610.  
von Ebner, V., 95, 1013.  
Ebright, E., 35.  
Ebstein, 253.  
Ebstein, E., 1, 91, 230, 332, 422, 1194.  
Ebstein, L., 1315.  
Ebstein, W., 51, 340, 360, 478, 579, 964, 1067, 1189.  
Eby, J. D., 1356.  
Ecallo, 1229 (*Lacasse*).  
Eccles, R. G., 203, 1024.  
Eccles, W. McA., 346, 618, 619, 622.  
Echave Sustata, J., 19.  
Echols, C. M., 272.  
Echtermeyer, 1177.  
Eckard, B., 227.  
Eckart, H., 1241.  
Eckenstein, K., 107, 669.  
Eckermann, R., 1137.  
Eckert, 247, 332, 359.  
Eckert, F., 937.  
Eckhardt, H., 936.  
Eckhardt, W. R., 361.  
Eckles, C. H., 753 (*Shaw*).  
Eckstein, 517.  
Eckstein, E., 763.  
Eckstein, G., 824.  
Economoc, C., 590.  
Ecroyd, H., 563.  
Eddowes, A., 160.  
Eddy, I. H., 70.  
Edelen, C. A., 127.  
Edelin, J. J., 952.  
Edelman, I. A., 894.  
Edelmann, 889.  
Edelmann, M. Ph., 1108.  
Edelstein, A., 255.  
Edelstein, F., 173 (*Bahrdrf*), 391 (*Birk*), 1021.  
Eden, Paul M., 381 (*Kisch*).  
Eden, R., 818.  
Eden, T. W., 381.  
Edens, E., 342, 879, 891.  
Eder, M. D., 1117.  
Ederice, J. M., 662 (*Neale*).  
Edgar, J. C., 379, 736, 969, 973.  
Edgecombe, W., 87, 549, 676.  
Edgerton, F. C., 728, 1044.  
Edgeworth, F. H., 539, 1100.  
Edie, E. L., 561, 996, 1277 (*Simpson*).  
Edinger, 793, 1012.  
Edinger, L., 306.  
Edington, G. H., 263, 956, 1169.  
Edington, R. W., 1351.  
Edling, 287, 334.  
Edling, L., 831.  
Edling, H., 624.  
Edmond, W., 584, 721, 1319.  
Edmunds, A., 57, 269, 698, 953, 954, 966.  
Edmunds, C. W., 1017, 1316.  
Edmunds, J., 414.  
Edmunds, W., 714.  
Edridge Green, F. W., 176, 397, 514, 744, 984, 1103, 1239, 1341, 1344.  
Edsall, D. L., 23, 366, 467.

- Edson, B., 592.  
 Edwidge, L. C., 1095.  
 Edwards, A. D., 1125.  
 Edwards, A. R., 879.  
 Edwards, C. D., 363.  
 Edwards, C. J., 1122.  
 Edwards, C. L., 5, 857.  
 Edwards, E. G., 499.  
 Edwards, E. P., 1134.  
 Edwards, E. R., 409.  
 Edwards, F. L., 611, 722, 916.  
 Edwards, J. H., 975.  
 Edwards, J. L., 818.  
 Edwards, L. B., 91.  
 Edwards, W. A., 489.  
 Earle, S. T., 346.  
 Effendi, M., 794, 1296.  
 Effner, 439.  
 Effner, E., 1156.  
 Effort, J., 1141.  
 Effront, J., 102, 601.  
 Egas Monis, 810.  
 Egbert, E. H., 732.  
 Egbert, J. H., 1316.  
 Egdahl, A., 528.  
 Egdi, F., 54.  
 Eger, O., 766 (*Drexler*).  
 Egert, W., 812.  
 von Eggeling, 422.  
 von Eggeling, H., 1015.  
 Egger, M., 932, 1058 (*Fabre*).  
 Eggleston, E. L., 437.  
 Egidi, G., 692, 925, 1087.  
 Eginton, A. T., 1248.  
 Egis, B., 553 (*Colley*).  
 van Egmond, A. A. J., 940.  
 de Eguiburn y Barciella, J., 88.  
 Ehlers, 28, 224, 564, 568, 885.  
 Ehlers, E., 452.  
 Ehni, O., 799.  
 Ehrenberg, G., 1100.  
 Ehrenberg, H., 1010.  
 Ehrenberg, L., 799, 911.  
 von Ehrenfels, C., 762.  
 Ehrenfest, H., 183, 391 *bis*, 1337.  
 Ehrenfried, A., 368, 605, 713, 1313, 1320.  
 Ehrenhard, 528.  
 Ehrenpfordt, M., 104.  
 Ehrenreich, L., 1034.  
 von Ehrenwall, J. [J.], 139.  
 Ehret, H., 318, 775, 787.  
 Ehrhardt, A., 291.  
 Ehrhardt, O., 264, 344.  
 Ehrhardt, W., 121.  
 Ehrlich, L., 1100.  
 Ehrlich, W. L., 444.  
 Ehringhaus, O., 467, 827, 1220.  
 Ehrle, 213.  
 Ehrler, W., 1169.  
 Ehrlich, 372, 379, 585, 1199.  
 Ehrlich, B., 385, 1227.  
 Ehrlich, F., 490.  
 Ehrlich, H., 63 (*Kraus*), 826.  
 Ehrlich, P., 27, 28 *bis*, 123, 224 *bis*, 335, 336, 452, 570, 788, 1044, 1163, 1169, 1288, 1291.  
 Ehrmann, 313.  
 Ehrmann, I., 336.  
 Ehrmann, K., 309, 550, 564, 667 (*Loezy*), 773 *bis*, 803, 1019.  
 Ehrmann, S., 376, 508, 568.  
 Ehrnooth, E., 1175.  
 Eibegger, G., 56.  
 Eich, P., 910.  
 Eichberg, 526.  
 Eichelberg, 354.  
 Eichholz, 1200.  
 Eichhorn, 449 (*Bunschke*).  
 Eichhorn, A., 673 (*Mohler*).  
 Eichhorst, 1175.  
 Eichhorst, H., 45, 342, 469.  
 Eichinger, A., 761.  
 Eichler, F., 816.  
 Eichmeyer, W., 374.  
 von Eicken, C., 107, 160, 636.  
 Eidam, 72.  
 Eiger, M., 205, 548, 911, 1175.  
 Eiger, Y. B., 115, 1009.  
 Eiges, J., 334.  
 Eikenbary, C. F., 158, 710.  
 Eikin, L. J., 1034.  
 Eiler, O., 184.  
 Eilers, H., 1089.  
 Eilertsen, L., 180.  
 Eilinger, F. R., 753 (*Goler*).  
 Einaugler, K., (*Bartel*).  
 Einecker, 1199.  
 Einert, E., 1246.  
 Einhauser, R., 600.  
 Einhorn, A., 363.  
 Einhorn, M., 50, 130 *bis*, 309, 345, 461, 461 (*Colr*), 695, 798, 867, 896, 916, 949, 1052, 1176, 1209, 1298.  
 Einis, L. L., 77.  
 Einsler, A., 932.  
 Einthoven, W., 541.  
 Eiot, E., *jr.*, 264.  
 Eisath, G., 1132.  
 von Eiselsberg, F., 486, 921, 945.  
 Eiselt, J., 398, 557.  
 Eiselt, R., 650.  
 Eisenberg, H., 1153.  
 Eisenberg, P., 11, 104, 644, 694.  
 Eisenberg Paperin, 1223 (*Mau-claire*).  
 Eisenbrey, A. B., 664, 1183 (*Austin*), 1302; *see also* 309, 1056 (*Pearce*).  
 Eisendrath, D. N., 60, 154, 264, 348, 464, 494, 584, 661, 956, 957, 1183.  
 Eisengraber, 550.  
 Eisenhardt, W., 251.  
 Eisenstædt, J. L., 586, 1291.  
 Eisenstadt, 936, 1196.  
 Eisenstadt, H. L., 3.  
 Eisenstadt, J., 255 (*Fisher*), 719 (*Leopinsasse*).  
 Eisenstein, J., 511.  
 Eising, E. H., 622, 727.  
 Eisler, F., 812 (*Egert*).  
 Eisler, [K. A.] P., 1081.  
 von Eisler, M., 438, 548.  
 Eisner, G., 1274 (*Supple*).  
 Eitel, 404, 473 (*Bauer*).  
 Eitner, E., 28, 1044.  
 Ekehorn, G., 832.  
 Ekler, R., 501.  
 Ekstein, E., 484, 994.  
 Ekwurzel, G. M., 1122.  
 Elam, W. T., 494, 728.  
 Elbrecht, O. H., 60, 349.  
 Elchlepp, C. [O.], 174.  
 Eldarof, N. G., 375, 726.  
 Elder, A. V., 410, 994, 1073, 1350.  
 Elder, C. L., 619.  
 Elder, O. F., 688 (*Ballenger*).  
 Elder, W., 705.  
 Elderdice, J. M., 672.  
 Elders, C., 201, 227.  
 Elderton, W. P., 559.  
 Elfer, A., 429 (*Jancso*).  
 Elgood, Olive M., 173, 392.  
 Elias, F., 156.  
 Elias, J. P., 107.  
 Elias, O. A., 482 (*Gardner*).  
 Elias, S., 182.  
 Eliasberg, J., 554; *see also* 209, 554 (*Biehler*).  
 Eliasberg, Nadeschda, 108.  
 Eliasberg, W., 146 (*Bosse*).  
 Eliascheff, Olga, 773.  
 Elifani, G., 546.  
 Elina, J. C., 1118.  
 Eliot, 348, 802 (*Heitz-Boyer*), 919.  
 Eliot, C. W., 1131.  
 Eliot, E., 374, 620.  
 Eliot, E., *jr.*, 253, 874.  
 Eliot, L., 1082.  
 Eliot, S. E., 979.  
 Elkington, J. S. C., 291.  
 Elkus, S. A., 857.  
 Ellenberger, W., 1123.  
 Ellermann, V., 14, 28, 1119, 1193, 1120.  
 Ellett, E. C., 515, 632, 884, 1348.  
 Ellinger, A., 319, 771, 816.  
 Ellingwood, F., 1197.  
 Elliot, A., 36.  
 Elliot, C. C., 491, 1093.  
 Elliot, R. H., 76, 267, 460, 634, 635, 637, 981, 982 *bis*, 984, 1077, 1104, 1107, 1342, 1345 *bis*.  
 Elliot, T. R., 659.  
 Elliot, W. M., 1188 (*Ness*).  
 Elliott, A. R., 881, 1185, 1278.  
 Elliott, J. D., 961.  
 Elliott, J. H., 437, 556.  
 Elliott, R. M., 418.  
 Ellis, A. G., 355, 471 (*Higbee*).  
 Ellis, A. W. M., 928.  
 Ellis, C. M., 856.  
 Ellis, D., 899.  
 Ellis, E. M., 365.  
 Ellis, H., 87, 198, 657, 658, 763, 1007 (*Key*).  
 Ellis, J. B., 1039 (*Wescott*).  
 Ellis, L. E., 712.  
 Ellis, T. L., 1328 (*Thomson*).  
 Ellison, F. O' B., 1316.  
 Elloy, A., 251 (*Bonnes*).  
 Elwood, C. A., 3.  
 Elmassian, 786.  
 Elmassian, M., 96.  
 Elmer, W. G., 442, 511, 561, 680, 951, 955.  
 Elmer, W. P., 1161.  
 Elmgren, R., 558.  
 Elmiger, 40.  
 Elmiger, G., 117, 329.  
 Elmalie, R. C., 135, 161, 263, 1057.  
 Elo, J., 194.  
 Eloire, A., 1249.  
 Eloui, 512.  
 Elpern, M., 130.  
 Elrod, J. O., 1031.  
 Els, 341.  
 Elsberg, 576, 705, 945.  
 Elsberg, C. A., 55, 363, 471, 612, 726, 927, 937, 1320, 1325.  
 van Elsbergen, 917.  
 Elschmig, 474, 842, 1237, 1238.  
 Elschmig, A., 396, 398, 632, 841, 981, 984, 1103, 1204.  
 Else, J. E., 36, 131, 1092.  
 Elsenhans, T., 763.  
 Elssesser, L., 1110.  
 Elsner, H., 345, 580.  
 Elsner, H. L., 123, 230, 344.  
 Elster, A., 1304.  
 Elston, Miss C., 187.  
 Elten, [M.] P. H., 170.  
 Eltes-Ellenbach, M., 994.  
 Eltester, 1197.  
 Elting, A. W., 675 (*Pearce*), 965.  
 Elvove, E., 1199.  
 Elvy, F., 1299.  
 Elwood, C. R., 1109.  
 Elworth, H. S., 280.  
 Ely, F. A., 1032.  
 Ely, L. W., 39, 157, 960, 1034, 1039, 1057, 1214.  
 Ely, T. W., 492.  
 Elze, C., 6.  
 Emanuel, 578, 1240, 1341.  
 Embden, G., 200.  
 Emde, H., 427, 1316.  
 Emerson, B. K., 411.  
 Emerson, C. F., 249, 647.  
 Emerson, C. P., 1275.  
 Emerson, F. P., 79, 988.  
 Emerson, H., 560, 669, 1088.  
 Emerson, H. A., 33.  
 Emerson, J. E., 1304.  
 Emerson, L., 280, 987, 1319, 1341.  
 Emerson, L. E., 1263.  
 Emerson, R. A., 92.  
 Emery, 336.  
 Emery, A. G., 1017.  
 Emery, C., 1261.  
 Emery, E., 28 *bis*, 123, 224 *bis*, 904.  
 Emery, J. A., 752.  
 Emery, W. d. E., 118, 222, 325, 548, 1274.  
 Emilio, Franco E., 1165.  
 Emily, J., 124.  
 Emmel, V. E., 1015.  
 Emmerich, M., 32.  
 Emmerich, R., 546, 672.  
 Emmert, E., 76.  
 Emmes, L. E., 312, 364 (*Benedict*).  
 Emmet, T. A., 855.  
 Emminet, P. P., 1268.  
 Emmons, A. B., *jr.*, 502.

- Emödi, A., 60.  
 Emous, W. F., 321, 459, 1268.  
 Emslander, F., 1248, 1353.  
 Encina, J., 324.  
 Enderlen, 31, 53, 423, 1087, 1297.  
 Endicott, E. E., 1165.  
 Enebusake, C. J., 249.  
 Enescu, 1058 (*Noica*).  
 Engel, 965, 1125.  
 Engel, A., 863.  
 Engel, C. S., 207, 222, 446, 1091, 1340.  
 Engel, E., 865.  
 Engel, H., 50, 526, 806, 826, 911, 1175, 1251.  
 Engel, K., 1296.  
 Engel, R., 1210 (*Lénéchal*).  
 Engeli, S., 392, 524 (*Bauer*), 1091, 1139, 1154.  
 Engeland, R., 52, 102, 1139 (*Ackermann*).  
 Engel Bey, 554.  
 Engelbrechtson, F., 244, 1066.  
 Engelen, 849, 879, 1146, 1311.  
 Engelhard, W., 59.  
 Engelhard, J. L. R., 169.  
 Engelhorn, 1144 (*Weichardt*).  
 Engelhorn, E., 269, 1334.  
 Engelmann, 70, 94, 482 (*Bickel*), 781.  
 Engelmann, F., 272, 1098.  
 von Engelmann, G., 349.  
 Engelmann, W., 816, 1073.  
 Engels, 930.  
 Engelsmann, R., 461.  
 Enger, F., 646 (*Leiter*).  
 Engländer, M., 152, 342, 447, 560, 1182.  
 England, Kristina, 834.  
 Engling, M., 1314.  
 Englich, J., 1182.  
 English, T. C., 499 (*Friend*).  
 Engman, M. F., 172, 276, 336, 452.  
 Engstrom, O., 271, 272.  
 Ennet, N. T., 678.  
 Enos, C., 376.  
 Enrico, P., 728.  
 Enrico, T., 988.  
 Enrique Acosta, 322.  
 Enrique Ayuso, 84.  
 Enrique Graus, 393.  
 Enrique Paz Soldan, C., 788, 1056.  
 Enriquez, 625.  
 Enriquez, E., 799, 1310.  
 Ensch, N., 523.  
 Enslin, 76.  
 Ensminger, L. A., 1193.  
 Ensor, H. C., 2.  
 Entress, E., 646.  
 Entz, B., 863, 1295.  
 Enz, K., 1074.  
 Eohr, C., 759.  
 Ephraim, 812, 1240.  
 Ephraim, A., 144, 360, 361, 812.  
 Eppenstein, A., 983.  
 Eppinger, H., 244 (*Pötel*), 318, 340, 424, 488, 487, 933, 1161, 1298.  
 Epstein, A., 1234.  
 Epstein, A. A., 668.  
 Epstein, A. C., 158.  
 Epstein, D., 763.  
 Epstein, E., 222, 879.  
 Epstein, I. L., 53.  
 Epstein, L., 1084, 1310, 1329.  
 Epstein, L. J., 792.  
 Erb, W., 47, 126.  
 Erb, W. [H.], 1058.  
 Erben, F., 208, 219, 296, 432.  
 Erben, S., 61, 115, 356, 1193, 1304.  
 Erbrich, F., 517, 518, 1087.  
 Ercoli, 618, 628, 749.  
 Ercoli, O., 627, 831, 837.  
 Erculiasse, P., 1139.  
 Erdély, E., 844.  
 Erdélyi, A., 869 (*Tangl*).  
 Erdheim, J., 827, 845.  
 Erdman, H. B., 432.  
 Erdman, L., 497.  
 Erdmann, 609.  
 Erdmann, C. C., 670.  
 Erdmann, E., 10, 1270.  
 Erdmann, J. F., 270, 370, 378, 609, 620, 1208.  
 Erdmann, P., 73, 632.  
 Erdmann, R., 24.  
 Erdős, A., 444, 715.  
 Erfurth, F., 446.  
 Erhard, H., 1138.  
 Erhardt, H., 304.  
 Erikson, E., 616.  
 Erikson, E. V., 138, 852.  
 Eriksson, A., 872.  
 Eriksson, J., 546.  
 Erkes, F., 126, 230, 477, 539, 1177.  
 Erlacher, P., 1185.  
 Erlandsen, A., 14 (*Ellermann*), 309, 403.  
 Erlanger, B., 233.  
 Erlanger, G., 773.  
 Erlanger, J., 8.  
 Eriendsson, V., 792, 830.  
 Erlenmeyer, E., 1021 *tres*, 1139 *bis*.  
 Erlwein, G., 849.  
 Ermakow, 187.  
 Ermakow, J., 139, 928, 1185, 1191.  
 Ernesto, B., 1181.  
 Erni, 1035.  
 Ernst, 444.  
 Ernst, H. C., 1290.  
 Ernst, M. P., 953.  
 de Erostarbe, J., 203.  
 Erskine, W. D., 35.  
 Esau, 256, 836, 1216.  
 Esau, P., 382, 1093.  
 Escalona, G., 443, 681, 1036.  
 Escande, 865.  
 Escande, F., 537 (*Bellocq*).  
 Escat, 1085, 1240, 1241.  
 Escat, E., 209, 211, 284, 285.  
 Esch, 82, 939.  
 Esch, P., 363, 970, 1026, 1070.  
 Eschbach, H., 45, 438.  
 Escherich, 28, 224, 389.  
 Escherich, T., 325, 414, 439, 532, 759, 828.  
 Eschle, C. R., 771.  
 Eschle, F. C. R., 243, 584, 589.  
 Eschweiler, R., 862.  
 Escomel, E., 1069.  
 Escribano, V., 492, 1330.  
 Eshner, A., 437.  
 Eshner, A. A., 342, 342 (*McFarland*), 474, 708, 1020, 1281, 1285.  
 Eskin, D. A., 625.  
 Eskridge, F., 675.  
 Esmein, 796 (*Debore*).  
 Esmein, C., 357, 578, 796, 1296.  
 Esmonet, C.; *see* 114, 310, 588, 800, 938 (*Loeper*).  
 Esnouf, J., 213.  
 España, F., 961.  
 Espenel, 475 (*Pallasse*).  
 d'Espine, A., 47, 806, 887.  
 Espinosa de los Monteros, 799 (*Yague*).  
 Esposito, G., 923, 1307.  
 Essen-Möller, E., 625, 1098.  
 Esser; *see* 313, 773 (*Ehrmann*).  
 Esslemont, J. E., 891.  
 Estapé, 825.  
 d'Este, L., 830, 1178.  
 Estes, W. L., 61, 161.  
 Estor, E., 60, 375, 376.  
 Estrup, K., 102.  
 Etchegoyen, F., 879.  
 Etchepare, B., 1355.  
 d'Eternod, A. C. F., 1012.  
 Etherington, F., 754.  
 Etienne, 986 (*Massabuau*); *see also* 1215, 1334 (*Jourdan*).  
 Etienne, E., 1319 (*Bosc*).  
 Etienne, G., 172, 213, 323, 325, 676 *bis*, 782, 930, 1054, 1152, 1308.  
 Etterich, T. J., 229.  
 Ettinger, W., 212.  
 Eucken, A., 870.  
 Eugenio, N., 811.  
 Eulenberg, A., 481, 1303.  
 Eulenberg, F., 859.  
 Euler, 479.  
 Euler, H., 10, 427, 533, 771, 773, 872 *bis*, 1021, 1139 *bis*, 1270.  
 Eurich, F. W., 1283.  
 Eustace, A. B., 1088.  
 Eustache, G., 299.  
 Eustis, A., 481.  
 Euzière, J., 136, 1185.  
 Evangelista, A., 942, 1218.  
 Evans, A., 340, 571, 909 (*Pring*), 990.  
 Evans, A. J., 1044.  
 Evans, C. A., 504.  
 Evans, C. W. de L., 645.  
 Evans, D. J., 711 (*Blackader*).  
 Evans, E. R., 135 (*Williams*).  
 Evans, F. L., 564.  
 Evans, G. B., 156, 374.  
 Evans, G. H., 338, 692.  
 Evans, G. J., 1163 (*Cole*).  
 Evans, J., 996 (*Scott-Smith*).  
 Evans, J. H., 178, 520.  
 Evans, J. J., 76, 1177.  
 Evans, J. L., 627, 739.  
 Evans, M. H., 557.  
 Evans, N., 729, 879.  
 Evans, Nelly, 729.  
 Evans, P., 730.  
 Evans, S. C., 156.  
 Evans, T. J., 764.  
 Evans, W., 32, 368, 730, 731, 948, 1080, 1325.  
 Evans, W. A., 290, 291, 523, 644, 1034, 1245.  
 Evatt, E. J., 306, 421.  
 Eve, D., 724, 1081.  
 Eve, D. Jr., 61, 615, 945.  
 Eve, Sir F., 691.  
 Eve, P. F., 961, 1088.  
 Even, V., 530.  
 Evensen, H., 773, 859.  
 Everall, B. C., 434.  
 Everhardy, J. L., 525.  
 Everhart, J. F., 760.  
 Everhart, J. K., 256 (*Diller*).  
 Everington, H. D., 1211 (*Coleman*).  
 Everling, 557.  
 Eversbusch, G., 1103.  
 Evier, 557.  
 Evoli, G., 578.  
 Evoyants, L. G., 1324.  
 Evrard, 1122.  
 Evstratoff, L., 1141.  
 Ewald, 82, 684.  
 Ewald, C. A., 49, 346, 799.  
 Ewald, K., 378, 379, 812.  
 Ewald, P., 135, 565, 788 (*Walkhoff*), 824.  
 Ewald, W., 521.  
 Ewald, W. [F.], 545.  
 Ewart, A. J., 1022.  
 Ewart, C. T., 193, 1262.  
 Ewart, D., 1323.  
 Ewart, J. C., 3 (*Wilson*), 301.  
 Ewart, R. J., 85, 1009, 1128.  
 Ewart, W., 59, 129, 1311.  
 Ewell, M. D., 6.  
 Ewens, J., 431, 1146.  
 Ewert, R., 875.  
 Ewing, A. E., 75, 498, 743, 744, 983, 985, 1345.  
 Ewing, E. M., 1202.  
 Ewing, J., 455 (*Coley*), 464.  
 Ewins, A. J., 717, 1316.  
 Exalto, J., 489, 821.  
 Exner, A., 7, 54, 118, 800, 1213.  
 Exner, F., 602.  
 Exner, L., 632, 763.  
 Eyleshymer, A. C., 861.  
 von Eydorf, R. H., 1042.  
 Eykel, 1203.  
 Eyraud, 976.  
 Eyraud Dechaux, 831.  
 Eyre, J. W. H., 73 (*Berry*), 697.  
 Eysn, F., 1052.  
 Eyster, J. A. E., 364.  
 Eyttinge, E. O. J., 26, 60, 62, 935.  
 Ezekiel, E. N., 1250.  
 Ezekiel, G. A., 460.  
 Ezio Moretti, 1007 (*Rivista, etc.*).  
 F., M., 525.  
 Fabbricatore, E., 503, 719.  
 Faber, A., 584, 1175.  
 Faber, E., 896.  
 Faber, K., 609, 722, 793.  
 Fabian, E., 428, 1206.

- Fabian, J. J.**, 1044.  
**Fabiani, G.**, 582, 650.  
**Fabiunke, G.**, 879.  
**Fabre, 334, 388, 450, 499, 503, 625,**  
 626, 649, 792, 799, 833, 840, 972, 1017,  
 1027, 1098 *bis*, 1134, 1172, 1176, 1208,  
 1229, 1231, 1250, 1273.  
**Fabre, G.**, 204, 415, 482 (*Fabre*).  
**Fabre, P.**, 1111, 1185.  
**Fabre, Mme. S.**, 269, 482, 1058.  
**Fabre Domergue, 92, 104, 183.**  
**Fabri, E.**, 86, 194, 617, 633, 988, 1066.  
**Fabricante, 493.**  
**Fabricius, J.**, 957, 1085.  
**Fabrikant, M. B.**, 608.  
**Fabritius, H.**, 93, 1188.  
**Fabry, J.**, 224, 1042, 1092, 1169.  
**Facchini, V.**, 792, 899.  
**Facée Schaeffer, N. J. M.**, 1147.  
**Fackenheim, 960, 1189.**  
**Facque, 1197.**  
**Faddeyeff, T. D.**, 1011.  
**Fagan, P. J.**, 2.  
**Fage, 450, 841.**  
**Fage, A.**, 334, 790.  
**Fagge, C. H.**, 617, 952, 1332.  
**Fagin, R.**, 176, 636.  
**Fagioli, A.**, 126, 316, 1146, 1320.  
**Faguet, C.**, 165, 402.  
**Fahlen, F. F.**, 694.  
**Fahr, 1187.**  
**Fahrenkamp, C.**, 1074.  
**Faichnie, N.**, 87.  
**Falnitaki, P. K.**, 884.  
**Fairbairn, J. S.**, 967.  
**Fairbank, H. A. T.**, 228, 232, 460,  
 486, 497.  
**Fairbanks, A. W.**, 243, 702, 1238,  
 1305.  
**Fairbrother, H. C.**, 378.  
**Fairchild, D. S.**, 129, 484.  
**Fairchild, H. P.**, 1262.  
**Fairfield, W. E.**, 504.  
**Fairlie, H. P.**, 137.  
**Faisans, 373.**  
**Faivre, P.**, 847.  
**Fajans, K.**, 202, 312.  
**Falb, W.**, 62.  
**Falbing, N.**, 266.  
**Falchi, L.**, 851.  
**Falcioni, D.**, 674.  
**Falck, O.**, 646.  
**Falco, A.**, 1331.  
**Falco, G.**, 755.  
**Falcone, R.**, 574, 613, 1320.  
**Falconer, E. H.**, 104.  
**Falconer, R. C.**, 1098.  
**Falgowski, 382.**  
**Falgowski, W.**, 1094, 1331, 1335.  
**Falk, 48.**  
**Falk, E.**, 501.  
**Falk, F.**, 144, 356, 776, 833, 1033, 1272,  
 1300.  
**Falk, J.**, 556.  
**Falk, L.**, 904.  
**Falkenstein, 898.**  
**Falkner, R. P.**, 303.  
**Fall, C. P.**, 972.  
**Fallas, 1038, 1111.**  
**Fallas, A.**, 336, 518, 792, 1241.  
**Faller, A.**, 560.  
**de Fallotans, G.**, 1146.  
**Fally, V.**, 434.  
**Falta, M.**, 745, 841.  
**Falta, W.**, 199, 455, 768.  
**Faltin, R.**, 874, 948.  
**Famenne, 253.**  
**Famulener, L. W.**, 1024.  
**Fankhauser, E.**, 243.  
**da Fano, C.**, 243.  
**Fano, G.**, 867.  
**Fanse, G.**, 748.  
**Fantana, A.**, 790.  
**Fantham, H. B.**, 454, 573, 1163.  
**Fantino, G.**, 820, 822.  
**Fanton, M.**, 303.  
**Fantoni, A.**, 678.  
**Fantus, B.**, 52, 602.  
**Farabeuf, L. H.**, 2, 192, 199, 662.  
**Faragó, O.**, 888.  
**Farbach, H. J.**, 523.  
**Fares, P.**, 238, 250, 1072, 1315.  
**Fargin-Fayolle, P.**, 288, 520, 611,  
 1244.  
**Farhat, R.**, 633.  
**de Faria, G.**, 449, 1163.  
**Farini, A.**, 714.  
**Farish, H. G.**, 1.  
**Farkas, L.**, 38.  
**Farkas, M.**, 481, 811.  
**Farmachides, C.**, 1307.  
**Farmer, F. M.**, 677.  
**Farnarier, 304.**  
**Farnarier, F.**, 1104.  
**Farnell, F. J.**, 470, 708, 730 *bis*, 1058.  
**Farnsworth, C. P.**, 1206.  
**Farquhar, G. G.**, 722.  
**Farquharson, A. C.**, 754.  
**Farquharson, R.**, 20.  
**Farr, C. B.**, 34 (*Talley*).  
**Farrand, L.**, 213, 889.  
**Farrar, C. B.**, 473.  
**Farrell, J. T.**, 1100.  
**Farrell, T. H.**, 79, 397, 988.  
**Farreras, P.**, 1255.  
**Farroni, B.**, 17, 1334.  
**Farwell, O. A.**, 1202.  
**Farwell, W. G.**, 958.  
**Fasal, H.**, 382, 898.  
**Fasani Volarelli, F.**, 118, 213, 559,  
 680, 782, 1283, 1284.  
**Fasano, M.**, 607, 610, 699, 721, 767.  
**Fasiani, G. M.**, 1139.  
**Fassett, F. J.**, 710.  
**Fassin, L.**, 205, 478, 1197.  
**Fatome, 265.**  
**Fattori, A.**, 143.  
**Faucher, H.**, 897.  
**Faucher, P. V.**, 1160.  
**Fauconnier, H.**, 628.  
**Faugère, 1229.**  
**Faught, F. A.**, 318, 511, 549, 669,  
 1145.  
**Faulder, T. J.**, 79.  
**Faulds, H.**, 1262.  
**Faulhaber, 129.**  
**Faulke, H. C.**, 1178.  
**Faulkner, R. B.**, 1111.  
**Faulks, E.**, 520.  
**Faunce, C. B.**, 676.  
**Fautleroy, A. M.**, 340, 911, 949,  
 957.  
**Faure, J. L.**, 131, 639, 831, 944, 968,  
 998.  
**Faure, M.**, 859.  
**Faure Beaulieu, M.**, 886, 1171.  
**Faure-Frémiet, E.**, 24, 305, 415,  
 1142, 1265.  
**Faussek, V.**, 1131.  
**Fausset, W. Y.**, 51, 89.  
**Faust, E. S.**, 528.  
**Faust, W. P.**, 695.  
**Faustino-Barberá, 152, 401.**  
**Fauvel, H.**, 1114.  
**Fava, A.**, 121, 1145, 1275.  
**Fava, E.**, 566.  
**Favalelli, 777.**  
**Favaro, 864.**  
**Favaro, G.**, 681, 766.  
**Fave, L.**, 194.  
**Favel, 621.**  
**Favento, 336, 1291.**  
**Favento, P.**, 688.  
**dalla Favera, G. B.**, 507.  
**Favero, F.**, 882, 1027.  
**Favitski, A. P.**, 334.  
**Favr, V. V.**, 771.  
**Favre, 838; see also 122, 335 (Nic-**  
*olas).*  
**Favre, W.**, 672.  
**Favrel, 1353.**  
**Fawcett, 1013.**  
**Fawcett, E.**, 304, 419.  
**Fawcett, J.**, 1049.  
**Fay, E. W.**, 1129.  
**Fay, W. E.**, 510.  
**Fayard, 126.**  
**Fayers, J. R.**, 993.  
**Fayet, 879, 1123.**  
**Fayet, A.**, 1088.  
**Fayol, H.**, 237.  
**Fazio, F.**, 681, 708.  
**Fearnley, A. B.**, 10-2.  
**Fearnside, E. G.**, 706.  
**Febres, 501, 829, 1331.**  
**Fedde, N.**, 424.  
**Fedden, W. F.**, 671.  
**Fedeli, A.**, 551, 768, 775, 816, 1033.  
**Fedeli, C.**, 233, 928.  
**Feder, E.**, 1248.  
**Federeci, N.**, 588, 626, 701, 727, 820,  
 828, 952.  
**Federici, P.**, 614.  
**Federley, H.**, 857.  
**Federmann, 605, 609.**  
**Federschmidt, H.**, 637.  
**Federspiel, M. N.**, 62, 520.  
**Fedinsky, S. J.**, 1149.  
**Fédon, 1159.**  
**von Fedoroff, S. P.**, 264.  
**Fee, F. E.**, 377.  
**Feer, 325.**  
**Feer, E.**, 1233.  
**Fehér, J.**, 636.  
**Fehling, H.**, 69, 181, 478, 615, 762,  
 806, 818, 846, 881, 1228.  
**Fehr, 568, 632, 842, 982.**  
**Fehrmann, E.**, 112.  
**Fehsenfeld, G.**, 342.  
**Feibelmann, M.**, 1031.  
**Feilchenfeld, H.**, 1239.  
**Feilchenfeld, L.**, 653, 998.  
**Feilchenfeld, W.**, 634.  
**Felding, E.**, 418.  
**Feiler, 1350.**  
**von Feilitzen, H.**, 429.  
**Fein, J.**, 515.  
**Feiss, H. O.**, 157, 476, 710, 726.  
**Feist, K.**, 429.  
**Feist Wollheim, H.**, 807.  
**Feuillie, E.**, 134.  
**Fejér, J.**, 1345.  
**Fejes, L.**, 348, 619, 668, 802.  
**von Fekete, 543.**  
**Felberbaum, D.**, 677, 1284 (*Fish-*  
*berg*).  
**Feldhahn, 698.**  
**Feldhaus, 602.**  
**Feldman, E. D.**, 287.  
**Feldman, J.**, 1267.  
**Feldmann, A. M.**, 291.  
**de Felice, R.**, 598.  
**Felici, F.**, 753, 1156.  
**Feliciangeli, G.**, 1138.  
**Feliciani, U.**, 1323.  
**Felicine Gurwitsch, Lydia, 1190.**  
**Félix, E.**, 444, 681, 1291.  
**Félix, J.**, 481.  
**Felix, W.**, 5.  
**Félizet, G. M.**, 300.  
**Félizet, J.**, 864.  
**Fell, W.**, 7.  
**Felländer, J.**, 836.  
**von Fellenberg, R.**, 501, 620, 829,  
 1259.  
**von Fellenberg, T.**, 292, 405, 1353.  
**Fellerbaum, D.**, 325.  
**Felletar, E.**, 1121.  
**Fellinger, 997.**  
**Fellmer, T.**, 103 (*Wendelstadt*).  
**Fellner, B.**, 1071.  
**Fellner, B., jr.**, 364, 576.  
**Fellner, L., sr.**, 831.  
**Fellner, O. O.**, 620, 624, 1095.  
**Fellows, C. G.**, 393.  
**Fels, R.**, 469.  
**Felten, R.**, 263.  
**Feltsman, O. B.**, 240, 709.  
**Feltsos, T. J.**, 883.  
**Felugo, C.**, 1253.  
**Felzmann, O.**, 528.  
**Fenard, H.**, 698.  
**Fenchel, 129.**  
**Fendler, G.**, 846, 848.  
**Fenini, G.**, 834.  
**Fenner, E. D.**, 237.  
**Fenning, F. A.**, 407.  
**Fenton, D.**, 1337.  
**Fenton, F.**, 303.  
**Fenton, R. A.**, 1109.  
**Fenton, W. J.**, 576.  
**Fenwick, E. H.**, 614, 700.



- Fenwick, P. C., 271, 379, 621, 960, 976.  
 Fenwick, W. S., 459, 1321.  
 von Fenyvessy, B., 872, 1248.  
 Feray, 248.  
 Ferdinando, de M., 1042.  
 Ferrenbaugh, T. L., 1027.  
 Ferenczi, S., 1191.  
 Fergus, E. F., 1105.  
 Fergus, F., 1238.  
 Ferguson, A. H., 382, 586, 727, 958, 1091, 1226, 1259.  
 Ferguson, A. R., 198, 215, 228, 230, 233, 234 *bis*, 235, 237, 321, 333, 340, 346 *bis*, 347, 348, 349, 401, 1182.  
 Ferguson, J., 643.  
 Ferguson, J. H., 1332, 1333.  
 Ferguson, J. M., 324.  
 Ferguson, J. S., 306, 659, 660, 1265.  
 Ferguson, J. N. F., 208.  
 Ferguson, W. M., 275, 882.  
 Feri, K., 827, 1074.  
 de Fera, A., 472.  
 Ferier, 609.  
 Ferkhmin, P. R., 1061.  
 Fermi, C., 553, 604, 885, 942, 1029, 1150, 1279.  
 Fermi, F., 729.  
 Fernald, G. G., 1072.  
 Fernald, W. J., 429.  
 Fernandès, 921.  
 Fernandez, 816.  
 Fernandez, F., 387.  
 Fernandez, F. E., 779.  
 Fernandez, F. J., 175.  
 Fernandez, F. M., 981, 1030, 1294, 1344.  
 Fernandez, G., 602, 942.  
 Fernández, M., 925.  
 Fernandez, O., 224, 792, 937.  
 Fernandez Buelta, F., 920.  
 Fernández Iruegas, D., 97.  
 Fernández Sans, K., 54, 468, 588, 589, 590, 591, 805, 810, 925, 931, 1309.  
 Fernández Soto, E., 286.  
 Fernando, M., 925.  
 Fernbach, A., 11, 102, 1021.  
 Fernel, 849.  
 Fernet, 1275 (*Belot*).  
 Fernet, C., 34, 71, 637, 912, 1051, 1176.  
 Ferrán, J., 114, 213, 253, 774.  
 Ferran, T., 247, 539, 799.  
 Ferrand, M., 991, 1047.  
 Ferranini, G., 1085.  
 Ferranini, A., 19, 114, 325, 1058.  
 Ferrannini, L., 674, 700, 717, 775, 776, 879, 1291.  
 Ferrante-Capetti, L., 755.  
 Ferraresi, C., 973.  
 Ferrari, 933.  
 Ferrari, F., 141, 861.  
 Ferrari, G., 845, 1218.  
 Ferrari, G. C., 86.  
 Ferrari, M., 240, 781, 806.  
 Ferrari, P., 404, 441.  
 Ferrarini, G., 606, 609.  
 Ferrario, R., 679.  
 Ferraris, U., 746.  
 Ferraro, D., 1212, 1280.  
 Ferrarri, G., 748.  
 Ferras, 1118.  
 Ferrata, A., 6 (*Pappenheim*), 313, 773, 874, 1132.  
 Ferre, 767, 828, 837, 970, 1095.  
 Ferree, C. E., 658, 843.  
 Ferrell, J. A., 333, 1049, 1165.  
 Ferrer, J. M., 1357.  
 Ferreri, G., 986 *bis*, 1243.  
 Ferrero, G., 608, 728, 1009.  
 Ferrero, G. L., 534.  
 Ferretti, U., 1353.  
 Ferretti, V., 1081.  
 Ferreyrolles, P., 870.  
 Ferri, A., 784.  
 Ferri, E., 846.  
 Ferriani, A., 1290.  
 Ferrier, 290.  
 Ferrier, D., 219, 245, 1304.  
 Ferrier, J., 288.  
 Ferrier, P., 114, 782.  
 Ferris, A. W., 644, 1307.  
 Ferris, C., 1182.  
 Ferris, H. C., 1269.  
 Ferro, C., 624.  
 Ferro y Ferro, M., 616.  
 Ferron, F., 609.  
 Ferron, J., 7, 377.  
 Ferron, M., 1065.  
 Ferroni, E., 573, 737, 1223, 1331, 1337.  
 Ferroni, F., 837.  
 Ferrua, J., 253, 1063.  
 Ferulano, G., 585, 699.  
 Fesser, J., 1146.  
 Fessler, 161.  
 Fetheroff, G. R., 406.  
 Fette, H., 463.  
 Fetter, F. A., 402.  
 Fetteroff, G., 177, 370, 694, 1025.  
 Fettick, O., 997, 1249.  
 Fettesman, O. B., 649.  
 Fetzner, 195.  
 Fetzner, H., 1264.  
 Feuchtwanger, A., 536.  
 Feuerstein, L., 390.  
 Feuillade, H., 1179.  
 Feuillie, E., 252, 1046, 1055, 1300.  
 Feurer, 910.  
 Fey, J., 122.  
 Feyfer, F. M. G., 855.  
 Ffrench, E. G., 452.  
 Fiala, K., 389.  
 Fialkovski, K. L., 1281.  
 Fiaschi, T., 163, 259, 371, 497.  
 Fibatoff, V. P., 395.  
 Ficai, G., 258 (*Citernes*), 766, 789, 1118.  
 Fichera, G., 63, 118, 331, 384, 735, 828, 963, 1330 *bis*.  
 Fichera, S., 549, 1278.  
 Fichet, 1030.  
 Fichtenholz, A., 312 (*Bourquelet*).  
 Fichter, E., 935.  
 Fichtl, 847.  
 Fick, J., 508.  
 Fick, R. A., 94, 870.  
 Ficker, H., 1107.  
 Ficklen, E. P. A., 1046.  
 Fickler, A., 249, 807.  
 Fidalgo Tato, V., 62.  
 Fiddes, J. D., 1211.  
 Fidler, H., 216.  
 von Fieandt, H., 1265.  
 Fieber, E. I., 1210.  
 Field, C., 1048.  
 Field, E. A., 933.  
 Field, P. C., 757, 1103.  
 Field, W. H., 987.  
 Fielitz, 846.  
 Fierens, A., 1034.  
 Fieschi, D., 818.  
 Fiessinger, 216 (*Robin*).  
 Fiessinger, C., 126, 230, 796, 1295.  
 Fiessinger, N., 106, 116, 204 (*Robin*), 230, 343, 347, 827, 829.  
 Fieux, 122, 273, 386, 970, 1228, 1290, 1335.  
 Fieux, G., 168.  
 Fiévez, J., 501, 1016.  
 Fiévez, R., 461, 973.  
 Fife, C. A., 584, 1102.  
 Figueira, M., 265.  
 Figueras, J. A., 813.  
 Figueras Ballester, L., 826.  
 Figuerola Autran, 560.  
 Fihe, C. C., 1176, 1299.  
 Filaretópoulo, F., 1042.  
 Filaretópoulo, G., 1166.  
 Filatoff, V. P., 73, 1106.  
 Filbry, 187, 826.  
 Fildes, P., 225 (*McIntosh*).  
 Filé Bonazzola, A., 907.  
 Filehne, W., 174, 208, 383.  
 Filia, A., 112, 548, 677, 1341.  
 Filippello, G. B., 606.  
 Filipjev, J., 314.  
 Filippi, E., 604, 1000, 1074, 1316.  
 Filippio, C., 700.  
 Filippoff, D. M., 1122.  
 Fillassier, 1062, 1355.  
 le Filliatre, 1038.  
 Filoff, A. G., 1278.  
 Filon, G., 311.  
 Filonchikoff, N. M., 58.  
 Filosofoff, P. I., 331, 1144.  
 Filotico, R., 618, 620.  
 Filter, P., 566.  
 Fimmen, H., 1232.  
 Finaly, Gy., 767.  
 Finck, 119, 252, 1100.  
 Finck, C., 447.  
 Finck, H. T., 1315.  
 Fincke, H., 405, 996, 1137.  
 Finckh, A. E., 688, 904.  
 Finckh, J., 148.  
 Finder, 459, 596.  
 Finder, G., 475.  
 Findlay, A., 544.  
 Findlay, L., 269, 478, 935, 1018.  
 Findley, P., 68, 217, 269, 387, 503, 733 *bis*.  
 Findly, L., 73.  
 Finger, 123, 1119, 1251.  
 Finger, E., 91, 224, 429, 629, 786, 1292.  
 Finizio, G., 392, 1160.  
 Fink, F., 159, 266.  
 Fink, G. H., 75, 110, 396, 626, 634.  
 Fink, [K.] R., 162.  
 Fink, L. G., 677, 975, 1282.  
 Finke, C. H., 730.  
 Finkelstein, H., 510, 580, 1172.  
 Finkelstein, S., 99.  
 Finkelstein, Yu. A., 568.  
 Finkelstein, Ya. M., 1111, 1292.  
 Finkler, D., 752.  
 Finlay, C. E., 841, 1343.  
 Finne, K. N., 88.  
 Finney, J. M. T., 488, 507, 722, 949.  
 Fino, C., 970.  
 Finocchiaro De Meo, G., 260, 348.  
 Finsterer, H., 372, 953, 960, 1212, 1213, 1327.  
 Finzi, G., 576, 807, 889, 945, 1283.  
 Finzi, N. S., 682.  
 Finzi, O., 732.  
 Fiocco, 895, 976.  
 Fiolle, J., 236, 1066, 1204.  
 Fiolle, P., 1086, 1204, 1318; *see also* 236 (*Fiolle*).  
 Fioravanti, L., 233, 699, 899.  
 Fioravanti, T., 728.  
 Fiore, G., 807.  
 Fiore, U., 860.  
 Fiorentini, A., 646.  
 Fiori, L., 713, 726, 731.  
 Fiori, P., 869.  
 Fiori, T., 731.  
 Fiorini, M., 1038.  
 Fiorito, G., 696, 765, 773, 790, 795, 796, 1286.  
 Firket, C., 906.  
 Firmino Sant' Anna, J., 922.  
 Firth, A. C. D., 43, 228, 919.  
 Firth, R. H., 85, 637, 680, 893, 1036.  
 Fisco, G. B., 507.  
 Fisch, M., 365.  
 Fischel, 389, 390.  
 Fischel, R., 87, 568, 869.  
 Fischer, 976.  
 Fischer, A., 296, 816, 1138.  
 Fischer, B., 20, 41, 137, 422 (*Bert*), 796, 1169.  
 Fischer, C., 115, 1156.  
 Fischer, C. S., 696, 914, 1052, 1298.  
 Fischer, E., 3, 730, 1137.  
 Fischer, F., 360, 839, 1177.  
 Fischer, G., 3, 81, 288, 363, 401, 641, 642, 845, 1350.  
 Fischer, H., 35, 207, 411, 545, 546, 661, 721, 1023, 1137.  
 Fischer, H. W., 427, 872.  
 Fischer, I., 185, 275, 741.  
 Fischer, K., 184.  
 Fischer, L., 125, 336, 1032, 1338, 1340.  
 Fischer, L. G., 160, 973.  
 Fischer, M., 809, 847.  
 Fischer, M. H., 586, 771, 773, 1056, 1272.  
 Fischer, O., 43, 241, 393, 461, 472, 592, 940, 1158, 1305.  
 Fischer, P., 1189.  
 Fischer, R. F., 37 (*Whipple*).  
 Fischer, W., 28, 38, 807, 925, 1169.

- Fischer-Defoy, W.**, 1, 91, 111, 191, 655, 1287.  
**Fischera, G.**, 618, 737.  
**Fischkin, E. A.**, 1042.  
**Fischl, L.**, 129, 200, 1269.  
**Fischl, R.**, 563, 596, 631, 801, 978, 1183.  
**Fischler, 913.**  
**Fischler, F.**, 913.  
**Fischner, R.**, 841.  
**Fischneider, F.**, 208, 1148.  
**Fishberg, M.**, 1284.  
**Fisher, A. M.**, 265.  
**Fisher, C. I.**, 751.  
**Fisher, E. D.**, 43, 51, 252, 355, 425, 501.  
**Fisher, G. C.**, 151 (*Lespinasse*).  
**Fisher, H. L.**, 423 (*Foster*).  
**Fisher, I.**, 601.  
**Fisher, J. T.**, 244, 353.  
**Fisher, J. W.**, 879, 1357.  
**Fisher, O.**, 658.  
**Fisher, R. H.**, 467.  
**Fisher, T.**, 343, 711, 935.  
**Fisher, W. A.**, 378, 398, 634.  
**Fischella, V.**, 336, 904, 1166, 1286.  
**Fiske, C. N.**, 529, 681, 1001.  
**Fiske, J. P.**, 7, 22.  
**Fiske, T. S.**, 998.  
**Fitch, A. C.**, 1006.  
**Fitch, W. E.**, 72.  
**Fittipaldi, E. H.**, 1276.  
**Fittipaldi, U. M.**, 776.  
**Fitz, G. W.**, 397.  
**Fitz, R. H.**, 1125.  
**Fitzgerald, J. G.**, 316, 593.  
**Fitz Gerald, M. P.**, 200, 315.  
**Fitz Gibbon, 622.**  
**Fitz Gibbon, H.**, 222.  
**Fitzpatrick, C. B.**, 149.  
**Fitz-Patrick, G.**, 628.  
**Fitzwilliams, D. C. L.**, 540, 1046, 1233.  
**Flachs, R.**, 291.  
**Flack, M.**, 98 (*Asher*), 663, 868, 1199, 1315.  
**Flagg, P. J.**, 713.  
**Flagoumid, 3.**  
**Flamini, M.**, 631, 686, 1290.  
**Flammarion, C.**, 1263.  
**Flammer, A.**, 941.  
**Flannagan, R. K.**, 182.  
**Flarbitz, F.**, 648.  
**Flashman, J. F.**, 688.  
**Flatau, 519, 620, 1331.**  
**Flatau, E.**, 201, 591, 1059.  
**Flatau, G.**, 481.  
**Flatau, S.**, 1223.  
**Flatau, T. S.**, 287, 748.  
**Flates, G.**, 191.  
**Flath, 162.**  
**Fleagle, M. M.**, 718.  
**Flebbe, 827.**  
**Fleck, O.**, 304.  
**Fleckeder, R.**, 132, 209, 224, 235, 561, 917, 1313.  
**Fleig, C.**, 50, 51, 99, 102, 108, 199, 224, 252, 309, 365, 423, 424, 904.  
**Fleiner, H.**, 774.  
**Fleiner, W.**, 345, 769.  
**Fleischer, 514, 1238.**  
**Fleischer, B.**, 632, 1105.  
**Fleischer, F.**, 318, 362 (*Wolf*).  
**Fleischhauer, T.**, 411.  
**Fleischman, 409.**  
**Fleischmann, A.**, 6, 1015.  
**Fleischmann, L.**, 1244.  
**Fleischmann, P.**, 362, 796, 1273.  
**Fleischmann, S.**, 1059.  
**Fleischner, E. C.**, 348, 1060, 1276.  
**Fleisher, G. V.**, 889.  
**Fleisher, M. S.**, 33, 1017; *see also* 25, 333 (*Loeb*).  
**Fleissig, J.**, 1091.  
**Fleming, A.**, 904.  
**Fleming, K. W.**, 746, 747.  
**Fleming, G. R.**, 110, 671.  
**Fleming, R. A.**, 245.  
**Flemming, 11, 281, 452, 571, 633, 979, 1235, 1341.**  
**Flemming, A. L.**, 363.  
**Flemming, C. E. S.**, 749.  
**Flemming, P.**, 743.  
**Flesch, 122, 404, 1138.**  
**Flesch, A.**, 672.  
**Flesch, H.**, 913, 914.  
**Flesch, K.**, 1096.  
**Flesch, M.**, 1263.  
**Fletcher, F.**, 120, 739.  
**Fletcher, G.**, 748.  
**Fletcher, H. M.**, 401, 909, 920.  
**Fletcher, J. P.**, 561.  
**Fletcher, J. R.**, 78, 399, 747, 987.  
**Fletcher, M. H.**, 1113.  
**Fleurent, E.**, 646.  
**Fleury, F.**, 409 (*Schmincke*).  
**de Fleury, N.**, 939.  
**Flexner, B.**, 520.  
**Flexner, J. A.**, 361, 1149.  
**Flexner, S.**, 45, 359, 476, 710, 885, 932, 1066, 1193, 1310 *bis*, 1316.  
**Flick, L. F.**, 114, 325, 599, 677, 1034.  
**Flick, L. G.**, 889.  
**Flieg, R.**, 340.  
**Fliether, M. S.**, 896.  
**Flinker, A.**, 340, 416, 1031.  
**Flinn, J. W.**, 1068.  
**Flint, A.**, 86.  
**Flinzer, E. R.**, 587.  
**Flinzer, P. R.**, 1227.  
**Floderus, B.**, 60, 821.  
**Floersheim, S.**, 695, 917, 951.  
**Florcken, H.**, 818.  
**Florence, 294, 963, 1037, 1208.**  
**Florentin, 173.**  
**Flores, A.**, 306.  
**Flores Estrada, M. P.**, 953.  
**Floriol, 1194.**  
**Floris, A.**, 583.  
**Flotats, 558.**  
**Flournoy, H.**, 101.  
**Flournoy, T.**, 302.  
**Flower, N.**, 669.  
**Flu, P. C.**, 448, 904.  
**Flügge, C.**, 83, 846.  
**Fluet, W. G.**, 870.  
**Flury, F.**, 367.  
**Fly, A. W.**, 1076.  
**Flynn, J.**, 125, 372.  
**Flynn, W.**, 1126.  
**Flynn, W. E.**, 1071, 1199.  
**Foa, C.**, 542, 1268.  
**Foa, P.**, 354.  
**Focke, 816, 1074, 1311.**  
**Fockens, P.**, 822, 953.  
**Fodor, G.**, 679.  
**Fodor, L.**, 986.  
**Föderl, O.**, 495.  
**Fóns, A. L.**, 965.  
**Foerster, A.**, 896.  
**Foerster, E.**, 163, 355, 455, 1307.  
**Foerster, O.**, 262, 375, 471, 1213.  
**Foerster, O. H.**, 1292.  
**Foerster, R.**, 999, 1228, 1247.  
**Fofanoff, L. L.**, 1286.  
**Fofanow, L.**, 102, 424.  
**Fogarasi, E.**, 1175.  
**Foges, A.**, 170, 1324.  
**Foggie, W.**, 783.  
**Foggie, W. E.**, 7, 528.  
**Foix, C.**, 471, 1192.  
**Foldt, A.**, 981.  
**Foley, D. O.**, 1036.  
**Foley, H.**, 1040.  
**Folin, O.**, 102, 312, 319.  
**Folinea, G.**, 1239.  
**Folkes, H. M.**, 83, 1036, 1210.  
**Folks, H.**, 509.  
**Follenfant, A. H.**, 187.  
**Follet, 328.**  
**Folley, 467.**  
**Follit, H. B.**, 1301.  
**Folkühn, M.**, 914.  
**Follo, F.**, 1119.  
**Folly, 242.**  
**Folmer, H.**, 529.  
**Fomaca, G.**, 756.  
**Fomenko, B. P.**, 1128.  
**Fonde, G. H.**, 1096.  
**Fonquerne, 302.**  
**Fonseca, G. B.**, 540.  
**Font, A. J.**, 648.  
**Fontaine, B. W.**, 909.  
**Fontaine, L.**; *see* 437, 1294 (*Voltaire*).  
**Fontan, C.**, 767, 1134, 1253.  
**Fontana, A.**, 334, 726, 728, 1290.  
**Fontana, E.**, 1293.  
**Fontana, M.**, 45, 359, 930.  
**Fonte, C.**, 111.  
**Fontes, A.**, 114, 558.  
**Font y Monteros, J.**, 36, 122, 1001.  
**Fontoyont, 266, 277, 913.**  
**Fonso, C.**, 325.  
**Foot, E. M.**, 945, 1080.  
**Foot, J. S.**, 6, 660.  
**Fopeano, J. E.**, 850.  
**Forbes, A. M.**, 492.  
**Forbes, D.**, 215, 1352.  
**Forbes-Ross, F. W.**, 1210.  
**Forbush, A. W.**, 48.  
**Force, J. N.**, 1118.  
**Forchheimer, F.**, 173, 331, 741.  
**Ford, J. H.**, 1001, 1122.  
**Ford, M. J.**, 340.  
**Ford, W. K.**, 818.  
**Ford, W. W.**, 12, 625, 650, 1074, 1160, 1158.  
**Fordyce, 740, 896, 975, 976, 977, 1100 bis.**  
**Fordyce, A. D.**, 72, 1233.  
**Fordyce, J. A.**, 28, 71, 334, 450, 507, 688, 1044.  
**Forel, A.**, 482, 645.  
**Forell, A.**, 552.  
**Forgue, E.**, 52, 901, 1070, 1075, 1321, 1323.  
**Forkel, W.**, 1198.  
**Forlanini, C.**, 371, 487, 608, 721, 819.  
**Forli, V.**, 930, 1306.  
**Formenti, C.**, 752, 993.  
**Formigini, B.**, 617, 922.  
**Fornaca, G.**, 707.  
**Fornaca, L.**, 561 *bis*, 893.  
**Fornara, F.**, 1935.  
**Fornario, 88.**  
**Fornario, G.**, 932, 995.  
**Fornet, W.**, 1074.  
**Forni, G.**, 103, 616, 949.  
**Forns, 28, 398, 990, 993.**  
**Forns, R.**, 1114.  
**Forrester, G. P.**, 249, 1256, 1350.  
**Forschbach, 427, 542, 1147, 1287.**  
**Forschbach, J.**, 596 (*Blittor*).  
**Forsee, C. G.**, 1217.  
**Forssmark, E.**, 635.  
**Forssell, G.**, 769.  
**Forssell, O. H.**, 540.  
**Forssell, W.**, 825, 1215.  
**Forssner, H.**, 622, 833, 834.  
**Forster, 294, 375, 528, 955.**  
**Forster, E.**, 705.  
**Forster, J.**, 192, 300.  
**Forster, T. F.**, 391.  
**Forstmann, F.**, 623.  
**Forayth, C.**, 586, 618.  
**Forayth, D.**, 742.  
**Forayth, J. G. A.**, 656.  
**Forayth, R. L.**, 1177.  
**Fort, F. T.**, 228.  
**Fortescue-Brickdale, J. M.**, 145 *bis*, 280, 458.  
**Fortier, J. E.**, 362.  
**Fortin, 960.**  
**Fortin, F.**, 1217.  
**Fortineau, L.**, 116, 320, 552, 778, 882 *bis*.  
**Fortsch, W.**, 655.  
**Fortun, E.**, 374, 821.  
**Fortuyn, A. B. D.**, 197.  
**Fosoue, G. B.**, 437.  
**Fossataro, E.**, 617, 1303, 1318, 1329, 1330 *bis*, 1355.  
**Fossati, G.**, 733, 833.  
**Fossey, A. M.**, 1009.  
**Fossier, A. E.**, 33.  
**Foster, B.**, 522.  
**Foster, C. S.**, 499.  
**Foster, C. W.**, 521.  
**Foster, F. P.**, 533, 1005, 1126, 1260.  
**Foster, G. B., jr.**, 116.  
**Foster, G. S.**, 653.  
**Foster, J. P.**, 338.

- Foster, J. R., 1348.  
 Foster, N. B., 423, 442, 1021.  
 Foster, P. W., 525.  
 Foster, S. D., 1036.  
 Foster, W. D., 728.  
 Foth, 778.  
 von Foth, H., 307, 1013.  
 Fothergill, C. F., 1088.  
 Fothergill, W. E., 64.  
 Foucart, G., 1197 (*Fassin*).  
 Foucaud, 16, 923, 953.  
 Foucault, M., 763.  
 Fouchet, 1201.  
 Foulds, M., 525.  
 Foulerton, A. G. R., 1334.  
 Foulkes, T. H., 446, 1085.  
 Foulkrod, C., 736, 738, 1098.  
 Foulquier, 23.  
 Fouquet, 28, 222 (*Hallopeau*), 990, 1090, 1226.  
 Fourcade, A. L., 1029.  
 Fourdinier, H., 62, 386, 832, 975.  
 Fourcy Piallat, 32.  
 Fourmaud, G., 1233.  
 Fournau, E., 240.  
 Fournier, A., 121, 280.  
 Fournier, E., 1118.  
 Fournier, F., 348, 802, 1182.  
 Fournier, G., 616.  
 Fournier, L., 601.  
 Fourquet, E., 180.  
 Foustanos, I. A., 465.  
 Foustanos, J., 274.  
 Foutana, A., 730.  
 Foveau de Courmelles, R., 183, 231, 382, 965, 976, 997, 1072, 1232, 1249.  
 Fowelin, H., 1197, 1207.  
 Fowler, 1047.  
 Fowler, A. L., 263, 336, 1044.  
 Fowler, C. E. P., 886.  
 Fowler, E. P., 78, 636, 637, 986.  
 Fowler, G., 1292.  
 Fowler, G. J., 204, 525.  
 Fowler, G. R., 160.  
 Fowler, H. A., 134, 493, 728.  
 Fowler, J. D., 1165.  
 Fowler, J. S., 11, 255, 669, 722, 726, 763, 949, 1110, 1322, 1335.  
 Fox, C., 753.  
 Fox, C. D., 54, 945, 1309.  
 Fox, C. J., 884, 1246.  
 Fox, C. M., 261.  
 Fox, E. C. R., 1143.  
 Fox, G. H., 127, 277, 458, 507, 508, 688, 748, 964, 977.  
 Fox, H., 239, 277, 390, 452, 673, 1066, 1292, 1338.  
 Fox, L. W., 743.  
 Fox, R. F., 1313, 1315.  
 Fox, R. H., 93, 216.  
 Fox, T. C., 278, 391, 976, 1338.  
 Fox, W. F., 1304.  
 Foxworthy, F. W., 1122.  
 Foy, G., 40 (*Laubry*).  
 Foy, H. A., 1293.  
 Foy, R., 517.  
 Fracassini, L., 584.  
 Fracastoro, G., 1166.  
 Fradet, 1297.  
 Fraenckel, P., 295, 624, 1330.  
 Fränke, B., 284.  
 Fraenkel, 331, 434, 805, 907, 983, 1206, 1234.  
 Fraenkel, A., 47, 150, 327, 561, 684, 711, 1197.  
 Fränkel, B., 19, 315, 782, 1154, 1283.  
 Fraenkel, C., 790, 1154.  
 Fraenkel, E., 124, 129, 171, 429, 492, 507, 667, 1144, 1300.  
 Fränkel, J., 955.  
 Fraenkel, L., 64, 304, 426, 1313.  
 Fränkel, M., 165, 304 (*Frohse*), 810 *bis*, 829, 1146, 1161, 1222.  
 Fraikin, [C.] A. [N.], 103.  
 Fraiman, L. A., 1278.  
 Fraipont, F., 271, 965, 973, 1207, 1230, 1336.  
 Fraisse, G., 118.  
 Framonti, E., 1213.  
 França, C., 209, 566 *bis*, 1028.  
 Français, H., 770 (*Baudouin*).  
 Francesco, L., 1191.  
 Franchere, F. E., 1109.  
 Franchetti, A., 15, 120, 380, 780.  
 Franchetti, U., 781.  
 Franchini, G., 138, 686, 901, 1150, 1163 *bis*, 1165, 1202, 1272, 1289.  
 Francia, G., 846.  
 Francillon, 1180 (*Savy*); *see also* 975 *bis* (*Bonnet*), 198, 438, 454, 557 (*Cordier*).  
 Francine, A. P., 215.  
 Francini, M., 1322.  
 Francioni, C., 173, 321, 838, 1311.  
 Francis, A., 138.  
 Francis, C. H., 741.  
 Francis, L. M., 417.  
 Francis, M., 671.  
 Francis, R. P., 935.  
 de Francisco, G., 948, 1077.  
 Franck, E., 7, 86, 645, 846.  
 Franck, J., 529, 1001.  
 Franck, O., 377, 1078.  
 Francke, K. [E. H. T.], 549.  
 Franco, E. E., 622, 649, 1094.  
 Francois, M., 1035.  
 Francois-Dainville, E.; *see* 1169, 1184 (*Hallopeau*).  
 Frangenheim, P., 493, 927, 945, 1303.  
 Franing, E. E., 669.  
 Frank, 414, 1166.  
 Frank, A., 504.  
 Frank, E., 8 (*Moockel*), 75, 202, 331, 446, 505, 528, 542, 549, 626, 769, 910, 1039.  
 Frank, E. L., 642 (*van de Velde*).  
 Frank, E. R. W., 60, 218.  
 Frank, F., 128, 274, 308, 939, 1071, 1135.  
 Frank, F. X., 155.  
 Frank, J., 58, 346, 1319.  
 Frank, K., 920, 1184, 1215.  
 Frank, K. W., 264.  
 Frank, L., 272, 489, 620, 722, 1080, 1098, 1146, 1215; *see also* 291, 846 (*Fendler*).  
 Frank, O., 541, 891, 1135, 1136, 1207.  
 Frank, P., 185, 407, 530, 869.  
 Frank, R., 819.  
 Frank, R. L., 968.  
 Frank, R. T., 393, 732, 739, 918, 965, 966, 968, 1091, 1229.  
 Frank, Vera, 119.  
 Franke, C., 464, 1038.  
 Franke, E., 513, 1239.  
 Franke, F., 1034, 1083.  
 Franke, G., 138.  
 Frankel, A., 692, 787.  
 Frankel, L. K., 1256.  
 Franken, A., 418.  
 Frankenberger, O., 79.  
 Frankenhäuser, 712, 1195, 1199.  
 Frankenstein, K., 171.  
 Frankfurth, W., 267.  
 Frankhauser, K., 1063.  
 Frankl, L., 681.  
 Frankl, O., 67, 831, 832, 836, 1331.  
 Frankl, T., 942.  
 Frankland, P. F., 647.  
 von Frankl-Hochwart, L., 137, 256, 1301.  
 Franklin, C. P., 175, 281.  
 Franklin, M. W., 601.  
 von Franqué, O., 344, 526, 830, 965, 1336; *see also* 527 (*Horch*).  
 Frans, L. J., 425.  
 Fransen, F., 469.  
 Fransen, J. W. P., 474.  
 Franz, 828, 835, 1294.  
 Franz, A., 1008, 1015, 1246, 1253.  
 Franz, C., 498.  
 Franz, K., 66, 70, 834, 978, 995; *see also* 667, 776 (*Sonnenburg*).  
 Franz, R., 300, 627, 910, 1097.  
 Franz, S. L., 93, 109, 139, 1020, 1270.  
 Franz, V., 301, 305, 415, 661, 1261.  
 Franzén, H., 313, 774.  
 Franzoni, 350.  
 Franzoni, P., 599.  
 Frascella, P., 723, 800.  
 Fraser, A. M., 114, 327, 439, 441, 558, 1154, 1283.  
 Fraser, Elizabeth T., 673.  
 Fraser, F. C., 187.  
 Fraser, H., 209, 1277.  
 Fraser, J. F., 1262.  
 Fraser, J. S., 79 (*Comrie*), 399, 747, 990.  
 Fraser, Sir T. R., 52, 757.  
 Frassetto, F., 762, 1009.  
 Frassi, G., 1223.  
 Frassi, L., 63, 150, 238, 377, 379.  
 Fratini, F., 323.  
 Frattin, G., 37, 612, 830, 1081.  
 Frauenthal, H. W., 710.  
 Fraser, J. E., 5, 659, 1013.  
 Fraser, J. G., 1262.  
 Frazer, T., 1040.  
 Frazer, T. A., 323.  
 Frazier, H. C., 1056.  
 Frazier, C. H., 153, 486, 540, 580, 615, 620, 694, 1318.  
 Frazier, W. L., 1285.  
 Frech, F., 1069.  
 Fréjus, 818.  
 Fredenhausen, E. A., 520.  
 Frédéric, C., 1001.  
 Frederick, C. C., 66, 383, 656.  
 Frederick, M. W., 688.  
 Fredericq, L., 253, 1020, 1135.  
 Fredet, P., 129.  
 Free, E. E., 2.  
 Freedman, L. M., 845.  
 Freeland, J. R., 385, 1229, 1230.  
 Freeman, A., 1088.  
 Freeman, A. W., 522, 900, 1158 (*Lumsden*).  
 Freeman, E. C., 296.  
 Freeman, H. M., 731.  
 Freeman, J., 1195.  
 Freeman, L., 1078, 1220.  
 Freeman, R. G., 1101.  
 Freer, O. T., 79, 517.  
 Freese, 882 (*Dammann*).  
 Frei, W., 891 (*Schultz*), 1143.  
 Freiburg, A. H., 1325.  
 Freiman, M., 775, 1059.  
 Freimark, H., 295.  
 de Freitas, O., 222.  
 Freixar, J., 775.  
 Fremantle, F., 1114.  
 Fremantle, F. E., 289, 522, 712, 749, 1117.  
 French, 141.  
 French, E. G., 296, 467, 688.  
 French, G., 344.  
 French, H., 388, 432, 499, 910, 1194.  
 French, H. C., 118, 450, 904, 1044.  
 French, J. G., 579, 913, 1319.  
 French, J. M., 145, 367, 706.  
 French, R. L., 1129.  
 Frenkel, 352, 1118, 1238.  
 Frenkel, H., 288, 405, 841, 928.  
 Frenkel, I. A., 895.  
 Frenkel, K., 1049.  
 Frenkel, Z. G., 109.  
 Frenkel Heiden, 135, 1044.  
 Frerichs, K., 1118 (*Behre*).  
 Frescoln, L. D., 146, 739, 740, 743, 979, 981, 1042.  
 Frese, O., 460, 988.  
 Fresman, M., 999.  
 Frets, G. P., 6, 537, 539, 764, 864.  
 Freud, J., 354, 576.  
 Freud, S., 302, 303, 415 (*Zentralblatt*), 418, 475, 536.  
 Freudenberg, A., 740.  
 Freudenberg, E., 686.  
 Freudenthal, A., 700 (*Richardson*).  
 Freudenthal, W., 81, 288, 519, 747, 934, 934, 1051, 1348.  
 Freund, 1098.  
 Freund, C. S., 396, 1188.  
 Freund, E., 30, 452, 843.  
 Freund, F., 968.  
 Freund, H., 64, 161, 387, 620, 830, 831, 835, 939, 971.  
 Freund, L., 51, 148, 207, 526, 696, 766, 1099, 1201, 1325.

- Freund, M. H.**, 510.  
**Freund, P.**, 624.  
**Freund, R.**, 167, 274, 388 (*Abderhalden*), 500, 503, 834, 974 (*Mohr*).  
**Freund, W. A.**, 382, 754, 935.  
**Freundlich, H.**, 545.  
**Frew, A.**, 325.  
**Frew, R. S.**, 340, 1287.  
**Frey, 284.**  
**Frey, E.**, 474, 708, 770, 776, 923, 1019.  
**Frey, H.**, 516, 571, 843, 1347 (*Yearsley*).  
**Frey, L.**, 401.  
**von Frey, M.**, 308, 425, 536, 763, 1129, 1135, 1135 (*Cook*), 1267.  
**Frey, W.**, 698.  
**Freyer, P. J.**, 61, 614, 699.  
**Freymuth, A.**, 1245, 1251.  
**Freymuth, W.**, 558.  
**Freystadt, R.**, 990.  
**Freitag, G.**, 511.  
**Freitag, Katharine**, 446.  
**Freitag, K. K.**, 1135.  
**Friant, 320** (*Du Chatelet*).  
**Friberger, R.**, 141.  
**Friboes, W.**, 902.  
**Frick, A.**, 21, 144.  
**Frick, A. F.** [Walter], 97.  
**Frick, D. J.**, 1049.  
**Frick, K.**, 354, 808.  
**Frick, W. J.**, 1056.  
**Fricke, E.**, 842, 1239.  
**Fridenberg, P.**, 79, 744, 746.  
**Fridenwald, H.**, 979, 985, 988.  
**Frieberg, A. H.**, 467.  
**Frieberg, T.**, 38.  
**Frieboes, W.**, 1038 (*Heuck*).  
**Fried, 1112, 1158.**  
**Fried, G. A.**, 876.  
**Fried, H.**, 72.  
**Fried, O.**, 1112.  
**Fried, R.**, 143.  
**Friedberg, S. A.**, 232, 431.  
**Friedberger, 1274.**  
**Friedberger, E.**, 13 *bis*, 206, 317, 439, 548 *bis*, 669 *bis*, 775 *treu*, 782, 877, 878 *bis*, 1144 *bis*.  
**Friedeberg, J.**, 477.  
**Friedel, F.**, 769 (*Abderhalden*).  
**Friedel, G.**, 198.  
**Friedemann, M.**, 627, 863, 1220.  
**Friedemann, U.**, 13, 205, 317.  
**Friedenreich, A.**, 898.  
**Friedenthal, 490.**  
**Friedenthal, A.**, 1262.  
**Friedenthal, H.**, 307, 534, 772 (*Lachs*), 1004, 1102 (*Ichak*), 1234.  
**Friedenwald, E. B.**, 237, 699.  
**Friedenwald, H.**, 78, 688, 743.  
**Friedenwald, J.**, 147, 251, 345, 697, 913, 914.  
**Friederich, A.**, 484 (*Seel*), 937.  
**Friedjung, J. K.**, 475, 509, 838.  
**Friedländer, 119, 446, 820, 1253.**  
**Friedländer, A.**, 472, 1304.  
**von Friedländer, F. R.**, 1217.  
**Friedländer, L.**, 1009.  
**Friedlaender, M.**, 334, 478.  
**Friedländer, S.**, 535.  
**Friedländer, W.**, 330, 444, 816, 1232.  
**Friedlander, D.**, 239, 731, 740, 1100.  
**Friedman, G. A.**, 581, 696, 1028, 1286.  
**Friedman, H. M.**, 1145.  
**Friedman, J. E.**, 638, 919 (*Strouse*).  
**Friedman, L.**, 272.  
**Friedman, L. L.**, 668 (*Ottenberg*).  
**Friedman, M.**, 1090.  
**Friedmann, A. C. H.**, 636.  
**Friedmann, Deborah**, 160.  
**Friedmann, E.**, 872, 1139 *bis*.  
**Friedmann, G. A.**, 798.  
**Friedmann, H.**, 1129.  
**Friedmann, K.**, 795, 947.  
**Friedmann, M.**, 417.  
**Friedrich, 843, 1320.**  
**Friedrich, E. P.**, 1241.  
**Friedrich, G. A.** [H.], 136.  
**Friedrich, M.**, 1276.  
**Friedrich, O.**, 95.  
**Friedrich, P.**, 1367.  
**Friedrich, P. L.**, 800, 802, 1207.  
**Friedrich, V.**, 693.  
**Friedrich, W.**, 133.  
**Friedrichs, 320.**  
**Friedrichs, E.**, 1253.  
**Friend, H. E.**, 499.  
**Friese, 330.**  
**Friese, H.**, 1154.  
**Frigaux, 159.**  
**Frigaux, L.**, 348, 349, 801, 904.  
**Frigyesy, J.**, 833.  
**Frimaudeau, A.**, 1051.  
**Frink, H. W.**, 703, 940, 1085, 1203.  
**von Frisch, A.**, 1182.  
**von Frisch, K.**, 423, 761.  
**von Frisch, O.**, 161, 725, 955.  
**Frisco, B.**, 19.  
**Frissell, L. S.**, 476, 1276.  
**Fritsch, C.**, 766, 864.  
**Fritsch, G.**, 919, 1014, 1103.  
**Fritsch, H.**, 1224.  
**Fritsch, J.**, 192.  
**Fritsche, K.**, 26, 258, 373, 467, 587, 1012, 1075.  
**Fritsche, M.**, 85.  
**Fritz, A.**, 581.  
**Fritz, S.**, 888.  
**Fritz, W. W.**, 1180.  
**Fritzsche, E.**, 128.  
**Fritzsche, G.**, 574, 991, 1177.  
**Friszi, E.**, 3.  
**Fröhlich, A.**, 197, 425, 425 (*Chiari*), 814, 942.  
**Fröhlich, E.**, 252.  
**Fröhlich, F.**, 371, 372, 374.  
**Fröhlich, F. W.**, 9, 1281.  
**Fröhlich, H. W.**, 1096.  
**Fröhner, E.**, 321, 324, 338, 353, 403, 411, 1279.  
**Froelich, 157, 258, 493, 767, 1074, 1213.**  
**Fröschels, E.**, 284, 285, 398, 399, 519 (*Handek*), 637, 843, 909, 1102, 1243 *bis*.  
**Frohmann, D.**, 288.  
**Frohse, F.**, 304.  
**Froin, G.**, 464, 476 (*Levaditi*), 620.  
**Frois, M.**, 993.  
**Froissart, P.**; *see* 468, 469, 925 (*Belletrud*).  
**Froloff, V. I.**, 943.  
**Fromaget, 633, 917** (*Purcellier*), 1239.  
**Fromaget, C.**, 175, 744, 783, 1107, 1237.  
**Fromaget, H.**, 614, 1298.  
**Froment, 331, 871** (*Barjon*).  
**Froment, J.**, 446, 780; *see also* 17, 865 (*Lesteur*).  
**Fromherz, K.**, 427, 427 (*Neubauer*), 1317.  
**Fromholdt, G.**, 1137.  
**Fromm, E.**, 392.  
**Frommberger, E.**, 70.  
**Fromme, 290** (*Kister*), 833.  
**Fromme, A.**, 116, 489.  
**Fromme, F.**, 64, 70, 171, 316, 386, 388, 622, 625, 627.  
**Frommett, B.**, 1247.  
**Frommholz, 1237.**  
**Fromont, C.**, 1356.  
**Froniep, A.**, 194, 855.  
**Froschmann, G.**, 1119.  
**Frossard; see** 288, 519 (*Melchissedec*).  
**Frost, 142.**  
**Frost, C. A.**, 1101.  
**Frost, W. D.**, 752 (*Ravenel*), 1351.  
**Frost, W. H.**, 46, 328 (*Lumsden*), 710, 1066, 1285; *see also* 476, 709 (*Anderson*).  
**Frothingham, C.**, 696.  
**Frothingham, C., Jr.**, 116 (*Austin*), 1049.  
**Frotscher, R.**, 41.  
**Frouin, A.**, 100, 113, 151, 315, 316, 1019, 1135, 1137.  
**Frouin, W.**, 867.  
**Frouske, M. G.**, 616.  
**Frühau, G.**, 571.  
**Frühwald, R.**, 26, 1160, 1166, 1169.  
**Fründ, H.**, 389, 908.  
**Frugoni, 795.**  
**Frugoni, C.**, 33, 127, 322, 553, 558, 598, 607, 679, 793, 890.  
**Fruhinholtz, A.**, 386, 831, 1097.  
**Frumkin, L.**, 1025.  
**Fruwirth, C.**, 761.  
**Fry, A. B.**, 280.  
**Fry, F. R.**, 26.  
**Fry, H. D.**, 505, 973.  
**Fry, W. B.**, 632, 1015; *see also* 227, 573 (*Mimmer*).  
**Frynault, 1117.**  
**Fryszman, A.**, 1055, 1035.  
**Fua, R.**, 365, 868, 1341.  
**Fubini, E. A.**, 942, 1317.  
**Fuchs, 459, 1134, 1225.**  
**Fuchs, A.**, 19, 142, 590, 612, 615, 933, 1058, 1067, 1327.  
**Fuchs, D.**, 99, 102.  
**Fuchs, E.**, 75, 393, 395, 632, 636, 1064.  
**Fuchs, F.**, 795.  
**Fuchs, H.**, 302, 661, 1133.  
**Fuchs, O.**, 1336.  
**Fuchs, P.**, 928.  
**Fuchs, R.**, 817.  
**Fuchs, R. F.**, 311.  
**Fuchs, W.**, 964, 1191.  
**Fuchs, 371.**  
**Fühner, H.**, 363, 467, 1021, 1356.  
**Fuenter, L.**, 796.  
**Fürbringer, 37, 40, 477, 586, 728.**  
**Fürst, M.**, 83, 523, 1338.  
**Fürst, T.**, 11.  
**Fürstenau, 1255.**  
**Fürstenberg, A.**, 522, 594, 816.  
**Fürstenheim, W.**, 642, 1355.  
**Fürth, 936** (*Uthemann*).  
**Fürth, E.**, 121 (*Prieur*).  
**Fürth, J.**, 28.  
**von Fürth, O.**, 331, 425 *bis*, 431, 867, 1017.  
**Füth, H.**, 66.  
**Füth, J.**, 504.  
**Fugard, A. L.**, 924.  
**Fuhs, J.**, 881, 1293.  
**Fujinami, K.**, 1264, 1329.  
**Fujino, H.**, 1128.  
**Fujisawa, K.**, 895.  
**Fujita, H.**, 280, 333, 396, 660, 1103.  
**Fukuhara, Y.**, 548, 775.  
**Fulchiero, A.**, 110, 578, 1280.  
**Fulci, F.**, 163, 567, 578, 586, 611, 789, 1049.  
**Fuld, 1119.**  
**Fuld, E.**, 35, 461, 696, 776, 776 (*Schlesinger*), 799.  
**Fuld, J. E.**, 1088.  
**Fulda, H.**, 715.  
**Fulkerson, W. D.**, 255.  
**Fulleborn, 567, 688.**  
**Fulleborn, F.**, 448, 499, 789, 1163.  
**Fuller, A. L.**, 637.  
**Fuller, C. A.**, 12, 522.  
**Fuller, E.**, 493.  
**Fuller, H. C.**, 752.  
**Fuller, H. G.**, 904 (*Hagner*).  
**Fuller, H. L.**, 414.  
**Fuller, L. C.**, 1305.  
**Fuller, T.**, 300.  
**Fuller, W.**, 262, 497.  
**Fullerton, Anna M.**, 502.  
**Fullerton, R.**, 515.  
**Fullerton, W. D.**, 1224.  
**Fulmek, L.**, 1142.  
**Fulpius, G.**, 867.  
**Fulton, D.**, 1296.  
**Fulton, F. T.**, 452.  
**Fulton, J. L.**, 712.  
**Fumarola, G.**, 553, 1059.  
**Funaioli, G.**, 755, 757, 851.  
**Funaioli, L.**, 1255.  
**Funck, C.**, 897.  
**Funck-Brentano, 504.**  
**Funk, A.**, 1026 (*Autenrieth*).  
**Funk, C.**, 14, 1270.  
**Funke, J.**, 344, 358, 711, 1172.  
**Funke, M.**, 527.  
**Funkenstein, O.**, 834 (*Oppenheimer*).  
**Funkhouser, R. M.**, 1025.  
**Fur, E.**, 439.

- Furet, L., 445 (*Labbe*).  
 Furguson, A. H., 754.  
 Furlais, 294.  
 Furlan, D., 551 (*Fivaldi*).  
 Furlong, F. M., 26.  
 Furlotti, A., 766.  
 Furness, H. S., 1173.  
 Furniss, H. D., 382, 700, 727, 920, 1085.  
 Furno, A., 765.  
 Furntratt, K., 811, 1193.  
 Furrer, A. F., 110 (*Perkins*).  
 Fursenko, B., 428.  
 Furstner, C. M., 21.  
 Furtado, A., 369, 390.  
 Fusari, R., 5, 1240.  
 Fuschmann, B. B., 951.  
 Fusco, P., 718.  
 Fusco, V., 553, 674, 925, 1049, 1055.  
 Fuse, G., 421, 1132.  
 Fuss, 430, 1037.  
 Fuss, A., 1013.  
 Fussell, M. H., 121, 378, 717, 951, 1197.  
 Fuster, 918.  
 Futoher, T. B., 867, 1296.  
 Fyfe, J. W., 444.  
 Fyffe, E. L., 1329 (*Sexton*).  
 Fyke, B. F., 735.  
 Fynaut, E., 520.  
 Fyodoroff, J., 1313.  
 Fyodoroff, S. P., 54.  
 Fyodoroff, V. V., 766.  
  
 G., 651, 1122.  
 G., E., 1356.  
 G., K. (*Senator*), 1126.  
 G., M., 494.  
 Gabaglio, R., 730.  
 Gabbett, P. C., 158, 255.  
 Gabbi, U., 566, 567, 598, 696, 731, 779, 1069, 1147, 1150, 1151, 1159, 1217.  
 Gabe, E., 610.  
 Gabel, G. O., 571.  
 Gabriel, 352, 460, 1034.  
 Gabriélides, A., 1237.  
 Gabrilovich, A. L., 1272.  
 Gabrilowitsch, 439.  
 Gabrilowitsch, O. E., 1137 (*London*).  
 Gabszewics, A., 1025.  
 Gacey, P., 360.  
 Gadamer, J., 817.  
 Gadd, H. W., 924.  
 Gadd, W., 589.  
 Gadelius, 593.  
 Gaebe, G. O., 528, 792.  
 Gaedeken, P., 1129.  
 Gaehlinger, 1173.  
 Gahtens, W., 435 (*Müller*).  
 Gaenslen, F. J., 967.  
 Gärtner, A., 85.  
 Gaertner, F., 441, 1287.  
 Gaertner, G., 517, 1149.  
 de Gaetani Giunta, G., 574, 1147.  
 Gaetano, C., 825.  
 de Gaetano, L., 63, 685.  
 Gaffarel, P., 1152.  
 Gaffkin, P. E., 1101.  
 Gaffky, G., 191, 413.  
 Gagarin, N. V., 1006.  
 Gage, G. E., 881.  
 Gage, H., 1321.  
 Gage, J. G., 788.  
 Gage, J. M., 24 (*Bass*).  
 Gage Day, Mary, 382.  
 Gaggia, M., 1108 (*Caldera*), 1348.  
 Gaglio, G., 817, 867.  
 Gagman, A. N., 584.  
 Gagnier, L., 498.  
 Gagniere, 785.  
 Gagniere, G., 405.  
 Gagniere, P., 782.  
 Gagnon, 391.  
 Gagnon, E., 712.  
 Gagstatter, K., 466 (*Necker*).  
 Gahlen, F., 983.  
 Gaide, 410.  
 Gaiami, P., jr., 736, 1331.  
 Gaiger, S. H., 25.  
 Gaigi, O., 167.  
  
 Gaikovich, R. I., 38.  
 Gaikovich, R. O., 109.  
 Gain, E., 1139 (*Apsit*).  
 Gaines, J. A., 1092, 1093.  
 Gaines, L. M., 14, 550, 558, 1056.  
 Gaines, V. P., 1158.  
 Gaini, R., 599.  
 Galaktionoff, A. I., 159, 1085.  
 Galambos, A., 207, 799, 1052, 1147.  
 Galand, G., 1098.  
 Galante, E., 52, 665, 770.  
 Galante, P., 703.  
 Galasso, F., 52.  
 Galatti, D., 168, 838.  
 Galbraith, Anna Mary, 381.  
 Galcerán Gaspar, A., 45, 138 *bis*, 141, 224, 468, 557, 595, 811, 842.  
 Galdi, F., 99.  
 Galdier, M., 579.  
 Galdiz, J., 486.  
 Gale, S. S., 374, 958, 1044.  
 Galeazzi, R., 824.  
 Galebski, A. Ya., 990.  
 Galebsky, A., 247.  
 Galeotti, G., 9, 163, 372, 546, 771, 1022 (*Lustig*).  
 Galewsky, 277, 627, 1292.  
 Galesowski, J., 395, 979, 983, 1166.  
 Galgeran Granès, A., 43, 356, 408.  
 Galimberti, 790, 857.  
 Galimberti, A., 568, 740.  
 Galin, M. A., 724.  
 Galippe, M.-L. V., 288 (*Mulassee*).  
 Gall, H. L., 58.  
 Gallagher, T. J., 79.  
 Gallais, 794 (*Launois*).  
 Gallais, A., 1047; *see also* 356, 808 (*Labbe*).  
 Gallant, A. E., 621, 734, 735.  
 Gallard, F., 252.  
 Gallaudet, E. M., 77.  
 Gallavardin, L., 33, 578, 910, 1175.  
 Galle, 449.  
 Gallegos, A., 160.  
 Gallemarts, 1146, 1225, 1235.  
 Gallenga, C., 291, 513, 644, 1126 (*Reymond*), 1133, 1344.  
 Gallet, 387 (*Barnaby*).  
 Galli, 917, 1296, 1315.  
 Galli, A., 530, 1161.  
 Galli, E., 646.  
 Galli, L., 824.  
 Galliard, 327, 495.  
 Galliard, L., 561, 782, 785, 895, 1194.  
 Gallier, A., 113, 411.  
 Galliot, A., 918.  
 Galli-Valerio, B., 517, 551, 761, 774, 789, 840, 1031, 1144, 1288.  
 Gallois, 95 (*Latarjet*), 614, 615, 664.  
 Gallois, C., 183.  
 Gallois, P., 321, 373.  
 Gallouen, 616.  
 Gallouen, M., 1220.  
 Galloway, D. H., 437.  
 Galloway, H. P. H., 497.  
 Galloway, J., 238, 390, 577, 578 *bis*, 1338.  
 Gallus, 331, 1189.  
 Gallus, E., 897.  
 Galpern, J., 609.  
 Galpern, Ya. O., 894 (*Chorno-Sheartz*), 1318.  
 Galt, H. M., 1056.  
 Galtier, 244 (*Regie*).  
 Galton, Sir F., 300, 414, 532, 656, 856.  
 Galup; *see* 367, 692 (*Sicard*).  
 Galvagno, O., 83, 774.  
 Galvey, W. R., 436, 471.  
 Galzin, E., 878.  
 da Gama Pinto, J., 338.  
 Gamaliya, K. M., 784.  
 Gamble, C. H., 2.  
 Gamble, F. W., 2.  
 Gamble, H. A., 267.  
 Gamble, W. E., 396, 514.  
 Gamgee, K., 489.  
 Gamgee, L., 339.  
 Gammeltolt, L. A., 1178; *see also* 777 (*Henriques*).  
 Gampese, V., 711 (*La Franca*).  
  
 Ganassini, D., 775, 850, 942.  
 Gand, 812, 947.  
 Gandini, V., 1234, 1331.  
 Gandy, C., 865.  
 Ganfini, C., 95.  
 Gangitano, F., 599, 609, 714, 721.  
 Gangolphe, 921, 1053, 1221 (*Durand*).  
 Ganjoix, 392 (*Perier*).  
 Gannermann, M., 542.  
 Gans, R., 85.  
 Ganser, 356.  
 Gant, A. W., 291.  
 Gant, S. G., 36, 154, 373, 611, 695, 697, 1053, 1176, 1299.  
 Gantner, R., 356.  
 Gantt, L. Rosa H., 995, 1247.  
 Gantz, M., 318, 431.  
 Ganvain, H. J., 19.  
 di Gaperio, 472.  
 Gara, L., 708.  
 Garash, V. A., 1326.  
 de Garay, A., 375.  
 Garbini, G., 593, 665, 703.  
 Garceau, E., 464, 802.  
 Garcia, A., 782.  
 Garcia, E. R., 1219.  
 Garcia, O., 150.  
 Garcia de Arias, 1229, 1334.  
 Garcia Burriel, O., 53.  
 Garcia Casariego, A., 775.  
 Garcia del Diestro, J., 358, 438.  
 Garcia Hurtado, L., 801, 804, 824, 1057.  
 Garcia Mansilla, L., 839, 841 *bis*.  
 Garcia del Maso, J., 786, 979, 1228, 1345.  
 Garcia Merced, R., 777, 1276.  
 Garcia Mon, R., 28.  
 Garcia Muñoz, C., 500.  
 Garcia Puelles, G., 921.  
 Garcia del Real, 19, 45, 115, 224, 554, 1341.  
 Garcia Rijo, R., 18, 275, 557, 738, 781, 889, 901, 1339.  
 Garcia Sola, E., 774, 1348.  
 Garcia Tapia, 595, 1349.  
 Garcia Triviño, 796, 1296.  
 Garcon, E., 194.  
 Gard, M., 92, 1008.  
 Gardella, Edoan, 662.  
 Gardenghi, G. F., 714.  
 Gardere, 35; *see also* 235, 463, 1080, 1149, 1278 (*Went*).  
 Gardere, C.; *see* 783, 796 (*Devic*).  
 Gardette, V., 145.  
 Gardi, I., 677, 707, 716, 737, 816.  
 Gardiner, H. C., 920.  
 Gardiner, L. R., 1087.  
 Gardiner, W. T., 478 (*Turner*).  
 Gårdlund, W., 833.  
 Gardner, C. H.; *see* 182, 750, 754 (*Stiles*).  
 Gardner, D. L., 466.  
 Gardner, E. A., 49 (*Holm*).  
 Gardner, F., 53.  
 Gardner, F. E., 584.  
 Gardner, H. C. T., 462.  
 Gardner, H. N., 194.  
 Gardner, J. A., 493, 545; *see also* 663, 1070 (*Buckmaster*).  
 Gardner, M. C., 1033.  
 Gardner, T. F., 252.  
 Gardner, W. L., 501.  
 Gardon, V., 22, 116.  
 Garel, J., 180, 321, 778, 692, 1157.  
 Garfield, Almeida, 555.  
 Garfinkel, M. C., 939.  
 Gargani, L., 1081.  
 Gargano, C., 498, 796, 822, 844, 963; *see also* 322, 553 (*Frugoni*).  
 Garginolo, G., 1069.  
 Gargiulo, G., 384, 897.  
 Garibaldi, 615, 837.  
 Garibaldi, D. G., 786.  
 Garibaldi, G., 673, 686, 728.  
 Gariel, C. M., 993.  
 Garin, C., 17 (*Lesieur*), 26, 321, 434, 784, 788, 901; *see also* 935, 1195 (*Rebutta*).

- Garipuy, E., 928 (*Frenkel*).  
 Garipuy, R., 970; *see also* 169, 274 (*Jeannin*).  
 Garjeanne, A. J. M., 1013.  
 Garland, C. H., 327, 327 (*Latham*).  
 Garland, D. M., 237.  
 Garlick, J. B., 932.  
 Garmagnano, C., 14, 941, 1283.  
 Garmasheff, V. P., 484.  
 Garmetschke, G., 1252.  
 Garner, A. R., 992.  
 Garner, H. B., 129.  
 Garnier, 118, 1353 (*Farrel*).  
 Garnier, L., 409.  
 Garnier, M., 801, 812, 1150, 1180.  
 Garolik, J., 1305.  
 Garratt, J. M., 349, 1301.  
 Garré, 1326.  
 Garré, C., 467.  
 Garré, K., 1196 (*Krause*).  
 Garrelon, 812 (*Lunglons*).  
 Garrelon, L., 934 (*Bulliard*).  
 Garret, 849.  
 Garrett, A., 73.  
 Garrett, J. H., 211.  
 Garrett, T. R. H., 1001.  
 Garrey, W. E., 1018.  
 Garriga Rivero, M., 599.  
 Garrigou, 491, 526.  
 Garrigou, F., 407.  
 Garrigou, M. F., 1119.  
 Garrison, F. H., 224, 362, 656, 1125.  
 Garrison, J. B., 112, 518.  
 Garrison, P. E., 24, 286, 899, 899 (*Butler*), 1163.  
 Garrod, A. E., 262, 350, 587, 701, 872.  
 Garrod, J. R., 24.  
 Garrow, A., 217, 651, 1036, 1286.  
 Garrow, A. E., 721.  
 Garrow, R. P., 595.  
 Garsaux, 373 (*Tissier*); *see also* 570, 790, 901 (*Balzer*).  
 Garsaux, P., 885.  
 Garson, J. G., 439, 1064.  
 Garten, S., 100 bis, 311, 761.  
 Garth, 1170.  
 Garuño, G., 56.  
 Garwood, H. G., 1300.  
 de Gary, A., 58.  
 Gary, P. A., 323.  
 Gasbarrini, A., 67, 213, 269, 301, 318, 669, 732, 764, 1131, 1305, 1331.  
 Gasbarrini, M., 737.  
 Gasiorowski, N., 1275.  
 Gaskell, 301.  
 Gaskell, J. F., 587.  
 Gaskell; *see* 740, 741 (*Stelwagon*).  
 Gaskill, H. K., 619, 914.  
 Gasne, G., 414.  
 Gasparetto, E., 16.  
 de Gasperi, F., 547.  
 Gasperini, U., 580, 679, 911; *see also* 940, 1175 (*Mussalongo*).  
 di Gaspero, H., 1263.  
 de Gasperi, F., 105.  
 Gasse, R. [E. O.], 120.  
 Gasser, H., 44.  
 Gassiot 116; *see also* 139, 243 (*Dide*).  
 Gassmann, 10.  
 Gassmann, P., 882.  
 Gassó Vidal, J., 279.  
 Gastaldi, G.; *see* 541, 718, 873 (*Satta*).  
 Gaster, M., 8.  
 Gastine, G., 522.  
 Gastinel, 262 (*Ravaut*), 782 (*Lan-douzy*).  
 Gastinel, P., 1801.  
 Gaston, 390 (*Jeanselme*), 792, 1046.  
 Gaston, J. M., 751.  
 Gaston, P., 308, 1015, 1030, 1166.  
 Gasumyants, M., 322.  
 Gatch, W. D., 485, 945, 1313.  
 Gatch, W. L., 1070.  
 Gaté, 327.  
 Gaté, J., 217 (*Arloing*), 934 (*Bar-jon*).  
 Gates, M. F., 330 bis.  
 Gates, R. R., 533.  
 Gatewood, J. D., 885.  
 Gatin, C. L., 1143, 1351.  
 Gatscher, I., 746.  
 Gatterbauer, J., 1353.  
 Gatti, C., 558, 667.  
 Gatti, O., 556 (*Mai*), 615, 762, 767.  
 Gatti, L., 1193.  
 Gatti, S., 139, 926; *see also* 539, 706 (*Vidoni*).  
 Gatti, T., 410.  
 Gatto, A., 1166 (*Macri*), 1165.  
 Gatz, E., 12.  
 Gaub, O. C., 159.  
 Gaucher, 122, 123, 334, 450 bis, 568, 571, 690, 698, 790 bis, 836, 837, 896, 902 bis, 976 tres, 1000, 1027, 1042, 1051, 1062, 1166, 1182, 1186, 1232, 1290, 1339, 1340.  
 Gaucher, E., 566, 779.  
 Gaucher, H., 902.  
 Gaucher Gorugerot, 1044.  
 Gauchery; *see* 328, 561 (*Pisary*).  
 Gaudechon, H., 544 (*Berthelot*).  
 Gaudiani, V., 678, 731.  
 Gaudier, 379, 423, 517, 823, 843, 945, 946, 960, 1184, 1320.  
 Gauducheu, 846.  
 Gauducheu, A., 109, 120.  
 Gauducheu, R., 237, 976.  
 Gaudy, J., 220, 263, 565, 1055.  
 Gaugele, K., 823, 824, 998.  
 Gaujoux, 509 (*Ferrier*); *see also* 361, 565 (*Maillet*), 630, 838, 913, 1102, 1297 (*Perier*).  
 Gaujoux, E., 173, 291, 359, 359 (*Gau-joux*), 523, 631, 997.  
 Gaujoux, F., 838.  
 de Gaulejac, 422.  
 Gaullier P. Hardy, 520.  
 Gault, 844.  
 Gault, E. L., 174.  
 Gault, F., 155 (*Jacques*).  
 Gaultier, R., 346, 916, 1146, 1299.  
 Gaupp, E., 417, 539, 860, 1015, 1266.  
 Gaupp, E. [W. T.], 534.  
 Gaupp, R., 531, 928.  
 Gausman, F. O., 904.  
 Gauss, 165 (*Krönig*).  
 Gauss, C. J., 501, 1338.  
 Gaussel, A., 560, 812, 1035.  
 Gauthier, C., 57 (*Tizler*).  
 Gauthier, C. L., 489.  
 Gauthier, V., 939.  
 Gautier, A., 50, 86, 222, 249, 253, 602.  
 Gautier, C., 930 (*Wallon*).  
 Gautrelet, J., 662, 870.  
 Gauvain, H. J., 135, 492, 955.  
 Gaver, E. E., 294.  
 Gavini, G., 568, 628, 687, 1167.  
 Gavito, A., 117.  
 Gay, 930 (*Piquemal*).  
 Gay, F. P., 429, 841, 1025.  
 Gay, G. W., 1251, 1355.  
 Gayarra, 589.  
 Gayda, T., 868.  
 Gayet, 122 (*Bertin*), 243 (*Ravirat*), 377, 616, 819, 1208, 1215, 1221, 1222.  
 Gayet, G., 198, 462, 893, 1158.  
 Gayet, L., 1202.  
 von Gasa, W., 1198 (*Läwen*).  
 Gasetelu, T., 46, 253.  
 Gassetti, C., 774, 1023.  
 Geare, R. L., 1128.  
 Gebarski, S., 228, 1046.  
 Gebb, H., 395, 397 (*Löhlen*), 981.  
 Gebecke, 643.  
 Gebele, 54.  
 Géber, J., 507.  
 Gebhardt, 1012.  
 Gebser, 782.  
 Gechtmann-Reches, Eidel Maria, 166.  
 Geddert, H., 1139 (*Abderhalden*).  
 Geddes, A. C., 4, 6 (*Waterston*), 7, 423, 597, 661, 706, 1131.  
 Geddes, R., 643.  
 Gedroits, V. J., 490, 1294.  
 Gee, S. J., 1006.  
 Geelmuyden, H. C., 1139.  
 Geeraerd, 441, 802.  
 Geerts, 906.  
 Geffer, A. A., 319, 444.  
 van Gehuchten, A., 101.  
 Geier, T. A., 931.  
 Geigel, 879.  
 Geiger, C., 1047.  
 Geiger, M., 51.  
 Geijl, A., 494, 1203.  
 Geiking, E. L., 154.  
 Geimanovich, A., 703.  
 Geinats, V. N., 1199.  
 Geipel, P., 325, 457, 577.  
 Geis, F., 282, 1238.  
 Geis, N. P., 1091.  
 Geiser, E., 169.  
 Geiser, S. K., 362.  
 Geisler, F. K., 107.  
 Geiss, 241.  
 Geissler, 830, 1061, 1175.  
 Geissler, L. R., 4.  
 Geissler, O., 528.  
 Geissler, W., 1304.  
 Geist, 471.  
 Gekker, A. A., 1276 (*Gilevich*).  
 Gelante, E., 665.  
 Gelbard, 1088.  
 Gelbart, M., 458.  
 Gelbride, J. J., 1052.  
 Geley, G., 93, 1130.  
 Gelien, J., 909 (*Moss*).  
 Gellat, P. P., 1110.  
 Gellé, E., 460.  
 Gellé, F., 579.  
 Gellé, G., 398, 1240.  
 Gellert, E., 917.  
 Gellhorn, G., 971, 1224, 1225, 1326, 1331.  
 Gellin, O., 768.  
 Gelma, E., 808, 1309.  
 Gelman, D. Y., 910.  
 Gelpke, 821, 828.  
 Gembarski, S., 122.  
 Gemmel, H. K. T., 1162.  
 Gemmell, J. E., 1334.  
 Gemmill, J. F., 421.  
 Genaro, F., 671.  
 Gendreau, 77 (*Zimmerman*).  
 Gendron, A.; *see* 894, 1059 (*Netter*).  
 Gendron, G., 216 (*Guinon*).  
 Genet, 280 (*Lesieur*), 1240, 1345.  
 Génévrier, J., 1052.  
 Gengenbach, F. P., 510.  
 Gengou, O., 445, 563, 774, 1115, 1144; *see also* 774, 895 (*Bordet*).  
 Genil-Perrin, G., 243, 759.  
 Gennari, C., 890.  
 Gennari, G., 698, 735.  
 Gennaro, E., 622.  
 Gennaro, F., 690.  
 van Gennep, A., 667.  
 Gennerich, 123, 224, 452, 563, 1169.  
 Genouville, 377, 493, 825.  
 Genovese, F., 554, 1163.  
 Genter, G., 1226.  
 Gentil, F., 726.  
 Gentile, E., 568.  
 Gentili, A., 903 (*Serra*), 1335.  
 Gentry, E. R., 1159.  
 Genty, 881 (*Sarcomat*).  
 Genty, M., 63, 178, 222, 467.  
 George, D. L., 1034.  
 George, E. J., 397, 455.  
 George, J. C., 473.  
 George, L., 1154.  
 George, M. G., 757.  
 Georgevitoh, P., 104.  
 Georgi, W., 419.  
 Georgii, 974.  
 Georgiyevski, K. N., 452, 898, 1315.  
 Geraghty, J. T., 584, 688, 699, 700, 1056, 1290 (*Acidell*); *see also* 466, 1184 (*Rowntree*).  
 Gerard, E., 205, 214 (*Lemoine*), 432, 771, 881.  
 Gérard, G., 511, 632, 861, 1264.  
 Gérard, L.; *see* 365, 815 (*Albert-Weit*).  
 Gérard, M., 159, 237, 661, 764, 802, 861, 861 (*Gerard*).  
 Gérard, P., 1026.  
 Gerardo, S., 31, 148, 579.  
 Gerasimoff, N. A., 259.  
 Geraudel, E., 347, 907 (*Rénou*).  
 Gerber, 28, 224, 398, 518, 571, 844, 872, 988, 1042, 1110, 1242.

- Gerber, C., 102, 427, 1021, 1139, 1200, 1202.  
 Gerber, O. P., 318.  
 Gerber, P., 120.  
 Gerber, P. H., 1112.  
 Gerbsman, I. I., 28, 1292.  
 Gerdessus, 1226.  
 Gergö, E., 619 (*Kéjes*), 1339.  
 Gerhard, W. P., 1148.  
 Gerhardt, 407.  
 Gerhardt, D., 127, 339, 1049.  
 Gerhardt, [F.] H. J., 169.  
 Gerhartz, H., 7, 9, 425, 933.  
 Gerini, C., 920.  
 Gerlach, 999, 1000.  
 Gerland, H. B., 93.  
 von Gerlóczy, L., 434.  
 Gerloczy, Zs., 681, 785.  
 Germain, R., 1330 (*Petit*).  
 German, F. F., 17, 31, 79.  
 German, H., 170.  
 German, I. L., 707.  
 Germani, A., 691, 784.  
 Germano, E., 319, 881.  
 Germany, 1351.  
 Geronne, A., 224, 571.  
 Gerould, J. H., 657.  
 Gerould, J. T., 403.  
 Gerovski, R. Yu., 463.  
 Gerrish, F. H., 22.  
 Gerry, E. P., 856.  
 Gerschler, W., 6.  
 Gerschun, M., 274.  
 Gershuni, T. M., 232.  
 Gerson, K., 265.  
 Gerspach, 781.  
 Gerstenberger, H. J., 391, 476 (*Haskins*).  
 Gerster, 362, 608, 609.  
 Gerster, A. G., 150, 485, 606, 1203, 1208.  
 Gerth van Wyk, H. L., 857.  
 Gertsen, P., 61, 488.  
 Gertz, H., 283, 393.  
 Gerus, K., 1315.  
 Gervino, A., 680.  
 Gery, L., 338 (*Darré*).  
 Geselschap, J. H., 261, 673.  
 Gesse, E. R., 130, 244, 618, 945, 947.  
 Gessner, H. B., 612, 699.  
 Gestro, G. L., 47.  
 Geszti, J., 439.  
 Gettler, A. O., 1117 (*Sherman*).  
 Getsowa, Sophia, 1022.  
 Geurand, P., 1307.  
 Gutsch, C., 364.  
 Gewin, J., 73, 279, 830.  
 Geyer, L., 1169.  
 Geyer, W., 185.  
 Geyl, A., 531.  
 Geyser, A. C., 550, 713, 1099, 1338.  
 Gëses, R., 568, 988, 1297.  
 Ghedini, A., 727.  
 Ghedini, G., 13, 16, 228, 435, 553 *bis*, 628, 673 *bis*, 699, 804, 887, 908.  
 Gheorghiu, N., 835.  
 Ghetti, G., 590.  
 Gheza, G., 814.  
 Ghezzi, A., 736.  
 Ghilarducci, F., 678.  
 Ghillini, C., 493, 606, 1325.  
 Ghiotti, A., 902.  
 Ghisleni, P., 1002.  
 Ghon; *see* 1028, 1152 (*Pribram*).  
 Ghon, A., 1149.  
 Ghorezeb, A. A. W., 222.  
 Ghose, A. M., 1323.  
 Ghosh, A., 483.  
 Ghosh, B. M., 216, 936, 1069.  
 Ghosh, R., 362.  
 Ghris, Jennie G., 992.  
 Giacomelli, G., 698.  
 de Giacomini, D., 261 (*Minerbi*).  
 Giacosa, P., 869.  
 Giampaoli, A., 721.  
 Giampietro, A. W., 1023.  
 Giani, P., 762.  
 Giannelli, A., 42, 1308.  
 Giannelli, L., 557, 862.  
 Giannettasio, N., 735.  
 Giannini, B. E., 124.  
 Giannone, A., 851, 1290.  
 Giannuli, F., 705, 927, 1264.  
 Giardi, F., 783.  
 Giarratana, G., 741.  
 Giarth, D. I., 1112.  
 Gibbard, T. W., 28, 571 *bis*, 1169.  
 Gibbes, H., 114, 322, 701, 703, 1302.  
 Gibbon, I. G., 1116.  
 Gibbon, J. H., 153, 1221.  
 Gibbon, R. L., 376, 1079.  
 Gibbs, C., 688.  
 Gibbs, E. T., 1051.  
 Gibbs, Winifred L., 1071.  
 Gibby, H. J., 682.  
 Gibelli, C., 907.  
 Gibert, J., 587, 1111 (*Fubre*).  
 Gibert, P., 162, 989, 1108.  
 Gibney, V. P., 444.  
 Gibson, 501, 1321.  
 Gibson, A. E., 1315.  
 Gibson, A. G., 43.  
 Gibson, C. L., 235, 489, 492, 722, 728, 733, 1083, 1085, 1086, 1088.  
 Gibson, C. R., 1243.  
 Gibson, G. A., 55, 207, 431, 887, 1068, 1311 *bis*.  
 Gibson, H. R. B., 904.  
 Gibson, J. A., 233, 417 (*Francis*).  
 Giddings, H. G., 494 (*Cobb*).  
 Gidionson, 676.  
 Gieben, 1313.  
 Giemsa, G., 322, 420, 780, 1031.  
 Giertsen, P. E., 795.  
 Gies, W. J., 665, 666 (*Rosenbloom*), 718 (*Sidburg*); *see also* 662, 667 (*Goodridge*).  
 Giese, 1171 (*Bottrinnik*).  
 Giessenhausen, 996.  
 Giesswein, M., 745.  
 Giffard, G. G., 47, 153.  
 Giffhorn, 776.  
 Giffin, H. Z., 611.  
 Gifford, A. H., 263.  
 Gifford, H., 174, 744.  
 Giganti, G., 869.  
 Giglio-Tos, E., 780, 1008.  
 Gignoux, Miss, 287 (*Dwyer*).  
 Gignoux, A., 519.  
 Gigon, A., 212, 692, 867, 869.  
 Gikanadze, I. Ye., 624.  
 Gilardini, G., 811.  
 Gilbard, J. F. H., 942.  
 Gilbert, 1246.  
 Gilbert, A., 36, 94, 124, 207, 235, 347, 438, 478, 548, 787, 917, 936, 1147, 1180 *bis*, 1302, 1313, 1317.  
 Gilbert, A. N., 1055.  
 Gilbert, G. B., 599; *see also* 603, 716 (*Webb*).  
 Gilbert, J. A., 194.  
 Gilbert, J. R., 343.  
 Gilbert, O. M., 691.  
 Gilbert, P. E., 69.  
 Gilbert, W., 73, 571, 1106.  
 Gilberti, E., 455.  
 Gilberti, P., 722.  
 Gilbride, J. J., 331, 719, 1096.  
 Gil Casares, M., 611.  
 Gilchrist, A. W., 373.  
 Gilchrist, R. T., 1336.  
 Gilchrist, T. C., 276.  
 Gildemeister; *see* 1273, 1276 (*Haendel*).  
 Gildemeister, E., 434 (*Kuhn*), 1199.  
 Gildemeister, M., 92, 100, 662, 867.  
 Gildersleeve, N., 881.  
 Giles, A. E., 620, 733, 967, 1223, 1335.  
 Gilevich, I. M., 1276.  
 Gilfillan, J. S., 340, 347.  
 Gilfin, H. Z., 360.  
 Gilford, H., 422, 1189.  
 Gilg, E., 1073 (*Anselmino*).  
 Gilberti, L., 474.  
 Giljarowsky, W., 1062.  
 Gill, J. M., 458, 911.  
 Gill, R., 748.  
 Gilles, 834, 1096.  
 Gilles, R., 167 (*Audebert*), 831.  
 Gilles, S., 31.  
 Gillespie, E., 612, 721.  
 Gillespie, R. L., 710.  
 Gillespie, T. U., 1318.  
 Gillespie, W., 738, 1335.  
 Gillet, H., 84, 145, 210, 405.  
 Gillet, H. T., 1050.  
 Gillette, A. J., 476, 710.  
 Gillette, W. J., 258.  
 Gilliam, D. T., 383.  
 Gilliam, E. M., 1324.  
 Gillies, H. C., 1259.  
 Gillitt, W., 215, 553.  
 Gillman, G., 21.  
 Gillmore, R. T., 269.  
 Gillon, G. G., 955.  
 Gillot, V., 887 (*Sergent*); *see* 887, 1164 *bis* (*Sergent*).  
 Gilman, J., 730 (*Keane*).  
 Gilmer, T. L., 520, 750, 749.  
 Gilmour, A., 884.  
 Gilmour, A. J., 71, 370, 1221.  
 Gilmour, W., 431.  
 Gilruth, J. A., 89, 684, 757, 1141, 1148.  
 Gil y Casares, M., 958.  
 Gil y Ortega, B., 87.  
 Gimeno Riera, J., 43, 357.  
 Gindes, E., 278.  
 Ginestous, E., 284, 979, 1106, 1161, 1235, 1239.  
 Ginn, C., 235.  
 Gins, H. A., 315, 1066, 1279 (*Reiss*).  
 Ginsburg, C., 168.  
 Ginsburg, M., 387 (*Schamberg*).  
 Ginsburg, N., 149, 307, 1264.  
 Ginsburg, S., 139.  
 Ginsburgh, E. L., 726.  
 Gintae, V. V., 187.  
 Ginzberg, A., 202.  
 Ginzberg, A. L., 1296.  
 Ginzberg, M., 1321.  
 Ginzburg, I. I., 1103.  
 Ginzburg, J., 1235.  
 Gioelli, P., 1221.  
 Giordano, 459, 1300 (*Michel*).  
 Giordano, D., 38, 724, 786.  
 Giordano, G., 363, 575, 582, 613.  
 Gioseff, M., 30, 46, 143, 209, 211, 553, 596, 729, 779, 780, 883, 1310.  
 Giovannetti, G., 616.  
 de Giovanni, A., 1141.  
 Giovannini, S., 975.  
 Giovine, A., 308, 812.  
 Giralamo, L. V., 493.  
 Girard, C., 154, 500, 949, 1320.  
 Girard, J., 117, 217 (*Garino Iglesias*).  
 Girard, L., 398, 988, 1347.  
 Girard, P., 771, 858, 867, 1139.  
 Girardi, A., 71, 937.  
 Girardi, P., 696.  
 Girard-Mangin, 477.  
 Giraud, 241 (*Roussel*).  
 Giraud, A., 136 (*Lepine*).  
 Giraud, C., 892.  
 Giraud, G., 1028.  
 Girauld, 307, 624, 822.  
 Girdwood, J., 19.  
 Gires, P. E., 288.  
 Girgolaff, L., 669 (*Friedberger*).  
 Girgolaff, L. L., 419.  
 Girgolav, S. S., 258.  
 Girino, F., 554 (*Brignone*).  
 Girod, C., 500.  
 Girolamo, R., 372.  
 de Gironcourt, G., 1249.  
 Girone; *see* 103, 1136 (*Scappi*).  
 Giroux, L., 32, 132 (*Paris*); *see also* 678, 790 (*Gaucher*).  
 Giradansky, M., 318, 877.  
 Githens, T. L., 650, 756, 850, 960.  
 Gita, R., 483.  
 Gittings, J. C., 1080; *see also* 370, 1025 (*Fetterolf*).  
 Giudice, 960.  
 Giudici, Madame, 202.  
 Giuffrida-Ruggeri, V., 534, 762, 763, 767, 1129.  
 Giuganino, L., 548 (*Onorato*), 877 (*Zuco*).  
 Giugni, 795 (*Frugoni*).  
 Giugni, F., 341.  
 Giuliani, 115.  
 Giulio, P., 582.



- Giunta Zoda, R., 882.  
 Giuseppe, C., 574.  
 Giuseppe, E., 319.  
 Giuseppe, N., 541 (*Consoli*).  
 Giuseppe, R., 868.  
 Giuseppe, T., 839.  
 Giuseppe, P. L., 970.  
 Giusto, F. S., 215.  
 Givens, A. J., 141, 358, 645, 752.  
 Givens, M. H., 308 (*Hunter*).  
 Gize, E. A., 233.  
 Gjaldbak, I. K., 771 (*Henriques*).  
 Gjessing, H. G. A., 1341.  
 Gjestland, G., 564.  
 Gjorgjevic, G., 429.  
 Gladkiy, B., 557.  
 Gladstone, A. E., 169.  
 Gladstone, K. J., 7, 97, 661.  
 Glaesgen, 881, 942.  
 Glaesmer, E., 625.  
 Glässer, K., 297.  
 Glaessner, 63.  
 Glaessner, K., 430, 463, 801, 1197, 1297.  
 Glaessner, P., 114, 824, 921.  
 Glage, 1253.  
 Glagolew, P., 664.  
 Glahn, J., 325.  
 Glaister, J., 181.  
 Glamser, J., 590.  
 Glantz, Mlle. Marième, 176.  
 Glas, E., 265.  
 Glaser, 450.  
 Glaser, C., 409, 756.  
 Glaser, E., 315, 406, 410, 851, 1201.  
 Glaser, G., 1191.  
 Glaser, H., 570.  
 Glaser, O. C., 858, 1091.  
 Glaser, R., 48, 898.  
 Glasgow, Maude, 297, 1002, 1037.  
 Glasow, 182.  
 Glass, A., 1357 (*Müller*).  
 Glass, A. M., 477.  
 Glass, E., 224, 1015.  
 Glass, R. L., 86.  
 Glasstein, J. M., 818, 1076, 1204, 1318, 1321.  
 Glaue, 1148.  
 Glauning, 992.  
 Glax, J., 361, 796.  
 Glazebrook, F. H., 510.  
 Glazshtein, I. M.; see Glasstein.  
 Gleason, A. H., 1060.  
 Gleason, W. S., 34.  
 Gleeson, F. H., 615.  
 Glegg, R. A., 996 (*Tizford*).  
 Glegg, W., 1348.  
 Gleitsmann, J. W., 19, 441, 731, 1110.  
 Glénard, F., 459, 579.  
 Glénard, R., 1200.  
 Glendining, B., 166 (*Parsons*), 271 (*Bonney*).  
 Glenn, T. H., 427 (*Mathews*), 668.  
 Glenn, W. F., 526.  
 Glennon, W. P., 487 (*Bartlett*).  
 Glenny, A. T., 364, 1279 (*Südmer-sen*).  
 Gies, W. J., 1117.  
 Gley, E., 5, 36, 768, 867, 938, 1019, 1143 (*Camus*), 1144 (*Champy*); see also 832, 964 (*Clérel*).  
 Glibovski, A. A., 379.  
 Glikman, T. I., 146.  
 Glimm, P., 474.  
 Gliner, S., 138.  
 Glinger, A., 1160.  
 Glinka, V. A., 851.  
 Glinka, Ye., 764.  
 Glirichikoff, V. I., 933.  
 Glitsch, R., 814.  
 Glogan, O., 286, 516, 638, 1109, 1320.  
 Glogner, M., 433.  
 Glombitza, E., 151.  
 Glorieux, 592.  
 Glos, A., 87, 1251.  
 Gloth, H. W., 101.  
 Glover, J., 845.  
 Glueck, B., 43, 593, 1062 (*Lafora*), 1190.  
 Glück, T., 476, 1206.  
 Glückmann, S., 119.  
 Glücksmann, E., 800.  
 Glücksmann, G., 581.  
 Glushkoff, P. A., 195.  
 Gluzinski, A., 325.  
 Glynn, E., 47, 1244, 1300.  
 Glynn, E. E., 455.  
 Glynn, T. R., 45, 245, 358.  
 Gnudi, 248.  
 Goadby, K. W., 460, 565, 681.  
 Gobert, H. J., 1255.  
 Gobiet, J., 153.  
 Gocht, H., 1025, 1123.  
 Gockel, A., 89, 1123.  
 Gockel, M., 489.  
 Godart, J., 166, 620, 832, 952.  
 Godart-Danhieux, 233, 1042.  
 Godbille, P., 292.  
 Goddard, H. H., 307, 534, 767, 929.  
 Goddard, L. W., 1208, 1322.  
 Godden, W., 1271 (*Pury*).  
 Goddu, L. A. O., 263, 1213.  
 Godéchoux, R., 1237.  
 Goderlück, W., 416.  
 Godfrey, E. S., jr., 83.  
 Godfrey, F., 218.  
 Godfrin, 253.  
 Godin, P., 6, 859.  
 Godkin, J. R., 1076, 1088.  
 Godlee, R. J., 588, 705, 908, 922.  
 Godlewski, 210, 1166 (*Blazen*).  
 Godlewski, C., 507.  
 Godlewski, E., 192.  
 Godon, C., 291, 647.  
 Godoy, A., 104, 109.  
 Godoy Alvares, M., 238.  
 Godsoe, J., 1169.  
 Godtfring, O., 848.  
 Goebel, 516, 519, 986.  
 Goebel, C., 370 (*Mann*), 1192.  
 Goebel, K., 192.  
 Goebel, O., 637.  
 Goebel, W., 1097.  
 Goebell, R., 56, 60, 152, 153, 156, 375, 1208.  
 Goeckel, H., 849.  
 Goedhart, 1169.  
 Goedhart, C., 837.  
 Göhlich, W., 1120.  
 Gølet, A. H., 382.  
 Goenner, A., 642, 648.  
 Goepf, K. M., 529, 576.  
 Göppert, 231, 796.  
 Göppert, E., 764.  
 Göppert, F., 714, 916, 1234, 1239.  
 Goerbing, J., 545 (*Runge*).  
 Goère; see 917, 953 (*de Champeaux*).  
 Göring, M. H., 846, 1193 (*Plaut*).  
 Görke, M., 1241.  
 Görl, L., 1091.  
 Göschel, 1315.  
 Göthlin, G. F., 1147.  
 Goetsch, E., 7 (*Cushing*), 304 (*Dan-dy*), 867.  
 Goett, T., 303, 418, 978.  
 Götzky, F. K. H., 101.  
 Goffe, J. R., 64, 269, 1091.  
 Goff, P., 19 (*Datta*).  
 Gofton, A., 85, 497.  
 Gofton, E., 422.  
 Gogarty, O., 747.  
 Gogarty, O. St. J., 590.  
 Goggia, C. P., 679, 713.  
 Goggia, G. P., 1311.  
 Gouffon, R., 913, 1052 (*Laboulais*).  
 Goins, G. W., 90.  
 Goizet, 790.  
 Golberg, J. K., 1296 (*Ginzberg*).  
 Gold, J. D., 276.  
 Goldbach, 224, 1044, 1090.  
 Goldbeck, 530.  
 Goldberg, 1137.  
 Goldberg, B., 1326.  
 Goldberg, H., 1327.  
 Goldberg, H. A., 749.  
 Goldberg, H. G., 396.  
 Goldberg, O., 270, 275.  
 Goldberg, S. V., 232.  
 Goldberg, 684.  
 Goldberger, J., 446, 448 (*Stiles*), 1031, 1151; see also 886, 1280 (*Anderson*).  
 Goldberger, M. F., 1094.  
 Goldblatt, H., 1278 (*Kadusky*).  
 Golden, G. M., 933.  
 Golden, R., 1270 (*Doz*).  
 Golden, W. W., 625.  
 Goldenberg, 464.  
 Goldenberg, H., 37, 571, 1044.  
 Goldenberg, T., 377.  
 Goldenberger, J., 333.  
 Goldenstein, E., 965.  
 Goldfarb, A. J., 96.  
 Goldflam, L., 575, 1047, 1107, 1296.  
 Goldhaber, 481 (*Buslik*).  
 Goldie, W., 668.  
 Golding, J., 754 (*Russell*), 997.  
 Goldman, A., 233, 590, 696.  
 Goldman, H., 597.  
 Goldman, R., 79.  
 Goldmann, 515, 618.  
 Goldner, V., 444.  
 Goldreich, A., 450, 810.  
 Goldsborough, F. C., 167, 1229.  
 Goldsbury, P. W., 1246, 1351.  
 Goldscheider, 185, 405, 506, 560, 706, 815, 836, 1058.  
 Goldschmid, E., 878 (*Friedberger*), 1175.  
 Goldschmidt, A., 47, 459, 489.  
 Goldschmidt, B., 877 (*Scheller*).  
 Goldschmidt, D., 112.  
 Goldschmidt, F., 502.  
 Goldschmidt, H., 759.  
 Goldschmidt, J., 552.  
 Goldschmidt, R., 770, 862, 1025.  
 Goldschmidt, W., 96, 1133.  
 Goldschwend, F., 345, 350.  
 Goldseth, G., 282.  
 Goldsmith, A. A., 25.  
 Goldsmith, B., 1145.  
 Goldsmith, M., 347.  
 Goldsmith, P., 1077.  
 Goldsmith, P. G., 79.  
 Goldspohn, A., 501, 723.  
 Goldstein, 692.  
 Goldstein, H., 936, 1066.  
 Goldstein, K., 138, 807.  
 Goldstein, M., 311 (*Marinesco*).  
 Goldstein, M. A., 77, 638, 746, 990, 1240, 1346.  
 Goldstein, O., 1318.  
 Goldstein, S., 80, 1110.  
 Goldstein, S. E., 521.  
 Goldthwait, J. E., 485, 588, 725, 1145.  
 Goldwater, S. S., 83, 751, 751 (*Post*).  
 Goldzieher, M., 347, 443, 466.  
 Goldzieher, V., 744, 745.  
 Golenishtsheff, P. M., 826.  
 Goler, G. W., 753.  
 Golesecano, C., 28, 984, 1236.  
 Golinelli, A., 619.  
 Golla, F., 544 (*Dorée*).  
 Golodetz, L., 420, 975, 975 (*Unna*).  
 Golovin, S. S., 283, 340.  
 Golovina Ammon, Sophie, 124.  
 Golovinski, I. V., 445.  
 Golowin, L. L., 1239, 1345.  
 von der Goltz, E. G., 148.  
 Golubeff, A. A., 213.  
 Golubinin, L., 345.  
 Golubintseff, P. J., 529.  
 Gomes da Costa, 792.  
 Gomes de Faria, 120.  
 Gomet, 391.  
 Gómez, 1305.  
 Gomez, L., 36 (*Rissler*), 685 (*Rick-ells*), 1165.  
 Gomez, V., 397, 632, 1169, 1341.  
 Gómez Ocaña, J., 826.  
 Gomez de Rosas, N., 974.  
 Gómez Salazar, 136, 1308 (*Ramón Alvarez*).  
 Gompel, 75.  
 Gompertz, L. M., 481.  
 Gonder, R., 120, 220, 333, 448, 899.  
 Gonin, J., 397, 514.  
 Gonnermann, M., 312.  
 Gonnet, 834.  
 Gonser, J., 752.  
 Gonzales, P., 206 (*Turro*).  
 Gonzales, T. A., 947 (*Haynes*).

- Gonzales Marmol, D., 783.  
 Gonzales Uruñea, J., 645.  
 Gonzales, C., 812.  
 González, J. de J., 395, 397, 922, 1344.  
 Gonzalez, P., 317 (*Turro*); see 317, 669, 878, 1274 (*Turro*).  
 González Alvarez, B., 1061.  
 González Campo, 115, 1298.  
 González Castro, J., 34, 817.  
 González Deleito, F., 1356.  
 Gonzalez Fabela, O., 689, 893.  
 Gonzalez de Jesús, J., 983.  
 González y Martínez de Pinillos, R. G., 860.  
 Gonzalez Palma, J., 928.  
 Gonzalez Valdes, F., 361.  
 González del Valle, J. G., 1027.  
 Gonzalo Castaneda, 849, 896.  
 von Gonsenbach, W., 650.  
 Good, J., 162.  
 Good, R. H., 475.  
 Good, T. S., 43 (*Gibson*).  
 Goodale, H. D., 308, 657, 858.  
 Goodale, H. W., 419.  
 Goodale, J. L., 18.  
 Goodall, A., 1070 (*Guy*).  
 Goodall, E., 708 (*Schölberg*), 1191.  
 Goodall, E. W., 211, 321, 1276 (*Davies*), 1351.  
 Goodall, J. R., 171, 275, 505, 732, 738.  
 Goodall, J. B., 1272.  
 Goodell, C. E., 409.  
 Goodell, Mary S., 1263 (*Clark*).  
 Goodhart, F. J., 343, 458.  
 Goodhart, G. W., 49, 363.  
 Goodhart, J. F., 34, 231, 699.  
 Goodhart, S. P., 72, 658.  
 Goodhue, E. L., 521.  
 Goodman, C., 465, 700, 721, 1097, 1229, 1300.  
 Goodman, E. H., 19, 50, 107, 231, 318, 559, 644, 670, 887, 1025.  
 Goodnow, Minnie, 265, 751.  
 Goodrich, C. H., 182, 378.  
 Goodrich, Annie W., 758.  
 Goodridge, F. G., 662, 697.  
 Goodwin, W. C., 213, 722.  
 Goodwyn, H., 1210.  
 Goossens, O. P., 994.  
 Gorash, V. A., 494.  
 Gorbunenko, M. D., 97.  
 Gorbunoff, G. A., 1103, 1342, 1348.  
 Gordinier, H. C., 698, 1056, 1121, 1176.  
 Gordon, 213, 325.  
 Gordon, A., 4, 48, 101, 137, 142, 239, 241, 246, 393, 408, 468, 703, 709, 758, 923, 1011, 1306, 1309.  
 Gordon, A. H., 125.  
 Gordon, A. K., 324, 676, 1029.  
 Gordon, G. S., 60, 585.  
 Gordon, H., 1286.  
 Gordon, K., 70.  
 Gordon, L., 700.  
 Gordon, M. H., 207, 547.  
 Gordon, O., 439.  
 Gordon, S. C., 1094.  
 Gordon, T. De W., 213, 783.  
 Gordon, W., 525, 550.  
 Gordon, W. S., 127, 1301.  
 Gordon Hall, F., 1044.  
 Gordon Hall, H., 452.  
 Gordon Smith, H., 441.  
 Gore, W. R., 715, 931.  
 Goret, C., 1354.  
 Gorgolenski, 872.  
 Gorham, L. W., 88.  
 Gorham, W., 966.  
 Goris, C., 762.  
 Gorini, C., 12.  
 Goris, 180, 483, 486, 496, 606, 845, 1202.  
 Gornik, V. M., 1118.  
 Gornstein, L. Ya., 1285 (*An-tonova*).  
 Gornstein, S., 176.  
 Gorodkoff, N. J., 1314.  
 Gorokhoff, D. Ye., 256, 1233.  
 Gorostegui, J., 168 (*Nubiola*).  
 Gorrell, J., 367.  
 Gorriero, A., 1304.  
 Górris Castellano, C., 881, 919.  
 Gorse, P., 612, 795, 948.  
 Gorslin, E. E., 1270 (*Cooke*).  
 Gorter, K., 1317.  
 Gortner, R. A., 48, 1021, 1270.  
 Gorton, 34.  
 Gorton, D. A., 531, 1203.  
 Goryayeff, N. K., 207, 1293.  
 Gos, V. J., 1290.  
 Gosio, B., 17, 883, 1288.  
 Goske, A., 292.  
 Gosman, H. R., 172.  
 Goss, T. B., 192.  
 Gossage, A. M., 220, 238.  
 Gosset, 429 (*Truche*), 1200 (*Berillon*).  
 Gosset, A., 374, 1212.  
 Gossett, W. B., 1334.  
 Goswin Zickgraf, 287.  
 Got, 1311 (*Bourgeois*).  
 Gota, A., 14, 34, 93.  
 Góth, L., 166.  
 Gotheim, W., 886.  
 Goto, S., 92, 949.  
 Gotteland, 167.  
 Gottfried, L., 825, 814.  
 Gottheil, 450, 481, 507, 528, 588, 628, 673, 740, 1030, 1100 *bis*, 1339.  
 Gottheil, W. S., 222, 336, 452, 687, 684, 1100.  
 Gottlieb, R., 343, 362, 367.  
 Gottschalk, 28, 67 (*Herman*), 271, 858.  
 Gottschalk, A., 8, 136 (*Marie*), 468, 714, 1307.  
 Gottschalk, E., 1215.  
 Gottschalk, S., 26, 64, 68, 164, 383, 622, 830.  
 Gottschlich, J., 822, 826.  
 Gottstein, 1172, 1186, 1210, 1220.  
 Gottstein, A., 319, 758.  
 Gottstein, J. F., 520, 1062, 1219.  
 Goubeau, 792, 1044.  
 Goubert, G., 46.  
 Gouger, H., 899.  
 Gougerot, 228, 229, 456, 705, 789 *bis*, 901, 961, 965, 976; see also 26 *bis*, 220, 221, 333 (*de Beurmann*), 571, 690, 790, 836, 896, 902 *bis*, 976 *bis*, 1027, 1051 (*Gaucher*), 20, 135 (*Landouzy*).  
 Gouget, A., 216, 222, 580, 795, 1145.  
 Gough, L. H., 448.  
 Goulin, J., 506 (*Belot*), 976 (*Pautrier*).  
 Gouirand, P., 1115.  
 Goulard, 1005, 1122.  
 Goulard, R., 299.  
 Gould, Sir A. P., 218, 446, 494, 589, 1287.  
 Gould, C. W., 480 (*Seelig*).  
 Gould, G. M., 76, 125, 176, 242, 283, 397, 514, 1107, 1344.  
 Goulden, C., 511, 632.  
 Gouley, J. W. S., 513.  
 Goulliaud, P., 1223.  
 Goullioud, 501, 949, 967 *bis*, 971, 1211, 1225.  
 Goulston, A., 578.  
 Gouraud, F. X., 890, 1052, 1283; see also 144, 235, 468, 883, 920, 1038 (*Canaigne*).  
 Gourdet, 827, 955, 1088.  
 Gourdon, J., 161, 492.  
 Gousien, P., 1278, 1312.  
 Govaerts, P., 858.  
 Govantes, J. M., 127.  
 Govoroff, A. V., 1288.  
 Gow, A., 708.  
 Gowdy, E. L., 509.  
 Gowers, Sir W. R., 359.  
 Gowelland, E. L., 341, 1334.  
 Goyaner, 607, 608, 636.  
 Goyder, F. W., 1052, 1205.  
 Goyet, 172 (*Bonnet*); see also 1184, 1303 (*Pallasse*).  
 de Goyon, J., 1148.  
 Gósony, L., 448.  
 Góssi, C., 306 (*Negri*).  
 Gossomo, 554.  
 von Grabe, 469.  
 Grabley, 144, 939.  
 Grabovski, K. M., 333.  
 Grabower, 641.  
 Grace, E. M., 656.  
 Grad, H., 274, 736, 1021, 1092.  
 Gradenigo, G., 637, 638, 643, 844, 1311, 1346, 1356; see also 812, 934 (*Stefanini*).  
 Gradenwits, A., 997, 1116.  
 Gradenwits, H., 506.  
 Gradle, H. S., 176, 286, 597, 636, 656, 1105, 1341, 1342.  
 Graebner, F., 534.  
 Graefe, M., 68, 1096.  
 Gräfenberg, E., 307, 869, 974.  
 Gräffner, 357, 1174, 1309.  
 Graessner, R.; see 161, 379 (*Bar-denheuer*).  
 Graetz, F., 125, 669, 872, 1167.  
 de Graeuwe, 159, 237; see also 60, 264, 1184 (*Verhooghen*).  
 Graf, 132.  
 Graf, P., 235.  
 Graf, W., 177.  
 Grafe, E., 35, 378, 550, 563, 795, 1019, 1301.  
 Grafe, V., 771.  
 von Graff, E., 276, 394; see also 331, 1090 (*Kraus*).  
 Graff, H., 287.  
 Graffunder, 297.  
 Graffstrom, A. V., 1081.  
 Graham, A. B., 97, 422.  
 Graham, C., 478, 639, 723, 737.  
 Graham, C. T., 387.  
 Graham, D., 1019 (*Grafe*).  
 Graham, D. A. L., 1273 (*Kraus*).  
 Graham, D. M., 520.  
 Graham, E. A., 186, 429.  
 Graham, E. E., 211.  
 Graham, G. L., 609, 878.  
 Graham, H. B., 516, 1110, 1345.  
 Graham, J., 491.  
 Graham, J. C., 1292.  
 Graham, J. G., 740.  
 Graham, L., 1306.  
 Graham, L. R., 526.  
 Graham, R. L., 755.  
 Graham, R. R., 1001 (*Nasmith*).  
 Graham-Smith, G. H., 1261.  
 de Grahl, 847.  
 Gram, H. M., 562, 780, 1193.  
 Gramenitski, F. J., 1301.  
 Gramenitski, M. I., 112, 254.  
 Grammatikati, 273, 974.  
 de Grancy, Nadine, 93.  
 Grandauer, K., 233.  
 Grandchamp, 222 (*de Beurmann*).  
 Grandclément, 76, 981, 983, 1291, 1341, 1342.  
 Grandcourt, Genevieve, 1073.  
 Grande, E., 129, 554.  
 Grandis, V., 759.  
 Grandjean, A., 803.  
 Grandmaire, 275, 794.  
 de Grandmaison, F., 23, 23 (*Boed*), 1117, 1179.  
 Grandy, C. R., 322, 522.  
 Graner, E. J., 855.  
 Grange, D'O., 587.  
 Grange, J. W., 1111.  
 Grange, W. D'O., 1162.  
 Granger, A., 587, 913.  
 Granholm, R., 866.  
 Granier, J., 419, 420.  
 Granjux, 84, 151, 296, 328, 902, 1036, 1122, 1255.  
 Granström, K., 971.  
 Grant, C. G., 754.  
 Grant, D., 327, 400, 1349.  
 Grant, H. H., 682.  
 Grant, J. D., 122, 180 *bis*.  
 Grant, J. F., 1012.  
 Grant, J. K., 1329 (*Serton*).  
 Grant, J. P., 371 (*Bassler*), 948, 949.  
 Grant, U. E., 1357.  
 Grant, W. W., 45, 663, 1080.  
 Grantley-Shelton, J., 1208 (*Stirling*).  
 Graser, E., 324.  
 Grashey, R., 62, 69, 63, 827.  
 Grassberger, R., 320, 403.

- Grassel, J., 859.  
 Grasset, 187, 299.  
 Grasset, H., 855, 892.  
 Grasset, J., 545, 1270, 1273, 1303.  
 Grassi, G. B., 1295, 1340.  
 Grassl, 249, 362, 936, 992, 1074.  
 Grassmann, K., 28, 1049.  
 Grasty, T. S. D., 31.  
 Gratiot, H. B., 632, 984.  
 von Gratkowski, S., 175.  
 Grattan, H. W., 328, 1046 *bis*.  
 Grau, H., 99, 577, 783, 1035.  
 Grau, M. M., 1281.  
 Graul, G., 119.  
 Graupner, R., 136, 285.  
 Grau San Martin, R., 789, 792, 1189.  
 Gravagna, 628, 1167.  
 Grave, A., 1037.  
 Grave, C., 862.  
 Grave, L., 754.  
 Graves, L. C., 726, 1080.  
 Graves, W. C., 615.  
 Graves, W. H., 175.  
 Graves, W. P., 53, 66, 192, 462.  
 Graves, W. W., 195, 335, 450, 1294.  
 Gravier, C., 858; *see also* 823, 1016 (*Rendu*).  
 Gravirovski, N. P., 198, 234, 949.  
 Grawitz, E., 30, 574, 1006, 1172; *see also* 667, 776 (*Sonnenburg*).  
 Grawitz, P., 1053.  
 Gray, A., 1260.  
 Gray, A. L., 492, 1056.  
 Gray, A. M., 213, 325, 624 (*Bolton*).  
 Gray, D. F., 505.  
 Gray, E., 895, 974.  
 Gray, F. D., 155, 367.  
 Gray, G. D., 675.  
 Gray, G. M., 728.  
 Gray, H., 528.  
 Gray, H. M. W., 99, 200.  
 Gray, H. T., 57, 146, 373, 1207.  
 Gray, J., 1128.  
 Gray, T. N., 279.  
 Grayson, C. P., 245, 991.  
 Grayson, C. S., 1165.  
 Grassiani, A., 551, 658, 707.  
 Greathhead, J., 300.  
 Greaves, J. E., 666, 666 (*Robertson*).  
 Grebe, F., 428 (*Schöndorff*).  
 de Greck, C., 439.  
 del Greco, F., 302.  
 Greco, G., 328.  
 Greco, V., 549.  
 Gredig, P., 365.  
 Greef, 511.  
 Greef, J. H., 185, 1025.  
 Greeff, R., 1342.  
 Greeffier, 448.  
 Greeley, J. T., 951.  
 Greely, H., 892.  
 Green, B. T., 1072.  
 Green, C. E., 445.  
 Green, C. M., 738, 1096.  
 Green, C. R., 490.  
 Green, C. T., 852.  
 Green, D. M., 550.  
 Green, E. H., 1122.  
 Green, F. W. E., 1106.  
 Green, G. W., 718.  
 Green, J., 177.  
 Green, J., jr., 281, 282, 512, 745, 985.  
 Green, J. I., 526.  
 Green, J. S., 322.  
 Green, K., 740.  
 Green, L., 586.  
 Green, L. M., 520.  
 Green, L. S., 117.  
 Green, M., 479.  
 Green, N. W., 400, 1329; *see also* 133, 1297 (*Janevay*).  
 Green, R. M., 236, 741, 749, 963, 1076 (*Vincent*).  
 Green, T. E., 1208.  
 Green, T. H., 546.  
 Green, Winnifred, 713.  
 Green, W. E., 260.  
 Green Armytage, V. B., 222.  
 Greenberg, G., 727.  
 Greenberg, G., 493, 921.  
 Greene, C. L., 599, 689, 1065.  
 Greene, D. C., jr., 378.  
 Greene, D. M., 1317.  
 Greene, D. W., 513, 634.  
 Greene, F. M., 1160.  
 Greene, J. B., 639, 990.  
 Greene, L. A., 1107.  
 Greene, R. N., 1083.  
 Greene, W. H. C., 1326 (*Harris*).  
 Greenfield, J. G., 810.  
 Greenish, H. G., 84.  
 Greenwald, I., 541, 1074.  
 Greenwood, A. A., 1288.  
 Greenwood, M., jr., 105, 598, 678 (*Bullock*).  
 Greer, J. R., 309 (*Murlin*).  
 Greer, W. J., 1311.  
 Gregersen, J. P., 768.  
 Greggio, E., 64, 118, 590.  
 Greggio, G., 726.  
 Grego, E., 588.  
 Grégoire, V., 196.  
 Gregor, A., 185, 1310.  
 Gregor, G. D., 583.  
 Gregor, J., 1116.  
 Gregorson, J. D., 656.  
 Gregory, D. A., 36 (*Stilt*).  
 Gregory, J. W., 1051.  
 Gregory, R. P., 657, 1008.  
 Gregory, W. M., 625.  
 Gregson, A. H., 1157.  
 Greidenberg, B. S., 142, 811.  
 Greifenhagen, W., 202, 1140, 1270.  
 Greig, D. M., 155, 232, 422, 719, 1205.  
 Greig, E. D. W., 1027, 1277.  
 Greig, W. C., 623.  
 Greig Smith, 774, 1023.  
 Greil, 1013.  
 Greiwe, J. E., 1052.  
 Grek, J., 1294.  
 Grekoff [Grekow], I. I., 163, 258, 269, 384, 973.  
 Grélot, P., 1117.  
 Grenet, H., 467, 668, 1188 (*Guinon*), 1194.  
 Greppin, L., 860.  
 Greth, J. C. W., 666.  
 Greve, G., 315 (*Fransen*).  
 Greven, P., 842.  
 Griebel, C., 52, 646, 752.  
 Grieg, E. D. W., 36.  
 Grier, W., 300.  
 Griesbach, A., 149.  
 Griesbach, H., 1352.  
 Griess, W. R., 972.  
 Griesser, W., 1022.  
 Griest, J. T., 688.  
 Grieve, C. C., 61.  
 Griever, C. J., 749.  
 Griffin, E. A., 503.  
 Griffin, F. W. W., 586.  
 Griffin, W. A., 463 (*Tileston*).  
 Griffing, Jane R., 194.  
 Griffith, A. H., 513, 744, 1306.  
 Griffith, D. M., 400.  
 Griffith, F., 745, 1231.  
 Griffith, G. de G., 31, 970.  
 Griffith, J. D., 467.  
 Griffith, J. P., 173, 238, 247, 702, 711, 742, 922, 1153, 1179.  
 Griffith, T. W., 1189.  
 Griffiths, C. A., 1330 (*Sheen*).  
 Griffiths, J., 402.  
 Griffon, 204.  
 Griffon, E., 290.  
 Grigaut, A., 1171; *see also* 254, 312, 561, 872 (*Chaufard*).  
 Griggs, L., 5.  
 Grignolo, F., 786, 1104, 1121, 1169, 1236.  
 Grigoryan, A. I., 60, 307, 378, 718, 1313.  
 Grigoryeff, A. V., 16, 1273, 1355.  
 Grilli, G., 984, 1105.  
 Grim, R. M., 442.  
 Griman, St. G. T., 145.  
 Grimaud, 1093 (*Azénu*).  
 Grimbert, L., 427, 543, 550.  
 Grimm, 1249.  
 Grimm, C. E., 263.  
 Grimm, H., 678.  
 Grimm, R. M., 1152.  
 Grimm, V., 649.  
 Grimme, C., 996.  
 Grimsdale, H. G., 744.  
 Grimsgaard, W., 552.  
 Grimshaw, R., 1286.  
 Grinberg, Cecilia, 151.  
 Grindley, H. S., 406.  
 Grindon, J., 26, 390.  
 Grineisen, B. F., 59.  
 Grinker, G., 690.  
 Grinnan, G. T., 391.  
 Grinnan, H. G. T., 1233.  
 Grinstead, W. F., 63, 67.  
 Grinstein, A. M., 197.  
 Griscelli, 1319, 1326.  
 Griscom, J. M., 743.  
 Grisel, P., 492.  
 Grishkevich, V. I., 1067.  
 Grisolia, M., 518.  
 Grispigni, F., 762, 992.  
 Grisslich, O., 810.  
 Grisson, 502.  
 Griswold, W. S., 890.  
 Grivas, J., 1118.  
 Grixoni, G., 651, 778, 890 (*Frugoni*).  
 Groat, W. A., 26.  
 Grober, J., 522, 595, 847, 887, 897, 1115.  
 Grocco, 801.  
 Grochmalicki, J., 421.  
 Gröber, A., 548 (*Friedberger*), 550, 602.  
 Groedel, F. M., 431, 578, 694, 796, 800, 914; *see also* 550, 911 (*Groedel*).  
 Groedel, T., 35, 550, 879, 911.  
 Gröbel, 28, 224, 287, 452, 571, 792.  
 Grön, F., 302.  
 Grönberg, J., 1178.  
 Grönholm, V., 41, 76, 283, 981, 1342, 1345; *see also* 981, 1342 (*Heiberg*).  
 Groenouw, A., 1103.  
 von Grösz, E., 280.  
 Groetsch, C. W., 1093.  
 Grollet, 1130.  
 Gromakovski, D. A., 646.  
 Grøn, K., 531, 568, 628, 759, 792, 1233.  
 Gronan, [W.] E. J., 130.  
 Gronars, F., 67, 832.  
 Grøndahl, N. B., 592, 882, 1050; *see also* 777, 1027, 1050 (*Harbitz*).  
 de Groot, D. A., 918.  
 de Groot, J., 601.  
 Gros, F., 176.  
 Gros, H., 790, 902, 1137.  
 Gros, O., 106, 363, 604.  
 Grosch, D. M., 937.  
 Grosche, 358.  
 Grosgeorge, 811 (*Denéchau*).  
 Grosh, L. C., 458.  
 Gros-Mayrevieille, G., 852.  
 Gross, F., 1083, 1148, 1213.  
 Gross, G., 449, 567, 966, 1088, 1204.  
 Gross, H., 294, 302, 648, 947, 1256.  
 Gross, J., 533.  
 Gross, J. H., 745.  
 Gross, K., 1011.  
 Gross, L., 348, 688, 1085.  
 Gross, M., 36, 462, 581, 697, 916, 1052, 1053, 1179.  
 Gross, M. H., 346.  
 Gross, O., 310, 771, 787.  
 Gross, W., 1056.  
 Grossa, G., 101.  
 Grossard, 989, 1241.  
 Grosse, A., 503, 661, 968, 1096, 1227.  
 Grosse, F., 1296.  
 Grossenbacher, H., 97.  
 Grosser, J., 349.  
 Grosser, O., 1013.  
 Grosser, P., 392, 596, 776 (*Hadlich*), 795 (*Jungmann*), 879, 997, 1047.  
 Grosser-Jachimowicz, C., 167.  
 Grossich, A., 150.  
 Grossman, J. B., 1213.  
 Grossmann, M., 430.  
 Grosso, G., 1148.  
 Gross Schmitsdorff, Margarethe, 604.  
 Grosvenor, L. N., 748.  
 Gross, S., 218, 330.

- Grossmann, F., 1153, 1282.  
 Grossmann, M. P. E., 94.  
 Grote, L. R., 1146 (*Doblin*).  
 Groth, J., 540, 807.  
 Ground, E., 359.  
 Grouven, 568, 790, 1167.  
 Grove, C. E., 66.  
 Grove, W. E., 1317, 1317 (*Loevenhart*).  
 Groves, E. W. H., 257, 265, 601, 738, 955, 1075.  
 Groves, W. H., 1356.  
 Groves, W. R., 152 (*Duncan*).  
 Grow, E. J., 88, 296.  
 Grubb, W. B., 859.  
 Grubbe, E. H., 171.  
 Grube, A., 1135, 1300.  
 Grube, A. A., 879.  
 Grube, K., 119, 219, 479, 564, 771.  
 Grube, R. H., 1350.  
 Gruber, K., 1272.  
 von Gruber, M., 1247.  
 Gruber, T., 524.  
 Grüber, G. B., 12, 589, 676, 1053.  
 Grünbaum, A., 1267.  
 Grünbaum, A. L., 618, 731 (*Grünbaum*), 1017.  
 Grünbaum, Helen G., 731; *see also* 618, 1017 (*Grünbaum*).  
 Grünberg, K., 128, 399, 1167, 1241.  
 Gründberg, J., 224, 571, 991.  
 Grüneberg, 456.  
 Gruener, L. A., 1123.  
 Grüner, O., 325.  
 Gruenert, O., 184 (*Fischer*).  
 Grünfeld, K., 924, 958.  
 Grünfeld, R. L., 450.  
 Grünholm, V., 284.  
 Gruening, 79, 173, 178, 675.  
 Grünspan, A., 534.  
 Grünstein, A. M., 665, 870.  
 Grünwald, H. F., 308, 807.  
 Grünwald, L., 302, 1241.  
 Gruet, E., 131, 937, 990, 1081.  
 Grüter, R., 145, 427, 478, 813.  
 Grüter, W., 981.  
 Gruet, 804, 958.  
 Gruleo, C. G., 1234, 1341.  
 Grunbaum, O., 147.  
 Grunbaum, O. F. F., 1044.  
 Grunberg, B., 37.  
 Grund, G., 98, 805, 817, 922, 1161 (*Baumgarten*).  
 Grundt, E., 890.  
 Grune, 379, 952, 961.  
 Gruner, P., 1025.  
 Gruner, R., 1110.  
 Grunert, 62, 981.  
 Grunewald, 61, 826.  
 Grunewald, J., 495.  
 Grunsky, C. E., 754.  
 Grunwell, A. G., 40.  
 Gruschka, T., 1016.  
 Gruss, 523.  
 von Grutzner, P., 873.  
 Gruszewska, Z., 545, 942.  
 Grynfeldt, E., 96, 660, 864, 1133.  
 Grysez, V., 892, 1059, 1122, 1150, 1154 (*Cubnette*).  
 Gryuner, S. A., 30, 779.  
 Grzybowski, V., 511.  
 Guacero, A., 1204.  
 Guadiani, V., 787.  
 Guaita, L., 393.  
 Guareschi, J., 545.  
 Gubb, A., 751.  
 Gubbin, G. F., 674.  
 Guber, C., 186.  
 Gucciardello, S., 375.  
 Guccione, A., 810.  
 Gudden, H., 523, 642, 1117.  
 Gudeman, E., 753.  
 Gudernatsch, J. F., 421, 422, 691.  
 Gudger, E. W., 26, 450, 568.  
 Gudin Levkovich, D. A., 1333.  
 Gudsent, F., 7, 253, 330, 434, 687, 1201, 1233, 1316.  
 Gudel, A. E., 1334.  
 Gudeney, G., 348.  
 Guégin, F., 120.  
 Guéguen, F., 277, 367, 566, 914, 977, 1232.  
 Guéguen, P., 1353.  
 Guéguin, F., 1163.  
 Guéit, 1142 (*Meillet*).  
 Guéit, C., 7, 46 (*Goubert*).  
 Guelliot, O., 1207.  
 Guelpa, G., 23, 48, 50, 73, 337 (*Marie*), 355.  
 Gümbel, T., 162, 728, 1081, 1328.  
 Guénard, 1090, 1208.  
 Guéniot, P., 503 *bis*.  
 Guénot, M., 601 (*Fournier*).  
 Guentcheff, H., 217.  
 Günther, 893.  
 Günther, A., 1353.  
 Günther, G., 933.  
 Günther, H., 106 (*Bachem*), 790, 804, 1141.  
 Guenther, K., 301.  
 Günther, T., 550.  
 Güntzer, J. H., 640, 1348.  
 Günzburg, 35, 697, 775, 921, 936, 1057, 1072, 1088.  
 Guépin, 804, 1086, 1184.  
 Gürber, A., 1135 (*Schenck*), 1177.  
 Guerbet, 873.  
 Guérin, A., 40, 812, 910, 1227.  
 Guérin, C., 89, 525, 1154, 1284 (*Culmette*).  
 Guérin, G., 297, 1017, 1267.  
 Guérin, P., 204, 1202.  
 Guérin-Valmale, 385, 1169, 1229.  
 Guernsey, J. C., 749.  
 Guerra, 321.  
 Guerra Coppioli, L., 1149, 1311.  
 Guerra y Estapé, J., 597, 778.  
 Guerrero, M. S., 15.  
 Guerrero, P., 795.  
 Guerrieri, M., 7, 240, 552, 561, 794.  
 Guerrini, G., 120, 418, 1288.  
 Querry, LeG., 258, 575.  
 Gürtler, R., 303.  
 Guest, H. H.; *see* 666, 1022 (*Osborne*).  
 Güttich, A., 747.  
 Guffey, D. C., 387.  
 Gugelot, 821, 1181.  
 Guggenheim; *see* 450, 571, 790, 836, 902, 976 (*Gaucher*).  
 Guggenheim, L. K., 516.  
 Guggenheimer, H., 203, 902.  
 Guggisberg, 623, 836, 1337.  
 Guglianetti, L., 511, 1260 (*Reymond*), 1344.  
 Guiard, F. P., 26, 123, 450, 563, 786.  
 Guiart, J., 418, 788, 916, 1039, 1152, 1250.  
 Guibal, 117, 157, 271, 383, 1036.  
 Guibé, 258, 616, 1082.  
 Guibé, M., 61, 155, 826.  
 Guibé, M. M., 1179.  
 Guichard, 155, 812.  
 Guidi, G., 707.  
 Guidone, P., 290, 605.  
 Guieysse Péliassier, A., 420, 1014.  
 Guignard, 246 (*Boissard*).  
 Guignot, 1277.  
 Guiguer, P., 1117.  
 Guilbaud, G., 1088.  
 Guilbert, C., 1049.  
 Guilera, 833.  
 Guilford, P., 515.  
 Guilfoyl, W. H., 47, 1069.  
 Guilhermet, G., 1251.  
 Guillain, G., 208, 224, 474, 794, 909 *bis*, 1121, 1253, 1293.  
 Guillaume, P., 292, 458, 834 (*Courelliane*), 1229.  
 Guillaume Louis, P., 819.  
 Guillaumin, C., 881 (*Vieira*).  
 Guillemand, A., 104.  
 Guillemand, H., 308.  
 Guillemet, 361.  
 Guillemin, 865.  
 Guilleminot, 106 (*Hyacinthe*), 415, 501, 1033 (*Laqueraiere*), 1173.  
 Guillemot, L., 129 (*Fredet*).  
 Guillermin, R., 834; *see also* 520, 642 (*Paul*).  
 Guillermo Ribas, 1097, 1335.  
 Guillery, H., 511, 1103.  
 Guillerymond, A., 415, 935, 1132.  
 Guillon, A., 651, 884, 902, 1030, 1151, 1187.  
 Guillot, 961, 1032 (*Sergeant*).  
 Guinard, 129, 157, 1212, 1217, 1221.  
 Guinard, A., 159, 447, 613, 856, 945.  
 Guinard, L., 215, 935.  
 Guinard, Marie-Aime-Désiré, 1126.  
 Guinon, L., 72, 109, 216, 235, 743, 926, 1061, 1188, 1195.  
 Guirao Gea, M., 78, 178, 507, 859.  
 Guirauden, T., 866.  
 Guisez, 129 *bis*, 200, 344, 496, 580, 696, 711, 844, 914, 960, 1067, 1177, 1206, 1218, 1328.  
 Guisto, F. S., 879.  
 Guisy, B., 38.  
 Guitel, F., 539.  
 Guiteras, J., 109, 778, 1351.  
 Guizzetti, P., 865, 925.  
 Guleke, 151, 476, 955.  
 Gulewitsch, W., 1021.  
 Gulick, A., 764.  
 Gulick, L. H., 523, 645.  
 Gulischambarow, S., 813.  
 Gulland, G. L., 907.  
 Gulliver, F. D., 990.  
 Gullstrand, A., 397, 635.  
 Gully, P., 228.  
 Gumprecht, 185, 408.  
 Gundelach, C. A., 1243.  
 Gundermann, K., 942.  
 Gundermann, W., 612.  
 Gundlach, L., 97, 1032 (*Mogilnicki*).  
 Gundrum, F. F., 592 (*White*), 652, 923.  
 Gunn, 575.  
 Gunn, A. B., 215.  
 Gunn, A. R., 1338.  
 Gunn, H., 145, 449, 1165.  
 Gunn, J. A., 52, 367, 757 (*Fraser*), 1267 (*Halpenny*).  
 Gunn, K. E. L. G., 586.  
 Gunn, L. G., 465.  
 Gunn, S. M., 391, 993.  
 Gunnell, L. C., 655.  
 Gunnufsen, T., 1239.  
 Gunsberg, I., 247.  
 Gunther, W. (L. A.), 129.  
 Gurbaki, S., 186, 296, 1338.  
 Gurd, F. B., 66 (*Miller*), 209, 210, 618, 1042, 1151, 1167; *see also* 436, 673, 1030, 1280 (*Dunal*).  
 Gurevich, N. I., 56, 707, 930.  
 Gurewitsch, B., 172.  
 Gurewitsch, M. J., 809.  
 Gurgel, N., 248.  
 Gurlitt, L., 847.  
 Gurney, A. L., 1337.  
 Gurnie, G. W., 392.  
 Gurrieri, R., 648, 1210, 1223.  
 Gurwitsch, A., 1132.  
 Guseff, P. F., 255, 263, 377, 819, 1326.  
 Gussakow, L., 974.  
 Gussakowski, M. M., 1356.  
 Gussio, L., 794, 819, 896, 1090.  
 von Gussmann, E., 760.  
 Guszman, J., 699.  
 Gutberlet, W., 400.  
 Guth, 647.  
 Guth, H., 26, 1233.  
 Guth, P., 865.  
 Gutheil, F., 765.  
 Guthrie, 1308.  
 Guthrie, C. C., 151, 544, 575, 735, 1138.  
 Guthrie, D., 723 (*Graham*).  
 Guthrie, G. W., 368, 1212, 1220, 1329.  
 Guthrie, J. A., 31.  
 Guthrie, J. B., 343, 1175.  
 Guthrie, J. R., 1332.  
 Guthrie, L., 33, 198, 531, 950.  
 Guthrie, T., 80, 1218, 1241.  
 Gutiérrez, 1333.  
 Gutiérrez, A., 255.  
 Gutiérrez, E., 830.  
 Gutiérrez, P. D., 24.  
 Gutiérrez Balbás, J. A., 165, 1337.  
 Gutierrez Lee, R., 1062, 1289.  
 Gutjahr, 876 (*Schroeter*).  
 Gutman, 1045 (*Nicard*).  
 Gutmann, A., 350, 632, 1017.

- Gutmann, C., 236, 452, 571, 902.  
 Gutsch, L., 410.  
 Guttentberg, A., 1254.  
 Guttman, A., 177, 354, 635, 1243.  
 Guttman, G., 958, 1350.  
 Guttman, V., 580.  
 Guttman, W., 1275.  
 Gutzeit, R., 552.  
 Gutzmann, 359, 398.  
 Gutzmann, F., 835.  
 Gutzmann, H., 41, 77, 312, 1197, 1243, 1306.  
 Guy, J. L., 1021.  
 Guy, W., 937, 1070.  
 Guyenot, 51, 858.  
 Guyer, M. F., 657.  
 Guylits, 481.  
 Guyon, L., 291.  
 Guyot, 131, 248, 264, 361, 504 (*Pery*), 1213, 1230 (*Sabrazas*).  
 Gusmann, E., 280.  
 Guzzonidegli Ancarani, A., 1229.  
 Gvadetsky, N., 186.  
 Gwathmey, J. T., 49, 363, 517 (*Alexander*).  
 Gwathmey, L., 586 (*Ruffin*).  
 Gwinn, G. K., 518.  
 Gwoods, 644.  
 Gy, 232 (*Claret*).  
 von Gyergyal, A., 640, 1241.  
 von Gyory, T., 413, 531.  
 H., 452.  
 H., J. K., 1171.  
 H., T. Le., 416.  
 Haab, O., 73, 284, 393, 397, 985, 1103.  
 Haagn, T., 953.  
 Haaland, M., 896.  
 de Haan, J., 423, 428, 433.  
 Haarstick, E. O., 187.  
 Haas, B., 1246.  
 Haas, E., 99.  
 Haas, L. V., 691, 742.  
 Haas, W., 462.  
 Haase, C., 483, 958, 1172.  
 Haase, M., 507.  
 Habarda, A., 86, 1251, 1252.  
 Habereen, J. P., 919.  
 von Haberer, H., 156, 159, 232, 486, 609, 821.  
 Haberern, J. P., 833, 1134, 1215.  
 Haberfeld, W., 143, 352, 476.  
 Haberlandt, L., 311.  
 Haberling, 191.  
 Haberman, J. V., 148.  
 Habermann, R., 669.  
 Habersohn, L. H., 441.  
 Hache, M., 1084, 1184, 1303.  
 Hachla, J., 315 (*Glaser*).  
 Hachtel, F. W., 1028.  
 Hack, F. G., 1310.  
 Hack, R., 839.  
 Hacken, C. W., 147.  
 Hackenbruck, 821, 823.  
 Hacker, 947.  
 Hacker, C. W. L., 1276.  
 Hacker, F., 1130.  
 Hadda, 1161.  
 Hadda, S., 606, 1147.  
 Hadden, D., 734, 1098.  
 Haddon, A. C., 92.  
 Haden, H. C., 518.  
 Hadges, E., 1321.  
 Hadges Bey, E., 170.  
 Hadley, E., 732.  
 Hadley, P. B., 120, 192, 314 (*Cole*), 319, 777, 1023.  
 Hadlich, R., 776.  
 Hadsz, J., 315, 761.  
 Haeblerlin, 721.  
 Haeblerlin, C., 112, 1057, 1197.  
 Haeblerlin, H., 1123.  
 Haeblerlin, K., 1033.  
 Haebler, K., 1005.  
 Haecker, 1330.  
 Haecker, V., 857, 1007.  
 Haeducke, 1160.  
 Haeger, E., 4, 403, 1189.  
 af Hällström, K., 554.  
 Hämäläinen, J., 205.  
 Hämäläinen, M., 865.  
 Haemmerli, T., 1338.  
 Haempel, O., 293.  
 Haendel, 12, 148, 1150 (*Neufeld*), 1273, 1276; *see also* 106, 206 (*Uhlenhuth*).  
 Haenel, H., 870.  
 Haenel, W., 596.  
 d'Haenens, A., 802.  
 Häni, J. K., 363.  
 Haenisch, 239, 317, 749.  
 Haenlein, O., 398, 401.  
 Härtel, F., 292, 524, 848, 1209.  
 Härtel, J., 821.  
 Härtig, 99, 374, 611.  
 Haesler, 520.  
 Haefmans, H., 99, 543 (*Murschhauser*).  
 von Haefner, H., 489.  
 Hafter, E., 1253.  
 Haga, J., 1067.  
 Hagebach, E., 246.  
 Hagelstam, J., 241, 1306.  
 Hagemann, 884.  
 Hagemann, F. W., 38.  
 Hagemann, O., 539, 768.  
 Hagemann, R., 937.  
 Hagen, W., 150.  
 Hagenbach, E., 365, 467, 907.  
 Hagenbach Burckhardt, E., 978.  
 Hagentorn, A., 375.  
 Hager, 19, 38, 995 (*Schwechten*).  
 Haggard, D., 250, 340, 1047.  
 Haglund, P., 253, 263, 823, 955.  
 Hagner, F. R., 60, 494, 681, 904, 1326, 1332.  
 Hahn, 160, 238.  
 Hahn, B., 890, 1187.  
 Hahn, D., 22, 38.  
 Hahn, F., 1208.  
 Hahn, F. L., 533 (*Repertoire*).  
 Hahn, G., 332, 563, 568, 628, 1247.  
 Hahn, H., 161, 198, 1188, 1234.  
 Hahn, J., 72, 452.  
 Hahn, M., 867.  
 Hahn, P., 8 (*Abderhalden*).  
 Hahn, R., 408, 805.  
 Haibe, A., 777, 881.  
 Haig, A., 1146.  
 Haig, H. A., 669.  
 Haike, 571, 688, 886.  
 Hail, A. H., 520.  
 Hailer, E., 442, 480.  
 Hailer, V., 13.  
 Haim, E., 69, 153, 385.  
 Haines, H. A., 290.  
 Haines, W. D., 35, 55, 233, 489, 1088, 1178, 1322.  
 Haist, 1327.  
 Hakanson, Hilma, 274.  
 Hakkebusch, V. M., 946, 1266.  
 Halahan, K. E., 1320.  
 Halban, H., 1063.  
 Halben, R., 631.  
 Halberstadt, 473, 787, 1234.  
 Halberstadt, J., 243.  
 Halberstadt, R., 392.  
 Halberstaedter, L., 224, 391, 785, 837 (*Baermann*); *see also* 573, 793, 1171 (*Morgenroth*).  
 Halbert, H. V., 125.  
 Halbey, K., 588, 1191.  
 Halbron, P., 248; *see also* 279, 348 (*Solomon*).  
 Hald, P. T., 604, 748.  
 Haldane, J. L.; *see* 769, 1020 (*Douglass*).  
 Halder, F., 1337.  
 Hale, A., 646.  
 Hale, D., 434.  
 Hale, G. D., 675.  
 Hale, M., 138.  
 Hale, W., 483, 1267, 1317.  
 Halenke, 84.  
 Halipré, A., 33, 112, 137, 207, 210, 241, 354 (*Hue*), 434, 540, 821, 911 *bis*, 926, 935, 951, 990, 1154, 1173.  
 Hall, 994 (*Young*).  
 Hall, A., 952.  
 Hall, A. D., 714, 1008.  
 Hall, A. J., 902.  
 Hall, C. W., 952 (*Hall*).  
 Hall, E. A., 929, 1063.  
 Hall, F. de H., 234, 691.  
 Hall, G. C., 344, 746, 747, 690, 1347.  
 Hall, G. N., 876.  
 Hall, G. O., 398.  
 Hall, G. P., 73.  
 Hall, G. W., 141, 915, 923.  
 Hall, H. E., 676.  
 Hall, I. W., 580.  
 Hall, J. A., 651.  
 Hall, J. B., 710.  
 Hall, J. D., 3.  
 Hall, J. G., 204 (*Stevens*).  
 Hall, J. M., 261, 345, 1322.  
 Hall, M. C., 120, 684.  
 Hall, R. B., 347.  
 Hall, T. P., 1299.  
 Hall, T. Y., 115 (*Contant*).  
 Hall, W., 2, 192.  
 Hall, W. S., 365, 405, 424, 1060.  
 Hall Edwards, J., 564, 1232, 1338.  
 Hall Edwards, J. F., 1038.  
 Halladay, R. W., 155.  
 Hallager, F., 1191.  
 Hallas, E. A., 580, 1083.  
 Halle, 360, 400, 517, 640, 988, 1240, 1346.  
 Hallé, J., 1048, 1173.  
 Halle, M., 1110.  
 Halle, W. L., 1140.  
 Haller, A., 439.  
 Haller, B., 96.  
 Haller, K., 1250, 1354.  
 Hallerbach, W., 1073.  
 Hallet, G. De W., 511.  
 Halley, G., 406.  
 Hallex, P., 1015.  
 Halliburton, W. D., 253 (*Dixon*), 1270.  
 Halliday, C. H., 1030, 1278.  
 Halliday, W. R., 193.  
 Hallion, L., 207, 222, 450, 773.  
 Hallock, F. R., 141, 358, 1244.  
 Hallopeau, 222, 268, 452.  
 Hallopeau, H., 26, 28, 335, 450, 568, 790, 902, 1042, 1044, 1166, 1169.  
 Hallopeau, P., 151.  
 Hallows, H. R. C., 917.  
 d'Halluin, 270, 849.  
 Hallwachs, W., 405, 1144.  
 Halpenny, J., 269, 455, 1267.  
 Halpern, J., 1169.  
 Halpern, M., 136, 1192.  
 Halphen, E., 162 (*Gibert*), 497, 1241.  
 Halsey, R. H., 694.  
 Halstead, A. K., 486, 511, 632, 961, 1083.  
 Halsted, T. H., 19.  
 Halsted, W. L., 489.  
 Hamand, 331, 379 (*Worms*), 388, 467.  
 Hamann, C. A., 498, 1131 (*Human*).  
 Hamant, 466 (*Hanne*), 922; *see also* 822, 959, 962, 1182 (*Worms*).  
 Hamant, A., 827 (*Binet*).  
 Hamburg, R., 1322.  
 Hamburger, F., 325, 325 (*Gruner*), 342, 439, 532 (*Escherich*), 892, 935.  
 Hamburger, H., 1140.  
 Hamburger, H. J., 413, 1270.  
 Hamburger, J., 805.  
 Hamburger, W. W., 241, 693, 1273.  
 Hamburger, Ya. E., 693, 695, 705, 723, 785, 788, 960.  
 Hamel, A. H., 283.  
 Hamel, H., 1168.  
 Hamel, J., 593.  
 Hamelin, A., 429 (*Duclaux*).  
 Hamer, W. H., 893.  
 Hamerton, A. E., 22 (*Bruce*); *see* 22, 227, 454 *bis*, 573, 690 *bis*, 1046, 1293 (*Bruce*).  
 Hamet, I., 1011.  
 Hamill, J. M., 1117, 1353.  
 Hamill, R. C., 709.  
 Hamill, S. McC., 208, 234, 319, 483, 671, 675, 682, 716, 777, 1026.  
 Hamilton, Alice, 444, 651, 893.  
 Hamilton, A. F., 150.  
 Hamilton, A. S., 45 (*Jones*).  
 Hamilton, C. A., 1236.  
 Hamilton, Lord G., 249.

- Hamilton, G. V., 1011.  
 Hamilton, H. C., 750 (*McClintock*).  
 Hamilton, J., 289, 562.  
 Hamilton, T. K., 287, 988.  
 Hamilton, W. D., 287, 495.  
 Hamilton, W. W., 592.  
 Hamlin, F. A., 511.  
 Hamlin, W. G., 728.  
 Hamma, A., 12, 204, 275.  
 Hammacher, J. F. M., 169.  
 Hamman, D. J. H., 58.  
 Hamman, L., 21, 116.  
 Hammar, A. G., 104.  
 Hammar, J. A., 639, 1266.  
 Hammarsten, O., 1140, 1270 *bis*.  
 Hammarsten, O. D., 766.  
 Hammer, 814.  
 Hammer, B. W., 876; *see also* 553, 673, 876 (*Ravenel*).  
 Hammer, F., 792.  
 Hammor, W., 73, 269, 473, 844, 1247, 1251.  
 Hammerschlag, V., 77, 168, 269, 386, 624, 1096.  
 Hammerschmidt, W., 146.  
 Hammersley, P. H. V., 972.  
 Hammerton, A. E., 906 (*Bruce*).  
 Hammes, E. M., 1278 (*Riggs*), 1305.  
 Hammesfahr, A., 373, 463.  
 Hammond, F. S., 356 (*Cotton*), 672, 680, 926.  
 Hammond, G. M., 475.  
 Hammond, L. J., 722, 1052, 1209, 1298.  
 Hammond, R., 892.  
 Hammond, R. L., 1032.  
 Hamonic, P., 450, 464, 500.  
 Hampeln, P., 550.  
 Hampson, W., 481, 1231.  
 Hamsik, A., 664.  
 Hanauer, W., 182, 291, 392, 1196, 1233, 1246.  
 Hansusek, J., 400.  
 Hanchorg, A. O., 1199.  
 Hance, J. B., 1180.  
 Hanchen, 1232.  
 Hancock, C. R., 489.  
 Hancock, D. O., 103.  
 Hancock, J., 506.  
 Hancock, J. C., 368.  
 Hancock, W. J., 514, 1066.  
 Hancu, V., 1202.  
 Hand, A., Jr., 1051.  
 Hand, P. P., 556.  
 Handa, K., 517.  
 Handek, M., 619.  
 Handelsman, 241 (*Sterling*), 242, 808, 1267.  
 Handford, H., 81.  
 Handley, D. C., 689.  
 Handley, J. W., 444.  
 Handley, S., 969, 1321.  
 Handley, W. S., 218, 558, 611.  
 Handmann, E., 683, 907.  
 Handovsky, H., 480, 1139.  
 Hanes, F. M., 425, 427, 731, 876; *see also* 498, 618, 682, 731, 1017, 1273 (*Lambert*).  
 Hanes, G. L., 491.  
 Hankin, E. H., 363.  
 Hanks, Mary E., 501.  
 Hanley, L. G., 168, 610.  
 Hanna, W., 752.  
 Hannah, C. R., 626.  
 Hannard, 243 (*Raviart*), 809, 810 (*Privat de Fortuné*).  
 Hanne, R., 403, 997; *see also* 1117, 1352 (*Frautman*).  
 Hannemüller, 162.  
 Hannes, B., 1272.  
 Hannes, W., 64, 169, 281, 621, 627, 1091, 1101, 1340.  
 Hannig, E., 996.  
 von Hanno, 651.  
 Hanns, 466, 1172 (*Spillmann*), 1335.  
 Harriot, 1016, 1181 (*Chevellé*), 1200.  
 Hans, H., 255, 852.  
 Hansberg, 607.  
 Hansell, H. F., 393, 634, 743, 979, 984.  
 von Hanseemann, D., 11, 218, 327, 477, 790.  
 Hansen, A., 650, 996.  
 Hansen, P., 181, 291, 993, 1115.  
 Hansiewicz, O., 498.  
 Hanson, D. S., 169, 360.  
 Hanson, J. G., 84.  
 Hanson, R., 1013.  
 Hanssen, 602.  
 Hanssen, O., 233, 897.  
 Hansson, R., 760 (*Nissen*), 1125.  
 Hansteen, E. H., 563.  
 Hanuſ, J., 495.  
 Harbin, R. M., 132, 255, 944.  
 Harbits, F., 534, 777, 796, 882, 1027, 1189.  
 Harbridge, 981, 982.  
 Harcasitas, J., 180.  
 Hard, A. D., 185, 478.  
 Harden, A., 10, 667, 771, 1140, 1271 *bis*.  
 Hardenbergh, D. B., 679.  
 Hardin, A., 10.  
 Hardin, C. B., 246.  
 Hardin, J. A., 321.  
 Harding, G. F., 509.  
 Harding, H. W., 15.  
 Harding, J. C., 1106.  
 Harding, N. E., 917.  
 Hardman, W., 336, 338, 548.  
 Hardouin, P., 1218.  
 Hardwicke, G., 434.  
 Hardwicke, L. C. V., 1094, 1281.  
 Hardy, J. C., 967.  
 Hardy, S. G., 873.  
 Hardy, W. B., 1267.  
 Hare, C. H., 274.  
 Hare, F., 41, 969, 1306.  
 Hare, H. A., 343, 456, 478, 576, 676, 937.  
 Haret, 603, 1090, 1303.  
 Haret, P., 541 (*Dominici*).  
 Hargitt, G. T., 204 (*Jennings*).  
 Hargrave, E. T., 386.  
 Hargrave, F. A., 1038.  
 Hári, P., 941.  
 Haring, C. M., 411, 652, 1123.  
 Harker, H. J., 567.  
 Harlan, H., 402, 750.  
 Harland, Marion, 1011.  
 Harley, V., 154, 184.  
 Harlin, A., 879.  
 Harman, B., 632, 744.  
 Harman, M. B., 74 *bis*, 76, 292, 397, 513, 514, 515, 743, 1247, 1312, 1344, 1345, 1352.  
 Harmon, A. V., 992.  
 Harms, B., 1163.  
 Harms, W., 305, 541.  
 Harmsen, 1205.  
 Harnack, E., 367, 604, 655, 1353.  
 Harness, 186 (*Macrae*).  
 Harnsberger, L., 1083, 1121.  
 Harold, C. H. H., 1071.  
 Harpel, W. F., 431.  
 Harper, C. A., 750.  
 Harper, J., 517, 639.  
 Harper, P. T., 272.  
 Harper, W. W., 378, 695, 729.  
 Harpster, C. M., 159.  
 Harrar, J. A., 627, 1099.  
 Harrass, P., 260.  
 Harribleicher, Ethilda B. M., 1230.  
 Harrell, R. F., 1110.  
 Harries, C. M., 291.  
 Harries, E. H. R., 1235 (*Rundle*).  
 Harrigan, J., 522.  
 Harrington, A. H., 473.  
 Harrington, A. W., 935, 1065.  
 Harrington, C., 1114.  
 Harrington, C. H., 478.  
 Harrington, D. W., 172, 508.  
 Harrington, T. F., 645.  
 Harrington, T. L., 363.  
 Harriot, M., 712.  
 Harris, 78, 904.  
 Harris, A., 561, 680.  
 Harris, A. W., 524, 1066.  
 Harris, C. H., 236, 1078.  
 Harris, C. J. J., 296.  
 Harris, C. M., 175, 639.  
 Harris, D. F., 7, 136, 662, 855, 1003, 1351.  
 Harris, D. L., 553.  
 Harris, F. A., 300.  
 Harris, F. S., 36.  
 Harris, H., 855.  
 Harris, H. A., 1001.  
 Harris, H. F., 210, 556.  
 Harris, H. G., 710.  
 Harris, J. A., 2, 92, 657, 858, 1008, 1261.  
 Harris, J. D., 721.  
 Harris, J. H., 300.  
 Harris, J. O., 1221.  
 Harris, L. H., 188.  
 Harris, L. I., 1282.  
 Harris, L. J., 1238.  
 Harris, M. L., 64, 735, 749.  
 Harris, N. L., 1022.  
 Harris, N. McL., 1272.  
 Harris, P. A., 270.  
 Harris, S., 111, 1030.  
 Harris, S. T., 258, 1035.  
 Harris, T. C., 343.  
 Harris, T. J., 687, 746, 1109.  
 Harris, W., 44, 137, 141, 245, 565, 594, 1308, 1325, 1326.  
 Harris, W. H., 711.  
 Harris, W. L., 684.  
 Harris, W. R., 742.  
 Harrison, F. C., 1034; *see also* 366, 482, 1073 (*Aikine*).  
 Harrison, G. T., 965, 1336.  
 Harrison, L. W., 12, 450, 1167, 1169 (*Line*); *see also* 28, 571 *bis*, 1169 (*Gibbard*).  
 Harrison, P. W., 363.  
 Harrison, Rose, 129.  
 Harrison, R. G., 196, 1013.  
 Harrison, S. G., 387.  
 Harrison, V. W., 136, 163.  
 Harrison, W. H., 633.  
 Harrison, W. L., 1279.  
 Harrison, D., 1233.  
 Harrower, H. R., 14, 432, 549, 1276.  
 Harry, N. G., 1334.  
 Harry, P. A., 984, 1240, 1341.  
 Harsha, W. M., 207, 431, 879, 1026.  
 Harster, T., 408, 1123.  
 Harston, G. M., 981.  
 Harston, L. de C., 1033 (*Maclean*).  
 Hart, A. B., 712.  
 Hart, A. O., 586.  
 Hart, B., 707, 1096.  
 Hart, C., 327, 439, 679, 892.  
 Hart, D. B., 7, 198, 667, 855, 858, 968, 1228.  
 Hart, G. H., 758 (*MacKellar*).  
 Hart, H. H., 712.  
 Hart, K., 41.  
 Hart, T. B., 656.  
 Hart, T. L., 445, 868.  
 Hart, W. H., 1122.  
 Harte, R. H., 617, 1220, 1329.  
 Hartelust, R., 897.  
 von Harten, 1122.  
 Hartenberg, P., 468, 922.  
 Harth, F., 1204.  
 Harthill, E. A., 737.  
 Hartje, E., 838.  
 Hartland, E. S., 302 (*O'Sullivan*).  
 Hartley, F., 369, 606, 609, 612, 1077.  
 Hartman, G. W., 608.  
 Hartman, I. P., 1229.  
 Hartman, J., 134, 1184.  
 Hartmann, 11, 237, 239, 259, 380, 386, 622, 804, 1321.  
 Hartmann, A., 485, 637.  
 Hartmann, Adele, 95.  
 Hartmann, G., 1073.  
 Hartmann, H., 350, 820.  
 Hartmann, K., 275, 385, 626, 927, 974, 1217, 1230.  
 Hartmann, M., 24, 25, 120 *bis*, 332 (*Kisskult*), 448, 899, 1023.  
 Hartmann, W., 848.  
 Hartnack, F., 186.  
 Hartnett, W. J., 618.  
 Hartoch, O., 208, 430.  
 Hartridge, G., 514.  
 Hartsch, O., 205.

- Hartshorn, W. M., 198, 626.  
 Hartshorne, I., 638, 979.  
 Hartung, 349, 879, 920.  
 Hartung, A., 1062 (*Hayhurst*).  
 Hartung, C., 363 (*Gros*), 553.  
 Hartung, E., 997.  
 Hartung, G., 927 (*Hayhurst*).  
 von Hartungen, C., 763.  
 Hartwell, H. F., 213, 218, 277, 464.  
 Hartwell, J. A., 253, 372.  
 Hartwich, C., 1317.  
 Hartwich, W., 805.  
 Hartwig, F., 1023.  
 Hartwig, G., 30.  
 Harts, H. J., 679.  
 Hartzell, 675.  
 Hartzell, M. R., 740, 1031.  
 Hartzell, T. B., 749, 1350.  
 Harvey, B. C. H., 1262 (*Rignano*).  
 Harvey, D.; see 328, 1036 (*Grattan*).  
 Harvey, E. N., 867.  
 Harvey, F., 757.  
 Harvey, H. W., 1267 (*Hardy*).  
 Harvey, N. A., 1263.  
 Harvey, R. L., 1093.  
 Harvey, R. W., 1012.  
 Harvey, T. W., 299.  
 Harvey, W., 1259.  
 Harvey, W. F., 881, 1027.  
 Harvey, W. G., 467, 493, 587, 616.  
 Harvey, W. H., 1183.  
 Harvey, W. S., 68.  
 Harvie, J. B., 491, 698.  
 Harvier, P., 211, 1178, 1186; see also 117, 235 (*Ribadeau-Dumas*), 698, 912, 1158, 1194 (*Triboulet*).  
 Hasbe, S., 241.  
 Hase, A., 537.  
 Hasbe, K., 1266.  
 Hasebroek, K., 148, 343, 456, 769, 940.  
 Hasel, H., 1046.  
 Haseltine, B., 1107.  
 Haseman, J. D., 1008.  
 Hasenfeld, A., 1048.  
 Hasenknopf, 1122.  
 Haserodt, H., 113.  
 Haskell, C. C., 604, 717.  
 Haskin, W. H., 53, 987.  
 Haskins, H. D., 476, 1118.  
 Haskovec, L., 40, 658, 803, 1140, 1189, 1399.  
 Haslam, G., 722.  
 Haslam, W. F., 494.  
 Haslem, I., 74.  
 Haslund, P., 450, 569, 571.  
 Hasper, M., 764.  
 Harrower, H. R., 52.  
 Hass, W., 84.  
 Hassan Dschalaljans, N., 185.  
 Hasse, 1091, 1193.  
 van Hassel, V., 155.  
 Hasselbach, K. A., 102, 202, 253, 550, 628.  
 Hasselmann, 606.  
 van Hasselt, J. F. B., 312.  
 Hasselwander, A., 766.  
 Hassin, G. B., 1319 (*Frank*).  
 Hasslauer, W., 516.  
 Hassler, W. C., 290.  
 Hastings, H., 180.  
 Hastings, J. P., 1303.  
 Hastings, R. W., 1315.  
 Hastings, S., 180, 588, 639, 641, 988, 1110.  
 Hastings, T. W., 507 (*Lovejoy*), 711.  
 Hastings, W. W., 752.  
 Hastrup, R., 599.  
 Haswell, W. A., 420.  
 Hata, S., 27, 335 (*Ehrlich*), 336.  
 Hatal, L., 415, 662, 1008, 1131; see also 644, 1138 (*Donaldson*).  
 Hatcher, R. A., 33.  
 Hathaway, H., 737.  
 Hathaway, J. J., 324.  
 Hatschek, S., 312, 427.  
 Hatschek, R., 418.  
 Hatton, W. A., 729.  
 Hattrem, W. M., 346, 714.  
 Hatz, E., 127.  
 Hatzfeld, A., 118, 554.  
 Haubner, G. C., 1123.  
 Hauch, E., 272, 1229.  
 Haudek, M., 122, 129, 233, 345, 461, 543, 696, 961; see also 337, 1197 (*Ullmann*).  
 Hauenschild, 62.  
 Hauffe, 292, 1025.  
 Haugh, E., 978.  
 Haughton, W. L., 617.  
 Haultain, 734, 968.  
 Haun, H., 1329.  
 Haupt, M., 1146 (*Herzfeld*).  
 Hauptmann, A., 571, 865, 1290.  
 Haury, 529.  
 Haus, G. A., 583.  
 Hausen, F. G., 781.  
 Hauser, C., 1, 921, 1287.  
 Hauser, H., 169, 383, 1331.  
 Hauser, O., 193, 859, 1128.  
 Haushalter, P., 661, 1309.  
 Hauslöhner, A. L., 714.  
 Hausman, F. O., 224, 231, 1322.  
 Hausmann, 452.  
 Hausmann, T., 56, 225, 904, 949, 951.  
 Hausmann, W., 316, 556, 1021, 1024.  
 Hautant, 746 (*Lermoyes*).  
 Haverschmidt, J., 73.  
 Hawes, A. T., 412, 1097.  
 Hawes, J. B., 19, 114, 213, 215, 1281.  
 Hawk, P. B., 312, 365 (*Willis*), 424, 481, 715 (*Rulon*), 937, 1070, 1143 (*Mattill*), 1269, 1315; see also 346, 714 (*Hattrem*), 312, 715 (*Howe*).  
 Hawkes, F., 258, 262, 561.  
 Hawkins, H., 173.  
 Hawkins, J. A., 495.  
 Hawley, C. W., 174, 511, 632, 634.  
 Hawley, F. O., 522.  
 Hawley, G. W., 379.  
 Hawthorne, C. O., 26, 141, 431, 458, 669, 1146, 1342.  
 Hay, A. G., 708.  
 Hay, G. D., 999 (*Rea*).  
 Hay, J., 33, 458, 470, 578, 1175.  
 Hay, M., 1154, 1283.  
 Hay, L. M., 1215.  
 Hayashi, H., 598.  
 Hayashi, M., 632, 1236, 1267.  
 Hayat, A., 381 (*Obnor*).  
 Hayd, H. E., 58, 261, 1331.  
 Hayden, J. G., 55.  
 Hayem, G., 185, 913, 1178, 1275, 1297, 1313.  
 Hayes, D. J., 1037.  
 Hayes, G. L. T., 1227.  
 Hayes, J., 292.  
 Hayes, M. J., 236.  
 Hayes, M. R. J., 575.  
 Hayes, R. B., 518.  
 Hayes, S. P., 984.  
 Hayes, W. Van V., 750.  
 Hayford, C., 1262.  
 Hayhurst, E. R., 927, 1000, 1062, 1351.  
 Haymann, H., 43, 366, 1191.  
 Haymann, L., 18, 178, 1188.  
 Hayn, F., 207, 391, 450.  
 Haynes, 375, 486, 721, 730, 947, 1033.  
 Hays, E. C., 569.  
 Hays, H., 80, 287, 517, 747, 987, 990, 1348.  
 Hays, J. E., 882, 1100, 1224 (*Speidel*).  
 Hayward, K. H., 1028 (*Hachtel*).  
 Haywood, G. M., 286.  
 Haywood, H., Jr., 1040.  
 Hazen, C. M., 311, 475, 710.  
 Hazen, E. H., 1102.  
 Hazen, H. H., 508 (*Ströbel*), 1044; see also 443, 561 (*Parker*).  
 Hazzard, T. L., 869, 1218.  
 Head, G. D., 1090.  
 Head, G. P., 986 (*Wood*).  
 Head, H., 1306.  
 Head, J., 181, 749, 1244.  
 Health, P. M., 935.  
 Healy, T., 1118.  
 Healy, W., 668.  
 Heaney, N. S., 67.  
 Heard, J. D., 32, 230, 1146.  
 Heath, A. D., 1338.  
 Heath, C. J., 637, 1347.  
 Heath, F. C., 632.  
 Heath, H., 261, 346.  
 Heath, P. M., 921.  
 Heatley, G. H., 652.  
 Heaton, J. P., 186.  
 Heatwole, T. O., 300 (*Harris*).  
 Hebb, A., 147, 507.  
 Hebert, 173, 839.  
 Hébrard, 1277, 1312 (*Goussien*).  
 Hecht, A., 430 (*Pick*).  
 Hecht, B., 470.  
 Hecht, H., 222, 335, 774, 786, 1012.  
 Hecht, L., 1173.  
 Hecht, V., 33, 605.  
 Heckel, E. B., 632, 994.  
 Heckel, F., 1182.  
 Heckenroth, F., 123; see also 999, 1045 (*Aubert*).  
 Hecker, 28, 207, 352, 801.  
 Hecker, A., 1054.  
 Hecker, H., 182, 406.  
 Hecker, R., 780.  
 Heckmann, 852, 1213, 1220, 1221.  
 Heeson, F., 848 (*Aron*).  
 Heddäus, A., 270.  
 Hedenius, I., 560, 565, 612.  
 Hedger, Caroline, 34.  
 Hedger, E. W., 464.  
 Hedin, 455.  
 Hedin, S. G., 873, 1249.  
 Hedinger, E., 278, 794, 963.  
 Hedinger, M., 349.  
 Hedley, J. P., 166.  
 Hedlund, A., 581.  
 Hedlund, J. A., 821.  
 Hédon, E., 99, 1137.  
 Hedren, G., 463, 622, 803.  
 Hedrick, J. A., 718.  
 Heed, C. R., 983.  
 Heeler, H., 1263.  
 Heilmann, R. R., 1260.  
 Heerfordt, C. F., 22, 635, 1104.  
 Heermann, A., 188, 267, 482.  
 Heermann, T., 850.  
 Heffernan, P., 356.  
 Heffner, Barbara, 5.  
 Heffran, J. L., 998, 1354.  
 Heffter, A., 599, 646.  
 Heflebower, R. C., 636.  
 Heg, K. E., 1036, 1152 (*Blue*).  
 Hegar, A., 762.  
 Hegar, K., 5, 66, 1095, 1096.  
 Hegener, 641.  
 Heger, P., 199, 205, 1123.  
 Hegg, E., 510.  
 Hegi, K., 115.  
 Hegler, C., 464 (*Schumm*), 481, 801, 1207.  
 Hegner, C. A., 840, 1104, 1238.  
 Hegner, R. W., 195, 660, 862.  
 Hegyi, D., 1142.  
 Hehir, P., 320, 448, 696, 997.  
 Heiberg, K. A., 95, 463, 683, 801, 981, 1054, 1161, 1287, 1342.  
 von der Heide, A., 765, 1095.  
 von der Heide, R., 481.  
 Heidemann, M., 510.  
 Heidenhain, L., 157, 258, 620, 831, 1049.  
 Heldingsfeld, M. L., 336, 344, 1044.  
 Heiduschka, A., 426, 452, 483, 1121.  
 Heigenlechner, J., 145.  
 Heibroek, N. J., 697.  
 Heijermans, L., 847.  
 Heikel, J., 238.  
 Heil, K., 623, 835, 1093, 1229.  
 Heilborn, F., 511.  
 Heilborn, W. E., 712.  
 Heilbronner, K., 355, 395, 526, 705, 979, 985, 1107.  
 Heilbrun, R., 939.  
 Heile, 154, 256.  
 Heilhecker, W., 1175.  
 Heilig, 468, 805.  
 Heiligt, F., 138.  
 Heilman, L. P., 1356.  
 Heilner, E., 817.  
 Heilporn, 1056.  
 Heim, F., 84 (*Hébert*).  
 Heim, G., 209, 1167.  
 Heim, L., 12.



- Heim, L. H. W., 1142.  
 Heim, P., 50, 838, 1234.  
 Heiman, H., 742.  
 Heiman, T., 517.  
 Heimann, 1042.  
 Heimann, E. A., 979.  
 Heimann, F., 968, 972, 974.  
 Heimann, W. J., 739 (*Frank*), 902.  
 Heimendinger, A., 400.  
 Heimrod, G. W., 102.  
 Hein, P., 392.  
 Heinbach, J. M., 67.  
 Heincke, A., 586.  
 Heine, 1013, 1120, 1228.  
 Heineck, A. P., 60, 63, 158, 263, 267, 376, 493, 613, 617, 727, 1085.  
 Heineck, F., 1329.  
 Heinemann, 379, 1134.  
 Heinemann, J., 1330.  
 Heinemann, P., 602.  
 Heinemann, P. G., 753, 941.  
 Heinemann, P. L., 753.  
 Heinicke, W., 1063, 1155 (*Müllers*), 1191.  
 Heinelein, 1032, 1303.  
 Heinrich, 122.  
 Heinrich, A., 689, 904, 976.  
 Heinrich, E., 380.  
 Heinrich, F. T., 637.  
 Heinrich, R., 808.  
 Heinrichsdorff, P., 1054.  
 Heinrichsen, F., 1228.  
 Heinrichsen, K., 265.  
 Heinrichs, G., 170 *bis*.  
 Heinsius, F., 830, 1215, 1223.  
 Heins, K., 624.  
 Heinze, H., 182, 388, 1277.  
 Heipurschka, A., 848.  
 Heiser, V. G., 362, 438, 552, 557, 1149 *bis*.  
 Heitler, H., 911.  
 Heitler, M., 797.  
 Heitzmann, C. W., 936 (*Goldstein*).  
 Heitz, J., 50, 911 (*Lereboullet*), 1083.  
 Heitz-Boyer, 465, 787, 802 *bis*, 1182, 1183.  
 Heitzmann, L., 1026.  
 Hekma, E., 879.  
 Hektoen, L., 125, 316, 367, 548, 676, 876, 1268, 1273.  
 Helbert, Sarah B., 993.  
 Helbich, H., 147.  
 von Helbron, 1260 (*von Michel*).  
 Helbrunner, A., 184 (*Henri*).  
 Hell, F., 439.  
 Hellat, P., 286, 1241.  
 Hellemans, J., 333.  
 Helledall, H., 345, 386, 816, 833, 1342.  
 Heller, 359, 615.  
 Heller, A., 800, 1135.  
 Heller, E., 369, 683, 1204.  
 Heller, F., 118, 977.  
 Heller, I. M., 76, 711, 1675.  
 Heller, J., 249, 507, 531, 595, 1055, 1160.  
 Heller, O., 322.  
 Heller, S., 393.  
 Heller, T., 1010.  
 Hellich, 408 *bis*.  
 Hellier, J. B., 1135.  
 Helling, E., 824 (*Söderbergh*).  
 Hellman, A. M., 479.  
 Hellmann, G., 935.  
 Hellmer, 852.  
 Hellpach, W., 1010.  
 Hellstroem, T., 15.  
 Hellwig, 597, 1210.  
 Hellwig, A., 185, 193, 649, 650, 762, 860, 1244, 1245, 1351.  
 Hellwig, J. W., 226 (*Sunney*).  
 Helly, K., 11.  
 Helmbold, 76.  
 Helme, F., 413, 855.  
 Helme, W., 874.  
 Helmers, O., 483.  
 Helmholtz, H. F., 325, 717, 753, 777 (*Woodyatti*), 916, 978; *see also* 540, 662, 1014 (*Curtis*).  
 Helmholtz, W. [W.], 177.  
 Helms, O., 890.  
 Hélot, R., 287.  
 Helwes, 325.  
 Helwig, O., 630, 848.  
 Hemenway, H. B., 525, 750, 1355.  
 Hemenway, Josephine, 1059.  
 Hemneon, 285.  
 Hemmeter, J. C., 294, 459, 682, 798, 856 (*Herter*), 1005, 1053.  
 Hemnon, V. A. C., 4.  
 Hempel, H., 84 (*Beythien*).  
 Hempel, J., 1007.  
 Hempel, J. F., 760.  
 Hénault, L., 248, 969 (*Rouffart*).  
 Henckemans, D. S., 118.  
 Henderson, C. K., 751, 992.  
 Henderson, D. K., 705, 1308.  
 Henderson, E. E., 635 (*Hett*), 1015 (*Clarke*).  
 Henderson, E. M., 1011.  
 Henderson, F. L., 73, 174.  
 Henderson, L. J., 1017, 1021.  
 Henderson, R. C., 1290.  
 Henderson, T., 1266, 1344.  
 Henderson, V. E., 48, 1268.  
 Henderson, Y., 11, 664, 1017, 1070, 1146.  
 Hendon, G. A., 130, 155, 1325.  
 Hendrich, A. C., 735 (*Ross*).  
 Hendrick, B. J., 193.  
 Hendrickx, 1256, 1278.  
 Hendrie, A. S., 387.  
 Hendrix, G., 142, 931, 960, 1084, 1220.  
 Henius, K., 900.  
 Henke, 607, 1188.  
 Henke, A. F., 662 (*Schluter*).  
 Henke, F., 590, 1061, 1112.  
 Henke, F. G., 1011 (*Bogardus*).  
 Henkel, 1091, 1094.  
 Henkel, Alice, 717.  
 Henkel, M., 253, 500, 505, 971.  
 Henle, A., 53, 605.  
 Henle, K., 200.  
 Henley, E. A. W., 1070.  
 Henne am Rhyn, O., 859.  
 Henneberg, 927, 1116 (*Reitschel*).  
 Henneberg, H., 1214.  
 Henneberg, R., 94.  
 Hennebert, C., 398 (*Gellé*), 988, 1109, 1330, 1347.  
 Henneguy, F., 660.  
 Henneguy, L. F., 862.  
 Henneking, C., 184.  
 Hennelley, T. P., 1067.  
 Hennequin, 961.  
 Hennes, H., 185, 239, 602.  
 Hennig, 308, 1006.  
 Henning, F., 159.  
 Henoeh, E., 2.  
 Henrard, E., 1218.  
 Henri, V., 114 (*Henri-Cernovodeanu, Mme.*), 114, 873; *see also* 872, 1270 (*Bierry*).  
 Henriannet, M., 904 (*Frigaur*).  
 Henri-Cernovodeanu, Mme. V., 114.  
 Henriet, H., 665, 1351.  
 Henrijean, F., 50, 458.  
 Henriques, A., 679.  
 Henriques, V., 541, 771, 777.  
 Henriquez, C. L., 563.  
 Henry, 790, 884 (*Cathorie*), 1164 (*Lucet*), 1165; *see also* 333, 789, 897, 1040, 1165 (*Raillet*).  
 Henry, B., 1353.  
 Henry, F. P., 896.  
 Henry, G. R., 670 (*Winternitz*).  
 Henry, J. N., 899, 1282.  
 Henry, L. A., 458.  
 Henry, V., 544 (*Bierry*).  
 Henry, W. O., 733, 967.  
 Henry, X., 21.  
 Henry-Thierry, 407.  
 Henschen, F., 42, 470.  
 Henschen, S. E., 33, 311, 342, 393.  
 Hensel, O., 149.  
 Henseval, 117, 149, 444, 562.  
 Hensgen, 357.  
 Henshaw, F. F., 754 (*La Rue*).  
 Hensman, F. H., 414.  
 Henson, G. E., 886, 1030.  
 Hentschel, E., 1131.  
 Hentschel, W., 193.  
 Hense, M., 545, 868, 873.  
 Henzerling, C., 253.  
 Hepburn, J. S., 1, 10, 752, 1126, 1248.  
 Hepner, A., 1118.  
 Hepp, M., 49.  
 Hepp, 88.  
 Hepperlin, H. M., 259.  
 Herapath, C. E. K., 911.  
 Herb, Isabella C., 713.  
 Herber, C., 519.  
 Herberich, J. M., 302.  
 Herbert, A., 84.  
 Herbert, C., 763.  
 Herbert, H., 1057, 1338, 1345.  
 Herbert, S., 192, 193.  
 Herbsmann, J., 1169.  
 Herbst, 182.  
 Herbst, E., 519, 991, 1113.  
 Herbst, O., 229.  
 Herbst, P., 546 (*Kieffer*).  
 Herod, R., 806, 1187.  
 von Hercsuth, K., 860.  
 von Herczel, E., 1215.  
 Herczel, M., 723, 735.  
 Herderschöe, D., 865.  
 Herdlicka, A., 1244.  
 Herdman, R. T., 278, 933, 1341.  
 d'Herelle, F., 881.  
 Heresco, P., 614, 1137, 1302.  
 von Herff, 407.  
 von Herff, A., 482.  
 von Herff, O., 69, 981.  
 Herford, 216, 1250.  
 Herhold, 53, 373, 944, 958.  
 Hericourt, J., 327.  
 Hering, H. K., 225, 309, 458, 667, 1136, 1175.  
 Hérissay, H., 875.  
 Herkt, A., 403.  
 Herlitzka, A., 10, 425, 545, 665.  
 Herman, 160, 262.  
 Herman, G. E., 67, 386, 733, 1224.  
 Herman, G. J., 859.  
 Herman, M., 1283.  
 Herman, O., 335.  
 Hermanides, C. H., 611.  
 Hermann, 4, 423 (*Téhoueyren*), 524, 852.  
 Hermann, A., 420.  
 Hermann, C., 742.  
 Hermann, J. L., 472.  
 Hermann, L., 541, 990.  
 Hermanns, F., 1002.  
 Herms, W. B., 418.  
 Hernaman-Johnson, F., 46, 81, 476, 670, 684, 695, 697, 932, 939, 1177, 1200, 1297, 1310.  
 Hernandez, E., 1098, 1262, 1335.  
 Hernández, F. P., 200.  
 Hernandez, T., 958.  
 Hernando, T., 648.  
 Herold, A. A., 1083.  
 Herold, J., 185.  
 Heron, D., 1312.  
 Heronimus, C., 862.  
 Hérouard, E., 1266.  
 Herpin, A., 991, 1113 (*Dieulafe*), 1244, 1264, 1350.  
 Herr, A. W., 1158.  
 de la Herran, I., 1147 (*Asuis*).  
 Herrenschildt, A., 331, 880, 1038.  
 von Herrenschwand, F., 280.  
 Herrera, A. L., 533.  
 Herrero de la Orden, R., 1282.  
 Herrgott, A., 1229, 1336.  
 Herrick, A. B., 36, 673.  
 Herrick, C. J., 6.  
 Herrick, F. C., 263, 1209.  
 Herrick, F. H., 93, 1263.  
 Herrick, J. B., 33, 124, 339, 751.  
 Herrick, W. W., 124.  
 Herring, A. P., 709.  
 Herring, L. J., 448.  
 Herring, P. T., 862.  
 Herring, W. C., 472, 706.  
 Herringham, W. P., 220, 915.  
 Herriot, E., 83.  
 Herrman, C., 391, 392, 978.  
 Herrman, K., 1232.  
 Herrmann, 481, 1156 (*Téhoueyren*).

- Herrmann, E., 499 (*Bartel*).  
 Herrmann, H., 594.  
 Herrmann, W., 533.  
 Herschel, K., 842, 844.  
 Herschell, G., 35, 461, 581.  
 Hersey, R. J., 1075.  
 Hershman, F., 1201.  
 Herstein, B., 668.  
 Hertel, A. L., 723.  
 Hertel, E., 644.  
 Hertel, N. T. A., 1126.  
 Hertel, C. A., 300, 346, 437, 656, 856, 876, 1006.  
 Hertha, K., 188, 557.  
 Hertle, J., 158, 369, 946, 1145.  
 Hertoghe, 575, 909.  
 Hertwig, G., 862.  
 Hertwig, O., 304, 765, 858.  
 Hertwig, P., 1132.  
 Hertz, A. F., 130 (*Hutchinson*), 200, 424, 461, 695, 1051, 1192, 1309; *see also* 129, 371 (*Clarke*).  
 Hertz, M. E., 694.  
 Hertz, P., 581, 995.  
 Hertz, R., 99, 125, 196, 305, 325, 339, 558, 574, 794, 869, 1011; *see also* 318, 431 (*Gantz*).  
 Hertzell, C., 984.  
 Hertzler, A. E., 218, 250, 264, 754, 1070.  
 Hertzsch, 87.  
 van Herwerden, M. A., 420.  
 Herzheimer, 1056.  
 Herzheimer, G., 1241.  
 Herzheimer, K., 390, 439, 740.  
 Hers, A., 354, 506, 1048.  
 Hers, L., 35.  
 Hers, M., 32, 33, 127, 230, 343, 379, 458, 578, 796, 797, 911, 1146, 1200, 1296.  
 Hersberg, Sophie, 791.  
 Herzen, P., 770, 1215.  
 Herzen, P. A., 700.  
 Herzen, V., 1196.  
 Herzenberg, R., 478, 610, 1221, 1330.  
 Herzfeld, A., 450, 507, 1287.  
 Herzfeld, B., 1184.  
 Herzfeld, E., 1019 (*Ehrmann*), 1146, 1178.  
 Herzfeld, I., 285, 746.  
 Herzfelder, Henriette, 620.  
 Herzl, L., 965.  
 Herzog, 286, 438, 509, 516.  
 Herzog, E., 646.  
 Herzog, F., 664, 927.  
 Herzog, H., 74, 633.  
 Herzog, R. O., 1140 *tres*, 1142, 1199.  
 Herzog Isach, 320.  
 Herzstein, M., 1356.  
 Hesky, O.; *see* 386, 833 (*Falk*).  
 Hesnard, 471, 1060, 1063.  
 Hess, 836 (*Königstein*), 978.  
 Hess, A. F., 106, 753, 913, 1102, 1118.  
 Hess, C., 303, 306, 394, 514, 743, 761, 839, 841, 979, 984.  
 Hess, J. H., 198.  
 Hess, L., 244 (*Pözl*), 277 (*Königstein*), 487 (*Eppinger*), 911, 1051, 1142, 1306.  
 Hess, O., 390.  
 Hess, W., 107, 635, 769, 1247.  
 Hess, W. O., 161.  
 Hess, W. R., 1136, 1236.  
 Hessberg, L., 1236.  
 Hessberg, R., 1236 (*Hessberg*).  
 Hesse, 312, 771, 1077, 1171 (*Botwinnik*).  
 Hesse, A., 915.  
 Hesse, E., 259, 443, 450, 795, 945, 1076, 1143, 1207.  
 Hesse, F., 609, 1207.  
 Hesse, O., 896, 949.  
 Hesse, P., 646.  
 Hesse, R., 74, 298, 301, 842, 1104.  
 Hesselbach, 845.  
 Hesselbarth, 1250.  
 Hesselberg, Cora, 94.  
 Hesselgrave, S. S., 153.  
 Hesson, R., 410.  
 Hessert, W., 727, 1089.  
 Hessler, M. K. [A.], 154.  
 Hessler, R., 750.  
 Hessmann, A., 268.  
 Hetsch, H., 1142 (*Kolle*).  
 Hett, G. S., 287, 400, 635, 1349 (*Grant*).  
 Heubach, P., 599.  
 Heublein, O., 294 (*Tillmans*).  
 Heubner, 805, 424, 1102.  
 Heubner, O., 72, 417.  
 Heubner, W., 937, 1074 (*Fornet*), 1197, 1312.  
 Heuch, W., 452, 1038.  
 d'Heucqueville, R., 247.  
 Heüman, G., 101, 867.  
 Heuer, G. J., 925 (*Cushing*).  
 Heully, 1148 (*Gross*).  
 Heully, A., 798.  
 Heully, L., 138, 822, 827, 889, 1084; *see also* 449, 567, 966 (*Gross*).  
 Heuner, 1249.  
 Heurgren, P., 326.  
 af Heurlin, M., 627.  
 Heuser, K., 508, 792.  
 Heusner, L., 613.  
 Heuss, E., 225, 482.  
 Heussy, W. C., 1174.  
 Heustis, J. W., 74.  
 Heuyer, 932 (*Szary*); *see also* 26, 389 (*de Beurmänn*).  
 Heveroch, A., 43, 1191.  
 Hevesi, L., 726.  
 Hewetson, J., 91.  
 Hewetson, W. M., 909.  
 Hewett, H. W., 625.  
 Hewitt, C. G., 210.  
 Hewitt, F. W., 937.  
 Hewitt, W. R., 495 (*Jonas*), 628, 1096, 1324 (*Bartlett*).  
 Hewlett, A. W., 31, 127, 663, 1135, 1296, 1315.  
 Hewlett, R. T., 15, 147 (*Grunbaum*), 210, 293, 1023 (*Barnard*), 1024, 1249.  
 Hewlett, W. W., 656.  
 Hewson, A., 946, 966, 1330.  
 Heyd, 694 (*Coffin*).  
 Heyd, C. G., 467, 724.  
 Heyde, G. C., 4.  
 Heyde, M., 272 (*Sauerbruch*), 667, 1327.  
 Heydenreich, L. L., 904.  
 Heydner, F., 1000.  
 von der Heydt, R., 513, 985.  
 Heyerdahl, C., 788.  
 Heyerdahl, L. A., 783, 1201.  
 Heyman, J., 783.  
 Heymann, B., 840, 1279.  
 Heymann, E., 1204, 1207.  
 Heymann, W., 161.  
 Heymans, G., 302.  
 Heyn, L. G., 683, 1038, 1054.  
 Heynemann, T., 382, 975.  
 Heyninx, 987.  
 Heynsius van den Berg, M. R., 1173.  
 Heyse, 466.  
 Heyssinger, I. W., 636.  
 Heywood, T. W., 291.  
 Hiatt, H. B., 750, 879.  
 Hibbard, R. P., 1276.  
 Hibbett, C. T., 187.  
 Hibbs, I., 679.  
 Hibbs, R. A., 493.  
 Hibbard, P., 241 (*Maillard*).  
 Hicguet, G., 180, 378, 518 (*Fullas*), 844, 845, 990, 1044, 1109, 1169, 1241, 1243, 1347.  
 Hick, 853.  
 Hick, Vinnie C., 1011.  
 Hickey, P. M., 318.  
 Hickok, G. B., 746.  
 Hicks, F. B., 84.  
 Hicks, J. A. B., 72.  
 Hicks, J. R., 743.  
 Hicks, P., 220, 264.  
 Hicks, W. H., 294.  
 Hida, S., 870, 1165.  
 Hidaka, S., 334 (*Bruck*), 513, 629.  
 Hiden, J. H., 1036.  
 Hieronymi, E. C., 198.  
 Higbee, B., 747.  
 Higbee, W. S., 355, 471.  
 Higgins, H. L., 665 (*Benedict*), 1024, 1268 (*Barcroft*).  
 Higgins, R. P., 44.  
 Higgins, S., 786.  
 Hicguet, G., 336 (*Fullas*), 990, 1044, 1169, 1243, 1347.  
 Higier, H., 126, 469, 557, 589, 591, 595, 1016, 1062, 1121.  
 Higuchi, S., 384, 1287.  
 Hijmans van den Bergh, A. A., 347, 463, 1207.  
 Hilbers, J. J. P., 136.  
 Hilbert, R., 632, 839, 842, 1100.  
 Hilbing, C., 152.  
 Hild, P., 1236.  
 Hildebrand, 157, 256, 268, 300 (*König*), 375, 517, 879, 944, 1037, 1110, 1126.  
 Hildebrande, 961.  
 Hildebrandt, A., 143.  
 Hildebrandt, E. F. [H.], 136.  
 Hildebrandt, H., 548, 604, 604 (*Harnack*).  
 Hildebrandt, W., 200, 212, 1281.  
 Hildesheimer, A.; *see* 10, 429 (*Neuberg*).  
 Hilditch, W. W., 8 (*Mendel*).  
 Hildreth, E. A., 515.  
 Hilgendorff, G.; *see* 10, 121 *bis*, 1139 (*Erlenmeyer*).  
 Hilgermann, R., 328, 647, 1115.  
 Hill, A. A., 995.  
 Hill, A. J., 1349.  
 Hill, A. R., 754.  
 Hill, A. V., 1138.  
 Hill, C. A., 251.  
 Hill, E., 25, 513.  
 Hill, E. C., 251, 263, 672, 720, 984.  
 Hill, H., 387.  
 Hill, H. W., 598, 671, 750, 879.  
 Hill, I. J., 712.  
 Hill, J. H., 2.  
 Hill, J. L., 327.  
 Hill, J. P., 420.  
 Hill, J. W., 293, 525.  
 Hill, L., 84, 187, 706, 714, 729, 752 *bis*, 1020, 1074 (*Mackenzie*), 1247, 1267 (*Feldmann*), 1353; *see also* 1199, 1315 (*Flack*), 1020 *bis* (*Twort*).  
 Hill, L. H., 591.  
 Hill, L. L., 1318.  
 Hill, R., 61.  
 Hill, T. C., 134, 346.  
 Hill, W., 129, 232, 344, 487, 580 *bis*, 639, 640, 695, 721, 914, 1297, 1298.  
 Hillebrand, F., 174.  
 Hillenberg, 186, 992.  
 Hiller, A., 800, 898, 938.  
 Hillerbrand, N., jr., 1218.  
 Hillier, A. P., 1260.  
 Hillion, H., 841.  
 Hills, J. L., 1207.  
 Hilpert, W. S.; *see* 145, 226, 752 (*Puckner*).  
 Hilton, A. E., 429.  
 Hilton, D. C., 141, 287.  
 Hilton, W. A., 859, 862, 1014, 1020.  
 Hinchey, F., 271, 622, 1134.  
 Hinder, H. B., 1321.  
 Hindle, E., 95, 227, 690, 1163.  
 Hines, H. H., 118, 218, 368, 1176.  
 Hingston, R. W. G., 1281.  
 Hinks, E., 525.  
 Hinman, F., 698.  
 Hinrichsen, O., 355, 1256.  
 Hinsberg, 359, 608, 1078.  
 Hinsdale, G., 148, 252, 365, 481, 679.  
 Hinsdale, W. B., 927.  
 Hinshelwood, J., 514, 591.  
 Hinterberger, A., 847.  
 Hintz, A., 630.  
 Hintze, K., 987.  
 Hinz, V., 1197.  
 von Hippel, A., 1239.  
 Hippel, B., 344.  
 von Hippel, E., 256, 983, 1103, 1106.  
 von Hippel, R., 180, 402, 1217.  
 Hirata, G., 251, 374.  
 Hirayama, K., 431, 564, 776 (*Fuld*).  
 Hird, A. E. W., 41.

- Hird, R. B., 84.  
 Hirokawa, W., 613, 620.  
 Hirose, M., 1161.  
 Hirsch, A., 1109.  
 Hirsch, C., 210, 280, 349, 1071, 1237, 1356.  
 Hirsch, E., 490, 1186.  
 Hirsch, H., 352.  
 Hirsch, I. S., 60, 711 (*Huber*).  
 Hirsch, J., 1099.  
 Hirsch, K., 63.  
 Hirsch, M., 295, 379, 602, 649, 1251.  
 Hirsch, O., 151, 355, 369, 720, 1110.  
 Hirsch, P., 241, 1140.  
 Hirsch, R., 308, 339, 340, 341, 1175.  
 Hirsch, V., 813.  
 Hirsch-Tabor, 793.  
 Hirschberg, 36, 273.  
 Hirschberg, A., 624.  
 Hirschberg, J., 398, 511, 515, 856 (*Knapp*), 1103, 1126 (*Reymond*).  
 Hirschberg, M., 152.  
 Hirschberg, O., 1221.  
 Hirschel, G., 270, 487, 1079, 1083, 1181.  
 Hirschfeld, 1172, 1273; *see also* 316, 876 (*von Dungern*), 782, 1067 (*Hanna*).  
 Hirschfeld, A., 367, 367 (*Frank-further*).  
 Hirschfeld, F., 219, 897.  
 Hirschfeld, H., 481, 977 (*Buschki*), 1051, 1090, 1310.  
 Hirschfeld, L., 205 (*von Dungern*), 876, 1024, 1042, 1268; *see also* 1067, 1310 (*Hirschfeld*).  
 Hirschfeld, M., 649, 850, 1263.  
 Hirschfeld, R., 1035.  
 Hirschfelder, A. D., 33, 111, 127, 342 (*Barker*), 694.  
 Hirschlaff, L., 366, 482, 815, 1011.  
 Hirschler, J., 39, 448.  
 Hirschman, L. J., 58, 181, 146, 156, 491, 695.  
 Hirschstein, 662, 1135, 1186.  
 Hirschberg, L. K., 13, 548.  
 Hirschfeld, R. B., 457.  
 Hirst, B. C., 386, 388, 500, 503, 732, 1335.  
 Hirt, W., 350, 587.  
 Hirts, 160, 231, 458, 477, 794, 796, 910, 947 (*Delbet*), 958, 1186, 1189, 1194, 1311.  
 Hirvisalo, K. F., 893.  
 Hirs, F., 363.  
 His, W., 330, 445, 447, 603, 682, 1072, 1271.  
 Hischmann, C., 1290 (*Baillet*).  
 Hitchcock, C. K., 646.  
 Hitchcock, C. W., 482, 1046, 1308.  
 Hitchcock, E., 656.  
 Hitchcock, F. St. C., 148.  
 Hitchins, C. V., 1260.  
 Hitechmann, E., 1263.  
 Hitechmann, F., 834.  
 Hitzrot, 619, 723, 726.  
 Hixson, J. S., 53.  
 Hsier, H., 1188.  
 Hjortlund, L., 1304.  
 Hlava, J., 18, 329, 557.  
 Hoag, E. B., 391, 645.  
 Hoag, J. C., 520.  
 Hoare, E. W., 25, 530, 1330.  
 Hobart, Mary F., 974.  
 Hobbel, H. K., 114.  
 Hobbs, A. G., 26.  
 Hobbs, R. A., 18.  
 Hobday, F., 411, 758, 1172, 1357.  
 Hobhouse, E., 468.  
 Hobler, B. R., 174.  
 Hobohm, 471.  
 Hobson, Sarah M., 274, 400, 753.  
 Hocart, A. M., 1262.  
 Hocart, J., 531.  
 Hoeh, A., 243, 592 (*Meyer*).  
 Hoehne, 182, 418, 545, 1180, 1181, 1191.  
 Hoehenegg, 953.  
 Hoehhaus, 476, 590, 794.  
 Hoehmann, M., 548.  
 Hoehsinger, K., 125, 335, 452, 1016, 1309.  
 Hoek, A., 1154.  
 Hook, R., 586.  
 Hodara, M., 507, 837, 1030.  
 Hodge, C. F., 406.  
 Hodge, E. B., 957, 1080.  
 Hodgen, J. D., 1350.  
 Hodgetts, C. A., 993, 1193.  
 Hodgson, A. E., 364.  
 Hodgson, A. J., 1161.  
 Hodgson, R. H., 116.  
 Hodgson, T. R., 624 (*Russell*).  
 Hodgson, W. J., 679.  
 Hodson, T. C., 8.  
 Hodson, V. S., 111.  
 Hoebler, R., 427, 1135.  
 Hoeg, N., 394, 636.  
 Hoefler, P. A., 781.  
 Hoefler, A., 763, 1010.  
 Hoefler, M., 530, 759, 815.  
 Hoefman, 526, 1184.  
 Hoehling, A. A., 219.  
 Hoehne, F., 222.  
 Hoehne, O., 583, 835, 965, 1091, 1181, 1223.  
 Hoel, J., 456, 576.  
 Hoelling, A., 1040.  
 Hoelscher, 1078, 1172.  
 von Hoen, M., 1122.  
 Hoen, W. S., 958.  
 Hoenig, A., 41, 76.  
 Hoeniger, E., 564.  
 Hoepfner, C., 783, 1026 (*von Reck-linghausen*).  
 Hoerauf, W., 121.  
 Hoerder, A., 456, 464, 1104.  
 Hoerhammer, C., 315.  
 Hoermann, A., 850.  
 Hoermann, K., 1229.  
 Hoernes, R., 415, 858.  
 Hoernstein, F., 84 (*Hass*).  
 Hoers, 164.  
 Hoesch, F., 1150.  
 Hoessli, 33, 315, 326 (*Much*).  
 von Hoesslin, H., 770, 771, 876, 1140.  
 Hoestermann, E., 311.  
 Hoeve, H. J. H., 1009.  
 van der Hoeve, 75, 76, 1236, 1342.  
 Hoeve, Pearl B., 1025.  
 Hoevens, K., 1225.  
 Hoever, R., 4.  
 Hoyberg, H. M., 184, 525, 1240.  
 Hofbauer, J., 273, 503 *bis*, 830, 1013 (*Heine*), 1227.  
 Hofbauer, L., 248, 318 (*Epptinger*), 339, 360, 426, 597.  
 Hofer, 1061.  
 Hofer, E. A., 52 (*Wood*).  
 Hofer, I., 987.  
 van't Hoff, J. H., 656, 856.  
 Hoff, J. van R., 410, 557.  
 Hoff, N. L., 523, 736, 749, 901.  
 Hoffman, 678.  
 Hoffman, C.; *see* 666, 1271 (*Wheeler*).  
 Hoffman, E., 902.  
 Hoffman, F. L., 749, 1117.  
 Hoffman, K. F., 995.  
 Hoffman, R., 711.  
 Hoffmann, 124, 360, 362, 507, 509, 1042, 1179, 1189, 1251, 1327.  
 Hoffmann, A., 341, 343, 457, 648, 944 (*König*), 1251.  
 von Hoffmann, C. A., 736.  
 Hoffmann, E., 146, 218, 569, 828, 1044, 1167, 1292, 1340.  
 Hoffmann, E. [J.], 119.  
 Hoffmann, E. T. A., 1130 (*Margie*).  
 Hoffmann, H., 32, 584, 1322.  
 Hoffmann, K., 461, 1178.  
 Hoffmann, K. F., 450.  
 Hoffmann, [K.] H. H., 104.  
 Hoffmann, L., 1266, 1327.  
 Hoffmann, P., 100, 101, 300, 852, 1134, 1202 (*Brandenburg*).  
 Hoffmann, R., 31, 51, 229, 467, 599.  
 Hoffmann, R. W., 765, 1266.  
 Hoffmeister, W., 192.  
 Hoffström, 273.  
 Hofheimer, J. A., 368, 1318.  
 Hoffhen, O., 1256 (*Reinhardt*).  
 Hofman, F. L., 1003.  
 Hofman, S., 956.  
 Hofmann, 253.  
 Hofmann, A., 237, 362, 874, 1169.  
 Hofmann, F. B., 394, 536, 1066.  
 Hofmann, H., 736.  
 Hofmann, M., 444, 605, 825.  
 Hofmann, W., 531.  
 Hofmeister, M., 836, 1332.  
 Hofmeister, F., 308, 489.  
 Hofmohl, E., 182, 412, 642, 1354.  
 Hofstätter, R., 7, 170, 830, 981, 1229.  
 Hogan, G. A., 361.  
 Hogan, J. J., 38.  
 Hoge, M. W., 239, 332.  
 Hoyer, 183, 290.  
 Hogge, A., 584, 1182.  
 Hogh, K., 599.  
 Hogue, G. L., 634, 744.  
 Hogue, J. P., 1079, 1322.  
 Hohendorf, [F. E.] A., 143.  
 Hohl, 832.  
 Hohlweg, 130, 311.  
 Hohly, G. P., 58.  
 Hohmann, G., 1325.  
 Hohmeier, 363, 820, 826, 944, 1288.  
 Hohngren, I., 1298.  
 Hoisholt, A. W., 642.  
 Hoke, E., 661, 785, 797, 820, 1169.  
 Holcomb, R. C., 1001.  
 Holcombe, R. G., 349.  
 Holden, E. M., 622.  
 Holden, T. C., 387.  
 Holden, W. A., 1306.  
 Holder, O. H., 628.  
 Holding, A., 465.  
 Holfert, J., 1078.  
 Hoffberg, 1037.  
 Holinger, J., 78.  
 Holitscher, 136, 353, 459.  
 Holl, M., 535.  
 Holländer, 346.  
 Holländer, J., 738.  
 Hollaender, *Mlle.* P., 1191.  
 Holland, C. T., 465, 560, 580, 731, 1183.  
 Holland, E., 1325, 1230.  
 Holland, E. D., 452, 689, 1292.  
 Holland, J. W., 1829.  
 Holland, L., 644.  
 Holland, T., 729.  
 Holland, W. W.; *see* 313, 427, 666 *bis* (*Morse*).  
 Hollande, A. C., 765, 1024.  
 Hollander, B., 98, 199.  
 d'Hollander, F., 927.  
 Holle, H. G., 762.  
 Hollebeke, L., 123.  
 Holliday, G. A., 330.  
 Hollingworth, H. L., 194, 418.  
 Hollis, A. W., 117, 126, 580.  
 Hollister, J. H., 1260.  
 Hollister, O. C., 435.  
 Hollmann, W., 107, 348.  
 Hollopeter, W. C., 711.  
 Hollós, J., 558, 788.  
 Hollow, J. T., 1191.  
 Holloway, 74, 744, 962, 985.  
 Holm, [K.] J. O., 154.  
 Holm, M. L., 49.  
 Holman, C. J., 438, 677, 728, 899, 1285.  
 Holman, W. L., 1277 (*Klots*).  
 Holmberg, B., 427.  
 Holmberg, J. G., 55.  
 Holmbos, O., 576.  
 Holmes, A., 94, 630, 858.  
 Holmes, B., 3, 91, 135, 593, 713, 855, 948, 1031, 1054, 1118.  
 Holmes, C. Du V., 533.  
 Holmes, C. R., 751, 994, 1354.  
 Holmes, E. M., 80, 287, 986, 988.  
 Holmes, G., 245, 1106 (*Patton*).  
 Holmes, G. M., 595, 1174 (*Oban*).  
 Holmes, J. A., 740.  
 Holmes, J. D. E., 30.  
 Holmes, J. G., 1106.  
 Holmes, S. J., 1008.  
 Holmes, W. C., 1202.  
 Holmgren, 819.  
 Holmgren, I., 20, 47, 144, 229, 461, 560, 696, 807, 915.

- Holmström, J., 635.  
 Holst, A., 589.  
 Holst, P. F., 1018.  
 Holst, W., 611.  
 Holste, G., 40.  
 Holt, L. E., 46, 352, 360, 710, 742, 1059, 1101, 1341.  
 Holt, W. L., 279, 530, 1114.  
 Holterbach, H., 386, 530.  
 Holth, L., 842 *bis*, 984, 1107.  
 Holthusen, H., 196.  
 Holton, A. L., 525 (*Fowler*).  
 Holtzendorf, P. W., 1249.  
 Holtzmann, 523, 847.  
 Holsapfel, K., 485.  
 Holsbach, E., 64, 382, 918, 1079, 1181.  
 Holzknecht, 344, 461, 580, 695, 914, 1178, 1217, 1256.  
 Holzmann, W., 353 (*Monne*), 1059.  
 Homan, G., 88.  
 Homan, R. W., 511.  
 Homans, J., 662 (*Benedict*).  
 Homburger, M., 48, 294.  
 Home, W. E., 28, 296.  
 Homer, J. R., 43.  
 Hommon, H. B., 754 (*Ledever*).  
 Honan, J. H., 1049.  
 Honcamp, F., 204.  
 Honda, J., 367, 1074.  
 Hone, F. S., 343.  
 Honecker, W., 154.  
 Honeij, J. A., 711, 892, 1155, 1287.  
 Honiball, C. R., 182.  
 Honigmann, F., 963, 964.  
 Honigmann, G., 795.  
 Honnan, A., 1177.  
 Honuth, O., 1084, 1177.  
 Hoobler, B. R., 742 (*Howland*), 1102.  
 Hood, D. W. C., 683, 1031.  
 van Hoogenhuysse, C. J. C., 201, 971.  
 Hook, C. C., 154.  
 Hook, G., 794.  
 Hooker, D., 1013.  
 Hooker, D. B., 9, 1017, 1018.  
 van der Hoop, E., 123.  
 Hooton, A., 25, 1216.  
 Hoover, A. R., 502.  
 Hoover, C. P., 1273 (*Copeland*).  
 Hoover, F. P., 1292.  
 Hope, E. W., 292, 712, 1156.  
 Hopewell Smith, 181, 1244.  
 Hopffe, Anna, 304, 774.  
 Hopkins, F. E., 81.  
 Hopkins, F. T., 78, 987, 1109.  
 Hopkins, H. R., 202.  
 Hopkins, J. G., 693, 694, 721, 756.  
 Hopkins, J. R., 153.  
 Hopkins, R., 1280 (*Duval*).  
 Hopkins, S. M., 458.  
 Hopp, H., 425.  
 Hopp, L. C., 506.  
 Hopp, M., 615.  
 Hoppe, 336.  
 Hoppe, H., 240, 353.  
 Hoppe, H. H., 137.  
 Hoppe, J., 173, 1189 (*Fischer*), 1200.  
 Hopper, L. B., 1310 (*Gregor*).  
 Horand, 125, 204 (*Bordier*), 314, 384, 439, 455, 507, 564, 790, 898, 908, 1238, 1267, 1328.  
 Horbaczewski, 323, 650, 780.  
 Horber, W., 623.  
 Horbostel, E., 537 (*Stumpf*).  
 Horch, 527.  
 Horder, T. J., 207, 564, 682, 1201.  
 Hori, L., 1142.  
 Horine, E. F., 35, 318, 421.  
 Horizontoff, N. I., 622.  
 Horn, 1327.  
 Horn, A., 184, 300.  
 Horn, [A.] E. G., 152.  
 Horn, H., 400, 1110.  
 Horn, J., 1111.  
 Horn, P., 564.  
 Hornabrook, R. W., 250, 363, 599, 1313.  
 Horne, A. S., 11.  
 Horne, G., 1229.  
 Horne, J., 185, 284.  
 Horne, W. J., 180, 287, 696, 745, 748.  
 Hornemann, 1053.  
 Hornowski, J., 241, 923, 1059, 1302.  
 Hornstein, F., 68.  
 Horovitz, M., 268.  
 Horowicz, B. L., 1035.  
 Horowitz, L., 778.  
 Horr, A. W., 635.  
 Horrix, H., 536.  
 Horrocks, T., 647.  
 Horrocks, W. H., 192, 443.  
 Horsford, C., 287, 641.  
 Horsley, J. S., 385, 483, 621, 951, 1077.  
 Horsley, Sir V., 54, 240 (*Sturge*), 311 (*May*), 468, 1267 (*Handelsman*), 1270.  
 Horst, A., 614.  
 Horstmann, C., 176.  
 Hort, E. C., 233, 696.  
 Horton, W. P., 1087.  
 Horton Smith Hartley, P., 710 (*Poicell*).  
 Horwitz, A. E., 163, 351, 661.  
 Horwitz, I., 307.  
 Horwitz, O., 1326.  
 Hoseman, 334, 448.  
 Hosford, A. L., 1157, 1284.  
 Hosford, J. L., 511.  
 Hoskins, R. G., 7, 23, 662, 1198.  
 Hoslem, I., 1239.  
 Hosseus, C. C., 1202, 1262.  
 Host, H. F., 767.  
 Hotchkiss, L. W., 951, 1083, 1039, 1090.  
 d'Hotel, G., 1089.  
 Hotes, P. [P.], 131.  
 d'Hotman de Villiers, A., 1096.  
 Hoton, V., 939.  
 Hotter, C., 1187.  
 Hottinger, M., 1116.  
 Hottinger, R., 133.  
 Hotz, see 53, 423, 1297 (*Enderlen*).  
 Hotz, G., 483.  
 Hotz, W., 1314.  
 Houard, C., 204.  
 Houbotte, 369.  
 Houck, E. O., 419.  
 Houdart, 1201.  
 Houg, H. T., 692.  
 Hougardy, A., 50.  
 Hough, A. G., 324.  
 Hough, C. A., 19.  
 Hough, F. L., 609.  
 Hough, H. H., 450.  
 Hough, H. T., 497.  
 Hough, T., 1138.  
 Hough, W. H., 46, 140, 596, 932, 1193.  
 Houghton, H. W., 1118.  
 Houghton, J. W. H., 1070, 1303, 1322.  
 Houghton, Louise S., 859, 1118.  
 Houlié, R., 399.  
 House, A. F., 19, 1329.  
 Houssay, B. A., 1198.  
 Houston, 1277.  
 Houston, A. C., 104, 105, 1158.  
 Houston, J. P., 181.  
 Housé, E., 534.  
 Housel, C., 378.  
 Housel, G., 31, 258, 1079, 1328.  
 Howell, M., 178.  
 Hoven, H., 1091.  
 Howäth, M., 613.  
 Howard, A. G., 710.  
 Howard, C. P., 207, 1036, 1266.  
 Howard, C. T., 501.  
 Howard, C. W., 323 (*Rodrigues do Amarel Leaf*), 1164.  
 Howard, G. E., 657.  
 Howard, G. T., 597.  
 Howard, L. O., 555, 750, 993, 1027.  
 Howard, R., 158, 966.  
 Howard, W. R., 214, 1152.  
 Howard, W. T., 7.  
 Howard Jones, J., 83.  
 Howarth, F., 525.  
 Howarth, W., 180, 991.  
 Howarth, W. G., 748.  
 Howe, 507.  
 Howe, F. A., 1006.  
 Howe, F. C., 403.  
 Howe, L., 397, 981, 1342.  
 Howe, O. H., 1141.  
 Howe, P. E., 312, 715.  
 Howe, P. R., 251, 460.  
 Howe, W. A., 522, 1115.  
 Howell, A., 37.  
 Howell, A. A., see 107, 550, 1025 (*Goodman*).  
 Howell, C. M. H., 700, 703, 1193, 1325.  
 Howell, H. A. L., 529, 1122.  
 Howell, W. H., 1135.  
 Howerth, J. W., 1258.  
 Howland, G. T., 1126.  
 Howland, J., 662, 742 *bis*, 754, 1102, 1135.  
 Howland, J. B., 522 (*Washburn*).  
 Howland, Ruth B., 1103.  
 Howland, W. B., 751 (*Washburn*).  
 Howlett, A. W., 1122.  
 Howlett, F. M., 192, 220.  
 Hoxie, G. H., 24, 407.  
 Hoyt, C., 386.  
 Hoyt, D. M., 10.  
 Hrase, J., 644.  
 Hrdlicka, V., 792.  
 Hubbard, B. R., 52.  
 Hubbard, J. C., 53.  
 Hubbard, O. L., 588.  
 Hubbard, S. D., 111, 112 *bis*, 118, 208, 478.  
 Hubbard, T., 1032.  
 Hubbell, A. A., 1006.  
 Hubber, F., 569.  
 Hubby, L. M., 77, 746.  
 Huber, see 220, 796 (*Dufour*).  
 Huber, E., 439, 547 (*Telle*), 1130.  
 Huber, F., 711, 712.  
 Huber, G. C., 305, 661, 920.  
 Huber, J., 120 (*Dufour*).  
 Huber, J. B., 182, 246, 248, 249, 361, 423, 476, 523, 561, 673, 679, 885, 892, 933, 995, 1068, 1157, 1283, 1284.  
 Huber, M., 296 (*Dufour*).  
 Huber, O., 450, 790, 1072.  
 Huber, R., 3, 94.  
 Hubert, 840 (*Terrien*).  
 Hubert, H., 193.  
 Hubicki, S., 258.  
 Hublé, 1246.  
 Hubner, A., 176.  
 Hubrecht, A. A. W., 5.  
 Huc, G., 910 (*Clarac*).  
 Huccarro, N. A., 863.  
 Huch, Käte, 169.  
 Huchard, 245.  
 Huchard, A., 33.  
 Huchard, H., 127, 145 (*Gillet*), 192, 213, 458, 797, 1145.  
 Huckell, E. V. R., 921, 931.  
 Hudellet, G., 1062 (*Laurent*).  
 Hudelo, 225, 277.  
 Hudleston, W. E., 651.  
 Hudovernig, C., 520.  
 Hudson, A. A., 1173.  
 Hudson, C., 158.  
 Hudson, C. L., 427.  
 Hudson, Jessie B., 1346.  
 Hudson Makuen, G., 1111.  
 Hue, F., 354, 968.  
 Hübbernet, Elsie, 1127 (*Palladin*).  
 Hübner, F., 811.  
 Hübner, 389, 569, 1170.  
 Hübner, A. H., 142, 527, 849.  
 Hübner, H., 1017.  
 Hübner, O., 362.  
 Hübner, 944, 958.  
 Hübner, C., 262, 375.  
 Hüffel, 504, 505.  
 Hüfler, 1169, 1292.  
 Hügel, 216.  
 Hühner, M., 682.  
 Hüller, M., 161.  
 Hülphers, G. B., 1002.  
 Hüls, 645.  
 Hüne, 403, 651, 814, 1246.  
 Hünerfrauth, G., 911.  
 Huetpfe, F., 847.  
 Huerre, R., 790.  
 Huerta, A., 1205.  
 Huertas, F., 801, 917.  
 Hürter, 116, 134.

- Härter, J., 248, 260, 803.  
Härthle, K., 199, 200, 539.  
Hussy, A., 187, 316.  
Hussy, P., 1331.  
Huet, C., 561.  
Huet, W. G., 9, 311.  
Hueter, C., 11, 117.  
Huey, A. J., 748.  
Huey, E. B., 303.  
Huey, W. B., 623.  
Huff, E. F., 910.  
Huffman, O. V., 215, 277, 596, 685  
*bis*, 932, 1040 (*Wooley*).  
Hufnagel, V., 783, 839.  
Hufnall, W. T., 1028.  
Hug, O., 382.  
Hugel, K., 833.  
Huggard, W. R., 1260.  
Huggenberg, E., 105.  
Huggins, R. R., 18, 69, 324, 499.  
Huggins, W. L., 1229.  
Hughes, C., 599.  
Hughes, C. H., 86, 473, 526, 709, 749,  
756.  
Hughes, D. A., 756, 1123.  
Hughes, D. E., 817.  
Hughes, E. E., 1215.  
Hughes, Ella H., 194.  
Hughes, G. W. G., 1164.  
Hughes, H., 143.  
Hughes, H. G., 1032.  
Hughes, J. G., 917.  
Hughes, M. R., 43, 243.  
Hughes, W. F., 283.  
Hughes, W. K., 143, 1214.  
Hughes, C. H., 475.  
Huguenin, B., 582.  
Huguenin, G., 784.  
Huguier, A., 823, 1241.  
Huismans, 136, 907.  
Huitfeldt, H. L. C., 813.  
Huizinga, J. G., 983.  
Hulanicka, R., 196.  
Hulen, V. H., 176, 635, 983.  
Hulka, W., 1023.  
Hull, M. McH., 72, 1285.  
Hulse, J. A., 173.  
Hultgen, J. F., 207, 441, 704, 893,  
1158, 1294.  
Hultgren, E. O., 803.  
Hulton, H. F. E., 183.  
Humann, 438.  
Humbert, E. P., 533.  
Humbled, 517, 1110.  
Hume, A. M., 290.  
Hume, E. H., 1158.  
Hume, W. E., 670, 1187.  
Humiston, W. H., 66, 70, 275.  
Hummel, E. G., 174.  
Hummel, E. M., 244, 351, 692, 930,  
1294.  
Humphrey, G. P., 1325 (*Rolles-*  
*ton*).  
Humphrey, J. F., 1285.  
Humphreys, W. J., 659.  
Humphris, E. H., 612.  
Humphris, F. H., 431, 1316.  
Humphry, L., 32, 42.  
Humpstone, C. P., 387.  
Humpstone, O. P., 738.  
Hund, J., 410.  
Hundley, J. M., 503.  
Hungerbühler, M., 135.  
Hungerford, C., 525.  
Hunkin, L. J., 497, 726.  
Hunner, G. L., 348, 584.  
Hunsberger, A., 146, 249.  
Hunt, E. L., 670, 678, 1032, 1306; *see*  
*also* 343, 797 (*Latham*).  
Hunt, E. R., 914.  
Hunt, G. E., 1113.  
Hunt, J. H., 300.  
Hunt, J. M., 519.  
Hunt, J. R., 358.  
Hunt, J. S., 67.  
Hunt, Marie L., 1336.  
Hunt, R., 604, 1071, 1199.  
Huntemüller, 46 (*Lentz*).  
Hunter, 64.  
Hunter, A., 308; *see also* 125, 1268  
(*Simpson*).  
Hunter, A. J. G., 610.  
Hunter, D. W., 397.  
Hunter, F. W., 665 (*Bigelow*).  
Hunter, J. O., 1169.  
Hunter, J. W., Jr., 941.  
Hunter, W., 212, 574.  
Hunter, W. K., 187, 431, 669.  
Hunter, W. S., 1011.  
Hunting, W., 18, 212, 438, 781.  
Huntington, G. S., 95, 304, 1013.  
Huntington, J. L., 170, 502 (*Em-*  
*mons*).  
Huntington, T. W., 1324.  
Huntley, G. A., 221.  
Huntley, V. F., 266.  
Huntoon, G. A., 273.  
Hunsiker, H., 302, 1014.  
Huon, 217, 329, 444, 681.  
Hupp, F. LeM., 1064, 1111.  
Huppert, C. H., 432 (*Neubauer*).  
Hurd, A. W., 1063.  
Hurd, H. M., 402, 751.  
Hurd, L. M., 1110.  
Huré, L., 1250.  
Hurel, E., 859.  
Hurford, P. G., 1336.  
Hurley, J. R., 1149.  
Hurley, T. E. V., 1175, 1296.  
Hurley, W. E., 1317.  
Hurry, J. B., 74.  
Hurter, H. R., 43.  
Hurwits, L., 519, 641.  
Hurwitz, S. H., 296 (*Whipple*).  
Hus, H., 1008, 1261.  
Husbands, H. W., 504.  
Huschens, J., 1108.  
von Husen, E., 538 (*Blochmann*).  
Huskie, D., 1072.  
Huss, H., 524.  
Hussels, H., 1190.  
Hustin, 787, 1082.  
Hustin, A., 155, 374 *bis*, 376, 821, 826,  
949.  
Hutchens, H. J., 1253, 1356.  
Hutcheson, A. C., 1223.  
Hutcheson, J. M., 1322 (*Willis*).  
Hutchings, W. H., 1318.  
Hutchins, 1092.  
Hutchins, F. F., 28.  
Hutchins, H. T., 953.  
Hutchinson, E. B., 12 (*Russell*),  
1008.  
Hutchinson, J., 151, 172, 259, 380,  
511, 608, 618, 731, 1030.  
Hutchinson, J. A., 290, 718.  
Hutchinson, J. C., 856.  
Hutchinson, J. R., 87, 212.  
Hutchinson, R., 35, 907 *bis*, 919,  
1059.  
Hutchinson, R. G., Jr., 288.  
Hutchinson, W., 103, 134, 278, 288,  
313, 391, 742, 751, 1034, 1233.  
Hutchison, Alice M., 1177.  
Hutchison, J. C., 502 (*Burns*).  
Hutchison, R., 130, 697, 1297.  
Hutes, P. E. V., 1167.  
Huth, L., 836.  
Huther, A., 418, 763.  
Hutinel, 33, 44, 46, 124, 173, 229, 287,  
319, 328, 328, 341, 360, 477, 551, 594,  
790, 805, 806, 893, 933, 1067, 1162,  
1182, 1187, 1195.  
Hutinel, V., 17, 278, 323, 488, 1292,  
1309.  
Hutt, C. W., 691.  
Hutter, F., 517, 640, 934, 1283.  
Hutton, D. M., 413.  
Hutyra, F., 530.  
Huwald, W., 849.  
Huxley, F. M., 169.  
Huyberchts, T., 431.  
Huyge, C., 617 (*Marcas*).  
Huymen, E., 1278.  
Huynen, 927 (*Lienaux*), 1123.  
Hvoslef, J., 865.  
Hworostuchin, W., 1132.  
Hyde, 121, 171.  
Hyde, C. G., 647.  
Hyde, C. P., 384.  
Hyde, C. R., 734, 965.  
Hyde, G. E., 246.  
Hyde, L. W., 466.  
Hynek, K., 470.  
Hynes, W., 749.  
Hyslop, F. B., 357.  
Hyslop, F. R., 1097.  
Hyslop, J. H., 194, 303, 707, 880, 940,  
1011.  
Hyslop, T. B., 43, 240, 704, 1307,  
1346.  
Iaconleff, Alexandrine, 95.  
Iafolla, G., 602.  
Ibargnengoitia, 972 (*Carmelo Gil*).  
Ibba, F., 555.  
Ibbotson, W., 517.  
Ibersheff, A. E., 284, 1107.  
Ibotson, E. C. B., 729.  
Ibrahim, J., 239, 372, 390, 811, 934,  
978 *bis*, 1186.  
Ibrahim, T., 1040.  
Icard, L., 416, 1120.  
Iohak, F., 1008.  
Iohikawa, K., 632, 633.  
Iotis, J., 198.  
Ide, 678, 1195, 1246, 1290.  
Idelson, 332.  
Iden, J. H., 723.  
Ierkowski, L., 646.  
Igersheimer, 74, 225, 280, 452, 979,  
1043 (*Sowade*), 1103, 1167.  
Iglauer, L., 711, 1311.  
von Ignatowsky, W., 1015.  
Igumenoff, P. K., 205.  
Igumoff, L. N., 1114.  
Ikhnovich, I., 15.  
Ikonnikoff, P. L., 1324.  
Ilkeston, Lord, 294.  
Ilkevich, V. Ya., 540.  
Ill, E. J., 56, 69, 627.  
Iling, P., 96.  
Illoyay, H., 256.  
Illuminati, I., 740.  
von Illyés, G., 38, 61.  
Ilitis, H., 761.  
Ima, 203.  
Imbeaux, E., 997, 1353 (*Calmette*).  
Imbert, 45, 369, 385, 502, 1226; *see*  
*also* 149, 603 (*Bonnamour*).  
Imbert, A., 94.  
Imbert, L., 86, 256 *bis*, 294, 497, 826,  
1084, 1220.  
Imohanitsky, Marie, 538.  
Immerwol, V., 231.  
Imfeld, L., 1080.  
Imhofer, 67, 284, 519, 623, 640, 845,  
987, 1068, 1292.  
Imhoff, 403, 407.  
Immel, G., 177.  
Immelmann, 33, 352, 467, 955.  
Impallomeni, G., 39, 1065, 1212.  
Impens, K., 148.  
Imperatori, C. J., 638.  
Imperiali, G., 113, 865.  
Impey, S. P., 554.  
Imre, J., 1240.  
von Imrédy, B., 563.  
Inaba, R., 12 (*Gata*), 262, 1271.  
Inch, G. F., 593.  
Inciarte, M., 89.  
Inclán, C., 477, 801, 1160, 1279.  
Indemans, J. W. M., 461.  
Infantossi, J., 199 (*Cortabarría*).  
Ingalls, H. A., 261.  
Ingalls, E. F., 49.  
Ingebristen, R., 45.  
Ingenieros, J., 41.  
Ingehans, L., 594, 808, 1193.  
Ingerslev, E., 644.  
Ingersoll, J. M., 80.  
Ingham, S. D., 136 (*Weisenburg*).  
Inghilleri, G., 545, 1021.  
Ingier, Alexandra, 65, 667 (*Schmorl*),  
1022, 1198.  
Ingle, H. B., 937.  
Inglis, D., 42, 242.  
Inglis, J. P. P., 198, 307.  
Inglis, T., 409.  
Ingraham, C. B., 386, 387, 736, 1228.  
Ingram, A. C.; *see also* 287, 460, 962 *bis*  
(*Elliot*).  
Ingram, R., 1186.

- Inhelder, A., 4, 6, 859, 860.  
 Inigo, M., 88, 150 (*Garcia*).  
 Inigo, S., 37, 38, 778.  
 Iñigo Nougues, M., 53 (*Garcia Burriel*), 450, 569, 792.  
 Inman, A. C., 215.  
 Inman, F. W., 599.  
 Inmon, E. H., 1152.  
 Inouye, N., 394, 842; *see also* 393, 839 (*Birch-Hirschfeld*).  
 Inouye, T., 543, 664.  
 Inouye, W., 1235 (*von Brücke*).  
 Insabato, Enrica, 754.  
 Inaba, R., 548.  
 de Intinis, G., 1135.  
 Ioelson, K. A., 1304.  
 Ioffe, M. G., 800, 1288.  
 Ionescu, G. A., 648, 850, 1252.  
 Ioris, L., 114.  
 Iovane, A., 1310.  
 Iosefovich, A. B., 785.  
 Ipsen, 701.  
 Irague, G., 862, 1131.  
 Iredell, 1222, 1339.  
 Irons, E. E., 51.  
 Irueste, J., 809.  
 Irving, H. B., 1354.  
 Irwell, L., 405, 1167.  
 Isaac, 1313.  
 Isaac, H., 390, 554, 689.  
 Isaac, S., 339, 341, 483, 774; *see also* 331, 446, 528 (*Frank*).  
 Isaacs, A. E., 966, 1197, 1204.  
 Isaakians, G., 125.  
 Isaja, A., 380, 422, 583, 731.  
 Isakowits, J., 177.  
 Iacovesco, H., 98, 229, 769.  
 Iselin, 604, 720, 1017, 1055.  
 Isenberg, C. D., 687.  
 Isham, Mary K., 243, 1063.  
 Ishi, L., 1142.  
 Ishibashi, S., 406.  
 Ishihara, L., 512.  
 Isidori, T., 169.  
 Isitani, D., 602.  
 Isola, 803, 810, 811, 1179, 1331.  
 Israël, 1326.  
 Israël, A., 1041.  
 Israël, A. L., 1185.  
 Israel, J., 349, 488, 611, 1216.  
 Israel-Rosenthal, 900.  
 Issakuts, B., 1074, 1317.  
 Issel, R., 761.  
 Isserlin, M., 140, 418, 1187.  
 Isserson, D. G., 233.  
 Isserson, M. D., 1323.  
 Istamanoft, L. L., 452.  
 Istomin, Ye. K., 720, 910, 945.  
 van Itallie, 483.  
 Iterativo, 82.  
 Ito, I., 756.  
 Ivanitaki, G. L., 701.  
 Ivanoff, 81, 862, 988, 1108.  
 Ivanoff, I. L., 1246.  
 Ivanoff, N. L., 706.  
 Ivanoff, N. Z., 837.  
 Ivanoff, V. A., 1294.  
 Ivanoff, V. I., 1159.  
 Ivanoff, V. M., 948.  
 Ivanoff, V. V., 123.  
 Ivanyi, E., 450, 902.  
 Iványi, M., 28.  
 Ivashentsoff, G. A., 109.  
 Ivens, Frances, 67, 501, 1225, 1226, 1333.  
 Iverson, I., 27 (*Ehrlich*), 128, 322, 452, 792.  
 Ivy, R. H., 660, 1243.  
 Iwakawa, K., 604, 1074.  
 Iwano, L., 1136.  
 Iwanoff, A., 1243.  
 Iwanoff, E., 301, 858, 870.  
 Iwanoff, L., 102.  
 Iwanoff, N., 650, 771.  
 Iwata, H., 990.  
 Izumi, 283.  
 Isabolinskaya-Lazareva, S., 285.  
 Isabolinski, M., 335, 1314.  
 Isar, G., 63, 162 (*Ascoli*), 205, 380, 541, 668, 942, 963, 1135, 1159, 1330.  
 Isard, 1244.  
 J., C., 1115.  
 J., P., 1257.  
 Jaboin, 603 (*Haret*).  
 Jaboin, A., 253.  
 Jabouille, P., 1048 (*Charpentier*).  
 Jaboulay, 23, 233, 333, 344, 372, 799, 825, 865, 908, 960, 951, 1039, 1172, 1206, 1216, 1237.  
 Jack, W. B., 595.  
 Jackling, W., 825.  
 Jackman, L. F., 1351.  
 Jackson, 357, 634, 1338.  
 Jackson, A. B., 898, 1032.  
 Jackson, A. F., 414, 656.  
 Jackson, C., 160, 1297.  
 Jackson, C. L., 10, 427.  
 Jackson, D., 1260.  
 Jackson, D. D., 429, 547.  
 Jackson, D. E., 604, 662.  
 Jackson, E., 515, 979, 985, 1238.  
 Jackson, E. L., 671.  
 Jackson, F. H., 495.  
 Jackson, G. B., 623.  
 Jackson, H., 32, 1119.  
 Jackson, J. A., 237.  
 Jackson, J. H., 1260.  
 Jackson, J. M., 55, 1295.  
 Jackson, L. B., 706.  
 Jackson, R. W. H., 437.  
 Jackson, T. S., 864 (*Brookover*).  
 Jackson, T. W., 111, 172.  
 Jackson, W. A., 25.  
 Jackson, W. R., 564.  
 Jacob, A., 950.  
 Jacob, L., 477, 898.  
 Jacob, O., 434, 1049, 1219, 1296.  
 Jacob, P., 214, 219 (*Thirolot*), 439, 1034, 1282.  
 Jacobaeus, H. C., 335, 431, 1320.  
 Jacobelli, F., 720, 1251.  
 Jacobi, A., 324, 441, 509, 736, 890, 892, 904, 1102, 1157.  
 Jacobi, C., 1138.  
 Jacobi, L., 670.  
 Jacobi, R., 994.  
 Jacobovici, J., 1085.  
 Jacobovici, J. M., 57.  
 Jacobs, 165.  
 Jacobs, A. G., 460, 1249.  
 Jacobs, C., 1091.  
 Jacobs, C. M., 701, 956.  
 Jacobs, P. A., 248.  
 Jacobs, P. P., 889.  
 Jacobsen, A., 848.  
 Jacobsen, K. A., 109, 117.  
 Jacobsen, E., 602.  
 Jacobsen, L., 9, 294, 579, 1014, 1303.  
 Jacobsen, W. L., 274.  
 Jacobson, A. C., 344, 560.  
 Jacobson, C., 867 (*Goetsch*), 933 (*Carlson*).  
 Jacobson, D., 717.  
 Jacobson, E., 937.  
 Jacobson, G., 812, 879.  
 Jacobson, J. H., 55, 66, 384, 720.  
 Jacobson, K. A., 211.  
 Jacobson, N., 464, 1066, 1081.  
 Jacobson, W. H. A., 299.  
 Jacobson, W. L., 1226.  
 Jacobsthal, E., 122, 319.  
 Jacoby, C., 768.  
 Jacoby, E., 202 (*Blumenthal*), 441.  
 Jacoby, M., 312, 890, 1021.  
 Jacol, S. M., 1009.  
 Jacoulet, F., 382, 617, 621, 966, 1056.  
 Jacoulet, J., 1091.  
 Jacovides, 840, 1237.  
 Jaquard, H., 1222.  
 Jaqueau, 980.  
 Jacquemet, M., 1246.  
 Jacquemin, A., 301.  
 Jacques, 960, 1078.  
 Jacques, E., 615.  
 Jacques, Mabel, 1357.  
 Jacques, P., 135, 287, 524, 607, 947, 1061, 1109, 1242 *bits*.  
 Jacques, R., 238.  
 Jacquet, 26, 28, 64, 336, 444, 507, 508, 810, 927.  
 Jacquin, P., 12 (*Hamm*).  
 von Jaczewski, A., 773.  
 Jadassohn, J., 218, 225.  
 Jäckel, 182.  
 Jaeger, A., 218, 564, 896.  
 Jaeger, F., 384, 622, 1226.  
 Jaeger, O., 167, 973, 1096, 1228.  
 Jaeger, R. [O. T.], 95, 137.  
 Jägerroos, B. H., 56, 272, 623, 1147, 1227.  
 Jaehne, A., 410.  
 Jaensch, R., 1130.  
 Jaevorski, A., 1104.  
 Jaffe, A., 470.  
 Jaffé, J., 452 (*Heuck*), 1044 (*Hoffmann*).  
 Jaffé, K., 444, 896.  
 Jaffi, L., 1128.  
 Jafolla, G., 580, 713.  
 von Jagemann, E., 1245.  
 de Jager, L., 207, 319, 432, 777, 1147, 1195.  
 von Jagio, N., 181, 995.  
 Jago, W. J., 260.  
 Jagot, 251, 346, 893.  
 Jahn, F., 133.  
 Jahr, G., 249.  
 Jahr, K., 129.  
 Jahrmaerker, M., 759.  
 Jaime, O., 816.  
 von Jakabházy, L., 604.  
 Jakimiak, B., 150.  
 Jakob, H., 652.  
 Jakobi, K., 815.  
 Jakowicks, W., 1019.  
 Jakowski, J., 1016.  
 von Jaksch, R., 91, 148, 378, 624, 883.  
 Jakub, 1227.  
 Jalaguier, A., 263.  
 Jalander, Y. W., 1271.  
 Jalifier, 133, 160, 198 (*Gayet*), 1131 (*Chalier*).  
 Jalland, W. H., 1003, 1256, 1357.  
 Jallifier, 351 (*Plauchu*).  
 Jambon, A., 27 (*Coignet*), 28, 790.  
 James, A., 935.  
 James, A. H., 617.  
 James, E. J., 294.  
 James, G. P., 931.  
 James, H. E. R., 529.  
 James, H. M., 886.  
 James, J. T., 300.  
 James, R. R., 76, 744 (*Grimsdale*).  
 James, S., 209.  
 James, S. P., 533.  
 James, W., 8.  
 James, W. B., 33.  
 James, W. M., 1280, 1280 (*Deeks*).  
 James, W. W., 1113, 1319.  
 Jameson, P. H., 111.  
 Jamieson, J., 233.  
 Jamieson, J. G. S., 220.  
 Jamieson, W. A., 506.  
 Jamieson, W. R., 682.  
 Jamin, F., 935.  
 Janco, N., 429.  
 Jandelise, P., 662.  
 Janer, J. J., 42.  
 Janet, C., 6, 306.  
 Janet, J., 1160.  
 Janet, P., 482, 809.  
 Janeway, E. G., 300, 1006.  
 Janeway, H. H., 58, 153, 603, 1297, 1320 (*Green*).  
 Janeway, J. H., 666.  
 Janeway, T. E., 126, 342, 431.  
 Jangeas, F., 51.  
 Janicki, C., 788.  
 Janin, G., 1250.  
 Jankelévitch, 218.  
 Jannasch, W., 849.  
 Jannelli, A., 48.  
 Janney, W. S., 300.  
 Janosik, J., 424, 1013.  
 Janovsky, V., 452, 563.  
 Janowski, T. G., 1177.  
 Janowski, W., 127, 264, 344, 443, 797, 1216, 1318.  
 Jansen, 571.  
 Jansen, B. C. P., 251, 869.  
 Jansen, H., 49, 565.  
 Janssen, P., 348.  
 Januschke, H., 603 (*Chiari*).

- Januszkiewicz, A., 1202.  
 Januszkiewicz, L., 1074.  
 Japha, A., 120, 174, 392, 687, 1133.  
 Japhé, Fanny, 599, 813.  
 Jaquero, 1157.  
 Jaquet, A., 670.  
 Jardine, R., 505, 625, 633, 1097, 1229.  
 Jarman, G. W., 500.  
 Jaroschy, W., 154.  
 Jaroszynski, 591, 592, 1059, 1063.  
 Jarotaky, A., 461.  
 Jarrell, J. G., 2.  
 Jarricot, *see* 1017, 1134 (*Fabre*).  
 Jarussow, S., 212.  
 Jarvis, N. S., 1001.  
 Jaschke, R., 1335 (*Müller*).  
 Jaschke, R. T., 64, 127, 167, 386, 392, 1332, 1334.  
 Jaspers, K., 1191.  
 Jassenetaky Woino, W., 1198.  
 Jassny, A., 860.  
 Jastrow, J., 482.  
 Jastrowitz, H., 594, 1162.  
 Jastrzebski, M., 335.  
 Jaubert, 264, 907.  
 Jaugeas, F., 500, 810 (*Jacquet*), 907.  
 Jaume y Matas, P., 331.  
 Jauquet, 486, 517 *bis*, 640 (*De Ridder*).  
 von Jauregg, W., 408.  
 Jauréguiberry, F., 1151.  
 Javal, 203, 237, 970, 1140; *see also* 350, 939 (*Widal*).  
 Javaux, L., 25.  
 Javelly, E., 900 (*Leboeuf*).  
 Javillier, 253, 1074; *see also* 333, 857, 1023 (*Bertrand*).  
 Jaworski, 244.  
 von Jaworski, J., 163, 270, 622, 1042, 1114.  
 Jaworski, W., 913, 1176, 1177.  
 Jay, M., 934.  
 Jayle, F., 269, 289, 302, 402, 478, 813, 961.  
 Jayne, W. A., 258.  
 Jeafferson, G. E., 1126.  
 Jeanbrau, 94, 159, 265, 526, 613, 616, 1198, 1326.  
 Jeandelise, P., 541.  
 Jeanne, 238, 264, 266, 820, 869 (*Fromin*), 950, 958, 963, 965, 968 *bis*, 1221.  
 Jeannel, 151, 369, 818, 945, 1072.  
 Jeannoney, 910 (*Celles*).  
 Jeannin, 169, 274, 275, 387, 621, 624, 831, 965, 1096, 1186.  
 Jeanprêtre, J., 1117.  
 Jeanseime, 26, 28 *bis*, 221, 225 *tres*, 253, 322, 390, 405, 567, 571, 575, 628, 901, 904 *bis*, 976, 1009, 1042, 1169 *bis*, 1195.  
 Jeay, C., 1244.  
 Jefferies, J. F., 705, 736.  
 Jefferiss, F. B., 1348.  
 Jefferiss, I., 937.  
 Jeffers, B. B., 402.  
 Jefferys, W. H., 47, 610, 916.  
 Jeffrey, G. R., 136, 418, 536.  
 Jehn, W., 347 (*Reiss*).  
 Jeidell, Helmina, 419.  
 Jalgersma, G., 138, 294, 1063.  
 Jelks, J. L., 120, 333, 1210.  
 Jelks, W. D., 1124.  
 Jellet, 622, 736, 1093.  
 Jelliffe, S. E., 191, 473, 592 (*Meyer*), 592 (*Plant*), 593, 923 *bis*, 932, 1061.  
 Jellinek, A., 958.  
 Jellinek, I., 644.  
 Jellinek, S., 378.  
 Jelly, G. F., 1260.  
 Jemma, R., 25, 220, 567, 901, 1164.  
 Jendrassik, E., 1312.  
 Jeney, A., 944.  
 Jenkins, G. J., 637 (*Chealle*), 961, 1347.  
 Jenkinson, J. W., 765, 1013.  
 Jenks, A. E., 1010.  
 Jenness, B. F., 83, 1001.  
 Jenness, Mrs. Kate Chalmers, 995 (*Davis*).  
 Jennet, F., 18 (*Courtellemont*).  
 Jennicke, E., 828, 1307.  
 Jennings, 469, 1187, 1304.  
 Jennings, H. S., 11, 204, 415, 761, 858.  
 Jennings, J. E., 174, 607, 744, 983.  
 Jennings, O., 193, 252, 653, 704, 1011.  
 Jennings, W. B., 798, 998.  
 Jennings, W. E., 260.  
 Jenny, H., 1112.  
 Jensen, C. E., 571, 935.  
 Jensen, E. T., 594.  
 Jensen, J., 915.  
 Jensen, O., 315, 646, 1249.  
 Jensen, V., 117.  
 Jentsch, E., 762, 1129, 1307.  
 Jepson, W., 374.  
 Jeremitsch, A. P., 600.  
 Jerger, Grace F., 993.  
 Jerie, J., 504.  
 Jerman, J., 1116.  
 Jerónimo Galiana, 833.  
 Jerrell, K., 613.  
 de Jersey, W. B., 192, 800.  
 Jersild, O., 624.  
 Jerusalem, E., 13 (*Friedberger*), 233, 489.  
 Jerusalem, M., 154, 558, 1155.  
 Jerusalem, W., 1130.  
 Jerusalem, J., 3, 1151.  
 Jerve, J. W., 80, 1236, 1342.  
 Jeserich, P., 778.  
 Jesioneck, 277, 904.  
 Jeske, E., 924.  
 Jess, A., 635, 984, 1221.  
 Jessen, 845.  
 Jessen, C. C., 751.  
 Jessen, F., 820.  
 Jessner, S., 225, 627.  
 Jessop, W., 396.  
 de Jesus Gonzales, J., 243.  
 Jett, N. A., 456.  
 Jett, R. L., 174.  
 Jetté, J., 1262.  
 Jetter, L., 70 (*Novak*).  
 Jeurwine, W. W., 1330.  
 Jewell, C. H., 1256, 1357.  
 Jewell, W. H., 985.  
 Jewett, C., 2.  
 Jewett, D. B., 680.  
 Jex Blake, A. J., 343, 1275.  
 Jiano, A., 957.  
 Jianu, 1075 (*Juvard*), 1085.  
 Jiménez Encina, 81.  
 Jnouve, Z., 814.  
 Joachi, O., 515.  
 Joachim, G., 1173, 1197; *see also* 128, 579, 1296 (*Weiss*).  
 Joachim, H., 1114.  
 Joachimoglu, G., 817.  
 Joachimsthal, 59, 263, 379, 467, 587, 612, 960.  
 Joanin, A., 202 (*Brissemoret*), 524.  
 Joannides, N. Z., 452, 1164, 1169.  
 Joanovics, G., 817, 818.  
 Joaquin Portela, 84.  
 Joaquin Tuixans, 232.  
 Job, 975.  
 Job, E., 17.  
 Job, L., 833, 973.  
 Jobes, N. E., 213.  
 Joboin, A., 541 (*Dominici*).  
 Jobson, G. B., 744.  
 Jocelyn, R. H., 586.  
 Jochmann, 51, 114, 326, 439, 557, 1034 *bis*, 1149, 1283.  
 Joogs, R., 396, 511, 842.  
 Jodlbauer, A., 872 (*Duncker*).  
 Joedicke, P., 242, 815, 928.  
 Jöhnk, M., 786, 1082.  
 Joerdens, G., 1311 (*Steinitz*).  
 Joest, E., 355, 439, 502, 784, 1025, 1056, 1142, 1277.  
 Joesten, J., 1253.  
 Joffe, M., 801.  
 Johannessen, C., 586, 958.  
 Johannessen, L.; *see* 869, 1019 (*Liebmann*).  
 Johannsen, T., 937.  
 Johannsen, W., 415.  
 Johansson, S., 948.  
 John, F., 188.  
 John, K.; *see* 50, 392, 1234 (*Heim*).  
 John, M. K., 838 (*Heim*).  
 John, R. L., 1334.  
 Johnas, W., 421.  
 Johnon, J. W. L., 815.  
 Johns, C. O., 10 (*Wheeler*), 202, 666.  
 Johnson, 538, 723.  
 Johnson, A. A. H., 535.  
 Johnson, A. B., 374, 377, 610, 613.  
 Johnson, A. E., 146, 497, 617.  
 Johnson, A. F., 162.  
 Johnson, A. K., 470.  
 Johnson, Alice V., 860, 1352.  
 Johnson, B. F., 541.  
 Johnson, C., 267, 729.  
 Johnson, C. B., 1187.  
 Johnson, C. K., 246.  
 Johnson, D. S., 193.  
 Johnson, F., 104.  
 Johnson, F. B., 26.  
 Johnson, F. C., 936.  
 Johnson, F. E., 445.  
 Johnson, G. A., 1250.  
 Johnson, G. L., 28.  
 Johnson, H. M., 1230.  
 Johnson, J. C., 886, 1031.  
 Johnson, J. T., 349, 503.  
 Johnson, J. W. S., 1125, 1357.  
 Johnson, L. D., 372.  
 Johnson, L. M., 300.  
 Johnson, L. W., 60, 183.  
 Johnson, M. E., 858 (*Ritter*).  
 Johnson, M. K., 1001.  
 Johnson, Marjory M., 1181.  
 Johnson, P. V. K., 1102.  
 Johnson, R. L., 860.  
 Johnson, S., 936.  
 Johnson, T. B., 666, 873, 1021, 1271 (*Wheeler*).  
 Johnson, W. B., 1319.  
 Johnson, W. C., 317 (*Zinnasser*), 669 (*Zinner*).  
 Johnson, W. L., 1031.  
 Johnson, W. T., jr., 524 (*Ayers*).  
 Johnston, 220.  
 Johnston, C. H., 672.  
 Johnston, G. B., 170.  
 Johnston, Sir H. H., 193.  
 Johnston, J. B., 539.  
 Johnston, J. C., 911.  
 Johnston, P. J., 731 (*Rohdenburg*).  
 Johnston, R. H., 232, 288, 729, 1218, 1328.  
 Johnston, R. W., 960.  
 Johnston, T. H., 333.  
 Johnstone, E. R., 750.  
 Johnstone, Mary M. S., 46.  
 Johnstone, R. W., 739, 1228.  
 Johnston-Lavis, H. J., 910.  
 Joire, P., 356, 1200.  
 Jojot, 778.  
 Jol, 69.  
 Joleaud, A., 193.  
 Joll, C., 257 (*Groves*).  
 Jollasse, 34.  
 Jolles, A., 102, 183, 312, 771, 1021.  
 Jolliffe, C. H. H., 327.  
 Jollos, V., 120 *bis*, 1289.  
 Jolly, G. G., 186.  
 Jolly, J., 196 *bis*, 199, 305, 420, 660, 1136.  
 Jolly, P., 388, 835, 1060, 1253.  
 Jolly, R., 386, 625, 1079.  
 Jolly, W. A., 40, 638, 1019, 1175, 1296.  
 Joltram, E., 122 (*Bénard*), 268, 318, 569, 790, 902, 920, 976 (*Gaucher*), 1166 (*Doucy*), 1167, 1278, 1310.  
 Joly, L., 784, 892.  
 Joly, P. R., 768, 1302.  
 Jomier, J., 347.  
 Jona, J. L., 1198.  
 Jona, T., 713.  
 Jonas, A. F., 162, 497, 1213.  
 Jonas, E., 60, 153, 495.  
 Jonas, S., 130, 461, 580, 798, 869.  
 Jonas, V., 617.  
 Jonasz, A., 1309.  
 Jones, 482.  
 Jones, A. T., 502.  
 Jones, B. H., 1314.



- Jones, B. J., 144.  
 Jones, B. S., 177.  
 Jones, C. O., 1074, 1317.  
 Jones, C. P., 54, 980, 1142.  
 Jones, C. R., 879.  
 Jones, E., 4, 43, 45, 136, 252, 303, 352, 418, 479, 658, 931, 1011, 1111, 1253, 1263, 1309.  
 Jones, Eleanor C., 447.  
 Jones, E. G., 603, 1093.  
 Jones, E. H., 446, 887.  
 Jones, Edith Kathleen, 1005, 1083.  
 Jones, E. O., 349, 373.  
 Jones, E. T., 454.  
 Jones, F. W., 611, 659, 1012, 1180, 1264.  
 Jones, G. C., 1086.  
 Jones, G. I., 322, 1051.  
 Jones, G. W., 151.  
 Jones, H., 1118.  
 Jones, H. C., 427 (*Kreider*), 873, 874 (*Wightman*), 1021 (*Guy*).  
 Jones, H. E., 400, 937.  
 Jones, H. I., 296.  
 Jones, H. L., 613, 661, 1315.  
 Jones, H. M., 245, 1094.  
 Jones, H. P., 112.  
 Jones, H. R., 1284.  
 Jones, H. W., 571, 687.  
 Jones, J., 518.  
 Jones, J. A., 747, 1031.  
 Jones, J. B., 678.  
 Jones, J. H., 296.  
 Jones, J. W., 77.  
 Jones, L., 252.  
 Jones, L. C., 750 (*Kent*).  
 Jones, L. P., 944.  
 Jones, L. W., 398.  
 Jones, N. W., 32, 1178.  
 Jones, P. L., 92.  
 Jones, R., 43, 162, 243, 379, 536, 707, 853, 923, 929, 1065, 1262.  
 Jones, R. E., 675.  
 Jones, R. F., 478.  
 Jones, R. M., 519.  
 Jones, S., 552.  
 Jones, W., 544 (*Barnett*), 545, 666.  
 Jones, W. A., 45, 82, 359, 1213.  
 Jones, W. D., 637.  
 Jones, W. F., 860, 1263.  
 Jones-Phillipson, C. E., 80.  
 Jonesco Mihalesti, 316.  
 de Jong, A. W. K., 752.  
 de Jong, D. A., 214, 1045, 1164.  
 de Jong, S. J., 47 (*Bensançon*).  
 de Jonge, G. W. K., 145.  
 Jonges, C., 823.  
 Jonier, J., 1180.  
 Jonker, W. P. A., 427.  
 Jonnesco, 1313.  
 Jonnesco, T., 49, 146, 479.  
 Jonnesco, V., 314, 427 (*Clunet*).  
 Jopson, J. H., 608, 672, 732.  
 Jordan, A., 28, 364, 507, 1042, 1167.  
 Jordan, A. C., 126, 232, 346, 462, 543, 611, 724, 770.  
 Jordan, D. S., 193 *bis*, 415.  
 Jordan, E. O., 750.  
 Jordan, F., 856, 1006.  
 Jordan, G. A., 22.  
 Jordan, H., 1007.  
 Jordan, H. E., 5, 196, 364 (*Eyster*), 549 (*Schultz*), 1010, 1014, 1134, 1266, 1269.  
 Jordan, J. W., 1210.  
 Jordan, M. H., 26.  
 Jordan, P. A., 1108.  
 Jordan, W., 591.  
 Jordan, W. R., 1173, 1244.  
 Jores, 785.  
 Jores, L., 38.  
 Jorge, R., 433.  
 Jorgensen, A., 452, 571, 875.  
 Jorgensen, G., 596, 678, 1194.  
 Joris, H., 192, 414.  
 Joris-Gerent, 1169.  
 Jorissen, A., 940, 1202.  
 Jorissen, W. P., 427.  
 von Josch, J. R., 185.  
 Josefowitsch, A. B., 244, 1213.  
 Josephson, A., 540, 926, 932, 1113.  
 Joseph, 1125.  
 Joseph, A. F., 102.  
 Joseph, B., 1179.  
 Joseph, D. R., 99, 103, 310, 426, 460, 604, 689, 717, 904, 1044, 1317, 1356.  
 Joseph, E., 49, 1183.  
 Joseph, H., 150, 1183.  
 Joseph, H. W. B., 658.  
 Joseph, K., 326; *see also* 246, 326 (*Römer*).  
 Joseph, K. [E. F.], 159.  
 Joseph, M., 171, 225, 506, 627.  
 Josephson, 64.  
 Josephson, C. D., 805.  
 Josephy, H., 203, 589.  
 Joslin, E. P., 119 *bis*, 331 (*Benedict*).  
 Joss, F., 479.  
 de Josselin de Jong, R., 564, 850, 1207 (*Hijmans van den Bargh*), 1327.  
 Jossierand, M., 422.  
 Josué, 455, 911, 1049.  
 Jouan, 316 (*Nicollé*), 876 (*Briot*).  
 Jousaust, 913.  
 Jouet, R., 990 (*Malherbe*).  
 von Joukowsky, E., 38.  
 Joulia; *see* 990, 1090 (*Fouquet*).  
 Jouon, E., 467, 497.  
 Jourdan, 1215; *see also* 149, 603 (*Bounamour*).  
 Jourdan, C., 1334.  
 Jourdan, E., 592, 928, 1187.  
 Jourdanet, P., 507 (*Jacquet*), 976.  
 Jousset, A., 214.  
 Jousset, M., 347.  
 Jousset, P., 300.  
 Jousset, X., 840, 1340.  
 Jouveau-Dubreul, 410 (*Gaïde*).  
 Jovane, A., 152, 860.  
 Jowett, W., 30, 660, 789, 1232.  
 Joy, H. M., 1320.  
 Joyce, C., 724.  
 Joynt, E. P., 555.  
 Joynt, R. L., 617, 1327.  
 Jshioka, L., 1161.  
 Juan de Azúa, 904.  
 Juarros, C., 46, 928, 1058, 1309.  
 Jubb, A. A., 198.  
 Jubilé, Le, 91.  
 Juckenack, A., 292, 524, 646, 1248.  
 Judd, A., 696, 948, 1090.  
 Judd, A. M., 93.  
 Judd, E. S., 53, 152, 914, 1086, 1322.  
 Judd, J. R., 952.  
 Judd, J. W., 415, 1261.  
 Judet, 114, 214, 256, 493, 1219, 1220, 1329.  
 Judge, C. C., 946.  
 Jüngerich, W., 1178.  
 Jürgensen, E., 545 (*Sorensen*), 1242.  
 Jüsgen, 472.  
 Juquelier, A., 294.  
 Juillerat, A. P., 84.  
 Juillerat, P., 83.  
 Juillet, A., 661, 858, 862, 1133 (*Fiat-leton*), 1134.  
 Jukes, M. A., 497.  
 Jukes, M. J., 911.  
 Julien, A., 449 (*Weinberg*).  
 Julien, L., 22.  
 Julio Méndez, 242.  
 Juliusberg, F., 574.  
 Juliusberg, M., 1044.  
 Juliusburger, O., 707, 1315.  
 Julliard, C., 408, 1164.  
 Jullien, 28, 233 (*Pengnies*), 457, 823, 1037, 1065, 1212.  
 Jumentié, 1174.  
 Jumentie, J., 100 (*Dejerine, Mme. A.*).  
 Jumin, H., 965.  
 Jumon, H., 865.  
 Jump, H. D., 364 (*Tyson*), 550, 919.  
 Junack, M., 292, 1148.  
 Junca, C., 1346 (*Roques*).  
 Jung, 86, 1240.  
 Jung, C. G., 303, 418, 1263.  
 Jung, P., 167, 269.  
 Jungbluth, 479.  
 Jungels, 886.  
 Junghans, 1177.  
 Junghans, P., 128, 461, 580, 915 (*Wolff*).  
 Jungmann, A., 629, 977.  
 Jungmann, P., 795.  
 Junior, P. G., 68.  
 Junius, 175, 613, 633.  
 Junkermann, C. F., 699.  
 Junkersdorf, P., 202.  
 Juquelier, P., 244.  
 Juquelier, P. L., 1263.  
 Jurado y Gama, E., 112.  
 Jurass, A., 628.  
 Jurass, A. P., 363.  
 Jurass, A. T., 370.  
 Jusbaschjans, S., 95.  
 Juschtschenko, A. J., 140, 771.  
 Jusélius, E., 76, 980.  
 Jussand, M., 742.  
 Justi, K., 621.  
 Juvara, E., 49, 1075, 1220.  
 K., M. D., 856 (*Maclaren*).  
 Kaarsberg, J., 1225.  
 Kabanov, N., 134.  
 Kaberern, 39.  
 Kabisch, C., 49, 1071.  
 Kacvinsky, J., 255.  
 Kader, B., 255.  
 Kadinski, M. V., 1089.  
 Kadyan, A. A., 243, 269.  
 Kaehler, M., 822.  
 Källmark, F., 867.  
 Kämpegaard, A. E., 1158.  
 Kaempf, 814.  
 Kaempfer, L. G., 696.  
 Kaepelin, 787, 1184, 1215.  
 Kärnbach, 1220, 1256.  
 Kafemann, R., 523, 986.  
 Kafka, V., 239, 805; *see also* 592, 1187 (*Weil*).  
 Kagan, G., 541.  
 Kagan, N., 155.  
 Kahane, M., 164, 245, 1199.  
 Kahane, Regina, 938.  
 Kahl, F., 1246.  
 Kahler, 641.  
 Kahler, D. O., 1276.  
 Kahler, O., 476, 1194.  
 Kahlo, G. D., 346.  
 Kahn, 243.  
 Kahn, A., 640.  
 Kahn, H., 748, 988.  
 Kahn, J., 670.  
 Kahn, L., 641, 1211.  
 Kahn, M., 896 (*Einhorn*), 1006.  
 Kahn, M. H., 668, 1328.  
 Kahn, R. H., 541, 768, 769, 868, 879.  
 Kaijser, F., 819.  
 Kaiser, A., 82, 1114, 1245.  
 Kaiser, J. J., 1343.  
 Kaiser, J. K., 160.  
 Kaiser, L., 965.  
 Kaiser, O., 64, 165, 391, 1081.  
 Kaiserling, 950.  
 Kaiserling, C., 102.  
 Kajanus, B., 1261.  
 Kajava, Y., 306.  
 Kajet, A., 525.  
 Kakels, M. S., 123, 1323.  
 Kakise, H., 303.  
 Kakiuchi, L., 777.  
 Kakovski, A. F., 14, 208, 483, 604, 1302.  
 Kakuschkin, N. M., 965, 1093, 1226.  
 Kalabin, I. S., 999.  
 Kalachnikoff, Ya. A., 901.  
 Kalähne, 1108, 1188.  
 Kalal, F. J., 756.  
 Kalashnikoff, V. P., 982.  
 Kalayjian, D. L., 662.  
 Kalb, R., 222, 225.  
 Kaldeck, R., 898.  
 Kaliebe, J., 160.  
 Kalischer, I., 311.  
 Kalischer, S., 362, 366, 468.  
 Kaliski, D. J.; *see* 571, 1044 (*Goldenberg*).  
 Kalkus, J. W., 899.  
 Kallina, P. [E. G.], 188.  
 Kallionsis, 266, 464, 965, 1182.  
 Kallmann, R., 1146.

- Kallmeyer, H.**, 404.  
**Kalmanowski, M. S.**, 256.  
**Kalmikoff, M. A.**, 87.  
**Kalmus, E.**, 367, 526, 650.  
**Kamberg, D. J.**, 1189 (*Liegenbeck van Heukelom*).  
**Kamenzove, Z.**, 1070.  
**Kammann, O.**, 1167.  
**Kammerer, F.**, 495.  
**Kammerer, H.**, 876, 1143, 1275.  
**Kammerer, P.**, 533.  
**Kamneff, M. L.**, 1323.  
**Kampaneits, V. Ya.**, 37.  
**Kamperman, G.**, 273, 1337, 1338.  
**Kampmann, E.**, 489.  
**Kandiba, I.**, 1149.  
**Kandibala, L.**, 1149.  
**Kandutsch, J.**, 143.  
**Kane, Elizabeth C.**, 1237.  
**Kane, E. O'N.**, 962, 1049.  
**Kane, J. J.**, 259.  
**Kanellis, L. J.**, 462, 1151.  
**Kanëra, F.**, 803.  
**Kanin, M.**, 225.  
**Kanitz, A.**, 102, 309, 310, 312.  
**Kanitz, H.**, 507.  
**Kankroff, A. A.**, 652.  
**Kannabikh, Yu. V.**, 1063.  
**Kannengieser, I.**, 1169.  
**Kannigieser, F.**, 43, 187, 528, 632, 675, 775, 1201, 1232, 1253 *bis*, 1289, 1338.  
**Kanstoroom, D. L.**, 633, 743.  
**Kant, E.**, 152.  
**Kanter, J. B.**, 1348.  
**Kantorowicz, A.**, 305, 401, 845.  
**Kantorowicz, E.**, 1202.  
**Kantsel, G. L.**, 636.  
**Kapfberger, G.**, 9 (*Abderhalden*).  
**Kaplan, D. M.**, 49, 122, 201, 703, 923, 1275 (*Collins*).  
**Kaplan, E.**, 428.  
**Kaplan, M. I.**, 900.  
**Kaposi, J.**, 374.  
**Kappel, J.**, 1273.  
**Kappers, C. U. A.**, 766, 1138, 1266.  
**Kappis, A.**, 371, 679.  
**Kappis, M.**, 374, 455.  
**Kaprolat, M.**, 645 (*Marcuse*).  
**Kapsammier, S.**, 38.  
**Kapsov, L.**, 1014.  
**Kapur, G.**, 1309.  
**Karaffa-Korbut, K. V.**, 875.  
**Karasawa, M.**, 15, 110.  
**Karasek, M.**, 1000.  
**Karaulow, T.**, 817.  
**Karbowsky, B.**, 257.  
**Karczag, L.**; *see* 1140, 1271 (*Neuberg*).  
**Kardamatis, J. P.**, 448, 691, 1142.  
**Kardos, E.**, 769, 1014.  
**Karel, Agnes**, 412.  
**Karewski, I.**, 576.  
**Karlin, M. I.**, 227 (*Vermel*).  
**Karlin, V. J.**, 434.  
**Karlowski, Z.**, 1030 (*Palmirski*).  
**Karminski, C.**, 452.  
**Karnitzky, A. O.**, 1341.  
**Karnsner, H. T.**, 963.  
**Karny, H.**, 1023.  
**Karo, W.**, 349, 584, 614, 682, 920, 1183.  
**Karpas, M. J.**, 470, 1191, 1307.  
**Karpilowski, D. A.**, 214.  
**Karplus, J. P.**, 201, 1205.  
**Karsner, H. T.**, 307, 339, 693, 700, 878, 1014, 1054, 1145, 1176.  
**Kartashevski, Ye.**, 770.  
**Karvonen, I.**, 1042.  
**Karwacki, L.**, 215, 441, 890, 1032.  
**Karwicks, Marya Dunin**, 1021, 1140.  
**von Karwowski, A.**, 444.  
**Karyophyllis, G.**, 1038.  
**Kasaniroff, S.**, 814.  
**Kasdorf, G. C.**, 165, 1198.  
**Kasemier, B.**, 971.  
**Kashiwado, T.**, 770 (*von Hoerstin*).  
**Kashkadamoff, V. P.**, 323, 556.  
**Kaspar, F.**, 785.  
**Kaspar, K.**, 229.  
**Kassel, C.**, 193, 302, 534.  
**Kassel, K.**, 444, 1245.  
**Kassner, C.**, 1128.  
**Kassowitz, S.**, 1199.  
**Kastanyan, E. M.**, 246.  
**Kastelijns, Ann Marinus**, 1097.  
**Kastle, J. H.**, 2, 102.  
**Kastor, Anna**, 404.  
**Kathe, H.**, 978.  
**Kato, H.**, 863.  
**Kato, T.**, 926.  
**Katscher, L.**, 643, 1245.  
**Katsu, L.**, 1192.  
**Katz, S.**, 342.  
**Katz, A.**, 664.  
**Katz, D.**, 1130.  
**Katz, F.**, 1173.  
**Katz, G. I.**, 911.  
**Katz, H.**, 328 (*Bondi*), 475.  
**Katz, J.**, 969, 1202.  
**Katz, M.**, 763.  
**Katz, W.**, 372.  
**Katsaroff, D.**, 861.  
**Katzenbogen, G.**, 1146.  
**Katzen-Ellenbogen, E. W.**, 755.  
**Katzenellenbogen, I. M.**, 989.  
**Katzenstein, A.**, 401, 845.  
**Katzenstein, J.**, 641, 1305.  
**Katzenstein, M.**, 725, 865, 874 *bis*, 879, 1131.  
**Katzenstein, M. B.**, 432.  
**Kaudern, W.**, 96, 197.  
**Kauert, J.**, 822.  
**Kauffmann, S.**, 1241 (*Grossard*).  
**Kauffmann, F.**, 284.  
**Kauffmann, M.**, 308, 365, 473, 771, 806, 1063, 1065, 1140.  
**Kaufman, B.**, 1145.  
**Kaufman, J. B.**, 15.  
**Kaufmann, S.**, 989.  
**Kaufmann, G.**, 848 (*Heipuschka*).  
**Kaufmann, L.**, 506 (*Joseph*).  
**Kaufmann, L. R.**, 369.  
**Kaufmann, P.**, 803.  
**Kaufmann, R.**, 915, 1019, 1076.  
**Kaufmann-Wolf, Marie**, 1265.  
**Kaula, W.**, 1250.  
**Kaumheimer, L.**, 1183.  
**Kaupe, W.**, 72, 838.  
**Kaupp, B. F.**, 899.  
**Kaurin, E.**, 1155.  
**Kaus, R.**, 320.  
**Kausch, W.**, 251, 257, 367, 374, 800, 821, 823.  
**Kautzsch, G.**, 196.  
**Kautzsch, K.**, 665 (*Abderhalden*).  
**Kavanaugh, C. W.**, 1022.  
**Kawai, M.**, 439.  
**Kawamura, K.**, 799.  
**Kawamura, R.**, 428, 1022.  
**Kawashima, K.**, 391, 423 (*Brugsch*), 430, 543, 569.  
**Kawohl, P.**, 9.  
**Kay, J.**, 1250.  
**Kayser, S.**, 954.  
**Kayser, C.**, 211.  
**Kayser, E.**, 667, 875, 996.  
**Kayser, F.**, 610, 882.  
**Kayser, H.**, 1158.  
**Kayser, J. D.**, 1338.  
**Kayser, P.**, 377, 495.  
**Kayser, R.**, 284.  
**Kaz, R.**, 512, 633, 840, 1117.  
**Kean, J. R.**, 681, 681 (*Kober*), 1246.  
**Kearns, T. P.**, 995.  
**Keating-Hart, S.**, 24, 331, 446, 564, 1287.  
**Keay, J. W.**, 49.  
**Keblor, L. F.**, 589, 704.  
**Kecheh, A. S.**, 238.  
**Keck, F. C.**, 225, 701.  
**Kedrovski, V. I.**, 885.  
**Keeble, F.**, 415.  
**Keedy, E. R.**, 1355.  
**Keefe, J. W.**, 37, 56, 60, 132, 237, 371.  
**Keefe, F. R.**, 443, 1356.  
**Keenan, C. B.**, 1044.  
**Keene, C. H.**, 524, 752.  
**Keene, F. E.**, 150.  
**Keene, T. V.**, 28.  
**Keferstein, S.**, 849, 999, 1120.  
**Kegel, E.**, 110.  
**de Kegel, E.**, 336.  
**Kehoe, J. E.**, 755.  
**Kehr, H.**, 583, 953.  
**Kehrer, E.**, 1056.  
**Kehrer, F.**, 44, 770.  
**Kehrer, F. A.**, 490, 833.  
**Keibel, F.**, 196, 301, 304.  
**Keidel, A.**, 688 (*Geraghty*), 1290.  
**Keiffer, S.**, 272, 500, 1336.  
**Keil, R.**, 839.  
**Keilin, D.**, 761.  
**Keiller, V. H.**, 96.  
**Keilpflug, S.**, 969.  
**Keim, G.**, 503, 971.  
**Keiper, G. F.**, 175, 281, 282, 395.  
**Keith, A.**, 7, 67, 301, 413, 419, 531, 534, 540 (*Tweedie*), 591, 655, 658, 859, 1129, 1323.  
**Keith, J. R.**, 884.  
**Kekule von Stradonitz, L.**, 1128.  
**Kelby, H. A.**, 500.  
**Kelen, B.**, 1091.  
**Kelerworm, M.**, 157.  
**Keller, S.**, 1234.  
**Keller, A.**, 509, 1233, 1245.  
**Keller, C.**, 992, 1102.  
**Keller, F. C.**, 931.  
**Keller, H. G. R.**, 135.  
**Keller, K.**, 197 (*Tandler*), 133.  
**Keller, O.**, 971.  
**Keller, W. L.**, 511.  
**Kellerman, K. F.**, 12, 668.  
**Kellers, H. C.**, 1001.  
**Kelley, H. A.**, 738.  
**Kelley, S.**, 86.  
**Kelley, T. H.**, 948.  
**Kellicott, W. E.**, 1009.  
**Kellie, K.**, 540, 583.  
**Kelling, G.**, 107, 231, 380, 1144, 1206.  
**Kellner, S.**, 304.  
**Kellock, T. H.**, 138, 238, 467, 1320.  
**Kellogg, D. S.**, 310.  
**Kellogg, J. H.**, 1010.  
**Kellogg, P. W.**, 82.  
**Kellogg, T. H.**, 929.  
**Kellogg, V. L.**, 657.  
**Kells, C. E., jr.**, 749.  
**Kelly, S.**, 801 (*Musser*).  
**Kelly, A. B.**, 927.  
**Kelly, A. O. J.**, 414.  
**Kelly, H. A.**, 38, 263, 318, 405, 474, 699, 734, 944, 956, 957, 1005.  
**Kelly, H. L.**, 15, 33.  
**Kelly, I. D., jr.**, 54, 369.  
**Kelly, J. A.**, 1327.  
**Kelly, R. E.**, 485, 1076.  
**Kelsall, R.**, 1327.  
**Kelsch, J.**, 217, 433, 532, 760, 785.  
**Kelsey, A. L.**, 518, 748, 1111.  
**Kelson, W. H.**, 241, 637 *bis*, 638, 641, 747, 748, 963, 1240, 1346.  
**Kemen, S.**, 565, 1162.  
**Kemen, J.**, 119 (*Mesernitsky*).  
**Kemp, L.**, 431, 615, 800, 1178.  
**Kemp, R. C.**, 234, 483.  
**Kemp, S. K.**, 310.  
**Kemp, W. R.**, 1338.  
**Kempeneers, S.**, 1278 (*Hendrickx*).  
**Kemper, A. J.**, 625.  
**Kemper, G. W. H.**, 626.  
**Kemper, W. H.**, 1005.  
**Kempkens, J.**, 406.  
**Kempner, A.**, 715.  
**Kemsies, S.**, 405.  
**Kendall, A. I.**, 34, 110, 133, 434, 460, 581, 599, 695, 1027 (*Rotch*), 1150, 1179.  
**Kendall, E. C.**, 1021.  
**Kendall, H. H.**, 357.  
**Kendall, J.**, 873.  
**Kendall, T. M.**, 1059.  
**Kendirdjy, S.**, 155.  
**Kendrick, C.**, 1005.  
**Kenealy, Arabella**, 534, 652.  
**Kenefick, S.**, 78.  
**Kenefick, J. A.**, 79.  
**Keniston, J. M.**, 243, 707.  
**Kennard, H. W.**, 1214.  
**Kennaway, E. L.**, 873 (*Kossel*).  
**Kennedy, A. M.**, 33 (*Cowan*), 110 (*Flaming*), 260.  
**Kennedy, C. M.**, 1067.  
**Kennedy, D. L.**, 414.

- Kennedy, F.**, 471, 474, 703, 926, 1061, 1192, 1305, 1309.  
**Kennedy, J. C.**, 677.  
**Kennedy, J. F.**, 758.  
**Kennedy, J. W.**, 500, 948.  
**Kennedy, R.**, 954, 1083.  
**Kennedy, T. C.**, 82.  
**Kennel, F.**, 864.  
**Kenner, F.**, 451.  
**Kennerknecht, Clara**, 1046.  
**Kenney, J. A.**, 728, 750, 1223, 1224, 1225.  
**Kenney, J. W.**, 56.  
**Kent, Grace H.**, 44.  
**Kent, S.**, 237.  
**Kent, W.**, 750.  
**Kentsler, J.**, 348 (*Fejes*), 430, 668.  
**Kenwood, H.**, 1341.  
**Kenwood, H. R.**, 403, 403 (*Purkes*).  
**Kenyon, E. L.**, 748.  
**Kenyon, J. H.**, 1320.  
**Kenyon, O.**, 264.  
**Keogh Murphy, J.**, 368 (*Kirmis-son*).  
**Kepinow, L.**, 309.  
**Kepler, C. O.**, 967.  
**Keppner, W. A.**, 661.  
**Keppler, C. R.**, 59.  
**Keppler, [M.] R. H. E.**, 126.  
**Keppler, W.**, 1091.  
**Kerandel, 573.**  
**Kerandel, J.**, 227, 333 (*Meunil*).  
**Keraudren, 987.**  
**Kerber, A.**, 238.  
**Kerbosch, 483** (*van Itallie*).  
**Kerbosch, M. G. J. M.**, 149.  
**von Kereszty, G.**, 772 (*Tangl*).  
**Kerl, W.**, 380.  
**Kerley, C. G.**, 1032, 1349.  
**Kermauner, F.**, 830, 971.  
**Kermogant, A.**, 17.  
**Kermorgant, 438, 598, 887, 888, 1160.**  
**Kern, E.**, 1246.  
**Kern, H.**, 660.  
**Kern, O.**, 139, 809.  
**Kerner, N.**, 357.  
**Kerp, W.**, 997.  
**Kerr, A. T.**, 422.  
**Kerr, H.**, 879.  
**Kerr, H. H.**, 914.  
**Kerr, Isabelle D.**, 400, 988.  
**Kerr, J.**, 59, 84, 414, 645, 1247, 1352.  
**Kerr, J. K.**, 1285.  
**Kerr, J. M. M.**, 69, 271, 973, 1334.  
**Kerr, J. W.**, 182, 522, 681, 1234.  
**Kerr, L.**, 14, 136, 896, 978, 1028, 1112.  
**Kerr, Le G.**, 46, 658, 676, 710, 913, 948, 978, 1110, 1340, 1352.  
**Kerr, T. L.**, 674.  
**Kerr, W. M.**, 900.  
**Kerr, W. W.**, 463, 1296.  
**Kerrari, M.**, 240.  
**Kerrick, L. E.**, 1236.  
**Kerrison, P. D.**, 638, 946.  
**Kerr-Pringle, G. L.**, 921.  
**Kerry, R.**, 398.  
**Kershaw, G. B.**, 997.  
**Kersten, P.**, 679.  
**Kertess, E.**, 772.  
**de Kervily, M.**, 1131 (*Bonnaire*).  
**Keschner, M.**, 186.  
**Kessebring, M.**, 185.  
**Kessel, A.**, 560.  
**Kessel, L.**, 424 (*Cohn*).  
**Kessler, H.**, 135.  
**Kessler, H. J.**, 145.  
**Kester, P. J.**, 1113.  
**van Kesteren, J. W. C.**, 165.  
**Ketcham, A. H.**, 642.  
**Ketcham, Jane M.**, 732.  
**Kettner, 101, 411.**  
**Keuper, E.**, 825.  
**Kevin, J. R.**, 1086.  
**Key, E.**, 586, 910, 1009.  
**Keydel, K.**, 920.  
**Keyes, A. B.**, 969.  
**Keyes, E. L., Jr.**, 26, 586, 944, 1301.  
**Keyes, J. M.**, 730, 1229.  
**Keyl, 88.**  
**Keynes, J. M.**, 469.  
**Keyser, C. J.**, 763.  
**Keysser, F.**, 772 (*Wassermann*), 877, 1024, 1274.  
**Keyworth, W. D.**, 129, 959.  
**Khainsky, A.**, 104, 314.  
**Khaneless, L. A.**, 779.  
**Khazozoff, T. Ye.**, 323.  
**Khazhinski, P.**, 767.  
**Khesin, V. R.**, 955.  
**Khitrovo, A. A.**, 390.  
**Khlopine, G. W.**, 1117.  
**Kholmogoroff, S. S.**, 275.  
**Kholtsoff, B. N.**, 60, 159.  
**Khoromanski, K.**, 779.  
**Khoroshko, V. K.**, 669, 717.  
**Khortsseff, I. N.**, 1104.  
**Khotsoff, B. N.**, 1217.  
**Khudyakoff, A. I.**, 705.  
**Kiaer, G.**, 747.  
**Kiaer, R. W.**, 798.  
**Kianizin, 1351.**  
**von Kibort, Eugénie**, 174.  
**Kichton, H.**, 129.  
**Kidd, F.**, 591, 1266.  
**Kidd, F. W.**, 623.  
**Kidd, L. J.**, 9, 94, 311, 870, 1132, 1270.  
**Kidd, P.**, 476.  
**Kidder, W. H.**, 327.  
**Kidner, T. C.**, 1310.  
**Kiefer, G. L.**, 290, 1160, 1310.  
**Kiefer, H.**, 1260.  
**Kiefer, H. A.**, 323, 987, 1105.  
**Kieffer, 548, 602, 1178.**  
**Kieffer, A. R.**, 57.  
**Kiehle, F. A.**, 384, 752.  
**Kielkiewicz, 1085.**  
**Kienböck, R.**, 268, 267, 379, 439, 794, 914, 916; *see also* 915, 1019 (*Kaufmann*).  
**Kiernan, J. G.**, 526, 706, 755, 999, 1253.  
**Kieselbach, 1322.**  
**Kiesewetter, K.**, 1139 (*Abderhal-den*).  
**Kiewiet de Jonge, G. W.**, 883, 1152.  
**Kigel, Ye. I.**, 88.  
**Kiger, W. H.**, 697.  
**Kijewski, F.**, 1080.  
**Kijukoff, A.**, 793 (*von Decastello*).  
**Kikkaji, T.**, 1140.  
**Kilbourne, E. D.**, 45; *see also* 442, 451, 475, 478, 712, 1028, 1148 (*Cham-berlain*).  
**Kilduffe, R.**, 3d, 331.  
**Kiliani, 946.**  
**Kiliani, M.**, 599.  
**Kiliani, O.**, 141, 1075.  
**Kiliani, O. G. T.**, 594, 948.  
**Killen, L. J.**, 528.  
**Killian, 517, 747, 844, 934, 1194, 1243, 1259.**  
**Kilner, W. J.**, 1123.  
**Kilroe, L.**, 232 (*Moore*).  
**Kilvington, B.**, 931; *see also* 201, 544 (*Osborne*).  
**Kimball, H. W.**, 390.  
**Kimbell, H. J. L.**, 1228.  
**Kimberlin, A. C.**, 578.  
**Kimberly, A. E.**, 184.  
**Kime, R. R.**, 170, 504, 1079, 1081, 1094, 1212.  
**Kimmell, R.**, 1106 (*Weichardt*).  
**Kimura, K.**, 162.  
**Kinberg, G.**, 1135.  
**Kinberg, O.**, 1251.  
**Kincaid, J. W.**, 107.  
**Kinch, C. A.**, 1100.  
**Kindberg, L.**, 1228 (*Abrami*).  
**Kindborg, A.**, 1143.  
**Kindborg, E.**, 317.  
**King, A.**, 564, 1162.  
**King, A. C.**, 1097.  
**King, C.**, 983.  
**King, C. A.**, 210.  
**King, C. P.**, 63.  
**King, E.**, 703.  
**King, E. E.**, 921.  
**King, E. H.**, 61.  
**King, G.**, 414.  
**King, G. L.**, 400.  
**King, H. D.**, 537, 546, 657, 696, 703, 713, 899, 1059, 1261, 1281.  
**King, J. C.**, 82, 881.  
**King, J. H.**, 347 (*Whipple*), 1054.  
**King, J. K.**, 230.  
**King, J. L.**, 665 (*Simpson*), 870.  
**King, J. M.**, 456, 587, 1099, 1100, 1340.  
**King, P. M.**, 1281.  
**King, R. W.**, 108, 428, 679 (*Wright*).  
**King, W. G.**, 293, 323, 642, 1076.  
**King, W. H.**, 252, 373.  
**King, W. R.**, 209.  
**Kingsbury, 692, 701, 740, 977, 1290, 1339.**  
**Kingsbury, B. F.**, 305, 1014.  
**Kingsbury, J. A.**, 1115.  
**Kingsbury, J. K.**; *see* 1113, 1244 (*Laymon*).  
**Kingsbury, W. N.**, 1272 (*Goodall*).  
**Kingsley, C. R.**, 422.  
**Kingsley, S. C.**, 392, 653, 1035.  
**Kingsoury, 685.**  
**Kinloch, R. E.**, 144.  
**Kinmount, P.**, 36.  
**Kinnear, C. H.**, 319.  
**Kinney, G. L.**, 704.  
**Kinney, L. C.**, 132.  
**Kinnicut, R.**, 670 (*Wright*).  
**Kinnicutt, L. P.**, 300.  
**Kino, F.**, 1049.  
**Kinoshita, T.**, 199, 208, 867.  
**Kinsman, D. N.**, 300.  
**Kinzer, K.**, 939.  
**Kionka, 481, 657, 815, 1197, 1200.**  
**Kiparsky, R.**, 271.  
**Kipp, C. J.**, 300, 398, 414, 1006.  
**Kiralyfi, G.**, 19, 326, 680.  
**Kirby, E. D.**, 1116.  
**Kirby, G. H.**, 924.  
**Kirby, R. G.**, 424.  
**Kirchberg, F.**, 623, 816, 1163.  
**Kirchenberger, 852.**  
**Kirchgaessner, 335.**  
**Kirchheim, 251, 347, 879.**  
**Kirchheim, [G. W.] T.**, 161.  
**Kirchhoff, 311, 359, 1075** (*de Ruy-ter*).  
**Kirchner, 218.**  
**Kirchner, K.**, 77.  
**Kirchner, M.**, 1036, 1247.  
**Kirchner, W. C. G.**, 69, 1218.  
**Kirikoff, N. N.**, 338.  
**Kirilloff, N. V.**, 556.  
**Kirk, E. C.**, 401, 1243 (*American*).  
**Kirk, E. J.**, 889 (*Ricketts*).  
**van Kirk, F. W.**, 1098.  
**Kirk, N. T.**, 976.  
**Kirk, T. S.**, 256.  
**Kirkland, J.**, 261.  
**Kirkland, J. A.**, 729.  
**Kirkness, W. R.**, 1135.  
**Kirkpatrick, S.**, 46.  
**Kirmisson, 135, 158, 238, 368, 376, 486, 844, 865, 919, 953, 960, 963, 1178, 1184, 1192, 1210, 1220, 1241, 1324.**  
**Kirmase, M.**, 299, 647, 846, 1005.  
**Kirpichnik, J.**, 237.  
**Kirpitschowa-Leontowitsch** (*Wera*), 1015.  
**Kirsch, E.**, 928, 1213, 1214, 1325.  
**Kirsch, R.**, 581.  
**Kirschheim, 409.**  
**Kirschner, M.**, 260, 267, 345, 375, 490, 1019, 1183.  
**Kirshon, L. A.**, 991.  
**Kirstein, F.**, 1036.  
**Kirsten, A.**, 1353.  
**Kirvull, E.**, 422.  
**Kisch, E. H.**, 381, 456, 683, 1072.  
**Kisch, H.**, 815.  
**Kisel, A. A.**, 341, 460, 556, 923, 927, 1281, 1300, 1304, 1311 *bis*.  
**Kises, 699.**  
**Kisker, Ida**, 847.  
**Kiss, J.**, 239 (*von Sarbo*).  
**Kissel, 460.**  
**Kisskalt, K. J.**, 332.  
**Kissling, 361.**  
**Kister, 290.**  
**Kistler, E.**, 142.  
**Kistler, S. L.**, 727.  
**Kiszka, M.**, 450.  
**Kitaj, J.**, 1020.

- Kitasato, S., 19, 557.  
 Kitchener, Lord, 185.  
 Kitner, O. I., 269.  
 Kitt, T., 433.  
 Kittsteiner, C., 541.  
 Kivlin, C. F., 1096.  
 Kiyanitsin, I. I., 111, 939.  
 Kizler, J., 1083.  
 Klaatsch, H., 417, 419, 534, 1010, 1262.  
 Klages, 971, 1120, 1204.  
 Klapp, R., 53.  
 Klarfeld, B., 1305; *see also* 1060, 1187 (*Alquier*), 242, 1188 (*Lhermitte*).  
 Klauber, O., 260, 478, 1313.  
 Klausner, E., 335, 367, 786 (*Hecht*), 792, 850.  
 Klausner, F., 7.  
 Klaveness, E., 1037.  
 Klaver, A., 1262.  
 Klebe, H., 1121.  
 Klebs, E., 1156.  
 Klebs, G., 2.  
 Kleeman, H., 1274 (*Stadler*).  
 Klehmet, F., 909.  
 Kleijn, A., 282 (*Kooy*), 1106.  
 Klein, 849.  
 Klein, B. [S. J.], 174.  
 Klein, D., 1271.  
 Klein, F., 394.  
 Klein, G., 503, 531, 830, 1005.  
 Klein, H. A., 202.  
 Klein, H. V., 835.  
 Klein, S., 250, 341, 365.  
 Klein, S. R., 109, 322, 333, 554, 699, 906, 1040, 1051.  
 Klein, W., 94, 220, 304.  
 Kleine, F. K., 454, 1045.  
 Kleiner, I. L., 666, 711, 1019.  
 Kleiner, M., 108.  
 Kleinfman, M. O., 969.  
 Kleinschmidt, 138, 391, 959, 1028, 1069, 1118.  
 Kleinsorgen, 612, 1113, 1244.  
 Kleissel, R., 1049.  
 Kleist, 929.  
 Kleiweg de Zwaan, J. P., 846, 1128.  
 Klemm, P., 951, 1213.  
 Klemperer, 521.  
 Klemperer, F., 317.  
 Klemperer, G., 219, 896, 1162.  
 von Klercker, K. O., 574.  
 Klesk, A., 145.  
 Klestadt, W., 1189.  
 Klett, 352, 1116.  
 Kiewitz, F., 1036.  
 de Kleyn, A., 1238.  
 Kleneberger, O. L., 472, 588.  
 Klier, A., 1197.  
 Klichm, 253.  
 Klimenko, V. S., 210.  
 Klimenko, W. M., 118.  
 Klimmer, M., 89, 411.  
 Klimont, J., 202.  
 von Klinkowstroen, C., 1009.  
 Kline, G. M., 1345.  
 Klinedinst, J. F., 632.  
 Klingelhöffer, W., 280.  
 Klingemann, W., 769 (*Abderhalden*).  
 Klinger, 1059.  
 Klinger, B., 117, 785.  
 Klinger, R., 650 (*von Gonsenbach*).  
 Klingman, T., 42 (*Ingles*), 239, 366, 710, 1065, 1309.  
 Klingmüller, 225, 336, 682, 1292.  
 Klink, W., 1234.  
 Klink, 1191.  
 Klinkert, 114, 463, 667.  
 Klinkorstein, J., 1221.  
 Klinkowstein, J., 814.  
 Klippel, 132, 697, 1181.  
 Klocke, 882.  
 Klodnitski, N. N., 17, 774, 1291.  
 Klöcker, A., 1140.  
 Kloeppel, Fr. C., 229.  
 Klobner, H., 1284.  
 Klobner, E. H., 1096, 1337.  
 Klopstock, F., 347, 1180.  
 Klopstock, M., 214 (*Jacob*).  
 Klose, E., 326, 727, 1185.  
 Klose, F. J. A. [E.], 135.  
 Klose, H., 228, 908, 1056, 1063, 1083.  
 Kloss, Mrs. W. H., 833.  
 Klotz, 391, 446, 1100.  
 Klotz, H. G., 682.  
 Klotz, M., 818, 838, 897, 978, 1353.  
 Klotz, O., 11 (*McCrae*), 577, 693, 1277.  
 Klotz, R., 830, 938, 1071.  
 Klotz, W. C., 892.  
 Klucsenko, B., 111.  
 Klug, 813.  
 Kluge, 44, 1204.  
 Klugkist, 183.  
 Klunker, 849 (*Regling*).  
 Klyucheff, Ye. L., 452, 1290.  
 Knabe, H., 1260.  
 Knaggs, H. V., 23 (*Bell*), 431.  
 Knaggs, L., 656.  
 Knaggs, R. L., 1324.  
 Knape, E. V., 241, 281, 283, 386, 511.  
 Knape, W., 1234.  
 Knapp, A., 1105, 1344 (*Alling*), 1345.  
 Knapp, C. B., 623, 738.  
 Knapp, H., 634, 656, 1006.  
 Knapp, H. J., 856.  
 Knapp, M. I., 35, 234, 1117.  
 Knapp, P., 281, 395.  
 Knapp, P. C., 352, 588, 591, 1307.  
 Knapp, P. K., 706.  
 Knappe, W., 1100.  
 Knauer, A., 138.  
 Knauer, G., 456, 506, 1169.  
 Knaufr, M., 525, 1250.  
 Knaur, R., 29 (*Pollard*).  
 Kneeder, H. D., 73.  
 Kneip, A., 942.  
 Kneise, O., 1182.  
 von dem Knesebeck, B., 1126.  
 Kniaskof, 431.  
 Knick, A., 128, 792, 1167.  
 Knieper, Clara, 514.  
 Knierim, H., 88, 595.  
 Knight, C. H., 34, 232, 1110, 1348.  
 Knight, H. W., 1033, 1060.  
 Knipe, W. H. W., 274.  
 Knisely, A., jr., 76.  
 Knobel, W. B., 441, 1284.  
 Knoch, C., 155.  
 Knoche, W., 597.  
 Knocker, W. D., 407.  
 Knoepfelmacher, W., 220, 238, 661.  
 Knoff, L. A., 1155.  
 Knoll, 214, 326, 667, 1122.  
 Knoop, F., 772.  
 Knopf, A., 144.  
 Knopf, H. E., 810.  
 Knopf, S. A., 214, 439, 522, 677, 678, 679, 1069.  
 Knorr, J., 884.  
 Knorr, R., 1092.  
 Knothe, B., 568.  
 Knott, J., 1, 83, 93, 302, 400, 413, 423, 655, 673, 1069, 1117, 1125, 1197, 1259, 1313.  
 Knott, V. B., 132, 1081.  
 Knotte, B. L., 1307.  
 Knotte, B. S., 884, 1155.  
 Knowles, 740, 902.  
 Knowles, E. W., 1040.  
 Knowles, F. C., 444, 563, 681, 989, 1232.  
 Knowles, F. H. L., 1129 (*Kelth*).  
 Knowles, J., 1330.  
 Knowles, R., 589, 1280, 1301, 1320, 1329.  
 Knowles, R. E., 47 (*Glynn*).  
 Knowlton, F. P., 1289.  
 Knox, E. B., 961, 966.  
 Knox, H. A., 685.  
 Knox, J. H. M., jr., 249, 391, 509, 596, 712, 1067, 1340 (*Amberg*).  
 Knox, R., 431.  
 Knox, W. S., 80.  
 Knüpffe, A., 505.  
 Knuth, L., 451, 1002, 1172.  
 Knuthsen, L. F., 225.  
 Knutsson, R., 855.  
 Kobayashi, 569, 1164.  
 Kober, G. M., 182, 292, 681, 1160 (*Kiefer*).  
 Kober, H., 1002 (*Wellenstein*).  
 Kober, P. A., 1021, 1046.  
 Kobert, 1074.  
 Kobert, E. R., 1073.  
 Kobert, R., 506.  
 Koblanck, A., 93.  
 Kobler, G., 225.  
 Koboseff, I. A., 46.  
 Kobrack, E., 523.  
 Kobrak, F., 518.  
 Kobylinski, T. L., 1085.  
 Koch, 1300 (*Morison*).  
 Koch, A., 117 (*Jensen*), 326.  
 Koch, C., 777, 1226.  
 Koch, C. F. A., 488.  
 Koch, E., 219, 646 (*Nottbohm*), 1199.  
 Koch, H., 812.  
 Koch, J., 16, 548, 1061, 1148, 1181.  
 Koch, J. A., 988.  
 Koch, J. H., 611, 822.  
 Koch, K., 236, 911.  
 Koch, M., 333, 566, 567.  
 Koch, P., 19.  
 Koch, R., 413.  
 Koch, W., 201, 423, 427, 473, 483 *tres*, 484, 533, 542, 612, 666, 794, 906, 1261.  
 Koehner, A., 1172.  
 Koehner, R. A., 807.  
 Koehner, T., 455, 1318.  
 Koch-Grünberg, T., 534, 627.  
 Kochmann, M., 481, 601, 768, 1199.  
 Kocks, 148, 621, 855, 1072.  
 Kodama, K., 489, 930.  
 Kodor, 810.  
 Kodon, E., 35, 913.  
 Koebner, [F.] J., 167.  
 Köcher, 813.  
 Koefoed, R., 102.  
 Köhler, A., 197, 296, 318, 381, 382, 498, 538, 803, 1303, 1317.  
 Köhler, C., 290.  
 Köhler, F., 19, 215, 783.  
 Koehler, G., 440, 509, 525.  
 Koehler, G. F., 35, 1178.  
 Köhler, O., 401.  
 Köhler, R., 257 (*Lechner*), 551, 605 (*Hecht*), 881.  
 Köhler, W., 284, 637.  
 Koelensmid, A. J. A., 1157.  
 Koelichen, J., 242, 1059 (*Flatau*).  
 Koeltz, W., 197, 421.  
 Koelker, A. H., 1021, 1271.  
 Köllisch, Lissy, 624.  
 Köllner, 842, 1343.  
 Koelsch, 394, 404, 523, 995.  
 Koelzer, W., 391.  
 König, 526, 821, 823, 844.  
 König, C. J., 80, 229, 288, 401, 988, 1240, 1348.  
 König, F., 132, 192, 300, 609, 944, 951, 1192, 1211.  
 König, H., 929, 1200.  
 König, J., 601, 1250; *see also* 1140, 1270 (*Greifenhager*).  
 Königer, H., 1311.  
 Koenigsberger, J., 1015.  
 Koenigsfeld, H., 787 (*Neisser*), 1155.  
 Königshöfer, O., 856.  
 Königstein, H., 123, 277 *bis*, 636, 1306.  
 Königstein, L., 839.  
 Königstein, R., 167 (*Biedl*), 248, 1167.  
 Könnecke, 1275.  
 Köpke, O., 524 (*Polenske*).  
 Koeppe, H., 510, 1234.  
 Koepen, G. A. [K.], 134.  
 Koerber, 394.  
 Koerber, E., 162, 1329.  
 Koerber, H., 94.  
 Körner, O., 401, 1006 (*Knapp*).  
 Körner, Sophie, 137.  
 von Körösy, K., 99, 202, 318.  
 Körte, 608, 779, 804, 1300 (*Michel*), 1321.  
 Körte, W., 801, 821.  
 Körting, 83, 852.  
 Koessler, Jesse M., 1282 (*Koessler*).  
 Koessler, K. K., 1282.

- Köster, 358.  
 Köster, G., 409.  
 Koffka, K., 763.  
 Koffer, K., 639.  
 Kofmann, L., 823.  
 Kogan, F., 145.  
 Kohan, 1066.  
 Kohan, S. G., 290.  
 Kohl, H., 489, 1256.  
 Kohlbrugge, J. H. F., 248, 712, 862, 1130, 1277.  
 Kohler, A., 206.  
 Kohlenberger, L., 1178.  
 Kohlhaar, 648.  
 Kohlheim, L., 899.  
 Kohlmann, W., 66.  
 Kohn, 805.  
 Kohn, A., 300 (*Mayer*), 576.  
 Kohn, B., 34.  
 Kohn, F. G., 766, 874, 1231 (*Scheuer*).  
 Kohn, R., 841.  
 Kohn, S., 275, 443, 470, 472 *bis*, 475.  
 Kohnstamm, O., 472, 861.  
 Kohts, 719.  
 Kohut, A., 759.  
 Koike, I., 363, 770 (*Dittler*).  
 Kojo, K., 1038.  
 Kokall, H., 324.  
 Kokhman, V., 1267.  
 Kolacev, A., 93.  
 Kolacek, H., 203.  
 Kolb, G., 1063.  
 Kolb, K., 165, 236, 613, 642, 832 (*Burckhardt*).  
 Kolb, L., 277 (*Moro*).  
 Kolbé, 34, 127.  
 Kolchin, P. F., 1320, 1329.  
 Kolipinski, L., 601, 937.  
 Kolisch, 446.  
 Kolisch, E., 42.  
 Kolisch, R., 462.  
 Kolischer, G., 237, 732, 957, 1085, 1327.  
 Kolisko, A., 1188, 1280 (*Beitrage*).  
 Koliatinski, Ye. A., 575.  
 van der Kolk, J., 1188.  
 Koll, E., 39, 49.  
 Koll, J. L., 1326.  
 Kollarits, J., 137, 703.  
 Kollé, 641, 1031.  
 Kollé, F. S., 368.  
 Kollé, W., 315, 316, 846, 1142, 1290.  
 Koller, A., 598.  
 Koller, C., 396.  
 Koller, E., 797.  
 Kollert, V., 162 (*Bartel*), 1134.  
 Kollmann, 1018.  
 Kollmann, J., 859.  
 Kollmann, M., 1132.  
 Kollock, C. W., 175.  
 Kolmer, J. A., 445, 990 (*Woody*).  
 1032 *bis*, 1037, 1282; *see also* 553, 638 (*Weston*).  
 Kolmer, W., 197, 1263.  
 Kolobaeff, 776 (*Nedrigailoff*).  
 Kolobayeva, 913 (*Nedrigailoff*).  
 Kolokin, N. M., 902.  
 Kolosoff, G., 993.  
 Koloss, M., 560.  
 Kolpaktschi, M.; *see* 1170, 1292 (*Petersen*).  
 Kolster, K., 191.  
 Kolster, R., 195, 859, 1138.  
 Kol Yakimova, N.; *see* 30, 227, 900, 906, 1046, 1164 *bis*, 1166, 1289 (*Yakimoff*).  
 Kommerell, 623.  
 Komoto, J., 632, 1238.  
 Kon, Y., 351.  
 Koni, A. F., 849.  
 Konietzko, P., 286.  
 Konjetsny, G. E., 800.  
 Konkle, W. B., 650, 1125.  
 Konopachi, M., 196, 1284.  
 Konopk, W., 971.  
 Konoplyankin, V. D., 497.  
 Konradi, D., 424, 464.  
 Konried, A., 937.  
 Konschegg, A., 102.  
 Konuro, T., 66.  
 Kooper, W. D., 184, 771 (*Hesse*).  
 Kooperberg, Ph., 847 (*Heijermans*).  
 Kooy, J. M., 282.  
 Kopanaris, P., 1029, 1289.  
 Kopczynski, L., 588, 593.  
 Kopetsky, S. J., 74, 517, 637.  
 Kopistinski, Ye. A., 1120.  
 Kopits, J., 526.  
 Kopitz, J., 951.  
 Koplik, H., 684, 932, 1067, 1194, 1326.  
 Kopp, C., 572.  
 Koppang, N. B., 800, 802.  
 Koppel, J., 170.  
 Koppel, R., 1099.  
 Kopsch, F., 1013.  
 von Koranyi, A., 1068, 1146.  
 Koren, J., 1312.  
 Korenchevski, V. G., 7, 1019, 1046, 1177, 1297.  
 Korff, B., 479.  
 von Korff, K., 304.  
 Korff-Petersen, A., 1115.  
 Korgius, A., 953.  
 Korinfaki, N., 1279.  
 Korke, V., 906, 1170.  
 Korn, A., 1114 (*Joachim*).  
 Korn, R., 42.  
 Kornblüh, I., 723.  
 Kornfeld, A., 1114.  
 Kornfeld, H., 534.  
 Korniloff, *Madame*, 99.  
 Koroboff, A., 272.  
 Korochanski, V. I., 260, 1075.  
 Korolkoff, P. Ya., 197, 1132, 1138.  
 Korotneff, A., 6.  
 Korotneff, N. I., 706.  
 Korsakow, Marie, 1127 (*Pulladin*).  
 Korshet, M., 995, 1160.  
 de Korte, W. E., 277.  
 Korteweg, P. C., 120, 573.  
 Korts, W., 918.  
 Kortum, C. A., 1005.  
 Korshenyants, 74, 76.  
 Kosmak, G. W., 503, 627, 736, 1116.  
 Kosminsky, P., 761.  
 Kossack, W., 25.  
 Kossak, J., 216 (*Fidler*).  
 Kossel, A., 10, 427, 540, 873 *bis*.  
 Kostanecki, K., 195, 1013, 1132.  
 Kostenko, M. T., 37.  
 Koster, W., 983, 1236.  
 Kostial, J., 416 (*Krauss*).  
 Kostid, M. H., 486.  
 Kostrzewski, J., 548.  
 Kostyamin, N. N., 995.  
 Kostyleff, 94, 418, 472, 811, 931.  
 Kotake, Y., 102, 816 (*Ellinger*).  
 Kotholick, R., 145.  
 Kotsevaloff, S. M., 885.  
 Kotsovski, A. D., 198.  
 Kottmann, K., 98 *bis*.  
 Kotula, D., 440.  
 Kouindjy, P., 475, 1062.  
 Koumaris, I. G., 479.  
 Kouwer, B. J., 387, 626.  
 Kousnetski, 956.  
 Kovács, F., 33.  
 Kovalevski, J. M., 1290.  
 Kovalevski, P. I., 139, 590, 1120.  
 Kovalevski, S. N., 870.  
 Kovarski, A., 1275.  
 Kovarski, A. O., 959, 1108.  
 Koves, J., 297.  
 Kowalevsky, K., 102.  
 Kowalewski, K., 123.  
 Kowalewski, J., 449, 1248.  
 Kowalewski, S., 1261.  
 Kowarschik, J., 601.  
 Kowarsky, A., 879.  
 Kowler, Annette L., 1112.  
 Kownatski, 986, 1122 (*Hasenknopf*).  
 Kox, M. D., 69.  
 Koyle, F. H., 300, 397.  
 Kozenski, A., 225.  
 Kozewaloff, S., 322, 435.  
 Kozhevinkoff, A. M., 1303 (*Dzerzhinski*).  
 Kozlovski, B. S., 964.  
 Kozlovski, P. J., 777.  
 Kozlowski, B., 336.  
 Kózniewski, T., 52.  
 Kozowsky, A. D., 1044.  
 Kostowski, S., 551.  
 Krabbe, K., 1265.  
 Krabbel, M., 476, 910.  
 Kracek, W., 622.  
 Kracht-Palejéff, 411.  
 Krägel, 779.  
 Krämer, C., 971.  
 Kraemer, F., 268, 1203, 1246.  
 Kraemer, H., 367, 416, 1074.  
 Kraepelin, 353.  
 Kraft, S., 112.  
 Kraft, A. A., 1304 (*Kiesel*).  
 Kraft, H., 1154.  
 Kraft, L., 153, 948, 1049, 1322.  
 Krakowski, M., 1112.  
 Krall, 952.  
 Kramarenko, Ye. Yu., 945.  
 Kramarzynski, A., 438.  
 Kramer, H., 355, 922, 928.  
 Kramer, F., 303, 311, 352.  
 Kramer, H., 1150.  
 Kramer, O., 234.  
 Kramer, R., 440.  
 Kramer, S. P., 56, 151 (*Langdon*), 470.  
 Kramer, V. V., 720.  
 Kramer, W., 540.  
 Kramsztyk, J., 1016.  
 Kramsztyk, S., 174, 429, 1026.  
 Kranich, 782.  
 Kranzow, E., 1352.  
 Krasavitski, P. M., 109.  
 Krasin, P. M., 1110.  
 Krasnogoreski, N., 73.  
 Krasser, J. M., 524.  
 von Kratschmer, 407.  
 Kratter, A., 325.  
 Kraupa, E., 511, 1236.  
 Kraus, 152, 797, 1105, 1343.  
 Kraus, C., 455.  
 Kraus, E., 72, 132, 969, 971.  
 Kraus, F., 33, 456, 458, 797, 1130.  
 Kraus, H., 847; *see also* 237, 957, 1055, 1327 (*Kolischer*).  
 Kraus, J., 1352.  
 Kraus, O., 648.  
 Kraus, R., 63, 206 *bis*, 331, 440, 596, 785, 1028, 1090, 1273; *see also* 13, 548, 877, 1143 (*Biedl*).  
 Krause, A., 784, 890.  
 Krause, A. K., 558, 878, 890.  
 Krause, F., 268, 369, 569, 949 (*Senator*).  
 Krause, K., 163, 595.  
 Krause, M., 528, 1000.  
 Krause, P., 228, 276, 317, 359, 811, 976, 1196, 1298.  
 Krause, R., 863.  
 Krause, R. A., 446, 1267, 1331.  
 Krauss, 633, 981.  
 Krauss, F. L., 416, 418 (*Goderlück*), 417, 418 (*Bloch*), 500, 502 (*Danicit*), 527.  
 Krauss, H., 125, 404.  
 Krauss, J., 10, 466, 1313.  
 Krauss, R., 814.  
 Krauss, W., 21, 1040, 1264.  
 Kraut, Channa, 96.  
 Krautwig, P., 643.  
 Krause, L., 771 (*Buracowski*), 1022.  
 Kravchenko, I. I., 246 (*Kastan-yan*).  
 Krebs, G., 225.  
 Krebs, S. L., 194.  
 Krechetoff, G. K., 1230 (*Zyabloff*).  
 Krecke, A., 53, 606, 802, 1047.  
 Kredel, L., 814, 1205.  
 Krefting, R., 569, 1044.  
 Kreglinger, G., 824.  
 Kreher, [P.] J., 166.  
 Krehl, L., 479, 786.  
 Kreibich, 225, 389, 508.  
 Kreibich, C., 71, 976, 1142, 1272.  
 Kreibich, K., 869 (*Fischel*).  
 Kreider, H. R., 427.  
 Kreider, W. B., 146.  
 Kreidl, A., 753, 1249; *see also* 201, 1205 (*Karplus*).  
 Kreissl, F., 613, 614, 957, 1160.  
 Krell, O., *sr.*, 182, 404.  
 Kremer, H., 222.  
 Kremers, E. L., 1122.

- Kremshevski, D. A., 1323.  
 Kren, O., 123.  
 Krencker, 1200.  
 Kreps, I. L., 620.  
 Kreps, M., 1085.  
 Kreps, M. L., 957, 1326.  
 Krepuska, G., 865.  
 Kress, D. H., 1120.  
 Krestovikoff, A., 545 (*Freundlich*).  
 Kretkowski, B., 775, 1025.  
 Kretschmer, 1052.  
 Kretschmer, E., 1169 (*Fabry*); *see also* 1140, 1271 (*Neuberg*).  
 Kretschmer, H. L., 619, 966; *see also* 37, 1302, 1326 (*Schmidt*).  
 Kretschmer, J., 1177.  
 Kretschmer, M., 321.  
 Kretschmer, W., 324, 349, 458, 463, 465, 497.  
 Kreuser, 240.  
 Kreutzer, M., 297.  
 Kreutzmann, H. J., 738.  
 Kreuzfuchs, S., 340, 506, 1195.  
 Krewer, L., 241.  
 Kreylinger, 665 (*Cohnheim*).  
 Krida, A., 61 (*Stanton*).  
 Krieg, F., 365.  
 Kriege, 335.  
 Krieger, L. G., 1023.  
 Kries, J., 635.  
 Kriloff, B. V., 798.  
 Kriloff, D. D., 888, 1295.  
 Kriloff, V. I., 904.  
 Krim, Raisa S., 318.  
 Krimgolts, M. L., 373, 378, 950.  
 Krinitski, L. I., 1279.  
 Kristeller, L., 465 (*Goodman*), 706 (*Medigreanu*).  
 Kritzer, H., 296.  
 Krjukoff, A., 350 (*von Decastello*).  
 Kröber, E., 1042.  
 Kröhnke, O., 1354.  
 Kroell, H., 23.  
 Kroemer, 167, 271, 315, 825, 833, 865.  
 Kroemer, P., 377, 625, 965, 1227, 1230, 1331.  
 Krönig, 165, 270.  
 Krönig, B., 66, 1092.  
 Krönig, [E.] P. B., 169.  
 Krönig, G., 538.  
 Krönlein, R. U., 300, 532.  
 Kröning, E., 64, 382, 970.  
 Krogh, A., 9, 14, 761.  
 von Krogh, M., 774, 778.  
 Krogus, A., 260, 607, 1210.  
 Krohne, 918.  
 Kroiss, 134, 606, 1215, 1321.  
 Krokiewicz, A., 328, 802, 865, 919.  
 Krol, M. B., 705.  
 Kroll, [G.] F., 121.  
 Kromayer, 225, 506, 1044, 1231.  
 Krompecher, E., 128, 1142.  
 Kron, H., 100.  
 Kron, I. M., 705.  
 Kron, N., 611.  
 Kronberger, H., 816.  
 Krone, 362, 940, 1197.  
 Kronecker, 323.  
 Kronecker, H., 641, 650.  
 Kronecker, U., 769.  
 Kronenberg, E., 1242.  
 Kroner, H., 1203.  
 Kronsfeld, A., 1, 659, 1005.  
 Kronstein, 213 (*Blos*).  
 Kropcit, 956.  
 Kropotkine, Prince, 92.  
 Krotoszyner, M., 1055, 1232.  
 Krouse, L. J., 131, 462.  
 Krubowski, G., 1061 (*Bregman*).  
 Krüger, 225, 452, 852, 944.  
 Krüger, A., 841, 1107.  
 Krueger, F., 536.  
 Krüger, H., 151.  
 Krüger, P., 420.  
 Krug, 84 (*Halente*).  
 Krukowski, 1039.  
 Krull, J., 127.  
 Krumbein, 1089.  
 Krumbein, F., 316 (*Kolle*), 778.  
 Krumbein, R., 1109.  
 Krumwiede, C., jr., 114 (*Park*), 1283.  
 Krupp, W., 1096, 1336.  
 Krus, F., 1010.  
 Kruse, W., 415.  
 Krusius, 980, 1235, 1236, 1237.  
 Krusius, F. F., 175, 196, 782.  
 Kruszewski, J., 525.  
 Krutovski, V. M., 981.  
 Krushkoff, V., 257.  
 Kryiakos, M., 1262.  
 Krym, K. L., 1137 *bis*.  
 Krynski, L., 236.  
 Kryz, F., 875.  
 Krzysztalowicz, F., 444, 1170 (*Reiss*).  
 Kschischkowski, C., 814, 1271.  
 Ksido, M., 965.  
 von Kubinyi, P., 502.  
 Kuchendorf, 852, 988.  
 Kudicke, R., 906.  
 Kudish, V. M., 277, 790.  
 Kühl, H., 546, 847, 1142.  
 Kühl, P., 147.  
 Kühn, G., 184.  
 Kühn, H., 97.  
 Kühne, 352.  
 Kühnemann, G., 315, 443 *bis*.  
 Kühnemann, G. C., 1025.  
 Kuehnert, E., 472.  
 Kühns, C., 946.  
 Kuls, 99, 309, 332, 380, 1019, 1157.  
 Kuls, L., 93, 145, 209, 248, 1312.  
 Kümmell, 369.  
 Kümmell, H., 37, 376, 493, 727, 814, 855, 1112.  
 Kümmell, R., 74, 842, 907, 960, 1103.  
 Kümmely, W., 178.  
 Kuenen, 424.  
 Kupperle, 920, 1227 (*Pankow*).  
 Kürbitz, W., 86.  
 Kurt, L., 1049.  
 Küss, G., 164.  
 Küster, 382, 913, 1096, 1097.  
 Küster, E., 118, 269, 828.  
 Küster, H., 969, 1050, 1229.  
 Küster, K., 428.  
 Küster, W., 102, 769.  
 Küstner, O., 169, 272, 499, 1047, 1098.  
 Küttner, 591, 607, 661, 1205.  
 Küttner, H., 158, 351, 372, 714, 818, 1076.  
 Kufferath, H., 1143.  
 Kuffler, O., 359, 511.  
 Kuffner, 408 (*Hellich*).  
 Kufs, 1186.  
 Kuga, K., 870 (*Hida*).  
 Kugeler, H. B. A., 705 (*Neumark*).  
 Kugler, G., 296.  
 Kuh, R., 1328.  
 Kuhlmann, 25.  
 Kuhlman, A., 890.  
 Kuhlmann, 1199.  
 Kuhlmann, E., 876.  
 Kuhlmann, J., 1250 (*König*).  
 Kuhn, 150, 414 (*Revue*), 819.  
 Kuhn, A., 346, 444, 1023.  
 Kuhn, C. F., 902, 919, 920, 927, 933.  
 Kuhn, E., 47, 319, 548 (*Kuhn*), 597, 1136, 1160, 1311.  
 Kuhn, F., 83, 255, 845, 862, 1181, 1207, 1242.  
 Kuhn, J. F., 64.  
 Kuhn, P., 433 (*Schubert*), 434, 548.  
 Kuhnemann, W., 129.  
 Kuhnle, W., 138.  
 Kuhnnow, A., 1331.  
 Kuhnt, 513, 515, 634, 1260 (*von Michel*).  
 Kukovieroff, N. G., 842.  
 Kulebyakin, N. I., 1322.  
 Kulenkampf, D., 937, 1318.  
 Kulikoff, J., 1022 (*Zelinsky*).  
 Kulikowska, Zofia, 305 (*Biatkow-ska*).  
 Kull, G., 82.  
 Kull, H., 1265.  
 Kullberg, L., 771; *see also* 1021, 1139 (*Euler*).  
 Kulneff, S. Yn., 225.  
 Kultschitsky, N., 1015.  
 Kulyosheff, A., 882.  
 Kummant, A. [E.], 163.  
 Kummer, 958.  
 Kunike, H., 1128.  
 Kunin, S., 166.  
 Kunitomo, K., 1128.  
 Kunkel, B. W., 1015.  
 Kunkel, O. F., 890.  
 Kunn, C., 511.  
 Kunn, K., 632.  
 Kunreuther, M., 569.  
 Kunst, 790.  
 Kunst, J. J., 221.  
 Kuntschik, F., 66.  
 Kuntz, A., 537, 539, 864, 1059.  
 Kuntze, W., 848.  
 Kuns, G. R., 739.  
 Kuns, M., 1236.  
 Kunze, G., 253.  
 Kunze, H., 611.  
 Kupelwiser, 862.  
 Kupfer, A., 1280.  
 Kupffer, A., 885.  
 Kuppelmayr, H., 184, 1170.  
 Kurashige, T., 782, 1165, 1283.  
 Kurdinowski, Ye. M., 965.  
 Kurella, H. G., 534.  
 Kurkovski, I. P., 474.  
 Kurloff, M., 1289.  
 Kurpuweit, 86.  
 Kurssanow, L., 765.  
 Kuru, H., 799, 804.  
 Kurs, J., 830.  
 Kuschakewitsch, L., 767, 1013, 1132.  
 Kuschel, J., 280, 842.  
 Kushnir, M., 1348.  
 Kushtaloff, N. I., 863, 965.  
 Kusnetsky, D. P., 1216.  
 Kustenmacher, M., 312, 484.  
 Kusunoki, 977 (*Bruck*).  
 Kuthy, D. O., 560.  
 Kutner, 615.  
 Kutscher, 1140, 1314.  
 Kutscher, F., 202, 996; *see also* 101, 1139 (*Ackermann*), 52, 102 (*Engel-land*).  
 Kutscher, K. H., 817.  
 Kutschera, A., 125, 291.  
 Kuttner, A., 517, 636.  
 Kuttner, L., 130, 231, 579, 950.  
 Kutvirt, O., 399, 637.  
 Kuts, A., 737, 826.  
 Kutsinski, 357, 394.  
 Kuwabara, T., 282, 1238.  
 Kuyper, J., 193.  
 Kuzmin, Ye. V., 375.  
 Kuznetski, D. P., 494.  
 Kuznitsky, E., 390, 483.  
 Kuznitsky, M., 506.  
 Kyle, D. B., 991.  
 Kyle, J. J., 77, 80, 745, 746.  
 Kylin, H., 102, 1140.  
 Kynoch, J. A., 834.  
 Kypke-Burchardi, 405, 435.  
 Kyrle, J., 133, 390, 1182.  
 L., E., 187, 1078, 1222, 1255.  
 L., H., 505.  
 Laabs, H., 103.  
 Laache, L., 590, 1125.  
 Laache, S. B., 1259.  
 Laan, H. A., 613.  
 Laas, R., 636.  
 Labanowski, E.-L., 495.  
 Labarre, E., 1347.  
 Labarriere, 1188.  
 Labbé, 219, 939.  
 Labbe, H., 99, 308, 356, 432, 481, 768, 808, 817, 1287.  
 Labbe, L., 1255.  
 Labbe, M., 24, 99, 220, 231, 234, 338, 344, 347, 446, 446, 683 *bis*, 787, 897, 913, 918, 939, 1039, 1162 *bis*, 1296 (*Widal*).  
 Labbe, R., 222 (*Leroux*).  
 Laberge, J. E., 1247.  
 Laberge, L., 217.  
 Labesse, 253, 1164.  
 Labey, G., 131 (*Faure*).  
 Labeyrie, G., 969.

- Labhardt, A., 830, 963.  
 Laborderie, J., 931.  
 Labougle, 1182 (*Boudier*).  
 Labougle, J., 253, 1122.  
 Laboulais, A., 1052.  
 Labourdette, 859 (*Comby*).  
 Labouré, J., 496, 845, 1242.  
 Lacabe Plasteig, 645.  
 Lacaille, 1025.  
 Lacapère, 224 (*Emery*), 225, 335.  
 Lacassagne, A., 295, 849, 1354; *see also* 295, 339 (*Lyonnais*), 210, 390 (*Roubier*).  
 Lacasse, 1097, 1229, 1230.  
 Lacava, F., 1165.  
 Lacaze, 859.  
 Laccetti, C., 587.  
 Lachance, F., 464, 1333.  
 Lachmann, 1200.  
 Lachs, C.-H., 312.  
 Lachs, H., 772.  
 Lack, H. L., 977.  
 Lackmann, T., 824.  
 Lackyer, C., 68.  
 Lacombe-Frondoni, Madeleine, 4.  
 Lacoste, 842 (*Beauvieux*).  
 La Couture, A., 968.  
 Lacroix, 134.  
 Lacroix, A., 614 (*Fromaget*).  
 Lacroix, F., 955.  
 Lacrosse, 1353.  
 Lacrotte, G., 973, 1230.  
 Ladame, 577, 809.  
 Ladame, C., 929.  
 Ladame, P. L., 141, 593.  
 Ladd, J. H., 473.  
 Ladd, L. M., 1316.  
 Ladd, L. W., 109.  
 Ladd, M., 510, 742.  
 Ladd, W., 724.  
 Lade, O., 432.  
 Ladenburg, A., 873.  
 Ladinski, L. J., 69, 1080, 1092, 1093.  
 Laederich, L., 120 (*Dupal*); *see also* 114, 1283 (*Landouzy*).  
 Laera, G., 595 (*Brigenti*).  
 Læwen, 61, 250, 700, 957, 1198 *bis*.  
 Lafar, Fr., 429.  
 Lafarcinade, 703.  
 Lafay, L., 49, 225 *bis*, 484.  
 La Ferla, G. W., 645, 1140, 1271.  
 La Petra, L. E.; *see* 247, 711 (*Grif. Ath*).  
 Lafargue, F., 917 (*Sabrazès*).  
 Laffer, W. B., 45.  
 Laffont; *see* 111, 168 (*Lemaire*).  
 Laffont, E., 1032, 1337.  
 Laforgue, 1064 (*Martin*), 1152.  
 Lafon, 1208 (*Marquin*).  
 Lafon, C., 840, 985, 1046, 1104, 1237, 1238.  
 Lafon, G., 458.  
 Lafond, 169, 272, 471, 552, 591, 792 (*Audibert*), 1167.  
 Lafond-Grellety, 8-6.  
 Lafont, A., 1104.  
 Lafora, G. R., 357, 932, 1062, 1064, 1142, 1270 (*Frans*); *see also* 596, 932, 1193 (*Hough*).  
 Lafosse, 993.  
 Lafourcade, J., 820.  
 Lafoy, L., 28, 149 (*Levy-Bing*).  
 La Franca, L., 596, 711, 917, 1175, 1303.  
 Lagally, H., 1109.  
 Laganas, P., 1326.  
 Lagane, L., 137 (*Lereboullet*), 165 (*Lené*), 230, 304 (*Soutigoux*), 916 (*Letulle*), 1180.  
 Lagarde, 400, 1151 (*Jauréguiberry*).  
 Lagerlöf, C. B., 844.  
 Lagleyze, 1239.  
 Lagneau, A., 896.  
 Lagoutte, 153.  
 Lagrange, F., 76, 280, 511, 632, 839, 980, 1239 *bis*, 1335.  
 Lagriffol, 218 (*Rodet*).  
 Lagriffe, L., 194, 929.  
 Laguesse, E., 310, 420, 869, 1061, 1132, 1321.  
 Lahay, F. H., 1321.  
 Laidlaw, G. F., 1146.  
 Laidlaw, P. P., 604, 717 (*Evins*); *see also* 663, 1074, 1316 (*Dale*).  
 Laignel-Lavastine, 243, 320, 428, 455, 463, 470, 472, 583, 600, 792, 808, 928, 1190 *bis*; *see also* 28 (*Jean-selme*), 194, 241 (*Santenaise*), 219, 338 (*Labbe*).  
 Laimé, E., 843.  
 Laird, A. J., 752, 1102, 1244.  
 Laird, A. T., 678.  
 Laitinen, T., 1283.  
 Laitinen, 10 14.  
 de La Jarrige, 1243.  
 Lak, E., 184 (*Lehdorff*).  
 Lakah, C., 983.  
 Lake, R., 746, 986.  
 Lakin, C. E., 1000; *see also* 918, 1053 (*Taylor*).  
 Lakin, R., 11.  
 Lakus, K., 996.  
 Lalanne, G., 1010.  
 Lalanne, R., 1251.  
 de Lalaudie, H., 24.  
 Lalay, 301.  
 Lalesque, F., 47, 50, 248, 1232.  
 Lalou, S., 147, 873; *see also* 1135, 1137 (*Frouin*).  
 Laloy, L., 417, 857 (*Academie*), 1010.  
 Lama, A., 253.  
 Lamalle, 352, 465.  
 Lamanna, 569 (*Mannino*).  
 Lamante, R., 1219.  
 Lamar, R. V., 205, 430, 1027.  
 Lamari, A., 1227.  
 Lamarque, H., 961.  
 Lamas, A., 606, 607.  
 Lamb, A. R., 1040.  
 Lamb, D. S., 342, 457, 807, 865.  
 Lamb, F. H., 14, 293.  
 Lamb, G., 656, 856, 1006.  
 Lamb, H. L., 651.  
 Lamb, Isabel H., 119, 682.  
 Lamb, R. B., 749.  
 Lamb, R. S., 282, 396, 511, 513, 1240.  
 Lambardi, E.; *see* 19, 114 (*Ferran-nini*).  
 Lambardi, E. T., 23.  
 Lambardt, [T. E.] A.  
 Lambelle, F. W., 259.  
 Lambert, 294 (*Balthazard*), 831.  
 Lambert, A., 469, 1036, 1162.  
 Lambert, A. V. S., 959.  
 Lambert, C. I., 705.  
 Lambert, E., 569.  
 Lambert, G., 1248, 1354.  
 Lambert, J., 184.  
 Lambert, J. V., 642.  
 Lambert, L., 462 (*Delore*), 468.  
 Lambert, M., 647.  
 Lambert, O., 157.  
 Lambert, P., 1118.  
 Lambert, R. A., 380, 496, 618, 682, 731, 731 (*Hanes*), 1017, 1273.  
 Lambert, S. W., 147, 225, 689.  
 Lambeth, W. A., 601.  
 Lambie, G., 659 (*Anderson*).  
 Lambling, E., 312, 426.  
 Lambranzi, R., 999.  
 Lambret, O., 914, 961.  
 Lambrior, A. A., 248, 477, 1186.  
 La Mensa, N., 390, 569.  
 Laméris, H. J., 431, 486, 490, 497.  
 Lamers, A. J. M., 171, 636, 888.  
 Lamm, G., 1202.  
 Lammers, A. M. M., 617.  
 Lammers, V., 144.  
 La Monica, U., 970.  
 Lamont, Frances, 302 (*Morison*).  
 Lamothe, E., 177.  
 Lamothe, F. E., 232.  
 La Motte, W. O., 387.  
 Lamoureux, A., 1030.  
 Lampé, C., Jr., 1075.  
 Lampe, R., 133.  
 Lamphear, E., 732, 1206, 1322.  
 Lams, H., 420.  
 Lamson, W. J., 645.  
 Lamy, L., 263, 263 (*Jatagui*), 493, 727, 824, 954 (*Mouchet*), 956, 1214.  
 Lancashire, G. H., 1338.  
 Lancashire, W. T., 82.  
 Lancaster, B. M'K., 549.  
 Lance, M., 168, 249, 359, 368, 802, 944, 969, 1227.  
 Lancereaux, 92.  
 Lancereaux, E., 2, 532.  
 Lancereaux, M., 582.  
 Lancet, 1085.  
 Lancial, 258.  
 Landacre, F. L., 421.  
 Landau, 503, 504, 505, 665 (*Abder-halden*).  
 Landau, E., 762, 1016.  
 Landau, L., 67.  
 Landau, M., 41, 873, 963.  
 Lande, P., 267, 826, 1097, 1251, 1252, 1253.  
 Lander, J. M., 320 (*Jamieson*).  
 Lander, W. T., 893.  
 Landergren, E., 897.  
 Landesberg, E., 273, 1000.  
 Landesberg, R., 187.  
 Landete Villa, B., 1298.  
 Landgraf, 400.  
 Landini, G., 149.  
 Landis, H. R. M., 33, 110 (*Wilson*), 114, 142 (*Dercum*), 141, 143 (*Meara*), 144 (*Barlow*), 145 (*Hunsberger*), 146 (*Rudolph*), 147 (*Beebe*), 148 (*Baruch*), 148 (*Hinsdale*), 148 (*Pfahler*), 148 (*Price*), 148 (*Stor-ey*), 150 (*Wood*), 478 (*Hare*).  
 Landis, J. H., 279, 750.  
 Landmann, 890, 1034.  
 Lando, C., 310, 528.  
 Landois, F., 1076.  
 Landolt, E., 397 (*Löhlen*).  
 Landolt, M., 175, 1107.  
 Landon, E. S., 200.  
 Landor, H. L., 1312.  
 Landouzy, L., 19, 20, 4\*, 50, 114, 135, 248 *bis*, 326, 443, 782, 1158, 1255, 1283.  
 Landry, L. H., 267.  
 Landsberg, 913.  
 Landsberg, H., 642, 652.  
 Landsbergen, F., 472.  
 Landsteiner, K., 205, 246, 316, 476, 676, 877 *bis*, 933, 976.  
 Landwehr, H., 379.  
 Landy, Helene, 133.  
 Lane, C., 1005.  
 Lane, F., 280, 983 (*Dodd*).  
 Lane, J. E., 681, 1044, 1158, 1169.  
 Lane, J. W., 737.  
 Lane, W. A., 58, 63, 344, 581, 613, 615, 725, 730, 798, 1179, 1319, 1329.  
 Lane, W. R., 162.  
 Lane-Clayton, Janet E., 82.  
 Lanell, E., 829, 1053.  
 de Lanessan, J. L., 1008.  
 Lang, 278, 429 (*Spilka*).  
 Lang, A., 418, 658 (*Westermarck*), 858, 1011.  
 Lang, E., 336.  
 Lang, G., 945.  
 Lang, H., 1295.  
 Lang, H. K., 293, 647.  
 Lang, K., 1348.  
 Lang, P., 537.  
 Lang, W., 983.  
 Langaker, T., 331, 564.  
 Langbard, F., 112.  
 Langdale, C. A., 150.  
 Langdon, F. W., 151, 658.  
 Lange, 989, 1293.  
 Lange, B. [F. A. W.], 139.  
 Lange, C., 279, 376, 1131.  
 Lange, F., 44, 142, 262, 492, 727, 1162.  
 Lange, G., 314.  
 Lange, J., 781.  
 Lange, L., 19.  
 Lange, P. F., 1011, 1064.  
 Lange, S., 575, 702, 880, 987.  
 Lange, V., 286.  
 Lange, V. A., 130.  
 Lange, W., 99 (*Külls*), 229, 400, 638.  
 Langelaan, J. W., 808, 810, 1172, 1192.  
 Langeles, 1247 (*de Rechter*).  
 Langemak, 830, 1081.  
 de Langenhagen, R., 968, 1225.  
 Langenhan, 175, 283, 511, 842.



- von Langer, C., 303.  
 Langer, J., 1248.  
 Langerhans, 1101.  
 Langeron, L., 1180 (*Chautiac*).  
 Langeron, M., 660.  
 Langes, 479, 599, 792, 835, 1230.  
 Langfeldt, 7, 533.  
 Langhans, P., 532 (*Mittlerlungen*).  
 Langhetti, B., 862.  
 Langhorst, W. C., 745.  
 Langier, H., 1138.  
 Langlet, J.-B., 643, 1116.  
 Langlet, L., 1058.  
 Langley, J. N., 1020 *bis*, 1269 *bis*, 1270, 1317.  
 Langlois, J. P., 291, 495, 663, 812.  
 Langmead, F., 198, 220, 277, 630, 922, 1067, 1085, 1282.  
 Langovoi, N. I., 438, 558.  
 Langrand, A., 1202.  
 Langridge, F. W., 318.  
 Langrishe, J. du P., 87 (*Faichnie*), 216.  
 Langstein, L., 73, 438, 588, 631, 942.  
 Langton, J., 92, 192.  
 Langwill, H. G., 523, 645.  
 Langworth, S. G., 540.  
 Langworthy, C. F., 534, 601.  
 Lankester, Sir E. R., 92, 1007.  
 Lankhont, J., 832 (*Daniels*).  
 Lannelongue, 3, 249.  
 Lannois, 892, 1108, 1157, 1187.  
 Lanphear, E., 258, 363, 368, 502, 713, 723, 896.  
 Lans, 175.  
 Lansimaki, T. A., 305.  
 Lanteaume, C., 410.  
 Lans, 485, 611.  
 Lansenberg, A., 102 (*Fernbach*).  
 Lansl, 740, 1264.  
 Lanzl, F., 131.  
 Lapage, C. P., 391, 509, 631, 1195.  
 Lapasset, 1203.  
 de Lapersonne, F., 452, 511.  
 Lapeyre, 825.  
 Lapeyre, N., 381, 798 (*Tedenut*).  
 Lapeyso, L., 160, 376, 1070.  
 Lapham, Mary E., 55, 152, 487, 892, 1035, 1157.  
 Lapique, 1017.  
 Lapique, L., 101, 197, 308, 418, 541, 867 *bis*.  
 Lapique, M., 867 (*Lapique, L.*), 912 (*Grucivska*).  
 Lapidus, H., 312.  
 Lapinski, M. N., 245, 1193.  
 Lapinski, T., 588, 928.  
 Laplace, E., 233, 1177.  
 Laplanche, 432 (*Miorcec*).  
 Lapointe, 767 (*Tuffer*), 865, 1211.  
 Lapointe, A., 69, 484, 1016.  
 Laporte, 457, 1053 (*Bussal*).  
 Lapowski, 446, 715.  
 Lapraik, T., 92, 192.  
 Lapshin, A. I., 214.  
 Lapsley, R. M., 518, 1342.  
 Lapworth, A., 545.  
 Laquer, B., 1292.  
 Laquer, L., 355, 591, 978.  
 Laquerrière, 148, 207, 1093, 1199 *bis*, 1225; *see also* 45, 359 (*Delherm*).  
 Laquerrière, A., 1178, 1294.  
 Laqueur, A., 365, 481, 695.  
 Laqueux, P., 503.  
 Lardeit de Lacharrière, J., 82.  
 Lardennois, 129.  
 Lardennois, G., 1211.  
 Lardennois, H., 255, 494.  
 Lardlaw, P. P., 367.  
 Large, S. H., 207, 636.  
 Larquier des Bancelles, J., 4.  
 Larioux, 1161 (*Petit*).  
 Larivière, P., 627.  
 Larkin, 915, 1067.  
 Larkin, J. H., 230 (*Levin*), 923 (*Jelliffe*), 935, 990, 1111.  
 Larkins, C. L., 1333.  
 Laroche, 32 (*Bille*), 525, 920 (*Jol-train*), 925 (*Crouzon*); *see also* 561, 872 (*Chauffard*), 474, 1121 (*Guit-lain*), 1059, 1103 (*Marie*).  
 de Laroque, 798 (*Bocca*).  
 La Rosa, A., 699, 1097.  
 La Rouque, G. P., 494, 614.  
 Larosenne, 162, 1218.  
 Larrabee, R. C., 420, 690, 907, 1199 (*Arnold*), 1173.  
 Larraguibel, A., 1290.  
 Larriou, J. F., 1290.  
 Larsen, O. H., 546 (*Christensen*).  
 Larsen, S., 827.  
 La Rue, E. C., 754.  
 Lassagna, F., 638, 714, 774, 779, 784, 845, 934, 1067, 1109.  
 Lasareff, P., 9, 1342.  
 Lasch, P. [H.], 101.  
 Laser, E., 361, 794.  
 Lashin, I. V., 1292 (*Troffmoff*).  
 Laslett, E. E., 343, 1296, 1338.  
 Lassablière, P., 106, 173, 838 (*Gau-jour*), 892, 1260 (*Annuaire*).  
 Lassen, V., 1245.  
 Lasseur, P., 876.  
 Lastaria, F., 119, 785.  
 Lastochkin, P. N., 1271.  
 Latapie, 44, 591, 1170.  
 Lataret, 94, 95, 664 (*Gallois*), 1264.  
 Latate, *see* 614, 921, 1094 (*Venot*).  
 Lateiner, Mathilde, 828, 923.  
 Lateinerowna, M., 440, 1059.  
 Latham, A., 247, 327, 343, 797.  
 Latham, R., 522.  
 Lathrop, E. C., 1022 (*Schreiner*).  
 Lathrop, W., 378.  
 Latis Bey, 1337.  
 La Torre, F., 385, 613, 1135, 1231.  
 Latouche, *Als*, 157.  
 Létranyi, A., 591.  
 Latronche, A., 1215.  
 Lattes, L., 87, 427, 600, 662, 729, 756, 1140, 1254.  
 Latteux, 830 (*Dartigues*).  
 Lattimore, Florence, 642.  
 Latz, B., 816 (*Eichler*), 1199.  
 Laub, L., 827.  
 Laub, M., 440, 558.  
 Laubenheimer, 781, 1036, 1201.  
 Lauber, J., 105.  
 Laubry, C., 40 *bis*, 131, 235, 1165, 1232 (*Vagues*).  
 Lauck, W. J., 751.  
 Laude, 1205 (*Parcelier*).  
 Lauder, E., 74, 744, 1343.  
 Lauenstein, 381, 720, 822, 1210.  
 Laufer, R., 23.  
 Laumonier, J., 4, 1228.  
 Launay, 370, 834, 966.  
 Launois, 591 *bis*, 706, 794.  
 Launoy, L., 186, 309, 765 (*Armand-Delille*), 774, 1000, 1144, 1167.  
 Laurand, G., 191.  
 Laureati, F., 893.  
 Laureck, C., 155.  
 Lauren, P., 1206.  
 Laurence, L., 76.  
 Laurens, G., 62, 244 (*Regis*), 477, 518, 607, 989, 1242.  
 Laurent, 1062.  
 Laurent, A., 645.  
 Laurent, C., 26 (*Garin*), 122 (*Nico-las*), 287.  
 Laurent, E., 850.  
 Laurent, F. V., 288, 1349.  
 Laurent, J., 314, 1120.  
 Laurent, O., 245, 486, 1203.  
 Laurenti, T., 119, 915, 1057, 1186.  
 Laurentie, 1134.  
 Laurentius, J., 1234.  
 Laurer, G., 1120, 1253.  
 Lauritzen, M., 564, 1287.  
 Laurowsch, 987.  
 Lautenschläger, A., 400.  
 Lauterborn, R., 293.  
 Lautmann, 400.  
 Lauwers, 163, 373, 485, 826.  
 Laux, W., 484.  
 Lavaca, F., 751 (*Gabbi*).  
 Lavagna, S., 888.  
 Laval, 249, 373, 485, 518, 964, 1211, 1224.  
 Laval, F. P., 525.  
 Lavarand, H., 964, 1214.  
 Lavatelli, C., 680.  
 Lavenant, A., 1055.  
 Laveran, A., 124, 221, 302 (*Pittard*), 338, 454 *bis*, 573, 906, 1045, 1170 *bis*.  
 Lavermicocca, A., 98.  
 Lavielle, 510 (*Variot*).  
 Lavielle, 1290.  
 Lavielle, H. M. A. L., 219.  
 Lavinder, C. H., 437, 675, 887, 1026, 1152.  
 Lavis, H. J. J., 888.  
 Lavrand, 80, 287, 517, 565, 1243, 1349.  
 Lavrinovich, M. O., 315.  
 Lavroff, V. V., 152, 959.  
 Law, A. A., 865.  
 Law, E., 637.  
 Law, F. M., 105, 880.  
 Law, G. C., 823.  
 Law, J., 652.  
 Law, W. T., 92.  
 Lawatschek, R., 1062.  
 Lawrence, C. H., *jr.*, 551, 693 (*Boos*).  
 Lawrence, C. L., 1224, 1332.  
 Lawrence, G. A., 295, 408.  
 Lawrence, H. R., 67.  
 Lawrence, L. A., 97.  
 Lawrence, R. M., 1, 3, 48, 51 *bis*.  
 Lawrie, W. D., 982, 1344.  
 Lawry, J. H., 1152 (*Macdiarmid*).  
 Laws, G. M., 584 (*Pife*).  
 Lawson, A., 175, 1103 *bis*.  
 Lawson, A. A., 660.  
 Lawson, G. B., 207.  
 Lawson, H. W., 1098, 1096, 1097.  
 Laxa, O., 848, 1249.  
 Lay, E., 368, 803, 1188, 1203.  
 Lay, G. W., 290.  
 Lay, W. A., 1263.  
 Laymon, G. D., 1113.  
 Laymon, J. D., 1244.  
 Layne, P. C., 610.  
 Layton, F. G., 1114.  
 Lazard, E. M., 1335.  
 Lazareff, Ye G., 841.  
 Lazarraga, 257.  
 Lazarraga, J., 640.  
 Lazarraga, P., 518.  
 Lazarus, P., 249.  
 Lazarus-Barlow, W. S., 141, 1287 *bis*.  
 Lazell, E. W., 709.  
 Lazo Garcia, S., 16, 554.  
 Lazurski, A., 1263.  
 Lazzari, G., 316.  
 Lea, A. W. W., 388.  
 Lea, C. E., 1049, 1296.  
 Lea, J. A., 514, 1104.  
 Leach, G. A., 476.  
 Leader, G. H., 880.  
 Leaf, C. H., 2, 92.  
 Leake, W. M., 14.  
 Leakey, A. B., 600 (*Price*).  
 Leale, M., 497, 961.  
 Leaming, E., 611.  
 Leaper, W. E., 201 (*Meek*).  
 Leathers, W. S., 25.  
 Leathes, J. B., 312.  
 Leavell, H. N., 723, 1209.  
 Leavitt, F., 388, 1246.  
 Leavy, C. A., 641 *bis*.  
 Lebar, 902.  
 Lebar, E., 572.  
 Le Bas, 830.  
 Lebas, C., 875 (*Hérissey*).  
 Le Bec, 819.  
 Le Bec, P., 370.  
 Lebedeff, A., 312, 873.  
 Lebedeff, A. S., 877, 880.  
 Lebedeff, I. F., 778.  
 Lebedeff, I. P., 849.  
 Lebedeff, W., 899.  
 von Lebedew, A., 1021, 1271.  
 Lebedinsky, N. G., 419.  
 Lebègue, P., 282.  
 Lebenhart, E., 511.  
 Lebensohn, M. H., 982 *bis*.  
 Leber, A., 395, 935, 1342.  
 Leber, E., 141.  
 Leber, O. H., 678, 680, 739.  
 Leber, T., 514.  
 Leberle, H., 546.

- Leblanc, 931 (*Apert*).  
 Le Blanc, B. O., 45.  
 Leblanc, R., 1264.  
 Le Blaye; see 223, 451 (*Brocq*), 334, 450, 790 (*Fage*).  
 Leboeuf; see 227, 1046 (*Martin*).  
 Leboeuf, A., 124 (*Mesnil*), 338, 900, 1030.  
 Lebon, H., 44, 914, 1019, 1052, 1179, 1275.  
 Lébotte, 252.  
 Lebreton, M. G., 143.  
 Lebreton, P., 786, 865, 895.  
 Lebrun, 420 (*Balthazard*).  
 Lecaillon, A., 92, 95, 196.  
 Le Camus, 1037.  
 Lecaplain, 193, 241, 318, 794, 901 (*Brunon*).  
 Lecco, T. M., 767, 1016.  
 Leccé, P., 499.  
 Leccé, 375, 487, 567, 934, 963, 968, 1164, 1210, 1211 *bis*, 1221 *tres*, 1225, 1333.  
 Leccole, 421, 427.  
 Lecha Marso, A., 534, 762, 1010.  
 Le Chatelier, H., 855.  
 Lechner, K., 923.  
 Lechtman, J., 450, 569.  
 Leclerc, 35 (*Gardère*), 209, 257.  
 Leclerc, F., 800.  
 Leclerc, O., 1248.  
 Le Clero, R., 40, 447, 577, 895, 960, 1310.  
 Le Clerc Dandoy, 134, 158, 264, 1085, 1216, 1325.  
 Leclercq, A., 119.  
 Leclercq, G., 1088 (*Zwartevoet*).  
 Leclercq, J., 336, 341 (*Patoir*), 603, 1028, 1251; see also 430, 629, 648, 878, 999, 1120, 1252 (*Musé*).  
 Leclercq Demeus, 1101.  
 Leclère, A., 366, 418.  
 Lecloux, 411.  
 Leconte, 578.  
 Le Conte, J. N., 437.  
 Leconte, M., 797.  
 Le Conte, R. G., 954.  
 Le Couedic, 842.  
 Le Count, E. R., 191, 645, 1027.  
 Le Cos, C., 327 (*Oppenheim*).  
 Le Damany, P., 94, 161.  
 Le Danois, E., 566, 1015, 1264.  
 Le Dantec, 778.  
 Le Dantec, A., 780, 1069.  
 Le Dantec, F., 301, 415, 1130.  
 Ledbetter, R. E., 651.  
 Ledbetter, S. L., 1239.  
 Ledderhose, G., 1185.  
 von Leddihn Richter, R. J., 560.  
 Ledebt, Mlle., 1024 (*Delesenne*).  
 Ledebt, S., 315 (*Frouin*); see also 651, 1254 (*Delesenne*).  
 Le Demany, 534.  
 Ledent, R., 51, 1066, 1117 (*de Munter*).  
 Le Dentu, 457, 576 *bis*.  
 Lederer, A., 784.  
 Lederer, R., 495, 1026, 1134, 1136, 1153, 1175.  
 Lederman, M. D., 636, 990.  
 Ledermann, F., 762.  
 Ledermann, K., 440.  
 Ledermann, R., 86, 123, 225, 450, 548 (*von Wassermann*), 569, 572.  
 Lediard, H. A., 968, 1037, 1336.  
 Ledingham, J. C. C., 216, 228 (*Firth*), 1036, 1285.  
 Ledón Urine, O., 423.  
 Le Double, A.-F., 1005.  
 Ledoux, 239, 1104, 1146, 1188.  
 Leduc, M., 383, 415.  
 Leduc, S., 245, 1330.  
 Lee, A. B., 1015.  
 Lee, B. J., 131.  
 Lee, C. E., 360.  
 Lee, D. F., 999.  
 Lee, E., 569, 715, 1297.  
 Lee, E. W., 719, 721.  
 Lee, H. J., 698.  
 Lee, H. M., 729.  
 Lee, P. G., 231.  
 Lee, R. I., 1173.  
 Leech, E. B., 1300.  
 Leede, 414.  
 Leede, C., 324, 907, 1032.  
 Leede, W., 1150.  
 Leedham Green, C., 1313, 1318.  
 Leek, 965.  
 Leen, T. F., 1352.  
 Leenbeer, C. A., 985.  
 Leenhardt, E., 341, 456, 692.  
 Leeper, B. C. A., 342, 636, 1294.  
 Leers, O., 408, 648 *bis*, 1355.  
 Lees, D. B., 116, 327, 437.  
 Leese, A. S., 30, 315.  
 Lefebvre, C., 1082 (*Mériel*), 1178.  
 Lefebvre, G., 503 (*Leclercq*), 657, 870.  
 Lefebvre, M., 674.  
 Lefèvre, J., 426, 467.  
 Lefèvre, R., 1122.  
 Lefèvre, W. I., 1338.  
 Le Fillestre, 387, 479, 726, 1198.  
 Lefmann, G., 310, 770, 1073.  
 Le Fort, B., 380 (*Curtis*).  
 Le Fort, R., 158.  
 Leftwich, R. W., 478.  
 Le Fur, 222, 1160, 1302.  
 Legal, 497.  
 Legarde, 272 (*Tourneux*).  
 Legel, 595.  
 Legendre, 82, 204 (*Domergue*), 435, 897.  
 Legendre, C., 1095, 1114.  
 Legendre, J., 434, 436.  
 Le Gendre, P., 447, 788.  
 Legendre, R., 104 (*Fabre-Domergue*), 311, 468, 537, 541, 867 *bis*, 871, 1142.  
 Leger, 1023; see also 121, 124, 906 (*Mathis*).  
 Leger, A., 320, 339 (*Chatton*), 982.  
 Leger, E., 1202.  
 Leger, L., 773.  
 Leger, M.; see 209, 899, 1028, 1045, 1151, 1164, 1171, 1293 (*Mathis*).  
 Léger, P. V., 149.  
 Legg, T. P., 914 (*Branson*).  
 Leggart, A. C., 400.  
 Legge, I. A., 749.  
 Legge, W. H., 532.  
 Leggett, W., 697.  
 Legludio, H., 295.  
 Legnani, T., 950.  
 Le Goff, J., 565, 787, 897.  
 Legrain, E., 812, 1036 (*Treille*).  
 Legrand, 27, 55.  
 Legrand, H., 172 *bis*, 258 (*Mau-chaire*), 373 (*Tiaster*).  
 Le Grand, J., 279, 379 (*Demoulin*).  
 Le Grand, L., 191, 787.  
 Legrand, N., 531, 759, 1125.  
 Legros, G., 384.  
 Legry, 582, 801, 917, 1041.  
 Legueu, 57, 60, 261, 265, 274, 465, 585, 620, 1096, 1142, 1217 *bis*, 1226, 1228.  
 Lehaussais, 828.  
 Lehman, J., 109.  
 Lehmann, 1075, 1329.  
 Lehmann, C., 1324.  
 Lehmann, E., 761.  
 Lehmann, F., 307, 319, 551, 604, 604 (*Rupp*), 1147, 1224.  
 Lehmann, J. E., 730.  
 Lehmann, K. B., 861.  
 Lehmann, N., 899.  
 Lehmann, O., 426.  
 Lehmann, P., 321, 848 (*Beck*).  
 Lehndorff, H., 184.  
 Lehnerdt, F., 12.  
 Leibkind, M., 1100.  
 Leibold, E., 647 (*Reinhardt*).  
 Leibowitz, S., 357.  
 Leioester, J. C. H., 165.  
 Lechner, H., 257.  
 Leidi, F., 679 (*Frugoni*), 932, 1221.  
 Leidler, R., 516, 1235.  
 Leigh, C. W., 678.  
 Leigh, H. S., 193.  
 Leigh, L., 446, 1198.  
 Leighton, F. F., 690.  
 Leighton, G. R., 184, 1353.  
 Leighton, J. W., 520.  
 Leighton, W. E., 1313.  
 Leimdörfer, J., 1021.  
 Leiner, C., 46.  
 Leiner, K., 1066 (*Zappert*).  
 zu Leiningen, W., 546 (*Emmerich*).  
 Leininger, H., 314.  
 Leiper, R. T., 586, 684, 1040 *bis*.  
 Leipoldt, C. L., 479.  
 Leischner, H., 607.  
 Leisewitz, 385, 1336.  
 Leishman, Sir W. B., 21.  
 Leistikow, L., 330.  
 Leitch, A., 622.  
 Leites, A., 155.  
 Leith, R. F. C., 271, 1225.  
 Leitz, E., 660, 864.  
 Leitz, T., 913 (*Friedenwald*).  
 Lejars, 57, 372, 582, 697, 843, 948, 1058, 1080, 1087, 1319.  
 Le Jemtel, 625, 1329.  
 Lejeune, 361, 1142, 1189 (*Claude*).  
 Lelian, P. L., 1356.  
 Lelièvre, A., 96, 197, 639; see also 94, 194, 197 *bis*, 421, 640, 659, 660, 830, 835, 1016, 1133, 1242 (*Retterer*).  
 Lellek, A., 546.  
 Lelongt, 920, 1183 (*Castaigne*).  
 Le Lorier, V., 835 (*Ribemont-Desaignes*), 865, 1135.  
 van Lelyveld, 477.  
 Lem, M. H., 418.  
 Lemaire, 111, 625, 975.  
 Lemaire, A., 434.  
 Lemaire, G., 168, 887, 1153; see also 382, 1031 (*Jacoulet*).  
 Lemaire, H.; see 164, 501, 582 (*Sireley*).  
 Lemaire, J., 467 (*Babonneix*), 806 (*Richardiere*), 838, 978, 1234.  
 Lemaire, L., 380, 826.  
 Lemaire, P., 87, 367, 604, 817, 940.  
 Lemann, I. I., 51, 219, 483.  
 Lemarchal, R., 118 (*Dubal*).  
 Le Masson, 1230 (*Lacasse*).  
 Le Maux, 811 (*Mailard*).  
 Lembach, K., 172.  
 Lemberg, 847 (*Fichtl*).  
 Lemberger, Frieda, 1010 (*Schwarz*).  
 Lemberger, H., 1247.  
 Lembinon, H., 978.  
 Lembo, L., 1323.  
 Le Mee, J., 986.  
 Lemeland, J., 642, 792.  
 Lemere, H. B., 1346.  
 Lemerle, 926 (*Halipré*).  
 Lemesle, H., 482, 859.  
 Lemière, G., 279.  
 Lemierre, A., 18, 67, 132, 235, 347; see also 211, 1070 (*Widal*).  
 Lemke, 553, 1143.  
 Lemmon, G. B., 927.  
 Lemoigne, 1119.  
 Lemoine, 40, 230, 578, 588, 793, 1175, 1307.  
 Le Moine, F., 800.  
 Lemoine, G., 205 (*Gerard*), 214, 253, 577, 586, 598, 796, 797, 1049, 1063, 1196.  
 Lemoine, G.-A.-H., 1254.  
 Lemoine, G. H., 85, 327, 528.  
 Lemon, C. H., 730.  
 Lemon, F., 1188.  
 Le Moniet, 270.  
 Lemos, M., 242, 591, 759.  
 Lenahan, F. P., 700, 785.  
 Lénard, W., 443.  
 von Lénart, Z., 588.  
 Lenartowicz, J. T., 26, 1286.  
 von Lendenfeld, K., 1015.  
 Lenders, T., 209.  
 Lendon, A. A., 1227.  
 Lendorff, A., 961.  
 Lendvai, J., 538.  
 Lenehan, W., 122.  
 Lengemann, P., 824.  
 Lengfellner, K., 318, 1081.  
 Lenglet, E., 71.  
 Lengyel, A., 843, 989.  
 Lenhardtson, A., 995, 1015.  
 Lenhart, C. H.; see 691, 692, 908, 1294 (*Marine*).

- Lenhoff, R., 530 (*Muglan*).  
 von Lenhossék, M., 311, 421, 1013, 1132, 1134.  
 Lenk, E.; see 867, 1017 (*Fürth*), 753, 1249 (*Kreidl*).  
 Lenk, R., 1294.  
 Lenkei, 482, 940.  
 Lenné, 897, 1162, 1288.  
 van Lennep, W. B., 53.  
 Lennhoff, 845, 1349.  
 Lenoble, E., 779, 805.  
 Lenoir, H., 404.  
 Lenoir, O., 1351.  
 Lenormant, 152, 267, 360, 378, 403, 1078, 1320.  
 Le Nouène, L., 986.  
 Lent, E., 656, 1126, 1260.  
 Lentaigne, 587.  
 Lents, 46, 110.  
 Lents, F., 1251.  
 Lentz, O., 105 (*Houston*), 117, 290, 322, 357.  
 Lens, E., 941 (*Reicher*), 1018 (*con Bergmann*).  
 Lens, M., 1248.  
 Lens, W., 84, 127, 183, 848.  
 Lenzmann, 452, 781, 1048, 1056, 1274.  
 Leo, H., 362.  
 Léon, A., 175.  
 Léon, J. T., 132, 222.  
 Léon, M., 198.  
 Leonard, C. L., 107, 467.  
 Leonard, T. B., 452, 572, 1042.  
 Leonardo, P., 952.  
 Leoncini, F., 805, 882, 918, 999, 1121; see also 407, 409, 650, 699, 998 (*Cecidalli*).  
 Leoneanu, 113 (*Babek*).  
 Leonhard, 183, 405, 1117.  
 Leonhard, [W.] T., 129.  
 Léon Kindberg, 886 (*Teissier*).  
 Leonowitsch, A., 769.  
 Leonpacher, E., 53 bis.  
 Leontyeff, B. M., 143.  
 Leopold, C. G., 1260.  
 Leopold, G., 23, 1126.  
 Leopold, J. S., 19, 279, 1341.  
 Leopold, O., 1324.  
 Leopold, S., 49 (*Spiller*).  
 Leopold Levy, 340, 360, 794, 908 bis, 923, 1029, 1039, 1053, 1173.  
 Leotta, 331, 369, 614.  
 Leo Wolf, C. G., 392.  
 Leoz Ortin, G., 632, 1343.  
 Lepage, 167, 171, 274, 835, 1097; see also 199, 662 (*Favacheuf*).  
 Lepetit, 271, 328.  
 Lépinay, L., 866, 866 (*Reynault*).  
 Lépine, 428, 565, 868, 1244.  
 Lépine, A., 969.  
 Lépine, J., 44, 136, 473, 927, 1190.  
 Lépine, R., 99, 104, 231, 343, 458, 479, 663, 769 bis, 787, 867, 906, 940, 942, 1138.  
 Le Play, A., 203, 347, 1137, 1181.  
 Lepoutre, C., 195, 495, 922, 970 (*Bonnet Laborerie*); see also 918, 1219, 1328 (*Augier*).  
 Leppla, A., 602.  
 Leppmann, A., 244.  
 Leppmann, F., 246, 618.  
 Le Prince, 645.  
 Le Prince, J. A., 478.  
 Leprince, M., 1074.  
 Lequeux, P., 388, 503, 540, 972.  
 Lerat, 231, 972 (*Vignard*).  
 Lerat, H., 955, 1223.  
 Lerat, P., 422, 492, 726.  
 Lerch, O., 465, 1209.  
 Lerche, W., 55, 496, 1051.  
 Lerda, G., 724, 822, 1205.  
 Lereboullet, P., 137, 277, 328, 911; see also 36, 787 (*Gilbert*).  
 Leredde, 225, 336, 452, 474, 572, 902, 904 bis, 1044, 1292.  
 Lerling, C. E., 730.  
 Leri, A., 336, 452 (*de Lapersonne*); see also 280, 927 (*Marie*).  
 Leriche, 569, 804 (*Poncet*), 822, 953, 954, 958, 1220.  
 Leriche, A., 1155 (*Poncet*).  
 Leriche, P., 59 (*Poncet*).  
 Leriche, R., 425, 487, 492, 820, 824, 913, 956, 1181, 1209, 1322, 1325, 1333; see also 31, 351, 890, 910, 1034, 1090, 1283 (*Poncet*).  
 Lermoyse, 746.  
 Leroide, J., 203 (*Tassily*).  
 Leroux, C., 222, 1042.  
 Le Roux, H., 983.  
 Leroy, 767.  
 Le Roy, B. R., 367.  
 Leroy, H., 1336.  
 Leroy, L., 1031.  
 Lesage, A., 171, 978, 1051, 1233.  
 Lesbre, F.-N., 540, 1013.  
 Lesche, M., 152.  
 Leschke, E., 9, 331, 782, 898, 1034, 1090, 1130.  
 Leschly, W.; see 776, 1274 (*Thomson*).  
 Lescohier, A. W., 1202.  
 Lescohier, D., 1351.  
 Lesser, 261, 513, 613.  
 Leshke, E., 558.  
 Lesieur, C., 17, 207, 280, 292, 322, 328, 434, 645, 779, 784 (*Collet*), 786, 802, 865, 880, 935 (*Guilliermond*), 1036, 1159, 1161, 1254; see also 799, 916 (*Courmont*), 321, 778 (*Garet*), 893, 1158 (*Gayet*).  
 Lesieur, H., 934, 1111.  
 Leslie, A. L., 1357.  
 Leslie, C. T., 1186, 1304.  
 Leslie, J. T. W., 656.  
 Leslié, R. M., 63, 302, 678, 1117, 1297.  
 Lesné, 165, 324, 360, 424, 778, 1145, 1234.  
 Lesnesle, H., 1017.  
 Lesniowski, 1085.  
 Le Sourd, 522.  
 Lesourd, E., 114.  
 Le Sourd, L., 542.  
 Lespinasse, V. D., 151, 250, 263, 255, 485, 494, 713, 719 bis, 1076.  
 Lespinne, 619.  
 Lesseliers, E., 904, 1044.  
 Lesser, 1160 bis, 1232.  
 Lesser, E., 225, 450.  
 Lesser, E. J., 1127, 1140 (*con Hoestlin*).  
 Lesser, F., 28, 225, 336, 639.  
 Lessing, O., 439 (*Hart*).  
 Lester, F. W., 619.  
 Lesterlin, 926.  
 Leszyinsky, W. M., 336, 352, 471, 706.  
 Letcher, J. H., 193.  
 Leto, L., 839, 1051.  
 Letoux, 1097.  
 Letschke, E., 1140.  
 Lett, H., 39, 1298, 1303, 1306.  
 Lettieri, R., 613, 719.  
 Letts, E. A., 754.  
 Letulle, 581, 588, 622 bis.  
 Letulle, M., 203, 261, 282, 299, 448, 500, 620, 777, 790, 841, 916, 1134, 1221, 1330, 1333.  
 Letulle, R., 1154 (*Calmette*).  
 Leube, W., 319, 1227.  
 von Leube, W. [O.], 1025.  
 Leuenberger, S. G., 974.  
 Leues, Rutina, 130.  
 Leullier, E., 976.  
 Leuret, E., 116, 231, 371, 823, 890, 946 (*Charbonnet*), 953, 1049, 1207, 1220.  
 Leusser, J., 1174.  
 Léva, J., 602, 1315.  
 Levaditi, C., 12, 336, 454, 476, 483, 506, 877, 906, 1041, 1167, 1167 (*Lau-nay*), 1170, 1171, 1193, 1310; see also 246, 676, 933, 976 (*Landsteiner*).  
 Levadoux, M., 1096.  
 Levallois, P., 326 (*Vanverts*).  
 Levant, 1228 (*Bonnaire*).  
 Levashoff, V. A., 1351.  
 Levasseur, E., 72.  
 Leven, G., 35, 133, 461, 683, 689, 798, 951, 1169, 1210, 1322; see also 580, 1052 (*Barret*).  
 Levene, P. A., 10 bis, 102 (*Heimrod*), 423, 427, 666, 1019 bis.  
 Levens, H., 540, 652, 1148.  
 Levenson, P., 819 (*Tikhoff*).  
 Leveque, 630, 789, 807, 1088.  
 Lèveque, C., 39, 1054, 1209.  
 Levernieux, L., 997.  
 Leverson, M. R., 868 (*Béchamp*).  
 Leverton, A., 1073.  
 Levi, A.; see 337, 453 (*Treupel*).  
 Levi, C., 1160.  
 Levi, E., 307, 546 (*Galeotti*), 560, 581, 706, 808.  
 Levi, G., 736, 736 (*Pozzi*), 766 (*Carazzi*), 1132.  
 Lévi, L., 646 (*Fleurent*), 1135, 1171.  
 Lévi Bianchini, M., 1245, 1251.  
 de Levie, D. J., 107.  
 Lévi-Franckel, G., 896 (*Gaucher*), 964 (*Gougerot*).  
 Levin, A. L., 326.  
 Levin, A. M., 1280.  
 Levin, I., 230, 446 bis, 682, 683, 896, 1038, 1090, 1221.  
 Levin, L. T., 894.  
 Levin, N. P., 20, 43, 1035.  
 Levinger, 143.  
 Levings, A. H., 164, 374.  
 Levinsohn, G., 394, 396, 744, 839, 1106.  
 Levinson, S., 670.  
 Levinstein, O., 179, 518, 580, 990.  
 Levisseus, 1338, 1339.  
 Levison, C. G., 373, 379.  
 Levison, L. A., 455, 687.  
 Levison, P., 931.  
 Levit, V., 821, 1210, 1318, 1326.  
 Levites, S., 427.  
 Levy, A., 126, 1245.  
 Levy, A. G., 800, 1313.  
 Lévy, E., 135 (*Broca*), 495, 562, 778, 901 (*Nicolle*), 945, 1228.  
 Lévy, F., 345.  
 Levy, G., 510.  
 Levy, H., 345, 1113.  
 Levy, L., 81.  
 Levy, L., 266, 1070.  
 Levy, L. H., 462.  
 Lévy, M., 57, 264, 1243.  
 Lévy, M. P. E., 475.  
 Lévy, P.-E., 811, 931, 1309.  
 Levy, R., 77, 262, 347, 824, 1074, 1148 (*Morgenroth*).  
 Lévy-Bing, A., 149, 572, 790 (*Joll-rain*), 905, 1044; see also 28, 225 (*Lafay*).  
 Levy Dorn, M., 33, 422 (*Pollnow*), 679, 797, 911.  
 Lévy-Franckel, A., 902, 964 (*Octave-Claude*); see also 450, 1027 (*Gaucher*).  
 Levy Suhl, M., 1011.  
 Levy Valensie, J., 42, 137, 242 (*Baudouin*), 243 (*Claude*), 311, 784 (*Roger*), 471 (*Vincent*), 923 (*Milian*).  
 Lewaki, H., 16.  
 Le Wald, L. T., 1297 (*Satterlee*).  
 Lewandowski, A., 522.  
 Lewandowsky, 1100.  
 Lewandowsky, F., 71.  
 Lewandowsky, M., 201, 303, 304, 311, 352, 357 bis, 468, 819.  
 Lewers, A., 1260 (*Australian*).  
 Lewers, A. H. N., 166, 271, 387, 737, 968.  
 Lewes, M. L., 93.  
 Lewies, H., 1349.  
 Lewin, A. M., 239.  
 Lewin, C., 963, 1222.  
 Lewin, J., 1286.  
 Lewin, L., 409, 651, 995, 1107.  
 Lewinsohn, B., 1296.  
 Lewisohn, R., 1298.  
 Lewis, B., 38 (*Crandall*), 60, 465, 700.  
 Lewis, C., 556.  
 Lewis, C. F., 924.  
 Lewis, C. J., 1242.  
 Lewis, D., 714, 1083, 1246.  
 Lewis, D. D., 258; see also 364, 600 (*Miller*).

- Lewis, D. M., 1285.  
 Lewis, E. A., 1006.  
 Lewis, E. H., 1128.  
 Lewis, E. R., 516.  
 Lewis, F. D., 748.  
 Lewis, F. N., 2.  
 Lewis, F. P., 74, 103, 633, 985, 1237.  
 Lewis, H. E., 643.  
 Lewis, H. F., 950, 1079.  
 Lewis, J. N., 57, 723.  
 Lewis, J. P., 31.  
 Lewis, J. S., 272.  
 Lewis, M. H., 994.  
 Lewis, Margaret R., 867, 1013.  
 Lewis, O. F., 749.  
 Lewis, P. G., 1119.  
 Lewis, R., jr., 807.  
 Lewis, R. C. M., 150.  
 Lewis, S. R., 1117.  
 Lewis, T., 99, 127, 309, 343, 458, 880, 911, 1018, 1174 (*Cohn*).  
 Lewis, W. H., 537; *see also* 867, 1013 (*Levis*).  
 Lewitt, F., 159.  
 Lewoniewska, Mlle. S., 1008.  
 Lewy, A., 287, 370.  
 Lewy, B., 910.  
 Lewy, F. H., 141, 177, 358, 797.  
 Lexer, 819, 944.  
 Lexer, E., 369, 1078, 1204, 1327.  
 Lexer, K., 62.  
 Ley, 906.  
 Ley, A., 240.  
 Ley, H., 426, 915.  
 Leyacker, J., 214 (*Pfeiffer*).  
 Leyberg, J., 1142, 1232.  
 von Leyden, E., 2, 92, 128.  
 Leyden, H., 225, 865, 1116.  
 Leydhecker, E., 1036.  
 Leyoldt, H., 96.  
 Leysarowicz, L., 620.  
 Leyzerowicz, S., 1053.  
 Lezin, V. V., 1319.  
 L'Herminier, 410.  
 Lhermitte, J., 104, 239, 241 (*Deny*), 242, 475, 775, 1189 (*Roussy*), 1142, (*Lejeune*), 1188.  
 Lheureux, C., 767 (*Fontan*).  
 Lhoták von Lhota, K., 343, 604, 650, 1146.  
 Liachowetzky, M., 204.  
 Lian, C., 1019, 1050 (*Renault*), 1156 (*Barbier*).  
 Liantey, 1186.  
 Libanaky, J., 407.  
 Libby, 396, 635, 980.  
 Libby, E. M., 63.  
 Libert, L., 1064 (*Sérieux*).  
 Libman, E., 343.  
 Libotte, 815.  
 Libroia, A., 832.  
 Licciardello, G., 584.  
 Licciardi, S., 815.  
 Liceaga, E., 993, 1196.  
 Lichenstein, 67.  
 Lichenstern, G., 221, 758.  
 Lichkovski, M. L., 49.  
 Licht, 527, 529.  
 von Lichtenberg, A., 919, 1302.  
 Lichtenberg, H. F., 1276.  
 Lichtenhahn, F., 114.  
 Lichtenheld, G., 207, 349.  
 Lichtenstein, A., 20, 30.  
 Lichtenstein, [W. A.] R., 161.  
 Lichtenstern, H., 380, 498.  
 Lichtenstern, R., 9, 61, 586, 664 (*Katz*), 1326.  
 Lichtwitz, 310.  
 Lichtwitz, A., 401.  
 Lichtwitz, K., 940, 1072.  
 Lichtwitz, L., 445, 543, 563, 664, 881, 938.  
 Lichty, J. A., 235, 917, 950.  
 Lichty, M. J., 130, 134.  
 Licini, C., 963, 1181.  
 Lickley, J. D., 642.  
 Licorish, R. F., 535.  
 Liddell, J., 462.  
 Liddon, K., 1328.  
 Lidsky, Anna, 98 (*Kottmann*), 308.  
 Lidwill, M. C., 937.  
 Lie, H. P., 436.  
 Lieb, C. W., 309 (*Cannon*).  
 Liébault, G., 1173 (*Moure*).  
 Liébaut, 1256.  
 Liebe, G., 1034.  
 Lieben, S., 536, 541.  
 Lieber, C., 699.  
 Liebermann, J. M., 447.  
 Liebermann, L., 873, 1115, 1144, 1268, 1353 *bis*.  
 von Liebermann, P., 511 *bis*, 869, 1019, 1135.  
 Liebermeister, G., 782, 1178.  
 Liebert, 297, 1602.  
 Lieberthal, 72.  
 von Liebig, H. J., 873 (*Lintner*).  
 Liebkemann, J. H., 31.  
 Lieblein, V., 821.  
 Liebert, F., 202.  
 Liebrecht, 1106.  
 Liefmann, 12 *tres*, 106 *bis*, 205, 1143, 1144 *tres*, 1233, 1274, 1312.  
 Liegenbeek van Heukelon, J., 1189.  
 Liégeois, 1317.  
 Liek, 494, 796, 1012, 1068.  
 Liell, E. N., 889.  
 Lien; *see* 843, 946 (*Gaudier*).  
 Liéniaux, 927, 1256.  
 Liepmann, H., 42, 1064.  
 Liepmann, W., 166, 384, 736, 833.  
 van Lier, E. H. B., 112.  
 Lierman, W., 1218.  
 Liesegang, R. E., 6, 9, 102, 305, 627, 1017, 1021, 1132.  
 Lieske, H., 289.  
 de Lieto Vollaro, A., 280.  
 Lieven, F., 333, 1198.  
 Lieven, H., 569.  
 Lieven, W. A., 572.  
 Lifschiz-Trachtenberg, C. G., 169.  
 Lifschütz, J., 506.  
 Lifschütz, M. J., 244 (*Josefowitsch*), 789.  
 Ligabue, P., 735.  
 Ligertwood, T., 856.  
 Ligin, S., 278.  
 Lignières, G., 319.  
 Lignières, J., 214, 1283.  
 Ligorio, E., 83.  
 Likovski, M. L., 341.  
 Lille, S., 1005.  
 Lilienfeld, A., 378, 941.  
 Lilienstein, 1050.  
 Lilienthal, H., 561, 609, 613, 617, 953, 1077.  
 Lill, L., 252.  
 Lilla, P., 584, 725, 826.  
 Lilley, C. H., 1083.  
 Lillie, F. R., 862.  
 Lillie, R. S., 199, 662, 867, 1132.  
 Lillienthal, W., 1349.  
 Lillingston, C., 948, 948 (*Pearson*), 1078.  
 Limburg, J., 85.  
 Limke, 1191.  
 Limon, 523.  
 Limoncelli, G., 594, 614.  
 Linck, 304.  
 Lincoln, M., 678.  
 Lind, H., 243, 686 (*Bous*).  
 Lind, L. C., 1256.  
 Lindahl, E., 280.  
 Lindahl, G., 625.  
 Lindberg, E., 10 (*Euler*).  
 Lindberg, H., 581.  
 Linde, 1134.  
 Linde, K., 194.  
 Linde, O., 149.  
 Lindemann, 212.  
 Lindemann, A., 932, 1085; *see also* 1233, 1312 (*Liefmann*).  
 Lindemann, E. A., 1148.  
 Lindemann, F., 146.  
 Lindemann, W., 824.  
 van Linden, A. F., 972.  
 Lindenmeyer, O., 634.  
 Lindenstern, 39.  
 Lindhard, J., 541, 550 (*Husselbach*).  
 Lindley, W., 299, 1131.  
 Lindman, C. A. M., 2.  
 Lindner, 1342.  
 Lindner, D., 1200.  
 Lindner, K., 512.  
 Lindner, R., 194.  
 Lindsay, Dorothy E., 600.  
 Lindsay, J., 332 (*Bannatyne*), 503.  
 Lindsay, J. A., 128, 185.  
 Lindsay, J. W., 448.  
 Lindsay, L. C., 1073.  
 Lindsay, W. T., 1206 (*Furnsworth*).  
 Lindsey, E., 3.  
 Lindström, E., 826.  
 Lingbeek, M. L., 578.  
 von Lingen, L., 1335.  
 Lingenfelter, G. P., 277 (*Tucle*).  
 Linhard, J., 102 (*Husselbach*).  
 Liniger, 411, 648, 849, 896, 1218, 1251, 1330.  
 Link, G., 275, 505, 948.  
 Link, T. C., 751.  
 Linke, 40, 48, 145, 147, 363, 479, 482, 1267, 1327.  
 Linke, H., 817.  
 Linke, J., 307.  
 Linke, K. W. F., 478 (*Tetens*).  
 Linnartz, 1204.  
 Linossier, 814.  
 Linossier, G., 204, 344, 898, 940.  
 Linossier, S., 23.  
 Linow, 921, 955, 1355.  
 Linsenmeyer, J., 980.  
 Linsler, 273 (*Mayer*), 390, 503, 511.  
 Linstedt, F., 971.  
 van Lint, A., 839, 848.  
 Linthicum, G. M., 407, 1060.  
 Lintner, C. J., 873.  
 Lintz, W., 460, 548, 881 (*Fuchs*).  
 Linzenmeier, G., 620, 1059.  
 Liokumovich, S. I., 133, 1269, 1302.  
 Lion, 915.  
 Lion, G., 259.  
 Lion, M. D., 242.  
 Lipa-Bey, 3.  
 Lipman, C. B., 1272.  
 Lipman, J. G., 876, 1273.  
 Lipmann, O., 303, 632, 763.  
 Lipowski, 232, 479, 581, 937.  
 Lipp, O., 280.  
 Lippens, 963, 1058, 1074, 1092.  
 Lippich, F., 1140.  
 Lippmann, G., 1226.  
 Lippmann, H., 1274.  
 Lippmann, J., 165.  
 Lippmann, O., 110.  
 Lipschitz, 901 (*Baizer*), 1167.  
 Lipschütz, 290, 498, 837.  
 Lipschütz, A., 310, 351, 467.  
 Lipschütz, J., 101.  
 Lipscomb, P. D., 15, 110.  
 Lipsitz, L. T., 558.  
 Lipszta, J., 1292.  
 Lisbonne, M., 316 (*Frouin*), 427, 1137.  
 Lischer, B. E., 991.  
 Lishman, W. E., 193.  
 Lisovskaya, L. N., 430, 548 (*Bea-redka*).  
 Lisovski, O. J., 1201.  
 Lissauer, M., 352, 355, 1296.  
 Lissauer, W., 1234.  
 Lissner, H. H., 1059.  
 Lissosky, S., 317 (*Bea-redka*).  
 Listengarten, L., 321.  
 Lister, A. E. J., 634.  
 Lister, T. D., 114, 441, 711.  
 Lisvanski, V. I., 159, 921.  
 de Litala, G., 981.  
 Litchfield, L., 1288.  
 Litt, H., 1325.  
 Littauer, A., 623.  
 Litterer, W., 25, 122, 123, 253, 326, 327, 679, 1034.  
 Litthauer, M., 577, 913.  
 Littig, L. W., 256, 484, 1223.  
 Little, A. H., 1227.  
 Little, B. C., 293.  
 Little, C. C., 301 (*Castle*), 657, 1261.  
 Little, E. G. G., 172, 268 *bis*, 276, 277, 391, 508, 555, 569, 628, 629, 630, 740, 975, 977, 1290, 1338.  
 Little, G., 1339.

- Little, G. F., 758.  
 Little, J., 670.  
 Little, J. F., 1264.  
 Little, J. W., 951.  
 Little, L. S., 1260.  
 Little, T. C., 139.  
 Little, W. T., 510.  
 Littlefield, J. R., 1037.  
 Littlejohn, A. P., 1118.  
 Littlejohn, A. R., 214, 996.  
 Littlejohn, E. S., 143.  
 Littlejohn, P. D., 22, 237.  
 Litsner, M., 1155.  
 Liverato, S., 317, 326, 543, 548, 558  
*bis*, 581, 678 *bis*, 696, 697, 782, 892,  
 917, 1274.  
 Livermore, G. R., 1037.  
 Liversege, J. F., 716.  
 Livesay, A. W. B., 730.  
 Livi, C., 575, 691, 1268.  
 Livi, R., 420, 852.  
 Livingston, G. M., 266.  
 Livini, L., 862.  
 Li Virghi, G., 493, 613, 682, 1217, 1301.  
 Livissari, G. B., 455.  
 Livon, 663.  
 Liwschits, Lisa, 178.  
 Liyk, V. A., 991.  
 Liscano González, P., 965.  
 Llamas, R., 438.  
 Liwellyn, J. F., 1128.  
 Lorente, 401, 1274.  
 Loret y Mingot, A., 35.  
 Lloyd, E. J., 1361.  
 Lloyd, F. E., 1271.  
 Lloyd, J., 1075.  
 Lloyd, J. H., 142, 187, 658, 705, 1324,  
 1325 (*Roberts*).  
 Lloyd, J. S., 890.  
 Lloyd, J. U., 367, 717, 942.  
 Lloyd, L. C., 1262 (*Bleack*).  
 Lloyd, R. I., 1061.  
 Lloyd, S., 721.  
 Loac, 792, 1212.  
 Loasa, A. A., 181, 555.  
 Lobanoff, L. V., 514, 999.  
 Lobas, N. S., 648.  
 Lobb, E. L. M., 914.  
 Lobbello, R., 1026.  
 Lobenhoffer, W., 59.  
 Lobenstine, R. W., 68, 69, 273, 736,  
 739.  
 Lobingier, A. S., 186, 963.  
 Lobligois, 307, 1016, 1231.  
 von Lobmayer, G., 151, 380.  
 Lobsien, M., 418.  
 Locard, E., 762, 999.  
 Loch, C. S., 82.  
 Lochte, 296, 408, 526, 826, 828, 1245.  
 Lock, J. S., 324.  
 Locke, E. A., 1034, 1314.  
 Lockemann, G., 13, 1155, 1337, 1356.  
 Lockett, W. T., 525 (*Fowler*).  
 Lockhart, H., 93.  
 Lockwood, C. B., 11, 369, 730, 1275,  
 1331.  
 Lockwood, C. D., 330, 1333.  
 Lockwood, G. R., 581.  
 Lockwood, T. F., 608.  
 Lodewijks, J. A., 858, 1127.  
 Lodge, F. T.; *see* 268, 751 (*Good-*  
*now*).  
 Lodge, Sir O., 302, 861, 1011, 1357.  
 Lodi, M., 885, 1279.  
 Loeb, 333.  
 Loeb, A., 98.  
 Loeb, C., 983.  
 Loeb, F., 225, 363, 446, 786, 1069.  
 Loeb, H., 336.  
 Loeb, H. W., 38.  
 Loeb, J., 95, 102, 304, 367, 420 *bis*,  
 667, 660, 663, 772 *bis*, 851, 1000, 1012,  
 1013, 1130, 1317.  
 Loeb, L., 23, 269, 304, 391, 500, 537,  
 660, 661, 765, 768, 862, 896, 1013, 1094,  
 1135, 1140, 1296; *see also* 33, 1017  
 (*Fleisher*), 163, 268 (*White*).  
 Loeb, M. J., 711.  
 Loeb, O., 342, 813, 817.  
 Lobb, W., 96 (*Koblanck*), 102, 427, 645,  
 772.  
 Loebel, A., 502.  
 Loebel, H. S., 154.  
 Loblein, T., 163.  
 Löber, 868.  
 Löfberg, O., 834.  
 Loefler, E. T., 181.  
 Loefler, F., 19, 1274.  
 Löffler, F. C., 106.  
 Löffler, H., 147.  
 Løhe, 453.  
 Løhen, 337.  
 Löhlein, M., 478.  
 Löhlein, W., 74, 175, 397, 632, 689,  
 743, 1104.  
 Löhmann, E., 1023 (*Hartwig*).  
 Löhner, L., 765, 1017.  
 Löhnis, F., 647, 875, 1023.  
 Loele, W., 102, 773.  
 Loening, F., 328, 1274.  
 Loening, H., 1138.  
 Loening, O., 1251.  
 Lönberg, I., 822.  
 Loeper, M., 99, 114, 203, 230, 310,  
 335, 345, 346, 462, 528, 588, 799 *bis*,  
 800, 810, 915, 938, 1046, 1155, 1171,  
 1179, 1283, 1298.  
 Loeschke, 119, 409, 812, 934.  
 Lössner, 862.  
 Lötch, E.; *see* 652, 1185 (*Scheu-*  
*ner*).  
 Löury, R., 961 (*Hennequin*).  
 Loevenhart, A. L., 1317, 1317  
 (*Grove*).  
 Löw, J., 40, 200, 541.  
 Loew, O., 253, 423.  
 Loewe, 253.  
 Löwe, L., 178, 1205, 1240, 1242.  
 Loewe, S., 358, 889, 931, 1014, 1033,  
 1307.  
 Löwenberg, M., 71, 333, 390.  
 Loewenburg, M., 689.  
 Löwenfeld, L., 703, 866, 1011.  
 Loewenheim, 1194.  
 Löwenstein, A., 1236.  
 Löwenstein, E., 440 *bis*, 440  
 (*Kraus*), 558, 782.  
 Loewenstein, J., 808.  
 Löwenstein, K. K., 1130.  
 Löwenstein, L., 1038.  
 Loewenthal, 98 (*Gudeant*), 304, 603,  
 863, 1222.  
 Loewi, O., 1296.  
 Löwie, H., 167.  
 Löwit, A., 501.  
 Loewit, M., 810, 1024.  
 Loewy, A., 146, 202, 314 (*Zuntz*), 541,  
 667, 836, 1122 (*Caspari*); *see also*  
 1017, 1099 (*Wechselmann*).  
 Löwy, H., 683.  
 Löwy, J., 249, 1294.  
 Löwy, R., 164, 234, 426, 1295 (*Stran-*  
*sky*).  
 Lofaro, 278.  
 Lofaro, F., 153, 609, 786, 1274.  
 Lofaro, P., 372.  
 Lofton, L., 110.  
 Logan, O. T., 673, 900, 1222.  
 Logan, W. H. G., 1113.  
 Logetsochnikoff, S. N., 1126.  
 Loghem, J. J., 111, 314, 320, 328.  
 Logie, W. J., 1279.  
 Loginoff, W. J., 420.  
 Logiudice, C. M., 1278 (*Huymen*).  
 Logothetopoulos, K., 830 (*Albrecht*).  
 Logre, 469 (*Ségla*), 927 (*Devaux*);  
*see also* 809, 1190 (*Dupré*).  
 Lohfeldt, P., 498.  
 Lohman, W. H., 578.  
 Lohmann, 1358.  
 Lohmann, A., 423, 768, 1140.  
 Lohnstein, H., 802, 895.  
 Lohse, 198, 823.  
 Lohsing, E., 1245.  
 Loiacono, 502, 505.  
 Loir, A., 296 (*Dumont*).  
 Loiseau, G., 430 (*Nicollé*).  
 Loiseleur, 109 (*Monziols*).  
 Lomax, W. J., 184.  
 Lombard, 77.  
 Lombard, A., 479, 813.  
 Lombard, E., 302, 638.  
 Lombard, P., 379, 701; *see also* 804,  
 1213, 1288 (*Curtillat*).  
 Lombard, W. P., 868.  
 Lombardi, A., 237, 466, 581.  
 Lombardo, C., 741, 836, 902 *bis*, 1167,  
 1234.  
 Lombarni, E., 325 (*Ferrannini*).  
 Lombroso, C., 762, 849, 1064.  
 Lombroso, U., 543, 664, 695, 736, 862,  
 1135, 1137, 1269.  
 Lomer, 93, 337, 756.  
 Lommel, 404, 597, 910.  
 Lommen, 1169.  
 Lommen, A., 570.  
 Lommen, A. H. M. E., 572, 792.  
 Lomon, 236, 350, 1026, 1084, 1324.  
 Lo Monaco, D., 871.  
 Lo Monaco, E. L., 315.  
 Lomonosoff, Sophie, 479.  
 Lonati, P., 1228.  
 Londe, P., 72, 132, 1340.  
 Londini, A., 128, 883.  
 London, E. S., 869, 1022, 1137 *trea*,  
 1137 (*Fischer*).  
 London, J. L., 482, 1201.  
 Long, E., 1101.  
 Long, E. C., 1151, 1280.  
 Long, E. H., 458, 717.  
 Long, J. H., 149, 268, 701, 729, 902.  
 Long, J. W., 373, 374, 491, 1223.  
 Long, W. H., 1070.  
 Longaker, D., 171, 739 (*Rieeman*).  
 Longard, C., 169, 1231.  
 Longard, J., 1158.  
 Longcope, W. T., 32, 342, 692, 693,  
 695.  
 Longenecker, C. B., 288.  
 Longfellow, Elizabeth, 1254 (*Math-*  
*eise*).  
 Longfellow, R. C., 670.  
 Longhi, 674.  
 Longhurst, B. W., 940.  
 Long-Landry, 1066.  
 Longmore, J. A., 691.  
 Longo, A., 710, 789, 890.  
 Longo, A. A., 797.  
 Longo, C., 1156 (*Attolico*).  
 Longridge, C. N., 275.  
 Longworth, L. G., 707.  
 Longyear, H. W., 61, 1322.  
 Lonhard, 617, 959, 961.  
 Lonnberg, E., 306.  
 Loofs, F. O. A., 1183.  
 Loomis, F. B., 1008.  
 Loomis, F. M., 1352.  
 Loos, Julia C., 610.  
 Loosely, C. J., 479.  
 Looser, 837, 1206 (*Fränkel*).  
 Loosa, A., 900.  
 Lop, 617, 950, 1334.  
 López, G., 819.  
 Lopez, J. H., 48.  
 Lopez Brea, C., 782.  
 López Duran, A., 59, 921.  
 Lopez Prieto, R., 1354.  
 López Suárez, J., 619.  
 Lopriore, S., 562.  
 Lord, F. T., 15.  
 Lord, J. P., 643.  
 Lord, R. E., 117.  
 Lord, W. J., 1046.  
 Lordkipanidze, K. T., 1178.  
 Lorentz, E., 780, 1150.  
 Lorentz, F., 524.  
 Lorentsen, I. F., 558.  
 Lorens, 158.  
 Lorenz, A., 276, 932.  
 Lorenz, E., 326.  
 Lorenz, F., 590.  
 Lorenz, H., 152.  
 Lorenz, J. K., 708.  
 Lorenz, W. F., 431 (*Bybee*), 1198,  
 1307.  
 Lorenzani, G., 158, 614.  
 di Loreto, O., 1100.  
 Lorey, A., 443.  
 Loria, G., 604.  
 Loria, 229.  
 Lorini, A., 738.  
 Loris-Melikor, J., 894.  
 de Lorme, C., 940.

- de Loroquette, M., 51.  
 Lortat-Jacob, L., 44.  
 Lorthioir, J., 1324.  
 Losinsky, W., 269.  
 Losio, C., 290.  
 Losio, L., 770, 1052, 1299.  
 Lossen, H., 760.  
 Lossen, J., 327.  
 de Lostalot, P., 951 (*Malpas*).  
 Lostau, B., 601, 814.  
 Lotero, L., 976.  
 Lotero Fernández, L., 252, 1297.  
 Loth, C., 1129.  
 Lotheissen, 955.  
 Lothrop, H. A., 1220.  
 Lothrop, O. A., 519, 1111.  
 Lotsch, F., 1207, 1320.  
 Lotsy, G. O., 238.  
 Lott, C. I., 752 (*Dubois*).  
 Lott, H. L., 502, 732, 1320.  
 Lots, A., 129.  
 Lots, O., 696.  
 Loubat, 1225 (*Chavannes*).  
 Loubet, 361 (*Duunic*).  
 Loubier, 1199 (*Laquerrière*).  
 Louge, P., 1197.  
 Loughran, R. L., 720.  
 Louis, A., 25.  
 Louis, J., 212 (*Schneider*).  
 Louise, E., 817, 1202.  
 Loumeau, 61, 264, 587, 1216.  
 Loup, F., 799 (*Ehni*).  
 Louria, L., 40, 971, 1159.  
 Louveaux, 849.  
 Louyot, A., 261, 1229 (*Masay*).  
 Love, A., 1278.  
 Love, A. G., 25.  
 Love, J. K., 77, 178, 986.  
 Love, J. W., 522.  
 Love, W., 246.  
 Loveday, G. E., 902.  
 Loveko, Ye F., 1285.  
 Lovejoy, A. O., 92, 533, 858.  
 Lovejoy, E. D., 507, 905.  
 Lovejoy, O. R., 520.  
 Lovell, F. L., 1177 (*Coffen*).  
 Lovell, J. H., 4.  
 Lovett, J. M., 1071.  
 Lovett, R. W., 46, 360, 933, 992, 1067, 1084, 1214 (*Bradford*).  
 Lovett, T., 676.  
 Lovewell, C. H., 8.  
 Loving, L., 670.  
 Lovrich, 622.  
 Low, F. W., 1274.  
 Low, G. C., 248, 449, 566.  
 Low, R. C., 390, 507, 628, 739.  
 Low, T. C., 252, 455.  
 Low, W., 121.  
 Lowder, H. R., 693.  
 Lowder, W. L., 1259.  
 Lowe, F. B., 750 (*McClintock*).  
 Lowe, G. M., 71.  
 Lowe, J. W., 292.  
 Lowe, T. F., 1318.  
 Lowenburg, H., 372, 742, 926.  
 Lower, W. E., 37.  
 Lowinsky, J., 1192.  
 Lowman, R. C., 953.  
 Lowry, E. N., 218 (*McDonough*), 524.  
 Lowry, R. L., 757.  
 Lowsley, O. L., 458.  
 Lowy, M., 140, 390, 927, 1200.  
 Loxton, A., 29, 1044.  
 Loydold, L., 1156.  
 Loyez, Mle. M.; see 925, 1185, 1188 (*Claude*).  
 Lozano, P., 699.  
 Lozano, R., 14, 361, 608, 619, 801, 802, 821, 1208, 1214, 1301.  
 Lozard, E. M., 388.  
 Losinski, A. A., 50, 849, 924.  
 Lubarsch, 305, 318, 331, 343.  
 Lubbock, Sir J., 859.  
 Lubel-Li, M., 1322.  
 Lubetrau, 403.  
 Lubimenko, W., 1140 (*Monte-nerde*).  
 Lubinets-Liaschenko, Marie, 165.  
 Lubinus, 157, 931.  
 Lubinus, J. H., 816.  
 Lubinski, W., 31, 232.  
 Lubman, M., 746 (*Hickok*), 990.  
 Lubo, 1323.  
 Lubosch, W., 417, 421, 1015.  
 Lubowski, 513, 1103.  
 Luc, H., 285, 988, 1242.  
 Lucas, A., 285, 760, 1006.  
 Lucangeli, G. L., 1307.  
 Lucas, 611.  
 Lucas, A., 168, 503, 1094 (*Augier*).  
 Lucas, C. G., 609, 913.  
 Lucas, D. R., 425 (*Burton-Opitz*).  
 Lucas, F. A., 1128.  
 Lucas, G., 918 (*Carnot*).  
 Lucas, K., 1019, 1270.  
 Lucas, W. P., 46, 360 (*Osgood*), 673, 1039.  
 Lucas-Championnière, 294, 295, 346, 495, 616, 1087, 1203, 1214.  
 Lucas-Championnière, J., 161, 819.  
 Lucas-Championnière, P., 1026, 1033, 1042, 1049, 1055, 1077, 1081, 1101.  
 Lucatello, L., 780.  
 Lucchetti, V. F., 1309.  
 Lucchi, A., 865 (*Imperiali*).  
 Luce, H., 907.  
 Luce, R. H., 88.  
 Lucet, A., 882, 914, 1027, 1040, 1164.  
 Luchmanoff, 247, 400.  
 Luchsinger, H., 973.  
 Luciani, J. C., 1334.  
 Luciani, L., 540.  
 Luciano Barajas, 369.  
 Lucibelli, G., 550, 559, 574, 603, 816, 903, 941, 1155, 1161, 1171, 1317.  
 Lucien, 660.  
 Lucien, M., 305 (*Collin*).  
 Luck, W. C., 1083.  
 Luckett, W. H., 264, 611.  
 Luckhardt, A. B., 815 (*Becht*), 316, 877, 1024.  
 Luckhoff, J., 640.  
 Luckman, E. L., 722 (*Wright*).  
 Lucksch, F., 867.  
 Lucy, R., 1323.  
 Luczycki, B., 1190.  
 Luda, G., 172, 1234.  
 Ludewig, 917.  
 Ludloff, 238, 1038, 1184, 1218.  
 Ludlow, J. L., 214.  
 Ludlum, W. D., 17.  
 Ludwinowski, J., 100.  
 Lübbers, K., 987.  
 Lückcrath, 357.  
 Luedde, W. H., 76, 984.  
 Lüderitz, C., 533.  
 Lüdin, M., 344, 940.  
 Lüdke, H., 14, 30, 31, 324, 341, 431, 440, 443, 454, 679, 691, 692, 782, 892, 1034.  
 Lüerssen, 1256.  
 Lührig, H., 1117.  
 Lüning, 532 (*Kronlein*).  
 Luerssen, [F.] P. T., 151.  
 Lüth, W., 895, 1037.  
 Lüthi, P., 92.  
 Lüthje, H., 600 (*Michaud*).  
 Luetscher, J. A., 1182, 1281.  
 Lütachg, J., 86.  
 Lütshöft, F., 550.  
 Luftmann, H., 104.  
 Luger, A., 811.  
 Lugli, A., 909.  
 Lugo Vida, N., 801.  
 Lui, A., 1281.  
 Luigi, L., 606.  
 Luigi, S., 784.  
 Luis y Yague, R., 35, 56, 153, 237, 800, 915.  
 Luithlen, F., 836.  
 Luke, T. D., 695, 726, 1072.  
 Lukens, C., 983, 1343.  
 Lukins, J. B., 169.  
 Lukis, C. P., 1280.  
 Luksch, F., 905.  
 Lull, G. F., 363.  
 Lombard, J. E., 54.  
 Lumbruso, G., 940.  
 Lummis, G. D., 753.  
 Lumpert, E., 495.  
 Lumsden, 495.  
 Lumsden, L. L., 328 *bis*, 750, 1158, 1285.  
 Luna, E., 421, 864.  
 Luna, F., 789.  
 Lunckenbein, 56, 61.  
 Luncz, J., 1093, 1225.  
 Lund, E., 305, 863.  
 Lund, E. J., 536.  
 Lund, F. B., 1057, 1069, 1211, 1320, 1329.  
 Lund, H. G., 616 (*Frouse*).  
 Lund, N., 598.  
 Lundblad, O., 801, 835.  
 Lundquist, G., 773 (*Euler*).  
 Lundh, K., 784.  
 Lundmark, R., 820.  
 Lundsgaard, E., 279.  
 Lunghetti, B., 764.  
 Lungwitz, 1256.  
 Lunts, M. A., 715.  
 Luns, R., 553.  
 Lupi, C., 1251.  
 Luquet, G. H., 417.  
 Lura, A., 626, 1143, 1192.  
 Luraschi, C., 40.  
 Lurton, F. E., 292, 478.  
 Lury, A., 262.  
 Lurye, O. R., 75, 176, 1103.  
 Lus, I., 336 (*Dzhukovskii*).  
 von Luschan, F., 535.  
 Luschi, S., 555.  
 Lusi, 236.  
 Lusini, V., 106, 149.  
 Lusk, G., 310, 331, 424, 481, 606 (*Williams*), 704.  
 Lusk, T. G., 507, 836.  
 Lusk, W. C., 156, 1088, 1325.  
 Lussana, F., 233, 541, 604, 717, 817, 937, 1135, 1267.  
 Lust, F., 279, 510, 1047, 1067, 1234.  
 Lustgarten, S., 300, 656.  
 Lustig, 1028.  
 Lustig, A., 163, 780 *bis*, 1022, 1278.  
 Lustig, O., 352.  
 Lustverk, E., 1278.  
 Lutati, V., 588, 977.  
 Lutembacher, R., 777, 877 (*Teisier*), 1048.  
 Luton, L. S., 1173.  
 Lutugin, M. A., 941.  
 Lutz, 212, 415, 839, 1103, 1170, 1344.  
 Lutz, F. J., 718, 760 (*Oulten*).  
 Lutz, L., 542, 882.  
 Lutz, S. H., 400.  
 Luukhonen, E., 559.  
 Luxardo, A., 610.  
 Luye, Marie, 1150.  
 Luyt, G., 36, 38, 60, 208, 494, 1160, 1183.  
 di Luxenberg, A., 731, 964.  
 von Luxenberg, R., 861.  
 Luziani, L., 107.  
 Luzzati, A., 1001.  
 Luzzati, T., 326, 782, 918, 1067.  
 Luzzatto, A. M., 773, 942.  
 Luzzatto, R., 203, 942 *bis*.  
 Lwele, O. R., 513.  
 Lwoff, 929.  
 Lyall, W. L., 19, 326.  
 Lyashenko, 212, 553, 781, 1214, 1278.  
 Lyass, S. Ya., 1059, 1065.  
 Lydston, G. F., 49, 249, 749, 1251, 1292.  
 Lyle, H. H. M., 696, 699, 721, 725, 730, 734, 1079, 1090, 1298, 1322.  
 Lyle, R. P. R., 1096.  
 Lyman, C. B., 432.  
 Lyman, D. R., 19, 215.  
 Lyman, R. A., 149.  
 Lynbushin, A. P., 592.  
 Lynch, C., 88 *bis*, 757.  
 Lynch, Ella F., 4.  
 Lynch, F. W., 733 (*Murphy*), 738.  
 Lynch, G. R., 1263 (*Atcock*).  
 Lynch, J. M., 131, 346, 581, 719, 756, 964, 1073.  
 Lynn, 53.  
 Lyon, E. P., 998.

- Lyon, I. B., 856.  
 Lyon, M., 866.  
 Lyon, T. G., 291.  
 Lyon, W., 1341 (*Cowle*).  
 Lyon, W. U., 88.  
 Lyon, W. D.; see 509, 742 (*Cowle*).  
 Lyon-Olsen, L., 347 (*Fiesinger*), 1049.  
 Lyonnnet, 339, 371, 454, 820, 890, 898.  
 Lyons, C. J., 946.  
 Lyons, P., 1087.  
 Lyons, R., 448 (*Dock*), 1285.  
 Lyons, T. D., 110.  
 Lystad, H., 842.  
 Lyster, A. E., 1034 (*Robertson*).  
 Lyster, R. A., 530, 653, 1114, 1124.  
 Lyster, W., 1001.  
 Lyster, W. J. L., 661.  
 Lytle, C. C., 624.  
 Lytle, C. R., 260.  
 Lyttkens, H., 424, 1268.  
 M., 855.  
 M., A. H., 1208.  
 M., C. J., 1005.  
 M., D., 740, 880, 1025.  
 M., H. M., 118.  
 Maag, 45.  
 Maas, J. F., 837.  
 Maas, O., 468, 864, 1356.  
 Maass, 355.  
 Maass, H., 559.  
 Maass, T. A., 410.  
 von Maary-Kossa, J., 898.  
 Mabbolt, J. M., 1121, 1123.  
 Mabon, T., 364.  
 Maberly, F. H., 24.  
 Macaigne, 890, 1084, 1245, 1287.  
 McAlester, A. W., Jr., 1356.  
 McAlister, A., 561.  
 Macalister, C. J., 405, 1114, 1128, 1184.  
 Macalister, G. H. K., 212.  
 McAlister, J. Y. W., 1286.  
 Macallum, A. B., 7, 99.  
 McAlpine, D., 1272.  
 Macan, J. J., 2.  
 McArthur, D. O., 569.  
 McArthur, L. L., 953.  
 Macartney, D., 1208.  
 Macatee, H. C., 995.  
 Macauley, T. E., 248.  
 McAuliff, G., 921.  
 MacAuliffe, L., 13 (*Chaiton*); see also 357, 473, 593, 762, 859 (*Marie*).  
 MacAusland, W. R., 162, 731, 1087 (*Thompson*).  
 MacBean, E. N., 721.  
 McBean, G., 400.  
 McBea, T. J., 645.  
 McBrayer, L. B., 294.  
 MacBride, A., 491.  
 McBride, J. B., 68.  
 McBride, J. H., 302.  
 McBride, L. H., 779.  
 McBryde, C. N., 753.  
 MacCabe, F. F., 530.  
 McCabe, J., 4.  
 McCabe, W. M., 1087.  
 Maccabruni, F., 196, 234, 305, 862, 1020.  
 McCafferty, G. W., Jr., 593.  
 McCain, P. P., 493.  
 McCall, A. C., 438.  
 McCall, D. T., 46, 1249.  
 McCall, Eva, 927.  
 MacCallan, A. F., 175.  
 MacCallum, W. G., 424, 447, 710 (*Voegtlin*), 911.  
 McCandless, W. A., 724.  
 McCann, 269, 271, 739.  
 McCarrison, R., 710.  
 McCardie, W. J., 600, 1313.  
 McCarrey, J. J., 1249.  
 McCarrison, R., 1048, 1294.  
 MacCarthy, B. F., 610.  
 MacCarthy, D. C., 1354 (*Reese*).  
 McCarthy, D. J., 136.  
 McCarthy, F. P., 403.  
 McCarthy, J. F., 22, 60, 159, 270 (*Erdmann*), 966.  
 McCarthy, J. McC., 1349.  
 MacCarthy, W. C., 154.  
 MacCarthy, W. H. L., 1063.  
 McCarty, D. E., 1197.  
 McCarty, J. F., 37.  
 MacCarty, W. C., 733.  
 McCaskey, D., 1089.  
 McCaskey, G. W., 1188, 1297.  
 McCaughey, R. S., 880.  
 McCaw, J., 23.  
 McCaw, W. D., 1040.  
 McCay, G. W., 437.  
 Macchi, A., 650.  
 McClanahan, H. M., 46, 72.  
 McClanahan, V. A., 1193.  
 McClellan, B. R., 732.  
 McClellan, W. E., 910.  
 McClendon, J. F., 5, 95, 196, 415, 690, 867, 1013 (*Mitchell*).  
 McClintic, T. B., 251 (*Anderson*), 403.  
 McClintock, A. T., 32 (*Longcope*), 342.  
 McClintock, C. T., 750, 895, 1029.  
 McClure, C. F. W., 304.  
 McColester, J. Q. A., 856.  
 McComas, H. C., Jr., 658.  
 McComb, S., 136.  
 McCombs, R. S., 933.  
 McConathy, H., 1115.  
 McConkey, T. G., 882, 1284.  
 McConnell, G., 116, 754, 1141.  
 McConnell, H. W., 1304.  
 McConnell, J. W.; see 589, 619 (*Mills*).  
 McCool, 984 (*Reber*).  
 McCool, J. F., 1153.  
 McCord, C. P., 1314.  
 McCordick, A. H., 24.  
 McCormick, A. M. D., 757.  
 McCowen, Miss, 77.  
 McCown, O. L., 734, 951.  
 McCown, P. E., 689 (*Moore*).  
 McCoy, A., 375.  
 McCoy, E. E., 623.  
 McCoy, G. W., 323, 887 (*Zinsner*), 1152, 1155, 1281.  
 McCoy, H. N., 427.  
 McCoy, J., 41, 990, 1109.  
 McCoy, J. C., 1208, 1321.  
 McCoy, S. C., 58.  
 McCrady, M., 293.  
 McCrady, M. H., 1250.  
 McCrae, J., 11.  
 McCrae, T., 341, 365, 492.  
 McCready, E. B., 81, 340, 742, 978, 1111.  
 McCready, J. H., 519.  
 McCready, J. C., 592.  
 McCree, F. R., 1225, 1336.  
 McCreight, A. H., 736.  
 McCrick, T., 1146.  
 McCrudden, F. H., 1276.  
 McCubbin, J. R., 743, 1104.  
 McCullagh, L., 607, 1347.  
 McCulloch, H. D., 886.  
 McCullough, C. C., 400.  
 McCullough, L., 1346.  
 McCurdy, J. H., 995.  
 McCurdy, S. L., 81.  
 McDaniel, L. E., 497.  
 McDavitt, T., 400.  
 McDermott, E. J., 295, 408.  
 McDermott, F. A., 415, 427, 643 (*Roberts*), 657, 661, 666.  
 MacDermott, W. R., 394, 632.  
 Macdiarmid, J. C., 1152.  
 McDill, J., 522.  
 McDill, J. R., 605 (*Schiffbauer*), 1299.  
 McDonagh, A. J., 991.  
 Macdonagh, D., 260.  
 McDonagh, J. E. R., 29, 71, 122, 225, 453, 569, 570 (*Ehrlich*), 572, 584, 977, 1142, 1169 (*Lane*), 1290, 1304, 1339.  
 Macdonald, A., 238, 535, 859, 1200, 1315.  
 Macdonald, A. G., 884.  
 Macdonald, A. L., 134, 866.  
 Macdonald, C. F., 86, 244.  
 McDonald, C. L., 746, 898, 1316.  
 Macdonald, D., 1272.  
 McDonald, E., 273, 485, 718, 972, 973.  
 Macdonald, G. G., 150.  
 McDonald, J., Jr., 13, 643.  
 MacDonald, J. S., 67, 601.  
 Macdonald, J. W., 527.  
 Macdonald, M., 1040.  
 Macdonald, N., 758 (*Gilruth*).  
 MacDonald, N. L., 422.  
 Macdonald, T. R., 610, 952.  
 MacDonald, W. G., 300, 856.  
 Macdonald, W. K., 1186.  
 McDonald, W. L., 493.  
 Macdonell, D. F., 913.  
 Medonesi, F., 779.  
 Macdonnell, Anne, 299 (*Digby*).  
 McDonnell, A. J., 258, 1321.  
 MacDonnell, H., 656.  
 McDonough, J. K. R., 218.  
 MacDougall, D. T., 308, 415.  
 MacDougall, A., 355, 356.  
 McDougall, J. E., 40.  
 McDougall, W., 1103.  
 McDowell, G. W., 1109.  
 Mace, L. S., 248.  
 McEachern, D. B., 1263.  
 Macé de Lépinay, 46.  
 McElhaney, C. W., 170, 470.  
 McElroy, J., 116, 1157.  
 MacEvitt, J. C., 1092.  
 McEvoy, G. A., 35.  
 MacEwan, D., 145.  
 McEwen, E. L., 507.  
 Macewen, H. A., 406.  
 Macewen, J. A. C., 620.  
 McFadyean, Sir J., 19, 326, 782, 1188.  
 McFarland, J., 342, 622.  
 McFarland, W. L., 774.  
 McFarlane, A. E., 1116.  
 McFarlane, Catherine, 384, 1228.  
 McFarlane, M., 748.  
 Macfarlane, W. D., Jr., 1226, 1229, 1230.  
 McFeely, J. D., 218.  
 Macfie, R. C., 116, 247.  
 McGaffin, C. G., 1308.  
 McGarrison, R., 575.  
 McGavin, L., 606, 619, 630, 719.  
 McGay, N. P., 1037.  
 McGehee, J. L., 913.  
 McGhee, E. L., Jr., 326.  
 McGhee, W. J., 194.  
 MacGilchrist, A. C., 674, 717, 1316.  
 M'Gill, Caroline, 425.  
 McGilvray, C. D., 1279.  
 McGinnis, Mary O., 418.  
 McGlannan, A., 369, 490, 953; see also 671 bis, 673 bis, 677 (*Blood-good*).  
 McGlashen, J. E., 33.  
 McGlinn, J. A., 583, 698, 718, 968, 1038.  
 McGowan, J. P., 212 (*Dittmar*), 650, 671, 1342.  
 McGraffin, C. G., 240.  
 McGrath, B. F., 348 (*Willis*), 1327 (*Wilson*); see also 154, 610 (*MacCarthy*).  
 McGraw, T. A., Jr., 67.  
 McGraw, T. A., 256.  
 McGregor, H. J., 886.  
 MacGregor, J. A., 116.  
 McGregor, J. K., 1215.  
 McGrew, F. A., 1212.  
 McGuigan, H., 170, 604 (*Ryan*).  
 McGuire, E. R., 926, 946.  
 McGuire, H. H., 634.  
 McGuire, L. W., 88, 935 (*Eytinge*).  
 McGuire, S., 57, 348, 489.  
 von Mach, 648.  
 Mach, E., 303, 866.  
 Machado, A., 1171.  
 Machado, V., 237, 239, 1059, 1072.  
 Machat, B. B., 245.  
 McHattie, A. C. N., 1354 (*Purvis*).  
 Machefer, 804 (*Castagnary*).  
 Machell, H. T., 1053, 1266, 1299.  
 Machenaud; see 823, 953 (*Foucaud*).



- McHenry, J. H.**, 405, 1352.  
**Machinaki, N. P.**, 1028.  
**Machol, 1323.**  
**Macht, D. I.**, 240, 272, 736, 942  
*(Abel)*.  
**McHugh, P. J.**, 1055.  
**Maciessa, A.**, 928, 1135 (*Wrzosek*),  
 1266, 1306.  
**McIlhenny, P. A.**, 1303.  
**McIlroy, A. Louise**, 66, 272, 420,  
 623, 863.  
**McIlroy, Jamie H.**, 1020.  
**Macilwaine, L. W.**, 760.  
**McIntire, C.**, 643.  
**M'Intosh, H.**, 172, 366.  
**McIntosh, J.**, 225, 338, 572, 1044,  
 1169.  
**McIntosh, J. H.**, 593.  
**McIntosh, T. M.**, 159.  
**Mack, A. E.**, 1127.  
**Mack, M. H.**, 1179.  
**Mackay, N. D.**, 808.  
**McKay, W. J. S.**, 31, 1325.  
**McKechnie, W. E.**, 381, 396.  
**MacKee, 218, 507, 508, 896, 914, 976.**  
**McKee, E. L.**, 758.  
**MacKee, G. M.**, 1113, 1292, 1300.  
**McKee, H.**, 281, 743, 1237, 1342.  
**McKee, L. H.**, 512, 633 (*Wolbach*),  
 1105.  
**McKeen, L. T.**, 672.  
**MacKellar, 757 (*Rosenberger*).**  
**MacKellar, W. M.**, 768.  
**McKendree, C. A.**, 703.  
**McKendrick, A. G.**, 877.  
**M'Kendrick, J. G.**, 1.  
**McKenna, C. H.**, 572.  
**MacKenna, L. C.**, 576.  
**MacKenna, R. W.**; *see* 453, 508,  
 672, 689, 741, 905 (*Taylor*).  
**MacKenrodt, 831.**  
**McKenry, J.**, 58.  
**MacKenry, J. E.**, 989, 1110, 1111.  
**MacKenzie, 458.**  
**MacKenzie, A. T.**, 52 (*Fraser*).  
**McKenzie, B. E.**, 238, 246.  
**MacKenzie, C.**, 192, 532.  
**McKenzie, D.**, 159, 142, 238, 285,  
 286 *bis*, 287, 360, 399 *bis*, 400, 401,  
 637, 641, 902, 989, 1262, 1348.  
**MacKenzie, G. W.**, 746.  
**MacKenzie, H. G. G.**, 51.  
**McKenzie, Ivy**, 6, 12, 29 (*Muir*),  
 667; *see also* 338, 1168 (*Browning*).  
**MacKenzie, J.**, 126, 128 (*Wencke-*  
*bach*), 342, 694, 1174, 1175, 1311  
*(Gibson)*.  
**MacKenzie, J. F.**, 1074.  
**MacKenzie, J. L.**, 1130.  
**MacKenzie, K.**, 1092 (*Schäfer*).  
**MacKenzie, K. A. J.**, 1082, 1211.  
**McKenzie, R. T.**, 366.  
**MacKenzie, T. H.**, 798.  
**McKenzie, W. O.**, (*Stapley*), 1067.  
**MacKenzie, W. L.**, 1271.  
**McKernon, J. F.**, 78, 284, 638.  
**McKesson, E. J.**, 1313.  
**McKibben, P. L.**, 661.  
**McKie, J. F.**, 340 (*Roos*).  
**McKilltop, L. M.**, 723.  
**McKimmie, A. O. M.**, 947, 1110.  
**McKinney, R.**, 1108.  
**McKinney, W. H.**, 330, 903 (*Uhle*).  
**McKinnon, A. P.**, 1300.  
**McKinnon, Doris L.**, 26, 684.  
**MacKinnon, M.**, 1157.  
**McKinstry, H. R.**, 1029.  
**McKinstry, Helen M.**, 965.  
**McKintosh, A. W.**, 339, 1175.  
**McKintosh, J. S.**, 47, 379, 478,  
 1006.  
**McKintosh, W. A.**, 332.  
**McKirahan, J. R.**, 70.  
**McKittrick, P.**, 431.  
**McKnight, E. J.**, 372.  
**Mac Lachlan, J. T.**, 331, 915, 1089,  
 1092.  
**MacLachlan, A. A.**, 519.  
**McLain, A. D.**, 17.  
**McLaren, A.**, 373, 488, 724, 1052,  
 1178.  
**MacLaren, P. H.**, 656, 856, 1006.  
**McLaughlin, A. J.**, 15, 320 *bis*, 321,  
 672, 1149.  
**McLaughlin, G. S.**, 1001.  
**McLaughlin, J. A.**, 553.  
**MacLaurin, C.**, 703, 920.  
**MacLaurin, N. T.**, 1081.  
**MacLaurin, R. C.**, 1008.  
**MacLay, N.**, 731.  
**MacLay, O. H.**, 946, 1110, 1318.  
**McLay, S. M.**, 472 (*Diller*).  
**MacLean, 1329.**  
**McLean, A.**, 756, 948, 1080.  
**McLean, A. D.**, 57.  
**MacLean, Annie Marion**, 291.  
**McLean, C. J. R.**, 289.  
**Maclean, E.**, 1226.  
**McLean, F. C.**, 483 (*Koch*).  
**MacLean, H.**; *see* 1140, 1271 (*Har-*  
*den*).  
**M'Lean, H. A.**, 82, 1246.  
**MacLean, H. S.**, 64, 348, 824, 969.  
**Maclean, I. C.**, 1033.  
**McLean, J. B.**, 671.  
**McLean, J. H.**, 728.  
**McLean, L.**, 1226, 1323.  
**McLean, M.**, 376.  
**McLean, Mary H.**, 66 (*Marx*).  
**MacLennan, A.**, 1269, 1329.  
**MacLennan, W.**, 691.  
**MacLeod, 1339.**  
**MacLeod, C. G.**, 632.  
**MacLeod, D. J. E.**, 146.  
**McLeod, J. C.**, 887.  
**MacLeod, J. J. R.**, 98, 119, 202, 308,  
 663, 693, 1162.  
**MacLeod, J. M. H.**, 110, 172, 276,  
 629 *bis*, 902.  
**MacLeod, K.**, 940.  
**McLester, J. S.**, 905; *see also* 556,  
 675 (*Nice*).  
**McMahon, J. J.**, 68.  
**McManus, L. S.**, 656.  
**McMechan, F. H.**, 958, 1120, 1198.  
**McMichael, G. H.**, 41.  
**McMillan, A. I.**, 400.  
**Macmillan, A. S.**, 341.  
**MacMillan, J. A.**, 234, 346, 610, 709.  
**McMillan, J. B.**, 627.  
**MacMillan, Marion**, 1119.  
**McMillan, R. D.**, 739.  
**McMillan, W. A.**, 274.  
**MacMunn, C. A.**, 414.  
**McMurray, W.**, 683 (*Flashman*).  
**McMurtrie, D. C.**, 742, 1247, 1260  
*(Bulletin)*, 1280 (*Monograph*), 1341.  
**McMurtry, L. C.**, 387.  
**McMurtry, L. S.**, 505, 737, 738.  
**McMurty, L. L.**, 1097.  
**Macnab, A.**, 1107.  
**McNabb, H. J.**, 536.  
**MacNalty, A. L.**, 1320.  
**Macnamara, E. D.**, 1309.  
**McNaught, J. G.**, 328, 680.  
**Macnaughton, N. S.**; *see* 530, 630  
*(Rollston)*.  
**Macnaughton-Jones, F.**, 734.  
**Macnaughton-Jones, H.**, 967, 969,  
 1094.  
**Macnaughton-Jones, R.**, 271.  
**MacNeal, W. J.**, 678.  
**McNeil, 1063.**  
**McNeil, A.**, 682 (*Schwartz*).  
**McNeil, A. S.**, 247.  
**M'Neil, C.**, 706.  
**McNeill, J. H.**, 121.  
**McNerthney, J. B.**, 723, 1022.  
**Macnicol, M.**, 321.  
**McNider, W. de B.**, 484, 586.  
**Macn, J. J.**, 300.  
**Macn, W. W.**, 182.  
**McOscar, J.**, 1335.  
**Macphail, A.**, 993.  
**McPhail, H. D.**, 473.  
**MacPhail, Margaretta**, 1273 (*Thom-*  
*as*).  
**McPhedran, A.**, 339, 556, 894.  
**McPhedran, F.**, 670 (*Winternitz*).  
**MacPhee, J. J.**, 931.  
**McPherson, D.**, 1148.  
**Macpherson, J.**, 244.  
**MacPherson, J. A.**, 784.  
**Macpherson, J. W. C.**, 1000.  
**McPherson, R.**, 505, 736, 971, 1098.  
**McPherson, W.**, 312.  
**Macpherson, W. G.**, 89.  
**McQuilty, W. B.**, 192, 300.  
**Macrae, 186.**  
**McRae, D.**, 666.  
**McRae, F. W.**, 258.  
**Mac Rae, J.**, 533.  
**MacRae, T.**, 122, 337.  
**MacReight, W. W.**, 666.  
**Macres, 715.**  
**Macri, F.**, 887.  
**Macri, P.**, 1165.  
**McVail, J. C.**, 1158, 1159, 1286.  
**McWalter, J. C.**, 620, 902, 1121,  
 1244, 1284.  
**McWeeney, E. J.**, 289, 648, 1158.  
**MacWhinnie, A. M.**, 60, 632.  
**McWilliams, C. A.**, 259.  
**Macy, Mary Sutton**, 937.  
**Madan, 207.**  
**Madan, J. M.**, 207.  
**von Maday, I.**, 763.  
**von Maday, S.**, 536.  
**Madden, F. C.**, 1289.  
**Maddox, E. E.**, 515, 984.  
**Maddox, R. D.**, 596.  
**Maddux, D. P.**, 735.  
**Madejde, G.**, 317.  
**Madeline, 963.**  
**Madelung, W.**, 772.  
**Maderna, C.**, 1254.  
**Madia, E.**, 592, 648, 651.  
**Madinaveitia, J.**, 531.  
**Madon, 345.**  
**Madsen, T.**, 205.  
**Mächtle, H.**, 429.  
**Mäkel, K.**, 339 (*Isaac*).  
**Maeder, A.**, 357, 808, 1190, 1191, 1223.  
**Mähns, [R.] W.**, 162.  
**Maes, U.**, 162.  
**Maffei, 241, 1092.**  
**Maff, F.**, 114.  
**de Magalhães, A.**, 547.  
**Magarey, A. C.**, 916.  
**Magarey, R.**, 128.  
**Magat, I. L.**, 453, 1278.  
**Magdinier, 912 (*Boucher*).**  
**Magee, R. L.**, 747.  
**Maget, H.**, 39.  
**Maggi, U.**, 1209.  
**Maggio, I.**, 952 (*Russo*).  
**Maggiore, L.**, 562, 698, 789, 1132.  
**Magi, A.**, 670, 769, 823, 1065.  
**Magian, A. C.**, 893.  
**Magid, M. O.**, 671.  
**Magitot, A.**, 308, 514, 632, 839, 1238,  
 1239.  
**Magitot, E.**, 511.  
**Magnan, 97, 329, 527, 939, 999, 1015,**  
 1134.  
**Magnani, C.**, 572.  
**Magnanimi, R.**, 755, 942, 1252, 1276.  
**Magnanon, L.**, 960, 1247.  
**Magne, P.**, 370.  
**Magnet; see** 483, 801 (*Weill*).  
**Magni, E.**, 700.  
**Magniaux, 274, 974, 1336.**  
**Magnini, M.**, 717 (*Baglioni*).  
**Magnon-Prijo, G.**, 1090.  
**Magnus, G.**, 908.  
**Magnus, R.**, 310, 942.  
**Magnus-Alsleben, E.**, 124, 424,  
 1140, 1175, 1176 (*Spiess*).  
**Magnus-Levy, A.**, 147, 219 *bis*, 332,  
 365, 447, 479, 601, 650, 683, 851, 898.  
**Magnusson, P. B.**, 605, 1089.  
**Magnusson, H.**, 108, 297, 1106.  
**du Magny, M.**, 440.  
**Magruder, 634.**  
**Magruder, A. C.**, 632.  
**Magruder, D. L.**, 300.  
**Magruder, E. M.**, 1329.  
**Maguire, Katherine**, 505.  
**Magula, M.**, 152.  
**Magula, M. M.**, 265.  
**von Magyary, J.**, 199.  
**Magyary-Kossa, J.**, 411, 494, 650,  
 1074.

- Mahaim, A.**, 42, 355, 471, 709, 807.  
**Maher, S. J.**, 19.  
**Maher, W. O.**, 282, 992.  
**Mahillon, 240**, 248, 530.  
**Mahoney, D. F.**, 1314.  
**Mahrocki, 1044**.  
**Mahu, G.**, 179, 399, 845.  
**Mai, C.**, 406, 647.  
**Mai, E.**, 556.  
**Maidlow, W. H.**, 289.  
**Maier, G.**, 409, 821.  
**Maier, H. W.**, 469.  
**Maier, R.**, 263, 866.  
**Maignon, F.**, 1021.  
**Malkoff, P. Ya.**, 1278 (*Barikin*).  
**Mailhe, A.**, 545 (*Sabatier*).  
**Mailhouse, M.**, 245.  
**Mailhard, C. H.**, 448.  
**Mailhard, G.**, 241, 790, 811, 902, 1191, 1308.  
**Mailhard, L. C.**, 670, 873.  
**Maillet, 361, 565, 597, 1058, 1067, 1194**, 1278 (*Joltrain*), 1302.  
**Maingot, G.**, 59.  
**Mainini, C.**, 48.  
**Mainoli, C.**, 600.  
**Mainzer, 824**.  
**Maiochi, A.**, 611, 620, 700.  
**Mair, W.**, 340; *see also* 314, 766 (*Smith*).  
**Mairet, 1010**.  
**Maisonnet, 378**.  
**Maisonnette, M.**, 222, 858, 864.  
**Maisons, 458**.  
**Maitland, T. G.**, 940.  
**Maixner, E.**, 1175.  
**Maja, A.**, 882.  
**Majewski, A.**, 1057.  
**Majewski, K.**, 632.  
**Majewski, W.**, 1075.  
**Majocchi, 572, 741**.  
**Majocchi, A.**, 822, 823.  
**Majocchi, D.**, 671.  
**Major, G.**, 194, 849, 1130, 1192, 1308.  
**Major, J. S.**, 1011.  
**Makai, 39** (*Kabern*), 725.  
**Makara, L.**, 486, 587.  
**Makaroff, G. A.**, 466.  
**Makino, E.**, 1196.  
**Makins, G. H.**, 488, 588, 702, 922.  
**Makka, G. N.**, 1166 *bis*.  
**Makkas, M.**, 256.  
**Makrykostas, G.**, 732.  
**Makuen, G. H.**, 77, 81, 258, 960, 986, 1349.  
**Makuschok, M.**, 765.  
**Malafosse, P.**, 852.  
**Malan, A.**, 640, 987, 1346.  
**Malan, G.**, 680, 713.  
**Malapert, P.**, 84.  
**Malaquin, A.**, 761.  
**Malard, 110** (*Roussel*).  
**Malassez, L. C.**, 288.  
**Malatesta, R.**, 153.  
**Malbert Marroig, J.**, 124.  
**Malcolm, J. D.**, 58, 721, 738, 1331.  
**Malcongi, D.**, 770.  
**Malda, G.**, 826, 1223.  
**Maldague, L.**, 1144.  
**Maldărescu, N.**, 552, 1028.  
**Male, G. P.**, 678.  
**Malegue, F.**, 349.  
**Malengreau, F.**, 1021.  
**Malpert, 491**.  
**Malesani, A.**, 825, 986; *see also* 517, 614, 868, 942 (*Berti*).  
**Malfitano, G.**, 183, 202.  
**Malgat, 784**.  
**Malherbe, A.**, 282, 614, 713, 787, 897, 943, 990.  
**Malherbe, H.**, 225, 1090, 1286.  
**Malick, C. W.**, 753.  
**Maliniak, I.**, 259.  
**Malinowski, K. N.**, 244, 955.  
**Malinowski, M. S.**, 963.  
**Malinowska, W.**, 172.  
**Malinowski, F.**, 29, 453.  
**Malis, Yu. G.**, 267.  
**Malius, E.**, 1335.  
**Maljean, 1048**.  
**Malkoff, G. M.**, 307.  
**Mall, F. P.**, 419, 1013.  
**Mallat, A.**, 940.  
**Mallein, E.**, 1167.  
**Mallen, M. E.**, 749.  
**Mallet, 887** (*d'Expine*).  
**Mallet, R.**, 1187 (*Ameuille*).  
**Mallett, G. H.**, 67.  
**Mallmann, F.**, 1248.  
**Malloizel, L.**, 57.  
**Mallory, F. B.**, 23, 463, 582, 731.  
**Mallory, W. J.**, 330, 1298.  
**Mally, F.**, 497.  
**Malméjac, 1155**.  
**Maloff, F. L.**, 487.  
**Maloney, W. J.**, 1064.  
**Malooz, E.**, 430.  
**Malpas, D. D.**, 951.  
**Maltese, F.**, 616, 638.  
**Maltseff, M. A.**, 1357.  
**Malve, A. L.**, 1064.  
**Malvoy, E.**, 85, 1042.  
**Malyutin, Ye. N.**, 641.  
**Mameli, E.**, 1074 *bis*, 1317.  
**Mamerto Cadiz, 552**.  
**Mamlock, G.**, 655.  
**Mamlok, H. J.**, 1112.  
**Mammen, E.**, 1302.  
**Mamourian, M.**, 744.  
**Mamulyants, S.**, 322 (*Gasmuyants*), 1167.  
**Mamurovsky, 1042** (*Parloff*).  
**Manabe, K.**, 602 (*Itami*).  
**Manara, G.**, 702, 1067, 1310.  
**Manasse, 640**.  
**Manasse, L.**, 330.  
**Manasse, P.**, 799, 1189.  
**Manaud, A.**, 587, 1029, 1032, 1152.  
**Manceau, P.**, 895.  
**Manceaux, L.**, 1015, 1041, 1045; *see also* 141, 901, 964 (*Nivolle*).  
**Manchot, W.**, 209.  
**Mancini, F.**, 583.  
**Mancini, F.**, 574, 931, 999.  
**Mancini, S.**, 772, 877.  
**Mancioli, T.**, 748, 779, 989.  
**Mancione, L.**, 1236.  
**Mandel, H.**, 221.  
**Mandel, J. A.**, 1270 (*Hammursten*).  
**Mandell, A. H.**, 1314.  
**Mandenoff, P. R.**, 689.  
**Manders, H.**, 365, 601.  
**Mandl, L.**, 1014.  
**Manetta, P.**, 662 (*Amantea*).  
**Mañeeco Villapadierna, E.**, 971.  
**Mangenot, 83**.  
**Mangeri, G.**, 784.  
**Manges, M.**, 574 *bis*, 676.  
**Manges, M. J.**, 676.  
**Mangham, S.**, 312.  
**Mangiagalli, L.**, 34, 68, 502, 734, 1335.  
**Mangin, 852**.  
**Mangin, L.**, 1011.  
**Mangin, M.**, 536.  
**Mangold, E.**, 424, 543, 1176; *see also* 345, 1019 (*Kirschner*).  
**Mangold, G. B.**, 173.  
**Mangon, 979** (*Ginestous*).  
**Manguat, A.**, 362.  
**Manheimer, E.**, 824.  
**Manifold, C. C.**, 1119.  
**Manion, K. J.**, 343.  
**Manley, O. T.**, 1205.  
**Mann, 1068, 1149**.  
**Mann, A.**, 87.  
**Mann, A. T.**, 698.  
**Mann, C.**, 1044.  
**Mann, F. C.**, 604 (*Jackson*).  
**Mann, G.**, 455.  
**Mann, H. C.**, 592, 631, 703, 1051.  
**von Mann, J.**, 620.  
**Mann, L.**, 370, 1186.  
**Mann, M.**, 990.  
**Mann, M. G.**, 1243.  
**Mannelli, V.**, 894.  
**Mannheimer, M.**, 1178.  
**Manning, F. O.**, 231.  
**Manning, H. M.**, 1164.  
**Manning, I. S.**, 210.  
**Manning, J. van V.**, 710, 1303, 1310.  
**Manning, W. J.**, 291.  
**Manninger, W.**, 489.  
**Mannini, C.**, 729, 927.  
**Mannino, 569, 637**.  
**Mannu, A.**, 765.  
**Mannucci, E.**, 535.  
**Manoiloff, E.**, 335.  
**Manoiloff, Ye. O.**, 27, 848, 1274.  
**Manolesco, N.**, 192.  
**Manolescu, D. N.**, 1254.  
**Manouélian, Y.**, 1174.  
**Manquat, A.**, 1196.  
**Manro, C.**, 1289.  
**Mansell, E. R.**, 699.  
**Mansfeld, G.**, 8.  
**Mansier, 1115**.  
**Mansillon, 223** (*Vedel*).  
**Manson, D.**, 229.  
**Manson, L. S.**, 1184.  
**Mantegazza, C.**, 45.  
**Mantegazza, P.**, 2.  
**Mantegazza, U.**, 572.  
**Mantegna, N.**, 718.  
**Mantel, P.**, 1093, 1231.  
**Mantelli, C.**, 49, 369, 373, 543, 576, 580, 610, 614, 664, 713, 718, 724, 732, 769, 770, 821, 945, 952, 1204, 1269.  
**Manteufel, 333** (*Oelolg*), 437, 852.  
**Manthos, K. T.**, 1281.  
**Mantle, A.**, 489.  
**Manton, W. P.**, 383, 385, 386, 971, 974, 1092, 1096, 1331.  
**Mantoux, C.**, 361, 890, 1311.  
**Mantovani, M.**, 122, 1153.  
**Mañueco, 503**.  
**Mañueco Villapadierna, E.**, 168, 387, 835, 1035, 1335, 1337.  
**Manuel, A.**, 335, 905.  
**Manuel, G.**, 951.  
**Manuel Altuna, 935**.  
**Manuel Inigo, 559**.  
**Manuell, R. E.**, 512.  
**Manuillow, N. L.**, 1132, 1266.  
**Manuppelli, R.**, 19 (*di Pace*).  
**Manwaring, J. G. K.**, 1067.  
**Manwaring, W. H.**, 106, 430.  
**Manz, G.**, 632.  
**Manz, W.**, 856, 1007, 1200.  
**Manzutto, G.**, 632, 1121.  
**Mapes, C. C.**, 164, 269, 736.  
**Mapleton, H. B.**, 1247, 1352.  
**Mapother, E.**, 1187.  
**Maquet, 235** (*Weill*).  
**Marage, 72, 178, 990**.  
**Maragliano, 595**.  
**Maragliano, D.**, 369, 683, 818.  
**Maragliano, E.**, 21, 38, 586, 672, 782, 1039, 1211.  
**Maragliano, V.**, 107, 603, 700.  
**Maraini, R.**, 1055.  
**Marangoni, G.**, 382, 607.  
**Maranne, I.**, 1026.  
**Marañon, G.**, 30, 555, 567, 574, 575, 632, 792, 861, 874, 880.  
**Marasco, G. D.**, 842.  
**Marazzano, A.**, 673.  
**Marbaix, 267, 588, 1220**.  
**Marbe, K.**, 536.  
**Marbé, S.**, 106, 206, 212, 228, 316, 324, 467, 878, 1145, 1173.  
**Marburg, O.**, 157, 552, 1305.  
**Maro, R.**, 772.  
**Marcandier, 50**.  
**Marcantoni, 19** (*Cionini*).  
**Marcas, L.**, 647.  
**Marcelet, H.**, 1253.  
**Marcelli, L.**, 296.  
**Marcet, R.**, 1324.  
**March, L.**, 503.  
**Marchal, 826, 1127**.  
**Marchand, 356**.  
**Marchand, F.**, 1022.  
**Marchand, L.**, 114, 138, 809, 923, 926, 1188, 1190, 1213; *see also* 926, 1188 (*Mignot*).  
**Marchand, R.**, 420 (*Laguesse*), 863.  
**Marchant, F. T.**, 1314.  
**Marchese de Luna, G.**, 648.  
**Marchesini, R.**, 670.  
**Marchetti, G.**, 14, 600, 724, 1185.  
**Marchetti, L.**, 799.  
**Marchetti, O.**, 618, 722.

- Marchisfava, E.**, 704, 794, 806, 918.  
**Marchildon, J. W.**; see 336, 452 (*Enman*).  
**Marchlewski, L.**, 772, 1021.  
**Marchoux, E.**, 221, 436, 927.  
**Marcille, 566**, 827.  
**Marcinkowski, A.**, 259, 611.  
**Marcoglou, A. E.**, 1169, 1232.  
**Marcouillet, M.**, 1180.  
**Marcora, F.**, 703.  
**Marcourelles, A. P.**, 129.  
**Marcorelli, D. G.**, 1327.  
**Marcorelli, G.**, 600.  
**Marcossi, V.**, 610.  
**Marcus, 351**, 848, 999, 1155.  
**Marcus, H.**, 29, 337, 689.  
**Marcus, K.**, 539, 902.  
**Marcuse, A.**, 1074.  
**Marcuse, M.**, 84, 527, 645.  
**Marcuse, S.**, 1126.  
**Marcussen, E.**, 821.  
**Marcy, A., jr.**, 1116.  
**Marcy, H. O.**, 260, 330.  
**Marcy, M. L.**, 1174.  
**Marden, J. K.**, 502 (*Hoover*).  
**Maréchal, 1192**.  
**Marék, J.**, 530 (*Hutyra*).  
**Marék, R.**, 811, 1225, 1227.  
**Maréloff, G. I.**, 238.  
**Marenduzzo, L.**, 699.  
**von Marenholts, 458**, 932 (*Linde-mann*).  
**Márer, J.**, 472.  
**Mareš, F.**, 330.  
**Mareschi, G.**, 701 (*Secchi*).  
**Marett, P. J.**, 899.  
**Marett, W. C.**, 721 (*Carroll*).  
**Marian, 185**, 237, 565, 603, 1078, 1100, 1207, 1339.  
**Marian, A. B.**, 120, 125, 220, 229, 233, 332, 447, 808, 976, 1101, 1163, 1234.  
**Marfarlane, W. D.**, 1226.  
**Marfori, P.**, 867.  
**Margaria, G.**, 139, 356, 357, 1306.  
**Margarit, F.**, 62, 64, 381, 716, 827, 928, 1215, 1328.  
**Margarucci, O.**, 950.  
**Margis, P.**, 1130.  
**Margulies, 648**.  
**Margulies, A.**, 426.  
**Margulies, M.**, 136, 428.  
**Margulies, M. N.**, 124.  
**Margulis, M. S.**, 353, 704.  
**Mariani, 687**.  
**Mariani, C.**, 600.  
**Mariani, Fillberto**, 713.  
**Mariani, G.**, 508.  
**Marichelle, H.**, 1108.  
**Marie, 207**, 244, 334 (*Baizer*), 357, 453, 498, 940.  
**Marie, A.**, 17, 114, 136, 239, 337, 355 (*Guelpa*), 356, 473 bis, 553, 593, 762, 770, 808, 834, 859, 871, 923, 1171, 1307 (*Gottschalk*).  
**Marie, P.**, 63, 280, 380, 787, 922, 927, 1049, 1103, 1303 (*Achard*).  
**Marie, P.-L.**, 106 (*Flessinger*); see also 794, 915 (*Ettinger*).  
**Marié-Davy, F.**, 291.  
**Marie Escande, 775**.  
**Mariette, E.**, 214.  
**Marimon, J.**, 1206.  
**Marin, 1050**, 1063.  
**Marina, A.**, 805.  
**Marinacci, M.**, 936 (*Crispoliti*).  
**Marinacci, S.**, 920.  
**Marin-Amat, M.**, 841.  
**Marine, D.**, 691, 692, 908, 1294.  
**Marinesco, 6**, 95, 201, 311, 337, 340, 352, 354, 360, 544, 596, 713, 791, 804, 805, 809, 933, 1059, 1152.  
**Marinesko, M. T.**, 707.  
**Mariño, E.**, 446, 881.  
**Marino, F.**, 204, 876, 923, 1155.  
**Mario, F.**, 884.  
**Mario de Orive, 1206**, 1242.  
**Marion, 14**, 141, 237, 254, 264, 464, 735, 903, 926, 831, 920, 1054, 1056, 1182, 1184, 1216 bis, 1217.  
**Mariot, 170**, 386.  
**Mariotti, 623**, 902.  
**Marique, A.**, 163.  
**Maria, L.**, 1304.  
**Mariscal, N.**, 890.  
**Marix, 961**.  
**Mark, E. G.**, 377, 379, 464, 584.  
**Mark, J.**, 821.  
**Markarian, W.**, 166.  
**Markel, 601**.  
**Markeloff, G. I.**, 1303.  
**Markham, 648**.  
**Markl, 148**.  
**Markley, J. J.**, 569.  
**Markley, P. H.**, 1216.  
**Markoe, J. W.**, 720, 736.  
**Markoff, I. Ye.**, 840, 1019.  
**Markoff, N.**, 274, 1243, 1314, 1326, 1335.  
**Markoff, W. N.**, 1277.  
**Markovski, A. V.**, 272, 1098.  
**Markowa, Ada**, 198.  
**Markowski, J.**, 306, 1121.  
**Marks, F.**, 225.  
**Marks, H. K.**, 668, 1067, 1274.  
**Marks, H. R.**, 316.  
**Marks, L. H.**, 120, 217, 962 (*Apo-lant*).  
**Markus, H.**, 777, 1175.  
**Markus, N.**, 273, 833, 1160, 1226.  
**Markus, O.**, 809.  
**Markuson, V. D.**, 779, 1151.  
**Markwalder, J.**, 98, 871 (*Abderhal-den*).  
**Markwell, N.**, 1282.  
**Marlatt, C. L.**, 546.  
**Marlin, J. R.**, 1228.  
**Marlinowski, F.**, 225.  
**Marloth, K.**, 152.  
**Marlow, F. W.**, 514, 732.  
**Marmetschke, G.**, 1120.  
**Marmoiton, C.**, 980.  
**Marmorek, A.**, 782, 1155.  
**Marogna, P.**, 1208.  
**Marois, R.**, 1250.  
**Marongiu, G. M.**, 671 (*De Cortes*).  
**Marot, F.**, 18.  
**Marotta, A.**, 321.  
**Marotte, 248**, 785.  
**Marque, E.**, 1159.  
**Marquès, 1267**.  
**Marquez, M.**, 1239, 1344.  
**Marquié, 276**.  
**Marquis, 207** (*Castex*), 958 (*Duyot*), 1204 bis, 1208.  
**Marquis, E.**, 237, 466.  
**Marquis, G. P. L.**, 400, 518.  
**Marras, F. M.**, 1219.  
**Marrassini, A.**, 768, 883.  
**Marre, F.**, 510.  
**Marre, L.**, 232 (*Milton*).  
**Marriage, H. J.**, 286.  
**Marriott, W.**, 418 (*Feilding*).  
**Marro, A.**, 150, 372, 609.  
**Marro, G.**, 766.  
**Marrs, W. T.**, 40, 345, 995, 1263.  
**Marrucci, C.**, 1249.  
**Mars, C.**, 780.  
**von Marschalkó, T.**, 337, 572, 1292.  
**Marschik, H.**, 523, 828.  
**Marschlewski, L.**, 772, 1271.  
**Marsden, P. H.**, 1202.  
**Marsden, W. L.**, 275.  
**Marsh, A. D.**, 71.  
**Marsh, H.**, 86, 749.  
**Marsh, H. L.**, 509.  
**Marsh, J.**, 887.  
**Marsh, N. P.**, 41, 489, 723, 1067, 1080, 1193, 1310, 1322.  
**Marshall, C. D.**, 512.  
**Marshall, C. F.**, 444, 453, 689, 905, 1044.  
**Marshall, C. R.**, 52, 717, 1317.  
**Marshall, D. G.**, 712.  
**Marshall, F. B.**, 377.  
**Marshall, F. H. A.**, 419 (*Doncaster*).  
**Marshall, F. J.**, 656.  
**Marshall, F. R.**, 858.  
**Marshall, G. B.**, 164.  
**Marshall, H. H.**, 273.  
**Marshall, H. P.**, 581.  
**Marshall, H. T.**, 127.  
**Marshall, H. W.**, 119, 351, 1162, 1212, 1303.  
**Marshall, J. L.**, 730.  
**Marshall, M.**, 453, 1071, 1292, 1315 (*Heckett*).  
**Marshall, R. M.**, 473.  
**Marshall, T. J.**, 714.  
**Marshall, V. F.**, 504.  
**Marshall, W. E.**, 1289.  
**Marsili, E.**, 1337.  
**Marsson, M.**, 293.  
**Marsteller, R. P.**, 671 (*Francis*).  
**Marston, J. A.**, 532, 656.  
**Martel, 117**, 170, 492, 819 (*Souques*), 835, 1082, 1203, 1205, 1226, 1230 bis.  
**Martel, C.**, 1006.  
**Martel, H.**, 85, 1353.  
**de Martel, T.**, 369.  
**Martell, 1140**.  
**Martelli, C.**, 582.  
**Martelli, C. D.**, 36.  
**Martelli, D.**, 557, 1078.  
**Martelli, L.**, 19, 712 (*Martri*).  
**Martens, 1150**, 1241.  
**Martens, M.**, 609, 1207, 1211, 1320.  
**Martens, R.**, 658.  
**Martéri, A.**, 885.  
**Martí y Juliá, D.**, 1270.  
**Martial, R.**, 645, 995.  
**Martin, 227**, 437, 494, 540, 870 (*Serrach-lach*).  
**Martin, A.**, 65, 164, 169, 386, 481, 496, 614, 819, 1223, 1245, 1331, 1333.  
**Martin, A. J.**, 89, 249 (*Lannelongue*), 1001.  
**Martin, A. P.**, 133, 585.  
**Martin, C.**, 400.  
**Martin, C. F.**, 131, 346, 462, 673.  
**Martin, C. H.**, 25, 1040.  
**Martin, C. J.**; see 1163, 1270 (*Chick*).  
**Martin, C. T.**, 1281.  
**Martin, E.**, 68, 253, 388, 497, 649, 673, 682, 694, 762, 800, 849 (*Lucas-sagne*), 1064, 1082, 1329, 1331, 1336.  
**Martin, E. D.**, 946.  
**Martin, E. E.**, 984.  
**Martin, E. G.**, 201, 663, 1198.  
**Martin, E. H.**, 335.  
**Martin, F.**, 399 (*Claude*), 400 (*Mar-tin*).  
**Martin, F. H.**, 490, 969, 1094, 1095, 1324.  
**Martin, F. W.**, 855.  
**Martin, G.**, 124, 338, 906, 1046 bis.  
**Martin, G. H.**, 588.  
**Martin, H. H.**, 75, 281, 1237.  
**Martin, J. F.**, 439 (*Horand*), 1225, 1225 (*Pollonson*), 1332.  
**Martin, J. H.**, 971.  
**Martin, J. M.**, 162.  
**Martin, J. W.**, 114.  
**Martin, L.**, 225, 338, 553, 779, 1150.  
**Martin, L. C.**, 725.  
**Martin, O.**, 221.  
**Martin, P. F.**, 272.  
**Martin, S. C.**, 1166 (*Fracastoro*).  
**Martin, W.**, 489, 691, 908, 1076, 1078, 1083, 1097.  
**Martin, W. B. M.**, 218.  
**Martin, W. C.**, 218.  
**Martin-Arquellada, A.**, 345, 952.  
**Martindale, W. H.**, 123.  
**Martine, J. F.**, 847.  
**Martineau, G. E.**, 1159.  
**Martineck, 463**.  
**Martinelli, E.**, 600.  
**Martinelli, S.**, 890.  
**Martinet, 247**, 431, 576, 880, 910, 1074, 1197, 1268, 1298, 1313.  
**Martinez Angel, A.**, 824.  
**Martinez y Borí, M.**, 871.  
**Martinez Cencedo, 68**.  
**Martinez Dominquez, M.**, 222, 890, 920.  
**Martinez-Núñez, Z. P.**, 531.  
**Martinez de Torres, P.**, 880.  
**Martinez Vargas, 608**, 1304.  
**Martingay, A.**, 425, 1043 (*Balzer*); see also 624, 1050 (*Renault*).  
**Martini, 25**, 120, 321, 435, 675, 1299, 1327.

- Martini, E.**, 57, 610 *bis*, 723, 732, 779.  
**Martini, H.**, 1217.  
**Martin Leake, A.**, 1322.  
**Martino, G. E.**, 741.  
**Martinoff, W.**, 420.  
**Martinotto, L.**, 104, 628, 670, 703, 741 (*Pini*), 975.  
**Martinovich, M.**, 319.  
**Martiny, B.**, 1249.  
**Martius, F.**, 1256.  
**Martius, K.**, 33, 225, 792.  
**Martland, H. L.**, 1142.  
**Marton, C.**, 1218.  
**Martos Lissowska, E.**, 1157 (*Nem-mser*).  
**Martri, A.**, 712.  
**Marulli, A.**, 1171.  
**Marum, A.**, 308.  
**Marve, E. S.**, 1010.  
**Marvin, J. B.**, 457, 458.  
**Marx, 186, 732, 1189** (*Hoffmann*), 1215.  
**Marx, A.**, 119, 644.  
**Marx, E.**, 65, 382, 391 (*Ehrenfest*), 511 (*Liebermann*), 512, 634.  
**Marx, H.**, 849, 999, 1103, 1130.  
**Marx, H. K.**, 693 (*Boos*).  
**Marx, [K. T.] H.**, 185.  
**Marx, T.**, 1021 (*Ertenmeyer*).  
**Marxer, A.**, 205, 440, 551, 774, 800, 1143.  
**Marxmiller, H. G.**, 1212.  
**Mary, A. and A.**, 713.  
**Marzarati, 1236.**  
**Marzemin, M.**, 711 (*Berti*).  
**Marzocchi, V.**, 30, 690, 899, 1027.  
**Marzorati, 512, 902** (*De Ridder*).  
**Mas de Xaxas, J.**, 617, 625.  
**Masani, H. D.**, 331.  
**Masay, F.**, 973 (*Cocq*), 1229.  
**Mascagni, G.**, 1336.  
**Mascaro, J. M.**, 1177.  
**Mascherpa, G.**, 971.  
**Maschinsky, 1194.**  
**Maschowitz, A. V.**, 1081.  
**Masciotra, A. A.**, 294.  
**Mascro, 1249** (*Barbier*).  
**Masera, G.**, 798.  
**Masin, V. A.**, 885.  
**Masing, E.**, 20, 1289.  
**Masini, 56, 882, 1083.**  
**Masip, J. A.**, 560.  
**Masloff, G. A.**, 402.  
**von Maslow, A. A.**, 1147.  
**Mas y Magro, F.**, 765.  
**Mason, 82.**  
**Mason, A. S.**, 856.  
**Mason, E. L.**, 1085.  
**Mason, E. M.**, 17.  
**Mason, F. E.**, 690.  
**Mason, F. S.**, 17, 365.  
**Mason, J. M.**, 350, 880, 1326.  
**Mason, J. S.**, 1126.  
**Mason, L. D.**, 41, 240, 589, 1305.  
**Mason, Mary R.**, 407.  
**Mason, N. R.**, 366, 974.  
**Mason, R. D.**, 408.  
**Mason, R. F.**, 944.  
**Mason, W. B.**, 54.  
**Mason, W. P.**, 993.  
**Masotti, 628.**  
**Massa, J.**, 263.  
**Massabuau, 234, 939, 966.**  
**Massaglia, A.**, 573, 867.  
**Massalongo, R.**, 940, 1068, 1175.  
**Massarelli, I. F.**, 847.  
**Massay, F.**, 1229 (*Cocq*).  
**Massee, G. [E.]**, 429.  
**Massei, F.**, 845.  
**Masserini, P.**, 1281.  
**Massey, G. B.**, 365, 622, 734 *bis*, 967.  
**Massi, U.**, 547, 781, 996, 1278.  
**Massier, H.**, 81.  
**Massini, G.**, 70.  
**Massini, J. C. L.**, 387.  
**Massini, L.**, 19, 1275, 1290.  
**Massini, M. U.**, 1017 (*Quaderni, etc.*).  
**Massini, R.**, 187, 1301.  
**Massol, L.**, 1001 (*Bréton*), 1154 (*Cal-mette*), 1254.  
**Masson, P.**, 35 (*Reynier*), 247 (*Braut*), 580 (*Chifolain*), 920, 1034 (*Étienne*), 920, 1265, 1339; *see also* 369, 373, 705 (*Perrine*).  
**Massone, M.**, 737, 972 (*Wohlge-muth*).  
**Mast, 222.**  
**Mast, S. O.**, 1011.  
**Mast, S. Q.**, 3.  
**Master, D. C.**, 1171.  
**Masterman Wood, J. L.**, 164.  
**Masucci, 648** (*Biancoli*).  
**Masucci, U.**, 552, 578, 582, 715 (*De Renzi*), 1059.  
**Masuda, N.**, 340, 459, 480 (*Brugsch*) 792, 1132, 1162.  
**Masur, 288, 1258.**  
**de Mata, R.**, 1336.  
**Matagne, 482.**  
**Matas, R.**, 255, 262, 374, 382, 485, 1155, 1218.  
**Matasek, E. V.**, 603.  
**Matera, G.**, 825.  
**Materna, 248, 923, 999.**  
**Mates Carreras, 811.**  
**Mathé, L.**, 1092.  
**Mathes, K.**, 623.  
**Mathes, M.**, 458 (*Cremer*).  
**Mathes, P.**, 814.  
**Mathews, 467, 486.**  
**Mathews, A. P.**, 102, 300 (*Whit-man*), 427, 479, 1254.  
**Mathews, F. R. L.**, 300 (*Whitman*).  
**Mathews, F. L.**, 491, 954.  
**Mathews, G. L.**, 1030.  
**Mathews, W. P.**, 143.  
**Mathewson, G. H.**, 175, 396.  
**Mathewson, W. E.**, 313 (*Secker*).  
**Mathieu, 130, 462, 915.**  
**Mathieu, A.**, 36, 72, 84 *bis*, 129, 234, 345, 462, 579, 798, 916, 1178, 1181, 1190, 1298.  
**Mathieu, J.**, 495, 1229.  
**Mathieu, P.**; *see* 158, 827 (*Quinn*).  
**Mathis, A.**, 1246.  
**Mathis, C.**, 121, 124, 209, 899, 906, 1028, 1045, 1151, 1164, 1171, 1293.  
**Mathison, A. J.**, 324.  
**Mathison, G. C.**, 1018, 1020, 1270, 1317.  
**Mathon, 248.**  
**Matiegka, J.**, 535, 613.  
**Matignon, J. J.**, 998, 1001.  
**Matlack, G. T.**, 720.  
**Matozzi Scaff, G.**, 560.  
**Matrai, G.**, 898, 1162.  
**Matruchot, L.**, 528.  
**Matskevich, V. G.**, 209.  
**Matsokin, P. G.**, 791.  
**Matson, R. W.**, 689, 1157, 1275 (*Wolff-Eisner*), 1280.  
**Matsumoto, J.**, 791.  
**Matsuoka, M.**, 307, 351, 1328.  
**Matsushita, T.**, 332.  
**Mattauschek, E.**, 588.  
**Matte, 843.**  
**Mattei, C.**, 1016, 1028, 1077, 1087.  
**Matteson, G. A.**, 258.  
**Matthasi, W.**, 170.  
**Matthes, H.**, 1202, 1317.  
**Matthes, M.**, 365.  
**Matthew, E.**, 457, 577.  
**Matthew, J.**, 417.  
**Matthews, A. A.**, 497, 629, 701, 915.  
**Matthews, A. C.**, 909.  
**Matthews, E. A. C.**, 739.  
**Matthews, F. S.**, 180.  
**Matthews, H.**, 47, 930, 1192.  
**Matthews, J. C.**, 697.  
**Matthews, J. D.**, 584.  
**Matthews, S. A.**, 52, 364 (*Miller*), 714 (*Lectis*).  
**Matthews, T. A.**, 910.  
**Matthews, W. J.**, 1049.  
**Matthias, A.**, 536.  
**Matti, 768, 819, 952, 1082.**  
**Mattill, H. A.**, 715 (*Howe*), 1143.  
**Mattioli, L.**, 101, 926.  
**Mattirolo, G.**, 702, 770, 925 (*Battis-tini*), 1149, 1275.  
**Matula, J.**, 426.  
**Matulli, Z.**, 555.  
**Matzenauer, R.**, 613.  
**Mauban, H.**, 23, 128.  
**Maublanc, 201** (*Griffin*).  
**Maublanc, E.**, 296 (*Billard*).  
**Mauch, O.**, 984.  
**Mauclore, 53, 61, 151, 162, 256, 258 bis, 348, 370, 371, 422, 447, 490, 492, 600, 661, 821 bis, 824 bis, 907, 932, 938, 952, 961, 963, 966, 969, 1085, 1089, 1178, 1184, 1192, 1207, 1218, 1220, 1223, 1304, 1328.**  
**Mauer, H.**, 597.  
**Mauersberg, 75.**  
**Maughan, J.**, 307.  
**Maugis, P.**, 824 (*Mauchet*).  
**Mauldin, L. E.**, 221.  
**Mauldin, L. O.**, 515.  
**Maunsell, C. B.**, 776.  
**Maunsell, D. F.**, 719 (*Travers*).  
**Maunu af Heurlin, 968.**  
**Mauny, 1226.**  
**Maunz, C.**, 56.  
**Maupetit, G.**, 1148.  
**Maupy, L.**, 1071.  
**Maur, L. M.**, 529.  
**Maurel, 630** (*Audebert*).  
**Maurel, E.**, 98, 145, 205, 292, 315, 405, 406.  
**Maurel, P.**, 934, 1072.  
**Maurer, F.**, 306, 539, 1015.  
**Maurer, Lena M.**, 416.  
**Mauriac, P.**, 35 (*Verger*), 361.  
**Maurice, H.**, 202 (*Diere*), 575, 1110.  
**Maurin, 1186** (*Nordman*).  
**de Maurizi, A.**, 975.  
**Mauro, C.**, 901.  
**Mauro Greco, C.**, 778.  
**Maury; see** 246, 359 (*Bernard*).  
**Maus, L. M.**, 187.  
**Mausser, E. W. A. E.**, 1179.  
**Mauss, K.**, 1016.  
**Mausur, L. W.**, 926.  
**Mauté, 84** (*Hébert*), 222, 367, 816, 1038 (*Tuffier*).  
**Mauthner, O.**, 285, 1151.  
**Mayer, Maria B.**, 551, 685.  
**Mavéric, J.**, 91.  
**Mawas, J.**, 280, 513, 1132.  
**Mawhinney, E.**, 901.  
**Maxey, E. E.**, 283, 470.  
**Maximoff, N.**, 126.  
**Maximow, A.**, 305.  
**Maxwell, A.**, 1256.  
**Maxwell, J. L.**, 47 (*Jefferys*).  
**Maxwell, J. P.**, 697.  
**Maxwell, R. D.**, 169, 969.  
**Maxwell, W. H.**, 521 (*Encyclopaedia, etc.*), 968.  
**May, A.**, 443.  
**May, A. W.**, 1066.  
**May, C.**, 1181.  
**May, C. E.**, 445 (*Sterens*).  
**May, C. H.**, 1102.  
**May, E. L.**, 1137 (*Le Play*).  
**May, F.**, 1260 (*Surveying*).  
**May, H. A.**, 1001.  
**May, J. V.**, 1066, 1308.  
**May, Michael, 1340** (*Abt*).  
**May, O.**, 311, 609, 725, 1270.  
**May, R.**, 522.  
**May, W. P.**, 300.  
**Mayer, 15, 917, 1054.**  
**Mayer, A.**, 65, 68, 167, 171, 203, 273, 307, 382, 388, 624, 833, 861, 967, 1144, 1223, 1335.  
**Mayer, A. G.**, 301.  
**Mayer, A. J.**, 1216.  
**Mayer, E.**, 97, 397, 811, 933, 1067, 1068, 1207.  
**Mayer, E. K.**, 245, 476, 940, 1191.  
**Mayer, F.**, 169.  
**Mayer, G.**, 433, 561, 714.  
**Mayer, H.**, 480, 689, 1169.  
**Mayer, K.**, 974, 1097.  
**Mayer, L.**, 364, 374, 959, 1211.  
**Mayer, M.**, 87, 121, 448.  
**Mayer, O.**, 117, 212, 285, 436, 637, 843 *bis*, 986.  
**Mayer, P.**, 698, 772, 1015 (*Lee*).  
**Mayer, S.**, 300.

- Mayer, T., 687.  
 Mayer, T. F. G., 298.  
 Mayerhofer, E., 208, 319, 354, 432, 551, 925, 1186.  
 von Mayersbach, L., 154.  
 von Mayersbach, L. R., 1138.  
 Mayes, C. M., 916.  
 Mayes, H. W., 99 (*Simpson*), 719.  
 Mayet, 238, 375, 886.  
 Mayet, H., 824, 1155, 1219.  
 Mayet, L., 509, 996.  
 Maylard, A. E., 606, 723, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1085, 1093, 1322.  
 Maynard, F. P., 284, 619.  
 Maynard, G. D., 232, 1288.  
 Maynard, J., 1047.  
 Maynard, L. E., 656, 798, 1224, 1333.  
 Mayo, 678.  
 Mayo, C. H., 55, 257, 261, 331, 487, 490, 1047, 1077, 1205.  
 Mayo, E., 392, 551, 605, 643.  
 Mayo, Helen, 128.  
 Mayo, W., 1075.  
 Mayo, W. J., 58, 153, 372, 384, 489, 491, 583, 696, 956, 1080, 1116, 1203, 1209, 1318.  
 Mayo, W. W., 414.  
 Mayon, M. L., 1102 (*Collins*).  
 Mayor, A., 231.  
 Mayoral, P., 894.  
 Mayou, S., 75 (*Spicer*).  
 Mayr, A., 888.  
 Mayr, E., 36, 101.  
 Mayrac, 1122.  
 Mayrhofer, R., 1350.  
 Mays, T., 1068.  
 Masade, F., 1352.  
 Masé, M., 967.  
 Masé, P., 1021.  
 Mazel, 466, 780 (*Froment*).  
 Maseran, 776.  
 Mazet, F., 497 (*Cotte*).  
 Maziarski, S., 199, 768.  
 Mazière, 1069.  
 Mazza, 629, 902.  
 Mazzetti, L., 420, 559, 615.  
 Mazzia, O., 63.  
 Mazzini, F., 572, 650, 791.  
 Mazzini, G., 109.  
 Mazzitelli, M., 475, 805.  
 Mazzolani, D. A., 555, 995.  
 Mazzotta, O., 61.  
 Mazzocchi, C. D., 364.  
 Mazzuoli, A., 898, 1040.  
 Meachen, G. N., 1222, 1233, 1290, 1330.  
 Mead, G. H., 303.  
 Mead, Kate C., 231.  
 Meader, C. N., 900.  
 Meadows, J. O., 1158.  
 Meara, F. S., 73, 143, 144, 210, 216, 715, 1150; *see also* 655, 669 (*Cre-hore*).  
 Meara, F. T., 555.  
 Meara, T. L., 700.  
 Mears, J. E., 64, 644, 1245.  
 Meason, J. M., 625.  
 Meaux Saint-Marc, 1304 (*Gustine*).  
 Mechan, A., 1116.  
 Mecklenburg, W., 408.  
 Meol, E., 192.  
 Meda, C., 738, 830.  
 Medea, E., 138, 139, 246.  
 Meder, 749, 888, 1286.  
 Medi, A., 235.  
 Medigrecéanu, F., 63 (*Abderhalden*), 313, 706, 1026, 1032; *see also* 423, 427, 1019 (*Levene*).  
 Medina, A., 578, 915, 1269.  
 Medina Ayora, A., 633.  
 Medovikoff, P. S., 97, 105, 462, 1286.  
 Medowoy, S., 153.  
 Medviedoff, I. I., 1028.  
 Medwedew, A., 867.  
 Meehan, J. W., 473.  
 Meek, A., 1077.  
 Meek, W. E., 12.  
 Meek, W. J., 201, 1016.  
 Mefford, W. T., 27, 450, 1313.  
 Mégévand, 162, 267, 1254.  
 Megia, 839, 840.  
 Megrail, W. P., 167, 944.  
 Mehta, D. H., 408.  
 Mei, A., 618, 1151.  
 Meier, A. G., 1112.  
 Meier, G., 1042.  
 Meier, J., 1234.  
 Meier, K., 1116.  
 Meier, Margarete, 186.  
 Meier, V. R., 1327.  
 Meierhoff, E. L., 1105.  
 Meige, H., 136, 295, 307, 353, 1186.  
 Meigs, A. V., 892.  
 Meigs, E. B., 311, 666.  
 Meijer, J. C. A. J., 187.  
 Meijjes, W. P., 1188.  
 Meillère, 366, 1145.  
 Meillet, 1142.  
 Meillif, L., 732.  
 Meinke, F., 197.  
 Meingard, N. A., 268.  
 Meinicke, E., 143, 360.  
 Meinhhausen, 195.  
 Meirrelles, E., 29, 87, 182, 1281.  
 Meirowsky, E., 29, 367, 663, 975, 1339.  
 Meisels, W., 65.  
 Meisenbach, A. E., 1215.  
 Meisenbach, R. O., 491, 701.  
 Meisenheimer, J., 1071.  
 Meisl, A., 913.  
 Meissner, W., 75, 841, 1106.  
 Meissner, 777.  
 Meissner, E., 1133.  
 Meissner, H., 286.  
 Meissner, W.; *see* 1002, 1172 (*Knuth*).  
 Meitens, V. E., 937.  
 Meitner, L., 1003.  
 Meixner, K., 1252.  
 Mekertschiants, M., 866.  
 Mekeshina, L. N., 1034.  
 Mekler, L., 936.  
 Melamet, L., 1209.  
 Melander, K., 10 (*Euler*).  
 Melanotte, M., 1211.  
 Melaton, C., 1126.  
 Melchers, F., 302.  
 Melchior, 800.  
 Melchior, E., 114, 131, 163, 216, 220, 234, 340, 443, 1077, 1089.  
 Melchior, M., 589.  
 Melchiorre, N., 671, 706, 1280.  
 Melchissédéc, 288, 519.  
 Meldorf, G., 789.  
 Melenevski, G. F., 49.  
 Meleshko, R. F., 498, 791.  
 Meliarakes, L., 756.  
 Melikyants, A. O., 1324.  
 Melisseidos, A., 1289 (*Cardamatis*).  
 Melissinos, K., 661, 963.  
 Melisson, J., 192.  
 Mellanby, E., 896.  
 Melland, C. H., 340.  
 Melland, F., 414.  
 Meller, J., 985, 1344.  
 Melli, A., 118, 963.  
 Mellies, G. A., 692.  
 Mellin, A., 525.  
 Mellinghoff, 73 (*Asmus*).  
 Mellisides, A., 1165 (*Cardamatis*).  
 de Mello, F., 1281.  
 Mello, U., 163, 221, 380, 832, 1145.  
 Melloni, P., 564, 731.  
 Mellus, E. L., 1133.  
 Melnikoff Razvedenkov, N. F., 667, 759, 1305 (*Georgiyevski*).  
 Melon Satta, P., 555.  
 Melson, 586.  
 Meltzer, 515 (*Birch Hirschfeld*).  
 Meltzer, S. J., 11, 309, 330, 425 (*Auer*), 453, 460, 689, 717, 769, 799, 1017, 1044, 1037, 1070; *see also* 650, 756, 850, 960 (*Githens*), 99, 103, 426, 604, 777, 1317, 1356 (*Joseph*).  
 Melun, 1292.  
 Melville, C. H., 450, 529, 1001.  
 Melville, E. J., 470, 1318.  
 Melville, H. R., 50, 693.  
 Melvin, A. D., 454, 522.  
 Mémier, 1243.  
 Memmi, G., 322, 555.  
 Menabuoni, G., 781.  
 Menacho, D. M., 394, 512.  
 Menacho, M., 539, 839, 1343.  
 Menage, H. E., 390.  
 Menard, 892.  
 Ménard, M., 295, 379, 408, 601 (*Four-nier*), 644, 849, 1120, 1252.  
 Ménard, P., 117.  
 Mencières, L., 262, 360, 491, 811, 1214.  
 Mencl, E., 6, 429, 532, 547.  
 Mendé, E., 1107.  
 Mendel, F., 326, 366, 814.  
 Mendel, J., 668.  
 Mendel, K., 7, 1308.  
 Mendell, G. P., 749.  
 Mendell, L. B., 8, 103 (*Wheeler*), 205, 365 (*Unborne*), 1074, 1267, 1269, 1315.  
 Mendelsohn, L., 1101.  
 Mendenhall, A. M., 715.  
 Mendenhall, W. O., 1036.  
 Mendes da Costa, 508.  
 Mendes da Costa, C., 572.  
 Mendes da Costa, S., 171.  
 Mendez Capote, F., 1329.  
 Mendivil Ondarra, J. M., 1033.  
 Mendizabal, G., 19.  
 Mendl, J., 848.  
 Mendozzi, G., 569, 1057.  
 Ménétrier, 119, 1293.  
 Menge, G. A., 717.  
 Mengel, L. P., 729.  
 Menier, 77.  
 Ménière, P., 902.  
 Menini, G., 149.  
 Menke, H., 768.  
 Menocal, K., 803, 1062.  
 Menoni, C., 555.  
 Menschikoff, N., 392.  
 Menshikoff, A. N., 489.  
 Menuet, F., 630.  
 Mény, G., 643.  
 Menzel, K. M., 827, 960.  
 Menzer, 447.  
 Menzer, A., 789, 1142.  
 Menzer, P., 301.  
 Menzler, 402.  
 Meoni, 31, 674.  
 Meppi, B., 363.  
 Mer, Sara, 132.  
 Mérab, 1006, 1125.  
 Mercer, W. F., 399.  
 Mercier, 453, 642.  
 Mercier, A., 615.  
 Mercier, C., 924.  
 Mercier, C. A., 1307.  
 Mercier, L., 319 (*de Drouin de Bou-ville*), 368, 774, 876, 1148.  
 Mercier Bellevue, Mme. C., 1030.  
 Mercklin, 1246.  
 Mercur, W. H., 437.  
 Mercurios, C. M., 1277.  
 Mercury, J. L., 1000.  
 Meredith, T. O., 379, 461.  
 Méret, H., 929.  
 Meriam, H. C., 1260.  
 Merian, L., 436, 506, 903, 1340.  
 Mériel, 67, 166, 272, 735, 927, 1082, 1094, 1222, 1225, 1226, 1334.  
 Meriggio, G., 479.  
 Meriwether, C. L., 678.  
 Merk, L., 526.  
 Merkel, H., 431, 549, 652, 1059.  
 Merkel, S., 1001, 1283.  
 Merkena, W., 53 *bis*, 953, 1085, 1210.  
 Merklen, P., 109, 450, 510, 563, 580, 658, 786, 801, 903, 914, 918, 934, 978, 1037, 1054, 1056, 1068, 1130, 1139, 1183 (*Nobécourt*), 1242, 1302.  
 Merkuriew, W. A., 445 *bis*, 895.  
 Merlani, A., 530.  
 Merlani, R., 730.  
 Merle, E., 15; *see also* 215, 442, 892 (*Ribierre*).  
 Merle, P., 354 (*Delamarc*), 468.  
 Merlini, A., 732.  
 Merlini, E., 1211.  
 Mermod, 286, 1347.  
 Merot, E., 1160.  
 Merriam, J. C., 158.  
 Merrigan, T. D., 537.

- Merrill, G. V. R.**, 563.  
**Merrill, W.**, 898.  
**Merrill, W. H.**, 341 (*Claytor*).  
**Merrill, W. S.**, 992 (*Lovett*).  
**Merriman, G.**, 684 (*Nuttall*).  
**Merriman, M. H.**, 678.  
**Merrins, E. M.**, 3, 999.  
**Merritt, A. H.**, 81.  
**Mertens, V. E.**, 1313.  
**Mertin Gil, R.**, 61.  
**Mertinow, A.**, 61.  
**Merton, H.**, 863.  
**Merveilleux, 403.**  
**Méry, 82, 627, 645.**  
**Mersbach, J.**, 705, 711, 1305.  
**Mersbacher, L.**, 196.  
**Mers-Weigandt, 151.**  
**Mescoviter, K. H.**, 557.  
**Messequer, 1331.**  
**Mesernitzky, P.**, 119, 347, 959.  
**Mesernitzky, S.**, 105.  
**Meserve, P. W.**, 409 (*Cram*).  
**Meshtsherski, G. I.**, 837.  
**Mesnard, 255.**  
**Mesnil, F.**, 124, 338, 927 (*Marchoux*), 1090, 1171.  
**Messa, F.**, 465.  
**Messa, G. E.**, 732.  
**Messedaglia, 1165, 1289.**  
**Messenger, H. J.**, 1124.  
**Messer, A.**, 763.  
**Messer, T. J. F.**, 414.  
**Messineo, G.**, 30 (*Marzocchi*), 548, 899.  
**Messing, Z.**, 433.  
**Messinger, M. P.**, 275.  
**Messner, E.**, 866, 1304.  
**Mestre, A.**, 849 (*López*).  
**Mestresat, 141, 871, 1058** (*Anglada*), 1185 (*Buñire*).  
**Mesureur, A.**, 90, 326.  
**Mesureur, G.**, 83.  
**Messaros-Eisenstein, K.**, 164.  
**Metalnikoff, S.**, 9, 427.  
**Metcalfe, M. M.**, 11.  
**Metcalfe, J.**, 230, 456, 475, 683.  
**Metchnikoff, 1036.**  
**Metchnikoff, E.**, 130, 561, 1028.  
**Metchnikoff, I.**, 735.  
**Metchnikoff, S. I.**, 316.  
**Methling, 86.**  
**Métin, 220.**  
**van Metir, L. D.**, 730.  
**Mettam, A. E.**, 25, 566.  
**von Mettenheimer, H.**, 174.  
**Mettler, E.**, 845, 895.  
**Mettler, L. H.**, 476.  
**Metz, H. A.**, 905.  
**Metz, K.**, 1164.  
**Metsenbaum, M.**, 146, 518, 519, 959.  
**Metsger, 160, 622** (*Hartmann*), 836, 975, 1095 (*Bonnaire*), 1134.  
**Metsger, I. D.**, 993.  
**Metsger, L.**, 937, 1179, 1317.  
**Metsger, R.**, 852.  
**Metslar, C.**, 505.  
**Metsler, L. N.**, 1069.  
**Metsner, 318.**  
**Meumann, E.**, 418.  
**Meunier, L.**, 531, 1006, 1125, 1127, 1299.  
**Meunier, S.**, 854.  
**Meurer, J. T.**, 552.  
**Meve, E. F.**, 897.  
**Meyer, F.**, 420, 1133.  
**Meyer, 590, 666, 1172, 1229.**  
**Meyer, A.**, 80, 244, 355, 518, 576, 592.  
**Meyer, A. W.**, 1296, 1305.  
**Meyer, B.**, 1245.  
**Meyer, E.**, 77, 350, 363, 565, 793, 809, 1048, 1191.  
**Meyer, E. A.**, 1349.  
**Meyer, F.**, 147, 293, 317, 326, 522, 664, 1033, 1155, 1265.  
**Meyer, F. M.**, 1222.  
**Meyer, G.**, 218, 299, 826.  
**Meyer, G. M.**, 666 (*Levene*).  
**Meyer, H.**, 187, 244, 361, 366, 716 (*Bering*), 733, 807, 867.  
**Meyer, H. H.**, 48, 102.  
**Meyer, J.**, 624, 843.  
**Meyer, K.**, 18, 642, 774, 877, 1140, 1150, 1274.  
**Meyer, K. F.**, 333, 673.  
**Meyer, L.**, 337, 821, 1207.  
**Meyer, L. F.**, 800, 978; *see also* 510, 580 (*Finkelstein*).  
**Meyer, M.**, 344, 659, 704, 1066, 1348.  
**Meyer, N.**, 880 (*Jacoby*), 919, 1073.  
**Meyer, O.**, 31, 1136 (*Abderhalden*), 1172, 1195, 1256.  
**Meyer, O. B.**, 424.  
**Meyer, O. E.**, 423.  
**Meyer, P.**, 1301.  
**Meyer, R.**, 5, 65, 236, 383, 420, 660, 835, 965, 1092.  
**Meyer, S.**, 809, 937.  
**Meyer, T.**, 1201.  
**Meyer, W.**, 22, 55, 119, 332, 372, 487, 604, 723, 948, 1076, 1078, 1116.  
**Meyer Betz, F.**, 142, 919.  
**Meyer Delius, H.**, 975 (*Arning*).  
**Meyershof, 1105.**  
**Meyershof, M.**, 512; *see also* 394, 512 (*Prüfer*).  
**Meyershof, O.**, 201 (*Wilke*), 1264.  
**Meyershoff, 1244.**  
**Meyer-Lierheim, 879** (*Groedet*), 1194.  
**Meyer Ruegg, H.**, 167, 385, 1091.  
**Meyers, J.**, 581.  
**Meyers, M. K.**, 110.  
**Meyer von Schauensee, P.**, 402.  
**Meyersohn, L.**, 828.  
**Meyersstein, W.**, 1254, 1356.  
**Meyer Steineg, T.**, 1, 1136, 1197.  
**Meyer Wedell, L.**, 764 (*Schumm*).  
**Meylan, G. L.**, 732.  
**Meyner, O.**, 1202.  
**Mezbourian, A.**, 886.  
**Mesernitzki, P. G.**, 214, 445.  
**Meszer, O.**, 406.  
**Mgaloblishvili, M.**, 154.  
**Miadonna, A.**, 37, 1026, 1195.  
**Mibelli, 740, 836.**  
**Mibelli, A.**, 903.  
**Mibelli, V.**, 506, 671.  
**de Micas, 282, 1240.**  
**Micelli Capurano, F.**, 901.  
**Michael, May, 1018.**  
**Michaelidos, N.**, 789 (*Aravantinos*).  
**Michaelis, G.**, 12, 557 (*Jochmann*), 802.  
**Michaelis, H.**, 388, 1176.  
**Michaelis, K.**, 269.  
**Michaelis, L.**, 10, 130, 200, 203, 225, 313, 316, 317, 345, 427, 453, 689, 772 (*Rona*), 785, 873 bis, 915, 1140, 1271.  
**Michaelis, P.**, 484, 817.  
**Michailidis, N.**, 901 (*Aravantinos*).  
**Michailis, K.**, 19.  
**Michailow, S.**, 304, 305, 424.  
**Michalovsky, I.**, 862.  
**Michalski, J.**, 48.  
**Michalski, K.**, 170.  
**Michaud, 32** (*Aubaret*).  
**Michaud, E.**, 98.  
**Michaud, L.**, 600.  
**Michaut, 602.**  
**Michaels, H.**, 3, 415.  
**Michel, 376, 901; see also** 375, 400 (*Roux de Brignolles*).  
**Michel, A.**, 81, 196, 306, 402.  
**Michel, A. G.**, 934.  
**Michel, G.**, 1300 bis.  
**von Michel, J.**, 1260.  
**Michel, K.**, 417.  
**Micheleau, E.**, 44.  
**Michelet, 1169.**  
**Micheli, C.**, 835.  
**Micheli, F.**, 13, 29, 163, 207, 618, 691, 963, 1044, 1198, 1208, 1275, 1321.  
**Michelis, H.**, 1009.  
**Michelson, F.**, 822.  
**Michelson, F. G.**, 1323.  
**Michelson, F.**, 154.  
**Michelson, G.**, 1129, 1263.  
**Michl, V.**, 59, 334.  
**Michon, 1079.**  
**Michon, E.**, 1167.  
**Michotte, A.**, 418.  
**Mick, W. H.**, 959, 1107.  
**Micko, K.**, 147, 873.  
**Midas, 838.**  
**Middendorp, H. W.**, 114, 1033, 1155.  
**Middlemiss, J. E.**, 472, 485.  
**Middleton, A. R.**, 656 (*Andrews*).  
**Middleton, G. S.**, 917, 959.  
**Middleton, W. J.**, 249.  
**Middleton, W. R. C.**, 1122.  
**Middleton, W. S.**, 694.  
**Middleweek, F. F.**, 220, 602.  
**Midelton, W.**, 145.  
**Midelton, W. J.**, 119.  
**Miegeville, V. E.**, 1070.  
**Miekley, 445.**  
**Mielberg, Marthe, 181.**  
**von Mielecki, W.**, 1356.  
**Miers, H. A.**, 10, 1354.  
**Miessner, 85, 110, 551, 572, 1027, 1256, 1279.**  
**Miginiao, G.**, 96.  
**Migliaccio, R.**, 589.  
**Migliucci, C.**, 595.  
**Mignard, M.**, 1192 (*Toulouse*).  
**Mignon, 31, 296, 989.**  
**Mignot, R.**, 925, 1060, 1188.  
**Mkertchyan, A. M.**, 382.  
**Mikhailoff, M. P.**, 897.  
**Mikhailoff, N. A.**, 1182, 1301.  
**Mikhailoff, V. N.**, 1181.  
**Mikhailovskii, I. P.**, 61, 371, 965.  
**Mikhnoff, S. D.**, 966.  
**Miklashovski, B. F.**, 1292.  
**Mikolajski, S.**, 123.  
**Mikulski, A.**, 1306.  
**Milani, A.**, 890, 907, 916.  
**Milani, C.**, 1300 (*Cantoni*).  
**Milatz, W. F. J.**, 183.  
**Milavec, 63** (*Glaessner*).  
**Milcinski, F.**, 642.  
**Milde, E.**, 159.  
**Miles, A.**, 943.  
**Miles, C. H.**, 1054.  
**Miles, G. M.**, 363.  
**Milhit, 435, 811, 894, 1158; see also** 798, 935, 1068 (*Cassade*).  
**Milian, 29, 152, 226, 453, 508, 572, 905, 923, 1044, 1167, 1169, 1292, 1308.**  
**Milko, V.**, 784.  
**Milkovich, G. Z.**, 1144.  
**Millard, C. K.**, 1003, 1153.  
**Millard, R. J.**, 688 (*Finckh*), 757, 887, 903, 905.  
**Millardet, 248, 935, 1295, 1311.**  
**Millberry, G. S.**, 1350 (*Hodgen*).  
**Miller, 1099.**  
**Miller, A.**, 711.  
**Miller, A. A.**, 65.  
**Miller, A. C.**, 91.  
**Miller, A. G.**, 466, 1147, 1276.  
**Miller, A. H.**, 49.  
**Miller, A. M.**, 169, 1264 (*Basley*), 1295.  
**Miller, C. C.**, 262.  
**Miller, C. G.**, 1206.  
**Miller, C. J.**, 66, 388.  
**Miller, C. M.**, 88, 518, 1109.  
**Miller, D. J. M.**, 477, 631, 1153, 1234.  
**Miller, E.**, 620.  
**Miller, Elizabeth A.**, 246.  
**Miller, E. C. L.**, 821.  
**Miller, F. R.**, 1019.  
**Miller, G. B.**, 69, 971, 1092.  
**Miller, G. I.**, 696, 724, 1079.  
**Miller, H. C.**, 136, 469.  
**Miller, H. Mc.**; *see* 1148, 1165 (*Stiles*).  
**Miller, H. W.**, 356, 1290 (*Ruediger*).  
**Miller, J. A.**, 560.  
**Miller, J. K.**, 1052.  
**Miller, J. L.**, 145, 364, 468, 600, 714 (*Lewis*), 1158.  
**Miller, J. W.**, 740, 1092.  
**Miller, L.**, 142, 194.  
**Miller, M. B.**, 1077, 1079, 1080, 1085, 1087.  
**Miller, M. L.**, 658.  
**Miller, N.**, 1127, 1132.  
**Miller, N. H. J.**, 1008 (*Hutchinson*).  
**Miller, R.**, 341, 456, 704.  
**Miller, R. F.**, 283.

- Miller, R. H., 630.  
 Miller, R. T., Jr., 121, 374.  
 Miller, S. R., 8.  
 Miller, Theresa de G., 856.  
 Miller, W. L., 420, 659.  
 Milles, E. C., 1244.  
 Milles, W. J., 289 (*Underwood*).  
 Millet, P., 598.  
 Milligan, J. D., 720.  
 Milligan, R. E., 754.  
 Milligan, W., 77, 398, 607, 638 *bis*, 987, 1108.  
 Millikin, D., 1054.  
 Millikin, M., 1230.  
 Millon, H., 232.  
 Mills, A., 692.  
 Mills, C. K., 354, 589, 596, 619, 1066.  
 Mills, G. W. T., 678.  
 Mills, H. B., 466, 700.  
 Mills, H. P., 496 (*Vandivert*).  
 Mills, J. A., 328.  
 Mills, L. H., 715.  
 Mills, P., 1316.  
 Milne, A., 92.  
 Milne, J. A., 714.  
 Milne, J. W., 146, 249, 1086.  
 Milne, L. S., 339 (*Camac*), 1032, 1175 (*Peters*), 1178, 1183.  
 Milne, R., 112, 438, 675, 886, 1151.  
 Milner, S. W., 137.  
 Milner, V., 1323, 1333.  
 Milone, G., 583.  
 Miloslavich, E., 311, 394.  
 Milroy, J. A., 542.  
 Milroy, W. F., 1199.  
 Milton, J. P., 326, 1284.  
 Mimachi, H., 99.  
 Minahan, J. H., 265.  
 Minami, D., 1019, 1202.  
 Minassian, 318, 569, 791, 829.  
 Mincer, A., 159.  
 Minchin, E. A., 11, 196 (*Robertson*), 436, 657, 1045.  
 Mindes, J., 1073.  
 Mine, N., 1289.  
 Minea, J.; *see* 544, 804, 1059, 1152 (*Marinesco*).  
 Miner, L. M. S., 358.  
 Minerbi, C., 261.  
 Minerbi, G., 782.  
 Minervini, L., 33, 578, 1146.  
 Minervini, R., 539, 621, 796.  
 Mines, G. R., 1074, 1269, 1271, 1316, (*Dale*), 1317.  
 Minet, H., 133.  
 Minet, J., 430, 629, 648, 699, 849, 878, 999, 1120, 1145, 1252.  
 Minet, T., 881.  
 Minett, E. P., 586, 668, 691.  
 Ming, A., 155.  
 Mingazzini, G., 197, 241 *bis*, 355, 807, 1187.  
 Minguiñón, J., 1356.  
 Minich, K., 756.  
 Mininson, I. Ya., 820, 1332.  
 Mink, O. J., 1312.  
 Mink, P. J., 990.  
 Minkowski, E., 424.  
 Minkowski, M., 426, 1104.  
 Minkowski, O., 898.  
 Minnerop, C., 106.  
 Minola, G., 715.  
 Minor, C. L., 116, 560 *bis*.  
 Minor, J. L., 394.  
 Minor, L., 469, 1059, 1130.  
 Minor, L. S., 1060.  
 Minor, T. C., 1119, 1259.  
 Minot, C. S., 411, 532 (*Bowditch*), 1013.  
 Minot, H.; *see* 311, 537, 871 (*Legendre*).  
 Minouflet, 674.  
 Minovici, M., 469.  
 Minovici, N., 1252.  
 Mints, L. G., 1298.  
 Mints, V. M., 826, 1323.  
 Mintz, S., 316, 550, 1051.  
 Mintz, W., 500, 952.  
 Mioni, G., 802.  
 Miorce, 432.  
 Mirabeau, S., 500.  
 Mirallié, 141, 921, 933, 1193.  
 Miramond de Laroquette, 148, 431, 612.  
 Miranda, G., 89.  
 Mirande, M., 182.  
 Mirano, G., 1121.  
 Mirauer, W., 440.  
 von Mirbach, H., 617.  
 Mircea, A., 1217.  
 Mircoli, S., 18, 555, 691, 1155.  
 Miriel, M., 352.  
 Mirman, L., 185.  
 Mironesco, T., 95, 603; *see also* 95 (*Marinesco*).  
 Mirosvortseff, S. R., 256, 377 (*Opel*), 380, 953.  
 Mirto, D., 755, 959, 1270, 1275, 1355.  
 Mirto, F., 623, 736.  
 Mirtoff, V. P., 297.  
 Mirzuo, G., 177.  
 Misbet, W. O., 345.  
 Misch, P., 895.  
 Misermont, L., 1246.  
 Mish, V. M., 266.  
 Mishin, S. N., 965.  
 Mislavsky, A. N., 1014.  
 Misovskaya, A., 368.  
 Missaen, B., 1262.  
 Missiroli, A., 547, 1136, 1278.  
 Mita, S.; *see* 878, 1144 *bis* (*Friedberger*).  
 Mitchell, 1013.  
 Mitchell, A. B., 615, 945.  
 Mitchell, A. R., 615, 959.  
 Mitchell, C., 204 (*Powers*), 269, 1096.  
 Mitchell, C. A., 860, 1117 (*Simmons*).  
 Mitchell, C. C., 1235.  
 Mitchell, E. W., 347, 348, 738, 1332.  
 Mitchell, H. H., 8 (*Rietz*).  
 Mitchell, J. F., 56, 1079.  
 Mitchell, J. H., 578.  
 Mitchell, J. K., 931.  
 Mitchell, J. P., 406, 724.  
 Mitchell, J. R., 276, 1032, 1099.  
 Mitchell, L. J. C., 1342.  
 Mitchell, O. W. H., 345, 455, 466, 1071.  
 Mitchell, P. A., 345.  
 Mitchell, P. H., 1074.  
 Mitchell, S. W., 91.  
 Mitchell, T. J., 89.  
 Mitchell, T. W., 940.  
 Mitchell, W., 270, 431, 552.  
 Mitchell, W. S., 323.  
 Mithoefer, W., 748.  
 Mitra, M., 561, 801, 901 (*Cristina*), 1282; *see* 293, 646 (*Cannata*).  
 Mitronid, A., 417 (*Krauss*).  
 Mitrović, A., 502 (*Danilic*).  
 Mittelacher, O., 833.  
 Mitter, S. N., 25, 449.  
 Mitterer, K., 50.  
 Mitulescu, J., 114.  
 Miura, K., 870 (*Eucken*).  
 Miura, L., 804, 1140 (*Neuberg*), 1271.  
 Mixell, H. R., 1060 (*Brooks*).  
 Mixter, L. J., 486.  
 Miyake, H., 153, 950.  
 Miyashita, L., 632, 839, 841, 1105.  
 Miyato, T., 927.  
 Mize, G. H., 740 (*Friedlander*).  
 Mizell, G. C., 1031.  
 Mlcoch, A., 556.  
 Moacanin, L., 1298.  
 Moak, H., 85.  
 Moberg, L., 630.  
 Mobilio, C., 305, 766, 862.  
 Mochan, V. O., 1186.  
 Mochi, A., 142, 147, 544, 664, 665, 762, 772.  
 Mock, J., 966, 1085 (*Dore*), 1301.  
 Mocquot, P., 814 (*Delbet*), 1212.  
 Modena, G., 468, 871.  
 Moderwell, H. K., 1101.  
 Modica, O., 205.  
 Modigliani, E., 844.  
 Modlin, I. G., 1951.  
 Modrakowski, G., 1024 (*Hirschfeld*); *see also* 815, 1201 (*Cohnheim*).  
 Moeckel, K., 8, 483 (*Isaac*).  
 Möhring, P., 823.  
 Moeli, 642, 999.  
 von Möllendorff, W., 1132.  
 Moeller, 493, 640, 1252.  
 Moeller, A., 326, 560.  
 Möller, H., 874, 1016.  
 Möller, J., 637, 1349.  
 Möller, M., 122, 569, 650.  
 Möller, O., 433.  
 Möller, S., 363, 440, 797 (*Levy-Dorn*).  
 Möllers, B., 1155 *bis*; *see also* 1034, 1283 (*Jochmann*).  
 Möllgaard, H., 539.  
 Möllhausen, 631.  
 Möllhoff, W., 109.  
 Möllmann, H., 184.  
 Mönckeberg, J. G., 341, 577 (*Armstrong*).  
 Mönckeberg Bravo, C., 625.  
 Mönkemöller, 417, 473, 536, 928, 1191.  
 Moenkhaus, W. J., 533.  
 van der Moer, A., 561.  
 Mörschen, F., 195, 357, 472.  
 Moerel, G. S., 70.  
 Moeris, 39, 233, 1072.  
 Mörner, C. T., 108.  
 Mövner, K. A. H., 545.  
 Moffat, H. A., 22.  
 Moffat, J. L., 1104.  
 Moffatt, D. M., 995.  
 Moffett, C., 193, 589.  
 Moffitt, G. R., 174.  
 Moffitt, H. C., 128, 242, 690, 941, 1967.  
 Mogi, C., 698.  
 Mogilnicki, T., 1032.  
 Mogilnitski, B. N., 710.  
 Moglia, H. E., 766.  
 Mohler, B. M., 668 (*Wesbrook*).  
 Mohler, J. R., 19, 89 (*Schroeder*), 321, 673, 690, 753, 779.  
 Mohr, 574, 1222.  
 Mohr, F., 352, 361, 366 *bis*, 482.  
 Mohr, H., 1223, 1303.  
 Mohr, L., 339, 878, 974.  
 Mohr, M., 635.  
 Mohr, R., 572.  
 Mohr, T., 281, 395, 1105.  
 Moiseyeff, A. I., 112.  
 Moinson, L., 806, 1060.  
 Moissonnier, 839.  
 Moitrier, L., 181.  
 Moizard, P., 532.  
 Mola, G., 805.  
 Molchanoff, M. I., 705.  
 Moldovan, J., 253, 668 (*Doerr*).  
 Moleen, G. A., 471.  
 Molhant, 101 (*Van Gehuchten*), 765, 770.  
 Molhuipen, J. A., 1206.  
 Molin, 1329.  
 Molin de Teyssieu, 1188 (*Ducos*).  
 Moliner, C., 73.  
 Molinié, J., 285, 288, 1108.  
 Molisch, H., 546.  
 Molitor, J., 169.  
 Moll, A., 649 *bis*.  
 Moll, L., 1196.  
 Mollard, J., 18, 31, 676, 781, 797, 808, 1290.  
 Molle, 277 (*Courcelle*), 441, 765.  
 Moller, 610, 642.  
 Möllers, B., 114 (*Jochmann*), 441.  
 Molleson, W. M., 1061.  
 Mollett, Lina, 84.  
 Möllgaard, H., 308, 1014.  
 Molliard, M., 92.  
 Mollier, 305, 537.  
 Mollière, A., 34, 50, 121.  
 Mollison, T., 3, 96.  
 Mollison, W. M., 286, 515, 687.  
 Mollow, W., 674, 846, 1026.  
 Molloy, D. M., 1314.  
 Moll Weiss, Augusta, 50, 68, 1245.  
 Molnár, B., 106, 423 (*Balint*).  
 Molodenkoff, L. L., 706.  
 Molon, C., 597.  
 Molony, J. B. de W., 234, 380, 619 (*Spriggs*).  
 Molteni, E., 1120.  
 Molyneux, E. S., 128.



- Mols, E.**, 875.  
**Momad Krohn, G. H.**, 419.  
**Momaschkin, G.**, 124.  
**Momm, 498.**  
**Momo, T. K.**, 1193.  
**Monagan, C. A.**, 389.  
**Monahan, R.**, 53 *bis*, 474.  
**von Monakow, 201**, 1138.  
**von Monakow, C.**, 311, 425, 536, 1020.  
**von Monakow, P.**, 803, 1330.  
**Monbrun, 980** (*Rochon-Duvigneaud*).  
**Moncorgé, R.**, 934, 982, 983.  
**Moncorva filho, 134.**  
**Moncure, F. L. P. St. L.**, 609.  
**Mondio, G.**, 809.  
**Mondor, 934** (*Lecene*); *see* 934, 963, 1211 *bis*, 1221 (*Lecene*).  
**Mondscheim, M.**, 123.  
**Mondschein, I.**, 470.  
**Monery, A.**, 759.  
**Monetti, A.**, 934.  
**Monetti, P.**, 15.  
**Monetti, P. S.**, 36.  
**Mongardi, R.**, 1240.  
**Monges, 1036** (*Oddo*).  
**Monges, F.**, 907.  
**Monges, J.**, 1149, 1277.  
**Mongiardino, T.**, 766.  
**Mongour, 381, 463, 633** (*Fromaget*), 892, 890, 918 (*Brandeis*), 943, 1027, 1157 *bis*, 1181, 1195, 1277, 1293, 1300.  
**Monier, 661** (*Corsy*), 1053.  
**Monier Williams, G. W.**, 1353.  
**Monis de Aragao, E.**, 242, 1151.  
**Monjarás, J. K.**, 562.  
**Monks, G. H.**, 299 (*Burrell*), 497, 1087.  
**Monnet, R.**, 659.  
**Monnier, 456** (*Deltarde*), 796 (*Duvillier*).  
**Monnier, A.**, 783.  
**Monnier, E.**, 801.  
**Monnier, L.**, 828, 1215.  
**Monnier, M. L.**, 618.  
**Monnier, U.**, 117, 324, 911.  
**Monod, C.**, 151, 457, 1076.  
**Monod, G.**, 492.  
**Monod, J.**, 486, 1089 *bis*.  
**Monprofit, 1087.**  
**Monrad, 1102.**  
**Monrad Krohn, G. H.**, 863, 1018 (*Holt*).  
**Monro, T. K.**, 317, 379, 465, 926.  
**Monroe, G. J.**, 460.  
**Monsarrat, K. W.**, 483, 499, 1076, 1050 (*Karsch*), 1300.  
**Monselise, A.**, 540.  
**Monsiorski, Z.**, 500.  
**Monson, G. L.**, 501.  
**Montagnon, 144.**  
**Montagu, T. A. P.**, 1046.  
**Montague, Ruth, 20** (*Austin*).  
**Montalier, C.**, 106 (*Carles*); *see also* 468, 1048 (*Bitot*).  
**Montanari, A.**, 1014, 1195.  
**Montanari, Cavarzere T.**, 765.  
**Montaña Santamaría, F.**, 610.  
**Montanelli, 975, 1183.**  
**Montaño, A.**, 1151.  
**Montano, C. F.**, 1343.  
**Montano, S.**, 874 (*Consoli*).  
**del Monte, A.**, 396, 983.  
**Montefusco, A.**, 438, 657, 677, 778, 843.  
**Montegazza, U.**, 689.  
**Montel, L. R.**, 436.  
**Montel, M. L. R.**, 273.  
**Montelucci, R.**, 1115.  
**Montemasso, A.**, 777.  
**Montenegro, J. V.**, 440, 782, 1155, 1276.  
**Monteranto, D. E.**, 436.  
**Monterisi, 281, 634.**  
**Montero da Silva, J. R.**, 1202.  
**Montes, J.**, 992.  
**Montesano, G.**, 732, 765.  
**Montesanto, D.**, 226.  
**Montessori, M.**, 416.  
**de Montet, 482, 1141.**  
**Monteuuis, 251, 941, 993, 1071.**  
**Monteverde, N.**, 1140.  
**Montgomery, C. M.**, 47, 892.  
**Montgomery, D. W.**, 71, 463, 618, 749, 905, 994, 1069, 1099, 1292.  
**Montgomery, E. B.**, 47, 597.  
**Montgomery, E. E.**, 389, 1093, 1331.  
**Montgomery, E. G.**, 1127.  
**Montgomery, F. H.**, 149.  
**Montgomery, J. H.**, 634.  
**Montgomery, L. H.**, 82, 1160.  
**Montgomery, L. M.**, 1124.  
**Montgomery, T. H.**, 1263.  
**Montgomery, T. H., jr.**, 420, 657, 659, 1136.  
**Monti, 48.**  
**Monti, A.**, 847.  
**Monti, C.**, 1226.  
**Monti, R.**, 541.  
**Montigel, T.**, 402.  
**Montinho, M.**, 514.  
**Montini, A.**, 738.  
**Monton, H.**, 894.  
**Montot, H.**, 1232 (*Nicolas*).  
**Montsnari, A.**, 809.  
**Montuori, A.**, 1287.  
**Monturiol, 135, 151, 155, 375, 612, 1318, 1328.**  
**Monzardo, G.**, 74.  
**Monziols, 109.**  
**Moody, C. H.**, 520.  
**Moody, C. I.**, 859.  
**Moody, C. S.**, 297, 635.  
**Moody, G. H.**, 4.  
**Moody, R. O.**, 96.  
**Moers, Emma W.**, 856.  
**Moog, R.**, 308 (*Guillemard*).  
**Moock, W. H.**, 71; *see also* 336, 452 (*Engman*).  
**Moon, R. O.**, 565, 1068.  
**Moon, S. B.**, 1040.  
**Moon, V. H.**, 1036.  
**Mooney, E. W.**, 229.  
**Mooney, J. J.**, 267.  
**Moore, A. B.**, 1301.  
**Moore, A. R.**, 201, 420, 426.  
**Moore, B.**, 298, 403, 407, 413, 521, 561 (*Edie*), 586, 667, 700, 1271, 1315.  
**Moore, B. W.**, 856.  
**Moore, E. C.**, 462, 957.  
**Moore, G. C.**, 359 (*Painter*), 955.  
**Moore, H.**, 238.  
**Moore, H. A.**, 689.  
**Moore, H. K.**, 509.  
**Moore, Sir J.**, 320, 324, 328, 352, 1318 (*Thomson*).  
**Moore, J. C.**, 232.  
**Moore, J. E.**, 64, 490 *bis*, 494, 950, 1208, 1314.  
**Moore, J. J.**, 671, 685, 941 (*Heinemann*).  
**Moore, J. M.**, 1067.  
**Moore, J. S.**, 64, 593.  
**Moore, J. T.**, 192, 583, 764.  
**Moore, N.**, 191.  
**Moore, R.**, 1060, 1187.  
**Moore, R. F.**, 745.  
**Moore, R. G.**, 59, 493.  
**Moore, S.**, 81.  
**Moore, S. B.**, 436.  
**Moore, S. G.**, 440.  
**Moore, T. V.**, 71.  
**Moore, V. A.**, 429, 733, 890.  
**Moore, W. C.**, 427 (*McCoy*).  
**Moore, W. L.**, 184.  
**Moorehead, R. J.**, 757.  
**Moorehouse, W. H.**, 1100.  
**Moorhead, 460, 578, 720.**  
**Moorhead, E. L.**, 256.  
**Moorhead, J. J.**, 1076.  
**Moorhead, S. W.**, 960, 1313.  
**Moorhead, T. G.**, 574, 576, 584, 588, 719 (*Stoney*), 915.  
**Moorhouse, V. H. K.**, 868.  
**Moosbrugger, 1210.**  
**Moraca, G.**, 629.  
**von Moraczewski, W.**, 342, 1019, 1200.  
**Mor as, B.**, 128, 243, 471, 546, 935, 1.  
**Mora Guarnido, A.**, 32, 179, 436, 798.  
**Morales, A.**, 572.  
**Morales Pérez, A.**, 250, 408, 453, 445, 1287.  
**Moran, J. F.**, 736, 970.  
**Moran, P.**, 1317.  
**Morancé, 1176** (*Varlot*).  
**Morandi, E.**, 691.  
**Morandi, U.**, 776.  
**Moranska-Oschoerovitch, Vera,** 42.  
**Morat, J. P.**, 487, 820, 871, 948, 1023, 1267.  
**Moravosik, E. E.**, 1186, 1308.  
**Morávek, 915.**  
**Morawits, 339, 445, 911.**  
**Morawski, J.**, 138, 1136.  
**Morawski, K.**, 275.  
**Morax, V.**, 281, 395, 513, 981, 1105 *bis*, 1107.  
**Mord, 1039.**  
**Moreau, 582, 839, 841, 916, 1212, 1242, 1329.**  
**Moreau, E.**, 1248.  
**Moreau, J.**, 161, 460, 465, 1087, 1219.  
**Moreau, L.**, 204.  
**Morel, A.**, 528, 650, 777, 803, 1000, 1164; *see also* 313, 364, 424, 480, 528, 542, 600, 814, 872, 1176 (*Doyon*), 839, 1341 (*Weill*).  
**Morel, C.**, 187, 1149.  
**Morel, E.**, 299.  
**Morel, G.**, 144, 997.  
**Morel, L.**, 811, 867, 890, 1206.  
**Morel Lavallie, 146, 222, 469, 589, 806, 1090.**  
**Morelle, A.**, 433, 903, 1291.  
**Morelli, E.**, 143, 248, 1078, 1270, 1311.  
**Morelli, F.**, 716 (*Bruchettini*), 1156 (*Romanelli*), 1188.  
**Morelli, K.**, 518, 745, 819.  
**Moremen, J. L.**, 578.  
**Moren, J. J.**, 461, 1065, 1179.  
**Moreno, E.**, 649.  
**Moreno Alvares, 505.**  
**Morens, 787** (*Heits-Boyer*).  
**Morens, O.**, 777.  
**Moreschi, C.**, 1144, 1158, 1274.  
**Morestin, 151, 164, 168, 256, 369, 380, 486, 607 bis, 787, 819 bis, 914, 921, 945, 946 bis, 947, 989, 1077, 1204, 1213.**  
**Moretti, E.**, 394, 981, 1254.  
**Morgan, 1006.**  
**Morgan, A. C.**, 48, 1152 (*Anders*).  
**Morgan, D. J.**, 290.  
**Morgan, F. P.**, 717.  
**Morgan, H. H., jr.**, 674 (*Thompson*).  
**Morgan, H. de R.**, 1150.  
**Morgan, J. D.**, 626.  
**Morgan, T. H.**, 92, 95, 415, 657, 1264.  
**Morgan, W. A.**, 1045, 1110.  
**Morgan, W. G.**, 461, 581, 915.  
**Morgenroth, 338, 573 bis, 793, 906, 1144, 1148, 1171, 1274.**  
**Mori, A.**, 144, 850, 969, 990.  
**Mori, J.**, 443.  
**Moria, C.**, 40.  
**Morian, K.**, 594.  
**Moriani, G.**, 32.  
**Moricinski, 406.**  
**Morin, 1199, 1201.**  
**Morison, A.**, 33, 231, 694.  
**Morison, A. E.**, 1224.  
**Morison, Elizabeth, 302.**  
**Morison, J. R.**, 733, 1082.  
**Morison, R.**, 104, 268, 368, 1211, 1300.  
**Morisson, 410, 961** (*Billon*).  
**Morits, F.**, 483.  
**Morits, O.**, 295.  
**Morits, P.**, 357.  
**Morlaix, 432** (*Niorcec*).  
**Morlet, 1069.**  
**Morley, W. H.**, 364, 385, 965, 1092.  
**Moro, E.**, 277, 317, 507, 669.  
**Moro, G.**, 218, 255, 372, 1204.  
**Moroff, T.**, 537, 1023.  
**Morone, G.**, 691.  
**Morpurgo, B.**, 308, 804.  
**Morpurgo, E.**, 780.  
**Morpurgo, L.**, 117, 212, 243.

- Morquot, P., 1209.  
 Morrell, R. A., 74, 984.  
 Morrice, G. G., 249.  
 Morrill, G. M., 265.  
 Morris, 960.  
 Morris, C. C., 274.  
 Morris, Dorothy, 1271 (*Harden*).  
 Morris, E., 110, 978.  
 Morris, E. J., 1116.  
 Morris, Sir H., 91, 407, 612, 754, 920.  
 Morris, H. W., 994.  
 Morris, L. C., 65, 166.  
 Morris, L. M., 680, 746.  
 Morris, Sir M., 391, 740, 1339 *bis*.  
 Morris, R. L., 463, 1040, 1268, 1287.  
 Morris, R. T., 67, 154, 255, 269, 358, 368, 683, 697, 701, 719, 722, 729, 732, 921, 948, 1089, 1092, 1114, 1204, 1329.  
 Morrison, A. J., 655 (*Schoepf*).  
 Morrison, C. F., 1294.  
 Morrison, E. E., 1097.  
 Morrison, F. A., 1087.  
 Morrison, J. T. J., 1272.  
 Morrison, R. M., 362 (*Brownlee*).  
 Morrow, A. I., 362, 733.  
 Morrow, P. A., 330, 410, 895, 965, 1160.  
 Morrow, W. F., 63.  
 Morse, F. H., 715.  
 Morse, F. W., 313.  
 Morse, G. W., 1078 (*Quimby*).  
 Morse, H. N., 313, 427, 666 *bis*, 873.  
 Morse, J. L., 73, 360, 703, 710, 1052, 1067, 1341.  
 Morse, M. W., 657.  
 Morselli, 301.  
 Morselli, A., 1062.  
 Morselli, E., 352, 592.  
 Morson, A. C., 886.  
 Mortimer, J. D., 479, 937, 953.  
 Mortimer, J. O., 1198, 1314.  
 Morton, C. A., 447, 963, 968.  
 Morton, C. J., 446.  
 Morton, D. M., 711.  
 Morton, E. R., 74 (*Harman*), 465, 1090, 1301, 1330.  
 Morton, H., 473.  
 Morton, J., 57.  
 Morton, J. P., 1847.  
 Morton, R., 128, 730.  
 Moruzzi, G., 774, 877, 1147.  
 Mosbacher, 971, 1144 (*Weichardt*).  
 Mosca, 477.  
 Moscatelli, T., 1280.  
 Moscati, G., 616, 664, 670, 717, 768, 1026, 1138.  
 Moscharowsky, Rebekka, 137.  
 Moschoowitz, A. V., 154, 158, 255, 377, 498, 607, 612, 719, 730, 1082, 1318.  
 Moschoowitz, E., 317, 684, 733.  
 Moschini, A., 938.  
 Moschini, C., 574 (*Belloni*).  
 Moschkoff, A. N., 183 (*Malitano*).  
 Moschkowitsch, 492.  
 Mosebach, 1158 (*Neumann*).  
 Mosenthal, 424, 616.  
 Moser, E., 466, 948.  
 Moses, A., 117, 435, 1222.  
 Moses, H. N., 645.  
 Moses, O. St. J., 1356.  
 Mosher, Cecilia D., 171, 500, 733, 1334.  
 Mosher, Eliza M., 90.  
 Mosher, G. O., 1336.  
 Mosher, H. P., 1206, 1328, 1348.  
 Mosher, J. M., 244, 481.  
 Moskaleff, M. N., 1273.  
 Moskovitz, I., 477.  
 Moskowitz, L., 745.  
 Moslem, 838.  
 Mosler, E., 24.  
 Mosler, F., 414.  
 Mosloff, M. L., 1285.  
 Mosny, 117, 469, 590, 650, 851, 932, 1068.  
 Moss, A., 1124.  
 Moss, W. L., 878, 909, 919, 1064.  
 Moss Blundell, C. B., 1310.  
 Mosse, 577, 928, 1163, 1306.  
 Mossler, G., 1073.  
 Mosso, A., 92, 300, 856.  
 Mosso, G., 840, 842, 1286.  
 Most, A., 260.  
 Mosti, R., 723, 795, 890, 894.  
 Mostinski, V., 877.  
 Mostowski, S., 873.  
 Mostrom, H. T., 483 (*Koch*).  
 Mostyn, L. G., 712, 1033.  
 Moszeik, O., 890.  
 Moszkowski, M., 672, 883, 1128.  
 Moti, 486, 828.  
 Motolese, F., 745.  
 Mott, F. W., 40, 41, 221, 245, 357, 454, 595 (*Carlyll*), 707, 924, 929, 1020, 1138, 1205.  
 Motta, A., 1084.  
 von Motthafft, 319.  
 Motto, D., 1146.  
 Mottola, F., 678.  
 Mott-Smith, M., 1116.  
 Moty, 141, 496, 824, 961, 964, 1209, 1220, 1301.  
 Mots, B., 786.  
 Mouchet, 1219.  
 Mouchet, A., 161, 195, 287, 304, 419, 421 (*Avereng*), 422, 497, 824, 921, 922, 954, 1089, 1323.  
 Mouchet, R., 268, 347, 362.  
 Mouchotte, 503, 833.  
 Moudor, L., 968 (*Lécène*).  
 Mougneau, R.; *see* 215, 235, 619 (*Subraze*).  
 Mouillac, 1250 (*Dupuy*).  
 Mouisset, 799, 915, 923, 1167, 1189, 1303.  
 Mouisset, F., 320, 458, 1172.  
 Mouisset, M., 1148.  
 Mould, G. E., 929.  
 Moule, L., 1164, 1357.  
 Moulinier, 107, 934, 994 (*Cruchet*), 1175.  
 de Moulliac, V., 552.  
 Moullin, C. M., 683.  
 Moullin, J. A. M., 969.  
 Moullin, P. M., 1222.  
 Moulouguet, F., 615 (*Mercier*).  
 Moulton, A. R., 41.  
 Moulton, W. B., 642.  
 Mounet, 89.  
 Mouneyrat, 122.  
 Mouneyrat, A., 27.  
 Mounier, F., 409, 528.  
 Mouquet, 1357.  
 Moure, 517, 757.  
 Moure, E. J., 470, 947, 1242, 1320, 1348.  
 Moure, P., 621 (*Jacoulet*), 1058, 1173.  
 Mouret, 284, 286, 470, 880, 1087, 1240.  
 Moureu, C., 92 (*Officier*), 545, 1072.  
 Mourgue, K., 1064.  
 Mourier, J., 1134.  
 Mourilyan, E. P., 529.  
 Mouriquand, G., 19, 85, 144, 528 (*Courmont*), 896, 1054, 1194; *see also* 528, 650 (*Morel*), 324, 679, 813, 883 *bis*, 1136, 1173, 1176, 1268, 1282 (*Weill*).  
 Mousseaux, A., 798, 1183.  
 Moussous, A., 15, 433, 470.  
 Moussu, G., 261, 448, 1002 *bis*, 1034, 1274; *see also* 789, 899 (*Raillet*).  
 Moutier, A., 1093.  
 Moutier, F., 932 (*Mosny*).  
 Moutinho, M., 356.  
 Mouton, 324 (*Nicolle*).  
 Mouton, H., 293.  
 Mouton, J. M. C., 450, 1155.  
 Moutot, 790 (*Jambon*), 1167; *see also* 792, 1100 (*Nicolas*).  
 Mowat, H., 354.  
 Mowry, A. E., 236, 1037.  
 Moxey, I. L., 195.  
 Moxom, P. W. T., 509.  
 Moynier, G., 2, 300.  
 Moynier de Villepoix, 635 (*Stoecklin*).  
 Moynihan, B. G. A., 722, 1322.  
 Mosdzenski; *see* 585, 1026 (*Serkowski*).  
 Moshoff, N. A., 976.  
 Mracek, F., 389.  
 Mrásek, A., 532 (*Mencl*).  
 Mrongovius, V. Ya., 1292.  
 Muccioli, A., 629.  
 Much, 783, 1155.  
 Much, H., 19 (*Dreycke*), 326, 440, 548, 890; *see also* 124, 1300 (*Fraenkel*).  
 Much, H. C. R., 1273.  
 Mucha, V., 836, 1044.  
 Muck, O., 354.  
 Mucklow, W., 712.  
 Mudd, F. B., 938.  
 Muecke, F. F., 991.  
 Mügge, 396, 635, 835.  
 Mühle, 187 (*Philippi*).  
 von zur Mühlen, 502.  
 Mühlens, 17, 436, 555, 1151.  
 Mühlethaler, F., 875.  
 Mühlfelder, L., 461.  
 Mühlmann, 306, 1133.  
 Mühlischlegel, 1073.  
 Mühsam, A., 180.  
 Mühsam, E., 531.  
 Mühsam, H., 222.  
 Mühsam, R., 818 (*Cassirer*), 953, 954, 948, 1083, 1179.  
 Müller, 207, 690, 836.  
 Müller, A., 136, 366, 528, 849, 1049, 1049 (*Bondi*), 1071, 1136, 1161.  
 Müller, A. F., 265.  
 Müller, A. G. M., 1240.  
 Müller, C., 618.  
 Müller, E., 355, 509, 569, 576, 613, 630, 795, 811, 933, 1150, 1329, 1331.  
 Müller, E. [W.], 423.  
 Müller, F., 85, 206 (*Araus*), 364, 407, 942, 1118 (*Thoms*), 1201 (*Abderhalden*).  
 Müller, F. C., 295.  
 Müller, G., 497, 613, 670 (*Autenrieth*), 684, 866, 1184, 1214.  
 Müller, G. A., 1357.  
 Müller, G. E., 861, 1263.  
 Müller, G. H., 855.  
 Müller, G. J., 222.  
 Müller, G. P., 12, 59 (*Weisenburg*), 234, 363.  
 Müller, H., 236, 260, 797.  
 Müller, J., 71, 226, 309, 431, 905.  
 Müller, J. M., 1319.  
 Müller, K., 693, 1134.  
 Müller, K. A., 877 (*Weichardt*).  
 Müller, L., 93, 490.  
 Müller, L. R., 311, 426, 666.  
 Müller, M., 308, 435.  
 Müller, O., 50, 309, 605 (*Troeger*), 868.  
 Müller, P., 351.  
 Müller, P. A., 377, 614, 616, 967.  
 Müller, P. T., 315, 316, 430, 878, 1146.  
 Müller, R., 108, 178, 205, 305, 415, 450, 547, 777, 817, 1155, 1232, 1240, 1285, 1335, 1339.  
 Müller, T., 263.  
 Müller, W., 184, 300 (*König*), 1121, 1200.  
 Müller-Schurck, E. H., 808, 992.  
 Müller Thurgaw, H., 546.  
 Muench, J. T., 85.  
 Münich, W., 114, 218, 326, 418, 536.  
 Münsterberg, E., 854.  
 Münzer, A., 98, 100, 473, 544, 926, 1098.  
 Münzer, E., 318, 881, 1050.  
 Muer, T. C., 547 (*Jackson*).  
 Mugdan, 1256.  
 Mugdan, F., 139, 1191.  
 Mugdan, O., 630.  
 Muggia, A., 627 (*Tassinari*), 838.  
 Muir, E., 347, 449.  
 Muir, K., 12, 29.  
 Muirhead, I. B., 316.  
 Muirhead, W., 1308.  
 Muirhead, W. A., 1122.  
 Mujica, A., 842.  
 Mukhadse, G. M., 484, 1291, 1327.  
 Mukhin, N. I., 707.  
 Mulder, E. M., 847.  
 Mulder, W., 635, 1130, 1270.  
 Mulert, 1195.  
 Mullen, R. J., 667 (*Smith*).  
 Muller, 802, 966 (*Rocher*).

- Muller, A. F., 652.  
 Muller, F., 151, 591.  
 Muller, G., 504, 661.  
 Muller, G. P., 955.  
 Muller, H. C., 1006.  
 Muller, L., 430.  
 Muller, P., 1197.  
 Mullie, G., 198, 1155.  
 Mulligan, W. T., 33.  
 Mullin, R. H., 637.  
 Mullins, C. W., 847.  
 Mullins, H. R., 267.  
 Mullooney, J. J., 437.  
 Mulloy, D., 82.  
 Mulon, P., 102, 269, 908.  
 Mulot, O. L., 251, 1089, 1146, 1276.  
 Mulready, E., 353.  
 Mulsow, K., 546, 893 (*Plehn*).  
 Multanowski, N. M., 518, 607.  
 Mulser; see 27, 335, 451, 570, 687, 1291 (*Uhlenhuth*).  
 Mumford, E. B., 1029.  
 Mumford, J. G., 357, 1076, 1177, 1320.  
 Mummery, J. H., 862.  
 Mummery, J. P. L., 462, 913, 930 (*Collier*), 950.  
 Mummery, P. L., 130, 238, 496, 723, 1321.  
 Muncaster, S. B., 987.  
 Munch, G., 1123 (*Ellenberger*).  
 Munchin, E. A., 690.  
 Mundell, J. J., 973.  
 Mundula, L., 753.  
 Munford, S. A., 33 (*Landis*).  
 Munger, L. H., 329 (*Bostner*).  
 Muñiz Barreto de Aragao, J., 410.  
 Munk, F., 29, 99.  
 Munn, A. M., 717.  
 Munn, W. P., 1246, 1326.  
 Muñoz, A., 778, 1259.  
 Muñoz Rubalcava, A., 1285.  
 Munro, A. C., 975.  
 Munro, D., 170.  
 Munro, D. G. McL., 942.  
 Munro, D. J., 714.  
 Munro, H. L., 1315.  
 Munro, J. C., 56, 300, 455, 500.  
 Munro, T. K., 37.  
 Munro, W. L., 159.  
 Munro, W. T., 593.  
 Munroe, J. G., 1121.  
 Munson, E., 550.  
 Munson, F. M., 89, 187, 959.  
 Munson, J. F., 642, 808, 1190.  
 de Munter, L., 467, 1053, 1117.  
 Munwes, C., 38.  
 Munser, O., 1188.  
 Murakami, K., 1222.  
 Murard, 844, 1178; see also 1179, 1333 (*Bérard*), 1076, 1203 (*Putel*).  
 Murasheff, I. V., 1315.  
 Murata, M., 197.  
 Muratet, L.; see 215, 235, 917, 1252 (*Sabrazes*).  
 Muratoff, A. A., 767.  
 Muratoff, V. A., 707.  
 Muratori, L., 664.  
 Muravski, S. K., 333.  
 Murdy, R. L., 954.  
 Murel, E., 1096 (*Valette*).  
 Murfree, J. B., 1048.  
 Murgia, E., 851.  
 Murie, R., 323.  
 Murillo, F., 1278.  
 Murlin, G. R., 98.  
 Murlin, J. R., 308, 503 (*Carpenter*).  
 Murphy, F. T., 346, 1324, 1328.  
 Murphy, J., 107.  
 Murphy, J. B., 158, 162, 165, 351, 499 (*Hous*), 605, 733, 993, 1089.  
 Murphy, J. K., 58.  
 Murphy, J. P., 163.  
 Murphy, J. W., 1194.  
 Murphy, P. A., 667 (*Pethybridge*).  
 Murphy, T., 141.  
 Murphy, T. J., 1034 (*Locke*).  
 Murphy, W. G., 579.  
 Murray, A., 720.  
 Murray, D. H., 294, 346, 462.  
 Murray, F. W., 608.  
 Murray, G. D., 396.  
 Murray, G. E., 232.  
 Murray, H. L., 388, 500.  
 Murray, Sir J., 657.  
 Murray, J. A., 1038.  
 Murray, J. C., 49.  
 Murray, J. R., 192.  
 Murray, L. L., 976.  
 Murray, M. A., 670.  
 Murray, R. W., 57, 724, 946, 951.  
 Murray, W. R., 175, 743, 980, 1108.  
 Murrell, T. W., 1042.  
 Murrell, W., 22, 24, 1180.  
 Murri, A., 563, 792.  
 Murschhauser, H., 543, 1091 (*Kn-gel*).  
 Mursell, H. T., 236, 349.  
 Murto, J. A., 877.  
 Musalew, A. T., 274 (*Sjablow*).  
 Muschler, R., 1261.  
 Musehold, P., 652.  
 Musgrave, W. E., 20, 44, 47, 537, 674.  
 Muskat, 158, 341, 613, 708.  
 Muskens, 151.  
 Muskens, A., 378.  
 Muskens, A. L. M., 479.  
 Muskens, L. J. J., 1061.  
 Musser, 801.  
 Musser, J. H., 130, 363, 458, 1321.  
 Musson, Emma E., 82.  
 Musumeci-Grasso, F., 543, 584, 585, 613, 1055.  
 Mut, A., 318, 797, 880, 1296.  
 von Mutach, A., 156.  
 Mutoh, N., 373, 1317.  
 Mutel, 268 (*Hillopeau*), 956.  
 Mutermilch, 454 (*Lecaditi*).  
 Muthu, C., 1157.  
 Muttermilch, S., 1171 (*Leraditi*).  
 Muttray, 326.  
 Muzaleff, A. F., 69.  
 Muzum, 610 (*Pember*).  
 Mza, G., 414.  
 Myer, J., 339, 655.  
 Myer, J. S., 1298.  
 Myer, M. W., 57.  
 Myerhof, A., 862.  
 Myers, A. W., 510.  
 Myers, C., 594.  
 Myers, C. L., 598, 1130.  
 Myers, C. N., 666 (*Morse*).  
 Myers, D. A., 618.  
 Myers, D. W., 176.  
 Myers, E., 786.  
 Myers, H. L., 1087.  
 Myers, S., 713.  
 Myers, S. J., 489.  
 Myers, T. H., 156, 198, 710.  
 Myers, V. C., 1271.  
 Myerson, A., 81.  
 Mygind, H., 78, 1252.  
 Myles, C. W. C., 710.  
 Myles, R. C., 1109.  
 Mylvaganam, 1098.  
 Myrdaos, 1351.  
 Myrick, Hannah G., 68.  
 Myslivecek, Z., 354, 358.  
 N., F., 441, 850.  
 Naamé, 217, 785, 800, 929, 1062.  
 Nabatians, Susanna, 39.  
 Nacheff, I., 1265.  
 Nacht, A., 280.  
 Nachtigall, G., 1115.  
 Nachtrieb, H. F., 5.  
 Nadal, 593.  
 Nadal, P., 119, 131, 164, 228, 382, 455 (*Chazannaz*), 830, 1136, 1332.  
 Nadal, R., 1106.  
 Nadeau, A., 1102.  
 Nadler, A. G., 222, 277.  
 Nadolecny, 400, 519, 645, 843.  
 Nador, H., 689.  
 Naeke, 835, 1334, 1336.  
 Naeke, P., 94, 133, 193, 385, 418, 762, 846, 850 bis, 929, 999, 1128, 1352.  
 Naeke, W., 1101.  
 Naef, A., 5.  
 Naegeli, F., 1202.  
 Naegeli, O., 598.  
 Naegeli, 358, 572, 1275 (*Schridde*).  
 Naegeli-Akerbloom, H., 191, 217, 444.  
 Nägler, K., 546, 1289.  
 Nagao, Y., 1140.  
 Nagayo, D. M., 195.  
 Nagel, W., 37, 402, 656, 1094.  
 Nagel, W. A., 532.  
 Nagelschmidt, F., 148, 252, 278, 365, 815, 1295.  
 Nageotte, J., 306, 314, 863, 871, 1017, 1133, 1186.  
 Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch, Mme. Marie, 57, 422, 510, 866, 1029.  
 Nagle, Evelyn W., 78, 941.  
 Nagle, F. O., 282.  
 Nagy, A., 453, 1232.  
 Nahmmacher, 1161.  
 Nain, M., 1211.  
 Nakasone, K., 953.  
 Nakasone, R., 1322.  
 Naldrett, A., 290.  
 Nalli, V., 126, 293, 306, 863.  
 Namba, K., 465 (*Bencke*), 1133.  
 Nammack, C. E., 245, 443, 500, 521.  
 Nance, W. O., 280, 395, 515, 981, 983.  
 Nancel-Penard, 172 (*Pouget*).  
 Nankivell, A. T., 1246, 1354.  
 Nanta, 169 (*Audebert*).  
 Nantes, 496 (*Roche*).  
 Napalkoff, N. I., 255, 818, 945.  
 Napier, A., 679.  
 Napolitani, M., 433 (*Tedeschi*), 1151.  
 Nardelli, G., 102, 555, 674.  
 Narr, P., 500.  
 Nascher, I. L., 11, 523, 609, 768, 1026, 1352.  
 Nascimento Gurgel, 46, 478.  
 Nasetti, F., 1205.  
 Nash, C. C., 160.  
 Nash, F. L., 529.  
 Nash, H. M., 656.  
 Nash, J. F. E., 15.  
 Nash, W. G., 371.  
 Nasmith, G. G., 1001.  
 Nass, L., 24, 211, 413.  
 Nassauer, M., 1333.  
 Nassetti, F., 183, 944.  
 Nast-Kolb, A., 959.  
 Nastrucci, G., 617.  
 Natale, E., 1137 (*di Cristina*).  
 Natalucci, G., 1297.  
 Natanson, A. N., 980, 1106, 1345.  
 Natate Villa, F., 1338.  
 Nathan, A., 495.  
 Nathan, E.; see 609, 775 (*Fried-berger*).  
 Nathan, P. W., 682.  
 Nathanblut, J., 461 (*Schlesinger*).  
 Nathans, L. N., 1230.  
 Natier, M., 516, 844, 1348.  
 Natorp, [O.] R., 126.  
 Natscheff, J., 1026 (*Mollow*).  
 Nattan-Larrier, L., 448, 448 (*Le-tulle*), 566, 1032, 1041, 1041 (*Leva-diti*).  
 Natrass, J. H., 385.  
 Natus, M., 104.  
 Natzler, A., 1213, 1214.  
 Naudet, M., 1185.  
 Naumann, C., 292, 1198 (*Croner*).  
 Naunyn, B., 1300.  
 Nauss, R. W., 480 (*Alexander*), 1045, 1280 (*Yorke*).  
 Nauwerok, C., 122, 467, 1213 (*Rei-chet*).  
 Navarre, 813, 976.  
 Navarro, A., 258, 491.  
 Navarro Canovas, B., 776.  
 Navassart, E., 314, 772, 816 (*Blu-menthal*), 1044 (*Frenkel-Heiden*).  
 Naville, 1193.  
 von Navratil, D., 457, 518, 640, 641, 947, 1242, 1243.  
 Nazari, A., 698, 702, 1052; see also 806, 918 (*Marchisfina*).  
 Nazarov, V. M., 250.  
 Nazarovski, N. M., 159, 1329.  
 Neal, D. C., 1276 (*Hibbard*).  
 Neal, F. C., 1157.

- Neale, L. E., 662.  
 Neapolitanaki, I. V., 981.  
 Nearing, S., 249.  
 Neary, P. M., 18.  
 Neate, J. S., 1075.  
 Neave, S., 907.  
 Nebel, 608, 721.  
 Nebesky, O., 733, 1087.  
 Nechayeva-Kostelnikova, L. S., 528.  
 Necker, F., 465, 1301; *see also* 782, 1181 (*Bachrach*).  
 Nedler Serbova, Mme. M. I., 989.  
 Nedrigaloff, 776, 903.  
 Nedrigaloff, V. I., 16, 209.  
 Née, 223, 228, 968 (*Jeanne*), 1134, 1277 (*Payenneville*).  
 Needham, C. N., 1025.  
 Needham, J. G., 657.  
 Neef, F. E., 1318.  
 Neepert, 632, 634, 636.  
 Nefedoff, V. V., 33.  
 Neff, F. G., 470.  
 Neff, I. H., 353, 357, 402.  
 Neff, J. M., 1049, 1319.  
 Neff, J. S., 596.  
 Neff, Mary L., 140.  
 Negodayeff, A. P., 297.  
 Nègre, L., 217, 315, 785, 1046 (*Bridé*), 1047, 1143, 1159; *see also* 887, 1282 (*Ardin-Delteil*).  
 Negri, A., 306, 684.  
 Negro, C., 665 *bis*, 703, 706, 771, 923.  
 Negroni, G., 914, 1097, 1218.  
 Neihorn, W., 1197.  
 Nehmiz, 1065.  
 Neiditsch, J., 303.  
 Neil, J. H., 748.  
 Neisser, A., 123, 570, 790, 791 *tres*, 1042, 1169.  
 Neisser, C., 140.  
 Neisser, E., 352, 520, 787, 1137.  
 Neisser, M., 1353.  
 Neissal, W. M., 430.  
 Neiva, A., 111, 415.  
 Nélaton, 151, 824.  
 Nelli, L., 781.  
 Nellis, I. O., 551.  
 Nelken, A., 337, 1216 (*Mayer*).  
 Nelken, J., 1191.  
 Nelson, A. W., 1100.  
 Nelson, E. M., 638, 660.  
 Nelson, J. R., 470.  
 Nelson, W. H., 440; *see also* 1036, 1158 (*Rolph*).  
 Némec, B., 546.  
 Nemeček, A., 899.  
 Nemenoff, M. I., 999, 1348.  
 Nemenow, N., 196.  
 Nemilopf, A., 96.  
 Nemmsor, M., 1157.  
 Nenadovics, L., 127, 342, 940.  
 Nenci, C., 809, 1198.  
 Neoyadomaki, M. M., 229.  
 Nepalleck, R., 536.  
 Nepveu, A., 844.  
 Nérge, L., 1032 (*Ardin-Delteil*).  
 Neri, F., 22, 562.  
 Neri, J., 1101.  
 Neri, L., 591.  
 Neri, V., 588.  
 Nerking, J., 1194.  
 Nesbitt, M. D., 1298.  
 Neschitsch, G., 982.  
 Nesfield, V., 440, 1106.  
 Nesfield, V. B., 326, 1281.  
 Neslobinsky, N., 333.  
 Ness, R. B., 726, 1188.  
 Nestor, 561.  
 Nestor, N. I., 559, 1152; *see also* 559 (*Nicolaescu*).  
 Neter, E., 279.  
 Netolitsky, F., 762.  
 de Nets, 252.  
 Netschajeff, A., 803.  
 Netter, P. (*Ehrlich*), 216, 246, 476, 811, 583, 894, 933 *bis*, 1059, 1067 (*Roux*), 1149, 1194.  
 Nettlefold, J. S., 83.  
 Neu, 168, 273, 364, 620, 622, 802, 920, 938, 1056, 1223, 1228.  
 Neubauer, A., 946.  
 Neubauer, C., 432.  
 Neubauer, E., 851.  
 Neubauer, J., 364.  
 Neubauer, M., 1160.  
 Neubauer, O., 200, 332, 427, 581.  
 Neubauer, R., 1186 (*Mayerhofer*).  
 Neuber, E., 450, 453, 687, 791, 1073.  
 Neuber, G., 938.  
 Neuberg, 10 *bis*, 68, 203, 218, 253, 313, 366, 427, 429, 446 (*Blumenthal*), 714, 772, 1140 *tres*, 1197, 1271 *tres*.  
 Neuberger, J., 1339.  
 Neuberger, M., 191.  
 Neuburger, 1002, 1125.  
 Neudörrier, A., 950.  
 Neufeld, 316, 548, 878, 1150, 1274.  
 Neuhaus, H., 604.  
 Neuhaus, M., 805.  
 Neuhoof, H., 733, 874, 920.  
 Neuhoof, L., 694.  
 Neuman, D., 957.  
 Neuman, L. G., 1164.  
 Neumann, 181, 521, 1096, 1158.  
 Neumann, A., 14, 541, 543, 871, 1056, 1192, 1212, 1216, 1300, 1324, 1330.  
 Neumann, E., 420.  
 Neumann, F., 7, 833, 1125 (*Garri-son*), 1243.  
 Neumann, G., 12.  
 Neumann, H., 178, 223, 602, 638, 843, 989, 1228.  
 Neumann, J., 1223.  
 Neumann, O. P., 521.  
 Neumann, R., 1045.  
 Neumann, W., 326.  
 Neumann-Kneucker, A., 1113, 1319.  
 Neumann-Neurode, D., 630.  
 Neumayer, 401, 1242.  
 Neumayer, L., 196, 1013.  
 Neumayer, V. L., 1331.  
 Neumeister, 137, 402.  
 Neurath, R., 173, 332, 675.  
 Neustaedter, M., 40, 709, 1193, 1194, 1310.  
 Neve, E. F., 218, 1097.  
 Nevermann, 652.  
 Neveu, R., 1353.  
 Neveux, 112, 117.  
 Neville, W., 1218.  
 Nevinsky, J., 813.  
 New, A., 676, 939.  
 New, C., 1174.  
 New, C. F., 458.  
 Newbold, W. A., 1276.  
 Newbolt, G. P., 951, 1208, 1283.  
 Newburg, L., 693 (*Boos*).  
 Newburgh, L. H., 199 (*Falla*), 694, 943 (*Woolley*), 1296.  
 Newcomb, C. F., 219.  
 Newcomb, E. L., 1354.  
 Newcomb, R. B., 521.  
 Newell, F. S., 882 (*Williams*), 973.  
 Newell, J., 1234.  
 Newkirk, H. D., 1053.  
 Newland, H. L., 720.  
 Newlin, A., 118, 144 *bis*, 437.  
 Newman, 977.  
 Newman, D., 1301.  
 Newman, E. D., 450.  
 Newman, F. A., 1183.  
 Newman, H. H., 5, 1127.  
 Newmark, L., 468, 703.  
 Newmayer, H., 1027.  
 Newmayer, L. W., 509, 758, 1101.  
 Newsholme, A., 48.  
 Newsholme, H. P., 198.  
 Newstead, R., 533, 858, 906, 1164, 1261, 1289, 1312.  
 Newton, C. B., 861.  
 Newton, E., 525.  
 Newton, E. D., 855.  
 Newton, H. A. L., 1050.  
 Newton, J., 353.  
 Newton, L. R. A., 143.  
 Newton, M., 723.  
 Newton, R. J., 441.  
 Newton, W. B., 1242.  
 Ney, G. C., 949.  
 Ney, N., 942 (*Kneip*).  
 Neyese, E. N., 75.  
 Niblock, W. J., 260, 720 *bis*, 722, 723, 824.  
 Nicaise, V., 465.  
 Nicard, 89 (*Billet*).  
 Nicati, W., 635 *bis*, 842.  
 Nice, C. M., 327, 360, 556, 675, 1067.  
 Niceforo, A., 416.  
 Niché, A., 408.  
 Nicholls, A. G., 1272 (*Adams*).  
 Nicholls, G. E., 6 (*Dendy*).  
 Nicholls, L., 928.  
 Nichols, E. E., 56, 721 (*Carroll*).  
 Nichols, E. H., 59 (*Thomas*).  
 Nichols, E. L., 666.  
 Nichols, H. J., 27 (*Ehrlich*), 337, 1041 (*Craig*), 1042, 1289.  
 Nichols, H. N. T., 659.  
 Nichols, J. B., 207, 880, 1006.  
 Nichols, J. T., 1008.  
 Nichols, J. R., 478.  
 Nichols, M. Louise, 9.  
 Nichols, W. C., 1059.  
 Nichols, W. R., 503, 574.  
 Nichols, W. S., 858.  
 Nicholson, C. M., 609, 938.  
 Nicholson, F., 889.  
 Nicholson, G. W., 1038 (*Paine*).  
 Nicholson, H. O., 70.  
 Nicholson, P., 682, 880.  
 Nicholson, W. R., 974.  
 Nickerson, G. S., 1260.  
 Nicolot, 210.  
 Nicloux, M.; *see* 999, 1253 (*Balt-hazard*).  
 Nicod, 1214.  
 Nicol, B., 449, 566, 1010.  
 Nicol, B. C., 221.  
 Nicol, K., 596.  
 Nicola, B., 678, 890, 892.  
 Nicolaescu, Victoria L., 559.  
 Nicolai, 227 (*Wechselmann*).  
 Nicolai, G., 1050.  
 Nicolai, G. F., 136, 343.  
 Nicolai, L. V., 553, 616.  
 Nicolai, V., 639, 640, 641.  
 Nicolas, 96, 274, 335, 450, 792, 1315.  
 Nicolas, E., 1357.  
 Nicolas, J., 122, 509, 1100, 1282.  
 Nicolau, S., 975.  
 Nicolaus, W., 566.  
 Nicoletti, V., 719.  
 Nicolich, 613, 614, 689.  
 Nicolini, C., 687.  
 Nicoll, J. H., 35, 728.  
 Nicoll, K. K., 49 (*Post*).  
 Nicoll, M., 1032.  
 Nicoll, W., 25, 566, 1164, 1165, 1273, 1289.  
 Nicolle, 316 *bis*, 324, 1254.  
 Nicolle, C., 110, 117, 121, 221, 323, 337, 443, 672, 789, 885, 901 *tres*, 964, 981, 1036, 1105.  
 Nicolle, M., 430, 770.  
 Nieddu, S., 640.  
 Nieddu-Semidei, A., 523, 847.  
 Nieden, F., 1179.  
 Nieder, C. F., 605.  
 Niedermaler, 84.  
 Niedig, R. E., 665 (*Dox*).  
 de Niedman, W. T., 1253, 1356.  
 Niel, C., 759.  
 Niel, P., 378.  
 Niemeijer, 70, 168, 856.  
 Nierenstein, M., 647, 1071 (*Har-old*).  
 von Nieal-Mayendorf, 1187.  
 von Niessen, 314, 385.  
 Niessel von Mayendorf, 356, 563, 1061.  
 Niessal, 1060.  
 Nieuwenhuys, P., 592.  
 Niewwland, J. A., 414 (*American, etc.*).  
 Nifong, F. G., 940, 1336.  
 Nightingale, P. A., 883.  
 Nijhoff, G. O., 164, 167, 540, 971, 1224.  
 Nijland, A. H., 778.  
 Nikiforoff, I. V., 507.  
 Nikiforovaki, P. M., 201.  
 Nikitin, A. F., 521.

- Nikitin, M. P., 468, 807.  
 Nikitin, V. N., 989, 1348.  
 Nikitin, V. V., 839.  
 Nikitine, V., 845.  
 Nikolaidis, R., 871.  
 Nikolayeff, A. N., 200.  
 Nikolayeff, K. I., 883.  
 Nikolayeff, V. V., 149.  
 Nikoloff, 1220.  
 Nikolski, A. I., 819.  
 Nikolski, A. M., 262.  
 Nikolski, A. V., 209, 321.  
 Nikolski, S. M., 390.  
 Nikula, A., 194 (*Elo*).  
 Niles, G. M., 232, 1071, 1177, 1281, 1297.  
 Niles, W. L., 711 (*Hastings*).  
 Nilsson, G., 825, 1215.  
 Nilsson, E., 852.  
 Nilsson Ehle, H., 761.  
 Ninett, E. P., 574.  
 Ninni, G., 356, 617, 693.  
 Niosi, F., 597, 614, 1347.  
 Nipher, F. E., 1003.  
 Nisbet, W. O., 1179.  
 Nishi, M., 249.  
 Nishikawa, Y., 512.  
 Nishino, C., 1624.  
 Nishiura, K., 16.  
 Nissen, E. G. O. E., 760.  
 Nissle, A., 1293.  
 Nistico, G., 706, 903, 1152.  
 Nitch, C., 276.  
 Nitch, C. A. R., 58, 63, 265.  
 Nitchie, E. B., 987.  
 Nito, K., 756.  
 Nitsch, G., 477.  
 Nitsche, P., 19 (*Lange*), 1191.  
 Nitzsche, G., 1130.  
 Niven, J., 1284.  
 Nixon, J. H., 1098.  
 Nixon, P. I., 701.  
 Nishibitski, N. N., 219.  
 Nizzi, F., 703.  
 Nizzi, U., 1301.  
 Nijgovan, V., 293.  
 Noack, V., 662.  
 Nobecourt, 84, 247, 457, 601, 803, 920, 1160, 1174, 1175, 1183.  
 Nobécourt, P., 81, 84, 206, 229, 339, 341, 392, 458, 576, 577, 795, 896, 1183.  
 Nobel, K., 199 (*Falta*).  
 de Nobels, J., 63, 172, 1052.  
 Nobile, L., 72.  
 Nobiling, H., 446.  
 Nobl, G., 29, 71, 507, 508, 577, 837.  
 Noble, C. P., 203, 358, 473.  
 Noble, G. H., 1209.  
 Noble, T. B., 56, 58, 259.  
 Nobles, N. T. B., 55.  
 Nobuoka, K., 898, 1172.  
 Noo, F., 857, 1040, 1164.  
 Nocchioli, G., 625.  
 Noceti, A., 848, 984.  
 Nocht, B., 1149.  
 Nockmann, E., 1118.  
 Noë, G., 555, 664, 900.  
 Noeggerath, 337, 1201, 1244.  
 Noehren, A. H., 230.  
 Nöhring, R., 442.  
 Noel, 908, 1002.  
 Noer, J., 48.  
 Nötzel, 959.  
 Nötzel, K., 297.  
 Noetzel, W., 1024.  
 Noever, J., 259 (*Verhoogen*).  
 Nofer, G. H., 1063.  
 Noferi, U., 63, 163, 718, 731.  
 Nogier, 85, 107, 494, 1146; *see also* 310, 425 (*Regand*).  
 Noguchi, H., 206, 223, 316, 335 *bis*, 395, 568, 903, 1042, 1182.  
 Nogue, R., 1297, 1313.  
 Nogueira, L., 272, 814, 938.  
 Nogués, 60, 270, 533, 541.  
 Nohi, F., 72.  
 Noica, 543, 805, 829, 1058, 1192.  
 Noisette, G., 789 (*Potron*).  
 Noisewski, K. (V.), 426, 529, 635.  
 Noland, J. R., 280.  
 Nolen, W., 890.  
 Nolf, 249, 529, 848, 851, 991.  
 Noll, A., 310.  
 Nolte, 497, 850.  
 Nonell, D. B., 15.  
 Nonell, J., 586, 628 (*Serrano*).  
 Nonne, M., 40, 42, 352, 472, 1304.  
 Noon, L., 711.  
 von Noorden, C., 50, 332, 787, 1201; *see also* 340 (*Kypinger*).  
 Norbury, F. P., 245, 473.  
 Norbury, L. E. C., 268 (*Cassidy*), 581, 725, 947.  
 Nord, J., 959.  
 Nordach, 1130.  
 Nordenskiöld, E., 864, 1134.  
 Nordheim, M., 838.  
 Nordman, 126, 172, 443, 473, 593, 802, 1186, 1188, 1192, 1298.  
 Nordmann, 607, 822, 1078.  
 Noriega, J. M., 104.  
 Norman, F. P., 1086.  
 Norman, H. J., 223, 1064.  
 Norman, H. W., 1077.  
 Norman, R. H., 236.  
 Norman, W. G., 437.  
 Norrie, Van H., 717.  
 Norris, C., 458, 470.  
 Norris, C. C., 64 (*Clark*), 67, 620, 735.  
 Norris, Ethel L., 418.  
 Norris, G. W., 128, 437, 577, 670, 694 (*Fetterolf*).  
 Norris, H., 92, 307, 1324.  
 Norris, R. V., 10 (*Hardin*).  
 Norsa, G., 783.  
 North, C. E., 680, 997.  
 North, C. H., 642.  
 Northbridge, W. A., 1341.  
 Northcote, Lord, 47.  
 Northey, F. O., 603.  
 Northridge, W. A., 510.  
 Northrop, H. L., 164, 719.  
 Northrup, W. P., 324, 470, 672, 1340.  
 Nothdurft, R., 1197.  
 Nothmann, H., 174, 978.  
 Nott, A. H., 36.  
 Notthohn, F. F., 85, 646.  
 von Notthafft, 87, 337, 507, 805, 1160.  
 Nottingham, B., 1117.  
 Nouët, H., 468, 923 (*Marchand*).  
 Nouman, L., 1294.  
 Nourney, 1024.  
 Nourse, R. L., 1106.  
 Nourse, W. J. C., 607.  
 Novak, E., 67, 86, 463.  
 Novak, J., 70, 387, 467, 832, 1335 (*Porgen*).  
 Nové-Josserand, G., 491.  
 Nové-Josserand, L.; *see* 1174, 1178 (*Chalier*).  
 Novikoff, A. M., 626, 835.  
 Novoa, R., 45, 871, 1140.  
 Novoselski, L. A., 749.  
 Novotny, J., 559.  
 Novy, F. G., 1265.  
 Nowaczynski, 295.  
 Nowell, W. S., 86.  
 Nowicki, 38, 288, 1018 *bis*, 1294.  
 Nowikoff, M., 6.  
 Nowikow, W. N., 1326.  
 Nowosielski, T., 52 (*Buraczewski*).  
 Noyes, F. B., 305, 1244.  
 Noyons, A., 870.  
 Noyons, A. K. M., 100, 200.  
 Nubiola, P., 167, 168 *bis*, 170, 767.  
 Nucci, A., 795.  
 Nuckols, O. P., 350.  
 Nuel, J. P., 1135 (*Frédéricq*).  
 Nürnberg, C., 157.  
 Nuernberg, F., 137, 152, 268, 285.  
 Nüssensfeld, J., 259.  
 Null, M. M., 221.  
 Nuñez, E., 643, 733, 1169.  
 Nurik, N., 272.  
 Nusbaum, J., 6, 539, 1016, 1134.  
 de Nussac, L., 1125.  
 Nussbaum, A., 1050, 1175.  
 Nutt, J. B.; *see* 878, 1145 (*Karsner*).  
 Nutt, J. J., 922, 956.  
 Nuttall, G. H. F., 24 (*Balfour*), 121, 221, 684 *bis*, 1164.  
 Nuytten, 1199 (*Laquerrière*).  
 Nyman, M., 846 (*Reymann*).  
 Nyrop, E., 956.  
 Nyssens, L., 791.  
 Nyström, A., 1335.  
 Nyström, A. [C.], 183, 1116.  
 Nyström, G., 502, 897.  
 Nyulasy, A. J., 967.  
 O., E., 140.  
 Oakley, F., 521.  
 Oatman, E. L., 515 (*Chathorne*), 645 (*Webster*), 926.  
 Obbison, T. J., 926.  
 Oberlaender, F. M., 803.  
 Oberlé, 89.  
 Obermaier, H., 93.  
 Obermayer, F., 107, 584.  
 Obermüller, H., 1241.  
 Oberndorf, C. P., 1192 (*Kennedy*).  
 Oberndorfer, 796.  
 Oberst, 379, 615.  
 Oberstein, O., 204.  
 Obersteiner, H., 94, 764.  
 Oberto, S., 1009 (*Filippi*).  
 Obeysekere, L., 372.  
 Obkircher, 941.  
 Obolauyeff, A. A., 334.  
 Oborniker, 649.  
 Obrastsoff, V., 140.  
 Obrastsoff, V. N., 40, 408.  
 Obrastsoff, V. P., 289, 952.  
 Obrebowicz, K., 523.  
 Obregia, A., 1186.  
 O'Brien, J. D., 140.  
 O'Brien, R. A., 430 (*Petrie*); *see also* 104, 1157 (*Bainbridge*).  
 Obrosoff, P., 612.  
 O'Carroll, 703, 709.  
 Ochorowicz, J., 411, 1130.  
 Ocha, 507.  
 Ochsner, 260.  
 Ochsner, A. J., 153, 229, 233, 259, 268, 270, 271.  
 Ochsner, E. H., 18, 62, 212, 676.  
 Ockley, F. A., 437.  
 O'Connor, B. J., 990.  
 O'Connor, J. H., 719.  
 O'Connor, J. J., 1357.  
 O'Connor, J. M., 880.  
 O'Connor, M., 604 (*Gross*).  
 O'Connor, R. P., 394, 514, 634, 1219, 1328.  
 O'Conor, J., 621.  
 Octave Claude, 964.  
 O'Day, J. C., 258, 710, 1151, 1280.  
 Oddo, 232, 1036.  
 Oddo, C., 561.  
 Oddo, G., 203.  
 Oddone, F., 1351 (*Oddone*).  
 Oddone, T., 1351.  
 Odermatt, A., 39, 351.  
 Odhner, C. T., 299.  
 Odhner, N., 1012.  
 Odhner, T., 566, 789, 1040, 1164.  
 Odier, 897.  
 Odintsoff, V. P., 397.  
 O'Donnell, P. S., 89 (*Schiller*).  
 O'Donoghue, C. H., 5.  
 Odstreil, J., 345, 337, 689, 791, 1169.  
 O'Dwyer, J., 1234.  
 Oebbecke, 405, 1247.  
 Oechsner de Coninck, W., 10, 52, 427.  
 Oeconomakis, M., 139, 1018.  
 Oeconomos, L. N., 1219.  
 von Oefele F., 36 (*Gross*), 107, 1006.  
 Oefelein, Anna, 838.  
 Oehlecker, F., 503, 822, 1301.  
 Oehler, R., 753.  
 Oehrl, K., 233.  
 Oehrwall, H., 542.  
 d'Oelanitz, 455, 1172.  
 Oenicke, 245.  
 Oertel, 349, 936, 1194.  
 Oerum, H. P. T., 1249.  
 Oesterlen, O., 1036.  
 Oestreich, 107, 546.  
 von Oettingen, W., 726.  
 Oettinger, 1298.  
 Oettinger, A., 36, 132.

- Oettinger, W., 130, 794, 915, 916.  
 Oeuvre, L., 442.  
 O'Farrell, 237, 264.  
 O'Farrell, Sir G., 856, 1115.  
 O'Farrell, J. M., 421, 1115.  
 O'Farrell, T. T., 586.  
 O'Farrell, W. R., 1291.  
 von Ofenheim, E., 253.  
 O'Ferrall, E. F., 387.  
 Offer, T., 119.  
 Offergeld, H., 468, 620, 938.  
 Offerhaus, H. K., 866.  
 Offner, D. McM., 1242, 1348.  
 Oganessoff, L. A., 722, 1079.  
 O'Gara, P. J., 752.  
 Ogden, H. B., 293.  
 Ogilvie, R. K., 112.  
 Ogilvy, C., 498, 708, 1036.  
 Ognoff, J., 1127.  
 Ogórek, M., 1223.  
 Ogushi, K., 766, 864.  
 O'Hagan, Anne, 524.  
 Ohage, J., 527.  
 Ohlbaum, J., 738, 1096.  
 Ohlmann, J., 455, 529, 795.  
 Ohler, 997, 1171.  
 Ohlén, H., 872 (*Euler*).  
 Ohm, J., 397, 1104, 1107.  
 Ohm, R., 1050, 1146.  
 Ohman, K. H., 971.  
 Ohmann-Dumesnil, A. H., 27.  
 Ohmes, A. K., 404.  
 Ohnacker, H., 75, 502.  
 Ohrt, E., 535.  
 Ohta, K., 102, 545.  
 Oigaard, A., 1167.  
 Oinuma, S., 311 (*von Brücke*), 770 (*Dittler*), 842 (*Inouye*), 1121.  
 Okabe, T., 4.  
 Okada, T., 150.  
 Okajima, K., 306.  
 Okamura, T., 433.  
 O'Kelly, W. D., 14, 450.  
 Oker Blom, M., 524, 771, 1117.  
 Okinczyc, J., 1220, 1221 (*Lecène*), 1326.  
 Okinshevich, A. I., 818.  
 Okseno, S. S., 977.  
 Okneff, V. N., 985, 987.  
 Okuse, 514.  
 Okusko, K., 1247.  
 Olano, G., 295, 589.  
 Olbert, D.; *see* 580, 914 (*Holzknicht*).  
 Old, E. H. H., 605.  
 Oldenberg, K., 1196.  
 Oldevig, J., 141.  
 Olea, G., 84.  
 Oleson, R., 71, 444, 885.  
 Oleynick, S., 59, 158.  
 Oliari, A., 24, 922.  
 Oliphant, G. F., 1236.  
 Oliva, C., 1136, 1313.  
 Oliva, G., 674, 780.  
 Oliva, L. A., 170, 368, 1094.  
 d'Oliveira, D., 89.  
 de Oliveira Serrão de Azevedo, J., 436.  
 Oliver, A., 1335.  
 Oliver, C. A., 394, 515, 743, 760, 856.  
 Oliver, G., 107, 200, 692.  
 Oliver, J., 1096, 1331.  
 Oliver, J. C., 490, 1083, 1330.  
 Oliver, J. H., 577.  
 Oliver, Sir T., 183, 378, 751, 995, 1001, 1121, 1124.  
 Oliveres, A., 787, 1237.  
 Olivero, C., 15.  
 Olivier, 138, 140, 443.  
 Olivier, L., 92.  
 Olivier, M., 809.  
 Ollendorff, A., 765.  
 Oller, 177, 616.  
 Ollershaw, R., 610.  
 Oller Rabassa, 641.  
 Ollino, G., 104.  
 Ollis, W. S., 991.  
 Ollive, 917, 994.  
 Ollwig, 333.  
 Olmedo-Villalobos, R., 453.  
 Olmer, D., 208 (*Boinet*).  
 Olmstead, F. L., 403.  
 Olmsted, J., 606, 1212.  
 Oloff, H., 177.  
 de Olóriz y Aguilera, F., 93.  
 Oloriz Oretaga, F., 1206.  
 Olpp, G., 291.  
 Olsan, H., 438 (*Aronson*), 668 (*Epstein*).  
 Olshanetski, S., 373.  
 Olshausen, 389, 1101, 1335.  
 Olsho, S. L., 226, 396, 982.  
 Olt, 996, 1164.  
 O'Malley, Mary, 137.  
 Ombredanne, 60, 587, 829, 1076, 1208, 1219, 1326.  
 O'Meara, J. M., 747.  
 O'Meara, T. J., 1280.  
 Omeis, 84.  
 Omelchenko, 340.  
 Omeliansky, W. L., 547.  
 Omi, K., 1076.  
 Omorokov, L., 1254.  
 Onaka, M., 484, 769.  
 O'Neil, B. J., 1214.  
 O'Neil, E. D., 463.  
 O'Neil, O., 1316 (*Egbert*).  
 O'Neil, R. F., 236, 584, 919.  
 O'Neill, A. J., 31 (*Lewis*).  
 Onfray, R., 34, 1106.  
 Onitskanski, M. L., 1028.  
 Onodi, A., 946, 1242, 1348.  
 Onorato, R., 548.  
 Ontwerpen, D., 181.  
 Opalka, L., 1035 (*Scharr*).  
 von Openheim, E., 449.  
 Ophuls, W., 667, 701.  
 Opie, E. L., 36, 204, 314, 347 *bis*, 463.  
 Opin, 1344.  
 Opitz, E., 502, 1098, 1235, 1333.  
 Opitz, F., 385.  
 Opitz, K., 882.  
 Opocher, E., 737.  
 Opokin, A. A., 256, 498, 1326.  
 Opp, O. A., 121.  
 Oppel, A., 204, 306.  
 Oppel, V. A., 256, 377, 814.  
 Oppelt, 598.  
 Oppenheim, 468.  
 Oppenheim, E. A., 907.  
 Oppenheim, G., 1044 (*Juliusberg*).  
 Oppenheim, H., 40, 226, 589, 805, 808, 810, 811, 839, 1062, 1186, 1213, 1303.  
 Oppenheim, H. D., 159.  
 Oppenheim, J., 89.  
 Oppenheim, K., 1166 (*Blumenthal*).  
 Oppenheim, M., 791, 1037, 1147, 1170.  
 Oppenheim, R., 17, 19, 326, 327, 442, 1288, 1311.  
 Oppenheim, S., 1129.  
 Oppenheimer, A., 99 (*Lewis*).  
 Oppenheimer, B. L., 596; *see also* 99, 343 (*Lewis*).  
 Oppenheimer, C., 316.  
 Oppenheimer, H., 233, 877.  
 Oppenheimer, K., 838.  
 Oppenheimer, R., 133, 919, 1283.  
 Oppenheimer, S., 54, 79, 705, 720, 730, 926.  
 Oppermann, 652.  
 Oppikofer, E., 991, 1153, 1243.  
 Oppler, B., 309.  
 Oraison, 38, 349, 465, 584, 802, 803, 919, 1204, 1216.  
 Orb, M., 594.  
 d'Orbec, 61.  
 Orbeli, L., 1018 (*Barcroft*).  
 Orbeli, L. A.; *see* 1020, 1270 (*Langley*).  
 Orbison, T. J., 86.  
 Ordhal, Louise E., 764.  
 Ordway, Mabel, 20 (*Austin*).  
 Ordway, T., 1179 (*Shaw*).  
 O'Reilly, A., 954, 1084, 1310.  
 O'Reilly, B. R., 317.  
 Orembovski, N. S., 729.  
 Orendorff, O., 745.  
 Oreviceanu, I., 1152 (*Nestor*).  
 Orgler, A., 50, 332 (*Birk*), 797, 1288.  
 Orlandini, O., 1061, 1104, 1106, 1238, 1305.  
 Orleanski, K., 1016.  
 Orleman-Robinson, Mme., 1170, 1233.  
 Orloff, 1239.  
 Orloff, C., 767.  
 Orloff, D. I., 291.  
 Orloff, K., 394.  
 Orloff, V. N., 164.  
 Orlovski, O., 1181.  
 Orlovski, V. F., 339.  
 Orlovski, 260, 322, 504, 821, 1081.  
 Ormerod, J. A., 592, 929.  
 Ormond, A. W., 176.  
 Ormsby, 34, 61, 71, 171, 172.  
 Ormsby, O. B., 1220.  
 Ormsby, O. S., 72, 337.  
 Orowski, W., 454.  
 Orpen, R. W., 121.  
 Orr, 242.  
 Orr, Florence L., 1308 (*Rosunoff*).  
 Orr, H. W., 476.  
 Orr, T., 1250, 1354.  
 Orr, W. F.; *see* 396, 979, 1103 (*Barrett*).  
 Orsat, 911, 1232; *see also* 799, 923, 1167, 1189, 1303 (*Mouisset*).  
 Orsi, E., 920.  
 Orsoni, C., 621, 1222.  
 Orszag, O., 44.  
 Ortali, O., 41, 620, 1254.  
 Ortenberg, S., 34.  
 Orth, 848 (*Beckurts*).  
 Orth, J., 12, 38, 218, 428, 450.  
 Orth, J. J., 1181.  
 Orth, O., 953.  
 Orthmann, 273, 1336.  
 Ortholan, 885, 1030.  
 Ortiz de la Torre, J., 617.  
 Ortmann, 485.  
 Ortnier, N., 457, 458, 776, 880.  
 Ortnier, O., 216.  
 Ortolff, 1331.  
 Orton, G. H., 442.  
 Orton, S. T., 661.  
 Orton, St. T., 321.  
 Orudzhiyeff, D., 443, 1285.  
 Orum, H. P. T., 579, 936.  
 Orvañanos, D., 87.  
 Osborn, H. F., 657.  
 Osborn, H. L., 92, 899.  
 Osborn, W. O., 569.  
 Osborne, H., 228.  
 Osborne, O. T., 368, 910.  
 Osborne, T. B., 206 (*Wells*), 313, 365, 686, 1022.  
 Osborne, W. A., 201, 544, 1018.  
 Oschmann, 326, 403.  
 Oser, E., 828.  
 Osgood, A. S., 38, 701.  
 Osgood, L. J., 35.  
 Osgood, R. B., 360, 956.  
 Osipoff, N. Ye., 536, 815.  
 Osipoff, V. P., 94, 140, 931.  
 Osler, W., 91 (*Hevelson*), 128, 294, 407, 521, 526, 795, 945.  
 Osokin, N. Ye., 141, 591.  
 Osorio, B., 1012.  
 Ossipow, V. P., 1065.  
 Ossokin, N., 1308.  
 Ossola, 687, 907.  
 Osten Laken, E. Yu., 615.  
 Osterberg, E.; *see* 203, 633 (*Wolf*).  
 Osterhout, W. J. V., 427, 1018.  
 Ostertag, R., 293, 406 *bis*, 524, 1353.  
 Ostheimer, M., 510.  
 Osti, A., 354.  
 Ostrom, H. I., 608, 957.  
 Ostroumoff, V. M., 1343.  
 Ostrovski, L. E., 694, 907, 1273.  
 Ostrianski, A. M., 263.  
 Ostwald, W., 411, 759, 1020, 1130, 1202.  
 Ostwalt, 744, 1238.  
 O'Sullivan, H., 302, 597 (*Parsons*).  
 Oswald, Agnes, 280, 445, 545, 772, 773, 873, 1022, 1140.  
 Otis, E. O., 678.  
 Ott, 295, 529.  
 Ott, A., 37, 588.  
 Ott, C., 1247.  
 von Ott, D., 269, 622, 830.  
 Ott, D. O., 831.

- Ott, I., 147, 455, 480, 500, 540, 600, 663, 1071, 1314.  
 Ott, L., 430.  
 Otte, W., 1002.  
 Ottenberg, R., 137, 663, 668, 668 (*Kahn*).  
 Otto, 801 (*Hecker*).  
 Otto, C., 457, 787, 913, 1268.  
 Otto, H., 103.  
 Otto, K., 297, 828, 926.  
 Otto, R. W., 1054 (*Hecker*).  
 Otto, W., 1357.  
 Ottolenghi, D., 103, 147, 552, 601, 785, 882.  
 Ottone, C., 709.  
 Oudard, 1123.  
 Oudin, P., 969.  
 Oughterson, W. A., 910.  
 Oul, 785 (*Marotte*), 971, 1098, 1228, 1336.  
 Oukes, C., 993.  
 Oulman, L., 390.  
 Oulmann, 507, 976, 977, 1100.  
 Oulmont, E., 811.  
 Ousley, J. W., 581.  
 Ouston, T. G., 1007, 1346.  
 Outten, W. B., 760, 856, 1007.  
 Ousilleau, 806, 1171.  
 Overgaard, A. P., 650.  
 Overton, 851 (*Bany*).  
 Overton, E.; see 851, 1122 (*Bang*).  
 Overton, F., 291, 1315.  
 Overton, J., 352.  
 Ovio, G., 394.  
 Owen, E., 413, 729, 1324.  
 Owen, I. L., 1273 (*Lipman*).  
 Owen, R. G., 335, 569.  
 Owen, W. L., 1024.  
 Owens, L. A., 878.  
 Oxholm, N. W., 1000.  
 Oxner, M.; see 6, 539, 1016, 1134 (*Nusbaum*).  
 Oyarzabal, E., 563, 627, 779, 977, 1099.  
 Osenne, E., 383, 1219.  
 O'soux, L., 221, 436, 845, 1100, 1301.  
 P., 780.  
 P., J., 29.  
 P., V., 15.  
 Paalsow, F., 187, 857 (*Villaret*).  
 Pablo Pirate, 86, 186.  
 Pabst, O. [H.], 108.  
 Pacchioni, D., 918.  
 Pace, D., 1173.  
 di Pace, I., 19, 210, 373, 778, 886, 1294.  
 Pach, H., 645, 1252, 1325.  
 Pachou, J., 1010.  
 Pachner, F., 605.  
 Pachnio, 435.  
 Pachon, G., 768.  
 Pachon, V., 890.  
 Pachopos, G. M., 623.  
 Pacinotti, G., 615.  
 Packard, F. R., 53, 77.  
 Packard, G. B., 1325.  
 Packard, H., 501, 1038, 1200.  
 Packard, M., 42, 210, 220, 447.  
 Pactet, 410.  
 Pacts, W., 94.  
 Paddock, C. E., 593.  
 Paderi, C., 604, 817, 938, 940, 1140.  
 Padesca, A., 935 (*Morara*).  
 Padilla, S. A., 942, 1074.  
 Padovani, E., 181.  
 Padtberg, J. H., 817.  
 Padula, F., 844.  
 Paechner, J., 313.  
 Paessler, 990.  
 Paganelli, E., 699.  
 Paganelli, T. R., 1345.  
 Page, A. C., 561.  
 Page, C. M., 378.  
 Page, F. W., 1007.  
 Page, H., 321.  
 Page, J. D., 1155.  
 Page, J. R., 78, 398, 399.  
 Pagel, J., 1, 413, 739, 1131.  
 Pagels, [E.] F. K., 187.  
 Pagenstecher, A. H., 1239.  
 Pagenstecher, E., 1221.  
 Pagenstecher, H. E., 634, 839, 1104, 1343.  
 Pagès, 1183, 1352.  
 Paget, S., 13, 51.  
 Pagliani, 1354.  
 Pagliani, L., 293, 541, 647, 751.  
 Pagliani, P., 404.  
 Pagliano, 1001, 1175.  
 Pagnier, 1035.  
 Pagnies, P., 542 (*Le Sourd*).  
 Pagnini, P., 752.  
 Paidaros, N. D., 1026.  
 Paillard, H., 474 (*Roubinovitch*), 602, 1052 (*Gouraud*).  
 Pailliotin, 402.  
 Pailloux, 1077.  
 Pain, M., 249.  
 Paine, A., 1038, 1288 (*Poynton*).  
 Paine, A. H., 400.  
 Paine, C. E., 748.  
 Painter, C. F., 58, 156, 263, 359, 467.  
 Paiseau, G., 46, 109, 237, 348, 433 (*Voisin*); see also 30, 351 (*Babonneux*), 247, 457, 577, 1174, 1183 (*Nobécourt*).  
 Paivel, I., 126.  
 Pal, J., 1183, 1202.  
 Paladini, L., 289.  
 Paladino, R., 9, 645.  
 Palancar, J., 44, 385, 405, 870, 1164.  
 Palasne de Champeaux, 953.  
 Palasso, C., 885.  
 Palasso, G., 619, 1204, 1216.  
 Paldrock, A., 390.  
 Paleani, O., 703, 965.  
 Palen, G. J., 399, 743.  
 Paley, W., 760, 856.  
 Palier, E., 315.  
 Palieri, A., 631.  
 Paling, A., 465.  
 Palladin, W., 1127.  
 Pallasse, 478, 800, 911, 1184, 1195, 1303.  
 Pallasso, G., 620.  
 Pallin, 199.  
 Pallin, G., 373, 1267, 1340.  
 Palmén, E., 199, 201, 240.  
 Palmer, Agnes, 629.  
 Palmer, A. B., 476.  
 Palmer, A. W., 1242.  
 Palmer, B., 1314 (*Thalimer*).  
 Palmer, C. D., 65.  
 Palmer, C. L., 662 (*Barack*).  
 Palmer, D. W., 721, 915.  
 Palmer, E., 1082.  
 Palmer, F. A., 445, 952.  
 Palmer, F. L., 475, 565, 591, 930, 931, 932, 1232.  
 Palmer, H. G., 237 (*Keefe*).  
 Palmer, H. K., 572.  
 Palmer, J. F., 44, 697, 1064.  
 Palmer, L., 612.  
 Palmer, R. F., 354.  
 Palmer, W. B., 1362.  
 Palmerlee, G. H., 63, 605.  
 Palmieri, 182, 1118.  
 Palmirski, W., 1030.  
 Palmore, E. L., 436.  
 Palomar, 1238.  
 Palomar de la Torre, A., 841, 1343.  
 Palombi, N., 45.  
 Palombi, E., 71.  
 Palozzi, A.; see 1265, 1271 (*Sereno*).  
 Paltauf, R., 119, 321.  
 Paltee, J. J., 1109.  
 Paludetti, G., 640.  
 Palumbo, G., 824.  
 Pammel, L. H., 186.  
 Pana, M., 832, 950, 1252.  
 Panoier, F., 535 (*Stoecklin*).  
 Pancoast, H. K., 125, 482, 701.  
 Pancot, H., 1094 (*Fanberts*).  
 Pancyssyn, M., 1298.  
 Pandolfi, G., 1280.  
 Pandolfini, R., 320.  
 Pandy, K., 589, 707, 809.  
 Pane, N., 1274.  
 Panegrossi, G., 703.  
 Panichi, L., 664.  
 Panisset, L., 214, 717, 1135; see also 547, 664 (*Porcher*).  
 Pankow, O. [R.], 19, 623, 626, 1227.  
 Pannett, C. A., 1153.  
 Pannisset, 559.  
 Pannwitz, K., 783.  
 Panse, R. [E. O.], 1316.  
 Pánski, A., 612.  
 Pantò, V., 559.  
 Pantou, P. M., 205 (*Dudgeon*), 1052.  
 Pantser, H. O., 70, 1333.  
 Panyrek, D., 405.  
 Panzer, T., 1023.  
 Paoletti, F., 952.  
 Paoletti, G., 321.  
 Paoli, A., 687.  
 de Paoli, N., 707.  
 Paolo Bucci, F., 830.  
 Paolucci, P., 1182.  
 Pap, M., 821 (*Mark*).  
 Pap, N., 470.  
 Papadaki, A., 593.  
 Papaioannon, 56.  
 Papanicolaou, G., 193.  
 Papanikolaou, P., 516.  
 Papasoterios, I., 1166 (*Makka*).  
 Papee, J., 1042.  
 Papillault, G., 93, 416.  
 Papin, 134, 466 bis, 1217 (*Legneu*).  
 Papon, F., 297.  
 Pappaglio, L., 559, 687 (*Puoli*), 740, 1044.  
 Pappenheim, A., 6, 339, 420, 550, 766, 1014, 1026, 1046, 1172 (*Gravits*).  
 Pappenheim, M., 472.  
 Pappenheimer, A. M., 201, 458.  
 Pappenhuse, F., 769 (*Abderhalden*).  
 Paquet, P. A., 290.  
 Paquin, P., 215, 892.  
 Parache, F., 835, 1231.  
 Paraf, J., 235 (*Ribierre*); see also 1154, 1183, 1195 (*Debré*).  
 Paramore, R. H., 735.  
 Paranhos, U.; see 435, 506, 551, 1098 (*Bertarelli*).  
 Parapini, P., 1281.  
 Paraskevopoulos, P., 712.  
 Paraspas, A., 1313.  
 Parassin, J., 1195.  
 Paravicini, G., 356, 675, 764, 783, 809, 1064, 1151.  
 Parcellier, A., 1096, 1205, 1328.  
 Parcellier, 917.  
 Pardee, C. W., 994.  
 Pardee, L. C., 508, 687.  
 Pardi, F., 538, 862.  
 Pardi, U., 851.  
 Pardo, R., 984, 1105, 1236.  
 Pardoe, J., 37 (*Box*), 348.  
 Parés, 1056 (*Maillet*), 1185, 1269 (*Serrallach*).  
 Parhon, C., 583, 804 (*Marinesco*), 851.  
 Pari, G. A., 776, 898, 928.  
 de Pariente, B., 226.  
 Parin, V. N., 605.  
 Paris, 132, 770 (*Serrallach*).  
 Pariser, C., 447.  
 Pariset, 797, 865 (*Quissetti*).  
 Parish, B. D., 287.  
 Parish, Rebecca, 47.  
 Parisot, 239.  
 Parisot, E., 437.  
 Parisot, J., 1039, 1162, 1252, 1355; see also 541, 662 (*Jeandelise*).  
 Parisot, P., 117.  
 Parisotti, O., 635, 985, 1107, 1344.  
 Pariyski, N. V., 1320.  
 Park, E. A.; see 126, 342 (*Janeway*).  
 Park, R., 250, 564, 865.  
 Park, W. H., 114, 149, 367, 749.  
 Parke, W. E., 627.  
 Parker, C. A., 256, 679, 1340 (*Abt*).  
 Parker, C. H., 589.  
 Parker, E. F., 1150.  
 Parker, E. G., 61, 69.  
 Parker, F. J., 635.  
 Parker, F. L., Jr., 1250.  
 Parker, F. P., 743, 981, 983.  
 Parker, G., 37, 596, 1125, 1357.



- Parker, G. H., 303, 657, 871, 1261.  
Parker, G. M., 245.  
Parker, H. C., 632.  
Parker, H. P., 443, 561.  
Parker, H. R., 247.  
Parker, R., 155, 323, 730, 910, 916, 961.  
Parker, W. R., 339, 634, 938, 1344.  
Parkes, A. E., 1075.  
Parkes, L. C., 403, 671, 938.  
Parkinson, J. P., 37 (*Box*), 556, 581.  
Parkinson, T. W., 181.  
Parks, G. H., 753.  
Parks, Helen A., 482.  
Parlavocchio, G., 723.  
Parmelee, J. H., 598 (*Bailey*).  
Parmelee, M., 521.  
Parmentier, 518, 640.  
Parmentier, E., 799.  
Parmentier, H., 291 (*Bernheim*), 442.  
Parmentier, M., 1178.  
Parodi, U., 575, 1198.  
Parot, 217.  
Parounagian, 580, 687.  
Parreidt, R., 364.  
Parrini, G., 1042.  
Parrish, B. B., 610.  
Parrish, Helen L., 751.  
Parrot, J. M., 607.  
Parrot, L. M., 777.  
Parrot, P. J., 875.  
Parrott, A. H., 288.  
Parrott, J. M., 350, 1075.  
Parry, E. W., 760.  
Parry, L. A., 16, 84 (*Handford*), 755, 1150.  
Parry, T. W., 927.  
Parshley, H. W., 1261 (*Parker*).  
Parsonage, J. H., 998.  
Parsons, 597.  
Parsons, A. L., 83, 1002.  
Parsons, C. G., 250, 479.  
Parsons, F. G., 659.  
Parsons, H. de B., 1119.  
Parsons, H. C., 711.  
Parsons, J. H., 175, 982.  
Parsons, J. I., 164, 166, 1093.  
Parsons, L., 1134, 1177.  
Parsons, S., 435.  
Parsons, Sara E., 1124.  
Parsons, T. G., 860.  
Parsons, W. B., 59.  
Parsons-Smith, B. T., 1193 (*Howell*).  
Partenheimer, 1064.  
Partridge, H. G., 503.  
Partridge, S., 192.  
Partridge, W. P., 856.  
Partsch, 801, 804, 822, 1144.  
Parturier, 712 (*Harriot*).  
Parvu, 237, 466; *see also* 40, 131, 235, 1165 (*Laubry*).  
Pasanis, 456.  
Pascal, *Mlle.*, 809.  
Pascal, C., 1307.  
Pascals, G., 574 (*Falcone*), 820.  
Pascalis, 618 (*Deniker*).  
Pascault, L., 50.  
Pascheff, C., 74, 280, 980.  
Paschen, E., 444, 888.  
Paschikis, H., 391, 506, 1099.  
Paschikis, R., 61, 133, 134, 1215, 1301.  
Pasucci, O., 665, 871.  
Pashayan, N. A., 602.  
Pasinetti, C., 326, 342.  
Pasini, A., 29, 337, 421, 572, 687, 792, 903, 1111; *see also* 27, 570 (*Bertarelli*).  
Pasquereau, 585, 919, 956.  
Pasquier, A., 661 (*Grosse*).  
Passaggi, A., 724, 822.  
Passek, V. P., 893.  
Passera, K., 175, 982.  
Passetti, G., 1291.  
Passini, F., 547, 1035.  
Passot, R., 372, 611.  
Passow, A., 77, 398, 516.  
Pasteau, 154, 350, 493, 503, 608, 613, 614, 661, 1182 *bis*.  
Pastega, A., 378.  
Pasteur, W., 56, 318, 711.  
Pasteur Vallery-Radot, 1287 (*Mauguin*).  
Pastia, C., 21, 112, 316, 438, 468 (*Merle*), 557, 933 (*Landsteiner*), 1024, 1143, 1153, 1193 (*Bubonneir*).  
Pastor, E., 784.  
Patek, A. J., 341, 691.  
Patek, R., 1334 (*Schiffmann*).  
Patel, M., 36, 130, 132, 151, 377, 462 (*Guyet*), 610, 828, 929, 958, 1076, 1172, 1208, 1212 (*Loaec*), 1218, 1220.  
Patella, V., 5, 537, 862, 1146.  
Paten, G. F., 987.  
Pater, H., 206, 250, 1198 *bis*.  
Paterson, A. M., 1234.  
Paterson, A. R., 911.  
Paterson, D. R., 1346.  
Paterson, H. J., 35, 234, 345, 372, 735, 951, 1080, 1094, 1298, 1300 (*Morison*), 1323, 1328 (*Thomson*).  
Paterson, M., 1035.  
Paterson, M. S., 891.  
Paterson, P., 23.  
Patet, 152.  
Patoir, J., 341.  
Paton, D. M., 245, 253, 1267, 1278, 1331.  
Paton, G. A., 109.  
Paton, L., 1106.  
Paton, S., 1013.  
Patricelli, V., 574.  
Patrick, G. T. W., 659.  
Patrick, H. T., 54.  
Patrick, W., 414.  
Patin, E. M. L., 762.  
Patris de Broé, 409, 829.  
Patrizi, M. L., 861.  
Patrone, E., 673.  
Petry, E., 1256.  
Patschke, 827, 1328.  
Patschke, E. [F.], 116.  
Patschke, F., 1174.  
Patta, A., 148, 271, 604, 1074 (*Ma-meli*), 1225.  
Pattee, J. J., 624, 638, 1347.  
Patten, C. J., 1129.  
Patten, H. E., 426 (*Cameron*).  
Patten, L. N., 1128.  
Patterson, B. J., 615.  
Patterson, E. B., 943.  
Patterson, H. J., 723.  
Patterson, H. W., 414.  
Patterson, J. D., 81, 1113.  
Patterson, J. H., 671, 1027.  
Patterson, J. T., 5 (*Neuman*), 196.  
Patterson, N., 616, 639, 746.  
Patterson, L. W., 1137.  
Pattison, C. R. M., 1280.  
Patton, G. F., 1060.  
Patton, J. M., 8, 281, 437, 887, 909, 911, 934, 1104.  
Paturet, 266.  
Pauchet, V., 53 *bis*, 59, 235, 256, 257, 345, 350, 351, 487, 581, 820, 825, 920, 944, 948, 955, 966, 969, 1054, 1176, 1180, 1201, 1204, 1213; *see also* 153, 259 (*Ricard*).  
Pauchez, V., 1322.  
Paucot, H., 174, 279, 626 *bis*, 1096, 1228, 1337; *see also* 502, 832, 1227 (*Vancerts*).  
Päuffer, C., 512.  
Paul, 520, 642, 838.  
Paul, D. H., 1189.  
Paul, F. T., 39.  
Paul, G., 290, 846, 1246.  
Paul, G. P., 216, 1124, 1257.  
Paul, T., 102.  
Paul, W. E., 267 (*Scudder*), 360, 1065.  
Paul Boncour, 861.  
Paul Boncour, E., 516.  
Paul Boncour, G., 4 (*Philippe*), 392.  
Paulet, J. L., 305, 1013.  
Pauli, R., 1236.  
Pauli, W., 10, 313, 891.  
Paulicek, E., 340.  
Pauli, H., 1116, 1265.  
Pauli, R. A. S., 532.  
Paulsen, F., 1010.  
Pauly, R., 242, 248, 1152.  
von Paungarten, F., 759.  
Paus, N., 348, 799, 800.  
Pautet, L., 1248.  
Pautrier, 129 (*Lardennois*).  
Pautrier, L. M., 389, 390, 469, 976.  
Pautrier, M., 1041 (*Belot*).  
Pavari, A., 773, 875.  
Pavesio, C., 1053.  
Pavia, V., 286.  
Pavloff, M. M., 905.  
Pavloff, P. A., 786.  
Pavloff Silvanski, V. N., 263, 491.  
Pavlovski, M. K., 157, 269, 1326, 1333.  
Pavlovski, Ye. N., 416.  
Pavy, F. W., 1022, 1126, 1271.  
Pawloff, P. A., 1042.  
Pawlow, P., 203.  
Pawlowaky, A. D., 440.  
Pawlowaky, E., 306, 864.  
Pax, F., 536.  
Payenneville, 27, 242, 282, 572 *bis*, 791, 976, 1277.  
Payer, 963, 1077.  
Payer, A., 250.  
Payer, B., 181.  
Payne, A. G., 1092.  
Payne, F., 1261.  
Payne, G. W., 131, 739.  
Payne, I. D., 1130.  
Payne, J. F., 92, 300.  
Payne, R. L., 1075.  
Payne, R. L., Jr., 734.  
Payne Galway, Sir P., 652.  
Payr, K., 265, 374, 379, 520, 1203, 1205.  
de la Paz, D.; *see* 662, 714 (*Cannon*).  
Pazzi, M., 274.  
Peabody, F. W., 459.  
Peabody, G. L., 758, 999.  
Peace, M. C., Jr., 676.  
Peacocke, G., 561, 894.  
Peak, J. H., 486, 492, 957, 974.  
Peake, E. C., 552.  
Peake, G. H., 490.  
Pear, T. H., 861, 986.  
Pearce, F. W., 300.  
Pearce, J. C., 1316.  
Pearce, L., 1034 (*King*).  
Pearce, R. G.; *see* 98, 308, 663, 1162 (*Macroot*).  
Pearce, R. M., 27, 122, 309, 350, 664 (*Kisenbrey*), 676, 878, 1056, 1250, 1354.  
Pearl, R., 92, 416, 657, 1261.  
Pearse, A. S., 94, 1012.  
Pearse, H. E., 379, 725.  
Pearse, R. A., 529.  
Pearse, T. F., 109.  
Pearson, C. E., 520.  
Pearson, K., 106, 240, 301, 353, 589, 1261, 1261 (*Thomson*), 1312, 1357.  
Pearson, S. V., 948, 1207, 1320.  
Pearson, W. A., 544 (*Platt*), 718.  
Pease, H. D., 432, 671.  
Pease, M. C., Jr.; *see* 1101, 1145 (*Pick*).  
Pécard, E., 1339.  
Pécaud, G., 124.  
Pechenko, B. F., 546.  
Pechère, V., 156, 261, 434.  
Péchin, M., 1237.  
Pechkrane, L., 1048, 1162.  
Péchoutre, F., 858.  
Pechowitsch, G., 59.  
Pechstein, H., 392, 461.  
Peck, 945, 950, 954, 991.  
Peck, A. E., 25.  
Peck, C. H., 372, 989.  
Peck, C. W., 456.  
Peck, J. L., 733.  
Peck, J. M., 532.  
Peck, R. E., 468.  
Pecker, 250.  
Peckham, C. F., 1177.  
Peckham, F. E., 46, 253, 447, 492.  
Peckolt, T., 253.  
Pecori, 650.  
Pécus, 411.  
Pedersen, J., 440, 465, 585, 728.

- Pederson, V. C., 122, 159, 495, 689, 921, 1054, 1326.  
 Pedley, J. K., 250.  
 Pedrazzini, F., 14, 327, 1205.  
 Pedrini, E., 687.  
 Pedro Cifuentes, 495.  
 Pedro Roca, 401.  
 Peebles, A. K., 258.  
 Peebles, Florence, 421.  
 Peele, Grace D., 711.  
 Peery, E., 1243.  
 Peery, E. W., 1349.  
 Peeters, E., 3.  
 Pegler, L. H., 639, 991 *bis*.  
 Pegler, L. W., 748.  
 Peglion, V., 204.  
 Peham, H., 299 (*Chrobak*), 831.  
 Pehu, 482, 510, 1155, 1283.  
 Peillaube, E., 535.  
 Pein, [K.] E. H., 133.  
 Peiper, O., 209, 436, 783.  
 Peirce, D., 142.  
 Peirce, W. P., 856.  
 Peischer, O., 1000.  
 Peiser, J., 226, 1276.  
 Pekanovich, L., 559.  
 Pekelharing, C. A., 103.  
 Pel, L., 918.  
 Pel, P. K., 364, 447, 808.  
 Pelagatti, 465, 538, 629.  
 Pellissier, G., 918 (*Fuster*), 1088 (*Abadie*); *see also* 819, 947 (*Curtillet*).  
 Pelka, H., 997.  
 Pellegrini, 1336.  
 Pellegrini, A., 583.  
 Pellegrini, E., 1283.  
 Pellegrini, R., 63, 364, 911, 1050.  
 Pellegrino, M., 236.  
 Pellet, H., 292.  
 Pellet, J., 140 (*Oliver*).  
 Pelletier, A., 919, 1086.  
 Pelletier, E., 895.  
 Pellow, Miss C., 415 (*Keeble*).  
 Pellicano, G., 793, 1090.  
 Pellier, 226, 903.  
 Pellizzi, B., 765.  
 Pellizzo, G. B., 140, 200, 809, 868.  
 Pellet, J., 800.  
 Pelnár, J., 341.  
 Pelon, H., 252.  
 Pels, I., 1038 (*Azhausen*).  
 Pelsenner, P., 419 (*Caulery*).  
 Pels-Leusden, 400, 496, 890.  
 Peltsohn, 613.  
 Peltsohn, F., 87, 844.  
 Peltsohn, S., 157, 266, 491, 493, 1214.  
 Peltier, 1197 (*Aubry*).  
 Pelton, G. Isabel, 522.  
 Pelton, H. H., 327.  
 Pelton, O. L., *sr.*, 487.  
 Pels, 205, 602.  
 Pember, 57, 265, 610.  
 Pemberton, R., 98 (*Sweet*), 358.  
 Pembrey, M. S., 276, 297, 308, 628, 1817 (*Match*).  
 Pensau, H., 315, 552.  
 Pende, N., 400, 542, 574, 748, 794, 867, 898, 907.  
 Pendergast, D. A., 986.  
 Penfold, W. J., 105, 117, 547, 1143.  
 Penka, K., 1125.  
 Pennato, P., 791, 792.  
 Penne, 1036.  
 Pennell, W. W., 1111.  
 Pennesi, E., 1254.  
 Pennetta, M., 597, 777, 1195.  
 Pennington, J. R., 261, 384.  
 Pennington, M. E., 1353.  
 Pennisi, A., 363 (*Caccia*).  
 Penny, A. F., 518.  
 Penny, R. G., 43 (*Gibson*).  
 Penrose, C. A., 775.  
 Pensa, A., 1014.  
 Pensuti, V., 755.  
 Pentimalli, F., 163 (*Galeotti*), 542 (*Di Cristina*).  
 Pensoldt, F., 326.  
 Pepere, A., 1321.  
 Pépin, 28 (*Emery*).  
 Peple, W. L., 153, 462, 489, 723.  
 Pepper, W., 299, 343 (*Stengel*), 436, 690.  
 Pépy, 456.  
 Péraire, M., 169, 369, 373, 382, 621, 705, 830, 886, 921, 1204, 1211, 1216, 1222.  
 Perard, 1205.  
 Perassi, A., 490.  
 Percepid, E., 934.  
 Perch, P. H., 828.  
 Perchepted, 935 (*Halipre*).  
 Percival, A. L., 1345.  
 Percival, A. S., 74, 176, 398.  
 Percy, J. F., 65, 1205.  
 Percy, N. M., 1329.  
 Perdrau, J. R., 435.  
 Perdriset, 23, 65, 167, 367, 846, 917, 1070.  
 Perdu, 617, 1097.  
 Perearnau, E., 602, 919.  
 Pereira, B., 1220.  
 Pereira, C., 918.  
 Pereira da Silva, E., 449 (*Alrares*), 1252.  
 Perekropoff, A. I., 1277.  
 Pereshivkin, 909, 1183, 1294.  
 Peretz, H., 839.  
 Perewalowa, Lydia, 185.  
 Pérez, C., 93, 864.  
 Perez, J., 761.  
 Perez Asenico, M., 788.  
 Pérez Buñil, A., 1343.  
 Pérez del Castillo, S., 1148.  
 Pérez Grande, V. E., 37, 348, 493, 923.  
 Perez Miro, A., 367, 603, 778, 941.  
 Pérez Ortiz, A., 1276.  
 Pérez Vento, R., 100, 244, 849 (*López*), 929.  
 Pérez del Yerro, L., 61.  
 Pergola, M., 552, 672, 756, 883, 1278.  
 Peri, A., 183, 327, 395, 850, 1218.  
 Perier, 392, 630, 838, 913, 1102, 1297.  
 Périer, C., 1057.  
 Périer, E., 72, 1039.  
 Périer, M. C., 923, 1181.  
 Perigal, A. F., 886.  
 Perimoff, V. A., 257.  
 Périneau, C., 108 (*Triboulet*).  
 Peringuey, L., 1009.  
 Periol, 500.  
 Peritz, G., 198, 352, 662, 919.  
 Perkins, C. E., 78, 746, 1077, 1109.  
 Perkins, E. S., 67.  
 Perkins, J., 405.  
 Perkins, J. M., 722.  
 Perkins, J. R., 121.  
 Perkins, R. G., 110, 443, 647.  
 Perkins, W. M., 612, 721.  
 Perkuhn, 411.  
 Permin, C., 429.  
 Perna, G., 304, 864.  
 Perna y Salamo, L., 532.  
 Pernet, G., 223, 277, 739, 836, 1339.  
 Pernice, 152.  
 Péron, A., 278.  
 Péron, G.; *see* 942, 1139 (*Bernier*).  
 Pérot, F., 1201.  
 Perot, H., 187.  
 Perott, B. A., 1395.  
 Perovsky-Petrovo-Solovoro, Count, 1012.  
 Perozzi, L., 1247.  
 Perrando, G. G., 620, 629, 1259.  
 Perreau, E. H., 846, 999.  
 Perrens, 470.  
 Perret, 238, 852; *see also* 1036, 1159 (*Lesieur*).  
 Perrier, 602.  
 Perrier, C., 98.  
 Perrier, E., 861.  
 Perrier, H., 934.  
 Perriat, 97 (*Magnan*).  
 Perrin, 158 (*Violet*), 307, 609, 1152 (*Étienne*), 1174 (*Tavernier*), 1212, 1217 (*Villard*), 1225, 1226.  
 Perrin, E., 946 (*Alamartine*), 1204 (*Villard*).  
 Perrin, M., 206, 297, 430, 1291 (*Spillmann*), 1302; *see also* 676, 1503 (*Étienne*).  
 Perrin, T., 384.  
 Perriol, 134, 142, 621, 1089, 1090.  
 Perrod, G., 284, 985, 1238.  
 Perron, H., 520, 642.  
 Perroncito, A., 420, 556, 660, 862, 863, 871, 1133.  
 Perroncito, E., 567.  
 Perrot, E., 1316 (*Cheralier*).  
 Perroy, 890 (*Mantour*).  
 Perrucci, P., 1154.  
 Perry, Sir A., 16.  
 Perry, A. P., 507.  
 Perry, C. E., 1356.  
 Perry, M. L., 323, 402.  
 Perry, R. St. J., 157, 729.  
 Perry, S. J., 559 (*Elderton*).  
 Pers, A., 609, 1209 (*Korsing*).  
 Persch, R., 1320.  
 Persenaire, J. B. C., 211, 778, 975.  
 Pershing, H. T., 730 (*Nean*).  
 Persichetti, G., 714 (*Almagia*).  
 Person, K. F., 295.  
 Persons, H. L., 1311.  
 Persson, G. A., 1200.  
 Perthes, 24, 485.  
 Pertz, Miss D. F. M., 1261.  
 Perusini, G., 96, 244, 765, 773.  
 Perussia, F., 354, 1144, 1178, 1254, 1298.  
 Perutz, A., 335 (*Herman*), 1134.  
 Peruzzi, F., 709.  
 Peruzzi, M., 134, 801.  
 Pervès, 1314.  
 Pervushin, V. P., 143.  
 Pery, J., 504 *bis*.  
 Pescatore, 477, 934.  
 Pesce, P. A., 38.  
 Peschek, E., 1267.  
 Peschka, A., 276.  
 Pesci, G., 774, 783, 877, 890.  
 Peset, J., 156.  
 Peset, V., 1288.  
 Peset Alexandre, J., 87.  
 Peset y Cervera, V., 145.  
 Peshkovski, N. Ya., 121.  
 Pesina, M., 470.  
 Pesker, D. J., 1308.  
 Pesme, 1185.  
 Pest, D., 780.  
 Pestalozza, E., 738, 1092.  
 Pestalozza, G. D., 833.  
 von Pesthy, S., 869.  
 Petacci, A., 660.  
 Peter, K., 761, 765.  
 Peter, L., 423 (*Bayer*).  
 Peter, L. C., 566, 586, 632.  
 Peter, O., 30.  
 Peter, R., 542.  
 Peteri, I., 684; *see also* 913, 914 (*Flesch*).  
 Peterkin, G. S., 60, 383, 689, 1301.  
 Peterman, H. E., 748.  
 Petermüller, F., 1101.  
 Peters, 65, 170, 351, 828, 998.  
 Peters, A., 980, 1105, 1235.  
 Peters, C. C., 859.  
 Peters, E., 8.  
 Peters, E. A., 401, 639, 641.  
 Peters, H., 995, 1069.  
 Peters, H. Le B., 1175.  
 Peters, [K.] H., 146.  
 Peters, L. S., 214, 1284 (*Bullock*).  
 Peters, Le R. S., 116, 1033 (*Bullock*).  
 Peters, O. H., 344, 798, 1297.  
 Peters, R., 335.  
 Peters, V. J. W., 696.  
 Peters, W. H., 84, 743, 890, 956, 1027.  
 Petersen, C., 650.  
 Petersen, H., 1100.  
 Petersen, J., 1235, 1245.  
 Petersen, K., 1201.  
 Petersen, L. S., 968.  
 von Petersen, O., 277, 1170.  
 Petersen, O. V., 1292.  
 Petersen, W. F., 685 (*Davis*).  
 Peterson, A. O., 706.  
 Peterson, E., 661.  
 Peterson, E. W., 455, 692.

- Peterson, F., 91, 642, 655, 659, 1303 (Church).  
 Peterson, O. V. C. E., 1147.  
 Peterson, R., 164, 269, 271, 273, 384, 388, 736, 974.  
 Peterssen, G. P., 162.  
 Petetin, J., 101 (*Lapicque*).  
 Petges, G., 444, 672 (*Bitot*), 808, 975 (*Dubreuilh*); see also 802, 919 (*Oraison*).  
 Pethybridge, G. H., 667.  
 Petit, 827, 1030.  
 Petit, A., 459, 578.  
 Petit, E., 53.  
 Petit, G., 188, 268, 787, 1134, 1161, 1287, 1289, 1330; see also 1190, 1213 (*Marchand*).  
 Petit, P., 1237.  
 Petit, P. C., 795, 965, 1224.  
 Petit, R., 1329.  
 Petit, R. M., 1028, 1073.  
 Petit-Dutailis, P., 1223.  
 Petit de la Villeon, E., 161, 497, 767, 961, 1057, 1220.  
 Petrazzani, P., 761, 1010.  
 Petren, G., 581.  
 Petren, K., 9, 145, 871, 1020.  
 Petri, L., 566.  
 Petrie, G. F., 111, 210, 430.  
 Petrie, J. M., 355.  
 Petrikat, E., 155.  
 Petrini, 569, 836.  
 Petrivalsky, J., 260, 610.  
 Petro, F., 140, 1187.  
 Petroff, A. M., 25, 789, 899, 917.  
 Petroff, A. P., 343.  
 Petroff, Elizabeth, 105.  
 Petroff, N. N., 258, 371, 944.  
 Petroff, N. V., 370.  
 Petroni, G., 138, 453, 473.  
 Petrunkevitch, A., 197.  
 Petruschky, J., 997, 1101.  
 Petry, E., 583, 880, 934.  
 de Petschenko, B., 875.  
 Pettersson, A., 12, 1274.  
 Pettersson, M. A., 325.  
 Pettay, G. E., 41.  
 Pettidi, E., 113.  
 Pettis, J. H., 1321, 1323.  
 Pettit, A., 306, 454, 875, 906; see also 221, 454 (*Laveran*).  
 Pettit, J. A., 972.  
 Pettit, J. W., 442.  
 Pettit, R. T., 215, 442, 668, 679, 832, 1284.  
 Pettmann, H., 384.  
 Pettow, R., 649.  
 Petzsch, E., 763 (*Kochmann*).  
 Peugniez, P., 233.  
 Peusquens, 40.  
 Pewsner, M., 1299.  
 Peyer, H., 894.  
 Peyon, 140.  
 Peyré, 408, 1200.  
 de Peyrelongue, E., 1137.  
 Peyri, J., 27, 172, 276, 399, 572.  
 Peyri y Rocamora, J., 506.  
 Peyron, 663 (*Libon*), 685 (*Delunglade*); see also 93, 801, 805, 908, 962 (*Alexis*).  
 Peyronny, 1184 (*Brandels*).  
 Peyroux, 1190.  
 Peyser, A., 399, 1111.  
 Peyser, M. W., 709.  
 Pezet, C., 136 (*Euziere*), 140 (*Peyon*).  
 Pesharskaya, V. V., 502.  
 von Pezold, A., 1157.  
 Pezzi, C., 106, 230, 578, 691, 1136.  
 Pezzini, F., 344.  
 Pfaff, K. K., 1150.  
 Pfaff, J., 859.  
 Pfaff, K., 565.  
 Pfaff, O. G., 60, 738.  
 Pfahl, J., 703.  
 Pfahler, G. E., 148, 252, 253, 351, 583, 642, 695, 696, 914, 1301 (*Chle*).  
 Pfals, 1355.  
 Pfannenstiel, L. A., 440, 442, 1283.  
 Pfarrius, G., 293.  
 Pfandler, M., 392, 509, 532 (*Cherich*), 896, 978, 1160.  
 de Pfeffel, Mlle., 1333 (*Auray*).  
 Pfeffer, K., 922.  
 Pfeiffer, 355.  
 Pfeiffer, B., 41, 591, 1188.  
 Pfeiffer, J., 866.  
 Pfeiffer, 785.  
 Pfeiffer, C., 233.  
 Pfeiffer, D. B., 134, 350, 382; see also 384, 734 (*Deaner*).  
 Pfeiffer, E., 22.  
 Pfeiffer, H., 13, 206, 427, 1144, 1145 (*Hertle*), 1245, 1274.  
 Pfeiffer, J., 620.  
 Pfeiffer, R., 117.  
 Pfeiffer, T., 214, 559 bis, 1002, 1155.  
 Pfeiler, W., 552.  
 Pfender, C. A., 191, 1215.  
 Pfenniger, U., 98 (*Schulze*), 772.  
 Pfersdorff, 138, 1191.  
 Pfingst, A. O., 41, 266, 281, 370, 980, 1111.  
 Pfingsten, C. F., 286.  
 Pfister, A., 1187.  
 Pfister, O., 303, 472, 1190.  
 Pfizenmaier, K., 101, 426 (*Heiderschka*).  
 Pfanz, E., 585.  
 Pfäum, E., 166.  
 Pfugbeil, [E.] R., 172.  
 von Pflugk, A., 512, 1198.  
 Pfützner, H., 1246.  
 Pfuhl, E., 1006, 1125.  
 Phalen, J. M., 598.  
 Phelan, J. R., 887.  
 Phelps, 933.  
 Phelps, E., 471.  
 Phelps, E. B., 364, 478, 712, 754 (*Winslow*), 996, 1355.  
 Phelps, J., 752.  
 Phelps, J. R., 894.  
 Philibert, A., 113 (*Benzonçon*), 783 (*Bezanco*), 1035.  
 Philibert, L., 632.  
 Philip, A. A., 273.  
 Philip, C., 1232.  
 Philip, M., 989.  
 Philip, R. W., 215, 440, 559, 679.  
 Philippart, 812.  
 Philippe, E., 525; see also 292, 1117 (*Schaffer*).  
 Philippe, J., 4.  
 Philippe, P., 410.  
 Philippi, 187, 560, 936.  
 Philippson, 507, 740, 836 (*Mibelli*).  
 Philippson, A., 445.  
 Philippson, L., 508.  
 Philippson, Paula, 861.  
 Phillips, E. H., 436.  
 Phillips, L., 117.  
 Phillips, P. C., 656 (*Hitchcock*).  
 Phillips, S., 323, 671, 898.  
 Phillips, W. C., 78, 362, 638, 715, 753, 1108.  
 Phillips, W. H., 322.  
 Phillips, W. L., 512.  
 Phipps, E., 893 (*Causade*).  
 Phisalix, Marie, 757, 1001, 1254.  
 Phleps, 1232.  
 Phocas, P., 329.  
 Photakis, G., 1320.  
 Photinos, L., 1045, 1293 (*Cardamatis*).  
 Phoustanos, I. A., 1069, 1196.  
 Piana, G., 737, 833.  
 Pianetta, C., 809.  
 Piatot, A., 931, 978, 1174.  
 Piazza, C., 306 bis, 918.  
 Pic, 924, 935, 1309.  
 Pic, A., 909, 935, 1018, 1145, 1313.  
 Pic, P., 91.  
 Piccoluga, L. F., 841, 982.  
 Piccinini, G. M., 444, 815, 1317.  
 Piccinini, M., 943.  
 Piccinini, U., 499, 963.  
 Piccininni, F., 672, 1320.  
 Piccinino, F., 1330.  
 Picciola, G., 729.  
 Piccione, F., 1180.  
 Pichevin, R., 66, 168, 272, 762, 830, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1228, 1229.  
 Pichler, A., 175, 394, 1104, 1236.  
 Pichler, K., 566, 862.  
 Pichon, A., 322.  
 Pichugin, P. I., 1272.  
 Pick, 477, 813, 989, 1242.  
 Pick, A., 130, 324, 394, 430, 632, 807.  
 Pick, E. P., 440 (*Löwenstein*), 817, (*Joannovic*).  
 Pick, F., 409, 663, 1023.  
 Pick, G., 1357.  
 Pick, H., 1139 (*Auerbach*).  
 Pick, J., 168, 1197.  
 Pick, L., 394, 443, 590, 800, 1188.  
 Pick, P. J., 760.  
 Pick, W., 29, 976.  
 Pickels, W. H., 128.  
 Pickenbach, 468, 577.  
 Picker, R., 802.  
 Pickrell, G., 39.  
 Picotte, W. S., 69.  
 Picqué, 57, 408.  
 Picqué, L., 267, 486, 496, 608 bis, 809, 929, 990, 1080, 1204, 1231, 1252, 1308.  
 Picqué, R., 153, 257, 820.  
 Picquet, P., 153, 952, 954, 1319 bis.  
 Pictet, A., 604.  
 Pied, H., 826, 1158 (*Vigouroux*).  
 Piekema, 632.  
 Pielke, W., 1112.  
 Pieper, 924.  
 Pieraccini, A., 809.  
 Pieraccini, G., 142, 404, 850.  
 Pierce, E. B., 1035.  
 Pierce, F. E., 484 (*Plummer*).  
 Pierce, G. J., 1128.  
 Pierce, N. H., 78, 241.  
 Pierce, R. W. C., 894.  
 Pierce, S. J. S., 1300.  
 Pieri, 377.  
 Pieri, F., 346.  
 Pieri, G., 723, 817, 823, 951, 1076, 1300.  
 Piéron, H., 136, 418, 536, 659, 861; see also 468, 541, 867, 1142 (*Legendre*).  
 Pieroni, S., 541.  
 Pierpont, H. W., 555.  
 Pierra, L., 70, 170, 388, 1228.  
 Pierre-Louis, M., 341 (*Curnot*).  
 Pierre Nadal, 228 (*Charannaz*), 383, 787, 500 (*de Boucaud*).  
 Pierreson, 1232.  
 Pierret, 410, 894, 1068, 1285.  
 Piersol, G. A., 416, 419, 1131 (*Hu-man*).  
 Pierson, S., 1260.  
 Piéry, 214, 1157; see also 371, 820 (*Lyonnet*).  
 Pies, W., 392.  
 Piesen, L., 492.  
 Pietkiewicz, M., 613, 1086.  
 Pietkiewicz, W. B., 1051.  
 Pietranera, E., 529.  
 Pietro, B., 1341.  
 Pietschker, H., 661.  
 Piettre, 184, 997, 1137.  
 Pievnitski, A. A., 566, 764.  
 Piff, O., 1242.  
 Pigache, R., 575, 764, 767 (*Beclere*), 794.  
 Pighini, G., 44, 203, 707, 929, 1031.  
 Pignatari, R., 1237.  
 Pignatti, A., 1331.  
 Pignot, J., 476 (*Levaditi*); see also 464, 620 (*Frouin*), 801, 1180 (*Garnier*).  
 Pigorini, L., 943, 980, 984.  
 Pike, A. S., 894, 1158.  
 Pike, F. H., 484 (*Koch*), 703.  
 Pike, J. B., 727, 1110.  
 Pikin, F., 260.  
 Pikin, F. M., 959.  
 Pikin, T. M., 1218.  
 Pilcher, J. D., 1293 (*Sollmann*).  
 Pilcher, J. E., 760, 857.  
 Pilcher, J. F., 449 (*Pilcher*), 1299.  
 Pilcher, J. T., 130, 581, 1052, 1297, 1298.  
 Pilcher, L. S., 150, 545, 720.  
 Pilcher, P. M., 378, 449, 466, 585, 724, 1086, 1322, 1326.  
 Piloz, 472, 473, 475.

- Pilgrim, C. W., 1114.  
 Pilgrim, H. W., 36.  
 Pilissier, 126.  
 Pillers, A. W. N., 1154.  
 Pillet, 261, 375, 1326.  
 Pillion, 1042.  
 Pillsbury, W. B., 637.  
 Pilon, P., 1278.  
 Pilotti, G., 715, 1197 (*Baglioni*).  
 Piloty, O., 99.  
 Pilwat, F., 188.  
 Pinali, R., 809.  
 Pinard, 794 (*Launois*), 833, 978, 1230.  
 Pinard, A., 503, 903.  
 Pinard, M., 528 (*Loeper*).  
 Pinard, P., 386.  
 Pinaroli, G., 638, 641, 844 (*Caldera*), 845, 1347.  
 Pincemaille, 288.  
 Pincherle, M., 908, 916, 1325.  
 Pinchon, 44 (*Ramond*).  
 Pincus, L., 830.  
 Pincus, W., 819 (*Unger*).  
 Pincussohn, L., 104, 310, 319, 1071, 1136; *see also* 388, 547 (*Abderhalden*).  
 Piferio, H. G., 930.  
 Pini, 687, 903.  
 Pini, G., 741.  
 Pini, O., 410, 1190.  
 Pinilla, 861, 1282.  
 Pinkham, E. W., 133.  
 Pinkus, F., 172, 341, 390, 453, 1044.  
 Pinkuss, A., 219.  
 Pinna, G., 878.  
 Pinney, Edith, 1265.  
 Pinoy, 320 (*Kacout*), 449.  
 Pins, L., 184.  
 Pintacuda, S. G., 543.  
 Pintauro, O., 1223.  
 Pinto, M., 596 (*Franca*).  
 Pinto de Magalhães, 825, 1178.  
 Pinyuk, M. K., 888 (*Ter-Gukusoff*).  
 Pinzani, E., 1228.  
 Pinzani, G., 208, 364, 752, 1278.  
 Pio, E., 1315.  
 Piollet, P., 384, 497 (*Mally*), 1225 (*Argued*).  
 Piolti, G., 587, 932.  
 Piorkowski, 1203, 1357.  
 Piot, 1293 (*Ménestrier*).  
 Piot, A., 1172.  
 Piot, J.; *see* 295, 408 (*Ménard*).  
 Piper, H., 100, 393 (*Abelsdorff*), 632, 1342.  
 Piper, J. E., 951 (*Boyd*).  
 Pipes, H. F., 670.  
 Piquand, G., 164.  
 Piquemal, 930; *see also* 343, 908 (*Voi-renet*).  
 Piradoff, R. B., 55, 724.  
 Pirani, R., 1336.  
 Piras, L., 557.  
 Piria, F., 1294.  
 Pirie, A. H., 207, 628, 1034, 1099.  
 Pirie, G. A., 135, 919.  
 Pirie, G. J., 886.  
 Pirie, J. H. H., 577 (*Matheir*), 1242.  
 Pirkner, E. H. F., 164.  
 Piron, 1120.  
 Pirone, R., 322, 779, 1150.  
 Pironneau; *see* 198, 1039 (*Variat*).  
 Pirovano, A., 369.  
 von Pirquet, 639.  
 von Pirquet, C., 174, 430 *bis*, 440, 532 (*Escherich*), 630, 681, 878, 1151.  
 Pisani, L. J., 75.  
 Pisano, G., 546.  
 Pisarski, T., 263.  
 Pisek, G. R., 86, 978, 1101, 1145, 1194, 1340 (*Chapin*).  
 Pisko, E., 276, 389, 446, 580, 629.  
 Pissavy, A., 238, 328, 330, 343, 561, 645, 813, 917, 1180, 1300.  
 Pisskunoff, N. N., 421.  
 Pissot, L., 325 (*Chausse*).  
 Pistor, L., 743.  
 Pisto, F., 555.  
 Pistolesse, E., 1223.  
 Pistor, E., 838.  
 Pistre, E., 268, 630.  
 Pitcher, H. F., 740, 1315.  
 Pitfield, R. L., 708, 880.  
 Pitini, A., 368, 484 *bis*, 867, 873, 881, 940, 943 *bis*, 1144, 1317.  
 Pitini, S., 484 (*Pitini*).  
 Pitman, R. L., 887 (*Goodman*).  
 Pitsch, 696.  
 Pitt, G. M., 247, 722, 931.  
 Pitt, W., 530.  
 Pitt, W. O., 1235 (*Pritchard*).  
 Pittaluga, G., 15, 110, 552, 566, 899.  
 Pittard, E., 302, 867.  
 Pittarelli, E., 1026.  
 Pitts, H. C., 1076.  
 Pitulescu, P.; *see* 243, 472, 808 (*Luignel-Leostine*).  
 Pitzorno, M., 765.  
 Pivovarov, G. K., 585.  
 Pivovarov, V. P., 1278.  
 Pixley, C. L., 1031.  
 Pizzini, E. L., 838.  
 Pizzini, L., 755.  
 Plá y Armengol, R., 442, 1298.  
 van der Plaats, J. D., 85.  
 Place, E. H., 16, 1349.  
 Placzek, 709, 850, 1064.  
 Plaff, E. K., 434.  
 Plagemann, H., 955, 961.  
 Plaksin, 885 (*Uporoff*).  
 Planchu, 1096.  
 Plange, W., 475.  
 Plant, F., 140, 592.  
 Plant, H. C., 226.  
 Plant, O. H., 145.  
 von Planta, A., 786.  
 Planta, F. T., 657 (*Beun*).  
 Plantenga, B. P., 73.  
 Plantier, L., 802.  
 Plarr, V. G., 91.  
 Plasencia, L., 319, 881, 903.  
 Plaskuda, W., 473.  
 Plass, E., 753 (*Heinemann*).  
 Plassmann, 418.  
 Plasson, J., 555.  
 Plate, E., 375, 578, 612, 1213.  
 Plate, J., 965.  
 Plate, L., 534.  
 Plateau, 416.  
 Platon, J. C., 66.  
 Platonoff, V. M., 943.  
 Platonow, K. I., 245.  
 Platt, A. H., 455.  
 Platt, C., 544.  
 Platt, Kate, 164.  
 Platter, H. M., 216.  
 Plauchu, 351, 387 *bis*, 509 *bis*, 626, 1101, 1224, 1230, 1234, 1235.  
 Plaut, 798.  
 Plaut, F., 1193.  
 Plaut, H. C., 504.  
 Playfair, E., 191 (*Neuberger*).  
 Plaza Blanco, V., 63.  
 Pleasants, J. H., 459.  
 Plecker, W. A., 1040.  
 Plehn, 694.  
 Plehn, A., 1167.  
 Plehn, H., 107.  
 Plehn, Marianne, 566, 882, 1277.  
 Pleier, F., 645.  
 Plesch, J., 9, 310, 355, 534, 541 (*Loeny*), 712, 1084, 1171 (*von Bergmann*).  
 Pleschner, H. G., 1036, 1216.  
 Plesnila, P. C., 1098.  
 Plessi, A., 1268.  
 Plessner, M., 794.  
 Pleteneff, V. F., 953.  
 Pleth, V. W., 492, 492 (*Pleth*).  
 Pletneff, D. D., 543, 1175; *see also* 8, 10 (*Cohnheim*).  
 Plexa, V., 475.  
 Plimmer, H. G., 227, 573.  
 Plimmer, R. H. A., 398.  
 Plisson, 1218.  
 Ploch, F., 460.  
 Ploeger, A., 207.  
 Ploeger, H., 689.  
 Plönies, W., 915.  
 Ploetz, A., 522.  
 Plondke, F. J., 505.  
 Plotnikow, J., 1141.  
 Plücker, W., 647.  
 Plumier, L. L., 20, 133, 561, 912.  
 Plummer, H. E., 941.  
 Plummer, H. L., 460.  
 Plummer, L. C., 484, 952.  
 Plummer, W. W., 467, 1214 (*Bar-tow*).  
 Poate, E. M.; *see* 1191, 1307 (*Kar-pas*).  
 Pöbja, 1349.  
 Pochhammer, 162, 260, 379, 821, 823, 948, 1177.  
 Pooklington, Evelyn, 1007.  
 Pocock, A. G. C., 514.  
 Pocock, R. I., 416.  
 Pocsobut, J., 490.  
 Poda, H., 299.  
 Podstata, V. H., 140.  
 Pösch, R., 780.  
 Poel, H., 1262.  
 Poénitz, C. A., 53 *bis*.  
 Poels, J., 188.  
 Poenaru, J., 448.  
 Poerschke, W., 145.  
 Pöschmann, G., 99.  
 Poetschke, P., 997.  
 Pötzl, O., 43 (*Redlich*), 244 *bis*.  
 Pogány, E., 1347.  
 Poggenpol, S. M., 347.  
 Poggio, E., 807.  
 Poggiolini, A., 814, 938.  
 Pohl, H., 427 (*Grüter*).  
 Pohl, J., 368.  
 Pohl, L., 661.  
 Pohlmann, H., 540, 1339.  
 Poirier, 1170.  
 Poisson, 824.  
 Poissonnier, M., 513, 610, 1344; *see* 812, 947 (*Gand*).  
 Poissonnière, G., 586.  
 Poix, G., 913.  
 Pokeschischewsky, N., 1143 (*Frei*).  
 Pokorný, J., 470.  
 Pokrovski, A., 1108.  
 Pokrovski, A. I., 1343.  
 Pokrovski, K. A., 1349.  
 Pokrovski, V. V., 572.  
 Pokshishevski, N. A., 320.  
 Polack, 394.  
 Polain Cartier, 917.  
 Polák, B., 232.  
 Polak, J. O., 68, 69, 276, 734, 739 *bis*, 967, 1093, 1231, 1338.  
 Polak, O., 673, 1029.  
 Polano, 1337.  
 Polano, M. E., 791.  
 Polano, O., 1071.  
 Polanzi, M., 1267.  
 Polara, G., 543, 663, 869.  
 Polcenigo, P., 57.  
 Polenaar, Jeannette, 838, 1208.  
 Polenske, 1248 (*Puppe*).  
 Polenske, E., 524, 1248.  
 Polet, 1350.  
 Polet, T. W., 591.  
 Poletayeff, A. M., 795.  
 Poletayeff, V. S., 321, 779, 884.  
 Poletini, U., 555.  
 Poley, C. L., 587.  
 Polhemus, A. S., 92.  
 Poli, C., 114, 1131.  
 Poli, G., 735, 903.  
 Poli, U., 89.  
 Policard, A., 777 (*Morel*), 1268; *see also* 313, 364, 424, 480, 542, 600, 814, 868, 872, 1050, 1176 (*Doyon*), 839, 1341 (*Weill*).  
 Pollenoff, A. L., 57, 146, 259, 938, 951.  
 Polimanti, O., 4, 761, 839, 1008, 1020, 1084.  
 Polito, 714.  
 Polito, G., 599, 1172.  
 Politzer, A., 284, 844.  
 Polizzotti, L., 734, 739.  
 Polk, W. M., 56, 65, 269, 382, 488.  
 van de Poll, C. N., 70, 505.  
 Poll, H., 301, 858, 1013.  
 Pollaci, G., 433, 586, 660, 672, 694, 766.

- Pollack, C. E., 410.  
 Pollack, W., 29, 389, 816.  
 Pollacek, 401.  
 Pollak, A., 134.  
 Pollak, L., 87, 565.  
 Pollak, V., 964.  
 Polland, K., 29, 72, 1172, 1233.  
 Pollard, R., 972.  
 Pollini, L., 1067; *see* 780, 1031 (*Pretti*).  
 Polliot, 1250.  
 Pollitzer, 278, 740.  
 Pollitzer, H., 1301.  
 Pollitzer, S., 282, 337, 453, 513, 629, 674, 905, 1170, 1292.  
 Pollnow, L., 76, 422.  
 Pollock, C. E., 90, 529, 894.  
 Pollock, G., 1100.  
 Pollock, J. E., 192, 300.  
 Pollock, L. J., 255.  
 Pollock, R., 14.  
 Pollock, W. B. I., 1343.  
 Pollosson, 1224.  
 Pollosson, A., 168, 1225 *bis*, 1333.  
 Pollosson, M., 270, 967.  
 Pollot, W., 393.  
 Pollots, P., 1245.  
 Polonaki, L. L., 990.  
 Polosker, I. L., 690.  
 Polosukhina, A. A., 1111.  
 Polotsky, A., 1140 (*Hersog*).  
 Polosoff, A., 615.  
 Poluboyarinoff, N. Ya., 310.  
 Polugorodnik, W., 431.  
 Polumordwinow, D., 200, 663, 769.  
 Polusynski, G., 1014.  
 Polvani, F., 41, 845, 1191.  
 Polverini, G., 1152.  
 Poly, F., 8 (*Wacker*), 233.  
 Polya, E., 446, 490, 581, 950, 1211, 1239.  
 Polya, J., 720, 725, 737, 747, 957.  
 Polyak, L., 518, 640, 1242.  
 Polyanski, N. S., 313.  
 Polyanski, V. L., 361.  
 Polser, W., 417.  
 Pomeroy, J. L., 592, 1276.  
 Pommrich, 89.  
 Pomorski, 612.  
 Poncet, A., 31, 50, 351, 376, 433, 440, 487, 552, 587, 804, 814, 890, 910, 954, 1034, 1090, 1155, 1209, 1283.  
 Pond, A. N., 162, 267.  
 Ponfick, E., 34, 803.  
 Poniatowski, S., 535.  
 Ponizowski, 1352.  
 Ponndorf, 681.  
 Ponomareff, Z. I., 62, 112.  
 Ponomarewa, (J.), Fri., 421.  
 Pons, C., 1153 (*Radahn*).  
 Pons Marqués, L., 840, 841.  
 Pont, A., 550, 991.  
 Pontano, T., 552, 559, 788, 1274.  
 Ponticaccio, M., 47.  
 Pontoppidan, E., 29.  
 Ponzo, M., 1180.  
 Poock van Baggen, N. J., 1112.  
 Pool, 55.  
 Pool, E. H., 46, 52, 476, 583.  
 Poole, J. L., 1064.  
 Poole, Margaret, 6 (*Saunders*).  
 Poor, G. E., 250.  
 Poore, A. B., 379.  
 Pope, C., 114, 402, 451, 659, 703, 707 *bis*, 708, 922, 931, 1065.  
 Pope, F. M., 676.  
 Pope, H., 989.  
 Pope, L. T., 1318.  
 Popescu, H., 559.  
 Popielski, L., 8, 199, 368, 718, 768, 770.  
 Popoff, D. D., 269, 956.  
 Popoff, K. M., 1316.  
 Popoff, M., 875.  
 Popoff, V. A., 1267.  
 Popovici Basnosanu, A., 761.  
 Poppe, 1248.  
 Poppelmann, W., 20.  
 Poppelreuter, W., 418, 536.  
 von Poppen, A., 31.  
 Poppen, A. Ya., 909.  
 Popper, H.; *see* 107, 584 (*Obermay-er*).  
 Popper, J. L., 236.  
 Poppi, A., 793.  
 Porak, R., 1033 (*Apert*).  
 Porcelli, F., 9 (*Galeotti*).  
 Porcelli, P., 279.  
 Porcher, 273 (*Commandeur*), 510 (*Péhu*).  
 Porcher, C., 547, 647, 666, 1000 (*Sieley*), 1344, 1356.  
 Porcher, W. P., 47, 1111.  
 Porchet, 545.  
 Porges, A., 223.  
 Porges, F., 586 (*Hock*); *see also* 129, 1269 (*Fischel*).  
 Porges, O., 308, 313, 541, 851 (*Neuhauer*), 1254, 1269, 1339.  
 Porges, S., 981.  
 Porosz, M., 37, 348, 495, 594, 709, 830, 931, 1120, 1263.  
 Porpeta, F., 453.  
 Porrini, G., 37, 109, 551, 569, 694, 756 *bis*, 797, 1027, 1278.  
 Port, F., 793, 1254.  
 Porta, A., 1289.  
 Porta, J., 1345.  
 Portela, J., 401.  
 Porter, A. E., 203, 1155.  
 Porter, Agnes E., 1269, 1353 (*Trommsdorff*).  
 Porter, Annie, 684, 1171.  
 Porter, C. A., 55, 213, 253, 278.  
 Porter, E. A., 680.  
 Porter, E. H., 293, 403.  
 Porter, F. J. W., 51, 1002.  
 Porter, J. L., 39, 238, 245, 727.  
 Porter, L., 133, 180.  
 Porter, M. F., 60, 70, 1173.  
 Porter, S. D., 1289.  
 Porter, W., 327, 890.  
 Porter, W. F., 200.  
 Portes, L., 848.  
 Porteus, W. A., 934.  
 Portier, P., 93, 102 (*Callery*), 875.  
 Portilla, F., 219, 631.  
 del Portillo, L., 791, 1215.  
 Portmann, F., 169.  
 Portner, E., 1182.  
 Porto, E. M., 1039.  
 Portocalis, 912, 1174, 1175.  
 Portogalis, 590 (*Mosny*).  
 Portret, 792 (*Laignel-Lavastine*).  
 Porzig, F., 1219.  
 Porsio, G., 1263.  
 Posadowsky, G., 991.  
 von Posch, A., 828.  
 Poschoga, N., 74.  
 Posey, W. C., 515, 980, 983.  
 Posgay, I., 737.  
 Posner, C., 432, 464, 493, 587, 1183.  
 Posner, H. L., 1184, 1302 (*Wilms*).  
 Poso, P., 196.  
 Pospeloff, P. I., 1123.  
 Pospischill, D., 118.  
 Possek, B., 281.  
 Posselt, 812, 1068, 1311.  
 Post, A., 1170.  
 Post, D. C., 1327.  
 Post, G. B., 751.  
 Post, M. H., 633.  
 Post, W. E., 49.  
 Posternak, S., 250, 479.  
 Posthauer, J. W., 703.  
 Postojeff, I., 1144.  
 Potain-Cartier, M., 1180.  
 Poten, W., 1338.  
 Potet, 136, 276.  
 Potherat, E., 260, 271, 380, 448, 500, 959, 1054, 1093.  
 Potiralsowsky, P. P., 1114.  
 Potocki, 973, 1096.  
 Potons, J., 852.  
 Pototsky, C., 405.  
 Potous, J., 297, 953.  
 Potpeschnigg, K., 143.  
 Potron, M., 789, 1040.  
 Potrsobowski, K., 27 (*Lenartowicz*).  
 Pott, H. A., 520.  
 Pottenger, F. M., 20, 107, 114, 560, 679, 892, 1156, 1157.  
 Potter, C. A., 49.  
 Potter, E. S., 956.  
 Potter, M. C., 105, 204.  
 Potter, N. B., 117, 149.  
 Potter, P. S., 1155.  
 Potter, T., 1283.  
 Potter, T. E., 1295.  
 Potter, W. A., 709.  
 Potter, W. W., 532, 558, 857, 1007.  
 Pottet, 973; *see also* 1097, 1229, 1230 (*Lacasse*).  
 Pottevin, H., 211, 1353 (*Calmette*).  
 Potthoff, E., 1157.  
 Potts, C. S., 42, 59.  
 Potts, F. A., 25.  
 Potts, W. A., 198.  
 Poucel, J., 257, 489.  
 Poucher, J. W., 132.  
 Poudet, C. W., 1277.  
 Pouget, 134 (*Brandels*), 172.  
 Pouget, R. J., 178.  
 Poujol, G., 344, 428.  
 Poujol, J., 329.  
 Poulain, J., 257, 259, 356, 382, 386, 972 (*Augier*).  
 Poulalion, S. M., 934.  
 Poulard, 38, 224 (*Chiray*), 281, 839, 842.  
 Poulet, 1237.  
 Pouliot, L., 273, 504.  
 Poulsen, K., 493, 824, 827, 922.  
 Poulsen, V., 1161, 1272.  
 Poulsson, E., 572.  
 Poumayrac, 887.  
 Pousson, A., 61, 168, 264, 273, 386, 466, 586, 957, 1216.  
 Poutrin, 193.  
 Poux, R., 273.  
 Pouyo, M., 196.  
 Pouzin, 1099 (*Balser*).  
 Powell, A., 193.  
 Powell, A. J., 437.  
 Powell, G. W., 760.  
 Powell, H. Fitz G., 232.  
 Powell, H. W., 866 (*Carlson*).  
 Powell, H. W. F., 519, 641.  
 Powell, Sir R. D., 343 (*Goodhart*), 710, 711.  
 Powell, S., 760.  
 Powell, W. C., 1037, 1223.  
 Powell, W. L., 1087.  
 Power, D' A., 164, 375, 723, 855, 912, 1042, 1299.  
 Power, H., 53, 300, 760.  
 Powers, C. A., 260, 373, 730 (*Swan*), 1091, 1213.  
 Powers, J. C., 620.  
 Powers, J. H., 204.  
 Powers, J. W., 217.  
 Powers, L. M., 16 (*Black*).  
 Poyarkopf, E., 96.  
 Poynton, F. J., 332, 456, 501, 1032, 1208, 1288.  
 Pozerska, Mme., 1144 (*Poserski*).  
 Pozerski, E., 770 (*Nicolle*), 1144.  
 Pozsonyi, E., 620, 832.  
 Pozzi, 527 (*Magnan*).  
 Pozzi, A., 736.  
 Pozzi, G. B., 713 (*Jona*).  
 Pozzi, S., 540, 831, 847, 851, 965.  
 Pozzilli, P., 555 (*Memmi*), 1280 (*Diatti*).  
 Pozzo, A., 1055, 1203.  
 Pozzo, G. A., 768.  
 Praag, L. W., 1185.  
 Prado Tagle, E., 241.  
 Praeger, 966.  
 Prætorius, N., 527, 756.  
 Prager, J. J., 507, 659.  
 Prah, [H.] P. T., 158.  
 Prampolini, B., 926, 1087.  
 Prang, A., 294.  
 Prašek, E., 885; *see also* 676, 877 (*Landsteiner*).  
 Prat, D., 270, 1041 (*Boisseau*).  
 Prati, L., 306, 1308.  
 Pratt, D. L., 1249 (*Charnot*).  
 Pratt, H. N., 1341 (*Derby*).  
 Pratt, J. A., 517.  
 Pratt, J. H., 52, 219, 310, 695.  
 Pratt, R., 550.  
 Pratt, R. W., 1119.

- Prausnitz, C., 1028.  
 Pravoaud, F. G., 69.  
 Prechner, Z., 1125.  
 Predtechenski, L. N., 647 (*Dzerzh-gorski*).  
 Predtechenski, V., 328, 785.  
 Pregl, F., 1137.  
 Preis, K., 681.  
 Preiser, 894, 788 (*Walkhoff*).  
 Preisich, K., 326, 440.  
 Preisig, 929.  
 Preisig, H., 930.  
 Preiswerk, G., 1350.  
 Preiswerk Maggi, P., 59, 1320.  
 Preisz, H., 882.  
 Prélât, 635, 888.  
 Preleitner, K., 727, 956, 1220.  
 Preller, A., 171.  
 Prenant, A., 301, 1132, 1265.  
 Prendergrast, D. A., 409.  
 Prentice, H. K., 591.  
 Prentiss, D. W., 1098.  
 Prentiss, E. C., 697, 915.  
 Preobrazhenski, W., 269.  
 Preobrazhenski, P. A., 352, 470, 703, 924, 1059, 1065, 1310.  
 Preobrazhenski, S. S., 286, 399.  
 Prescott, S. C., 85.  
 Press, M. J., 738.  
 Pressler, K., 767.  
 Presslich, W., 251, 836.  
 Prest, E. E., 1157.  
 Preston, L. F., 1347.  
 Preston, M. E., 266.  
 Preti, L., 666, 757, 770, 772, 780, 1031.  
 Preuss, J., 413, 1005.  
 Preusse, H., 1155.  
 Prével, 991.  
 Preysing, 286, 400.  
 Prezedborski, J., 1055 (*Coenen*).  
 Pribram, 1028, 1152.  
 Pribram, B. O., 768.  
 Pribram, E., 8, 316, 668.  
 Pribram, E. E., 1287.  
 Pribram, H., 575, 777, 802, 1056, 1184.  
 Price, 973.  
 Price, B. L., 1173.  
 Price, E., 919.  
 Price, F. W., 600, 1296, 1317.  
 Price, G. B., 41.  
 Price, G. C., 197.  
 Price, G. E., 136, 148, 252, 703, 1048.  
 Price, G. M., 749.  
 Price, J., 294, 760, 857.  
 Price, J. W., 283.  
 Price, J. W., jr., 968.  
 Price, L. T., 223, 699, 699.  
 Price, W. A., 1084.  
 Price Brown, 286, 288.  
 Price Jones, C., 6, 1287.  
 Priolo, A., 188, 758.  
 Pride, W. T., 21, 577.  
 Pridaux, E. B. R., 1271.  
 Pridaux, W. de C., 535.  
 Pridham, G. H., 112.  
 Priest, R. C., 963.  
 Priester, G., 407.  
 Priestley, J. H., 1018 (*Usher*).  
 Prieto, I., 117, 785, 917.  
 Priour, 121, 422, 844.  
 Prigden, C. L., 1040.  
 Prigent, G., 1021 (*Malengreau*).  
 Prigione, F., 707 (*Gardi*).  
 Prigl, H., 1183.  
 Primavera, A., 645.  
 Prime, F., jr., 71.  
 Primet, 887, 1030.  
 Primo Garrido Sánchez, 345.  
 Primrose, A., 45, 485, 603, 719, 1211.  
 Prinaria, N., 1233.  
 Prince, E. M., 21, 388.  
 Prince, F. M., 769.  
 Prince, H. L., 944 (*Tinker*).  
 Prince, M., 303, 931.  
 Princeteau, 39, 498, 615, 897, 922, 1209, 1329.  
 Pring, C. H., 909.  
 Pringle, A. M. N., 210, 326.  
 Pringle, G. L. K., 565.  
 Pringle, H., 1265, 1268.  
 Pringle, J. H., 705, 1204.  
 Pringle, J. N., 530.  
 Pringle, S., 263, 377, 540, 613, 920.  
 Pringsheim, E., 534, 546.  
 Pringsheim, E. G., 768.  
 Pringsheim, H., 149, 209, 308, 315, 1143.  
 Pringsheim, J., 128 (*Knick*).  
 Prinz, H., 288, 1113, 1231, 1350.  
 Prinzing, F., 48, 193, 289.  
 Prió, A.; see 207, 284, 431, 775 (*Comas*).  
 Prior, J. R., 277.  
 Prior, L., 587.  
 Pris, A., 596 (*Comas*).  
 Prisman, I. M., 705.  
 Pritchard, E., 73, 174, 242, 471, 580, 591, 630, 978, 1163, 1347.  
 Pritchard, E. C., 1235.  
 Pritchard, H., 422, 716.  
 Pritchard, J. F., 523.  
 Pritchett, H. L., 526.  
 Pritzkow, A., 85.  
 Privat de Fortunié, 810 bis.  
 Privey, P., 1145.  
 Probst, C. O., 742, 1115.  
 Probsting, 1240, 1260 (*Lent*), 1351.  
 Procházka, F., 411, 578.  
 Prochnow, J., 582.  
 Prochownik, L., 622, 1254.  
 Prockoroff, K., 1128.  
 Procter, H. R., 427.  
 Prodinger, K., 848.  
 Proell, F., 642, 875, 1113.  
 Proesch, F., 143, 779, 1030, 1279.  
 Profe, O., 1249, 1263.  
 Profichet, 1247.  
 Prohach, J. K., 444.  
 Prokhoroff, P. N., 903.  
 Prokopenko, A. P., 95.  
 Prokopenko, P. P., 512.  
 Prompt, 281.  
 Pron, L., 128, 331, 345, 461, 915, 1053, 1180, 1297.  
 Pronai, K., 269.  
 Propping, K., 894, 944, 1031.  
 Proskauer, C., 774.  
 Proskurin, V. Ye., 973.  
 Proskuryakova, M. D., 1315.  
 Prot, G., 569.  
 Protopopoff, A. L., 1324.  
 Proubasta, 1337.  
 Proust, 371.  
 Prouvost, 501, 1055.  
 Prouzerque, R., 1123, 1205.  
 von Prowazek, S., 25, 448, 761, 781, 785 (*Hallerstadter*), 837, 875, 1040, 1142; see also 395, 935, 1342 (*Leber*).  
 Prowse, L. W., 519.  
 Prozorovski, N. M., 70.  
 Prucha, M. J., 406 (*Bosworth*).  
 Prudden, T. M., 1141 (*Delafeld*).  
 Prudencio de Pena, 261, 374.  
 Prudnikoff, Yu. V., 949.  
 Prüfer, C., 394.  
 Prüm, E., 418 (*Michotte*).  
 Prunet, A., 875.  
 Pruska, H., 626.  
 Pruszyński, J., 434.  
 Pryce, A. M., 212 (*Rankin*).  
 Prym, O., 372 (*Albu*), 460.  
 Prynn, H. V., 22.  
 Pryor, J. H., 1357 (*Jacques*).  
 Przedborski, L., 1066.  
 Przibram, H., 301, 539.  
 Przygode, P., 457.  
 Pschedmiesky, E., 632.  
 Puccioni, N., 535, 1129.  
 Puchkovski, A. M., 986.  
 Puckner, W. A., 52, 82, 145, 226, 752 bis, 1114.  
 Pudor, H., 291, 407, 1234, 1246.  
 Puech, P., 970, 1230.  
 de Puellas, J. M., 226.  
 Pürckhauer, R., 49, 376, 422, 613, 791 (*Neisser*), 933.  
 Pütter, A., 301, 424, 761, 1139.  
 Pugh, W. S., jr., 652.  
 Pugliese, A., 609 (*Cler*), 664, 870, 928.  
 Puglisi Allegra, 1055.  
 Puglisi Allegra, Stefano, 720.  
 Pognat, A., 460.  
 Puig y Sals, A., 799.  
 Puig y Sureda, 24, 381.  
 Puillet, P., 472 (*Roussel*).  
 Pujol, 246 (*Cestun*), 1254.  
 Pulawski, W., 110, 1150, 1278.  
 Pulido, Martin A., 133, 494, 614, 709, 825, 957.  
 Pulleine, R., 989.  
 Puls, A. J., 364.  
 Pulvermacher, D., 835.  
 Pulvermacher, G., 130 (*Kuttner*).  
 Pulvirenti, G., 567, 686, 901.  
 Punin, K. V., 1268.  
 Punnett, R. C.; see 1008, 1126 (*Bate-son*), 414, 532 (*Journal*).  
 Punsoda Cornadó, P., 613.  
 Puntón, J., 352, 402, 408, 602.  
 Puntóni, V., 575 (*Liri*), 1274.  
 Puppe, G., 295, 648, 850.  
 Purcell, C. E., 80.  
 Purd, H. L., 903.  
 Purdum, H. D., 44.  
 Purdy, H. L., 1313.  
 Purdy, J. S., 248.  
 Purefoy, 502.  
 Pureseff, S., 1194.  
 Purpura, F., 668, 1320.  
 Pursche, 306.  
 Purser, C., 1296.  
 Purslow, 622.  
 Purslow, C. E., 974, 1333.  
 Purslow, G. E., 1335.  
 Purtscher, A., 74.  
 Purviance, J. F., 1288.  
 Purvis, J. E., 1354.  
 Pusateri, S., 470, 638, 639, 640, 733, 787.  
 Puscarin, Helené, 281, 283, 1186.  
 Puschkarew, B., 1164.  
 Puschner, K., 1027.  
 Pusey, B., 613, 1237.  
 Pusey, W. A., 72, 389, 463, 858, 1125.  
 Pussep, L. M., 257, 370, 927, 931, 1319.  
 Puters, 244.  
 Putnam, C. P., 392.  
 Putnam, C. R., 266.  
 Putnam, C. R. L., 725, 915, 1089, 1329.  
 Putnam, Helen C., 752.  
 Putnam, J. J., 142, 593, 1130, 1241, 1264, 1347 bis.  
 Putscher, A., 633.  
 Putti, V., 955.  
 Putzeys, F., 849.  
 Putzu, F., 932, 1078.  
 Pybus, F., 166.  
 Pye Smith, R. J., 191, 755.  
 Pynchon, E., 49.  
 Quackenbos, J. D., 1060.  
 Quackenbos, Mary Grace, 82, 181.  
 Quackenboss, A., 486 (*Mizter*).  
 Quadri, G., 685.  
 Quadrone, C., 59, 550, 680, 701, 827, 1314.  
 Quain, E. P., 378.  
 Quanter, R., 82.  
 Quarella, R., 822 (*Serda*).  
 Quarrelli, G., 29 (*Micheli*); see 29, 1044 (*Micheli*).  
 Quarta, G., 597.  
 Quart, E., 756.  
 Quast, H., 590.  
 Quattlebaum, T. A., 289.  
 Quattrini, P., 48.  
 Quay, G. H., 77.  
 Queffoulou, J., 960.  
 Quehmi, G. A., 17.  
 Quensel, F., 544, 995.  
 Quénu, 86, 131, 153, 158, 233, 235, 328, 347, 488, 491, 612, 801, 818, 827, 828, 959, 960, 961, 1053, 1208, 1324.  
 Queraltó, J., 440.  
 Quercioli, V., 157.  
 Querner, E., 350.  
 Querton, 523.  
 de Quervain, F., 64, 799, 917, 950, 1213.  
 de Quevado, M. A., 997.

- Quevedo y Zubieta, S., 1312.  
 Queyrat, L., 337, 572.  
 Quick, C. F. H., 443 (*Smith*).  
 Quidet, 1254, 1356.  
 Quillian, D. D., 1291.  
 Quin, J. F., 492.  
 Quinby, W. C., 55, 463, 1078, 1314, 1320.  
 Quincke, G. A., 1248.  
 Quincke, H., 42, 355.  
 Quine, W. E., 290, 855.  
 Quidones Rodriguez, J., 171.  
 Quintana Duque, J., 226.  
 Quintaud, 379.  
 Quinton, W. W., 1291.  
 Quiring, 1245.  
 de Quiros, C. B., 301.  
 Quiros, D., 859.  
 Quisling, N. A., 556.  
 Quix, F. H., 352, 746, 987.  
 Quirin, 394.  
 R., R., 1006.  
 de Raadt, O. L. E., 886, 1015.  
 Rab, H., 922.  
 Rabaut, C., 872 (*Ology*).  
 Rabé, 1243.  
 Rabe, A., 90.  
 Rabe, F., 1254.  
 Rábena, 500.  
 Rabère, J., 155.  
 Rabild, H., 758.  
 Rabinovich, G. A., 744.  
 Rabinovich, K. N., 836.  
 Rabinovich, S. S., 884.  
 Rabinovich, Ye. S., 72.  
 Rabinovici, M. L., 894, 1032, 1179.  
 Rabinovitz, M., 1097.  
 Rabinowitsch, A. G., 1137 (*London*).  
 Rabinowitsch, K., 166.  
 Rabinowitsch, M., 438.  
 Rabinowitsch, S., 156.  
 Rabinowitz, M. A., 116.  
 Rabl, C., 538.  
 Rabl, H., 1013.  
 Rabnow, 783, 971, 1034.  
 Rabotnow, L., 1242.  
 Raccavilla, A., 899.  
 Race, J., 873 (*Ross*).  
 Rach, E., 18, 271, 886.  
 Rachewsky, T.; see 206, 878, 1145 (*Marb*).  
 Rachford, B. K., 136, 340, 703.  
 Racinowski, A., 453.  
 Racoveanu, N., 697.  
 von Rad, 468, 805.  
 Radaeli, 740, 836, 977, 1048, 1340.  
 Raderer, C., 1219.  
 Radestock, G., 1069.  
 Radford, M., 1013.  
 Radice, G., 681.  
 Radin, H. T., 320, 437, 556.  
 Radisch, J., 597.  
 Radlinski, Z., 179, 261, 371, 1212.  
 Radonić, K., 458.  
 Radonicić, 348.  
 Radtke, A., 1255.  
 Rádulescu, G. C., 814.  
 Raduzky, B., 1278.  
 Radwanska, 270.  
 Radziyevski, A. G., 890, 1319.  
 Rae, 16.  
 Rae, J., 578, 924.  
 Rae, J. B., 705, 747.  
 Raebiger, A., 172.  
 Raebiger, H., 338, 1002.  
 Raeeke, 82, 289, 1120, 1130, 1252.  
 Räuber, 527.  
 Raffalli, L., 175.  
 Rafferty, H. N., 261.  
 Raffin, 1235 (*Ginestous*).  
 Raffo, G., 553 (*Barlocco*).  
 Rafr, 264, 350, 585, 614, 728, 803, 953, 957, 1086, 1216.  
 Ragé, 232.  
 Raggi, V., 927.  
 Ragone, L., 630.  
 Ragusa, U., 831.  
 Rahlson, 395 (*Pollot*).  
 Raia, V. L., 745.  
 Raiford, R. L., 900.  
 Railliet, A., 333, 899, 1040, 1165, 1256.  
 Railliet, 789.  
 Railliet, G., 448, 566, 1164.  
 Raimann, E., 458.  
 Raimiste, J. M., 463, 871.  
 Raimoldi, G., 905.  
 Raimondi, J., 166.  
 Raimondi, R., 1245.  
 Rainey, Miss L. H., 659 (*Peterson*).  
 Rainey, W., 758.  
 Rainforth, S. I., 387.  
 Raiziss-Perper, Anna, 155.  
 Rajat, H., 585 (*Saget*).  
 Rajchman, L.; see 562, 1353 (*Tromsdorff*).  
 Rakoczy, A., 1019.  
 Rallier, G., 213 (*Barbier*).  
 Ramacci, A., 41, 73, 427.  
 Ramadier, J., 992.  
 Ramalho, A., 422, 878, 1157.  
 Ramazzotti, V., 1042.  
 Rambaud, G. G., 673.  
 Rambaud, P., 994, 1151.  
 Ramberg, Marie, 428.  
 von Ramdohr, C. A., 1335.  
 Ramella, N., 1152.  
 Ramirez, R., 1303.  
 Ramirez de Arellano, E., 1109.  
 Ramirez Santalo, A., 180, 540, 638, 767, 844, 962.  
 Rammstedt, 349 (*Bussenius*).  
 Rammul, A. I., 294.  
 Ramón Alvarez, 1308.  
 Ramón y Cajol, P., 217, 621, 969, 1226.  
 Ramón Camiña, 1286.  
 Ramond, 248.  
 Ramond, F., 44, 141, 277, 813.  
 Ramond, L., 119, 332, 1132 (*Achard*).  
 Ramos, A. P., 974.  
 Ramos, D. F., 1335 (*Hernandez*).  
 Ramos, F., 1262 (*Hernandez*).  
 Ramsauer, C., 1201.  
 Ramsay, A. M., 75.  
 Ramsay, Sir W., 184, 647, 1140, 1256.  
 Ramsey, A., 510.  
 Ramsey, W. R., 236, 349.  
 Ramstad, N. O., 1207.  
 Ramstrom, M., 5, 195, 201.  
 Ramusino, C. C., 1234.  
 Rana, N., 362.  
 Ranaday, S. G., 554.  
 Ranc, A., 544 (*Bierry*); see 544, 872, 1270 (*Bierry*).  
 Rancken, D., 209.  
 Rand, M. G., 658 (*Ferree*).  
 Randall, B. A., 178.  
 Randall, F. L., 521.  
 Randall, H. E., 107, 691.  
 Randail, J. A., 15.  
 Randisi, F., 609.  
 Randle, J., 23.  
 Randnitz, R. W., 217.  
 Randolph, B. M., 46, 1288.  
 Randolph, R. L., 397, 1219.  
 Randonne, G. F., 89, 822.  
 Ranglaret, 528.  
 Rank, O., 418, 764, 1130, 1263.  
 Ranke, K. E., 215.  
 Ranke, O., 1061.  
 Rankin, G., 40, 695, 912.  
 Rankin, H. S.; see 227, 573 (*Plimmer*).  
 Rankin, J. C., 1277 (*Houston*).  
 Rankin, T. T., 212, 1278.  
 Rankin, W., 1082.  
 Rankin, W. H., 162.  
 Rankin, W. S., 121, 1115.  
 Ranque, A., 1186.  
 Ranschburg, P., 536, 1010.  
 Ransohoff, J., 498, 721, 728.  
 Ransohoff, J. L., 721 (*Ransohoff*), 897, 1299.  
 Ransome, A., 1312.  
 Ransome, A. S., 110, 212.  
 Ranson, F., 1317.  
 Ranson, L. W., 589.  
 Ranzel, F., 387.  
 Ranzi, E., 499, 926, 1077; see 63, 1090 (*Kraus*).  
 Ranzoli, C., 536.  
 Raoult, A., 845, 987, 1240, 1330.  
 Raoult Deslongchamps, 45.  
 Rap, E., 299.  
 Rapaci, G., 914.  
 Raper, H. R., 642, 991, 1350.  
 Raphael, A., 1272.  
 Rapin, 812.  
 Rapmund, E., 1254.  
 Rappin, 434, 1283.  
 Rappoport, A. S., 43.  
 Rappoport, C., 817.  
 de Raquinne, 900, 1282 (*Cassat*).  
 Rasanskaja, Zipaira, 124.  
 Rasch, C., 689.  
 Rasche, A., 480.  
 Raschkow, H., 447.  
 Raschowsky, W., 1036.  
 Raschol, Sarah, 169.  
 Raskai, D., 37.  
 del Raso, E., 880.  
 Rasp, C., 776.  
 Raspaolo, D. G., 1163 (*Franchini*).  
 Raspaolo, G., 1159.  
 Raspini, M., 627, 830, 1342.  
 Rasquin, E., 210, 633, 839.  
 Rasser, E. O., 83, 292, 859, 1234.  
 Rassieur, L., 62, 163.  
 Raszkes, H., 1227.  
 Ratera, J., 878, 1051.  
 Ratera, J. Y. S., 880.  
 Rathbun, N. P., 217.  
 Rathburn, J. L., 131.  
 Rathenau, 411.  
 Rathery, 447, 898 bis.  
 Rathery, F., 21, 565, 683, 1182, 1288.  
 Rathery, H., 1039.  
 Rathmann, 403, 1155, 1350.  
 Rathsmann, E., 774 (*Ablerhalten*).  
 Ratner, 182, 290, 447, 578, 779, 813, 1247.  
 Ratterman, F. L., 581, 1210.  
 Ratray, J. M., 185.  
 Rau, N., 1034.  
 Raubaud, E., 1164.  
 Rauber, A. A., 1264.  
 Raubitschek, H., 323, 430, 774, 1144.  
 Rauch, M., 843.  
 Raudenbush, J. S., 1098.  
 Raudle, W. H., 130.  
 Raudnitz, 524, 590.  
 Raue, C. S., 24, 279.  
 Raugé, P., 29, 161 (*Abadie*).  
 Raul Carneira, 24.  
 Raulin, L., 1125.  
 Raulot Lapointe, G., 345 (*Durand*), 787 (*Marie*).  
 von Raumer, E., 183, 524.  
 Rausch, H., 563.  
 Rautenberg, E., 309.  
 Rauth, A., 11 (*Altmann*).  
 Rautmann, H., 652.  
 Raugier, 241, 329, 354, 501, 562, 628, 1152, 1190 (*Roger*), 1192.  
 Ravagoli, A., 1086.  
 Ravasini, C., 226, 335.  
 Ravasini, R., 1353 (*Tschirch*).  
 Ravaut, P., 224 (*Guillain*), 226, 262, 320, 337, 506, 1044, 1291, 1292.  
 Rave, F., 575.  
 Raven, W., 490, 528.  
 Ravenel, M. P., 553, 673, 752, 876, 1030.  
 Ravenna, C., 1031 (*Pighini*).  
 Ravenna, E., 573, 582, 917.  
 Ravenna, F., 333, 468, 773 (*Luzatto*), 793, 794, 873.  
 Raventos, 57, 153, 373, 821, 830.  
 Raviart, 243.  
 Ravine, W., 756.  
 Ravitch, M. L., 914.  
 Ravogli, A., 118, 122, 163, 335, 337, 451, 495, 508, 740, 938, 1042.  
 Ravold, A., 569.  
 Raw, N., 116, 440, 560, 783, 1098, 1155.  
 Rawitz, B., 1014.  
 Rawling, L. B., 369.  
 Rawlings, J. D., 1260.  
 Rawls, J. E., 502, 950.  
 Rawls, R. M., 1182.



- Rawson, V., 1210.  
 Ray, J. H., 1083.  
 Ray, M. B., 1101.  
 Ray, V., 31, 983.  
 Raybaud, A., 207, 323.  
 Raybaud, L., 1141, 1164 (*Ruby*).  
 Rayevski, A. N., 884, 1274.  
 Rayevsky, C., 1035, 1284.  
 Rayleigh, Lord, 281.  
 Raymond, 44, 137, 240, 246.  
 Raymond, F., 2, 25, 92, 532, 710.  
 Raymond, V., 1195.  
 Raynal, J., 1122.  
 Raynal, T., 256 (*Imbert*), 607, 844, 962, 1111.  
 Raynaud, L., 83, 211.  
 Raynaud, M., 379, 801; *see also* 887, 893, 1032, 1043, 1157, 1282 (*Ardin-Delteil*), 785, 1143, 1159 (*Negre*).  
 Raynaud, L., 433.  
 Raysky, 408.  
 Rasemon, H., 400.  
 Rasumovski, V. I., 257.  
 Raszaboni, G., 261, 819, 820, 950, 1210, 1322.  
 Re., F., 1239, 1342.  
 Reach, F., 867.  
 Read, C. F., 593.  
 Reade, A. G. L., 238.  
 Reale, E., 800.  
 Reasoner, M. A., 905, 1151, 1280, 1290 (*Matson*).  
 Rebattu, 935, 1196; *see also* 23 (*Teister*), 42 (*Thévenot*), 136 (*Lépine*), 797 (*Mollard*), 925 (*Chalier*), 786, 880, 1161, 1254 (*Lesieur*), 214, 440 (*Surconat*).  
 Rebaudet, J., 1249.  
 Rebaudi, L., 1231.  
 Rebaudi, S., 386.  
 Rebaudi, U., 171.  
 Rebellio, L., 455.  
 Reber, 984.  
 Reber, F., 140, 244.  
 Reber, H., 1149.  
 Reber, W., 175, 177, 516, 569, 745.  
 Rebiere, 815.  
 Rebizzi, R., 39.  
 Reboul, A. E. E., 523.  
 Rebresend, 255.  
 Recasens, S., 170, 620, 830, 973, 1094, 1224, 1333.  
 Reche, O., 763.  
 Rechniowski, L., 1082.  
 Réchou, G., 1072 (*Bergonié*).  
 de Rechter, 1247.  
 Reicio, A., 143 (*Lebrede*), 561, 673.  
 Reckitt, J. D., 711, 930.  
 Reckling, O., 980.  
 von Recklinghausen, F. D., 2.  
 von Recklinghausen, H., 1026.  
 von Recklinghausen, M., 185.  
 Reclus, P., 24, 153, 156, 219, 378, 485, 621, 648, 702, 910, 966, 1070.  
 Rechtenwald, J. J., 266.  
 Rector, J. M., 269.  
 Redaelli, G., 1292.  
 Redard, 287, 828, 1213.  
 Reddick, D., 104 (*Wahsel*).  
 Reder, B., 852.  
 Reder, F., 60, 68, 167, 738.  
 Redfield, H. H., 250, 1203 (*Achard*).  
 Redfield, H. W., 1249 (*Charnot*).  
 von Reding, A., 171.  
 Redlich, A. A., 1331.  
 Redlich, E., 43, 244, 354, 358, 474, 590.  
 Redman, J. L., 477.  
 Reed, B., 913, 1313, 1354.  
 Reed, C. A. L., 376, 485, 606, 662, 733.  
 Reed, C. B., 273.  
 Reed, C. S., 992.  
 Reed, D. W., 324.  
 Reed, E. P., 1332.  
 Reed, K. H., 520.  
 Reed, R., 1064, 1065.  
 Reed, R. J., 952.  
 Reed, R. W., 51.  
 Reed, W. H., 651.  
 Reed, W. W., 7.  
 Reefschläger, 469.  
 Reenstjerna, J., 21.  
 Rees, J. M., 392.  
 Rees, W. A., 951.  
 Reesch, 229.  
 Reese, A. M., 1135.  
 Reese, J. J., 1354.  
 Reese, W. T., 981 (*Zentmayer*).  
 Reeve, J. C., 1259.  
 Reeves, L. H., 1098.  
 Regaud, C., 310, 425.  
 Regen, J., 428, 1134.  
 Regener, 214.  
 Reggianini, 699.  
 Régis, 244, 810, 1063, 1120, 1252, 1260, 1305, 1355.  
 Regling, 949.  
 Reglo Cesar, 783.  
 Regnault, F., 540, 866 *bis*, 922, 1010, 1213, 1262, 1267.  
 Regnault, J., 909, 971.  
 Regnault, M., 1010.  
 Regner, H., 97.  
 Régnier, P., 81.  
 Reh, M., 787 (*Gross*).  
 Rehberg, 818.  
 Rehfish, E., 231.  
 Rehfuss, M. E., 35.  
 Rehm, L., 893, 957, 1203.  
 Rehm, O., 207, 357, 473, 707, 764.  
 Rehmke, J., 1010.  
 Rehn, E., 375, 919, 1204.  
 Reibmayr, A., 3, 535, 762, 936.  
 Reibmayr, H., 276.  
 Reich, A., 487, 946.  
 Reich, F., 329.  
 Reich, J., 385, 831, 974, 998, 1093, 1214, 1280.  
 Reich, M., 1276.  
 Reich, R., 1248.  
 Reich, Z., 1062.  
 Reichardt, 354, 426, 807.  
 Reichborn-Kjenarud, 652, 1002.  
 Reiche, 1174.  
 Reiche, F., 345, 435, 796, 1035, 1278, 1284.  
 Reichel, 1209, 1213, 1322.  
 Reichel, H., 907.  
 Reichel, J., 204, 322, 440.  
 Reichenbach, 49, 404, 785, 1024.  
 Reichenow, E., 25.  
 Reichenstein, M., 319, 898.  
 Reicher, K., 308, 363, 941, 971 (*Rab-nou*).  
 Reicher, T., 158.  
 Reichmann, N., 233.  
 Reichmann, V., 25, 42, 924.  
 Reichwald, W. F., 757.  
 Reid, A. C., 974.  
 Reid, A. D., 880.  
 Reid, C. C., 1260.  
 Reid, D. G., 420, 1013, 1132, 1267.  
 Reid, Eva C., 44.  
 Reid, E. D. W., 922.  
 Reid, E. E., 545.  
 Reid, G. M., 324.  
 Reid, H. A., 530.  
 Reid, H. S.; *see* 937, 1070 (*Guy*).  
 Reid, J., 1260.  
 Reid, K. W., 1128.  
 Reid, T., 760, 837.  
 Reid, W. D., 1304.  
 Reifferscheid, K., 381, 382, 833, 971, 1226.  
 Reik, H. O., 42, 77, 178, 638, 1346.  
 Reilly, C. C., 882.  
 Reilly, C. H., 83.  
 Reilly, D., 46.  
 Reilly, T. F., 562, 887, 1313.  
 Reimars, 1198.  
 Reimers, F., 942 (*Kneip*).  
 Rein, O., 1200.  
 Reinach, S., 859.  
 von Reinbold, B., 99.  
 Reinbott, C. A., 385.  
 Reinders, D., 214.  
 Reinders, W., 1141.  
 Reinecke, 338, 463, 615, 724.  
 Reiner, M., 238.  
 Reinhard, 114.  
 Reinhard, A.; *see* 874, 1127 (*Zaleski*).  
 Reinhardt, A., 1150, 1222.  
 Reinhardt, J. O., 388 *bis*.  
 Reinhardt, L., 52.  
 Reinhardt, R., 647, 848, 1256 *bis*.  
 Reinhardt, 1036.  
 Reinheimer, H., 1261 *bis*.  
 Reinhold, C. H., 187.  
 Reinick, W. R., 91, 1259.  
 Reinicke, O., 126.  
 Reinke, E. E., 95.  
 Reinsberg, 408, 409, 527.  
 Reinsch, A., 406, 650, 1248.  
 Reinsch, [W.] A. G., 144.  
 Reis, F., 149.  
 Reis, W., 175, 281, 1292, 1342, 1344.  
 Reise, F. DeW., 66.  
 Reisinger, 1028 (*Pribram*).  
 Reiss, A., 849.  
 Reiss, E., 347, 468, 1234, 1279.  
 Reiss, F., 1191.  
 Reiss, R. A., 1115, 1119, 1354.  
 Reiss, W., 453, 1170.  
 Reissert, 1170.  
 Reissig, C., 479.  
 Reissmann, C., 705, 916, 1284.  
 Reiter, 253, 329, 483, 603, 941; *see also* 330, 444 (*Friedlander*).  
 Reitsch, W., 1237.  
 Reitschel, 1116.  
 Reitz, A., 1146.  
 von Reitsenstein, F. F., 417.  
 Reise, G., 453.  
 Rejto, A., 77, 475, 1205.  
 Relihan, H. J., 494.  
 Remak, E. J., 857, 1007.  
 von Rembold, 1287.  
 Remedi, V., 1144.  
 Remerts, O., 889.  
 Remete, E., 60, 465.  
 Rémi, S., 453.  
 Remington, J. P., 149, 718, 878.  
 Remlinger, P., 110, 209, 315, 777, 883, 995.  
 Rémond, 43 *bis*, 140, 289, 357, 417, 474, 927, 930, 1120.  
 Rempel, I. J., 160.  
 Rémy, A., 1157 (*Piéry*).  
 Rémy, C., 156.  
 Rémy, E., 203.  
 Rémy, L., 108.  
 Rémy, T., 315, 876.  
 Renara, 17.  
 Renaud, M., 1073, 1158.  
 Renaud, H., 98.  
 Renault, 624.  
 Renault, A., 222, 895, 1160.  
 Renault, J., 21, 143, 1050.  
 Renault, A., 226.  
 Renault, J., 306, 363.  
 Renaux, E., 125, 228, 574, 1033.  
 Rendelman, W. H., 1059.  
 Rendtorff, W., 216.  
 Rendu, 172.  
 Rendu, A., 171, 491 (*Nové-Jossier-and*), 628, 1016.  
 Rendu, H., 330 (*Pissay*).  
 Rendu, R., 223, 775, 865 (*Barjon*), 866, 1235 (*Plauchu*), 1267.  
 René, 206.  
 René de Cotret, E. A., 974.  
 René le Tur, 377.  
 Rengert, W., 161.  
 Renner, A., 155.  
 Renner, W., 219.  
 Rennes, J., 292.  
 Renney, H., 326.  
 Rennie, G. E., 924.  
 Rennie, T., 338 (*Erans*).  
 Rennie, W. H., 187, 1059.  
 Reno, W. W., 522, 757, 1123.  
 Rénon, 480, 1318.  
 Renon, D., 578.  
 Renon, L., 116, 327, 442, 559, 784, 892, 907, 1069, 1156.  
 Renon, M., 328.  
 Renoux, E., 1166 (*Desneur*).  
 Renton, J. C., 213, 259.  
 Rentoul, J. L., 1284.  
 Rentoul, R. R., 273, 289, 1124.  
 Rens, 470, 1315.

- de Renssi, E., 597, 905, 927, 1034, 1041, 1050, 1054.  
 Repaci, G., 900.  
 Repellin, E., 739 (*Vouters*).  
 Repin, 909, 1172.  
 Replogel, N. V., 154.  
 Rerie, F. Ya., 1044.  
 Resch, J., 623.  
 Rescher, O., 3.  
 Resinelli, 399.  
 Resines, 407.  
 Resnikow, M., 354, 705.  
 Resseguie, F. J., 1042.  
 Rethi, L., 80, 1270.  
 Retterer, E., 94, 196, 197 *bis*, 421, 640, 659, 660, 767, 839, 835, 864 (*Argaud*), 1016, 1133, 1242; *see also* 96, 197, 639 (*Lelièvre*).  
 Rettger, L. F., 547.  
 Retzer, R., 195.  
 Retsius, G., 863.  
 Retslaff, K., 332 (*Umber*), 801, 825.  
 Reuben, M. S., 687, 903.  
 Reuss, 1206, 1222.  
 von Reuss, A., 73, 247, 406, 744, 803, 1147, 1249; *see also* 19, 896 (*Ruch*).  
 Reuss, K., 127.  
 Reuter, E., 163.  
 Reuter, F., 1262.  
 von Reuterskiöld, A., 1320.  
 Revault d'Allonnes, 659.  
 Revei, 1042.  
 Revel, 265, 512, 582; *see also* 799, 1208 (*Fabre*).  
 Revell, D. G., 290, 294.  
 Revello, A., 605.  
 Reverdito, U., 578 (*Fulchiero*).  
 Révész, B., 930.  
 Révész, G., 633, 764.  
 Revillet, 20.  
 Revis, C., 997, 1117 (*Bolton*), 1143, 1241 (*Hevellet*).  
 Revol, J., 651.  
 Rewidsoff, O., 891.  
 Rex, 999.  
 Rex, H., 863.  
 Rey, A., 1115.  
 Rey, F., 1183.  
 Reyher, A., 203.  
 Røye, E., 477.  
 Reymann, G. C., 846.  
 Raymond, 164, 169, 881, 1007, 1126, 1260.  
 Reyn, A., 253 (*Hasselbach*), 1291.  
 Reynaldo dos Santos, 466.  
 Reynard, 349 (*Caussade*), 494 (*Ngler*), 555.  
 Reynès, H., 1324.  
 Reynier, P., 35, 600, 623, 718, 814.  
 Reynolds, C. E., 1242.  
 Reynolds, E., 141, 358, 488, 737, 966.  
 Reynolds, E. L., 1351.  
 Reynolds, F. E., 517 (*Turner*), 747 (*Fraser*).  
 Reynolds, L., 362, 1087.  
 Reynolds, M. H., 181, 530.  
 Reynolds, W. S., 919.  
 Reysouze, J., 206.  
 Reyt, 496.  
 Ressa, T., 1267.  
 Rhea, L. J., 504 (*Young*), 1023, 1339 (*Shepherd*); *see also* 455, 500 (*Munro*).  
 Rhein, J. H. W., 141, 228, 419, 1305.  
 Rhein, M. L., 1113.  
 Rhein, R. D., 915.  
 Rhenter; *see* 649, 1027, 1250 (*Fabre*).  
 Rhese, 527, 640, 843.  
 Rhiha, F. G., 402.  
 Rho, F., 959.  
 Rhoades, J. H., 288.  
 Rhoads, J. N., 394, 397, 984, 1239, 1318, 1344.  
 Rhoads, T. L., 212, 529.  
 Rhodes, F. A., 68, 500, 620.  
 Rhodes, F. L., 721.  
 Rhodes, G. B., 1215, 1301.  
 Rhodes, H., 1321.  
 Rhodes, J. E., 639.  
 Rhys, O. L., 14.  
 Ria, G., 1284.  
 Ribadeau Dumas, L., 21, 117, 235, 677 (*Courcoux*), 698; *see also* 216, 894 (*Netter*).  
 Ribakoff, F. Ye., 659, 1012, 1345.  
 Ribas, 453 (*Salas*).  
 Ribas y Ribas, E., 372, 584, 612, 1027.  
 Ribas y Ribas, G., 1226, 1337.  
 Ribas Valero, P., 1345.  
 Ribaut, 253.  
 Ribbert, 347, 858, 1022, 1161.  
 Ribeiro de Castro, B., 622.  
 Ribemont Dessaignes, 835.  
 Ribera y Sans, J., 440, 787.  
 Ribereau, L., 116 (*Fortineau*), 117 (*Monnier*).  
 Ribierre, P., 215, 235, 442, 888, 892, 912, 1001, 1175, 1252, 1355.  
 de la Riboisière, 329 (*Magnan*).  
 Ricard, 153, 259.  
 Ricca, S., 40, 1306.  
 Ricca Barberis, E., 691, 1000.  
 Ricci, A. P., 814.  
 Ricci, F., 664.  
 Ricci, L., 1034.  
 Ricciardi, P., 232.  
 Rice, C. H., 1341.  
 Rice, E. C., 642.  
 Rice, G. B., 286.  
 Rich, E. A., 157, 1101.  
 Rich, H. M., 559, 783.  
 Richard, 173, 1351.  
 Richard Chauvin, 288.  
 Richardiere, 806.  
 Richards, A., 537.  
 Richards, B. A., 78.  
 Richards, B. R., 532.  
 Richards, E. H., 754 (*Letts*).  
 Richards, Ethel L., 1121 (*Abbott*).  
 Richards, Florence H., 620.  
 Richards, G. L., 16, 78, 1347.  
 Richards, H. M., 992.  
 Richards, J. L., 485.  
 Richards, O., 490.  
 Richards, R. L., 1336.  
 Richards, T. W., 873.  
 Richards, W. M., 76, 679.  
 Richardson, 198.  
 Richardson, C. W., 39, 62, 238, 284, 370, 746, 1068, 1243.  
 Richardson, D. L., 404.  
 Richardson, E. H., 1079.  
 Richardson, F. C., 710, 1295, 1310.  
 Richardson, F. H., 86.  
 Richardson, F. L., 954.  
 Richardson, M. H., 383, 943, 990, 1076, 1079, 1318.  
 Richardson, M. L., 1180.  
 Richardson, M. W., 216, 329 *bis*, 1114 (*Harrington*).  
 Richardson, O., 213 (*Porter*), 496 (*Clark*).  
 Richardson, R. R., 74, 371.  
 Richardson, R. W., 709.  
 Richardson, W. C., 1323.  
 Richardson, W. D., 531.  
 Richardson, W. G., 268.  
 Richardson, W. W., 44, 94, 153, 378, 408.  
 Riche, 241, 242, 1016, 1070.  
 Riche, E. R., 118.  
 Riche, J. A., 312 (*Emmes*), 364 (*Benedict*), 666 (*Williams*).  
 Riche, V., 364, 480; *see also* 1070, 1321 (*Forgue*).  
 Richelot, G., 967.  
 Richet, 132 (*Abrami*), 900 (*Teisier*).  
 Richet, C., 208 (*Guillain*), 296, 300 (*Mosso*), 312 (*Chauffard*), 317, 525 (*Laroche*), 533 (*Noguès*), 821, 892 (*Lassabrière*), 948, 1145, 1147 (*Crouzon*).  
 Richet, C., Jr., 193 (*Richet*).  
 Richet, C., sr., 193.  
 Richmond, H. D., 406.  
 Richmond, H. O., 1118.  
 Richon, 278.  
 Richon Hanns, 1285.  
 Richrath, W., 178.  
 Richter, 386, 833, 968.  
 Richter, A., 204, 1126 (*Leopold*).  
 Richter, E., 150, 160, 179, 180, 181, 451, 817, 988, 1075, 1119, 1174.  
 Richter, H., 707, 1128.  
 Richter, H. M., 259, 950.  
 Richter, I., 836 (*Frankl*).  
 Richter, J., 835, 1337.  
 Richter, P., 16, 171, 531, 655.  
 Richter, P. F., 314, 1037.  
 Richter, P. V., 394.  
 Richter, W., 507, 541.  
 Rickards, B. R., 208.  
 Ricker, G., 948 (*Moser*), 1183.  
 Ricketts, B. M., 53, 61, 168, 258, 260, 371, 718, 735, 1071, 1207, 1226, 1231.  
 Ricketts, H. T., 329 *bis*, 531, 660, 668, 677, 681, 685 *bis*, 740, 756, 889.  
 Ricklein, 559.  
 Ricklin, M., 1057.  
 Rickmann, W., 105, 852.  
 Ricono, M., 1167.  
 Riddell, J. R., 603, 716.  
 Riddell, R. G., 892.  
 Riddell, W. R., 186, 295, 409, 1006, 1125.  
 Ridder, 456, 1073, 1104.  
 Riddle, J. R., 741.  
 Riddle, O., 863, 1261.  
 Riddle, T. C., 642.  
 Rideal, S., 996, 1354.  
 Ridgway, J. C., 261.  
 Ridley, F. T., 737.  
 Ridley, G. W., 300.  
 Ridlon, J., 238, 467, 702, 1341 (*Abt*).  
 Ridlon, J. R., 1285.  
 Ridout, C. A. S., 156, 160.  
 Riebe, W., 411.  
 Riebel, E. C., 61.  
 Riebold, G., 1050.  
 Riechel, J., 758.  
 Riechen, F., 848.  
 Rieck, 482, 1095.  
 Riecke, 226.  
 Riedel, R., 129, 300 (*König*), 370, 490, 910, 916, 917, 1084.  
 Rieder, H., 21, 233, 679.  
 Riedinger, J., 62, 956.  
 Riedko, V. A., 363.  
 Riegel, 47, 1002.  
 Rieger, E., 409, 529.  
 Riehl, G., 123, 226.  
 Riehl, M., 250.  
 Riehm, 785.  
 Rieländer, A., 623, 1230.  
 Riem, H., 155.  
 Riéman, F., 353.  
 Riepin, S. I., 820.  
 Ries, 793.  
 Ries, E., 383.  
 Ries, J., 537.  
 Ries, J. N., 1232.  
 Ries, J. W., 1040.  
 Riese, 1211, 1300, 1326.  
 Riesel, H., 367.  
 Riesman, D., 117, 347, 694, 739, 1296.  
 Rietschel, H., 223, 630, 1042, 1234, 1351.  
 Rietz, H. L., 8.  
 Rietzschel, G., 162.  
 Rieux, 318, 776.  
 Rieux, J., 8, 104.  
 Rieux, J. P. E., 1025.  
 Rievel, 525.  
 Riesenoff, M. M., 819.  
 Riffart, H., 483 (*Heiduschka*).  
 Rifin, 159.  
 Rigamonte, O., 973, 1334.  
 Rigaud, 674; *see also* 962, 1092, 1220 (*Ducuing*).  
 Rigbey, H. M., 500.  
 Rigdon, R. L., 38.  
 Riggs, C. E., 394, 1278.  
 Riggs, H. C., 474.  
 Riggs, L. W., 428, 541.  
 Riggs, R. E., 78.  
 Righetti, C., 798.  
 Rigler, O., 245, 709, 999.  
 Rigley, H. M., 1209.  
 Rignano, E., 418, 764, 861, 1262.  
 Rigolot Simonnot, L., 823, 1211, 1325.  
 Rigotti, L., 668.

- Riha, A., 766.  
 Rihl, J., 99, 795, 1169 (*Hoke*), 1175.  
 Rihm, 815.  
 Riklin, F., 358, 536.  
 Riley, E. H., 758.  
 Riley, F. B., 582.  
 Riley, T. J., 658.  
 Riley, W. H., 1308.  
 Rille, 226, 451.  
 Rimann, H., 270.  
 Rimaud, L., 1172; *see also* 18, 672 (*Mollard*).  
 Rimbach, E., 1271.  
 Rimbaud, L., 1303 (*Grasset*).  
 Rimini, E., 1188.  
 Rimpau, W., 442 (*Hailer*).  
 Rinaldini, T., 425.  
 Rinaldo, C., 944.  
 Rinck, M., 423 (*Lohmann*).  
 Rindfleisch, 341, 905.  
 Ring, A. H., 245.  
 Ringbom, L., 244.  
 Ringel, 307.  
 Ringenbach, 338 (*Leboeuf*); *see also* 124, 227, 338, 906, 1040 (*Martin*).  
 Ringenbach, J., 1171 (*Mesnil*).  
 Ringer, A. I., 700 (*Meera*), 718, 1271.  
 Ringer, P. H., 560 (*Minor*).  
 Ringer, S., 2.  
 Ringer, W. E., 536.  
 Ringolsky, S., 551, 664.  
 Ringrose, E., 373.  
 Rings, 892.  
 Rininger, E. M., 456.  
 Rink, W. S., 33.  
 Rinne, E., 474.  
 Rio, 496 (*Reyl*).  
 del Rio, A., 160.  
 Ripke, O., 873; *see also* 1140 *bis*, (*Herzog*).  
 Rippmann, C. H.; *see* 346, 361 (*Cameron*).  
 Rips, 530, 793.  
 Riquier, G. C., 840.  
 Risch, J., 501.  
 Rischbieth, H., 348.  
 Rische, H., 370.  
 Risel, H., 173, 630, 788, 1081, 1159.  
 Risel, W., 296.  
 Riser, L. A., 329.  
 Rishmiller, J. H., 612, 726.  
 Risler, 1246.  
 Risley, E. H., 324, 683, 1038.  
 Risley, Sir H. H., 193.  
 Risley, J. N., 983.  
 Risley, S. D., 230, 394, 395, 569, 687, 984.  
 Rispal, 16, 335, 503.  
 Risquez, 789.  
 Risseuw, A. J., 70.  
 Risser, A. S., 376, 493.  
 Rissler, J., 828.  
 Rissler, R. S., 36.  
 Rissmann, R., 1011.  
 Risso, G., 644.  
 Rissom, 793.  
 Rist, E., 109, 437.  
 Rist, M. E., 780.  
 Ristine, H. G., 1218.  
 Ritchie, Edith K., 362 (*Cabot*).  
 Ritchie, F. G., 745.  
 Ritchie, H. P.; *see* 373, 724 (*McLaren*).  
 Ritchie, J., 881, 901 (*Walker*), 1029.  
 Ritchie, J., *ir.*, 402.  
 Ritchie, M. D., 519.  
 Ritchie, W. T., 33 (*Cowan*); *see also* 1175, 1296 (*Jolly*).  
 Ritschel, A., 1065, 1277.  
 Rittel-Wilenko, Frieda, 783.  
 Rittenhouse, E. E., 362.  
 Rittenhouse, S., 5.  
 Rittenhouse, W., 1123.  
 Ritter, 400, 844, 1269.  
 Ritter, C., 54, 536.  
 Ritter, G., 205, 547.  
 Ritter, H., 29.  
 Ritter, H. U., 1328.  
 Ritter, J., 392, 892, 1245.  
 Ritter, R. H., 760.  
 Ritter, W. E., 534, 858, 1127.  
 Rittershaus, 1079.  
 Ritz, H., 774, 775, 1274.  
 Ritzel, A., 772 (*Marc*).  
 Ritzmann, H., 1078.  
 Riu, 1108.  
 Riva, A., 590, 796.  
 Rivalta, F., 550, 670, 740, 924.  
 Riva-Rocci, S., 951, 1186, 1340.  
 Rivary, 1241 (*Apard*).  
 Rivas, D., 667 (*Smith*).  
 Rivaud, A., 1010.  
 Rivera, A., 905.  
 Rivera, M., 1292.  
 Rivero, P. G., 529 (*Pietranera*).  
 Rivers, W. C., 1284.  
 Rivers, W. H. R., 1128.  
 Rives, A., 1211, 1225 (*Tedenat*), 1287, 1332.  
 Rivet, 950, 1216, 1217.  
 Rivet, L., 229.  
 Rivet, P., 194, 302.  
 Rivière, 624, 1129.  
 Rivière, C., 21, 479, 578, 594, 694, 716.  
 Rivière, J. A., 245, 269, 358, 1065.  
 Rivière, M., 70.  
 Rizzardo, S., 1049.  
 Rizzuti, G., 546.  
 Roadhouse, C. L., 297, 1123.  
 Roaf, H. E., 564 (*Edie*), 761, 1071 (*Harold*), 1271 (*Moore*).  
 Roasenda, G., 359, 665 (*Negro*), 692, 980.  
 Robaschik, R., 1113.  
 Robb, H., 625, 944, 1300.  
 Robb, L. G., 665 (*Deason*).  
 Robbins, F. W., 701.  
 Robbins, G. E., 1281.  
 Robbio, L., 720.  
 Robel, J.; *see* 772, 1021 (*Marchlewski*).  
 Robert, F. E., 170, 887.  
 Roberson, C., 392, 1340.  
 Robert, 43, 199.  
 Robert, A., 1185.  
 Robert, J. J., 279.  
 Robert, L., 1305.  
 Robert, Y., 908, 1172.  
 Roberts, C. H., 966, 1092, 1337.  
 Roberts, C. W., 1174.  
 Roberts, D., 913, 1053.  
 Roberts, E., 51.  
 Roberts, E. A., 971.  
 Roberts, E. W., 1014.  
 Roberts, G. A. E., 1249, 1353.  
 Roberts, H., 402.  
 Roberts, J., 522, 884.  
 Roberts, J. B., 22, 257, 263, 490, 989, 1089, 1219 (*Alis*), 1324, 1329.  
 Roberts, J. D., 1075 (*Parkes*).  
 Roberts, J. R., 114, 489.  
 Roberts, L., 1339.  
 Roberts, N., 6, 643, 750 (*Lumsden*).  
 Roberts, S. R., 392, 675.  
 Roberts, W., 250.  
 Roberts, W. M., 598.  
 Roberts, W. O., 16, 446, 1086, 1089, 1203, 1237.  
 Robertson, A. R., 248.  
 Robertson, A. W., 880.  
 Robertson, A. W. D., 417, 419; *see also* 416 *bis* (*Berry*).  
 Robertson, C. A., 375.  
 Robertson, C. M., 180, 903, 991, 1112.  
 Robertson, D., 62.  
 Robertson, F. W., 810.  
 Robertson, G., 1209.  
 Robertson, G. A., 202.  
 Robertson, G. M., 244, 707, 715, 1064.  
 Robertson, H. E., 408.  
 Robertson, J., 1034, 1314.  
 Robertson, J. B., 193.  
 Robertson, J. D., 488, 1323.  
 Robertson, Jane I., 662.  
 Robertson, J. W., 1101.  
 Robertson, M., 1040 (*Martin*).  
 Robertson, Muriel, 121, 196.  
 Robertson, P. H., 14.  
 Robertson, T. B., 10, 313, 428, 666 *tres*, 768, 772, 1022.  
 Robertson, W., 89, 442.  
 Robertson, W. F., 239.  
 Robertson, W. N., 1311.  
 Robertson, W. S., 575.  
 Robertson-Milne, C. J., 760, 1007.  
 Robert Tissot, E., 1175.  
 Robichaux, E. C., 645.  
 Robillard, E., 760.  
 de Robillard, J., 212.  
 Robin, 332, 447, 565, 898, 907, 915, 1195.  
 Robin, A., 21, 48, 116, 204, 214, 216 *bis*, 246, 248, 357, 458, 464, 565, 590, 597, 620, 786, 788 *bis*, 801, 898 *bis*, 1062, 1162 *bis*, 1180 *bis*, 1284, 1324.  
 Robin, G., 288.  
 Robinett, G., 505.  
 Robinovitch, Louise G., 106, 148, 343, 1070.  
 Robins, H. A., 1260.  
 Robins, V., 449.  
 Robinson, 836.  
 Robinson, A. A., 486, 696, 1192.  
 Robinson, B., 250, 304, 324, 343, 437, 1026, 1068, 1174, 1197.  
 Robinson, C. B., 528.  
 Robinson, Daisy O., 223.  
 Robinson, E. M., 385.  
 Robinson, F. N., 1284.  
 Robinson, G. C., 552, 1018.  
 Robinson, G. D., 271.  
 Robinson, G. W., 708, 1303.  
 Robinson, H. A., 379.  
 Robinson, H. B., 930.  
 Robinson, H. E., 673.  
 Robinson, H. J., 170.  
 Robinson, L., 892.  
 Robinson, R., 99, 426, 833, 858.  
 Robinson, R. D., 1297.  
 Robinson, S., 55, 258, 487 (*Brewster*), 1207.  
 Robinson, T., 182, 1263.  
 Robinson, W., 46 (*Sutherland*).  
 Robinson, W. J., 217, 330, 402, 410, 563, 585, 680, 681, 682, 992, 993, 1114, 1301.  
 Robitsek, A., 418.  
 Robitshek, E. C., 718.  
 Robitzky, W., 259.  
 Roblee, W. W., 400.  
 Roblin, 118, 895.  
 Robson, A., 953.  
 Robson, A. W. M., 725, 948, 1083, 1298.  
 Robson, S., 177.  
 Roby, H. W., 272.  
 Roca y Planas, P., 263.  
 Rocaz, 71, 507, 976, 1187, 1232, 1339.  
 Rocavilla, A., 691, 697, 1184.  
 Rocchi, G., 777, 999, 1024, 1026, 1080, 1269, 1273, 1317.  
 Roch, M., 477, 1162.  
 Rochaix, A., 18, 105, 205, 315, 551, 676, 1272 (*Roux*); *see also* 116, 216, 561, 680, 893, 1073, 1154, 1158 (*Courmont*).  
 Rochaix, P., 880.  
 Rochard, 168, 271, 300, 313, 386, 603, 795, 797, 824, 950.  
 de Rochas, A., 94.  
 Rochat, C. F., 1237.  
 Rochaz de Jongh, J., 761 (*Galli-Valerio*).  
 Roche, C., 213, 999.  
 Roché, H., 1075, 1125.  
 Roche, J. R., 1094.  
 Roche, P., 149.  
 Rocheblave, 504, 1051.  
 de Rochemont, L. J., 843.  
 Rocher, 161, 496, 962, 966.  
 Rocher, H. L., 198, 727, 1061, 1112, 1197, 1211, 1219.  
 Rocher, L., 268, 611.  
 Rocher, L. H., 956.  
 Rochet, 825, 1056, 1184.  
 Rochet, A., 1216.  
 Rochet, V., 804, 1216.  
 Rochey, A. E., 384.  
 Rochon Duvisneaud, 281, 980.  
 Rock, F., 1350.  
 Rockenbach, F., 518, 640.

- Rockey, A. E., 610, 723, 1162.  
 Rockwell, A. D., 1316.  
 Rockwell, G. H., 517.  
 Rockwood, E. W., 9, 50.  
 Rockwood, Laura C., 1117.  
 Rodano, F., 32, 1121 (*Mirano*).  
 Rodd, E. H.; see 872, 1139 (*Colgate*).  
 Roddy, J. A., 997, 1167.  
 Rodella, A., 107.  
 Roden, P. A., 41.  
 Rodenacker, G., 440, 1156.  
 Rodenwaldt, 436, 449, 567, 674, 829.  
 Roderfeld, A., 817.  
 Roderick, S. J., 300.  
 Rodet, A., 216, 329, 443, 668, 877.  
 Rodgers, G. C., 21.  
 Rodgers, M. A., 608.  
 Rodhain, J., 30 (*Broden*), 1040, 1153.  
 Rodier, H., 1010.  
 Rodiet, 83 (*Classe*), 182, 186, 527, 992, 1191.  
 Rodman, H. D., 695.  
 Rodman, J. J., 148.  
 Rodman, W. L., 500, 621.  
 Rodocanachi, A. J., 1322.  
 Rodolico, L., 24, 150, 602, 604 (*Filippi*).  
 Rodrigues, N. J., 616.  
 Rodriguez, A., 29.  
 Rodriguez, F., 648 (*Font*).  
 Rodriguez Carracido, J., 1268.  
 Rodriguez Echevarria, A., 793.  
 Rodriguez Etchart, C., 536.  
 Rodriguez Garcia, G., 417.  
 Rodriguez Mendez, 593.  
 Rodrigues do Amaral Leal, J., 323.  
 Roe, C. G., 757.  
 Roe, W. F., 1180.  
 Roeder, 1249 (*Bickel*).  
 Roeder, C. A., 374, 490.  
 Roeder, H., 85, 173, 978, 1102, 1197.  
 Roederer, C., 1, 20, 114, 142, 492, 805 (*Bonneau*), 824, 828, 1201.  
 Röhmer, W., 35 (*Grafte*).  
 Röhr, 980.  
 Roehrich, 1191.  
 Röhrig, A., 1353.  
 Roehrig, G. F., 379.  
 Roelcke, 652.  
 Roelsch, A., 94.  
 Roely, F., 324.  
 Römer, 1244.  
 Römer, C., 1065.  
 Römer, H., 930.  
 Römer, P., 393, 559, 1145.  
 Römer, P. H., 20, 246, 326 *bis*, 328, 360, 933, 1066.  
 Römer, R., 362, 974.  
 Römhild, 250.  
 Rönne, H., 175, 281, 394, 514, 636, 840, 1345.  
 Röpke, [H.] R., 119.  
 Roepke, O., 481, 890, 1247, 1283.  
 Roer, E., 753 (*Bäcke*).  
 Rördam, H., 114, 783, 891.  
 Roeri, G., 603.  
 Roerig, A., 96.  
 Roesser, 1051.  
 Röser, A., 32, 344.  
 Rösse, 345, 871, 409, 547.  
 Rösslin, Eucharis, 1334.  
 Rötthig, P., 661.  
 Rötthier, G., 838.  
 Roethlisberger, P., 108.  
 Roettgen, T., 1248 (*Windisch*).  
 Röttger, H., 414.  
 Röttinger, M., 157.  
 Rofe, H., 407.  
 Rogalski, T., 246.  
 Roger, 935 (*Anglada*), 1067 (*Roux*), 1157, 1190; see also 241, 329, 506, 1152, 1191 (*Rauzier*).  
 Roger, G. H., 114, 880.  
 Roger, H., 199, 249 (*Bousquet*), 251, 409, 679, 784, 917, 1141, 1185 (*Eusiere*), 1196 (*Bouchard*).  
 Rogers, A. P., 991.  
 Rogers, A. W., 1087.  
 Rogers, B. M. H., 191, 655.  
 Rogers, C. C., 229, 470, 1205, 1319.  
 Rogers, C. G., 542, 770 (*Smallwood*).  
 Rogers, C. P., 329.  
 Rogers, D. W., 297.  
 Rogers, E., 1.  
 Rogers, E. A., 579.  
 Rogers, E. B., 1224.  
 Rogers, E. J. A., 869, 1203.  
 Rogers, F. T., 912.  
 Roger, H., 204, 490.  
 Rogers, J., 1047.  
 Rogers, J. C., 709.  
 Rogers, J. F., 645.  
 Rogers, J. T., 291.  
 Rogers, L., 110, 208, 235, 463.  
 Rogers, L. A., 753, 753 (*Mohler*).  
 Rogers, L. J., 764.  
 Rogers, M., 490, 1114.  
 Rogers, M. H., 922, 1084.  
 Rogers, P. F., 962.  
 Rogers, W. H., 52 (*Winternitz*).  
 Roggenbau, F., 131.  
 Rogoff, P. M., 734.  
 Rogozinski, 309 (*Bertrand*).  
 Rogozinski, F., 544 (*Bertrand*), 1141.  
 Rogozinski, N. A., 1327.  
 Rogues de Fursac, A.-J.-B., 1063.  
 Rohardt, 442, 540, 709.  
 Rohde, 240, 457, 806.  
 Rohde, E., 803.  
 Rohde, F., 577.  
 Rohde, M., 852.  
 Rohden, C., 1073.  
 Rohdenburg, G. L., 448 (*Rosenheck*), 731, 943.  
 Rohland, P. W., 1020.  
 Rohleder, H., 310, 405, 410, 1120.  
 Rohmer, 76, 982, 1237.  
 Rohmer, P., 214, 1034.  
 Rohn, A., 1172 (*Basch*).  
 Rohonyi, H., 873.  
 Rohr, F., 1181.  
 Rohrer, C. W. G., 6, 645, 655, 1119.  
 Roig-Raventós, 833.  
 Roissonnier, M., 952.  
 Roland, 216 (*Metter*), 234 (*Labbe*), 1350.  
 Rolando, E., 487 (*Broca*).  
 Rolando, S., 952.  
 Rolants, 849 (*Calmette*).  
 Rolants, E., 182, 1250.  
 Roli, V., 937 (*Lussana*).  
 Roll, J., 823, 832.  
 Rolland, 819; see also 883, 1026 (*Triboulet*).  
 Rolland, C., 1137 (*Daniel-Brunet*).  
 Rolland, E., 1236, 1248.  
 Rolland, J., 109 (*Rist*), 1178 (*Harvier*).  
 Rolland, L., 405.  
 Rolleston, C., 1113.  
 Rolleston, H. D., 89, 124, 132, 220, 234 (*Malony*), 347, 574, 587, 702, 1119, 1181, 1277, 1285, 1325.  
 Rolleston, J. D., 112, 212 *bis*, 433, 580, 630, 687, 903, 1042, 1150.  
 Rollet, 176, 177, 982, 1107, 1291, 1342.  
 Rollet, L., 838.  
 Rollet, M., 120 (*Blanc*).  
 Rollett, A., 10, 428.  
 Rollier, 348, 440, 559.  
 Rolly, F., 20, 562, 785, 807, 871, 875, 877.  
 Roloff, 60, 409, 954.  
 Rolph, F. W., 1036, 1158.  
 Rolston, C. M., 692, 1046 (*Lord*).  
 Rolvley-Lawson, Mary, 674.  
 Romagna-Mancio, A., 41, 762, 767, 926.  
 Romagnoli, A., 74.  
 Roman, B., 278.  
 Romanelli, G., 676, 1156, 1157.  
 Romanese, R., 370.  
 Romani, R., 887.  
 Romano, A., 502, 788.  
 Romanoff, M., 424.  
 Romanovitch, 454, 490, 573, 900, 1143.  
 Romanovski, N., 215, 1156.  
 Romary, 296, 297, 1255.  
 Rombach, 786, 1175.  
 von Rombert, 342.  
 Rombert, K., 328.  
 van Romburgh, P., 428.  
 Romeis, B., 421, 761, 1016.  
 Romeo, A., 320, 477, 512, 556, 785.  
 Romeo, G., 607.  
 Romeo, P., 624, 699, 830, 835, 1223.  
 Romeo Lozano, A., 822.  
 Romer, F., 498, 727, 956, 1068.  
 Romeyn, D., 1002.  
 Romieu, M., 425, 543, 1120.  
 Romkes, P. C., 915.  
 Romme, R., 1087.  
 Rommel, J. C., 507.  
 Romolo, R., 674.  
 Rompel, J., 815.  
 Rona, P., 200, 503 (*Michaelis*), 206, 316, 542, 545, 768, 772 *bis*, 868.  
 Ronald, J. T., 750.  
 Ronamy, R., 1208.  
 Roncaglio, G., 774, 882, 1144.  
 Roncali, D. B., 1090, 1336.  
 Roncato, A., 99 (*Farini*), 663 (*Berti*).  
 Ronchetti, V., 781.  
 Ronco, G., 810.  
 Ronconi, L., 663.  
 Roncoroni, L., 357, 764, 807, 871, 1064.  
 Rondet, H., 780.  
 Rondoni, P., 12, 106, 211, 538, 574, 774, 1274, 1281.  
 Rondowska, L., 230 (*Fleissinger*).  
 Rongy, A. J., 392, 505, 966, 1097.  
 Ronneaux, G.; see 619, 912 (*Ben-sandre*).  
 Ronot, 957.  
 Ronot, C., 804 (*Rochet*).  
 Rons, P., 1090.  
 Ronzoni, G., 1283.  
 Rood, F., 1198, 1314.  
 Rood, L. C., 1112.  
 van Rooijen, P. H., 808.  
 Rooks, J. F., 340 (*Carlson*).  
 Roos, 401, 890.  
 Roosevelt, T., 645.  
 Roosing, T., 488.  
 Root, J. E., 730.  
 Root, W. W., 253.  
 Rooth, J., 886.  
 Rooth, J. A., 1135, 1267.  
 Roozeboom, H. W. B., 544.  
 Roper, A. C., 755.  
 Roper, C., 111.  
 Roper, E., 1065.  
 Roper, J. C., 464.  
 Roppa, C. C., 825.  
 Roque, G., 429, 1175.  
 Roques, 343.  
 Roques, C. M., 1346.  
 Roques, E., 930 (*Baron*), 1151; see also 57, 264 (*Lévy*).  
 Roques, F., 472, 938, 1202, 1317.  
 Roquet, 219, 900.  
 Roqueta, G., 603.  
 de La Roquette, M., 1087.  
 Rorie, D., 859.  
 Rorie, J., 532, 1007.  
 Rorke, R., 1051.  
 Rorke, R. F., 46 (*Reilly*).  
 de Rosa, N., 44.  
 Rosando Coll, 803.  
 Rosanoff, A. J., 44 (*Kent*), 302, 417, 707 (*Cannon*), 930, 1063 (*Rogues de Fursac*), 1308.  
 Rosanoff, H., 1191.  
 Rosati, B., 548.  
 Rosati, T., 93, 846.  
 Roscher, 228.  
 Rose, A., 20, 34, 164, 382, 581, 694, 1006, 1029, 1255.  
 Rose, C., 493.  
 Rosé, E., 1280.  
 Rose, F., 805, 927, 1304.  
 Rose, G., 560 *bis*.  
 Rose, H. J., 1262.  
 Rose, H. L., 710.  
 Rose, L. F., 580.  
 Rose, W., 567, 1040.  
 Rose, W. C., 1022, 1267; see also 1267, 1269 (*Mendel*).

- Rosebrugh, A. M., 704, 924, 924  
(*Coleman*).
- Rosell, J. T. M., 601.
- Rosemann, B., 1137.
- Rosemann, R., 8, 1269.
- Rosen, F., 864.
- Rosenau, M. J., 671, 672, 674, 676, 681, 684, 686, 687, 690, 695 *bis*, 706, 732, 734, 801, 813, 933, 1139.
- Rosenbach, 586, 957, 1184.
- Rosenbach, F., 310, 464, 581.
- Rosenbach, O., 464.
- Rosenbach, P. Ya., 930.
- Rosenbaum, A., 976.
- Rosenbaum, G., 892.
- Rosenbaum, M., 980.
- Rosenberg, A., 519, 602, 844.
- Rosenberg, A. H., 1232.
- Rosenberg, Anna, 874 (*Zaleski*).
- Rosenberg, E., 55 (*Bosse*), 803.
- Rosenberg, F. T., 420.
- Rosenberg, J., 213, 453, 992, 1042.
- Rosenberg, M., 36 (*Gross*), 469, 989, 1157.
- Rosenberg, N. K., 1273.
- Rosenberg, O., 99, 1184.
- Rosenberger, 832.
- Rosenberger, F., 622.
- Rosenberger, F. O., 1318.
- Rosenberger, R. C., 43, 356, 406, 680, 684, 757, 1040.
- Rosenberry, B. P., 30.
- Rosenberry, H. L., 300.
- Rosenblatouna, H., 1156.
- Rosenblatt, *Mme.* M., 103.
- Rosenblatt, S., 559, 566.
- Rosenblatt, Ya. O., 118.
- Rosenbloom, J., 427 (*Ifanes*), 666, 1021 (*Boas*), 1314; *see also* 130, 309, 869, 896 (*Einhorn*).
- Rosenblum, M. B., 576, 1048.
- Rosenbluth, B., 470.
- Rosenburg, S., 310.
- Rosenbusch, J., 142, 1295.
- Rosencrantz, E., 1156.
- Rosendorff, 447, 576.
- Rosenfeld, 801.
- Rosenfeld, F., 1160.
- Rosenfeld, G., 1039.
- Rosenfeld, L. V., 15.
- Rosenfeld, M., 480, 516, 843.
- Rosenfeld, S., 170, 478, 784, 813, 971, 1311.
- Rosenfeld, V., 1197.
- Rosenfeld, W., 275.
- Rosenhauch, E., 437, 512, 633.
- Rosenhaupt, H., 509, 978.
- Rosenheck, C., 448.
- Rosenheim, O., 1022.
- Rosenheim, S., 80, 400, 640.
- Rosenheim, Th., 129.
- Rosenkrans, E., 610.
- Rosenow, E. C., 33, 315, 547, 876, 1032, 1274.
- Rosenow, G., 1267.
- Rosenstein, G., 475, 861, 1263.
- Rosenstein, M., 971.
- Rosenstern, I., 979.
- Rosenstern, T., 19 (*Leopold*).
- Rosenstiehl, A., 545.
- Rosenstrauss, 600.
- Rosenthal, 147, 423; *see also* 338, 573 (*Morgenroth*).
- Rosenthal, A., 670.
- Rosenthal, B., 156.
- Rosenthal, E., 316, 834, 1335.
- Rosenthal, F., 124, 1043, 1274 (*Morgenroth*).
- Rosenthal, G., 110, 116, 208, 1186, 1194.
- Rosenthal, J., 14, 545, 776, 1276.
- Rosenthal, M., 273, 569.
- Rosenthal, M. I., 58, 261.
- Rosenthal, O., 123.
- Rosenthal, S., 138, 1188.
- Rosenthal, T., 764, 967, 1226.
- Rosenthal, W., 104.
- Rosenthaler, L., 10, 84, 428, 817.
- Rosowasser, C. A., 704, 924.
- Roseo, I. G., 701.
- Rosewater, C., 273.
- Rosewater, N., 460.
- Rosi, U., 174, 833, 1335.
- Rosiewicz, J., 871 (*Rolly*).
- Rosin, H., 349.
- Rosing, G., 876 (*Remy*).
- Rosmarin, H., 435.
- Rosner, A., 274, 1337.
- Ross, A., 1095, 1124.
- Ross, C. J., 529.
- Ross, E. A., 521, 658, 1128.
- Ross, E. H., 169, 894, 1115, 1287 (*Ross*).
- Ross, E. L., 406 (*Grindley*).
- Ross, G., 288.
- Ross, G. G., 237, 696, 671, 1080, 1081, 1089.
- Ross, H., 1119 (*Manifold*).
- Ross, H. C., 330, 1287.
- Ross, J. F. W., 735.
- Ross, P. H., 1037.
- Ross, R., 17, 210, 454 *bis*, 555, 566, 566 (*Thomson*), 573, 873, 886 *bis*, 896, 1280.
- Ross, S. J., 29, 204, 372, 486.
- Ross, W., 1245.
- Rossetter, T. B., 685.
- Rossi, A., 104, 114, 153, 722, 723, 728, 807, 891.
- Rossi, B., 1220.
- Rossi, C. S., 85.
- Rossi, E., 17, 733, 1202.
- Rossi, F.; *see* 50, 601 (*Albertoni*).
- Rossi, G., 32, 555, 894.
- Rossi, I., 475 (*Roussy*).
- Rossi, O., 42, 805, 871, 877, 1167.
- Rossi, P., 1121.
- Rossi, R. P., 1206.
- Rossi, S. C., 592.
- Rossi, U., 186, 665 (*Garbini*), 1016.
- Rossier, G., 831, 1097, 1098 *tres*.
- Rossi Marcelli, A., 845.
- Rossiter, P. S., 26, 30.
- Rossiter, W. S., 712.
- Roskopf, J., 135.
- Rost, E. K., 674, 1030, 1279.
- Rost, F., 306, 421, 535, 1158.
- Rost, G., 445, 905.
- Rostaine, P., 277, 1283.
- Roster, 1332, 1337.
- Rostowzew, M. J., 821.
- Roszkowski, M., 1033.
- Roteh, T. M., 417, 658, 1027.
- Roth, 321, 493, 1070, 1218.
- Roth, A., 740.
- Roth, D. F. W. E., 759.
- Roth, E., 148, 479, 620, 882, 1195, 1314.
- Roth, F., 388.
- Roth, G., 55.
- Roth, G. B., 718, 1284.
- Roth, H., 487, 697.
- Roth, H. H., 680.
- Roth, L., 1351.
- Roth, M., 920.
- Roth, M. H., 137.
- Roth, N., 345.
- Roth, O., 27, 108, 660, 677, 776, 1050, 1193.
- Roth, P. B., 726, 1206, 1214.
- Roth, W., 538.
- Rothberger, C. J., 424 (*Eppinger*), 542, 868, 1018.
- Rothberger, J., 200.
- Rothe, 440, 1100, 1156.
- Rothenfusser, S., 647 (*Mat*), 848.
- Rothera, A. C. H., 52, 330.
- Rothermundt, M., 322 (*Heller*), 1291.
- Rothfeld, 633, 765, 956, 1059.
- Rothholz, 518, 989.
- Rothky, H., 892.
- Rothmann, 201.
- Rothmann, H., 666.
- Rothmann, M., 187, 426, 926.
- Rothrock, J. L., 171, 1293, 1296.
- Rothschild; *see* 340, 360 (*Leopold-Lery*).
- Rothschild, A., 348.
- Rothschild, D., 326, 483.
- de Rothschild, H., 1171 (*Levi*); *see also* 908, 923 (*Leopold-Lery*).
- Rothschild, J., 504 *bis*, 834, 835.
- Rothschild, M., 892, 1284.
- Rothschild, O., 55, 371.
- Rothschuh, E., 481, 569.
- Rothstein, T., 756 (*Ricketts*).
- Rotky, H., 48, 785.
- Rotstadt, J., 1084.
- Rott, 173, 390, 1341.
- Rottter, H., 972.
- Rottot, J. P., 2.
- Roualet, A., 852.
- Roubaud, 93, 124, 227, 566, 858, 1040; *see also* 227, 338 (*Bouet*).
- Roubier, C., 210, 295 (*Bonnamour*), 390, 464; *see also* 800, 1184, 1303 (*Pallasse*), 1121, 1254, 1271 (*Sarvonat*).
- Roubinovitch, J., 474, 1034, 1191.
- Roubitschek, R., 915.
- Roucayrol, 285, 826, 1182.
- Roudowska, L., 343 (*Fiesinger*).
- Roudsky, D., 227, 338, 906, 1170 (*Lareran*).
- Rouf, H. K., 661.
- Rouffart, 166, 270, 969.
- Rouffandis, E., 278.
- Rougé, C., 930.
- Roughton, 980.
- Roughton, E. W., 10, 156, 181, 289, 1082.
- Rouglin, L. C., 678.
- Rougon, P., 98.
- Roulet, 1106.
- de Roulet, A., 382.
- Roulland, H., 504.
- Round, J., 41, 625, 704, 1235.
- Rountree, W. C., 925.
- Rouquette, P., 493.
- Roure, 285.
- Rous, P., 163, 314, 386, 499 *bis*, 731, 963.
- Roulaacroix, 329 (*Audibert*), 681, 883.
- Rousseau, C., 1201.
- Rousseau, L., 920.
- Rousseau-Decelle; *see* 508, 927 (*Jacquet*).
- Rousseau Saint-Philippe, 896.
- Roussel, 110.
- Rousselier, G. A., 1252, 1355.
- Roussset, 241, 472, 1064 (*Martin*).
- Roussin, E., 461.
- Roussy, 1139.
- Roussy, B., 1128, 1284.
- Roussy, G., 341, 345, 475, 499, 765, 787, 1018, 1059 (*Marie*), 1171, 1199, 1222.
- Routh, A., 68 (*Tate*), 388, 626, 738, 1224, 1230, 1335.
- Routh, A. J., 505.
- Routier, 287, 572 (*Lebar*), 1215.
- Routte, 1215.
- Rouveirolis, 110.
- Rouveit, 914.
- Rouveirolis, 211, 598.
- Rouvier, J., 165, 170, 626, 970.
- de Rouville, 166, 264, 385, 421, 501, 830, 834, 969, 1016, 1092, 1226; *see also* 622, 968 (*Tuffler*).
- Rouvillois, 370, 519, 827; *see also* 516, 640, 947, 989, 1206 (*Sieur*).
- Roux, 36, 214, 1067, 1179, 1298.
- Roux, E., 20.
- Roux, G., 1272.
- Roux, J., 462, 753.
- Roux, J. C., 344, 460.
- Roux-Berger, J. L., 948 (*Richt*), 1207 (*Tuffler*).
- Roux de Brignolles, 375, 490.
- Rouyer, 84 (*Nobécourt*), 297.
- Rovasio, A., 943.
- Rovdowska, L., 116 (*Fiesinger*).
- Rovere, G., 783.
- Rovight, A., 590, 1061.
- Rovsing, T., 37, 540, 564, 586, 828, 913, 1209, 1216.
- Row, R., 1299.
- Rowe, E. C., 9.
- Rowland, G., 244.
- Rowland, S., 111.
- Rowlands, J. M. H., 503.
- Rowlands, R. A., 1020 (*Hill*).

- Rowlands, R. P., 39, 371 (*Clarke*), 378, 550, 702, 723, 915, 1053, 1214.  
 Rowlette, R., 582.  
 Rowlette, R. J., 1095 (*Twoedy*).  
 Rowntree, C., 239, 916, 1287.  
 Rowntree, L. G., 30, 338, 466, 718, 1048, 1056 (*Geraghty*), 1184.  
 Rows, 242 (*Orr*).  
 Roy, D., 1236.  
 Roy, L. G., 90, 640, 1108, 1109.  
 Roy, M., 292, 991, 1244.  
 Roy, P. L., 1071.  
 Royce, G., 79.  
 Royer, 508.  
 Royer, B. F., 110, 893 (*Dizon*).  
 Royer, E., 652.  
 Royet, 1112.  
 Royle, Kistie M., 564, 962.  
 Royle Vilanova, R., 15, 20, 45, 96, 114, 226, 764, 855, 894, 1159.  
 Royster, H. A., 191, 499, 959, 1055, 1079, 1223, 1334.  
 Royster, L. T., 127.  
 Rozanoff, V. N., 59, 257, 950, 1292.  
 Rozanoff, V. V., 969.  
 Rose, F. Yu., 945 (*Davidenkoff*), 946 (*Hakkebush*), 947.  
 Rosenberger, F. O., 648, 944.  
 Rosenblat, O. Ya., 835.  
 Rosenblum, M. B., 216.  
 Rosenfeld, L. M., 1309.  
 Rosenraad, O., 220.  
 Rosenstein, L. M., 704.  
 Rosental, F. P., 1278.  
 Rrandao, V., 1211.  
 Ruata, G., 140, 780.  
 Ruata, V., 175, 176, 281, 1236, 1237, 1343.  
 Rubalcava, A. M., 522.  
 Rubaschkin, W., 305.  
 Rubaschow, L., 820 (*Unger*), 1294.  
 Rubasheff, S. M., 1268.  
 Rubashoff, S. M., 264.  
 Rubel, A. N., 442, 784.  
 Ruben, R., 1013.  
 Rubens Duval, H., 65 (*Chéron*), 198 (*Tixier*), 1225.  
 Rubert, J., 515.  
 Rubesch, R., 719, 820, 910, 1176.  
 Rubelka, W., 835.  
 Rubiano, S., 188.  
 Rubin, 807.  
 Rubin, I. C., 66, 310, 382, 737.  
 Rubino, A., 1043.  
 Rubino, G., 888.  
 Rubinsky, B., 85.  
 Rubinstein, 1144, 1144 (*Weinberg*).  
 Rubner, 300 (*Forster*).  
 Rubner, H., 174.  
 Rubner, M., 86, 1126, 1267, 1269.  
 Rubow, V., 586, 695, 716.  
 Rubritius, 1077, 1143.  
 Ruby, F. McK., 283.  
 Ruby, J., 1164.  
 Ruch, F., 44.  
 Ruchinski, B. P., 314.  
 von Ruck, S., 991, 1157.  
 Rucker, J. B.; see 246, 359 (*Dizon*).  
 Rucker, S. T., 358, 382, 1031, 1092.  
 Rucker, W. O., 210, 643, 1158 (*Lumden*).  
 Rudaux, P., 164, 171, 385, 834, 970, 978, 1227.  
 Rudd, A. W., 173.  
 Rudderow, E. D., 1276.  
 Rudersdorff, 566.  
 Rudert, T., 527.  
 Rudis Jicinsky, 380.  
 Rudneff, D., 789.  
 Rudneff, V. I., 94.  
 Rudnitski, N. M., 260, 891, 1323.  
 Rudolf, F., 353, 469, 806.  
 Rudolf, R. D., 33, 107, 146, 187, 230, 318, 340, 588, 1050, 1177, 1276, 1311.  
 Rudolph, 433, 1028.  
 Rudski, S., 241 (*Hornowski*).  
 Rübel, E., 284, 1167.  
 Rübssamen, W., 971.  
 Ruediger, 998.  
 Ruediger, E., 247, 328, 413, 442.  
 Ruediger, E. H., 22, 297, 673, 1033, 1036, 1119.  
 Ruediger, G. F., 1290.  
 von Ruediger-Rydygier, A. R., jr., 1242.  
 Rüdín, E., 474.  
 Ruehl, E.; see 8, 101 (*Abderhalden*).  
 Rühl, K., 27 (*Ehrlich*), 300 (*Mosso*).  
 Rühm, G., 647.  
 Rühls, C., 1060.  
 Rühls, K., 72.  
 Ruete, 172.  
 Rütger, 1123.  
 Rufanoff, I. G., 97.  
 Ruffer, M. A., 110, 112, 531 (*Smith*), 693, 1049.  
 Ruffin, K., 586.  
 Ruffo, V., 820.  
 Ruffner, E. L., 89.  
 Rugani, L., 279, 636, 850, 1240, 1304.  
 Ruge, C. (F. H.), 165.  
 Ruge, E., 611, 804, 822, 1297.  
 Ruge, G., 5, 195, 661.  
 Ruggi, G., 813.  
 Ruggiero, C., 866.  
 Ruggiero, R., 1068.  
 Ruggles, E. W., 118, 223, 681.  
 Ruggles-Brise, Sir E., 295.  
 Rugh, J. T., 499, 693 (*Stimson*), 1057.  
 Rugh, T. T., 493.  
 Ruhemann, J., 941, 1333.  
 Ruhemann, K., 648.  
 Ruhland, G. C., 321, 562, 680.  
 Ruhland, W., 667.  
 Ruhlmann, J., 1104.  
 Ruhräh, J., 509, 1315, 1340, 1341; see also 147, 251 (*Friedenwald*).  
 Ruichel, H., 362.  
 Ruiz, L. E., 1246.  
 Ruiz Casabo, M., 648.  
 Ruiz Contreras, 87, 349.  
 Rullmann, 848, 1256.  
 Rulon, L. A., jr., 715.  
 Rummo, G., 40, 674, 696, 702, 915.  
 Rumpel, C., 845, 1129, 1244.  
 Rumpel, T., 226, 507.  
 Rumpf, 126, 199, 252, 341.  
 Rumpf, E., 21, 1156.  
 Rumpf, T., 1295, 1296.  
 Rumrill, 107.  
 Rumshevich, K. O., 74 bis.  
 Rund, F., 1105.  
 Rundle, C., 1235.  
 Rundle, H., 297.  
 Rundquist, E. A., 66.  
 Runeberg, B., 57.  
 Runge, E., 35, 164, 167, 504, 831, 1093.  
 Runge, P., 545.  
 Runge, W., 810.  
 Rungius, H., 1016.  
 Runkle, R. E., 995.  
 Runne, H., 817 (*Tröger*).  
 Runnels, S. C., 123, 223, 603.  
 Runte, H., 376.  
 Runyan, A. C., 486.  
 Runyan, J. P., 235.  
 Ruotsalainen, A., 1233.  
 Ruotte, 57, 410, 1185, 1211, 1215.  
 Rupp, A., 307.  
 Rupp, E., 604.  
 Ruppel, 114, 327.  
 Rupprecht, 755, 1120, 1253.  
 Rupprecht, K., 1252.  
 Rupprecht, M., 636, 827.  
 de la Rurvière, J., 1120.  
 Rusby, H. H., 996.  
 Rusca, 883.  
 Rusca, C. L., 921 (*Varisco*), 950.  
 Rusca, F., 1087.  
 Rusche, W., 513.  
 Rusconi, A., 204, 714, 772, 815; see also 204, 292, 996 (*Carbone*).  
 Rusconi, C., 729.  
 Rush, J. O., 451, 1042 (*von Eydorf*), 1043.  
 Rushmore, L., 626.  
 Rushmore, Mary D., 733.  
 Rusk, R. R., 195.  
 Ruskevich, S. L., 849.  
 Russ, C., 827.  
 Russ, L. L., 1007.  
 Russ, R., 167.  
 Russ, S., 1315 (*Beckton*), 1316; see also 1018, 1316 (*Chambers*).  
 Russ, V. K., 877 (*Doerr*).  
 Russel, R. H., 1210.  
 Russell, W., 16, 86, 107, 207 (*Gibson*), 233, 951.  
 Russell, 922.  
 Russell, A. E., 1025 (*Sargent*).  
 Russell, A. W., 170, 272.  
 Russell, C. T., 716.  
 Russell, C. W., 724.  
 Russell, E., 524.  
 Russell, E. J., 12, 754.  
 Russell, E. S., 858.  
 Russell, F. F., 216, 329, 1036, 1158.  
 Russell, J. F., 892.  
 Russell, J. I., 375, 956.  
 Russell, J. S. R., 44, 74, 241.  
 Russell, J. W., 42.  
 Russell, L. E., 614.  
 Russell, M. W., 529.  
 Russell, N. G., 40.  
 Russenberger, J. H., 873.  
 Russo, A., 196, 305, 537, 663, 863.  
 Russo, P., 8, 12, 85 (*Mouriquand*), 204, 306, 314 (*Horand*).  
 Russo, V., 952, 1194, 1232.  
 Russow, K. E., 574.  
 Rust, J., 1349.  
 Rusznayk, S., 316, 785, 877.  
 Ruta, S., 569, 791.  
 Ruth, C. E., 1067.  
 Ruth, E. L., 496, 667, 729.  
 Rutherford, 47.  
 Rutherford, H. H., 47.  
 Rutherford, J., 1072.  
 Rutherford, J. G., 188.  
 Rutherford, N. C., 7, 538, 764, 1311.  
 Rutherford, T., 760.  
 Rutherford, T. C., 211, 883.  
 Rutkevich, K. M., 918.  
 Rutkowski, L., 1010, 1129.  
 Rutot, A., 417, 535.  
 Rutten, 1236.  
 Ruttermund, S. K., 235.  
 Ruttin, 241, 285, 590, 819, 888, 926.  
 Ruttman, W. J., 764.  
 Rutz, O., 762.  
 de Ruyter, G., 1075.  
 Ryall, C., 733.  
 Ryan A. H., 575 (*Guthrie*), 604.  
 Ryan, G. H., 1034.  
 Ryan, G. N., 687.  
 Ryazanoff, A. V., 586, 1289.  
 de Ryckere, R., 644.  
 Rydin, C. G., 1048 (*Werelius*).  
 Rydygier, A., jr., 1318, 1319.  
 Ryerson, E. M., 1213.  
 Ryerson, E. S., 381.  
 Ryerson, E. W., 1083.  
 Ryerson, G. S., 149, 512, 1330, 1345.  
 Ryffel, J. H., 432, 461, 465, 1141.  
 Ryfkoel, H. A. L., 15.  
 Ryland, H. S., 512, 743.  
 Ryley, C., 89.  
 von Rynberk, G., 3, 99, 534, 541, 770 (*Galante*), 871, 1138.  
 Rytina, A. G., 218, 453, 689, 1045.  
 Rzesnitsek, F., 302.  
 "S.", 718.  
 S., A., 1356.  
 S., E., 643, 847.  
 S., I. M., 757.  
 Saalfeld, E., 506.  
 Saame, O., 177.  
 von Saar, G., 460, 486, 959, 1319 (*Canestrini*).  
 von Saar Günther, 383.  
 Sabadini, 480, 606.  
 Sabandi, 972.  
 Sabantier, R., 1031.  
 Sabaréanu, G., 44 (*Lortat-Jacob*).  
 Sabatier, A., 857.  
 Sabatier, P., 545.  
 Sabatini, G., 1073, 1286 (*Zeni*).  
 Sabbatani, L., 253, 806, 1000.  
 Sabbatini, G., 550, 1038.  
 Sabbatini, L., 604.



- Sabbit, M. A., 780.  
 Sabella, P., 553, 687, 726, 727, 885, 962, 1054, 1300.  
 Sabelli, R., 553, 756, 1063, 1087.  
 Sabin, Mlle. B., 1167.  
 Sabin, Florence R., 304, 1132.  
 Sable, 918, 932, 1182.  
 Sabot, 283 (*Duclos*).  
 Sabourand, A., 856 (*Guinard*).  
 Sabouraud, R., 172, 390, 629, 977, 1100, 1232.  
 Sabourin, C., 116, 892, 1194.  
 Sabrazés, J., 18, 64, 96, 112, 207, 215, 255, 337, 453, 619, 896, 908, 917, 1170, 1230, 1252, 1292.  
 de Sacadura Falcão, A., 995.  
 Saccharini, G., 538.  
 Sacchi, A., 767, 833.  
 Sacchini, G., 595.  
 Sacconaghi, G. L., 1221.  
 Saccone, A., 552, 1075.  
 Saccone, G., 883.  
 Sacerdote, A., 357, 756, 807.  
 Sacerdoti, G., 644.  
 Sacerdotti, C., 878.  
 Sacher, J. F., 523, 1199.  
 Sachs, 883, 1231.  
 Sachs, B., 91, 360, 710, 924, 1084.  
 Sachs, E., 273, 424 (*Wolf*), 500, 550, 941, 1077, 1138, 1227.  
 Sachs, H., 12, 181, 288, 316, 410, 557, 1113; *see also* 774, 1274 (*Ritz*).  
 Sachs, H. M., 112.  
 Sachs, L. B., 107.  
 Sachs, M., 394.  
 Sachs, O., 1332.  
 Sachs, T. B., 440.  
 Sachse, B., 1113.  
 Sachs-Mücke, 74, 429, 513 (*Lubow-ski*).  
 Sack, 1246.  
 Sack, A., 453.  
 Sack, H., 1212.  
 Sack, N., 519, 844.  
 Saquépél, E., 21, 87, 216, 329, 477, 562.  
 Sacre, 791.  
 Sacristán, J. M., 874 (*Marañón*), 1276.  
 Sadger, J., 472, 527, 597, 649, 1130.  
 Sadikoff, J., 408, 1151.  
 Sadler, W., 315.  
 Sadler, W. S., 456.  
 Saedler, H., 1130.  
 Saenger, 470, 575, 909.  
 Saenger, A., 471, 575, 1045.  
 Saenger, M., 250, 460.  
 Sáenz de Santa María y Marrón, R., 555, 582, 600.  
 Safford, A. H., 917.  
 Safford, F. H., 303.  
 Safford, M. V., 1343.  
 Safranek, J., 453, 844, 1194.  
 Safron, R., 845.  
 Sagarra Lascurain, V., 1057, 1058, 1082, 1084, 1085.  
 Sage, C. E., 752.  
 Saget, P., 585.  
 Sahlbom, N., 313.  
 Sahli, 33, 107, 317, 318, 550, 880.  
 Sahbene, P., 818.  
 Saidmann, M., 1283.  
 Saiget, J., 161 (*Le Damany*), 1219.  
 Sailer, J., 128, 694.  
 Saint, C. F. M., 8.  
 Saint-Alban, 762.  
 Saint-Girons, 132 (*Abrami*), 525 (*Laroche*), 821 (*Richet*); *see also* 469, 650, 851, 1068 (*Mosny*).  
 St. John, A., 1114.  
 Sainton, 229, 806, 914, 1305.  
 Sainton, P., 138, 438 *bis*.  
 Sainton, R., 1084, 1214.  
 Saint Paul, G., 295.  
 Saint-Philippe, R., 72.  
 Saint-Pierre, A., 615 (*Jacques*).  
 Saint-Martin, 132 (*Timbal*), 282.  
 Sáinz de Aja, 569, 612, 623, 627; *see also* 670, 613 (*Serrano*).  
 Sáinz de los Terreros y Gomez, C., 274, 1297.  
 Saissi, P., 1220.  
 Saito, H., 631.  
 Saito, K., 667.  
 Saiz, G., 360, 1064.  
 Sajous, C. E. DeM., 250, 540, 866 1274.  
 Sakaguchi, I., 895.  
 Sakai, K., 518, 843.  
 Sakaki, T., 1158.  
 Sakharoff, A. N., 1323.  
 Sala, G., 201, 306.  
 Saladin, O.; *see* 1140 *bis*, 1142 (*Herzog*).  
 Saladino, A., 1336.  
 Salager, 1252 (*Sarda*).  
 Salaghi, M., 702.  
 Salaghi, S., 34.  
 Salaman, R. N., 416, 1262.  
 Salani, C., 985.  
 Salanoue-Ipin, 852, 1196.  
 Salas, 453.  
 de Salas y Vaca, J., 88.  
 Salatch, P. B., 387.  
 Salazar, M. M., 29, 1278.  
 Salazar de Souza, 242, 470.  
 Sale, C. V., 598.  
 Sale, L., 691.  
 Saleba, G. M., 8.  
 Saleeby, C. W., 41, 353, 534.  
 Salge, B., 509, 869, 979, 1235.  
 Saliba, M. M., 1242.  
 Salignat, L., 130, 940, 1072.  
 Salimbeni, A. T., 434, 437, 668 (*Grenet*), 780.  
 Salin, H.; *see* 228, 229, 456 (*Gougerot*), 20, 135 (*Landouzy*), 262, 898 (*Sicard*).  
 Salinger, J. L., 932, 1027 (*Infection*).  
 Salinin, P., 922.  
 Salisbury, J. H.; *see* 430, 1274 (*Bil-lings*).  
 Salivas, A., 116.  
 Salkowski, E., 103, 207, 219, 769, 772, 828, 873, 881, 1026.  
 Salle, V., 838, 1006.  
 Sal Lence, 1239.  
 Sallom, A. K., 207, 212.  
 Sallom, Mary, 49.  
 Salmi, 994.  
 Salmon, 865 (*Derraux*).  
 Salmon, A., 124, 1294.  
 Salmon, D. E., 25, 756, 1121.  
 Salmon, P., 29, 122.  
 Salomon, A., 829.  
 Salomon, E., 352, 771.  
 Salomon, H., 564.  
 Salomon, M., 348.  
 Salomon, O., 29.  
 Salomon, W., 288.  
 Salomone, A. R., 755.  
 Salomone, G., 1291.  
 Salomoni, A., 721, 826, 891.  
 Salomons, J. T., 1244.  
 Salomonski, M., 594.  
 Salomonson, J. K. A. W., 550.  
 Salow, P., 764.  
 Salta, G., 718.  
 Salter, A. G., 929, 1294.  
 Saltet, R. H., 1156.  
 Saltykow, S., 910, 912 *bis*, 926, 934, 1174.  
 Saltzgober, W. R., 560.  
 Salus, G., 878.  
 Salus, R., 74, 281, 781, 1103 (*Elach-nig*), 1106, 1236.  
 Salvador Clavijo, 625.  
 Salvador Iñigo, 320, 433, 778.  
 Salvatore, D., 1296.  
 Salvestroni, G., 555.  
 Salvetti, C., 714, 729.  
 Salvi, G., 537.  
 Salvolini, U., 881.  
 Salzberger; *see* 226, 793 (*Scholtz*).  
 Salzberger, M., 238, 767.  
 Salzberg, 607, 640.  
 Salzer, F., 1105.  
 Salzer, H., 822.  
 Salzwedel, 653.  
 Samarani, F., 647.  
 Sambalino, L., 508, 623.  
 Sambon, L. W., 17, 221.  
 Samborski, V. L., 491, 719.  
 Sameh, Bey, 281, 283.  
 Samelson, L., 838, 1136, 1194.  
 Samman, C. T., 1121.  
 Sammet, O., 1249.  
 Samollenko, M. A., 1111.  
 Samojloff, A., 200.  
 Sampogna, A., 1141.  
 Sampson, J. A., 384, 968, 1093.  
 Samson, 487.  
 Samson, J. W., 116.  
 Samson, M., 681.  
 Samson, R., 789.  
 Samsonoff, V. V., 50, 428.  
 Samter, E., 1127.  
 Samuels, A., 226, 967.  
 Samuelson, G. S., 307.  
 Samuely, 784.  
 Samuleanu, C., 528.  
 Samut, R., 1159.  
 Samways, O. W., 1177.  
 Samy Kamal, M., 1176.  
 San, J., 527.  
 Sanagi, T., 82.  
 Sanborn, B. P., 474.  
 Sanborn, E. B., 1126.  
 Sanchez y Carrascosa, M., 65.  
 Sanchez de Fuentes, A., 1284.  
 Sánchez-Herrero, A., 44, 307, 457, 474, 593, 806, 809, 810 *bis*, 1308.  
 Sanchez Mosquera, 579.  
 Sand, 1050, 1240.  
 Sand, R., 645, 769, 868, 1186, 1188.  
 Sandberg, L., 458.  
 Sandels, C. C., 519.  
 Sander, H., 151.  
 Sanders, F. E., 77.  
 Sanders, E., 364 (*Sandera*).  
 Sanders, G., 1284.  
 Sanders, S., 364.  
 Sanders, W. E., 1295.  
 Sanders, W. H., 1252.  
 Sanderson, Alice E., 711.  
 Sandes, T. L., 1030, 1151.  
 Sandesky, T., 690.  
 Sandgren, J.; *see* 424, 1268 (*Lytt-kens*).  
 Sándor, St., 496.  
 Sandoz, F., 715, 940, 1192, 1214.  
 Sandri, O., 588, 1041.  
 de Sandro, D., 718, 943.  
 Sandwith, F. M., 217, 437, 995.  
 Sanes, K. I., 65, 66.  
 Saneyoshi, S., 1141; *see also* 1140, 1271 (*Neuberg*).  
 Sanford, E. C., 536.  
 Sanford, M. J., 1025.  
 Sang, A., 1003.  
 Sangiorgi, G., 25, 208, 221, 567, 685, 789, 901, 1024, 1041, 1289.  
 Sangman, C., 820.  
 Sanhuesa, A. C., 1283.  
 Sanjurjo, J., 802 (*Heitz-Boyes*).  
 Sannio, G., 1153.  
 Sanno, Y., 1121.  
 Sano, 931.  
 Sans Moreta, 514.  
 di Sant Agnese, V. A., 922.  
 Sant' Anna, J. F., 1164.  
 Santantonio, U., 587, 619.  
 Santenoise, 241.  
 Santesson, C. G., 253, 650.  
 Santi, E., 70, 387, 389, 732, 1231, 1286, 1338.  
 de Santi, P. R. W., 748.  
 Santini, C., 733, 803, 947.  
 Santiuste, J., 257.  
 Santoliquido, 1028 (*Lustig*).  
 Santoria, F., 731.  
 Santoro, G., 219, 814.  
 dos Santos, A., 807.  
 Santos Fernandez, 532 (*Daralos*).  
 Santos Fernández, J., 175, 181, 281, 282, 397 *bis*, 521, 628, 634, 640, 743, 745, 841, 856 (*Calvo y Cárdenas*), 982, 984, 1238, 1343 *bis*, 1344.  
 Santos Fernandez, S., 176.  
 Santucci, A., 153, 944.



- Santy, 915; *see also* 949, 1208 (*Durand*), 331, 446 (*Froment*).  
 Sans, E. F., 845.  
 Sans Blanco, 1238.  
 Sans Moreta, 840.  
 Saepeno, M., 578, 797, 912.  
 Saphir, J. F., 374.  
 Sapir, E., 859.  
 Sappey, F., 141 (*Mestresat*).  
 Sarabia y Pardo, 448, 982.  
 Saradschian, A., 480.  
 Sarâteanu, F., 791.  
 Sarates, N. G., 1069.  
 von Sarbó, A., 239, 1059.  
 Sarcinelli, F., 712.  
 Sarda, 850, 1252.  
 Sardone, A., 803.  
 Sarfatti, G., 4, 852.  
 Sarfels, C., 440.  
 Sergeant, F. P., 658.  
 Sargent, E. E., 724.  
 Sargent, P., 304, 419, 708, 719.  
 Sargent, P. [W. G.], 1025.  
 Sargnon, 55 (*Fignard*), 81, 257 (*Bérard*), 489, 496, 947, 1242.  
 Saricheff, M. D., 570.  
 Sarkovich, I. V., 685.  
 von Sarr, G., 1220.  
 Sarrasin, J. J., 995.  
 Sarri, U., 1212.  
 Sarteschi, W., 140, 140 (*Pellissio*), 197, 808, 925, 1189, 1306 (*Sotti*).  
 Barthou, J., 365, 484.  
 Sartori, E., 1055.  
 Sartorius, A., 302.  
 Sartorius, N. E., 915.  
 Sartory, A., 522, 712, 873, 943, 999, 1072, 1073, 1120, 1121, 1142, 1146, 1276; *see also* 993, 1116 (*Frois*).  
 Sarvonat, 23 (*Teissier*), 214, 215, 351 (*Plauchu*), 440, 851, 881, 1121, 1202, 1254, 1271, 1316 (*Couvreur*).  
 Sasakawa, M., 453.  
 Sasaki, H., 244.  
 Sasaki, J., 730.  
 Sasaki, T., 103.  
 Saserath, E. A., 405.  
 Sasaki, St., 107.  
 Sasse, 279, 373.  
 Sasse, A., 828.  
 Sasse, F., 490, 1322.  
 Sassy, 1243 (*Soubeyran*).  
 Sato, N., 986, 1229.  
 Sato, T. J., 814 (*Inouye*).  
 Satta, G., 12, 310, 541, 570, 873, 942 (*Luzzatto*).  
 Satterlee, G. R., 220, 1297.  
 Sattermann, L., 312.  
 Satterthwaite, T. E., 493, 550, 577, 694, 695, 868, 912.  
 Sattler, C. H., 840.  
 Sattler, R., 513, 981, 1344.  
 Saubermann, S., 1267.  
 Sauer, W. E., 1104.  
 Sauerbruch, F., 272, 371, 432 (*Schumm*), 1068 (*Bruno*).  
 Saugman, C., 948, 1321.  
 Saul, E., 829, 1090.  
 Sauligoux, 58.  
 Saundby, R., 355, 471, 575, 578, 609, 715, 1022, 1114, 1310, 1354.  
 Saunders, A., 447, 1064.  
 Saunders, A. M. C., 6.  
 Saunders, Eleanor B., 323.  
 Saunders, E. R., 416.  
 Saunders, E. W., 886 (*Moore*).  
 Saunders, T. L., 1346.  
 Sauri, R., 1343.  
 Sauton, B., 875.  
 Sautter, A. C., 76, 982, 985, 1292.  
 Sauvage, 927 (*Hémond*), 1096 (*Potocki*).  
 Sauvan, A.; *see* 232, 561 (*Oddo*).  
 Sauve, L., 151, 735, 969, 1208.  
 Sava Coiu, G., 981.  
 Savage, G. C., 1020, 1102.  
 Savage, G. H., 44, 244, 474, 708, 756.  
 Savage, W. E., 378, 733.  
 Savage, W. G., 403 (*Kenwood*), 647.  
 Sava Coiu, 1237.  
 Savaré, M., 270, 1226, 1334.  
 Savariaud, 54, 57, 130, 257, 260, 261 bis, 263, 264, 268, 486, 491, 493, 540, 570, 793, 804, 822 bis, 824, 905, 956, 1081, 1084, 1210, 1211, 1214, 1219, 1318, 1328; *see also* 241, 370, 371, 1211, 1324 (*Triboulet*).  
 Savas, C., 555.  
 Savas, C. G., 111.  
 Savchenko, I. G., 877.  
 Savchenko, V. I., 16 (*Nedrigailoff*), 209.  
 Savelli, E., 1188, 1228.  
 Savelyeff, S. V., 515, 616.  
 Saverio, V., 268.  
 Savignac, 200, 344 (*Roux*).  
 Savill, Agnes F., 66, 508.  
 Saville, C., 403 (*Imhoff*).  
 Saville, Lillie, 1260.  
 Savini, E., 106 (*Pezzi*), 445, 547 (*de Gasperi*), 1024, 1050, 1279.  
 Savini-Castano, Therese; *see* 445, 1024, 1279 (*Savina*).  
 Savino Iglesias, A., 217.  
 Savitski, P., 1279.  
 Savoie, C., 20.  
 Savolle, P., 1323.  
 Savory, H., 1260.  
 le Savoureux, H., 1008.  
 Savriaud, 969.  
 Savy, P., 888, 1153 (*Courmont*), 1180.  
 Sawalichin, Marie, 539.  
 Sawaya, F. S., 81.  
 Sawicki, B., 1077, 1090.  
 Sawins, A. H., 514.  
 Sawitsch, W. W., 1137.  
 Sawtschenko, W., 209 (*Nedrigailoff*), 1130.  
 Sawyer, C. W., 1308.  
 Sawyer, E. H., 41.  
 Sawyer, E. R., 281.  
 Sawyer, Sir J., 250, 601.  
 Sawyer, J. E. H., 361, 1064, 1068, 1257.  
 Sawyer, W. A., 643.  
 Sawyer, W. H., 1310.  
 Saxe, G. A. de S., 615.  
 Saxl, A., 376.  
 Saxl, E., 743, 981.  
 Saxl, P., 564 (*Salmon*), 787, 1142 (*Hean*), 1161; *see also* 1053, 1300 (*Falk*).  
 Saxon, G. J., 396 (*de Schweinitz*).  
 Sayce, O. A., 435.  
 Sayer, Ettie, 8.  
 Sayre, L. E., 484.  
 Sazonoff, S. I., 974.  
 Sbarsky, B., 1020 (*Bach*).  
 Sberna, 740.  
 Sbisà, U., 118.  
 Scaduto, 172, 619, 629, 630, 716.  
 Scafa, G. M., 880.  
 Scalfidi, V., 9, 103, 199, 423, 544, 663, 664, 868, 873, 1000, 1136.  
 Scal, C., 103 (*Urbain*).  
 Scalinci, N., 634, 779, 841.  
 Scalolori, G. C., 1055.  
 Scalone, I., 153, 734, 798, 825, 882, 922, 968, 1056, 1203, 1206.  
 Scaltritti, A., 334 (*Urioste*).  
 Scamahorn, O. T., 710.  
 Scambati, O., 989.  
 Scandola, E., 203, 313.  
 Scanes-Spicer, R. H., 291.  
 Scanga, A., 614.  
 Scanlon, M. P., 1313.  
 Scarborough, H. V., 1034.  
 Scarcella, A., 1093.  
 Scarisbrick, W., 680, 1254, 1356.  
 Scarlata, 1009.  
 Scarlet, R. B., 179.  
 Scarlett, R. B., 80, 639.  
 Scarpitti, E., 108.  
 Scavazzi, S., 827 (*Segre*).  
 Schack, W.; *see* 945, 1076 (*Heene*).  
 Schabad, J. A., 684, 788 bis.  
 Schabert, A., 431, 550.  
 Schablowski, 645.  
 Schacherl, M., 1327 (*Fuchs*).  
 Schachner, A., 55.  
 Schade, H., 546.  
 Schaebe, G., 1061.  
 Schaefer, 140, 758, 843, 1244 (*Fargin-Fayolle*), 1336.  
 Schaefer, C., 199.  
 Schäfer, E. A., 8, 239, 421, 1092, 1138.  
 Schaefer, H., 925 (*Claude*).  
 Schaefer, K. L., 284, 637.  
 Schaefer, M., 419.  
 Schaefer, P., 252, 991, 1314.  
 Schaefer, R. J., 631.  
 Schaefer, T. W., 48, 52, 937.  
 Schäffer, F., 292, 804, 1014, 1117, 1118.  
 Schaeffer, G., 310; *see also* 208, 1144 (*Mayer*).  
 Schaeffer, H., 1306 (*Teissier*); *see also* 474, 932, 1183 (*Claude*).  
 Schaeffer, J. P., 196, 304, 420, 1012, 1013.  
 Schaeffer, R., 598.  
 Schær, O., 1199.  
 Schäfer, A. F., 716.  
 Schaffen, F., 524.  
 Schaffer, J., 197, 538, 766, 1006 (*Drusch*).  
 Schaffer, K., 496, 1066.  
 Schaffner, P. M., 39.  
 Schaffnit, E., 761, 1015.  
 Schahbasian, A., 172.  
 Schali, F. A., 581.  
 Schalit, M. A., 395.  
 Schall, J. H., 1043.  
 Schall, M., 181, 289, 991, 1204.  
 Schaller, 874 (*Belot*).  
 Schaller, L. E., 594.  
 Schallmayer, V., 301.  
 Schamberg, J. F., 219, 330, 337, 507, 677, 691 bis, 699, 836, 905, 976, 1043, 1291, 1338.  
 Schanz, A., 263, 612, 646.  
 Schanz, F., 175, 514, 980.  
 Schapps, J. C., 710.  
 Schara, J., 637.  
 Schardinger, F., 315.  
 Scharfe, E., 162, 165.  
 von Scharfenberg, U., 6, 419.  
 Scharff, P., 506.  
 Scharffenberg, J., 925.  
 Scharlieb, Mary A., 272.  
 Scharp, V., 560.  
 Scharr, E., 1035.  
 Schattenfroh, A., 83, 882, 992, 1148.  
 Schattenstein, J., 814.  
 Schattke, A., 1185 (*Scheunert*).  
 Schatz, F., 66.  
 Schatzky, E., 1346.  
 Schatzmann, E., 173.  
 Schaub, Alma de V., 980.  
 Schaudig, A., 164.  
 Schauenstein, W., 387.  
 Schauflier, E. W., 402.  
 Schaumann, H., 209, 672.  
 Schaumann, J., 977, 1233.  
 Schauta, K., 384, 404, 532 (*von Braun*), 621, 624, 834, 835, 967, 968, 974, 1115 (*Chrobak*).  
 Schawlow, A., 332.  
 Schaxel, J., 305, 863, 1014.  
 Scheben, L., 93, 181, 852.  
 Schede, 261, 818.  
 Scheel, O., 92, 776, 789.  
 Scheel, R., 108.  
 Scheel, V., 846.  
 van der Scheer, W. M., 1206.  
 Scheeren, O., 839.  
 Scheff, J., 642.  
 Scheffen, P., 1267.  
 Scheffler, 813, 896, 937, 1164.  
 Scheffzek, F. A., 275.  
 Scheglmann, A., 903, 915.  
 Scholbe, 78, 290, 399, 516.  
 Scheible, E., 1314.  
 Scheid, M. M., 1121.  
 Scheidemantel, 335, 459, 482.  
 Scheier, M., 179, 310, 400, 518, 629, 932.  
 Schein, H., 454, 900.  
 Schelble, H., 509, 838.  
 Schelens, C., 413, 655, 1232.  
 Schell, H. D., 643.  
 Schellbach, H., 427 (*Emde*).

- Scheller, R., 12, 877.  
 Schellong, O., 1192.  
 Schemel, 602.  
 Schenck, B. R., 164, 735, 920.  
 Schenck, C. P., 980.  
 Schenck, F., 1138.  
 Schenck, F. U. J., 1135.  
 Schenck, H. D., 512, 743.  
 Schenok, M., 103.  
 Sohenk, A., 1128.  
 Sohenk, F., 206, 541, 775.  
 Sohenk, P., 249, 1072.  
 Sohenker, D., 144.  
 Schepelmann, E., 239, 320, 579, 648, 655, 810, 880, 944.  
 Scherb, G., 178.  
 Scherbak, 279.  
 Scherber, G., 330, 349, 791.  
 Scherok, H. J., 495, 958, 1016, 1086.  
 Scherer, A., 835, 1357.  
 Scherer, F., 1101.  
 Scherer, G., 288, 996.  
 Schereschewsky, Helene, 1134.  
 Schereschewsky, J., 27, 687, 791, 1167.  
 Scherffel, A., 875.  
 Schermers, D., 1252.  
 Schern, K., 530, 848, 1156.  
 Scherschmidt, 573.  
 Schertlin, 263.  
 Scheuer, H., 557.  
 Scheuer, O., 297, 302, 1010, 1134, 1182, 1231, 1291.  
 Scheunert, A., 543, 652, 1136, 1185.  
 Scheurlen, 846.  
 van Schevenateen, 1104.  
 Schewkunenko, W. N., 1182.  
 Schibani, L., 343.  
 Schibani, B., 559 (*Norotny*), 670, 687, 810; see also 15, 110 (*Karnasawa*).  
 Schick, P., 1337.  
 Schickels, 70, 168, 385, 620, 621, 971.  
 Schidorsky, H., 211.  
 Schieck, F., 396, 841.  
 Schiefferdecker, P., 768, 864, 1014.  
 Schiele, 485.  
 Schiele, G. W., 1152.  
 Schiele, W., 231, 1292.  
 Schiemann, F. C. T. J. [O.], 101, 109.  
 Schiemann, H., 251.  
 Schiesselbein, 371.  
 Schiff, E., 506.  
 Schiffbauer, H. E., 605.  
 Schiffer, B., 365.  
 Schiffer, F., 811.  
 Schiffers, F., 91, 991.  
 Schiffmann, J., 1334, 1335.  
 Schilder, C. B., 528.  
 Schilder, P., 422.  
 Schill, 1246.  
 Schiller, A., 118, 621.  
 von Schiller, C., 1142.  
 Schiller, H., 89.  
 Schiller, K., 480.  
 Schilling, C., 668.  
 Schilling, F., 232, 251, 344, 400, 800, 1162.  
 Schilling, H., 524, 962.  
 Schilling, V., 421, 436, 773.  
 Schilling Torgau, V., 674, 773, 890, 1014, 1026, 1163 (*Fulleborn*).  
 Schimbewitsch, W., 534.  
 Schindler, 166.  
 Schindler, C., 226, 453, 1167.  
 Schindler, F., 1263.  
 Schindler, O., 390.  
 Schindler, R., 170.  
 Schiöts, H., 283, 1107.  
 Schippers, J. C., 8, 55, 106, 432, 588.  
 Schirak, Ferga, 125.  
 Schirmer, K. H., 1235.  
 Schiro, S., 239.  
 Schirokauer, H., 873, 1172.  
 Schirokogoroff, J. I., 1090.  
 Schirrmann, H. A., 687.  
 Schittenhelm, A., 144, 200 (*Lond*), 233 (*Oehrl*), 545, 669, 939, 1145 (*Brugach*); see also 128, 308, 939, 1071, 1135 (*Frank*).  
 Schklowakaja, Sarah S., 167.  
 Schlaeger, 1117, 1235.  
 Schlaepfer, V., 30.  
 Schlagenhauser, F., 1027.  
 Schlagintweit, 364, 956, 1076, 1182.  
 Schlank, 270 (*Radwanska*).  
 Schlapp, M. G., 591, 705 (*Bovaird*).  
 Schlasberg, H. J., 451, 903.  
 Schlatter, C., 63.  
 Schlauf, J., 845.  
 Schlayer, 350, 586, 803, 1302 (*Schmid*).  
 Schlecht, H., 339.  
 Schlechtendahl, E., 1319.  
 Schlee, 1227.  
 Schlegel, 390, 937.  
 Schlegmann, A., 461.  
 Schleifstein, J. D., 401.  
 Schleinszer, J., 798.  
 Schleip, W., 3, 1261.  
 Schleisiek, B., 116.  
 Schleisinger, F. L., 1237.  
 Schleissner, F., 433, 647, 878 (*Sa-lus*), 1111, 1153.  
 Schlemmer, 785, 934.  
 Schlemmer, C., 960.  
 Schlemmer, G., 532.  
 Schlenk, F., 482, 653.  
 Schlens, H. E., 1005.  
 Schlenska, A., 377, 1217.  
 Schlesinger, A., 49, 53, 419, 461, 600, 799, 1207.  
 Schlesinger, E., 35, 292, 461, 462, 776, 1052, 1179, 1236.  
 Schlesinger, H., 29, 141, 226, 341, 352, 375, 457, 499, 924.  
 Schlesinger, M. D., 873 (*Sherman*).  
 Schlesinger, W., 251.  
 Schley, W. S., 150, 168, 722, 725, 733, 735, 819.  
 Schleyen, K., 27.  
 Schliack, C., 295.  
 Schlieps, W., 838, 1158.  
 Schlier, 892.  
 Schlimpert, 714, 814, 1332.  
 Schlinck, F., 482.  
 Schliomowitsch, C. D., 164.  
 Schliz, 4, 535.  
 Schloessing, 653.  
 Schloessmann, 97, 612.  
 Schloffer, 1089.  
 Schloss, E., 73, 173, 838, 1102.  
 Schloss, O. M., 173, 1048, 1102.  
 Schlossmann, 72, 279, 462, 1139, 1235, 1340.  
 Schlueter, H., 1215.  
 Schlueter, R. E., 662.  
 Schluter, 661 (*Achells*).  
 Schmaltz, 298, 652, 1015, 1255.  
 Schmaltz, J., 770.  
 Schmamane, T., 1298.  
 Schmeitzner, J. B., 406.  
 Schmerz, H., 944.  
 Schmey, F., 214, 456.  
 Schmey, M., 380, 1123.  
 Schmid, B., 1127, 1130.  
 Schmid, H., 258, 918, 1064.  
 Schmid, H. H., 499, 619, 834, 970, 1085, 1230, 1338.  
 Schmid, K., 769.  
 Schmid, P., 1302.  
 Schmidt, 183, 482, 612.  
 Schmidt, A., 247, 346, 364, 425, 813, 994, 1006.  
 Schmidt, A. L.; see 120, 573 (*Kor-teweg*).  
 Schmidt, B., 1249.  
 Schmidt, C. F., 238.  
 Schmidt, C. L. A., 108.  
 Schmidt, E., 106, 203, 817, 943, 1080.  
 Schmidt, E. W., 547, 1024.  
 Schmidt, F. A., 495.  
 Schmidt, G., 652, 852.  
 Schmidt, H., 513, 617, 634, 872 (*Ab-derhalden*), 1022, 1146.  
 Schmidt, H. E., 629, 816, 1090, 1138.  
 Schmidt, H. W., 1134.  
 Schmidt, J., 576, 1332.  
 Schmidt, J. E., 233.  
 Schmidt, J. J., 1162.  
 Schmidt, K., 1116.  
 Schmidt, L. E., 37, 465, 563, 585, 1086, 1301, 1302, 1326.  
 Schmidt, L. M., 39 (*Pickrell*) 45, 77.  
 Schmidt, M. B., 39.  
 Schmidt, O., 215.  
 Schmidt, P., 145, 687, 785, 1167.  
 Schmidt, P. W., 3.  
 Schmidt, R., 23, 317, 344, 1009, 1275.  
 Schmidt, T., 572.  
 Schmidt, W., 572, 1186, 1244, 1323; see also 390, 740 (*Herzheim*).  
 Schmidtman, A., 857, 1007.  
 Schmidt-Nielsen, L., 752, 1000.  
 Schmidt-Rimpler, H., 1106.  
 Schmieden, V., 151 (*Cassirer*), 821, 847 (*Adam*).  
 Schmiedhoffer, J., 142.  
 Schmiegelow, E., 257, 607, 616, 640, 1205.  
 Schmilinsky, H., 261, 372.  
 Schmincke, 431, 461, 756.  
 Schmincke, A., 419, 1091 (*Wacker*).  
 Schmincke, R., 365, 880, 1046, 1174 bis, 1175.  
 Schmitt, A., 56, 207 (*Hays*), 451.  
 Schmitt, A. E., 257, 544.  
 Schmitt, A. H., 969.  
 Schmitt, C., 1072.  
 Schmitt, F. M., 124, 582.  
 Schmitt, H., 1002.  
 Schmitt, L. S., 223, 1291.  
 Schmitte, A., 450 (*Hays*).  
 Schmitz, G., 200 (*Emden*).  
 Schmitz, K. L., 1017.  
 Schmoel, 916.  
 Schmoll, E., 250, 1051, 1295.  
 Schmorl, 667, 1198 (*Ingler*).  
 Schnaudigel, O., 872, 980.  
 Schnée, A., 51, 148, 233, 318 (*Mets-ner*), 529, 549, 598, 851, 1201.  
 Schneickert, H., 93, 195, 627.  
 Schneider, A., 834.  
 Schneider, A. B., 33.  
 Schneider, C. E., 212.  
 Schneider, F., jr.; see 993, 1351 (*Sedgwick*).  
 Schneider, G., 204 (*Honcamp*).  
 Schneider, G. E., 1119.  
 Schneider, G.-E. E., 1255 (*Trous-saint*).  
 Schneider, H., 798, 1244.  
 Schneider, K., 270.  
 Schneider, M., 285.  
 Schneider, R., 394.  
 Schneider, W., 75.  
 Schneiderlin, 1246.  
 Schneider-Orelli, O., 1023.  
 Schnellckert, H., 762.  
 Schneller, 697, 799.  
 Schneyer, J., 343.  
 Schnick, B., 434.  
 Schnidder, C., 1045.  
 Schnitter, 550, 1001.  
 Schnitzler, J., 462, 486, 823.  
 Schnitzler, J. G., 690, 1191.  
 Schnizer, K., 42, 652.  
 Schnürer, J., 603.  
 Schob, 354, 1061, 1246.  
 Schober, P., 453.  
 Schockaert, R., 388, 501, 835.  
 Schöbauer, F., 404.  
 Schöbl, O., 109.  
 Schölberg, H. A., 330, 708.  
 Schoeler, F., 841, 975, 1106.  
 Schoeller, W., 942 (*Müller*), 943 (*Schrauth*).  
 Schoemaker, J., 146, 461, 480, 950.  
 Schön, A., 766, 1021 (*Fernbach*).  
 Schoenbeck, F., 1113.  
 Schönberg, A., 764.  
 Schönberg, F. E. H., 113.  
 Schoenberg, J. A., 53.  
 Schoenberg, M. J., 1111, 1167.  
 von Schönborn, E., 871.  
 Schoenborn, S., 143, 232.  
 Schoenborg, 313 (*Steffenhagen*).  
 Schöndorff, B., 425, 428.  
 Schöne, 762, 818.  
 Schoenen, 143.  
 Schönenberger, F., 363.  
 Schönfeld, A., 1128.

- Schoenfeld, H., 1336.  
 Schönfeld, J. C., 960.  
 Schönfeld, R., 408.  
 Schönhals, P., 475.  
 von Schönhorn, K., 93.  
 Schoenijahn, W. C., 898.  
 Schoenrich, H., 670, 1043.  
 Schönwerth, A., 57.  
 Schoepf, J. D., 655.  
 Schöppler, H., 193, 260, 446, 789.  
 Schöttler, F., 1164.  
 Schoetz, W., 284.  
 Schofield, A. T., 1352.  
 Scholberg, H. H., 593 (*White*), 1330 (*Saen*).  
 Scholes, S. V., 1112.  
 Scholl, A.; *see* 1140, 1270 (*Greifenhagen*).  
 Scholl, E., 966.  
 Scholl, K., 311.  
 Schols, H., 767, 779.  
 Scholtz, 793, 1170.  
 Scholtz, M., 1202.  
 Scholtz, W., 330.  
 Scholz, 226, 354.  
 Scholz, B., 600, 1188.  
 Scholz, F., 366.  
 Scholz, H., 1052, 1117 (*Lührig*).  
 Scholz, L., 422.  
 Scholz, W., 806.  
 Schonack, W., 759.  
 Schonken, F. T., 762.  
 Schonnefeld, R., 71.  
 Schoo, H. J. M., 585, 762, 1016.  
 Schoonheid, P. H., 123, 276.  
 Schoonmaker, P., 711, 720, 1026.  
 Schopper, K. J., 1180.  
 Schott, 578.  
 Schott, E., 545, 943.  
 Schott, L., 149.  
 Schott, M., 1048.  
 Schotten, 926.  
 Schottmüller, H., 836.  
 Schou, L., 1188.  
 Schou, P., 779.  
 Schoull, 1151, 1167, 1291.  
 Schousboe, 637.  
 Schouten, H. J., 536.  
 Schrader, 1156.  
 Schrager, V. L., 490.  
 Schramek, M., 277, 1291 (*Aral*).  
 Schrauth, W., 942 (*Müller*), 943.  
 Schreiber, 336 (*Hoppe*), 360 (*Lesné*), 1043 (*Halld*), 1221.  
 Schreiber, C., 817 (*Vreven*), 893 (*Werner*).  
 Schreiber, E., 226.  
 Schreiber, G., 211 (*Harvier*), 241, 246, 247, 359, 406, 467 (*Trèves*), 477, 841, 933, 1173 (*Halld*); *see* 302, 460 (*Comby*).  
 Schreiber, H., 752, 1248.  
 Schreiber, J., 435, 830, 914, 1195.  
 Schreiber, L., 421, 512.  
 Schreiner, O., 103, 298, 428, 530, 1022.  
 von Schrenck-Notzing, 295, 1253.  
 von Schrenk, A., 165.  
 Schreuder, P. H., 357.  
 Schreyer, 556, 676, 780.  
 Schrick, 89.  
 Schridde, H., 305, 1275.  
 Schroder, 655.  
 Schröder, 239, 352 (*Bonhoeffer*), 879 (*Kirchheim*), 1218.  
 Schröder, E., 216, 357.  
 Schroeder, E. C., 89, 753, 1353.  
 Schröder, G., 152, 660.  
 Schröder, G. E., 807.  
 Schroeder, H., 106, 1123.  
 Schroeder, J. H., 1054.  
 Schroeder, K., 1132.  
 Schröder, P., 94, 469, 1130.  
 Schröder, R., 847, 1016, 1093.  
 Schröder, T., 87.  
 Schröter, F., 479.  
 Schroeter, L., 623, 737.  
 von Schrötter, H., 361.  
 Schroter, 876.  
 Schrum, E., 113.  
 Schruppf, P., 207, 230, 1249, 1263.  
 Schubart, 296, 1234.  
 Schuberg, A., 433.  
 Schuberg, I. A., 14.  
 Schubert, 341, 1254.  
 Schubert, G., 622, 1092.  
 Schubert, J., 597.  
 Schubiger, 400.  
 Schubotz, F., 512.  
 Schubotz, H., 14 (*Schuberg*).  
 Schuckelt, 120.  
 Schück, A. C., 96.  
 Schücking, A., 815.  
 Schüffner, W., 864, 900.  
 Schüle, 35, 366, 381, 461.  
 Schüller, E., 113.  
 Schüller, A., 352, 370, 376, 1129.  
 Schueller, H., 171.  
 Schüller, J., 869, 1141.  
 Schüller, L., 461.  
 Schüpbach, A., 99, 894.  
 Schürman, W., 316 (*Kolle*), 781.  
 Schürmann, F., 215, 1284.  
 Schürmayer, C. B., 132, 318, 463.  
 Schüssler, H., 157, 875, 1064.  
 Schütte, 140.  
 Schütz, 327.  
 Schütz, E., 915.  
 Schütz, F., 1313.  
 Schütz, J., 447, 799.  
 Schütz, M., 602.  
 Schütz, R., 756.  
 Schütze, 1093, 1094.  
 Schütze, A., 429; *see also* 439, 782 (*Friedberger*).  
 Schütze, H., 314 (*Ackermann*).  
 Schütze, W., 999, 1128, 1189.  
 Schützenberger, J., 467 (*Duclaux*).  
 Schuh, M., 1160.  
 Schulhof, W., 474, 689.  
 Schuller, 454 (*Lücke*).  
 Schulman, M., 1175.  
 Schulte, F., 993.  
 Schulte-Tigges, 956.  
 Schultheis, L., 139.  
 Schulthess, H., 797, 1146.  
 Schulthess, W., 59, 246, 359, 824.  
 Schultz, 235.  
 Schultz, C. A., 624.  
 Schultz, E., 661, 1148.  
 Schultz, F. W., 173, 742, 1341 (*Sedwick*).  
 Schultz, J. H., 463, 891, 1043.  
 Schultz, M. H., 982.  
 Schultz, O., 197.  
 Schultz, O. T., 27, 675 (*Corlett*).  
 Schultz, P., 417.  
 Schultz, W., 717, 859, 1006 (*Gravitz*), 1283 (*Dithorn*).  
 Schultz, W. H., 430, 549, 1165.  
 Schultz-Zehden, 980, 1104.  
 Schultze, 89, 372 (*Albu*), 527, 972, 1014.  
 Schultze, A., 293, 1183.  
 Schultze, B. L., 1101.  
 Schultze, E., 469, 642 *bis*, 978, 993, 1097, 1336.  
 Schultze, E. C., 112.  
 Schultze, F. M., 112.  
 Schultze, O., 421, 538, 765, 864, 866, 1012.  
 Schultze, W. H., 11, 105, 314.  
 Schulz, 826.  
 Schulz, F. N., 310, 313.  
 Schulz, H., 296, 815.  
 Schulz, M., 525.  
 Schulze, E., 98, 203, 772 *bis*.  
 Schulze, F., 160, 477, 825, 1079, 1180, 1309.  
 Schulze, F. A., 637, 1240, 1346.  
 Schulze, W., 215, 989.  
 Schumacher, 778, 1280, 1334.  
 Schumacher, E. D., 372, 818, 1078.  
 Schumacher, H., 1117.  
 von Schumacher, L., 1133.  
 Schumacher, P. P., 193.  
 Schumacher, T., 1248.  
 Schumann, E. A., 66, 165, 966, 1266.  
 Schumann, E. G. O. A., 133.  
 Schumburg, 718, 1318.  
 Schumm, O., 432 *tres*, 464, 528, 550.  
 Schumway, E. A., 982 (*de Schweinitz*).  
 Schupfer, F., 590, 591.  
 Schuppius, 188, 852.  
 Schur, H., 915.  
 Schur, M., 1309.  
 Schurmann, F., 87.  
 Schurmeier, F. C., 379.  
 Schussler, O. F., 1121.  
 Schuster, 376, 1148.  
 Schuster, A., 1256.  
 Schuster, C., 1167.  
 Schuster, E., 658, 1262; *see also* 1020, 1138 (*Mott*).  
 Schuster, E. H. J., 1014, 1246.  
 Schuster, M. P., 360, 398.  
 Schuster, P., 354, 806, 1193.  
 Schuster, R., 352.  
 Schut, H., 1207 (*Hijmans van den Burgh*).  
 Schutte, A. F., 646.  
 Schutze, C., 351.  
 Schuyser, A., 266.  
 Schwab, M., 65, 1198.  
 Schwab, S. I., 394, 1193.  
 Schwalbe, G., 197, 860.  
 Schwalbe, G. A., 1264.  
 Schwalbe, J., 402, 444, 1125.  
 Schwalm, 467, 560.  
 Schwartz, 320.  
 Schwartz, 256.  
 Schwartz, A., 270, 351, 383, 426, 467, 592, 830, 1052, 1179, 1181.  
 Schwartz, B., 117, 201 (*Pappenheimer*).  
 Schwartz, E., 320, 1054.  
 Schwartz, G., 197, 816.  
 Schwartz, H. J., 682.  
 Schwartz, L. H., 1354.  
 Schwartz, M., 429.  
 Schwartz, O., 181.  
 Schwartz, T., 471.  
 Schwartz, W., 684.  
 Schwartz, H., 2, 92, 192.  
 Schwartz, H. H. R., 532.  
 Schwarz, C., 1018; *see also* 331, 425 *bis* (*von Fürth*).  
 Schwarz, E., 242, 352, 424, 796, 924.  
 Schwarz, G., 220, 581, 768 (*Falta*), 916, 1019, 1137, 1179, 1211, 1269, 1298 (*Eppinger*).  
 Schwarz, H., 24, 70, 220, 712, 1069, 1231, 1235.  
 Schwarz, J., 70 (*Smith*), 1348.  
 Schwarz, L., 403 (*Erlandsen*), 1115 (*Nachtigall*), 1119.  
 Schwarz, L. E., 409.  
 Schwarz, O., 480, 873.  
 Schwarze, 650.  
 Schwarzkopf, E., 1056.  
 Schwechten, 813, 995, 1007, 1218.  
 de Schweinitz, G. E., 74, 176, 396, 397, 720, 743 *bis*, 744, 745, 980, 982, 983, 985.  
 Schweitzer, Ada E., 434, 436.  
 Schweitzer, B., 65, 1230.  
 Schweitzer, H., 363.  
 Schweizer, R., 804, 827, 828.  
 Schwenter, J., 206.  
 Schwenter-Trachaler, W., 508.  
 Schwerdtfeger, 844.  
 Schwerin, H., 480.  
 Schwes, H., 252.  
 Schwes, F., 762.  
 Schwinn, G. H., 356.  
 Schwinn, J., 379.  
 Scialom, 785.  
 Scialome, 785.  
 Scigliano, S., 544.  
 Sciortino, A., 600, 601, 943 (*Pitini*).  
 Scipader, 513, 1097, 1230.  
 Schleifstein, 152.  
 Scobie, J., 20.  
 Scofield, C. E., 986.  
 Scofield, C. S., 1043.  
 Scolari, E., 623.  
 Scordo, F., 329, 562, 1159, 1159 (*Gabbi*), 1166, 1289.  
 Scott, A. C., 164, 966.  
 Scott, C. D., 18.  
 Scott, F. G., 148.  
 Scott, G. D., 110, 286, 599 (*Ranson*), 925, 990.

- Scott, H. E., 760.  
 Scott, Ida M., 1065.  
 Scott, J., 169, 210, 524, 763, 994, 1148, 1277.  
 Scott, J. C., 623, 734; *see also* 147, 455, 480, 500, 540, 600, 663, 1071, 1314 (*Oit*).  
 Scott, J. M., 383, 1294, 1332.  
 Scott, J. W., 657.  
 Scott, K., 635, 884.  
 Scott, L. O., 1278 (*Catlin*).  
 Scott, N. S., 57, 373, 972.  
 Scott, R., 1106.  
 Scott, R. G., 691.  
 Scott, R. J. E., 1339.  
 Scott, S., 178 (*Bárdny*), 241, 318, 432, 638, 1205.  
 Scott, S. G., 729, 1218.  
 Scott, Sophia H., 978.  
 Scott, T. G., 49.  
 Scott, W. M., 106.  
 Scott, Z. T., 1031 (*Bennett*).  
 Scott-Carmichael, E., 631.  
 Scott Smith, G. E., 996.  
 Scoutin, W. R., 469.  
 Scourfield, D. J., 413.  
 Scoville, R., Jr., 755.  
 Scoville, W. L., 1075.  
 Scripture, E. B., 401.  
 Scripture, E. W., 195, 748, 1263.  
 Souder, C. L., 261, 267, 377, 729.  
 Souder, A., 930.  
 Seaborn, G. F., 716.  
 Sealy, S. T., 279.  
 Seaman, W., 1080.  
 Searcy, J. T., 1191.  
 Searles Wood, H. D., 523.  
 Sears, F. W., 1063.  
 Seba, J. D., 1057.  
 Seashore, O. E., 303, 536, 637.  
 Sebastian, C., 345.  
 Sebastian Recasens, 383.  
 Sebastiani, V., 680.  
 Sebba, 844.  
 Sebillau, P., 496, 947, 987.  
 Sebillau, J., 496.  
 Secchi, C., 114, 701.  
 Secchi, P., 629.  
 Secher, K., 784, 829.  
 Secheyron, E., 484.  
 Secon, W. L., 144, 148, 248, 449, 1036.  
 Secon, E. R., 1226.  
 Secousse 1129 (*Kiviere*); *see also* 141, 264 (*Guyot*).  
 Sedan, J., 1219.  
 Sedgwick, L. W., 760.  
 Sedgwick, R. E., 390.  
 Sedgwick, W. T., 392, 644, 993, 1351.  
 Sedwick, J. P., 1341.  
 Sedwick, W. A., 283.  
 See, I. R., 1245.  
 See, M., 451.  
 Seebens, 812, 1157.  
 Seefelder, R., 743, 980, 982, 1012 (*Bick*).  
 Seegall, G., 563.  
 Seegers, K., 1200 (*Hoppe*).  
 Seeker, A. F., 313.  
 Seel, E., 484, 647, 815, 987.  
 Seelig, M. G., 91, 480, 1198.  
 Seeligmann, 1337.  
 Seeligmann, G., 68.  
 Seeligmann, L., 337, 501.  
 Seeligsohn, 123 (*Wechselmann*).  
 Seelye, W. C., 67.  
 Seemann, 630, 806, 868, 1196.  
 Seessel, A., 4.  
 Ségal, 555, 687, 878, 1034, 1145.  
 Segard, M., 357, 651, 1160.  
 Segel, 1007 (*Ara*).  
 Seger, 644.  
 Seggel, R., 63.  
 Séglas, 1190 (*Charlin*).  
 Seglias, J., 440, 474.  
 Segond, 140, 500, 501, 829, 1321 (*Gibson*).  
 Segond, J., 1011.  
 Segond, P., 134, 219, 787, 944, 946.  
 Segré, G., 543, 617, 650, 827.  
 Segré, M., 1057.  
 Seguin, 16 (*Foucaud*), 256.  
 Séguinot, 161, 834 (*Launay*).  
 Seibert, A., 437.  
 Seibold, E., 184, 980; *see also* 848, 1256 (*Reinhardt*).  
 Seideberg, Emily H., 1152.  
 Seidel, C., 1345.  
 Seidel, H., 180, 235.  
 Seidel, J., 536.  
 Seidel, W., 150.  
 Seidelin, H., 248, 563, 699, 1037, 1147, 1160, 1171.  
 Seidell, A., 1071 (*Hunt*), 1173, 1267 (*Hale*).  
 Seidener, M., 162.  
 Seidlitz, G. N., 987.  
 Seif, L., 475.  
 Seifert, 465, 519.  
 Seifert, E., 847.  
 Seifert, H., 763 (*Robertag*).  
 Seifert, O., 1100, 1243.  
 Seiffert, 195, 291, 1118.  
 Seiffert, G., 223, 668.  
 Seiffert, M., 184.  
 Seige, 4, 504.  
 Seiler, F., 461, 1046, 1294.  
 Seiter, F. J., 646, 1070.  
 Seitz, 104, 270, 386, 968.  
 de Seixas Palma, J., 1156.  
 du Séjour, P. D., 318.  
 de Sejournet, P., 152, 155 (*Kendridj*), 422.  
 Selden, C. C., 44.  
 Seldowitsch, D., 791.  
 Selenew, F., 451.  
 Selenew, I. F., 1047.  
 Seletski, V. V., 422.  
 Selezneff, A. V., 456.  
 Selheim, H., 1055.  
 Selig, A., 457, 538, 578, 1050, 1136.  
 Selig, R., 1218.  
 Seligmann, C. G., 536.  
 Seligmann, E., 404, 566, 1150 (*Müller*), 1279; *see also* 290, 1299 (*Sobernheim*).  
 Seligmann, S., 1009.  
 Sella, H., 342.  
 Sellards, A. W., 320 (*McLaughlin*), 321, 883.  
 Sellei, J., 572, 575, 740, 1037, 1160.  
 Seilenings, A. E., 57.  
 Sellers, E. D., 692.  
 Sellers, L. R., 1190.  
 Sellheim, H., 68, 69, 164, 258, 270, 276, 303, 973, 1098 *bis*, 1222.  
 Sellman, W. A. B., 67.  
 Selter, 292, 405.  
 Sels, O., 94, 1012.  
 Semal, O., 551.  
 Semeleder, O., 158, 825.  
 Semenoff, Anna, 173.  
 Semenov, A., 830.  
 Senon, M., 388, 505.  
 Semon, R., 419.  
 Semple, Sir D., 781, 1279, 1282.  
 Semple, E. C., 1262.  
 Semple, H. F., 909.  
 Semple, N. M., 76, 177, 516.  
 Sen, H., 403.  
 Senac Lagrange, 1039.  
 Senator, H., 1, 86, 454, 466, 776, 857, 875, 949, 1007, 1126.  
 Senator, M., 391, 608, 812.  
 Sencert, 261, 821, 1206, 1212, 1225.  
 Sender, O., 156.  
 Senechal, M., 271, 1210.  
 Senger, E., 630.  
 Senger, W., 258.  
 Senges, 356 (*Dromard*).  
 Sengoku, N., 155.  
 Senleq, 963.  
 Senn, G., 773.  
 Senna, A., 765, 770.  
 Senour, O. E., 676.  
 Senour, W. E., 371.  
 Senseney, E. T., 746, 946.  
 Sensini, P., 603, 1291.  
 Senter, G., 1141.  
 Sepp, Ye. K., 660.  
 Seppilli, G., 591.  
 Sequeira, J. H., 214, 226, 268, 339, 540, 629, 630, 739, 741 *bis*, 903, 976, 1045, 1280, 1339.  
 Sequinot, G., 914.  
 Sera, G. L., 535, 762, 763.  
 Serafini, A., 597.  
 Serafini, G., 691, 720, 721, 726, 729, 731, 803, 1206 (*Burzio*).  
 Serbilatzeff, L. I., 187.  
 Serbin, E., 428 (*Tchougaeff*).  
 de Serbonnes, H.; *see also* 441, 783 (*Beaucon*).  
 Serebrennikoff, A. N., 1069.  
 Sérège, 36, 801, 1054.  
 Serena, M., 84.  
 Sergeant, E., 1032.  
 Sergeant, J., 809 (*Hannard*).  
 Sergeant, L., 761 (*Baroux*).  
 Sergeant, E., 116, 210, 246, 490, 674, 887, 1043, 1164 *bis*; *see also* 210, 674 (*Sergent*).  
 Sergi, A., 555, 1164.  
 Sergi, G., 535, 1009, 1262.  
 Sergi, Q., 540, 767.  
 Sergi, S., 535, 537, 658, 766.  
 Sergieyeff, L. A., 295.  
 Sergieyevski, L. S., 521 (*Viruboff*).  
 Sériex, 929 (*Lucoff*), 1064.  
 Serin, H., 791.  
 Berkowski, L., 585, 1026.  
 Serna, M., 1060.  
 Serog, 351 (*Bendtsen*).  
 Serono, C., 1266, 1271.  
 Serra, 547.  
 Serra, A., 135, 570, 903, 1030, 1134.  
 Serra, G., 900.  
 Serrallach, 770, 793, 870, 1269, 1327.  
 Serrano, M., 226, 570, 613, 628, 787, 794, 837, 903, 905.  
 Serratos Belleseros, J., 798.  
 Serri, A., 555, 676.  
 Servel, 285, 842.  
 Servos, G. L., 253, 268, 565, 599, 601, 750, 937.  
 Sésoyeff, F. F., 873.  
 Sesse, 70 (*Engelmann*).  
 Sestini, L., 297.  
 Settel, N., 519, 1243.  
 Seufert, E. C., 126.  
 Sevarus, 1200.  
 Sever, J. W., 135, 467, 954, 1084 (*Lovett*), 1087.  
 Severin; *see also* 427, 542, 1147 (*Forschbach*).  
 Severino, G., 668 (*Ciauri*), 702, 706, 807, 907, 914, 1047.  
 Sewaki, H., 18, 677, 870.  
 Sewall, K. C., 1078, 1243.  
 Sewall, H., 361, 363, 479, 1006, 1039.  
 Sewell, L., 178, 516, 1112.  
 Sewerin, S. A., 206.  
 Sewertsoff, A. H., 539.  
 Sexe, 841, 1252.  
 Sexton, H. C., 1116.  
 Sexton, L., 160, 265, 1027, 1087, 1089, 1094, 1205.  
 Sexton, M. J., 1329.  
 Seyberth, L., 800 (*Groedel*), 969, 1044, 1082.  
 Seydel, 1239.  
 Seyfarth, 800.  
 Seymour, J. T., 380.  
 Seymour, R. J., 520.  
 Seymoure, M., 673.  
 Seyroux, F., 1205.  
 Sezary, 122, 280, 248 (*Halbron*), 691, 942, 1156, 1157, 1186.  
 Sfameni, 737, 1226, 1332.  
 Sforza, C., 20, 405, 993, 1265.  
 Sforza, N., 919, 926, 1007 (*Rivista*), 1047, 1061, 1124.  
 Sgobo, F. P., 776.  
 Shabad, I. A., 565, 1288, 1310.  
 Shabad, T. O., 625.  
 Shackell, L. F., 553 (*Harris*), 1265.  
 Shaeffer, Anna, 864.  
 Shafer, H. F., 610.  
 Shahan, W. E., 1345.  
 Shalkevich, M. O., 1308.  
 Shak, V. A., 54; *see also* 818, 945 (*Gesse*).

- Shaklee, A. O., 650, 883, 884 (*Sel-laria*).
- Shalit, Ya. L., 732.
- Shallenberger, W. F., 1333.
- Shaller, J. M., 1156.
- Shamarin, V. K., 1323.
- Shambaugh, 746.
- Shambaugh, C. E., 304.
- Shambaugh, G. E., 5, 77, 516.
- Shanahan, W. T., 113, 136, 138, 356, 1306.
- Shands, A. R., 266, 1089, 1325.
- Shands, H. R., 953.
- Shanklin, R. C., 689.
- Shannon, 985.
- Shanvarin, V. K., 793.
- Shapiro, L., 18, 361.
- Shapiro, M. B., 1306.
- Share Jones, J., 421, 861.
- Sharp, E. W., 702.
- Sharp, G., 193, 368, 756, 1075.
- Sharp, J. G., 718.
- Sharp, W. M., 160, 281, 729.
- Sharpe, N. W., 456, 617, 730, 1089.
- Sharrett, G. O., 990.
- Shastid, T. H., 527.
- Shatski, Ye. A., 887.
- Shattinger, C., 8.
- Shatlock, S. G., 331, 585, 668.
- Shattuck, F. C., 935.
- Shattuck, G. C., 228, 277.
- Shaw, A. E. B., 1231.
- Shaw, B., 1259 (*Brieur*).
- Shaw, E. H., 1180 (*Roe*).
- Shaw, F. W., 277 (*Stemen*).
- Shaw, Helen, 442.
- Shaw, H. B., 126, 198, 215, 307, 328, 570, 619.
- Shaw, H. L., 760, 1179.
- Shaw, J. C., 165.
- Shaw, J. K., 1261.
- Shaw, L. E., 294, 751, 1116.
- Shaw, R. H., 753.
- Shaw, T. C., 318.
- Shaw, W. F., 70, 270 (*Donald*), 884, (*Decks*).
- Shaw-Mackenzie, J. A., 1330.
- Shawan, H. K., 1185 (*Cole*).
- Shea, W. E., 401.
- Sheaff, P. A., 207.
- Shearer, D. F., 746.
- Shearer, T. L., 748.
- Sheather, A. L., 389.
- Shebafeff, N. V., 267, 891.
- Sheedy, B. De F., 80, 1349.
- Sheen, W. S., 14, 1330.
- Sheffer, P., 1105.
- Sheffield, H. B., 247, 701, 919, 1272.
- Sheill, J. L., 570, 624.
- Sheill, S., 880, 1090.
- Sheldon, C. L., 1119.
- Sheldon, L., 1278.
- Sheldon, L., jr., 210 (*Collins*).
- Sheldon, R. E., 303.
- Sheldon, W. H., 230, 1313.
- Shelford, V. E., 858, 1127, 1261.
- Shelly, C. E., 646.
- Shengelidze, V. V., 291.
- Shenton, E. W. H., 587.
- Shenton, H. C. H., 525.
- Shepard, C. A., 1156, 1285.
- Shepard, G. A., 1104.
- Shepherd, C., 513.
- Shepherd, D. R. C., 1000 (*Lakin*).
- Shepherd, F. J., 1339.
- Shepherd, I. M., 447.
- Shepherd, S. W., 525 (*Fowler*).
- Shepherd, W. T., 419, 536.
- Sheppard, 746.
- Sheppard, Amy, 1344.
- Sheppard, E. J., 1265.
- Sheppard, J. E., 77, 78, 137, 178, 241.
- Sheppard, P. A. E., 933 (*Locett*).
- Shore, O. M., 971.
- Sherer, J. W., 633, 983.
- Sheridan, G. F., 745.
- Sheridan, J. J., 604, 1171.
- Sherk, H. H., 496.
- Sherlock, E. B., 307.
- Sherman, G. H., 1029, 1316.
- Sherman, H. C., 646, 873, 1117.
- Sherman, H. M., 242 (*Moffitt*), 498, 705 (*Neomurk*), 720, 725, 1083.
- Sherrard, E. E., 1048.
- Sherrin, J., 35, 698, 722, 723, 915, 1218, 1322, 1324.
- Sherrick, J. L., 547 (*Reitger*), 1074 (*Ford*).
- Sherrill, J. G., 20, 38, 59, 158, 237, 342, 345, 581, 723, 1077, 1080.
- Sherrington, C. S., 201 (*Toser*), 665, 771, 871, 1020 *bis*, 1314; *see also* 870, 1269 (*Brown*), 1020, 1138 (*Mott*).
- Sherry, H., 10.
- Sherwell, 219, 436, 976, 1287.
- Sherwood, N. P., 1118 (*Young*).
- Sherwood, W. A., 156, 677, 696.
- Shevandin, M. N., 691.
- Shevkunenko, V. N., 946.
- Shibata, N., 548.
- Shidler, G. P., 360.
- Shidler, G. W., 273.
- Shields, D., 153.
- Shields, E. H., 337 (*Ravoglt*).
- Shiels, G. F., 724, 725.
- Shif, I. A., 1279.
- Shiga, K., 883.
- Shile, A. Ya., 840.
- Shile, W. A., 226.
- Shiley, G. F., 958.
- Shillady, J. R., 1119.
- Shillern, R. H., 179.
- Shimazono, J., 927, 1024.
- Shimer, W., 680, 894.
- Shimodaira, Y., 130, 794.
- Shine, F. E., 1289.
- Shingareva, A. I., 900.
- Shinshi, H., 740.
- Shionoya, F., 980.
- Shiperskaya, Anna, 278.
- Shipley, A. E., 25, 432, 478, 750, 900.
- Shipp, E. M., 757, 980.
- Shishman, V. S., 211.
- Shittenhelm, A., 859 (*London*).
- Shively, H. L., 891.
- Shlater, G. G., 1022.
- Shleier, V. E., 372.
- Shnitkind, Ye. R., 786.
- Shober, J. B., 1283.
- Shoemaker, A. M., 683.
- Shoemaker, D. M., 861 (*Eycleshymer*).
- Shoemaker, G. E., 38, 613.
- Shoemaker, H., 501, 603.
- Shoemaker, J., 261.
- Shoemaker, J. F., 743.
- Shoemaker, J. V., 2, 212, 650.
- Shoemaker, W. T., 513, 634, 982.
- Shoo, H. J. M., 186.
- Shook, F. M., 27, 555.
- Shoosmith, D., 207.
- Shore, L. R., 1129 (*Duckworth*).
- Shorey, E. C.; *see* 103, 428 (*Schreiner*).
- Shorey, Marian L., 420.
- Short, 591, 708, 743.
- Short, A. R., 677, 728, 1209, 1218, 1312.
- Short, I. W., 61.
- Short, T. S., 697.
- Shoukévitch, J., 106.
- Shoup, J., 739.
- Shpindler, V. N.; *see* Spindler.
- Shpolyanski, Ye. G., 208, 432.
- Shrady, A., 148 (*Baruch*); *see* 148, 252 (*Baruch*).
- Shreders, 615.
- Shropshire, C. W., 118, 1037.
- Shtarker, V., 706.
- Shtshegloff, A. L., 535.
- Shtsherbacheff, D., 650.
- Shtsherbak, A. Ye., 703.
- Shtsherbakoff, A. S., 932, 1177.
- Shtutser, M., 203 (*Liefmann*).
- Shtyulern, V. R., 136.
- Shüller, L., 30 (*Ludke*).
- Shufeldt, R. W., 535, 658, 662, 859, 1129.
- Shugerman, H. P., 337.
- Shukowsky, W. P., 401, 845.
- Shulgin, M. M., 807, 1061, 1296.
- Shull, A. F., 416.
- Shull, G. H., 534.
- Shultz, O. T., 1171.
- Shumway, E. A., 176 (*de Schorinita*), 980, 983, 985.
- Shumway, F. W., 750.
- Shurly, R. R., 287, 519, 575, 1111.
- Shurupoff, I. Z., 1281.
- Shute, D. K., 971.
- Shutt, C. H., 924.
- Shuttleworth, 44 (*Sanage*).
- Shuzeninnoff, S. P., 233.
- Shvartsman, M., 403.
- Sibelius, C., 1309.
- Sibley, W. F., 640.
- Sibley, W. K., 389, 628, 739, 740, 749, 1232, 1339.
- Sicard, 40, 139, 149, 152, 217, 262, 317, 340, 354, 367, 682, 793, 848, 913, 924, 1015, 1044, 1177, 1292.
- Siccardi, P. D., 366.
- Sichel, M., 58.
- Sicher, H., 1016.
- von Sicherer, O., 391.
- Siciliano, L., 898.
- Sick, 803.
- Sick, C., 486.
- Sick, K., 1187.
- Sick, P., 600, 817, 821, 822, 897, 944, 948.
- Sickels, E. A., 152.
- Sidbury, J. B., 714.
- Sidgwick, Mrs Henry, 419.
- Sidia, B., 303, 354, 932, 1186.
- Sidler Huguenin, 1236.
- Sidorenko, 938, 939.
- Siebeck, R., 312, 318, 544, 812.
- Siebelt, 481, 813, 1069.
- Siebenhaar, [J.] G., 131.
- Siebenlist, W., 840.
- Siebenmann, F., 1007 (*Valentin*).
- von Siebenrock, L., 776 (*Falk*).
- Sieber, E., 360.
- Sieber, F., 47, 1223, 1228.
- Sieber, H., 221, 1040.
- Sieber, N., 772.
- Sieber, R., 837.
- Siebert, 1340.
- Siebert, C., 570, 791, 1254.
- Siebert, F., 453.
- Siebert, K., 225 (*Joseph*), 1214, 1314.
- Siebert, [L. F.] H., 146.
- Siebet, 361.
- Siebrand, 659.
- Siegel, E., 480, 1084.
- Siegel, J., 335, 1033.
- Siegel, R., 827.
- Siegel, W., 711, 1194 (*Meyer-Lierheim*).
- Siegel-Sokolaky, Vera, 146.
- Siegelstein, M. J., 971, 973, 1032 (*Fischer*).
- Siegert, 392.
- Siegert, C. E., 191.
- Siegert, F., 323, 631, 1340.
- Siegesmund, K., 113.
- Siegfried, M., 108, 310, 313, 1026, 1141.
- Siegfried, P., 1292 (*Stumpke*).
- Siegfried Figueroa, 437.
- Sieghelm, 345.
- Sieglbauer, F., 421.
- Siegmund, A., 73.
- Siemens, 295.
- Siemerling, E., 924.
- Sier, 16.
- Sierra, G., 851 (*Alonso*).
- Sierra, L. R. F., 844.
- Sieskind, R., 689.
- Sieur, 640, 647, 989, 1206, 1209.
- Sieveking, 993.
- Sievers, 61 (*Läwen*), 434.
- Sifre, 302.
- Sigalin, M., 816.
- Sigaud, G., 895 (*Tic*).
- Sighele, S., 649.
- Sigl, K., 585.
- Signer, M., 1164.
- Signorelli, A., 812.
- Signorini, E., 17, 101, 150, 1139, 1152, 1278, 1311.
- Sigwart, 1276.

- Sigwart, H., 108.  
 Sigwart, W., 504.  
 Sihle, M., 871.  
 Sikemeier, E. W., 63, 237.  
 Sikorsky, 810, 1130.  
 Silber, J. M., 407.  
 Silber, S. M., 895 (*Merkuriew*).  
 Silberberg, 467.  
 Silberberg, M. D., 1296.  
 Silberberg, Ya. V., 255.  
 Silberer, H., 419, 1130.  
 Silberfarb, M., 166.  
 Silbermann, R., 528.  
 Silbermark, M. V., 1086.  
 Silberschmidt, H., 775, 1260.  
 Silberstein, I., 250.  
 Silberstein, J., 146.  
 Silberstein, R., 97.  
 Silberstein, S., 905 (*Bardach*).  
 Silberstern, P., 1236.  
 Silcox, J. E. D., 67.  
 Silfverskiöld, P., 559.  
 Sill, E. M., 183, 392, 509, 676, 746, 1048.  
 Siller, K., 998.  
 Sillevia, J., 1218.  
 Sillig, 784 (*Tacon*).  
 da Silva, P., 1041 (*Alvares*).  
 Silva, R., 74, 512, 1239.  
 Silva, U., 241.  
 Silvagni, L., 1278.  
 Silver, D., 727.  
 Silverberg, M., 226, 1218.  
 Silverstein, B. J., 324.  
 Silvester, C. S., 303.  
 Silvestri, T., 548, 587, 590, 684, 768, 787, 806, 908, 1148, 1309.  
 Silvestrini, R., 683, 1300.  
 Silvo Rebello, 768 (*Celestino da Costa*).  
 Simancos Señan, J. de D., 448.  
 Simanovski, N. P., 991.  
 Simchowicz, T., 593.  
 Simononi, V., 606.  
 Simili, F., 868.  
 Simko, L., 518.  
 Simmel, E., 596.  
 Simmell, G., 1233.  
 Simmich, P., 84 (*Beythien*), 403.  
 Simmond, G. L., 192.  
 Simmonds, 465, 953, 1054.  
 Simmons, C. C., 261, 268.  
 Simmons, D. G., 994.  
 Simmons, G. A., 670.  
 Simmons, G. L., 2.  
 Simmons, W. H., 1117.  
 Simnitski, S. S., 561 (*Botkin*).  
 Simon, 408.  
 Simon, A., 1047, 1121.  
 Simon, C., 1292.  
 Simon, C. E., 878.  
 Simon, F., 200, 871.  
 Simon, F. B., 1145.  
 Simon, G., 109 (*Guinan*), 110, 353, 435, 553, 1243 (*Fröschela*).  
 Simon, H., 499.  
 Simon, I., 368, 666.  
 Simon, J., 494 (*Relihan*), 609, 1325.  
 Simon, L., 488, 608, 1070.  
 Simon, L. G., 114 (*Roger*), 115, 144.  
 Simon, M., 789, 1250.  
 Simon, O., 1255.  
 Simon, P. L., 105.  
 Simon, Sir R., 1050, 1170 (*Spillmann*).  
 Simon, S., 570, 777, 1223.  
 Simon, W. W., 1210.  
 Simond, P. L., 1152.  
 Simonds, J. P., 223, 327, 434, 562, 678, 1150.  
 Simonelli, 687, 880.  
 Simonelli, F., 589, 786, 806.  
 Simonelli, G., 810, 1061.  
 Simonin, 297, 883.  
 Simonin, J., 913, 1123.  
 Simonin, S., 529.  
 Simonini, R., 590, 1054.  
 Simonoff, I. Ye., 55.  
 Simonovich, V. F., 341.  
 Simons, A., 105 (*Boekman*), 353, 806.  
 Simons, E. M., 1116.  
 Simons, M., 760.  
 Simons, M. H., 51.  
 Simons, R., 417.  
 Simonsohn, A., 976.  
 Simonyi, A., 1292.  
 Simpson, Sir A. R., 655, 657.  
 Simpson, C. A., 1045.  
 Simpson, Eve B., 655.  
 Simpson, F. F., 501.  
 Simpson, G., 608.  
 Simpson, G. C. E., 210, 670, 886, 886 (*Ross*), 996 (*Edie*), 1216, 1277, 1328.  
 Simpson, H., 760.  
 Simpson, R. J. S., 410, 757.  
 Simpson, S., 99, 100, 125, 308, 657, 665, 1268 *bis*.  
 Simpson, V. E., 49, 528.  
 Simpson, W. J., 23, 210, 676.  
 Simpson, W. L., 638, 1348.  
 Sims, C. A. S., 253.  
 Sims, W. S., 75.  
 Simson, H., 1230.  
 Sinclair, A. D., 1007.  
 Sinclair, A. M., 323.  
 Sinclair, H. H., 494.  
 Sinclair, J., 192.  
 Sinclair, J. A. B., 759.  
 Sinclair, J. F., 595.  
 Sinclair, N., 147.  
 Sinclair, Sir W. J., 171, 626.  
 Sinclair, W. J. H., 289.  
 Sinding-Larsen, 933.  
 Sinelnikow, E., 101.  
 Singer, D., 307.  
 Singer, E., 1247.  
 Singer, G., 132, 233, 582.  
 Singer, H. D., 1308.  
 Singer, K., 1192.  
 Singley, J. D., 53 *bis*, 947.  
 Singleton, H. S., 1121.  
 Sinibaldi, G., 617, 956, 957.  
 Sinigaglia, G., 663, 766, 1279.  
 Sinnell, B. M., 896.  
 Sinnhuber, F., 911.  
 Sintenis, E., 496.  
 Sinton, J. A., 562 (*Wilson*).  
 Sinz, 1089.  
 Sioli, F., 44, 141.  
 Sipos, D., 800.  
 Sippel, A., 500, 820, 831, 1092.  
 Sippel, P., 477.  
 Siredey, A., 164, 501, 532 (*Raymond*), 532 (*Toupet*), 582, 622, 829, 968.  
 Sirenski, N., 420 (*Hartoch*).  
 Sirtori, C., 821, 971.  
 Sisley, P., 1000.  
 Sison, A. G.; *see* 20, 47, 557 (*Musgrave*).  
 Sisoyeff, F. F., 125.  
 Sissingh, 808.  
 Sissojeff, T., 1081.  
 Sisson, E. O., 394, 633.  
 Sisson, W. R., 350.  
 Sisto, P., 787, 1043.  
 Sistrunk, W. E., 1289.  
 Sites, J. McK., 636.  
 Sitkovski, P. P., 944.  
 Sittenfield, M. J., 446; *see* 446, 683, 896, 1040, 1221, 1222 (*Levin*).  
 Sittler, P., 218, 565, 631 *bis*, 682.  
 Sitzenfrey, A., 38, 275, 621, 626, 627, 831, 968, 1086.  
 Sitzler, K., 137.  
 Sívado, J., 173, 410, 789, 884, 1002, 1351.  
 Sivieri, G., 1256.  
 Sivori, L.; *see* 677, 716, 737, 816 (*Gardi*).  
 Sivtseff, D., 75.  
 Sixto Martin, 29.  
 Sizaret, 186, 1355.  
 Sizatu, 421.  
 Sizemski, V. V., 1325.  
 Sjablow, N. I., 274, 626.  
 Sjögren, T., 852.  
 Sjöström, L., 205 (*Hämäläinen*).  
 Sjöwall, E., 832.  
 Skashevski, V. P., 900.  
 Skeel, A. J., 1097.  
 Skeel, R. E., 134.  
 Skene, G. W. R., 143.  
 Skevington, J. O., 1300.  
 Skillern, P. G., 902, 1297.  
 Skillern, P. G., jr., 693, 702.  
 Skillern, R. H., 80, 642.  
 Skilton, A. W., 677.  
 Skinning, A. A. S., 1242 (*Pirie*).  
 Skinner, A. H., 788.  
 Skinner, B., 410, 436.  
 Skinner, C., 321, 469.  
 Skinner, C. E., 24, 683, 1287.  
 Skinner, E. H., 14, 130, 207, 345, 474, 697, 730, 1299.  
 Skinner, W. W., 255, 318.  
 Skita, A., 182.  
 Sklepinski, A., 881.  
 Skliar, N., 140.  
 Sklodowski, J., 1054.  
 Skochko, J. D., 1017.  
 Skogsborg, C., 1244.  
 Skoog, A. L., 143, 1345.  
 Skórczewski, W., 126, 815, 1315.  
 Skornjakoff, A., 228.  
 von Skotnicki, M., 297.  
 Skrainka, P., 281.  
 Skrajabin, K. I., 307.  
 Skrobonski, K., 974.  
 Skrodzki, W., 210.  
 Skryabin, K. I., 767, 900, 1040, 1289.  
 Skrzynski, 1164.  
 Skutetzky, A., 894, 1146.  
 Skutul, K. Ya., 69, 831.  
 Skyes, M., 529.  
 Slack, F. H., 251.  
 Slade, C. B., 679.  
 Slade, H. J., 315.  
 Slansky, P., 1140 (*Hersog*).  
 Slater, C., 149 (*Wright*), 667, 671, 702 (*Collection*).  
 Slatineanu, A., 1144.  
 Slaughter, S. G., 994.  
 Slavierro, G., 724.  
 Slavik, V., 409.  
 Slawinski, Z., 250, 1076, 1242.  
 Sleep, F., 257.  
 Sleswijk, J. G., 13, 206, 548, 643.  
 Sleght, B. B., 499.  
 Sleight, H. P., 111.  
 Slemmons, J. M., 1021 (*Koelker*).  
 Slingenbergh, B., 132, 583.  
 Sloan, A. B., 106.  
 Sloan, H. G., 425 (*Cryje*), 1203.  
 Sloan, S., 318, 715, 939.  
 Sloat, H. G., 1146.  
 Sloawinski, Z., 256.  
 Stocker, 467, 821.  
 Slocum, G., 339 (*Purker*), 1343.  
 Slocum, R. B., 1093.  
 Slocum, R. R., 753.  
 Sloltzenberg, Felicitas, 97.  
 Slovtsoff, B. I., 463, 943, 801, 851.  
 Sluder, G., 142, 286, 748, 1243.  
 van der Sluis, I., 1178.  
 Sluss, J. W., 247.  
 van der Sluys, W., 1156.  
 Sluytermann, A., 1203.  
 Smagin, V., 572.  
 Smale, H., 1113.  
 Small, W. S., 84.  
 Smalley, C. A., 1048 (*Sherrard*).  
 Smallman, A. B., 674.  
 Smallwood, W. M., 770.  
 Smart, A., 532, 857.  
 Smart, Isabelle T., 353.  
 Smeaton, B., 725.  
 Smetanka, F., 330, 445.  
 de Smeth, 22, 265.  
 Smink, C., 232.  
 Smirnitki, I. M., 247.  
 Smirnoff, A. V., 820.  
 Smirnoff, L. V., 1079.  
 Smirnow, M. R., 483.  
 Smith, A., 502, 622, 672, 1278.  
 Smith, A. E., 1158.  
 Smith, A. H., 8, 200, 417, 749, 1113 *bis*.  
 Smith, A. J., 121, 667, 685; *see also* 1034, 1154 (*Diron*).  
 Smith, A. J. E., 924.  
 Smith, A. L., 625, 736, 970.

- Smith, Alice M., 231, 533 (*Black-man*).  
 Smith, A. T., 80.  
 Smith, B., 1006.  
 Smith, C., 38, 68.  
 Smith, C. A., 916.  
 Smith, C. C., 407.  
 Smith, C. E., 81.  
 Smith, C. F., 370.  
 Smith, C. J., 744 (*Namourian*).  
 Smith, C. N., 36, 37, 56, 65, 583.  
 Smith, C. W., 57.  
 Smith, D. D., 34, 288.  
 Smith, D. K., 277, 1100, 1232.  
 Smith, E., 281, 363, 467, 1311.  
 Smith, E. A., 370.  
 Smith, E. B., 580, 687, 1158.  
 Smith, E. H., 922.  
 Smith, E. O., 159, 494, 614, 1086, 1326.  
 Smith, E. T., 80.  
 Smith, F., 443.  
 Smith, F. A. U., 1118.  
 Smith, F. B., 750.  
 Smith, F. C., 21, 442.  
 Smith, F. J., 128, 650, 701.  
 Smith, F. M., 880.  
 Smith, G., 657, 1008, 1074 (*Mitchell*).  
 Smith, G. C., 1316.  
 Smith, G. E., 3, 531, 658.  
 Smith, G. M., 167, 1081.  
 Smith, G. M. C., 667.  
 Smith, G. T., 21, 1002.  
 Smith, H., 134, 641, 1077.  
 Smith, H. A., 707, 1101, 1116.  
 Smith, H. B., 152, 1234.  
 Smith, H. B. W., 87.  
 Smith, H. E., 744, 1238.  
 Smith, H. H., 16.  
 Smith, H. L., 12, 1311.  
 Smith, H. M., 359 (*Tilney*).  
 Smith, H. W., 58 (*Curl*), 83 (*Parsons*), 417 (*Rotch*).  
 Smith, J., 1073, 1082, 1183.  
 Smith, J. B., 208, 432, 677.  
 Smith, J. D., 716 (*Dexter*).  
 Smith, J. F., 693, 1321.  
 Smith, J. H., 12, 950.  
 Smith, J. L., 117, 314, 766.  
 Smith, J. R., 414.  
 Smith, J. S. K., 376, 726, 1325.  
 Smith, J. T., Jr., 1338.  
 Smith, J. W., 289, 437, 725.  
 Smith, K. J., 556.  
 Smith, L., 565.  
 Smith, L. L., 54, 384, 767.  
 Smith, L. S., 964.  
 Smith, Mary A., 944.  
 Smith, McK., 293.  
 Smith, O., 916.  
 Smith, P., 283, 1343, 1345.  
 Smith, P. A., 677.  
 Smith, P. C. C., 245.  
 Smith, P. E. W., 212.  
 Smith, R., 1080.  
 Smith, R. B., 131.  
 Smith, R. J., 268.  
 Smith, R. K., 70, 158, 716.  
 Smith, R. M., 460, 1302 (*Christian*); see also 34, 460, 695 (*Kendall*).  
 Smith, R. P., 1193.  
 Smith, R. R., 488, 972, 1101, 1229.  
 Smith, R. T., 576.  
 Smith, S., 718, 718 (*Smith*), 874, 1260.  
 Smith, S. M., 31, 54, 284, 570, 1112, 1347.  
 Smith, T., 51, 108, 110, 121, 192, 321, 1156.  
 Smith, W., 697, 751 (*Link*).  
 Smith, W. G., 428.  
 Smith, W. H., 70, 105, 329.  
 Smith, W. R., 93.  
 Smith de Vasconcellos, J., 1121.  
 Smithies, F., 678 (*Ide*).  
 Smithson, O., 208, 1332.  
 Smits, A., 545, 772.  
 Smolenski, K., 772.  
 Smoler, F., 485.  
 Smyly, C. P., 701.  
 Smyly, Sir W. J., 505.  
 Smyth, D. C., 517.  
 Smyth, F. R., 720.  
 Smyth, H. E., 1112.  
 Smythe, F. D., 65, 156, 734, 1182, 1295.  
 Smythe, R. H., 297.  
 Snegireff, K. V., 75, 1111.  
 Snell, A. C., 281.  
 Snell, A. S., 404.  
 Snell, D. M. B., 693.  
 Snellen, 76.  
 Snessarew, P., 928, 1266.  
 Sneve, H., 356, 592.  
 Snoeck, 520.  
 de Snoo, K., 738.  
 Snover, C. H., 757.  
 Snow, C., 637.  
 Snow, E. C., 193, 713.  
 Snow, I. M., 710.  
 Snow, L. F., 1311, 1347.  
 Snow, W. B., 148, 479, 699, 715, 1060, 1090, 1187.  
 Snow, W. F., 1152 (*Blue*).  
 Snowden, A. W., 948 (*Pearson*).  
 Snowman, 185 (*Abrahams*), 979.  
 Snoy, 370, 389.  
 Snyder, E. F., 514.  
 Snyder, C., 1127.  
 Snyder, C. B., 339.  
 Snyder, C. C., 146, 250, 883.  
 Snyder, C. D., 772, 873, 1141.  
 Snyder, H. L., 730.  
 Snyder, J. R., 639.  
 Snyder, K. F., 1120.  
 Snyder, W. H., 1345.  
 So, 548 (*von Eisler*), 668.  
 von Sobbe, 85.  
 Sobel, J., 1124.  
 Sobernheim, 36, 87.  
 Sobernheim, G., 290, 433, 1299.  
 Sobernheim, W., 518, 990.  
 de Soboleff, J., 270.  
 Soboleff, L. V., 1272, 1302.  
 Soboleff, N. I., 252, 253.  
 Sobolewa, W., 103.  
 Sobolewski, L., 1139 (*Dhéré*).  
 Sobotka, P., 223 (*Bohac*), 506.  
 Sobotta, E., 783, 1157.  
 Sobotta, J., 305, 417, 420, 1012, 1013.  
 Socor, 219, 283.  
 Socor, E. G., 416.  
 Socor, G., 202, 1070.  
 Söderbergh, G., 229, 824, 1173.  
 Söegaard, M., 209, 564, 1287.  
 Söhner, P. A., 521.  
 Sölling, J.; see 292, 524, 848 (*Härtele*).  
 Sør, A. F., 1157.  
 Sørensen, 553, 672.  
 Sørensen, J., 1206 (*Gluck*).  
 Sørensen, S. P. L., 545.  
 Sörup, A., 642.  
 Soerzevski, 1173.  
 Sofer, L., 31, 210, 327, 556, 762, 1162.  
 Sofoteroff, S., 62, 257, 818.  
 Sogoloff, M. I., 520.  
 Sohler Bryant, W., 78.  
 Sohler, 115.  
 von Sohler, E., 491.  
 Sohmman, W., 1236.  
 Sohn, D. L., 116.  
 Sokalski, N. A., 1309, 1313.  
 Sokol, S. Ya., 866.  
 Sokoloff, A., 231, 619.  
 Sokoloff, A. N., 130.  
 Sokoloff, L. F., 68.  
 Sokoloff, V. D., 946, 1301.  
 Sokolow, I., 1134.  
 Sokolowski, A., 531.  
 Sokolowsky, 748, 1188.  
 Sokolowsky, A., 861.  
 Sokolowsky, R., 1112.  
 Solano, C., 436 (*Merian*).  
 Solaro, G., 600, 1210.  
 Solas, 1244.  
 Solberg, M., 575, 625.  
 Solbrig, O., 469.  
 Solduga, 1057, 1089, 1329.  
 Soler y Juliá, 502, 957.  
 Soler Moreau, D. M., 820.  
 Solger, F. B., 432, 727.  
 Soli, T., 1222.  
 Soli, U., 663.  
 Soli, W., 542.  
 Solieri, S., 125, 131, 156, 371, 386, 722, 801, 917, 953.  
 Solimani, A. N., 59.  
 Solis-Cohen, M., 1157, 1285.  
 Sollas, W. J., 859.  
 Sollier, P., 42, 240.  
 Solling, H. A., 582.  
 Sollmann, T., 309, 604, 1203.  
 Solms, E., 167, 798.  
 Solmsen, 1197.  
 Solomon, H. C., 513.  
 Solomon, M., 279, 615, 749, 909.  
 Solomons, 617.  
 Solomons, B. A. H., 385 (*Freeland*), 738.  
 Solovkin, N., 1031.  
 Solovoff, P. D., 153.  
 Solovtsoff, N. N., 988.  
 Solow, J., 1194.  
 Solowiow, P., 1164.  
 Soltan, A. B., 25, 1280, 1310.  
 Soltan, H., 1260.  
 Solvay, E., 93.  
 Somars, A. B., 68.  
 de Somer, E., 1064, 1191.  
 Somers, G. B., 733.  
 Somes, J. F., 254.  
 Sommer, 181, 289, 299, 416, 422, 474, 527, 589, 815, 1191.  
 Sommer, A., 146.  
 Sommer, E., 366, 602, 816.  
 Sommer, F. W., 32.  
 Sommer, H., 335.  
 Sommer, M., 1064.  
 Sommer, R., 303.  
 Sommers, 1339.  
 von Somogyi, S., 777.  
 Somojloff, A., 309.  
 Sondern, F. E., 149, 284, 319, 692 (*Peterson*), 1095, 1201.  
 Sonne, C., 426, 477, 596, 716 (*Rubow*).  
 Sonnenberg, 905.  
 Sonnenbrodt, 852.  
 Sonnenburg, 667, 776.  
 Sonnenschein, R., 746, 986.  
 Sonntag, A., 986.  
 Sonntag, E., 776 (*Rasp*), 781 (*Schürmann*), 791, 1043.  
 Sons, 911 (*Halipre*).  
 Soper, H. W., 259, 363, 915.  
 Soper, W. B.; see 693, 883 (*Cecil*).  
 Sophian, A., 703, 876 (*Fried*).  
 Sopp, O. J. O., 1261.  
 Soraauer, P., 546.  
 Sorel, 498 (*Marie*).  
 Sorel, E., 143, 186, 990.  
 Sorel, F., 330, 433, 445, 900.  
 Soresi, A. L., 462, 485, 717, 967.  
 Sorge, 610.  
 Sorger, 984.  
 Sörgius, 183.  
 Sörgo, J., 440, 891.  
 Soriano, M. S., 1125.  
 Sormani, B. P., 1136, 1168.  
 Sormani, G., 887.  
 Sorochowitsch, R. F., 788 (*Schaubud*).  
 Sorrel, 1290.  
 Sorrentino, F., 42, 796.  
 Sorrentino, V., 670.  
 Soteras y Gilbert, J., 829.  
 Sotiriades, D., 1166.  
 Sotti, G., 228, 597, 1306.  
 Soubeyran, 962, 1243.  
 Soucek, A., 570, 687.  
 Souchon, E., 94, 659, 1070.  
 Soukhanoff, S., 140, 245, 930, 1308.  
 Soulard, 841 (*Cabannes*).  
 Soule, R. E., 956.  
 Souleyre, 22.  
 Soulié, A., 1131.  
 Soulligoux, 234, 257, 304, 608, 1048, 1078.  
 Soum, 930, 1267.  
 Souques, A., 359, 819, 1188.  
 Sour, B., 1276.  
 Sourdat, P., 63, 135, 162, 361, 922.



- Sourdell, M., 157 (*Claude*), 808 (*Richardiere*), 908 (*Noel*), 1171 (*Fauer-Beaulieu*); see also 582, 917, 1041 (*Legry*).
- Sourdille, L., 57, 236, 820, 1210.
- de Sousa, S., 913.
- Souther, C. T., 156, 688 (*Handley*), 738, 1322, 1331.
- Southworth, T. L., 742, 1101, 1350.
- Soutter, R., 59 (*Bradford*), 726, 727.
- Souty, 602.
- Sovacheff, V. Ya., 959, 1143.
- Sowade, H., 22, 687, 793, 1043 *bis*.
- Sowerby, M. H., 338.
- Sowton, S. C. M., 665 (*Sherrington*); see 665, 1020, 1314 (*Sherrington*).
- Soxl, P., 368 (*Müller*).
- Soza, E., 812.
- Spackman, H., 1002.
- Spät, 785, 815.
- Späet, F., 294, 1354.
- Spät, W., 12, 206, 547 (*Schleissner*), 562, 877 *bis* 1273, 1277.
- Spaeth, F., 585.
- Spagnolio, G., 1159, 1166.
- Spalding, C. B., 267, 618, 730, 731.
- Spallitta, F., 663 *bis*.
- Spalteholz, K. W., 304.
- Span, R. B., 94.
- Spangaro, S., 605.
- Spangenburg, K., 845 (*Bosse*).
- Spangler, R. H., 1062.
- van Spanje, M. P., 83.
- Spanjer-Herford, R., 1141.
- Spannaus, K., 228, 258, 494, 1052.
- Spanton, W. O., 1075.
- Sparkman, W. B., 888.
- Spasokukotski, S. I., 57.
- Spasokukotsyk, Natalie, 935.
- Spatz, A., 22, 572.
- Spatz, E., 905.
- Spaulding, E. G., 416.
- Spaul, P. W., 437.
- Spear, E. D., 748.
- Spear, G. G., 1181.
- Spear, I. J., 245.
- Spear, R., 55, 63 *bis*, 75, 954, 962.
- Spearman, C., 5, 536.
- Specht, G., 1064.
- Spechtenhauser, 611.
- Spéder, E., 135, 481; see also 501, 602 (*Bergonie*).
- Spee, 1014.
- Speed, K., 730.
- Speer, G. G., 1208, 1332.
- Speese, J., 63, 1319.
- Spehl, P., 214, 551.
- Speidel, E., 69.
- Speidel, W. C., 255 (*Pollock*), 504, 738, 973, 974 (*Peak*), 1224, 1229, 1230.
- Spelleers, R., 160, 649.
- Spelliass, J. M., 705 (*Lloyd*).
- Spelta, G., 805.
- Spence, T. B., 728.
- Spencer, 633.
- Spencer, Anna G., 523.
- Spencer, C. G., 954.
- Spencer, F. R., 634, 980, 983, 1077.
- Spencer, H. A., 1031, 1037.
- Spencer, H. R., 805, 735, 1332.
- Spencer, J. C., 445, 1037.
- Spencer, W. G., 212, 384, 557, 1052.
- Spengler, 397.
- Spengler, C., 783, 791.
- Spengler, L., 488.
- Speransa, G. C., 82.
- Sperling, F. J. E., 25, 447, 776.
- Speyer, F., 1185.
- Spicer, R. H. T. S., 288, 401, 641, 748.
- Spicer, W. T. H., 75.
- Spichakoff, F., 866.
- Spieckermann, A., 777.
- Spiegel, L., 32, 122, 483, 494, 521, 817, 1203.
- Spielberg, C., 1236.
- Spieler, F., 352 (*Haberfeld*).
- Spielrein, J., 1050.
- Spies, W. F., 460, 995.
- Spieshiloff, P. V., 557.
- Spieess, C. 193.
- Spieess, G., 946.
- Spieess, P., 1176.
- Spiethoff, B., 337, 390, 453, 1045, 1100.
- Spietschka, T., 71.
- Spigai, S., 22 (*Mere*).
- Spilka, 429.
- Spiller, 590, 1246.
- Spiller, W. G., 49, 141, 210 (*Ander-son*), 354, 922 (*Griffith*), 1193, 1306.
- Spiller, W. M. H., 1002.
- Spillman, L., 547 (*Bruntz*).
- Spillman, R., 69.
- Spillman, W. J., 1008.
- Spillmann, 786 (*Bruntz*).
- Spillmann, L., 309, 629 *bis*, 775, 1168, 1170, 1172; see also 309, 431 (*Bruntz*).
- Spillmann, P., 223, 1291.
- Spillmann, R., 265, 803, 968, 1077.
- Spillner, 647 (*Guth*).
- Spilmeyer, W., 538, 1059, 1304.
- Spilsbury, B. H., 137 (*Harris*), 167.
- Spindler, 954.
- Spindler, A., 682.
- Spindler, F., 406.
- Spindler, V. M., 279, 551.
- Spindler, W., 817.
- Spinelli, P. G., 69, 274.
- Spingarn, A., 672.
- Spinner, C., 488.
- Spinner, J., 292, 1113.
- Spira, R., 398, 469, 1219, 1240, 1241.
- Spire, A., 386, 974.
- Spirito, F., 542 (*Castronuovo*).
- Spiro, K., 313.
- Spitta, 848 (*Beckurts*).
- Spitz, H., 73.
- Spitz, M. M., 625.
- Spitzer, E., 123.
- Spitzl, E. C., 1342.
- Spitzly, J. H., 296.
- Spitzzy, D. H., 606.
- Spitzzy, H., 492 (*Lange*).
- Spivak, C. D., 128, 147.
- Spizharnig, I. K., 39, 947, 1206.
- Splendore, A., 567.
- Splendorelli, F., 837.
- Spoer, Mrs. H. H., 3.
- Spohm, G. W., 80.
- Spohr, 411.
- Spokes, S., 232, 460.
- Spolverini, L. M., 1102.
- Spooner, G. B., 305.
- Spooner, L. H., 216; see also 310, 695 (*Pratt*), 216, 329 (*Richardson*).
- Sporberg, 216.
- Sprague, F. H., 1234.
- Sprague, J. S., 313.
- Sprater, F., 3.
- Sprawson, E., 405.
- Sprecher, 570, 681.
- Sprengel, 374, 952.
- Sprigge, S. S., 86.
- Sprigge, E. I., 619, 1288, 1341.
- Spriggs, N. I., 733.
- Springefeldt, 789.
- Springefeldt, I. S., 226, 615.
- Springer, M., 236, 1158, 1182.
- Springfeld, A., 21.
- Springle, J. H., 570.
- Springthorpe, J. W., 211.
- Sprinkmeyer, H., 848.
- Sprinzels, H., 71 (*Vobd*), 391.
- Sprunt, T. P., 875, 896, 1068.
- Spuler, A., 1014.
- Spyker, Sally, 991.
- Squier, J. B., 61, 349, 728, 958, 1327 *bis*.
- Squire, J. E., 214, 597.
- Squires, J. W., 1168.
- Srdinko, O., 1012.
- Ssadikow, W. S., 1273.
- Sschwiete, F., 195.
- Ssewerowa, O. P., 547 (*Omelian-sky*).
- Ssirensky, N., 205 (*Hartsch*).
- Ssoblew, L. W., 801 (*Stowetsoff*).
- Staal, J. P., 27.
- Stabilini, C., 180, 731.
- Stacke, 946, 1241.
- von Stackelberg, E., 873.
- Stadelmann, 356.
- Stadelmann, E., 797.
- Stadelmann, H., 242, 1130.
- Staderini, R., 542.
- Stadion, 290.
- Stadiotti, G., 667 (*Frugoni*).
- Stadler, E., 341, 417, 910, 1274.
- Stadler, H., 309.
- Stadtmüller, N., 464, 583, 1181.
- Stähli, J., 745.
- Staehelin, R., 32, 136 (*Nicolai*), 232, 339, 776.
- Staehlin, E., 5.
- Stärke, A., 1133.
- Stafford, C. M., 329, 1024.
- Stahr, 446, 897.
- Stahr, E., 1186.
- Stahr, H., 963, 1090.
- Stainforth, 1182.
- Stal, B. I., 1357.
- Stalberg, K., 985.
- Stallard, H. H., 443.
- Stainer, K., 893 (*Ballner*).
- Stamm, C., 392.
- Stammmler, 1161, 1287, 1330.
- Stamms, H. S., 530.
- Stancanelli, P., 508, 629, 687, 976.
- Standage, R. F., 153.
- Standfuss, 997, 1256.
- Standish, M., 514, 1238.
- Stanek, V., 772, 873.
- Stanesco, M., 713 (*Marinesco*).
- Stanford, R. V., 666, 1191.
- Stange, C. H., 411.
- Stange, W., 810.
- Stangenberg, E., 746, 784.
- Stanglmayr, G., 35.
- Stanley, 343.
- Stanley, A., 1115.
- Stanley, A. C., 961 (*Dennis*).
- Stanley, D., 577.
- Stanley, J. O., 1311.
- Stannard, D. E., 118.
- Stannus, H. S., 26, 735, 1046.
- Stansfield, T. E. K., 474.
- Stantini, C., 1078.
- Stanton, A. T., 209.
- Stanton, E. M., 61, 699, 951, 1083.
- Stanton, J. G., 360.
- Stanziale, R., 563, 674, 780, 885, 1030, 1233.
- Stapel, F., 589.
- Stapensée, J., 73.
- Staple, J. D., 444.
- Stapler, D. A., 689.
- Stapler, M., 285.
- Staples, A., 53.
- Staples, H. L., 241.
- Stapley, W., 6, 1134.
- Starck, H., 1178.
- Stargardt, K., 840.
- Stark, A. C., 480, 714, 990.
- Stark, J. M., 384, 1228, 1333.
- Stark, M. M., 729.
- Stark, N. N., 116.
- Stark, W., 921.
- Starke, S., 668.
- Starkenstein, E., 313, 772, 817, 873, 943.
- Starkey, H. M., 716.
- Starkey, T. A., 1285.
- Starkloff, F., 1156, 1157.
- Starkloff, M. C., 1280.
- Starling, E. H., 300 (*May*), 310.
- Staroeublseff, M. F., 1105.
- Starokotlitski, N. I., 1308.
- Starr, C. L., 247.
- Starr, F. N. G., 611.
- Starr, M. A., 930, 1067.
- Starr, N., 510.
- Starr, V. H., 1082, 1208, 1211.
- Stassen, 87, 918.
- Stastny, J., 522.
- Statham, J. C. B., 208.
- Statuti, G., 44 (*Pighini*).
- Staub, 876 (*Briot*).
- von Staubenrauch, 720, 727, 820, 821, 823.
- Staubli, C., 597, 1289.
- Staude, 1231.
- Stauffacher, H., 1133.
- von Stauffenberg, 807.
- Stauffer, W. H., 234, 346, 1299.

- Staveley, W. H. C., 192.  
 Stavely, A. L., 58, 973.  
 Stavrovskaya, T. P., 966.  
 Stavski, I. V., 1285, 1339.  
 Stawell, R. R., 459, 1051.  
 Stawska, Mlle. B.; see 1143, 1254 (Arthur).  
 Stayer, A. S., 297.  
 Stazzi, P., 14.  
 Stcherbak, A., 121, 140.  
 Stebbing, G. F., 1173 (Furness).  
 Stebbing, T. R. R., 416.  
 Steche, O., 874 (Waentig).  
 Stecher, W. A., 1248.  
 Stechow, E., 762.  
 Stedman, C. J., 939.  
 Stedman, H. R., 593.  
 Stedman, T. L., 1259.  
 Steedly, B. B., 207.  
 Steel, G. E., 79.  
 Steel, M., 108 bis, 601.  
 Steele, D. A. K., 945, 1329.  
 Steele, F. E., 1194, 1310.  
 Steele, G. M., 496.  
 Steele, H. M., 692.  
 Steele, J. V., 385.  
 Steel Perkins, G. C., 234.  
 Steensma, F. A., 108.  
 Steerath, E., 101.  
 de Stefana, S., 884.  
 Stefanelli, A., 1133.  
 Stefanescu-Galatz, 133.  
 Stefani, J., 495 (Bérard), 1087.  
 Stefanini, A., 637, 812, 934, 1108, 1112, 1346 (Gradenigo), 1349.  
 de Stefano, L., 562, 1056.  
 Stefanski, V. K., 111.  
 Steffen, 297.  
 Steffenhagen, 12, 12 (Haendel), 100, 106 (Uhlenhuth), 296, 290, 313, 963.  
 Steffens, P., 220, 365, 815.  
 Steffenson, O. M., 37.  
 Stegmann, 358, 1068.  
 Steiger, A., 395.  
 Steiger, O., 887.  
 Steigleder, 473 (Bauer).  
 Stein, 806, 811, 823, 991, 1145.  
 Stein, A., 1043, 1291.  
 Stein, A. E., 939, 960.  
 Stein, C., 516, 1108, 1109.  
 Stein, E. H., 363 (Reicher).  
 Stein, H., 308 (Reicher).  
 Stein, J. B., 29, 716, 1100.  
 Stein, Marianne, 662.  
 Stein, O. J., 988, 990, 1348.  
 Stein, Rosa, 69, 933.  
 Stein, R. O., 837.  
 von Stein, S., 844.  
 Stein, V. S., 286, 517.  
 Steinberg, M., 973.  
 Steinbrecher, 354.  
 Steindl, H., 236.  
 Steindler, A., 587.  
 Steindorff, 341.  
 Steindorff, C., 1105.  
 Steindorff, K., 456, 1104.  
 Steinebach, K., 1265.  
 Steiner, F., 616.  
 Steiner, G., 1062.  
 Steiner, J., 300 (Moynier), 852.  
 Steiner, L., 399, 744.  
 Steiner, M., 1027.  
 Steiner, P., 61, 377, 614, 615.  
 Steiner, R., 748.  
 Steinert, 588, 1162.  
 Steinfeld, A. M., 46.  
 Steinhäuser, J. R., 215.  
 Steinhardt, Edna, 12, 690, 1286.  
 Steinhardt, I. D., 595, 1084, 1177.  
 Steinhauer, 68.  
 Steinhäus, 499, 1081, 1111 (Fallas).  
 Steinhäus, F., 405.  
 Steinhäus, J., 570, 830, 1043, 1092.  
 Steinitz, E., 122, 846, 1311.  
 Steinitz, F., 279.  
 Steinitz, G., 858.  
 Steinitz, W., 450.  
 Steinkühler, M., 1342.  
 Steinman, K. B., 80.  
 Steinmann, G., 3.  
 Steinmann, P., 1127.  
 Steinmetz, D., 65.  
 Steinmetz, S. R., 1214.  
 Steinroek, W. [H.], 47.  
 Steinthal, 616, 617.  
 Stekel, W., 417, 419, 475, 592, 705, 762, 930, 1011, 1130.  
 Stelker, L. L., 131.  
 de Stella, H., 434.  
 Stellwagen, T. C., 37.  
 Stelwagon, 278, 740 bis, 741, 975.  
 Stemen, C. M., 277.  
 Stemm, W. H., 1114.  
 Stemmler, 1200.  
 Stempel, W., 583, 999, 1355.  
 Stender, O., 824.  
 Stengel, A., 248, 343, 673, 684, 694.  
 Stenger, 286, 987, 1242, 1347.  
 von Stenitzer, R., 562, 785 (Kraus).  
 Stenon, P., 355.  
 Stenström, O., 316.  
 Stepanoff, V. V., 211.  
 Stepanoff, Ya. I., 616.  
 Stephan, 617.  
 Stephan, A., 628, 777, 1203.  
 Stephan, L., 1049.  
 Stephan, R., 63.  
 Stephani, 183, 292.  
 Stephani, K., 583.  
 Stephani, T., 559.  
 Stephen, L. P., 115, 615.  
 Stephens, E. F., 904.  
 Stephens, E. L., 1292.  
 Stephens, G. A., 251, 411, 565, 716.  
 Stephens, J. W. W., 228, 589, 1171 bis, 1280, 1286.  
 Stephens, T. G., 676, 1030.  
 Stephenson, S., 75, 283, 395, 471, 514, 595, 634 bis, 635, 982, 984, 1061, 1106, 1237, 1344, 1345.  
 Stephenson, T., 1170.  
 Stephenson, W., 1260.  
 Stepp, W., 1141, 1189, 1279.  
 Steppuhn, O., 367 (Gottlieb).  
 Stern, 401, 1097.  
 Stern, A., 279, 742, 966.  
 Stern, C., 226, 394, 612.  
 Stern, C. S., 60, 493, 905.  
 Stern, E., 313.  
 Stern, F., 464.  
 Stern, H., 179, 234, 279, 398, 462, 585, 637, 641, 643, 844, 845, 898, 903, 969, 1047, 1050, 1176.  
 Stern, K., 378.  
 Stern, L.; see 101, 202, 312, 816, 871, 872, 1018, 1071, 1253, 1316 (Battelli).  
 Stern, M. A., 1083, 1121 (Schusler), 1293.  
 Stern, R., 12, 595, 632, 835, 1095, 1227.  
 Stern, S.; see 43, 356 (Rosenberger).  
 Stern, W., 5.  
 Stern, W. G., 263, 496, 1084, 1325.  
 Sternberg, 866.  
 Sternberg, A., 215, 601, 935.  
 Sternberg, A. Y., 115.  
 Sternberg, C., 423, 547.  
 Sternberg, G. M., 182, 892.  
 Sternberg, M., 296, 692.  
 Sternberg, W., 119, 147, 292, 404, 425, 481, 522, 751, 815, 847, 1072, 1116, 1199.  
 Sterne, A. E., 84.  
 Sterne, C. F., 905.  
 Sterling, 241, 589, 633, 1107.  
 Sterling, S., 96, 583, 1054, 1285; see also 99, 869 (Hertz).  
 Sterling, W., 243, 1048, 1062, 1090, 1186 (Flatau).  
 Sertz, 473, 1254.  
 Sertz, G., 810.  
 Sterz, O., 84.  
 Sterzi, G., 765, 766.  
 Stetson, H. G., 162.  
 Stetten, de W., 1055.  
 Steudel, 124.  
 Steudel, E., 436.  
 Steudel, H., 428, 870, 1019.  
 Steuer, A., 1007, 1250.  
 Steuer, E., 849.  
 Stévene, L., 1164 (Nor).  
 Stévenel, 901.  
 Stévenin, 245, 246 (Apert), 435 (Milit), 668 (Achalmé).  
 Stevens, A. A., 1025.  
 Stevens, B. C., 646.  
 Stevens, C., 154.  
 Stevens, E. F., 503.  
 Stevens, E. W., 92.  
 Stevens, F. L., 204, 667.  
 Stevens, H., 211, 434, 445, 672, 998.  
 Stevens, J. W., 474.  
 Stevens, N. M., 420, 1265.  
 Stevens, R. H., 366.  
 Stevens, T. G., 1231.  
 Stevenson, E., 76, 985.  
 Stevenson, Sir E. S., 201.  
 Stevenson, G. E. P., 775.  
 Stevenson, J. J., 302.  
 Stevenson, M. D., 399, 980, 1111.  
 Stevenson, R., 1070 (Baskerville).  
 Stevenson, W., 1118.  
 Stevenson, W. C., 162, 617, 1088 (Sean).  
 Stevenson, W. D. H., 994.  
 Stevers, J. R., 1050.  
 Steward, 1087 bis.  
 Steward, F. J., 953, 990.  
 Steward, W. B., 1041.  
 Stewart, A. H., 298, 333, 936, 1262.  
 Stewart, C., 286.  
 Stewart, C. M., 516, 760.  
 Stewart, D. A., 1034.  
 Stewart, D. H., 70, 505.  
 Stewart, E. L., 689.  
 Stewart, F. E., 181, 716, 1024, 1170.  
 Stewart, F. T., 1075.  
 Stewart, G., 456.  
 Stewart, G. D., 722, 725.  
 Stewart, G. E., 880.  
 Stewart, G. McG., 550.  
 Stewart, G. M., 199, 341, 476, 663, 868, 1018, 1198.  
 Stewart, H., 498.  
 Stewart, H. A., 128, 343.  
 Stewart, I. S., 117.  
 Stewart, J., 524, 946.  
 Stewart, J. C., 351, 587, 612, 1318.  
 Stewart, M. J., 671 (Fleming).  
 Stewart, P., 42, 469, 471.  
 Stewart, T. G., 595, 709, 1309.  
 Steyerthal, A., 592.  
 Steyerthal, M., 1190.  
 Stheeman, H. T., 470.  
 Stiassny, S., 382, 981.  
 Stich, 995.  
 Stich, R., 369.  
 Stickel, M., 279.  
 Sticker, A., 271, 599, 813, 1073, 1090.  
 Stickler, G., 329.  
 Stickney, O. D., 180.  
 Stidiger, I. R., 753 (Breed).  
 Stidolph, R. E., 327.  
 Stieda, 579.  
 Stieda, A., 381, 823.  
 Stieda, L., 193, 304, 860, 946.  
 Stiefel, G., 46, 928, 1059, 10 5, 1102, 1192, 1205.  
 Stieglitz, L., 931.  
 Stienon, 1014, 1084, 1197.  
 Stier, 409, 527, 809, 1002.  
 Stieren, E., 903.  
 Stierlin, 1000.  
 Stierlin, E., 131, 916, 1080, 1177.  
 Stierlin, R., 1070.  
 Stift, A., 1023.  
 Stigler, R., 537, 771.  
 Stigter, D., 252.  
 Stiles, C. W., 182, 221, 448, 567, 750, 750 (Lumsden), 754, 1040, 1041, 1115, 1148, 1164, 1165.  
 Stiles, H. J., 1032, 1318 (Kocher).  
 Stiles, T. H. A., 1283.  
 Still, G. F., 80.  
 Stillier, B., 410, 461, 1298.  
 Stilling, E., 1302.  
 Stilling, H., 1007.  
 Stilling, J., 394, 633.  
 Stillman, C. K., 1061.  
 Stillman, L., 1079.  
 Stillman, R. G., 464 (Roper).  
 Stillson, W. C., 991.  
 Stilwell, H. R., 980.

- Stimson, A. E., 1279.  
Stimson, A. M., 15 (*Anderson*), 110, 1279.  
Stimson, C. M., 156, 693.  
Stiner, O., 1290 (*Kolle*).  
Stintzing, 476.  
Stirling, A. W., 284, 743.  
Stirling, D. H., 2.  
Stirling, R. A., 129, 1208.  
Stirman, W. F., 210.  
Stitt, E. H., 40.  
Stitt, E. R., 21, 25, 27, 36 *bis*, 884, 900, 901, 903, 917, 953, 1164.  
Stitzel, J. W., 513.  
Stock, 395, 1214.  
Stock, W., 394; *see also* 279, 510 (*Arenfeld*).  
Stockard, C. R., 394, 632.  
Stocker, 379, 930.  
Stocker, S., *jr.*, 332.  
Stockis, 408, 527, 999, 1128, 1252, 1355; *see also* 290, 522 (*Corin*).  
Stockman, R., 509.  
Stockman, S., 411, 758, 1148, 1289, 1357.  
Stockton, C. G., 676.  
Stockton, G., 1252.  
van Stockum, 257.  
Stoddart, W. H. B., 475.  
Stoeckel, W., 65, 66, 613, 1326.  
Stöcker, A., 150.  
Stöcker, Helene, 643.  
Stoecklin, 535, 968; *see also* 545, 1022 (*Wolf*).  
Stökel, S., 12.  
Stoeltsner, W., 862, 974, 1161, 1234.  
Stoenesco, 293.  
Stoerk, E., 423, 445, 683.  
Stoerk, O., 33 (*Kovács*), 458 (*Expinger*), 803.  
Störring, G., 860.  
Stössner, 273, 978.  
Stoewesandt, K., 871.  
Stoffel, A., 59.  
Stoicescu, G., 910.  
Stolko, N. G., 859, 1198.  
von Stokar, K., 451, 905.  
Stoker, B., 91.  
Stokes, C. F., 25, 449, 529, 757, 1272.  
Stokes, H., 616.  
Stokes, H. J., 760.  
Stokes, J. E., 737.  
Stokes, W. R., 998.  
Stoklass, J., 428, 772.  
Stokvis, C. S., 434.  
Stoll, H., 525.  
Stoll, H. T., 20, 247, 440, 442.  
Stoll, K. L., 635, 744.  
Stolle, K., 1134 (*Lederer*).  
Stolnikoff, V. I., 221, 333, 411, 793.  
Stolph, 646.  
Stolt, H., 210.  
Stolte, K., 478, 1141, 1235.  
Stoltzenberg, F., 1337.  
Stolz, 824.  
Stolz, A. K., 384.  
Stolz, H. R., 1270 (*Vernon*).  
Stolz, M., 274, 830.  
Stone, A. K., 1032.  
Stone, B. H., 257, 716.  
Stone, Ellen A., 1117.  
de Stone, F. G., 880.  
Stone, H. B., 918.  
Stone, I. S., 166, 383, 1076, 1092.  
Stone, M. P., 132.  
Stone, R. C., 727.  
Stone, S. H., 891.  
Stone, T. W., 451.  
Stone, W. J., 21.  
Stoner, A. F., 1064, 1334.  
Stoner, H. W., 216, 867, 716.  
Stoner, W. C., 570.  
Stoney, R. A., 58, 125, 269, 264, 551, 614, 699, 719, 1324.  
Stonkus, I. K., 1291.  
Stooky, L. B., 1054.  
Stoppato, U., 703, 1080 (*Rocchi*).  
Storck, J. A., 579, 673, 697.  
Stordeur-Verhelst, 236.  
Stordy, T., 642.  
Storer, H. R., 970.  
Storey, T. A., 148, 253, 645.  
Storrs, H. J., 624.  
Story, J. B., 752, 992, 1107.  
Stossmann, 61.  
Stott, H., 21, 208, 522, 917, 1277.  
Stotte, K.; *see* 1136, 1153, 1175 (*Lederer*).  
Stotts, A. F., 941.  
Stout, 278 (*Stelwagon*).  
Stout, G. C., 596.  
Stout, P. S., 63.  
Stover, C., 754, 1050.  
Stowe, H. M., 69, 275, 1095 (*De Lee*).  
Stowers, J. H., 365.  
Strachan, J., 199.  
Strachauer, A. C., 938.  
Strada, F., 228, 454.  
Strader, G. H., 984.  
Stradiotti, G., 119, 570, 589, 794, 1068.  
Sträter, 63, 264.  
Sträussler, E., 592.  
Strahl, H., 304.  
Strain, W. P., 886.  
Stranahan, C. W., 760.  
Strandberg, J., 1178.  
Strandberg, O., 391, 989, 1170, 1339.  
Strandgaard, N. J., 442.  
Strange, E. H., 1130.  
Strangman, C. L., 551, 1330.  
Stransky, 87, 140, 357, 474, 1296.  
Strasberger, J., 32.  
Strasburger, J., 99, 221, 542, 816.  
Straschesko, N. D., 460.  
Strasemann, F., 754.  
Strasemann, 127, 239, 1059, 1186.  
Strassberg, M., 390.  
Strassburger, F., 1263.  
Strasser, A., 134, 328, 366, 474, 481, 586, 594, 1157, 1200.  
Strasser, A. A., 375, 649.  
Strasser, H., 306.  
Strassmann, 527.  
Strassmann, F., 186, 1230, 1328, 1355.  
Strassmann, P., 833, 1324, 1332.  
Strassner, H., 815.  
Strassner, W., 103.  
Stratford, E., 888.  
Stratford, E. R., 691.  
Stratz, C. H., 762, 1091, 1128.  
Straub, 134, 634.  
Straub, H., 1019 (*Barcroft*).  
Straub, M., 175.  
Straub, P. F., 652.  
Straub, W., 52, 938, 1122.  
Straube, A., 411.  
Strauch, A., 936.  
Strauch, F. W., 107, 144, 769 (*Abderhalden*), 772, 1174.  
Straus, F., 804, 825 *bis*, 830.  
Straus, J., 1141.  
Straus, L., 168, 386.  
Strauss, A., 220, 389, 493.  
Strauss, B., 58.  
Strauss, D. C.; *see* 60, 494 (*Eisen-drath*).  
Strauss, H., 332 *bis*, 365, 601, 799, 800, 912, 915, 1039, 1174, 1302.  
Strauss, I., 933, 1061.  
Strauss, J., 20, 1134.  
Strauss, L., 88.  
Strauss, M., 250.  
Strauss, P., 68, 72.  
Strawn, Julia C., 831.  
Straschesko, N. D., 37.  
Strecker, F., 1015.  
Street, A. W. F., 414.  
Street, R. J., 666.  
Streeter, E. C.; *see* 213, 277, 464 (*Hartwell*).  
Streeter, G. L., 1012.  
Streissler, E., 157, 958, 1207, 1209.  
Streit, 880.  
Streit, H., 241, 286, 640, 776.  
von Streit, W., 70, 834.  
Streiter, G., 412, 653.  
Streng, O., 27, 205 (*Madsen*), 1168.  
Stretti, B., 1076.  
Stricker, L., 1236.  
Strickland, C., 30 (*Swellingrebel*), 121 (*Nuttall*), 227, 690, 1046 (*Swellingrebel*).  
Strickland, C. R., 1299.  
Strickland, E. H., 1289.  
Strickler, 984.  
Strickler, A., 837 (*Schamberg*); *see also* 1157, 1285 (*Solis-Cohen*).  
Strickler, A. H., 300.  
Strickler, D. A., 398, 985.  
Strickler, E. J., 708.  
Strietmann, W. H., 678.  
Striesoff, K. I., 966.  
Strina, F., 125, 974, 1094.  
Strine, H. F., 898, 919.  
Strobel, E. R., 508.  
Strobell, C. W., 466, 734.  
Ströbel, H., 690.  
Stroehlin, 578 (*Leconte*).  
Stroehlin, G., 808 (*Gelma*).  
Ströszner, K., 321.  
Strogaja, E., 966.  
Stroganoff, 388.  
Strohmayer, R., 933.  
Stroink, 1153.  
Stromberg, H., 668.  
Stromberger, H. H., 700.  
Stromeyer, K., 610.  
Strominger, L., 112, 563; *see also* 571, 585, 1182, 1327 (*Dealic*).  
Stromsten, F. A., 660.  
Strong, C. J., 22.  
Strong, G. R., 691.  
Strong, L. W., 519, 747 (*Wright*), 1168.  
Strong, R., 572.  
Strong, R. M., 1130.  
Strong, R. P., 337, 453, 689, 1152.  
Strong, T. D., 857.  
Strong, T. J., 730.  
Stroscher, 451.  
Strosnider, C. F., 567, 1041.  
Strother, P. M., 650.  
Strouse, S., 446 (*Abt*), 670, 919, 1027.  
Strube, C., 461.  
Strübe, K., 345, 915.  
von Strümpell, A., 44, 358, 549, 810.  
Strünckmann, K., 228.  
Strunsky, M., 59, 493, 596, 1066.  
Struns, F., 413.  
Struthers, J. W., 1209.  
Struycken, H. J., 589, 844, 986, 1243 (*Gulzmann*).  
Strycher, L. H., 1244.  
Strsoda, W., 1128.  
Stuart, M. A., 58.  
Stuart-Low, W., 143, 286, 607, 696, 1348 (*Thomson*).  
Stubbs, A. L., 69, 143.  
Stubbs, J. E., 208.  
von Stubenrauch, 1173.  
Stucken, H. M., 707, 717, 840.  
Stuckey, L., 216.  
Stucky, J. A., 79, 285, 354, 370, 399, 453, 640, 705, 1109.  
Studiford, W. E., 736.  
Studnioka, F. K., 538 *bis*, 864, 1132.  
Studzinski, J., 430, 543, 690, 768, 938, 1137, 1145, 1302, 1314.  
Stüb, 1040.  
Stübben, J., 1126 (*Lent*).  
Stübe, R., 1128, 1262.  
Stübel, H., 99, 1133.  
Stühmer, A., 337, 562, 793.  
Stuelp, O., 572, 1104.  
Stümpke, G., 391, 692, 793, 1046, 1100, 1292 *bis*.  
von Stürmer, C., 219.  
Stuertz, E., 776.  
Stürup, J., 714.  
Stuhl, C., 263.  
Stukkel, L. G., 154.  
Stumm, T. W., 694.  
Stumme, 617.  
Stumpf, 562, 649, 1265.  
Stumpf, C., 537, 659, 1240.  
Stumpf, J., 729.  
Stumpf, J. E., 479.  
Stumpf, R., 238, 803, 1050.  
Sturge, M. C., 51.  
Sturge, Mary D., 240.

- Sturgis, F. R., 653.  
 Sturm, 1034 (*Luedke*).  
 Sturm, F., 1130.  
 Sturm, F. P., 734.  
 Sturm, J., 481 (*Roepke*); *see also* 14, 679 (*Ludke*).  
 Sturmann, 401.  
 Sturrock, J. P., 244, 643.  
 Sturrock, P. S., 957.  
 Stursberg, H., 355, 871, 1186, 1193; *see also* 477, 527 (*Schultze*).  
 Sturtevant, A. H., jr., 1.  
 Stutzer, M., 1030, 1061 (*Koch*); *see also* 12, 106 (*Liefmann*).  
 Stuurman, F. J., 927.  
 Stuver, E., 477.  
 Styles, R. C., 441.  
 Styll, R. T., 760.  
 Suárez de Figueroa, J., 986.  
 Suarez de Mendosa, 291.  
 Sucha, W. L., 260.  
 Suchier, R., 880.  
 Suchier, R. [E. O.], 1199.  
 Suchier, W., 68, 580.  
 van Suchtelen, J. F. A., 652.  
 Suckling, C. W., 245.  
 Suckrow, F., 425 (*Schöndorff*).  
 Sudakevich, A. V., 257.  
 Sudeck, P., 351, 487, 575 (*Saenger*), 607, 721.  
 Sudhoff, K., 1, 5, 17, 91, 148, 191, 413, 531, 759, 1030, 1125, 1128.  
 Sudler, M. T., 289, 1012.  
 Südmersen, H. J., 1279.  
 Suelzer, G., 262.  
 Süpffe, K., 847, 1250, 1274.  
 Suess, E., 440 (*Sorgo*), 777 (*Müller*), 1346.  
 Sufia, G. A., 1107, 1295.  
 Sugar, M., 142, 703.  
 Suggett, O. L., 451, 493, 687.  
 Sugimura, S., 919.  
 Suhrawardy, O. G. H., 464, 990.  
 Suker, G. T., 284.  
 Sukhanoff, S. A., 244, 810, 1308.  
 Sukhoff, A. A., 1062.  
 Sulli, G., 649.  
 Sullivan, A. B., 329.  
 Sullivan, A. L., 612.  
 Sullivan, J. D., 17.  
 Sullivan, J. J., jr., 518.  
 Sullivan, W. C., 41, 589, 1305.  
 Sulzberger, N., 1071.  
 Sulze, W., 313.  
 Sulzer, 223, 335, 1058.  
 Sumita, M., 42, 355.  
 Summers, D. C., 387.  
 Summers, J. E., 329, 680, 950, 954, 1053, 1092.  
 Summers, Sophia L. M., 1008.  
 Summons, W. H., 910, 1073.  
 Sumner, F. B., 416, 657.  
 Sumner, P., 639, 1112.  
 Sumney, H. C., 228.  
 Sumpter, W. D., 1348.  
 Sumuleanu, C., 650.  
 Sundbury, P. A., 724.  
 Sundwik, E. E., 666, 874.  
 Suñé y Medán, 518, 1349.  
 Sunner, P., 62.  
 Surá, A., 123.  
 von Surawski, J., 50.  
 Surber, T., 657 (*Coker*).  
 Surface, F. M., 92 (*Pearl*).  
 Surger, 89.  
 Surveyor, N. F., 886.  
 von Sury, K., 186.  
 Susama, S., 883 (*Shiga*).  
 Susanna, V., 891.  
 Susmann, M., 1179.  
 Sutherland, C. R., 46.  
 Sutherland, G. A., 247, 258, 343, 608.  
 Sutherland, H., 679.  
 Sutherland, H. G., 46 (*Atkinson*), 679.  
 Sutherland, H. L., 111.  
 Sutherland, M. H., 527.  
 Sutherland, W., 1271.  
 Sutherland, W. D., 755.  
 Suttner, C. N., 941.  
 Sutton, C. C., 475 (*Swan*).  
 Sutton, D. G., 886.  
 Sutton, D. T., 751.  
 Sutton, E., 966.  
 Sutton, H. A., 581.  
 Sutton, J. B., 167, 188, 1266, 1333.  
 Sutton, J. M., 686.  
 Sutton, R. L., 71, 221, 277, 337, 449, 460, 509, 629, 696, 900, 976, 977, 1222.  
 Sutton, W. S., 346, 432.  
 Suwa, A., 874.  
 Suzuki, S., 8, 1023 (*Löhris*), 1143, 1148, 1158; *see also* 547, 551 (*Bail*).  
 Suzuki, Y., 105.  
 Svendsen, F., 1180.  
 Svenson, N. A., 1282.  
 Sverzhewski, L. I., 982, 1016.  
 Svoyekhotoff, A. L., 1177.  
 Swahlen, P., 7, 388.  
 Swainson, 1032.  
 Swallowed, A., 729.  
 Swan, C. J., 396.  
 Swan, J., 702.  
 Swan, J. M., 475, 694, 938, 1031, 1050, 1069, 1151, 1176.  
 Swan, R. H. J., 350.  
 Swan, R. L., 1088.  
 Swan, W. H., 730.  
 Swarts, G. F., 1119.  
 Swarts, J. L., 546, 1089 (*Thompson*).  
 Swartael, S. C., 294.  
 Swayze, G. B. H., 46, 403.  
 Sweazey, V. E., 760.  
 Sweeney, J. A., 35.  
 Sweeny, G. B., 1283.  
 Sweet, G. B., 917.  
 Sweet, Georgina, 694 (*Gilruth*).  
 Sweet, J. E., 98, 718, 1318.  
 Sweet, W. S., 248, 1340 (*Watt*).  
 Swellengrebel, N. H., 30, 118, 227, 227 (*Strickland*), 1040, 1046, 1159.  
 Swett, P. P., 39, 94.  
 Swift, E. J., 861.  
 Swift, G. W., 1174.  
 Swift, H. F., 122, 316, 1045.  
 Swift, J. B., jr., 741 (*Green*).  
 Swift, M. I., 1114.  
 Swift, W. B., 413.  
 Swift, W. N., 1260.  
 Swinburne, G. K., 563, 727, 728, 1037.  
 Swindale, J. A., 739.  
 Swing, F. U., 1344.  
 Swingle, L. D., 454.  
 Swingle, W. T., 657.  
 Swinton, A. A. C., 633.  
 Swjetschnikow, W. A., 698.  
 Swope, S. D., 912, 1136.  
 Swynghedauw, 908; *see also* 823, 910 (*Gaudier*).  
 Sytle, M. C., 226, 1286.  
 Sykes, J. F. J., 273, 1280.  
 Sykes, L. G., 1336 (*Gilchrist*).  
 Sykiotis, G., 1129.  
 Sylla, B., 714.  
 Syllaba, L., 31, 125.  
 Symanski, 1158.  
 Syme, G. A., 56.  
 Syme, W. S., 990.  
 Symer, W. L., 545 (*Gardner*).  
 Symes, J. O., 340, 996, 1352.  
 Symes, W. L., 714, 714 (*Veley*).  
 Symes-Thompson, H. E., 540.  
 Symington, J., 80, 659.  
 Symmers, D., 129, 691.  
 Symonds, C., 1340.  
 Symonds, C. J., 135, 463.  
 Symonds, H., 704.  
 Symons, C. T., 663 (*Dule*).  
 Symons, W. H., 523, 996, 1115.  
 Syms, P., 1077, 1081, 1086, 1089, 1327, 1330.  
 Synnot, M. J., 941, 1201.  
 Syr, 408.  
 Syring, 852.  
 Syson, J. C., 88.  
 Sytschow, K., 519.  
 Syzeff, A. L., 154.  
 Syzanski, J., 1348.  
 von Szaboky, J., 559, 560.  
 Szarewski, Marian, 1122 (*von Hoen*).  
 Szecsi, S., 353, 1270.  
 von Szendeffy, A., 429, 441, 547, 891 *bis*.  
 von Szentgyorgy, F. J., 475.  
 Szerszyński, B., 258 (*Hubicki*).  
 von Szily, A., 984, 1132.  
 Szmurlo, J., 1111.  
 von Szontagh, F., 212, 363.  
 Szörenaji, T., 810.  
 Sztanojevits, L., 509.  
 Szuman, L., 490.  
 Szymanowski, Z., 775 (*Friedberger*).  
 Szymanaki, J. S., 542.  
 Szymonowicz, W., 197.  
 T., A. H., 1153.  
 T., E. O., 505.  
 Tabatschnik, Bejla, 133.  
 Tabboni, L., 136.  
 Taber, W. C.; *see* 752, 1248 (*Schreibler*).  
 Taboadela, J. A., 321, 553, 1286 (*Cartaja*), 1289.  
 von Tabora, D., 33, 342, 461, 1299.  
 Taboury, F., 1139 (*Bodrour*).  
 Tabusso, M. E., 663 *bis*, 718.  
 Tachau, H., 776, 1139 (*Friedmann*).  
 Tachonski, 515.  
 Tacke, 1342.  
 Taddei, C., 371, 559, 734, 950.  
 Taddei, D., 67, 173, 383, 608.  
 Tadini, A., 1158 (*Moreschi*).  
 Tadoadela, J. A., 493.  
 Taeye, K., 29.  
 Taendlar, J., 482.  
 Taft, A. E., 356.  
 Taft, W. H., 757, 1248.  
 Tafuri, N., 555.  
 Tager, W. E., 534.  
 Tahara, Y., 410.  
 Taicu, A., 480, 1070.  
 Tailby, T. M. J., 750.  
 Tailens, 251, 1064.  
 Tait, A. E., 1061.  
 Tait, J., 424, 1268 (*Pringle*).  
 Taitelowitz, A., 647.  
 Takahashi, D., 200 (*Michaelis*), 200 (*Roma*).  
 Takaki, Y., 53, 105 (*Suzuki*), 119, 150, 216, 949, 1071.  
 Takayasu, 350 (*Schlager*).  
 Takemura, M., 829.  
 Takeno, Y., 859 (*Uffenheimer*).  
 Talarico, J., 184.  
 Talassano, A., 1328.  
 Talbot, C. W., 397.  
 Talbot, F. B., 510, 522, 742, 1102.  
 Talbot, M. H., 523.  
 Talko Hryniewicz, 1010, 1152, 1260.  
 Tallent, Alice W., 505.  
 Talley, D. D., jr., 318, 442.  
 Talley, J. E., 31.  
 Tallqvist, T. W., 191.  
 Talma, L., 799.  
 Talmey, M., 357, 1063.  
 Tamamscheff, C., 175, 840.  
 Tambach, R., 262 (*Gottlieb*).  
 Tamburini, A., 474, 703, 708, 713, 930.  
 Tammamsheff, K. M., 394.  
 Tánago y García, 895, 1301.  
 Tanaka, M., 1141.  
 Tanaka, T., 466, 829, 1134.  
 Tanaka, V., 16, 109, 221, 361, 836.  
 Tanasesco, J. G., 1012, 1131.  
 Tanberg, A., 596.  
 Tancrede, 16.  
 Tanda, G., 778, 1028.  
 Tandler, J., 197, 615.  
 Tanfani, G., 670.  
 Tanger, R. A., 999.  
 Tangi, F., 772, 860, 870.  
 Tankin, H. J., 461.  
 Tanner, Amy E., 4.  
 Tanner, H., 959.  
 Tanner, T. H., 409.  
 Tanon, L., 895.  
 Tanquary, M. C., 657.  
 Tansini, I., 798, 827.  
 Tanton, J., 236, 267, 948, 1286.  
 Tanturri, D., 398, 827, 986, 1241.

- Tantasscher, K., 821.  
 Tapia, 596, 637.  
 Tapia, A. G., 62, 180, 233, 616, 641.  
 Tapia, D. G., 809 (*Truete*).  
 Tapia, G., 496.  
 Tapia y Fernández, R., 80.  
 Tapie, J., 930 (*Voivenet*).  
 Tapken, A., 378.  
 von Tappeiner, F. H., 486, 490.  
 Tarabini, L., 931.  
 Taranovich, N. G., 703.  
 Taranto, S. E., 49.  
 Taranukhin, V., 850, 884.  
 Tarbini, L., 769.  
 Tarchanjans, T., 161.  
 Targett, J. H., 967 (*Giles*).  
 Tarrigiani, C. A., 1265.  
 Tarrus, 527, 1063.  
 Tarruella, 880, 916.  
 Tarsia, L., 56, 161, 608, 719, 819.  
 Tartaves, H., 297 (*Papon*), 329 (*Vedel*).  
 Tarumians, M., 134.  
 Taschenburg, E. W., 433.  
 Tashdjoglou, J. L., 457.  
 Tashim, I., 144.  
 Tassier, P. L., 1070.  
 Tassily, E., 203.  
 Tassinari, L., 627.  
 Tassy, E., 861.  
 Tastevin, J., 1064.  
 Tata, R., 668 (*Almagia*).  
 Tatarski, A.; see 689, 904 (*Heinrich*).  
 Tatchell, W. A., 941.  
 Tate, M. A., 58, 724, 1210.  
 Tate, R. G. H., 675.  
 Tate, W. W. H., 68.  
 Tatje, O. D., 140 (*O'Brien*).  
 Tato, M. A., 384.  
 Tattersall, C. H., 1243, 1349 *bis*.  
 Tatum, J. S., 504.  
 Tauber, K. F. [B.], 113.  
 Tauber, E. B., 337 (*Ravogli*).  
 Taubert, F., 92.  
 Taught, F. A., 457.  
 Tausig, A. E., 144, 500.  
 Tausig, F. J., 382, 504.  
 Taute, M., 1171; see also 454, 1045 (*Klein*).  
 Tavares, C., 1176, 1194.  
 Taveau, R. de M., 604 (*Font*).  
 Tavel, K., 189, 368, 1079, 1332.  
 Tavernier, 54 (*Desgouttes*), 160, 489, 1174; see also 949, 1204, 1217, 1319 (*Villard*).  
 Tavildaroff, F. N., 974.  
 Taylor, T. F., 17.  
 Taylor, 370, 378.  
 Taylor, A. E., 313, 317, 332, 340, 428.  
 Taylor, A. H., 48 (*Henderson*).  
 Taylor, A. S., 59, 152, 376, 709, 1125.  
 Taylor, C. F., 533.  
 Taylor, C. H. L., 587 (*Rolleston*).  
 Taylor, C. K., 492.  
 Taylor, C. T., 5.  
 Taylor, D. M., 1035.  
 Taylor, E. C., 675.  
 Taylor, E. H., 609.  
 Taylor, E. W., 1303.  
 Taylor, F., 107, 207, 331, 1275.  
 Taylor, F. E., 621.  
 Taylor, G., 749, 918, 1063.  
 Taylor, G. C., 525.  
 Taylor, G. G. S., 629.  
 Taylor, G. H., 745, 1345.  
 Taylor, G. S., 689, 905, 1339.  
 Taylor, H. C., 903, 967.  
 Taylor, H. F. L., 983.  
 Taylor, H. L., 46, 361.  
 Taylor, I., 1810.  
 Taylor, J., 566, 702, 743.  
 Taylor, J. C., 966.  
 Taylor, J. H., 181, 750.  
 Taylor, J. J., 760.  
 Taylor, J. L., 860.  
 Taylor, J. M., 392, 521, 556, 751, 1069, 1182.  
 Taylor, J. R., 734.  
 Taylor, L. C., 749.  
 Taylor, L. H., 855.  
 Taylor, M. R., 23, 565, 1017 (*Catacart*).  
 Taylor, O. G., 618.  
 Taylor, P., 1044 (*Gordon-Hall*).  
 Taylor, R. S., 693.  
 Taylor, R. T., 493, 1310.  
 Taylor, S., 246, 453, 508, 572, 596, 680, 741.  
 Taylor, S. H., 283.  
 Taylor, W., 267, 590, 1186, 1304.  
 Taylor, W. H., 730, 1079, 1089.  
 Taylor, W. J., 65.  
 Taylor, W. M., 1342 (*McGowan*).  
 Taylor-Jones, Louise, 742, 1234.  
 Tchougaeff, L., 428.  
 Teacher, J. H., 505 (*Jardine*), 687, 693 (*Taylor*), 912, 959 (*Middleton*), 1065 (*Harrington*).  
 Teachnor, W., 462.  
 Teague, O., 1152 (*Strong*).  
 Tebb, M. C., 1022 (*Rosenheim*).  
 Tebbett, H., 680.  
 Tebbutt, A. H., 25, 221.  
 Tebbutt, H., 924.  
 Téchoueyres, S., 423, 1156.  
 Techow, G., 197, 539.  
 Tecon, 784, 971.  
 Tecqmenne, C., 767, 1219.  
 Tedenat, 798, 1225.  
 Tedeschi, 714 (*Auston*).  
 Tedeschi, A., 433, 1151 (*Napoli-tani*).  
 Tedeschi, E., 104, 577, 633, 757, 1193.  
 Tedesko, F., 227, 337, 342, 806, 924.  
 Teets, C. E., 519.  
 Tefaler, 826.  
 Tehlinger, H., 181.  
 Teichmann, 685.  
 Teichmann, E., 875, 877, 1171.  
 Teichmann, O., 250.  
 Teirlinck, A., 261, 374, 462, 821, 1080.  
 Teissier, 23, 577, 866, 1034.  
 Teissier, G., 559.  
 Teissier, J., 127, 459, 787, 796, 797, 804, 1026.  
 Teissier, P., 877, 883, 886, 900.  
 Teissier, P.-J., 888, 1306.  
 Teleky, Dora, 1337.  
 Teleky, L., 403, 598.  
 Telemann, W., 715, 803.  
 Telford, E. D., 88.  
 Telle, H., 547.  
 Tellier, J., 1244.  
 Telling, W. H. M., 447, 697.  
 Tello, F., 926.  
 Telmon, 1045.  
 Teltscher, F., 311.  
 Témoign, 1209.  
 Templeton, C. V., 954.  
 Ten Cate, F. J., 1230.  
 Tendler, G., 293.  
 Ten Doeschate, A., 971 (*van Hoogenhuizen*).  
 Tendron, 254.  
 Tengwall, E., 826.  
 Tennant, C. E., 160, 264, 349, 719, 723, 957.  
 Tennent, D. H., 1265.  
 Tenney, A. C., 1243.  
 Tenney, B., 377, 958.  
 Ten Sande, A., 460.  
 Ter-Arutinants, S., 1104.  
 Terebinski, N. N., 255, 262.  
 Terebinski, V. I., 122, 791.  
 Tereshkovich, A., 709.  
 Ter-Gukasoff, L. D., 888.  
 Terlinck, 512.  
 Terlinck, A., 56.  
 Terlinck, H., 282.  
 Terman, L. M., 752, 965.  
 Termier, 1333.  
 Ter-Nersesoff, G. N., 491, 494, 498, 720.  
 Terni, T., 196.  
 Ter-Poglossian, A., 125.  
 de Terra, P., 417.  
 Terrades, F., 967.  
 Terrades Pla, F., 1333.  
 Terranova, S. M., 64.  
 Terraresi, C., 973.  
 Terrell, E. H., 374.  
 Terrenson, E. G., 976.  
 Terrepson, E., 570.  
 Terrer, J. M., 1257.  
 Terriberly, W. K., 1024 (*Thomas*).  
 Terrien, 1240.  
 Terrien, E., 73, 434, 510, 839, 979, 1081, 1183, 1340.  
 Terrien, F., 282, 512, 515, 840, 926, 982, 1343.  
 Terrill, J. J., 214.  
 Terroine, E. F., 310 (*Schaeffer*), 1271, 1314.  
 Terry, B. T., 573, 1293.  
 Terry, H., 60.  
 Terry, I. B., jr., 68.  
 Terry, M., 376.  
 Terry, M. Q., 484.  
 Terry, N. S., 882.  
 Terry, R. J., 6.  
 Terry, W. I., 946, 1080.  
 Terson, A., 176, 282, 527, 593, 634, 744, 855, 982, 985, 1105 *bis*, 1237, 1343.  
 Terterians, A., 157.  
 Tertsch, R., 1237.  
 Tersaghi, 791.  
 Tersaghi, D. R., 687, 740.  
 Tersaghi, G., 737, 973.  
 Tersaghi, R., 570.  
 Teschner, H., 104.  
 Teske, H., 488.  
 Tesse, G., 184.  
 Tessier, J.-P., 300 (*Jousset*).  
 Tessinari, V., 598.  
 Tesson, 498, 921.  
 Testa, G. A., 327.  
 Testi, F., 652, 1002, 1007.  
 Testut, L., 1131.  
 Tetens, O., 478.  
 Tetens Hald, P., 604.  
 Teter, C. K., 364, 1070.  
 Tetrade, A. N., 37, 453.  
 Teuffel, R., 631, 1096.  
 Teulieres, M., 76.  
 Teutelsais, P., 359.  
 Tew, J. L., 1277.  
 Texier, 230, 989.  
 Teyssier, 270.  
 Teyssieu, 930 (*Soum*), 1215; see also 576, 583 (*Authier*), 908, 1172 (*Robert*).  
 Tesner, E., 1034, 1101 (*Berend*).  
 Tesnyakoff, N. I., 18, 212, 434.  
 Tfabler, 683.  
 Thacher, G., 1263.  
 Thacher, G. A., 195.  
 Thacher, J. L., 576.  
 Thaler, 561 (*Fleckseder*), 623.  
 Thalhimer, W., 1099, 1314.  
 Thalmann, 108.  
 Thalwitzer, 1007 (*Internica*).  
 Thon, P., 49, 99 (*Labbe*), 199.  
 Thardshimanjans, A., 105.  
 Thayer, A. E., 1026.  
 Thayer, W. S., 152, 297, 343, 454, 459 *bis*, 463 *tres*, 675, 698, 936, 1268 (*Morris*), 1318.  
 Thaysen, A. C., 1143.  
 Thaysen, T. E. H., 1238.  
 Theller, A., 89, 433, 1040, 1164.  
 Theilhaber, A., 502, 787, 832, 897, 963, 1332.  
 Theilhaber, F., 330, 897 (*Theilhaber*).  
 Theilhaber, F. A., 446, 1262.  
 Theisen, C. F., 77.  
 Theiss, L. E., 183, 525, 753 (*Theiss*).  
 Theiss, Mary, 753.  
 Thelen, 1301.  
 Thelin, C., 168.  
 Theobald, S., 1342.  
 Theobalds, T., 684.  
 Theodorescu, B., 910 (*Stoicescu*).  
 Theohari, A., 50.  
 Therre, A., 148.  
 Therstappen, 227.  
 Thésée, 179.  
 Thevelin, 109.  
 Thévenard, 273, 377, 380, 488, 1224.  
 Thévenot, 464, 911 (*Pallasse*), 1184 (*Rochet*), 1322.

- Thévenot, L., 38, 42, 238, 322 (*La-sieur*), 802, 957; *see also* 1085, 1326 (*Vignard*).
- Thévenot, V., 214.
- These, 672.
- Thian, J., 405 (*Hanul*).
- Thibault, E., 562, 1159 (*Cantaloupe*).
- Thibaut, 1044 (*Gaucher-Gougerot*), 1160 (*Drucelle*); *see also* 580, 795 (*Gouget*), 225, 277 (*Hudelo*).
- Thibierge, G., 390 *bis*, 508, 630, 791, 837 *bis*, 897.
- Thiede, 411.
- Thieke, A., 539.
- Thiele, A., 996, 1248.
- Thiele, A. E., 183, 292.
- Thielemans, L., 774.
- Thieling, W., 1009.
- Thiem, 1211, 1262.
- Thiem, C., 314.
- Thiem, G., 998.
- Thiemann, H., 256.
- Thiemich, M., 351, 631.
- Thienemann, A., 777 (*Spieckermann*), 1250 (*König*).
- Thienwich, 173.
- Thierfelder, A., 195.
- Thierfelder, H., 1138 (*Loening*).
- Thierfelder, M. U., 395.
- Thieringer, H., 559.
- Thiery, P., 959.
- Thies, A., 605.
- Thies, J., 171, 276, 504; *see also* 869, 974 (*Grafenberg*), 13, 1337 (*Lockemann*).
- Thiriar, 404, 1055.
- Thiro, [H. K.] R., 147.
- Thirolloix, J., 219, 472, 822.
- Thiroux, A., 25, 111, 124, 228, 529, 573 (*Laveran*).
- Thöle, 527, 1262.
- Thoene, A. S., 1011.
- Thöni, J., 292, 405, 547, 848.
- Thoinot, 299 (*Brouardel*), 855, 1219.
- Thoinot, L., 96, 960, 999, 1262, 1354 (*La-assagne*), 1355.
- Thoinot, L. H., 1120.
- Thollon, 1184.
- Thom, G., 88, 1260.
- Thoma, K., 1263.
- Thoma, R., 796.
- Thomas, 649, 978, 1329 (*Argaud*).
- Thomas, A., 45, 220, 952, 1224.
- Thomas, B. A., 64, 149, 310, 466, 466, 467 (*Willard*), 701, 804, 888 (*Beates*), 906, 1056, 1273.
- Thomas, C., 1039.
- Thomas, C. P., 371, 463, 498, 1026.
- Thomas, D., 1280.
- Thomas, E., 134, 353, 745, 773, 868.
- Thomas, E. C., 34.
- Thomas, E. F., 678.
- Thomas, G. J., 1301.
- Thomas, G. W., 954.
- Thomas, H. G., 515, 984.
- Thomas, J. B., 705, 1031.
- Thomas, J. J., 59, 429, 666, 1112.
- Thomas, J. L., 59, 496, 606.
- Thomas, K., 813, 1173.
- Thomas, L., 662 (*Gantrellet*).
- Thomas, M., 438, 857.
- Thomas, M. D., 168.
- Thomas, O. T., 68.
- Thomas, P., 868.
- Thomas, R. K., 302.
- Thomas, T. T., 246, 587, 729, 1310.
- Thomas, W. D., 92.
- Thomas, Mrs. W. I., 530.
- Thomas, W. S., 162, 729, 1024.
- Thomason, H. D., 299, 1357.
- Thomassin, P., 187.
- Thomasson, W. J., 401.
- Thomayer, J., 474.
- Thomer, M., 1012.
- Thompkins, C., 1272.
- Thompson, A. H., 76.
- Thompson, C., 117.
- Thompson, D., 886 (*Ross*).
- Thompson, D. A. W., 1127.
- Thompson, E. C., 797.
- Thompson, Miss E. M., 503.
- Thompson, F., 426 (*Bassett*), 874.
- Thompson, F. A., 1087.
- Thompson, G. E., 480.
- Thompson, G. H., 282.
- Thompson, G. S., 131.
- Thompson, J., 10 (*Harden*).
- Thompson, J. A., 54, 370, 747.
- Thompson, J. E., 1086, 1216.
- Thompson, J. T., 760, 857.
- Thompson, J. W., 491.
- Thompson, L. L., 1088, 1219.
- Thompson, M. G., 220.
- Thompson, R. J., 716.
- Thompson, R. L., 546 (*Swarts*), 575, 1089, 1294.
- Thompson, S. M., 192.
- Thompson, W., 690 (*Mohler*).
- Thompson, W. G., 83, 338, 994, 1047.
- Thompson, W. H., 84, 150, 251, 1268, 1314.
- Thompson, W. J., 1196, 1312.
- Thompson, W. N., 245.
- Thompson, W. O., 750.
- Thompson, W. R., 177, 350.
- Thoms, H., 1118.
- Thoms, H. K., 126.
- Thoms, S., 1259.
- Thomschke, 616.
- Thomsen, 140.
- Thomsen, A., 643.
- Thomsen, O., 209, 593, 596, 776, 791, 1146, 1168, 1274; *see also* 325, 558 (*Hertz*).
- Thomson, A., 258, 614, 984, 1323.
- Thomson, D., 436; *see also* 210, 454, 846 (*Ross*).
- Thomson, D. C., 407.
- Thomson, E., 175, 397, 420, 613, 614, 982.
- Thomson, E. L., 517, 553.
- Thomson, E. Y., 1261.
- Thomson, F. G., 45.
- Thomson, G., 181, 1283.
- Thomson, G. Y., 1054.
- Thomson, H. C., 245, 469.
- Thomson, H. L., 528.
- Thomson, H. T., 360.
- Thomson, J. A., 301, 416, 534, 1007.
- Thomson, J. C., 323.
- Thomson, J. D.; *see* 600, 1045 (*Munich*).
- Thomson, J. G., 566; *see also* 454, 573 (*Fantham*), 454, 573 (*Ross*).
- Thomson, Sir J. J., 51, 287, 1123, 1271.
- Thomson, J. W., 1209.
- Thomson, R. B., 1017.
- Thomson, St. C., 286, 477, 748, 1106, 1348.
- Thomson, T., 215.
- Thomson, W. H., 671, 858, 882.
- Thomson, W. L., 1248, 1352.
- Thomson, W. R., 689.
- Thons, V., 376.
- Thooris, A., 101.
- Thoorix, 934.
- Thorburn, W., 52, 266.
- Thorington, C., 1031.
- Thorington, J., 283, 397.
- Thorling, I., 1020 (*Petrén*).
- Thorn, W., 174, 835, 1225.
- Thorndike, E. L., 1263.
- Thorne, Mrs. Isabel, 2.
- Thorne, I. W., 731.
- Thorne, L. T., 910.
- Thorne, R. T., 695.
- Thorne, W., 842.
- Thornhill, F. M., 694.
- Thornton, E. Q., 1069.
- Thorp, E., 296 (*Harris*).
- Thorpe, V. G., 730.
- Thorton, E. N., 569 (*McArthur*).
- Thost, 747, 808.
- von Thot, L., 1129.
- Thouvenon, 746.
- Thraikill, E. A., 234.
- Thraikill, E. H., 697.
- Thresh, J. C., 294.
- Thring, E. T., 880.
- Thro, W. C., 316 (*Swiff*); *see also* 1194, 1310 (*Neustaedter*).
- Throckmorton, T. B., 703, 1186.
- Thuillard, L., 83.
- Thumm, K., 1250.
- von Thun, H., 823.
- Thunberg, T., 543.
- Thurber, L. W., 1349.
- Thursfield, H., 16.
- Thurston, E. O., 150.
- Thurston, H. S., 1029 (*McKinstry*).
- Thyng, F. W., 305.
- Tian, A., 754.
- Tibbets, T. M., 1052.
- Tibbles, W., 460.
- Tiberti, N., 124, 667, 894, 943.
- Tic, 895.
- Tice, F., 1176.
- Tice, F. C., 1073.
- Tichelmann, A., 847, 994.
- Tichy, F., 1125.
- Tico, F., 475.
- Tidswell, F., 1316.
- Tidy, H. L., 410, 1339.
- Tidy, J. H., 1032 (*Panton*).
- Tiebackx, F. W., 545, 772.
- Tieche, 228.
- Tiefenthal, G., 1108.
- Tiegel, M., 371, 378, 596, 608, 1207, 1218.
- van Tieghen, P., 855.
- Tierlinck, A., 234.
- Tietze, 381, 485, 913, 954, 955.
- Tiffenau, 484.
- Tiger, S. Ya., 649.
- Tigerstedt, R., 251, 309, 310, 768.
- Tigert, H. M., 1092.
- Tikhoff, 273 (*Grammatikatt*).
- Tikhoff, P. I., 54, 819, 835.
- Tilden, Sir W. A., 89, 1141.
- Tile, V. A., 39.
- Tileston, W., 463.
- Tilles, R. L., 737, 1096.
- Tilley, H., 180, 535, 580, 729, 748, 960, 989, 1112, 1328, 1348.
- Tillmanns, H., 1075, 1203.
- Tillmans, J., 293, 294, 406, 1248.
- Tillot, E., 987.
- Tilney, F., 358, 359.
- Tilton, B. F., 464.
- Timbal, L., 132, 698 (*Clermont*), 784, 891 (*Condat*), 921 (*Bayreux*).
- Timberlake, G., 350, 606.
- Timberg, R., 941, 1068, 1214.
- Timberman, A., 983.
- Timberman, A. J., 1344.
- Timmer, 97, 158, 823.
- Timmermans, U., 434.
- Timofeyeff, A. V., 1064.
- Timofeyevski, P. I., 529.
- Timofeyeff, S. L., 767.
- Timpano, P., 789, 1159.
- Tindall, W. J., 1145.
- Tinel, J., 474, 476, 782 (*Landousy*).
- Tinel-Giry, *Mme.*, 1194.
- Tingle, J. B., 484.
- Tinker, M. B., 86, 944, 947, 1048, 1172.
- Tinkham, G. W., 1260.
- Tinkham, H. C., 1250.
- Tint, L. J., 392, 935 (*Breakman*).
- Tintemann, W., 593.
- Tionen, K. J., 985.
- von Tippleskirch, 1313.
- Tir, L., 772 (*Neuberg*).
- Tirard, N., 23, 447, 550, 787.
- Tirelli, V., 140, 244, 765.
- Tirket, J., 765.
- Tirumurti, T. S., 926.
- Tischner, R., 1108.
- Tison, J., 364.
- Tisserand, 487, 607, 1146 (*Ledoux*), 1213.
- Tissier, 373, 835; *see also* 307, 624, 822 (*Girault*).
- Tissier, L., 387.
- Tissier, F. L., 570, 793.
- Tissier, R., 1203.
- Tissot, 863.
- Tissot, F., 140, 1189.

- Tissot, J., 314, 544.  
 Tito, O., 392.  
 Titoff, I. T., 1296.  
 Titow, I., 262.  
 Tittinger, W., 134 (*Paschkis*), 803, 1327.  
 Titus, H., 592.  
 Titze, C., 20, 208, 848.  
 Tivnen, R. J., 1112.  
 Tixier, 54, 57 bis, 117 (*Martel*), 124 (*Hutinet*), 125, 152, 198, 441, 501, 690, 823, 946, 1046, 1210; *see also* 213, 439, 677, 781, 889 (*Aviragnet*), 31, 229, 339, 341, 392, 676, 795 (*Nobécourt*), 109, 237, 348 (*Paisseau*).  
 Tizzoni, G., 556, 675.  
 Tkhorshchanskaya, K. I., 894.  
 Tlatoff, A., 1324.  
 Tluchof, Klara, 1352.  
 Toá, C., 543, 545.  
 Toá, P., 306, 807.  
 Tobey, G. L., jr., 1347.  
 Tobias, E., 361, 577, 606, 1308 (*Mendel*).  
 Tobias, G., 394, 512, 1156.  
 Tobie, W. K., 260.  
 Tobiesan, F., 532 (*Bohr*), 596, 784, 812.  
 Tobler, F., 197.  
 Tobler, L., 839, 1341.  
 Tocco, E. F., 713.  
 Tod, H., 137, 178.  
 Todd, A. G., 188.  
 Todd, C., 1316.  
 Todd, C. E., 274.  
 Todd, F. C., 487, 1185.  
 Todd, G. M., 730.  
 Todd, H., 156.  
 Todd, H. J., 171.  
 Todd, J. H., 276.  
 Todd, J. L., 30, 630, 690, 1171, 1293.  
 Todd, M. H., 873 (*Snyder*).  
 Todd, P. J., 892.  
 Todd, T. W., 719.  
 Todd, W. J., 647, 719.  
 Todde, C., 700, 1191, 1270.  
 Todyo, R., 66, 625.  
 Töderl, O., 62.  
 Toepel, T., 247, 376.  
 Töpfer, H., 626.  
 Toepfritz, M., 284.  
 Török, E., 982.  
 Török, L., 508, 975.  
 Toggenburg, F., 208.  
 Tognoli, E., 902 (*Lombardo*).  
 Tojbin, R., 445.  
 Tokarski, J., 10 (*Tollocsko*).  
 Toldt, C., 4, 1264.  
 Toledano, 1248.  
 Toler, E. M., 434.  
 Tolhurst, St. J. A. M., 247.  
 Tolken, R., 1210.  
 Toll, H., 825.  
 Tollemache, L. A., 419.  
 Tollocsko, S., 10.  
 Tolman, R. C., 313.  
 Tomaca, G., 756.  
 Tomarkin, E., 316, 778 (*Krumbein*).  
 Tomaschny, 474.  
 Tomaselli, A., 562, 567.  
 Tomaselli, C., 718.  
 Tomaselli, G., 1087, 1331.  
 Tomashevski, V. N., 621.  
 Tomasini, L., 1000.  
 Tomasini, S., 357, 1191.  
 Tomaszewski, E., 335, 337, 445, 791, 903, 1077, 1232.  
 Tomaszewski, Z., 341, 909, 1050, 1302.  
 Tomb, H. F., 624.  
 Tombleson, J. B., 116.  
 Tomezak, P., 646 (*Jerkowski*).  
 Tomeau, 1249.  
 Tomellini, L., 649, 785, 1120, 1254, 1272.  
 Tomkinson, J. G., 1099, 1333.  
 Tomlinson, W. H., 1348.  
 Tommasi, I., 843.  
 Tommasi, L., 788.  
 Tomono, H., 669 (*Moro*).  
 Tomovico, 798.  
 Tompkins, J. McC., 364, 680, 1071, 1336.  
 Tondering, 599.  
 Tonescue, G. A., 651.  
 Tong, G. W., 364.  
 Tonietti, P., 844; *see also* 1112, 1349 (*Stefanini*).  
 Tonnel, 20, 134, 909.  
 Tonney, F. L., 85.  
 Tonney, F. O., 525 (*Koehler*).  
 Tonoli, S., 353, 1066.  
 Toogood, F. S., 279, 523.  
 Tooth, H. H., 318.  
 Topfer, 188.  
 Topia, A. G., 81.  
 Toporski, F., 129.  
 Topp, R., 1156.  
 Torbert, J. R., 1267.  
 Torbett, J. W., 111, 229, 238.  
 von Torday, A., 550, 595.  
 von Torday, F., 453, 838.  
 von Torday, K., 1041 (*Csepai*).  
 Torek, F., 727.  
 Torgerson, N., 652.  
 Torikata, R., 1086.  
 Torioji, S., 221.  
 Tornai, J., 479, 599, 1176.  
 Tornani, E., 889 (*Facchini*).  
 Torney, G. H., 1357.  
 Torp, C., 1130.  
 Torpey, J. F., 436.  
 Torquati, T., 52.  
 Torralbas, F., 91 bis, 994.  
 Torrance, G., 265, 944, 1094; *see also* 556, 675 (*Nice*).  
 von der Torren, J., 94, 861, 1191.  
 Torrens, J. A., 350.  
 Torres, R., 640.  
 Torres y Canal, 565.  
 Torres Carreras, R., 179, 287, 328, 744.  
 Torres Casanovas, R., 402.  
 Torres y Fórnes, C., 186.  
 Torrey, H. B., 96.  
 Torrigiani, C. A., 139, 1109.  
 Torrini, U. L., 98, 843, 844, 914, 986, 1297 (*Gesse*), 1320.  
 Tortelli, M., 50.  
 Tortosa, E., 94.  
 Tosatti, C., 610, 1053, 1208.  
 Toscani, E., 837.  
 Toschi, E., 241.  
 Tosque, G. B., 437.  
 Tosi, R. O., 675.  
 Totani, G., 428.  
 Tóth, 411, 505.  
 Toti, A., 1345.  
 Totire-Ippoliti, P., 900.  
 Touhy, E. L., 20.  
 Toulouse, E., 535, 1192.  
 Toumiès de la Siboutie, F. L., 191.  
 Toupet, H., 532.  
 Toupain; *see* 753, 997 (*Bordas*).  
 Touraine, A., 119 (*Menetrier*), 216, (*Tremolières*) 438, 1049 (*Achard*); *see also* 28 bis, 225 (*Jeanselme*).  
 Tourey-Piallat, M., 1219.  
 Tournade, 17 (*Renara*), 1164.  
 Tourneux, 272.  
 Tourneux, J. P., 132, 220, 1134.  
 Tournier, 236 (*Clermont*), 469, 764, 960, 1304.  
 Tousey, R. M., 275.  
 Tousey, S., 430, 1057, 1339.  
 Toussaint, 223, 1255.  
 Touton, 227, 1166.  
 Tovo, C., 755.  
 von Tovölgyi, E., 747, 934, 989.  
 Tower, W. L., 301.  
 Tower, W. S., 536.  
 Towle, H. P., 277, 689, 1170, 1292.  
 Towles, Caroline, 332.  
 Town, Clara H., 81.  
 Townner, O. I., 675.  
 Townley, J. T., 496.  
 Townsend, C. H. T., 1008.  
 Townsend, E. J., 89.  
 Townsend, F., 1337.  
 Townsend, I., 286, 1242.  
 Townsend, J. B., 378, 480.  
 Townsenc, J. F., 1248.  
 Townsend, J. F., jr., 1117.  
 Townsend, J. H., 936.  
 Townsend, S. J., 143.  
 Townsend, T. M., 118, 445, 913.  
 Towsey, S., 1123.  
 Toyofuku, T., 96, 325 (*Helmholz*), 846; *see also* 325, 439 (*Hamburger*).  
 Toser, Frances M., 201.  
 Tosier, Josephine, 659.  
 Tracy, H. C., 661.  
 Tracy, S. E., 48, 382, 722, 1321.  
 Traina, R., 724, 864 bis.  
 Tramblin, E., 862, 1012.  
 Trambusti, A., 555, 1280.  
 Tramonti, E., 762, 1059 (*Fumarola*).  
 Trampedach, G., 1136.  
 Tranchant, L., 435 (*Vidal*).  
 Trantas, 281, 590, 980, 1170.  
 Trapani, P., 551.  
 Trapet, A., 246, 595.  
 Traquair, H. M., 281.  
 Trask, J. W., 677, 888.  
 Tratmonti, E., 591.  
 Tratman, F., 1349.  
 Traube, J., 103, 335, 484, 604, 772, 775, 793.  
 Traube, L., 531 (*Albrecht*).  
 Traugott, M., 971.  
 Traugott, R., 482.  
 Trautmann, 16, 437, 837, 1254.  
 Trautmann, A., 96, 1136.  
 Trautmann, G., 692, 1339.  
 Trautmann, H., 556, 1117, 1249, 1352.  
 Travaglino, P. H. M., 474.  
 Travellier, F., 1204.  
 Travell, J. W., 708.  
 Travers, E. T., 719.  
 Trawick, G. C., 68.  
 Trawick, J. D., 528.  
 Trawinski, A., 1016.  
 Treadway, W. L., 708.  
 Treber, H., 1343.  
 Tredgold, A. F., 245, 474, 1010.  
 Tregouet, 434 (*Ballpré*).  
 Treguboff, S. L., 451.  
 Treguier, 344.  
 Treherne, F. H., 441.  
 Treille, A., 122, 894, 1036.  
 Treille, G., 900.  
 Treille, R., 1036 (*Treille*).  
 Treiter, V., 451.  
 Trembur, F., 381, 469.  
 Trembur, H., 1033.  
 Tremolières, F., 131 (*Debové*), 162, 216, 357 (*Kameln*), 784 (*Debové*).  
 Trendelenburg, F., 98, 878 (*Brücking*), 1136, 1198.  
 Trendelenburg, W., 201, 309, 311, 512 (*Marx*), 532 (*Nagel*), 1018, 1235 (*Bumke*).  
 Trénel, 855.  
 Trenquilli, 796.  
 Trerotoli, A., 675, 1156.  
 Treshinskaja, Angelika, 115.  
 Tresilian, F., 228.  
 Trespe, 1121.  
 Tretbar, F. W., 900.  
 Trethowan, W., 37.  
 Tretjakoff, D., 422.  
 Trétróp, 1108.  
 Treub, H., 295.  
 Treupel, G., 29, 337, 339, 453, 459, 924.  
 Trèves, A., 467.  
 Treves, M., 1307, 1309.  
 Trevisan, U., 152, 800.  
 Trevisanello, C., 693, 808, 1143.  
 Trevor, R. S., 347 (*Rolleston*).  
 Trewby, J. F., 250.  
 Trey, E., 319.  
 Treymann, 81.  
 Tria, G., 697.  
 Tria, P., 669 (*De Sandro*), 701, 917, 1136.  
 Triado, A. J. J., 1314.  
 Triadsky, J. P., 1017.  
 Triana, J., 337.  
 Tribaudeau, 28 (*Conseil*).  
 Tribbet, C. A., 694.  
 Tribes; *see* 20, 114 (*Roderer*).  
 Triple, G. P., 685, 884, 905.



- Triboulet, H., 100, 108, 203, 241, 247, 310, 370, 371, 432, 433, 477, 664, 698, 776, 798, 883, 912, 1026 *bis*, 1153, 1158, 1194, 1211, 1324.
- Tridon, P., 97, 1213, 1308.
- Triepel, H., 862, 1132.
- Trier, G., 203 (*Schulze*), 1141.
- Tries, H., 1268.
- Trifiletti, A., 788.
- Trijb, A., 573.
- Trileb, B. T., 1121.
- Trillat, 171, 386; *see also* 388, 503 (*Fabre*).
- Trimble, W. B., 469, 689, 740, 741, 1100, 1291, 1340; *see also* 452, 1292 (*For*).
- Trinca, A. J., 499.
- Trinca, A. L., 1172, 1210, 1323.
- Trinci, G., 862.
- Trinci, U., 58, 767, 1090.
- Trindall, R. B., 633.
- Trinkler, N. P., 39, 262, 950.
- Tripels, E., 838 (*Christin*).
- Tripold, 815.
- Tripp, A. D., 527.
- Tripp, I. A., 989.
- Trist, J. R. R., 351.
- Tristano, B., 1345.
- Trocello, E., 1279.
- Troeger, J., 605, 817.
- Troell, A., 799, 833, 976.
- Trömmel, E., 140, 353, 451, 469, 482, 1170 *bis*, 1304.
- Trofimoff, M. M., 1292.
- Trofimoff, V., 441.
- Troitski, I. V., 221, 1298, 1348.
- Trois, M., 1116.
- Troisfontaines, 905.
- Troisier, J., 46 (*Puisseau*), 703 (*Gougerot*), 918, 1164.
- Troitsky, L. V., 839.
- Troller, 791.
- Trombetta, E., 549.
- Trommsdorff, R., 562, 1254, 1353.
- Trona, A., 560.
- Tronconi, A., 140.
- Tronconi, D., 180.
- Trono, P., 1146.
- van Trooijen, G. P., 1185.
- Tropeano, G., 850, 886, 907, 1311.
- Trosians, G., 199.
- van Trotsenburg, J. A., 999 (*Tanger*).
- Trotter, A. M., 89, 758.
- Trotter, W., 908, 1348.
- Trouessart, E., 1261.
- Trouette, G., 1046 (*Bridré*).
- Troussaint, A.-F.-C., 1255.
- Trowbridge, E. H., 1232, 1340.
- Trozzi, F., 45, 242, 780.
- Truax, R., 11 (*Buchanan*).
- Truo, H., 74, 177, 512, 515, 646, 1105, 1237, 1248, 1252.
- Truccio, G., 570.
- Truche, 316 (*Nicolle*), 429, 430, 1030.
- Trühwald, R., 791 (*Matsumoto*).
- Truelle, V., 930.
- Truelsen, T., 1299.
- Trümper, H., 1298.
- Trüs, N., 610.
- Trussdale, P. E., 37.
- Truffi, M., 206, 554, 570, 572 (*Mag-nani*), 573, 687, 793, 837.
- Truffler, 501.
- Trumpp, J., 435, 776.
- Trunczek, C., 795.
- Trunk, H., 559 (*Pfeiffer*).
- Truschel, 840.
- Truslow, W., 262, 708, 727, 1325.
- Trutié de Vaucresson, 1087.
- Truzzi, E., 733.
- Tryb, A., 453, 793.
- Tsakona, L., 600.
- Tsastroff, A., 491.
- Tsatakin, A. B., 267.
- Tscharnitzky, A., 899 (*Lebedeff*).
- Tschaschn, L., 420.
- Tscheboksaroff, M., 199, 884.
- Tschefourkovsky, E., 535, 1129.
- Tschenett, C., 1197.
- von Tschermak, A., 311.
- Tscherning, E. A., 853.
- Tschernogubow, N., 905, 1045.
- Tschigajeff, N., 1195.
- Tschiknawerow, L., 1299.
- Tschirch, A., 943, 1353.
- Tschistjakoff, P., 1105.
- Tschistowitsch, T., 917.
- Tschöcke, A., 762.
- Tschudi, 370, 491, 502, 787, 828, 835.
- Tschumakow, 444.
- Tseidler, G. F., 32, 156.
- Tseitlin, S. L., 1064.
- Tstovich, M. F., 639.
- Tsienovski, A. A., 905, 1291.
- Tsikhalawski, F., 307.
- Tsjipkin, S. M., 576.
- Tsjplyayeff, P. I., 562.
- Tsitovich, M. F., 77, 285, 399, 924, 1108.
- Taitronblat, A. Ya., 1287.
- Taukerman, A., 329.
- Tsunoda, T., 104, 685, 794.
- Tavietayeff, A. A., 1117.
- Tawett, M., 772.
- Tubby, A. H., 727, 738, 1163, 1325.
- von Tubeuf, C., 773.
- Tuccio, G., 1043, 1143.
- Tuchendler, A., 1180.
- Tuchler, J., 109.
- Tucker, A. Winifred, 984.
- Tucker, R. R., 323, 360, 675, 710, 887.
- Tucker, F. A., 1102.
- Tucker, G. B., 887.
- Tucker, H., 1292.
- Tucker, H. McK., 275.
- Tucker, J. H., 1026.
- Tuckerman, W. H., 988.
- Tuckett, I. L., 683.
- Tuckey, C. L., 245.
- Türk, L., 633.
- Türkel, L., 643, 861, 1131.
- Tuffler, 375, 488, 607, 622, 776, 922, 935, 945, 947, 962, 968, 1038, 1053, 1224.
- Tuffler, P., 1037.
- Tuffler, T., 61, 767, 1207.
- Tugendreich, 307, 392, 979.
- Tuholske, H., 820.
- Tuixans, J., 781, 807, 1287, 1313.
- Tuixans Pedragosa, J., 47, 438.
- Tukmacheff, A. V., 1120.
- Tuley, H. E., 1102.
- Tuller, M. B., 211.
- Tullio, P., 776, 924, 1019, 1139, 1256.
- Tumiat, C., 473.
- Tumminia, P., 559.
- Tunis, J. P., 80, 229.
- Tunmann, O., 150, 254, 877, 943.
- Tunnicliff, R., 13, 547, 877, 1316 (*Weaver*).
- Tur, I. Ya., 419.
- Turan, G., 768.
- Turbau, F. C., 952.
- Turchini, 378 (*Zimmern*).
- Turck, F. B., 438, 882, 1053.
- Turck, R. C., 268, 734, 1067.
- Turenne, A., 388.
- Turin, M., 98.
- Turkhud, Miss Violet Ackroyd, 92.
- Turlais, 432.
- Turmanoff, I. N., 384.
- Turmure, P. R., 609.
- Turnau, L., 392 (*Engel*).
- Turnbull, A. E., 504.
- Turnbull, F., 1177 (*Coffen*).
- Turnbull, H. H., 128, 231, 1032.
- Turnbull, J. A., 1045.
- Turnbull, Jane H., 146.
- Turnbull, M. L., 1204.
- Turner, A. L., 478, 517, 1131, 1277.
- Turner, C. H., 94, 363 (*Lull*), 1264.
- Turner, D., 366.
- Turner, F. M., 324.
- Turner, G. A., 535.
- Turner, G. G., 957.
- Turner, G. I., 962, 1276.
- Turner, G. R., 527, 1080.
- Turner, J. B., 396.
- Turner, J. G., 1113, 1350.
- Turner, J. S., 708.
- Turner, O. I., 555.
- Turner, O. W., 266.
- Turner, P., 605, 951.
- Turner, P. E., 1158.
- Turner, Sir W., 658.
- Turner, W. A., 139.
- Turovski, K. G., 1340, 1344.
- Turowskaja, C., 105.
- Turretta, S., 384 (*Fichera*).
- Turro, R., 8, 206, 317, 669, 878 *bis*, 1137, 1269, 1274.
- Turtach, M. L., 109.
- Turtle, G. de B., 1338.
- Turton, E., 913.
- Turtur, A., 535.
- Tushinski, M. D., 210, 322, 555.
- Tushnoff, M. P., 775.
- van Tussenbroek, Catherine, 970, 1334.
- Tussig, A. E., 1176.
- Tutishkin, P. P., 709.
- Tuttle, A. H., 96.
- Tuttle, G. R., 1184, 1302.
- Tuttle, G. M., 237, 1186.
- Tuttle, J. P., 582, 1299.
- Tuttle, L., 48.
- Tuveri, S., 943.
- Tuxford, A. W., 996.
- Tvaryanovich, V. K., 758, 887.
- Tvyordovski, L. I., 1230.
- Tweddel, F., 1340.
- Tweedie, A. R., 297, 540.
- Tweedie, H. V., 1237.
- Tweedy, 451.
- Tweedy, E. H., 502, 504, 625, 1095, 1224, 1226, 1230, 1336.
- Tweedy, H., 1225, 1338.
- Tweedy, Sir J., 1, 191.
- Twinn, S. A., 263.
- Twiss, Alice G., 418 (*Norris*).
- Twohy, E. L., 21, 678.
- Twort, C. C., 811; *see also* 336, 877, 906, 1170 (*Levaditi*), 1024, 1143 (*Pas-tia*).
- Twort, F. W., 209, 436.
- Twort, J. F., 1020 *bis*.
- Tydings, O., 980.
- Tyler, G. T., 1215.
- Tyler, J. M., 313.
- Tylinski, W., 1055.
- Tymtschouk, Eugénie, 185.
- Tyndale, W. R., 883 (*Snyder*).
- Tynes, A. L., 909.
- Tyrode, M. V., 697.
- Tyrrell, A. F., 656.
- Tyson, J., 237, 353, 442, 693, 958.
- Tyson, T. M., 364.
- Tyson, W. J., 1281.
- Tytgat, E., 20, 157, 214, 783, 827, 898, 1039, 1058, 1088.
- Tyzzar, E. E., 121, 451 (*White*).
- Tzsaicon, A., 364.
- Ubaldi, A., 25.
- von Ubisch, L., 761.
- Ubrich, Martha, 705.
- di Uccio, L., 562.
- Uchermann, V., 616, 819.
- Ucke, A., 206.
- d'Udine, J., 861.
- Ueber, F. K., 818.
- von Uexküll, J., 870 (*Noyons*).
- Uffenheimer, A., 73, 509, 535, 839, 1234.
- Uffenorde, W., 285, 641, 746, 827, 844.
- Uffreduzzi, O., 727, 767, 868, 1226.
- Uftuganinoff, 1286.
- Uftuzhaninoff, V., 778.
- Ugglas, B.; *see* 427, 533 (*Euler*).
- Ugo, P., 381.
- Ugolini, G., 100.
- Uhland, G., 208.
- Uhle, A. A., 687, 905, 1301.
- Uhlenhuth, 27, 106, 206, 335, 448, 451, 570, 652, 687, 1277, 1291.
- Uhlirz, R., 545, 861, 1357.
- Uibleisen, K., 244.
- Ulbricht, W., 1254.
- Ulesco-Stroganowa, K., 968.
- Ullmann, A., 337.
- Ullmann, B., 1136.

- Ullmann, K., 227, 252, 337, 570, 817, 903, 905, 1197.  
 Ullmann, V., 523.  
 Ullom, J. T., 687, 903.  
 Ullrich, 338, 353, 556.  
 Ulrich, A., 54.  
 Ulrich, C., 524.  
 Ulrich, E., 443, 894, 1180.  
 Ulrich, H. L., 1168.  
 Ulrich, J., 720, 1319.  
 Ulrichs, 822.  
 Umber, 1293.  
 Umberto, 16, 277, 793, 903, 1292.  
 Umhauer, E., 521.  
 Unber, 332.  
 Underhill, E., 530.  
 Underhill, F. P., 219, 310, 484, 1272, 1288; *see also* 664, 1017 (*Henderson*).  
 Underwood, A. S., 80, 93, 289, 402.  
 Underwood, F. J., 972.  
 Ungar, 527, 1355.  
 Ungar, K., 575, 680.  
 Ungaro, V., 196, 781, 1096, 1098.  
 Unger, A.; *see* 732, 966 (*Frank*).  
 Unger, Anna, 734.  
 Unger, A. S., 163, 962.  
 Unger, E., 614, 725, 814, 819, 820, 1046, 1050.  
 Unger, W., 1048.  
 Ungermann, E., 430, 1274; *see also* 1144, 1273 (*Dold*).  
 Unna, 322, 447 (*Rosendorff*).  
 Unna, K., jr., 421.  
 Unna, P., jr., 389 (*Unna*), 1232.  
 Unna, P. G., 111, 171, 227, 278, 389, 436, 554, 645, 975, 1014.  
 Unterberg, H., 493, 496, 700.  
 Unterberger, L., 436.  
 Unwin, R., 994.  
 Upcott, H., 948.  
 Updegraff, A. D., 737.  
 Uporoff, V. I., 885.  
 Upshur, J. M., 392.  
 Upson, H. S., 140.  
 Urbain, 103, 203, 1271.  
 Urban, F. M., 419.  
 Urban, G., 630.  
 Urban, K., 372, 837.  
 Urbantschitsch, E., 285, 988.  
 Urbantschitsch, E. H., 642.  
 Urbantschitsch, V., 309, 398.  
 Urbina, M. M., 406.  
 Urbino, E., 48.  
 Urbino, G., 56, 633.  
 Ure, Edith, 424, 442.  
 Urechia, C. J., 573, 583, 851 (*Par-Non*), 1186 (*Obregia*).  
 de Ureña, K., 186.  
 Urioste, J. P., 334.  
 Urquhart, A. R., 239.  
 Urquhart, W., 644.  
 Urriola, C. L., 323.  
 Urrutia, 580, 581, 583, 597, 1299.  
 Ursais, E., 533 (*Revista*), 1337, 1346.  
 Usbeck, A., 130.  
 Usher, F. L., 1018.  
 Ushinski, N. G., 348.  
 Uskoff, L. L., 573.  
 Ussoff, P. S., 14, 1180.  
 Usse, F., 43.  
 Ussoff, P., 797.  
 Ustvedt, Y., 1160, 1351.  
 Uthemann, 936.  
 Uthmüller, 831.  
 Utyushaninoff, V. M., 894.  
 Uvaroff, A., 779.  
 Usac, 962.  
 V., 565.  
 Vaccari, A., 1330.  
 Vaccari, L., 719, 728, 731.  
 Vacher, L., 179, 844.  
 Vadam, P., 29, 903.  
 Vagliasindi del Castello, G., 742.  
 Vaglio, R., 24; *see also* 152, 360 (*Jovane*).  
 Vail, D. T., 282, 512, 514, 634, 720, 985, 1107, 1345.  
 Vallati, G., 5, 861.  
 Vaillant, C., 408, 618 (*Chaput*), 999, 1120, 1252 *bis*.  
 Vaillard, 1255.  
 Vainshtein, A. L., 744, 984.  
 Vainshtein, Yu. S., 75.  
 Vaisenberg, L., 1115.  
 Vaisey, F. E., 583.  
 Vaiveand, H., 898 (*Binet*).  
 Vaivrand, 1181 (*Hoche*).  
 Vakar, A., 518.  
 Vakar, A. V., 62, 726.  
 Vakulenko, Z., 1077.  
 Vakye, V. A., 344.  
 von Val, A. O., 1037.  
 Valade, P., 433.  
 Valdameri, R., 651.  
 Valdes, U., 699, 1079.  
 Valdes Lambea, J., 807.  
 Valdés Rubio, J. M., 186 (*de Ureña*).  
 Valdisán, H., 1245.  
 Valedinski, I. A., 915, 1334.  
 Valek, F., 810.  
 Valensi, L., 1174 (*Jumentić*).  
 Valenta, S., 907.  
 Valenti, A., 900, 943, 1007.  
 Valenti, G., 866.  
 Valentin, 517.  
 Valentine, J. J.; *see* 118, 445 (*Townsend*).  
 Valentiner, [O.] P. H., 137.  
 Valenzuela, J., 403.  
 Valenzuela y Alcarin, V., 89.  
 Valeri, G. B., 851, 943.  
 Valerio, F., 675.  
 Valeur, A., 545 (*Mouren*).  
 Valin, C. N., 240.  
 Valk, F., 980.  
 Vallardi, C., 327, 1145, 1274 (*Marchi*), 1281.  
 Vallaro, N., 1197 (*Capurro*).  
 Vallas, 16, 954, 1220.  
 Vallat, P., 848.  
 Valle, V., 18.  
 del Valle y Aldabalde, R., 809, 924.  
 Vallée, H., 559, 1144.  
 Vallery Radot, P., 896 (*Macaigne*).  
 Vallet, P., 275, 626, 1096.  
 Vallett, G., 429.  
 Vallillo, G., 115, 214, 685, 866, 1144.  
 Vallois, 148, 835, 908, 973, 1096, 1228.  
 Vallon, C., 1187.  
 Vallow, H., 892, 1285.  
 Valois, G., 176, 396.  
 Valter, O. K., 745 *bis*.  
 Valtorta, D., 240, 357, 1281, 1305.  
 Valtorta, F., 725, 1334.  
 Valuda, 76, 394, 633.  
 Vampa, J., 1315.  
 Van Allen, H. W., 939.  
 Van den Bergh, 524, 922.  
 Van Bever, 600, 651.  
 Van Bockstaele, 947.  
 Van den Branden, 15, 433.  
 Van Breemen, J., 119.  
 Van den Brok, A. J. P., 198.  
 Van de Calseyde, J., 529, 1002.  
 Vance, A. M., 969, 1017, 1078, 1227.  
 Vance, F. E., 1087.  
 Vance, H. J., 675.  
 Vance, J., 831.  
 Van der Chijs, A., 593.  
 Vandamme, 1179.  
 Vandegrift, G. W., 122, 1046.  
 Vandeputte, 1034.  
 Vander Bogert, F., 695, 1082.  
 Vanderbossche, 880.  
 Vanderhoeven, P. C. T., 833, 973.  
 Vanderhoff, D., 691.  
 Vander Hoof, D., 445.  
 Vanderkleed, C. C., 1316.  
 Van Derslice, J. W., 24, 73, 279.  
 Vander Veer, A., 644, 856 (*Macdonald*).  
 Vander Veer, E. A., 994.  
 Vander Veer, J. N., 687.  
 Vandervelde, P., 134, 866.  
 Vandervort, F. C., 142.  
 Vandervelde, A. J. J., 184, 207, 293, 524, 626, 875; *see also* 202, 207, 1074 (*De Waale*).  
 Vandini, D., 605, 1268 (*Plessi*).  
 Vandiver, A. C., 750.  
 Vandivert, A. H., 496.  
 Van Duyse, 175, 394, 512, 514.  
 Van Dyke, D. D., 666.  
 Van den Eeckhout, A., 188, 1305.  
 Vanel, P., 238.  
 Van Emden, A., 120.  
 Van Ex, 810.  
 Vaney, C., 448, 533 (*Conte*), 899 (*Lehmann*).  
 Van Gehuchten, A., 355, 471, 492, 726.  
 Van Gennep, A., 5.  
 Van Geuns, 636, 649.  
 Van Gieson, R. E., 979.  
 Van Goidsenhoven, C., 878.  
 Van der Goot, D. H., 230.  
 Vanhaecke, E., 1028 (*Lectercy*), 1043.  
 Van Hassel, V., 186, 261, 1324.  
 Van der Hoeve, J., 396.  
 Van Hoogenhuysse, J. C., 103 (*Lekehuizing*).  
 Van der Hoop, E., 227, 837.  
 Van Kampen, P. N., 1010.  
 Vanlaer, 1087 (*Castel*).  
 Van Lear, H., 428.  
 Van Lier, 819.  
 Van der Linden, 152.  
 Van Lint, 183, 405, 516, 637, 843, 983, 1103, 1340.  
 Van Meenen, C., 1348.  
 Van der Minne, A., 618, 1134, 1192.  
 Van Mollé, J., 197.  
 Van Moorsel, A. C. M., 257.  
 Van Neck, M., 263.  
 Vannoy, A., 434 (*Rappin*).  
 Vanni, M., 940.  
 Vannini, G., 1162.  
 Van Norman, K. H., 20 (*White*).  
 Van Pée, 815.  
 Van de Perre, A., 268, 498.  
 Van Peyma, P. W., 726.  
 Van de Poel, C. M., 973.  
 Van de Poel, L., 289.  
 Van Renterghem, A. W., 940.  
 Van Rossem, 866.  
 Van Rynbeck, G., 542, 868.  
 Van der Scheer, W. M., 930, 1307.  
 Van der Schueren, A., 74.  
 Vanselow, 38.  
 Van Slyke, D. D., 98, 100, 644, 1022; *see also* 10 *bin*, 1019 (*Levene*).  
 Van Stockum, 229.  
 Van der Straeten, 744.  
 Van Sweringen, B., 1229, 1326.  
 Van Trooijen, G. P., 1220.  
 van Valkenburg, C. T., 198, 1265.  
 Vanverts, 155.  
 Vanverts, A., 383.  
 Vanverts, F., 1228 (*Puotot*).  
 Vanverts, J., 153, 167, 234, 255, 261, 502 *bis*, 526, 831, 832, 949, 964, 1093, 1094, 1195, 1227; *see also* 151, 457 (*Monod*).  
 Van de Vorst, 135.  
 Vanwart, G. C., 57.  
 Van den Wildenberg, 496.  
 Van Zandt, I. L., 364.  
 Van Zandt, T. K., 279.  
 Van Zant, C. B., 172.  
 Vanzetti, F., 82, 342, 693, 1266.  
 Van Zwaluwenburg, J. G.; *see* 663, 1315 (*Hewlett*).  
 Vaquez, 100, 231, 459, 910, 1050, 1174, 1176, 1232.  
 Varado, F. R., 702, 1337.  
 Varela, E., 1198.  
 Varela Zequeira, J., 828.  
 Varendonck, J., 1131.  
 de Varenne, A., 1142.  
 Vargas, M., 214, 780.  
 Vargasova, V. G., 974.  
 Vargas Salcedo, 39, 69, 134, 783.  
 Variot, G., 73, 198, 276, 279, 510, 741, 804, 1049 *bis*, 1050, 1057, 1176.  
 Varisco, A., 35, 797, 921, 1278.  
 Varney, H. R., 227, 1293.  
 Varona Suarez, M., 643.  
 Varriale, R., 586.  
 Vas, B., 334, 685.

- Vasilu, C., 1200.  
 Vasilyeff, A. I., 957.  
 Vasilyeff, I. P., 64.  
 Vasilyeff, T. D., 758.  
 Vasilyeff, V. S., 903.  
 Vas Memes, E. H., 390.  
 Vassel, W., 83, 644, 1115.  
 Vastarini-Cresi, G., 864 bis.  
 Vastigar, E., 306.  
 Vasyutinski, A. G., 295, 840.  
 Vaucher, K., 18 (*Lemierre*), 220 (*De Beurmann*), 359 (*Souques*); see also 318, 1176 (*Widal*).  
 Vaughan, Mrs., 430.  
 Vaughan, F. W., 402.  
 Vaughan, G. E., 1111.  
 Vaughan, G. T., 724, 916, 950, 954, 1077, 1086, 1092.  
 Vaughan, J. C. F. D., 950.  
 Vaughan, J. W., 23, 219.  
 Vaughan, R. T., 606, 904 (*Baughner*), 1083 (*Hulstead*).  
 Vaughan, V. C., 188, 548, 775.  
 Vautrin, 158, 1229.  
 de Vaux Royer, Mme. C., 195.  
 Vayssières, 390, 1169 (*Gérin-Vale*).  
 Vasques-Barrière, A., 396.  
 Vessey, C. A., 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 457, 515, 693.  
 Vesu, V., 54, 502, 704, 804 (*Ducroquet*), 819, 954, 1047.  
 Veber, F. K., 945.  
 Vecchi, A., 204, 564, 731, 818, 1085.  
 Vecchi, E., 770 (*Baglioni*).  
 Vecchia, P., 39, 898; see also 319, 881 (*Germano*).  
 Vechtomooff, A. A., 94.  
 Vecchi, C. G., 213.  
 Vecchi, V. G., 37.  
 Vedder, E. B., 773, 894, 1148 (*Chamberlain*), 1357.  
 Vedder, E. R., 757.  
 Vedel, 223, 329.  
 Veditz, C. W. A., 402.  
 Vedrani, A., 928, 928, 930, 1308.  
 Veeder, B. S., 341, 1102 (*Fife*).  
 de la Vega, J., 946.  
 von Vegesack, A., 202 (*Biltz*).  
 Veggia, A., 826.  
 Vegner, K. F., 962, 1329.  
 Vehme, C., 147.  
 Veiel, E., 34, 1136; see also 309, 868 (*Müller*).  
 Veil, O., 1196.  
 Veil, W., 1231.  
 Veiller, L., 523, 994.  
 Veillet, L., 1100.  
 Veillon, M., 892 (*Fortineau*).  
 Veillon, R., 428 (*Bertrand*).  
 Veil-Picard, Olga, 509.  
 Veit, 808.  
 Veit, J., 66, 83, 164, 165, 171, 276, 384, 732, 835, 1332.  
 Veit, K. E., 441.  
 Vekemans, 849.  
 Vela González, M., 32.  
 Velasco, A., 915.  
 Vela Vázquez, J., 397, 635.  
 Velásquez Uriarte, 620.  
 van de Velde, H., 1337.  
 van de Velde, Th. H., 642, 950, 1230.  
 von den Velden, 943.  
 von den Velden, F., 193, 298.  
 von den Velden, R., 206, 361, 368, 599, 813 (*Loeb*), 817.  
 Veley, V. H., 88, 425, 714, 714 (*Nymes*).  
 Velhagen, 395.  
 von Velits, D., 1147.  
 Velter, 262 (*Ravaud*), 607, 836 (*Claude*), 1041 (*Legry*), 1188 (*Cham-*).  
 Velyaminoff, N. A., 154.  
 Velyaminoff, N. I., 255.  
 Velyaminoff, V. A., 630.  
 Venable, C. S., 159, 491, 720, 1299.  
 Venderovich, E., 1081.  
 Venderovich, Ye. L., 329.  
 Venglovski, R. I., 957.  
 Vennel, S. B., 45.  
 Vennin, H., 188, 828, 962.  
 Venning, J. A., 912.  
 Venot, 614, 791, 921, 967, 1094 bis, 1099, 1135, 1322.  
 Venturi, A., 1056, 1087, 1096.  
 Venulet, F. F., 542.  
 Venus, E., 23, 219, 398, 1228.  
 Venza, A., 1148.  
 Venzlaff, W., 1133.  
 Veraguth, O., 138, 157, 998.  
 Verain, L., 1235 (*Dufour*).  
 Veras, S., 1163.  
 Veratti, E., 961.  
 Verbitski, F. W., 317.  
 Verboff, L. F., 1286.  
 Verboff, Ya. F., 974.  
 Verbrugge, Marie, 167, 173.  
 Verbrycke, J. R., Jr., 489, 581, 1179, 1287.  
 Vercelli, L., 612, 617, 730.  
 Vercesi, C., 942 (*Ganassini*), 1026; see also 1146, 1275 (*Fava*).  
 Verchère, 270, 501.  
 Vercoillie, 230.  
 Verdelet, 492.  
 Verdelli, G., 65, 737, 1334.  
 Verderame, F., 743, 858, 971.  
 Verderame, P., 744, 840, 1105, 1148.  
 Verderau, L., 840, 850.  
 Verdes Montenegro, J., 20, 115, 797.  
 Verdet, L., 1180.  
 Verdi, W. F., 370.  
 Verdier, C. E., 728.  
 Verdon, H. W., 459, 1050.  
 Verdrani, A., 244.  
 Verdun, 492 (*Coyon*), 1290 (*Sorrel*).  
 Verdun, M., 1061 (*Claude*).  
 Verdun, P., 448.  
 von Verebely, T., 476, 551, 612.  
 Verekundoff, A. P., 131, 157.  
 Verekundoff, A. V., 1286.  
 Veress, E., 542.  
 von Veress, F., 508.  
 Verga, Gi., 907.  
 Vergé, A., 278.  
 Vergely, J., 353, 785, 911, 1089.  
 Vergely, P., 578.  
 Verger, H., 35, 36.  
 Verhaeghe, E., 496, 1218.  
 Verhaeghe, M., 771 (*Gerard*).  
 Verheyen, 159.  
 Verhoeff, F. H., 660, 1105.  
 Verhoogen, 60.  
 Verhoogen, G., 1171.  
 Verhoogen, J., 156, 259, 264, 373, 615, 959, 969, 1056, 1184.  
 Verhoogen, R., 235, 1136.  
 Verhovski, B., 285.  
 Verliac, 1221 (*Letulle*); see also 585, 1142, 1226 (*Legueu*).  
 Vermeulen, H. A., 98, 539.  
 Vermel, S. B., 227.  
 Vermes, L., 688 (*von Böky*), 743.  
 Vermorel, V., 290, 938.  
 Verneau, R., 860.  
 Vernes, A., 977 (*Sabouraud*), 1169 (*Jeannelme*).  
 Verneuil, H., 1053.  
 Verney, L., 1157.  
 Verneke, F. K., 780.  
 Vernon, H. M., 1075, 1270, 1271.  
 Vernoni, G., 196, 797.  
 Véron, 972.  
 Veronese, T., 764.  
 Verpy, M., 813.  
 Verre, F., 1065.  
 Verrey, A. E., 512.  
 Verrotti, G., 223, 629, 630, 692, 832, 837 bis, 895, 1168, 1233.  
 Versari, R., 660, 863.  
 Versé, 457.  
 Versilova, M. A., 905.  
 Verson, E., 1133, 1134.  
 Verson, N., 639.  
 Verstraeten, C., 996, 1045, 1117.  
 de Verteuil, F. A., 1151, 1280.  
 de Verteuil, F. C., 1280 (*de Verteuil*).  
 de Verteuil, F. L., 1151 (*de Verteuil*).  
 sur Verth, 122, 900.  
 sur Verth, M., 146.  
 Vértiz, J., 817.  
 Vertogradoff, S. P., 751.  
 Verwey, 74, 840, 981.  
 Verworn, M., 1126.  
 Verzár, F., 868, 869, 941.  
 Verziloff, V. M., 703.  
 Veselitski, I. A., 703.  
 Veselovzoroff, N. W., 370, 371, 377.  
 Vesilu, T., 779 (*Babes*).  
 de Vesme, C., 94.  
 Vessie, P. R., 318, 456, 742.  
 Vestberg, E., 244.  
 Vestenrik, N. N., 1293, 1294, 1300.  
 Vészi, J., 544.  
 Veszprémi, 582, 586, 587.  
 Vetri, A., 586.  
 Vetter, H., 1351.  
 Vettesen, H. I., 631.  
 Veyrières, 277.  
 Viasene, E., 3.  
 Vial, 329, 960, 1084 (*Imbert*).  
 Viala, J., 1150.  
 Viale, G., 605, 665.  
 Viallet, C., 828.  
 Vialleton, L., 1133.  
 Viana, G., 594, 704.  
 Viana, O., 168, 737, 831 bis.  
 Viannay, 157, 159 bis, 161, 167, 168, 369, 370, 376, 487, 607, 611, 822, 827, 828, 950, 1076, 1082, 1086, 1089, 1112, 1204, 1210, 1212 (*Beutler*), 1213 bis, 1216 bis, 1218, 1220, 1222, 1225, 1323.  
 Viasemsky, 860.  
 Viator, 1262.  
 Vicarelli, G., 831, 974.  
 Vicente Gómez, 562.  
 Vichot, J., 1243.  
 Vick, R. M., 488.  
 Victorio, A. F., 140.  
 Victoroff, C., 868 (*Seemann*).  
 della Vida, L. M., 27.  
 Vidal, 341, 838, 1119.  
 Vidal, A., 435, 480, 1087, 1218.  
 Vidal, C., 1115, 1203.  
 Vidal, E., 165, 364, 619.  
 Vidal, L., 423, 896.  
 Videbech, 619.  
 Videlier, A., 188.  
 Vidoni, 44, 589, 592, 593, 706, 1192.  
 Vieira, 881.  
 Viel, R., 1089 (*Monod*).  
 Viereck, H., 296.  
 Vierhout, P., 996.  
 Vierhuff, W., 150, 437.  
 Viesca y Lobaton, C., 779.  
 Viator, Agnes C., 382.  
 Vignano, L., 329.  
 Vigili, G.; see 773, 874, 1132 (*Ferrata*).  
 Vignard, 832, 956, 972, 1094, 1210.  
 Vignard, E., 168, 393.  
 Vignard, P., 55, 464, 950 (*Bérard*), 1085, 1326.  
 Vignat, 1182 (*Gaucher*).  
 Vignerons, 484.  
 Vignes, H., 610, 764, 1227 (*Bois-*).  
 Vignola, Q., 616.  
 Vignoli, 52.  
 Vignolo-Lutati, C., 122, 353, 389, 567, 629 bis, 837, 976, 1232.  
 Vignon, L., 103.  
 Vigodski, G. Ye., 980, 982.  
 Vigot, 211.  
 Vigouroux, A., 219, 243, 885, 1150, 1158; see also 1250, 1354 (*Dubuis-*).  
 Viguier, E., 1081.  
 Viguier, G., 424, 542.  
 Viker, L., 957.  
 Vilanova, P., 27, 71, 72, 172, 791, 897.  
 Vilaplana, J. M., 1332.  
 Vilató, J., 441, 777, 811, 852, 1171, 1293, 1308.  
 Vilches y Gomez, E., 762.  
 Villa, F. N., 834.  
 de la Villa, I., 620.  
 de Villa, S., 64, 925.  
 Villagelin, N., 826.  
 Villain, H., 1113.

- Villaldo, P., 557.  
 Villanen, K. Z., 14, 50, 802.  
 Villanova, R., 136.  
 Villar, S., 1249 (*Hevellet*).  
 Villard, 583, 915, 949, 1208, 1217, 1319.  
 Villard, A., 1207.  
 Villard, E., 1204.  
 Villard, H., 1239, 1344.  
 Villaret, A., 760, 857.  
 Villaret, M., 94 (*Gilbert*), 1171 (*Faure-Beaulieu*).  
 Villar Urbano, A., 401.  
 de la Villa y Sans, J., 957.  
 Ville, J., 203, 319.  
 Villegas, 641.  
 Villemoer, N., 789.  
 de Villeneuve, H., 289, 1250.  
 de Villeneuve, R., 855.  
 Villers, 1029, 1057.  
 Villette, 371 (*Proust*), 925 (*Dufour-mantelet*), 1323.  
 de Vilmorin, P., 1008.  
 Vilyamovski, B. I., 479.  
 Vimarius, 1253.  
 Vinagre, V., 882.  
 Vinaj, G. S., 365, 366, 601, 815.  
 Vincent, 208.  
 Vincent, B., 491, 941, 1073, 1076, 1324 (*Murphy*).  
 Vincent, C., 369 (*de Martel*), 471.  
 Vincent, C. C., 471.  
 Vincent, E., 1213.  
 Vincent, F. W., 456.  
 Vincent, G. E., 750.  
 Vincent, G. F., 268.  
 Vincent, H., 217, 329, 403, 785, 1036, 1159.  
 Vincent, R., 1051.  
 Vincenti, A., 229.  
 Vincenzi, 668, 877.  
 Vincenzi, L., 672.  
 Vincenzi, V., 1028.  
 Vincenzo, G., 776, 814.  
 Vincenzoni, G., 724.  
 Vinci, G., 542, 605, 651, 1000.  
 da Vinci, L., 537.  
 Vincotte, 97 (*Descomps*).  
 Vineberg, H. N., 389, 627, 734, 921, 1229.  
 Viner, N. M., 1276.  
 Vinet, L., 204.  
 Vinnedge, W. W., 378.  
 Vinogradoff, A., 95.  
 Vinsac, 1072.  
 Vinsä Humbert, S., 838.  
 Viola, G., 555, 667.  
 Violet, 61, 146, 158, 913, 1228.  
 Violet, H., 166.  
 Violet, J., 719 (*Lespinasse*).  
 Violette, M., 649.  
 Violin, Ya. A., 1170, 1255, 1330.  
 Violle, L.: see 817, 1287 (*Labbe*).  
 Viollet, M., 139.  
 Viollet, P., 6.  
 Vipond, A. E., 476, 695, 1033.  
 Virchow, C., 405.  
 Virchow, H., 535, 658, 862, 955, 1012, 1014, 1094.  
 Vires, 233, 461, 898, 919, 928, 1190.  
 Virgallita, M., 381.  
 Virgilio, N., 1099.  
 Virguier, E., 498.  
 Virnboff, N. A., 595.  
 Virnicchi, A., 954.  
 Virshubski, A. M., 353, 402, 403, 866.  
 Viruboff, N. A., 521, 602, 643, 703.  
 Viry, H., 1185.  
 Visanska, S. A., 1177.  
 Visco, F., 34, 1102.  
 Visco, S., 874.  
 Viscontini, C., 616, 677, 952.  
 Visentini, A., 567, 1148, 1163.  
 Visheliesski, S. M., 320.  
 Vishnevski, A., 1319.  
 Vishnevski, A. V., 959, 1327, 1328.  
 Visser, B. P., 74, 75.  
 van Visterveld, P., 1021.  
 Vitali, G., 96, 306, 863.  
 Vitek, V., 318.  
 Vitello, B., 555.  
 Vitello, G., 813.  
 Vito, A., 781.  
 Vitrac, J., 960, 1083.  
 Vitry, G., 1184; see also 219, 347 (*Labbe*).  
 Vittos, J. B., 1339 (*Pécard*).  
 Vittos, R., 709.  
 Vivald, M., 789.  
 Vivaldi, F., 986.  
 Vivaldi, M., 327, 551 bis.  
 Vivian, B. T., 300.  
 Viviani, U., 87.  
 Vix, 244, 1189.  
 Viscaya, L., 1133.  
 Vladichenski, A. P., 1105.  
 Vladichko, S. D., 103, 336 (*Bekhtereff*), 1304.  
 Vladimiroff, G. Ye., 555, 557.  
 Vladimiroff, V. V., 270.  
 Vladoff, D., 1354.  
 de Vleeschouwer, 1342.  
 Vles, F., 857 (*Alliaud*).  
 Vocke, W., 1247.  
 Voekler, T., 618, 1211.  
 Voegtlin, C., 710, 801, 1024.  
 Voelckel, G., 300.  
 Voelcker, 39.  
 Voelcker, A. F., 582, 1163.  
 Voelcker, F., 608, 609, 612, 614, 823 bis, 825, 826.  
 Völts, W., 428, 480, 772, 1203.  
 Vörner, H., 976.  
 Voet, 715, 1180.  
 Vogel, C. W., 437, 1032.  
 Vogel, K., 605, 819, 1153.  
 Vogel, K. M., 670, 701, 1062, 1275 (*Schmidt*).  
 Vogel, M., 341, 1231.  
 Vogel, O. E., 1189.  
 Vogel, R., 864.  
 de Vogel, W. T., 17.  
 Vogelsang, 1072.  
 Voges, E., 11, 773, 1023.  
 Vogt, 333, 852, 1206, 1256.  
 Vogt, A., 840, 933, 990.  
 Vogt, C., 811 (*Oppenheim*), 1188 (*Freund*), 1305.  
 Vogt, H., 197, 304, 306, 355 (*Laquer*), 477, 768, 783, 1059, 1235.  
 Vogt, J. G., 417, 763.  
 Vogt, L., 499.  
 Vogt, M., 996.  
 Vogt, O., 426, 660, 1133.  
 Vogt, W. H., 624.  
 Voichinski, I., 89.  
 Voigt, 177.  
 Voigt, C. B., 281.  
 Voigt, H., 645.  
 Voigt, J., 264, 383, 765, 974, 1079, 1216, 1269.  
 Voigt, L., 324.  
 Voillaume, C., 940, 1072.  
 Voinich, A. R., 1096.  
 Voisenet, E., 1141.  
 Voisin, H. A., 1200.  
 Voisin, R., 47, 361, 433, 458 (*Nobé-court*), 924, 926, 1069.  
 Voit, E., 550.  
 Voit, H., 1177.  
 Voit, M., 417.  
 Voivenel, 140 bis, 244, 343, 437, 626 (*Cazanove*), 908, 930, 1294; see also 43 bis, 357, 417, 474, 930 (*Rémond*).  
 Vold, J. M., 418.  
 Volhard, F., 586.  
 Volk, B., 1232.  
 Volk, H., 1271 (*Rimbach*).  
 Volk, M. L., 451, 518, 1043.  
 Volk, R., 27, 440 (*Kraus*), 1100.  
 Volkovich, N. M., 179, 255, 286, 370, 747, 919, 951.  
 Volkovich Mabel, Ye., 504.  
 Volland, 40, 241, 1190.  
 Vollert, R., 840.  
 Volpe, I. M., 908, 1299.  
 Volpe, M., 727.  
 Volpi-Ghiarardini, G., 140, 708, 1307.  
 Volpino, G., 567, 785, 1166.  
 Volsch, M., 96, 1186.  
 Volterrani, G., 723.  
 Voltke, V., 1073.  
 Vols, O., 995.  
 Von Androssoff, Sophie, 141.  
 Von Bokay, Z., 661.  
 Von der Heydt, R., 636.  
 Von Eberts, E. M., 948.  
 Von Reuss, A., 840.  
 Von Ruck, K., 1285.  
 Vonwiller, P., 832.  
 Voorhees, Florence E., 69.  
 Voorhees, L., 1061, 1204.  
 Voorhoeve, N., 200, 768.  
 Voorsanger, W. C., 21, 441.  
 Voos, F. W., 826.  
 Vorberg, 1006, 1043.  
 Vorobyeff, A. A., 724.  
 Voron, 560, 1097, 1225.  
 Voronoff, L., 1201.  
 Voroshiloff, V. K., 138.  
 Vorpahl, F., 577.  
 Vorschütz, 658, 1319.  
 Vorschulse, 938, 1190.  
 Vorster, C. E., 465.  
 Vortisch van Vloten, H., 909.  
 Vorwerk, 1208.  
 Vos, B. H., 783.  
 Vos, L., 1208.  
 Voss, G., 1277.  
 Vosburgh, 380.  
 de Vos Hugo, D., 570.  
 de Vos Hugo, H., 1025.  
 Voskresenki, K., 144.  
 Voss, 522, 891, 999.  
 von Voss, H., 6.  
 Voss, O., 517.  
 Vossius, A., 75, 396.  
 Voswinkel, 31.  
 Vouters, H., 626 (*Paucof*), 739, 1228, 1229, 1230.  
 Voyachek, V. I., 401.  
 Vosnesenski, L. D., 705.  
 Vram, U. G., 865, 1266.  
 Vranosanu, A., 1091.  
 de Vrees, C., 39.  
 Vreven, L., 817.  
 de Vries, J. O., 85 (*Boekhout*).  
 de Vries Rellingh, D., 1136.  
 de Vriesse, T. J., 627.  
 Vryburg, B., 548.  
 Vuillemin, P., 11, 1023, 1261.  
 Vuillet, 582 (*Siredey*).  
 Vuliamy, J. T., 300.  
 Vulpins, O., 376, 1305.  
 Vulquin, E., 11 (*Fernbach*).  
 Vyakhireff, A. N., 703.  
 Vyakhireff, A. V., 1304.  
 Vysuñil, F., 455.  
 Waara, K. R., 644.  
 Wachendorff, F., 1268.  
 Wachenfeld, 797, 1176.  
 Wachhausen, G. A., 59, 158.  
 Wachholz, 528, 649, 1314, 1135, 1355.  
 Wachsmuth, F., 665 (*Abderhal-den*).  
 Wacker, 8, 424, 564, 772, 1091, 1136.  
 Wackers, 432, 1102 (*Wirts*).  
 Wada, T., 354, 357, 605.  
 Waddell, L. A., 5, 637.  
 Waddelow, J. J., 1227.  
 Wade, B. N., 449.  
 Wade, E. M., 251 (*Slack*), 553 (*Arms*).  
 Wade, H. H., 1333.  
 Wade, H. W., 1167 (*Gurd*).  
 Wadlington, W. J., 247.  
 Wadsack, 246.  
 Wadsworth, W. S., 267, 729.  
 Waegner, K., 1221.  
 de Waele, H., 984.  
 Waelsh, L., 227, 277, 330, 1339.  
 Waentig, P., 874.  
 von der Waerden, H., 85.  
 Waetsmann, E., 986.  
 Waffe, W. H., 275.  
 van Wagenen, C. D., 1111, 1241.  
 Wagener, O., 241, 638.  
 Wagenmann, A., 634, 842.  
 Wager, H., 204.  
 Waggoner, J. R., 92.

- Waggett, E. B., 400, 1002.  
 Wagner, 497, 891.  
 Wagner, A., 828, 960.  
 Wagner, C., 689.  
 Wagner, G. A., 270.  
 Wagner, K. E., 797, 916.  
 Wagner, R., 480 (*Handorsky*).  
 Wahl, 534.  
 von Wahl, A., 429, 895.  
 Wahl, E., jr., 913.  
 Wahl, H. R., 195.  
 Wahrer, C. F., 82.  
 Wainwright, J. M., 1323.  
 Waite, H., 111.  
 Wakabayashi, T., 891, 1091.  
 Wakefield, H., 183, 1162, 1296.  
 Wakefield, R. W., 1176.  
 Wakeling, T. G., 14.  
 Wakeman, A. J., 665 (*Dakin*), 666, 670.  
 Walbum, L. E., 13, 313.  
 Walch, 783.  
 Walcher, G., sr., 371, 392.  
 Walcher, G. A., 626.  
 Wald, Lillian D., 362.  
 Walden, P., 545.  
 Waldenström, H., 587, 804.  
 Waldenström, J., 821.  
 Waldeyer, [H.] W. [G.], 534.  
 Waldeyer, W., 304.  
 Waldheim, 418 (*Bloch*).  
 von Waldkampff, Marianne Tuma, 846.  
 Waldmann, A., 1241 (*Grünwald*); see also 15, 714 (*Mayer*).  
 Waldmann, O., 774.  
 Waldo, F. J., 291, 655.  
 Waldo, R., 69, 502.  
 Waldow, 826.  
 Waldron, F. T., 553.  
 Waldschmidt, W., 873 (*von Grut-ner*).  
 Waldstein, E., 833, 1055, 1337.  
 Waldivogel, 462, 609.  
 Waledinsky, A., 7.  
 Waledinsky, I. A., 1179.  
 Wales, E. de W., 398 (*Barnhill*).  
 Walford, W. G., 705.  
 Waljaschko, 311.  
 Walk, J. W., 758.  
 Walker, 904 (*Davis*), 982.  
 Walker, A. A., 589.  
 Walker, A. H., 996.  
 Walker, A. N., 1239.  
 Walker, A. W., 434 (*Kendall*).  
 Walker, C., 331, 512, 1148.  
 Walker, C. C., 753.  
 Walker, C. E., 636, 863, 897.  
 Walker, C. F., 719.  
 Walker, D. H., 78.  
 Walker, E., 65, 788, 1313.  
 Walker, E. B. C., 587.  
 Walker, E. L., 121.  
 Walker, E. W. A., 876.  
 Walker, G., 425, 465, 727, 1297 (*Wal-ter*).  
 Walker, H., 1079.  
 Walker, H. B., 1020, 1020 (*Hill*), 1020 (*Tiwort*).  
 Walker, H. D., 683, 1287.  
 Walker, I. C., 1302 (*Christian*), 1304.  
 Walker, J., 1271.  
 Walker, Jane, 51.  
 Walker, J. B., 2, 618, 1089.  
 Walker, J. C., 1211.  
 Walker, J. E., 90.  
 Walker, J. G., 377, 493.  
 Walker, J. F., 644.  
 Walker, J. T. A., 327.  
 Walker, J. W. T., 60, 159, 349, 701, 921.  
 Walker, L. C., 407.  
 Walker, N., 446, 630, 901.  
 Walker, N. D., 571 (*Beeridge*), 1267 (*Davidson*).  
 Walker, N. P., 582.  
 Walker, O. D., 622, 1193.  
 Walker, P. H., 1043.  
 Walker, R. W. L., 1176.  
 Walker, W. H., 853.  
 Walker, W. K., 181, 244, 708.  
 Walkhoff, 289, 1244.  
 Wall, 651.  
 Wall, C., 1157, 1283, 1285.  
 Wall, C. P. B., 58.  
 Wall, F., 449.  
 Wallace, A. J., 66, 271, 500 (*Mur-ray*), 1227.  
 Wallace, A. R., 1127.  
 Wallace, C., 491, 1052 (*Box*).  
 Wallace, D., 607, 1086.  
 Wallace, F. H., 1078.  
 Wallace, G. B., 219.  
 Wallace, H., 179.  
 Wallace, J., 261.  
 Wallace, J. S., 853, 1244, 1350.  
 Wallace, J. W., 437.  
 Wallace, R., 212.  
 Wallace, T. A.; see 1268, 1314 (*Thompson*).  
 Wallace, W., 1152.  
 Wallace, W. H., 219.  
 Wallace, W. L., 58, 372, 382, 1206.  
 Wallace, W. T., 748.  
 Wallenberg, A., 241, 353.  
 Waller, 600.  
 Waller, A. D., 10, 88 (*Veley*), 413, 532, 655, 885, 1075, 1126.  
 Waller, B. C., 1129, 1262.  
 Waller, H. E., 1203, 1356.  
 Waller, H. K., 1297.  
 Waller, J. J., 1045.  
 Waller, W., 1205.  
 Waller, W. A., 56.  
 Wallerstein, P. S., 441.  
 Wallhauser, H. J. F., 573.  
 Wallis, F. C., 36, 346, 498, 732, 971 (*Roberts*).  
 Wallis, G. F. C., 747, 1348.  
 Wallis, R. L. M., 330, 593.  
 Wallner, J., 1245.  
 Wallner, O., 409.  
 Wallois, E., 832.  
 Wallon, H., 930.  
 Walpole, G. S., 10, 364 (*Glenny*), 547, 1276.  
 Walravens, 270.  
 Walscheid, A. J., 724.  
 van Walsem, G. C., 140.  
 Walsh, D., 181, 277, 521, 975, 1069.  
 Walsh, F. C., 377, 1302 *bis*, 1326.  
 Walsh, J., 21, 679, 893.  
 Walsh, J. J., 91, 368, 484, 655, 937.  
 Walsham, H., 247, 1068.  
 Walson, C. M., 445, 687, 885.  
 Walter, E., 794, 1045, 1194.  
 Walter, F. K., 138, 1129.  
 Walter, F. R., 96.  
 Walter, H., 417.  
 Walter, Josephine, 994.  
 Walter, O., 283, 397, 1343.  
 Walter, R., 602.  
 Walter, T., 1217.  
 Walter-Hähnel, Elsie, 519.  
 Walterhöfer, G., 337, 447, 1297.  
 Walterhouse, R., 455.  
 Walters, 508.  
 Walters, F. R., 328, 1035, 1284 (*Bur-ton-Fanning*).  
 Walters, J., 210.  
 Walther, M., 382, 831.  
 Walther, 259, 262, 346, 373, 505, 610, 820, 822, 823, 866, 900, 962.  
 Walther, C., 1323.  
 Walther, H., 59.  
 Walther, H. E., 1076.  
 Walther, P., 461 (*Schüle*).  
 Walthers, 587.  
 Walton, A. J., 917, 1082.  
 Walton, G. L., 191.  
 Walton, J. C., 127, 992, 1325.  
 Walzberg, 1026, 1081, 1082.  
 Walzer, F., 244.  
 Wandless, H. W., 395.  
 Wanhill, C. F., 1123.  
 Wanietschek, E., 589.  
 Wanner, J., 3.  
 Wannieuwenhuyse, 383.  
 Wapler, H. H., 1196.  
 Warbasse, J. P., 1075, 1256.  
 Warbrick, J. C., 679, 893.  
 Warburg, O., 98, 187, 200 (*Neu-bauer*), 424, 426, 771.  
 Warburton, C., 221.  
 Warburton, W. P., 1260.  
 Warcollier, R., 1012, 1131.  
 Ward, A. R., 89.  
 Ward, B. J., 700, 1076.  
 Ward, E. P., 717.  
 Ward, Florence N., 67, 69, 626, 1230.  
 Ward, G. C., jr., 271.  
 Ward, G. G., jr., 968.  
 Ward, G. H., 394.  
 Ward, G. R., 64, 683, 880.  
 Ward, J. W., 313.  
 Ward, M. O., 249.  
 Ward, R. F., 272.  
 Ward, S. B., 1285.  
 Ward, S. H., 324.  
 Ward, W. D., 722.  
 Warden, A. A., 653.  
 Warden, C. C., 891.  
 Warden, R. D., 996.  
 Wardle, M., 272, 689.  
 Wardman-Wilbourne, E., 331 (*MacLachlan*), 1234.  
 Ware, M. W., 236, 605, 727, 1182.  
 Warfield, L. M., 117, 463, 664, 680, 1031, 1249, 1287, 1266.  
 Warfield, M., 519.  
 Warin, 874.  
 Waring, H. J., 53, 698, 699, 1267.  
 Warnekros, 1099.  
 Warner, F., 644.  
 Warner, F. A., 570.  
 Warner, G. P., 1089.  
 Warner, N. S. H., 402.  
 Warnock, J., 1281.  
 Warren, G. C., 182.  
 Warren, G. W., 319.  
 Warren, J., 660, 1259 (*Dwight*).  
 Warren, L. E.; see 82, 752, 1114 (*Puckner*).  
 Warren, L. F., 459 (*van Zwaluwen-burg*), 1276.  
 Warringshols, 778.  
 Warrington, W. B., 240, 245, 455, 471 *bis*, 703, 932, 1047, 1052, 1090 (*Rushby*).  
 Warrington, W. P., 358.  
 Warry, J. K., 752.  
 Warschawsky, R., 812.  
 Warthin, A. S., 123, 126, 343, 441, 459, 874.  
 Was, L., 1115.  
 Washan, F. E., 1126.  
 Washburn, B. E., 930.  
 Washburn, E., 751.  
 Washburn, E. W., 103.  
 Washburn, F. A., 522, 751.  
 Washburn, H. J., 671, 1159; see also 19, 753 (*Mohler*).  
 Washburn, M. F., 303, 418 (*Mor-ris*), 1263 (*Clark*).  
 Washburn, R. E., 339.  
 Washburn, R. G., 566, 1338.  
 Washburne, C. L., 1303.  
 Washington, B. T., 189.  
 von Wasielewski, F., 333.  
 Wassmann, E., 198, 301.  
 von Wassermann, A., 14, 123, 206, 315, 548.  
 Wassermann, F., 420.  
 Wassermann, M., 772, 877 (*Keys-er*).  
 Wassermann, R., 59, 302.  
 Wassermeyer, 40.  
 Wasserthal, 1171.  
 Wassilieff, J., 964.  
 Wasteneys, H.; see 420, 772, 851, 1000 (*Loeb*).  
 Watabiki, T., 115.  
 Watanabe, T., 941.  
 Watanabe, W., 78.  
 Watanabe, Y., 282.  
 Water, J. L., 1262.  
 Waterhouse, R., 358, 1047.  
 Waterhouse, W., 709.  
 Waterman, J. S., 55, 81, 676.  
 Waterman, P., 1328.  
 Watermann, N., 197, 484, 817, 1162, 1198.

- Waters, B. H.**, 1284.  
**Waterston, D.**, 6.  
**Wathen, J. R.**, 31, 152, 261, 370.  
**Wathen, W. H.**, 154, 490, 501, 722, 724, 737, 1322.  
**Wather**, 954.  
**Watkins, A. H.**, 1227.  
**Watkins, J. A.**, 116 (*Bass*).  
**Watkins, J. T.**, 493, 697.  
**Watkins, T. J.**, 14.  
**Watkins, W. W.**, 428.  
**Watkins-Pitchford, W.**, 219, 314, 528.  
**Watrasszewski**, 29, 453.  
**Watson, A.**, 274.  
**Watson, C.**, 50, 1072.  
**Watson, C. G.**, 950, 1180.  
**Watson, C. M.**, 966.  
**Watson, E. M.**, 1158 (*Ford*).  
**Watson, F. C.**, 1286 (*Brem*).  
**Watson, F. S.**, 264, 299 (*Burrelli*).  
**Watson, G.**, 268, 955, 1321.  
**Watson, G. N.**, 1075.  
**Watson, H. F.**, 44.  
**Watson, H. G.**, 606, 610, 725, 1072.  
**Watson, J. D.**, 525.  
**Watson, J. H.**, 1211.  
**Watson, J. J.**, 1073.  
**Watson, L. F.**, 49, 276, 627.  
**Watson, Malcolm**, 322.  
**Watson, R. P.**; see 1331, 1334 (*Barbour*).  
**Watson, W.**, 1104.  
**Watson Wemyss, H. L.**, 339.  
**Watson Williams, P.**, 580, 991, 1111, 1348, 1349 (*Grant*).  
**Watt, H. J.**, 5, 1131.  
**Watt, J. A.**, 1340.  
**Watt, J. C.**, 1133.  
**Watters, W. H.**, 627, 680.  
**Watts, L. H.**, 491, 1037.  
**Waucumont, R.**, 187.  
**Waugh, G. E.**, 351, 725, 1034.  
**Waugh, K. T.**, 94.  
**Waugh, O. S.**, 934.  
**Waugh, W.**, 23.  
**Waugh, W. F.**, 133, 237, 245, 366, 407, 594, 644, 704, 713, 910, 912, 933, 1028, 1092, 1099, 1174, 1280, 1311, 1349.  
**Wawor, G.**, 47, 949.  
**Waxham, F. E.**, 287.  
**Way, H. O.**, 1118, 1353.  
**Wayman, C. L.**, 218.  
**Weadon, W. L.**, 272.  
**Weatherly, U. G.**, 535.  
**Weaver, A. E. R.**, 996, 1153.  
**Weaver, D. W.**, 752.  
**Weaver, G. H.**, 367, 557, 672, 675, 676 (*Hektoen*), 781, 1316.  
**Weaver, J. L.**, 616, 633.  
**Weaver, T.**, 1031.  
**Webb, A. D.**, 936.  
**Webb, C. S.**, 329, 887.  
**Webb, E. C.**, 435.  
**Webb, F.**, 250, 254.  
**Webb, G. R.**, 441, 603, 716, 1284.  
**Webb, G. L.**, 45.  
**Webb, J. C.**, 697, 1333.  
**Webb, S.**, 82.  
**Webb, T. L.**, 857.  
**Webb, W. H.**, 524.  
**Webb, W. T.**, 758.  
**Webber, H. B.**, 496.  
**Webber, S. G.**, 74.  
**Weber, 463, 482, 516, 1287** (*Forachbach*).  
**Weber, A.**, 310, 1176.  
**Weber, E.**, 188, 298, 303, 406, 429, 652, 1179.  
**Weber, F.**, 385, 818.  
**Weber, F. P.**, 198, 278, 301, 347, 459, 574, 579, 629, 694, 740, 797, 912, 1047, 1054, 1147, 1170, 1293, 1306.  
**Weber, F. P. W.**, 476.  
**Weber, H.**, 227, 827.  
**Weber, L.**, 324, 556, 907.  
**Weber, L. W.**, 136, 474, 593.  
**Weber, P.**, 44, 525.  
**Weber, R.**, 926.  
**Weber, S.**, 1018.  
**Webster, A.**, 1271 (*Moore*).  
**Webster, A. E.**, 81, 183, 403, 498.  
**Webster, D.**, 635, 1344.  
**Webster, F. P.**, 909, 1102.  
**Webster, G. W.**, 478.  
**Webster, H. E.**, 751.  
**Webster, H. T.**, 1063.  
**Webster, J. C.**, 734.  
**Webster, P.**, 283.  
**Wechselmann, 123, 573, 688** (*Haake*), 793, 1045, 1293.  
**Wechselmann, L.**, 130.  
**Wechselmann, W.**, 29, 227 bis, 335, 469, 649, 903, 1017, 1099.  
**Wechaler, E.**, 1022.  
**Wedd, H. H.**, 1299, 1332.  
**Waddy-Poenicke, W.**, 115.  
**Wedemann, W.**, 848 (*Titze*).  
**Weekers, L.**, 163, 281, 514, 783, 1205.  
**Weeks, J. H.**, 535.  
**Weels, W. A.**, 80.  
**Weevers, T.**, 203.  
**Wege, W.**, 539.  
**Wegele, C.**, 579.  
**Wegelin, C.**, 20, 382.  
**Wegelius, V.**, 972, 973.  
**Wegner, J.**, 512.  
**Wehberg, H.**, 290.  
**Wehle, R. G.**, 843.  
**Wehner, 829, 1045, 1170.**  
**Wehrle, 188, 1019.**  
**Wehrli, E.**, 635, 1105.  
**Wehrsig**, 59.  
**Weichardt, W.**, 13 bis, 206, 301, 335, 877, 1024, 1108, 1139, 1144; see also 144, 545, 689 (*Schittnhelm*).  
**Weichel, 12** (*Zwick*), 208 (*Titze*).  
**Weichert, W.**, 150.  
**Weichert, 908.**  
**Weichert, J. [G.]**, 161.  
**Weichert, M.**, 122 (*Nauwerck*), 791.  
**Weichselbaum, A.**, 23, 447.  
**Weidenbaum**, 366.  
**Weidenfeld, S.**, 389.  
**Weidenhau, O.**, 313 (*Siegfried*).  
**Weidenreich, F.**, 1022.  
**Weidler, W. B.**, 398, 634, 981, 982, 1345.  
**Weidman, F. D.**, 314.  
**Weidner, C.**, 523.  
**Weidner, H.**, 186.  
**Weidner, R.**, 69.  
**Weigelin, 514, 1238.**  
**Weigert, 195, 279** (*Steinitz*).  
**Weigl, R.**, 421.  
**van der Weij, H. J.**, 21.  
**Weijl-Snuijs, Mrs. K.**, 423.  
**Weil, A.**, 625, 872 (*Abderhalden*), 1084.  
**Weil, A. I.**, 1109.  
**Weil, A. L.**, 519.  
**Weil, E.**, 229, 320 (*Basl*), 430, 592, 668, 877 bis, 1028, 1145, 1164, 1187.  
**Weil, E. A.**, 1315.  
**Weil, H.**, 383, 739, 834.  
**Weil, L.**, 447.  
**Weil, M. P.**, 215 (*Besançon*), 1062 (*Robin*).  
**Weil, P. E.**, 124 (*Gilbert*).  
**Weil, S.**, 257, 317.  
**Weiland, W.**, 565.  
**Weiler, F.**, 227, 453, 793; see also 26, 1160 (*Frühwald*).  
**Weill, 211, 235, 377** (*Pieri*) 463, 801, 813, 1036, 1060 bis, 1080, 1149, 1278.  
**Weill, A.**, 348 (*Castaigne*), 1150, 1282 (*Cayrel*); see also 1057, 1159 (*Widal*).  
**Weill, E.**, 98, 324, 579, 839, 888 bis, 909, 924, 926, 1101, 1136, 1173, 1176, 1268, 1282, 1341.  
**Weill, G. A.**, 1072.  
**Weill, L.**, 358.  
**Weill, M. P.**, 216 (*Robin*).  
**Weill, N. J.**, 395.  
**Weill, O.**, 216.  
**Weill-Spire, 144.**  
**Weilner, C.**, 746.  
**von Weimarn, P. P.**, 203, 545, 1022, 1141.  
**Weinberg, 1144.**  
**Weinberg, F.**, 825.  
**Weinberg, M.**, 449, 1165.  
**Weinberg, W.**, 327, 445, 503, 750.  
**Weinberg, W. W.**, 543.  
**Weinberger, M.**, 891.  
**Weinberger, W.**, 1314 (*Rosenbloom*).  
**Weinbrenner, 67.**  
**Weineand, E.**, 99 (*Mimachi*).  
**Weiniurter, 20, 1177.**  
**Weingeroff, Frieda**, 173.  
**Weinkopff, P.**, 1273.  
**Weinländer, G.**, 379.  
**Weinland, E.**, 100, 309, 310.  
**Weinland, G.**, 229.  
**Weinstein, H.**, 695, 1179.  
**Weinstein, J.**, 179.  
**Weinstein, J. W.**, 447, 697, 1299.  
**Weinstock, L.**, 503.  
**Weintraub, W.**, 29, 565, 1170.  
**Weir, H.**, 1445.  
**Weir, H. H.**, 1154.  
**Weis, A.**, 1026.  
**Weis, F.**, 105.  
**Weise, P.**, 1019.  
**Weisenburg, T. H.**, 42 (*Potts*), 59, 134, 137, 181, 241, 708, 926, 1306.  
**Weiser, R.**, 641, 946.  
**Weismann, R.**, 713.  
**Weiss, 7, 351, 741, 763, 1100, 1111, 1147.**  
**Weiss, F.**, 18 (*Pospischill*), 165, 377, 874.  
**Weiss, G.**, 191, 299, 934.  
**Weiss, K.**, 186, 408, 708, 1192.  
**Weiss, L.**, 327, 791.  
**Weiss, M.**, 14.  
**Weiss, O.**, 128, 395, 579, 912, 1296, 1342.  
**Weiss, S.**, 839, 1118, 1222, 1234.  
**Weissbart, M.**, 382, 1092, 1162.  
**Weissenbach, 226** (*Ravaut*), 630 (*Lerique*); see also 508, 837 (*Thierge*).  
**Weissenbach, R. J.**, 337 (*Ravaut*), 459, 629; see also 390, 630, 897 (*Thierge*).  
**Weissenberg, R.**, 1040.  
**Weissenberg, S.**, 273, 763, 973, 1129.  
**Weissenborn, 1001, 1046.**  
**Weissenstein, G.**, 652.  
**Weisskopf, A.**, 1028.  
**Weisweiler, G.**, 202 (*Bertrand*).  
**Weisz, E.**, 482, 898.  
**Weisz, F.**, 38, 39, 1216.  
**Weisz, M.**, 319, 784, 893.  
**Weith, 133, 1223.**  
**Weitheimer, E.**, 912.  
**Weitlaner, F.**, 16, 804, 893.  
**Weitz, 616.**  
**Weitzel, 496, 1081, 1205, 1320.**  
**Weitzsmüller, W. F. A.**, 135.  
**Weitzinger, O.**, 1153 (*Benjamin*).  
**Weizsäcker, 124, 769.**  
**Wejnert, B.**, 432, 1108.  
**Welder, E.**, 508, 590, 662, 1123.  
**Welbom, J. Y.**, 1217.  
**Welbourn, O. C.**, 56.  
**Welch, F. H.**, 2.  
**Welch, H. E.**, 750.  
**Welch, J. E.**, 499, 694.  
**Welch, J. S.**, 611.  
**Welch, K. St. V.**, 474.  
**Welch, W. H.**, 407, 742, 855.  
**Weld, A. E.**, 1239.  
**Weld, C. G.**, 857.  
**Welde, E.**, 10, 277, 510, 942 (*Langstein*), 1021 (*Edelstein*).  
**Welecki, St.**, 205 (*Landsteiner*), 206.  
**Weligamood, Nellie**, 598.  
**Welge, O.**, 846.  
**Wellenstein, A.**, 1002.  
**Weller, H.**, 523, 850.  
**Wellford, J. L.**, 414.  
**Wellings, A. W.**, 1118.  
**Wellmann, 221, 249, 488, 990.**  
**Wells, A. G.**, 56 (*Boyce*).  
**Wells, B. H.**, 270, 972, 1057.  
**Wells, D. W.**, 177.  
**Wells, E. F.**, 1184.  
**Wells, F. F.**, 900.  
**Wells, F. L.**, 5, 303.

- Wells, H. G., 206, 667, 1274.  
Wells, J. G., 462.  
Wells, O. V., 692.  
Wells, R. E., 357.  
Wells, W. A., 1111.  
Wells, W. H., 70, 273, 274, 388.  
Wellstein, 643.  
Welms, 208.  
Welpton, H. G., 170.  
Welsch, 366.  
Welsch, H., 1209.  
Welsford, A. G., 756.  
Welsh, D. A., 106, 663, 775, 937; *see also* 25, 221 (*Tebbutt*).  
Welt-Kakela, Sara, 173.  
Weltmann, O., 691, 771 (*Albrecht*), 881.  
Welton, C. B., 983.  
Welton, J., 1011.  
Weltstein, A., 490.  
Welty, C. F., 79, 80, 241, 517, 638, 747, 988, 1241.  
van Wely, D. L., 1312.  
Wemmers, H., 156.  
Wenckebach, K. F., 128 *bis*, 231, 532.  
Wenzel, 504.  
Wende, G. W., 403, 508, 556, 1232.  
Wendel, 489, 631.  
Wendel, H. E., 1250.  
Wendel, W., 1209, 1212.  
Wendelstadt, 103.  
Wender, M., 313.  
Wendriner, 1060.  
Wendt, C. L., 944.  
Wendt, E., 140, 1012.  
von Wendt, G., 199.  
Wengler, J., 410.  
Wenham, H. V., 287.  
Wenig, J., 305.  
Weniger, 297.  
Weninger, L. M. de B., 134.  
Wentworth, A. H., 73, 130, 742.  
Wenyon, C. M., 567.  
Wenzel, G., 550, 1285.  
Wenske, 216.  
Wenste, A., 163.  
Werber, E. I., 198.  
Werbitski, F. W., 548.  
Werboff, J., 271.  
Werder, X. O., 386.  
von Werd, F., 228, 381, 1168, 1172, 1308.  
Werelius, A., 377, 484, 494, 1018, 1048.  
Werndorff, R., 1214.  
Werner, 893.  
Werner, A., 165, 339.  
Werner, H., 111, 337, 436, 449, 556, 675, 846.  
Werner, M. A., 1332.  
Werner, O., 592.  
Werner, K., 550, 564, 897, 964, 1135, 1209, 1330.  
Werner Bleines, 182.  
Wernic, L., 1029.  
Wernick, R., 203.  
Wernicke, 446, 556.  
Wernicke, R., 343.  
Wernits, J., 781, 866.  
Wernstedt, W., 118, 174, 542.  
Werschinin, N., 1317.  
Werthenbaker, C. P., 1246.  
Wertheim, E., 1092.  
Wertheimer, A., 1197.  
Wertheimer, E., 312, 484, 869 *bis*, 1204.  
Wertheimer, M., 1099.  
Werther, 227, 390, 454, 629, 793.  
Wertherin-Solomonson, J. K. A., 281, 939, 1058, 1147.  
Wersberg, A., 104, 538, 1300.  
Wersberg, Z., 875.  
Westbrook, F. F., 290, 301, 668.  
Westcott, C. D., 76, 1039.  
Wesenberg-Lund, 426, 858.  
Wesenburg, G., 146.  
Weski, O., 289.  
Wessel, C., 600, 1299.  
Wesselhoeft, W. F., 65.  
Wessely, 484, 745, 840.  
Wessely, F., 1105.  
Wessely, K., 985, 1236.  
West, 409.  
West, A. E., 1091.  
West, A. W., 404.  
West, C. E., 285, 516, 596, 1147, 1346.  
West, J. M., 179.  
West, J. N., 621.  
West, S., 112, 231, 239, 694, 700, 711, 921, 934, 1050, 1153, 1180, 1184, 1207, 1234, 1301.  
West, T. M., 130.  
Westcott, L., 1357.  
Westcott, W. W., 123 (*Martin-dale*).  
Westenhoeffer, 875.  
van Westenrijk, N., 207.  
Wester, J. J., 807.  
Westergaard, H., 589.  
Westerman, 164, 948.  
Westermarck, E., 658, 1010.  
Westhauser, F., 869.  
Westhoff, C. H. A., 840, 1151.  
Westmacott, F. H., 1347.  
Westmoreland, W. F., 351, 487.  
Weston, O., 435.  
Weston, P. G., 553, 638, 672, 1032 (*Kolmer*).  
Weston, W., 1048.  
Westphal, 139.  
Westphal, A., 44, 905, 1187.  
Westphal, E., 1131.  
Westphal, F., 586.  
van Westrienen, A. F. A. L., 1017, 1135.  
Westropp, T. J., 5, 658.  
Wethered, F. J., 1311.  
Wetherell, E. F., 195.  
Wetherill, H. G., 267, 966.  
Wethlo, F., 1243, 1349.  
Wette, F., 956.  
Wettendorff, 827.  
Wettendorff, H., 1072.  
Wettendorff, J., 1088.  
Wetterer, J., 891, 968, 1284.  
Wetterwald, 1200, 1223.  
Wettstein, H., 415.  
Wetzel, 194, 198, 860.  
Weve, H., 842 (*Zeeman*).  
Weydlich, 272.  
Weyer, E. M., 659.  
Weygandt, W., 82, 408, 471, 649, 1252.  
Weygold, H., 962.  
Weyl, T., 846.  
Weymeersch, A., 832.  
Weysen, 936, 1119.  
Weyse, A. W., 1120 (*Thoinot*).  
Whaife, H., 1297.  
Whalen, C. J., 712, 1245.  
Wharton, H. R., 1211, 1329.  
Wheatley, J., 1113, 1350.  
Wheaton, C. L., 20, 1124.  
Whedale, M., 666.  
Wheeler, 609, 610.  
Wheeler, C. L., 856.  
Wheeler, H. L., 10, 103, 666, 1271.  
Wheeler, J. M., 745, 1345.  
Wheeler, W. I., 267.  
Wheeler, W. I. de C., 498, 540, 618, 922, 1319.  
Wheeler, W. M., 861, 1261.  
Whelan, C., 58.  
Wheldale, Miss M., 1075, 1271.  
Wherry, E. G., 555.  
Wherry, W. B., 221 (*Wellman*), 685 (*Huffman*), 1222 (*Woolley*), 1349.  
Whetham, J., W. C. D., 638, 1010.  
Whetsel, H. H., 104.  
Whiddington, R., 1003.  
Whileside, L. C., 80.  
Whims, T. G., 931.  
Whinery, J. B., 385.  
Whipham, T. R., 231, 477, 582.  
Whipple, G. H., 37, 235, 296, 347.  
Whipple, G. M., 87, 537, 752.  
Whitacre, H. J., 374, 701, 723, 725, 921, 938, 951.  
Whitacre, M., 711.  
Whitaker, A. G., 1800.  
Whitaker, F. E., 767.  
Whitaker, G. M., 753.  
Whitaker, H. A., 668 (*Westbrook*).  
Whitaker, J. K., 659.  
Whitaker, J. S., 1114.  
Whitaker, R. H. R., 747, 989.  
Whitall, J. D., 236, 344, 732, 1322.  
Whitby, C. J., 897, 1287.  
Whitcombe, E. B., 760, 857, 1007.  
White, A. H., 1018, 1178.  
White, A. W., 701.  
White, C., 271, 1135, 1267, 1335.  
White, C. J., 451, 455, 741 *bis*.  
White, C. L., 278.  
White, C. S., 48.  
White, D., 490.  
White, D. W., 633 (*Harrison*).  
White, E. B., 593.  
White, E. H., 286.  
White, Ellen P. C., 163, 268.  
White, E. R., 118.  
White, F. W., 913, 1039, 1199.  
White, G. D., 446.  
White, G. F.; *see* 98, 664, 900 (*Van Slyke*).  
White, G. R., 484.  
White, G. S., 642.  
White, J., 203.  
White, J. A., 289, 994, 1029, 1110, 1321.  
White, J. B., 562.  
White, J. C., 740.  
White, J. D. C., 105 (*Greenwood*).  
White, J. L., 592.  
White, J. W., 688, 962.  
White, R. G., 1316 (*Todd*).  
White, R. R., 61.  
White, R. V., 1076.  
White, S. M., 407.  
White, T. W., 1187.  
White, W. A., 244, 357, 593, 1064.  
White, W. C., 20, 116, 437, 441, 559, 687, 1032.  
White, W. H., 81, 117, 125, 212, 216, 268, 697, 1019, 1057, 1276.  
Whiteaker, H., 62.  
Whiteford, C. H., 582, 723, 1065.  
Whitehead, A. L., 137, 1299.  
Whitehead, H., 1286.  
Whitehouse, 278, 1100, 1339.  
Whitehouse, A. W., 1046.  
Whitehouse, B., 164, 733, 739.  
Whitehouse, R., 759.  
Whiteside, G. S., 237, 1066, 1168.  
Whitfield, A., 277, 741, 1339.  
Whiting, A. D., 1286.  
Whiting, F., 79.  
Whitman, C. H., 1006.  
Whitman, C. O., 600.  
Whitman, R., 267, 618.  
Whitman, R. C., 235, 691 (*Gilbert*).  
Whitmore, A., 1293.  
Whitmore, E. B., 566.  
Whitmore, E. J., 321 (*McLaughlin*).  
Whitmore, E. R., 209, 289, 554, 561, 603, 673 (*Dudley*), 875, 1029, 1150, 1279.  
Whitnall, S. E., 304, 419, 1012, 1135.  
Whitney, C. M., 335, 688, 1045, 1085.  
Whitney, D. D., 651.  
Whitney, E. L., 463 (*Novak*).  
Whitney, H. B., 510.  
Whitten, H. W., 405.  
Whittier, A. C., 666.  
Wholey, C. C., 41, 136, 931.  
Whyte, G. D., 496, 1285.  
Wiat, P., 948, 962, 1314.  
Wiborg, A., 753 (*Bäcke*).  
Wicherkievicz, 512, 980.  
Wicherkievicz, B., 1104, 1343.  
Wicherkievicz, P., 1237.  
Wichmann, P., 416, 1074.  
Wichmann, W., 71.  
Wichniewsky, A., 958.  
Wichura, M., 1102.  
Wick, L., 24, 565, 683.  
Wick, W., 145.  
Wickersheimer, E., 413, 769, 1260 (*Bulletin*).  
Wickham, 1222, 1242.  
Wickham, L., 143, 212.



- Wickham, L., 51, 64 *bis*, 71, 366, 446, 1330 (*Ryerson*).
- Wicksell, K., 48.
- Widakowich, V., 305.
- Widal, F., 117, 211, 318, 350 *bis*, 546, 562, 939, 1057, 1070, 1159, 1176, 1295.
- Widemann, M., 416.
- Widen, L. E., 1263.
- Wideröe, S., 8, 107, 538, 542, 796, 911, 1049.
- Widhalm, F., 662.
- Widmark, E. M. P., 424, 426.
- Widmer, C., 506, 574, 597.
- Wiebringhaus, 966.
- Wieden, J., 175, 1238 *bis*, 1343, 1344.
- Wiedler, W. B., 513.
- Wiedmann, H., 891.
- Wiedmann, O., 670.
- Wiegner, G., 428.
- Wiehl, 140.
- van der Wielen, 227.
- Wieman, H. C., 197, 538.
- Wiemann, J., 531.
- Wiener, 1184.
- Wiener, A. C., 891.
- Wiener, D. H., 664.
- Wiener, E., 644, 781.
- Wiener, H., 309, 772, 1141.
- Wiener, J., 57, 1083.
- Wiener, K., 869 (*London*).
- Wiener, M., 283, 395.
- Wiener, O., 395.
- Wiener, S., 270, 382, 500.
- Wieniorowski, 1318 (*Coenen*).
- Wiersberg, J., 139.
- Wierz, M., 523.
- Wierzejewski, I., 158, 262, 376, 1084.
- Wies, L., 1231.
- Wiesel, R., 797.
- Wiesner, F., 1268 (*con Liebermann*).
- von Wiesner, R., 46 (*Leiner*).
- von Wiesner, R. R., 1066 (*Zapert*).
- von Wiesner, T., 413.
- Wieting, 846, 1077, 1078, 1295.
- Wietrzkowski, W., 538.
- Wiewiorowski, 1002.
- Wigand, A., 1141.
- Wiggers, C. J., 207, 309, 542, 893.
- Wight, O. B., 893.
- Wightman, E. P., 874.
- Wiglesworth, J., 1135, 1189.
- Wigner, J. H., 717 (*Marshall*).
- Wihstutz, A., 1156.
- Wijn, C. L., 1232.
- Wijnhausen, O. J., 776, 1181.
- Wiki, B., 817.
- Wilbert, M. I., 52.
- Wilbur, C. L., 145, 713.
- Wilckens, K. R., 61.
- Wilcox, A. G., 722.
- Wilcox, H. B., 672, 1067.
- Wilcox, M. F., 1196.
- Wilcox, R. W., 324, 362, 559, 576.
- Wilczynski, H., 115, 214.
- von Wild, C., 646.
- Wild, R. B., 234, 1075.
- Wildbolz, 159, 1216, 1302, 1326 (*Israël*).
- de Wilde, P. A., 530.
- de Wilde, V., 1113.
- Wildenrath, R., 851, 1084.
- Wilder, B. G., 423.
- Wilder, E. M., 624.
- Wilder, L. A., 1121.
- Wilder, R. M., 894; *see also* 329, 681 (*Rickett*).
- Wilder, W. H., 634, 981.
- Wildermuth, F., 451.
- Wildy, A. G., 75.
- Wildt, A., 63.
- Wile, 977.
- Wile, I. S., 294, 362, 405, 406, 407, 631, 754, 1116.
- Wile, N. J., 977 (*For*).
- Wile, W. J., 390, 509, 741 *bis*.
- Wilelm, E., 186.
- Wilenko, G., 201.
- Wilenko, G. G., 873 (*Schirokauer*), 1019.
- Wiley, E. H., 374.
- Wiley, F. S., 612.
- Wiley, H. W., 290.
- Wilhelm, 1005 (*Festschrift*).
- Wilhelm, A., 260, 625 (*Weid*).
- Wilhelm, E., 649.
- Wilhoite, R. E., 228.
- Wilke, E., 201.
- Wilke, J. H., 1247.
- Wilkes, G. A., 432.
- Wilkie, D., 372.
- Wilkie, D. P. D., 56, 488, 695, 1209, 1264, 1321.
- Wilkins, H., 1102.
- Wilkins, J. C., 1086.
- Wilkins, W. A., 255.
- Wilkinson, A. L., 949 (*Ney*).
- Wilkinson, G., 178.
- Wilkinson, H., 1085.
- Wilkinson, J. F., 35.
- Wilkinson, J. G., 887, 1031.
- Wilkinson, K. D., 651, 1050 (*Simon*).
- Wilkinson, L. St. G., 1250.
- Wilkinson, W. C., 21, 401, 441, 678 (*Mayo*), 1156, 1157, 1284.
- Wilks, Sir W., 699 (*Flower*).
- Will, H., 546 (*Leberle*).
- Will, O. B., 655.
- Willan, R. J., 1086.
- Willard, De F., 2, 467, 476, 1348.
- Willard, G. F. B., 434.
- Willard, H. L., 519.
- Willard, W. P., 350, 445.
- Willaume-Jantzen, S. V., 844.
- Willcox, W. F., 713.
- Willcox, W. H., 146.
- Wille, C. W., 208.
- Wille, H., 726, 956, 1079.
- von Willebrand, E. A., 240.
- Willem, V., 422, 539.
- Willem, 919, 937.
- Willem, C., 39, 463, 1161, 1183.
- Willem, E., 871.
- Willem, G., 561.
- Willels, D. G., 221, 675, 685, 900.
- Willette, 171 (*Leper*), 1102.
- Willey, Florence E., 510.
- William, N., 423.
- Williams, 278, 574, 688.
- Williams, A. H., 982.
- Williams, A. W., 171, 218, 219, 278, 423 (*Koch*), 741 *bis*, 976.
- Williams, Anna W., 685, 981.
- Williams, B. G. R., 115 (*Contant*), 123.
- Williams, C., 1356.
- Williams, C. D., 967.
- Williams, C. F., 521.
- Williams, C. H. G., 532.
- Williams, C. L., 1038, 1161.
- Williams, C. T., 1285.
- Williams, C. W., 182, 751.
- Williams, D. L., 270, 405.
- Williams, D. O., 939, 1232.
- Williams, Ethel, 1102.
- Williams, E. C., 930.
- Williams, Edith H., 600.
- Williams, E. J., 60, 261.
- Williams, E. K., 113.
- Williams, E. M., 1061.
- Williams, E. R., 1345.
- Williams, G., 373.
- Williams, G. E. O., 705 (*Godlee*).
- Williams, G. O., 1100.
- Williams, H., 297, 1353.
- Williams, H. B., 33 (*James*), 665, 666.
- Williams, H. J., 1210, 1325.
- Williams, H. S., 41, 1274.
- Williams, H. U., 134, 350.
- Williams, J. H., 485, 512.
- Williams, J. K., 219, 1034.
- Williams, J. T., 383, 683, 972 (*Young*).
- Williams, J. W., 275, 382, 623, 736, 973.
- Williams, L., 565, 752, 1293.
- Williams, L. R., 875, 998.
- Williams, L. W., 305.
- Williams, M., 109.
- Williams, O. T., 10, 135, 260, 532, 1180.
- Williams, P. F., 681, 748.
- Williams, P. W., 135, 288, 294, 1319, 1348.
- Williams, R. B., 52, 962, 1035, 1245.
- Williams, R. S., 480 (*Alexander*), 500 (*Murray*), 1201.
- Williams, T. A., 5, 41 *bis*, 43, 44, 45, 46, 139, 141, 142, 143, 240, 245, 283, 353, 356, 358, 360, 476, 653, 693, 704, 707, 709 *bis*, 710, 715, 745, 809, 924, 926, 962, 1063, 1065, 1107, 1171, 1189 *bis*, 1192, 1193 *bis*, 1305, 1306, 1310 *bis*, 1350.
- Williams, T. S. B., 674 (*Rost*), 885, 1151.
- Williams, U. V., 273, 388.
- Williams, W., 414.
- Williams, W. E., 857.
- Williams, W. R., 642.
- Williams, W. W., 670; *see also* 441, 1284 (*Webb*).
- Williamson, A. M., 1157.
- Williamson, D. L., 1332.
- Williamson, G., 1120.
- Williamson, G. A., 333.
- Williamson, G. S., 580 (*Hall*).
- Williamson, O. K., 670, 926.
- Williamson, R. T., 84, 137, 143, 354, 898, 1060, 1061.
- Williamson, W. H., 1354.
- Williatte, P., 894.
- Willige, H., 29, 337, 456, 595, 1218.
- Williger, F., 402, 1113.
- Willim, M., 205 (*Hartoch*).
- Willim, R. M., 633.
- Willimann, H., 1187.
- Willink, J. W. T., 274.
- Willis, A. M., 698, 1322.
- Willis, B. C., 348, 733 (*MacCarty*).
- Willis, F. M., 1111.
- Willis, P. W., 87, 371.
- Williston, S. W., 93, 1265.
- Willmore, J. G., 110 (*Ruffer*).
- Willmoth, A. D., 107 (*Kincaid*), 150, 271, 585, 1322.
- Willner, O., 922.
- Willoughby, W. G., 403.
- Wills, F., 365.
- Wills, W. K., 741.
- Willson, P., 274, 387.
- Willson, R. N., 1189, 1282.
- Wilmaers, 751.
- Wilmanns, K., 140, 708, 1191 (*Nitsche*).
- Wilmarth, A. N., 11.
- Willmoth, A. D., 255.
- Wilms, 490, 784, 951, 1156, 1209, 1302.
- Wilser, L., 417.
- Wilson, A., 1156.
- Wilson, A. M., 559.
- Wilson, C., 267.
- Wilson, C. B., 900.
- Wilson, D. S., 214, 882, 974.
- Wilson, E., 1199.
- Wilson, E. B., 538, 1014.
- Wilson, F. C., 274.
- Wilson, F. G., 126.
- Wilson, F. M., 284.
- Wilson, F. P., 630, 1269.
- Wilson, F. S., 1269.
- Wilson, G., 1153.
- Wilson, G. E., 1183.
- Wilson, G. H., 1113, 1273 (*Brown-ing*).
- Wilson, H., 220, 679, 1235.
- Wilson, H. A., 158.
- Wilson, H. A. F., 205 (*Dudgeon*).
- Wilson, H. M., 410, 895.
- Wilson, H. V., 864, 1127.
- Wilson, H. W., 217, 699 (*Waring*), 702.
- Wilson, I., 975.
- Wilson, J., 3, 725.
- Wilson, J. A., 1107.
- Wilson, J. C., 411, 509, 694, 1027 (*Infections*).
- Wilson, J. D., 676.

- Wilson, J. E., 471, 596.  
 Wilson, J. G., 304, 422, 580.  
 Wilson, L. B., 374, 466, 1327.  
 Wilson, M. G., 253.  
 Wilson, O. H., 110, 288, 1067.  
 Wilson, K. N., 299.  
 Wilson, S. A. K., 707, 1065, 1270.  
 Wilson, T. G., 503, 1332.  
 Wilson, T. S., 912.  
 Wilson, W. C., 260.  
 Wilson, W. E., 35, 496, 509, 656.  
 Wilson, W. F., 692.  
 Wilson, W. H., 444, 581, 1199 (*Wilson*).  
 Wilson, W. J., 205, 562, 1286.  
 Wilson, W. J., jr., 49.  
 Wilson, W. R., 274, 1257.  
 Wiman, A., 791.  
 Wimmer, A., 1306.  
 Wimpfheimer, C., 166.  
 Winch, W. H., 195, 861.  
 Winckel, M., 817.  
 Winckelmann, 231, 1052.  
 Winckler, 487, 639, 640.  
 Winckler, Martha, 412.  
 Wind, K., 851.  
 Windbiel, J. E., 633.  
 Windell, H. C., 1089.  
 Windell, J. T., 336.  
 Windelschmidt, J. G., 97.  
 Windeyer, J. C., 69.  
 Windisch, 500.  
 Windisch, K., 1248.  
 Windisch, R., 848.  
 Windle, J. D., 128, 230, 459, 694, 1050.  
 Windle, W. S., 1243, 1349.  
 Windsor, J. F., 329.  
 Wine, J. W., 293.  
 Wines, F. H., 414 (*Institution*), 535, 858.  
 Winfield, 688, 706.  
 Winfield, J. M., 83, 508, 573.  
 Wing, E., 247.  
 Wing, F. E., 20.  
 Wing, P. B., 634.  
 Wingate, U. O. B., 414.  
 Wingfield, H., 1063.  
 Wingortner, C. A., 533.  
 Wingrave, V. H., 178.  
 Wingrave, W., 1108 (*Milligan*).  
 von Winiwarter, H., 218, 767 (*Tecmenne*), 969, 1137, 1229 (*Mathieu*).  
 von Winiwarter, J. R., 350, 799.  
 Winkler, 922, 1187.  
 Winkler, C., 1189.  
 Winkler, F., 451, 629, 1218 (*Wernsdorff*).  
 Winkler, H., 423.  
 Winkler-Prins, J. L., 479.  
 Winn, D. F., 603 (*Jones*).  
 Winniwarter, 266.  
 von Winniwarter, A., 457.  
 von Winniwarter, A. F., 969.  
 Winquist, G., 592.  
 Winship, E. O., 743.  
 Winalow, C. E., 392.  
 Winalow, C. E. A., 754, 998, 1116.  
 Winalow, J. R., 29, 432, 638 *bis*.  
 Winalow, K., 697.  
 Winalow, N., 392, 682 (*Hemmeter*), 931 (*Whims*), 956, 1083.  
 Winalow, R., 355, 820, 962.  
 Winsor, H., 686.  
 Winstead, M. L., 26.  
 Winston, L. G., 666.  
 Winter, 70, 169, 1195.  
 Winter, C. M., 192.  
 Winter, G., 628, 787, 834, 1161, 1230, 1332.  
 Winter, G. J., 946.  
 Winter, M., 321; *see also* 846, 1246 (*Paul*).  
 Winter, W. A., 575.  
 Winterberg, H., 912; *see also* 200, 542, 868, 1018 (*Rothberger*).  
 Winternits, A., 614.  
 Winternits, H., 1053.  
 Winternits, M. C., 52, 168, 542, 670, 1264 (*Amberg*), 1300.  
 Winternits, W., 147, 215, 327, 328, 599, 940.  
 Winterstein, H., 426.  
 Winthrop, G. J., 675 (*Cole*), 1031, 1045, 1293.  
 Wintrebert, P., 96, 858, 1008, 1138.  
 Wintsch, C. H., 234, 528, 1356.  
 Wirsing, 1039.  
 Wirth, 1202 (*Goris*).  
 Wirth, J., 869.  
 Wirth, K., 247.  
 Wirthis, M., 840.  
 Wirtz, A., 34.  
 Wise, F., 689.  
 Wise, H. M., 354.  
 Wiseman, J. I., 417 (*Rosanoff*).  
 Wiseman, J. R., 1060.  
 Wiseman, J. S., 302 (*Rosanoff*).  
 Wishard, W. M., 61, 495, 606.  
 Wishardt, D. J. G., 1061, 1112.  
 Wishart, G., 266, 288.  
 Wishart, J. G., 595, 747, 987.  
 Wislocki, J., 1113.  
 Wisner, W. O., 737.  
 van Wisselingh, C., 203.  
 Wissiliewski, W., 995.  
 Wissmann, R., 839 (*Pagenstecher*).  
 Wisswianski, 932, 1309.  
 Witall, J. D., 195.  
 Witasek, S., 1010 (*Hoefer*).  
 With, 779 (*Bourret*), 885 (*Ehlers*).  
 Witherspoon, J. A., 998.  
 Witherspoon, T. C., 61, 370, 1078.  
 Witmaack, 616.  
 Witmer, L., 5, 279, 303, 419.  
 Witry, 295.  
 Witsch, H., 403.  
 Witt, 1151.  
 Witt, A., 537.  
 Witt, W. H., 1050 *bis*.  
 Witte, F., 808.  
 Witte, H., 848.  
 Wittek, A., 587.  
 Wittmann, J., 924.  
 Wittermann, E., 925.  
 Wittgenstein, H., 1035 (*Passini*).  
 Witthauer, K., 1257.  
 Witthaus, R. A., 649.  
 Wittich, E., 1312.  
 Witting, 530.  
 Wittkop, C., 161.  
 Wittmaack, 746.  
 Wittmer, H., 514, 515.  
 Wittner, C., 996.  
 Witsinger, O., 888 (*Benjamin*).  
 Wladimiroff, A., 20, 209, 435, 559.  
 Wladimiroff, G. E., 1282.  
 Wockenfuss, A., 1232.  
 Wodehouse, Miss H. M., 417.  
 Wodehouse, R. E., 1116.  
 Wodsdalek, J. E., 1264.  
 Woelfel, A., 866 (*Carlson*).  
 Wolff, A., 1268.  
 Wolfer, 347.  
 Wolfin, E., 842.  
 Woelstein, Martha, 322.  
 Woempner, M., 141.  
 Woglom, W. H., 897.  
 Wohlauer, 352, 594, 776, 824, 1163.  
 Wohlforth, J., 35.  
 Wohlgemuth, A., 1103.  
 Wohlgemuth, J., 310, 314, 874, 972, 1138.  
 Wohlmann, 940.  
 Wohlwill, F., 359, 806.  
 Woiatech, W., 1236.  
 Woiman, 1078 (*Belot*).  
 Woithe, 434 (*Kuhn*).  
 Wolbach, S. B., 306, 619, 633, 1266 (*Howard*); *see also* 530, 1171, 1293 (*Todd*).  
 Wolbarst, A. L., 22, 29, 227, 445, 563, 573, 924, 1170, 1293, 1301.  
 Wolcott, E. H., 893.  
 Wolde, 624.  
 Wolf, A. S., 445.  
 Wolf, A. V., 530.  
 Wolf, C. G. L., 203, 424, 683, 1268.  
 Wolf, F., 763.  
 Wolf, H. F., 447 (*Weinstein*), 995, 1268.  
 Wolf, M., 362.  
 Wolf, W., 1080, 1095, 1212.  
 Wolf, W. M., 392.  
 Wolfe, J. L., 65, 1029, 1277.  
 Wolfendale, G. A., 1036.  
 Wolfenden, H. F., 465.  
 Wolfer, J. A., 128, 485 (*Lespinasse*).  
 Wolfer, L., 784, 1295, 1356.  
 Wolfers, R., 776.  
 Wolff, 672, 789, 810, 837, 955.  
 Wolff, A., 184, 385, 1024, 1094, 1118, 1234.  
 Wolff, B., 386, 866, 1031.  
 Wolff, E., 1079.  
 Wolff, F., 442.  
 Wolff, G., 523.  
 Wolff, H., 309 (*Ehrmann*), 344, 522, 612, 951, 1115.  
 Wolff, H. I., 1108.  
 Wolff, J., 103, 545, 767, 809, 1022, 1038.  
 Wolff, L. K., 633, 1147, 1168.  
 Wolff, M. M., 878.  
 Wolff, W., 915, 1232.  
 Wolffberg, 76, 283, 397, 635, 1106.  
 Wolff-Eisner, A., 20, 214, 441, 816, 1034, 1275.  
 Wolfensperger, W. P., 139, 1255.  
 Wolfenstein, R., 480.  
 Wolfsohn, G., 528, 808, 1156.  
 Wolfstein, D. I., 355.  
 Wolkow, M., 542.  
 Wolkowitsch, N., 179, 518, 641, 735, 825, 951.  
 Wollenberg, 960.  
 Wollenberg, G. A., 702, 825.  
 Wollenberg, R. A. C.; *see* 71, 688 (*Biddle*).  
 Wollesky, 847, 1115.  
 Wollheim, J. L., 53.  
 Wollmann, E., 105, 547, 872 (*Ducclair*).  
 Wollstein, Martha, 886, 1080.  
 Wolman, S., 116 (*Hamman*), 1036 (*Dunham*).  
 Wolner, O. H., 1263.  
 Wolter, F., 595 (*Trapel*).  
 Woltereck, R., 3, 858.  
 Wolters, 793.  
 Wolverton, W. C., 1231, 1288.  
 Womack, F., 1000.  
 Wood, A. C., 688 (*White*), 727, 1082, 1091, 1319.  
 Wood, B. E., 1194; *see also* 162, 731 (*MacAusland*).  
 Wood, C. A., 141, 514, 515, 986, 1346.  
 Wood, C. G. R., 1349.  
 Wood, D., 198, 1211.  
 Wood, F. C., 670, 1145.  
 Wood, F. M., 253, 547.  
 Wood, G. B., 711.  
 Wood, H., 1243.  
 Wood, H. B., 644.  
 Wood, H. C., 150, 353, 526.  
 Wood, H. C., jr., 52, 250, 254, 697, 714, 1018.  
 Wood, J. L., 1036 (*Grattan*).  
 Wood, J. W., 42, 179, 720, 1348.  
 Wood, M. A., 121.  
 Wood, N., 245, 361, 597.  
 Wood, N. N., 250, 490, 1333.  
 Wood, N. P., 745.  
 Wood, P. R., 1107, 1348.  
 Wood, W. A., 273, 1121.  
 Wood, W. H., 727.  
 Woodbury, F., 244, 1350.  
 Woodbury, F. T., 255, 304, 717, 719.  
 Woodbury, W. R., 84.  
 Woodcock, H. de C., 20, 116, 327.  
 Woodcock, H. M., 121, 1171.  
 Woodforde, A. W. G., 600, 687 (*Smith*).  
 Woodhead, G. L., 589 (*Gould*).  
 Woodman, E. M., 1332.  
 Woodman, R. C., 521.  
 Woodroffe, J. H., 1236.  
 Woodruff, C. E., 301, 302, 652, 1002, 1013, 1116.  
 Woodruff, C. R., 289.  
 Woodruff, H. A., 530.  
 Woodruff, H. W., 636, 985.

- Woodruff, I. O., 1035.  
 Woodruff, L. L., 546, 667, 875 *bis*, 1023, 1261.  
 Woodruff, T. A., 512, 1104, 1236.  
 Woods, A. D., 706.  
 Woods, A. H., 1189, 1303.  
 Woods, F. A., 532.  
 Woods, H., 79, 1104.  
 Woods, Margaret L., 90.  
 Woods, R. H., 947, 1320.  
 Woodside, W. A., 529.  
 Woodward, H. L., 31, 692.  
 Woodward, J. H., 237, 1106.  
 Woodward, W. C., 994.  
 Woodworth, K. S., 5.  
 Woodworth, T. F., 2.  
 Woody, S. S., 990.  
 Woodyatt, R. T., 219, 777.  
 Woolbridge, F. V., 626.  
 Woolbridge, G. H., 716.  
 Woolley, P. G., 459, 467 (*Frisberg*), 866, 943, 949 (*Dunn*), 908, 1040, 1222.  
 Woolfenden, H. F., 1055.  
 Woolsey, G., 58, 228, 263, 264, 268, 272, 491, 699.  
 Woolsey, W. C., 1070.  
 Woolston, W. F., 327.  
 Woolston, W. J., 953.  
 Wootton, H. W., 633, 981, 1342.  
 Worcester, A., 970.  
 Worcester, D. C., 302.  
 Work, J. A., *jr.*, 1299.  
 Worms, 331 (*Hamand*), 379, 822, 922, 959, 962, 1182, 1218; *see also* 575, 764 (*Pigache*).  
 Wormser, L., 270.  
 Worrall, R., 69.  
 Worster, A., 887.  
 Worth, C., 980, 1342.  
 Worthington, H., 980, 982.  
 Worthington, T. C., 989.  
 Wortman, J. L. C., 1246.  
 Woskressenski, L., 1060.  
 Wossido, H., 236, 919, 1055, 1327.  
 Woudstra, H. W., 427 (*Jorissen*).  
 Woutier, F., 194 (*Dugas*).  
 Wray, G. G., 712.  
 Wrede, L., 266.  
 Wreszinski, W., 1.  
 Wright, Sir A. E., 149.  
 Wright, A. L., 107.  
 Wright, B. L., 20, 678, 679.  
 Wright, C. D' A., 751.  
 Wright, C. M., 1114.  
 Wright, E. A., 491.  
 Wright, E. F., 627.  
 Wright, F., 267.  
 Wright, F. R., 9, 155, 700.  
 Wright, G., 951.  
 Wright, G. A., 150, 722, 1181 (*Rolleston*).  
 Wright, G. H., 658, 984.  
 Wright, G. J., 472 (*Diller*).  
 Wright, G. M., 471.  
 Wright, J., 8, 313, 428, 538, 663, 666, 747, 877, 1269.  
 Wright, J. H., 107, 670, 775 (*Faughan*).  
 Wright, Miss Lucy, 633.  
 Wright, L. W., 1329.  
 Wright, W., 5.  
 Wroblewski, A., 871.  
 Wroughton, A. O. B., 895.  
 Wrzosek, A., 331, 1135, 1161, 1260; *see also* 928, 1266 (*Maciessa*).  
 Würcher, C., 315.  
 Wurdemann, H. V., 299 (*Calhoun*), 515, 649, 1308, 1345.  
 Würtz, 520, 1102, 1340.  
 Wüstmann, 1219.  
 Wulf, O., 37.  
 Wulff, C., 254.  
 Wulff, E., 151.  
 Wulff, F., 1027.  
 Wulff, P., 495.  
 Wu Lien Teh, G. L. Tuck, 556.  
 Wullyamoz, 378, 1087.  
 Wundt, W., 302, 418, 1011, 1129.  
 von Wunschheim, 846, 893 (*Ballner*).  
 Wurcelman, 1060, 1061.  
 Wurdemann, H. V., 42.  
 Wurm, E., 871 (*Abderhalden*).  
 Wurmbbrand, G. Gf., 157.  
 Wurtz, 994.  
 Wutscher, L., 244, 340 (*Paulicek*).  
 Wyatt, Edith; *see* 182, 404 (*Clark*).  
 Wyatt, J., 1230.  
 Wybauw, R., 128, 252, 1176, 1276.  
 Wychgram, E., 283, 1133.  
 Wyckoff, Sarah D., 715.  
 Wyder, T., 70.  
 Wyeth, G. A., 1055.  
 Wyeth, J. A., 413.  
 Wyler, J. S., 395, 513.  
 Wylezynski, J., 1033.  
 Wylie, A., 179, 516, 1031, 1177.  
 Wylie, L. A., 1071 (*Clark*).  
 Wylie, J., 353.  
 Wyman, W., 644, 672, 750, 1149.  
 Wynhausen, O. J., 108.  
 Wynkoop, E. J., 86.  
 Wynn, F. B., 403, 905, 1246.  
 Wynn, W. H., 1274.  
 Wynne, F. E., 1114, 1122.  
 Wynne, J. D., 532.  
 Wynter, E., 138.  
 Wynter, W. E., 50, 147, 251, 576, 579, 694, 697, 1294.  
 von Wyss, H., 18, 128, 928, 1050.  
 Xalabarder, 22, 328, 679.  
 Xylos, 1230.  
 Yablonski, Ye., 89.  
 Yagi, S., 313, 1075.  
 Yague, J. L., 799.  
 Yajima, E., 287.  
 Yajima, Y., 1194.  
 Yakimoff, Nina Kohl, 1045 (*Manceaur*).  
 Yakimoff, V. L., 14, 30, 227 *bis*, 333, 338, 793, 900, 906, 1045, 1045 (*Manceaur*), 1046, 1164 *bis*, 1166, 1171, 1289.  
 Jakobson, V. L., 387.  
 Yakobson, Varvara P., 488.  
 Yakovenko, Viera L., 810.  
 Yakovlev, V. I., 211.  
 Yakovlyoff, P. P., 1293.  
 Yakub, I. Yu., 970.  
 Yallack, A. S., 556.  
 Yale, A. W., 466, 1223.  
 Yamasaki, M., 385.  
 Yamazaki, S., 79.  
 Yanishevski, A. Ye., 469.  
 Yankauer, S., 79, 266, 636, 991, 1087, 1108, 1150, 1206, 1219, 1243.  
 Yankovski, I. I., 39.  
 Yanovski, M. V., 769.  
 Yarin, N. C., 275.  
 Yarotski, A. I., 347.  
 Yarros, V. L., 1012.  
 Yasaku, Y., 1200.  
 Yasenetski Volno, V. F., 820, 955.  
 Yastreboff, I. V., 1029.  
 Yastrzhembski, V. I., 972.  
 Yates, D., 398.  
 Yates, D. G., 285.  
 Yates, H. W., 36.  
 Yates, J. L., 407, 1300.  
 Yatsu, N., 538.  
 Yau, K. S., 142.  
 Yavelin, V. Yu., 573.  
 Yawyer, N. S., 296, 472, 592, 955.  
 Yearsley, M., 77, 79, 178, 398, 516, 636, 746, 1347.  
 Yeates, T., 1014.  
 Yeld, R. A., 984.  
 Yeleonskaya, V. N., 744.  
 Yeleonski, A. A., 89.  
 Yellott, R. E., 443.  
 Yemelyanoff, N. M., 625, 970.  
 Yeo, I. B., 328.  
 Yeomans, F. C., 154.  
 Yerkes, R. M., 1260 (*Journal*).  
 Yermakoff, I. D., 708.  
 Yershoff, N. A., 626.  
 Yetts, W. P., 191, 451.  
 Yevdokimoff, V. N., 337.  
 de Yoanna, A., 703 (*Posthauer*).  
 Yoble, A. J., 611.  
 Yoder, I. I., 57.  
 Yoder, P. A., 1248.  
 Yoemans, F. C., 373.  
 Yonkermans, 20.  
 Yorke, W., 573, 906, 1045 (*Nauss*), 1046 (*Stannus*), 1168, 1280.  
 Yoshida, L., 567.  
 Yoshimoto, 540 (*Brugsch*).  
 Yoshimura, K., 753.  
 Young, 994.  
 Young, A., 723.  
 Young, A. D., 49.  
 Young, C. C., 940, 1118.  
 Young, C. W., 550.  
 Young, E. B., 504, 972.  
 Young, E. L., 1183 (*Cubot*).  
 Young, G. A., 42, 356, 1309.  
 Young, G. C., 250, 1187.  
 Young, H., 134.  
 Young, H. B., 395, 980, 984.  
 Young, H. H., 159, 614, 700, 1327.  
 Young, H. McC., 1323.  
 Young, H. W. P., 234.  
 Young, J., 67, 1335, 1336; *see also* 1332, 1333 (*Ferguson*).  
 Young, J. van D., 270, 501.  
 Young, J. H., 460, 725.  
 Young, J. K., 120, 157, 158, 214, 238, 262, 268, 1091.  
 Young, J. L., 1227.  
 Young, R. J. E., 84.  
 Young, R. T., 333.  
 Young, W., 275, 924.  
 Young, W. A., 533.  
 Young, W. B., 323.  
 Young, W. G., 423.  
 Young, W. J., 525, 666; *see also* 10, 667, 771 (*Harden*).  
 Young, G. H., 89.  
 Youngs, A. S., 164.  
 Yudin, K. A., 745.  
 Yudin, T. I., 928.  
 Yukawa, G., 915.  
 Yule, G. U., 598.  
 Yurgens, E. M., 89, 987.  
 Yushchenko, A. I., 605, 930, 1268.  
 Zaaier, J. H., 257, 496, 1215.  
 Zabel, 14, 651, 881, 1263 (*Schrumpf*).  
 Zabludovskii, A. M., 368, 485, 1318.  
 Zaborowski, L., 1129.  
 Zabolkin, V. K., 936.  
 Zaccaria, A. A., 52.  
 Zaccarini, G., 351, 783, 893, 908.  
 Zachariat, W., 62.  
 Zacharie, C. C., 1081.  
 Zachrisson, F., 600, 921.  
 Zaczek, J., 197 (*Szymonowicz*).  
 Zade, M., 74, 174, 633.  
 Zadik, A., 933.  
 Zadik, P., 1145.  
 Zäuner, E., 1246.  
 Zagari, L., 1047.  
 Zaglukhinski, V. V., 530.  
 Zagoryanski-Kisel, 609, 618.  
 Zahn, T., 1112, 1136 (*Veiel*).  
 Zahorsky, 128, 130, 135, 142, 174, 713, 725, 742 *bis*, 1102, 1187.  
 Zahradnický, 1198.  
 Zak, N., 906.  
 Zak, N. V., 1111.  
 Zaleski, J., 103 (*Sobolewa*).  
 Zaleski, W., 666, 874 *bis*, 1127.  
 Zalesky, W. J., 27, 89.  
 Zalla, M., 13, 204, 665, 768, 868.  
 Zaltsberg, I. A., 1321.  
 Zambelli, G., 401.  
 Zamboni, G., 582, 883, 894.  
 Zamkoff, S., 1012.  
 Zamorani, G., 276, 739.  
 Zancani, A., 601, 1295.  
 Zancia, L., 834.  
 Zanda, G. B., 605, 664, 943, 1223.  
 Zander, P., 243, 291, 373, 410, 437, 499, 527, 651, 706.  
 Zanetti, G., 804, 839.  
 Zanetti, L., 725.  
 Zanfrognini, A., 1223.  
 Zange, J., 178.  
 Zangemeister, 67, 835, 1231.

- Zangemeister, W., 13, 71, 171, 1231, 1336.  
 Zangemeister, W. [K.], 627.  
 Zangger, H., 88, 265.  
 Zangger, T., 22.  
 Zangri, F., 698.  
 Zani, D., 798, 1105.  
 Zani, E., 635.  
 Zanietowski, J., 816, 1147.  
 Zanucchi-Pampe, F., 42.  
 Zapasiewicz, A. M., 1152.  
 Zapasiewicz, M., 1032.  
 Zappelloni, L. C., 661.  
 Zappert, J., 351 (*Thiemich*), 590, 807, 1066, 1067.  
 Zappi Recordati, F., 1226.  
 Zaremba, G., 492.  
 Zaretsky, 625, 831.  
 Zarietski, S., 972.  
 Zarnik, B., 307, 422, 449.  
 Zarniko, 80, 640.  
 Zarnitsen, P. I., 8, 1324.  
 Zaroubine, V., 337.  
 Zartsin, F. O., 822.  
 Zarubin, V. I., 227.  
 Zarza, I., 18.  
 Zasiedatel, V., 1356.  
 Zasiedateliff, F., 266, 287.  
 Zatteli, T., 885 (*Prahek*).  
 Zatti, C., 605, 1221.  
 Zaunoni, T., 594.  
 Zavadski, I. V., 935.  
 Zavolzhskaya, Yulia I., 115.  
 Zawarsin, A., 421.  
 Zbyszewski, L., 1018.  
 Zdanovich, V. I., 1301.  
 Zdarek, E., 10.  
 Zdobnicki, W., 428 (*Stoklasa*).  
 Zdravamisloff, Ya. I., 209.  
 Zdravomisloff, V. M., 1279.  
 Zebrowski, A., 1108.  
 Zebrowski, E., 215, 679.  
 Zedler, 845.  
 Zeehandelaar, I., jr., 694.  
 Zeelen, V., 605.  
 Zeeman, W. P. C., 395, 512, 842.  
 de Zeeuw, R., 1143.  
 Zegers, 275.  
 Zeidler, B., 404, 994.  
 Zeidler, G., 211.  
 Zeidler, H., 259.  
 Zeijlstra, H. H., 534.  
 Zeiler, A. H.; see 24, 884, 1030 (*Brem*).  
 Zeisler, J., 27, 71, 172.  
 von Zeisal, M., 123, 338, 454, 573, 906, 1170.  
 Zeit, F. R., 1287.  
 Zeldovich, Ya. B., 954.  
 Zeleneff, I. F., 227, 350, 791.  
 Zelenkovski, Ya. V., 513.  
 Zelenski, V. D., 463.  
 Zelinsky, N., 1022.  
 Zelle, 524.  
 Zeller, 435 (*Zwick*).  
 Zeller, A., 146, 938.  
 Zeller, G. A., 357, 437, 1281.  
 Zeller, O., 1236.  
 Zeller, T., 93 (*Küls*).  
 Zeltner, E., 1235.  
 Zemboulis, E., 111, 675.  
 Zemlyanski, V. Z., 1210.  
 Zemplén, G., 872 (*Abderhalden*).  
 Zengel, W., 4.  
 Zenkevich, M., 1027.  
 Zenner, Ph., 995, 996.  
 Zenoni, C., 693.  
 Zentler, A., 509.  
 Zentmayer, W., 74, 177, 395, 514, 683, 743, 745, 980, 981, 1107.  
 Zerenin, V. P., 262.  
 Zergiebe, M., 1131.  
 Zernick, F., 1169 (*Fischer*).  
 Zernik, F., 800 (*Buschke*).  
 Zesas, D., 329.  
 Zesas, D. G., 22 bis, 378, 821, 959.  
 de Zettner, F., 763, 1114.  
 Zeublin, E., 441 (*White*).  
 Zevi, V., 1286.  
 von Zeynek, R., 200.  
 Zhadovski, A., 765.  
 Zhebuneff, A. P., 903.  
 Zhilinskaya, V., 1092.  
 Zhirmunski, M. I., 1108.  
 Zhitkoff, A. N., 884, 1278.  
 Zhuchenko, N. S., 238.  
 Zhukoff, N. A., 241.  
 Zhukooskaya, Ye. Yu., 431.  
 Zia, Z.; see 1028, 1273 (*Kraus*).  
 Ziba, S., 195, 196, 641.  
 Zibordi, 121.  
 Ziegebroth, 382.  
 Ziegelnitzky, I., 45.  
 Ziegenspeck, R., 538, 831.  
 Ziegler, 891, 982.  
 Ziegler, A., 827.  
 Ziegler, H. E., 1126.  
 Ziegler, K., 229, 1046, 1293.  
 Ziegler, O., 1250.  
 Ziegler, S. L., 636, 743, 745, 984, 1104, 1342.  
 Zieglwallner, F., 1133.  
 Ziegner, H., 250.  
 Ziehen, 242, 303, 474, 659, 1011.  
 Zieler, K., 30, 123, 508, 688.  
 Zielinsky, W., 767.  
 Ziem, C., 518, 885, 1030, 1032, 1240.  
 Ziemacki, J., 1332.  
 Ziemann, F., 176.  
 Ziemann, H., 698.  
 Ziembricki, W., 121, 471.  
 Zieminski, B., 1107.  
 Ziemke, 649 bis, 1252.  
 Zies, E. G., 666 (*Morse*).  
 Ziesché, H., 262.  
 Ziferi, A., 44.  
 Ziegler, M., 22.  
 Zikel, H., 1091.  
 Zikes, H., 667, 1023.  
 Zikoff, V. M., 950, 964.  
 von Zilahy, E., 494.  
 Zilberg, S. M., 445 (*Mercuriev*).  
 Zile, M., 935.  
 Zilgien, H., 130.  
 Zilkens, 405.  
 Zilocchi, A., 708, 810.  
 Zils, J., 289, 779, 903, 1244.  
 Zimin, A. N., 48.  
 Zimmer, 457, 1148.  
 Zimmerman, 253.  
 Zimmerman, B. F., 264, 580, 1057.  
 Zimmermann, A., 7, 304, 845.  
 Zimmermann, C. A. W., 1147.  
 Zimmermann, H., 204 (*Honcamp*), 773, 898, 1142.  
 Zimmermann, K. W., 1014.  
 Zimmermann, M., 618.  
 Zimmermann, R., 370; see also 108, 1026 (*Siegfried*).  
 Zimmermann, W., 1107, 1108.  
 Zimmern, 77, 378, 1199.  
 Zimmern, A., 44, 252, 481, 601, 969 (*Oudin*), 1038.  
 Zimmern, F., 1045, 1170.  
 Zingerle, H., 408, 1063, 1252.  
 Zinke, E. G., 70, 388, 1097, 1099.  
 Zinke, S. G., 377.  
 Zinn, W., 1214; see also 319, 551, 1147 (*Lehmann*).  
 Zinner, A., 1216.  
 Zinner, H., 669.  
 Zinniger, G. F., 1349 (*Hill*).  
 Zinovyeff, P. M., 357.  
 Zinsser, 161.  
 Zinsser, A., 66 (*Franz*), 167, 1094.  
 Zinsser, F., 1339.  
 Zinsser, H., 317, 878, 887, 1275 (*Schmidt*).  
 Zipcy, 1129.  
 Zippel, G., 188.  
 Zirm, 395, 635, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1287.  
 Zirolia, G., 552, 601, 647, 1029.  
 Zironi, G., 697, 1085.  
 Zialin, J.-J., 1055 (*Lavenant*).  
 Zitkin, M., 587.  
 Ziveri, A., 592, 708, 930.  
 Zivert, A. K., 1315.  
 Zlatogoroff, S. I., 211, 329, 552.  
 Zlatoverkhovikoff, B. M., 712.  
 Zobel, A. J., 131, 346, 462, 781.  
 Zoegel von Manteufel, V. G., 297.  
 Zoeppritz, H., 700, 1083.  
 Zörkendörfer, C., 319, 481, 602.  
 Zoja, L., 14, 124, 542, 869, 881, 1026.  
 Zollinger, F., 562.  
 Zollschan, I., 828 (*Marschik*).  
 Zondek, 377, 614, 921.  
 Zoppritz, B., 504.  
 Zoras, T., 117.  
 Zorn, F., 559.  
 Zoroastroff, A. V., 1324.  
 Zorokhovich, R. F., 1288 (*Shabad*).  
 Zorokhovich, Ye. A., 363 (*Riedko*).  
 Zorzi, P., 874.  
 Zosin, P., 595.  
 Zoth, O., 309.  
 Zotterman, Agne, 765.  
 Zschentysch, Anna, 36.  
 Zschiesche, P., 764.  
 Zubrzycki, J., 163, 1028 (*Kraus*), 1097.  
 Zuccarelli, P., 50, 597.  
 Zuccari, F., 701.  
 Zuccaro, G., 671.  
 Zuccola, P. F., 785, 798, 1299.  
 Zuckerkandl, O., 314, 585, 615 (*Tandler*), 1183, 1217.  
 Zuckermann, H., 471.  
 Zucco, F. M., 605, 677.  
 Zuelser, G., 200, 309, 477, 814.  
 Zugg, C. L., 638.  
 von Zumbusch, L., 976.  
 Zumsteeg, 180.  
 Zung, E., 462, 543, 878.  
 Zuntz, 813.  
 Zuntz, L., 386, 1228, 1246.  
 Zuntz, N., 309, 314.  
 Zunz, E., 206.  
 Zuppinger, H., 267, 497, 962.  
 Zurbelle, E., 970.  
 Zurkowski, J., 1107.  
 Zur Nedden, M., 1236.  
 Zuzziola, F., 1291.  
 Zviereff, B. V., 1293.  
 Zwaardemaker, H., 199, 200.  
 Zwaenepoel, 870, 1088, 1138, 1256 (*Liénaur*).  
 van Zwaluwenburg, J. G., 459, 1050.  
 Zwar, B. T., 950, 1209.  
 Zwecker, 836.  
 Zweifel, E., 146, 449, 646.  
 Zweifel, P., 65, 1260 (*Leopold*).  
 Zweig, A., 964.  
 Zweig, L., 1232.  
 Zweig, W., 1053, 1209.  
 Zwetkoff, Anna, 1172.  
 Zwick, 12, 124, 435.  
 Zwick, A. O., 338, 738, 757, 1045 (*Zwick*).  
 Zwick, R. G., 1045.  
 Zwicke, 663.  
 Zwickh, N., 1245.  
 Zwintz, J., 410.  
 Zyabloff, N. I., 69, 168, 1230.  
 Zyboll, F., 447.  
 Zypkin, S. M., 126, 229.  
 Zytowitsch, M. I., 924.  
 Zytowitsch, M. T., 1109.



# INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

## DIRECTIONS.

Upon turning to any page indicated in the following index, under the name or names which precede the figures will be found the articles referred to. As the names are in alphabetical order it is easy to find the one desired. It should be remembered that there are sometimes two or more sequences of names on a page.

The figures between semicolons indicate that on those pages the subject forms a separate heading.

- Abasia.** See *Astasia-Abasia*.
- Abattoirs.** Barrier 406, 753, Bezault 1118, Moricinski 406, Parks 753, Standfuss 997.
- Abdomen** (*Abnormities*). Knoepfelmacher 661.
- (*Abscess*). Henkel 1091, Kline 1079, Patris de Broé 829, Taddel 371, Warvor 949.
  - (*Actinomycosis*). Choyce 551, Pettis 1321.
  - (*Diseases*). Barnes 1025, Carmichael 153, Clogg 1207, Geisler 107, Keefe 371, Langridge 318, Manders 365, Maynard 798, Skinner 318.
  - (*Diagnosis*). Alwens 318, Baar 670, Battle 430, Comas 207, 431, 775, Creveling 107, Crispin 431, Deaver 721, Decker 258, Fowler, Grant 609, Harsha 879, Miller 1079, Randall 107, Rowlands 550, Rumrill 107, du Séjour 318, Simon 488, 608, Smith 56, 65, Watkins 14, Wright 107.
  - (*Foreign bodies*). Baudoin 407, Lockwood 608.
  - (*Hydatids*). Gorse 948, Low 121, Tebbutt 25, 221.
  - (*Surgery*). See also Abdominal section. 55; 152; 258; 371; 488; 608; 721; 820; 948; 1078; 1207; 1321.
  - (*Tuberculosis*). Gabuzewicz 1025, Melchior 114.
  - (*Tumors*). Amann 962, Andrews 371, Arapoff 948, Bruce 380, 963, Cabeca 1090, Fournier 380, Fraenkel 905, Grant 948, Heymann 1207, Jeanne 965, Kroias 1321, Mähz 162, Pagenstecher 1221, Plaza Blanco 63, Sacconaghi 1221, Schlesinger 499, Senlecq 963, Thévenard 380, Walther 866.
  - (*Wounds and injuries*). Astengo 1217, Branch 1086, Bucci 728, Chandhuri 160, Crosby 265, Crutcher 1089, Dezza 826, Ducuing 495, 1327, Figueira 265, Fischer 160, Florence 1087, Föderl 62, 495, Gale 958, Goodrich 378, Gunshot 1089, Harper 378, von Hippel 1217, Hopp 615, Jonas 495, Laroyenne, Maclaure 1218, Mercier 615, Miller 1079, Morris 729, Powell 1087, Sherren 1218, Tavernier 160, Tomaselli 1087, Vishnevski 959, Zenas 378.
  - (*Gunshot*). Brade 962, Flath 162, Herzenberg 1221, King 63, Snyder, Spalding 730, Thorne 731, Wagner 828, Wilson 267.
- Abdominal section.** Aldous 1207, Erdmann 608, de Francisco 948, 1207, Huguot, Holzbach 1079, Mikhnoff 965, Rodgers 608, Rosving 488, Starr 1208, Thomas 371, Zaltsberg 1321.
- (*Complications and sequelae*). Benelli 1207, Borman 1321, Capelle 948, Carrasco y Rus 152, Fraipont 1207, Haerberlin 721, Hannes 1091, Hoke 820, Lesche 152, Luzzano 1208, Malcolm 721, Moynihan 722, Smirnoff 1079, Solovoff 153.
  - (*Methods*). Anglin 608, 721, Augustine 152, Bertkau 371, Blumfeld 948, Bonamy 1207, Childe 1078, Coombe 1207, Cosentino 1079, Fergue 1321, Giffard 153, Grad 1091, Hartmann 820, Hesselgrave 153, Hirschel 1079, Ivanoff 948, Koch 488, Macartney 1208, McDonnell 258, McGavin 719, Moore 1208, Pasteau 604, Pauchet 820, Poynton 1208, Richardson 1079, Rittershaus 1079, Robertson 488, Rubesch 820, Sellheim 258, Sippel 820, Standage 153, Tracy 722, 1321, Vanverts 153, Voigt 1079, Willis 371.
- Abnormities.** 7; 97; 198; 307; 422; 539; 661; 766; 865; 1016; 1134; 1266. Friedenthal 307, Geddes 7, Strauss 1134.
- (*Congenital*). Dogiel 1266, de Gaulhjac, Kingsley 422, Laurentie 1134, Lequeux 540, Mekertschantz 866, Téchouyres 423, Wilcox 722.
- Abortion.** Boissard 1095, de Bovis 87, Herman, Holterbach 386, Lindsay 503, Plana 833, Pichevlu 1228, Rosi 1335, Weisenberg 273, Weymeersch 832.
- (*Complications and sequelae*). Aschoff 272, Bondy 1335, Cerruto 970, Dittman 736, Guggisberg 623, Harvey 68, Hutcheson 1223, Lévy 1228, Monagan 389, Ohman 971, Pizzini 755.
  - (*Criminal*). 87; 295; 408; 527; 619; 755; 998; 1120; 1250. Amschl 1250, Avortement 649, Barbat, Blumm 408, Boas 527, Böhm 1120, Bonnaire 755, Bossal 1335, Fabre 649, 1250, Fehrsen 998, Fraenkel 295, Hirsch 295, 619, Horch 527, Jennings 998, Krauss, Marcuse 527, Montanari 755, Oborniker 649, Reinsberg 408, Repression 527, Rex 1120, San 527, Simon 1250, Snyder 1120, Strasser 649, Sutherland 527, Tiger 649, Treub 295.
  - (*Epizootic*). Brüll 1250, De Vine 297.
  - (*Missed*). Bennecke 624, Boissard 1227, Ohlbaum 1096, Rhodes 68, Rosenstein 971, Thellin 168.
  - (*Treatment*). Appelmans 273, de Bovis 1228, Caldesi 736, Edvige 1095, Heinrichsen 1228, Hoyt 386, Jefferies 736, Klages 1120, Kosmak 503, 736, McPherson 736, Romeo 624, Rosewater 273, Schauta 624, Traugott 971, Weber 385, Well 834, Wells 972, Winter 625, 834, Young 972.
- Abscess.** 381; 499; 619; 731; 839; 964; 1091; 1222. Breton 845, Faustino Barbera 401.
- (*Iliac*). Savarilud 268.
  - (*Paracystic*). Kraemer 268.
  - (*Paraneuphratic*). Coenen 829.
  - (*Paraurethral*). Haunes 64.
  - (*Perigastric*). López-Suárez 619.
  - (*Perinephric*). Rehn 957, Terlinck 56.
  - (*Perirectal*). Drucek 1321.
  - (*Perivesical*). Kuhn 919.
  - (*Psoas*). Young 1091.
  - (*Retroauricular*). Chavanne 1346.
  - (*Retrocerebellar*). Scott 241.
  - (*Retroperitoneal*). Dive 731, L. 1222.
  - (*Retropharyngeal*). Bane 180, Gill 748, Ritter 400, Sokoloff 619.
  - (*Subhyoidian*). Avérous 1319.
  - (*Submaxillary*). Jones 54.
  - (*Subphrenic*). Bérard 950, Holland 731, Makrykostas 732, Picqué 153, Reinecke 724, Ross 1081, Roth 487, Videbeck 619, Watson 1321, White 268, Sabrazès 619.
  - (*Suburethral*). Cealic 1091.
- Absinthe.** Neveu 1352, Schaffer 1117.
- Absorption.** van Bemmelen 307, Consoli 541, Estrup 102, Reychler 203.
- Acaducioin.** Galasso 52.
- Acanthocephalus.** von Voss 6.
- Acanthosis.** Brezovsky 739, Géber 507, Klotz 1100.
- Acapnia.** Mazzini 650.
- Acariasis.** Courcelle 277.
- Accidents.** 377; 495; 615; 728; 826; 958; 1086; 1217; 1327.
- Acclimatisation.** Fehlinger 478.
- Acetabulum.** Burchard 1303, Fujinami 1329.
- Acetaldehyde.** Sobolewa 103.
- Acetanilide.** Gordinier 1121, Watson 1075.
- Acetonæmia.** Jühnk 786, Lépine 906, McCaw 23.
- Acetone.** Geelmuyden 1139.
- Acetonuria.** Frew 1287, Jägerroos 272, Paleani 965, Porges 1335, Sabrazès 896.

- Acetylene.** Jacquemet 1246.  
**Achondroplasia.** Basset 808, Chavigny 1001, Frangenheim 927, Graham 1306, Langmead 927, Lett 1306, Molodenkoff 706, Pritchard 242, Robin 1082, Shtarker 706, Sumita 42, 355.  
**Achromaticus vesperuginis.** Yakimoff 333.  
**Acid (Acetic).** Serbilatyeff 187, Silbermann 528.  
 — (*Acetylsalicylic*). Bondi 362, Buhlig 295.  
 — (*Aminobutyric*). Koelker 1271.  
 — (*Benzoylactic*). Dakin 665.  
 — (*Bichromic*). Nito 756.  
 — (*Butyric*). Cooke 1270.  
 — (*Cacodylic*). Di Mattei 1000, Holmberg 427.  
 — (*Camphoric*). Roth 718.  
 — (*Carbolic*). Burke 87, Gardenghi 714, Gentsch 364, Minich 756, Schlemann 251.  
 — (*Carbonic*). See Carbon (*Dioxide*).  
 — (*Cinnamic*). Erlenmeyer 1021.  
 — (*Citric*). Hallerbach 1073.  
 — (*Formic*). Dakin 665, Fricke 405, Joseph 102.  
 — (*Fulminic*). Pittini 943.  
 — (*Furpuracrylic*). Friedmann 1139.  
 — (*Glycolic*). Letschke 1140.  
 — (*Glycuronic*). Jolles 1021, Neuberg 1140, Paderi 604, 1140, Saneyoshi 1141, Schott 545.  
 — (*Hippuric*). Ringer 1271.  
 — (*Hydrocyanic*). Ganassini 850, Waller 10.  
 — (*Lactic*). Berthelot 147, Effront, 102, 601, von Fürth 431, Gleason 34, Grunbaum 147, Herzog 1140, Landau 873, Mason 365, Rosenthal 147, Ryffel 141, Salto 667, Signorelli 150, 1139, Walpole 547.  
 — (*Lävulinic*). Hamburger 1140.  
 — (*Linoleic*). Erdmann 10, 1270.  
 — (*Nucleinic*). Amberg 1020, Levene 1019, London 869, Myers 1271, Neuberg 427, Riedko 363.  
 — (*Oleic*). Boycott 10, Clair 1180, Schmincke 409, 756.  
 — (*Ozalic*). Bonnamour 295, Samsonoff 428, Sarvonat 851, 1121, 1254, 1271, Zaleski 874.  
 — (*Orynitrosulphonic*). Scandola 313.  
 — (*Oxyproteinic*). Czernecki 431.  
 — (*Oxyprotonsulphonic*). Buraczewski 771.  
 — (*Para-todophenylarsenic*). Mamell 1074.  
 — (*Phenolphthalic*). Rowntree 718.  
 — (*Phosphoric*). Krasser 524, Malengreau 1021, Starkenstein 313, 772.  
 — (*Picric*). Ehrenfried 605, Mitchell 1071.  
 — (*Prussic*). Quartl 756.  
 — (*Salicylic*). Battelli 101, Fränkel 1813, Neuberg 714.  
 — (*Silicic*). Schulz 815.  
 — (*Succinic*). Battelli 101, 202, 312.  
 — (*Sulphuric*). Elsel 650, Felugo 1253, Oddo 203.  
 — (*Tartaric*). Connio 1253.  
 — (*Thyminic*). Steudel 428.  
 — (*Uric*). See Uric acid.  
 — (*Valerianic*). Ackermann 1139.  
 — (*Vinic*). Neuberg 1271.  
**Acid albumens.** Mayer 203.  
**Acidimetry.** Kastle 102.  
**Acidity.** Pridoux 1271.  
**Acidosis.** Adler 682, Austin 563, Bontor 218, Coluccini 786, Edsall 23, Hart 445, Inman 599, Lichteitz 445, 563, Lucibelli 1181, M., Mell 118, Morel, Mouriquand 896, Rothera 330, Sharp 24, Vander Hoof 445, White 118.  
**Acids.** Battelli 816, Henderson 1017, Henze 873, Labbé 817, Wightman 874.  
 — (*Fatty*). Blum 312, Constantino 872, Edelstein 1021, Friedmann 872, Posternak 260, 479, Pittini 873, Simmich 405, Welde 10.  
 — (*Organic*). Kotacke 102, Neuberg 10, Porges 313.  
 — (*Toxicity*). Loeb 1000, Porges 1254.  
**Acne.** Brocq 836, Gottlieb 628, Hartwell 277, Hilbert 1100, Little 172, 628, Lovejoy, Rommel 507, Rostaine 277, Schwenker-Truchslar 508.  
 — (*Treatment*). Aikens, Bell 276, Belot 506, Burke 628, Engman 172, Gunn 1338, Pautrier 976, Schmidt 629, Sherwell 976, Wockenfass 1232.  
**Accels.** Löbner 1017.  
**Aconite.** Price 1317.  
 — (*Toxicology*). Bhagat 1121, Edgcombe 87, Inglis 409.  
**Aconitine.** Fühner 1356, Ribaut 254.  
**Acoustics.** Edelmann 1103.  
**Acremoniosis.** Gouger 899.  
**Aerocyanosis.** Tashdjoglou 457.  
**Aeromegaly.** Alvarez 1309, Andrews 928, Arzumanoff 242, Asenzl 256, Atkinson. Babonneix 928, Cantani 706, Claude 1306, Domenici 808, Ellis 928, Geddes, Goldschneider 706, Harbitz 1189, Hirsch 355, Hohohm 471, Humphry 42, Jacquet 927, Keith 591, Kümmel 369, Launois 591, 706, Lemos 242, 591, Levi, Medigreanu 706, Mikulski 1306, Mossé 928, 1306, Nicholls 928, Packard 42, Palmer 591, Pari 928, Pel 808, Sotti 1306, Witte 808.  
**Aeroparæsthesia.** Luraschi 40.  
**Aetinia.** Cary 657, Pütter 761.  
**Actinobacillosis.** Ravaut 320.  
**Actinomycosis.** 15; 108; 320; 551; 671; 777; 882; 1027; 1148; 1277. Bérard 1148, Bloodgood 671, Da Costa 882, Demetrie 551, Eliasberg 108, Guignot 1277, Harbitz 777, 882, 1027, Jones 552, Lord 15, Lorenz 108, Letulle, Markus 777, Maupetit 1148, Pabst 108, Perckropoff 1277, Poncet 433, 552, Procházka 411, Schée 108, Schwartz 320, Zuccaro 671.  
**Actinotherapy.** Rubow 716.  
**Acumeter.** Bourdon 637.  
**Acupuncture.** Midelton 145.  
**Adalin.** Beyerhaus 715, Claus 1200, Ebstein 1315, Eulen-berg 481, Filippi 1316, Fluckh 148, Flatau 481, Fleischmann 148, Fröschlich 252, Hennes 602, Hirschfeld 481, Hoppe 1200, Impens 148, Juliusburger 1315, Kallischer 366, Kempner 715, König 1200, Linke 482, Peiz 602, Rehm 815, Salomonaki 594, Schaefer 252, Scheldemantel, Traugott 482.  
**Adams (C. E.).** 1, 91.  
**Adaptability.** Katzenstein 874.  
**Addison's disease.** 30; 228; 339; 454; 574; 690; 907; 1046; 1171; 1293. Austoni 574, Belle Moraes 989, Bernstein 1171, Chace 554, De Renzi 574, Gaucher 690, Gebarski 228, 1046, Guillaud 1293, Hirsch 339, Krause 228, Laignel-Lavastine 690, Marañón 30, 574, Mongour 1293, Schirokauer 1172, Studzinski 690, Stimpke, Unger 1046, Weber 907, Werner 339, Wilhoite 228.  
**Adenine.** Barnett 544.  
**Adenium.** Leprince 1074.  
**Adenoid vegetations.** 80; 179; 287; 400; 518; 640; 747; 845; 989; 1111; 1348.  
**Adhesions.** Margarit 381, Raventos 158.  
**Adipocere.** Lattes 427, 1140.  
**Adrenalin.** See also Suprarenal body (*Extract*). Cardone 714, Each 1070, Harold 1071, Schwab 1198.  
**Adsorption.** Vignon 103.  
**Advertisements.** Anderson, Lewis, MacDonald 643.  
**Aeronauts.** See Aviators.  
**Aerophagia.** Bodson 1297, Oawadiaz 34, Claude 141, Comby 978, Lamothe 232, Leven 798, Mauban 128, Sicard 913, 1177.  
**Aerotherapy.** Sewall 479.  
**Aesthesiometer.** Minor 1030.  
**Affections.** Berze 418.  
**Affinity (Chemical).** Urbain 203.  
**Africa.** Meynier 1262, Thieling 1009.  
**Agaricus.** Kutscher 966.  
**Agassiz (A.).** Murray 657.  
**Age (Old).** Alzheimer 468, Bilancioni 866, Koch 1199, Leers 1355, Marie 1103, Nascher 669, 1026, Pic 1018, 1145.  
**Agnesia.** Archambault 470.  
**Agglutination.** Elger 203, von Eisler 548, Fox 1143, Landsteiner 205, Nègre 315, 1143, Raubitschek 774, Roth 109, Well 877.  
**Agglutinins.** Assmann 315, McFarland 774, Müller 316, Welecki 206.  
**Aggressins.** Berri 1273, Chrom 1144.  
**Agitation.** Camus 1193.  
**Agmatin.** Kossel 340.  
**Agoraphobia.** Lévy 611, 931, 1309.  
**Agraphia.** Campbell 471, 927, Forster 705, Goldstein 134.  
**Agriculture.** Marshall 858.  
**Ainhum.** Abbe 471, Laurent 1062, Moniz de Aragao 242, Rosenau 706.  
**Air.** Kent 750, Robertson 83, Sartory 522, Sforza 993.  
 — (*Compressed*). Corsini 132, Langlois 495, Oudard 1123, Twort 1020.  
 — (*Expired*). Douglas 1270, Henriot 665, Hill 1020, Welchard 1139.  
 — (*Liquid*). Beebe 484.  
 — as remedy. Cruchet 1196, Daussat 814, Faque 1197, Lenkel 482, Pollack 816, Schmidt 813.  
**Air passages.** Imhofer 67, 623.  
 — (*Disinfects*). De Benedetti 811, Fränke 283, Freudenthal 933, Hughes 143, Safranek 1194, Senator 812.  
 — (*Exploration*). von Eicken 107, Ephraim 812.  
 — (*Foreign bodies*). Alagna 265, von Bergman 616, von Eicken, Gallegos 160, Giosseff 729, Githens 960, Levesque 496, Moscati 616, del Rio 160, Ritter 1328, Tholnot 960, 1219, 1355, Witmaack 616.  
 — (*Syphilis*). Fallas 336, Hutter 934, Stout 596, Thomson 477.  
 — (*Tuberculosis*). Cathcart 1311, Stangenberg 784, Wood 711.  
**Ajunga.** Coronedi 942.  
**Alanin.** Ackermann 875.  
**Alaska.** Sanitary 750.



- Albert (F.)** 1006.  
**Albin.** Meyer 642.  
**Albini (G.)** 856.  
**Albinism.** Bonvech 198, McLeod 276, Pearson 301, Romagna-Manola 762, Thomson 175.  
**Albinos.** Holmes 3.  
**Albumen.** Arany 459, 814, Ballner 9, Brandenburg 202, De Waele 541, 1074, Frank 869, 939, 1071, 1135, Hamill 208, Handovsky 1139, Herlitzka 10, von Hoesslin 1140, von Körösy 99, Lippich 1140, Neuberg 312, Novoa 1140, Paull 10, 313, Pfeiffer 1274, Rubner 1269, Scarpitelli 108, Schiemann 101, Simon 666, Steffenhagen 313, Wendelstadt 103, Westhauser 869.  
**Albuminoids.** Arnold 544, Carracido 147, Cohnheim 1020.  
**Albuminoscope.** Plasencia 319.  
**Albuminuria.** Achard 509, Amblard 802, Argenson 208, Blackford 699, Delle Plane 776, Diabac 1182, Elliott 881, Eschle 584, French 432, 499, Feuille 134, 1055, Fischl 1183, Giuseppe 319, Goodhart 699, Hadda 1147, Jaeger 1096, Malafosse 852, Marenduzzo 699, Minet 699, 881, Neills 551, Palsseu 348, Rathery 1182, Vires 919, West 700, Zörkendörfer 319.  
 — (*Orthostatic*). Courcoux 584, 1181, Ehrmann 550, Engländ 1182, Götzky 101, Guedeney 348, Hutinel 1182, Pautot 174, 279, Plumier 133, Sartori 1055, Springer 234, 1182, Stainforth 1182, Weber 1147.  
**Albumoses.** Zorzi 874.  
**Albumosuria.** Austin 701, Belfiore 670, De Renzi 587, Fitipaldi 776, King 587, Massini 1301, Pauli 881.  
 — (*Myelopathic*). Zimmerman 1147.  
**Alcaptonuria.** Oswald 445, Poulsen 1161.  
**Alcohol.** Clemm 938, Gleason, Hall 1070, Kassowitz 1199, Knight 1060, Mahillon 240, Miura 1271, Rosemann 1137, Stein 806, Trier 1141, Völtz 428, 1203.  
 — (*Effects, Physiological*). Abel 704, Brodrick 40, von Bunge 240, Busch 589, Crothers 936, 1074, Downs 717, Isacelin 1187, Januszkiewicz 1202, Luzzatto 942, MacKenzie 1074, Miller 145, Murto 877, Sabbatani 254, Schenk 1072, Thompson 150, Westergaard 589.  
 — (*—, Pathological*). See also Alcoholism (*Parental*).  
**Insanity (Alcoholic).** Bowie 924, Crothers 469, Emerson 1304, Fernández-Sanz 589, Ferrari 240, 806, Fisher 353, Gomez Salazar 136, Gorriere 1304, Hildebrandt 136, Lannois 1187, Marchiava 704, 804, Margulies 136, Mosby 469, Mott 41, Newton 353, Round 704, Sommer 589, Shtyulern 136, Stapel 589.  
 — (*Poisoning*). Dietze 1060, Lattes 87, 1254, Whitney 651.  
 — (*Therapeutic use*). Bilem 714, Sajous 250, Vergely 353.  
**Alcoholism.** 40; 136; 240; 353; 469; 589; 704; 806; 924; 1060; 1187; 1304. Barnes 1304, Cramer 469, Crothers 708, Debove 704, Eschle 589, Fahr 1187, Fassbender 806, Gruber 589, Lusk 704, Neff 353, Sullivan 41, Valin 240.  
 — (*History and statistics*). Holst 589, Minor 469, 1060, Riehm 353, Solbrig 469, Wittermann 925.  
 — (*Jurisprudence*). Fürbringer 40, Hollischer 136, Hultgen 704, Kechner 186, Lawrence 408, Michigan 82, Syr 408.  
 — (*Parental*). Fehlinger 806, Gentili 1335, Gould 589, Harrison 136, Hollischer 353, 469, Hoppe 240, 353, Hyslop 240, 704, Keynes 469, Kommerell 623, Pearson 240, 353, 589, Price 41, Saleeby 41, 353, Sarteschi 925, Sturge 240, Valtorta 1305.  
 — (*Prevention*). Amaldi 846, Elster 1304, Gonser 752, Harrison 183, Herod 806, 1187, Influence 240, Johnson 1187, Josephson 589, Krapellin 353, Ley 240, Lithicum 1060, Lozinski 924, McMichael 41, Maier 469, Mignot 1060, Minovic 469, Moore 1060, Pfister 1187, Plassy 645, Rudolf 353, 469, 806, Scharffenberg 925, 1187, Williams 41.  
 — (*Treatment*). Crothers 1060, Kenney 56, Migliaccio 589, Moore 1187, Moulton 41, Perott, Popoff 1305, Snow 1060, 1187, Young 1187.  
 — and crime. Cortés Lladó, Hotter 1187, Molson 1060, Vallon 1187.  
 — in soldiers. Consiglio 1356, Nilsson 862, Simonin 529.  
**Aldehydase.** Battelli 101.  
**Aldehydes.** Bodroux 1139, Erlenmeyer 1021, Helmrod 102.  
**Alexander (S.)** 192.  
**Alexia.** Heiligtag 138, Shapiro 1306.  
**Alexins.** Gengou 774, 1144.  
**Algae.** Brunnthal 760, Tassily 203.  
**Algeria.** Hanriot 712.  
**Algiers.** Crespin 993.  
**Algemetry.** Lombroso 1084.  
**Alimentary canal.** Hertz 424, 695.  
**Alimentation (Hypodermic).** d'Amico 714, Bascapé 1315, Campbell 1199, Gompertz 481.  
**Alkalies.** Calcaterra 544.  
**Alkaloids.** Meltzer 717, Sildbury 718, Waugh 1069.  
**Allan (W. M.)** 1.  
**Allantoine.** Ackroyd 544, Saita 541.  
**Allen (B.)** Christy 855, Forgotten 655.  
**Allen (H. E.)** 1006.  
**Allen (J. M.)** 91.  
**Allotropism.** Smits 545, 772.  
**Allyl compounds.** Carlier 1316.  
**Almonds.** Hannig 996.  
**Aloes.** Léger 1202.  
**Alopecia.** Brault 508, Buschke, Cedarcasutz 977, Du Bois 390, Fox 390, 508, Garcia Rijo 1339, Guéguen 977, Harding 508, Hyde 171, Kingsbury 977, 1339, Lutati 977, Martino 741, Millan 508, Palmer 1232, Palombi 71, Rebaudi 171, Sabouraud 390, 629, Schein, Spillmann 629, Trautmann 837, 1339.  
 — (*Treatment*). Baudet 837.  
**Altitudes.** Agazzouli 662, Barcroft 1136, Clarke 536, Crouzon 7, Durig 712, Gayda 868, Guillemard, Physiologische 308, von Pianta 786, Scaffidi 199, 868, Stäubli 597, von Wendt 199.  
**Altmann's granules.** Bensley 103.  
**Aluminium.** Steel 601.  
**Alveolitis.** Fletcher 1118.  
**Alypine.** Bogdanoff 937, Garash 1326, Kreider 146, Volgt 177.  
**Alytes.** Wintrebert 858.  
**Alzheimer's disease.** See Insanity (*Presenile*).  
**Amakebe.** Theller 1040, 1164.  
**Amalgams.** McCoy 427.  
**Amanita.** Rabe 1254, Sartory 1121.  
**Amaurosis.** Beauchant 515, 842, Desiderio 1344, Megia 839, Moretti 394, Moutinho 356, Pollnow 76, Re 1239, Sterling 1107, Valude 633.  
**Ambidexterity.** Mollett 84.  
**Amblyopia.** Bierman 511, Blake 176, Caillaud 283, De Waele 512, Dor 842, Grandclément 76, Lagrange 839, Martin 984, Motolese 745, Poulard 841, Ruby 283, Short 742, de Waele 984, Young 395.  
**Ambrine.** Videller 188.  
**Amenorrhoea.** Hoover, von zur Mühlen 502, Rigamonti 1344, Rosenberger 622, 855, Verrotti 832.  
**American Medical Association.** Proceedings 857, Rogers 1114, Woodward 994.  
**Ametropia.** González, Gould 1344, Gratiot 984.  
**Amides.** Keld 545.  
**Amidoazotoluol.** Gurbeki 186, 296.  
**Amines.** Barger 717, Dale 1316, Emde 427.  
**Amino-acids.** Abderhalden 665, 871, Denis 1021, Fromberz 427, Fuchs 102, Glaessner 1197, Koop 772, Levene 10, Lussana 604, Masuda 459, Siegfried 313, Strauch 772, Sulze 313, Suwa 874, Tchougaef 428, Wheeler 10.  
**Aminoalcohols.** Fourneau 240.  
**Amino groups.** Klein 1271.  
**Amitosis.** Nowikoff 6.  
**Ammonia.** Seifert 847.  
**Amnesia.** Devaux 927, Heine 1120, Hoffmann 1169, Jelligama 138.  
**Amnion.** Desnoues 834, Martinoff 420, Rudaux 834, Speidel 1229, Underwood 972.  
**Amniota.** Fleischmann 1015, Wolff 386.  
**Amoebae.** Alexieff 667, Cole 314, Craig 1163, Dock 448, Franchini 1163, 1272, Gruber 1272, Hartmann 448, Herrera 1127, Metcalf 11, Popoff 875, Puschkarew 1164, Stiles 1040, von Wasielewski 333, Whitmore 566, Williams 685.  
**Amoebiasis.** Brem, Brown 24, Jelks 120, 333, Kaupp, King 899, Peck 25, Smith 121.  
**Amphibia.** Baglioni, Wintrebert 1008.  
**Amputations.** 69; 157; 262; 375; 492; 612; 726; 904; 1093; 1213; 1325. Edmunds 954, Liniger 1251, Mastoi 1084, Matas 262, Murdy 954, von Oettingen 726, Rish-miller 612, 726, Thomas 59.  
 — (*Foot*). Gross 1213, Latouche 167.  
 — (*Forearm*). McCoy 375.  
 — (*Hip*). Cotte 1213, Kledel 1084, Watson 955.  
 — (*Interscapulo-thoracic*). Bibikhin 954, Borelius 262, Eagleson 58, Fiori 726, Hartley 612, Herman 262, Serafini 726, Sollman 59.  
 — (*Intra-uterine*). Dawson 1228.  
 — (*Knee-joint*). Gibson 1083.  
 — (*Leg*). Ashhurst 954, 1325, Filonchikoff 58, Templeton 954, Zarembo 492.  
 — (*Metacarpal*). Doyen 1325.  
 — (*Shoulder*). Desarticulation 1213, Drüner 1083.  
 — (*Thigh*). Casse 157, Le Fillatre 726, Nikolai 262, Roux de Brignolles 375.  
 — (*Wrist*). Perry 157.  
**Amulets.** Lawrence 3, Westrop, 65.

- Amy** (J.) 856.  
**Amylasis.** Sompogna 1141.  
**Amyl carbamate.** Huber 1072.  
**Amyl nitrite.** Coray 1000.  
**Amylose.** Gruzewska 545.  
**Amyotonia.** Chatelet 467, González 922, Griffith 702, Hummel 351.  
**Anæmia.** 30; 124; 228; 339; 454; 574; 690; 793; 907; 1046; 1172; 1293. Gully 228, Kennerknecht 1046, Neave 907, Mohr, Pappenheim 339.  
 — (*Aplastic*). Larrabee 907, Vestenrik 1293.  
 — (*Blood in*). Herrick 124, 339, Morawitz 339, Rusow 574, Washburn 339, Weizsäcker 124.  
 — (*Causes and pathology*). Boese 690, Brumpt 899, Draper 574, Georgii 974, Hanse 1046, Hertz 339, Levi 736, Magglore 789, Parry 927, Rosenthal 124, Skornjakoff 228.  
 — (*Experimental*). Francis 671, Korenchekowski 1046, Lidke 30, 454, 691.  
 — (*Pernicious*). Abderhalden 411, Agostino 1095, Austin 1046, Babonneix 30, Bourdinlière 1293, Bovaird 454, Bramwell 574, Bushnell 30, Camac 339, Ceconi 228, 574, De Renzi 574, von Diebelle 124, 339, Doyle 690, Effendi 794, Gilbert 124, Gioseff 30, Goryayeff 1293, Grawitz 30, 574, 1172, Guerrieri, Guillaum 794, Herrick 124, Hertz 339, Herzberg 794, Hunter 574, Jones 454, Knox 30, McPhedran 339, Milani 907, Moorhead 574, Pappenheim 1046, Patek 691, Rolleston 124, Rosenberry, Schlaepfer 30, Sequeira 339, Stitt 901, Stradiotti 794, Tieche 228, Vanderhoof 691, Walter 794, Woolsey 228.  
 — (*Splenic*). Citerne 258, Di Cristina 567, de Gaetani Guinta 574, Shevandin 691.  
 — (*Treatment*). Challer 1172, Elliot 253, Gerhardt 339, Gibelli, Leede 907, Mann 455, Schmincke 1046, Treupel 339, Whitehouse 1046.  
 — *in children*. Ficklen 1046, Filé-Bonazzola 907, Finkelstein 1172, Juliusberg, von Klercker 574, Mendi 848, Tixier 1046.  
**Anærobiosis.** Snyder 1127.  
**Anæsthesia.** Bevan 1070, Blumfeld 479, 599, Bosse 599, Burfoot 713, Buxton 1313, Dingman 479, Fernandez 937, Guy 937, 1070, Gwathmey 49, Hellman 479, Lull 363, MacLaurin 703, McMechan 1198, Mainoli 600, Micheli 1198, Robinovitch 1070, Taranto 49, Van Renterghem 940, Woolsey 1070.  
 — (*Accidents*). See also *Anæsthesia (Death)*. Del Greco 713, Frescoln 146, Rosenstrauss, Zachrisson 600.  
 — (*Death*). Brown 479, Jurasz 363, Mortimer 1198, 1314, Munro 714, Muskeus 479.  
 — (*Intravenous*). Brüning 479, 814, Burkhardt 814, Calderara 49, Giani 599, MacLeod 146, Saradschian 480, Schlæinger 49, 600, Strachauer 938, Teichmann 250.  
 — (*Local*). Axhausen 485, Borchardt 363, Boyd, Brodtbeck 1197, Brunetlière 937, Cooke 599, Einhorn 363, Ephraim 1240, Fischer 363, 1070, Gros 363, Hammer 814, Hertzler 250, 1070, Joseph 49, Koumaris 479, Kredel 814, Læwen 1198, Leedham-Green 1313, Lipowski 937, Mantelli 49, Parredt 364, Reimers 1198, Rénon 480, Schlagintweit 364, Stawidski 250, Triado 1314, Watson 49, Wessel 600.  
 — (*Methods*). Allen 1313, Anderson 363, Bacon 250, Barton, Berri 599, Bogle 250, Bovée 250, 363, Boys 363, Brown 599, Bryan 250, Buxton 937, Castaigne 479, Coleman 599, Collier 250, Daneel 937, Delagnière 1070, 1197, 1313, Donati 713, Dumont 146, Dunkley 1070, Ehrenfried 713, Eltester 1197, Euber 479, Flemming 363, Fühner 363, Gatch 1070, 1313, Gillespie 1318, Giordano 363, Herb 713, Hewitt 937, Holmes 713, Hornabrook 363, 1313, Jacobson 937, Kasdorf 1198, Lanphear 363, 713, Laval 485, Lidwill 937, Meltzer 1070, Nazarov 250, Neuber 938, Nogue 1313, Parsons 479, Pedley 250, Perdrizet 1070, Quattrini 48, Roth 1070, Schlimpert 714, Schneider 270, Schoemaker 146, Sick 600, Siegel-Sokolaky 146, Souchon 1070, Townsend 480, Williams 600.  
**Anæsthetics.** 48; 146; 250; 363; 479; 599; 713; 814; 937; 1070; 1197; 1313. Baskerville 1070, 1313, Mortimer 479, Wood 480.  
 — (*Effects*). Belnaschewitz 49, Edwards 363, Gutzmann 1197, Ingle 937, Kolke 363, Lussana 937, Marinisco 713, Poggiolini 814, 938, Symes 714.  
**Anaphylatoxin.** Friedberger 13, 775, 878, Neufeld 878, Ritz 774.  
**Anaphylaxis.** 13; 106; 206; 317; 430; 548; 669; 775; 877; 1024; 1144; 1274. Achard 106, 1144, Allard 317, 716, Alphen 317, Anaphylaxis 13, Armstrong 1024, Auer 317, 548, 1274, Baroni 1144, Bauer 206, 317, 548, Belin 877, Bernard 1274, Besredka 206, 317, 548, 1024, Bessau 1274, Biedl 13, 548, 877, 1243, Billard 13, Blalot 548, Breccia 669, Burckhardt 106, Busson 1274, Calca-
- Anaphylaxis, continued.**  
 terra 106, Calvary 775, 877, Carles 106, Cesaria-Demel 877, Clough 430, Cole 715, Dewitzky 430, Doerr 13, 877, Donaldson 877, von Dungen 206, Eccles 1024, Emery 1274, Friedberger 13, 206, 317, 548, 669, 775, 877, 878, 1144, 1274, Friedemann 13, 317, Fukubara 775, Ghedini 13, Gouloff 106, Graetz 669, Graham 878, Grossmann 430, Haller 13, Hardman 548, Hartech 206, Hertle 1145, Hildebrandt 604, Hirschberg 13, Joachimgliu 317, Karsner 878, 1145, Kaufman 1145, Keysser 1024, 1274, Klempner 317, Kraus 206, Krause 878, Laroche 525, Lassablière 106, Lederer 1251, Lenzmann 1274, Leené 424, 1145, Livierato, Llorente 1274, Lockemann 13, Loeffler 106, Loening 1274, Loewit 1024, Manwaring 106, 430, Marbé 206, 878, 1145, Meillière, Mello 1145, Menzer 1142, Michaelis 317, Micheli 13, Minet 430, 878, 999, 1145, 1252, Moreschi 1274, Moro 317, 666, Moschowitz 317, Moss 878, Nadejde 317, Neufeld 1274, Nourney 1024, Owens 878, Pater 206, Perrin 206, 430, Pfeiffer 13, 206, 1144, Pinna 878, Piret 548, von Pirquet 430, 878, Pisek 1101, 1145, Puntoni 1274, Rabinovitch 106, Reysaouze 206, Richet 317, 1145, Ritz 775, 1274, Römer 1145, Sacerdoti, Salus 878, Schenk 206, 775, Schittenhelm 545, 669, Schultz 430, 548, Scott 106, Segale 878, 1024, 1145, Simon 1145, Sleeswijk 13, 206, Sloan 106, Studzinski 430, 1145, Tassler 1070, Taylor 317, Thomas 1024, Turro 206, 317, 669, 878, 1274, Ucke, Uhlenhuth 206, Vallardi 1145, Van Goidsenhoven 878, von den Velden 206, Verbitski, Verschiedenen 317, Voegtlin 1024, Weicherdt 13, 206, Weil 1145, Wells 206, 1274, Wynn 1274, Zadik 1148, Zinsner, Zung 878.  
**Anaplasma.** Gilruth 694, Sieber 211, 1040.  
**Anaplasmosis.** Balfour 684.  
**Anarthria.** Claude 1189, Dagnan-Bouveret 471, Gordon 241, Gutzmann 1306.  
**Anasarca.** Nobécourt 1183, Sbisa 118.  
**Anathema.** Pfaff 869.  
**Anatomy.** 5; 94; 195; 303; 419; 537; 659; 764; 861; 1012; 1131; 1264. Ancient 5, Archæology 304, von Bardeleben 1012, Bütschli 421, Dana 91, Doyen 1131, Fetzler 1264, Gaupp 534, Geddes 1131, Klein 1005, Kronfeld 659, Odhner 1012, Paravicini 764, Piersol 419, Rutherford 764, Salvi 537, Schæffer 304, Souchon 669, Streeter, Sudler 1012, Triepel 862, Waddell 537, Wahl 195, Waldeyer 304.  
 — (*Atlases*). Berry, Toldt 1264.  
 — (*Manuals*). Anthony 419, Campbell 368, Corning 944, Davis 303, Eycleshymmer 861, Human 1131, von Langer 303, Little 1264, Loeb 1012, López Prieto 1354, Rawling 369, Rauber 1264, Retzer 195, Soulié 1131, Spalteholz 304, Testut 1131.  
 — (*Veterinary*). Ellenberger 1123, Schmaltz 652.  
**Ancestors.** Ledermann 762.  
**Anchylostomiasis.** Benoit-Bazille 900, Bernardi 221, Borini 1040, Boycott 695, Bruns 449, Caracciolo 567, 685, Cattaneo 1165, Cole 221, Kytlinge 25, de Faria 449, Ferguson 333, Fical 789, Goldsmith, Hill 25, Huntley 221, Israel-Rosenthal, Kerr 900, Kunst 221, Loeb 25, 333, Messedaglia, Nicoli 1165, Scheel 789, Stitt 900, Wolff 334.  
**Anderson (J.)** 1.  
**Anemopsis.** Webb 250.  
**Aneurism.** 32; 126; 230; 342; 457; 576; 692; 795; 910; 1048; 1174; 1295. Lamb 342, 457, Salytkow 910, Sherrill 342, Unger 1048, Vanzetti 693.  
 — (*Aortic*). Abrams 910, 1295, Albrand 342, Andrews 692, Authier 576, Barnabé 1318, Beardley, Berner 576, Bitot 1048, Boinet 910, Borowsky 126, Boyd 1295, Branch 576, Cohn, Combs 126, Clarac 910, Davidoff 795, Dellarossa 230, 576, Dmitrenko 576, Draper 126, 693, Eshner 342, Faure 944, Fayard 126, Field 1048, Finzi 576, Gelpel 457, Graeffner 1174, Guérin 910, Guinard 946, Hamburger 693, Hollis 126, Holmbø 576, Hopkins 693, Huff 910, Humphry 32, Jordan 126, Karsner 693, Laporte 457, McFarland 342, Maximoff 126, Melville 693, Millardet 1295, Monod 1076, Moriani 52, Murfree 1048, von Navratil 457, Portocalla 1174, Przygode 457, Skillern, Smith 693, Stanley 577, Stoicescu 910, Tedesco 342, Tuffler 945, Turnbull 1204, Tranquilli 796, Tyson 693, Veber 945, Vorpahl 577, Widerse 796, von Winiwarter 457.  
 — (*Abdominal*). Celles 910, Diaz Empananza 1174, Gatch 945, Lenzmann 1048, O'Connor 719, Pride 577, Reiche 1174, Tobias 577, Wheeler 1319.  
 — (*Arterio-venous*). Delbet 369, Jullien 457, Reinicke 126.  
 — (*Arillary*). Batut 1048, 1204, Le Dentu 457, 576, Ninni 693.  
 — (*Basilar*). Mathew 577.  
 — (*Brachio-cephalic*). Aubaret 32.

- Aneurism, continued.**  
 — (*Cardiac*). Andrews 692, Fontan 795.  
 — (*Carotid*). Cadéac 32, Freud 576, Gelman 910, Keppler 126, McClellan 910, Moase 577, Pérailre 369, Rochard 795, Texier 230, Ueber, Weber 818.  
 — (*Cerebellar*). Versé 457.  
 — (*Cirsoid*). Reclus 910.  
 — (*Celiac*). Lumden 485, Natrop 126.  
 — (*Femoral*). Chrétien 1048, Karewski 576, Rubesch 910, Soulligoux 1048, Teeldler 32.  
 — (*Innominate*). Elsberg 576, Marvin 457, Sargent 719.  
 — (*Intraorbital*). Fry 280.  
 — (*Lumbar*). Cadéac 32.  
 — (*Mesenteric*). Lang 1295.  
 — (*Orbital*). Barnes 692, Roughton 950.  
 — (*Plantar*). Stimson 693.  
 — (*Popliteal*). Barker 944, Barnard 576, Bertein 818, Branch 230, Deutschländer 1204, Fontoynt 485, Fos-sataro 1318, Gerster 606, Gorse 795, Lithauer 577, Morales Perez 485, Oliver 577, Peck 945, Picquet 1319, Seguin 256.  
 — (*Pulmonary*). Entz 1295.  
 — (*Radial*). Margarit 457, Snell 693.  
 — (*Splenic*). Ricca-Barberis 691, Taylor 693.  
 — (*Subclavian*). Ebstein 230, Feurer 910, Franz 1204, Kaiz 342, Leppmann 648, Nucci 795, Pringle 1204, Schwartz 256, Sherrill 1077, Tobias 606, Van der Goot 230.  
 — (*Sylvian*). Challer 1174.  
 — (*Treatment*). Crabtree 719, Dodsworth 32, Gardner 53, Heller 1204, Jeannel 945, Key 910, van Lennep 53, Monod 151, Morestin 945, Oml 1076, Petit 795, Saibene 818, Sheen 54, Sorrentino 796, Steele 945, Tikhoff 54, Wulff 151.  
 — (*Vertebral*). Bolnet 126.  
**Angelby (A.)** 1.  
**Angell (H. C.)** 856.  
**Anger**. Laumonier 4.  
**Angiectasis**. Egidi 692.  
**Angina pectoris**. Burwinkel 577, Flessinger 126, 230, Herrick 33, Mackenzie 1175, Osler 128, Robin 458, 915, "S." 912, Stover 1050, Verdon 459, 1050, Windle 694, Zander 410.  
**Angiokeratoma**. Sutton 977, Williams 976.  
**Angostura**. Froeger 605, 817.  
**Aniline**. Friedländer 1253, Mathews 1254, Sisley 1000, Trease 1121.  
**Animals**. Benjamin 89, Franz 301.  
**Anisometropia**. Kollock 175, O'Connor 514.  
**Ankle joint** (*Tuberculosis*). Rogers 922, Sever 135.  
 — (*Wounds*). Epstein 1329, Eytling 62, Forace 1217, Putnam 1089, Rowlands 378.  
**Anne, Queen**. Cumston 855.  
**Annelids**. Gravier 858.  
**Anomalies**. Wecheelmann 1017.  
**Anophthalmus**. Zeeman 512.  
**Anorexia**. Carr 579, Polz 913, Samy Kamal 1176.  
**Antagonism**. Gabrielovich 1272.  
**Anthocyanin**. Whedale 666.  
**Anthony (F.)** 655.  
**Anthrax**. 15; 109; 208; 320; 433; 552; 671; 777; 882; 1027; 1148; 1277. Bail 320, Boynton 882, Denth 1027, Fleming 671, Hays 882, Heinze 1277, Maja 882, Mitchell 552, Okamura 433, Parry 15, Payenuville, Tew 1277, Verderame 1148, Vosa 1277.  
 — (*Causes and bacteriology*). Ascoli 552, 777, Baudet 1277, Bielecki 320, Burggraf 1277, Bussan 882, Flaschoeder 1148, Foth 778, Genaro 671, Klocke, Leoncini 882, Lucet 882, 1027, Lutz 882, Markoff 1277, Müller 433, Olivero 15, Ottolenghi 882, Péneau 552, Pinzani 208, Prelaz 882, Suzuki 1148, Tuchler 109, Uhland 208, Valade 433, Venza 1148.  
 — (*Diagnosis*). Ascoli 433, 671, 882, 1277, Baldrey 320, Bierbaum 777, Dammann 882, De Gasperi 1027, Favero 882, 1027, Flaschoeder 208, Grosso 1148, Pfeller 552, Schattenfroh 882.  
 — (*Preventive inoculation*). Bantz 1277, Belfarovich 320, Belfanti 882, Bléltser 320, Dawson 1148, Gasparetto 15, Godoy 109, Kitt 433, Kulyoshoff 882, McLean 289, Masini 882, Pokshishevski 320, Pouder 1277, Schöbl 109, Wischwaiz, Wischelski 320, Warringshoiz 778, Washburn 671.  
 — (*Treatment*). Balás 777, Bezzola 1277, Bloodgood 671, Breakstone 882, Brezovszky 433, Clarke 671, Ferguson 882, Fortineau 320, 552, 778, 882, Giunta Zoda 882, Gutzeit 552, Perez Miro 778, Roncaglio 882, Sobernheim 433.  
 — *in animals*. Diedrichs 433, Levens 1148, Möllhoff 109, Stockman 1148, 1357, Wulff 1027.  
**Anthropogeography**. Semple 1262.  
**Anthropology**. 3; 93; 193; 301; 416; 534; 657; 761; 859; 1008; 1127; 1261. Bartels 1262, Capen 657, Frassetto 1009, Mitteilungen 532, Morselli 301, Santer 1127, Talko-Hryniewicz 1262.  
 — (*Criminal*). del Greco 302, Grisapigni 762, Lindsey 3, Simons 417.  
**Anthropometry**. Jeanselme 1009, Livi 410, Marie 762, Mollison 3, Reid, Roussay 1128, Schuster 1262, Stratz 762.  
**Antiarthrophagia**. Viator 1262.  
**Antianaphylaxis**. Bearedka 548, Bezedka 206, Lisovskaya 430.  
**Antibodies**. Bessau 1273, Hektoen 316, 876, 1273, Landsteiner 877, Lippmann 1274, Madsen 205, Stenström 316, Ungermann 1274, Vallee 1144, Waldvogel 669, Weichardt 877, Zinsner 317.  
**Antiferments**. Michaelis 316.  
**Antiformin**. Gildemeister 1199, Izabollinski 1314.  
**Antigens**. Babes 105, Fagluoli 316, Hecht 774, Luckhardt 1024, Müller 430, Walbum 13, Weichardt 1024.  
**Antilab**. Vincenzo 776.  
**Antimony** (*Poisoning*). Cloetta 603, Poppe 1248, Mc-Walter 1121.  
**Antipathies**. Instinctive 860.  
**Antiperistalsis**. Haudek 543.  
**Antipneumum**. Batelli 1071, 1316.  
**Antipyretics**. Cervello 603, Feri 1074, Herzenberg 478, Lomonosoff 479.  
**Antipyrin**. d'Almeida 365, Cruvelthier 1144, Grassl 1074, Klausner 367.  
**Antiseptics**. 49; 147; 251; 364; 480; 600; 714; 814; 938; 1071; 1198; 1314. Arkin 1314, Black 1071, del Cueto 364, Knick 128, Post 49, Seelig 480, Sulzberger 1071.  
**Antiserum**. Galli-Valerio 774.  
**Antiserumtherapy**. Gardi 716, 816.  
**Antithrombine**. Doyon 203, 313, 364, 480, 600, 814, 868, 872, 1050, 1176.  
**Antitoxins**. 205; 315; 429; 547; 668; 774; 876; 1024; 1143; 1273. Nicolle, Oppenheimer 316, Ruzsnyák 877, Wilcox 672.  
**Antitrypsin**. Boekelman 105, Kammerer 876, 1143, Meyer 877, Mintz 316.  
**Antituberculin**. Bertarelli 782, Müller 1155, Schultz 891.  
**Antlers**. Roerig 96.  
**Antodin**. Filippi 601.  
**Antrum**. Alexander 286, Schaeffer 420, Svorzhevski 1016, Underwood 80, Whitaker 747, Yajima 287.  
 — (*Abscess*). Bralsin 79, Conboy 747, Culbert 79, Davis 399, 639, 747, Hastings 988, Hirsch 1110, Jauquet 517, Lagerlöf 844, McKenzie 400, Pape 989, Wells 80.  
 — (*Foreign bodies*). Ruprecht 827, Tilley 989.  
 — (*Inflammation*). Baer 1110, Baril 1205, Clavel 179, Denker 640, Foster 1348, Gavello 179, Hastings 1110, Humblé 517, Koenig 988, Labarrière 179, Lutz 400, McKenzie 989, Ramirez Santalo 844, Réthi, Roy 80, Steur 989, Simpson 1348, Skillern 642, Tunis 80, Watson-Williams 1348, Worthington 989.  
 — (*Surgery*). Claus 286, Gabe 640, Hastings 988, Kronenberg 1242, Lange 400, 989, Lautenschläger 400, Melsaner 286, von Navratil 518, Pennell 179, Richter 150, Streit 286, von Tölvögyi 747.  
 — (*Tumors*). Boval 1347, Fletcher 399, 747, Freer 517, Freudenthal 747, Philip 989, Sakal 518.  
**Ants**. Emery 1261, Jones 92, Wheeler 861.  
**Anus** (*Abnormalities*). Bodkin 1016, Marlow 732, Maucalre 661, Pozsonyi 1212, Venot 1185.  
 — (*Artificial*). Hutchins 953, Jonas 153, Lapointe 1211, Reclus 153.  
 — (*Imperforate*). Cathala 1211, Pincheri 916, Viannay 1082.  
 — (*Preternatural*). Bedeschi 1016, Kaiserling 950, Pfeiffer 620, 866.  
**Aorta**. Allen 126, Ameseder 457, Bretschneider 796, Eich 910, Fuchs 795, Goldschmidt 1133, Heynsius van den Berg 1173, Krabbel 910, Lespinasse 719, Loeper 230, Nordman 126, Ollendorff 765, Osler 945, Punin 1268, Reinke 95, Rizzardo 1049, Rösler 32, Selig 457, 538, Sella 342, Tarala In Curia 719, Teissler 127, 577, 796, Vaquez 910, Zenoni 693.  
 — (*Dilatation*). Hallé 1048, 1173, Kohn 576, McCrae 341, Wagner 797.  
 — (*Diseases*). Kukovleroff 342, Simonovich 341, Stadler 910.  
 — (*Rupture*). Bay 230, D'Antona 1295, Harbitz 793, Patoir 341, Péllissier 126, Scheuer 557, Workmen's 1355.  
 — (*Surgery*). Carrel 1076, Tuffier 945.  
 — (*Syphilis*). Andrews 693, Cooke 686, Deneke 457, Fagluoli 126, Grau 577, Hirtz 796, Ladame 577, Longcope 692, 693, Schmincke 1174, Schwarz 796, Teacher 687.

**Aorta, continued.**— (*Tuberculosis*). Gelpel 577, Woolley 459.**Apelt** (F.) 1126.**Aperitol**. Weissmann 713.**Apes**. Depéret 1009, Jenks 1010, Klaatsch 534, Menschenaffen 1009, Rutot 535, Vram 1266.**Aphagocidia**. Weil 430.**Aphakia**. Wagenmann 842.**Aphasia**. See also *Anarthria*; *Apraxia*. 42; 138; 241; 355; 471; 591; 705; 807; 927; 1081; 1189; 1306. Beduschi 355, Berger 1081, Bidon 1303, Bianchi 1189, Debray 927, Decanosoff 42, Dutolt 138, Fernández Sanz 591, Forli 1306, Goldstein 807, Heilbronner 705, Hesnard 471, Maillard 241, Niessel von Mayendorf 355, Osokin 591, Petrie 355, Saundby 471, Schupfer 591, Severino 807.— (*Causes and pathology*). Constantina 807, Dore 355, Elder 705, d' Hollander, McCall 927, Mahaim 355, Mannini, Marie 927, Mingazzini 241, Niessel von Mayendorf 1061, Santenaise 241, Saundby 355, Seppilli 591, Sterling 241, Tait 1061, Van Gebuchten 355, Würdemann 42.— (*Motor*). See also *Anarthria*. De Renzi 927, Foix 471, Franko 139, Giannuli 705, Hagelstam 241, 1306, Mahaim 471, Mingazzini 355, Miyato 927, Pfeiffer 355, Poggio 807.— (*Traumatic*). Bastianelli 927, Pussep 257, 370.**Aphonia**. Brose 641, 1243, Cathcart 641, Hernaman-Johnson 81, Horsford 287, Pegler 748, Seifert 1243, Stefanini 1112, 1349, Stuart-Low 143.**Aphthae**. Ascoli 108, Guttman 580, Kärnbach 1256, Laquerrière 1178, Lucet 914, Pricolo 758, Rosenau 695, Ten Sande 460.**Aplosporium**. Ruby 1164.**Apnoea**. Littlejohn 143.**Apocynum**. Forbush 48.**Apoplexy**. Benon 1083, 1188, Cadwalader 1305, De la Serna 425, von Frankl-Hochwart 137, Iselin 720, Merzbach 705, Milligan 720, Möller 1252.**Aporrhagma**. Ackermann 101, 102.**Appearance**. Fawcett 880.**Appendectomy**. Hancock 489, Judd 1322.**Appendicitis**. Bishop 723, Corner 609, Dieulafoy 56, Francini 1322, Fussell 951, Korochanski 260, Lauwers 373, Lengfellner 1081, Lytle 260, Maclauro 821, Ochsen 260, Raventós 57, 373, Russell 951, Segond, Stevens 154, Symposium 951.— (*Causes and pathology*). Albu 372, Anosoff 1322, Bental 260, Broch 154, Cholmeley 372, Coates 260, Crosthwait 951, Dickinson 489, Dini 723, Duverger 154, Gargan 1081, Gilchrist 373, Hamburger 723, Helle 154, Kulebyakin 1322, Lucas-Championnière 1081, MacCarthy 154, Macdonough 260, McKilltop 723, MacLaurin 1081, Maler 821, Mantle 489, Martini 610, Milner 1323, Oliver, Peake 490, Pochhammer 260, Richet 821, Robertson 1323, Romanovitch 490, Sénéchal 1210, Sergeant 490, Sörge 610, Spasokukotski 57, Steinhau 1081, Thirioix 822, Tosatti 610, Trinca 1210, 1323, Williams 1210.— (*Chronic*). Bastedo 950, Cardazzo 951, Cook 609, Dutolt 951, Hofmeister 489, Horsley, Huckell 951, Jacobson 1081, Michelsson 154, McCown 951, Pron 57, Stanton, Wolkowitch 951.— (*Complications and sequelae*). André 1080, Ashburat 260, 1322, Barker 1081, Berndt 821, Boese 154, Caravan 260, Clarke 489, 1081, Corner 1081, Dennis 56, Dobrotvorski 260, Dobrucki 1081, Flinckhar de Meo 260, Geese 130, Graham 723, Grekoff 269, Gugelot 821, Halahan 373, Hall, Houghton 1322, Jaroschy 154, Klemm 951, Kodama 489, Levison 373, Little 951, McLean 57, Manning 489, Marcussen 821, von Mayersbach 154, Meyer 821, Poissonnier 610, Ricketts 260, Rosenkranz 610, Stukkel 154, Walther 822, Wilms 951.— (*Diagnosis*). Bernheim 950, Boland 260, Bonamy 1209, Bryant 489, Campbell 1081, Corner 723, 489, Dennis 1322, Faisans 373, Ferretti 1081, Floersheim 951, Hallpré 821, 951, Hausman 1322, Hausmann 951, Hook 154, Kohl 489, Lauenstein 1210, Leven 951, 1210, 1322, Loos 610, Michelson 1323, Morquio 243, Morris 154, Most 723, Newbolt 951, Obraztsoff 260, Paterson 1323, Pieri 951, Pocobut 490, Katterman 1210, Roberts, Rogers 490, Shafer 610, Schmidt 1323, Tantzacher 822, Tölken 1210, Turner 951, Viguler 1081, Volkovich 951, Walscheid 724, Whitacre 951, Yoder 57.— (*History and statistics*). Anders 489, Fortun 821, Fuchsmann 951, Johnson 1001, Perkins 722, Syuzeff 154, Tate 724, Wainwright 1323.— (*Senile*). Loeb 154, Martini 723.— (*Traumatic*). Bérard 950, Brünig 372, Walther 610.— (*Treatment*). Bertelsmann 56, Brehm 154, Couillard 1322, Deaver 951, Folkes 1210, Gallols 373, Grafstrom**Appendicitis, continued.**

1081, Jordan 1210, King 373, Layne 610, Lewis 57, 723, McGuire 57, Montaña Santamaría 610, Moore 490, Murray 951, Mutch, di Pace 373, Sargent 724, Savariaud 822, Welsch 1209, Williams 260.

— (*Operative*). Arton 154, Barrow 489, Bartlett 372, 489, Bertelsmann 372, Bissell 1081, Borman 56, Borszéký 1322, Bosse 821, Carter 1322, Charlier 1209, Chiffollau 372, Cohen, Coon 1209, Crutcher, Davis 723, Doyen 1209, Ebner 372, Ferretti 1081, Forbes-Ross 1210, Fromme 489, Girard 154, Goodwyn 1210, Gümbel 1081, Hellwig 1210, Hesse 609, Jerusalem 154, Johnson 610, Kaiser, Kime 1081, Kirmlsson 1210, Knott 1081, König 951, Krogius 260, 1210, Lubelski 1322, Lubo 1323, Malpas 951, Mark 821, Maylard 723, 1081, Merken 1210, Möller 610, Paterson 951, Peple 723, Petřivalský 260, Pollenoff 57, 951, Propping 1081, Rawson, Razzaboni 1210, Richardson 1322, Russell 724, 1210, Sakharoff 1323, Sasse 373, 490, Savariaud 57, 260, 1081, Smith 57, Solaro, Sourdille 1210, Sucha 260, Sundbury 724, von Tappeiner 490, Tate 1210, Tixier 57, 1210, Vanwart 57, Velyaminoff 154, Viannay 822, 1210, Vignard 1210, Voelcker 609, Walther 1323, Walzberg 1081, Wilson 260, Zacharie 1081.— *in children*. Addison 609, Collinson 951, Deaver 260, Elmer 951, Gelking 154, Long 373, Lozano 821, McLean 1226, 1323, Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch 57, Rees, Riva-Rocci 951, Romeó-Lozano, Salzer 822, Smith, Terrien 1081.— *in pregnancy*. Ballantyne 170, Broniatowski 624, Jolly 386, Küllach, Lytle 624, Schley 168, Schmid 834, Volnich 1086.— *in women*. Bogoraz 964, Duff 1081, Grekow 384, Hyde 965, Kaiser 64, Kracek 822, Legueu 620, Lockwood 1331, Lott 732, Mikhailovskii 965, Pachopos 623, Paladini 269, Ryall 733, Tachudi 502.**Appendicocoele**. Bergasse 372, Mantell 821.**Appendicostomy**. Gelpke 821, Rockey 610, Verhoogen 373, Wettstein 490, Yeomans 373.**Appendix**. Corner 56, 154, Frascella 723, Green 260, Härtig 99, Manuel 951, Retterer 94, 196.— (*Abnormalities*). Dalley 7, Elendrath 154, Fuchs 1134, Langemak 1081, Parrish 610, Samuelson 307, Simon 1210, Wheeler 540, Young 423.— (*Cancer*). Bertels 1209, Brandeburg 260, Gottstein 1210, Graham 609, Holm 154, Kennedy 260, Myer 57, Ross 1081, Runeberg 57.— (*Concretions*). Harlay 154, Hürter 260.— (*Diseases*). 56; 154; 260; 372; 489; 609; 723; 821; 950; 1080; 1209; 1322. Gray 373, Lejars 57, MacCarthy 610, Potherat 260, Replogel 154, Risel 1081, Trüs 610.— (*Dropsy*). Boeckmann 154, Jaboulay 951.— (*Excision*). Bonneau 1322, Goldspohn 723, Greeley 951, Gruet 1081, Hessler 154, Hogue 1322, Legueu 57, Roeder 490, Sourdille 57, Tobie 260, Walther 373, Wathen 722, Weltzel 1081, Wolff 951.— (*Exploration*). Coleschi 154, Orłowski 260, 821, 1081, Rudnitzki 260, 1323, Schöppler 260.— (*Foreign bodies*). Ashe 1322, Bidwell 1218, Kornblüh 723.— (*Gangrene*). Jago 260, McLean 723, Menshikoff 489, Richardson 371, Syme 1081.— (*Intussusception*). Cooper 372, Moschcowitz 154, Watson 1211, Railliet 448, 568.— (*Strangulation*). Hunter 610.— (*Surgery*). See also *Appendicitis (Treatment, Operative)*, *Appendix (Excision)*. Beach 609, Gant 154, 372, Ill 56, Yeomans 154.— (*Tumors*). Baudrimont 154, Crouse 56, Gangitano 609, Jones 373, Lecène 1210, Powers 260, 373, Sésoyeff 373, Sissojeff 1081, Vaughan 724, Wilhelm 260, Wilson 724, Wright 951.**Appetite**. Neisser 1137, Périer 838, Sternberg 1072, 1199.**Apraxia**. Barrett 241, Bing 42, Bornstein 591, Coriat 355, 929, Dearborn, Dutolt 927, Giannelli 42, 927, Heilbronner 355, Krol 705, Lévy-Valensie, Mahaim 42, Meyer 355, Moranska-Ocherovitch 42, Müller 591, Nikitin 807, Pfeiffer 591, Raggi, Rémond, Rose 927, von Stauffenberg 807, Vix 1189.**Aqueous humor**. Cavazzani 742.**Arbutin**. Funmann 943.**Arceles**. Khainsky 314.**Aroo**. Nevinsky 813.**Arcus senilis**. Atlas 393.**Arderne** (John.) Maxims 1.**Argamblyopia**. Phillips 512.**Argentine Republic**. Kunike 1128, Mochi 762.**Arginine**. Weiss 874.**Arizona**. Godfrey 83.

- Arloing** (S.) 382; 759; 856. Courmont 1259, Fliin 1068.
- Armies.** Golubintseff 529.
- Army** (*Austrian*). Cron 1122, Rider 852, S. 1356.
- (*British*). Anderson 296, Crawford 529, Gryse 1122, Health 529, New 1356, Woodside 529.
- (*Chinese*). Kremers 1122.
- (*Danish*). von Harten 1122.
- (*French*). Adam 187, 1122, Cousergue 187, Dausset 1255, Granjux 296, Hygiene 529, Labbé, Le 1255, Routte 410, Vaillaird 1255, Zippel 188.
- (*German*). Balck 88, Guttenberg 1254, Hellmer, Knoll 1122, Körting 852, Muehold 652, Prussia 1122, Schmidt 652, Björgren 852.
- (*Italian*). Handbook 1001, Quadro 1255.
- (*Norwegian*). Reichborn-Kjennerud 652.
- (*Russian*). Blau 551.
- (*Spanish*). Potons 852.
- (*Turkish*). Blau 88.
- (*United States*). "Caduceus" 1122, Coe 651, Ekwurzel 1122, Hall 651, Jones 296, Keefer 1356, Maus 529, Publications 1356, Rhoads 529, Rogers 297, Ruffner 89, Stayer 297, Thomson 1357, Vaughan 188.
- Arnold de Villanova.** Dieppen 759.
- Aromatics.** Kryz 875.
- Arrow poisons.** Delogu 1355, Krause 1000, Trommendorff 1254, Vincel 651, 1000.
- Arsenic.** Charles-Bongrand 603, Chaffard 254, Cloëta 1069, Crispolti 936, Croce 1074, Eckhard 936, Forrester 249, Friedlaender 478, Gautier 249, 254, Gunn 367, Joachim 1197, Nishi 249, O'Gara 752, Onaka 484, Richter 1075, Rupp 604, Tendron 254, Ullmann 1197, Verpy 813.
- (*Poisoning*). Bosellini 1253, Cazeneuve 1121, Cumpston 1000, Gray 528, Guber 186, Henderson 174, Hutchinon 87, Ionescu 850, Landesberg, Launoy 187, Lockemann, McAlester, Porcher 1356, Salmon 756, 1121, Sheridan 1121, Slavik 409, Ionescu 651.
- Arseniodin.** Fischel 87.
- Arteries.** See also Blood vessels. Cow 942, 1268, Jancway 126, 342, Meyer 424, Pomrich 98.
- (*Abnormal*). Fontan 1134, Hauptmann 865.
- (*Diseases*). Bassal 910, Frothingham 1049, Loeb 342, Monod 457, Nobécourt 577, Ruffer 1049.
- (*Hypertension*). Amblard 909, Bach 1173, Baruch 454, Birt 692, Bishop 423, Burch 1295, Cabrera y Benítez 576, De Kraft 431, Doumer 1295, Eisner 230, Frank 549, French, Gallavardin 910, Goëpp 576, Guilleminot 1173, Hasebroek 456, Hudson 1173, Johnston-Lavis 910, Jones 32, Lee 1173, McKittrick 431, Martinet 910, 1268, Metcalfe 230, Osborne, Oughterson 910, Peter 576, Price 1173, Rodano 32, Russell 107, Shaw 126, Sheldon 230, Summons 910, Taught 457, Thorne, Waugh 910, Williamson 670.
- (*Inflammation*). Higer 126, Kraft 1049, Marquis 1204, Nobécourt 457, 1174.
- (*Morphology and embryology*). Allis 1015, Favaro 864, Felix 5, Göppert 764.
- (*Rigid*). Hamburger, Wolkow 342.
- (*Surgery*). Delzer 944, Morestin 1204, Neff 1049, Pirovano 369.
- (*Syphilis*). Sézary 230, Vanzetti 32.
- (*Wounds*). Salvetti 729, Vaccari 719.
- Arteriosclerosis.** 32; 127; 230; 342; 457; 577; 693; 796; 911; 1049; 1174; 1295. Danforth 693, Frick 1049, Klotz, Lowder 693, Marcy 1174, Matthews 1049, Müller 693, New 1174, von Romberg 342, Waugh 1174.
- (*Causes and pathology*). Barach 577, Barbacci 127, Biedl 693, Bishop 1049, Castorina Sanfilippo 842, Cowan 911, Emmerich 32, Fiesinger 1295, Fourey-Piallet 32, Friedrich, Hamburger 693, Lemoine 230, 577, Levin 230, Manouëlian 1174, Marshall 127, Nenadovics 127, 342, Oberndorfer 796, Otto 457, Pickenbach 577, Royster 127, Saltykow 1174, Sanders 1295.
- (*Complications*). Allbutt 577, Cailliau 1030, Kaufman 369, Klotz 577, Longcope 342, Lucas-Championnière 1049, Richardson 1295, Vergely 911.
- (*Diagnosis*). Heard 43, 230, Jackson 32, 1295, Kriloff, Miller, Rosenbusch 1295, Rudolf 230, Tedeschi 577, Williams 693.
- (*Eye in*). Henschen 342, Snyder 1345, Sufa 1295, Swift 1174, Veasey 457, 693.
- (*Treatment*). Arthur 342, 457, Bossart 127, Glax 796, Gordon 127, Herz 132, 796, Heusay 1174, Hirschfeld 457, Josué 911, Lemoine 1049, Matthew 457, Mora Guarnido 32, 179, Ortnier 457, Platiot, Patechke, Robinson 1174, Rohde 457, 577, Satterthwaite 577, Strauss 1174, Tratalento, Vela González 32, Walton 127.
- *in women*. Constant 1223, Sanchez-Herrero 457.
- Artery** (*Axillary, Wounds*). Bergasse 1082, Coulain 958, Gordinier 1176, Gross 1204.
- (*Carotid*). Allis 1015, Descomps 97, Reinecke 615.
- Artery, continued.**
- (*—, Ligation*). Cavazzani 541, Davenport, Eischnig 1204, Lynn 53.
- (*External iliac, Ligation*). Godkin 1076, Moschcowitz 719.
- (*Femoral*). Vaughan 1077.
- (*Hepatic, Ligation*). Nicoletti 719.
- (*Ilio-lumbar*). Patel 1076.
- (*Meningeal*). Bouchon 256, Egidi 925, Venturi 1087.
- (*Mesenteric*). Soulligoux 304.
- (*Poplitea*). Kroiss 606.
- (*Pulmonary*). Andrews 693, Coray 909, Fyodoroff 766, Giroux 32, Jordan 1134, Karsner 1014, Schumacher 818, Visconti 616.
- (*Renal*). Coray 865, Ferron 7, Frouin 100, Lespinasse 485, 494, McNider 586.
- (*Subclavian*). Casali 1266, Duval 255, Geddes 661, Neff 1319, Willson 126.
- (*Tibial, Inflammation*). Reidel 910.
- (*Vertebral, Ligation*). Kramarenko 945.
- Arthritis deformans.** Axhausen 332, 1039, Briscoe 447, Buckley 565, Chazrewin 119, Cornwall 683, Ely 1039, Ewald 565, Harris 565, 684, Herringham 220, Hoxie 24, Jones 447, Koplik 684, Krukowski 1039, Kùlba 332, Langmead 220, Lyonnet 890, 898, Marshall 4162, Middleton 119, Murrell 24, Palmer 565, Perthes 24, Shepherd 447, Theobalds 684, Tubby 1163, Walkhoff 788.
- (*Treatment*). Bannatyne 332, Chaux 1162, da Costa 1288, Nathan 682, Skinner 24, Smith 565, Wilson 220, Young 120.
- Arthropoda.** Müller 108.
- Artillerists.** Jaehne 410.
- Aryans.** Hubert 193.
- Ascariasis.** Hehr 448, Stewart 333, Enrique Paz Soldán 788.
- Ascarides.** Ascaris 448, Bussan 899, Edwards 5, Guerrini 120, 1288, Hamburger 788, Hirschler 448, Ioffe 1283, Morris 1020, Péteri 566, 684, Ralliet 333, de Rouville 1016, Schöppler 789, Yakimoff 1289, Weinberg 449.
- Asceticism.** Kleruan 1253.
- Ascites.** Carter 938, Déel 445, Lagneau 896, Le Play 203, Lesieur 786, 880, 1161.
- (*Chylous and pseudochylous*). Barberio 1037, Carpi 313, Cowie 741, 1101, Henry 896, Macalgne 1287, Wallis 330.
- (*Treatment*). Baldini 786, Bobbio 1321, Borelli 1207, Calabrese 563, Dausset 1034, Doren 23, Fasani-Volarelli 118, Mauciatre 371, Mouriquand 19, Paterson 23, Sicaud 367, 693, Stoney 719, Tavel 1079, Tyson 364, Villard 949.
- Æsculapius.** Lawrence 1.
- Asellus aquaticus.** Wege 539.
- Ashes.** Stolte 1141.
- Ashley** (E. F.) 532.
- Ashmead** (A. S.) 413.
- Asia.** Lannelongue 3.
- Asp.** Williams 485.
- Asparagus.** Morse 313.
- Aspergillus.** Chrétien 899.
- Aspergillus.** Bertrand 333, 857, 1023, Boselli 1270, Dox 1023, Guégin 120, Kuhl 546, Linossier 204, Pighini 1031, Sauton 875.
- Asphalene.** Gotteland 167.
- Asphyxia.** Ascarelli 755, Corin 1194, 1251, de Dominici 596, 871, Gelante 665, Maisonne 378, Mathison 1020, 1270, Mirto 1270, Rapin 812, Stokes 616, Syms 1087, Tourey-Piallat 1219, Villard 1208.
- Aspirin.** Abercrombie 756, Brown 1355, Gilbert 599, Graham 478, Killen 528, Pitini 484, Waller 1356.
- Astasia-abasia.** Claude 1185, Crespin 805, Dorcum 702, Dobnya 595.
- Asthenia.** Greene 599, 669, Halpern 1192.
- Asthenopia.** Homan 511, Hunter 397.
- Asthma.** 47; 144; 247; 360; 477; 597; 711; 812; 934; 1068; 1194; 1311. Abrams 47, Allbutt 1295, Barach 477, Béal 934, Bezançon 47, Gibson 1311, Léopold-Levy 360, Lesieur 934, McKenzie 360, Newlin 144, Pennetta 597, Pescatore 934, Philippart 812, Terzaghi 737, Wethered 1311.
- (*Bronchial*). Apostolides 711, Friedeberg 477, Galebsky 247, Goldschmidt 47, Hofbauer 360, 597, Kisel 1311, Kuhn 47, 597, Meltzer 360, Pescatore, Pick 477, Rudolf 1311, Sadger 597, von Schrötter 361, Solow 1194, Tobias 361.
- (*Nasal*). Gilfin 360, Jay 934, Neumayer 1242, Percepted 934, Yajima 1194.
- (*Treatment*). Bonnier 812, Freudenthal 934, Gacey 360, Gibson 1068, 1311, Hirschberg 162, Lenormant 1078, Moncorgé 934, Nerking 1194, Parker 247, Pesca-

- Asthma, continued.**  
 tore 477, Schlemmer 934, Siegel 711, Stegmann 1068, Tucker 753, Warschawsky 812, Weill-Spire 144.  
 — *in children.* Comby 1311, Moon 1069, Whitacre 711.
- Astigmatism.** Cady 979, Coburn 745, Hall 73, Polack 394, Zurkowski 1107.
- Astragalus.** Abadie 960, Anderson 961, van Assen 1219, Celso 729, Destot 497, 837, Vnkar 726, Walther 587.
- Astragalectomy.** Lamy 493.
- Astrology.** von Oefele 1006.
- Asurol.** Schreiber 512.
- Asymbolia.** Gordon 1011.
- Asymmetry.** Godin 6.
- Ataxy (Cerebellar).** Batten 594, Mirallé 141, Radziewicz 1319.  
 — (*Locomotor*). 140; 244; 357; 474; 594; 708; 810; 930; 1064; 1192; 1308. De Renzi 594, Hawthorne 141, Henderson 1308, Hummel 930, Langelaan 1192, Lewandowsky 357, Mendel 1308, Moritz 357, Thomayer 474.  
 — (*Causes and pathology*). Astwazaturro 357, Claude 474, 594, Eshner 703, Henagu 357, Ingelrass 594, Mendel 1308, Oppenheim 810, Orszag 44, Ossokin 141, Sicard 1064, Stoll 141, Tinel 474, Wilson 1065.  
 — (*Complications*). Anfmoff 244, Ayer 1064, Buzard 357, Cordier 244, Dudgeon 1308, Malinowski 244, Reber 140, 244, Rhein 141, Wohlaue 594.  
 — (*Arthropathic*). Baschieri Salvadori 141, Bergman, Carman, Cedrangolo 708, Etienne 930, 1308, Finner 475, Gesse 244, Michelet 44, Strickler 708.  
 — (*Diagnosis*). Eshner 474, Ermeln 357, Fisher 244, French 141, Frey 474, 708, Hitchcock 1308, Matthews 1192, Ossokin, Riley 1308, Vyakhireff 1304, Williams 1065, 1192.  
 — (*Eye in*). Angelo, Dercum 708, Elschmig 474, Fuchs 1064, Jackson 357.  
 — (*Hereditary*). Babinaki, Coles 44, Jastrowitz 594, Raymond 41, Sawyer 1064, Spiller 141, Stiefler 1192, Turner 708, Wutcher 244.  
 — (*Jurisprudence*). Courtois-Suffit 998, 1119, Rigler 999.  
 — (*Semeiology*). Alexander 810, Barney 244, 357, Benedikt 357, Bitot 1064, Cassanello 594, Collier 930, Conner 44, Etienne 930, Gow 708, Gräffner 357, Herrmann 594, Josefowitch 244, Matthews 930, Millan 1308, Neumann 1192, Stoll 44, Stange 810, Stiefler 1192, Weiss 708.  
 — (*Treatment*). Barney 244, Billings 357, Dufour 930, Garson 1064, Guillain 474, Gurevich 930, Jaworski 140, 244, Jensen 594, König 1192, Ladame 141, Lowinsky 1192, Mestrezat 141, Nolta, Nordman 1192, Redlich 358, Russell 44, Stiefler 1065, Strasser 474, 594, von Strümpell 44, 358, 810, Ubelaisen, Walzer 244, Weiss 1192, Williams 44, 141, Woempner 141.  
 — (*Operative*). Becker 823, Exner 1213, Foerster 955, 1213, Framonti 1213, Guleke 151, 955, Hall 141, Howell 1325, Jones 1213, Lambret 157, Leriche 492, 820, 824, Lotheissen 955, Pauchet 955, 1213, Schüssler 1064, Stiefler, 1059, Thomas 59, Tytgat 157, Zinn 1214.  
 — (*with salvarsan*). Allison 1192, Canestrini 1168, 1192, Lerredde, Redlich 474, Saunders 1064.  
 — (*in children*). Dobrokhoff 708, Egas Moniz 810, Guthrie 1308, Marion 141, Verre 1065, Williams 930.  
 — (*in pregnancy*). Igersheimer 979, Jakub 1227, Thies 504, Yakub 970.
- Ateleiosis.** Gilford 422, 1189, Shaw 198.
- Athelosis.** Claude 806, Courmont 219, Fischer 241, Becker 352, Higler 588, Jaroszyński 1039, O'Carroll 703.
- Athletics.** Abrahams 523, Coughlin 1036, Dearborn 404.
- Athrepsia.** Apolant 1161.
- Athyreosis.** von Stubenrauch 1173.
- Atlas and axis.** Black 161, Brill 1217, Carson 1327, Ely 980, Inhelder 6, Kleinböck 379, Thompson 1088, 1219, Wittkop 161.
- Atmosphere.** Gockel 1123.
- Atomizers.** Saenger 250.
- Atophan.** 1037. Frank 1089, Heller 683, Starkenstein 943.
- Atoxyl.** See also Trypanosomiasis (*Treatment*). Beck 362, Blumenthal 249, 483, 816, Costantino 1253, Grignolo 1121, Küster 409, Mancione 1236, Sanno 1121, So 648.
- Atrichia.** Oliver 742.
- Atrophy (Muscular).** 44; 141; 244; 358; 474; 594; 708; 810; 930; 1065; 1192; 1308. Aoyama 141, Ascher 1217, Astwazaturro 1308, Baron 930, Batten 594, 708, 922, 1065, Bourroul 1308, Criado y Aguilar 358, Farnell, Fazlo 708, Forlé 930, García del Diestro 358, Guccione 810, Guthrie 920, Gutzmann 835, Hutinel 44, Isola 810, Katsu 1192, Kodama 930, Lange, Lebon 44, Lewy 141, 358, Peruzzi 708, Sebick 810, Schlesinger 141, Skinner 474, Stöcker 930, Vix 244, Washburn 930, Welch 474, Zimmer 44.  
 — (*Unilateral*). Fuchs 590.
- Atropine.** Cloetta 603, Collin 280, Crepsin 295, Cushny 1074, Fleischmann 409, González Castro 817, Javillier 254, Knowles 939, Pohl 368, Schenck 512, Servos 599.
- Attention.** Dearborn 645, Fabri 194, McComas 638, Netschajeff 303, Prager, Revault d'Allonnes, Ribakoff 659, Swift 861.
- Attfield (J.).** 1006.
- Aucobine.** Hérissay 875.
- Audiometer.** Taught 511.
- Audition.** Anderson 77, Deuch 986, Escat 285, Kalkhne 1108, Kohler, Kutvirt 637, Raoult 1240, Reik 1346, Schulze 1240, 1346, Shambaugh 516, Stefanini 1108, Struycken 986, Wolff 1108.
- Auditory canal.** Bárány 285, Bruehl 1346, Hemmeon 285, Imhofer 284, 987, Muncaster 987, 1346, Richrath 178, 1330, Todd 156, 178, Zhirmunski 1108.
- Auenbrugger (L.).** Grön 531, Schelenz 1103.
- Aura.** Kilner 1123.
- Auscultation.** Engelen 1146, Hering 309.
- Australia.** Cleland 935, Matthew 417, Smith 93.
- Autan.** Löffler 147.
- Autogenesis.** Mongour 1277.
- Autoimmunisation.** Butcher 816.
- Autoinfection.** Aschoff 1147.
- Autoinoculation.** Riviere 479, 716, Synnot 941.
- Autointoxication.** Carter 581, Crane 128, Fievaz 461, Hall 1299, Hlatt 879, Jennings 653, Junghans, Korentschewsky 1177, Lewis 134, Reale 800, de Sousa 913, Staehelin 232, Strickland 1299, Voet 1180.
- Autolysis.** Bellazzi 662, Brüll 102, Chiari 427, Izar 541, Kottmann 98, Lindemann 102, Luzzatto 773, Pesci 774, Preti 772.
- Automatism.** Lyase 1059, Sullivan 589.
- Automobiles.** Edgar 965, Korff Petersen 1116, Wolff 523.
- Automobilists.** von Ammon 510, 631, Freytag 511, Strassmann 1328.
- Autopsies.** Chiari 428, Cumston 1259, van Loghem 314, Martland 1142, Sadikoff 408, Tholnot 86.
- Autoserotherapy.** Angel Elvira 503, Austin 149, Duncan 1316, Garmagno 941, Lehmann 483, Médécin 1122.
- Aviation.** Bonnier 871, Falch 839, L. 1255, Moulinier 107, Nieddu-Semidei 523, 847, Okounoff 843.
- Aviators.** Cruchet 994, Meyer 299.
- Axilla.** Blakeway 889, von der Heide 765, Palmer 721, Verhaeghe 496, 1218.
- Axillary space.** Gruschka, Sicher 1016.
- Asobacter.** Menci, Omeliansky 547.
- Asodermin.** Gurbaki 1338.
- Asotemia.** Rendoni 574.
- Asotogen.** von Fellitzen 429.
- Babengas.** Regnault 1010.
- Babesia.** Ollwig 833.
- Bacilluria.** Pedersen 465, 585.
- Bacillus aerogenes.** Bill 881, D'Agata 551, Fitz Gerald 315, Hewitt 628, Jackson 547, Kendall 34, 696, Klotz 1277.  
 — *bulgaricus.* Bertrand 428, Douglas 406, 997.  
 — *chlororaphis.* Mercier 876.  
 — *coli.* Altmann 11, Burri 104, Buseon 394, Copeland 1273, Domergue 204, Duysens 11, Hall 876, Hartwich 805, Jackson 429, Kufferath 1143, Massi 647, Maurel 205, Murray 500, Neumann 12, Nicoll 1273, Revis 1143, Smith 443.  
 — (*Infection*). Cuturi 546, Dick 14, Faunce 676, Fiehera 549, Halbe 777, 881, Lyman 432, Rolleston 1277, Turck 438, 882.  
 — *enteritidis.* Trapani 551.  
 — *faecalis.* Kühnemann 315.  
 — *fusiformis.* Peters 1027.  
 — *killense.* Franzen 315.  
 — *megatherium.* Penau 315.  
 — *pappulus.* De Gasperi 774.  
 — *paratyphoid.* Baldwinbridge 1167, Nishino 1024, Moskaloff 1273.  
 — *prodigiosus.* Ackermann 314, Beijerinck 204, Gazzetti 774.  
 — *pyocyaneus.* Bacot 671, Gazzetti 774, Shattock 668.  
 — (*Infection*). Courmont 1073, Gildersleeve 831, Harvey 1027, Kozlovski 777, Minett 668, Schlagenhauser 1027.  
 — *subtilis (Infection).* Barabaschi 671.  
 — *suipneus.* Shoukévitch 106.
- Bacillus carriers.** Bartolucci 551, Bedu 432, Berro 103, Boinet 208, Ceradini 643, Collins 1115, Jacobsthal 319, Lœener 852, Neisser 140, Petrie 430, Teati 652, Villau 777, Welch 760, Wille 208.

- Bacillus-emulsion.** Rothschild 483.  
**Back.** Addison 731, Lathrop 378.  
**de Back (J.)** de Feyfer 855.  
**Backache.** Ogilvy 708, Parrott 1075, de Roulet 382.  
**Bacteria.** Alsberg 429, Arima 546, Biernacki 314, Bitter 1143, Carpentier, Dobell 668, Fürst 11, Guillemard 104, Igumenoff 205, Lurá 1143, Menci 429, Misailoff 547, Pincussohn 104, Rocchi 1024, 1273, Sadler 315, Spilka 429, Telle 547, Thaysen 1143, Westbrook 668, Wolff 1024.  
 — (*Acid-fast*). Burvill-Holmes 11, Frei 1143, Jancsó 429, Leese 315, Rotch 1027.  
 — (*Anaerobic*). Burckhardt 1023, de Gasperi 547, Hulka 1023, Lellek 546, Marino 204, Schmidt 547, 1024.  
 — (*Pathogenic*). Baumgarten 1023, Blasioti 875, Broll 314, Bujwid 1273, Cameron 671, Danyasz 521, Houston 105, Marino 876, Nicolle 430, Stern 12.  
 — (*Variability*). Baerthlein 1023, 1272, Müller 547, Penfold 1143, Pringsheim 315, Rettger 547, Walker 876, Wilson 205.  
**Bacterianæmia.** Huggins 18, 324.  
**Bacterin.** Barnes 713, George 757, Jewell 1256, 1357, Pettit 668, Thomas 149.  
**Bacteriology.** 11; 104; 204; 314; 429; 546; 667; 773; 875; 1023; 1142; 1272. Georgevitch 104, Moore 429, Review 533.  
 — (*Manuals*). Buchanan 1123, Courmont 1023, Helm 1142, Löhns 875, Roux 1272.  
 — (*Methods and apparatus*). Ayers 314, Barnard 1023, Barber 547, Bendick 1273, Boehncke 876, Bogason 1023, Brown 11, 876, Brudny 314, Busson 668, Cesarea Gil 11, Duclaux 429, Eisenberg 11, 104, Fischer 546, Fried 876, Frouin 315, Fuller 12, Galvagno 774, Gazzetti 1023, Gins 315, Grenet 668, Hammer 876, Kolle 1142, Kindborg 1143, Kroemer 315, von Krogh 774, Lauber, Law 105, Linchowitzky 204, Liefmann 1143, McGuire 88, Maurel 315, Permin 429, Porcher 547, Proskauer 774, Remlinger 315, Rochaix 105, Rosenow 876, Schilling 668, Schultze, Simon, Smith 105, Steinhardt 12, Thielemans, Waldmann 774, Wood 547.  
**Bacteriolysis.** Barnard 1265, Bezzola 1143, Bürgers 1273, Liefmann 12, Rosenburg 1273, Spät 12.  
**Bacteriotherapy.** Lombardi 581, Root 253.  
**Bacteriuria.** Goldenburg 464.  
**Bacteroids.** Fischer 1023.  
**Bailey (W.)** 856.  
**Baird (J. W.)** 856.  
**Baker (A. K.)** 655.  
**Bakerow.** Ilurel 859.  
**Bakeries.** Ball 751, Kearns 995, Wilke 1247.  
**Baking powder.** Gies 1117.  
**Balantidium coli.** Bell 24, Strasburger 221, Tabondela 1289.  
**Ballou (C. O.)** 413.  
**Balneology.** Höfler 815, Sudhoff 148, Vestnik Balneologii 1269.  
**Balneotherapy.** Luke 1072.  
**Balsams.** Kuott 1313, Rovasio 943.  
**Baltic Sea.** Hellmann 935.  
**Bamboo.** Totani 428.  
**Bampton (A. H.)** 192.  
**Banana.** Reich 1249, Yoshimura 763.  
**Bandages.** Hasselmann 605, Hill 720, Hug 382, Kuhlmann 876, Martin 1218, Sander 157, Ware 603.  
**Bandaging.** Davis 718, Herhold 53.  
**Banks.** Feldmann 291.  
**Barbers.** Doctors 644.  
**Barber shops.** McBee 645.  
**Bargobos.** Cole 1128.  
**Barium (Poisoning).** Becker 1355.  
**Barlow's disease.** 31; 229; 341; 456; 576; 692; 909; 1048; 1173; 1295. d'Astros 1173, Brachi 576, Broca 1173, Dewey 692, Grasiel 1295, Grasty 31, Jordan 1173, Kaspar 229, Leenhardt 341, 456, 692, Marfan 229, Sill 1048, Steindorff 341, 456, Vortisch van Vloten, Webster 909, Weston 1048.  
**Barnet y Ruiz (G. J.)** 759.  
**Barnhill (J. U.)** 1006.  
**Baronarcosis.** Mayer 364.  
**Barracks.** Grizoni 651, Roualet 852.  
**Barry (J.)** Rogers 1.  
**Barton (B. S.)** Butler 1005.  
**Bases (Organic).** Brissemoret 202.  
**Basiotripsy.** de Bustamante 834, Vallois 973.  
**Bataille (F.)** 1.  
**Bathing.** Bathe 645.  
**Baths.** Ambland 815, Bastogie 1117, Determann 939, Haeger 403, Heinemann 602, Kister 290, Krencker 1200, Laquerrière 1199, Lenkel 940, Rein 1200, Roth 148, Soboleff 252, Strasser 366, Sudhoff 1125, Voisin 1200.  
**Baths, continued.**  
 — (*Carbonated*). Fellner 576, Garfinkel 939, Goldscheider 815, von der Helde 481, Herz, Klouka 1200, Schemel, Schütz 602, Skórczewski 815, von Surawski 50, Wybauw 252.  
**Batrachians.** Kennel 864.  
**Bats.** Retterer 1133.  
**Bauer (L.)** 1259.  
**Baumgarten (G.)** Fischel 656.  
**Beadles (A.)** 1259.  
**Beard (Diseases).** Adamson 389.  
**Beatson (W. B.)** 856.  
**Beauty.** Derecq, Jacquet 64, Myer 655.  
**Bechamp (P. J.)** Grasset 855.  
**Becher (J. J.)** Fischer-Defoy 1.  
**Beck (C.)** 856, 1096, 1126.  
**Becquer.** Royo Villanova 764.  
**Beddoe (J.)** 1006.  
**Bed sores.** Zweig 964.  
**Beef extract.** Thompson 251, 1314.  
**Beer.** Emslander 1248, 1352.  
**Bees.** Allard 1128, Aronsohn 760, von Ihering 1127, Janet 306, Lovell 4, Strauss 1141, Töpfer 188, Turner 1264.  
**Beeson (H. A.)** 532.  
**Beet-sugar.** Stitt 1023.  
**Belemoides.** Steinhmann 3.  
**Belgium.** Schwes 252.  
**Belief.** Okabe 4.  
**Bell (A. N.)** 1259.  
**Bell (Sir C.)** Guthrie 531, Keith 413, 419, 531, 655, Walker 413, 532, 655, 855, 1126.  
**Bell (J.)** 656, 1126, 1259.  
**Bell's paralysis.** Angela 870.  
**Belladonna.** Starr 930, Ureven 817.  
**Bender (H. P.)** 1126.  
**Benediction.** Franz 1008.  
**Benedikt's syndrome.** Taranovich 703.  
**Bengal.** Sen 403.  
**Benson (C.)** 413.  
**Bentley (A. J. McD.)** 656.  
**Benzine.** Hörmann 850, Levy 495, Sartory 873.  
**Benzol (Toxicology).** Buchmann 850, Curschmann 1000, Glaeser 409, 756, Oxholm, Schmidt-Nielsen 1000.  
**Beri Beri.** 15; 109; 208; 320; 433; 552; 672; 778; 883; 1028; 1148; 1277. Braddon 672, Brault 778, Bruto da Costa 433, Gnauduchau 109, Hébrard 1277, Iñigo, Jojot 778, Leger 320, Moszkowski 672, 883, Pearse 109, Randall 15, Rosenau 672, Salvador Iñigo 320, 443, 778, Shiga 883, Sorel 433, Tanaka 109.  
 — (*Causes and pathology*). Adachi 15, Aoyagi 208, Bertarelli 1148, Breaudat 208, Chamberlain 1028, Cooper 1277, Frazer 209, Glogner 433, Greig 1277, Guerrero 15, Heiser 542, 1149, Kiewiet de Jonge 583, Mathis 1028, Nightingale 883, Nocht 1149, Persenaire 778, Schumann 209, 672, Simpson, Stott 1277, Tanaka 109.  
 — (*Treatment*). Barbézieux 433, Breaudat 208, 433, Calderon 1148, Chamberlain 552, 1028, Théze 672.  
**Berlin.** Ewald 82.  
**Bernard (C.)** van Tieghem 855.  
**Beroe.** Kinoshita 199.  
**Berries.** Winternitz 147.  
**Berutti (G.)** 759.  
**Berzelius.** Mövner 545.  
**Besant (A.)** 1011.  
**Betain.** Henze 545, Schulze 772, Staněk 873.  
**Beverages.** Cuniasse 292, Thelae 753, Young 1118.  
**Bible.** Hutton 413, Medical 299.  
**Bibliography.** 1; 91; 191; 299; 413; 531; 655; 759; 855; 1005; 1125; 1259. Gunnell 655, Medical 531, Soriano 1125.  
**Bicarbonates.** Gerber 1021.  
**Biceps.** Fiévez 1016, Klatatsch 419, Sagarra Lascual 1058.  
**Bile.** Asher 542, Bertl 663, 868, Bunting 1272, Cummins 1273, Daniel-Brunet 1137, Delore 1018, Eichler 816, Hammarsten 1140, Inouye 814, Moser 948, Pastia 1024, 1143, Petry 880, Pregl, Sawitzsch 1137, Schenck 101, Simpson 100, Triboulet 310, Weinberg 543, Williams 681, Windsor 329.  
**Bile-ducts.** Descomps 1264, Janosik 424.  
 — (*Abnormalities*). Carbonell 1266, Engel 865, Howard 1266.  
 — (*Cancer*). Bret 1180, Cailliau 235, McGilnn 698, Navarro 491, Ollive 917, Spindler 954.  
 — (*Catherization*). Matas 374.  
 — (*Cirrhosis*). Plavsky, Richardson 1180.  
 — (*Diseases and tumors*). Baudouin 953, Desjardins 1212, Hammesfahr 463, Naunyn 1300, Olmsted 1212, Summner 1083.  
 — (*Embryology*). Giannelli 862.



**Bile-ducts, continued.**

- (*Inflammation*). de Champeaux 917, von Inrédy 582, de Renzi 1054, Rotterdam 235.
- (*Obstructions*). Brunner 1324, Kausch 823, Orth 953, von Staudenrauch 823.
- (*Stenosis*). Weber 1054.
- (*Surgery*). Deaver 1324, Eichmeyer 374, Ernst 953, Graham 491, Johnson 374, Kunze 611, Lohse, Pochhammer 823, Ribas y Ribas, Sullivan, Voelcker 612.
- (*Treatment, Operative*). Adam 491.
- (*Tumors*). Schloessmann 612.

**Bile-pigments.** Brusch 423, 540, Fischer 1137, Obermayer 107, Ricci, Triboulet 664.

**Bilharzia.** 900. Baetz 900, Bilharziasis 220, Conor 448, 900, Day 1288, Joannides 1164, Lane 220, Lévêque 789, Madden 1289, Meader, Treille 900, Wolff 789, Zweifel 449.

**Biliary system (*Surgery*).** 58; 156; 261; 374; 491; 611; 725; 823; 953; 1083; 1212; 1324.

**Bilombara.** Robert 1305.

**Binawanger (R.)** 759.

**Binucleata.** Alexeieff 220, Seltz 104.

**Biography.** 1; 91; 192; 299; 413; 632; 655; 759; 856; 1006; 1126; 1259. Emmet 855.

**Biology.** 2; 92; 192; 300; 415; 533; 656; 760; 857; 1007; 1126; 1261. Biologica 414, Carracido 415, 1127, Dürken 300, Edwards 857, Eichinger 761, Franz 415, 1261, Giglio-Tos 760, Kajanus 1261, Leduc 1127, Meunier 858, Müller 415, Pearl 1261, Przibram 301, Saleby 634, Thompson 1127, Thomson 1007.

**Biomals.** Dölling 251.

**Biomechanics.** Benedikt 92, 301.

**Biometrics.** Harris 2, Jennings 415, 858.

**Biotoxin.** Onorato 548, Zucco 877.

**Birds.** Gildemeister 92, Hadley 319, Herrick 1263, Juliet 858.

— (*Diseases*). Schuberg 14, Sigwart 108.

**Birt (G.)** 299.

**Bismarck.** Kohut 759.

**Bismuth.** Bircher 276, Bäckman 942, Chittick 506, Godfrin 254, Hayem 1275, Metzger 937, Mitchell 1069, Stillier 410.

— (*Poisoning*). Camerer 1000, Gvadetzky 186, Schumm 528, Zwick 757.

**Bites.** Grieve 61.

— (*Poison*). Guillon 651, Ormaby 61.

**Bixin.** Heiduschka 483.

**Blackburn (I. W.)** 1259.

**Blackmail.** Taylor 760.

**Blackwell (E.)** 91. Memorial 530.

**Bladder.** Garratt 349, Grynfeltt 660, Knowlton, Langley 1269, Versari 660, Wilson 496, Wright 5, Zuckerhand 585.

— (*Abnormalities*). Chlumsky 1215, Filippo 700, Jakowski 1016, Kroiss 1215, Liozumovich 1266, von Staudenrauch 727.

— (*Atony*). Dresbach 1134, Ferguson 349, 1182, Relihan 494, Walker 60, 349.

— (*Cancer*). Bruni 60, Frank 1215, G. 494, Gibson 1085, Hagner 60, 494, 1326, Horand 564, Ilcher 1326, Richardson 700, Savariaud 264, Schultze 1183.

— (*Diseases*). 38; 133; 236; 349; 465; 585; 700; 803; 919; 1055; 1182; 1301. Bryant 465, Chute 585, Dupont 236, von Frank-Hochwart 1301, Hahn 38, Hedren 803, Herzen 700, Keyes 1301, McGregor 1215, Musumeci-Grasso 585, Oppenheimer 919, Pasquereau 585, Prigl 1183, Schmidt 465, 585, 1301, Whiteside 1056, Willmoth 585.

— (*Displacement*). Coleridge 1215, Fink 159, Guseff 263, Heinsius 1215, Lisianski, Nazarovski 159, Rehn 919, Spannaus 494, Venglovski 957.

— (*Diverticula*). Berry 957, Cholzoff 236, Garratt 1301, Sugimura 919, Thaejer 1215.

— (*Excision*). Béla von Ribmer 60, Oppel 377, Pisarski 263, Verhoogen 60, 264.

— (*Exploration*). Ayres 1224, 1301, Back 1182, Bätzner 1055, Blum 1182, Braasch 727, Brenner 585, Bruni 700, Bueres Escaribano 1301, Burger 700, 727, 1182, 1301, Bugbee 700, 919, Casper 613, Harris 236, Holcombe 349, Lewis 60, 700, Luyes, McCarthy 60, Pederson 1036, Ilcher 585, Pinkham 133, Remete 60, 465, Squir 349.

— (*Exstrophy*). Aparicio 133, Augier 957, 1215, Cobra 803, Dervaux 825, Eator 60, Hager 38, Kirmlason 919, Stefanescu-Galatz 133, Van Sweringen 1326, Werellus 377, Woolsey 264.

— (*Female*). Delle Chiaje 1331, Woodman 1332.

— (*—, Diseases*). 65; 270; 383; 621; 733; 966; 1092; 1224; 1332. Baldwin 733, Beyea 966, Calmann 624, Erdmann 270, Gross 966, Haguer 1332, Hundley 503, Levings 164, Thomas 1224, Truzzi 733.

— (*—, Hernia*). Levit 1326, Rector 269.

**Bladder, continued.**

— (*Foreign bodies*). Frouse 616, Gaetano 825, Hoebne 1091, Hüsey 1331, Jeanbrau 616, Jerrell 613, Kallionia 266, Kreps 620, Unterberg, Webber 496.

— (*Gangrene*). Mock 966, 1301.

— (*Hemorrhage*). Gramenitaki 1301, Knox 966.

— (*Hernia*). Arcangeli 700, Augusto 1326, Braltesoff 494, Brenner 613, Felten, Gifford 263, Leotta 614, Ostrom 957, Prahl 158, Reder 60, Scanga 614, Vanturi 1056, von Zilaby 494.

— (*Inflammation*). Boyd 1301, Cealie 585, 1182, Deschamps 349, Dudley 38, Folli 1301, Fusco 1055, Johnson 349, Kelly 38, Lay 803, Liozumovich 133, Pasquereau 919, Ramsey 236, 349, Terrien, Zuckerkandl 1183.

— (*Irrigation*). Meyer 919, Welth 133.

— (*Obstruction*). O'Neil 236, Pieri 377.

— (*Rupture*). Cannaday 263, Cohn 927, De Favento 613, Frieberg 38, Galaktionoff 159, Galaktionow 1085, Gottschalk, Herzen 1215, Martin 585, Mason 1085, Paschke 1215, Pulido Martin 614, 700, 825, 957, Stone 727.

— (*Surgery*). 60; 158; 263; 377; 494; 613; 727; 825; 957; 1085; 1215; 1326. Baer 825, Barth 159, Burford 263, Federici 727, Fee 377, Fuller 493, Franck 377, Giordano 613, Gordon 60, Harpster 159, Kelly 263, Kollacher 957, 1085, Pike 727, Koloff 60, Rosenbach 957, Sinclair 494, Tennant 264, 957, Terry 60, Venable 159, Walker 727.

— (*Syphilis*). Asch 1056, von Engelmann 349, Haberer 919, Mikhaloff 1182, Pereschivkin 1183.

— (*Tuberculosis*). Breton 133, 465, 803, 1055, Farkas 38, Fryzman 1085, Legueu 60, 264, Li Virghi, Newman 1301, Ruotte 1215, Willems 465, 957, 919, 1183.

— (*Tumors*). Blum 133, Bouchard 585, Davis, Grosser 349, Heitz-Boyer 465, Legueu 585, Malegue 349, Marion 1182, Munwa 38, Nicaise 465, Orsaison 349, 465, Paschke 133, Pearnau 919, Stumpf 803, Verhoogen 1056.

— (*—, Treatment*). Bangs 1056, Beer 1055, 1832, Keyes 585.

— (*—, Operative*). Binney 377, 1085, Blum 1215, Dore 1085, Dukeman 1215, Gbedini 727, Keefe 60, Koll 1326, Malherbe 614, Marion 264, Pauchet 825, Pringle 377, Riese 1326, Scudder 377, Turner 957, Walker 159.

— (*Wounds and injuries*). Farkas 38, Grimm 263, Hustin 826, Pulido Martin 494.

**Blanc (H. J.)** 1259.

**Blandford (G. F.)** 1126.

**Blast cell.** Roberts 1014.

**Blastomycetes.** Franchetti 120.

**Blastomycosis.** Cao 568, Conor 1039, Davis 448, Duval 120, Gougerot 976, Gutierrez 24, Haase 507, Oulmann 1100, Washburn 566.

**Blind.** Colucci 73, Hébert 839, Kunz 1236, Reckling 980, Silberstein 1236, Truc 74, Truschel 840.

— (*Care of*). Bergmeister 1108, Green 520, Kleiweg de Zwaan 846, Kull 82, Léon 175, Libansky 407, Moltrier 181.

— (*Education*). Allen 510, Hamilton, Oliphant 1236, Romagnoli 74.

— (*Psychology*). French 1129, Rudneff 94.

**Blindness.** Bednarski 1106, Galcerán Gaspar 842, Harman 1312, Menacho, Vall 512, Vasyutinski 295.

— (*Prevention*). Elliot 979, Heller 393, Jervay 1236, 1342, Menacho 394, Stricker 1236, Voigt 281, Woodruff 1104, 1236.

— (*Treatment*). Moreau 839.

— (*in children*). Peretz 839, Sée 1245.

**Blistering.** Bott 692.

**Blomfield (E. E.)** 91.

**Blood.** Batalin 315, Béchamp 868, Beck 60, von Behring 549, Bornstein 424, Brockmann 547, Brise 1207, Chiselm 1268, Chosrojeff 108, Cicconardi 1014, Clifton 1272, Collins 1275, Dietrich 970, Drzewina 1014, von Dungern 316, Emous 1268, Fischer 872, Fu 363, 868, Giuseppe 868, Hollande 765, Hunter 431, King 423, Kollmann 1013, Krim 318, Kuhn 319, 1136, Le Sourd 542, von Liebermann 1268, Lyttkens 424, Masling 1268, Moorhouse 868, Pappenheim 6, Peter 542, Rieux 8, Ross 204, Salge 868, Schippers 8, Tunncliffe 13, Verschiedenen 766, Werzberg 538, Zenkevich 1027.

— (*Bacteria*). Churchill 741, 1101, Sachs 550.

— (*Chemistry*). Barcroft 1018, Bernhardt 549, 769, Douglas 769, Gruber 12, Heubner 305, 424, Hirschfeld 1268, Kowarsky 879, Kreibich 1272, Krönig 538, Küster 769, Lattes 662, Loeper 99, Lyttkens 1268, Macallum 99, Mancini 772, Milroy 542, Onaka 769, Oppler 309, Pincussohn 1136, Rabinovich 72, Robin 204, Rona 868, Rondoni 106, Tries 1268, Voorhoeve 200, Wacker 424, Wejnert 432, Winternitz 52, 542.

— (*Circulation*). Basler 576, Breccia 1136, Burton-Oplitz 98, Ciovini 669, Eppinger 318, Frankfurter 367, Har-

**Blood, continued.**

- ria 1003, Hasebroek 769, Hewlett 663, Knott 1, Langlois 663, Laquerrière 1190, Leontowitsch 769, Lewy 910, Mathison 1317, Meltzer 309, Müller 309, 868, Patton 8, Sand 769, 868, Schäfer 8, Selig 1136, Stewart 341, 663, 868, 1018, Strasburger, Stübel 93, Swope, Veiel 1136, Wood 1018.
- (*Coagulation*). Blazot 769, Bordet 769, 1018, Clotet 1265, Doyon 542, Grau 99, Likovski 341, Mantelli 769, Pollicard, Pingre, Rubasheff 1268, Rudolf 107, 318, 1276, Slovtoff 943, Vinci 542, Welsh 663.
- (*Corpuscles*). Benacchio 769, Cesaris-Demel 1265, De Biasi 868, Feuille 1046, Kanitz 309, Kardos 769, Kepelow 309, Menci 6, Mirnesco 663, Pattella 537, 862, 1146, Rieux 104, Roth 660, Sheaff 207, Zoja 512, 881.
- (*Enumeration*). Chappel 879, Erlandsen 309, Katzenstein 879, Pittfield, Schmincke 880, Yakimoff 14.
- (*Red*). Alexieff 1272, Armand-Deille 765, Biffi 663, Bordet 774, Ferrata 1132, Franchini 1202, Hertz 196, 305, Isaac 774, Langeron 660, Larrabee 420, Nikolayeff 200, Price-Jones 6, Retterer 1133, Rodriguez Carracido 1268, Schilling-Torgau 1014, Sinigaglia 663, 765, Venzlaiff 1133.
- (*White*). Achard 10, 1132, Alberto y Alejandro 196, Alexander 480, Bruntz 309, 431, 647, Bunting 1276, Champeaux 424, Coic 538, Dubreuil 305, 538, Ellermann 14, Fiorito 765, 773, Frumkin 1025, Furno 765, Goryayeff, Hecker 207, Hektoen 1268, Horand 314, Jolly 196, 1136, Kardos 1014, Kollmann 1132, Lambert 147, Livi 1268, Más y Magro 765, Morris 1268, Papponheim 1014, Patella 5, del Raso 880, Rusao 8, 204, Schäfer 421, Schilling-Torgau 880, 1026, Schloss 173, Smith 667, Spät 877, Spillmann 309, 775, Tabasco 663, Uilmann 1136.
- (*Diseases*). 30; 124; 228; 338; 454; 574; 690; 793; 906; 1046; 1171; 1293. Cabot 338, Da Costa, Ghedini 726, Labbé 338, Meyer 793, Nobécourt 339, Ravenna 793, Widmer 574, Zoja 124.
- (*Effect of drugs on*). Chistoni, von Magyary-Kosen 1074, Zaccaria 52.
- (*Embryology*). Dantschakoff 304, Maximow 305.
- (*Examination*). Abelman 278, Atkins 8, Balfour 431, Barker 107, de Besche 998, Bönniger 318, Carpenter 13, Charnace 879, Davis 549, De Jager 207, Denigès 338, Detre 549, Doblin 1146, Fava 1146, 1276, Fellner 1095, Ganasini 775, Hekma 879, Hunter 669, de Jager 207, Jeserich 775, Kasanloff 95, Katzenbogen 1146, Knagges 431, Kober 1046, Lasch 101, Lawson 207, Löhner 765, Marañon 880, Martinotti 670, Mirto 1275, Mollow 1026, Pappenheim 550, 1026, Petacci 660, Ploeger 207, de Raadt 1015, Rieux 776, 1025, Rivalta 550, Robertson 880, Rossi 186, Subrazes 96, Salkowski 207, Sartory 1146, Scheel, Schlessinger 776, Schidde 1275, Schöffner 864, Sigwart 1276, Slade 315, Sutton 432, von Torday 550, Tymtschouk 185, Wackers 432, White 913, Williams, Winternitz 670, Wright 107, Zoja 14.
- (*Gases*). Barcroft 542, Buckmaster 663, 1265, Findlay 544.
- (*Plasma*). Abderhalden 8, 9, Briot 876, McDonagh 1142, Weill 1136.
- (*Sugar in*). Coblner 391, Forschbach 427, 542, Frank 202, 542, 769, Kahn 879, Lépine 663, 769, 868, Moeckel 8, Rona 200, 542, Spallitta 663, Tachau 776, Wacker 1136.
- (*Transfusion*). Cole 603, Crile 253, Cunningham 483, Curtis 367, Deavor 941, Floerken 818, Grandcourt 1073, Hári 941, Horsley, Hotz 483, Jones, Primrose 603, Todd 1316, Vincent 1073, Voronoff 1201.
- (*Viscosity*). Amerling 173, Austrian 318, Burton-Opitz 868, Chelnisse 207, Determann 309, 1246, Hess 107, 769, 1146, Lust 279, Luzant 107, Marañon 874, Piccinini 1317, Plesel 1268, Sachs 107.
- Blood-letting.** Donnino 599, Milne 249, Nothdurft 1197, Oliva 1136, Reicher 363, Rosenfeld 1197, Scheffler 813, Stern 279, Tuxiana 1313.
- Blood-platelets.** Castronuovo 542, Duke 1018, Emmelat 1276, Loeber 663, Werbitzki 545, Werzberg 104, Wright 670.
- Blood pressure.** See also *Arteries (Hypertension)*: Aviators. Bogomolez 909, 1025, Bruns 31, Bruntz 13, Cannon 1275, 1295, Carmalt 206, Christensen 549, Cook 1275, Edgcombe 549, 576, Findlay 1018, Gibson 207, 431, Iacovisco 769, Kaupé 72, King 230, Laidlaw 1146, Lombard 868, Musgrave 47, Pearce 307, Pezzi 1136, Rudderow 1276, Sadler 456, Sallé 838, Sayer 8, Schrupf 207, 1263, Sloan 318, Sperling 776, Sweet 718, Turlala, Wilkes 432, Zabel 14.
- (*Estimation*). Amblard 1145, Bachmann 318, Basler 1145, Becson, Black 1025, Ehret 318, 775, Faught 318, 699, Feddo 424, Fedell 775, Frank 1146, Freiman 775, Goodman 107, 550, 1025, Groedel 550, Hawthorne,

**Blood-pressure, continued.**

- Hery 1146, Hoffmann 32, Hollmann 107, Hürthle 200, Janeway 431, Jump 550, Lebedeff 880, Martinet 431, Michael 1018, Mut 318, Oliver 107, 200, 692, Pachon 880, von Recklinghausen 1026, Schabert 431, 550, Sallom 207, de Vries Rellingh 1136, Wybauw 1276.
- Blood-serum.** Accorci 735, Bruga 316, Carati 1136, De Sandro 769, Launoy 774, Macleod 98, Madaque 1144, Mirano 1121, Remedi 1141, Rosenthal 316, Weill 1268.
- Blood-stains (Jurisprudence).** Baecchi 647, 755, Baltazard 294, Bening 849, Bordas 1251, Brandino 1354, Caporali 185, Corin 1251, 1354, Demeter 755, Dervieux 1251, 1354, de Dominici 648, 755, 849, 1119, 1251, Dwinell 526, Ellermann 1119, Florence 294, Gerlach 999, Greef 185, Grigoryeff 1355, Herold 185, Leers, McWeeney 648, Metblug 66, Minet 648, 849, Mirto 1355, Parisot 1252, 1355, Sarda 850, Sartory 999, Sorel 186, 999, Stockie 408, 527, Sutherland 755, Taranukhin 850.
- Blood vessels.** Bertl 868, Broesse 126, Cosgrove 719, D'Halluin 1025, Grochmalicki 421, Hooker 1018, von Müllendorff 1132, Munk 99, Roat 421, Rothfeld 765, Schmid 769, Schwarz, Weber 1018.
- (*Anastomosis*). Hadda 606, Lespinasse 255, 719.
- (*Diseases*). 32; 126; 230; 346; 457; 577; 693; 796; 910; 1049; 1174; 1295. Hess 1306, Poncet 910, Riva 796, Straumann 127, Thoma 796, Vanzetti 342, Wieting 1295.
- (*Surgery*). See also *Blood-vessels (Transplantation)*. Amberger 606, Bernhelm 1204, Frouin 151, Garcia Burriel 53, Glasstein 1076, Heymann 1201, Krüger, Lespinasse 151, Luigi 606, Pieri 1076, Schlechtendahl 1319.
- (*Transplantation*). Bertl 549, Curcio, Glyazstein 818, Guthrie 151, Joannovics 818, Mantelli 945, Palazzo 1204, Tavernier 1174, Villard 1204, 1319.
- (*Tumors*). Gargano 794, Le Dentu 576, Minervini 796.
- (*Wounds*). Lang 915, Spalding 790.
- Blood washing.** Lemoine 253, 793.
- Blue glass.** Lawrence 51.
- Blue laws.** Burdick 193.
- Blumental (L. L.)** 1006.
- Bode (W. G.)** Todd 719.
- Body (Human).** Bluntschli 534, Godin 859, Nouvelle 1128, Schwerz 762.
- (*Temperature*). Bardawell 562, Iselin 1017, Lindhard 541, Rougon 98, Vandervelde 207, Wolff 1268.
- Boiteau (L.)** 1126.
- Bohr (C.)** 532, 759.
- Boils.** Bruch, Fuchs 964, Gaskill 619, Hunter 64, Kessler 1031, di Luzenberger 964, Schloss 173, Schüle 361, Smith 964.
- Boldine.** Servos 937.
- Bolivia.** Foster 521.
- Bolus alba.** Cohn 145, Schönenberger 363.
- Bombarda (M.)** 1, 1006.
- Bombycides.** Dewitz 857.
- Bone marrow.** Bolle 109, von Decastello 350, 793, Ghedini 804, Quadroni 550, Zitzkin 587.
- Bones.** Balthazard 420, Disse 1014, Gallois 664, Hartmann, Latarjet 95, Mollier 537, Steffenhagen 99, Zimmermann 304.
- (*Diseases*). 39; 134; 238; 350; 466; 587; 701; 804; 921; 1037; 1184; 1302. Bakay 1302, Haudouin 1262, Bine 1303, Bloodgood 466, Delherm 1057, Dibbelt 1184, Dobrotowski 1212, Granger 587, Koll 39, López Durán 921, Morpurgo 804, Pfahler 351, Phelps 471, Rolleston 587, Schmidt 39, Serra 135, Shenton 587, Sherman 1083, Simmons 268, Stein 960, van Trooijen 1185, Varlot 804, Willard 467.
- (*Fragility*). Roederer 828.
- (*Hydatids*). Skryabin 930, Titow 262.
- (*Inflammation*). Drummond, Haeblerlin 1057, Kirmison 1184, Le Conte 945, Maclaure 1184, Waugh 351.
- (*Jurisprudence*). Geyer 185, Tirelli 755.
- (*Surgery*). Bartlett 1324, Caminetti 612, Crowley 725, Duroux 1212, Greene 1317, Lobenhoffer 59, Möhring 823, Perkins 612, Pieri, Rigolot-Simonnot 823, Stewart 612, Stieda, Tixier 823.
- (*Transplantation*). Axhausen 374, Buchanan 53, Hugulier 823, Janeway 58, Katzenstein 725, Leuret 823, McKenty 58, Miramond de Laroquette 612, Pavloff-Silvanski 491, Petroff 944, Streisler 157.
- (*Tuberculosis*). Brown 238, Ganvain 19, Gilbert 587, Holmes 135, Horwitz 351, Huntington 1324, Joachimsthal, Jouon 467, Killani 946, Lentalgne 587, Maget 39, Nové-Jossierand 491, Poncet 351, 804, Scoble 20, Sourdat 135, Tytgat, Verneuil 1058.
- (*Tumors*). Barling 39, Boval, 1301, Brade 921, von Haber 156, Kappelin 1184, Matsuoaka 351, Meingard 263, Pallasse 1184, 1393, l'ornire 1222, Retzlaff 804, Tisserand 1213.

- Bonesetting.** Alleged 526, Marsh 749, Romer 727, Thomas 527.
- Books (Disinfection).** Beebe 443, Reinick 91, 1259, von Liebermann 1115, Manoiloff 848, Sobernheim 290.
- Booth (J. W.)** Crothers 473.
- Borborygmi.** Desqueyroux 34.
- Borde (A.)** Colwell 1125.
- de Borden (T.)** Neuburger 1125.
- Boro chlorotone.** Kœnig 1240.
- Bosa.** Brunetti 292.
- Bostock (A. S.)** 856.
- Boston.** Cabot 1027, 1311.
- Botany.** Ewart 1022, Gerth van Wijk 857, Höfler 759, Kelly 1005.
- Bothriocephalus.** Clurea 566, Porta 1289.
- Bothriomolus constrictus.** Hallez 1015.
- Bothryomycoma.** Duvergey 958, Pett 1289.
- Bothryomycosis.** Archibald 120, Caratu 788, dalla Favera 507, Julliard 1164, Sutton 900, Vallillo 685, Vogt 333.
- Bottles.** Mansier 1115.
- Boubas.** Flocco, Verrotti 895.
- Bougelat (C.)** Moulé 1357.
- Bowditch (H. P.)** 413, 532, 1006.
- Boyce (R. W.)** 856.
- Boylston (Z.)** Fitz 1125.
- Brain.** d'Abundo 664, Ailers 925, Appleton 301, 416, Bach 240, Baglioni 717, Balossa 770, Becher 1010, Bertolotti 240, Bianchi 560, Bondi 861, Bonfigli 1264, Borehardt 806, Bouchon 369, Boule 859, Calligaris 870, Clovini 311, Claude 1185, Cole 1128, Dejerine 100, Derry 861, Dixon 254, Donaldson 1269, Edinger 306, Felclan-gell 1138, Frans 425, Franz 1020, 1270, Fusari 5, Galante 665, 770, Giannuli 1264, Glamsar 590, Gómez 1305, Grassett 1270, Grinshtein 665, Guttman 354, Harvey 1012, Henneberg 94, Jaeger 137, Juquellier 1263, Kalle-cher 311, Kohlbrugge 1130, Korolkow 1138, Kramer 470, Kechischkowski 1270, Landau 762, Lapicque 197, Lo Monaco 871, Lunghetti 764, Marti y Juliá 1270, Mellus 1133, von Monakow 1138, Nücke 193, Negro 771, Nikolaides 871, Paladino 9, Quensel 544, Razzaboni 119, Reichardt 428, Resnikow 354, Rhein 419, Romagna-Manola 926, Roncoroni 794, 871, Sabin 304, Sergi 537, Simon 871, Sokolowsky 1188, Stoeltzner 862, Stransky 1295, Stursberg 871, Tello 926, Thon 49, Trendelenburg 311, Venable 720, Waljaschko 311, Walter 1129, Wroblewski 871.
- (*Abnormalities*). Grünstein 665, Hakkebush 1266, Kot-sowski 198, Landau 1016, Orton 661, Thomson 1017, Volland 241, Wilder 423.
- (*Abscess*). Aboulker 925, Alderton 240, Barck 137, 470, Canfield 1319, Day 1077, Dean 240, Diller 256, Din-nikoff 1305, Fiore 807, Frank 1319, Henke 807, 1061, McCoy 41, Maffei 241, Nelson 470, Nuernberg 162, Pfingst 41, 370, Prado Tagle 241, Rische 370, dos San-tos 807, Savariaud 257, Schmiegelow 1205, Senseney 946, Spencer 1077, Strauss 1061, Stucky 354, Triboulet 211, 370, 371, Whitehead 137, Wisbardt 1061.
- (*, Oitic*). Bar 354, Bentzen 1205, Burnet 1305, de Carl 925, Dean 54, 606, Divavin 818, Henke 590, 1188, Lewis 807, Miginiac 926, Moure, Mour-t 470, Nuern-berg 137, Oppenheimer 54, 720, Pusateri 470, Ross 486, Rutlin 819, Schou 1188, Stizler 137, Smith 54, Vaku-lenko 1077, de la Vega 946, Weltzel 1205.
- (*Aneurism*). Pick, Quast 590, Roth 137, Wigglesworth 1189.
- (*Arteriosclerosis*). Ansalone 1190, Pilcz 473, Russell 42, Schob 354, Tuixans 807, Wado 354.
- (*Chemistry*). Kauffmann 1140, King 546, Koch 423, Liesegang 9, Loening 1138, Magnanini 1252, Marie 770, Rosenheim 1022.
- (*Compression*). Frazier 486, Littig 256, McGuire 926, 946, MacLean 54.
- (*Concussion*). Morestin 819.
- (*Degeneration*). Batten, Fuller 1305, Mignot 926, 1188, Oatman 926, Venderović 1061.
- (*Diseases*). 41; 136; 240; 353; 470; 590; 704; 806; 925; 1060; 1187; 1305. Belkowsky 806, Betts 1060, Bianchi 137, Blanc Fortain 1060, Claude 137, Ditman 705, Groth 807, Jelliffe 1061, Kutzinski 394, Lévy-Valemi 137, Mills, Redlich 354, Reichardt 354, 807, Sollier 42, Stucky, Walford 705, Williams 1061, Wyllie 355.
- (*, Causes and pathology*). Achúcarro 137, Carda-relli 806, Catola 41, Cortese 590, Fischer 1305, Freund 1189, Grönholm 41, Hochhaus 590, Lambert 705, Lhermitte 1188, Resnikow 705, Rosenthal 1188, Sor-rentino 42, Stepp 1189, Taylor 590, Vogt 1305, Welty 241.
- (*, Diagnosis*). Aytoun 1187, Bianchi 500, 1305, Black 986, Fernández 590, Kennedy 926, Lloyd 1061, Mahaim 807, Marburg 137, Mauser, Münzer 926, Muskens
- Brain, continued.**
- 1061, Obblison 926, Pfelfer 1188, Redlich 590, Rutlin 926, Schob 1061, Stewart 42, Vedrani 926, Vincent 471, Wallenberg 241.
- (*, Treatment*). von Bramann 1205, Finzi 945, Rogers 1205, 1319.
- (*Embolism*). Godlee 705, Moscharowsky 137.
- (*Embryology*). Cameron 659, Dorello 764, Schroeder 1132, Warren 660.
- (*Glioma*). Collin 925, Commessatti 590, Halipré 137, 241, Landau 41, Ranke 1061, Saltykow 926, Schnitzer 42.
- (*Hæmorrhage*). Ash 1305, Blumenau 704, Cavazza 1188, Claude 925, 1061, 1188, Cottam 354, Curl 925, Ducos 1188, Engel 806, Fairlie 137, Fischer 925, Haguet 1188, Hönlig 41, Hutchinson 151, Johnson 470, Laignel-Lavastine 470, Lerebonillet 137, Melville 470, Meyer 1305, Monro 926, Palmer 354, Pringle 705, Rossi 807, Smith 54, Souques 1188, Spiller 590, Wise 354.
- (*Hernia*). Edmond 1319, de Francisco 1077, Garolik 1305, Guillaume-Louis 819, Lloyd 705, Mattei 1016, Miller 1077, Parker 256.
- (*Histology*). Brodmann 305, Hammond 926, Jaeger 95, Liesegang 305, Loewe 1014, Luna 305, Marinesco 6, Molhant 765, Mühlmann 306, Roncoroni 807, Rondoni 538, Stärcke 1133, Van Valkenburg 1265, Vogt 197, 426, 660.
- (*Hydatids*). Bárány 354, Hamburger 705, Pesina 470.
- (*Inflammation*). Alderton 704, Berger 806, Biehl 470, Böhmig 1077, Costantini 705, Delamare 354, Deny 241, Fernández Sanz 41, Laache 590, Marsh, Meyer 41, Preobrazhenski 470, Ramacci 427, Rossi 42, Ubrich 705, Vincent 471, Vulpius 1305.
- (*Localisation of functions*). Benders 1138, Berger 870, Bianchini 201, Brodmann 870, Brown 1269, Ceal 664, Ducceschi 544, Franz 93, Froriep 835, Garbini 665, Grossa 101, Kehrler 770, King 870, Kirchhoff 311, Marinesco 201, Minkowski 426, von Monakow 201, 311, 425, 1020, Mott 1020, 1138, Noiszwski 426, Savage 1020, Simpson 665, Sineinikow, Steerath 101, Todde 1270, Willems 871.
- (*Morphology*). Addison 1131, Beccari 660, Böttger 96, Clarke 1015, De Lange 864, Dendy 6, 306, Fiores 306, Grinshtein 197, Haller 96, Herrick 6, Illing 96, Kappers 766, 1266, Korolkoff 197, Landacre, Luna 421, Marie 871, Marro 766, Mauss 1016, Pletschker 661, Schuster 1014, Sergi 766, Vogt 1133, Volsch 96.
- (*Parasites*). Thrumurt 926, Zhukoff 241, Bárány 470, Freud 354, Friedrich 136, Kocher 807, Norris 470, Shulgin 1061.
- (*Sclerosis*). Bauer 1187, Fischer, Schröder 807, Zap-pert 590, 807.
- (*Softening*). Gasbarrini 1306, Gordon, Harris 137, Mingazzini 807, Toschi 241, Traitement 590, Victorio 140.
- (*Surgery*). Hildebrand 256, Karplus 1205, Lowenbourg 926, Lucas Championnière 1077, Onodi 946, Rozanoff 257, de Schweinitz 720, Stewart 946, Verdi 370.
- (*Syphilis*). Brandt 470, Claude, Crocq 1188, Fairbanks 1305, Ferkhmin 1061, Fernández 926, Fernández Sanz 590, Geisler 1061, Henderson 705, Karpas 470, Kova-levski 590, Krewer 241, Molchanoff 705, Mosny, Robin 590, Weygandt 471.
- (*Tuberculosis*). Ceconi 137, Comessatti 41, Delamare 240, Gougerot 705, Hornowski 241, Josefson, March-and 926, Ness 1188, Reik 42, Renz 470, Vogel 1189.
- (*Tumors*). Alquier, Ameuille 1187, Anton 354, 704, 925, Arzumanoff 354, Astwazaturow 704, Babonneix 1187, Bárány 1060, Bonhoeffer 354, Bourgeois 470, Bregman 1061, Carr 137, Chambers 41, 925, Claude 925, Cont 705, Cushing 240, 925, De Fabi 925, Dynan 1305, Eichelberg 354, Farnell 470, Finzi 807, Frick 354, Georgiyevski 1305, Gurrieri 648, Hamburger 241, Hart 41, Josefson 926, Khudyakoff 705, Klarfeld 1305, Lamb 807, Langdon 151, Lesterlin 926, McCaskey, M'Fad-yenn, Marchand 1188, Mattioli 926, Mingazzini 241, 807, Mysliveček 354, Newmark 705, Orlandini 1061, 1305, Oti 354, Pfelfer 41, Pick 1188, Potts 42, Ranzi 926, Raymond 137, Redlich 241, Riche 241, Rovighi 590, Rubin 807, Russell 241, Sacerdote 807, Saltykow 926, Schupfer 590, Schuster 354, Sforza 926, Shulgin 807, Sicard 354, Sullivan 1305, Taylor 257, 590, Terrien 926, Thomas 705, Trantas 590, Voisin 926, Voorhees 1061, Weber 926, Weisenburg 137, 926, Wester 807, Williamson 137, 354, 1061, Winkler 1189, Wurcelman 1061, Yerhoff 926, Young 42, Ziembicki, Zuckermann 471.
- (*, Diagnosis*). Alquier 1060, Arzumanoff 704, Bárá-ny, Berteln 470, Brav 1060, Burns 925, 1061, Ceconi 705, Coulet 806, Desqueyroux 1188, Diller 354, Gatti 926, Hoppe 137, Hue 354, Kennedy 1061, 1305, van der Kolk 1188, Marburg 1305, Marinesco, Perussia 354,

- Brain, continued.**  
 Reclamann 705, Scholz 1188, Spiller 354, Weisenburg 211, 1306, Williams 928, 1189, 1306, Wilson 471.  
 — (*Treatment*). Anton 151, Baum, Bornhaupt 486, Casseler 818, Cushing 486, 945, Davidenkoff 945, Edwards 818, von Frankl-Hochwart 256, Gayet 819, Glombitza 151, Hakkebusch 946, Horsley 54, Kramer 720, Kron 705, Manley 1205, de Martel 369, Melchior 1077, Murray, Newland 720, Ranzi 1077, Segond 946, Syms 1077, Ter-Nersesoff 720, Tomaszewski 1077, Ulrich 54.  
 — (*Wounds and injuries*). Bernucci 1221, Brown 54, Chiari 828, Deutschländer 1295, Jacobelli 720, Kollabo, Lomon 1188, Margulies 426, Mathews 486, Moty 496, Rempel 160, Sand, Savelli 1188, Spalding 618, Vidal 1218, Waterman 1328, Weill 924, 926.  
**Branchia (Tumor).** Castiglioni 47, Ferran 247, Hayhurst 1000, 1351, Herzog 646, Lecène 934, Wathen 370.  
**von Braun (G.)** 413, 532. Piskafek 656.  
**Braun (H.)** 656, 856.  
**Brazil.** Nascimento Gurgel 478, Peckolt 254.  
**Bread.** Arpin 147, Bond 996, Duncan 405, Ethies 996, von Fenyweasy 1248, Gall 646, Hamill 1117, Hill 714, 752, Purdy 646, Standard 753.  
**Breast.** Breslau 537, Doughtie 965, Frank 732, Hirsch 1251, Kushtaloff 965, Lombroso 862, Ott 1314, Reder 68, Retterer 197, Schmidt 1332.  
 — (*Abnormalities*). Baker 732, Frassi 1223, Frazier 540, Gaudini 1331.  
 — (*Abscess*). Williams 383.  
 — (*Cancer*). Beaton 1092, 1161, Dartigues 830, Davey 620, Delbet 966, Elliot 620, le Fillatre 1038, Frank, Froin, Godart 620, Hewson, Isaacs, Jacoulet 966, Le Bas 820, Le Moniet 270, MacCarty 733, Maffei 1092, Mitchell 1332, Morestin, Nadal, Northrop 164, Pauchet 966, Pichevin 830, Pierre-Nadal 383, Pusateri 733, Rives 1332, Savage 733, Schaudig, Schilomowitsch 164, Schumann 966, Schwartz 270, Steinhaus 830, 1092, Tigert 1092, Wedd 1332.  
 — (*Treatment*). Beaton 1092, Boggs 65, Péralre 382, Schwartz 383, Scott 383, 1332, Segond 500, Steinmetz 65.  
 — (*—, —, Operative*). Abbe, Abell 1224, Albanese 620, Arnaud 500, Bertrand 1224, d'Este 830, Fagge 1332, Jacoulet 621, Maucalre 966, Mitchell 270, Nadal 830, Reclus 621, Richardson 383, Rigby 500, Tournier 966, Westerman 164.  
 — (*Diseases*). Danel 966, Morison 733, Schiller 621, Schreiber 830.  
 — (*Excision*). Cignozzi 164, 733, Faal 382.  
 — (*Female, Diseases and Tumors*). 65; 164; 270; 382; 500; 620; 733; 830; 966; 1092; 1224; 1332. Berka 1224, Bert 1092, Clermont 500, Cones 1092, Delépine 830, Letulle 500, 620, Péralre, Retterer 830.  
 — (*Hypertrophy*). Albert 65, Brown 966, Bulko 65, Caubet 500, Frazier 620, Guthrie 1332, Neuhoft 733.  
 — (*Inflammation*). Becerro de Bengoa 620, 835, Benlans 620, Blakeway 966, Cheate 733, D'Anna, Erdmann, Frazier 620, Hörz 164, Mintz 500, Rullmann 1256, Wiebringhaus 966.  
 — (*Male, Tumors*). Markowa 198, Mell 963, Vaccari 1330.  
 — (*Surgery*). Girard 500, Raventos 830.  
 — (*Tuberculosis*). Cignozzi 733, Ingier 65, Schley 733, Wannieuwenhuys 383.  
 — (*Tumors*). Augier 1224, Balleray 382, Berridge 270, Black 1332, Blakeway 733, 966, de Boucaud 500, Carl 1092, Edmunds, Frank 966, Fullerton 1224, Gorham 966, Horsley 621, Howard 966, Kuhn 733, Lunay 966, Marangoni 392, Massabuau 966, Morestin 1077, Munro 600, Nadal 382, 1332, Péralre 621, Pfeiffer 382, Plauch 1224, Power 164, Reclus 966, Rodman 500, 621, Rogers 1224, von Sarr Günther 383, Stone 1092, Taylor 65.  
**Breeding.** Bateson 1128.  
**Brewers.** von Gruber 1247.  
**Brewing.** Chapman 752.  
**Brien (K. H.)** 91, 192.  
**Brill's disease.** Brill 679, Leber 680.  
**Brinckerhoff (W. R.)** 413.  
**Broad ligament.** Brin 66, 383, Elsing 622, Mantou 386, Minervini 621, Moschowitz 733, Nyulasy 957, Ricketta 168, Vance 831, Voron 1225.  
**Brocklesby (R.)** Howell 1122.  
**Bromides.** Blan 251, Casamajor 528, Cech 1072, Jödicke 815, Paderi 877, Pio 1315.  
**Bromine.** Rodroux 1139, Ellinger 816, Maguus-Aleeben 1140, Manoff 1274, Sharp 1075.  
**Bromism.** Feilzmann 528.  
**Bromoderma.** Adler 365, Scherer 1101.  
**Bromural.** Göschel 1315, Kraus 72, Müller 528, Segré 650.  
**Bronchi.** Nuttall 477, Patton 934, Posselt 1068.  
 — (*Diseases and tumors*). 47; 144; 247; 361; 477; 597; 711; 812; 934; 1098; 1194; 1311. Ephraim 144, 361, 812, Lister 711, Mayer 1068, 1207, Pitt 247, Posselt 812, 1311, Tiegel 371, 378, Walsham 247.  
 — (*Foreign bodies*). Avellino Martin 265, Blumenau 616, Bowen 959, Carson 487, Chlaiditi 496, Davies 959, Della Valle 62, Delobel 496, Erbrich 1057, Fowler 160, Glas 265, Greene 378, Gulze 1218, Johnston 729, 960, Kaiser 160, Martin 496, Nicolai 616, Richardson 62, Sargnon 496, Schley 819, Tapia 496, Tilley 729, 960, Turner 266, Uffenorde 827, Van den Wildenberg 496, Yankauer 266, 1087, 1219, Zimmern 378.  
 — (*Morphology*). Juillet 661.  
**Bronchial glands (Diseases and tumors).** Chiari 812, D'Espine 47, Eckert 247, Michel 934, Stoll 247, Triboulet 1026.  
**Bronchiectasis.** Asemann 361, Buchmann 934, Huber 361, Kisel 1311, Mongour 949, Kuediger 247, Sippel 417.  
**Bronchitis.** Allan 944, Ephraim 360, Latham 247, Newlin 144, von Reusa, Schmidt, Sheffield 247, Squire 597, Traitement 477, West 711, 934, Winter 1195.  
**Broncho-oesophagocopy.** Aboulier 775, Lozano 14.  
**Bronchopneumonia.** Austrian 1067, Doyon 608, Goubert 46, Huber 476, Nuttall 360, 933, Loeb 711, Montagnon 144, Perrier 934, Romeo 477.  
**Bronchoscopy.** Boyd 1068, Brüllings 641, Burger 361, Finner 596, Friedberg 431, Iglaier 1311, Kahler 1275, Killian 934, 1194, 1259, Mouret 880, Murphy 1194, Schoonmaker 1026.  
**Brooks (W. K.)** Spaulding 416.  
**Brossard (J.)** 1006.  
**Broth.** Cowley 814.  
**Brothers (A.)** 1006.  
**Brouardel (P.)** Thoinot 299, 855.  
**Brown (G. A.)** 91.  
**Brown (J.)** 1.  
**Browne (J.)** 419.  
**Browne (Sir T.)** Schonack 759.  
**Bruandet (L.)** 1126.  
**Bruce (A.)** 856, 1036, 1126.  
**Brunner (C.)** Häumer 191, 299.  
**Brushfield (T. N.)** 192.  
**Bryonin.** Redfield 250.  
**Bubo.** Audry 444, Dal Fabbro 786, Rathbun 217, Rosenau 681, Virgallita 381.  
**Bucharest.** Burghel 993.  
**Budd (A. van W.)** Royster 191.  
**Bufo.** Abel 942.  
**Buhl's disease.** Röthler 838.  
**Bulgaria.** Kolosoff 993, Mollow 846.  
**Bull (C. S.)** 656.  
**Bulstrode (H. T.)** 1006.  
**Bunion.** Cole 1081.  
**Buphthalmus.** Frescoln 979, Worthington 980.  
**Burckhardt (H.)** 1259.  
**Burdwan fever.** Brahmachari 1276.  
**Burial.** la Chard 859, Miller 658, Ohrt 535, Rizzo 644, Smith 3.  
**Burns.** Anglin 1086, Booth, Dandols 265, Golenishtsheff 826, Haase 958, Heyde 1327, Lucas-Championnière 496, Little 740, Munson 959, Müller 266, Pacinotti 615, Sabelli 1087, Schönfeld 408, Steele 496, von Sury 186, Talassano 1328, Travers 719.  
**Burrell (D. R.)** 1.  
**Burrell (H. L.)** 299.  
**Bursae.** Cone 701, Horand 439, Jolly 196, 660, Laurent 1058, Lelièvre 197, Lohfeldt 498, Loty 238, Swett 94.  
**Bushman.** Bleek 1282.  
**Butter.** Amberger 997, Éloire 1249, Force 1118, Fritsche 85, Gornik, Hepner, Hess 1118, Jensen 315, 646, Nockmann 1118, Revis 997, Schaffer 1118, Sprinkmeyer 848.  
**Buttocks.** Dumitrescu 1090, Malcolm 1331, Malda 826.  
**Cabanis.** Genil-Perrin 243, Terson 855.  
**Cacas.** Goske 292, Lambert 1248.  
**Cacepe balsam.** Fränkel 1197.  
**Cadaver.** Bogart 1012, Bürger, Freund 526, Gross 648, Klein 849, Leers 648, Materna 999, Weiss 186, 408.  
**Casum.** Boggess 488, Dowden 722, Dreyer 1080, Duval 949, Frank 346, Hackenbruck 821, Hausmann 56, 949, Ioffe 800, Klose 1080, Lerch 1209, Leper 800, Malcolm 56, Mathieu 462, Maylard 1080, Moore 950, Moosbrugger 1210, Pauchet 1150, Peck 372, Ronamy 1208, Riese 1211, Savariaud 1210, Shlefer 372, Sick 821, Stapley 6, Strachese 460.  
**Cassarean section.** 69; 170; 275; 387; 504; 626; 738; 835; 973; 1097; 1230; 1337. Alsobrook 504, Ayars 275, Bacon 1119, Beckmann 387, Bochenaki 1337, Bonnet-Laborderie 973, Bonney 826, Botin, Boyd 504, Brown 626, Doléris 504, Fitz Patrick 626, Foulkrod 1098,

**Cæsarean section, continued.**

- Franz 832, Freund 1098, Gray 505, 974, Hobart 974, Jeannin 275, Kunz 738, Lumdblad 835, Manueto Villapaderna 1337, Matthaël 170, McMurtry 387, 738, Pan-kow 626, Peak 974, Pestalozza, Pfaff 738, Routh 1230, Rubetka 835, Spencer 505, Stern 835, Tucker 275, Venus 388, Voigt 974.
- (*Cases and statistics*). Commandeur 387, Couvelaire 1098, Davis 70, 170, 1337, De Baecker 170, Dickinson 70, 387, Essen-Möller 1098, Fergusson 275, Foulkrod 738, Fraipont 1230, Frank, Galand 1098, Holland 1230, Humpstone 738, Johnson 1230, Kemper 626, Kholmogoroff 275, Lacasse 1230, Lepage 835, McElhaney 170, McPherson 505, 1098, Montini 738, Moreno Alvarez 505, Pinard 1230, Prince 388, Purslow 974, Rongy 505, Rossier 1098, Routh 1230, Rushmore 626, Simeon 1230, Smith 70, Swahlen, Turenne 388, Tyvordorski, Vouters 1230, Ward 626, 1230, Woolbridge 626, Young 275.
- (*Complications and sequelæ*). Audebert 1097, Bakofen 1098, Beuttner 738, Cameron 973, Carstens 275, Cummings 1337, Dahlmann 170, Hesselbach 835, Holden 387, Link 505, Mylvaganam 1098, Nicholson, Reich 974, Ronth 388, Scheffek 275, Solomons 738, Wyatt 1230.
- (*Extra-peritoneal*). Balsch 275, Culmann 170, Döderlein 70, 387, Halder 1337, Huntington 170, Küstner, Sellheim 1098, Tweedy 1230.
- (*Method*). Audebert 170, Bar 973, 1230, Bogdanovics 504, Bouffe de Sainte-Blaise 626, Buzzi 1098, Davis 70, 738, Frank 505, 626, Franz 70, Gomez de Rosas 974, Haddès Bey 170, Hartmann 974, Heinrichs 170, Humiston 70, 275, Johnston 170, Kouwer 387, 626, Küstner 1098, Lundblad 835, Mason 974, McMurtry 505, McPherson 1098, Michaleki 170, Micheli 835, Morawski 275, Novikoff 626, Opitz 1098, Paucot 626, 1337, Polano 1337, Porter 70, Reinhardt 388, Roemer 974, Routh 505, 626, 738, Stowe 275, von Streit 70, Töpfer 626, Ungaro 1098, Veit 835, Vicarelli 974, Walcher 626.
- (*Post mortem*). Bacon, Colombet 387, Mitchell 738.
- (*Repeated*). Bell 69, Elten 170, Green 738, Hartmann 275, Mayer 974, Plauchu 626, 1230, Schockaert 835, T. 505.
- (*Vaginal*). Brouha 835, Dührssen 275, Fernández 387, Fry 505, Humpstone 387, Jeannin 169, Kime 170, Klein 505, Massini 387, Peterson 388, 974, Rosenfeld 170, Roener 1337, Sazonoff, Skrobanski, Tavildaroff, Verboff 974.
- (*with excision of uterus*). Bouffe de Sainte-Blaise 626, Delétré 626, 973, Fischer 973, Jeannin 621, Landau 505, Oul 1098, Walther 605.

**Cæsars.** Hauser 1128.

**Caffeine.** Bokorny 367, Caffein 599, Gerber 1200, Zanda 943.

**Cagliostro.** Modern 148.

**Caista.** Bean 657.

**Caisson disease.** Bassoe 705, Conroy 242, Hill 706, 591, 1247, Plesch, Quincke 355, Thost 808.

**Caius (J.)** 1.

**Cakes.** Lande 1253.

**Calcanemum.** Batut 1219, Berry 1184, Colvin 1057, Davidson 701, Demoulin 961, Fenwick 379, 960, Griffith 467, Jeanne 238, Juvana 1220, Ludloff 1088, Mohr 1303, Peters 828, Soubeyran 962, Spear 63, Worms 959, Zerebin 262.

**Calcification.** Schultze 314, Wells 667.

**Calcinosis.** Lbermitte 104.

**Calcium.** Barr 249, Bonnamour 149, 603, Borione 814, Chiari 603, Desguin 943, Greifenhagen 1140, Hofmeister 308, Kochmann 481, 601, Kolipinski 601, Loeper 203, Loew 254, Meyer 48, 102, 254, Mines 1271, Moore 667, Reis 149, Rona 545, Sacher 1199, Sarronat 1271, Stephens 411, Tanaka 1141, Voorhoeve 768.

**Calculus.** Beggs 286, Bianchi 583.

— (*Biliary*). 36; 132; 347; 463; 583; 696; 801; 917; 1051; 1180; 1300. Audebert 167, Biernacki 801, Candler 593, Edmunds 698, Eikin 1054, Glaser 698, Kehr 583, 953, Küster 102, Lévêque 1054, Lozano, Lugo-Viña 801, Peterson 273, Schürmayer 463, Solieri 917.

— (*Causes and pathology*). Arnsperger 801, Carey 698, Clark 132, Dowd 917, Draper 583, Hance 1180, Klunkert 463, Leopold 1324, Mayer 698, Parhon 583, Pierce, Silvestri 1300.

— (*Complications*). Cotte 491, Dean 1300, Deaver 948, Fänge 36, Finsterer 1212, Heinrichsdorff 1054, Hinman 698, Kinmount 36, McGinn 583, Malepert 491, Mann 698, Marconnet 1180, Oettinger, Patel 132, Pauchet 235, Sklodowski 1054, Smith 36, Solieri 801, Stimson 156, Stone 132.

— (*Diagnosis*). Biernacki 463, Binet 801, Brown 347, Coleman, Curtl 583, Delbet 235, Gordiner 698, Londe 132, Maragliano 107, Mayo, Petry, Pfahler 583, Poole

**Calculus, continued.**

1054, de Quervain 917; Schultze 1180, Sherren 698, Walton 917.

— (*—, Treatment*). Anderson 36, Arnsperger 801, Baglioni 583, van Elsbergen, Floersheim 917, Jousset 347, Ludewig 917, McKinnon 1300, Robin 1180, Schürmayer 132, Weber 463.

— (*—, Operative*). Barrios 156, Blanc 1212, Borzák 953, Cotte 156, Gosset 1212, Härtling 374, 611, Harvie 698, Ikonnikoff 1324, Kirkland 261, Maiocchi 611, Martin 1083, Marxmiller 1212, Mayo 58, Quénu 612, Raffin 953, Robson 725, Roughton 156, Schenmaker 261, Sencert 261, 1212, Smythe 156.

— (*Prostatic*). Lund 1057.

— (*Renal*). von Bonelli 585, Bonnet-Laborde 970, Casper 585, Clark 237, Dalla Vedova 700, Gérard 237, Hellpörn 1056, Jones 349, Joseph 1183, Lemon 350, Moore 586, 700, Raffin 803, Rosenbach 1181, Zondek 921.

— (*Complications*). Case 349, Dedet 585, 1056, Ferguson 237, Ferranini 1055, Forsyth 586, Le Clerc-Dandoy 264, Oranson 584, Rosenberg 803, Zuccari 701.

— (*Diagnosis*). Arcellin 957, Bassi 1056, Bles 133, Eisendrath 1183, Gorham 38, Hartung 920, Holland 465, Keydel 920, Machado 237, Maragliano 700, Pal 1183, Pancoast 701, Parrott 350, Rosenbach 586, Weisz 38, Willard 350.

— (*Treatment*). Anderson 700, Floderus 60, Hartung 349, Luys 1183.

— (*—, Operative*). André 377, 1085, Bangs 494, Bazy 377, 957, Crisler 494, Dobrovolski 264, Edgerton 728, von Fedoroff 264, Gorash 494, Guinard 159, Heresco 614, von Illyés 61, Johnson 377, Kelly 957, Laroque 614, Léonowski 1085, Lichtenstern 1326, Marion 1054, Matera 825, Müller 377, 614, 957, Pilcher 1086, Pillet 264, Pousson 957, 1216, Raffin 159, 614, 728, 957, 1216, René le Tur 377, Rochet 1216, de Rouville 264, Simpson 1216, Viannay 1086, 1216, Walsh 377, 614.

— (*Salivary*). Black 913, Cignozzi 720, Duca 54, Guillermo 460, Judet 256, Prouzergue 1205, Ratera 1051, Runyan 486.

— (*Ureteral*). Ahreiner 60, Bryan 956, Cabot 158, 584, 1118, Dohan 1182, Furniss 382, Hayes 236, Hottinger 133, Luys 494, McGuinness 966, Necker, Palling 465, Pirovaroff 585, Porter, Stern 60, Telemann 803, Toll 825, Woolsey 263.

— (*—, Treatment, Operative*). Brentano 829, Bryan 376, Fabricante 493, Furniss 727, Gellhorn 1326, Hay, von Herczel 1215, Jonas 60, Kropelt, Mayo 956, Meyer 1301, Nicolich 613, Nogués 60, Pillet 1326, Reed 376, Roppa 825, Satterthwaite, Stern 493.

— (*Urethral*). Blackburn 700, Bobbio 615, Dugan 956, Jeanbrau 613, Kaepfelin 1215, Muller 802, Pedro Cifuentes 495, Popper 236, Reggianini 699.

— (*Urinary*). Aguirre Lucio 825, Bastos 1055, Böhme 825, Cardenal 585, Cathelin 1182, Elliot 348, 919, von Frisch 1182, Goldberg 1326, Gordon 585, Gould 494, Hirsch 60, Holman 728, Luys 38, Mark 377, Menoca, 803, Moreau 465, Mursell 236, 349, Oberlander 8031, Puglisi-Allegria 1055, Roth 493, Schepelmann 655, Shattock 585, Sherrill 158, Thomson 614, Weisz 1216.

— (*Diagnosis*). Bazy 919, Belot 585, Eisendrath 464, 584, Freyer 699, Gray 1056, Licciardello 584, Musumeci-Grasso 585, Pirie, Price 919, Rysffel 465, Smith 1183.

— (*Treatment*). Cuturi 585, Foster 728, Inigo 37, Kreissl 614, Nogier 494, Pedersen 728.

— (*—, Operative*). Burrows 728, Di Cristina 614, Gayet 1215, Gibbon 376, Haslam 494, Hooton 1216, Kenney 728, Kouznetzki 956, Laganas 1326, Lillenthal 613, Marion 1216, Munro, Viannay 159.

— (*— in females*). Aleksandrov 270, Knorr 1092, Meyer 733, Praeger 966, Taylor 903.

— (*— in children*). Codet-Boisse 1216, Joseph 1183, Loumeau 1216, Pinto de Magalhães 825, Raffin 585.

**Calcutta.** Calcutta 997.

**Calhoun (A. W.)** 299.

**California.** Gunn 145.

**Calliphora.** Graham-Smith 1261.

**Calvo y Cárdenas (L.)** 856.

**Cambarus.** Andrews 2.

**Camela.** Levy 945.

**Camphor.** von Budberg 1223, Lemaire 940, Lenz 848, Lippens 1074, Munroe 1121.

**Canada.** Boas 859, Hodgetts 993.

**Cancer.** 23; 118; 218; 330; 445; 563; 682; 786; 896; 1038; 1161; 1287. Abramowski 564, Adamkiewicz 331, Andrews 682, Awerinzew 118, de Azua 564, Bashford 682, 1038, Cancer 682, Crile 218, von Dehn 1161, Emery 118, Evans 564, Fleisher 896, Fraenkel 564, 682, Gibby, 682, Gould 218, 446, 1287, Hardley 218, Hargrave 1038, Hesse 896, Horder 564, Imperial 1038, Jackson, de Jos-

**Cancer continued.**

- cellin de Jong 561, Keating-Hart 446, Kirchner 218, Leigh, Loeb 446, Löwy 683, Malherbe 787, 897, Meyer 218, Morales Pérez 1287, Nidal 119, New 897, Renner 219, Ribbert 1161, Soegaard 1287, Vaughan 219, Walker 331, Willems 1161, Woglom 897, Zirm 1287.
- (*Causes and pathology*). Amati 1161, Andersen 563, Atlee 1161, Bancroft 896, Beaton 682, Beckton, Bérard 23, Bidwell 682, Bond 1038, Borst 331, 446, Cancer 896, Coley 331, 561, Couch 1287, Durante 331, Duval 118, Fichera 331, Gaertner 1287, Goldberger 446, Guadiani 787, Hadda 1161, Hamand 388, Herrenschildt 331, Hertzler 218, Honclj 1287, Jaeger 218, 564, Jankelevitch 218, Klemperer 896, Kraus 331, Legrand 787, Levin 446, Liniger, Loeb 896, Löwenstein 1038, MacLachlan 331, Mallory 218, Maragliano 683, Masani 331, Morestin 787, Neuberger 218, Price-Jones 1287, Pron 331, Pusateri 787, Ranschoff 897, von Rembold 1287, Ribera y Sans 787, Roberts 446, Ross 330, 1287, Schmidt 23, Schoppler 446, Theilhaber 897, Vecchi 564, Walker 1287, Watkins-Pitchford 219, White 446, Wrzosek 1161, Zeit 1287.
- (*Chemistry*). Beebe 218, Blumenthal 331, 446, Wacker 564.
- (*Diagnosis*). Barratt 23, Bayly 682, Bertone, Brieger 786, Caan 682, Connell 682, 564, 896, De Gaetano 446, Filosofoff 331, Fischer-Dufoy 1287, Foerster 896, von Hansemann 218, Herrenschildt 1038, Morris 1287, Paltauf 119, Pinkuss, Reclus 219, Risley 1038, Royle 564, Saxl 1161, Stammer 1161, 1287, Taitronblat, Warfield 1287.
- (*Experimental*). Apolant, Clunet, Diaz Triana 1038, Elmassian 786, Fichera 118, Lazarus-Barlow 1287, Levin 682, 896, 1038, Morris 683, Orth 218, Williams 1161.
- (*Heredity*). Abelmann 682, Levin 446, Marie 787, Meloni 564, Murray 1038, Soegaard 564.
- (*History and statistics*). Antigüedad Diez 786, Aulhorn 1161, Bertillon 786, Casalis 331, 564, Chase 331, 896, Clements 896, Coley 23, Connell 1038, Gjestland 564, Green 445, Lazarus-Barlow 1287, Linstedt 971, McGilton 1038, Marino 446, Randle 23, Snies 65, Sutton 1222, Theilhaber, Weinberg 446, Werner 564, Wolff 1038.
- (*Immunity and immunization*). Apolant 682, 896, 1287, Higuchi 1287, Lambert 682, Levin 683, Tuffier 1038.
- (*Metastases*). Ball 331, Karyophyllis 896, 1038, Linnell 896.
- (*Parasites*). Barabaschi 786, Butlin 218, Leopold 23.
- (*Prevention*). Bainbridge 1038, Bell 446, Gonzalo Castañeda 896, Mayo 331, Santoro 219, Winter 787, 1161.
- (*Transmission*). Bashford 446, Gussio 896, Stahr 897, Williams 1038.
- (*Treatment*). Antonio Ledo 682, Bagge 445, Bell, Bernstein 23, Bevan 446, Blumenthal, Bouchon 218, Bretschneider 23, Bruhn 446, Carlevarino 564, Castaigne 1038, Czerny 1161, 1287, Dawkin 682, Doyen 896, Engel 446, Gineatous 1161, Godfrey 218, Hauser 1287, Horder 682, Hustin 787, Jones 446, de Keating-Hart 1287, Kolb 682, Lamb 119, 682, Lanphear 896, McFeely 218, Metcalfe 683, Mikhailoff 897, Morton 446, Nyström, Odler 897, Otto 787, Park 564, Pólya 446, Quelques 1161, Risley 683, Roving 564, Serrano 787, Sherwell 219, 1287, Sick 897, Tikaki 119, Theilhaber, Tschudi 787, Vaughan 23, Venus 23, 219, Walker 897, Wallace 219, Whitby 897, 1287, Zimmermann 1038.
- (*Operative*). Crille 1038, Deaver 331, 1075, Grant 682, Hildebrand 268, Lastaria 119, Paine 1038, Werner 897.
- (*by fulguration*). Coll y Turbau 23, Desplats 564, de Keating-Hart 331, 564, Segond 219, 787, Socor 219.
- (*with radium and X-rays*). Bailey 445, Barker 218, Bédère 446, Bell 23, Bordier 1161, Delbet 786, Dominici 1038, Exner 118, Finzi 682, Foulquier 23, Fränkel 1161, Hall-Edwards 564, 1038, Nahmmacher 1161, Skinner 683, 1287, Tfahler 683, Wickham 446.
- (*with serum*). Doyen 1161, Pettit 787.
- (*Urine*). Cafario 1161, Einhorn 896, Fuhs 881, Gross 787, Jshloka 1161, Kaldeck 896, Kojo 1038, Mancini 897, Pribram 1287, Balkowski 219, Salomon 564, Saxl 787, Verbruycke 1287.
- (*Visceral*). Augier 912, Cohnheim 459, Faust 694, Kuttner 231, Otto 913, Tansini 798.
- (*in animals*). Barratt 682, Beck 446, Chiselm 331, Freytag 446, Gnili 1161, Haaland, Jaeger 896, Kilduffe 331, Kuster 118, Pettit 1161, 1287, Roquet 219, Shattock 331, Stahr, Werincke 446, Wrzosek 331.
- (*in children*). Hines 118, 218.
- Canceroidine.** de Reule 118.
- Cane (L.)** 1259.
- Cannabis.** Allman 1200, Marshall 717.
- Cannes.** Drainage 647.
- Cannibals.** Brown 657.
- Cannizaro.** 1. Rap 299.
- Canteen.** Hamilton 1356.
- Capillaries.** Harris 855, Oehrwall 542.
- Capillarity.** Bigelow 665, Russenberger 873.
- Capuron.** Professeur 1127.
- Caramel.** Smith 1118.
- Carbonylase.** Rotky 48, Sticker 813.
- Carbohydrates.** Abderhalden 9, Deeks 118, Greifenbagen 1270, Helbich 147, Ingbilleri 545, Jolles 312, Junkersdorf 202, McPherson, Mangham 312, Müller 50, Pavy 1271, Reicher 308.
- Carbon.** Usher 1018.
- Carbonacidosis.** Hofmann 874.
- Carbon dioxide.** Albitski 871, Allworthy 276, Angelstein 533, Balthazard 1253, Benedict 682, Davis 276, Ewart 1311, Grafe 771, Matthews 739, Prana 276, Tangl 772, Todd 276.
- Carbon monoxide (Poisoning).** Balthazard 999, Chio 1000, Courmont 528, de Dominici 186, 1000, Fabiani 650, Fopeano 850, Harris 296, Harasck 1000, McLean 756, von Magyary-Kossa 650, Morel 528, 650, 1000, Weidner 186, Zander 651.
- Carbon tetrachloride.** Jaksch 878.
- Carboxylase.** Neuberger 1140, 1271.
- Carcinosis.** Horn 564.
- Carcinus.** von Schönborn 93.
- Carnot (H.)** 1126.
- Carpocypora.** Léger 778.
- Carp (Disease).** Clurea 220.
- Cartilage.** Andrews 701, Dubreuil 863, Gossage 238, Lavermicoea 98, Nogier 1146, Renaut 306, Romels 421, Roth, Saccarini 538, Schaffer 197, 1014.
- Caryoanabiosis.** Ball 203, Guleyase-Pellissier 1014.
- Cascarel.** Natalucci 1297.
- Casein.** Kemp 483, Osborne 666, Uffenheimer 839.
- Cass (G. H.)** 656.
- Cassia.** Grébel 646.
- Castor oil.** Müller 1121.
- Castration.** Almagia 866, von Bergmann 540, Donaldson 544, Dutto 188, Goodale 308, Kühn 97, Leriche 425, Marrasini 788, Pittard 867, Silvestri 548.
- Catalase.** Amberg 1264, Battelli 312, Billard 876, Duncker 872, Favre 771, 872, Grüter 427, Heese 312, Laxa 848, 1249, Wolff 545, Zaleski 874.
- Catalysis.** Böeseken 544, Fajans 202, 312, Madelung 772, Rosenthaler 428, Sabatier 545, Taylor 313.
- Cataphoresis.** Gerardo 148.
- Cataract.** 75; 176; 282; 396; 513; 634; 744; 841; 982; 1106; 1238; 1343. Cabannes, Castresana 841, Collomb 1343, Del Monte 513, Elschig 841, Frank 75, Galewski 979, Gineatous 1106, Green 935, Kuwabara, Orlandini, Perrod 1238, Schmidt-Rimpler 1106.
- (*Causes and pathology*). Gifford 744, von der Heydt 513, 635, Kuwabara 282, Leoz Ortin 1343, Mawas 513, Pisan 75, Scallinci, Stephenson 634.
- (*Congenital*). Brown 634, Congenital 983, Garcia Mansilla 841, Loeb 983, Pagenstecher 1343.
- (*Polar*). Harman 744, Spencer 634, 983.
- (*Sentle*). Elliot 634, Elschig 396, Maher 282, Weigel 1238, Wood 514.
- (*Traumatic*). Boulai 176, Colombo 982, Donovan 983, Lauder 1343, de Saint-Martin 282, Santos Fernández 841, Terrien 282.
- (*Treatment*). Agustín Chacón 176, Dor 513, Fink 396, Grimsdale 744, Harris 1238, Levinsohn 396, Sims 75, Zirm 1238.
- (*Operative*). Brown 982, Bußill 634, Castresana 75, Chance, Dor 396, Duclos 1238, Easen 1106, Fernandez 75, Finlay 841, 1343, Fridenberg 744, Goldberg 396, Gros 176, Hill 513, Krüger 841, Lakah 983, Le Roux 75, Lukens 983, 1343, McKechnie 396, Montañó 1343, Moreau 841, Meyers 176, de Micas 282, O'Connor, Parker 634, Risley 396, Sanz Blanco 1238, Standish 514, Terson 176, 282, Valois 176, 396.
- (*Methods*). Bajardi 176, Callan, Clark 513, Crawford 75, Dutolt 1106, Elschig 1238, Ewing 75, 744, 983, Felchenfeld 634, Fink 75, 634, Fisher 634, Grandclément 983, Greene 513, 634, Harding 1106, Hogue 634, 744, Hulzinga 983, Hulen 176, 983, King 983, Levinsohn 744, 1106, Lister, Montgomery 634, Moreau 1238, Nesfield 1106, Neyeze 75, Palomar de la Torre 1238, 1343, Pérez Bußill 1343, Ray 983, Santos Fernandez 176, 282, 1238, 1344, Sattler 513, 1344, Schmidt 513, 634, Sexe 841, Sheppard 1344, Smith 252, 744, 1238, Standish 1238, Taylor 983, Timberman 983, 1344, Vall 282, 634, 514, Van Lint 983, 1106, Wieden 1238, 1344.
- Catarrh.** Brady, Crane 46, Ebstein 380, Kirkpatrick 46, Moskovitz 477, Newton 143, Porcher 47, Schilling 400, Smith 1311, West 596.



- Catha edulis.** Chevalier 816, 1074.  
**Catheterism.** Kallionzis 1182, Musumeci-Grasso 584.  
**Catheters.** Frank 60, Freund 1325, Solger, Ware 727.  
**Cattle.** Behn 1123, Dechambre 530, Healy 1118, Martiny 1249, Rabild 758, Weber 652, Woodruff 530.  
 — (*Diseases*). De Bonis 551, John 183, Micasner 551, Pommerich, Robertson 89, Schreiber 298, Trotter 758, Witt 1151.  
 — (*Dysentery*). Clarke 297, Plorkowski 1357, Standfuss 1256.  
 — (*Hamoglobinuria*). Endemic 220, Schultze 89.  
 — (*Plague*). Benkevich 852, Bordet 314, Dorofeyeff 781, Dzhukovskii 411, Kudiger 297, Stal 1357, Stoinikoff 411, Tvaryanovich 758.  
 — (*Tuberculosis*). Bach 558, Bertarelli 1255, Brausch 652, Calmette 89, 297, Chausé 113, 115, 1255, Cosco 1337, Finzi 1283, Fleischhauer 411, Fürstenu 1255, Gluzitski 325, Guérin 89, 297, 1154, Haring 411, Hicronymy, Kallima 188, Köhler 440, Kranich 782, Mello 852, Muller 652, Mullie, Porter 1155, Rautmann 652, Reynolds 181, 530, Riechel 758, Roadhouse 1123, Rutherford 188, Smith 1156, Titze 20, Trotter 89, Vallée 559, Vallillo 115, 214, Ward 89, Wilson 1156.  
 — (—, *Prevention*). Burow 1256, Haring 1123, Klimmer 89, 411, Mullie 188, Schricker, Schroeder 89.  
**Caulophyllin.** Gilbard 942.  
**Caverhill** (T. F. S.) 91.  
**Cell division.** Alexeieff 765, Calkins 760, Chatton 6, Child 1265, Dehorne 863, Granier 420, Grégoire 196, Gurwitsch, Kostanecki 1132, Kurzanow 765, Lillie 199, McClendon 196, 415, Robertson 768, Sheppard 1265.  
**Cellase.** Bertrand 202, 312.  
**Cellulobiose.** Abderhalden 872.  
**Cells.** Aisberg 1017, Baltzer 1131, Barber 1272, Beneley, Berzowski 6, Boach 533, Chatin 199, Downey 1014, Fauré-Fremlet 305, 1265, Galambos 207, Gasbarrini 764, 1131, Hahn 867, Hardy 1267, Harrison 1013, Harvey 867, Höber 1135, Kossel 427, Laguesse 1132, Langfeldt 7, Mazé 867, 1021, Mazlarski 199, Meyer 867, Osterhout 1018, Penna 1014, Perroncelto 660, 1133, Pribram 8, Russo 306, Spiro 313, Stauffacher 1133, Strachan 199, Warburg 98, 424, Widmark 424, Wilson 1127.  
**Cellulitis.** Hedrick 718.  
**Cellulose.** Carbone 773, Distaso 876, Oechner 427, Schilling 251.  
**Celsus.** Barduzzi 1259.  
**Celts.** Water 262.  
**Census.** Hope 712.  
**Cephalodol.** Balassa 481, Lill 252.  
**Cephalohæmatoma.** Audebert 272, González Alvarez, Rocher 1061, Symons 996.  
**Cephalopoda.** Naef 5, Weigl 421.  
**Cephalotripsy.** Martel 1230.  
**Ceranium.** Kyllin 102.  
**Cercomonas.** Rosenheck 448.  
**Cereals.** Finkler 752, Hansen 996, Lenz 84, Thompson 874.  
**Cerebellum.** Comolli 764, Franz 1015, Greggio 590, Laignel-Lavalette 428, Luna 864, Mannini 729, Wokresenski 1060.  
 — (*Abcesses*). Bárány 369, 486, 1060, Barr 925, Davis 256, Dougherty 1077, Kelson 241, Kerrison 946, Kirmlsson 486, Meijjes 1168, Milligan 607, 720, Pierce 241, Schultze 527, Sforza 1061, Tod 137.  
 — (*Diseases*). Abrikosoff 764, Bárány 1060, Flicker 807, Foa 354, 807, Hird 41, Lbermitte, Nordman 1188, Polvani 41, Prieman 705, Roussel 211, Williams 1306.  
 — (*Physiology*). Bárány 770, 1138, Hoestermann, Lewandowsky 311, Löwy 426, Negro 665, Rothmann 201, 426, 665.  
 — (*Tumors*). Adamo 1305, Addari 806, Bárány 354, Bevacqua 590, Bonnet 256, 806, Cassirer 151, Ceconi 137, Chauvet 1188, Dinnikoff 1305, Fabritius 1188, Hammes 1305, Henachen 470, Hines 369, Lelschner 607, Chizler 241, 354, Rovighi 1061, Saltykow 926, Scholz 354, Schwartz 471, Silva 241, Stewart 471, Verziloff 705, Wagner 241, Williamson 926, Wolfstein 355.  
**Cerebrospinal fluid.** Andernach 40, Bertelsen 472, Bigelow 707, Boveri 870, 923, Bybee 431, Cassidy 588, Cluga 316, Farnell 1058, Gelsler 1304, Heilig 468, Katka 239, 805, Kaplan 201, Lateiner 923, Lateinerówna 1059, Ledoux 239, Lucas 1059, M'Dougall 40, Mayerhofer 354, Meatzet 871, Mochi 772, Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch 1028, Obregia 1186, Pándy 589, Parisot 239, Itac 924, Rehm 207, Reichmann 924, Sabbatini 550, Simon 353, Smith 924, Sturaberg 1186, Szecsi 333, 1270, Tebbutt 924, Tetens Hald 604, Zalla 13.  
**Cerumen.** Caldera 637.  
**Cesapino** (A.) Collins 191.  
**Cestodes.** Blochmann 1163, Cohn 1288, Hall 120, Young 333.  
**Cetaceæ.** Le Danois 1015.  
**Chailié** (S. E.) 656, 856.  
**Chalasion.** Lamb 282.  
**Champier** (S.) Symphorien 1259.  
**Chanoroids.** Cumston 22, Druelle 1160, Hahn 563, Hatzfeld, Heller 118, Lüth 1037, Petges 444, Robinson 330, Shnitkind 786.  
**Chapin** (F. W.) 299.  
**Chapus** (A.) 91.  
**Charities** (*Medical*). 85; 185; 291; 407; 526; 647; 754; 998; 1119; 1250; 1354. Addams 520, Almy 1119, Billings 181, Bournand 531, Browne 1250, Brûre 269, Caillaud 754, Cobb 1119, Dupuy 1250, Emerson 647, Foster 1354, Herzfelder 520, Le Grand 191, Muench 85, Schulte 993, Shaw 294, Shilady 1119, Shvartzman 403, de Villeneuve 1250, Whitaker 1114.  
**Charms.** Gaster 3, Lockhart 93.  
**Cheek.** Adamson 739, Kaepelin 787, Lauenstein 381, Pisko 446, Princeteau 897.  
**Cheese.** Behre 1118, Blackham, Boekhout 85, Doane 85, 1352, de Gironcourt 1249, Gorini 12, Hinks 526, Nierenstein 647.  
**Cheilitis.** Sutton 696.  
**Cheiloplasty.** Morestin 486.  
**Cheiro-pompholyx.** Kemp 1338.  
**Chelone.** Buchala 1139.  
**Chemistry.** 9; 101; 202; 312; 426; 544; 665; 771; 871; 1020; 1139; 1270. Boley 101, Colegate 1139, ten Doornkatt Koolman 1021, Duncan 1002, Garrod 872, Kaplan 428, Mason 993, Ostwald 759, Richardson 531, Thomson 666, 1271, Walker 853.  
 — (*Manuals*). Gattermann 312, Hammarsten 1270, Kossel 540, Lambing 426, Platt 544, Rockwood 9.  
 — (*Physiological*). Austin 775, Autenrieth 1139, Baur 312, Duclaux 1020, Fränkel 426, Greifenhagen 1140, Jackson 10, Koefoed 102, Kutscher 1140, Lambing 312, Ley 426, Loele 102, Meltzer 1017, Plimmer 308.  
**Chemotherapy.** Acdretyeff 999, 1253, Ehrlich 336, 788, 1163, 1288, Garriga Rivero 599, Marks 120, Pescet y Cervera 145, Schweitzer 363.  
**Cherbourg.** Clemence 647, Dangerous 754, Morris 91.  
**Chest.** Groedel 796, Ricketts 1078.  
 — (*Diseases*). Carr 711, Landis 33, Majewski 1057, Powell 710.  
 — (*Exploration*). Barach 107, 1311, Cluzet 775, Comas 596, Courtade 762, Destot 933, Elias 107, Fetterolf 370, 1025, Gerhartz 933, Hampeln 530, Jacobson 879, Jones 661, Lange 880, Pirie 207, Pomeroy 1276, Pottenger 107, Tobieson 812.  
 — (*Surgery*). 55; 152; 267; 370; 487; 607; 721; 819; 947; 1078; 1206; 1320. Aron 1203, Bérard 257, Broher 487, Calabrese 1320, Chrysoepathes 1214, Cimoroni, Davies, Dietz 947, Dupeyrac 819, Elaberg 55, 1320, Friedmann 947, Goyanes 608, Green 1320, Hayden 55, Heidenhain 258, Hirschel 447, Lozano 608, Meyer, 487, 608, 948, 1078, 1116, 1207, Mumford 1320, Pochhammer 948, Quinby 55, Ranschoff 721, Ricketts, Robinson 258, Sauerbruch 371, Schachner 55, Senour 371, Teske 483, Tiegel 608, Upcott 943, Wallace 1078, Westerman 948, Wollenberg 825.  
 — (*Tumors*). Foerster 163, Hopkins 721, Payr 963, Thayer 152.  
 — (*Wounds and injuries*). Aievoli 958, Baudet 1327, Bennett 607, Caucholz 1078, Dias 958, Egidi 1087, Elvald 378, Goldberg 1327, Heinrichsen 265, Holmberg 58, L. 1078, Lavroff 959, Lucas-Championnière 1087, Maclair 61, Miller 1087, Murphy 1328, Picqué 608, Potherat 380, 959, Schulze 160, Souligoux 1078, Tanton 948, Thiry 959, Viannay 828.  
**Chewing gum.** Kerr 1352.  
**Cheyne-Stokes respiration.** Hughes 599, Little 670, Sabrazès 207.  
**Cheysson.** 1.  
**Chibret** (P.) 1126.  
**Chicken cholera.** Vassiloff 758.  
**Chigoe.** Silvado 789.  
**Chilblains.** Dandois 506, Lespinne 619, Smith 268.  
**Child labor.** Clopper 977, Heywood 291, Lovejoy 520, Veditz 402.  
**Children.** Czerny 1233, Folks 509, Paterson 1234, Rubräh 1340.  
 — (*Defective*). Baldwin 860, Bartley, Block 741, Boulenger 1129, Buttner 4, Cornell 303, Courtney 509, Jósai-Révész 1011, Downing 1233, Entz 865, Falkner 303, Francis 741, Goddard 307, Herderschée 865, Hermann 4, Holmes 630, Huey 303, Hutchinson 1233, Johnson 860, Kerr 978, 1340, Koller 598, Lurton 478, Macrae 186, McCready 742, Nitzsche, Payne 1130, Philippe 4, Raacke 1130, Rühs 72, 1060, Rupprecht 753,



- Children, continued.**  
 Schubart 1234, Seiffert 195, Tramonti 762, Vessie 742, Weigert 195, Wiltner 5, 279.  
 — (*Diseases*). 72; 172; 278; 391; 509; 630; 741; 837; 977; 1101; 1233; 1340. Comby 172, Copeland 278, Cotton 90, Friedjung 509, 838, Gorokhoff 1233, Griffith 173, Guinon 72, Haas 742, Hutinel 173, Pfandler 978, Robert 279, Saint-Philippe 72, Smith, West 1234.  
 — (*Diagnosis*). Amietani 630, Hahn 72, Hoag 391, Ibrahim, Kerr, 978, March 509, Perier 392, 509, 630, Ruhemann 1233.  
 — (*Manuals*). Abt 1340, American 1260, Arbeiten 1967, Berwald 1101, Broca 1317, Chapin 1340, Enzyklopädisches 1101, Fischer 1340, Holt 1101, Kasowitz 391, Lehrbuch 977, Miller 630, Pratique, Rubrah 509, Well 1101.  
 — (*Treatment*). Azéma 1233, Baginsky 1101, 1233, Battin 1233, Butler 741, Christin 838, Helwig 630, Legrand 172, Newell 1234, Palma 1340, Piatot 978, Saige 509, Terrien 1340, von Torday, Vinsá Humbert 838.  
 — (*Education*). See also *Pedagogy*. Bruce 658, Jones 536, Lodge 302, Moore 509, Neri 1101, Tozier 659.  
 — (*Hospitals*). Agopoff 1115, Bruck 391, Butler 1101, County 522, Czerny 391, Franz 1246, Hertel 614, Heubner 72, Kinderholungsheim 391, Müller 509, Northrup 1340.  
 — (*Hygiene*). Anderson 391, 741, 977, Burgess 391, Colt 72, Collins 509, Conservation 278, 391, 741, Frost 1101, Gindes 278, Goodhart 72, Hanauer 1233, Hull 72, Hutchinson 742, Jensen 751, Laqueur 978, Lassablière 173, McCready 978, Mangold 173, Moxon 509, Neter 279, Neumann-Neurode 630, Palmer 1352, Rasser 1234, Robertson 1101, Shengeldze 291, Strauss 72, Taylor 392, Welt-Kaisa 173.  
 — (*Mortality*). Newaholme 48.  
 — (*Nutrition*). Apert 509, Bryant 977, Müller 630, Neurath 173, Schlaeger 1235, Still 392, Stern 279.  
 — (*Protection*). Cassel 838, Chengulidzé 404, Deutsch 520, Lattimore 612, Lemière 279, Mayo 392, Petersen 1245, Raacke 289, Rosenberg 992, Saase 279, Tucker 1102, Wendel, Ziegler 1250.  
 — (*Psychology*). Bechterew 1263, Collin 978, Flatau 194, Formiguel-Santamaría 417, Goett 303, 418, Grossmann 94, Heller 1010, Jung 303, Lem-418, Lindner 194, Lynch 4, Rudd 173, Rusk 195, Ruttman 764.  
**Chin.** Cathcart 486, Esau 256.  
**China.** Buddberg 1128, Jefferys 47, Ross 658, Stanley 1115.  
**Chinese.** Merrins 3, Ross 1128.  
**Chioggia.** Pagliani 293.  
**Chiropody.** Sexton 1116.  
**Chlamydothris.** Schlüssler 875.  
**Chlamydozoa.** Flemming, Hartmann 11, Schilling 773.  
**Chlorakylamin.** Freundlich 545.  
**Chloralose.** Ariotta 816, Galante 52, Kechischkowsky 814.  
**Chlorides (Elimination).** Sarvonnat 1202.  
**Chloroform.** Campbell 1313, Colace 814, Lattes, Lindsay 600, Rascho 480, Scortino 600, Sherrington 1314, Stotko 1198.  
 — (*Poisoning*). Apperly 999, Bruu 650, Burnett 704, 1070, Goodhart 49, 363, Graham 186, Lynch 756, Macpherson 1000, Telford 88, Whipple 296, Woodforde 600.  
 — *anesthesia*. Braun 479, Brun 713, Buckmaster 1070, Calabrese, Caputro 1197, Clark 479, Donzelli 599, Flori 713, Gangitano 599, Glardi, Jefferys 937, Löwen 1198, Marchetti 600, Moore 1314, Nogueira 938, Reydler 600, 814, Schmidt 364, Varela 1198, Waller 600, Ziegler 250.  
 — (*Death from*). Crutcher, First 599, Levy 1313, McCordie 600, Melneveski 49, Muskens 479, Van Bever 600.  
 — (*Sequelae*). See also *Chloroform (Poisoning)*. Akimoff-Perette 259, Aubry 1197, Depage 146, Devaux, Dowse 250, Levy, Maclaure 600, Milne 146, Pater 250, 1198, Stierlin 1070, Van Bockstaele 947, Vidal 364, Wiart 1314.  
**Chloroguaiacol.** Jona 713.  
**Chloroma.** Firth 228, Hochhaus 794, Paulock 340, Rocavilla 691, Tresilian 228.  
**Chloromorphides.** Harnack 604.  
**Chloronaphthol.** Custodio 364.  
**Chlorophyll.** Berry 1021, Dangeard 427, Illrath 1140, Marchlewski 1021, 1271, Monteverde 1140, Stoklasa 428.  
**Chlorophyllane.** Marchlewski, Tsivett 772.  
**Chlorosis.** Bernheim 1172, Botkin 30, Conti 690, Giuseppe 574, Handmann 907, Hutinel 124, Rimaud 1172, Robin 907, Rothrock 1293, Sella 186, Zwetkoff 1172.  
**Chloroxylon.** Cush 1333.  
**Chloruræmia.** Javal 970.  
**Chceromyia.** Roubaud 1164.  
**Chioce.** Michotte 418.  
**Cholæmia.** Lucibelli 1171, Mackintosh 339.  
**Cholecystenterostomy.** Hubicki 258, Marchetti 722, Spannaus 258, Taddel 608, Zeldler 259.  
**Cholecysto-gastrostomy.** Morquod 1209.  
**Cholecystotomy.** Crisler 611.  
**Cholera.** 15; 109; 211; 320; 433; 552; 672; 778; 883; 1028; 1149; 1278. Basil 109, Camescasse 1297, Klein 109, McLaughlin 15, 672, P'fibrum 1028, Raynaud 211, 433, Ryo Vilanova 15, Silvado 884.  
 — (*Bacteriology*). Anderson 15, Aron 320, Baerthlein 433, 883, Bradley 552, Bryulova 211, Bucco 433, Carapelle 1149, Dobrosklomski 15, Fichera 1278, Friedrichs 320, Glaser 315, Gosio 883, Harding 15, Horowitz 778, Jacobsen 109, Kraus 1028, van Loghem 320, Londini 883, Machinaki 1028, Massi 1278, McLaughlin 321, Montefusco 778, 883, Ottolenghi 552, 785, Passet 883, Pergola 672, 1278, Piccinini 672, Pilon 1278, Pollaci 672, Praunitz 1028, Signorelli 1278, de Stefano 884, Ströszner 321, Tanda 778, 1028, Turtach 109, Vincenzi 672, Weltmann 884, Zirolia 552, 1029, Zlatogoroff 211, 552.  
 — (*Causes and pathology*). Demmaki, Filoff 1278, Guerra-Coppioli 1149, Pontano 552, Sellards 883, Well 1028.  
 — (*Diagnosis*). Bocchia 883, 1149, Collodi 1028, Gioseffi 211, 883, Grimagaard 552, Joltrain 1278, Maragliano 672, Missiroli 1278, Paltauf 321, Pergola 552, 883, Pollaci 433, Radzky 1278, Shishman 211, Weisskopf 1028, Zhitkoff 884.  
 — (*History and statistics*). Almagia 433, Bandi 211, 778, Binshtok 109, Borel 1149, Cadère 109, Cartaya 552, Case 883, Chantemesse 433, Cholera 15, 211, 433, 672, 1028, Choleraerkrankungen 883, Dembo 109, Dopier 1149, Dorbeck 211, Doty 211, 1149, Florio 778, Franca 1028, Frenkel 109, Friedman 1028, Goldschmidt 552, Gouzien 1278, Grassberger 320, Grisoni 778, de Haan 433, Hehr 320, Hurley 1149, Ivashentsoff, Kravitski 109, Medvedeff 1028, Meurer 552, Morel 1149, Murillo 1278, Nass 211, Nikolayeff 883, Onitskanski 1028, Outbreak 321, P. 15, di Pace 778, Paoletti 321, Persenaire 211, Pittaluga 15, 110, 552, Pottevin 211, Rouveyrolia 110, 211, Schumacher 778, Smith 1278, Stepanoff 211, Stevens 211, 434, 672, Stokvis 434, Tarannukhin 884, Tezyakoff 434, Varisco 1278, Yakovlev 211, Yastreboff 1029.  
 — (*Prevention*). Belotti 1278, Böhm 320, Bogdan 15, 320, Canalis 552, Chicote y Riego 778, Circulaire 552, Durgin 1149, Franchetti 15, Guiteras 109, 778, Heiser 1149, Jorge 433, 883, Lustig 1278, McLaughlin 1149, Magat 1278, Mamerto Cadiz 552, Measures 15, Niland 778, Petit 1028, Prophylaxie 110, Rondoni 211, Rosenthal 110, Saccone 552, 883, Sievers 434, Winter 321, Wyman 672, 1149.  
 — (*Toxins*). Bürgers 1149, Salimbini 434, Schidorsky 211.  
 — (*Transmission*). Carter 883, Chantemesse 15, 1278, Cowley 1278, Lentz 110, McLaughlin 320, Muñoz 778, Nash 15, Pinzani 1278, de Wolfe 1029.  
 — (*Treatment*). Barker 672, Candela y Pla 433, Drake-Brockman 109, von Drasche 672, Duncan 15, Ebel 1028, Emmerich 672, Fralman 1278, Gartner 1149, Kaus 320, Lebedeff, Le Dantec 778, Lustverk 1278, McLaughlin 320, Mădărescu 552, 1028, Marotta 321, Pontano 552, Reber 1149, Rogers 110, Rozenal 1278, Rozenfeld 15, Rutherford 211, 883, Sellards 321, Silvagni 1278, Uftuzhaninoff 778, Waugh 1028, Zhitkoff 1278.  
 — (*with serum*). Choukevitch 1028, Hewlett 15, Lustig, Metchnikoff 1028, Montefusco 778, Salazar 1278.  
 — *infantum*. Orum 579, Wabl 913.  
 — *in soldiers*. Galkovich 109, Glaser 851, Homan 88, Kelly 15.  
**Cholesteatoma.** Fodor 986, Mondschein 470, Schoetz 284, Uffenorde 285, Wilkinson, Wingrave 178.  
**Cholesterinæmia.** Chauffard 338, 970, Grigaut 1171.  
**Cholesterine.** Abderhalden 1139, Chauffard 312, 872, Gloth 101, Kawamura 1022, Klein 202.  
**Cholesterol.** Bons 1021, Lapworth 545.  
**Cholin.** Abderhalden 1201, Hunt 604, Pal 1202, Popielski 363.  
**Chondriome.** Hoven 1091.  
**Chondriosomes.** Rubaschkin 305, Schaxel 1014, Scholtz 1203, Tsohachin 420.  
**Chorda tympani (Diseases).** Halbey 588.  
**Chordoma.** Frenkel 268, Jelliffe 923.  
**Chorea.** 41; 136; 240; 353; 469; 589; 704; 806; 925; 1060; 1187; 1305. Aulde 469, 704, Connor 1060, Eichhorst 469, Hutinel 1187, Jolly 1060, Polosker 590, Stevens 353.  
 — (*Causes and pathology*). Angelini 41, Bassi 704, Camia 353, Cassard 806, Donath 136, Fernando, Guiz-

- Chorea, continued.**  
 zettl 925, Margulis 353, 704, von Nissel 1030, 1187, Ramacci 41, Silvestri 590, 806, Simonini 590.  
 — (*Chronic*). Antonescu 806, Crouzon, Fernández Sauz 925, Protacher 41.  
 — (*Complications*). Denekamp, Euzière 136, Fusco 925, Heanard 1060, Hüdel 806, Lépine 136, Marfan 806, Nobécourt 1060.  
 — (*Diagnosis*). Brissand 806, Mapother 1187, Miller 704, Well 1060.  
 — (*Hereditary*). Gayarre 589, von Grabe 469, Lorenz 590, de Nigra 469.  
 — (*Treatment*). von Bókay 353, Coombs 701, 1060, De Buys 240, Ghetti 590, Guerrieri 240, Hahn 1187, Jaffe 470, Macht 240, Martingay, Mayerhofer 925, Rocax 1187, Roden 41, Riva 590, Shanahan 136, Viana 704, de Villa 925.  
 — *in children*. Scott 925, Richardière 806, Stheeman 470.  
 — *in pregnancy*. Birnbaum 167, Lequeux 503.  
**Chorio-retinitis.** Gahlen 983, Lutz 1344, Péchin 1237.  
**Chorion (Diseases).** Durrett 1336.  
**Choroid.** Bradburne 1106, Crampton 742, Kraupa 511, Meller 1341.  
 — (*Diseases*). 74; 175; 281; 395; 512; 633; 743; 840; 981; 1104; 1237; 1342. Cabannes 1344, Prêlat 635.  
 — (*Rupture*). Keiper 282, Rieley 983, de Schweinitz 985, Wittmer 515.  
 — (*Tuberculosis*). Hancock 514, Jessop, Koller 396, Lawrie 1344, Mathewson 396, Schleck 841, Yelonskaya 744.  
 — (*Tumors*). Bergmeister, Fage 841, Hegner 1238, Nourse 1106, Reis 1344, Thompson 282, Veasey 396, Webster 1344, Woodward 1106.  
**Chovet (A.)** Miller 659.  
**Christie (B. R. C.)** 656.  
**Chrobak (R.)** 1, 91, 299.  
**Chromatin.** Dalla Valle 863, Dangeard 1127, Schleip 1261.  
**Chromatophores.** Baur 2.  
**Chromomorphide.** Grund 817.  
**Chromoradiometer.** Bordier 540.  
**Chromoscope.** Borchardt 1239.  
**Chromosomes.** Artom 533, Bonnevie 419, Dehorne 95, Della Valle 587, Granier 419, Gulick 764, Meves 1133, Rohde 863, Stevens 420, Walker 863, Wilson 538, 1014.  
**Chrysarobin.** Unna 171.  
**Chrysomonadinæ.** Scherffel 875.  
**Chylorhax.** Lammers 144, Sale 691.  
**Chyluria.** Charteris 1301.  
**Chymosin.** Hammarsten 1270.  
**Cicatrices.** Margalit 64.  
**Cicatrix.** Neumayer 1331.  
**Cicuta (Toxicology).** Egdahl 528.  
**Cider.** Kayser 996.  
**Cilia.** Guthell 765, Kolačev 95.  
**Ciliary body.** Alling 1341, Contino 636, 842, Dodd 983, Filatoff 1106, Griffith 741, Lea 514, von Lenhossék 311, 421, 1134, Moncorgé 983, Sala 306, Salus 74, Saugliorgi 25, Sivtseff 75.  
**Cinchona.** Vignerons 484, Zanda 603.  
**Cinematography.** Hennes 239.  
**Cinnamon.** Meyer 621.  
**Circulatory system.** McKenzie 667.  
 — (*Disorders*). 31; 126; 229; 341; 456; 576; 692; 795; 909; 1048; 1173; 1295. Allbutt 692, Baur 229, Bennecke 230, Blackburn 456, Boggess 230, Brown 456, Claytor 341, Dwight 1295, Haig 1146, Rumpf 126, Saeki 167, von Tabora 342.  
 — (*Treatment*). Arnold 1295, Bishop 456, 909, Hare 576, Hasenfeld 1048, Honigsmann 795, Kraus 456, Lommel 910, Mackenzie 126, Mönckeberg 341, Nagelschmidt 1295, Rumpf 341, 1295, Schmoll 1295, Schrupf 230, Skórczewski 126.  
 — (*Physiology*). 8; 98; 200; 309; 424; 542; 663; 769; 868; 1018; 1136; 1268.  
**Circumcision.** Abrahams 185, Breakstone 956, Burgeau 762, Hessert, Kistler 727, Pavloff 786, Rasser 376, 493, Walker 377, 493.  
**Citrovanilla.** Linke 147.  
**Civilisation.** Hutchison 103, 313.  
**Clairvoyance.** Fanton 303, Gardner 194.  
**Claremont (C. C.)** 656, 856.  
**Clasmatoocytes.** Pardl 862.  
**Classics (Medical).** Garrison 1125.  
**Claustrophobia.** Bahr 929.  
**Clavicle.** Spear 55.  
 — (*Diseases*). Carson 1078, Halaban 1320, Macdonald 238.  
 — (*Dislocation*). Berliner 160, Piccioli 729, Riedinger 62, Rocher 161.  
**Clavicle, continued.**  
 — (*Fracture*). Brimhall 62, Ruoceri 827, Delbet 1328, Erdman 497, Goodman 721, Jollon, McDaniel 497, Ogilvy 498, Zattl 1221.  
 — (*Tumors*). Coley 152, 487, Patet 152, Wilson 702.  
**Clay.** Goldbeck 530.  
**Cleft pubo-coccygeal.** Rorthaut 272.  
**Climacteric.** Hollander 98.  
**Climate.** Dove 597, 935, Frankenhäuser 712, Osborne 1018, Schubert 597, Zuntz 813.  
**Climates (Warm).** Blackham 1312, Kohlbrugge 248, 712, Kütz 145, 248, 1312, Montgomery 1060, Reynolds 362, Riegel 47, Wick 145, Ziemann 598.  
**Climatology.** 124. Curran 1312, Frankenhäuser, Hydrologie 1195, Lalesque 47, Landouzy 50, Newton 361.  
**Climatotherapy.** Barlow 144, Byles, Lejeune, Sewall 361.  
**Clinoscope.** Merkel 431.  
**Clinostomum.** Ciurea 1288.  
**Clitoris.** Kelly 734, Lockwood 1333, Schmaltz 298.  
**Clothing (Disinfection).** Cameron 993, Mouchet 362, Wilmaers 751, Wolf 995.  
**Coal miners.** Bruns 291.  
**Coal tar products.** Overgaard 650.  
**Coca.** Cervello 942, de Jong 752, Lloyd 367.  
**Cocaine.** Baros 479, Boavil 77, Breakstone 250, Crothers 136, Groves 1356, Gruet 937, Hankin, Harrison 363, Higler 469, 1121, Kamenzove 1070, Klein 250, Manufacture 1317, Moffett 589, Pfibram 316, Price 600, Roques 938, 1317, Ruprecht 636, Selter 646, 1070, Smith de Vasconcellos 1121, Wildenrath 851, Yawyer 296.  
**Coccidia.** Chagas 448, Moroff 1023.  
**Coccidiosis.** Hadley 12, Smith 121.  
**Coccygodynia.** Balthazard 526, Courtois-Suffit 299, 381, 499, 619, 829, 1223, Youngs 164.  
**Cochlea.** Doniselli 843, Shambaugh 77.  
**Cochylus.** Maisonneuve 858, de Varenne 1142.  
**Cocoon.** Dubois 752, Huss 524.  
**Cod-liver oil.** Langstein 942, Louise 817.  
**Colenterata.** Hargitt 1127, Hutchison 1297.  
**Coffee.** Bardet 1253, Bonnet, Bonnette 1001, Chavaune 752, Coughlin 1071, Griebel 752, Harnach 1352, Hease, Nottbohm 646, von Raumer 524, Williams 41.  
**Coghan (T.)** Bergtold 1005.  
**Coitier (J.)** Fauvel 1125.  
**Coitus.** Boshouwers 526, Rozenberger 643.  
**Colchicum.** Servoss 665.  
**Cold (Effects).** Siebrand 659, Thomson 566.  
**Colds.** Heller, Honeij 711, Macfie 247, Meyer-Lierheim 1194, Miller, Peele 711, Robertson, Snow 1311, Thomson 360.  
**Colic.** Bell 1179, Burgerhout 86, Glaesener 801, Hoffmann 1179, Millon 232, Shtsherbakoff 1177, Tarruela 880, Thrallkill 234, 697.  
 — (*Renal*). See Calculus (*Renal*). Foustanos 466, Kanera 803.  
**Collargol.** Breuer 251, Decker 147, Rüssele 409, Van Zandt 364, Vidal 480.  
**Collens (E. H.)** 192, 296.  
**Colloids.** Bayliss 1020, Biltz 202, 872, Bordier 202, Bottazzi 665, Clovini 202, Duclaux 872, Elfer 544, Flecher 771, Lecercle, Levites 427, Liesegang 1021, McRae 666, Maltano 202, von Meyer 666, Ostwald 1020, Pfeibach 545, Traina 864, von Weimarn 545, 1022.  
**Collyria.** Dufauve de Citres 1341, Santos Fernández 742.  
**Coloboma.** Dutoit 983, Van Duyse 512.  
**Colocynth.** Padtberg 817.  
**Cologne.** Krautwig 643.  
**Colon.** von Bergmann 1018, Coon 664, Eastmond 661, Gillett 1050, Schwarz 1019, Souligoux 18.  
 — (*Cancer*). Abbe 1079, Barling 233, Beuouin 1208, Ferguson 346, Gage 1321, Jeanne 950, Ladinski, Maylard 1080, Viannay 168, 950, 1209, Wathen 1322.  
 — (*Dilatation*). Benavente 1321, Claremont 130, Gayet 462, Leggett 697, Lozio 1299, Macabruni, Molony 234, Parkinson 581, Patel 36, Terry 1080, West 1180.  
 — (*Diseases*). Floderus 821, Frascella 800, Mummery 130, Pauchez 1322, Stierlin 131.  
 — (*Exploration*). Stern 231, 462.  
 — (*Inflammation*). Arraga 233, Baumstark 799, Bidwell 581, Cignozzi 949, Cobliner 1079, Dogliani 722, Durand 799, Eyre 697, Fihe 1299, Gayet 1208, Gibson 1321, Heath 346, Hernaman-Johnson, Hutchison 697, Jacob 950, Joseph 1179, Kahlo 346, Liddell 462, Matthews 697, Mathieu 234, Mummery 723, 950, Murrell 1180, Noble 1209, Palmer 697, Piccione 1180, Poncet 1209, Power 723, Roux 462, Sieur 1209, Stauffer, Steele-Perkins 234, Teachnor 462, White 697.  
 — (*Irrigation*). Baumann 462, Fowler 949, Machell 1053, 1299, Yates 36.  
 — (*Surgery*). Bayer 56, Becker, Brown 1079, Brunner

**Colon, continued.**

821, Bunte 488, Cocci 722, Kramer 86, Reichel 1209, Rowlands 1053.

— (*Tumors*). Bursche 1079, Dobrowolski 259, Ferguson 234, Schmidt 1080, Sorel 462.

— (*Ulcer*). Bernstein 697.

— (*Wounds*). Hamburg 1322, Picqué 1080.

**Color.** Burch 979, Clark 1263, Cook 346, Crawford 1263, Durham 533, Edridge-Green 1103, Guttman 177, Höfler 763, Katz 1130, Pearl 92, von Rijnberk 534, Specification 742, Sturtevant 3, Washburn 303, Weyl 846.

— (*Perception*). Berger 393, Bullough 280, Buxton 514, Callinich 4, Edridge-Green 984, 1103, 1341, 1344, Guttman 635, Hilbert 632, 842, Köllner 842, von Liebermann 511, Norris 418, Pauli 1236, Ribakoff 1345, Roelisch 94, Tucker 984, Williams 1107, Woodworth 5, Zeeman 842.

**Color-blindness.** Abney 282, Baldwin 635, Edridge-Green 176, 397, 514, 744, 1106, 1239, Franke 1239, Gertz 283, Hayes 984, Seydel 1239, Taylor 283, 745, 1845, Williams 745.

**Coloration.** Michaelis 313.

**Colostomy.** Marro 372, Vaughan 950.

**Colostrum.** Berka 1020, Engel 1139.

**Colotomy.** Bidwell 259, Dehorne 857, Edwards 722, Galfami 1831.

**Colvin (D.)** 414.

**Colymbidae.** Rosenberg 420.

**Coma.** Ehrmann 313, 773, Herdman 279, Howard 207, Loewy 667, Mason 240, 1305.

**Combloux.** Aubert 1068.

**Comedones.** Beddoes 389.

**Communion cup.** Mears 644.

**Complements.** Braun 429, von Dungern 876, von Liebermann 1144, Liefmann 12, 1274, Marks 668, Rodet 877, Rondot 1274, Sachs 12, Weil 877.

**Composers.** Hauser 193.

**Conception.** Antikonzeptionelle 499, Bredis 1095, Kraus 971, Llek 965, Nyström 1335.

**Concretions.** Schade 546.

**Condyloma.** Scherber 330.

**Conesphrin.** Vorschulze 938.

**Congo.** Viane 3.

**Congresses (Medical).** Diary 749, Teleky 403.

**Conjunctiva.** Jolly 305, Virchow 1014, Vollert 840.

— (*Bacteriology*). Del Monte 1237, Pardo 1105, Ruata 1343, Verderame 1105.

— (*Diseases*). 74; 175; 281; 395; 512; 633; 743; 840; 981; 1104; 1237; 1342. Antonelli 633, Biotti 74, Chaumakoff 1342, Leber 995, Nishikawa 512, Schallit 395, Weidner 981.

— (*Surgery*). Poulet 1237.

— (*Tumors*). Coover 633, Jacvovski 1104, Kraus 633, de Litala 981, Pons Marqués 840, Rund 1106, Rumshevich 74, de Schweinitz, Vermees 743, Wyler 995, 513.

**Conjunctivitis.** Calhoun 395, Douvier 1237, Hegner 840, Moretti 981, Stock 395.

— (*Causes and bacteriology*). Addario 395, Amaler 1104, Duclos 1342, Eloul 512, Fabri 633, Frescoln 981, Friedenwald 743, Galli-Vallerio 840, Gradle 1342, Grütter 981, Heymann 840, Ishihara 512, Löhlein 1104, McGowan 1342, McKee 512, 1237, 1342, Monterisi 281, Neapolitanski 981, Peri 395, Peters 743, Pignatari 1237, Pollot 395, Reis 175, 281, Rosenbaum 633, Ruata 175, Sava-Goiu 1237, Steindorff 1105, Truc 1237, Tschistjakoff 1105, Verderame 743, Wandless 395.

— (*Gonorrhoea*). Dorland 1237, Frescoln 743, Frommholz 1237, Hörder 1104, Howe 981, Lindner 512, Meyerhof 512, 1105, Murray 175, 743, Rusche 513, Sauri 1343, Stiasny 981, Terson 1343.

— (*Prevention and treatment*). Dimmer 395, Fabre 840, Hannes 281, Hegner 1104, Mellendall 1342, von Herff 981, Kane, Lewis 1237, Richardson 74, Sciplades 513, Terson 1237, Treber 1343, Wolffberg 1037.

— (*Granular*). Aliens 981, Benson 633, Biotti 743, Brav 512, Brooke 74, Brown 743, Calderaro 981, Colin 395, Coudray 1104, Cuéllar Durán 281, Danis 1237, Demaria 395, 512, Dulaney 281, Eaton 74, Elliot 1104, Farhat 633, Fernandez 175, 981, Franklin 175, Gorbunoff 1342, Harris 175, Hemming 281, Hesse 1104, Ichikawa 633, Jousse 840, Junius 175, Kaustoroom 633, Lindner 1342, McKee 281, Medina Ayora 633, Nance, Parker, Porges 981, Sachs-Mike 74, Safford 1343, Sameh 281, Sans Moreta 840, Sava-Colu 981, Saxl 743, Shile 840, Wieden 175, Wilder 981, Wolbach 633, Zentmayer 981.

— (*Causes and bacteriology*). Barriero 281, Bianco 74, 1342, Casali 840, Greeff 1342, Herzog 74, 633, Junius 633, McKee 743, 1105, Morax 1105, Nicolle 981, 1105, Noguchi 395, Prokopenko 512, Ruata 1237, Sattler 840, Solomon 513, Williams 981, Zade 74.

**Conjunctivitis, continued.**

— (*History and statistics*). Clavaldini 1237, Di Santo 1342, Harris 281, Markoff 840, Santos Fernández 1343, Saxl 981.

— (*Prevention*). Baker 995, Bianco 74, 840, Brav 175, Castañer 1342, Dimmer, Franklin 281, Weiden 1343, Wootton 981, Wright 633.

— (*Treatment*). Clapp 512, Denig 634, Elliott, Grand-Clément 1342, Green 512, Grignolo 1104, Grönholm 981, 1342, Harrison 633, Harston 981, Heerfordt 1104, Heiberg 981, 1342, Jacovidès 840, 1237, Knapp 281, Lea 1104, Martin 281, 1237, Mohr 1105, Ostroumoff 1343, Parker, Pates 743, Thomson 513, Vasyntinski 840, Walter 1343, Wootton 633.

— (*Infantile*). Bartels 1104, Bertino 175, Best 1104, Cecchetto 74, Cheatham 981, Dutoit 1342, Farnarier 1104, Foldt 981, von Gratkowski 175, Green 281, Halberstaedter, Hofstätter 981, Kaz 512, 633, Kelper 281, Lewis 633, Little 1227, Morax 981, Post 633, Sharp 281, White 289, Willim 633.

— (*Lymphomatous*). Cosmettatos 74, Kelper 175, 895, Krusius 1237, Lapeley 1342, Mathewson 175, Nance, Sattler 981, Starodubtseff 1105.

— (*Phlyctenular*). d'Ayrenx 840, Colin 175, Druault 1104, Hicks 743, Lafon 1237.

— (*Tubercular*). Cabannes 840, Casali 1104, 1342, Lafon 840, 1104, Verwey 74, 981.

— (*Vernal*). Botteri 1342, Cosmettatos 895, Khortseff 1104, Menacho 1343, Pusey 633, 1237, Trantas 281.

**Connective tissue.** d'Antona, Sniesareff 1265, Triepel 1132.

**Connor (L.)** 656.

**Conorhinus.** Neiva 415.

**Consciousness.** Berze 1263, Book, Geissler 4, Haskovec 658, Mead 303, Ordahl 764, Placzek 1064.

**Constipation.** Brosch 1176, Daland, Deschamps 912, Ebstein 579, Elvy 1299, Floersheim 694, Gant 611, Giffon 913, Groedel 800, Hertz 1651, Jacobson 344, Lane 798, Lejars 697, Stierlin 1177.

— (*Spastic*). Boehm 797.

— (*Treatment*). Baraduc 912, Cosemann 231, Cyriax 579, 1061, Fernet 912, 1061, 1176, Gant 694, Gibbs 1051, Goodhart 84, Hirschman 995, Kohn 34, Landsberg 913, Leopold-Levi 1053, Lipowski 232, Luke 695, Mathieu 579, Modlin 1051, Rudolf 1177, Turton 913.

— (*Operative*). Chapple 822, Clark 722, Cooke 128, 344, Drummond 1080, Gant 1176, Göbbel 163, 186, Lane 58, 581, 1179, Lanphear 258, Ochsner 259, Rockey 723, Rozanoff 950, Stierlin 1080, Teirlinck 621, 1080.

— *in children*. von Bucsányi 1176, Cross 278, 344, Périer 1297, Williams 1102.

**Contagious diseases.** Baccelli 561, Bürgers 1196, Cholera 936, Collins 671, Duncan 1255, Hill 671, Infectious 1027, Koch 1148, McConkey 892, McPherson 1148, Opitz 882, Stubbs 208.

— (*Diagnosis*). de Gaetani Giunta 549, 1147, Kerr 579, Lamb 14.

— (*Hospital*). Almelda 847, Calger 750, Faivre 947, Meyer 522, Wodehouse 1116.

— (*Prevention*). Achalmé 1350, Bannister 750, Bötticher 993, Corbin 994, Friedrich 1276, Gillet 405, Grassl 992, Hassler 290, Hillenberg 992, Hofmoki 642, Kobrack 523, Mayo 643, Parrot 777, Porter 403, Ransome 1312, Schuster 1148, Sforza 405, Vincent 403, Webster 1102.

— (*Transmission*). Bartolucci 521, Jackson 25, Kleiner 108, Rickards 208, Turner 1277.

— (*Treatment*). Arnold 189, Bell 1101, Boobbyer 712, Doyen 551, 936, 1196, Hacker 1276, Mary 713, Paul 1124, Pérez del Castillo 1148.

**Continence.** Nücke 1352.

**Contractions.** 64; 163; 268; 381; 499; 619; 731; 829; 964; 1091; 1222; 1330. Krause, Kummant 163, Mori 950, Mühsam 1083, Noica 829, Stieffer 928, Zander 499.

**Contusions.** André 265.

**Convalescents.** McConnell 1304, Taylor 1060.

**Convulsions.** de Clérambault 588, Gottschalk 468, Laquer 591, Meige 136.

— *in children*. Gött 978, Hätz 1314.

**Cooking.** Best 1199.

**Copper.** Goodman 644, Pollak 87, Porchet 545, Vermorel 938.

**Cordin.** Beythien 84.

**Corethra.** Krogh 761.

**Cormometry.** Thoorix 934.

**Corn.** Griffith 1231.

**Cornua.** Barinetti 863, Chance 743, Fuchs 396, Holloway, Lewis 74, Luedde 984, Magitot 511, Miyashita 559, von Reuss 840, Salzer 1105, Thomson 397, Tweedie 1237, Weasely 1105.

— (*Abcesses*). Castresana 1343, Harbridge 981, Megia 840.

**Cornea, continued.**

- (*Conical*). Cabannes 840, Harman 513, Korzhenyants 74, Kuhn, Nance 515, Slocum 1343, Stephenson 782.
- (*Degeneration*). Buchanan 1343, Kuhn 513, Passera 982, Tertsch 1237, Van Duyse 175, Zentmayer 395.
- (*Diseases*). 74; 175; 281; 395; 513; 633; 743; 840; 981; 1105; 1237; 1343. Clausen 1237, Cutter 175, Flemming 633, Franke, Gallenga 513, Gebb 395, 981, Hess 743, Knapp 634, 1105, Marx 634, Mosso 840, Nance 395, Pagenstecher 634, Schultz 982, Stephenson 75, 634, 1237, Truc 1105, Velhagen 395, Wagenmann 634.
- (*Inflammation*). Dutoit 633, Galezowski, González 395, Gradle 1105, Junius 513, Mauersberg 75, Miyashita 1105, Mohr 281, Neper 634, Patton, Poulard 281, Reitsch 1237, von Reuss 744, Santos-Fernandez 634, Snell 281, Terrien 982, 1343, Traquair 281, Valnshteln 744, Verhoeff 1105, Vossius 75, Watanabe 282, Wehrli 1105, Weidler 513, 982, Worthington 982, Zani 1105.
- (*Treatment*). Brav, Casali 1343, Dmitriyeff 1105, Fromaget 633, Godéhoux 1237, Grandclément 981, Kaz 840, Knapp 395, Traquair 281, Vladichenski 1105, Wicherkielcz 1237, 1343, Ziegler 982.
- (*Opacity*). Armaignac 981, Bruno 840, Culter 743, Elliot 981, Kuhn 283, Mohr 395, Neschitsch 932, Peters 1105, Rohmer 982, Schelsinger 1237, Seefelder 982, Steiger 395.
- (*Surgery*). Denig 1345, Jocas 842, Koyle 397, Oliver 515.
- (*Syphilis*). Fromaget 1237, Terson 1105.
- (*Transplantation*). Balbuena 513, Löhlein 74, 175, Maglot 632, 1239.
- (*Tuberculosis*). Krauss 931, Thierfelder 395.
- (*Tumors*). Danis 1237, Defne 513, Hellbrun 395, Knape, Pinget 281, Tischner 1105, Veasey 395.
- (*Ulcer*). Andrea 74, Brown 281, Elschmig 981, Graves 175, Hidaka, Leser 513, Morax 395, Neper 634, Parsons 982, von Reuss 744, Rochat 1237, de Schweinitz 744, Stephenson 395, Stitzel 513.
- (*Treatment*). Arena 1237, Bourgeois 840, 1237, Chandler 513, Cornwell 281, Drouin 1343, Elschmig 1237, Krutowski 981, Lubowski 513, McGuire, Magruder 634, Meierhoff 1105, Oliveres 1237.
- (*Wounds and injuries*). Black 177, Coburn 985, Grilli 1105, Lafon 985, Letulle 299, de Micas 1240, Ruata 281, Sheffer 1105, Walker 636.
- Coroner.** Ancient 655, Cattell 83, Deaths 86, Griffiths 402, Waldo 655.
- Corpus callosum.** Archambault 1080, Lévy-Valensi 311.
- Corpus luteum.** Ancei 419, Bouin 195, Chirié 862, Fraenkel 64, Hegar 5, Hill 251, Loeb 269, 304, Meyer 420, 1092, Miller 1092.
- Corpus striatum.** Grünstein 870, Wilson 1270.
- Corpuscles (Amyloid).** Lafora 1142.
- Correlation.** Betz 1011.
- Corsarelli (C).** Agostina 761.
- Corsets.** Brösmann 964, Dickinson 965, Somers 733.
- Corsica.** Blanchard 993, Zuccarelli 597.
- Corti (Organ of).** Vastiger 306.
- Corvisart.** Bougon 1075.
- Corydalis.** Gansmer 817.
- Corynephoris.** Hoffmann 1266.
- Coryza.** Einsle 79, Herdman 933, Laurens 477, Luchmanoff 247, 400, Triboulet, Zuelzer 477.
- Cosmetics.** Auerbach 528, Kromayer 1231, Pagel 739, Pashchik 1099, Royo Villanova 855.
- Côte d'Azur.** Borie 478, 597, Mahillon 248.
- Cotton.** Carbone 1245.
- Cotton mill anemia.** Stiles 1041.
- Cotugano (D.).** Mongardi 1240.
- Cough.** Ebstein 1067, French, Mouriquand 1194, Stewart 503, Tavares 1194.
- Coutts (D. K.).** 1126.
- Crabs.** Doffein 300, Mercier 1148.
- Cradles.** Bensinger 72.
- Cramp.** Maillard 911.
- Crandall (J. B.).** 1259.
- Craniotomy.** Doyen 256, Gelter 607.
- Cranio cleido dysostosis.** Fitzwilliams 97, Hart 198.
- Craniology.** 3; 93; 194; 312; 417; 535; 658; 763; 860; 1010; 1129; 1263. Angellotti 763, Duckworth 658, 1129, von Düben 860, Friedemann 417, Gluffrida-Ruggeri 763, 1129, Inhelder 4, 860, Kantsch 417, Loth 1129, Mannucci 535, Oppenheim 1129, Parsons 860, Patten 1129, Pridaux, Puccioni 535, Schliz 4, 535, Schwalbe 860, Sera 535, Sergi 535, 658, Shufeldt 1129, Toldt 4, Tschepourkovsky 1129, Underwood 93, Virchow 658, Volt 417, Walcher 371, Wetzel 194, Zenzel 4.
- Craniometry.** Blasutti 763, Cross 417, Froriep 191, Pittard 302, Poniatowski 535, Reche 763, Robertson 417, Rosanoff 302, 417.
- Craniotomy.** Elsberg 945, Heil 835, Vishnevski 1319.
- Cranium.** Claus 1013, Rivière 1129, Rutherford 538, Sargent 419, Schüller 1129.
- (*Abnormalities*). Armstrong 661, Baudouin 1129, Beyer 861, Cevidalli 535, Duckworth 417, Fairbanks 1238, Heubner 417, Hochsinger 1018, Matiegka 535, Michelson 1263, Regnault 540, Vorschütz 658, Wright 471.
- (*Fracture*). Achille 1328, Babler 729, Besley, Coudet-Boisse 266, Du Pan 961, Ehrlich 379, Fleasinger 827, Fontana 730, Fossataro 617, 1329, Fothergill 1088, Genty 63, Griscelli 1319, Guibaud 1088, James 617, Koerber 394, Kretschmer 497, Lerfing 730, Lop 617, McMechan 1120, Mendez Capote 1329, Payr 379, Picqué 267, Pond 162, 267, Rocher 962, Schurmeler 379, Sexton 1089, 1205, Steinthal 617, Stewart 498, Strüter 63.
- (*of base*). Apostolides 137, Bartels 1219, Billon 961, Douan 266, Farnell 730, Fidalgo Tato 62, Frassai 63, Lombard 379, Ransohoff 498, Sakai 843, Schloffer 1089, Spear 63, Sunner 62.
- (*Surgery*). Hertle 369, Imbert 256, Leotta 369, Romanese 370.
- (*Tumors*). Ahrens 606, Bluket 256, Duckworth 350, Isomlin 720, Morelli 819, Morestin 921.
- (*Wounds and injuries*). Haugh 978, Kalmanovski 256, Marshall 730, Rozanoff 257, Sherman 720, Sudakevich 257.
- Creatin.** Foster 1021, Pikelbaring 103, Rose 1022, 1267, Thompson 1268.
- Creatinin.** Folin 312, Kunze 254, Schmidt 203, Skutetzky 1146, Taylor 428, Tedeschi 104.
- Cremation.** Adorján 1352, Bittner 83, Corin 290, 522, Fürst 83, Hellwig 1351, Icard 1120, Progress 522, Rolants 182, de Ryckere, Seger 614, Zweite 994.
- Crenotherapy.** Landouzy 48.
- Creosote.** Fernandez Sanz 931, Sage 752.
- Cressatin.** Lederman 636.
- Cretinism.** Ducoste 598, Flinker 416, Loeper 1294.
- Crime and criminals.** Allmena 86, Allen 520, Ameshl 761, Boas 93, Ellwood 3, Ferrero 534, Francia 846, Gudden 642, Hoeve 1009, Homburger 48, Koren 1312, Lamb 749, Landsberg 642, Lewis 749, Linke 1191, List 658, 1128, Millet 598, Mitchell 860, Montesano 732, Papillaut 93, Parmelee 521, Puntun 408, de Quirós 301, Ruggles-Brise 295, St. John 1114, Schneickert 762, Schultze 642, Stelkel 762, Thomsen 643, Turtur 535, Umbauer 521, Wahl 534, Wolner 1263.
- *in children.* Auden 194, Dauchez 860, Katscher 1246, Munkemöller 417, Peeters 3, Rasser 859, Rémond 417, Syklotis 1129, Thoma, Widen 1263, Witmer 303.
- Cripples.** Ausstellung 992, Beilin 81, Biesalski 995, Chamonskaya 83, Cramer 403, Delitsch 294, Deutschland 992, Gottstein 520, Jeanbrau 265, 526, Kirmsee 617, Lovett 992, McMurtre 1247, Marcus 848, Taylor 493.
- Croup.** Beauchant 1029, Bourgeois 1111, Collet 1149, Lofton 110.
- Crustacea.** Hörhammer 315.
- Cryogenine.** Lemaire 367.
- Cryoscopy.** Madan 207.
- Cryptobranchius.** Murata 197.
- Cryptogonimus.** Osborn 92.
- Cryptophthalmus.** Eberhardt 393.
- Cryptosporidium.** Tyzzer 121.
- Crytals.** Carrascai 650, Lehmann 426, Marc 772.
- Ctenocephalus.** Marzocchi 899.
- Cubebine.** Dwight 1016, Mameli 1074, 1317, Newstead 533.
- Culture.** Rivers 1128.
- Cunningham (D. J.).** 414.
- Curarin.** Boehm 367.
- Curcumin.** Jackson 427.
- Currents (Diseases).** Voges 1023.
- Currie (D. A.).** 414, 532.
- Cushing (E. F.).** 532, 656.
- Cuspidors.** Catholre 846.
- Cyanosis.** d'Astros 796, Cassel 1049, Deherripon 1175, Descos 578, Matthews 910, Varlot 1050, 1176, Weissbach 459.
- Cyolas cornea.** Schereschewsky 1134.
- Cyclitis.** Stephenson 1106.
- Cycloform.** Bircher 480, Rosenberg 519, 602, Strauss 250, Zeller 146.
- Cyclopegia.** Gould 283.
- Cyclophoria.** Bradburne 283.
- Cyclopia.** Kell 839.
- Cyclops.** Hayaashi 1267.
- Cyclosalpa.** Ritter 858.
- Cyclostoma.** Mercier 774.
- Cyclothymia.** Bagenoff 139, Good 707, Jelliffe 593, Kahn 243.
- de Cyon (E.).** Lussana 1135.

- Cystein.** Arnold 544.  
**Cysticercus.** Algiave 1288, Pichler 566.  
**Cystinuria.** Müller 1161.  
**Cystopurin.** Heubach 599.  
**Cystoscope.** Posner, Wilson 1183.  
**Cytodiagnosis.** Dunger 879, Rieux 318.  
**Cytology.** Guyer 657.  
**Cytolysins.** Drew 1273, Müller 430.  
**Cytotoxins.** Delle Chiaje 774, Lambert 1273, Landsteiner 316, Rösse 547.
- DaCosta (J. C.)** 192.  
**Dairies.** Kimberly 184, McCarrey 1249, Moak 85, Roberts 1249, 1352.  
**Daley (W.)** 656.  
**Dancing.** Scheuer 302.  
**Dandridge (N. P.)** 2.  
**Danforth (I. N.)** 656.  
**Dante.** 655, Dernehl 1005.  
**Daphnia.** von Scharfberg 6.  
**Daphnids.** Papanicolaou 193.  
**Darkness.** Ogneff 1127.  
**Darwin (C.)** Charles 1008, Jordan 193, MacLaurin 1008.  
**Darwinism.** Fritsch 1127, Thomson 416, Wallace 1127.  
**Dastot (A.)** 1126.  
**Datura.** Bowman 528, Florizondio 1344, Petersen 650.  
**Davaines.** Garrison 899, 1163.  
**Davalos (J. N.)** 532.  
**Davies (E.)** 192.  
**Davos.** Maurer 597, Philipp 936.  
**Dead (Disposal of).** 83; 182; 290; 522; 614; 751; 994; 1351. Special 182.  
**Deaf mutism.** Baldrian 516, Böhmig 398, Fitzwilliams 516, Fräschels 285, 398, 637, Gutzmann 77, 398, von Hirsch 860, Husehens, Ivanoff 1108, Legludic 295, van Lint 637, 839, 843, 516, Marichelle 1108, Packard 77, Panse 1346, de Rochemont 843, Schara 637, Schneider, Stapler 285, Stern 398, 637, Yearsley 398.  
**Deafness.** 77; 178; 285; 398; 516; 637; 746; 843; 986; 1108; 1240; 1346. Brickner 970, Degand 637, Downey 1346, Goldstein 1240, 1346, Hammerschlag 77, Horne 284, Kelson 637, Makuen 77, 984, Mauthner, Mayer 285, Müller 637, Molin 285, 1108, Müller 178, Paterson 1346, Stewart 516, Wehle 843.  
 — (*Diagnosis*). Dierix 294, Lombard 77, Seblleau 987, Shearer 746, Tillot 987, Tommasi 843, Waetzmann 986, Weldner 746, Zange 178.  
 — (*Treatment*). Baerens 516, Bernd 77, Ferdet 637, Fridenberg 746, Friedrich 843, Goldstein 746, Izabolinakaya-Lazareva 285, Kelson 1240, 1346, Lalmé 843, Le Nôtre 986, Love 77, 178, Nadoleczny 843, Natler 516, Nitchie, Raoult 987, Rauch 843, Rlu 1108, Serrel 285, Thouvenou 746, Yearsley 77, 516.  
 — (*Unilateral*). Davidson 77, Lucas 285, McKenzie 637, Quix 987.  
 — *in children*. Crouter, Gallaudet 77, Gaudier 843, Goldstein 77, Jacques 524, Jones 77, Love 986, McCowen 77, Yearsley 516.  
**Dealin.** Hacken 147.  
**Dean (G. R.)** 290.  
**Death.** van Binsbergen 849, Clemen 299, de Hann 423, Pinilla 861, Plesilla 1008, Weber 301.  
 — (*Causes*). Eisenstadt 936, 1196, Nowaczynski 295, Oertel, Orum 936, Tukmachoff 1120.  
 — (*Signs*). Agustín del Cañizo 775, d'Hallun 849, Heller 1263, Lande 1251, Leoncini 999, Ott 295, Pablo Pirate 86, 186, Perelra da Silva 1262, Robertson 408.  
 — (*Sudden*). Cross 909, Death 755, Dixon 1022, Foerster 998, Folio 1119, Haberdas 86, Hoffmann 648, 1251, Kisch 456, Mibelli 506, Ten Cate 1230, Tholnot 1252.  
**Debility (Sente).** Nascher 523.  
**Decapitation.** Franz 1097, Pichevin 762.  
**Deciduoma malignum.** Augier 972, Caturani 625, 1336, Chornomordik 169, Cocq, Dukeman 1229, Gardi 737, Gerhardt, Hauser 169, Helmann 973, Hirschmann 834, Laduski 69, de Mata 1336, Meyer 1229, Reboul 523, Roncalli 1336, Singer 307, Todd 274.  
**Deformities.** Fiske 7, Horvath 613, Huskin 726, Macleza 1266, Savarand 824, 956, Wrozek 1135.  
**Degeneracy.** Evensen 773, Kellogg 1010, Nageotte 314, Noble 203, Petrazzani 761, Pichugin 1272, von den Velden 193.  
 — (*Moral*). Anton 535, Beaussart 859, Birnbaum 526, Bornstein 1129, Caillan 874, Cummins 313, Dabout 1119, Lendy 1350, D'Onglia 773, Hueter 11, Konealy 534, M... 762, Rémoud 930, Stadelmann 1130, Stoodesco 295, Tsunoda 104, Vandervelde 875.  
**Deglutition.** Finner 459, Niche 408, Sawyer 1297, Scheler 310.  
**Dehydration.** Friedmann 1139.  
**Dekofa.** 996.
- Delirium.** Earle 150, Picqué 809, Régis 810, Rosanoff 1191, Vandervort 142, Van Ex 810.  
 — (*tremens*). Delirium 1060, Fels 469, Joske, Lewis 924, Peri 850, Pettley 41, Ranson 589, Rosenberg 469, Wohlwill 806.  
**Dementia.** Abbot 1063, Deroubaix 1063, Lemoine 1307, Martin, Reed 1064.  
**Demonomania.** Mayer 1191, Van Gennep 5.  
**Dengue.** 211; 434; 552; 778; 884; 1278. Carroll 778, Cozanet 211, Davidson 884, Halliday 1278, Legendre 434, de Moulliac 552, Scott 884.  
**Dentine.** Kantorowicz 845.  
**Dentistry.** Bruhn 1112, Ebersole 322, Eby 1356, Godon 647, Jeay 1244, Montigel 402, Neumann-Kneucker 1113, Parsonage 998, Reed 992, Richter 181, Romeyn 1002, Steffen 297, Strycker 1244, Webster 402.  
 — (*History*). Koch 413, Kummel 855, 111, Niel 759.  
 — (*Manuals*). Alderson 1349, American 1243, Bach 1112, Bodecker, Cohn 1319, Davis 641, Goret 1354, Guttman 1243, Hodgen 1350, Ivy 1243, Kowler 1112, Preiswerk 1350, Robaschik, Schenbeck, Wilson 1112.  
 — (*Veterinary*). Pringle 530.  
**Dentition.** Adloff 558, Capdefront 1244, Feer 1233, Josefson 1113, Kells 749, Kester 1113, Polet 1350, Rosenhaupt 509, Sturdy 642.  
**Dermatology.** 71; 171; 276; 389; 506; 627; 739; 876; 975; 1099; 1231; 1338. Bolam 506, Dorn 87, Merk 526, Pusey 389, Rösse 409, Sequeira 739, Villanova 71.  
**Dermatophyton.** Doid 11.  
**Dermographism.** Fauconier 628.  
**Deserters.** Rohde 852.  
**Desmoplasia.** Kromayer 506.  
**Dextrine.** Oechauer 427.  
**Dextrose.** Kleiner 666, 1019.  
**Diabetes.** 23; 119; 219; 331; 446; 564; 683; 787; 897; 1038; 1161; 1287. Austin 879, Brodtmann 411, Foulkes 446, Fraenkel 331, Grube 119, 219, Hirschfeld 219, Leclercq 119, Le Clerc 447, Le Goff 565, 787, Lemann 219, Lépine 787, Maynard 1288, Newcomb 219, Phillips, Rathery 898, Tirard 23, White 1039.  
 — (*Blood in*). Klemperer 219, Lépine, Neisser, Sisto 747, Stoerk 683.  
 — (*Bronzed*). Blumer 1287, Brunet 446, 564.  
 — (*Causes and pathology*). von Brücke, Crofton 897, Erfurth 446, von Fürth 331, Heiberg 683, Hirschfeld 897, Kling 564, Lépine 565, Linow 1355, Lubarsch 331, Minkowski 898, Parisot 1162, Pfaff, Pollak 565, Reichenstein 898, Sénac-Lagrange 1039, Sofer 1162, Welland 565.  
 — (*Chemistry*). Baer 787, Benedict 331, Dirk, Edie 564, Erben 219, Gilbride 331, Kisch 683, Krause 446, Laurenti, Loeschke 119, Lusk 331, Magnus-Levy 219, 447, Neubauer 332, Taylor 23, 332, 556, Torres y Canal 565.  
 — (*Coma*). Lépine 787, 1039, 1162, 1287, Parisot 1162, Rathery 447, 683, 1039, Robin 1162.  
 — (*Complications*). Almé 897, Brailion 787, Claude 446, 1038, Douglas 683, Elmer 1161, Friedländer 446, Froment 331, 446, Gallus 331, Halberstadt 787, Handmann 683, Hansen 897, Labbé 683, 897, Langaker 331, Lavrand 517, Macleod 683, von Magyary-Kossa, Merrill 898, Parisot 1039, Strauss 332, Tytgat 1039, Vigouroux 219.  
 — (*Diagnosis*). Djénab 119, Dufourt 564, Frank 446, Grober 897, Peset 1288, Stephens 565, Williamson 898.  
 — (*Experimental*). Diamare 1161, Frank 331, Landergren 897, Macleod 119, 1162, Thierloix 219.  
 — (*Eye in*). Dor 1161, Gallus 897, Kadinski, Wescott 1039, Zentmayer 683.  
 — (*Gangrene*). Frank 119, Herzfeld 1287, Meyer 119, 332, Morton 447, Portilla 219, Rathery 683.  
 — (*Pancreatic*). Albertijn 683, Cuno 331, Eppinger 1161, Heiberg 683, 1054, Leschke 331, 898, Nizhibitski 219, Pende 898, Perdrizet 23, Pratt 219, Tuckett 683, Underhill 1288, Weichselbaum 23, 448.  
 — (*Phlorhizin*). Caro 564, Cremer 1038, Gargiulo 897, Hoffmann 119, Leschke 331, Lombardi 23, Teissier 787, Wolf 683.  
 — (*Treatment*). Baumgarten 219, Beeck 897, Boruttan 1038, Burlureau 23, Castriota 897, Deutsch 897, Forchheimer 331, Frankel 787, Funck 897, Guelpa 23, Hartelust 897, Heyn 1038, Hirose, Hodgson 1161, Joslin 119, Klotz 446, Lauritzen 564, Le Gendre, Lenné 897, 1162, 1288, Liebermann 447, McDonald 898, Matrai 898, 1162, Menetrier 119, von Noorden 332, 787, Personal 683, Robin 332, 898, Rosenfeld 1039, Schoenlahn 898, Sewall 1039, Sicard 898, Spriggs 1288, Stern 898, von Stürmer 219, Tirard 448, 787, Vires 898, Wakefield 1162, Wallace 219, Walterhöfer 448, Warden 683, Waugh 23, Williams, Woodyatt 219.  
 — (*—, Diabetic*). Arnozan 897, Baduel 787, 897, Ballint 1611, Bardet 23, Baumgarten 1161, Beardsley 331.

- Diabetes, continued.**  
Blum 897, 1038, 1161, Carter 683, Cowles, Faucher 897, Friedenwald 147, Graul 119, Heyn 683, Jastrowitz, Klemperer 1162, Klotz 897, Kollach, Labbé 416, Laufer 23, Lauritzen 1287, Le Gendre 447, Le Goff 565, Linnossier 23, Magnus-Levy 898, Rathery 447, 565, 683, 1278, Schilling 1162, Strauss 1039.  
— (*Urine in*). Gilbert 787, Koch 219, Mauban 23, Pel 447, Robin 565, Thomae 1039.  
— *in children*. Abt 446, Baumel 331, Heiberg 1161, Heulger, Langaker 564, Saunders 448.  
— *in pregnancy*. Carlson 1228, Ehret 787, Forssner 833, Neumann 1228.  
— *and surgery*. Costani 683, Jaume y Matas 331, King 1162, Tytgat 898.  
— *insipidus*. Braga 897, Ehrmann 564, Forschbach 1287, Friedländer 119, Heiberg 1287, Heltz-Boyer 787, Kroell 23, Labbé 219, Meyer 565, Nobnoka 898, Pechkranc 1162, Rosendorff 448, Silvestri 787.  
**Diagnosis.** 13; 106; 206; 317; 430; 549; 669; 775; 878; 1025; 1145; 1275. Bramwell 1025, Cabot 13, 1275, Dickinson 1275, Gunzburg 775, Jacobi 670, Kerr, Leake 14, Munson 550, Oestreich 107, Keltz 1146, Rowlands 550.  
— (*Manuals*). Anders 549, Cabot 317, Cemach 549, De Costa, Emerson 1275, Faught 1145, Harrower 549, Harvard 430, Kühnemann, von Leube 1025, O'Reilly, Sahli 317, Simon 878, Wood 1145.  
— (*Methods*). Allchin 689, Baccelli 775, Barach 1275, Brugsch 1145, Gaines 14, 550, Gasiorowski 1275, Harpel 431, Korányi 1146, Klodnitzky 774, Leader 880, Osele 107, Thayer, Tucker 1026, Wilson 880, Wood 670.  
**Diaphanoscope.** Carman 1025.  
**Dialysis.** Goodridge 662.  
**Diaphragm.** Behrenoth 1309, Brazhas 595, Eppinger 933, Gross 947, Schlefferdecker 768, Wellmann 880.  
— (*Hernia*). Cohn 1275, Keith 7, Salomoni 721.  
— (*Wounds and injuries*). Magula 152, 265, Negroni 1218.  
**Diarrhoea.** 34; 129; 232; 344; 460; 579; 695; 798; 913; 1051; 1177; 1297. Akin 913, Albu 1177, Claret 232, Ezekiel 460, Hedger 34, Keyworth, Mathieu 129, Maynard 232, Mollère 34, Peters 798, 1297, Sainz de los Terreros y Gomez 1297.  
— (*Causes and pathology*). Bickel 579, Bowditch 344, 460, Janowski, Natural 1177, Peters 344, Schilling 232, Smith, Young 460.  
— (*Treatment*). Bachem 1177, Day 1297, Devaux 1051, Hibbs 579, Rosenau 695, Simonin 913, Tomovics 798, Waller 1297.  
— *in children*. Abt 1051, 1297, Allan 1051, Baumel 1341, Bistrenin 1297, Boucard 72, Coolidge 695, Di Cristini 838, Forsyth 1177, González Castro 34, Gregory 1051, Harper 695, Hess 913, Hutchison 1177, Jacobs, Kendall 460, Kerr 913, Lee 1297, Lesage 1051, Lotero Fernandez 1297, Mann 1051, Ortenberg 34, Rorke 1051, Rundle 1235, Tibbles 460, Treatment, Vincent 1051, Vipond 695, Whaitte 1297.  
**Diastase.** Achalmé 202, 872, Agulhon 426, Bang 771, Bounoure 312, Fernbach 1021, Gerber 872, Henri, Mazoué, Schirokauer, Starkenstein 873, Wohlgemuth 874.  
**Diathermy.** Beketoff 481, Bordier 365, Nagelschmidt 365.  
**Diathesis.** Hering 667, Krehl 786, Pfaundler 696, 1160, Viola 667.  
**Dicentrin.** Iwakawa 604.  
**Dicrocoelium.** Gomes de Faria 120, Skryabin 1289.  
**Dictionaries (Medical).** Cattell 299, Grandis 759, Guttman 1005, Krakowski 1112, Stedman 1259.  
**Dietykinesis.** Perronello 863.  
**Diet.** Afonaki 364, Arnold 1199, Baedeker 938, Ble 1199, Bujard 1071, Cabancé 251, Calleja, Campbell 939, Chittenden 1199, Dryepont 251, Eustis 481, Finck 1315, Fisher, Fletcher 601, Friedenwald 147, 251, Ghosh 936, 1069, Gottschalk 714, Hall 365, Hegler 481, Langworthy 601, Lee 715, Lyon 365, Macdonald 601, Magan 939, Magnus-Levy 147, Mara 715, Moll-Weiss 50, Müller 1071, Osborne 365, Overton 1315, Roepke 481, Rosell 601, Roy 1071, Smith 1315, Spivak 147, Sternberg 815, Strasser 481, Strasser 815, Tigerstedt 251, Watson 1072, Wyckoff 715, Zivert 1315.  
— (*Manuals*). Brugsch 480, Jones, Locke 1314, Marshall 1071, Strauss 601.  
— (*Vegetable*). Ashmead 480, Bickel 601, Castañer 147, Hall 714, Hoton 939, Pascault, Table 50.  
**Dietaries.** Calleja Garcia 1071.  
**Dietetics.** 50; 147; 251; 364; 480; 601; 714; 814; 938; 1071; 1199; 1314. Benedict 364, Chace 939, Davis 1199, Edsall 365, Experimental 50, Kauffmann 365, König, Lambeth 601, Leva 1315, Magnus-Levy 365, 601, Mon-

- Dietetics, continued.**  
teuils, Schlesinger 251, Sternberg 481, Watson 50, White 1199.  
**Dieulafoy (G.)** 1126.  
**Digalen.** Heydner 1000.  
**Digestion.** 8; 99; 200; 309; 421; 542; 663; 769; 869; 1018; 1136; 1263. Baumstark 309, Cecikas 481, Chilaiddi 309, Gonnermann 542, Hagemann 530, Hazzard 869, Hernández 208, von Hoesslin 771, Joly 768, Lando 310, London 1137, Lovewell 8, Popielski 770, Rogers 869, Sedwick 1341, Schmidt 425, Schulz 310, Schunert 543, Starling 310, Van Slyke 100, Weinland 310, Zung 543, 310.  
— (*Chemistry*). Citron 459, Krym, London 1137, Rosemann 8, 1269, Rosenbach 310, Rinaldini 425, Triboulet 798.  
— (*Disordered*). Bickel 601, Boucher 912, Buckmaster 459, Citron 1176, Cohn 912, Dawson, Dutton 694, Fenwick 459, Fernet, Gortan 34, Guérin 40, Hayem 1297, Hernaman-Johnson 694, 1297, Holzknecht 695, Jackson 1297, Jouaust 913, Laqueur 695, Monseaux, Mora Guarnido 798, Munro 56, Murphy 579, Rankin 695, Saenger 460, Sailer 128, Sanchez Mosquera 579, Schmolli 1031, Walterhöfer 1297.  
**Digestive organs (Diseases and surgery).** 34; 128; 281; 344; 469; 679; 695; 797; 912; 1050; 1176; 1297. Cattaneo 1297, Einhorn 1176.  
— (*Exploration*). Bensaude 912, Carvallo 542, Foveau de Courmelles 231, Holzknecht 344, Morton 128, Rose 34.  
**Digituratum.** Bœcher 1196, Gottlieb 362, Veiel 34.  
**Digitrophin.** Ternal 1176.  
**Digitaline.** Gruzewska 942, Hancu 1202, Huchard 797.  
**Digitalis.** Antonini 52, Bailey 942, Berri 577, Burmann 816, Cushny 604, Ehlers 813, Focke 816, 1074, 1197, Hale 483, 1317, Halsey 694, Haskell 604, Hensel 149, Herz 797, Hoger 183, Joann 524, Kantorowicz 1202, Knott 33, Kraemer 1074, von Leyden 128, Lhoták von Lhota 343, 604, 650, Mackenzie, Massalonga 1175, Moran 1317, Morison 231, Naegle 1202, Pratt 52, Robert Tissot 1175, Schmolli 250, Sluytermann 1203, Vitello 813, Wenckebach 128, Wernicke 343, Winckel 817.  
**Digitoxin.** Fahrenkamp 1074, Postojoff 1144.  
**Diiodotyrosine.** Berthelot 936.  
**Dinka.** O'Sullivan 302.  
**Dioptrics.** Dufour 1341.  
**Dioscorea.** Bartlett 483.  
**Dioxyacetone.** Mostowski 873.  
**Diphtheria.** 15; 110; 211; 321; 434; 553; 672; 778; 881; 1029; 1149; 1278. Butner 672, Diphtheria 110, Everall 434, Haas 462, Monetti 15, Ruhland 321, Shif 1279, Smith 16.  
— (*Carriers*). Arkwright 211, Bitot 672, Cathorie 884, Callin 1278, Hill 884, Lippmann 110, Macdonald 884, Page 321, Smith 672.  
— (*Causes and bacteriology*). Arkwright 1278, Arms 553, Aviragnet 434, Bonhoff 321, Butler 434, Calcaterra 672, 1149, Cerrano 884, Coplans 1149, Dale 110, Jacobson 211, Lasagna 779, Leede, Meyer, Morgan 1150, Place 16, Rankin 1278, Ritchie 1029, Rolleston 1150, Roussel 110, Scholz 779, Trautmann 16, Weston 563, 672.  
— (*Complications and sequelae*). Banks 884, Brückner 211, Burrows 1029, Cassoute 1149, Day 553, Dubar 211, Fleming 110, Fourcade 1029, Fraenkel 434, Gordon 1029, Hallpré 434, Hellstroem 15, Kayser 211, Kramer 1150, Lemaire 434, Levin 884, Love 1278, McBride, Martin 779, Mekler 986, Modigliani 884, Modonesi 779, Rabinovich 884, Reiche 1278, Schou 779, Ségard 1150, Sheldon 1278, Timmermans 434, Vyakhireff 703.  
— (*Diagnosis*). Blochmann, Chesley 1149, Garel 778, Lesleur 434, 779, Signes 1150, Terrien 434.  
— (*Gangrene*). Ransome 110, 212, Rolleston 212.  
— (*History and statistics*). Abrahams 1149, Colley 553, Delamare 1029, Emous 321, Fox 884, Guerra 321, Hill 672, Mikhnevich 15, Roth 321, Schweitzer 434, Tezyakoff 212, Willard 434.  
— (*Immunity*). Blumenau 434, 1029, Dzierzgowski 1278, Lurje 1150, Südmersen 1279.  
— (*Nasal*). Blochmann, Chatelais 15, Elliott 884, Graham 211, Scott 110, 286, Szurlo 1111.  
— (*Paralysis*). Bézy 553, Cabannes 1029, Cassoute 884, Cazenavette 211, Clothier 434, Ecatt 211, Fumarola 553, Gudzent 434, Nonell 15, Simonds 434, Spingarn 672.  
— (*Prevention*). Ford 1150, Galliole 321, Garrett 211, Hille 645, Lemke 553, McClintock 1029, Markson 779, Morris 110, Roberts 884, Smith 212, Wolff 672.  
— (*Recurrence*). Darré 778, Fleisch 672, Kretschner 321, Martin 553, 1150, Sørensen 672.  
— (*Torins*). Barlocco 553, 778, 1149, Bruschetini, Cruvell-



- Diphtheria, continued.**  
 hier 553, Garnier 1150, Karnsawa 15, von Krogh 776, Miller 321, Pruszyński 434, Smith 110, 321, Tschobok-saroff 854.  
 — (*Treatment*). Blumenau 778, Darré 1149, Guerra y Estapé 778, Hoesch 1150, Knote 884, Lyashenko 1278, Royer 110, Sørensen 553, 672, Weaver 672, Williams 370.  
 — (*by intubation*). Carpenter 1278, Drinkard 54, Jopson 672, Lipscomb 15, 110, Martens 1150, Northrup 672.  
 — (*with serum*). Alessin 947, Bandi 1149, Banzhaf 668, Barikin 1278, Bruinsma 884, Caillé 1029, 1149, Calcaterra 778, Fedinsky 1149, Francioni, Garel 321, von Gerlóczy 434, Gilmour 884, Goodall 211, 321, Hale, Hardwicke 434, Karnsawa 110, Keith, Knorr 884, Krumbein 778, Lindemann 212, Lyashenko 553, McKeen 672, Mumford 1029, Neufeld 1150, Paton 1278, Pechère 434, Pfaff 434, 1150, Pivovarov 1278, Putawski 110, 1150, 1278, Rankin 212, Schick, de Stella 434, Taboada 321, Waldron 553, Wallace 212, Weill 1150, Wickman 212, Zdravomislav 1279.  
 — *in animals*. Henrichx, Huymen 1278, Rappin 434.  
 — *in birds*. Boggero 672, Fally 434.  
 — *in children*. Perkins 110, Toler 434.  
**Diplococcus.** Bruschettini 716, Fedell 551, Trevisanelli 1143.  
**Diplopia.** Wölflin 842.  
**Diplosal.** Massalongo 940.  
**Diploscope.** Bjerke 396.  
**Dipsomania.** Sánchez Herrero 806.  
**Diptera.** Bezzi 857, Pérez 761.  
**Directories (Medical).** Medical, Vienna 1114, Zwickh 1245.  
**Disease.** Banti 775, Bartlett 669, Davies 1276, Deutch 1245, Ewens 431, Houston 104, Mirman 185, Mongour 882, Schob 1246, Walzberg 1026, Watkins-Pitchford 314, Williams 875, de Wolfe 1277.  
**Diseases (Diathectic).** 23; 118; 218; 330; 445; 563; 682; 786; 896; 1037; 1160; 1286. Sittler 218.  
**Disinfection and disinfectants.** 49; 147; 251; 364; 450; 600; 714; 814; 938; 1071; 1198; 1314. Bonjean 1198, Chapin 750, Christian 814, Czaplewski 1199, Delphine 251, Dreyfus 938, Elnecker, Herzog 1199, Lostau 601, 814, McClinton 403, Marchant 1314, Ratner 759, Reichenbach 49, 1024, Black 251, Ustvedt 1351, Veit 83.  
 — (*Methods and apparatus*). Albert 993, Aldridge 1001, Almasio 182, Anderson 251, Auregan 1255, Braatz 1199, Chiodi 82, Entwicklung 182, Hanne 403, Hilgermann 1115, Kuempff 814, Mielberg 181, Parkes 938, Phelps 364, Pürckhauer 49, Reymann 846, Vassel 83, 644, 1115, Winter 182.  
 — (*Public*). Ambrožič 846, Courmont 82, Levaschoff 1351, Oschmann 403, Pietranera 529, S. 643, Wolff 522, 1115, Wollesky 847, 1115.  
**Disintoxication.** Guelps 48.  
**Dislocations.** 62; 160; 266; 379; 496; 616; 729; 827; 960; 1087; 1219; 1328. Fuchs 817, Garcia 1219, Gayet 616, Grunert 62, Heully 827, Houzel 1328, Lambert 959, Moreau 1219, Petit, Quénu 827, Schmidt 617, Schönfeld 960, Schweizer 827, Serafini 729, Welchert 161, von Winlawer 266, Ziegler 827, Zupplinger 497.  
**Dispensaries.** Chamberlain 1115, Hasenknopf 1122.  
**Distillation.** Schelenz 1005.  
**Distoma.** Fränkel 684, Kobayashi 1164, Kossack 25, Riequez, Samson 789, Solowiew 1164, Zarnik 449.  
**Distomiasis.** Mousou 448, Railliet 789.  
**Diuresis and diuretics.** Amblard 936, Apostolides 145, 1262, Cernel 1262, Fleckeder 1313, Lébotte 252, Meyer 363, Pic 1313, Saccone 1075, Smith 363.  
**Diver's disease.** Shreders 645.  
**Divining rod.** Alnger 1008, von Klinkowstroem 1009.  
**Divorce.** Juguelier 294.  
**Dixippus.** Schleip 3.  
**Dixon (C. H.).** 856.  
**Dobson (T.).** 656.  
**Documents.** Gross 1256.  
**Dogs.** Torres y Fórnes 186.  
 — (*Diseases*). Ball 1002, Jakob 652, McGowan 671, Mouquet, Müller 1357, Terry 882.  
**Domestic animals.** Haring 652.  
**Donaldson (F.).** Welch 855.  
**Doran (R. E.).** 1126, 1259.  
**Dourine.** Foster 338, Yakimoff 1171.  
**Doutrebente (A. J. G.).** Régis 1260.  
**Douty (E. H.).** 656, 1126.  
**Doves.** Otto 103.  
**Dracontiasis.** Lelper 1040.  
**Draconculus.** Blanchard 899, Cummins 333.  
**Drainage.** 85; 184; 293; 406; 525; 647; 753; 848; 997; 1118; 1249; 1352. Bozeman 1075.  
**Drasch (O.).** 1006.  
**Draughts.** Atkinson 46, McNeill 247.  
**Dreams.** Dercum 658, 1011, Drewitt 418, Ellis 658, de Grancy 93, Hacker 1130, von Hartungen 763, Hilschmann 1263, Jones 303, 658, 1011, Jung 1263, Laignel-Lavastine 194, Nüchle 418, Obersteiner 94, 764, Pope 659, Porosz 1263, Prince 303, Rank, Robitsek 418, Rogers 764, Rosenstein 1263, Shadow 419, Span 94, Stekel 417, 1130, Veronese 764, Vold 418.  
**Drepanospira.** de Petschenko 875.  
**Drew (G. H.).** 662.  
**Dril (D. A.).** Shtshegloff 535.  
**Dropsy.** Bouquet 218, Dupaquier 1071, Epidemic 1038, Greig 1027, Lovett 1071, Myers 713, Rosenau 671, Teuffel 631, Tuixans 1287, Vidal 896.  
**Drosera.** White 203.  
**Drosophila.** Moenkhaus 533, Payne 1261.  
**Drowning.** Bohne, Bruna 1251, Glass 86, Magnanini 755, Marx 999, Sillevia 1218, Stumpf 649, Schmidt 495.  
**Drowsiness.** Hollingworth 418.  
**Drugs.** Anders 483, 717, Boley 183, Butler 149, Dixon 483, Griesbach 149, Hartmann 1073, Haskell 717, Hurley 1317, Louise 1202, Mayet 996, Meyer 1201, Pecker 250, Puckner 752, Roche 149, Rudolph 146, Rusby 996, Spiegel 521, Tschirch 943, Tummann 130, Wiki 817, Witsch 403.  
 — (*Exanthems*). 50; 147; 251; 365; 481; 601; 715; 939; 1072. Bruck 50, Schütz 1313, Stowers 365.  
**Drug habit.** See Narcotic habit.  
**Duane (A.).** 856.  
**Duboisia.** Rothera 52.  
**Ducks (Dancing).** Kolmer 1263.  
**Duct.** Brown 198, Clarke 658, Rupp 307, Welj-Snuijff 423, Wenig 305.  
**Ductless glands (Diseases).** Abrami 1226, Levi 1171, Murri 563, Pechkranc 1038.  
**Ductus.** Goodman 231, Kraut 96, Richter 1174, Whipham 231.  
**Duels.** Jaffi 1128.  
**Dufour (M.).** 192.  
**Dunant (J. H.).** 2, 91.  
**Duodenum.** Baradulin 949, Bassal 1053, Benedict 1179, Burke, Buschl 1266, Gruber, Hemmeter 1053, Hess 1102, Petroff 789, 899, Roe 1180, Short 1209, Skinner 1299, Taylor 1053, Wilkie 1264, Wolf 1080.  
 — (*Ulcer*). Allen 1079, Baker 1053, Bistoff 1299, Bonneau 820, Buckmaster 1179, Caillé 799, Destot 1321, Durand 581, Ferran 799, Gaultier 1299, Grawitz 1053, Griffith 1179, Imfeld 1090, Klippel 697, Lyle, Mayo 1080, Meunier 1299, Pallasse 800.  
**Dura mater (Diseases and tumors).** Auvray 256, Goris 606, Péraire 705, von Saar 486, Simonelli 1061.  
**Dust.** Anders 1351, Frois 993, Trois 1116, Zäuner 1246.  
**Dwarfs.** Jubb 198, Launois 591, Meige 307.  
**Dwellings (Hygiene).** Pudor 1246.  
**Dwight (T.).** 1128, 1259.  
**Dyes.** Mendel 1075.  
**Dynamometry.** Lombroso 1064.  
**Dysentery.** 16; 110; 212; 321; 434; 553; 672; 779; 884; 1029; 1150; 1279. Bartlett 884, Beauduin 434, Fink 110, Karlin 434, Klein 1051, Körte 779, Perdran 435.  
 — (*Amoebic*). Achard 1150, Allan 321, Axia 212, Axtell 434, Brem 884, Bristol 321, Craig 434, Decks 884, Dodson 1080, Franchini 1150, Frank 434, Gabbi 779, 1150, Garin 321, 434, Krinitaki 1279, Kuenen 434, Manaud 1029, Martini 321, Jacob 434, Seaman 1080, Stitt 884, Storck 673, Tanaka 16, Tribble 884, White 1029, Whitmore 1029, 1279.  
 — (*Bacillary*). Bowman 672, Fañitaki 884, Harrison 1279, Kendall 110, 434, 1150, Kopanaris 1029, Kuhn 434, Logie 1279, Lunz 553, Mayer 212, Meara 1150, Orton 321, Pachnio 435, Schroeter 876, Simon 110, Whitmore 1150.  
 — (*Cases*). Bassler 1150, Bessau 212, Dick, Gillitt 553, Krägel 779, Macallister 212.  
 — (*History and statistics*). Bainbridge 1279, Bogolyuboff 553, Bussow 321, Glasse 553, Hagemann 884, Lucas 673, Rose 1029, Simon 553, Simonds 1150.  
 — (*Parasitic*). See also Dysentery (*Amoebic*). Anderson, Bowman 1029, Ferguson 321, Logan 673, Rispal 16, Schreiber 435, Taboada 553.  
 — (*Treatment*). Barge 884, Boehncke 779, Doerr 434, Dres, Foucaud 16, Hartung 553, Jelke 1210, Lorentz 1150, Macnicol 321, Martin 673, Moses 435, Moty 1209, Rhoades 212, Rosmarin 435, Ruffer 110, Vedder 673, 884.  
**Dysmenorrhoea.** Abrams 271, Bailey 384, Devloo 502, Mériel 735, Silcox 67.  
 — (*Treatment*). Bayer 832, Brettauer 968, 1094, Brickner 1333, Drenkhahn, Duke 166, Farroni 1334, Goldberger 1094, Harris 735, Herman 67, Keilpflug 969, McFarlane 384, Norris 67, Novak 832.  
**Dysmetria.** André-Thomas 805.



**Dyspareunia.** Josephson 64.

**Dyspepsia.** Barbier 631, Collier 1176, Craig 372, Crile 1208, Dewar 679, Fife 1176, Gurnie 392, Haynes 721, Indigestion 231, Labbé 231, 344, Lichty 917, Lucas 913, Mascaro 1177, Murray 232, Niles 232, 1177, 1297, Pron 128, Ragé 232, Robinson 696, 1192, Roux 460, Treguler 344, Watson 610, Wilson 1299.

— (*Treatment*). Alexander 233, Beni-Barde 459, Binet 1050, Cruikshank 949, Hamill 234, Hand 1051, Haslam 722, Hayem 918, Lanphear 1322, Maunseil 776, Mitchell 56, Moore 232, Rawls 950, Syme 56.

**Dysphagia.** Hill 1297, Perier 1102, Wylie 1051, 1177.

**Dyspnœa.** Babák 1020, Hirtz 1311, von Magyary 190, Maltæff 1357, Tirard 550.

**Dystrophy.** Dutoit 1065, Geist 471, Goldreich 810, Huttnel 594, von Werdt 1308.

**Ear.** Alexander 183, Bean 93, 1009, Constantin 1341, De Cyon 1346, Jenkinson 1013, Lake 986, Shambaugh 304, Sonntag 986, Van de Calseyde 529.

— (*Abnormities*). Castex, Dahmer 398, Graf 177, Morris 746, Mouret 284.

— (*Diseases*). Gruening 178, Mouret 1240, Quackery 746, Roy 1236.

— (*Causes and pathology*). Blasill 631, 1108, Hudson 1346, Page 398, Rugani 1240, Saunders 1346, Suárez de Figueroa 986.

— (*Diagnosis*). Crume 1108, Fabri 86, Falta 746, Horne 183, Jordan 1108, Kyle 77, Leidler 516, Marum 398, Menier 77, Mygind 1252, Puchkovski 986, Roques 1346, Schousboe 637, Sondern 77, 284, Tiefenthal 1108, Yurgens 89.

— (*Manuals*). Barnhill 398, Hasslauer 516, Milligan 1108.

— (*Treatment*). Barth 398, Reck, Comblor 284, Gomez 632, Graham 1110, 1345, Löwe, Randall, Reik 178, Richardson 746, Smith 284, Teflovich 265, West 1346, Yearsley 746.

— (*Examination*). Boval 1240, Brühl, Chavanne 843, Constantin 1346, Fowler 986, Gradenigo 637, Helmholz 177, Hubby 77, Kayser, Köhler 284, Pouget 178, Schæfer, Stefanini, Tapia 637, Torrioli 843.

— (*External, Diseases and tumors*). 77; 178; 283; 399; 637; 746; 987; 1108; 1346. Alonso Avila 77, Cheate 198, Davis 178, Gatacher 746, Graupner 285, Heinrich 637, Klefer 987, Kirchner 77, Lübbes 987, McKenzie 285, Mermod 1347, Roy 1108, Sheppard 77, Sonntag 987, Steiner 399, Urbantschitsch, West 285.

— (*Foreign bodies*). Caboche 178, Dimitriadis 1240, Eiselt 398, Stein 988, Thelsen 77.

— (*Internal*). Alexander 178, 636, 843, Bárány 77, 178, 936, Beck 284, Caldera 843, Camia, Fusari 1240, Girard 398, Gœbel 637, Halphen 1241, Lagally 1109, Lewis 516, Ramirez de Arellano 1109, Shambaugh 5, Ziba 195.

— (*Abscess*). Closier 1347, Glogau 516, 638, Grünberg 1241, Kerrison 638, Kyle 746, Lange, Milligan 638, Uffenorde 746, Wisbart 987.

— (*Diseases*). 78; 178; 285; 399; 516; 638; 746; 843; 987; 1109; 1240; 1346. Alt 987, Bárány 399, 843, 1240, Beck 843, Buys 987, Friedman 638, Herzfeld 285, 746, Hollinger 78, Hopkins 987, Kummely 178, McCoy 1109, Neumann 178, 843, Nürnberg 285, Pierce 78, Stangenberg 746, Stein 516, Stucky 285, Westmacott 1347.

— (*Diagnosis*). Brünings 843, Buys 987, 1240, Field 987, Gellé 1240, Herzog 516, Heyninx 987, Labarre 1347, Lombard 638, Mackenzie 746, Morton 1347, Tuccio 570, Witmaack 746.

— (*Treatment*). Ballegger 517, Bourguet 1110, Hicquet 1241, Torrigiani 1109.

— (*Inflammation*). Alexander 843, Bárány 178, Barr 1109, Bourguet 1240, Buys 1346, Carpenter 78, Fletcher 78, 987, Gürke 1241, Grünberg 399, Jacques 1109, Maltese 638, Ruttin 285, Scheibe 78, 516, Senseney 746, Tanturri 1241, West 285.

— (*Surgery*). Girard 988, 1347, Hicquet 844, Hugulier 1241, Kopetzky 517, Yamazaki 78.

— (*Syphilis*). Alexander 843, Beck 285, Buys 1109, Hennebert 1109, 1347, Krumbein 1109.

— (*Tumors*). Bouchaud 1346, Kelson 638.

— (*Wounds*). Federschmidt 637, Halphen 497, Teflovich 77.

— (*Middle*). Bender 6, Tanturri 986.

— (*Abscess*). Andrews 285, Brailsin 746, Cheate 637, 1347, Delbet 78, Deich 78, 746, Dighton 285, Gradle 286, Guirao 78, Haskin 987, Hays 747, 987, Kopetzky 78, Luc 285, McKenzie 399, Milligan 638, Nagle 78, Pinaroll, Ramirez Santaló 638, Scheibe 399, Sewell 178, Simpson 638, Smith 1347, Steel 79, Stenger 286, Wagener 638, Yankauer 78, Zugg 638.

— (*Diseases*). 78; 178; 285; 399; 516; 637; 746; 843;

**Ear, continued.**

987; 1109; 1241; 1347. Bondy 285, Cooper 178, Graham 516, Halle 1240, Kopetzky 637, Mouret 286, Pratt 517, Sill 746, Stucky 79, Welch 78, Wood 746, Yearsley 1347.

— (*Inflammation*). Albert 987, Blum 78, Botey 78, 178, Bryant 78, Burke 88, De Stella 1347, Dighton, Eckart 1241, McKenzie 286, Malan, Okuneff 987, Page 399, Richards 78, Snow 1347, Valentin 517, Woods 78.

— (*Causes and pathology*). Hovell 178.

— (*Complications*). Amberg 1109, Avelino Martin 1347, Borgoni 399, Canfield 1347, Channing-Pearce, Dortu 516, Drury 637, Ferraris 746, Handa 517, Harris 78, Lasagna 1109, Martens 1241, Patterson 746, Perkins 78, Phillips 78, 638, Pogány 1347, Politzer 844, Preobrazhenski, Scheibe 399, Schoonmaker 720, Urbantschitsch 988.

— (*Treatment*). Brown 1109, Carroll 78, Cocks, Day 1109, Emerson 987, Fowler 78, 637, Fuller 637, Genty 178, Hartmann 637, Hickok 746, Hirsch 1109, Kutvirt 399, McDonald 746, Mollison 286, Moure 517, Obermüller 1241, Pattee 1109, Pavia, Preobrazhenski 286, Richards 1347, Riggs 78, Roy 1109, Spira 1241, Stein 286, 1109, Stevenson 399, Urbantschitsch 988, Weston 638.

— (*Operative*). Allport 1109, Apard 1241, Boyesen 844, Cullom 1241, Fenton 1109, Hays 747, Luc 988, McKimble 1110, Pattee 638, 1347, Radlitski 179, Teflovich 399, Yearsley 178, Zytowitch 1109.

— (*in children*). Blackwell 1109, Bowen 1241, Pritchard 1347, Solovtsoff 988, Weil 1109.

— (*Tuberculosis*). Lasagna 638, Marriage 286, Ritter 844.

— (*Morphology*). Okajima 306.

— (*Murmurs*). Boyer 516, Downey 77, Hyslop 1346, Liwacitz, Marage 178, Passow 516, Stein 1108, Teflovich 284, van der Torron 861, Verhovski 235, Wylie 516, Yates 285, 398.

— (*Ossicles*). Brühl 399, Frey 516, 843, Fröschels 1109, Goebel 986, Houllé 399, Schulze 637.

— (*Sclerosis*). Beck 178, Brühl 78, 178, 284, 516, 637, Bryant 986, Cornet 77, Ferreri 986, Frey 284, Fröschels 284, 843, Mayer 637, 843, Paul-Boncour 516, Richter 988.

— (*Surgery*). 78; 178; 286; 399; 517; 638; 746; 844; 988; 1109; 1241; 1347. Albrecht 344, Beck 1241, Friedewald 78, Goldstein 638, Herschel 842, Preysing 286, Smyth 517, Stacke 1241, Stein 517, Welty 638, 1241, Yearsley 78.

— (*Syphilis*). Beck 284, Bourgeois 843, West 516.

— (*Tuberculosis*). Bellows 284, Cipes 1346, Milligan 77, 398.

— (*Tumors*). Evans 178, Fernando Bertrán 516, Jauquet 517, Tobey 1347, Zebrowski 1108.

— (*Wounds and injuries*). Ballance 987, Brunzlow 529, Gihert 162, Gradenigo 1356, Lannois 1108, Lemee 986, Milligan 987, Peyser 398, Spira 1240.

**Ear, nose, and throat.** Ballenger 515, Barnhill 1108, Beck 78, Caldera 1108, Campbell 77, Castex 1346, Dwyer 636, Ecat 1240, Joachi 515, Kuttner 636, Kyle 745, Lemere 1346, Levy 77, McCullough 1346, McKernon 284, McKinney, Murray 1108, Oller 177, Phillips 1108, Rugani 636, Sato 986, Schatzky 1346, Trétrop 1108, Turner 478, Winsor 986.

**Earache.** Bruck 516, Halle 1346, Quay 77, Scofield 936, Spira 1240, Torrioli 986.

**Ear trumpets.** Politzer 284.

**Earthquakes.** Gabbi 1217.

**East Africa.** Condon 193, Wurtz 994.

**East Indians.** van Kampen, Nicol 1010.

**Ebner (M.)** Pfister 1190.

**Echymoses.** Sarda 1252.

**Echinoderms.** Wanner 3.

**Echinostomum.** Odhner 1164.

**Echinodermis.** Moore 426.

**Echinorhynchus.** Blanc 1163.

**Eck's fistula.** Frouin 866.

**Ecology.** Shelford 838, 1261.

**Ecstasy.** Faddeyeff 1011.

**Ecthyma.** Grøn 628, 740.

**Ectropion.** Davis 1343, Dolcet 982, Dupas 1239, Harbridge 982, Monterisi 634, Spear 75, Zelenkovski 513, Zirm 1237.

**Eczema.** Bloch 1099, Bonne 506, Brown 975, Day 71, Fox 507, Gavini 628, Jesionek 277, Mozgoff 976, Papagallo 740, Richter 507, Robinson 836, Williams 741.

— (*Treatment*). Bézy 276, Bockhart 389, Bremer 975, Farrell 1100, Hahn 628, Hartzell 740, Rocaz 1232, Stopford-Taylor 1339, Wickham 71.

— (*in children*). Galewsky 277, Marfan 976, 1100, 1339,

**Ecsema, continued.**

Moorehouse 1100, Moro 277, Rocaz 71, 507, 976, 1339, Scott 1339.

**Eddy (Mary B. G.)** Dixon 188, Reed 51.

**Edmunds (J.)** 414.

**Education.** Baginsky 278, Bernstein 849, Bridon 302, Dugard 534, Jones 1263, Matthias 536, Winch 861.

— (*Hygiene*). Baur 523, Dally 291, Kemslie 405.

— (*Medical*). 86; 185; 294; 407; 526; 647; 754; 849; 998; 1119; 1250; 1354. Abrahams 849, Barnhill, Bureau 754, Christian 407, Colquhoun 86, Colt 294, Dawbarn 754, 1119, Dock 754, Dörnberger 647, Duane, Fergusson 754, Gautié 86, Hayem 185, Heffron 1354, Hemmeyer 294, Hill 754, Hofmoki, Holmes 1354, Howland 754, Hoxie 407, Kesselring, Lindsay 185, Linthicum 407, Lyon 998, McBrayer 294, Mackenzie 998, Marsh 86, Masclotra 294, Miers 1354, Moore 407, Novak, Nowell 86, Pearce, Pollitt 1250, Pritchett 526, Quénu 86, Rat-tray 185, Reed, Saundby, Schwartz 1354, Sprigge 86, Tinkham 1250, Williams 294, Witherspoon 998, Yates 407.

— (*Canada*). New Buildings 998.

— (*France*). Lucas-Championnière 294.

— (*Germany*). Jacobssohn 294, Richter 1119.

— (*Great Britain*). Educational 1119, 1354, Ilkeston 294, Kitchener 185, Morris 407, Students 1119.

— (*India*). Manifold 1119.

— (*Palestine*). Faure 998, Gulart 1250.

— (*United States*). Ball 1250, Barker 1119, Bäumler 407, Medical, Minor 1119, Moore 754, Postgraduate 1354, Welch 407, Woolley 998, White 407.

— (*Physical*). Butte 847, Cardinal 1352, Downie 1331, Forms 993, de Munter 1117.

**Edwards (L. B.)** 91.

**Eggs.** Chretien 183, 292, 1248, Dubois 857, Henneguy 862, Meyerhof 1264, Paechtner 813, Rosenberger 406, Salkowski 772, Serona 1271, Slocum 753.

**Egypt.** Askren 82, Chassevant 1245, Goldmann 515, Greeff 511, Reibmayr 762, Roth 1195.

**Egyptians.** Craig 1262, Netolitzky 762.

**Elmeris avium.** Hadley 1023.

**Elastin.** Abderhalden 101.

**Elbow joint.** Arnaud 587, Dietz 7, Mouchet 195, Schwartz 361, Zimmermann 7.

— (*Dislocation*). Balesch 616, Belot 62, Bonamy 1219, Cuyas 616, Davis 493, Gaudier 960, Laroyenne 162, Vercelli 617.

— (*Fractures*). Amos 729, Elliott 961, Legal 467, Mac-Lean 1320, Morrow 63, Mouchet 497.

— (*Surgery*). von Frisch 955, Nürnberg 167, Thom 376, Wille 726.

— (*Wounds and injuries*). Joynt 1327, Livesay 730, Spear 962.

**Electroargol.** Baudet 112.

**Electricity.** Chauveau 939, Lodge 1357.

— (*Accidents*). Besson 265, 616, Bischoff 1086, Bles 1217, Connell 594, Jellinek 376, 644, 958, Oliver, Pastaga 378, Unfallverhütung 1247.

— (*Death*). Capogrossi 615, Tovo 755.

— (*Medical*). Sommer 815.

**Electrocardiogram.** Foà 1268, Satterthwaite 550, Ueff 14.

**Electro-chemistry.** Michaelis 813, Winston 666.

**Electrocoagulation.** de Courmelles 1235, Weil 1315.

**Electrocution.** Carrington 181, Guinard 1217, Quénu 959.

**Electrodiagnosis.** Geyser 550, Rodman 148, Zanletowski 1147.

**Electrodiathermy.** Albert-Weil 815, Bergonié 1072, Labbé 939, Schücking 815, Stein 939, Wildermuth 481, Van Pée 815.

**Electrolysis.** Ceresole 1199.

**Electrolytes.** Binaghi 101, Michaelis 873.

**Electromassage.** Zanletowski 816.

**Electrophone.** Roure 285.

**Electrophysiology.** Albrecht 767, Caan 939, Cook 1135, von Frey 1129, Gildemeister 662, 847, Girard 858, Hazen 475, Lapicque 303, 1017, Martin 201, 663, Rumpf 199, Tabusso 663, Tait 424.

**Electrotherapy.** 50; 147; 251; 365; 481; 601; 715; 815; 939; 1072; 1199; 1315. Blackwood 147, Cohn 365, Crothers 50, Frankenhäuser 1199, Green 1072, Hampson 481, Heilbrun, Hernaman-Johnson 939, Laquerrière 148, Licciardi 815, Machado 1072, Massey 365, Mosher 481, Sloan 715, 939, Steffens 365, Tichý 1125, Van Allen, Wertheim-Salomonson 939, Zimmern 481, 601.

— (*High frequency*). d'Arsonval 147, Belot 1199, Bogner 481, Bonnefoy 251, Caetex 939, de Courmelles, De Kraft 1315, Doumer, Fisch 365, Fournier 601, Foveau de Courmelles 1072, Grabley 939, von Jaksch 148, Kahane 1199, Laqueur 365, 481, Low 252, Nagelschmidt

**Electrotherapy, continued.**

815, Pitcher 1315, Price 148, 252, Schittenhelm 939, Snow, Telemann 715, Zimmern 1199.

— (*Methods and apparatus*). Brumbaugh 365, Chlumský 148, Daumer 815, Dessauer 252, Hitchcock 148, Huf-nagel 939, Ileo 50, Kowarschik 601, Morin 1199, Pfahler, Rumpf 252, Schmitt 1072, Spéder 481, Wilson 1199, Zimmern 252.

**Elements.** Emerson 411, Ladenburg 873, Ramsay 1256, Richards, von Stackelberg 873.

**Elephantiasis.** Beketoff 1318, Brigotte 794, Define 432, Dent 339, Förster 375, Gaillard 782, Low 566, Rosseter 30, Rydygier 1318, Scott 691, Shattuck 228, 277, Thompson 1047, Winthrop 1293.

**Ellis (C. M.)** 856, Brush 855.

**Embalming.** Di Colo 644, Gubb 751.

**Embolism and thrombosis.** 34; 128; 231; 343; 459; 671; 694; 797; 912; 1050; 1176; 1296. Beneke 1176, Cooper 732, Frank 383, Karener 1176, Lange 314, Rubesch 1176, Sloan 939, Wilkie 695, Wirtz 34.

— (*Aortic*). Engel 1296, Newton 1050, Saltykow 912.

— (*Cardiac*). Jones 578.

— (*Cause*). von Franqué 344.

— (*Cerebral*). Alexander 1305, Bondy 818, Bouvier 240, Brinda 590, Dausend 925, French 1319, Gogarty 590, Grünwald 807, Haymann 178, Hippel 344, Hixler 1188, Hofer 1081, Kalähne 1188, Katzenstein 1305, Loughran 720, McCullagh 607, Mason 54, Molleson 1061, Nourse 607, Oppenheimer, Rae 705, Rejtö 1205, Scott, Streit 241, Wood 42, 720.

— (*Coronary*). Wislillewski 695.

— (*Fatty*). Benestad 797, Fritzsche 128, Fuchs 459, Gröndahl 1050, Ziemke 649.

— (*Femoral*). Andrews 694, Rledel 916, Strauss 912.

— (*Mesenteric*). Bolognesi, Burgess 459, Codman 259, Collins 948, Hines 1176, Lagane 230, Martin 1076, Sauvé 151, Schley 722, Skillern 1297, Stieda 579, Thompson 797, Traveller 1204, Wakefield 1176.

— (*Puerperal*). Klein 835, Michaelis 388.

— (*Pulmonary*). Andrews 912, Beutter 152, Brown 1068, Foulkrod 736, Funke 344, 711, Glynn 47, Parsons 597, Pestalozza 1092, Ritzmann 1078, Stuver 477, Ziemke 649.

— (*Renal*). Torrens 350.

— (*Retinal*). Alexander 744, Bielti 176, Brav 262, Coover 983, Green 282, Kohn 841, Libby 396, Parker, Spencer 983, Stephenson 635, 984.

— (*Subclavian*). Unger 1050.

— (*Vertebral*). Lüdén 344.

**Embryo.** Jordan, Kelbel 196, Miller 1132, Paulet 305, Strahl 304, Thyng 305.

**Embryogeny.** Battalion 862.

**Embryology.** 5; 94; 195; 304; 419; 537; 659; 764; 862; 1012; 1131; 1264. Ahlfeld 1264, Brachet 862, 1013, Fawcett, Fuss 1013, Hegner 862, Loeb 660, Mall, Mitchell, Paulet 1013, Poso 196, Ries 537, Schridde 305.

— (*Comparative*). Allen 659, Amma 862, Blanckertz 304, Brachet 659, Cary 195, Caullery 419, Chashin, Clark 95, Conklin 659, Dodds 195, Engelmann 94, Erhardt 304, Evans 764, von Ebner 1013, Faussek 1131, Goodale 419, Grave 862, Hegner 195, Heronimus 862, Hill 420, Hilton 862, Hooker 1013, Jordan 5, Kautzsch 196, Kopsch 1013, Lams 420, Lanzi, Le Danois 1264, Lillie 862, McClendon 660, Meves 420, Minot 1013, Müller 305, Neumayer 196, 1013, O'Donoghue 5, Paton 1013, Paterson 196, Pinney 1265, Rabi, Radford 1013, Robertson 196, Russo 537, Saunders 5, Schaxel 305, Shackell 1265, Sobotta 420, 1013, Stevens 1265, Sténon 1014, Stromsten 660, Tennent 1265, Ungaro 196, Wassermann 420, Wieman, Wietrzykowski 538, Williams 305, Yeates 1014, Zhadovski 765.

— (*Experimental*). Action 1131, Brachet, Burrows 95, Conklin 5, Coventry 195, Gaskell 537, Girgola 419, Hegner 660, Hertwig 862, Konopacki 196, 1264, Kostanecki 1013, Kupelwieser 862, Lewis 537, Loeb 95, 420, 660, McClendon 5, 95, Morgan 95, Quarter 537, von Scharfenberg 419, Spooner 305, Tur 419, Vernoni 196, Yatsu 538.

— (*Manuals*). Bailey 1264, Hertwig 304, Srdinko 1012.

**Embryotomy.** Beau 1229, Caliri 736.

**Emetics.** Valenti 943.

**Emigrants.** Boggess, Rosati 93.

**Emmetropisation.** Zecman 395.

**Emotions.** Champeaux 1129, Jeffrey, Lapicque 418, Merkle 658, 1130, Piéron 418, Profé 1263, Rignano 764, 861, Shaw 318, Tassy 861.

**Empedocles.** Peterson 655.

**Empyema (Subcutaneous).** Goodall 1272, Orsat 1232, Wilkins 1102.

- Employees (Examination).** Langwill 523.  
**Empyema muscosum.** Scott 994.  
**Empyema.** Andrews 935, Bullough 1311, Conroe 712, Gand 812, Haase 1195, von Lelyveld 477.  
 — (*Treatment*). Gaudier 1320, Hogan 361.  
 — (*Operative*). Du Boae 258, von Eberts 948, Frank 819, Gand 947, Gárufo 55, Gaudier 1320, Killani 948, Lloyd 721, Lund 1068, 1320, Martinez Vargas 608, Pouchet 948, Picqué, Razzaboni 820, Robinson 55, West 1207.  
 — *in children*. Huber 712, Kenyon 1320.  
**Emulsine.** Bertrand 872, 1021, Rosenthaler 10.  
**Emulsions.** Arrhenius 771, Ebeling 936.  
**Emulsoids.** Wiegner 428.  
**Encyclopedias (Medical).** Ballantyne 1259.  
**Endolysins.** Pettersson 1274.  
**Endomycos.** Castellani 566.  
**Endophthosope.** Streitt 776, 880.  
**Endoscopy.** Winslow 432.  
**Endotin.** Gabrilowitsch 439, Gordon 213, Hinze 1197.  
**Enemas.** Cannaday 599, Drucek 912, Guylita 481, Purdy 1318.  
**Enemata.** Isaacs 1197, Payne 1075, Pochhammer 1177.  
**Energy (Conservation of).** Mach 866.  
**Enesol.** Frey 923.  
**Engineering (Sanitary).** Encyclopædia 52, Hansen 1115.  
**Engology.** Lindman 2.  
**Enophthalmus.** Birch-Hirschfeld 515, Evershuus 1103, Grönholm 284, Puscariu 281, Visser 74.  
**Ensor (H. C.)** 2.  
**Entamoeba.** Hartmann 120, von Prowazek 875.  
**Enterolipase.** Jansen 251.  
**Enteropneusts.** Allen 344, Butler 231, Carroll 912, Colander 1051, Glénard 459, 579, Hemmeter 459, Kaiser 965, Musser 130, Ochsen 153, Skinner 130, Smith 131, 1101, Zweig 1053.  
**Enterorose.** Hagenbach 365.  
**Entoptics.** Manz 632.  
**Entropium.** Bonino 840, Dimmer 1239, Marin Amat 841, Piccaluga 341, 982, Straub 634, Zirm 1237.  
**Environment.** Baroux 761, Kropotkin 92, Patten 1128.  
**Enzymes.** van Albada 1270, Bayliss 7, Cook 668, Croll 105, Dox 9, Euler 427, 771, 1021, 1139, Fermi 604, Härmälén 205, Harden 1140, Loew 423, Morgan 48, Pavy 1022, Rohonyi 873, Rosenthal 545, Sieber 772, Visco 874, Walbum 318.  
**Eosinophilia.** Klinkert 667, Schmey 1123.  
**Eosinuria.** Firth 919, Schoo 585.  
**Ephedrin.** Marmolton 980, Schmidt 817, 943.  
**Epicanthus.** Zirm 1237.  
**Epicurus.** Walton 191.  
**Epidemics.** Auerbach 777, Beugnie 1125, Brulnema 846, Kerr 182, 522, Mongour 1027, Remlinger 777, Roth 882, Scultze 1148.  
**Epidermis.** Pawlowsky 306.  
**Epidermolysis.** Allworthy 276, Hancken 1232, Hodara 507.  
**Epididymis.** Auszertvell 22, Barney 263, Bethune 236, Bromberg 1325, Chevaux 493, Conforti 37, Mowry 236, Smith 376, Walsh 1326.  
**Epiglottis.** Donelan 180, Iacovleff 95, Lennhoff 845, Moure 1320, O'Zoux 845, Patterson 639.  
**Epignathus.** Nijhoff 540.  
**Epilation.** Pirie 628.  
**Epilepsy.** 43; 138; 242; 355; 472; 591; 706; 808; 928; 1062; 1189; 1306. Bentley 706, Epilepsy 43, Gonzalez Palma 928, Herring 472, Hunt 1062, Julio Méndez 242, Naame 1062, Shanahan 138, Sissingh 808.  
 — (*Blood in*). Brown 43, 242, Neuenhuyse 592, Rosenthal 138, Vidoni 706.  
 — (*Causes and pathology*). Agosti 928, Astwazaturow 591, Axtell 138, 1062, Benn 808, Brown 706, Cameron 1306, Claude 1189, Domansky 43, 138, de Feria 472, Gallus 1189, Gould 242, Griffith, Hare 1306, Lafora 1062, Lapiński 928, Levin 43, Maclesza 928, Margaria 1306, Morselli 1062, Müller-Schürch 808, Paravicini 356, Pini 1190, Riche 242, Treves 1307.  
 — (*Complications*). Benon 808, Bratz 472, Briand 1062, Chartier 472, Cramp 928, Daunic 472, Ebstein 1189, Ermakow 928, Fillasseier 1062, Galcerán Gáspar 138, Jaroszyński 591, Madia 592, Marchand, Margaria 356, Nisticò 706, Olivier 138, Thirioleix 472, Volland 1190.  
 — (*Cortical*). Binawanger 356, Dzerzhinski 242, 355, 1062, White 592.  
 — (*Diagnosis*). Agosti 928, von Anfmow 1189, Baugh 706, Bornstein 808, Crouzel 242, Delbet 138, Doumer 472, Gibson 43, Juarros 928, Latapie 591, Marchand 138, Märer, Mörchen 472, Polet 591, Redlich 43, Shanahan 1306, Stadelmann 242, 356, Steiner 1062, Stevens 43, Sukhoff 1062, Turner 139, Vidoni 592.  
**Epilepsy, continued.**  
 — (*Experimental*). Alford, Maclesza 1306.  
 — (*Jacksonian*). Bourke 706, Doyen 369, Kostić 486, Laignel-Lavaatine 928, Lapasset 1205, Maclaure 256, Morselli 592, Ninni 356, Poucel 257, Poulain 356, von Saar Frhr 486.  
 — (*Jurispudence*). Buchbinder 648, Fillasseier 1355, Heilbronner 528, Madia 648, Sergleyeff 295.  
 — (*Mental condition*). von Anfmow 138, Damaye 928, Hennes 185, Maeder 808, Rémond 1120.  
 — (*Psychic equivalents*). Ducoché 928, Kanngieser 43, Petroni 138, Sterling 1062, Vedrani 928, Young 356.  
 — (*Senile*). Fisher 48, 355, 591, Hurter 43.  
 — (*Traumatic*). Amantini 1306, Guseff 819, Munson, van Roojen 808, Zander 706.  
 — (*Treatment*). André-Thomas 43, Becker 472, Benassi 591, Beler 1306, Binawanger 1192, Bogroff 804, Deschamps 242, Fackenheim, Fischer 1189, French 706, di Gaperio 472, Guelpa 355, Heinrich 808, Herring 706, Hunt 1306, Ingelrass 808, Joedicke 242, 928, Kiernan 706, Látrányi 591, Levi 808, Lion 242, Luczycki 1190, McDougall 355, Marie 808, Negro 706, Scott 990, Shanahan 138, 356, Sicard 139, Spangler 1062, Stelck 592, Trevisanelli 808, Viollet 139, Vires 928, 1190, Vornschulze 1190, von Wyss 923, Ziveri 592.  
 — (*Operative*). Alexander 1204, Bérard 1206, Delbet 945, Hertle 946, Huerta 1205, Kelley 948, Krause 369, Sicard 152, Weil 257, Winter 946.  
 — *in animals*. Grosche, Maass 355, Taft 356.  
 — *in children*. Bychowaki 1062, Knauer 138, Mann 592, Marchand 1190, Panýrek 405.  
 — *in pregnancy*. Miller 971, Sachs 273.  
**Epileptics.** Alexander 706, Veit 808.  
 — (*Care of*). Cullerre 355, Dalzell 992, Munson 642, 1190, Perry 402.  
**Epimicroscopy.** Kalmus 526.  
**Epinephrine.** Bio-assay 1314, Hoskins 1198.  
**Epiphora.** Maher 982.  
**Epiphyse.** Elmslie 263, Fisher 467, Lebedinsky 419, Watt 1340.  
 — (*Separation*). Divaris 497, Drew 266, Hawkes 262, Knox 961.  
**Epiploitis.** Delore 371.  
**Episclera.** Lamb 511.  
**Episcleritis.** Dulaney 1235, Rubner 174, Urbino 633.  
**Epistomy.** Bayer 623, Küstner 169, Waldstein 1337.  
**Epispadias.** Stiles 1092.  
**Epispastics.** Jannelli 48.  
**Epistaxis.** Hays 517.  
**Epithelial bodies.** See Parathyroid gland. Müller 847, Wiener 309.  
**Eponyms.** Anderson 855.  
**Epulis.** Kaempfer, Pitsch 696, Woodbury 1350.  
**Equisetum poisoning.** Ehrenhard 528.  
**Erepsin.** Cohnheim 10.  
**Ergastoplasm.** Bonnet 765.  
**Ergography.** Athanasio 540, Breukink 1129.  
**Ergot.** Bernoulli 367, Crawford 717, Dale 367, Edmunds 1316, Mercier 368, Sharp 718, Wood 52, 718.  
**Ergotism.** Dufour 296, Jahrmaerker 759, Nechayeva-Kostelnikova 528.  
**Ernst's granules.** Merian 506.  
**Erection.** Roberts 913.  
**Erysipelas.** 16; 110; 321; 435; 543; 673; 779; 884; 1029; 1150; 1279. Listengarten 321, McCricker 1146, Milbit 435.  
 — (*Causes and bacteriology*). Guillon 884, Lehmann 321, Parker 1150, Reiche 435.  
 — (*Complications*). Cheattle 1279, Kegel 110, Parry 1150, Richards 16, Sabelli 553, Vallas 16.  
 — (*Diagnosis*). Robinson 673, Wernic 1029.  
 — (*Treatment*). Aristide 779, Caforio 673, Chokey 321, Kohn 472, Léopold-Levi 1029, Lodl 1279, Mario 884, Rae 16.  
 — (*Serum*). Barannikov 321, Boeykens 1029, Boeykens 779, di Cristina 1029, Polák 673, 1029, Sherman 1029.  
**Erythema.** Adamson 628, Balban 506, Bayer 836, Beck 506, 1231, Bignami 836, Brill 690, Brown 71, Brückner 172, Clark 975, Dalla Favera 628, Fordyce 740, Garrod 701, Gaucher 836, Gotthell 507, 740, Jeanseime 628, Kuznitsky 390, Lurie 176, Marcogiolu 1232, Mazza 629, Mucha 836, Ormsby 71, Prager 507, Roth 740, Weissbach 628, Zweig 1232.  
 — *nodosum*. Craig 740, Lereboullet 277, Lévesque 1338, Pollock 1100, Williams 1232.  
**Erythrasma.** Vaquez 1232, Watson-Wemyss 339.  
**Erythrasma.** di Loreto 1100.  
**Erythroblasts.** Ferrara 318, 874, Knoll 667.  
**Erythrocytes.** See Blood (*Corpuscles, Red*). Boyd 863, Ferrara 773, Schilling 421, Schilling-Torgau 773.

- Erythrodermia.** Beck 836, Bulkley 506, Darier, Moro 507, Welde 277.
- Erythrogonia.** Helly 11.
- Erythromelalgia.** Chilli 242, Melchiorre 706, Shmazono 927.
- Escherich (T.)** 414, 532, 759.
- Eserine.** Barrett 979, 1103.
- Espundia.** Escomeil 1069.
- Esters.** von Lebedew, Neuberg 1271, Pribram 768, Rona 772, Zelinsky 1022.
- Eta.** Stübe 1262.
- Ether.** Enz 1074, Franzoni 599, Mathews 479.
- (*Anæsthesia*). Alderson 937, Arnd 814, Barton 48, Baskerville 937, Bloom 49, Carruthers 598, Chandler 1313, Cook 146, Coughlin 479, 937, Dougherty 1197, Ehrenfried 1313, Elsberg 363, 937, Firat 599, Flagg 713, Gheza 814, Gleben 1313, Graham 429, Grube 479, Hagemann 937, Hawk, Henderson, Henley 1070, Hornabrook 250, Joss 479, Kummell 814, Leighton 1313, Mahoney 1314, Mariani 600, Miller, Pyncheon 49, Robertson, Rood 1314, Seelig 1198, Stürup 714, Tison 364, Tsakona 600, Young 49.
- Ethics (Medical).** 82; 181; 289; 402; 521; 643; 749; 846; 992; 1114; 1245; 1350. Burr 749, Cornu 82, Elder 1350, Freymuth 1245, Loening 1251, Lydton 289, Refusal, Thompson 750.
- Ethmoid bone.** Andrews 988, Ary dos Santos 959, Beck 747, Bulović 399, Dabney 639, Deuman 517, 640, Freudenthal, Gogarty 747, Halle 988, Killian 747, McMillan 400, Marquis 400, 518, Morgan 1110, Palmer 1242, Shiller 179, Stucky 640, Thompson 747, Todd 1185, Townsend 1242.
- Ethnology.** Mensch 1006, Tower 535.
- Ethyl (Bromide).** Mounier 409, 528, Roques 1202, Wachholz 1314.
- (*Chloride*). Behr 363, Brun 713, Caforio 1313, Green 479, Hornabrook 599, Kulenkampf 937, Levy 1070, Loosely 479, Malan, Malherbe 713, Milne 714, Schwerin 490, Wood 250.
- (*Compounds*). Erlennmeyer 1139, Henzerling 254.
- Etiquette (Medical).** Maidlow 289.
- Etruscans.** van den Bruck 1009.
- Eubilein.** Bruhn 478, Falk 48.
- Eucalyptus.** Bremer 1253, Foggie 528, Jolly 186, Samman 1121.
- Eugenics.** Barr 193, 1128, Blum 1262, Davenport 534, Eugenics 635, Ewart 193, 1262, H 416, Herbert 193, Herman 859, Hernandez, Jones 1262, Journal 414, 532, Kellicott 1009, Leslie 1117, Macalister 1114, 1128, Schuster 658, Sturrock 643, Taylor 860, Tredgold 1010, Waller 1129, 1262, Woodruff 302.
- Eukadol.** Török 975.
- Eunuchoids.** Peritz 198, Salzberger 767.
- Europe.** Frech 1069.
- Eusemin.** Hoffmann 146.
- Eustache (G.)** Lemière 299.
- Eustachian tube.** Alcorn 516, Frazer 5, Hall 1347, Law 637, Lejars 843, McCullagh 1347, Matte 843, Teltovich 1108, Voas 517, Yankauer 1108.
- Eustachius.** Memorial 855.
- Euthanasia.** Right 1357.
- Euthenics.** Davenport 193.
- Euthrips.** Parrott 875.
- Eventration.** Franck 1078.
- Everhart (I. F.)** 760.
- Evidence.** Eckstein 763, Fiore 860, Schouten 536, Whipple 87.
- (*Medical*). Böckel, Brady 648, Corin 294, Davidoff 528, Dittenhoefer 1119, Expert 86, Graham 528, 755, Hard 185, Lobingier 186, Lochte 408, McDermott 295, 408, Macdonald 527, Medical 295, Nücke 850, Orblison 86, Penbody, Perreau 999, Riddell 186, 295, 408, de la Rivière 1120, Stern 5, Stockis 999, Stockton 1252, Vanverts 526, Willis 87.
- Evolution.** Crampton 1262, de Lanessan 1008, Minchin 657, Sergi 535, Wassmann 401.
- Examination (Medical).** Cabot 521, Collie 1022, Harlan 402, Liske 993, Rolleston 1119, State 993, Stover 754.
- (*Physical*). Langwill 645.
- (*Questions*). Goepf 526.
- Exanthemata.** Conon 108, Griecom 742, Hill 879, Hubbard 478, Kannigieser 1232, Kinnear 319, Pfugbell 172, Phillips 671, Rumpel 507.
- Excisions.** Tuffier 375.
- Exoreta.** Stiles 182.
- Excretions.** Hunter 308.
- Executions.** Lacazeagne 295.
- Exercise.** Carraroll 1247, 1352, Feldhaus 602, Grinnan 1233, Hirschaff 366, 482, Hooker 1017, Hueppe 847, Meylan 752, Pagés 1352, Palmén 201, Sterne 84, Storey 148, 253, Timberg 841.
- Exophoria.** Lander 74, MacWhinnie 632, Morrell 74.
- Exophthalmus.** Friedenwald 979, Halstead 632, Krampa 1236, Lane 280, de Lapersonne 511, Löwenstein 1236, Lystad 842, Orloff 1239, Palen 742, Pichler 175, 1104, Richter 394, Sautter 76, Schenck, Vigodski 980, Zeller 1236.
- Exostoses.** Adami 1057, Duroux 469, Gottstein 1172, Heath 921, Herzfeld 1184, Mouchet 921, Pissavy 238, Preleitner 1220, Tuffier 922, Weiss 351, Winkler, Worms 922.
- Expectorants.** Henderson 48, Liégeols 1317.
- Experimentation (Animal).** Rittenhouse 1123.
- Explosions.** Hatton 729, Romary 297, Zangger 265.
- Exposition (Hygienic).** Historical 1005.
- Extracts.** Halle 1140.
- (*Animal*). 49; 146; 251; 364; 480; 600; 714; 814; 938; 1071; 1198; 1314. Beebe 147, Bittorf 511, Campbell 714, Cantani 600, Catapano 393, Cesa Bianchi 938, 1198, Coleman 364, Coupin 528, Dieupart 480, Dold 876, 1198, Hirsch 1071, Kutscher 1314, Ott 600, 1071, Peters 146, Schäfer 1314.
- Extremities.** Bluntchli 764, Dupuy de Frenelle 262, Galloway 238, Meincke 197, Sieglbauer 421.
- (*Abnormities*). Algyogyl 422, Bell 307, Bircher 539, Fonton 767, Gbillini 1325, Ghieseni 1002, Gräfenberg 307, Hoffmann 1266, Krokiewicz 865, Messner 866, Peltesohn 493, Régnauld, Ruggiero 866, Scheffen 1267.
- (*Diseases*). Glazhteln 1318, Lecéne 1221, Marchetti 618, Mirotvortseff 380, Muskat 708, Ochauer 18, 212, Pellicano 793, Powers 1213.
- (*Fracture*). Batut 1088, Clairmont 161, Hennequin 961, Hesse 1088, Lenormant 267, Rogers 962.
- (*Lower, Fracture*). Beck 375, 961, Bergemann 492, Besson 1088, Broca 827, Colwell 1328, Delbet 961, 1220, Demoulin 961, Descarpentries 265, Desot 617, Drucbert 497, Fischer 730, Gallouen 1220, Grashey 827, Haughton 617, Imbert 1220, Lambret, Leale 961, Libby 63, Lucas-Championnière 1214, Lusk 1088, Magruder 1329, Mas de Xaxas 617, Molin 1329, Moty 828, 961, 1220, Okinczyc 1220, Patel 828, Picquet 954, Princeps 1329, Quénu 828, Salsel 1220, Tuffier, Turner 962, Viannay 1220, Warner 1089, Worms 379.
- (*Surgery*). 58; 157; 262; 375; 492; 612; 725; 954; 1083; 1213; 1324. de Ahna 492, Bacon 1083, de Gary 58, Hirschel 1083, Morris 612, Zoeppritz 1083.
- (*Upper*). Czablenski 157, Grosser 1013, Kajava 306, Moschkowitsch 492, Roberts 1089, Sterling 96, Stieda 304, Vitali 96.
- (*Fracture*). Broca, Fessler 161, Göppert 1239, Haun 1329, Haynes, Keyes 730, Zuppingen 962.
- (*Wounds*). Antoine 1086, Bardenheuer 1217, Bérard 495, Bienfait 1217, Duquénel 1086, Franz 828, Gottschlich, Grunewald, Imbert 826, Kahn 1328, Knowles 1330, Lüniger 648, Mayer 959, Romme 1087, Schepelmann 648, Stefani 1087, Vosburgh 880.
- Exudates.** Dicken 150, Gasbarrini 669, Levy 1074.
- Eye.** Albrand 859, Andrews 866, Bach 174, Banister 393, Bartels 280, 393, Beyer 761, Bossalino 742, Boynton 280, Clark 511, Coffin 1108, Contino 1235, Darch 73, Davis 1108, Dimmer 1106, Fujita 1103, Gallenga 644, Haab 1103, Halben 631, Hess 394, Kannigieser 632, Knappe 511, Kummel 74, Löwenstein 1236, Lutz 1103, Marx 512, Mauldin 615, Miyashita 632, Pascheff 980, Peters 1235, Pechedmielsky 632, Ruata 1236, Sauer 1104, Speleers 649, Spitze 1342, Stevens 1059, Straub 175, Türk 633, Van der Schueren 74, Van Duyse 394, Weaver 616, 633, Wicherkiewicz 1104, Wood 986, Zade 174.
- (*Abnormities*). Beal 839, Boulai 539, George 397, Ginzburg 1235, Hawley 174, 511, Orloff 394, 767, Pagensteher 1104, Raspini 1342, Stockard 394, Ter-Arutlinants 1104, Tobias 512, Zirm 1236.
- (*Accommodation and refraction*). Boneoch 75, Clarke 1106, Connor 76, Coronat 176, Dimitry 397, Dufour 511, Farrell 397, Fischer 839, Grönholm, Hamel 283, Hansell 979, Harry 984, Hartridge 514, Hess 514, 839, Horr 635, Inouye 842, Knisely 76, Ledbetter 1239, Mujica 842, von Sicherer 394, Spengler 397, Stilling 394, 633, Thorington 283, Watson 1104, Wychgram 283, Zentmayer 745, 1107, Ziemann 176.
- (*Artificial*). Haseltine, Iherahoff 1107.
- (*Avulsion*). Buchanan 636, Marasco 842.
- (*Burns*). Elliot 636, 1345, Harry 1240, Lewin 1107.
- (*Cancer*). Baquie 1341, Cange 963, Danis 1345, Duclos 983, Garcia del Mayo 1343, Miller, Wiener 283.
- (*Diseases*). Bards 280, Barrones 979, Bennett 742, Bourgeois 393, Casali 1341, Dunn 1235, Dutoit 1341, Flemming 742, Frenkel 405, Harry 1341, Igershelmer 280, Lagrange 511, Leber 1342, MacLeod 632, Manchester 999, Minor 394, Rollet 1342, Rosenbach 512, Shute 971, Valude 394, Wolff, Zade 633.

**Eye, continued.**

- (*Causes*). Angelucci 742, Chiari 73, Chirkovski 511, Collins 1102, Dowling 631, Dutolt 280, Filatoff 73, Gomez 1341, Goulden 511, Gutmann 632, Igersheimer 74, Koelsch 394, Peter 632, Peters 980, Philibert 632, Rasquin 839, Risley 230, Shipp 980, Shoemaker 742, Silva 74, 512, Stock 394, Verderame 840, Ziegler 742, 1104.
- (*Diagnosis*). Anderschou 1235, Beauvieux 979, Brawley 1110, Copeland 1235, Elchlepp 174, Guaita, Haab, Hansell 393, Marzorati, zur Nedden 1236, Rasquin 633, Wolfer 1355, Würdemann 649.
- (*Manuals*). Axenfeld 510, Fuchs 393, Henderson 73, May 1102, Roemer 393.
- (*Treatment*). Adam 510, 1341, Alexandroff, Allan 73, Alonso 174, Bérard 393, Berry 73, Bouchart 511, Brav, Castresana, Darier 979, Dufauré 1235, Dunn 174, Eisenstein 511, Ellett 515, 632, Emanuel 1341, Enrique Graus, Fellows 393, Flemming 452, 1341, Golovin 283, Guelpa, Haab 73, Halstead 511, Harman, Haslem 74, von Herrenschwand 280, Hulen 635, Ichikawa 632, Koster 1236, de Lanerbonne 452, Lawson 175, Manzutto 632, Marzorati 512, Mitchell 1342, Plekema 632, Quirin 394, Roenbaum 980, Ruhemann 1104, Ryerson 512, Schnaudigel 980, de Schweinitz 742, Skrainka 281, Stucken 840, Theobald 1342, Tydings 980, Wicherkiwicz 512, Zentmayer 742, Zierninski 1107, Zirm 395, 1239.
- (*Embryology*). Bach 1012, von Lenhossék 1132, Moroff 637, von Szily 984.
- (*Examination*). Alexander 1239, Baum 282, Blair 176, Castresana 514, 635, Charles 514, Chumakoff 1122, Connor, Contino 396, Eberhardt 1344, Elschig 984, Emmert 76, Goldflam 1107, Grow 88, Gullstrand, Haab 397, Helmhold 76, Hess 635, Howe 397, Isakowitz 177, Jung 86, Kummell 980, Langenhau 175, 511, 842, Mosso, Nicati 842, Ovio 394, Pardo 984, von Pfingk 512, Rhoads 984, Rönne 175, Serfel 842, Sligh 188, Snyder 514, Vela Vázquez 397, Wessely 1236, Wolffberg 76, 283, Zentmayer 177, 514.
- (*Excision*). Allport 515, Brunetière 1107, Cange 515, Cecchetto 76, Dolcet 1239, Ibershoff, Mende 1107, Rala 745, Seidel 1345, Vall 985, 1107.
- (*Foreign bodies*). Atkinson 1345, Castresana 842, Comas 284, Dabney 495, 745, Emanuel 1240, Fagin, Fehér 636, Fisher 378, 398, Friedenwald 985, Genet 1345, Haab 284, 985, Hefebower 636, von der Heydt 985, van der Hoeve 76, Holth 842, 1107, Kantsel 636, Kauffmann 284, Laas 636, Mick 1107, Patton 1104, Randolph 1219, Rohmer 76, Rollet 177, 1107, Robert 515, Rübel 284, Sharp 729, Terson, Wessely 985, Wheeler 745, 1345, Wood 1346.
- (*Functional disorders*). 75; 176; 282; 396; 514; 635; 744; 841; 984; 1106; 1239; 1344.
- (*Hemorrhage*). Coover 393, Grand-Clément 1341, Hallett 511, Hesse 74, Moissonnier 839, Santos Fernández 281, Spencer 633, Woods 1104.
- (*Histology*). Franz 305, Prokopenko 95.
- (*Humors*). Bürgers 631, Chance 280, Grignolo 1236, Mawas 280, Weiss 395, Wessely 840.
- (*Hygiene*). Bordier 174, Davis 630, Dufour, Koelsch 523, Lindahl 280, Löhlein 632, McMurtrie 742, Rolland 405, Truc 1352, Van Lint 1340, Williams 512.
- (*Inflammation*). Abeladorff 1235, Barthel 510, Bentley 979, Curtil 393, Dutolt 985, Goulden 632, Gradle 1341, Gratiot 632, Hirschberg, Lawson 1103, Pagensteher 839, Sidler-Huguenin 1236, Stevenson 980, Veasey 394.
- (*Sympathetic*). Asmus 73, Barrett 396, Bernheimer 1237, Blett 742, Brown 174, 393, Butler 1103, Darier 979, Derby 1341, de Ridder 979, Deutschmann 631, 1103, Dinkelspiel 176, Dutolt 511, 839, Elschig 632, 1103, Fleischer 632, Gilbert 73, Guillery 511, 1103, Heckel 632, von Hippel 1103, Hughes 243, Jones 980, Kummell 1103, Lamothe 177, Reis 1342, Snellen 76, Welton 980.
- (*Morphology*). Bedau, Blochmann 538, Demoll 539, Franz 1015, Fritsch 1014, Grynfeldt 1133, Johns 421, Kolmer 197, Menacho 539, Sokolow 1134, Vitall 306.
- (*Movements*). Inouye 394, Kunn 632, Orlandini 1104, Rayne 840, Salus 281, Spitz 73, Valk 980, Weiss 1342.
- (*Muscles*). Aubaret 1103, Bielschowsky 393, Cogan 280, Grynfeldt 96, Krauss 1264, McCubbin 742, Magruder 632, Mohr 635, Reber, Ritchie 745, Roasenda 980, Savage 1102, Sawins 514, Schanz 980, Wells 177, Whittall 1135, Ziegler 636, 745.
- (*Paralysis*). Addario 903, Alter 742, Bartels 1235, Bichon 510, Bogatch 174, Brunetière 1235, Delwarde 393, Di Giuseppe 839, Ginecous 979, 1235, Gradenigo 844, 1341, Hansell 742, Hawthorne 1342, Hess 1236, Jennings 174, Kunn 511, Leto 839, Lucchetti 1309, Marie 280, Müller 1240, Paschoff 280, Putscher 633,

**Eye, continued.**

- Revel 512, Rühr 980, Rothfeld 633, Russell 74, Schenck 742, Schwab 394, Shonoya 980, Sterling 633, Stillwell 980, Tamamscheff 175, 394, 840, Tedeschi 633, Terrien 515, Webber 74, Wertheim-Salomonson 281, Wiener 395.
- (*Parasites*). Balbuena 839, Barck 73, 279, 393, Cirincione 631, Guzmán, Lesteur 280, Paschoff 74, Passera 175, Re 1342, Stern 394.
- (*Pigmentation*). Höeg 394, Howland 1103, Levinsohn 839, Santos Fernández 628.
- (*Surgery*). 76; 177; 283; 397; 515; 635; 745; 842; 985; 1107; 1239; 1345. Armaignac 1239, Barck 76, Brailley 985, Byers 515, Claiborne 397, Golovin 283, 1345, Guilford 515, Landolt 1107, Maddox, Reber 515, Shastil 527, System 397, Thompson 177, Thomson 517, Wood 515, Zimmermann 1107.
- (*Syphilis*). Anargyros 1103, Bendix, Bergmeister 393, Casali, Contino 1103, Cords 393, Denig 174, Fredrick 688, García Manilla 839, Gorbunoff 1103, von Gröze 280, Harman 74, Hease, Hirsch 280, Jousset 1342, Leoz Ortin 632, Levinsohn 394, McCubbin 1104, Marshall 512, Nacht, Nance 280, Posack 281, de Ridder 1104, Kochon-Duvigneaud 980, Schanz 175, Seidel 980, Steindorff 1104, Stenel 572, 1104, Tacke 1342, Tobias 394, Vandergrift 1045, Weill 395, Westhoff 840.
- (*Tuberculosis*). Axenfeld 279, 510, 1103, Butler 174, Cabannes 979, Derby 280, Flemming 1235, Harman, Hayashi 632, Jusélius 980, Krusius 782, 1236, Lubowski 1103, Natanson 980, Nikitin 839, de Schweinitz 74, Sedwick 283, Sisson 633, Verrey 512, Verwey 840, Windbiel 633, Zentmayer 742.
- (*Tumors*). 177; 283; 397; 515; 636; 745; 985; 1107; 1239; 1345. Ahlström 636, Benson 283, 636, Bradburne 397, Contino 745, Derby 515, Dolcet 283, Duclos 283, 985, Dujardin 397, Holloway 985, Iwumi 283, Knapp 1345, Lewis, Meller 985, Odintsoff 397, Perrod 985, Pfingst 980, de Schweinitz 397, 745, Shannon 985, Veasey 398, 515, Yudin 745.
- (*Wounds and injuries*). 76; 177; 283; 398; 515; 636; 745; 842; 985; 1107; 1240; 1345. Armitage 283, Blaauw 515, Black 636, Buchanan 515, Chalupceky 1240, Cohn 985, Dolcet 842, Dolganoff 985, Domínguez Roca 76, 284, Elschig 398, 842, Fejér 1345, Gradle 636, Green 745, Greven 842, Griffith 745, Hall 398, Imre, Jung 1240, Kerry, Kipp 398, Kline 1345, Kuchel 842, Lamb 1240, Noceti 648, Percival 398, Probatting 1240, Roche 999, Sname 177, Sautter 985, Schuster 398, de Schweinitz 985, Stevenson 76, Stirling 284, Strickler 398, Terrien 1240, Terson 627, Truc 177, 515, Van Geuns 649, Weacott 76, Williams 1345, Woodruff 985, Würdemann 515, 1345, Ziem 1240.
- (*Gunshot*). Ewing 498, 985, Hirschberg 398, Suker 284.
- Eyelashes.** Contino 5, Santos Fernández 175, 397.
- Eyelids.** Charpy 631, Glazburg 1103, Lamb 513, Lutz 839, Weiss 1342, Whittall 304, 419.
- (*Cancer*). Bordier, Fischner 841, Hirsch 1237, Kiefer 1105, Kraus 1105, 1343, Payenneville 282, Roberts 1237, Walker 982.
- (*Diseases*). Burnett 75, 395, Cramer 841, Duclos, Elliot 982, Freund 396, Gabriélides 1237, Goldzieher 744, Gompel 76, Jaboulay 1237, Lamb 396, Lazareff 841, Lebensohn, Moncorge 982, del Monte 396, Morax 1105, Palomar de la Torre 841, Santos Fernández, Sarabia y Pardo 982, Schröder 841, Van der Straeten 744, Weidler 634, Zirm 1237.
- (*Paralysis*). Bettremieux 1343, Dimitry 634, Holloway 982, Jackson 634, Lauder 744, Stevens 1343, Weidler 1345, Zirm 1237.
- (*Surgery*). 75; 175; 282; 395; 513; 634; 744; 840; 982; 1105; 1237; 1343. Beard 513, Birch-Hirschfeld 175, Bradburne 75, Calhoun 988, Chevrier 634, Dauthuille 75, Grönholm 76, Köllner 1343, Kuhn 634, Meisner 75, Shepherd 513, Wilder 634, Zirm 1237.
- (*Tumors*). Adamyuk 395, Alt 175, Blakeway 982, Contino 175, Fleischer 1105, Hild 1236, Letulle 282, 841, Malherbe 282, Olsho 396, 982, Pollitzer 282, 513, Pons Marqués 841, Rohmer 1237, de Schweinitz 982.
- Eyestrain.** Alger 396, Dunn 174, Gould 76, 176, 283, 514, 1107, 1344, Lobanoff 514, Reber 177, Richards 76, Stephenson 283, 514, Stevens 745, Webster 283, Wright 984.
- Face.** Hilton 859, Peter 765.
- (*Abnormalities*). Coray 661, Courrier 1016, Horsley 1077, Morestin 151, Nikolski 819, Pohlmann 540, Price 1084, Roberts 257, 263.
- (*Cancer*). Baker 682, Boggi 1038, Bordier 218, Fallas, Florini 1038, García del Mazo 786, Henck 1038, Morestin 256, Raynal 607, Williams 219.
- (*Diseases*). Dennis 1148, 1277, Gaucher 1027.

- Face, continued.**  
 — (*Hemiatrophy*). Korn 42, Moleen 471, Sainton 138, Stier 808.  
 — (*Surgery*). Desgouttes 54, Fieschl 818.  
 — (*Tumors*). Greig 1205, Lecène 1221, Sawicki 1077, Scaduto 619.  
**Factories.** Boulin 847, Factory 644, Hess 1247, Klett 1116, Okusko 1247, Orloff 291, Price 749, Schlauf 646, Winslow 1116.  
**Faeces.** Breccia 874, Cramer 101, Messineo 548, Mummery 913, Rigotti 668, Skloner 410.  
 — (*Bacteriology*). Ehrenpfordt 104, Kramsztyk 429, Mattill 1143, Raybaud 207.  
 — (*Bloody*). Baldassari 1173, Castagnary 912, Eberhard 549, Goldschmidt 1025, Kretkowski 775, 1025, Newbold 1276, Schumm 432, 550.  
 — (*Examination*). Fabre 1176, Gaultier 1146, Hirayama 431, de Jager 1146, Labbé 99, McCaughey 880, Pérez Ortiz 1276, Rochaix 880, Rodella, Strauch 107, Spivak 128, Triboulet 432, 898, 776, 1026, Weis 1026, van Westenrijk 207, Wijnhausen 776, Young 550.  
 — *in infants.* Aviragnet 1244, Breunemann 1102, Filia 1341, Ibrahim 978, Kramsztyk 174, Pietro 1341, Stolte 1235, Talbot 510.  
**Fagan (P. J.)** 2.  
**Faith cure.** Another 82, Bernoulli 366, Geiger 51, Hyslop 940, Jastrow 482, Knott 655, Macleod 940, Michaut 602, Sturge 51.  
**Fallopian tubes (Abnormalities).** Chill 964, Spencer 384.  
 — (*Cancer*). Cullen 384, Montgomery 1334, Vignard 1094.  
 — (*Diseases*). Branch 622, Burty 969, Grosse 1227, Ivens 67, Katz, Lance 969, McIlroy 272, Purefoy 502, Schmitt, Seyberth 969, Steele 384, Tweedy, Waldo 502.  
 — (*Inflammation and abscess*). Andrews 969, Bégouin 67, Canonne 502, Chavannaz 166, Dreher 735, Ferré 1094, Fyke 735, Genter 1226, Handley 969, Heukel 1094, Lee, Lépine 969, McGraw 67, Moulin 969, Roche 1094, Stoner 1334, Vanverts 1094, 1227, Zurbelle 970.  
 — (*Rupture*). Echols 272.  
 — (*Surgery*). Bertino 68, Gellhorn 971, McWalter 620, Rentoul 273.  
 — (*Torsion*). von Graff 884, McIlroy 623.  
 — (*Tuberculosis*). Barbour 1334, Bégouin 272, Chiarabba 832, Ivens, Leguen 1226.  
 — (*Tumors*). Mériel 1334, Parsons 160, Yemelyanoff 970.  
**Falls.** 160.  
**Family likeness.** Huwald 849.  
**Fangothorapy.** Müller 1203.  
**Farabeuf (L. H.)** 2, 192.  
**Farbstein (J. H.)** 432.  
**Fascia-transplantation.** Davis 1203.  
**Fasciola hepatica.** André 197, Büchli 1163, de Jong 1164.  
**Fasciolaps.** Mathis 899, Nicol 221.  
**Fasting.** Baessler 938, Fastang 758, Howe 312, 715, Hawk 424, Lapique 541, Sinclair 147.  
**Fat.** Arnold 996, Berg 195, Bickel 1136, Bonnes 251, Bontoux 1253, Bozenraad 872, Chliri 103, Dubreuil 305, Emery 752, von Fekete 543, Hanu 405, Heiduschka 426, Hepburn 10, Heyde 667, Holthusen 196, Kuhlmann 1199, Leathe 312, Lexer 369, Leyberg 1142, von Liebermann 1352, Mills 715, Mulon, Ohta 102, von Pesty 869, l'Azennar 101, Piettre 997, 1137, Rocchi 1269, Ross 873, Shibata 545, Simmons 1117, Smith 197, Tangi 869, Terroline 1271, Wright 663.  
**Fatigue.** Ameline 763, 860, Barach 662, Brown 93, Burridge 1017, Cesa-Bianchi 796, 870, Lesage 978, Lorentz 624, Moody 4, Oeconomakis 1018, Palancar 403, Palmén 199, Ritter 536, Scaffidi 663, Tarabini 769, Tullio 1019, Wells 5.  
**Fauces (Tumor).** Oppkofer 1242.  
**Favus.** Dalley 71, Frescoln 740, Schahbasian 172, Tomaszewski 1232.  
**Fear.** Cramer 368, 709, Hatschek, Hoche 418, Oppenheim 468, Symposium 1193, Walker 241.  
**Febricula.** Germano 319, 831.  
**Fecundation.** Dantan 415, Harris 1261, Ivanoff 1256, Landrieu 1127, Pearl 637, Weinberg 750.  
**Feeding (Hypodermic).** Zhukovskaya 481.  
 — (*Rectal*). Sewall 363.  
**Fees (Medical).** Brettaner 1114, Bunting 521, Chapon 1245, Division, Harmon 992, Morris 1114, Secret 403, Thomas Moundeforde's 299, Walsh 91.  
**Feet.** Curolo 726, Moore 493, Robertson 375, Watkins 493.  
**Félizet (G. M.)** 300, 606.  
**Felt workers.** Agasse-Lafont 847.  
**Feminism.** Arrighi 1261, Ballantyne 381, Findlay 269.  
**Femoral glands.** Félizet 864.  
**Femur.** Caminiti 615, Foote 6, 660, Inhelder 859.  
 — (*Abnormalities*). Addison 865, Kidd 1266, Loan 613, Petit de la Ville 767.  
 — (*Diseases and tumors*). Addison 238, Bérard 498, Coley 380, Cone 921, Corachan 1324, Devèze 1213, Escribano 492, 1330, Guinard 157, Harvey 467, Liniger 1330, Sever 467, Swan 702, Verekuoff 157, Waldenström 587.  
 — (*Fracture*). Albee 497, Allis 379, Bähr 1328, Binet 827, Deutschländer 1220, Donati 730, España 961, Estes 161, Frassé 379, Gross 1088, Hannemüller 162, Harte 617, Hendrix 1220, Johnson 267, Mackintosh 379, Maucclair 162, Monro 379, Müller 684, Ormsby 1220, Parker 730, Pillot 375, Roberts 1089, Stout 63, Walthers 962, Zagoryanski-Kisel 618.  
 — (*Treatment*). Auvray 1219, Douglas 1328, Harte 1329, Joynt 617, Kirmisson 1220, Kopitz 961, Lemon 730, Maes 162, Meredith 379, Perriol 1089, Sexton 1329, Sharpe 730, Taylor 1089, Vercelli 730, Waegner 1221, Walker 618.  
 — (*Operative*). Carless 1088, Kirmisson 1220, Lihenthal 617, Lusk 1088, Mally 497, Martin, Sharpe 1089, Vallas 1220, Vercelli 612, Viannay 1089, 1220, Walker 1089, Wheeler 618.  
 — (*of neck*). Aboe 617, Cope 1328, Herz 379, Hunkin, Nolte 497, Stephan 617, Whitman 267, 616, Windell 1089, Worms 962.  
 — (*Surgery*). Caminiti 612, Wall 58.  
**Féré (C.)** Breukink 860.  
**Ferguson (A. H.)** 1259.  
**Fermentation.** Bahr 546, Burri 11, Effort 1141, Euler 1270, Fernbach 102, Franzen 774, Harden 10, Jorgenson 875, Klöcker 1140, Kohlbrugge 1277, Lebedeff 873, Löb 102, Mazé 1021, Neuberg 1140.  
**Ferments.** Abderhalden 1139, Bach 872, Bertrand 202, Bierry 601, 814, Couvreur 312, Ginzberg 202, Gramenitzki 102, von Grützner 873, Jacoby, Kober 1021, von Kürsay 202, La Fera 546, 1140, 1271, Macleod 202, Medigreceanu 313, Meunier 1006, Porter 203, Roger 1141, Schaeffer 310, Stern 313, Sticker 599, Tomeau 1249, Wohlgemuth 314.  
**Ferrosalodine.** Calcatera 977.  
**Fertility.** Fox 93.  
**Fertilizers.** Lipman 1273.  
**Fever.** Bernheim 319, Grate 318, 550, Lederer 1025, Lépine 203, Lucas-Championnière 1026, Lüdkke 14, Meunier 1006, 1125, Neuhof 874, Nichols 207, 880, Richter 314, Rolly 875, Senator 776, 875, Taylor 107.  
 — (*Cerebro-spinal*). See also *Meningitis (Cerebro-spinal)*. 15; 109; 211; 320; 433; 552; 672; 778; 863; 1028; 1149; 1277.  
 — (*Diagnosis*). Horder 207, Plehn 107, Taylor 207, White 1276.  
 — (*Gastric*). Scheglmann 915, Schneller 697, 799.  
 — (*Glandular*). Darcy 1147, Davis 108, Hamill 777, Schleissner 433.  
 — (*Malarial*). 16; 111; 209; 322; 436; 554; 674; 780; 885; 1030; 1151; 1280. Celli 554, Kermogant 17, Mayer, Pepper 436, Tate 675.  
 — (*Blood in*). Cuthbert 886, Ferrannini 674, Gosio 17, Gothein 886, Nardelli 555, Ross 886.  
 — (*Causes and pathology*). Brown 322, Cathotie 209, Dixon 1030, Howard 555, Malaria 1151, Melchiorre 1280, Napolitani 1151, Noé 555.  
 — (*Complications*). Abbateucci 209, Alberti 674, Blocca 1030, Bonaventura 16, Cinelli 554, Collins 1276, Coniglio 674, D'Anfreville 554, Dialti 1280, Froment 780, Fusco 674, Galvey 436, Kanstoroom 743, Knowles 1280, Leclerc 209, Marano 555, Mezbourian 886, Montel 273, Pandolfi 1280, Quelmi 17, Reinbott 384, Rigaud 674, Rodenwaldt 436, Rummo 674, Thayer, Townner 675, Turner, Vitello 555, Warfield 1031, Wilson 974, Zemboulis 111.  
 — (*Diagnosis and semeiology*). Acton 554, Ascoli 674, Brault, Brem 111, Cardamatis 674, De Biasi 674, 886, Garcia del Real 554, Giemas, Gioseff 780, Halliday 1030, Henson 886, James 1280, Low 323, Mals 780, Moniz de Aragao 1151, Mühlens 17, Oliva 780, di Pace 886, Ross 210, Simpson 886, Urriola 323, Valerio 675, Yorke 1280.  
 — (*Eye in*). Bell 1030, Werner 886.  
 — (*Geography and statistics*). Baravalle, Barbagallo, Brignone, Bruce 554, Butta 554, 674, Byam 436, Casagrandi, Cavallone 554, Celli 674, 886, Christophers 17, 674, 1280, Clark 436, Dale 1151, Firmino Sant' Anna 322, Fowler 886, Genovese, Grandi 554, Green 322, Hatzfeld 554, Ibba 555, Jameson 111, Kanelles 1151, Kronecker 323, Loaza 555, Malaria, Malariaaktion 209, Matulli, Mazzolani, Memmi 555, Minouffet 674, Niclot 210, Oliva 674, Phillips 436, Pisto, Polettini,



**Fever, continued.**

- Ross, Rossi 555, Schweitzer 436, Serri 555, 675, Spencer 1031, Swan 1031, 1151, Tafuri 555.
- (—, *Hemoglobinuria*). Angelo 885, Barham 674, Borle 1030, Br-m 436, Capogrossi 674, Cardamatis 1030, Chambers 1280, Craig 111, 322, Deaderick 209, Deeks 1280, Gaston 1030, Jungels 886, Kütz 209, Little 555, McGregor 886, O'Zoux 436, Paravicini 1151, Pirie 886, Rodenwaldt 674, Rooth 886, Roper 111, Rosé 1280, Rosenau 674, Ross 886, Schumacher 1280, Ségal 555, Simpson, Skrodzki 210, Soltan 1280, Sutton 886, Terrotoli, Zemboulls 675.
- (—, *Parasites*). Aderhold 16, Brelet 1151, Cardamatis 674, Henson 1030, James 886, Mathis 1151, Nelva 111, de Raadt 886, Roltvley-Lawson 674, Rudneff 789, Schilling 436, Schilling-Torgau 674, Thomas 1280.
- (—, *Pernicious*). Cerletti 554, Church 322, James 1286, Sutherland 111.
- (—, *Prevention*). Bocconera, Cacace 554, Caccini 554, 674, Campagna 554, Carcaterra 886, Celli 554, 780, Costantino 554, Covelli 1151, Craig 1030, 1151, Darling 1030, Di Dino 1151, Dunbar 17, Falcioni 674, Ferraro 1280, Gubbin 674, King 209, Longhi 674, Lukis 1280, Meloni-Satta, Menoni 555, Minchin 436, Mircoli 555, Mollow 674, Montano 1151, Moscatelli 1280, Mühlens 436, 555, 1151, de Oliveira Serrão de Azevedo 436, Pletoj, Reynaud 555, Rodrigues do Amaral Leal 323, Ross 17, 1280, Rummo 674, Salvestroni 555, Savas 111, 555, Sergeant 210, 674, Sergi 555, Smallman 675, Solovkin 1031, Stephens 1280, Steudel 436, Thiroux 111, Trambusti 555, 1280, Viola 555, Watson 322, Waugh 1280, Westhoff 1151.
- (—, *Remittent*). Bignami 674, 885, Deaderick 111, Lamoureux 1030, Palmore 436.
- (—, *Tertian*). Kerr, Musgrave 674.
- (—, *Transmission*). Bentley 554, 780, Bertels 885, Calvocecel 17, Felt 554, James, Mathis 209, de Vogel 17, Waite 111, Walters 210.
- (—, *Treatment*). Bowman 16, Craig 111, Harris 111, 1030, Helm 209, Kerr 674, Meara, Pierpoint 555, Romolo 674, Roques 1151, Rosenau 674, Schoull 1151, Shook 555, Surveyor 886, Werner 555, 675.
- (—, —) *with quinine*. Brown 886, Burnett 209, Collaviti, Dufougère 17, Giemsa 322, Job 17, MacGilchrist, Nardelli 674, Pett 1030, Sabantier 1031, Stott 210, Tropeano, Vivaldi 886.
- (—, —) *with Röntgen rays*. McCulloch 886, Skinner, Thomson 436.
- (—, —) *with salvarsan*. Bilfinger 780, Fleckseder 209, 224, 436, Fulchiero 1280, Iversen 322, Jauréguiberry 1151, Nicolle 323, Reasoner 1151, 1280, Reich 1280, Tushinski 210, 555, Weinfurter 210, Werner 111, 436.
- (—) *in children*. Beekel, de Brun 111, Cacace, Gabbi 1151, Lemaire 111, di Pace 210, 322, Sabella, Wherry 555.
- (—) *in soldiers*. Aguilar 1151, Bozhovski 322, Goz-zano 554.
- (—) *(Miliary)*. Hamill 671.
- (—) *(Mossman)*. Smithson 208.
- (—) *(Relapsing)*. 17; 112; 212; 324; 676; 887; 1032; 1153; 1282. Baetz 324, Coppez 887, 1032, Ettinger 212, Fehrmann 112, Jarusow 212, Lemaire 1150, Rosenau 676.
- (—, *Purpura*). Balfour 17, Christian 324, Karwacki 1032, Lemaire 887, Nattan-Larrier 1032, Ter-Gukasoff 888.
- (—, *Treatment with salvarsan*). Ardin-Delteil 887, 1032, 1282, Dutoit, Rodhain 1153, Sergeant 887, 1032, Svenson 1282.
- (—) *(Spotted)*. 685. Davis 685, Le Count 685, 1027, Maver, Moore, Ricketts 685.
- (—) *(Typhoid)*. 21; 116; 215; 328; 442; 561; 679; 784; 893; 1035; 1157; 1285. Barnett, Biscarril 216, Clacs 116, Hirvialo 893, Lüdke 443, Mills 328, Vial 329.
- (—, *Agglutination*). Austin 116, Bass 1035, Courmont 116, Gillman 21, Michaelis 785, Quadroni 680.
- (—, *Anomalous forms*). Moore 328, Penne 1036, Reclio 561, Starkey 1285, Stitt 21, Tompkins 680, Weill 1036.
- (—, *Bacteriology*). Almquist 1157, Bergey 1249, Bitter 1035, Bradley 328, 442, Brem 1285, Buchan 679, Cleland 680, Costantini 1158, Cummins 442, De Blasi 680, Denemark 784, 893, D'Onglia 561, Fischer 1158, Follet 328, Germani 784, Haller 442, Henry 21, Horrocks 443, Jacobsen 117, Kirstein 1036, Kühnemann 443, Laubenheimer 1036, Lewis 1285, van Loghem 328, Loris-Mellor 894, McVail 1158, Mannelli 894, Mayer 117, Mitra 561, Moon 1036, Nestor 561, Neumann 1158, Orudschlew 443, Penfold, Pfeiffer 117, Pick 443, Reichenbach 785, Ribadeau-Dumas 117, Ruhland 562, 680, Russell 1158, Schlemmer 785, Schröder 216, Scordo 329, Simonds 562, Springfield 21, de Stefano 562, Sym-

**Fever, continued.**

- anski 1158, Tebbrett 680, Tomellini, Volpino 785, Wilson 1286.
- (—, *Blood in*). Chaffard 561, Hultgen 1158, Lavatelli 680, Rotky 785.
- (—, *Carriers*). Bernier 216, Brückner 11, Butler 21, Cantineau 216, Clements 680, Courmont 216, Davies 442, Delaney 1158, Fromme 116, Grattan 1036, Grim 442, Hamer 893, Hüne 651, Hume 1158, Ledingham 216, 1036, Leydhecker 1036, North 680, Plumier 561, Porter 680, Sporberg 216, Stone, Stott 21, Thomson 216.
- (—, *Causes and pathology*). von Ajkay 1157, Barabaschi 561, Block 1035, Hoke 785, Predtechenski 328, Renault 21.
- (—, *Complications and sequelæ*). Ardin-Delteil 893, Arnold 1036, Baines 679, 893, Baron 893, Basso 784, Bauer 784, 893, Baumel 328, Bergasse 1158, Bragnolo 328, Cassaët 216, Castronuovo 561, Causade, Celles 893, Chabrol 21, Collet 784, Coughlin 442, Day 561, Dufourmentel 1285, von Eberts 893, Elmer 442, 561, 680, Flessinger 116, Fleckseder 561, Fornaca 893, Gayet 893, 1158, Gouget 216, Gravirovski 949, Guibal 117, 1036, Gulnon 216, Hamman 21, Hawkes 561, Haynes 947, Hesse 443, Hollis 117, Holman 1285, Howard 1036, Huet 561, Hueter 117, Hutinel 328, Iozefovich 785, Janowski 443, Jores 785, Kiewitz 1036, Krokiewicz 328, Laureati 893, Lepetit 328, Lesage 893, Lesieur 328, Lillenthal 561, Louyot 261, McCrae 492, McPhedran 894, Maragliano 21, Marotte 785, Melchior 216, 443, Ménard 117, Monnier 785, Mori 443, Morris 680, Nordman 443, Oddo 561, 1036, Olivier 443, Ortnier 216, Parker 443, 561, Patschke 116, Pierret 894, 1285, Pike 894, 1158, Potter 117, Prince 21, Propping 894, Quénu 328, Raschofsky 1036, Richon-Hanns 1285, Robin 216, Robinson 680, Rolleston 1285, Rosenberger 680, Rossi 894, Roth 680, Rozenblum 216, Sacquépée 562, Savariaud 261, Scarsbrick 680, Schwartz 117, Sebastiani 680, Stender 824, Sullivan 329, Summers 329, 680, Takaki 216, Thompson 117, Tkhorzhevakaya 894, Trémolières 216, Triboulet 1158, Tarkerman 329, di Uccio 562, Walther 262, Wenzke 216, Whitehead 1286, Widal 1159, Xalabarder, Zessa 22.
- (—, *Diagnosis and semiology*). d'Almeida 784, Antonova 1285, Ardin-Delteil 1157, Bass 116, Chornorutski 328, Clotet 561, Conradi 116, 561, Cowen 680, Dorsey 1035, Greco 328, Harris 680, Herford 216, Hultgen, Jagot 893, Kayser 1158, Kohn 443, Krausa 21, Lereboullet 328, Lorey 443, Loveko 1285, Markley 216, Mayer 561, Monton 894, Pastia 21, Rabinovici 894, Riser 329, Rolph 1036, 1158, Shimer 680, von Stenitzer 562, Vignani 329, White 117, 216, Zuccola 785.
- (—, *Experimental*). Gavino Iglesias 217, Metchnikoff 561, 785, Suzuki 1158.
- (—, *Geography and statistics*). Böhm 116, Boaler, Bracken 1285, Brunard 1035, Brunet 328, Canalis 784, Carter 21, Chamberlain 442, Clark 21, Dixon 893, Dittmar 1158, Drum 893, Dybowski 328, Ferri 784, Fidler 216, Gaines 1158, Gamallega 784, Gardon, Gassiot 116, Greene 117, Kæmpgaard 1158, Kuhnemann 443, Lumsden 328, Meadows 1158, Mendenhall 1036, Perkins 443, Peyer 894, Phillips 117, Pierce 894, Plesavy 328, Ridlon 1285, Schüpbach 894, Sticker 329, Turner 1158, Typhoid 22, 329, Ungar 680, Webb 329, Zamboni 562.
- (—, *Immunity*). Beasau 1158, Courmont 680, Moreschi 1158.
- (—, *Mixed infection*). Bassères 216, De Cortes 671, Királyfi 680, Meissner 777.
- (—, *Perforation*). Armstrong 21, 323, Bagley 21, 1079, Duval 1208, Folkes, Foster 1036, Guerrieri 561, Head 1030, Jewett 680, Lop 950, Lord 117, Obeysekere 372, Warfield 117, Whiting 1286.
- (—, *Prevention*). Foley 1036, Ford 1158, Foster 442, France 410, Frazier, Frost 1285, General 680, Günther u Böttcher 893, Huber 561, Keefer 443, Kerr 1285, Lentz 117, Lumsden 1158, 1285, Mooney 117, Muñoz Rubalcava 1285, Page 561, Parisot 117, Platter 216, Sibley 680.
- (—, *Preventive inoculation*). Anders 116, Anti-typhoid 679, 1157, 1002, Bernard 442, Callison 893, 1035, Chamberlain 442, Combe 1285, Corker 680, Courmont 561, 893, 1158, Discussion 442, Duncan 328, Firth 893, Fletcher 561, Foster 116, Fox 216, Granjux 1036, Hamilton 891, Hollis 680, Lambert 1036, Landouzy 443, 1158, Lane 1158, Langrishe 216, Leishman 21, Lyster 561, Metchnikoff 1036, Middleton, Phelps, Present 894, Richardson 216, 329, Russell 216, 329, 1036, Shimer 894, Spooner 216, Steinhardt 680, 1286, Stoner 216, Vaccination 680, 1036, Vergely 785, Vincent 329, 785, 1036, 1159, Watters 680.



**Fever, continued.**

- (—, *Recurrence*). Eehner 1205, Hamburger 785, Stavski 1285, Taylor 680, Vigouroux 1158, Weill 216.
- (—, *Serodiagnosis*). Ast 216, Bigelow 1285, Cluffini 561, Dean 118, 893, Fasani-Volarelli 680, Fornaca 561, Gonzalez Fabela 680, 893, Mosloff 1285, Orudzhiyeff 1285, Rost 1158, Zevi 1286.
- (—, *Transmission*). See also *Fever (Typhoid, Carriers)*. Ballner 893, Beintker 784, Brelet 1285, Buchan 328, Capps, De Blasi 680, Harris 561, Heg 1036, Houston 1158, Jones 1036, McWeeney 1158, Morquilo 117, Ribadeau-Dumas 21, Spät 562, 785, Washburn 1159, Wilson 562.
- (—, *Treatment*). Alderman 21, Arnaud 215, Bondi 328, Boyé 442, Bully 1035, Buxbaum 442, Cole 561, Conrad 21, Ghoeh 216, Herr 1158, Hügel 216, Hull 1285, Klinger 117, 785, Lander 893, McAllister 561, Meara 216, Milhit 1158, van der Meer 561, Pfeiffer 785, Reilly 562, Rendtorff 216, Riesman 117, Robin 21, 216, Sacquépée 21, Skutetzky 894, Smith 21, 1158, Stallard 443, Strong 22, White 562, Yellott 443, Zollinger 562.
- (—, *Dietetic*). Abbott 679, Humphrey 1285, Milhit 894, Miller 1158, Nammack 443, Pride, Rathery, Rodgers 21, Warfield 680.
- (—, *Operative*). Boyce 56, Cumston 949, Finney 722, Giordano 489, Hammond 722, Ogilvy 1036, Rogers 329, Vaughan 950, Willmoth 1322.
- (—, *with baths*). Baruch 784, Buxbaum 442, Secor 1036.
- (—, *with serum and vaccines*). Coe 216, Fletcher 561, Kraus 785, Pollock 894, Renaud 1158, Rodet 216, 329, 443, Ruznyak 785.
- (—, *Urine*). Gervino 680, Hiden 1036, Malan 680.
- (—, *in animals*). Lénard 443, Scordo 562.
- (—, *in children*). Achard 893, 1157, Baginsky 442, 778, Bell 442, Brückner 784, Cartwright 328, Hutinel 893, Kaspar 785, Schleppe, Smith 1158, Vogt 785, Zamboni 894.
- (—, *in insane*). Bötticker 216, Hammond 680, Typhus-epidemie 1286.
- (—, *in pregnancy*). Girault 624.
- (—, *in soldiers*). Granjux 328, Muirhead 1122, Rubiano 158, Torgerson 652, Talplayeff 562.
- (—, *Typhus*). 22; 117; 217; 329; 443; 562; 681; 785; 894; 1036; 1159; 1286. Hlava 329, Recent 217, Treille 894, 1036.
- (—, *Causes and pathology*). Rotkin 561, Gaviño 117, Goldzieher 443, Lewin 1286, Mayoral 894, Nicolle 117, 443, 1036, Predjetchensky 785, Wilder 894.
- (—, *Complications*). Edelman 894, Ivanoff 1159, Porot 217.
- (—, *Diagnosis*). Balasheff 1286, Brill 894, Catholre 117, Friedmann 1286, Gerlóczy 681, Louria 1159, Verakundoff 1286.
- (—, *Geography and statistics*). Beard 681, Cartaya 1036, 1286, Connell 217, Dreyer 681, Gardon 22, Gerlóczy 785, Gram 562, Pouljot 329, Scialom 785.
- (—, *Treatment*). Anderson 681, Chorno-Shvartz 894, Utyuzhaninoff 894, 1286.
- (—, *in children*). Romeo 785.
- (—, *Undulant*). 22; 117; 217; 329; 443; 562; 681; 785; 894; 1036; 1159; 1286. Bolnet 1036, du Bourget 217, Conor 443, Fazio 681, Ferenbaugh 1027, Izar 1159, Thibault 562.
- (—, *Anomalous forms*). Garrow 1036, Pissavy 561, Rauzier 562, Souleyre 22, Timpano 1159.
- (—, *Bacteriology*). Addari 681, Arloing 217, Blanchard 562, Darbois 329, Gentry 1159, Maggioro 562, Nègre 217, 785, Stühmer 562.
- (—, *Causes and pathology*). Arloing 217, Darbois 1286, Tomaselli 562.
- (—, *Complications*). Cantaloube 1159, Cantani 562, Cazeneuve 443, Costa 1159, Darbois 217, Lantaria 785, Radice 681, Rauzier 329, Samut 1159, Zesas 22, 329.
- (—, *Diagnosis*). Cantani 681, Darbois 217, Garrow 681, Lonsieur 1036, 1159, Mosti 894, Nègre 1159, Ramón y Cajol 217, Royo Villanova 894, 1159, Roulaacroix 681, Spagnolio 1159, Vidal 562.
- (—, *Geography and statistics*). Bettencourt 562, du Bourguet 443, Bourret 117, Calmette, Clement 443, Gabbi 1159, Garrow 1286, Gentry 1159, Neri 22, 562, Reich 329, Royer 652, Scordo, Spagnolio 1159, Tashim 144, Vedel 329.
- (—, *Prevention*). Calmette 329, Cantaloube, Garrow 217, Ross 894, Sanitary 562, Vincent 217, Vidal 117.
- (—, *Treatment*). Audibert 329, Bruce 562, Darbois 217, Lantaria 785, Morpurgo 562, Namé 785, Phocas 329, Prynne 22, Rosenau 681, Scialome 785.
- (—, *in animals*). Kapaolo, Scordo, Spagnolio 1159.
- (—, *Yellow*). 23; 118; 218; 330; 445; 563; 682; 896; 1037; 1160; 1286. Kermorgant 1160.

**Fever, continued.**

- (—, *Causes*). Boyce 118, Seidelin 563, Sorel 445, Stephens 1286.
- (—, *Diagnosis*). Amesse 1037, Diaz Albertini 896, Seidelin 1160.
- (—, *Geography and statistics*). Boyce 218, 330, 445, 1160, 1286, Finlay, Hemmeter 682, Le Camus 1037, Note 1160, Ross 896, Simpson 23.
- (—, *Prevention*). Boyce 563, Grimshaw 1286, Quarantine 1037, Sorel 330.
- (—, *Treatment*). Agramonte 118, Carroll 682, Seidelin 1037.
- (—, *in children*). Lucas-Championnière 1101.
- Fever**. Butler 881, Delladexima 1068, Gouzien 1312, Lucibelli 550, Mathon 248, Paidaros 1026, Phoustanos 1069, 1196, Rana 362, Sarates 1069, Statham 208, Stewart 880, Thomas 978, White 48.
- (—, *Treatment*). Blumenthal 145, Killiani 599, Lépine 479, Secor 146, Wilson 412.
- Fibrin**. Bilancioni 875, 1024.
- Fibrolysin**. Bausenbach 249, Buchholz 188, Flori 731, Langes 479, 599, Mendel 814, Sidorenko 959.
- Fibrosis**. Stockman 509.
- Fibula (Abnormities)**. Dicuafé 422, Sulzer 1058.
- (—, *Diseases and tumors*). Skillern 702.
- (—, *Fractures*). Gibson 1088, Murphy 162, Skinner 730.
- Fig**. Techirch 1352.
- Fiji**. Bachman 82.
- Filaria**. Bernard 1165, Cartaya, Gaiger 25, Hida 1165, Huffman 685, Martini 25, Noé 900, Petit 1237, Petroff 25, Reillett 1040, 1165, Rodenwaldt 567, Smith 121, 685.
- Filariasis**. 25; 121; 221; 333; 449; 567; 685; 789; 900; 1040; 1165; 1289. Bauche 1165, Blanchard 449, Breeze, Brochard 221, Cleland 333, Dudzus 567, Flu 1165, Fülleborn 567, 688, Grau San Martin 789, Gutiérrez Lee 1249, Kingsbury 685, Klein 1040, Knox 685, Koch 567, Lebœuf 900, Low 449, Mandel, Marchoux 221, Mitter 25, 449, Pilcher 449, Reichmann 25, Roquet, Sorel 900, Stokes 25, 449, Werner 449, Worm 333, Zibordi 121.
- Filix mas**. Burnet 650, Franz 1253, Lohmann 1140, Magnus-Levy 650, 851.
- Finger-prints**. Balthazard 859, 1009, Eichberg 526, Falco 755, Faulds 1262, Hall 3, Harster 1128, Locard 762, Lochte 526, de Olóriz y Aguilera 93, Prockoroff, Schütze 1128, Stockle 1128, 1252, 1355, Waara 644.
- Fingers**. Herzog 664, Long 729.
- (—, *Abnormities*). Barfurth 422, Bruncher 1016, Chevalier 422, Costantini 767, Jumeau 865, Klausener 7, Lobigeois 1016, Rauzier 628, Savariaud 540, Schoo 1016, Sommer 422.
- (—, *Contraction*). Agosti 163, Ebsteln 964.
- (—, *Dislocation*). David 237, Fermi 729, Le Clerc 960, Rocher 1219, Tytgat 827, 1088.
- (—, *Surgery*). Gross 1083, Heckman 1213, Sagarra Lacurain 1084.
- (—, *Tumors*). Corachán 58, von Kielesberg 921, Fügner 467, Kellock 238, Meleshko 498, Rocher 268.
- (—, *Wounds*). Allaire 266, Hoffmann 1327, Lillienfeld 378.
- (—, *and toes (Abnormities)*). Cramer 539, Darbois 1016, Grigoryan 307, Née 1134, Riche 1016.
- Fires**. Dorr 751, Lamb 651.
- Fish**. Alland 857, Bauer 303, Beckwith 1272, Bernoulli 77, Carbone 204, 292, Dakin 415, von Frisch 423, 761, Lipschütz 310, Morel 1164, Nicoll 25, Pergola 756, Pollmanti 1008, Pütter 301, Romeis 761, Sammet, Schrumph 1249, Sewertsoff 539, Spleckermann 777, Ulrich 524, Wilson 900.
- Fisherman**. Boutiron 83.
- Fissure (Anal)**. Bensaude 619, Sireday 829, Vitali 863.
- Fistula**. 64; 163; 268; 331; 499; 619; 731; 829; 964; 1091; 1222; 1330. Allviesas 845, Barrett 499, Brach 268, Camplone 272, Compaired 80, Donelan 399, Doyen 1206, Fargin-Fayolle 1244, von Hacker 946, Lynch 964, Marro 609, Streit 640, Tanaka 829, White 1320.
- (—, *Anal*). Arnold 156, Brick 268, Chittenden 491, Cripps 499, DeBeule 964, Evans 156, Fearney 1082, Mackenzie 1211, Melchior 163, Steward 953, Teirlinck 261, 374, Whitall 732.
- (—, *Auricular*). Sleur 516.
- (—, *Biliary*). Capuzzuoli 1091, Sendler 156.
- (—, *Branchial*). Putzu 1078, Tulxana Pedragosa 47.
- (—, *Cervical*). Guth 865, Krushkoff 257.
- (—, *Dental*). von Dobrzynecki 180.
- (—, *Focal*). Cushing 163, Darling 259, Epstein 56, Gurevich 56, Pettie 1322.
- (—, *Gastric*). Brocca 949, Coureau 1222, Goldschmidt 459, Jerusalem 489, Mallniak 259, Saar 460.
- (—, *Genito-urinary*). 67; 166; 273; 384; 735; 1094; 1226. Wolkewitsch 825.
- (—, *Intestinal*). Rigley 1209, Southier 1331.

**Fistula, continued.**

- (*Lachrymal*). Castresana 634, 744.
- (*Pleural*). Girard 1320, Maucclair 1207.
- (*Rectal*). Beck 491, Pennington 261, 384, Roby 272, Wallis 732.
- (*Renal*). Ecat 1085, Watson 264.
- (*Salivary*). Gussio 819, Moreau 460.
- (*Thoracic*). Colombet 947.
- (*Treatment*). Abrashanoff 499, Bindi 731, Brandes 381, Drummond 731.
- (*Tubercular*). Beck 829, Bios 313, Calot 782.
- (*Ureteral*). Minnerop 166.
- (*Urethral*). Delbet 829, Matzenauer 643.
- (*Vesico-vaginal*). Bettl 735, Blagovestehenski 67, Bozeman 384, Chiarabba 1094, Clements 1226, Crutcher 735, Jeannin 965, Klotner 272, Marion 735, Martel 1226, Stamen 1332, Torrence 1094, Tweedy 1226, Wolkowitch 735.

Fitch (A. C.) 1066.

Fitzgerald (C.) Axon 299.

Five days' fever. Anklesaria 1039.

Flagellata. Alexeff 448, Castellani 24, Hartmann 120, Janicki 788, Jollis 120, 1289, Senn 773.

Flannellette. Dangors 84, Flannellette 265, What 994.

Flatulence. Macdonnell 913.

Flaubert (G.) Bailey 191, R. R. 1006.

Flea bites. B 1122, Mollère 121, Verdun 448.

Fleas. Cunningham 675, 1288, Chick, Harms 1163, Nicoll 1164, 1289, Walker 1148.

Flies. Dixon 1115, Newstead 1164, 1289, Orpen 121, Overton 291, Parkes 671, Rankin 1116, Scott 1148, 1277, Stiles 1148, Villemoes 789.

— as carriers of disease. Cobb 1115, de Goyon 1148, Howard 993, 1027, Ledingham 1285, Majocchi, Mibelli 671, Pease 432, 671.

Flight. Nogues 533, Richet 193.

Florida. Secor 248.

Floridea. Kylin 1140.

Flour. D'Anna 182, Flack 1199, 1316, Gromakowski 616, Hamill, Hill, Klotz, Lacrosse, von Liebermann, Monier-Williams 1352, Moore 1315, Scott 753, Vandeveld 524.

Fluids. Dienes 872, Erculase 1139, Graets 872, Javal 1140, Schnitter 550.

Fluorescence. Nichols 666, Pfeiffer 427.

Fluorine. Zdark 10.

Fluoroscopy. Cotton 669.

Flynn (W.) 1126.

Fodder. Schern 630, Stange 411.

Fetus. Arendt 169, Brooks 624, Buzzoni 832, Christenbery 502, Durante 1227, Fleux 386, Friedrich 95, Guillermo Ribas 1097, Keibel 304, Koebner 167, Legendre 1095, Reid 420, 1132, Schlee 1227, Teuffel 1096, Todyo 825, Wegelius 972, Zangemeister 1336, Ziegen-speck 538.

— (*Abnormities*). Commandeur, Fabre 1134, Le Lorier 865, Rezza 1267.

— (*Death*). Alexander 385, Baldassari 624, Boissard 385, Bonnaire 970, Castelli 68, Foulerton 1334, Froehlich 1096, Jacobi 736, Mariotti 386, Prouvoet 504, Rader 738, Tilles 737, 1096, Trillat 386.

— (*Diseases*). Cavagnis 1095, Hoff 736, Kohn 874, Lieven 833, Nyhoff 971.

— (*Injuries at birth*). Commandeur 1095, Galatti 168, Hartmann 385, Horber 623, Rémy 156, Stoltzenberg 1337.

— (*Jurisprudence*). Glenn 526, Gueckel 849, Kiernan 755, Sabrazès, Sanders 1252.

— (*Respiration*). Bonnaire 1227, Reifferscheid 833, 971.

— (*Retention*). Bravo 970, Frühinsholz 386, Kasemier 971.

— in utero. Fabre 603, Tompkins 1336, Zaretsky 625.

Folklore. Burne 637, Butler 416, Jennings 193, Lewis 93.

Fontanella. Bolk 1010.

Food. Abel 848, Armsby 1352, Bachmann 1315, Bailey 183, Edie 996, de Groot 601, Hepburn 754, Irwell 405, Kartashevski 770, Kiyantain 939, Rockwood 1117, Saundby 715, Tiggerstedt 310, Windisch 848.

— (*Adulteration*). Barthe 183, Bernabel 848, Bonamartini 1352, Convictions 996, Coppell 646, Fincke 1137, Juckenack 524, 646, Ridel 916.

— (*Chemistry*). Alessandri 648, Boythien 1248, Dekker 524, Hougardy 50, Sherman 646, 1117.

— (*Hygiene*). Dove 1117, Food 752, Juckenack, Kober, Sternberg 292, Theas, Wakefield 183, Way 1352, Wiley 290.

— (*Inspection*). 84; 183; 292; 405; 524; 646; 752; 849; 996; 1117; 1248; 1352. Abel 524, De Waul 995, Greenish 84, Quinke 1248, Rules 1350, Taft 1248, Trommadorff 1352, Walker 753, 996.

— (*Legislation*). Hanna 752, Hope 292, Poda 289.

**Food, continued.**

— (*Poisoning*). Bainbridge 104, Bilderback 87, Blumer 409, von Boltensern 1253, Brubst 409, Formenti 752, Lemoine 528, Milroy 1199, Moffett 183, Morel 187, Sacquépée 87, Williams 405.

— (*Preserved*). Anderson 646, Bohrisch 1248, Davies 996, Heffter 646, Hepburn 1248, Naumann 292, Oles 84, Polenske 1248, Schmidt-Nielsen 752, Schreiber 1248, Scott 524.

Foot. Antonelli 645, Bähr 955, Glushkoff 195, Irague 862, Minervini 1146, Poilmanti 1084, Rugani 850, Sawalichin 539.

— (*Abnormities*). Cotton 661, Erkes 539, Lapointe 1016.

— (*Deformities*). Danes y Torras 1214, Frattini 612, Hughes 1214, Kelerworm 157, Lamy 263, Leriche 1325, Maier 866, Punsoda Cornadó 613, Rocher 956, Runte 376, Silver 727, Terterian 157.

— (*Treatment*). Codman 612, Delbet 1084, Desfosses 955, Ester 376, Galeazzi 824, Gillespie 612, Hendrix 1084, Hofman 956, Lamy 824, 956, 1214, Mayet 824, Müller 1214, Peltsohn 613, Porter 727, Pürckhauer 613, Rowlands 1214, Sainton 1084, 1214, Savariaud 1214, Sherrill 59, Soule 956, Stern 1084, Wassermann 59.

— (*Operative*). Barbarin 492, Calcagni 725, Davis 1214, Hache 1084, Hertle 158, Hustin 376, Jalagutier 263, Judet 493, Kirmisson 376, Lamy 727, Menclère 1214, Painter 263, Pauchet 59, Poncet 376, Rigollot-Simonnot 1325, Savariaud 263, 1214, Saxl 376, Schultz 825, Viannay 1213, Wille 956, Young 158.

— (*Diseases and tumors*). Brault 788, Fouquet 1090, Hamand 331, Maljean 1048, Nikitin 468, O'Brien 612, Raduelli 836, Reid 530, Russell 922, Schnee 598, Stern 612, Strunsky 493.

— (*Dislocations*). Glimbel 1328.

— (*Flat*). Bogardus 492, Epstein 1084, Gorse 612, Heermaun 158, Henneberg 1214, Hill 263, Leriche 956, Lomon 1084, Möller 493, Müller 613, Muskat 158, Rochard 824, Rugh 493, Wood 727.

— (*Treatment*). Bradford 492, Cipollino 612, Cole 262, Leser, Muskat 613, Toepel 376, Weil 1084.

— (*Fracture*). Baumgärtel 617, Freund 161, Rossi 1220.

— (*Painful*). Bolten 141, 474, Forbes 492, van der Minne 1192, Porter 245, Riggs 474, Ritachi 1065, Truflow 708, Whims 931.

— (*Surgery*). Delbet, Leriche 954, Lortholir 1324.

— (*Tuberculosis*). Murphy 58, Schanz 263, Trèves 467.

— (*Ulcer*). Fontana 726, Greggio 64, Hofmann 829, Levy 262, Mills 619, Shaffit 732, Tomasselli 1331, Viannay 1213.

— (*Wounds and injuries*). Hoffmann 1327, Liniger 1218, Mazzotta 61, Patterson 615, Ristine 1218.

Foot and mouth diseases. Ascoli 13, von Betegh 1147, Bugue 777, Köhl 1256, Miessner 1027, Nevermann 652, Nicolaus 568, Oppermann 652, Puschner 1027, Rütger 1123, Shpindler 551.

Foot ball. Clurman 265.

Footprints. Kurjuwelt 86, Lengfellner 318, Polzer 417.

Foramen magnum. Bolk 194.

Forceps. Anuschat, Berthaut 1095, Blumm 832, Crichton 485, Eastman 1204, Hartmann 485, Hayes 1227, Ingraham 736, Knapp 623, Megrall 167, Pollock 255, Rowland 503.

Forearm. Hiltzrot 619, Lapowski 446, Vallas 954.

— (*Abnormities*). Joachimsthal 263.

— (*Fracture*). Bennett 497, Dennis 961, Destot 1220, Downes 730, Gibson 1088, Grune 961, Judet, Moreau, Müller 1329, Ross 1089, Sourdatt 63, Thomas 162.

— (*Surgery*). Briau 954.

— (*Tumors*). Filotico 618, Malherbe, Perriol 1090.

Forehead. Goyanes 607, Kirmisson 844, Stocker 467, Thibierge 897.

Foreign bodies. 62; 160; 265; 378; 406; 616; 729; 826; 959; 1087; 1218; 1328. von Baeyer 62, Carman 378, Ferrari 1218, Fornl 616, Guleez 496, Hicquet 378, Hillerbrand 1218, Hirtz 160, Kirchner 1218, Moorhead 960, Schmiegelow 616, Schwyzer 266, Sofoteroff 62, Steiner, Stepanoff 616, Tansini 827, Thomas 729, Vakar 62, Vinnedge, Wullyamox 378.

Forests. Anders 1195.

Forgemol (H.) Goulard 1125.

Formaldehyde. Campanella 814, Cortezo 600, Elvove 1199, Holm 49, Hüne 403, Mathews 102, Mayer 714, Pinzani 364.

Formaldoxyme. Ganassini 942.

Formalin. Gorodkoff 1314.

Formene. Fedell 816.

Formol. Lafay 49, Mazzucchi 864.

Formosana. Oliver 394.

Formularies. Bocquillon-Limouzin 1312, Digby 299, Gardette, Gillet 145, Goggia 713, Herzen 1196, Metzler 1039, Mines 1078.

- Forster (J.)** 192, 300.  
**Forsyth (J. G. A.)** 656.  
**Fortose.** Bornstein 480, Haneborg 1199.  
**Fortossan.** Boccacci 52.  
**Foster (F. P.)** 1126, 1260.  
**Foster (Sir M.)** Kronecker 541.  
**Foundlings.** Chapin 391, Quanter 82.  
**Fovea centralis.** Fuchs 632.  
**Fractures.** See also under Femur, Leg, etc. (*Fracture*). 62; 161; 266; 379; 497; 617; 729; 827; 960; 1088; 1219; 1328. Bockenheimer 379, Childs 765, Fuld 1088, Galloway 497, Lande, Malls 267, Morris 1089, Riviere 624.  
 — (*Complications*). Beck 1088, Fontoynt 266.  
 — (*Diagnosis*). Bailey 1328, Cones, Falconer 1088, Lothrop 1220, Marix 961, Matthews 497, Ménard 379, Morris 1329, Plagemann 961, Unger 962.  
 — (*Pathology*). Bergel 161, 827, Rowley 961, de Craene 1088, Duckworth 1328, Erdheim 827, Halstead 961, d'Hotel 1089, Lammers 617, Merlant 730, Pochhammer 162, 379, Röhrlig 379.  
 — (*Prehistoric*). Baudouin 1219, Raynaud 379.  
 — (*Treatment*). Bardenheuer 379, Canal 729, Charbonnel 1219, Clarke 961, Corwin 1328, Cotton 730, Crook 1220, Dupuy de Frenelle 266, Ewald 379, Freeman 1220, von Frisch 161, Grinstead 63, Harte 1220, Haudek 961, Hawley 379, Heckmann 1220, Jayle 961, Larsen 827, Lehmann 730, Lonhard 961, Lucas-Championnière 161, Otto 828, Robinson 379, Scudder 729, Shands 1089, Sikemeler 63, Taylor 618, Thompson 1089, van Troeljen 1220, Vegner 962, Wallis 498, Wheeler 267, 618.  
 — (*Methods and apparatus*). Bardenheuer 161, 266, Barksdale 62, 497, Cotton 266, Deutschländer 1088, Flebbe 827, Gamble 267, Gourdier 827, 1088, Guillot 961, Heermann 267, Helnemann, Hirsch 379, Kirschner 267, Koerber 1329, Landwehr 379, Lund 1329, Martin 497, Mouchet 1089, Penrose 379, Perdu 617, Romer 498, Rottler 267, Van de Perre, Wheeler 498, Wildt 63.  
 — (*Operative*). Allen 1088, Amrein 266, Augier 1219, 1328, Batut 497, Brown 266, 1328, Crook 1088, Evans 730, House 1329, Jonas 162, Lane 63, 162, 730, Levison 379, Magnuson 1089, Martin 1329, van Meter 730, Mullins 267, Rissler 828, von Sarr 1220, Sasse 828, Schwinn 379, Sourdat 162, Taylor 730, Thomas 498, Todd 730, Varela Zequeira 828, Wlart 962.  
 — (*Ununited*). Baker 1088, Barker 379, Bruce 497, Codivilla 730, Cotte 497, Digby 730, Düringer 617, Lane, Percy 1329, Rendu 828, Sasaki 730, Sexton 1089, Vegner 1329, Wetherill 267.  
**Framboesia.** Alston 451, 570, Baermann 1166, Bowman 686, Breda 1041, Castellani 224, Chamberlain 451, Cullen 568, Duprey 222, Flu 904, Gudger 26, 450, 568, Rosenau 687, Splendore 567, Strong 339, 453, 572, 689, Walker 1043, White 451.  
**France.** Dowling 191, Landouzy 249, Pain 249.  
 — (*Depopulation*). Bertillon 416, de Félice 598, Gaullier l'Hardy 520, Jayle 289, 302, 402, 478, Raimondi 1245.  
 — (*Health resorts*). Robin 597.  
**France (A.)** Ferenczi 1129.  
**Franklin (B.)** Pepper 299.  
**Franz (R.)** 300.  
**Frederick II.** Vorberg 1006.  
**Frederick (C. C.)** 656.  
**Free-martins.** Hart 7.  
**Freezing.** Fischer 427, Sellig 1218.  
**Friction (Subcapular).** Miramond de Laroquette 431.  
**Fritsch (J.)** 192.  
**Frontal bone.** Fourrier 827, Hallopeau 1184, Maclay 731, Michelson 1129, Perard 1205, Pereira 1220.  
**Frontal sinus.** Goldman 79, Mosher 1348.  
 — (*Diseases*). Hall 747, Leggart 400, Luckhoff, Manasse 640, Preysing 400, Richter 179, Shurly 1111.  
 — (*Inflammation and abscess*). Citelli, Crebbins 639, Gerber 1110, Halle 517, 640, Imhofer 640, McKenzie 400, Mermod 286, Meyer 518, Miller 80, 518, Pick 989, Pusateri 640, Thomson 1448, van Wageningen 989, Williams 1348.  
 — (*Treatment*). Gleitsman 1110, Halle 400, Harrell 1110, Laurens, Luc, Pick 1242, Prieur 844, Sieur 640, Vacher 179, 844, Watson-Williams 1111.  
 — (*Surgery*). Gallaher 79, Higbee 747, Ivanoff 988, MacKenty 989, 1110, Sarguon 1242, Snegireff 1111, Thompson 54.  
 — (*Tumors*). Aboulker 179, Benjamins 844, Spohm 80.  
**Frostbite.** Bruhn 508.  
**Fruit.** Gibson 1315, Grimme 996, Labbé 939, Vierhout 996.  
**Fruit-cure.** Carles 1071, 1199, Tallens 251.  
**Fuchsin.** Barbour 483, Joseph 717, 1317, 1356.  
**Fugger.** Kekule von Stradonitz 1128.  
**Fugues.** Camillo Payasse 592, Sacerdote 357.  
**Fulguration.** Desplate 251.  
**Fuller (H. S.)** 414.  
**Fuller (T.)** 300.  
**Fulmargin.** Linke 48.  
**Fungi.** Bokorny 314, Brault 899, Broese 101, Dietel 1142, Ford 650, Herzog 1140, von Jaczewski 773, Kutscher 202, Lafar 429, Marzocchi 1027, Potter 105, Ruhland 687, Rusconi 772.  
 — (*Poisonous*). Ford 12, Matruchot 528, Shtsherbacheff 650.  
**Furfural.** Lintner 873.  
**Furs (Disinfection).** Schattenfroh 1148.  
**Furunculosis.** Harris 1282.  
**Fusicladium.** Voges 11.  
**Gagarin (N. V.)** 1006.  
**Gait.** Gerhartz 9, Tooth 318.  
**Galactosuria.** Pollitzer 1301.  
**Galen.** Meyer-Steinag 1136.  
**Gall-bladder.** D'Agata 196, 765, Moscati 664.  
 — (*Abnormalities*). Gravitovaki 198, Sherren 1324.  
 — (*Abcesses*). Bobb 1212, Brüning 491, Crowell 582, Feldbahn 698, Levy 347, Palasne de Champeaux 953.  
 — (*Cancer*). Dévé 235, Luckett 611, Kiedel, Roger 917, Simmonds 1054.  
 — (*Diseases*). Fritz 1180, Hughes 917, Latronche 1215, Lichty 235, Mayer 1055, Oettinger 36, Runyan 285, Thomas 463.  
 — (*Treatment, Operative*). Barker 721, Bosse 1083, Briggs 1261, Cottam, Donohue 1212, Frank 1215, Norris 1324.  
 — (*Excision*). Edmunds 953, Gossel, Hustin 374, Klime, Perrin 1212, Roeder 374, Spear, Spencer 954, Ter-Nersesoff 491, Trinkl 262.  
 — (*Gangrene*). Crouse 1083, Friedrich 800, Riese 1300, Tate 58.  
 — (*Inflammation*). Abell 131, Alsobrook 725, Babcock 582, Baudouin 1212, Branson 1335, Churchman 916, Elise 36, 131, Fraenkel 1300, Ginn 235, Holmes 1054, Hotchkiss 1083, Kerr 463, Quéni 491, Simonini 1054, Sollier 131, Symonds 463, Teedler 156, Waring, Williams 698.  
 — (*Perforation and rupture*). Desortzew 58, Whitacre 725.  
 — (*Surgery*). Davis 1083, Gall, Hayd 58, Kausch 374, Lillenthal 953, Long 374, 491, Mocquot 1212, Stanton 1083, Summers 954.  
 — (*Tumors*). Brunner 347, Hotes 131, Mayer 917, Moreau 582, Strassmann 1324.  
 — (*Wounds and injuries*). D'Agata 261, 1217, Protopopoff 1324.  
**Galls.** Kleffer 546.  
**Galton (F.)** Galton 300, 414, 532, 656, 856, 1005, Harris 1127, Papillault 416.  
**Galvanometer.** Einthoven 541.  
**Galvanotropism.** Beck 192.  
**Gamble (C. H.)** 2.  
**Games.** Quiros 859.  
**Gangosa.** Garrison 286, Mink 1312.  
**Gangrene.** Anderson 1173, Bernatski 795, Coenen 1173, Dévé 909, Dieulafoy 32, Erkes 126, 230, Fedden 671, Glasstein 1204, Mantelli 369, 576, Mellies 692, Parker 910, Quénu 818, Roberts 1174, Rocchi 777, Siebert 146, Vaughan 606, Wieting 1077.  
**Garbage.** Kellers 1001.  
**Gardens.** Katacher 643.  
**Gargling.** Hallwachs 405.  
**Gas (Illuminating).** Fichtl u. Lemberg 847, Lesieur 1254, Manzutto 1121, Pelscher 1000, Ravine 756, Schumm 528, Sedgwick 993, 1351, Viereck 296.  
**Gases.** Benedict 544, 1139, 1270, Delépine 756, Wachen-dorff 1268.  
 — (*Irrespirable*). Curschmann 1000, Iwanoff 650, de Josselin de Jong 850, Lehmann 851, Riesel 296, Van Dyke 88.  
**Gasne (G.)** 414.  
**Gastric juice.** Livierato 543, Rakoczy 1019.  
**Gastrodisous.** Brau 1163.  
**Gastroenteritis.** Bainbridge 1147, Duffield 1176, Hume 1177, Portilla 631, Ramacci 73, Rees 392, Robinson 1297.  
**Gastroenterostomy.** Aubourg 259, Bartlett 1079, Berti 259, Bevan 742, Bissell 488, Calderara 949, 1079, Delbet 949, 1080, Dunham 153, Fauntleroy 259, 949, Frank 722, Gamgee 489, Gerslmoiff 259, Härtel 821, Hamman 56, Hartmann 259, Johnson, Katz 372, Levit 821, Lion 259, Martin-Leake 1322, May 609, Maylard 1080, Mayo 153, Moncure 609, Nichols 56, Peck 950, Perr 609, Roberts 489, Robertson 1209, Rocchi 1080, Stockes 821, Soper 259, Turner 1080, Verhoogen 259, Wathen

**Gastroenterostomy, continued.**

154, Welbourn 56, Werner 1209, Whiteford 723, Wilkie 56, 372.

**Gastrointestinal tract.** Csépai 1146, Güppert 1234, Hemaman-Johnson 1177, Hornemann 1053, Kuapp 1177, Korenchevski 1297, Kretschmer 1177, Pilcher, Satterlee 1297, Steinhardt, Svoeykhotoff 1177, Vander Bogert 695, Visanska 1177, Zarnitsen 1324.

**Gastrojejunostomy.** See Gastroenterostomy.

**Gastrophilus.** Ries 1040.

**Gastroptosis.** Berg, Beyer 949, Bönninger 609, Brown 1178, Dice 1298, Durand 345, Faber 722, Freund 698, Kraft 1322, Laval 373, MacLaren 1052, 1178, Moro 372, Ousley 581, Rosewater 460, Røvsing 913, Rubow 695, Taddel 950, Tronconi 130, Waller 56.

**Gastrostomy.** Corner 722, Lofaro 153, 372, 609.

**Gause.** Beringer 717.

**Gee (S. J.).** 1006.

**Gelatine.** Dhéré 872, Minami 1019, Proctor 427, Tieback 772, von Weimarn 1141.

**Gelseminine.** Sayre 484.

**Generation.** Bachmann 770, Birley 425, Grünspan 534, Guillermond 415, Hofmann 531, Leduc 415, Rohleder 310.

**Genito-urinary organs.** 9; 100; 201; 310; 425; 543; 664; 770; 889; 1019; 1139; 1269. Ochlecker 1301, Münzer 100.

— (*Abnormities*). Bolaffio 865, Hatzenstein 865, Kyrle 133, Neumann 7, Roca y Planas 263, Rossi 1016.

— (*Diseases*). 37; 133; 236; 348; 464; 584; 699; 802; 918; 1035; 1181; 1300. Batut 236, Bertarelli 584, Campana 802, Cent 664, Chiri 847, Englich 1182, Heltz-Boyer 802, Hutchinson 919, Kendall 133, Luetcher 1182, Morton 465, Musumeci-Grosso 584, Rothschild 348.

— (*Treatment*). Bremerman 348, Cunningham, Curup 584, Delaup 699, Hartwell 464, Kneise 1182, Musumeci-Grasso 613, Portner 1182, Snow 699.

— (*Embryology*). Fleck 304, Hasper 764.

— (*Female*). Brink 499, Bröse 163, Dithmar 1331, Engel 965, von Mann 620, Martin 1331, Richards 537, Schumann 1266, Sellheim, Velt 164, Walther 382.

— (*Abnormities*). Cullen 381, Fellner 620, Finzi 732, Giles 1223, Hämiläinen 865, Macewen 620, Mapes 269, Miller 1092, Nemenow 198, Pavlovski 269, Perando 620, Sachs 500, Woolley 866.

— (*Diseases and tumors*). Bossi 1222, Cuturi 621, Ferroni 1331, Lerat 1223, Monsiowski 500, Santini 733, Scarcella 1093, Thomas 68, Whitehouse 164, Wormser 270.

— (*Protoplasma*). Cluzon 268, Elder 619, Fraipont 965, Freund 64, Heidenhain 620, Martin 1223, Sánchez y Carrascosa 65.

— (*Tuberculosis*). Contini 163, Engelhorn 269, Falco 1331, von Franqué 965, Freund 500, Goffe 64, Jung 269, Kroemer 965, Krönig 1092, Mayer 1223, Neu, Sellheim 1055, Sippel 1092.

— (*Morphology*). Andrews 864, Evatt 306, 421, Kaudern 197, Riha 766, Schmaltz 1015, Trawinski 1016.

— (*Surgery*). 59; 158; 263; 376; 493; 613; 727; 825; 956; 1085; 1215; 1325. Gardner 493.

— (*Tuberculosis*). Bachrach 1181, Barney 918, Bremerman 464, Casper 1301, De Keersmaecker 464, Delcroix-de Coster 1182, D'Haenens 236, Gardner 584, Gérard 802, Hogge 584, Jansen 348, Lapeyre 825, Perennau 802, Rollier 348, Selfert 465, Spaeth 585, Steindl 236, Walker 465, Young 700.

— (*Tumors*). Grisson 802, Gutmann, Meyer 236.

**Genius.** Gota 93, Jentsch 762, Kassel 302, 534, Reckitt 930, Sidis 303.

**Geography (Medical).** 47; 144; 248; 361; 478; 597; 712; 813; 935; 1068; 1195; 1311. Dove 813.

**Geophagia.** Kütz 93.

**Germany.** Bieder 1009.

**Germination.** Michaels 3, 415.

**Gerry (E. P.).** 856.

**Gestation.** Hernandez 1335.

**Gestures.** Michel 417.

**Ghee.** Bolton 1117.

**Gigantism.** Menocal 1062, Reminiscence 535, Sarteschi 808, 1189.

**Glaciers.** Galeotti 546.

**Glanders.** 16; 110; 209; 321; 453; 673; 779; 884; 1029; 1150; 1279. Bulat 16, Bullows 435, Khoromanski 779, Nikolski 203, 321, Rayevski 884, Roberts 16, Sinlaglia 1279, Skinner 321.

— (*Agglutination*). Andryeff 16, Poletayeff 779.

— (*Chronic*). Cramp 673, Martini 673, 779.

— (*Diagnosis*). Costa 435, Fröhner 321, 1279, Inclán 1279, Martini, Müller 435, Poletayeff 884, Wladimiroff 435.

— (*Immunity*). Dedyulin 884, Poletayeff 321.

**Glanders, continued.**

— (*Prevention*). Dedyulin 1150, McGillvray 1279.

— (*Serodiagnosis*). Boyd 1029, Meyer 673, Miesner 110, 1279, Mohler 321, 673, Recio 673, Savitski 1279, Wladimiroff 209.

**Glands.** Bloodgood 673, Bujard 537, Dock 454, Grosser 879, Jangeas 51, Lohmann 768, Rénon 907, Schultze 421, Tixier 198, Verheogen 1136.

**Glassblowers.** Lommel 404.

**Glaucoma.** 76; 177; 283; 397; 514; 635; 745; 842; 984; 1107; 1239; 1345. Bradburne 635, Broadburne 1239, Brown 745, Crockett 283, Grünholm 1345, Heerfordt 635, Hildreth 515, Kummell, Le Couedic 842, Smith 283, Stephenson 1345, Zirm 635.

— (*Causes and pathology*). Bjerrum 984, Davis 177, Gorbunoff 1345, Hönig 76, Parisotti 1107, Thomson 984.

— (*Chronic*). Denig 397, Immel 177.

— (*Complications*). Cabannes 76, Chance 177, 397, Jess 984, Knape 283, Nolszewski 635, Percival 1345, Story 1107, Valnshtein 984.

— (*Diagnosis*). Druault 842, Tristano 1345.

— (*Hemorrhage*). Stähli 745, Walter, Wolffberg 397.

— (*Prevention*). Gould 397.

— (*Traumatic*). Aubineau 177.

— (*Treatment*). Borthen 635, 984, Darier 984, Dotson 1107, Heller 76, Holth 842, Marquez 1239, Ohm 397, Risley, Santos Fernández 984, Thomas 515, 984.

— (*Operative*). Abadie 1107, Alt 984, Beauvieux 283, 812, Bettremieux 1239, Bonneton 1107, Borthen 984, 1239, Brav 177, Coppez 1239, Elliot 76, 635, 984, 1107, 1345, Formark 635, Harman 514, Herbert 1345, Holth 984, Lagrange 1239, Mauch 984, Moskowitz 745, Nicati 635, Posey 515, Sameh Bey 283, Sempé 76, 177, 515, Smith, Stephenson 1345, Teuillères 76, Valter 745, Walker 1239.

**Gliadin.** Greaves 666, Osborne 1022.

**Glioma.** Landau 963.

**Globularin.** Löwy 249.

**Globulins.** Aynaud 203, 426, 665, 868, Wiener 1141.

**Glossolalia.** Lombard 302.

**Gloitis (Edema).** Waxham 287.

**Gloves.** Buchanan 53, Greig 719, Juvard 1075, Lynch 710, Martel 1203, Schede 818.

**Glucosamine.** Rogozinski 1141.

**Glucose.** Henderson 1021.

**Glucosides.** Bourquelot 312, Weevers 203.

**Glugea anomala.** Awerinzew 1023.

**Gluteus maximus.** Doyen 380.

**Glutin.** Chiari 872.

**Glycemia.** Lépine 104, 428.

**Glycerine.** Burges 1069, van Romburgh 428.

**Glyciphagus.** Tannoda 685.

**Glycoool.** Friedmann 1139, Klinger 718, Siegfried 1141.

**Glycoogen.** Glinka 764, Grube 771, Lesser 1127, Lusk 310, Schöndorff 428, Telsier 23.

**Glycolysis.** Lépine 867, Löh 427, 772, Rona 768.

**Glycosuria.** Blodgett 564, Bonnier, Castriota 787, Cathcart 1017, Dörbeck 188, Hawk 937, Henderson 664, 1017, Hirayama 564, Macleod 308, Magnanini 942, Masuda 1162, Paolucci 1182, Pellegrino 236, Ringolsky 551, 664, Swan 938.

**Gnats.** Bruck 1356.

**Goethe.** Hauser 856.

**Goitre.** 31; 125; 229; 340; 455; 575; 691; 795; 908; 1047; 1172; 1294. Brault 795, Cronk, Davidsohn 1047, Enderlen 31, Hesse 795, Jeanselme 575, McCarriwon 1048, Meyer 1172, Ochsen 229, Trautmann 692, Weinland 229.

— (*Causes and pathology*). Alamartine 908, Chevrant 340, Cottis 31, Crile 908, Ebbell 575, Guetrero 791, Guthrie 575, Horand 455, Jaboulay 908, Leriche 569, McCarriwon 575, 1294, Peterson 692, Répin 909, Rudaux 171, Tonnel 909, Wathen 31, von Werdt 1172.

— (*Complications*). Barjhoux 795, Hölscher, Patel 1172, Sharpe 456, Werellus 1048.

— (*Congenital*). Mooney 229, Peterson 455.

— (*Diagnosis*). Kreuzfuchs 340, Stern 1047, Stoney 125.

— (*Exophthalmic*). Anderson 575, Beck 229, 691, Broeck-aert 455, Brown 691, Bristow 455, Claude 229, Crile 1047, Dalmady 575, Flieg 340, Flynn 125, Ford 340, Giordano 575, Guthrie 31, Haggard 340, 1074, Halbert 125, Hirsch 340, Hoffmann 31, Jaboulay 1172, Liebkemann 31, Melchior 340, Pic 909, Saenger 575, 909, Schloessing 653, Tynes 909, Ungar 575, White 31, 1335, Wynter 1294.

— (*Blood in*). Bielyayeff 795, Braach 125, Burnier 31, Carpi 125, Grek 1294.

— (*Causes and pathology*). Arsumanlanz 125, Birch-er 795, Capelle, Cecikas 1172, Drury 575, Gebele 54, Goldham 575, 1047, Gould 125, Hewlett 31, Holmgren,

**Gaitre, continued.**

- Iacovisco 229, Klose 908, Kocher 1172, Lange 229, Marine 1294, McCarrison 1048, Meoni 31, Morrison 1294, Mostl 795, Répin 1172, Thompson 1294, Winter 575.
- (*Complications*). Aoyagi 1047, Bernhardt 1172, Fernández 1294, Hoffmann 229, Horand 125, 908, Kappis 455, von Poppen 31, 909, Ray 31, Ter-Poghosian 125.
- (*Diagnosis*). Dlugasch 31, Falta 455, Fründ, Ghedini 908, Graves 1294, Kraus 455, Langelann 1172, Levison 455, Lust 1047, Marinesco 340, Roasenda 692, Saindon 229, Saundby 575, Syllaba 31, 125, Woodward 31.
- (*Treatment*). Abbe 1047, Bréchet 1294, Crewe 31, Crile 575, Cross 908, Dayton 692, Ebstein, Eppinger 340, George 455, Gilles 31, Kolletinski 575, Ohlemann 455, 795, Pereshivkin 909, 1294, Rave 575, Rebello 455, Regnault 909, Rogers 229, Sicard, Taylor 340, White 125, Wilson 692.
- (*Operative*). Alamartine 948, Alexander 816, Bartlett 487, 1319, Baruch 1047, 1208, Broeckert 487, 819, Brown 1208, von Brunn 370, Capelle 487, Challes 1206, Crile 487, Crotti 692, Delore 152, 1078, 1320, Dunhill 257, Engländer 152, Groves 257, Haines 55, Harris 1078, Jaboulay 1206, Jackson, Jacobson 55, Jacques 947, Lamas 607, Lanphear 1206, Lenormant 152, van Lier 819, Lorenz 152, McKay 31, Martin 487, Mayo, Meyer 55, Moorhead 720, Morestin 819, Moure 947, Nobles 55, Nordmann 607, 1078, Pauchet 256, 257, Poncet 487, Porter 55, Pring 909, Roze 947, Sicard 257, Simonoff 55, Singley 947, Spizharniy 947, 1206, Sudeck 487, 607, 721, Tinker 947, 1172, Tuffier 947, Umfrage 1206.
- (*Malignant*). Gedroitz 1294, Lauenstein 720, Van Stockum 229.
- (*Treatment*). Chambers 575, Gerardo 31, Guerry 575, Kocher 455, Porter 1173, Scott 1294, Solow 125, Rininger 456.
- (*Operative*). Black 370, Blain 370, 487, Bell 487, Brooks 370, von Brunn 948, Chislet 152, Doyen 257, Haggard 1047, Hamilton 257, Hölscher 1078, Joy 1320, Kausch 257, Martin 819, Matlack 720, Mayo 257, 487, Oberst 370, Reich 487, Reuss 1206, Souligoux 257, Tinker 1048, Viannay 370, Wathen 152, 370.

**Gomenol.** Courtin 943.**Gonioma.** Dixon 604.

- Gonococcus.** Frank 218, Janet 1160, Lofaro 786, Martin 218, Pfeiffer 22, Stanziale 563.
- (*Infection*). Aech 1037, Baumgarten, Buka 444, Chrzeltzer 563, Leede 444, Marfan 253, Martin, Schwartz 682, Strominger 112, 563, Tic 895, Townsend 118, 445, Willard 445.

**Gonorrhoea.** 22; 118; 217; 330; 444; 563; 681; 786; 895; 1037; 1160; 1286. Clayton, Desvignes 1160, Dorland 330, Jadassohn 218, Ledermann 86, McDonough 218, Zoebel 786.

- (*Buccal*). Malherbe 1286, Zilz 909.
- (*Causes and pathology*). Anderson 1286, Corbus 22, Schuh 1160, von Val 1037, von Wahl 895.
- (*Chronic*). Disque 330, Fraisse 118, Martin 218, Robinson 593.
- (*Complications and sequelae*). See also Rheumatism (*Gonorrhoeal*). Ayala 681, Burkard 1160, Colmore 22, Colombino 584, Dennis 681, Doré 895, Ducuing 786, Flake 22, Gester 319, 444, Goldner 444, Gross 1085, Groez 218, 330, d'Haenens 802, Haguer 681, Handley 444, Heerfordt 22, Jacquet 444, Jullien 1037, von Karwowski 444, Klingmüller, Klotz 682, Knowles 1301, Lancet 1085, Le Für 1160, Lenartowicz 1286, Luyt 1160, McCarthy 22, Moro 218, Mosso 1286, Pissavy 330, Robin 620, 786, Robinson 682, Rost 445, Scholtz 330, Smith 1286, Spencer 1037, Tánago y García 895, Tanton 1286, Tyler 1215, Waelach 330, Watson 445, 895, Watts 1037, Williams 218, Wolf 445.
- (*Prevention*). Gates 330, Gulard 563, 786.
- (*Serodiagnosis*). Merkuriev 445, Swinburne 1037.
- (*Treatment*). Anderson 895, 1037, Beiersdorf 330, Bethum 1160, Bows 1160, Bruhn 118, Buka 1286, Cronbach 330, 786, Cronquist 444, Dawson 1037, Donaldson 330, Dufour 444, Du Puy 786, 895, 1037, Ehrlich, Erdős 444, Frankl 681, Fues 1037, Gennerich 563, Handick 1160, Hahn 22, Hayes 1037, Hecht 786, Hühner 682, Julien 22, Karo 682, Kreisw, Kuhn 1160, Leistikow 330, Littlefield 1037, Littlejohn 22, Lohnstein 895, Mackinnay 330, Maginn 895, Markus 1160, Marshall 444, Mettler 895, Miekley 445, Motz 786, Mowry 1037, Myers 786, Oppenheim 1037, Philippon 445, Ramón Camiña 1286, Rausch 563, Renault 895, 1160, Roblin 895, Rombach 786, Rytina 218, See-gall 563, Sella 1037, Spencer 445, Stanziale 563, Sytle 1286, Veckl, Wayman, von Winwarter 218, Walbarst 563.

**Gonorrhoea, continued.**

- (*Abortive*). Aech 444, Brooks 330, Carle 118, 444, Jamieson 682, Lebreton 786, 895, Roblin 118, Spindler 682, Tomaszewski 445.
- (*with vaccines and sera*). See also Gonorrhoea in women. Bruck 217, Cluffo 563, 681, Fischella 1286, Frenkel 895, Friedländer 330, 444, Fujisawa 895, Hansteen 563, Hartwell 218, Higgins 786, Livermore 1037, Merkuriev 445, 895, Palmer 445, Sakaguchi 895, Santi 1286, Schmidt 563, Sellier 1160, Shropshire 118, 1037, Spatz 22, Swinburne 563, Verboff 1286, Zigler 22.
- in children. Gordon 1286, Inclan 1160, Wolbarst 22, 445.
- in women. Birger 829, Bockhart 619, Boldt 381, 499, Brettaur, Brothers, Cecchetto 1223, Cerecedo 1091, Chamberlin, Dannreuther 381, Dembaka 269, 1286, Gels 1091, Harmonic 500, Heinsius 830, Hirst 500, 732, Holliday 330, Janovsky 563, Marcy 330, Oplitz 502, Peck 733, Powell 1037, 1223, Powers 620.

**Goss (T. B.)** 192.**Gossypium.** Scott 623.**Goundou.** Burrows 179, Leger 989.

- Gout.** 23; 119; 219; 332; 448; 565; 683; 787; 898; 1039; 1162; 1288. Benedikt 896, Boyé 23, Gudzent 787, Robin 788, Stradiotti 119.
- (*Causes and pathology*). Burwinkel 219, Cauterman 1039, 1162, Cohn 448, Duckworth 683, Linossier 898, Magnus-Levy 219, 332, Marshall 119, Pontano 788, Rathery 898, Umber 332, Vannini 1162, Wick 683.
- (*Complications*). de Grandmaison 23, Höbl 332, Olivares 787, Steinert 1162, Steinkühler 1342, Triffletti 788.
- (*Diagnosis*). de Grandmaison 23, Hood 683, Magnus-Levy 683, Schmidt 1172.
- (*Treatment*). Adler 119, Baseler 683, Butler 565, De Kraft 219, Falkenstein 448, 898, Finck 119, Franke 1083, Georgiyewsky 898, Gemmel 1162, de Grandmaison 23, Hia 330, 447, 682, Idelson 332, Kemeu 565, 1162, Lavielle 219, Mesernitsky 119, Oppenheim 1288, Robin 565, 788, 898, 1162, Rodolico 24, Weintraud 565, Weisz, Zimmermann 898.

**de Goy (A.)** Billard 1259.**Goya.** Nass 413.**Grace (E. M.)** 556.**Gracie (H.)** 656.**Grain (Adulteration).** Hansen 650.**Granulation (Oryphilic).** Adler 667.

- Granuloma.** Canaguier 963, di Cristina 907, Fox 278, Jackson 671, Little 508, McLean 671, Meachen 1222, 1330, Rosal 104, Sranzman 561, 1330, Trimble, White 741, Wile 390.

**Grapes.** Linossier 814.**Grasse.** Bertier 47.**Grasshoppers.** d'Herelle 881.**Grawitz (E.)** 1006.**Gray (A.)** 1260.**Great Britain.** Dawkins 859, Keith 534, Mackintosh 1006, Wood 361, 597.**Greathead (J.)** 300.**Greece.** Penka 1128, Rivaud 1010, Zaborowski 1129.**Greeks.** Reibmayr 3.**Gregarina.** Cognetti de Martis 1288, Ishi 1142.**Gregorson (J. D.)** 656.**Grier (W.)** 300.**Groin.** Blakeway 962, Charpy 195, Crutcher 618, Fassatario 1330, Meinhausem 195, Morestin 945.**Grouse.** Leslie 1357, Shipley 432, 900.**Growth.** Aron 308, 866, Babák 1314, Baudrand 1141, Gerhartz 7, Hatal 662, 1131, Ichak 1008, Kotch 658.**Guaiac.** Sartory 943, Soper 363.**Guaiacum-reaction.** Wheldale 1075.**Guaiacose.** Jungbluth 479.**Guanidin.** Fühner 1021, Ripke 873.**Guinard (A.)** 856, 1126.**Guipsine.** Boshouwers 48.**Gums.** Briggs 1051, Fairbank 232, 460, Hehir 696, McDonagh 991, Sollmann 604, Whitlar 1019, Zimmermann 580.**von Gussmann (E.)** 760.**Gymnastics.** Clod-Hansen 1352, Daussat 148, Desfosses 978, Goldscheider 405, Gruss 523, Gymnastic 181, Hasebrook 148, Kallmeyer 404, Leonhard 183, Rothfeld 956, Sandoz 715.**Gynecology.** 64; 163; 268; 381; 499; 619; 732; 829; 964; 1091; 1222; 1331. De Blas 1331, Fromme 64, Hayd 1331, Hirst 732, Reich 998, Wetherill 966.**(History and statistics).** Davis 381, Miller 65, Ortoloff 1331, Roth 620.**(Manuals).** Batigne 163, Dudley 1091, Eden 381, Küstner 499, Meyer Rüegg 1091.**(Operative).** Berkeley 381, Carstens 64, Cova 381, Jar-

**Gynecology, continued.**

- man 500, Marshall, Nijhoff, Orloff 164, Rushmore 733, Smithson 1332, Zweifel 65.  
 — (*Methods*). Bandler 381, Czerwenka 499, Das 269, Dobbert 381, 619, 829, Gutiérrez 830, Jaschke 64, Kelly 500, Ktner 269, Klotz 830, Kroemer 1331, Losinsky 269, Martin 65, 164, von Ott 269, 830, Pozsonyi 620, Preobrajenski 269, Sippel 500, de Soboleff 270, Stlassny 382, Velázquez Uriarte 620, Wagner, Wells 270, Wilson 733, 966.

**Gynoval.** Aronsohn 1222.

**Habitations.** Breckinridge 1116, Bürger 86, Farreras 523, 847, Goossens 994, Heating 182, Jannasch 849, Langlet 1116, Poradowsky 994, Rutherford 47.

- (*Hygiene*). 83, 182, 290, 404, 522, 644, 751, 847, 994, 1116, 1246, 1351. Adams 1116, Arturo Amigo 751, Breckinridge 522, 1246, C. 1116, Casa, Caserme 83, Ceresa, Davis 994, Feudler 291, Ferrari, Fleisch 404, Goldsbury 1246, 1351, Gregor 1116, Hinterberger 847, Hottinger 1116, Housling 751, Huber 523, Juillierat 83, Kraus 404, Lancashire 82, Leclerc 1246, Maugenot 83, Mullins 847, Parrish 751, Pröbating 1351, Risler 1246, Robinson 182, Roth 1351, S. 847, Sacerdoti 644, Salmi 994, Searles-Wood, Toogood 523, Veiller 523, 994.

**Habits.** Robinson 1263.

**Hemagglutinins.** Mendel 205, Raubitschek 430.

**Hemameba.** Cardamatis, Kardamates 1142.

**Hematemesia.** Derouaux, Duckworth 35, Sprague 1234, Tavernier 489, Wilson 35.

**Hematin.** Salkowski 769.

**Hematoblasts.** Neumann 420.

**Hematocole.** Jeanne, Harrison 965, von Winiwarer 969.

**Hematoma.** Houzel 31, Kirmisson 963, Körner 137, von Lobmayer 280, Sheil 1090, Urzáiz 1346, Ward 64.

**Hematonephrosis.** Coenen 237.

**Hematopoeisis.** Claramelli 1268.

**Hematoporphyrin.** Günther 1141.

**Hematoporphyrin.** Hausmann 316.

**Hematoporphyrinuria.** Dana 348, Monro 465, Munro 87.

**Hematozoa.** França 566, Robertson 121.

**Hematuria.** Bridge 37, Cleland 566, Frigaux 348, Galzin 378, Heltz-Boyer 802, Jacquelin 1056, Kratter 825, Lower 37, Martin 133, Schenck 920, Thomas 465, Walsh 1302, Waugh 133.

**Hemin.** Leers 408.

**Hemochromatosis.** See also *Diabetes (Bronzed)*. Falk 1272, Sprunt 896.

**Hemochromogen.** Dilling 475, de Dominici 648, von Zeynek 200.

**Hemocystidium.** Hemocystidium 220.

**Hemodynamics.** Bruno 878.

**Hemoglobin.** Bardach 309, Beneke 1136, Bertrand 309, 544, Lutz 542, Manchot 200, Piloty, von Reinhold 99, Simill 868, Zoja 869, 1026.

**Hemoglobinemia.** Ohler 1171, Tropeano 907.

**Hemoglobinometer.** Grube 879.

**Hemoglobinuria.** Achard 1019, 1300, Bruckner 464, Fejes 348, 802, Grafe 1301, Grunberg 87, Krokiewicz 802, 919, Meyer-Detz 919, Miesner 1256, Moss 919, O'Zoux 1301, Polyanski 348, Rosin 349, Sardone 803, Scalori 1055.

**Hemogregarina.** de Beaurepaire Aragão 1163, França 566, Hartmann 25, Laveran 221, Mathis 1164, Relchennow 25, Schein, Yakimoff 909.

**Hemolysins.** Atkin 1273, Delezenne 1024, Dunin-Borkowski 429, Kamulener 1024, Fejes 668, Fränkel 1144, Frouin 316, Liefmann, Mayer 1144, Pontano 1274, von Wassermann 315.

**Hemolysis.** Aitmann 105, Bail 547, de Blas 876, Brahmachari 547, Bruchettini 1273, Chassin 105, Danielopolu 12, Dienes 872, Elger 548, Fränkel 429, Gougerot 228, Gros 106, Guggenheimer 205, Hildebrandt 548, Hirschfeld 1024, Izar 668, Kawashima 430, Kelling 1144, Kentzler 430, 668, Konrzejewski 548, Landsteiner 316, Lobedeff 877, M'Neil 106, Michaelis 200, Pestalozza 833, Rodet 877, Rondoni 12, 774, Rusznayk 316, Stadler 1274, Turowskaja 105.

**Hemometer.** Bürker 1268.

**Hemophilia.** 31, 125, 229, 341, 456, 575, 692, 795, 909, 1048, 1173, 1294. Bulko 31, Delbet 456, Giugni 341, Guillaud 909, Vogel 341, Well 229.

— (*Causes and pathology*). Addis 31, 692, Florito 795, Grüneberg 456, Hallpré, Pace 1173, Pilbram 575.

— (*Treatment*). Breuer, Glertsen 795, Houg 692, Kraus 125, Moss 909, Nobécourt 31, Nolf 229, Patek 341, Poltaye 795, Ridder 456, Rivet, Well 229.

— *in children*. Bonnaire 1048, 1173, Griffith 31, Schiriak 125, Schloss 1048, Steele 692, Vincent 456, Wells 692.

**Hemoprotosoa.** Woodcock 121.

**Hemoptysis.** Abend 24, Focke 1311, Jex-Blake 1275, Mann 1068, Manuel Altuna 935, Salivas 116, Tecon 784, Wiggers 893.

**Hemorrhage.** Dobrowolskaja 874, Jones 1142, Lockwood 1275, Well 1164, Wells 388, Wiggers 207.

— (*Prevention*). Bakay 485, Burk 492, Gerster 485, Grogoryan 378, Hans 255, Lanz 485, Mayer 65, Stretti 1076, Thomschke 616, von den Velden 599.

— (*Treatment*). Alexander 484, Dreyer 254, Enrico 728, Hofmann 494, 605, Laval 249, von den Velden 817.

— (*Uterine*). Croom 65, Findley, Henry 733, von Jaworski 1042, Lepage 167, Lowy 164, Pankow 623, Raymond 164, Routh 1224, Siredey 164, 501, Theilhaber 1332.

— (*Treatment*). Anspach 65, Asch 501, Doyen 967, Fith 66, Kroenig 270, La Torre 1231, Pollosson 270, 967, 1224, Veit 1332.

— (*in pregnancy and puerperal state*). Bell 275, Bonney 964, Cazanove, Cocq 1097, Colomni 626, Davis 736, Declo 170, Dreesmann 1082, Fenton 1337, Foges 170, Freund 167, Fromme 388, Grad 736, Guénol 503, Heilmann, Helme 974, Kimbell 1228, Lequeux 388, Mayer 68, Nichols 503, Niemeijer 70, Pinard 503, Pulvermacher 835, von Reding 171, Reid 974, Sacchi 833, Schmid 1095, Seltz 386, Stewart 70, Tweedy 1336, Wells, Winter 70.

**Hemorrhoids.** Baldwin 234, Bishop 697, Bodkin 916, Palmer 1082, Quénu 1053.

— (*Treatment*). Billiard 800, Kroner 1203, Tierlinck 234, Wolf 1212.

— (*Operative*). Baroni, Bishop, Cooke, Drueck 1082, Duncan 58, Else 1082, Heath 261, Hirschmann 58, McGlannan 953, Quénu 1324, Reclus 156, Robin 1324.

**Hemothorax.** Lenormant 1320.

**Hemotoxins.** Kraus 1273.

**Hahnemann.** Harnack 655.

**Hainan.** Strzoda 1128.

**Hair.** Bean 1009, Burt-Davy 93, Fujino 1128, Japha 1133, Laloy 417, Lambert 647, Lochte 296, 828, Schwalbe 1264, Sobotka 506, Szymonowicz 197.

— (*Abnormalities*). Amrain 416, Galewsky 627, Gatti 767, Geyser 1338, McLeod 629, Nitch 276, Paschke 506, Romagna-Manola 767, Scheuer 1231, Stieda 193, Talko-Hryniewicz 1010, Varlot 276, Williams 171.

— (*Diseases*). Dore 741, Gauducheau 976, Lesser 1232, Pinkus 390, Trillat 171.

— (*Removal*). Geyser 1099, Grubbe 171, Hampson 1231, Tomkinson 1099, Weidenfeld 389.

**Hair-dressers.** Martial, Remlinger 995.

**Hair-dyes.** Waucomont 187.

**Halisteresis.** Axhausen 466.

**Hall (W.).** 2, 192.

**Hallucinations.** Ballet 563, Buvatt 1190, Camus 979, Cudecelra 443, Dide 139, 243, Dupré 1191, Heveroch 43, Jaspers 1191, Marie 473, Perrens 470, Soum 930, Stcherback 140.

**Halogens.** Boruttau 102, Uhlitz 546.

**Halteridium.** Halteridium 220.

**Ham.** McBryde 753.

**Hamlet.** Lloyd 658, Palmer 1064.

**Hammer-toes.** Purckhauer 376.

**Hamurabi (Code of).** Förtsch 655.

**Hand.** Lecha-Marzo 762.

— (*Abnormalities*). Ribergell, Ebstein, Gofton 422, Lorenz 158, Tubby 727, Vilches y Gomez 762.

— (*Diseases and tumors*). Coues 1033, Darrach 375, Duchamp 163, Howell 703, Hunt 358, Klemm 1213, Kuzmin 375, Lecène 499, Madelaine 963, Moorhead 1313, Pannett 1153, Poncet 587.

— (*Surgery*). Bacon, Doyen 1324, Lorenz 376, Quin 492.

— (*Wounds and injuries*). Fossataro 1330, Gayet 1222, Kirkland 729, Lejars 1087, Martin Gil 61, Perry 729, Spillmann 265, Thomas 954.

**Hands (Disinfection).** Okada 150.

**Handwriting.** Delhougne 849, Nache 999, Schneickert 93, 195.

**Hanging.** De Dominici 755, Gumprecht 185, 408, Minovici 1252, Türkel 643.

**Harelip.** André 1205, Audebert 1134, Drenkhahn 486, Goyder 1205, Kirmisson 486, Kredel 1205, Markoe 720, Parrott 607, Reich 946, Riedel 870, Veau 54, Vogel 819.

**Harmaline.** Gunn 62.

**Harnack (E.).** Wapler 1196.

**Harris (F. A.).** 300.

**Harris (J. H.).** Harris 300, Hemmeter 1005.

**Hart (T. B.).** 656.

**Harvey (W.).** Harvey 1259, War 856, Wenckelach 532.

**Haschisch.** Ball 136.

**Hate.** Pfister 303.



- Havana.** Calvo 406.  
**Hawaii.** Goodhue 521.  
**Hay fever.** 51; 597; 711; 934; 1068; 1195; 1311. Hoffmann 51, Holloper 711, Imhofer 1068, Maurel 934, Persons 1311, Porteus 934.  
 — (*Treatment*). Albrecht 1077, Beaudoux 1068, Blas 236, Dunbar 711, Ebateln 51, Freeman 1195, Hoffmann, Noon 711, Widmer 597.  
**Head.** Brachet 1266, Danols 421, Fablunke 879, Mink 966, Osorio 1012.  
 — (*Diseases and tumors*). Arzt 1077, Bergengruen 466, Lehansols 828, Moorhead 256, Segond 829.  
 — (*Embryology*). Cheney 5, Meek 1077, Itex 863.  
 — (*Surgery*). 54; 151; 256; 369; 486; 606; 720; 818; 945; 1077; 1204; 1319. Lombard 54, Olmsted 606, Sachs 1077, Terry 946, Tuffier 607, Wood 1319.  
 — (*Wounds and injuries*). See also Cranium (*Fracture*). Anders 826, Belletrud 925, Birkhäuser 1235, Buchanan 76, Chaddock 1319, Darde 1327, Desnoullin 354, Eisen-gräber 550, Eve 945, Granjux 151, Harmsen 1203, Imbert, Illoyay 256, Lande 826, Martin 946, Mattel 1077, 1087, Mott 1205, Neumeister 137, Opokin 256, Pedrazzini 1205, Piqué 496, Rhese 527, Ridout 160, Rouvillols 370, Savarlaud 54, Scott 1205, Smith 370, Solomon 616, Stone 257, Warrington 471, Weltz 616, Ziem 518.  
 — (*Treatment, operative*). Apotolides 161, Darde 256, De Francisco 1205, Fréjus 818, Hartley, McGlannan 369, Marcille 827, Pailloz 1077, Parceller 1205, Peak, Piqué 496, Prampolini 926, Racoveanu 607, Revel 265, Ritter 54, Solomons 617, Vance 1078, Weltzel 496.  
 — (*Guns*). Aashurst 1329, Baudet 828, Bergasse 1089, Cerné 1329, Crutcher 493, Ellers 1089, Franz 498, Harnett 618, Jaboulay 1089, Kohler 498, Krumbein 1089, Mégevan 162, Seymour, Vanderbosche 380.  
**Headache.** Carney 283, Dunn 177, Geiser 362, Heath 632, Kerr 136, Kincaid 107, Leslie 1186, 1304, Maris 1304, Martinet 576, Müller 136, Pegler 179, Percy 1205, Pocock 514, Rendelman 1059, Rose 803, Taylor 1186, 1304, Thomson 469, Weill 1060, Williams 924, Willmoth 150, Wood 179, Yearseley 636.  
**Health resorts.** Ameuille 692, Bardet 1068, Bourgeois 1311, Glax 361, Norske 1068, Siebelt 813, 1069, Siebelt 361, Wood 644.  
**Heart.** De Gaetani 861, Fuchsieg 371, Govantes 127, Koch 542, Lepoutre 195, Mail 419, Mühsam 531, Musser 458, Norris 670, Robertson 419, Rothberger 200, Sormani 1136, Weber 310, Weill 1176.  
 — (*Abnormalities*). Abrikosoff 457, Bartet 796, 911, von Bellubekian 127, Brooks 865, Dufour 796, Edwards 1134, Foggie 7, Giraud 307, Halipré 540, Host 767, Kraus 458, Langmead 198, Lenz 127, Leslie 196, 865, Mead 231, Moraes 128, Ostrovski 694, Pellegrini 911, 1050, Pett 458, Ramalho 422, Reid 1267, Robertson 662, Roth 1050, Schulze 866, Sokoloff 231, Stoerk 423, Vandervelde 866, Welch 694, Whipham 231, William 423.  
 — (*Abscess*). Boxwell 458, 577.  
 — (*Aneurysm*). Bayer 342, Betts 457, Leeper 342.  
 — (*Degeneration*). Bogart 342, Bruce 910, Flessinger 343, Hecht 33, Pappenheimer 458, Tliff 1296.  
 — (*Dilatation and hypertrophy*). Braga 230, Brooks 1049, Drury 33, Goodhart 231, 343, 458, Kovács 33.  
 — (*Diseases*). 32; 127; 230; 342; 457; 693; 796; 911; 1049; 1174; 1295. Hare 456, Herz 231, 797, Hoffmann 343, Jaschke 127, Lereboullet 911, Leuret 231, Lewinsohn 1296, Moremen 578, Power 912, Poynton 128, Renon 578, Sapegno 797, Stadler 341.  
 — (*Causes and pathology*). Beckhaus 32, von Ozyhlarz 578, Fischer 796, Henrijean 458, Herz 343, Jaworski 1175, Loeb 1296, Lubarsch 343, Mondler 911, Norris 577, Panichi 694, Wakefield, Warfield 1296, Widenre 911, 1049.  
 — (*Complications and sequelae*). Bernheim 127, 457, Galloway 1296, Chrohn 578, Duvillier 796, Fawcett 1049, Fleischmann 796, Gasperini 911, Halipré 33, 911, Heidenhain 1049, Herz 231, 458, 911, Witt 1050.  
 — (*Congenital*). Baranoff 457, Bulach 1295, Bushuyeff 458, Duckworth 1175, Lee 231, Lohman 578, Pellegrini 911, Pollaci 694, Walker 1176, Weber 694.  
 — (*Diagnosis*). Abrahams 457, Abrams 127, 693, Berg 577, Belfeld 230, Breuer, Burmester 796, von Chlapowski 458, Cohn 1296, Daily 1174, 1296, Day 911, Fox 127, Gallavardin 578, Gerhardt 1049, Hering 458, Hirschfelder 127, Immelmann, James 33, Janowski 127, Jolly 1175, 1296, Kerr 948, Kraus 33, Longo 797, Moulliner 1175, de Renzi 1050, Sahli 33, Schneyer 343, Smith 231, Stachelin 776, Stawell 459, von Tabora 33, Teissler 459, Vaquez 1050, Vidal 1176, Winckelmann 231, Wybrauw 128, 1176, Wynter 694, van Zwaluwenburg 459.  
**Heart, continued.**  
 — (*Functional*). Bernheim 32, Crispino 796, Cushman 694, Eamein, Fenton 578, Fox 458, Herz 797, Hewlett 1296, Mackenzie 458, Mathews, Nicolai 1050, Sailer 694, Schulman 1175, Vaquez 459, 1174, 1176, Windle 1050.  
 — (*Manuals*). Hoffmann 341, 457, Mackenzie 342, 1174.  
 — (*Treatment*). Abrahams 911, Abt 693, Arxhausen 607, Barlé 127, Basile 1049, Bierring 32, Bishop 456, 577, 693, Boos 693, Bostogi 1295, Brugach 342, Büdlin-gen 577, Calwell 342, Cardarelli 33, Chevalier, Corn-wall 342, D'Ambrosio 578, Edens 342, Eichhorst 1175, Evoli 578, Fehsenfeld 342, Fontaine 909, Galli, Ginzberg 1296, Gottlieb 343, Goulston, Grimm 578, Grosse 1296, Guillaume 458, Guthrie 1175, Hasebrock 343, Hay 1175, Herz 127, 231, 578, Holmes 948, Honan 1049, Huchard 33, 127, 231, 458, Hünerfauth 911, Kerr 1296, Kimberlin 578, La Franca 1175, Leusser 1174, Lewis 127, Loewi 1296, Long, Lowale 458, Mayor 231, Pagliano 1175, Pariset 797, Pick 1197, Plate 578, Price 1296, Ribierre 912, Rink 33, Robinson 343, Rose 694, Sandberg 458, Selig 578, 1050, Silberberg 1296, Stadel-mann 797, Steinitz 459, Stengel 694, Swan 694, 1050, 1176, Swope 912, Ternal 1176, Turnbull 128, 231, Tus-sig 1176, Waugh, Weiss 912, Windle 459.  
 — (*Valvular*). Allyn 32, Bacaloglu 1049, Beecher 1174, Bozzolo 820, De Clemente 127, Dewitzky 230, Engel 911, 1175, Fahlen 694, Fuentes 796, Gelbart 458, Guthrie 343, Herz 1296, Lindsay 128, Moorhead 578, Norris 128, Nussbaum 1050, Flehn 694, Rumpf 1296, Wachenfeld 797, 1176, Wagner 910.  
 — (*Aortic*). Broadbent 230, Chapman 458, Clarke 694, Corrigan 413, Fulchiero 578, Hare 343, Kerr 1296, Koch 911, Lemoine 796, 797, MacCallum 911, Marvin 458, Minervini 33, 578, Kiviere 578, Stanley 343, Tice 1176.  
 — (*Mitral*). Birrenbach 796, Bolnet 32, Buellu 911, Calandre 796, Coray 911, Debove 796, Edelen 127, Effendi 1296, Fetterolf 694, Fusco 1049, Garcia Triviño 796, Gilbert 343, Guthrie 33, Hirtz 231, Kürt 1049, Le-moine 578, Lewin 231, Martius 33, Masucci 578, Mon-tenegro 1278, Morison 33, Petit 578, Rlesman 1296, Roque 1175, Teissler 797, Thomas 34, Thornhill 694, Verdes Montenegro 797, Wilson 694.  
 — (*Pulmonary*). Eichhorst 342, Galloway 578, Norris 458, Rudolf 1050, Weber 459, 579, 797.  
 — (*Tricuspid*). Bondi 1049, Breccia 796, Fletcher 1296, Portocalis, Rombach 1175, Stern 1050, 1176.  
 — (*in children*). Bridge 1174, Di Cristina 578, Göppert 231, 796, Hutinel 33, Nobécourt 458, 1175, Orgler 797.  
 — (*in pregnancy*). Acconci 624, 833, Jaschke 167, Löwie 167.  
 — (*in soldiers*). Climo 651, Ohlemann 529, Pembrey 297, Simpson 410, Younge 89.  
 — (*Displacement*). Barjon 934, Florito 796, Fossler 33, Geissler 1175, Kane 1049, Lafon 458, Nicolai 348, Satterthwaite 694.  
 — (*Effects of drugs on*). Akenstedt 127, Bertl 577, 942, Brandenburg 1202, Fortesque-Brickdale 458, Gramen-itaki 254, Karáulow 817, Lussana 717, 817, Martinet 1074, Mines 1317, Nikolayeff 149, Norrie 717, von Otto 1268, Rodolico 150, Soboleff 254, Sollmann 1203, Ver-non 1075, Werschlein 1317, Wertheimer 912.  
 — (*Exploration*). Abrams 230, Achells 82, Auld 693, Barker 32, 127, 342, Beerwald 230, 577, Bull 1296, Choate 1174, Cluzet 33, Crebore 1174, Cremer 458, Elger 911, 1175, Frugoni 33, 127, Fulton 1296, Gordon 560, Groedel 578, 694, 879, 911, Hering 1175, Hoke 797, Hirschfelder 694, Hollmann 343, Janowski 797, Kahn 799, Kleiss 1049, Kraus 797, Levy-Dorn 33, 797, 911, Lewis 830, Morawitz 911, Moulliner 1175, Mut 1296, Rebfnach 231, Schmincke 1175, Ussoff 797, Visco 34, Weber 1176, Winterberg 912, von Wyss 1060, Zwicke 663.  
 — (*Fibrillation*). Bishop 693, Herapath 911, Hewlett 127, Lea 1049, Lissauer 1296.  
 — (*Foreign bodies*). Magnanon 960, Matas 1218.  
 — (*Histology*). Athanasul 660, Manuillow 1132, Monrad-Krohn 863, Roussy 765, Widerse 538, Zawarzin 421.  
 — (*Hydatids*). Roques 343.  
 — (*Hypertrophy*). Barach 693, Bittorf 127, Caro 32, Faber 1175, Frenkel 1049, Gibson 56, Longcope 32, Stewart 128, 343.  
 — (*Inflammation*). Adami 693, Bannister 127, Bäumler 911, Bondy 342, Brown 458, Chaffaud 212, Coutts 578, Cowan 33, Flessinger 230, 796, Fleischer 33, Fulei 578, Gallavardin 1175, Halipré 911, Herz 578, Hopkins 458, Libman 343, Markus 1175, von Marenholtz 458, Porcini 694, Procházka 578, Rankin 912, Reuss 127, Rosenow



**Heart, continued.**

- 33, Scheldemantel 459, Schneider 33, Tavares 1176, Vernon 797, Zahorsky 128.
- (*Malignant*). Bollen 127, Cecil 693, Cohn, Emerson 33, Fulci 1049, Hawthorne, Henry 453, Hone 343, Latbam 343, 797, McGlashen 33, Magarey 128, Malxner 1175, Mayo, Molyneux 128, Moulaset 458, Nankivell 1296, Porini 797, Ribierre 888, Rothrock 1296, Sand 1050, Satterthwaite 912, Schiele, Staples 231, Stivers 1050, Stumm 694, Venning 912.
- (*Innerivation*). Argand 868, 1131, Clerk, Cullis 1268, Dale 693, Dogiel 1268, Garrey, Holst 1018, Michallow 424, Pellizzi 868, Polumordwinow 663, 769, Rothberger 200, 1018, Trinci 862, Waledinsky 7.
- (*Massage*). Frazier 694.
- (*Morphology and development*). Bertl 838, Jordan 1266, Lederer 1131, McKenzie 6, Piskunoff 421, Schwartz 197, Torrigiani 1265, Vanzetti 1266.
- (*Movements*). Bordet 796, Borgbjærg 911, Cloetta 8, Cowan 33, Esmlen 796, Gerhardt 127, Jex-Blake 343, Leconte 797, Lewis 127, 911, Markwalder 98, Müller 797, Pezzi 518, Sommer 32, Trendelenburg 1018, Varesco 797, Visco 1102.
- (*Murmurs*). Armbruster 1049, Benedict 127, Blach 457, Chabanon 33, Downes 1049, Gill 458, Hart 868, Hatz 127, Henschel 33, Lederer, Lemoine 1175, Pezzi 230, 694, Riviere 694, Rudolf 33, Thayer 343, 459, Weill 579, Weiss 128.
- (*Muscle*). Anderson 659, Burridge 1268, Dietrich 538, Monrad-Krohn 419.
- (*Diseases*). Eisenberg 694, Hirsch, Nussbaum 1175.
- (*Neurosis*). Bruno 693, Esmein, Garcia Trivisio 1296, Herz 33, 1296, Hess 911, Magnus-Alebein 1175, Meyer 1296, Ortner, Raimann 458, Ribierre 1175, 1252, 1355, Rihl 1175, Treupel 459.
- (*Physiology*). Bocci 98, Bornstein 1136, Brunton 33, Cameron 424, Cohn 421, 424, Crispino, Di Cristina 542, Dixon 663, Dogiel 33, Engländer 342, Eppinger 424, Erlanger 8, Flack 663, 868, Foà 542, Garrey 1018, Groedel 431, Henderson 1268, Henle 200, Hering 309, 1136, Hoffmann 200, Iwano 1136, Kahn 868, Küllbs 99, 309, Lambert 127, Launoy 309, 1144, Lederer 1136, Lewis 99, 309, 1018, Lör 868, Loew 200, Magnus-Alebein 424, Mansfeld 8, Meltzer 769, Moyons 200, Müller 309, 1136, Nicolai 343, Pellizzi 200, Pende 542, Rautenberg 309, Robinson 1018, Rothberger 542, Samojloff 200, Seeman 868, Simpson 99, Van Rynberk, Veress 542, Weizsacker 769, Wertheimer 869, Wolf 1268, Zbyaszewski 1018.
- (*Rapid*). Allen 410, Beck 1295, Blas 127, Cantley 693, Cohn, Drake 230, Grassmann 1049, Hering 1175, Hirschfelder 33, Katz 911, Langes 835, Lea 1296, Lewis 127, Marin 1050, Mulligan 33, Rothberger 868, Simon 1050, Wenckebach 231.
- (*Rupture*). Berblinger 728, Corin 1086, Dufour 1251, 1354, Hopkins 694, Meier 1327, Petroff 343, Portocalis, Teacher 912, Volvenel 343.
- (*Sentle*). Hay 33, 458, 578.
- (*Stole*). Crospigny 230, Gallavardin 33, Hamm 275, Lingbeek 578, Maisons 458, Münzer 1050, Ratner 578, Vaquez 231.
- (*Sounds*). Bernheim 911, Colbeck 694, Fischer 343, Forchheimer 173, 741, Goldschmidt 1175, Heltner 797, 911, Lillenstein 1050, Neuhoof 694, Ohm 1050, Salvatore 1296, Weiss 579, 1296, Wiesel 797, von Wyss 128.
- (*Strain*). Schott 578, Weber 912, West 1050.
- (*Surgery*). Carrel 485, Delaini 258, Dent 721.
- (*Symphysis*). Delbet 947, Leuret 371.
- (*Syphilis*). Berblinger 342, Ble 577, Breilmann 1295, Warthin 343, 459.
- (*Tuberculosis*). Beifeld 577, Manning 231.
- (*Tumors*). Armstrong 577, Ehrenberg 911, Ehrnrooth, Peters 1175, Saltykow 912, Shulgin 1296.
- (*Valves*). Bundschuh 230, Hoessell 83, van Rynberk 99, West 231.
- (*Wounds and injuries*). Erdmann, Houzel 378, Kelsall 1327, Mikhailovski 61, Plisson 1218, Vishnevski 1328.
- (*Treatment*). Brewster 487, Gesse 947, Göbel 152, Hesse 1207, Kolchin 1320, Lavroff 152, Lott 1320, Malloff 487, Veselovzoroff 371.
- (*Gunshot*). Haecker 1330.
- Heart-failure.** See also Stokes-Adams disease. Armbruster 230, 796, Barker 342, 577, Morison 694, Robinson 343, Saundby 578, Wilson 912.
- Heat.** von Schiller 1142.
- (*Animal*). Alsenstat 100, Filehne 308, Harris 7, Kostyamin 995, Lefevre 867, Schmitz 1017, von Schönborn 871.
- (*as remedy*). Durey 484, 605, Jafolla 602, 713, Jahr 247, Lichtwitz 940, Tracy 48.

- Heating.** Brabbée 644, 1116, Busey 1246, Erfahrungen 1351, de Grahl, Kraus 847, Krell 182, 404, Körting 83, Macon 182, Martine 847, Marx 644, Meier 1116, Obrebowlcz 523, Ohmes 404, Pagliani 751, Pflitzner 1246, Reichenbach 404, Rietschel, Schmidt 1116, Schröder 847, Thuillard 83, Tichelmann 847, 994, Vetter 1351, Voche 1247, Wierz 523.
- Heatstroke.** Gastinel 1304, Grunwell 40, Knott 1069, May 1001, Nogué 1186, Parker 89, Reid 1304, Rennie 1059, Shutt 924, Tyson 353, Walker 1304.
- Heberden (W.).** Duckworth 655.
- Hebosteotomy.** Barrett 170, Bios 339, von Canstein 170, Davidson 275, Leuenberger 974, Martel 170, Mayer 388, Rossier 1098, Schauenstein 387, Tóth 505, Van de Velde 626.
- Hectine.** See also Syphilis (*Treatment*). Jeannelme 254, Mouneyrat 122.
- Hedonal.** Glikman 145, Jeremitsch 600, Lischkovski 49, Oppel 814, Pollenoff 146, 938, Sldorenko, Zabotkin 938.
- Height.** Bell 1312, Daac 1009.
- Heliotropism.** Schmid 1130.
- Hellmann (R. R.).** 1260.
- Heloderma.** Phisalix 1001, Vörner 976.
- Hemeralopia.** Garcia del Mazo 1228, Hess 984, James 76.
- Hemianopsia.** Dabney 1106, Eason 1344, Gonin 397, 514, Ingenieros 41, Juséius 76, Poulard 839, Rönne 1345, Zentmayer 74.
- Hemiatrophy.** Jordan 591.
- (*Facial*). Clauri 706.
- Hemichorea.** Conos 469, Romagna-Manola 41.
- Hemiorania.** Blessig 280, Bouchaud 631, Chevallereau 514, Grillo 984, Hirtz 1186, Léopold-Lévy 923, New 468, Onfray 34, Price 136, Rankin 40, Rhein 915, Riggs 394, Scottin 469, 926, Skinner 469, Vail 1345.
- Hemiopia.** Sachs 394.
- Hemiplegia.** See Paralysis (*Unilateral*).
- Hempel (J.).** 760.
- Hennig (C.).** 1008.
- Henoch (E.).** Baginsky 741, Henoch 2.
- Hensman (F. H.).** 414.
- Hepburn (J. C.).** 1126.
- Heptagenia.** Wodsedalek 1264.
- Heracleum.** Hartwich 1317.
- Herbalists.** Herbalists 749.
- Heredity.** Baroux 1262, Bateson 1008, 1126, Bayerthal 1003, Bouman, Bunsow 415, Burt-Davy 760, Carus, Castle 857, Cobb 1008, Cobbett 416, Cuénot 761, Dale 533, Dana 92, Davenport 1261, De Meijere 192, Ditarikhs 1354, Donkin 4, Drinkwater 416, Elenhans 763, Emerson 92, Exner 763, Federley 857, Gerould 667, Godlewski 192, Goodale 657, Graves 192, Gregory 1008, Guyer 657, Haddon 92, Hadley 192, Haecker 857, 1007, Hammer 1127, Harris 1008, Hart 858, Herbert 192, Hertwig 858, Johannsen, Judd 415, Kammerer 533, Keeble 415, Lang 858, Lankester 92, Licorish 535, Little, Lloyd 1261, MacDougal 416, Mack 1127, Morgan 92, Newman 1127, Nilsson-Ehle 761, Pearson 1261, Plate 534, Pocock 416, Prenant 301, von Prowazek 761, Richter 1128, Ribbert 858, Rignano 1262, Salaman 416, 1262, Saunders 416, Spillman 1008, Steinltz 858, Stewart 1262, Tower 301, de Vilmorin 1008, Whetham 658, 1010, Wilmarth 11, Wines 535, 858, Wodehouse 417.
- *in disease.* Davenport 313, Pick 1023, Plate 965, le Savoureux 1008, Smith 667, Weber 429.
- Hermaphrodites.** Boveri 764, 767, Buchner 1127, Chantave 1266, Davidoff 865, Drew 539, von Eggeling 422, Fonseca 540, Gluffrida-Ruggeri 767, Gudernatsch 422, Hermaphroditism, Hinchey 1134, Ictis 198, Kusachewitsch 767, Levens, Martin 510, Muratoff 767, Palma 1267, Pozzi 540, Scherck 1016, Scheuer 1134, Spichakoff 866, Tecqmenne, Tuffier, Uffreduzzi 767, Wachholz 649, 1135, Wilhelm 649.
- Hernia.** 57; 154; 260; 373; 490; 610; 724; 822; 951; 1081; 1210; 1323. Coesentino, Edelin 952, Jennings 260, Kayser 610, Keith 1323, MacDonald 57, Mantelli 610, Thöle 1252, Van Hassel 155, 261, Vianny 1323.
- (*Abdominal*). von Arx 155, Carless 373, Corner 948, Denk, Dravert 155, Ehrlich 490, Fritsch 373, Gall 724, Godart 952, Gottschlich 822, Hotchkiss 952, Koch 822, Mantelli 373, 724, Maylard 1082, Müller, Riedel 490, Vignes 610.
- (*Anomalous*). Mueller 260, Obratsoff 952, Partsch 822, Patel 610, Rankin, Richniowski 1082, Sprengel 952, Stromeyer 610, Ulrichs 822, Vanverts 155, Wallace 261, Williams 373.
- (*Appendiceal*). Ewart 1323, Gray 57, Hall 952, Hirsch 490, Laureck 155, Majocchi 822, Martini 57, Mériel 1082, Ollerenshaw 610, Slaviero, Vincenzoni 724.
- (*Cecal*). Lardennois 1211.

**Hernia, continued.**

- (*Causes and pathology*). Agrinaki 931, Bindi 610, Casotto 1210, Leonardo 952, Traina 724, Wathen 490.
- (*Complications*). See also *Hernia (Strangulated)*. Brown 724, Büdinger 822, Coley 374, Cornette 57, Curl 952, Eve 724, 1031, Federici 952, Giordana 724, Guilb 155, Hanley 610, Klauber 260, Lévy 57, Lönnberg 822, Mantelli 373, Marcy 260, Martini 610, Murray 724, Schede 261, Wright 155.
- (*Diaphragmatic*). Bamberger 198, Becker 1323, Cadeac 7, Caffee 947, Courmont 1210, Forsell 540, Fraasi, Girgola 258, Grosse 661, Hess 198, Krimgolts 378, Malkoff 307, Richardson 198, Ringrose 373, Scholz 422, Weiss 7, Werner 1135, Winkler 423.
- (*Embryonal*). Bonnalre 1131, Polcenigo 57.
- (*Epigastric*). Bursche 1081, Colombet, Lerche 822, Ridgway 261.
- (*Femoral*). Ach 57, Dardanelli 724, De Francisco 22, Dravet 155, Fagge 952, Faanno 610, Feliciani 1323, Guichard 155, Hammesfahr 373, Lembo 1323, Melanotte 1211, Ming 155, Morton, Murray 57, Olshanski 373, Pernaal 490, Picquet 952, Pileher 724, Radlinski 261, Rocher 1211, Scott 57, 373, Shiele 724, Sick 822.
- (*Fetal*). Garsaux 395, Horand 1267.
- (*Intersigmoid*). Krall 952, Machol 1323.
- (*Jurispudence*). Bindi 618, Caccioppoli 86, Diez 1354, Frank 185, Lucas-Championnière 295, McCandless 724, Maschowitz 1031, Morales Pérez 408, Thöle 527, Van Hassel 186.
- (*Lumbar*). Bedryayeff 951, Claeys 822, Friedenthal 490.
- (*Mesenteric*). Eisler 1081, Krimgolts 373.
- (*Omental*). Cressy 57, 155, Parker 155, Rolando 952.
- (*Richter's*). Barker 57, Kremshveki 1323.
- (*Strangulated*). Abbott 931, Azpetlia 1210, Cohn 155, Colombet 952, Connor 155, Corner 260, Davis 610, Ghose 1323, Judd 952, Kendirdjy 155, Lauenstein 822, Lecène 1211, Macdonald 952, Marchetti 724, Matti 952, Mintz 1323, Mintz 952, Most 260, Paoletti 952, Passaggi 724, Petrivalsky 610, Plummer 952, Pólya 1211, Prudencio de Pena 261, Rabère, Renner 155, Richards 490, Rives 1211, Sagarra Lascurain, Swainson 1082, Viscconti 952, Wheeler 610, Williams 261.
- (*Traumatic*). Bendixen 724, Bloch 373, Corwin 490, Dreesmann 822, Gurrieri 1210, Harrass 260, Pember 57, 610, Picqué 57, Randone 822, Roissonnier 952, Thiem 1211, Wathen 261, Zander 373.
- (*Treatment*). Ambrosius, Borchgrevink 1210, Dini 610, 951, Karowski 155, Laval 1211, Luxardo 610, Staherbakoff 952, Wood 1082.
- (*Operative*). Ackermann 154, Baker 1081, Battle 1323, Bérard 951, Berger 610, 951, Bonney 1323, Bott 610, Brebner 57, Caminiti 822, 951, Cheyne 1323, Cignozzi 952, Clarke 724, Coll Turbau 610, Coughlin, Dempsey 373, Desgruelles 1210, Doty 260, Douglas 155, Downes 724, Fargue 1223, Frattin 1081, Gargano 822, Green 490, Grune 952, Herzenberg 610, Jacobovici 57, Jefferys 610, Kleffer 57, König 1211, Laméris 490, Lucy 1323, Macdonald 610, McGlannan 490, McLaren 373, 724, MacMillan 610, Mantelli 610, 724, 952, Marchetti 724, Marcozzi 610, Martin Arquellada 952, Niblock 260, Péraltre 373, Piradoff 724, Rafferty 261, Reed 952, Riem 155, Krando 1211, Ruotte 57, 1211, Russo 952, Sagarra Lascurain 1082, Savolle 1322, Sengoku 155, Seyberth 1082, Shamarin 1323, Simmons 261, Smyth 1082, Thomas, Turbau 952, Vanverts 261, Villotte 1323, Wiener 57, Wilms 490, Young 1323, Zart-In 822.
- (*Tubercular*). Schragar 490, Vorobyeff 724.
- (*Umbilical*). Alevoli 822, Barnabo 1081, Brandenberg 610, Breuer 154, Clarke, Cohn 952, Ebner 610, Kamneff 1323, Kirschner 260, 490, Martens 1211, Maucilaire 490, 952, Mitchell 724, Ochlecker 822, Palmer 952, Pólya 490, Tissier 373, Tixier 57, Walzberg 1082, Wathen 724.
- *in children*. Addison 57, Dam 1081, Dodds 490, Drew 1210, 1323, Edmunds 57, Leites 155, Miller 724, Monturiol 165, Morrow 733, Moschowitz 1082, Péraltre 1211, Savariaud 822, 1211, Starr 1211, Szuman 490.
- *in soldiers*. Inigo 88, Jennes 1001, Papon 297, Randonne 89.
- *in women*. Crespi 1331, Langemak 830, Lerda 724, Mouchet 1323, Paolo Buccel 830, Pignatti 1331, Royster 1223.

**Heroin.** Brooks 1080, Trawick 528.**Herpes.** Bauer 1231, Chiray 239, Claude 836, Fabre 1185, Fernet, Gilmour 71, Ramond 277, Scherber 349, Steber 837, Williams 1100.

- (*Treatment*). Claisse 975, Coopernall 277, Leullier 976.
- *zoster*. Arent de Besche 42, Bittorf 702, Brav 1103, Cruchet 389, Haskovec 40, Illuminati 740, Krotoszyner 1322, Laselett 1338, Little 740, 1339, Lotero 976, Minet

**Herpes, continued.**

629, Nobl 507, Plako 629, Rendu 172, Russo 1232, Stein 1100.

**Herpetomonas.** Mackinnon 25, Swellengrebel 1040.**Hertel (N. T. A.)** 1126.**Herter (C. A.)** Herter 300, 656, 856, 1006, Williams 532.**Hertwig (R.)** Feestschrift 1005.**Heterochromosomes.** Buchner 5.**Heterophoria.** Gould 1107, Ryerson 1345.**Heuer (J.)** Willmann 1187.**Heurtin (Marie).** Brown 93.**Hewetson (J.)** 91.**Hewlett (W. W.)** 656.**Hexamekol.** Lúdin 940.**Hexamethylenamin.** See also *Urotropin*. Barton 636, Hald 604.**Hibernation.** Buchanan 1267, Henriques 541, Zalla 868.**Hiccough.** Donnelly 713, Greeff 1025, Kannigieser 775, King 713, Petry 934, Posthauer 703, Rothschild 504.**Hides.** Weller 523.**Hierapicra.** Scanlon 1313.**Hill (J. H.)** 2.**Hillier (A. P.)** 1260.**Hilton (J.)** Jacobson 299.**Hindus.** Walsh 1069.**Hip-joint.** Le Grand 279.**— (Ankylosis).** Davis 612, Quénu 158, Sandoz 1214, Vianay 376.**— (Deformities).** Broca 492, Campbell 1084, Ducroquet 493, Engel 1251, Frangenheim 493, Grashy 59, Harvey 493, Kendirdjy 39, Kirmisson 158, Lackmann, Levy 824, McDonald 493, Peltesohn 613, 1214, Pringle 263, 613, Savariaud 263, 493, Scherlin 263, Uffreduzzi 727, Van Neck 263, Waldenström 804.**— (Treatment).** Bilhaut 262, Calvé 824, Eikenbary 158, Garcia Hurtado 824, Röttinger 157.**— (Operative).** Bastianelli 898, Binet 157, Lyle 725.**— (Diseases).** Calvé 158, Campbell 921, Ducroquet 350, Lhuow 921, Müller 1184, Porter 238, Savariaud 804, Washburne 1303, Yankovskii 39.**— (Treatment).** Bilhaut 376, Campbell 1057, Condray 824, Darrach 1083, Feiss 726, Murphy 351, Vignard 956.**— (Dislocation).** Allis 1219, Cramer, Cumston 62, Hahn, Le Damany 161, Margarit 62, Miah 266, Mouchet, Müller 161, Sedan 1219, Sever 1087, Stocker 379, Weber 827, Wollenberg 960.**— (Congenital).** Barbarin 1328, Broca 827, Caubet, Chlumský 1219, Davis 960, Fairbank 497, Ferro y Ferro 616, Joachimsthal 960, Matsuoaka, Monturiol 1323, Mosenthal 616, Ochener 62, Ombrédanne 1219, Patschke 827, Petit de la Villéon 161, 497, Saiget 1219, Savariaud 1219, 1328, Teyquemne 1219, Vitrac 960, Wettendorff 827, Zinsner 161.**— (Treatment).** Badin 266, Calot 1087, Fiaschi 497, Ghebovski 379, Gourdon 161, Joachimsthal 379, Judet, Mayet 1219, Müller 616, Patschke 1328, Petit de la Villéon 497, Simpson 1328, Swan 1088, Viannay 161, Wettendorff 1088.**— (Treatment).** Hendrix 960, Monks 497, 1087, Ortiz de la Torre 617.**— (Fracture).** Cotton 961, Ehringhaus 827, Fuller 497.**— (Surgery).** Ray 1083, Strauss 58.**— (Tuberculosis).** Condray, D'Antona 804, Ehringhaus 467, Jacobs 701, Ludloff 1184, Mathews 467, Porter, Rowlands 39, Smith 922, Vincent 1213.**Hippocrates.** Bäumer, Weiss 191.**Hirudin.** Cowle 876.**Hirudo.** Ascoli 766, Benoit-Bazille 864, Steffenhagen 206.**Histology.** 6; 95; 196; 305; 420; 538; 660; 765; 863; 1014; 1132; 1265. Bathazard 1250, von Ebner 95, Michel 196, Pardi 538.**— (Manuals).** Krause 863, Prenant 1132, Sobotta 305.**— (Methods).** Aschoff 538, Bödecker 1132, Carreras 538, Glemsa 420, Imchanitzky 538, Liesegang 1132, Pappenheim 420, 766, Schultze 197, Smith 766, Vialleton 1133, Wolbach 306.**Historiometer.** Woods 532, Zieglerwalber 1133.**Hitchcock (E.)** 656.**Hitchins (C. V.)** 1260.**van't Hoff (J. H.)** 656, 856.**Hoffman (E. T. A.)** Margis 1130.**Hoffmann (J.)** Roth 759.**Hoffmeister (W.)** 192.**Hog cholera.** Haendel 1273, Junack 1148, Lignières 319, Spät, Uhlenbuth 1277, Volchinski 89.**Hogs.** Campbell 290.**— (Diseases).** Albrecht 1002, Dörrwachter 852, Glässer, Graffunder 297, Haendel 1276, Koves 297, Mazzini 108,

**Hogs, continued.**

Mohler 19, Ottolenghi 108, Riehmann 105, Sivieri 1256, Stazzi 14, Uhlenhuth 832.  
 — (*Krysielias*). Linser 551, Pitt 530, Riebo 411, Roelcke 552, Schnürer 603, Schreiber, Wolf 530.

Hollister (J. H.) 1260.

Holmes (O. W.) Elliot 1131, Harvey 290.

Homalomyia. Soitan 25.

Homicide. Dupré 1251, Finger 1119, 1251, Glos 1251, Göhlich 1120, von Josch 185, Kopietinski, Kovalevski 1120, Lobas 648, Louveaux 849, Olano 298, Ituz Casabo 648, Schütze 999, Tomellini 1120, Vladoff 1354, Weygandt 649.

Homocholin. Berlin 10, 202, 312, 1021, 1139.

Homoeopathy. Watkins 428.

Honduras. Abott 521.

Honey. Amberger 292, Fabris 1248, von Fellenberg 1352, Hartmann, Heiduschka 848, Küstenmacher 312, Lübrüg 1117, Moreau 1248, von Raumer 183, Riechen, Thönl, Witte 848.

Hookworm. Stiles 1165.

— *infection*. See also *Anchylostomiasis*. 25; 121; 221; 333; 449; 685; 789; 900; 1040; 1165; 1289. Allen 333, Ankylostomiasis 567, Arnold 449, 685, Basile 1040, Bl. 1243, Brown 1040, Bullock 221, Calhoun 1165, Carroll 221, Carter 685, Cattaneo 1165, Chamberlain 25, Connellan 1165, Dinsmore 1040, Endicott 1165, Ehrhardt 121, Ferrell 333, 1040, 1165, Fowler 1165, Frazer 1040, Freeman 900, Fussell 121, Gomez, Grayson 1165, Gunn 449, 1165, Hardin 221, Haywood 1040, Hughes 1165, Issue 1040, Kaplan 900, La Bruce 1165, Leathers, Litterer 25, McNeill 121, Mauldin 221, Mescedaglia, Nichols 1289, Nicol 449, Perkins 121, Flecker 1040, Porter 1299, Prieur 121, Prigden 1040, Quadri 685, Ralford 900, Rankin 121, Robins, Rodenwaldt 449, Rose 567, 1040, Rosenberger 1040, Rossiter 26, Schultz 1165, Secor 449, Shine 1289, Stiles 221, 567, 1041, Stroenider 567, 1041, Treibbar 900, Winstead 26.

Hormonal. Forkel 1198, Henle 605, Kauert 822, Quadroni 1314, Unger, Zuelzer 814.

Hormones. Borchardt, Glitsch 814, Hormone 1071, Miller (A.) 300.

Horn (A.) 300.

Horns (*Cutaneous*). Radaelli 977.

Horrocks (W. H.) 192.

Horse. Dexler 4, 194, Lungwitz 1256, von Máday 536, Müller 308, Nicolas 1357, Robertson 193, Thiele 539.

— (*Diseases*). Behrens 188, 530, Bevan 906, Della Volpe 1255, Devine 1002, Fischer 411, Freise, Galli 530, Heatley 652, Hobday 768, Inclarte 89, Kettner 411, Kuhn 548, Liébaux, Liébaux 1256, MacCabe 530, Marxer 561, Pécau 411, Perrin 297, Pilwat, Pricolo 188, Ralvey 758, Rickmann 852, Rips 530, 793, Sonnenbrodt 852, Spohr, Straube, Thiede 411, Theiler 89, 433, Vogt 852, Webb 758.

Hospital-corps. Pugh, Reichborn-Kjennerud 652.

Hospital ships. Asplund 851, Elder 994, Pauli 1265.

Hospital trains. Gradenwitz 1116.

Hospitals. 83; 182; 290; 404; 522; 644; 750; 847; 994; 1115; 1246; 1351. Austin 83, Baldassari 644, Boescha 522, Burdett 1351, Carnot 992, Chaise 83, Darnall 644, 750, Dow 998, Eisenberg 644, Ekstein 994, Gibbon 1116, Goldstein 522, Goodnow 265, 751, Grober 847, 1116, Guidone 290, Heckel 994, Heffron 998, Herbst 182, Herrick 751, Johnson 936, Marcy 1116, Pardee 994, Pelton 522, Price 294, Sack 1246, Shaw 751, Snell 404, Stephens 994, Sutton 751, Vander Veer 994, Wile 294, 1116, Zeidler 404.

— (*Construction*). Blum 994, Credé 1115, De Hieronymis 1351, Fox 1246, Goldwater 83, 751, Goodall 1351, Grober 522, Holmes 994, Link 751, Peter Bent Brigham 1351, Römer 362, Spiller 1246, Webster 751, Weil 404, Williams 751, Woodruff 1116, Wortman 1246, Young 994.

— (*Description*). Adam 847, Antivivisection 182, 290, Browning, Cambridge 750, Cary 83, Eltes-Ellenbach 994, Fischer 847, Gaston 751, Glasow 182, Herriot 83, Jackson 1351, Kastor 404, Krankenhaus, Kreuzer 290, Leavitt 1246, Lenoir 404, Liverpool 751, McDill, May 522, Mayo 1116, Memorial 644, Mesureur 83, Monaco's 751, Montgomery 994, Naldrett 290, Neue 847, New 1246, Norfolk 522, Post 751, Pozzi 847, Rambaud 994, Schönbaumer 404, van Spanje, Winfield 83.

— (*Diet kitchen*). Mathis 1246, Sternberg 404, 522, 751, 847.

— (*Gynecologic and obstetric*). Bumm 64, Chrobak 404, 1116, Fino 970, Ingerslev 644, Markoe 736, Schauta 404, Schroeter 623, Strauss 68, Vleit 167.

— (*History*). Barry 522, Berkeley 1334, Brauer, Durodlé 1851, Kitel 404, Harrigan 522, Kühl 847, Miesmont 1246, Morris 1116, Old 404, Quine, Scheibe 290.

**Hospitals, continued.**

— (*Management*). Aikens 644, Bancroft 401, Blake 994, 1351, Booscha 1116, Cross, Davis 644, Dillon 522, Drew 994, Einert 1246, Fleher 751, Gros-Mayreville 842, Hoche, Hofmukl 182, Hoger 290, Holmes, Hurd 751, Kirby 1116, Kuhn, Ligorio 83, McWalter 1246, Reynolds 1351, Richardson 404, Rodlet 182, Schmidt 994, Shaw 1116, Skita 182, Stastny 522, Sternberg 1116, Stevens 503, Thompson 83, 994, Vander Veer 644, Washburn 522, 751, Waugh 644, Williams 182, Zeidler 994.

— (*Military and naval*). Andren 410, 651, 757, Avasitidyski 651, Crisp 88, Dombas 851, Dunbar 529, Finne 88, Ford 1001, Freeman 296, Green 1122, Gutach 410, Heckmann 852, Holcomb 1001, Meyer 187, Nash 529, New 1002, Oberlé 89, Shipp 757, Smith 1002, Vennin 188.

— (*Ophthalmic*). Kerrick 1236, MacCallan 175, Woodruff 512.

— (*Reports*). Kosmak 1116, Mauciatre 936, Mucklow 712, Shaeffer 598.

Housework. Marié-Davy 291.

Hovas. Zipcy 1129.

Howe (F. A.) 1006.

Howland (G. T.) 1128.

Hubbell (A. A.) 1006.

Huchard (H.) 192.

Hufeland. Hirsch 602.

Huggard (W. R.) 1260.

Hull-House. Addams 3.

Humerus. Leighton 690.

— (*Diseases and tumors*). Bouchard 962, Coley 375, 380, Ffrench 467, Gayet, Guinard 1221, Lett 39, Peak 492.

— (*Fracture*). de Ahna 497, Ashhurst 62, Bac, Billet 1219, Broca 161, 266, Caminiti 617, Dobrovolski 266, Dupuy 1329, Dupuy de Frenelle 497, Elmalie 161, Farge 617, Foudrinier 62, Gaudier 379, Glaesner 63, Houghton 617, Judet 1220, Lamante 1219, Leuret 1220, Mauciatre 1089, 1220, Melchior 1089, Monprofit 1087, Mooney 267, Nikoloff 1220, Ninni 617, Patel 1220, Péralte 961, Princetenu 498, Quintaud 379, Redard 267, Schweizer 828, Scudder 267, Strong 730, Tehtakin 267, White 962.

— (*Treatment*). Abadie 1088, Crane, De Francisco 961, Dohan 1184, Doyen 1220, Glaesner 63, Guthrie, Lehmann 1329, Lendorf 961, Rengert 161, Wright 1329.

Humidity. Honiball 182.

Humin. Konechegg 102.

Humor. McNabb 536.

Hunger. Fuchs 99, Polanyi 1267, Sternberg 425, Turró 8, 1137, 1269.

Hunt (J. H.) 300.

Hunter (J.) Owen 413.

Hutchison (J. C.) 858.

Hyatt (A.) Mayer 301.

Hybrids and hybridity. Baltzer 92, Blaringham 301, Daniel 761, Davis 657, Diaz 533, East 415, Fehlinger 1128, Gard 92, 1008, Giglio-Tos 1008, Goodale 858, Iwnoff 301, 858, King 1261, Lehmann 761, Morgan 657, Pechoutre 853, Poll 301, 858, 1013, Wilson 3.

Hydantoin. Brautlecht 1270, Wheeler 666, 1271.

Hydatids. 121; 221; 334; 567; 685; 789; 900; 1041; 1165. Abadie-Feyguine 964, Barabachi 685, Biber 900, Cundela, Cifuentes 567, Delore 948, Dévé 121, 221, Guase 120, Heully 138, Hosemann 334, 448, Laubry 1163, Panà 1252, de Renzi 1041, Simon 789, Urioste 334.

— (*Diagnosis*). Battencourt 567, 900, Boidin 221, Brauer 789, 1041, Favitski 334, de Gaetano 685, Henius 900, Hertz, Israel 1041, Marañón 567, Skachevski 900, Vas 334, 685, Weinberg 1166.

Hydra. Fernbach 102, Hadzi 761, Koch 533, 1261, Koe-litz 197.

Hydræmia. Widal 318.

Hydrastinine. Lardlaw 367.

Hydrastis. Poor 250.

Hydroa. Jackson 1338, Nicolas 1132, Radaelli 836.

Hydrocele. Bennett 493, Boquette 1215, Foulkes 1083, Fracassini 584, Guseff 1326, Mauciatre 1085, Worms 1182.

— (*Treatment*). Caforio 1181, del Portillo 1215, Wachhausen 59, Whitney 1085, Zdanovich 1301.

— (*Operative*). Alvarez 727, Andrews 1077, Blake-way 727, Bókay 720, Breakstone 263, Call 613, Chávez 376, D'Alberto 613, Doemar 59, Hudson 158, Marimon, Payr 1203, Posner 493, Sagarra Lascuara 1085, Stiefler 1203, Thévenot 957, Wachhausen 158, Wilkinson 1085.

— *in women*. Baradulin 64, Eccles 619, Filotico 620, Okinczic 1326.

Hydrocephalus. Antonius 590, von Bókay 590, 704, Bonnaire 1096, Cruchet 806, Davidson 7, Dinnikoff

**Hydrocephalus, continued.**

137, Halipré 228, Hartshorn 194, Holmgren 807, Kohn 470, Leonard 487, Mousaou, Pap 470, Payr 1077, Perlmoff 257, Pokorný 470, Rothmann 226, Steubacher 354, Voznesenski 705.

**Hydrocystoma.** Ercoli 837.**Hydrogels.** Stanek 772.**Hydrogen (Peroxide).** Neuberg 1140, Sylla 714, Van Bever 651, Wolfenstein 480, Zirolia 601.**Hydrology.** Garrigou 407, 526.**Hydrolysis.** Galeotti 771.**Hydronephrosis.** Augier 1056, Eisendrath 957, Ferguson 237, von Joukowsky 38, Keller 133, Kretschmer 465, Kroias 134, Lemoine 586, McDonald 134, Orth 38, Ponick 38, 803, Ruffin 586, Smith 38, Spillman 803, Trinkler 39, Verhoogen 1184, Veszprémi 586, Whitacre 701.**(Treatment, Operative).** Augier 1216, Brunner 728, Cathelin 1216, Cumston 60, Straus 825, Wildbolz 1216.**Hydroperoxides.** Senter 1141, Waentig 874.**Hydrophobia.** 16; 110; 209; 321; 435; 553; 673; 779; 885; 1029; 1150; 1279. Aghion 321, Baldwin, Bertin 885, Black 16, Cole 322, Dudley 673, Fernandez 779, Huber 673, Khaneless 779, Kozewaloff 322, McKinnatray 1029, McLaughlin 553, Megers 110, Mohler 779, Rambaud 673, Ravenel 553, 673, Stimson 1279, Weston 435, Whitmore 209.**(Causes and pathology).** Achúcarro 209, Babès 779, Capps 553, Chamberlain 321, Cowie 1279, Diaz Treana 885, Ferri 885, 1279, Grigoryeff 16, Harris 553, Huber 885, Koriniski 1279, Kozewaloff 435, Martini, Musin 885, Pirone 322, 779, 1150, Proescher 779, 1030, Remlinger 110, 209, Stutzer 1030, Vidal 435.**(Diagnosis).** Babès 1150, Brown 110, Dobrowolskaja 16, Klein 322, Koch 16, Kotschaloff 885, Kypke-Burchard 455, Moon 1030, Nedrigaloff 16, 209, Reichel 322, Uporoff 885, Zwick 435.**(Prevention).** Black 435, De Vine 673, Ferri 1029, Grysz 1150, Heller 322, Heymann 1279, Ravenel 1030, Ruediger 673, Stimson 1279, Webb 435.**(Preventive inoculation).** Cole 1029, Ferri 553, 885, 1150, 1279, Frugoni 322, Marle 553, Marras 1279, Orlovski 322, Palmirski 1030, Proescher, Sempie 1279, Stimson 110, Viala 1150.**(Treatment).** Bloodgood 673, Calmette 1150, Cary 1029, Enrique Acosta 322, Ferri 885, Franca 209, Frugoni 553, Fulchiero 110, Lentz, Lesieur 322, Pringsheim, Savchenko 209, Sawtschenko 1030.**in animals.** Foss 1029, Uvaroff 779.**Hydrophthalmus.** Landolt 173, Rumshevich 74, Spielberg 1236.**Hydropyrin.** Boruttan 367, Curl 661, Fickler 249, Hubner 362, Loeb 1069, Möller 363, Spiegel 484, 817, 1203, von Tippleskirch 1813.**Hydrotherapy.** 50; 148; 252; 365; 481; 602; 715; 815; 939; 1072; 1199; 1315. Abbott 602, Amblard 939, Baruch 148, 252, Dausset 602, Fox 1315, Gardner 252, Garrigou 1119, Gauthier 939, Hinsdale 481, Johnson 805, McCrae, Matthes 365, Mohr, Siccardi 366, Siebelt 481, Strasser 1200, Walter 602.**(Methods).** Cornelius 1200, von Dalmady 815, Fantus 602, Farkas 481, Finizio 392, Hansen 602, Hewlett 1315, Sandoz 940, Secor 148, Vinaj 366.**Hygiene.** Annuaire 1260, Brunton 1243, Cowley 521, Dixon 1115, Nikitin 521.**(Domestic).** Mény 643, Suarez de Mendoza 291.**(Manuals).** Fischer 643, Forns, Harrington 1114, Macaligne 1245, Paquet 290, Parkes 403, Potralowski 1114.**(Military).** Ashburn 757, Balck 1356, Bethuen 88, Biji 1255, Boisson 851, Bonain 1001, Brewer 757, Brunzlow 1001, Champeaux 187, de Champansau 1255, Dietrich, Follenfant 187, Foxworthy 1122, Glaser 410, Green 852, Heilman 1356, Hublé 1246, Lelean 1356, Lemoine 1254, Martin 89, 1001, d'Oliveira 89, Paalzow 187, Potous 297, Salanoue-Ipin, Steiner 852, Troussaint 1255, Vedder 757, 1357.**(Municipal).** Adam 182, Adshead 1245, Baskerville 403, Blanchard 993, Cardamatis 1115, Duryee 403, Essentials 1245, Flannagan 1351, Fremantle 522, Gunn 993, Hansner 1246, Harper 750, Howe 403, Kingsbury 1115, Langlet 643, McLean 1246, Olmsted, Porter 403, Voss 522.**(Naval).** de Equiburn y Barciella 88, Miranda 89, Riegel 1002, Schröder 1123.**(Personal).** Bennett 1116, 1352, Chamberlin 1352, Davis 995, de Grandmaison 1117, Hutchinson 751, Obedience, Rogers 291, Schofield 1352, Sheldon 1313, Singer 1247, Storey 645.**(Public).** 82; 181; 290; 403; 521; 643; 749; 750; 846; 993; 1114; 1245; 1350. Anderson 993, Ascher 1115, Baudouin 290, Brosch 643, Byrd 1115, Carrera y Miró**Hygiene, continued.**

994, Flannagan 182, Fremantle 1114, Gerould 03, Grandy 522, Harlan 750, Hawley 522, Howe 1115, Jäckel 182, Jordan 750, Klefer 290, Lafosse 993, Lenormant 403, Lewandowski 522, Macilwaine 750, Metzger 993, Montgomery 82, Moore 403, O'Farrell 1115, Paul 846, 1246, Probst 1115, Rathmann 403, Raynaud 83, Rosati 846, Sedgwick 644, Schattenfroh 83, Schourien 846, Schultze 993, Simmons, Slaughter 994, Sleeswijk 643, Swayze 403, Wehberg 290, Westbrook 301, Wyman 644, 750.

**(Expositions).** Bechmann 1245, Cornet 846, International 521, 993, 1114, Kern 1246, Myrdacz, Rietschel 1351, Schill 1246, Wynn 403, 1246.**(History).** A. C. 1005, Blair 1351, Gauduchau 846, Kohler 290, Sudhoff 1125.**(Laboratories).** Arms 993, Dürno 643, Flügge 83, Kenwood 403, Park 749, Revell 290.**(Legislation).** Bill 749, Bishop 1244, Bracken 992, By-law 402, Gesetzentwurf 520, King 642, van Linden 992, Municipal 749, Perrenu 846, Rey 1115, Schattenfroh 992.**(Officers).** Benedict 403, Cooper 521, Grassberger 403, Melvin 522, Paul 290, Reno 522, Rucker 643, Shipley 750, Stott 522, Urquhart 644, Willoughby 403.**(Rural).** Bashore 993, Freeman 522, Hansen 993, Hill 293, Liebetrau 403, Montelucci 1115, Savard 1115, 1246.**(Sexual).** Cabot 751, Doell 848, Fairchild 1117, Flachs 291, Forel 645, Kraus, McHenry 1352, Peters 84.**(Teaching).** Gengou 1115, Kolle 315, 846, Lurton 292, Morgan 290, Munn 1246, Westbrook 290.**Hymen.** Ditson 503, Dorofeyeff 269, Gurrieri 1223, Yoshida 567.**Hyoid bone.** Cannaday 54, Retterer 767.**Hyoscine.** Fortescue-Brickdale 280, Metzbaum 146.**Hyoscyamus.** Knott 635, Philippi 187, Schulz 296, Servoss 254, Siebert 1254, Young 250.**Hyperemia (Artificial).** 480; 714. Bencke 1141.**Hypercytosis.** Hultgen 207.**Hyperhidrosis.** Glaser 48.**Hypericene.** Černý 1139.**Hyperkeratosis.** Adamson 389, Arning 975, Bruck 836, Hess 390, Spiethoff 1100, Thibierge 390, 837.**Hyperthermia.** Greco 549, Polara 663, Wideröe 107.**Hypertrichosis.** See Hair (Abnormalities).**Hypertrophy (Unilateral).** Davidson 1062.**Hyphomycetes.** Plaut 506, Thardshimanjan 105.**Hypnotics.** 148; 252; 366; 481; 602; 715; 815; 946; 1072; 1200; 1315. Becker 1072, Bowman 252, Fernandez 602, Pittini 940.**Hypnotism.** 51; 148; 252; 366; 492; 602; 715; 815; 940; 1072; 1200; 1315. Ash 606, Babinaki 366, Bernheim 1072, Claparède 1200, Cruchet 366, Dobynya 715, Ford 1200, Frömmer 482, Fulda 715, Grynfeldt 864, Haberman 148, Kocks 1072, MacDonald 1200, 1315, Mitchell 940, Steck 482, Scott 148, Vampa 1315.**Hypochondria.** César Juarros 1063, Dromard 356, Sommer 1064.**Hypoderma bovis.** Delaini 604, Lahmann 899, Stüb 1040, Vaney 448.**Hypophysectomy.** See Pituitary body (Surgery).**Hypospadias.** Beck 1215, Cantas 493, 825, Fratin 830, Genouville 493, 825, Guinard 613, Impallomeni 1085, Margrit 1215, Ombredanne 1326, Ruotte 1215, Thévenard 377.**Hypothermia.** Chambers 1145.**Hysteria.** 43; 139; 243; 356; 472; 592; 707; 809; 928; 1043; 1190; 1307. Butler 1063, Daniel 243, Dubois 928, 1307, Hamilton, Jourdan 592, Laignel-Lavastine 1190, McCreary 592, Mæder, Roger 1190, Roques 472, Sánchez-Herrero 809, Salter 929, Sears 1063, Sneve 356, 592, Steyerthal 1190.**(Causes and pathology).** Anfmoff 139, Coriat 707, Gaupp 928, Hart 707, Knote 1307, Kohnstamm, Kostyleff 472, Meyer 809, Ormerod 592, 929, Sadger 472, Sterling 243, Williams 809, Wilson 707.**(Diagnosis).** See also Psychoanalysis. Babinaki 1190, Becker 592, Booth 243, Bychowski 358, Friedländer 472, de Jesus González 243, Kiernan 526, Kohn 472, Kovalevski 139, Kuehnert 472, Monse 757, Williams 43, 139, Wolfenberger 1255.**(Male).** Fairbanks 243, Jaroszyński 1063, Lebedeff 849, Madia 651, Schultzer 652, del Valle y Aldabalde 809.**(Manifestations).** Abercrombie 139, Abraham 356, Anglada 809, de Azúa 592, Becker 928, Broca 1190, Butta 43, Cardarelli 811, de Cordova 809, Diller 472, Erben 356, Fedell 928, Fellicine-Gurwitsch 1190, Glorieux 592, Hyslop 707, Jones 43, Kauffmann, Lemoine 1063, Lépine 1190, Lupi 1251, Medea 139, Platonow 243, Sabelli 1063, Shahan 1345, Strüssler 592, Torri-

- Hysteria, continued.**  
 giani, Westphal 139, Williams 356, 707, Wolfensperger 139.  
 — (*Traumatic*). Fuchs 928, Kadyan 243, Kirsch 928, Rossi 592.  
 — (*Treatment*). See also Psychoanalysis; Psychotherapy. Bahia 1190, Camino Galilea 592, Drysdale 1063, Gálceran Granés 43, 356, Joire 356, Méret 929, Middlemiss 472, Namé 929, Webster 1063.  
 — in children. Nofe 1063, Remond 43, Williams 1063.  
 — in soldiers. See Hysteria (*Male*).
- Ice cream (Bacteriology).** Beckler 1249.
- Ichthyosis.** Buschkiel 104, Dubar 277, Fox 976, MacLeod 1339, Martinotti 628, Nordman 172, Petit 875, Terzaghi 740.
- Ideas (Association).** Dauber 1129, Wells 303.
- Ideation.** Feuchtwanger 536, Koffka 763, Levy-Suhl 1011, Neumann 418.
- Identification.** Daase 1039, Funnell 755, Harster 408, Icard 416, Lecha-Marzo 634, 1010, Nücke 1128, Pensuti 755, Schoo 762, Stockis 527, 1355, de Ureña 186, Weiss 763.
- Idiocy.** See also Idiots (*Care and education*). Barr 473, Cantor 763, Dupré 1185, Johnstone 750, Ladd 473, Nücke 929, Sánchez-Herrero, Sherlock 307, Shufeldt 662, Stevens 353, Weygandt 408.  
 — (*Amnrotic*). Abt 1065, Carlyll 595, Hancock 1066, Higler, Holmes 595, Ingelrann 1193, Kuffler 359, Naville 1193, Rogalski 246.  
 — (*Causes and pathology*). Cautley 1305, Goddard 534, 767, Potts 195, Pratt 1308, van Valkenburg 198, Zanucchi-Pompe 42.  
 — (*Jurisprudence*). Raecke 1252, Schubart 295, Ziemke 1252.  
 — (*Serodiagnosis*). Dean 107, Thomsen 593.  
 — in children. Butterworth 1101, Davidson 1340, Harrison 1233, Hermann 524, Lapage 391, 509, Rejtö 77, Rupprecht 1252, Schultheis 139, Tredgold 474.  
 — in soldiers. Hoffmann 852.
- Idiosyncrasy.** Mertens 1313, Rudolf 187.
- Idiots (Care and education).** Bullard, Fürstenheim 612, Goddard 929, Gürtler 303, Handbuch 1063, Herberich 302, Horrix 536, Kirmas 299, 846, Mönkemöller 536, Nücke 846, Raecke 82, Ramadier 992, Tortosa 94, Weygandt 62, Zschlesche 764.
- Idleness.** Francis 995.
- Igorots.** Chamberlain 712.
- Iguindi.** Commléran 1141.
- Ileo-colitis.** Bonner 1053.
- Iliopsoas muscle.** MacLenan 1269.
- Ilkeston (Lord).** Medical 856.
- Illegitimacy.** Deutsch 1350, Lévy 1245, Menzler 402, Meyer 1245.
- Illusions.** Botti 631, Cohnheim 191, Piéron 536, Thierfelder 195.
- Images.** Peillaube 535, Schaub 980.
- Imagination.** Keyser 763.
- Imidasole.** Gundermann 942.
- Imido-ascylethylamin.** Barger 312.
- Immigration.** Halbey 1191, Mackintosh 478, Quackenbos 82, 181.
- Immortality.** Tschöke 762.
- Immunity.** 205; 315; 429; 547; 668; 774; 876; 1024; 1143; 1273. Amako 315, Arrhenius 1024, Bail 315, Barratt, Bass 1273, Bolduan, Bond 876, Braun 774, Browning 1273, Carr 429, Cecilas 1143, Davies 1069, De Sandro 1024, Eccles 205, Emery 548, Fernald 429, Filosofoff 1144, Garcia Solá 774, Harrison 12, Heger 205, Helm 12, Hewlett 1024, Hirschberg 548, Landsteiner 877, Liefmann 1144, Lintry 548, McGowan 650, McKenzie 12, Malooz 430, Marks 668, 1274, Moreschi 1144, Morgenroth 1274, Much 548, 1273, Müller 316, Paine 1274, Partsch, Perussia, Pozerski 1144, Pribram 668, René 206, Richet 317, Russo, Satta 12, Scheller 12, 877, Silberachmidt 775, Slesawijk 548, Smith 12, Stafford 1024, Süpffe, Thomsen 1274, Traube 775, Vincenzi 668, von Wassermann 548, Weichardt 13, Williams 1274.
- Immunotherapy.** See also Inoculation (*Preventive*). Gay 429, Sondern 1201.
- Impalement.** Kutz 826, Silbermark 1036.
- Impetigo.** Dohl 389, Gaucher 976, Huffman 277, Montgomery 71, Richter 507.
- Impostors.** Hellich 408, Stoker 91.
- Impotence.** d'Abundo 805, 1058, Bossi 1252, Lambranzi 999, Linke 40, Mancini 931, Nücke 850, von Notthafft 805, Pérez-Grande 923.
- Impressionism.** Hérlion 1011.
- Inanition.** Källmark 867, Morgulis 765, Tria 1136.
- Inbreeding.** Jacob 1009.
- Incendiarism.** Hellich 408.
- Incoination.** Gross 294.
- Inoculation.** Simpson 657.
- Indarsol.** Birch-Hirschfeld 839.
- Index (Epiphyseal).** Reich 417.
- India.** Beals 1271, Cox 859, Crooke 416, Risley 193, Sanitation 145, Thermal 1315.
- Indians.** Jetté 1262, Koch-Grünberg 534, Moody 859, Thomas 302.
- Indican.** Harrower 432.
- Indicanuria.** Baar 14, Connellan 461, Cont 1918, Fleischner 1276, von Reuss 803.
- Indicators.** Walpole 10.
- Indigo.** Stanford 666.
- Individualism.** Lewis 1128.
- Indo-China.** Kermorgant 598, Malignon 993, 1001, Whitmore 289.
- Indol.** Kaufmann 771, Porcher 666.
- Indophenol.** Spanjer-Herford 1141.
- Inebriates.** Bleuler 240, Round 41, Williams 240.  
 — (*Care of*). Booth 1187, Cleland 40, Coleman 924, Crothers 924, 1187, Donohoe 1060, Neff 402, Pieper 924, Rhode 240, 806, Rosebrugh 704, 924, Wholey 41.
- Inebriety.** Bell 701, Burley 1060, Crothers 704, Douglas 240, Laurence 295, Mason 41, 589, Mercier 924, Mulready 353.  
 — (*Treatment*). See also Inebriates (*Care of*). Burritt 5:0, Carter 469, Cooper 353, Crothers 333, 704, Franzen 469, Neff 353, Rosenwasser 924, Williams 1305.
- Infanticide.** 87; 186; 408; 649; 735; 1120; 1252. Angiolli 1250, Boerschmann 526, Garmetschke, Haberd 1252, Hertzsch, Ippolito 87, Marmetschke 1120, Martin 649, Marx, Meier 186, Mirto 755, Reinsberg 527, Schoo 186, Ungar 1355, Vaillant 408, 1252, Voss 999.
- Infantilism.** Campioni 1037, Cordier 198, 454, Fletcher 920, Gandy 865, Haushalter 661, Herter 346, Higler 1016, Josefson 540, Jusseland 422, Kellie 540, Kramatzky 1016, Kroemer 865, Meige 1186, Parsons 1134, Shaw 307, Symes-Thompson 540, Virshubaki, Wolff 866.
- Infants.** Audebert 630, Bauer 278, Bron 859, Dearborn 1101, Knox 509, Meyer 978, Muggia 838, Peterson 659, Schlossmann 1139, Zahorsky 174.  
 — (*Atrophy*). De Villa 1234, Fife 1102, Wentworth 73, 742, Zahorsky 742.  
 — (*Care of*). Allin 1101, Aamund 1233, Boscovitz 838, Buttermilch 391, Chapin 509, Chenguelidzé 1250, Coolidge 392, Davies 1340, Dörnberger 645, Eidam 72, Engel 1340, Evans 520, Ewart 1009, Florentin 173, Fordyce 1233, Gerstenberger 391, Hagenbach-Burckhardt 978, Hebert 173, Herzog 509, Huré 1250, Kaiser 391, Kaupé 838, Keller 1233, 1234, 1:45, Kozler 391, Langenhans 1101, Levasseur 72, Lissauer 1234, Marois 1250, Meier 1234, Mendelsohn 1101, Midna 838, Petersen 1235, Pistor 838, Putnam 392, Riesel 173, Ritter 1245, Rosenhaupt 978, Schlossmann 72, 279, 1340, Southworth 1101, 1350, Siegert 1340, Tugendreich 392, Tweddell 1340, Uffenheimer 509, 1234, Upshur 392, van der Velde 612, Verbrugge 173, Weiss 1254, Welch 742, Wendel 631, Wolf 392, Würtz 520, 1102, 1340, Zeitner 1114.  
 — (*Diseases*). Francini 173, 838, Kogan 145, Leesge 1233, Nobécourt 392, Rosenfeld 1311.  
 — (*—, Treatment*). Fried 72, Gomet 391, Japha 174, Marfan 1101, Pritchard 630, 978.  
 — (*Food*). Bartley 1340, Bornstein 1102, Cobliner 838, Coutts 279, Croner 510, Fränkel 12:4, Friedenthal 1102, Gwin 73, Harris, Howland 742, Infant 1234, Klotz 838, Kneeder, Langstein 73, Leopold 1341, Miller 631, Morse 1341, Péhu 510, Pritchard 73, 174, Ruue 279, Roeder 978, Rosenstern 979, Salge 1235, Semenov 173, Terrien, Van Derslice 73, Van Gieson 979.  
 — (*Growth and weight*). Berend 1101, Grassl 1340, Herrman 391, Zeitner 1235.  
 — (*Hygiene*). Barbier 509, Davis 741, Fordyce 72, Grinnin 391, Hulac 173, Hutchinson 278, Kleinschmidt 391, Langmead 630, Lelercq-Demeur 1101, Légrand 172, Pinard 978, Sedgwick, Winslow 392.  
 — (*Mortality*). Albert 249, Behla 1312, Bonnier 249, Buchan 598, Bulach 1196, Burnet 173, Cabot 362, Danhoff 1312, Dixon 289, Duncan 1196, Fisher 741, Fulton 712, Grassl 249, 362, Griman 145, Hanauer 1196, Hart, Heilborn, Hill 712, Kathe 978, Keller 1102, Kleinschmidt 1069, Knox 598, 712, Liefmann 1233, 1312, Londe 1340, Malinowska 172, Mitchell 1235, Moderwell 1101, Moll 1196, Newmayer 1101, Phelps 478, 712, Phillips 362, Ramusino 1234, Rietschel 630, 1234, Riesel 173, Rouveyrolis 598, Schwarz 712, 1069, Shipley 478, Urbino 48, Veil 1196, Walter 417, Wardman-Wilbourne 1234, Weingeroff 173, van Wely 1312, Zahorsky 713, 742, 1102.

**Infants, continued.**

- (*—, Prevention*). Arnaud le Foulon 278, Bruère 391, Colt 741, Darlington 391, Duffield 1069, Findlay 478, Gaffkin 1101, Gagnon 391, 712, Goldstein 936, Gowdy 509, Gunn 391, Holt 742, Hutchinson 391, Jacobi 509, Jussand 742, Kingsley 392, Kuox : 91, Koshler 503, Lemblon 978, Newmayer 509, Petruschky 1101, Phillips 753, Roberson 1340, Schultze, Scott 978, Southworth 742, Smith 1101, Stern 742, Stolte 478, Veil-Picard 509, Vidal 838, Wald 362, Welch 742, Wile 407, 631, 754, Williams 736.
- (*New born*). Birk 72, 391, 631, 838, 978, Canestrini 977, Hannes 1101, Heldemann 510, Le Damany 94, 534, Philippon 861, Pies 392, Rott 173, Sticker 279, Vail-lant 1252.
- (*—, Asphyxia*). Ahlfeld 837, Cameron 1340, Champ-neys 1334, Engelmann 272, Fitch 72, Fround 510, Hannes 1101, 1340, Hicks 72, Lamari 1227, Nacke, Olshau-zen 1101, Pizzini 838, Planchu 1101, 1234.
- (*—, Diseases*). Gandini 1234, Londe 72, Rudaux 978, 1227, Schloss 1102, Schultze 1101, Sittler 631, Taylor-Jones 1234.
- (*—, Hemorrhage*). See also Hemophilia. Evans 692, Forster 391, Green 741, Humphrey 1294, Lespi-nasse 253, Nohl 72, Rolston 692, Sempie 903.
- (*Nutrition*). See also Infants (*Food*). 72; 173; 279; 392; 503; 631; 742; 838; 978; 1102; 1234; 1340. Abt 72, Bosc 1340, Brady 1341, Buck 279, Calvary 173, Coolidge 742, Copeland 509, Courtney 1102, Cowie 509, 742, 1341, Deeks 1102, Douglas 279, Findlay 73, Forsyth 742, Gray 279, Grulee 1341, Helman 742, Hoobler 174, 1102, Howland 1102, Keller 509, Kenwood 1341, Klotz 978, Kœppe 510, 1234, Ladd 510, Leo-Wolf 392, Low-enburg 742, Marre 510, Mears 73, von Mettenheimer 174, Mühlhausen 631, Möller, Morse 73, Moslem, Nord-heim 838, Northridge 510, Nothmann 978, Oefelein 838, Ostheimer 510, Pfandler 392, von Pirquet 174, Raffalli 173, Roberson 392, Röder 1102, Rice 1341, Salge 979, Samelson 838, Schirmer 1235, Schlutz 173, Spriggs 1341, Starr 510, Weill 839, 1341, Willey 510, Winslow 392.
- (*—, Disordered*). Bahrdt 173, Bauer 1102, Chapin 73, 742, Corner 742, Czerny 631, Fischl 631, 978, Fua 1341, Gaujoux 631, Geugenbach, Glazebrook 510, Griffith 742, Halberstadt 1234, Hammer, Haverschmidt 73, Hein 392, 838, 1234, Hess 978, Japha 392, Karnitzky 1341, Kraanogorski 73, Langstein, Lapage 631, Lemaire 838, 978, 1234, Léoné 1234, Lust 510, Merklen 510, 978, Monrad 1102, Nagotte-Wilbouchewitch 510, Oppen-heimer 838, Pechstein 392, Plantenga 73, Ramsey 510, von Reuss 73, Ritter 392, Saito 631, Salomon 279, Scheibel 509, Schloss 73, 1102, Schlutz 742, Sittler 631, Steinitz 279, Talbot 1102, Terrien 510, 979, Tint 392, Tobler 839, Uffenheimer 73, Van Derslice 279, Varlot 510.
- (*— at breast*). Ashmore 742, 1003, Barbier 279, Baum 72, Bouchacourt 838, Cattermole 509, Cooley 173, 392, Débarde 978, Dobbin 1234, Elgnod 173, 392, Garrett 73, Gwin 279, Herrmann 742, 978, Holt 279, Myers 510, Nadeau 1102, Optiz 1235, Pritchard, Schlossmann 1235, Thienich 631, Troitzky 839, Tugendreich 979, Wernstedt 174, Zanetti 839.
- (*— with milk*). Abt 392, Alecock, Barolin, Baughman 509, Borrino 173, Brady 72, Davis 279, Dennett 1341, Dutton 279, Favre 838, Finkelstein 510, Friedenthal 1234, Garcia del Real, Gassé Vidal 279, Grulee 1234, Halberstadt 1341, Herrman 392, Holt 1341, Hummel 174, Jacobi, Johnson 1102, Kerr, Kilin 1234, Laird 1102, Landis 279, Little 510, Mann 631, Menachikoff 392, Moffitt 174, Northbridge 1341, Probat 742, Rollet 838, Round 1235, Slegart 392, 631, Snowman 979, Stapensca 73, Taylor-Jones 742, Terrien 510, 839, Toogood 279, Tuley 1102, Vogt 1235, Welde 510, Wernstedt 174, Whitney 510.
- (*Premature*). Cordier 72, Ladd 742, Prinari 1233, Richard 173.
- Infections.** Baccelli 881, 1276, Chapin 319, De Sandro 668, Favalelli 777, Gota 14, Hallwachs 1144, Jerger 993, Koch 777, Müller 315, Polvani 853, Ritschl 1277, Rodet 668.
- (*Mixed*). Calcaterra 547, Huttel 278, 319, Power 53, Thomson 882.
- (*Specific*). 14; 108; 208; 319; 432; 551; 671; 777; 881; 1027; 1276. Bail 777, 1027, Craig 432, Laloy 1010, Mayo 551, Neufeld 316.
- Inflammation.** Dürck, Erlanger 773, Natus 104, Opte 314, Oswald 773, Sonnenburg 667.
- (*Treatment*). Leo 362, Ruggi 813, Snow 148, 479.
- Influenza.** 16; 110; 209; 322; 435; 553; 673; 779; 885; 1033; 1150; 1279. Blum 1030, Clarke 435, Ghedini 16,

**Influenza, continued.**

- Le Gendre 435, René de Cotret 974, Stephens 1030, Trocello 1279, Trumpp 435.
- (*Causes and pathology*). Bacaloghi 435, Breccia 322, Ghedini 435, Lyons 110, Müller 1150, Patrone 673, Pra-žek 985, Saviul, Seligmann, Stepp 1279, Viesca y Lobat-ton 779, Ziem 885, 1030.
- (*Complications and sequelae*). Alsobrook 491, Aman-tini 322, Bernheim 1150, Biagio 553, Brom 1030, Brunet, Cornwall 16, Coughlin 885, Davis 1030, Divaris 533, Douglas 673, Escat 203, Fernández Soto 286, Fraser 673, Fusco 553, Ghedini 16, 551, 673, Goodale 16, Grundy 322, Hollister 435, Jones 322, Le Clerc, Lodi 881, Man-cioli 779, Marazzano 673, Memmi 322, Mercier-Bellevue 1030, Palazzo 885, Parsons 435, Phillips 322, Reiss 1279, Sayce 435, Scalinci 779, Seidnitz 987, Simon 435, Thom-son 553, Thursfield 16, Vigonroux 885, 1150, Weltman 16, Wollstein 322, 885, 1030, Zill 779.
- (*Treatment*). Flexner 885, Stengel 673, Wilson 110.
- Infundibulum.** Ott 147, 480.
- Infusion.** Bertelsmann 51, Corner 875, Henkel 253.
- Infusoria.** Bokorny 1272, Chatton 1039, Collin 1023, Dangeard 761, 875, Neuhaus 604, Ravenna 333, Wood-ruff 1261.
- Ingrassia (G. F.)** Perrando 1259.
- Inguinal canal (Tumor).** Forsyth 618.
- Inhalation.** Christen 247, Glück 476, Grishkevich 1067, Krone 362, Stefanini 812, 934, Schoenen 143.
- Inhalers.** Lasagna 934, 1067.
- Inheritance.** Cimbal 185.
- Inhibition.** Sherrington 771.
- Intelligence.** Huusker 302.
- Injections.** Castaigne 1201, Fitzpatrick 149, Labougle 253.
- (*Hypodermic and intravenous*). Arpal, Blincher 51, Blum 1355, Boeri 716, Ebstein 253, Fouchet 1201, Friedlander 816, Ghosh 483, Houdart 1201, Kausch 347, Kuznitsky 483, Lefmann 1073, Lévy-Bing 149, Lisov-ski 1201, Lutugin 941, Mefford 1314, Melrowsky 367, Moritz 483, Sabatini 1073, Sachs 941, Schwartz 816, Somea 254, Ullmann 817, Watson 1073, Webb 254, Woodbury 717.
- (*Saline*). Brünings 911, Carruther 1201, Hubbard 52, Lindsay, Lynch 1073, Verzar 941.
- (*Spinal anesthetic*). See also Stovaline. Allen 250, Babcock 48, 599, Borzický 713, Busse 49, Caccia 363, Chiarugi 146, Collins, Delaup 49, von Dworzak 146, Gray 146, 1207, Hohmeyer 363, Houghton 1070, Johnson 146, Jonnesco 49, 146, 479, Liwen 250, 1198, Le Fillatre 479, 1198, Lieven, Lorenz 1198, McCardie 1313, Molloy 1314, Mudd 938, Parsons 250, Potter 49, Puls 361, Rădulescu 814, Reclus 1070, Ricci 814, Riche 364, 1070, Sanders 364, Schlumpert 814, Siebert 1314, Snyder 144, 250, Solaro 600, Talcu 480, 1070, Turbull, Zweifel 146.
- Injuries.** 61; 160; 265; 377; 495; 615; 728; 926; 958; 1096; 1217; 1327.
- Inoculation (Preventive).** Beebe 51, Brückner 316, Crowe 366, Doyen 603, Kelle 316, Much 548, Prings-heim 149, Itoquet 603, Tatchell 941.
- Inosite.** Salkowski 103.
- Inquests.** Merrius 999.
- Insane.** Aristides Mestre 929, Bravetta 356, Craig 473, Ganter 356, Gatti 139, Jentsch 1307, Klinke 1191, Marie 357, 473, 593, Pándy 809, Paravicini 1064, Polvani 1191, Skinner 255, Zeller 357.
- (*Anythms*). Bauer 473, Belletrud 139, Bliss 522, Bro-sler 401, 592, Burritt 181, Drysdale 473, Ferrie, Hrase 614, Hurd, Jones 1063, Kendall 357, Losio 290, Mön-kenmöller 473, Moulton 642, Norbury 473, Payer 181, Schreuder 357, Sukhanoff 810, Tirelli, Vestberg 244, Viruboff 521, van Walsem 140, White 357.
- (*Care of*). Alzheimer 1063, Badische 81, Behrens 473, Burr 181, Camerer 642, 846, Clemenceau 707, Clerc 1190, Damaye 1244, van Deventer 356, Diller 289, Glauning 992, Hammer 473, Kluge 44, Kolb 1063, Ladame 593, Lataple 44, McIntosh 593, Marie 244, Moell 642, O'Farrell 521, Padovani 181, Peeters 244, Pieraccini 803, Pilgrim 1114, Pope 402, Porot 992, Riddle 642, Rodiet 992, 1191, Ross 1245, Segard 357, Solomon 749, Sommer 181, Soukhanoff 140, Specht 1061, Virshubski 402, Vorschriften 593, Walker, Weis-enburg 181, Wilmanns 708.
- (*Commitment*). Hammer 1251, Holsholt 642, Houston 181, Jordan 1245, King 82, Lieske 289, Roubinovitch 1191, Stransky 87.
- (*Criminal*). Consiglio 86, de Cordova 526, van De-venter 1063, Etchepare 1355, Flint 86, Hellich 408, Juliusburger 707, Keedy 1355, Lückerath 357, Mercier 1307, North 642, Pérez Vento 244, 929, Poliotz 1245, Schultze 642, Sturrock 244, Viruboff 643.



**Insane, continued.**

- (*Psychology*). Capgras 809, 929, De Albenitils 593, Diego Ruiz 4, Dzhavakhoff 1307, Font 648, Heverock, Hoche 1191, Kellogg 929, Kent 44, Kopełski 593, Lange 1064, Lewandowsky 357, MacDonald 559, Major 1308, Miller 194, Mourgue 1064, Nenel 809, Palancar 1064, Pellizzo 140, Preisig 930, Read 593, Sarteschi 140, de Somer 1191, Van der Chijs 593, Zinovoyeff 357.
- Insanity.** See also *Psychiatry*. 43; 139; 243; 356; 473; 592; 707; 803; 929; 1063; 1190; 1307. Briggs 356, Carus 929, Cook 1307, Jones 43, Macpherson 244, Rowland 244, Savage 708, Stedman 593.
- (*Acute*). See *Insanity (Manic-depressive)*: *Melancholia*.
- (*Alcoholic*). See also *Alcoholism*. Agostini 806, Barnes 704, Belletrud 469, Berger 593, Bonhoeffer, Bush 1187, Dawson 589, Delbrück 136, Ermakow 187, Inch 593, Kirby 924, McGraffin 240, Mott 707, 924, Petro 1187, Valtorta 240, Vidoni 593, Woodbury 244, Woodman 521.
- (*Blood in*). Babbington 707, Bornstein 1190, Brnawkow 139, Gardi, Graziani 707, Hannard 809, Hollande 1024, Longworth 707, Pighini 929, Simonelli 510, Weber 44, Yermakoff 708, Zilocchi 708.
- (*Causes and pathology*). Achúcarro 139, Allen 1190, Bailey 473, Baroncini 809, Barrett 243, Chislett 1063, Clarke 243, Cole 473, Cotton 356, Currie 929, Damaye 473, 809, Dautheville 593, Devine 707, Dubois 43, Frankhauser 243, Fischer 43, Hough 140, Hyslop 43, Jenicke 1307, Ladame 929, Lafora 357, Lagriffe 929, Margarita 357, Montanari 809, Morton 473, Myers 594, Navarre 813, Pecker 1308, Podatata 140, Pighini 707, Robin 357, Roubinovitch 474, Ruata 1190, Rüdin 474, Sanchez-Herrero 593, Tamburini 474, Tirelli 140, Todde 1191, Toulouse 1192, Tridon, Vedrani 1308, Wada, Wells 357, Ziehen 474.
- (*Circular*). Benon 1307, Halberstadt 243, Mugdan 139, Nadal 593, Ramón Alvarez 1308.
- (*Classification*). Blaute, Birnbaum 1190, Moore 593, Osipoff, Petro 140, Rémond 357, Robinson 708, Singer 1308, Tomasini 1191.
- (*Complications*). Arslanols 1307, Fornaca 707, Greene 1063, Jones 707, Leutz 357, Lorenz 1307, Paravicini 809, Schaefer, Stransky 140, White 593.
- (*Confusional*). Barbe 929, Damaye 139, 1307, Devine 1307, Laure 243, Marchand 809, Marin 1064, Meehan 473, Régis 244, Ségla 474, Sikorsky 810, Voivenel 244, Wallon 930, Ziveri 44, 708.
- (*Contagious and induced*). de Cordova 929, Dumas 593, 929, Keferslein 849, Leibowitz 357, Münzer 473, Partenhelm 1064, Piñero 930, Shalkevich 1308, Scuderi 930.
- (*Delusional*). Ballet 929, Berliner 407, Bone 473, Borowiecki 1063, Burr 1307, Devine 1063, Dupré 809, Exposito 1307, Farrar 473, Ferenczi 1191, Gilmeno Riera 357, Kern 809, Kleist 929, Kozowsky 1064, Kutzinski 357, Löwy 929, de Paoli 707, Picqué 929, Sanchez-Herrero 44, Sukhanoff 244, Tseitin 1064, Vidoni 1192.
- (*Diagnosis and sematology*). See also *Insanity (Sero-diagnosis)*. Alberti 809, Alvisi 1307, Baroni 1190, Bekhtereff 159, 356, Bellini 1307, Benigni 139, 1190, Bernstein 473, Bleuler 356, Bornstein 809, Bouchaud 139, Bruce 243, Decroly 1063, De Sanctis, Drewry 929, Dreyfus 707, Eschle 243, Ganter 356, Garbini 593, George 473, Hollow 1191, Isserlin 140, Keniston 243, 707, McCafferty 593, Macdonald 244, Maillard 1191, 1308, Maloney 1064, Moerchen 357, Moravcsik 1308, Pözl 244, Richter 707, Roncoroni, Roubinovitch 1064, Sanchez-Herrero 1308, Stanford 1191, Stransky 474, van der Torren 1191, Wicht 140, Walker 708, Wallis 593, Yushchenko, Ziveri 930.
- (*Epileptic*). Brady 141, Hürichsen 355, Zilocchi 810.
- (*Feigned*). Beretti 1251, Katzen-Eilenbogen 755, Schütte 140.
- (*Hereditary*). Allers 929, Barnes 1307, Cannon 707, Damköhler 139, 1190, Ferrua 1063, McGaffin 1308, Mott 357, 929, Mould 929, Rosanoff 1308, Sommer 1191, Stansfeld 474, Study 1308.
- (*History and statistics*). Bahr 707, Fischer 809, Glaser 1191, Hurd 402, Pandy 707, Peterson 642, Révész, Römer 930, Sanborn 474, Searcy 1191, Sérieux 1064, Weber 474, Wilmanns 140.
- (*Hysterical*). Asatlani 592, Barcia Caballero 928, Edson 592, Tumati 473, Vidoni 44.
- (*Impulsive*). Delmas 929, Dony 243, Nietzsche 1191, Rodriguez Mendez 593, Sklar 140.
- (*Interpretational*). Ballet 929, Dromard 1307, Privat de Fortuné 810.
- (*Jurispudence*). Aschaffenburg 849, Birnbaum 407, Bone 185, 526, Carey 707, Coulter 755, Dubuisson 1250, 1354, Fenning 407, Ferrari 86, Galceran Granda, Hahn 408, Hicks 294, Hughes 526, Lalanne 1251, Lombroso

**Insanity, continued.**

- 849, MacDonald 86, Murder 999, Obratsoff 408, Räuber 527, Rex 999, Rodlet 166, 527, Schermers 1252, Siemens 298, Sommer, Tarrius 527, Tropeano 850, Weygandt 1252.
- (*Legislation*). Capgras 992, Göring 846, Hudovernig 529, Levi Bianchini 1245, Lunacy 527, Mercier, Milinski 642, Remond, Sommer 289, Speranza 82, Urquhart 289.
- (*Manic-depressive*). Cuneo, Dide 243, Gilmeno Riera 43, Hughes 43, 243, Heinicke 1063, Mochi 142, Munro 593, Neff 357, Nordman 473, 593, Rehm 357, Reid 44, Sanchez-Herrero 810, Stevens 474, Stransky, Talmey 357, Thomsen 140, Treadway 708, Vedrani 930.
- (*Manuals*). Jelgerama 1063, Lehrbuch 1307, Rogues de Fursac, Talmey 1063.
- (*Moral*). Buccante 183, Geurand 1307, McPhail 473, Sanchez-Herrero 1308, Upson 140.
- (*Periodic and transitory*). Ballet 243, Benon 929, Brill 593, Kannabikh 1063, Lépine 44, 473, Marshall 473, Mugdan 1191, Rougé 930, Stertz 810, Yastevin 1064.
- (*Polyneuritic*). See also *Neuritis (Alcoholic)*. Andree 672, Bernardi 1309, Boullier 1228, Clark 1309, Fraenkel 810, Garcia del Real 45, Geler 931, Herring 709, Lura 1192, Lyass 1065, Pitt 931.
- (*Precocious*). Basel 809, Berndt 473, Bertschinger 593, Briggs 473, Bumke 243, Butts 43, Chailin 1190, Claude 243, Constantini, Davidson 929, De Albenitils 809, Ducom 139, Dunton 43, Ermakow, Francisco 1191, Frankhauser 1063, Fuchs 1191, Guidi 707, Halberstadt, Harrington 473, Hensard 1063, Hoch 243, Hollander 1191, Isahm 1063, Jelliffe 473, Karpas 1191, 1307, Kerner 357, Koch 473, Lücknerath 923, Löwy 140, Maeder 357, Markus 809, Meyer 244, 592, Nelken 1191, Pascal 809, 1307, Pellizzi 809, Petroni 473, Pferdorff 1191, Pighini 44, Rehm 473, Ringbom 244, Robinson 1308, Ronco 810, de Rosa 44, Salz 1064, Sasaki 244, Schmid 1064, Schroeder 357, Smith 757, Soukhanoff 930, Tamburini 708, Timofeyeff 1064, Tomasini 357, Tronconi 140, Volvi-Ghirardin 140, 708, Winslow 820.
- (*Presentile*). Bielschowsky 809, Lafora 1064, Schnitzler 1191, Vedrani 244.
- (*Prevention*). Briggs 593, Faulks 520, Ferris 1307, Richardson 44, Rosanoff 930, Valek 810, White 593.
- (*Puerperal*). Aiken 243, Cazanove 626, Delmas 1337, Jolly 388, 835, Laffont 1337, Meyer 809, Morgan 626, Partridge 505, Picqué 1231, 1309, Raw 1098, Romeo 815, Spire 974, Zamorani 739.
- (*Religious*). Boss 829, Starokotlitski 1308, Yakovenko 810.
- (*Senile*). See also *Melancholia*. Barrett 356, Hamel 593, Marinisco 809, Muratoff 707, Perusini 244, Piquemal 930, Simchowicz 593, Sukhanoff 1308, Wolff 810.
- (*Serodiagnosis*). Buccelli 809, Bravetta 809, 929, Bruce 243, Mo's 1064, Muirhead 1308, O'Brien, Olivier 140, Plaut 140, 592, Schölberg 708, Wassermann 1192.
- (*Suicidal*). Droznes 707, Savage 756, Sizaret 186.
- (*Toxic*). Bonhöffer 243, Damaye 593, Goodall 1191, Gurewitsch 707, 809, Kehrer 44, Simpson 528, Vilato 1308, Voivenel 140.
- (*Traumatic and post-operative*). Benon 1190, Bourilhet 43, Da Costa 243, Earle 356, Glueck 593, Gordon 408, Homer 43, König 929, Leppmann 244, Levi Bianchini 1251, Mondio 809, Mumford 357, Stoner 1064, Trömmner 140, Westphal 44, Würdemann 1308, Zamorani 276.
- (*Treatment*). Arango 592, 809, Bahr 1190, Becker 356, 929, Bernheim 809, Bernsteins 43, Bloss 707, Brown 43, Camus 929, Castin 1190, Courbon 43, Damaye 929, Dees, Dupré 356, Förster 1307, Ganser 356, Hallager 1191, Haymann 43, Holmes 593, Hughes 473, Jones 929, Kauffmann 473, Lucangeli 1307, Lwoff 929, Malve 1064, Mosher 244, Neff 140, Nichols 473, von Nissel-Mayendorf 593, Noble 473, Pianetta 809, Purdum 44, Rohm 707, Reiss 1191, Robertson 244, 810, Savage 244, Sawyer 1308, Selden 44, de Somer 1064, Soukhanoff 1308, Tomaschny 474, Watson 44, Weber 593, Wendt 140.
- (*Urine in*). Butenko 929, Loewe 1307, Tintemann 593, Travaglimo 474.
- *in animals*. Erikson 852.
- *in children*. Aubry 43, Haymann 1191, Palancar 44, Rione 474.
- *and divorce*. Artmann 185, von Mach 648, Régis 1120, Viollette 649.
- *and marriage*. Gadellus 593, Savage 44, 474.
- *of persecution*. Ballet 1190, Tissot 140.
- *in prisoners*. Heinicke 1191, Papadaki 593.
- *in royal families*. Dupré 356, Hyslop 357, Rappoport 43.



**Insanity, continued.**

- *in soldiers and sailors*. Adam 410, Albrecht 1356, Avtokrotoff 88, Bendixsohn, Bucciante 851, Butte 88, 1001, Funaloli 81, González Deleito 1356, Grandjux 1255, Lanteaume 410, Mayrac 1122, Pactet 410, Richards 1356, Stier 1002.
- *in women*. Bossi 829, 929, Collins 707, Dupré, Hall 1063, Nücke 385, Remond 474, Runge 810, Zanfroguini 1223.

**Inscriptions (Medical).** Lawrence 1.**Insecticides.** Cazeneuve 1115, Gastine 522, McClintock 750, Moreau 204, Vermorel 290.**Insects.** Dewitz 761, Fisher 658, Hilton 1020, Howlett 192, Janet 6, Nicoll 1273, Pérez 93, Plateau 416, Portier 858, Schön 766, Sopp 1261, Tanquary 657, Turner 94, Verson 1134, Wassmann 195, Zimmermann 1142.**(Bites).** Germany 1351, Hoffmann 995, Pearse 529.**(Luminiferous).** Dubois 1127, Kastle 2, McDermott 427.**(Metamorphosis).** Perez 864, Poyarkoff 96, Nordenskiöld 864.**as carriers of disease.** Busck 551, Doane 319, Garcia Merced 777, 1276, Gerhard 1143, Low 248, McCaw 1040, Schuberg 433.**Insomnia.** See Sleep (Disorders).**Inspectors (Veterinary).** Hughes 1123.**Instinct.** von Mádai 763.**Instruments (Medical and surgical).** 53; 150; 255; 483; 606; 719; 944; 1076; 1204. Andrews 1075, Cleveland 150, Fargis-Fayolle 1244, Francke 549, Harth 1204, Heller 1075, Klages 1204, Marro 150, Oraison 1204, Smoler 485.**Insufflation.** Cotton, Ebfrenfried, Falcone 1320, Horne 745, Lenormant 360, Meltzer 1067, Pauchet 497, Quinby 1314, 1320.**Insurance.** See also Life Insurance. Allport 86, Forrester 1256, Franck 86, Fremantle 749, Gottstein 758, Hübner 849, Linder 411, Lyster 1124, Mugdan 430, National 749, 1003, Position 1350, Rentoul 1124, Richards 992, Schauflier 402, Schuster 1246, Schwartz 181, Sforza 1124, Söhner 521, Story 992, Weige 846, Williams 992.**Intercoastal muscles.** Robinson 426.**Intertrigo.** Fischer 1338.**Intestines.** Ginsburg 1264, Roig-Raventós 833, Servos 601.**(Abnormalities).** Armstrong 498, Bellocq 865, Rutherford 7.**(Absorption and resorption).** Champy 869, Diana 769, 1137, Finkelstein, Haas 99, Noll 310, Weise 1019.**(Adhesions).** Connell 1053.**(Anatomosis).** Bacon 1321, Benjamin 1079, Gibson 489, 722, Grant 1080, Halsted 499, Kausch 821, Lejars 372, Maggi 1209, Rostowzew, Schnickden 821, Tennant 723, Ziemacki 1322.**(Antisepsis).** See Intestines (Disinfection).**(Atony).** Elpern 130, Glücksmann, Hiller 800, Tarrulla 916.**(Bacteriology).** Berthelot 1143, Choukévitch 773, De Gasperi 429, Distaso 876, Filia 548, Heas 106, Kendall 581, 1179, Martini 1299, Medowikow 105, 462, Metchnikoff 130, Pasiini 547, Penfold 105, 547, Ravenel 876, Reissmann 916, Romanovitch 1143, Seiffert 663, Wollman 105.**(Cancer).** Baseler 371, Bérard 1179, Bidwell 722, Cullen 372, Evstratoff 1141, Nicholson 609, Passot, Peck 372, Savariaud 130, Schnitzler 462, Taylor 609, Vanverts 234, Waldenström 821, Wedd 1299.**(Concretions).** Klenböck 916, Loeper 800.**(Contents, Examination).** Abderhalden 1136, von Barth-Wehrenalp 130, Boehm 869, Carletti 697, Elnhorn 130, 309, Gross 36, 916, Junghans 461, 580, Knapp 234, Morgan, Riva 581, Roux 36.**(Dilatation).** Benavente 234, 344, Fritz 581, Halbræk 697, Heller 800, Kaposi 374, Konietzky 800, Patel 130, Schmoel 916, Short 697.**(Diseases).** 35; 130; 233; 346; 462; 581; 697; 799; 916; 1053; 1179; 1299. Bilegologov 208, Brown 659, Clechadowaki 462, Gant 36, Hattrem 346, Kiser 798, McDill 1299, Mack 1179, Pick, Schilling 800, Singer 582, Turck 1053, Usoff, Williams 1180.**(—, Diagnosis).** See also Intestines (Contents, Examination). Jordan 346, Müller 295, Svendsen, Tuchsandler 1180.**(—, Treatment).** Bernard 130, Cantile 462, Friedenwald 697, Lebon 1179, Maxwell 697, Monetti 36, Stanglmayr 35.**(—, —, Operative).** Cinelli 609, Fowler 722, 949, de Quervain 950, Smith 1080.**(—) in children.** Ballinger 1233, Fay 510, Gant 1053, Schlossmann 462.**Intestines, continued.****(Disinfection).** Friedenwald 913, Hirata 374, Voet 715, Wild 234, Wood 697.**(Diverticula).** Baldwin 419, Balfour 722, Bruce 609, Cuthbertson 697, Doepfner 799, Hendon 130, Kijewski, Lejars 1080, Peple 153, Smith 697, Struthers, Thomson 1209, Tschiknawerow 1299, Wilson 374.**(Exclusion).** Amtechislawsky 153, Cartolari 949, Foral 103, 949, Keefe 56, Leriche 1322.**(Exploration).** Aubourg 1053, Aviragnet 581, Bickel, Bouniot 234, Colanéri 1053, Desternea 234, Gaultier 916, Glücksmann 581, Luis y Yagüe 800, Tuffier 1053, Vaillant 1120.**(Foreign bodies).** Dehmei 56, Lee 729, Mummery 496, Paterson 372, Razzaboni 1322, Rodrigues 616, Thomas 496, Tosatti 1208.**(Gangrene).** Berkofsky 608, Cotte 344, Leclerc 800, Toantii 1053.**(Hemorrhage).** Letulle 916, Lawy 234, Melchior 800, Mills 692, Ray 1101, Sauvé 1208, Thévenot 1322, Zaul 798.**(Histology).** Fischl 200, Kaufmann-Wolf, Kull 1265, Oppel 306, Trautmann 96.**(Inflammation).** Gross 346, Mauser 1179, Moussu 1002, Schmidt 346.**(—, Causes and bacteriology).** Albien 14, Courmont 799, 916, Messineo 899, Moussu 1002, Pron 1180, Schmitt 582, Sobersheim 36, 1299, Stromberg 668, Verekundoff 131.**(—, Diagnosis).** Divaris 1179, Einhorn 130, Labbé 234.**(—, Muco-membranous).** Aubry 1179, Bonner 1179, 1299, Chaveron 130, Clowe 697, Crenazzo 1179, Desplats 916, 1053, 1299, de Grandmison 1179, Kannelis 462, Lanel 10 3, Loeper 346, 462, Mayes 916, Nanné, Pinal 800, Raudle 130.**(—, Treatment).** See also Intestines (Inflammation, Muco-membranous). Desgruelles 1179, Gerstor 1208, Kollisch 462, Pron 1053, Webb 697.**(—) in infants.** Bonner 631, 1053, 1233, Göppert 916, Meyer 800, Newkirk 1053.**(Intubation).** Einhorn 916, Gross 1053, 1179, Hemmeter 798.**(Irrigation).** Dewitt 346, Gross 346, 462, 581, Kausch 800, Kemp 234.**(Morphology and embryology).** Bordas 660, Lelièvre 96, Peterson 661, Reid 1013, Retterer 197, Rungius 1016.**(Obstruction).** See also Intussusception. 57; 155; 261; 373; 490; 611; 724; 822; 952; 1052; 1211; 1323. Allen 373, Bircher 822, Fischer 307, Gale 374, Hall 261, Hendon 163, Ingalls 261, Lowman, Nakasone 953, Schnitzler 823, Welch 611.**(—, Causes and pathology).** Allard 611, 822, Anschütz 373, Coleman 1211, Dux 58, Draper 1323, Geeselschap 261, Greig 155, Halm 385, Medowoy 155, Melikants 1324, Petrikat 155, Roger 490, Rull 823, Ruge 611, Schmillinsky 261, Shanda, Simmonds 953, Tlatoff 1324, Tschudi 491, Whelan 58.**(—, Complications and sequelae).** Andrews 724, Halladay 155, Miller 374, Moussu 261, Nitch 58.**(—, Congenital).** Becker 155, Douglas 724, Fockeus 822, 953, Girault 822.**(—, Diagnosis).** Aubourg 1082, Beusaude 232, Brown 373, Charles 1323, Corsy 953, Hustin 155, Jordan 724, Leaming 611, Marigliano 1211, Miller 374, Minerbi 261, Schwarz 1211, Souther 156, Watson 725, 950.**(—, Fatalities).** Casabona 952, Murphy 1324, Putnam 725.**(—, Post-operative).** Achille 952, Adams 261, Bonney 611, Burnside 724, Clarke 490, Goulloud 1211, Heully 822, Raizis-Perper 155, Roux de Brignolles 490, Ruge 611, Woolsey 58, 491.**(—, Treatment).** Colt 953, Cumston 490, Dieffenbach 611, Florez Estrada 953, Jepsen 374, Kaehler 822, Kapla 374, Mathieu 611, Michelson 822, Mortimer 953, Norbury 723, Potous 953, Waugh 1082, Zanetti 725.**(—, —, Operative).** Aleesiu 611, Andriyashev 1323, Atherton 155, Bobbio 724, Bode 1082, Brown 373, 724, Cannaday 155, Chapple 724, 925, Cooke 261, Fortún 374, Fox 261, Goebell 1208, Gray 155, Kehrner 490, Leriche 953, McElhaney 490, Marcinkowski 611, Martin 1324, Mayer 1211, Morison 1082, 1211, Nain 1211, Pearse 725, Primrose 1211, Razzaboni 261, Rosenthal 58, 261, Scudder 261, Stelker 131, Stoney 1324, Voekler, Wharton 1211, Wright 491, Zoroastroff 1324.**(—) from diverticula.** Ardouin, Burman 1323, Chrétier 490, Hustin 374, Kahn 1211.**(—) from gallstones.** Lund 1211, Owen 1324, Sheridan 725.

**Intestines, continued.**

- (—) *from tics and adhesions.* Ahlström 822, Baradulin 490, Boeckel 952, Connell 1299, Cudmore 1323, Douglas-Crawford 1211, Dudley 373, Fantino 822, Gedrolta 490, Jordan 611, Keller 155, Knaggs 1324, Koch 611, Lane 725, Lanz 611, Lerda 822, Martin 490, Mayo 261, 490, Merkena 953, Müller 234, Passaggi 822, Payr 374, Polya 725, Rigollet-Simonnot 1211, Samborski 491, Shiels 725, Stavelly 58, von Thun 823, Whitacre, Wiley 374.
- (—) *in children.* Blochmann 611, Nordmann 822, Reynes 1324, Starr, Van der Bogert 1082.
- (—) *in women.* Atabekoff 68, Boquel 952, Braun 736, Gottschalk 64, Iserson 1323, Martel 1082, Mériel 1096, Reed 733, Roberts 971.
- (*Parasites*). See also *Intestines (Obstruction, Causes)*. Angwin 899, Fantham, de Faria 1163, Ferguson 346, Foley 1040, Fülleborn 1163, Garrood 24, Gulari 788, 916, Manning 1164, Martin 800, 1040, Mazzuoli 1040, Miyake 950, Noc 1040, Solowlow, Stitt 1164, Willets 685, 900.
- (*Perforation*). See also *Fever (Typhoid, Perforation)*: *Intestines (Ulcers, Perforation)*. Cruice 1299, Kane 259, McNeithney 723, Sellenings 57, Smith 916.
- (*Peristalsis*). Bloch 462, 1136, Cannon 1268, Fischl 1269, Jonas 798, Lebon 1019, Magnus 942, Murphy 346, Schüpbach 99, Schwarz 916, von Winiwarter 1137.
- (*Physiology*). See also *Intestines (Absorption)*: *Intestines (Movements)*: *Intestines (Secretions)*. Barger 1018, Cohnheim 8, Fleiner 769, Neumann 543, Saleba 8, Savignac 200, Schüller 869.
- (*Proctopse*). Chlaiditi 462, Fleber 1210, Raventos 821.
- (*Resection*). Dahlgreen 69, Fenwick 1321, von Haberer 609, Lieblein 821, Miyake 153, Underhill 310, Urbino 56, Wallace 372, Whittall 1322.
- (*Rupture*). Andrews 265, Averina 160, Johannessen 958, Lambelle 259, Nash 160, Royster 959, Stern, Townsend 378.
- (*Secretions*). Brugsch 309, 480, Brynk 542, Hirata 251, Kramer 234, Lombroso 695, Mosenthal 424, Toä 543.
- (*Spasm*). Mathieu 36, Wemmers 156.
- (*Surgery*). Benjamin 371, Carter 1321, Ferrarini 609, Razzaboni 950, Robitzky 259, Schumacher 372, Tarsia 56.
- (*Tuberculosis*). See also *Intestines (Perforation)*. Fabre 799, Feuillade 1179, Gant 1299, Holländer 346, Letulle 581, Monier 1053, Nestor 559, Péhu 462, Pellot 800, Stierlin 916, Tietze 913, Walker 582.
- (—, *Treatment, Operative*). Andrews 722, Barker 1298, Castiglioni 722, Coville 371, Fabre 1208, Gerster 609, Viannay 1209, Walther 346.
- (*Tumors*). Ehrlich 372, Ferron 609, Goto 949, Gronan 130, Hartmann 380, Lange, Leues 130, Longyear 1322, Pavelo 1053, Ubeck 130.
- (—, *Treatment, Operative*). Bonneau 949, Cullen 948, Cunéo 488, Leveque, Mcraes 1209, Panä, Rivet, Rochard 950, Turnure 609.
- (*Ulcer*). Brinton 916, Buchanan 35, Caird 581, Cameron 346, Ewald 799, Friedman 581, Gaultier 346, Hall 234, Helmholtz 916, Hertz 581, Hutchison 130, Isola 1179, Kühn 346, Lynch 581, Mathieu 130, 234, 462, 916, Melchior 234, 800, Milani 916, Morris 697, Paterson 234, Pewaner 1299, Prentiss 697, Rowlette 582, Seyfarth 800, Shimodaura 130, Souligoux 234, White 697.
- (—, *Diagnosis*). Bell 231, Codman 234, Cheney 462, Gross 346, 697, Günzberg 697, Moore 462, Neudörfer 950, Öttinger 916.
- (—, *Perforation*). Axhausen 56, Bichat 130, 234, Clarke 346, Dufourmentel 1179, Eccles 346, Hiltzot 723, Kemp 800, Lichty 950, Norbury 581, Richter 259, Roth 697, Sherrill 1080, Vaughan 616.
- (—, *Treatment*). Buchanan 697, Durand 462, Goodwin 722, Herschell 35, 581, Pilcher 581, 1299, Power 1299, Smith 916.
- (—, *Operative*). Blad 609, Couteaud 259, Codman 949, Delagénère 153, Earle 488, Edwards 489, Exalto 489, 821, Fowler 722, Gauthier 489, Gibbon 153, Pilcher 1322, Quénu 153, Ricard 153, 259.
- (*Wounds and injuries*). Ederlen 1087, Gutbé 61, 1179, Kemp 615, Lonhard 959.
- (—, *Gunshot*). Alsobrook 498, Nitch 63.

**Intoxication.** Consoil 874.**Intuition.** Delage 1129.

**Intussusception.** Adams 57, Bishop 611, Elliot 374, Frank 155, Fulci, Gil Casares 611, Joyce 724, Knoch 155, Lucas 611, Martin 725, Mühann 953, Passot 611, Raven 490, von Soblern 491, Solieri 156, 953, Thompson, Vincent 491, Walker 1211, Wallace 58, 491, Walton 1082, Waugh, Zahorsky 725.

**Intussusception, continued.**

- (*Treatment, Operative*). Baldwin 1082, Broca 822, Brown 57, Croll 373, Davies 724, Fiddes 1211, Haagen 953, Heyd 724, Holst 611, Jöbink 1082, Levings 374, Matti 1682, Mayer 374, Rildout 156, Roughton 1082, Schley, Smeaton 725, Starr 611, Stitt 953, Triboulet, Wood 1211.
- *in children.* Archer 490, Billet 89, Child 155, Flick 599, Guibé 1082, Hayd 261, Kakeis 1325, Kirmisson 953, 1334, Ladd 724, Prudencio de Pena 374, Triboulet 1324, Watts 491, Wilson, Young 725.

**Inventions (Medical).** Rathenau 411, Schall 289.**Invertase.** Euler 10, 1139, Mathews 427.**Invertin.** Achalmé 872, Bourquiol 665, Eriksson 872, Michaelis 1271.**Iodglidine.** Bochemann 1196, von Notthafft 87.**Iodomenal.** Boshouwers 362.**Iodindol.** Oswald 1022.

**Iodine and compounds.** See also *Surgery (Antiseptic, Methods)*. Airmendáriz 249, Bernier 942, 1139, Borutau 1312, Chistoni 603, Corridi 1316, De Walsche 478, Enebuske 249, Fassin 478, 1197, Filippi 1316, Heffter 599, Herzfeld 1146, Hofmann 362, Holmes 1292, Holterbach 530, Kendall 1021, Landini 149, Lasagna 714, Loeb 813, 817, Loue 1197, Luzzatto 942, Metzger 1317, Meriggio 479, Pissavy 813, Sabbatini 604, Seeker 313, Stromberger 700, Takaki 1071, Werelius 454, Wheeler 103, Woodbury 344, Zancani 601.

— (*Toxicology*). See also *Iodism*. Fleischmann 362, Konried 937, Krehl 479, Lemaire 87, Patris de Broc 499, Solmsen 1197.

**Iodipin.** Dahlhaus 599.

**Iodism.** de Azúa 601, Gil y Ortega 87, Römheld 250, Simon 1121, Wolfsohn 529.

**Iodival.** Bönning 251, Vilyamovski 479.**Iodocitin.** Isaac 1313, Müller, Neuberg 1197.**Iodoform.** Davis 715, Engling 1314, Hirsch 1356.**Iodonucleoid.** Iodonucleoid 996.**Iodostarin.** Bachem 1312.

**Ionotheapy.** Aristide 598, Jones 252, 1315, Loeb 367, Mines 1074, Rebierre, Steffens 815.

**Iothion.** Stamm 392, Wesenburg 146.**Ipecac.** Bloyer 713, Ipecacuanha 231.**Iridectomy.** Pagenstecher 1239, Wessely 745, Zirm 1239.

**Irido-choroiditis.** Bettermieux 983, Villard 1239, 1344.

**Iridocyclitis.** Cas 1344, Galezowski 983, Gradle 176, Koster 983, Lafon 1238, Opín 1344.

**Iridodialysis.** Perrod 284, Strickler 984.**Iridotaxis.** Borthen 397.

**Iris.** Gallenga 1133, Horand 1238, Kirpitschowa-Leontowitsch 1015, Wessely 840.

— (*Abnormalities*). Beaumont 1106, Hack 839, Young 980, 984.

— (*Atrophy*). Axenfeld 1344, Wood 141.

— (*Coloboma*). Bistis 841, Langenhan 511.

— (*Diseases*). 75; 176; 282; 396; 513; 634; 744; 841; 982; 1105; 1238; 1343. Eppenstein 983, Gilbert 1106.

— (*Inflammation*). Beaumont 282, Bradburne 1238, Butler 535, Catlin 1105, Clothier 176, Dunn 282, Fagin 176, Frenkel 1238, Harman 1344, Hübner 176, Lang, Nance 983, Ramsay 75, Yeld 984.

— (*Surgery*). See also *Iridectomy*. Alt 515, Bourgeois 985.

— (*Syphilis, Treatment*) with *salvarsan*. Sal Lence 1239, de Schweinitz 176, 396, Shumway 983.

— (*Tuberculosis*). Fleischner 514, 1238, Garcia Mansilla 841, Heed 983, de Schweinitz 396.

— (*Tumors*). Alt 514, Nadal 1106, Polissonnier 1344, Schoeller 841, 1106, Stephenson 1344, Thorington 397, Van Duyse 514, Webster 635.

**Iron.** Brown 665, Dieterich 604, Drinkwater 1202, Guerbet 873, Kochmann 1199, Lachs 772, Lehmann 604, Lipschütz 101, Mollach 546, Munro 941, Neppi 363, Rocchi 1317, Roeder 1197, Sarthou, Seel 484, Wolff 1022.

**Irradiation.** Prompt 281.**Irrigal.** Burrow 814, Roth 1314.**Ischio-rectal fossa.** Evans 729, Leyzerowicz 1053.**Isle of Pines.** Browning 144.**Isoagglutination.** Kahn 668, Ottenberg 663, 664.**Isolysis.** Cedrangolo 771.**Isomers.** Erlennmeyer 1021.**Isophyllia.** Carpenter 92.**Isopral.** Mertens 937.**Isoquinoline.** Laidlaw 604.**Isoispartaine.** Moureu 545.**Italy.** Abba 750, Frassetto 762, Gradenigo 643.**Ixodes.** Bejnarowicz 1039, Neumann 1164, Nordenskiöld 1134, Yakimov 1164.

- Jackson** (A. F.) 414, 656.  
**Jackson** (D.) 1260.  
**Jackson** (J. H.) 1260.  
**Jackson** (R.) Howell 529.  
**James** (J. T.) 300.  
**Janeway** (E. G.) 300, 1006.  
**Janeway** (J. H.) 656.  
**Janney** (W. S.) 300.  
**Japan.** Cauda 1262, Makino 1196, Stübe 1128.  
**Jaroma.** Jaroma 1117.  
**Jarrell** (J. G.) 2.  
**Jaundice.** 36; 132; 235; 347; 463; 583; 698; 801; 917; 1054; 1180; 1200. Bondi 132, Cammidge 463, Gilfillan 347, Grube 1300, Huertas 801, 917, Kellie 583, Mongour 1181, Rolleston 132, Schwartz 1181, Smith 583.  
 — (*Causes and pathology*). Antonelli 583, de Beermann 222, Danielopolu 130, Etienne 1954, Gilbert 36, 917, 1180, Guillon 235, Johnson 723, Jomier 347, 1180, Labbé 918, Lagane 1180, Lemierre 132, 235, 347, Maggiore 698, Noblecourt 801, Pacchioni 918, Poggendorff 347, Raynaud 801, Riesman 347, Sterling 583, Voegtlin 801, Whipple 235, 347.  
 — (*Epidemic*). See also Weil's disease. Corato 698, Collins 917, Cova 917, 1180, Gennari 698, Guilmann 298, Hallows 917, Hecker 801, 1054, Krohne 918, Mancini 583, Medi 235, Mer 132, Merklen 918, Miles 1054, Mouchet 347, Mouriquand 1054, Slingenberg 583, Stumpf 235, Tileston 463, Valsey 583, Whitaker 1300.  
 — (*Experimentation*). Fleasinger 347, King, Sterling 1954.  
 — (*Thrombotic*). Aschenheim 794, Cantoni 1301, Debove 698, F. 820, Fleckeder 132, 235, Galli 917, Gaucher 568, 698, 790, Haus 583, Hegler 801, Hijmans van den Bergh 347, 463, Macaigne 1054, Marchiafava 918, Paris 132, Pel 918, Sabrazès 235, Slingenberg 132, Thayer 463, Trolsler 918.  
 — (*Treatment, Operative*). Michell 1321, Robinson 950, Robson 953, 1083.  
 — *in children*. May 1181, Merklen 801, 1054, Millikin 1054.  
 — *in pregnancy*. Lee 698, Mangiagalli 68.  
**Jaws.** Hernandez y Fernandez 1303, Eckermann 1137, Lavrand 1214, Fuccioni 1129, Wright 558.  
 — (*Abnormalities*). Groth 540, Herbst 519, Tilley 535.  
 — (*Ankylosis*). Abrazhanoff 818, Cernez 256, Hartley 609, 1077, Lilienthal 1077, Mauchaire 151, Mirotvortseff, Morestin 256, Nélaton 151, Van Moorsel 257.  
 — (*Deformities*). Brown 79, 492, Federspiel 62, Liescher 991, Zielinsky 767.  
 — (*Diseases*). Dieulafe 804, Kerber 238, Kohler 1303.  
 — (*Dislocation*). Fink 266.  
 — (*Fracture*). Blimstein 1219, Colemann 266, Jonas 617, Monod 1089, Webster 498.  
 — (*Lacer*). Frizzi 3, Gaupp 860, 1266, Herpin 1264, Rumpel 1124, Vinogradoff 95.  
 — (*Disseases*). Brandeis 1184, Clogg 587, Dependorf 1303, Gutmann 350, Lavrand 961, Monod 496, Monturiol 135, Princeteau 39.  
 — (*Fractures*). Angwin 961, Cuffaro 617, Dennis 961, Gelbard 1058, Gilmer 730, Lamurque 961, Landry 267, Lévêque 1088, Monod 1089, Ramirez Santaló 962.  
 — (*Surgery*). Alessandri 945, Oppel 256, Vorsae 11319.  
 — (*Tumors*). Gagnier 498, Harris 1221, Küttner 607, Laccetti 587, Mauchaire 379, Neumann-Kneucker 1313, Roskopf 135, Tixier 946.  
 — (*Morphology*). Gaupp 1015, Lubosch 417, 1015.  
 — (*Necrosis*). Blumenthal 804, Clogg 238, Lambert 642.  
 — (*Surgery*). Codivilla 486, Crawford 1077, Weiser 641.  
 — (*Tumors*). Bade 1077, Bautze, Becker 1184, Fairbank 486, Godoy Alvarez 238, Hoffmann 467, James 1319, Kingsbury 701, Kuru 804, L. Esperance 587, Partach 804, Speese 1319, Tarumiaux 134, Westmoreland 351, 487.  
 — (*Upper*). Duschl 62, Thompson 370.  
 — (*Diseases*). Fernandes 921, Silberberg 467, Vanel 238.  
 — (*Tumors*). Hesse 1077, Johnson 1319, Lett 1303, Tixier 152.  
**Jefferson** (G. E.) 1126.  
**Jellies.** Beveridge 365.  
 — (*Meteoritic*). Free 2.  
**Jelly** (G. F.) 1260.  
**Jenner** (E.) Cook, Jenner 413.  
**de Jersey** (W. B.) 192, 300.  
**Jesus.** Kausset 89.  
**Jewett** (C.) 2.  
**Jews.** Elger 1009, Eisenstadt 3, Fehlinger 722, Ratner 182, 290, Reibmayr 535, Theilhaber 1262, Vaisenberg 1115, Vlasensky 869, Weissenberg 1129.  
**Johnson** (L. M.) 300.  
**Johnson** (S.) Rogers 191, 655, Wynne 532.  
**Joints.** Clapp 303, Flick 94, 870, Lubosch 421.  
 — (*Ankylosis*). Bolton 921, Cramer 824, Duclaux 467, Hahn 238, de Munter 467, Osgood 956, Sourdats 351, West 238, Wiener 1083.  
 — (*Diseases*). Ayars 357, Church 238, David 587, Llayanski 921, Macalister 1184, Reid 922, Ridlon 238, Ruge 804, Tile 39.  
 — (*Causes*). Fritsch 467, 587, Giarre 467, Manson 1184.  
 — (*Treatment*). Kirmlison 135, Pribram 1184.  
 — (*Operative*). Bucherl 824, Goldthwait 725, Guthrie 1212.  
 — (*in children*). Coutts 39, Willner 922.  
 — (*Exploration*). Garrod 350, 587.  
 — (*Fractures*). Good 162, Jones 162, 379, Murphy 1089.  
 — (*Inflammation*). Bowden 39, Cattaneo 804, Copelli 350, Crane 1057, Glaesner 921, Grange 587, 1162, Irons 238, Kerr-Pringle 921, Landouzy 135, Lombard 701, MacCordick 24, Moore 238, Ricklin 1057, Rolleston 39, 702, Sorrel 1290, Torbett 238.  
 — (*Treatment*). Diem 350, Dreyer, Gunzburg, Herbert 1057, Marshall 351, 1303, Moeris 39, Painter 467, Poley 587, Van de Vorst 135.  
 — (*Loose cartilages*). D'Anna 755, Garcia Hurtado 804.  
 — (*Surgery*). Gaugele 823, Impallomeni 1212, Painter 38, 156, Peltesohn 491, Seba 1057, Stein 824.  
 — (*Syphilis*). Bergrath 350.  
 — (*Tuberculosis*). Broca 466, Ely 39, 1034, 1057, Nutt 922, Salaghi 702, Sourdats 922, Stern 1323, Swett 39, Thévenot 238.  
 — (*Treatment*). Bérard 1212, Bilhaut 804, De Knop 466, Franzoni 350, Gauvain 135, Hauser 921, Hoeftman 1184, Klose 727, Lozano 351, Mayet 238, Puckard 1323, Reiner 238, Ridlon 467, 702.  
 — (*Operative*). Adams 949, Chapple 722, Ely 1214, Plummer 467, Young 157.  
 — (*Tumors*). Brault 1057, Rehn 375.  
 — (*Wounds and injuries*). Gray 492, Romer 956, 1088.  
**Jones** (J. S.) 1125.  
**Jordan** (F.) 856, 1006.  
**Joris** (H.) 192, 414.  
**Journalism** (*Medical*). Atkinson 531, Burdick 546, Crothers, Foster 540, Nuñez, Stern 643, Taylor 533, Wrzosek 1260, Young 533.  
**Joussot** (P.) 300.  
**Jurisprudence** (*Medical*). 86; 185; 294; 407; 526; 647; 754; 849; 998; 1119; 1250; 1334. Balthazard 1250, de Becker 849, Beitrage 1260, Bineau 86, Biondi, Blumm 1119, Bravo y Moreno 185, Connaughton 1251, Corin 894, Crepin, Dervieux, Document, Ebermayer 1251, Engel 526, Flexner 520, de Gordon 755, Grant 754, Haberdia 1251, Koni 849, Lacazeagne 1354, Leclercq 1251, Mecklenburg 403, Ménard 295, Pierreson 1252, Puppe 295, Reese 1354, Rousselier 1252, 1355, Salomone 755, Sarda 850, Strassmann 754, Ungar 527.  
**Kala-azar.** 449; 685; 789. Alvarez 449, Aravandinos 789, 901, Argyros, Babington 1289, Christomanos 449, 685, 1165, Croton 333, Delanoe 567, Emilio Franco 1165, Fulei 567, 789, Gabbi 567, 686, Jemma 25, Makka 1166, Marshall 1289, Muir 449, Nicolle 221, 337, 901, Rosenau 686, Scordo 1289, Sotiriades 1166, Tomaselli, Visentini 567, Weld 1289.  
**Kalmopyrin.** Klier 1197.  
**Kangri-burn.** Neve 218, 897.  
**Kant.** Lovejoy 92, Menzer 301.  
**Karyokinesis.** Amato 199, Hertwig, Lillie 1132.  
**Karyosoma.** Chagas 1163.  
**Katatonis.** Buckley 1063, Davidenkoff 929, 1191, Klehmet 809, Pötl 244, van der Scheer 1206, Tamburini 930, Valtorta 357.  
**Kaye** (J.) Anecdote, Moore 191.  
**Kellogg** (D. S.) 300.  
**Kelly** (A. O. J.) 414.  
**Keloid.** Chabry 72, Dittich 741, Gougerot 964, McGavin 630, Porter 278, Welander 508, Wickham 64.  
**Kelsch** (L. F. A.) 760, 532.  
**Kennedy** (D. S.) 414.  
**Kenotoxin.** Inaba 548.  
**Keratin.** Buchala 102, Colombo 1235, Gortner 1 21.  
**Keratosia.** Abraham 506, Botelli 628, Darier 1099, Fischel 390, Fordyce 1100, Fox 507, Hays 1100, Perry 507, Ruete 172, Vignolo-Lutati 976.  
**Kermes.** Marchal 1127.  
**Kerr** (J.) 414.  
**Kidney.** Bebeschin 938, Bellocq 537, Kolster 195, Landy 133.  
 — (*Abnormalities*). Bergman 97, Christian 193, Cords 661, Corsy 865, 1266, Cutore 422, Delerola-De Coster 803, Dixon 349, 422, Dorland 1266, Ferguson 198, Gérard 661, Guizzetti 865, Isaya 422, Joseph 159, Küttner 661,

**Kidney, continued.**

- Lokumovich 1302, Longworth 510, McDonald 866, Maughan 307, Meisselnoe 661, Meyer 965, Papin, Peruzzi 134, Pettit 1134, Rosing 540, 1216, Variot 1057.
- (*Abscess*). Baum 1056, Bruci 923, Chase, Cohn 237, Douglas 700, 732, Fowler 728, Gunn 463, Kuznetaki 494, 1216, Meyer 350, O'Farrell 264, Pagès 1183, Rehm 803, Straus 804, 820, Thompson 1086, 1216, Tousey 275, Villers 1057, Warren 319, von Winiwarter 350.
- (*Actinomyces*). Cohn 1183, Israel 349, Neumann 1216.
- (*Atrophy*). Volhard 586.
- (*Blood-vessels*). Burton-Oplitz 425, Challer 1131, Gérard 764, 861, 1264, Jeanbrau 94, Jeldell 419, Katzenstein 1131, Kawaabima 543, Lick 1012, Vizeya 1133.
- (*Cancer*). Beneke 465, Carpi 134, Fabricius 1085, Jaboulay 825, Jocelyn 586, Marion 920, Martin 614, Milne 1183, Morel 803, Rafin 264, 1086, Reinhart 1056, Rivet 1216, Rocavilla 1184, Sherrill 35, 237, Venot 614, 921, Veszprémi 586, Vianay 159.
- (*Decapsulation*). Peak 937, Zondek 377, 614.
- (*Diseases*). 38; 133; 236; 349; 465; 585; 700; 803; 919; 1056; 1183; 1302. d'Amato 803, Bremerman 1302, Brewer 465, Bristolow, Gross 1056, Hart 586, Osgood 38, 701, Rosendo Coll 803, Stark 921.
- (*Causes and pathology*). Barile 1056, Brewer 919, Cathelin 957, Christian 1302, Fischer 38, Furnias 920, Jocat 1056, Jones 38, Marinucci 920, Nixon 701, Nowicki 38, Perriot 134, Perce 38, Roseo 701, Soboleff 1302.
- (*Diagnosis*). See also Kidney (*Exploration*). Bazy 919, Bilhaut 1181, Blum 133, Bransch 60, Cabot 1183, Casper 134, Coenen 169, Cook 700, Delbet 349, Delrez 803, Ehrlich 585, Eisenbrey 1302, Fenwick 700, Geraghty 700, 1056, Gerini 920, Goodman 465, 700, Grauwe, Hartmann 237, Loofs 1183, Marion 237, Mason 1326, Orsion 38, Rochet 825, Rowntree 466, 1184, Schlayer 350, 586, Schmidt 1302, Senator 466, Steiner 377, Tanaka 466, Thomas 350, 466, 1056, Vandervelde 134, Voelcker, Welz 39, West 921, Zimmerman 1057.
- (*Treatment*). Amelulle 1056, Anderson 133, Enrique Paz Soldán 1056, Hedinger 349, Hurter 803, Markoff 466, Monseaux 1183, Strasser 134, 586, Strauss, Studzinski 1302, Tyson 237.
- (*Operative*). Cassanello 614, Collica 1216, Torikata 1086.
- (*Displacement*). Jeanbrau 159, Kroemer 825, Lindemann 1086.
- (*Embolism*). Lichtenheld 349, Rey 1183.
- (*Embryology*). Janotik 1013, Meyer 660.
- (*Excision*). Cathelin 614, Corner 60, D'Este 614, 1083, Domitini 9, 614, 1216, Fedeli 768, Federici 614, Ferrero 728, Guerrieri 7, Habern 833, Kobylinski 1083, Låwen 957, Leachke 9, von Magyary-Kosza 411, 494, Malesani 825, Maylard 1085, Milne 1086, Nicolich 614, Pousson 61, 168, 264, 1216, Ricketts 61, Smith 494, 614, 1086, Stoney 264, 614, Ter-Nersesoff 494, Wathen 737, Zimmerman 264.
- (*Exploration*). Bransch 60, 465, Casper 237, Delbet 614, Dietlen 585, Fenwick 614, Green 586, Hanriot 1056, Heltz-Boyer 1183, Hock 586, Holding 465, Holland 1183, Key 586, Kupperle 920, Lerch 465, von Monakow 803, Newhof 920, Pateau 350, 614, Rochet 1056, Roth 920, Thomas 701, 804, Walker 921.
- (*Hemorrhage*). Bachrach 1326, Furniss 700, Giordano 38, Isola 803, Låwen 700, Malocchi 200, 700, l'éralre 1216, Ricker 1184, White 1057, Zinner 1216.
- (*Histology*). Achard 1132, Beckton, Colwell 1263, Hirsch 349, Huber 305, 661, 920, Steinebach 1265.
- (*Hydatids*). Eberle, Garré 1326, Minett 586, Reynaldo dos Santos 466.
- (*Hypertrophy*). Cumston 465, Debenedetti 1302, Querner 350, Zanetti 804.
- (*Inflammation*). Casper 38, Fowler 134, Gibbes 1302, Hartmann 134, Kapsanmiller 38, Marmen 1302, Maragliano 38, Nuckols 350, Pringle 90, Thompson 350, Walker 701, West 1184.
- (*Blood in*). Kretschmer 349, Palaseau 237, Pribram, Schwarzkopf 1056, Stilling, Tomaszowski 1302, Vecchia 39.
- (*Causes and pathology*). d'Alessandro 803, Busenlus 349, Cotton 1302, Debove 920, 1181, Dreesmann 1183, Fischer, Fulei 586, Gilbert 1302, Gilruth 1148, Heinke 586, Hogan 38, Karner 700, Kent 237, Magni, Mcara 700, Neumann 1056, Oertel 349, Rubow, Ryazanoff 586, Schlauer 803, Sitzenfrey 38, Thollon 1184, Williams 134, 350.
- (*Chronic*). Beard 349, Blumer 465, Cossmann, Gules 1056, Mitchell 466, Wells 1184.
- (*Complications*). See also Uremia. Andrews 700, Danielopolu 1056, Ferguson 237, Howell 700, Kabanov,

**Kidney, continued.**

- Pollak 134, Rosenbaum 976, Schmid 1302, Teissier 804, Tuttle 237.
- (*Diagnosis*). Anderson 465, Kaufmann 803, Kermauner 830, Kuhn 920, Mavagliano 586, Rochet 1184, Tonnel 134, Tuffier 1057, Tuttle 1184, 1302, Vidal 350, 1057.
- (*Experimental*). Austin 1183, Dickson 38, 445, Fischl 803, Harvey 1183, Ophills 701, Pearce 350, 1056, Perrin 1302.
- (*Kye in*). Brunetiere 920, 1183, Gardinier 920, Gardinier 1056, Gornstein 176, Newman 1183, Peter 586, Poulard 38, Woodward 237.
- (*Treatment*). Arcangeli 585, Benedict 919, Castaigne, Chambard, Dunn 920, Dutoit 1183, Fischer 1056, Griffin 586, Ifigo 38, Kohler 803, Quadroue 701, Santini 803, Smith 701, Thévenot 38, Tria 701, Vitry 1184, Walsh 1302, Weltaner 804, Wiener 1184.
- (*Operative*). Blin 38, Croas 1056, Kakovski 1302, Lombardi 237, 349, 466, Vogel 701.
- (*Operative*). Cimino 728, Frigaux 159, Furness 1085, Hodges 957, Kholosoff 159, Koplik 1326, Langmead 1085, La Roque 494, Lichtenstern 1326, Martin 494, Miller 1085, Pölya 957, Rochet 1216, Tyson 958, Vaughan 1086.
- (*Urine in*). de Berne Lagarde 919, Cassanello 803, Castaigne 920, Ehrmann 803, Feuille 108, Marion 803, Merkle 1056, 1302, Pouchet 920, Rigdon 38, Ronot 957, de Stefano 1056, Variaco 921.
- (*in children*). Allaria 1183, Andreotti 349, Bamberger 1056, Berkenheim 238, Bingham 237, Comby, Dittman 920, Fenner, Friedenwald 237, Gordon 700, Kaumheimer 1183, Lamalle 445, Marfan 237, Martinez Dominguez 920, Nobécourt 803, 920, 1183, Orvi 920, Waugh 237.
- (*in pregnancy and puerperium*). Bonnaire 1229, Chaco 503, Cumston 273, Döderlein 503, Freund 971, Gulgi 167, Hugel 833, Junior 68, Kehrler 1056, Kermauner 971, Knappe 386, Louria 971, McDonald 273, Macfarlane 1228, Markoe 736, Markus, Pénard 833, Smith 68, Venus 1228.
- (*Morphology*). Averseng 421, Guillet 539, Hasebe 1266, Price 197, Vastarini-Cresl 864, Zarnik 422.
- (*Movable*). Abell 264, Clarke 700, Isola 1331, Janowski 264, 1216, Kelly 474, Littlejohn 237, MacLaurin 920, Maillet 1302, Marion 1056, 1216, Meda 830, Steel 134, Suckling 245, Vetrí 586.
- (*Treatment*). Fürbinger 728, Lichty 134, Spence 728, Tuffier 61.
- (*Operative*). Biassell 1326, Courtney 60, Delbet 1216, Elam 494, 723, Hicks 264, Jaboulay 1216, Jacobovic 1085, Jiano 957, 1085, Kroemer 377, Lick 494, Mantelli 614, Palazzo 1216, Short 728, Smith 169, White 61.
- (*Physiology*). Achard 869, Addarj 664, Arnold 543, Rarringer 9, Brodie, Burlin 310, Frey 770, von Fürth 425, Heresco 1137, Herzen, von Hoesalin 770, Hooker 9, Jacobi 1138, Katz 664, Kolster, Lépine 1138, Lichtenstern 9, Lichtwitz 310, 543, 664, Magnus, Pincusohn 310, Tangel 870, Voigt 1269, Wilenko 1019, Woblgemuth 1138.
- (*Prolapse*). Castellino 264, Duncker 490, Lacroix 134, Lonyear 61.
- (*Rupture*). Bugbee 38, Connell 330, 614, Kean, Le Clerc-Dandoy, Mayer 1216, Silberberg 1218, Steiner 614.
- (*Surgery*). 60; 159; 264; 377; 494; 614; 728; 825; 957; 1085; 1216; 1326. Bakes 1326, Biassell 381, Bonzani 825, 1216, 1326, Cahn 1085, van Campellen 825, Carrel 1085, Calbelli 159, 264, 957, 1085, Clarke 377, Cullen 1326, Eisendrath 60, 264, 494, Fabricius 957, Hartmann 386, Lardennols 494, Martinow 61, Milde 159, Moore 494, Nowikow 1326, Paschke 61, Pleschner 1086, Pousson 273, 386, Ranshoff 724, Rubachoff 264, Russell 614, Schmidt 1086, Soler y Juliá 957, Ungor 614, Wildbolz 159.
- (*Syphilis*). Bauer 1302, Cailliau 585, Causeade 349, Javal 237, Nador 689, Nonell, Polseennière 586, Tromner 451, Wenniger 134, Vidal 350.
- (*Tuberculosis*). Barth 700, Bauerelien 585, Bernard, Budde 38, Campese 803, Castaigne 920, Davis 237, Delcroix de Coster 1085, Elbrecht 349, Frank 920, Frazier 1056, Frigaux 349, Grandjean 803, Gulay 38, Heltz-Boyer 1183, Héresco 1302, Hutchinson 134, von Ilyés 38, Johannessen, Lichtenstern 586, Marchand 114, Meison 586, Moser 466, Orsion 803, Pels-Leusden 890, Swan 350, Vargas Salcedo 134.
- (*Diagnosis*). Binney 1302, Bolognesi 803, Cabot 700, Chevasau 920, Chute 1302, Debré 1183, Fayol, Hoffmann 237, Hürter 134, Joltrain 920, Leguen 466, von

**Kidney, continued.**

- Lichtenberg 1302, Mason, Pauchet, Rafin 350, Smyly 701.
- (—, *Treatment*). Bernard 1216, Castaigne 920, 1183, Galkovich 38, Karo 349, 920, 1183, Wildbolz 1302.
- (—, —, *Operative*). Barrier 159, Borelius 825, 957, Carlier 1216, Delcroix-De Coster 494, Frassi 377, Fromaget 614, Furnias 1985, Genouvill 377, Gérard 159, Israel 1216, 1326, Karo 614, Krelkiewicz 1085, Longard 159, Moore, Newman 957, Orulson 1216, Pasteau 158, Post 1327, Savelli 1225, Sittenfrey 1086, Stossmann 61, Sträter 264, Straus 825, Tittinger 1327, Vineberg 921, Violet 61, Voigt 1216.
- (*Tumors*). Brandels 134, Brugnattelli 920, Ferulano 585, Kirpichnik 237, Lenzmann 1056, Masson, Morris 920, Parvu 237, 466, Pfeiffer 134, 350, Pousson 466, Scholl 966, Varriale, Veszprémi 586, Viannay 1216, Zachrisson 921.
- (—, *Adrenal*). Blackburn 237, Brooks 1302, Bushby 1056, Chute 700, Crandall 38, Doyen 494, Fauntleroy 957, Herzheimer 1056, Jackson 237, Kirschner 1183, Le Clerc-Dandoy 957, 1216, Lewis 465, Morson 586, Neu 920, Nicol 728, O'Farrell 237, 586, Rousseau 920, Sisson 350, Sisoyeff 125, Vaughan 1092, Wells 1057, Westphal 586, Whitacre 921, White 701, Wilson 466.
- (—, *Cystic*). Alvarez 377, Alves de Azevedo 162, Biermann 133, Bockenheimer 1085, 1216, Cobb 494, Cumston 38, Eliot 264, Elbrecht 60, Ferrannini 700, Frick 1056, Gauducheau 237, Gunn 586, Hagemann 38, Hornowski 1302, Hultgren 803, Legueu 1142, Mills 466, 700, Montanelli 1183, Niosi 614, Papin 466, Pleachner 1216, Pollaci 586, Pousson 61, 586, Ross 237, Rovsing 586, Secchi 701, Shoemaker 38, Witherspoon 61.
- (—, *Malignant*). Adair 919, Baudouin 1056, Bauer 1183, Bittner 614, Eisenstaedt 586, Keefe 237, Klose 1056, Lenahan 700, Pedersen 1326, Roberts 1086, Scallone 1056, Squier 1327.
- (—, —, *in children*). Buccheri 494, Le Clerc Dandoy, Moncervo filio 134, Sheffield 701.
- (*Wounds and injuries*). Davis 1216, Kevper 825, Kuster 378, Lévy 264, Limoncelli 614, Mitchell 615, Pilcher 378, 466, Vignola 616, Voelcker 614.
- Kiefer (H.)** 1260.
- King (G.)** 414.
- Kinnicutt (L. P.)** 300.
- Kinship.** Poll 1262.
- Kinsmann (D. N.)** 300.
- Kipp (C. J.)** 300, 414, 1006.
- Kissing.** Scheuer 1010.
- Kleptomania.** Janet 809, Stekel 930.
- Klossiella muris.** Sangiorgi 1023, 1239.
- Knabe (Helen).** 260.
- Knaggs (S.)** 656.
- Knapp (H. J.)** 656, 856, 1004.
- Knee-joint.** Mouchet 304, Tanasacco 1012, Whitall 195.
- (*Ankylosis*). Duroux 823, Eckstein 824, Hibbs 493, Müller 263, Murphy 158, Spizharny 39.
- (*Deformities*). Albrecht 956, Bonnaire 1134, Cerveto Cots 1214, Galli 824, Graves, Greggio 726, Heusner 613, Le Fort 158, Martinez Aron 824, Matiegka 613, Maclaure 824, Mutel 956, Pettesohn 1214, Seinedeler 168, Stempel 1355.
- (*Diseases*). Barker 701, 1057, Lévêque 39, Schwartz 467, de Vreese, Willems 39.
- (*Dislocation*). Abetti 1219, Barabo 616, Bobbio 729, Evans 379, Gallouën, Giovannetti 616, Heymann 161, Kuh 1328, Zachariet 62.
- (*Foreign bodies*). Arcelin 1218, Jullifer 160, Viannay 157.
- (*Hæmorrhage*). Blakeway 921, Fossataro 1303, Viry 1185.
- (*Inflammation*). van den Bergh 922, Corner 921, Curtillet 804, Dowd 954, Impallomeni 39, Luck 1083, Mendozzi, Périer 1057, Vargas Salcedo 39.
- (*Internal derangement*). Clarke 39, Friedmann 160, Hastings 1303, Timberg 1058.
- (*Loose cartilages*). Aitken 491, Blakeway 921, Chandler 1328, Power 375, Rowlands 702, Santantonio 587, Sharp 702.
- (*Surger*). Albertin 954, Cominini 612, Don, Gucciardello, Kirschner 375, McCoy 58, Marshall 1212, Tridon 1213, Vaughan 954.
- (*Tuberculosis*). Addison 350, Allen 1212, Charrler 466, Ducroquet 804, Ely 157, Heinlein 1303, Lozano 1214, Ryerson 1083, Viannay 1213, Zeldovich 954.
- (*Tumors*). Andrews 701, Berard 1221, Guénard 1090, McHenry 1303, Mouchet 922, Reichel 1213.
- (*Wounds and injuries*). Bertram 615, Broad 1217, Lane 615, Ludloff 1218, Minahan 265, Sándor 496, Spear 63, Truthe de Vaucresson 1087.
- von dem Kneesebeck (B.)** 1126.

- Koch (R.)** Gaffky 191, 413, M. 1005, Pfuhl 1006, 1125, Wyeth 413.
- König (F.)** Hildebrand 1126, König 192, 300.
- Königshöfer (O.)** 856.
- Kola.** Boulanger-Dausse 234, Chevallier 1316, Guerin 1202, Roth 479, Warin 874.
- Kolbenschlag (S.)** Clemen 413.
- Korsakoff (S. S.)** Melnikoff Itazvedenkoff 759.
- Kortum (C. A.)** 1003.
- Koumiss.** Rubinsky 85.
- Koyle (F. H.)** 300.
- Krauroses.** Bohad 389.
- Kresol.** Miller 938.
- Kresyl.** Gerber 318.
- Kronlein (R. U.)** 300, 532.
- Kubisagari.** Rosenau 684.
- Kymographion.** Jackson 662, Lohmann, Meyer 423, Scheunert 1136.
- Labor.** Doherty 970, Garipuy, Griffith 970, Jaschke 1334, Lombroso 736, Lorini 738, Nubiola 167, Nurik 272, Sachs 1227, Strassmann 1335.
- (*Anæsthesia in*). Corbett 623, Jaeger 167, Meason 625, Sheil 624, Wallace 1227.
- (*Cases and statistics*). Bossi 623, Burbank 1227, Carmichael 1095, McMahon, Moore 68, Tweedy 1095, Weinstock 503.
- (*Complicated*). 69; 169; 274; 387; 504; 625; 737; 834; 972; 1097; 1229; 1336. Altkauf 1336, Blackmore 737, Bondy 1336, Bonnaire 972, Bonnet-Laborerie 1229, Boquel 387, Campbell 274, Colletonx 387, Fenini 834, Freund 274, Hauck 1229, Heinbach 67, Hendrie 387, Herrgott 1229, 1336, Huch 169, Hunt 1336, Jardine 625, 1097, 1229, Munro 170, Siegelstein 973, Sjablow 626, Skeel 1097, Stubbs 69, Tatum 504, Willson 274, 387.
- (—) *from abnormalities*. Buzzi 737, Fievez 973, Frapont 973, 1336, Mönckeberg Bravo 625.
- (—) *from contracted or deformed pelvis*. Baisch 69, Barsotti 1336, Boissard, Brindeau 1097, Calderini 1229, Cocq 1097, Croom 274, De Bustamante 973, Deghilage 834, Dice 504, Goldsborough 1229, Groves 738, Heil 1229, von Horff 69, Jaeger, Kerr 973, Kox 69, Kreutzmann 738, Lelschwitz 1336, Mañueco Villapaderna 387, 835, Marioton 170, Paracho 835, Planchu 387, Richter 1337, Rigamonti 973, de Snoo, Tubby 738, Vallette 626, Voorhees 69, Williams 973, Willink 274, Welpton 170.
- (—) *from disproportion of fetus*. Allen 972, Frubinscholz 834, Hassan Dachalalan 185, Mascagni 1336, O'Ferrall 387, Pottet, Proskurin 973, Puech, Rieländer 1230, Robinson 170, Worrall 69.
- (—) *from hæmorrhage. See also Hæmorrhage (Uterine)*. Fuchs 1336, Langes 1230, Spedel 69.
- (—) *from placenta prævia*. Alfieri 1336, Baldwin 972, Barris 274, de Bovis 1229, Bortkevich 274, Brouha 1337, Bucura 1230, Carmelo Gil 972, Champetier de Ribes 834, Clopton 625, de Cortejarena y Aldeyó 972, Couvelaire 834, Crainin, Davis 972, Döderlein 69, Donoghue 275, Edgar 973, Fromme 625, Fry 973, Fülh 504, Gonnet 834, Goodman 1229, Harrison 1336, Hoeheue 835, Hofstätter 1229, Jolly 625, Knipe 274, La Rosa 1097, Lepage 274, 1097, Lukins 169, McDonald 973, Magniaux 274, Marsili 1337, Martel 835, Meda 738, Meyer 835, Mundell, Newell 973, Novikoff 835, Ohlbaum 738, Paucot 626, Peters 170, Reensens 973, Raymond 831, Ribas 1337, Ribemont-Dessaignes 835, Runge 504, Schauta 835, Schweltzer, Sciplades 1230, Spedel 738, 973, 1230, Stein 69, Vallols 835, Van de Poll 973, Voron 1097, Wegelius 973, Windeyer 69, Winter, Xylos 1230, Zegers 275.
- (—) *from premature detachment of placenta*. Basset 834, Foustanos 274, Hartman 1229, Macfarlane 1230, Mayer 169, Picotte 69, Stavely 973, Wells 274, Zangemeister 835, Zubrzycki 1097.
- (—) *from presentation*. Andrews, Arteaga 1336, Bickelbach 169, Delle Chinje 972, 1336, Drenkhahn 973, Drissen 1229, Ebeler 504, Fabre 1229, Geselschap 973, Gilbert 69, Gillespie 738, Gottfried 625, Grammatikati 974, Guzzoni degli Ancarani 1229, Husbands 504, Ingraham 387, Leroy 1336, Miller 69, Nathans 1230, Nubiola 170, Oul 1336, Péry 504, Rothchild 835, Sellheim 973, Skutul, Spedel 69, Terzaghi 973, Urzáis 1337, Willson 274.
- (—) *from retention of placenta*. Berny 1229, Clavijo 274, Fabre 625, Geiser 169, Hörmann 1229, Hüffel 504, Luchsinger 973, Millikin 1230, Pottet 973, Schmid 1230, Steinsberg 973.
- (—) *from rupture of uterus*. Bensley 504, Bolus, Brown 274, Butler 625, Chambers 1097, Cortabarría 169, Coullie 972, Enriquez 625, Franz, Freund, Gilles 834, Goodman, Hawes, Hyslop 1097, Kerr 69, Le Jemtel

- Labor, continued.**  
625, Lobenstein 69, Markoff 274, Polocki 973, Schick 1337, Van der Hoeven 973, Wilson 274.  
— (—) *from tumors*. Bertino 834, Blacker 737, Frubins-holz 1097, Link 275, Malcolm 738, Manton 974, Nicolas 274.  
— (—) *from umbilical cord*. Audebert 169, Caiger 387, Kastelljo, King 1097, Knapp 738, Lacasse 1097, Ledler, 1338, Lifschitz-Trachtenberg 169, Press 738.  
— (*Fatal cases*). Audebert 834, Hakanson 274, Krönig 169, Lacrotte 973, 1230, van Tusenbræck 970.  
— (*Instrumental*). Bonnet-Laborderie 274, Faugère 1229, Ialdori 169, Lacasse 1229, Rongy 1097, Rothschild 504, Sellheim 69, Southor 738.  
— (*Management*). Arnold 737, Bondy 1095, Booth 1227, Bossi 735, 737, Boys 1095, Brodhend 738, Burns 502, Ehrlich 385, 1227, Ghezzi 738, Gillespie 1335, Guéniot 503, Hunt 67, Jerónimo Gallana 833, Keim 503, 971, Küster 1229, Liepmann 738, Marek 1227, Meyer-Ruegg 167, Mosher 1336, Peterson, Pozzi 738, Russell 170, Sáinz de Aja 623.  
— (*Mechanism*). Audebert 1227, von der Heide 1095, Rouvier 970, Sanerbruch 272, Sellheim 503.  
— (*Posture in*). Aitken 623, Bumm 832, Liepmann 833.  
— (*Premature*). *See also* Abortion. Arteaga 970, Brunet 834.  
— (—, *Induction*). Albeck 624, Arnold, Calderini 736, Carll 272, Cecil 624, Clivio, Czampin 333, Gikandze 624, Grafe 68, Granström 971, Hammerschlag 168, 386, 624, Hellendall 386, Küster 1096, Mayer 167, Nubiola 168, Poux 273, Richter 386, Shabad 625, Steinhauer 68, Véron 972.  
— (*Rapid*). Hauch 272, Strassmann 1230.  
— (*Third stage*). Baughman 1337, Drampwolff, Jäver-roos 623, Lewis 272, Molitor 169, Rudaux 385, Wolde 624.  
— (*Wounds*). Graham 387, Grekow 973, Hansen 169, Pery 504, Schindler 170, Sitzenfrey 626.  
— *in primiparæ*. Bandino 1223, Hobson 274, La Torre 385.  
**Laboratories.** Batlin 1271, Biggs 669, Harris 1022, Longfellow 670, Robinson 1026, Sawyer 643, Soudern 1095.  
**Labrador.** Musson 82.  
**Laburnum.** Buder 1127.  
**Lachrymal organs.** Aubaret 5, Blaauw 396, Hannes 1272, Kulchitzky 1018, Lang 537, Pichler 394, Riquier 840, Schaeffer 1012.  
— (—, *Abnormities*). Ask 510, Majewski 632.  
— (—, *Cancer*). Calicó Maderia, Dolcet 1238.  
— (—, *Diseases*). 75; 176; 282; 396; 513; 634; 744; 982; 1105; 1238; 1343. Adam 176, Bergemann 1239, Grif-fith 513, Jocke 396, Kalashnikoff 982, Lebègue 292, Lebensohn 982, Pokrovski 1106, Ruata 176, Sverzhovski 982, Swan 396, Thomson 982.  
— (—, *Dislocation*). Jones 398, Oloff 177.  
— (—, *Excision*). Axenfeld 842, Dimltry 513, Fricker 842, 1239, Wieden 1238.  
— (—, *Fistula*). Churchill 396, Terlinck 282.  
— (—, *Inflammation*). Bonisguorio 1235, Carpenter 176, Cassimatis 1238, Ferrus 1105, 1239, Fromaget 744, Goldseth 282, Kaiser 1343, Lawrie 982, Pollock, Santos Fernández, Smith 1343.  
— (—, *Obstructions*). Armalignac 1105, Ostwalt 744, Török 982.  
— (—, *Surgery*). Butler 1105, Darier 1239, Hansell 634, Okuneff 985, Ostwalt 1238, Rollet 176, Salus 1106, Shumway 985, Tott 1345, Visser 75.  
— (—, *Syphilis and tuberculosis*). Rollet 982, Roulet 1106, Sautter 982.  
— (—, *Tumors*). Binko 513, Boettger 176, Dants 513, Lurye 75, Pokrovski 1343, Snegreff 75, Struycken 844, Thaysen 1238, Vigodski 982.  
**Lachrymation.** Brunel 631.  
**Lactation.** Birk 1102, Bouin 1075, Cristea 70, Engel 1091, Epstein 1234, Francioni 1341, Franz 978, Fromm, Hanaeur 392, Heubner 1102, Jaschke 392, Reder 167, Schäfer 1092, Vanzandt 279, Weinberg 503, Weiss 839, Willette 1102.  
— (—, *Disordered*). Cotton 392, Paul 838, Spolvertin 1102, Walcher 392.  
**Lactose.** Paton 1331.  
**Lamb (G.)** 655, 856, 1006.  
**de Lamballe (Princess).** Mayer 861.  
**Lambilia.** Allen 24, Gonder 333, Stiles 1164.  
**Lamellibranchs.** Bradley 10.  
**Lameness (Intermittent).** Dejerine 1062, Erb 126, Hevesi 726, Hummel 692, Katz 1173, Muskut 341, Obraztsoff 40, Pelnát 341, Schlesinger 341, 457, Sterling 1048.  
**Lancereaux (E.)** 2, 92, 532.  
**Lanfranc.** Lutz 718.  
**von Langenbeck.** Rehn 1203.  
**Langton (J.)** 92, 192.  
**Language.** Cozzolino 763, Fay 1129.  
**Laparostal.** Second 944.  
**Laportea.** Ito 756.  
**Lapraik (T.)** 92, 192.  
**Larvæ.** Keilin 761.  
**Laryngismus stridulus.** Bosse, Massel 845, Shukow-sky 491, 845.  
**Laryngocoele.** von Hippel 180.  
**Laryngology.** 81; 180; 287; 401; 519; 641; 748; 845; 990; 1112; 1243; 1349. Fullerton 515, Huey 749, Killian 1243, de Roides 956, Smith 1112.  
**Laryngoscopy.** Brünings 641, Johnston 288, McCoy 990, Yankauer 991.  
**Laryngostomy.** 370; 947; 1206.  
**Larynx.** Beaton 937, Fried 1112, Iwanoff 1243, Wilson 422.  
— (—, *Abcess*). Curtil 180, Royet, Thomas 1112, Waterman 55, 81.  
— (—, *Cancer*). Della-Vedova 401, Pegler 991, Richardson 370, Spicer 288, 641, Thomson 748, Volkovich 370, Wallace 748, Watson-Williams 991, Williams 288, Wolkowitch 641.  
— (—, *Treatment, Operative*). Berens 64, 607, Cohen 1078, Della Vedova 720, Dollinger 487, Hölcher 1078, Mario de Orive 1203, Moschowitz 607, Santluste 257, Taylor 152, Woods 947, 1320.  
— (—, *Diseases*). 81; 180; 288; 401; 519; 641; 748; 845; 991; 1112; 1243; 1349. Arrowsmith 81, Delavan 748, Fried 1112, Hopkins 81, Horne 180, 748, Jenny 1112, Kahn 748, Kelson 641, Lavrand 1349, Molinié 288, Mühsam 180, Schleifstein 152, Steur 1206, Tapia 641.  
— (—, *Excision*). Botella 370, Botey 946, 1206, Ivanoff 81, Jacques 1078, Kaliser 819, Lazarraga 257, Le Bec 370, 819, Romeo 607, Sargnon, Sebléau 947, Seyroux 1205, Veselovzoff 270.  
— (—, *Exploration*). Hegenen 641, de la Jarrige 1243, Katzenstein 845, Neumayer 401, Wolfers 776, Yankauer 1243.  
— (—, *Foreign body*). Bernatein 160, Chornoborodoff 616, Dencker 62, Guthrie 1218, Laub 827, Muskens 378, Orembovski 729, Pfingst 266, Savelyeff 616, Tanturri 827, Wüstmaun 1219, Zasiedateff 266.  
— (—, *Fractures*). Markoff 1243, Zedler 845.  
— (—, *Inflammation*). Botella 180, 519, Ferrando 991, Freudenthal 81, 288, 519, Hinaberg 603, 1078, Howarth 991, Lavrand 1243, Mancio 748, Price-Brown 288, Tattersall 1243, 1349, Zimmermann 845.  
— (—, *Intubation*). Bedford 748, Belloni 641, Bonain 845, Botey 641, Hallipré 990, Kahn, Külle 641, Kuhn 845, Lorente 401, Nicolai 641, Pedro Koca 491, Shurly 519, Wardle 272, Wilson 288.  
— (—, *Paralysis*). Brémond 845, Brochaert 401, Coffin 990, Cohn 180, Ferarri 748, 845, Freyestadl 990, Garcia Tapia 595, 1349, Garel 180, Gignoux 519, Grabower 641, Harcaitas, Hastings 180, Körner 401, Levinstein 990, Martens 1320, Ramirez Santaló 180, Sanz 845, Scheler 932, Tapia 81, 180.  
— (—, *Scleroma*). Canépele 641, Schleifstein 401.  
— (—, *Stenosis*). Bonnin 287, Citelli 54, Graff 287, Guisez 1206, Kerr 1112, Leavy 641, Peck 991, Sargnon 81, Villar Urbano 491.  
— (—, *Surgery*). Biggs 401, Blumenfeld 1243, Doyen 607, Lewy 370, von Reuterskiöld 1320, Zimmermann 370.  
— (—, *Syphilis*). Avella 519, Fox 749, Henke 1112, Sack 519, Smith 641, Wishart 288, 1112.  
— (—, *Tuberculosis*). Bardwell 258, Berlin 519, Burns 288, Collet, Gundelach 1243, Horne 749, Hunt 519, Hutter 1283, Jones 519, Karbowaki 257, Lewies 1349, Llyk 991, Nassier 81, Nowicki 288, Villegas 641, Ziba 641.  
— (—, *Treatment*). Baumgarten 81, Bobone 1112, Bourgeois 81, Brünings 641, Claoué 991, Dupuy 519, Giarth 1112, Grant 180, 1349, Hald 749, Horsford 641, Howarth 180, Imhofer 519, Jiménez Encina, Joaquin Porteta 81, de Navratil 1243, Oller Rabassa 641, Pollaczek, Portela 401, Price-Brown 288, Rabé 1243, von Ruck 991, Schröder 152, Sytchow 519, Wilkinson 401.  
— (—, —, *Operative*). Blumenthal 1206, Bosse, Gaudier 946, Gluck 1206, Müller 1349, Roth 55, Steur 947.  
— (—, —, *Tumors*). Boyce 991, Carter 519, Ferguson 401, Grayson, Kyle 991, McKenzie 401, 641, Makuen 81, Pinaroli, Powell 641, Robertson 991, Roos 401, Salomon 288, Thurber, Tratman 1349, Uffenorde 641.  
— (—, —, *Treatment*). Kirshon, Schiffer 991, Teets 519.  
— (—, —, *Operative*). Broca 497, Carter 946, Downie 1078, Egdl 54, Erdmann 370, Ferrer 1243, Glogau 1320, Packard 55, Robertson 1112, Salsburg 607.  
— (—, *Wounds and injuries*). Hurwitz 519, 641, de Nussac 1125, Pinaroli 845, Steiner 748.



- Latrines.** Love 522, Lumsden 750.  
**Laudanosine.** Pictet 604.  
**Laudanum.** Besson 1253.  
**Laughter.** Barazzoni 1275, Reinach 859.  
**Laundries.** Fendler 846.  
**Laurus cerasi.** Ribaut 234.  
**Lavender.** Chaspoul 367.  
**Law (W. T.)** 92.  
**Laxin.** Dölling 48.  
**Lead.** Preti 666, Vidal 1203.  
 — (*Poisoning*). 88; 187; 296; 528; 651; 757; 851; 1000; 1121; 1254; 1356. Barthe 1254, Bienfait 88, Bonfiglio 296, Declairfayt, Dreyer 851, Duvergey 1000, Frédéric 1001, Gintse 187, Guillaum 1253, Haarstick 187, Hamilton 651, Klebe 1121, Knierim 88, Lewin 651, Maas 1356, Moany 650, 851, Oliver 1001, 1121, Pagels 187, l'aglias 1001, Pennet, Perussia 1254, Preti 757, Ribierre 1001, Rosenberger 757, de Salas y Vaca 88, Schnitter 1001, Snover 757, Sternberg 296, Stertz 1254, Straub 1122, Tedeschi 757, Wengler 410, Williams 1356, Wynne 1122, Zwintz 410.  
**Leaf (C. H.)** 2, 92.  
**Lecin.** Seemann 630.  
**Lecithin.** Borschim 1314, Buslik 481, Clementi 664, Handovsky 480, Lapidus 312, Molnár 106, Terroine 1314.  
**Left and right-handedness.** von Bardeleben 308, 1011, Enalin 76, Harteborne 658, Jones 4, Lewandowsky 303, Mangin 1011, Schaefer 419, Silvestri 1309.  
**Leg.** See *Extremity (Lower)*.  
 — (*Diseases and tumors*). Begouin 267, Delagénère 829, Gergé 1330, Halstead 1083, Morestin 1213.  
**Legge (W. H.)** 532.  
**Legislation.** Griepigni 992, Hallock 1244.  
**Leguminosae.** Ritter 647.  
**Leidy (J.)** Piersol 416.  
**Leishmania Donovanii.** Alvarez 1041, Cardamatis 1289, di Cristina 685, 901, Franchini 686, 1289, Longo 789, Sangiorgi 567, 789, 901, 1041, Scordo 1166.  
**Leishmaniasis.** 567; 901; 1041; 1165; 1289. Aravandinos 1165, Basile 901, 1165, Cannata 120, 567, 684, 789, 1165, Cardamatis 1165, 1289, Carlini 1041, Cochran 1249, Craig 120, di Cristina 333, 685, 901, 1165, Critten 1289, Franchini 901, 1165, Jemma 220, 567, 901, Luna 789, Macri 1265, Manceaux 1041, Mauro 901, 1289, Nicolle 789, Pulvirenti 686, 901, Sangiorgi 685, 901, Spagnolio 1166, Timpano 789, Visentini 1166, Volpino 567, 1176, Yakimoff 1166.  
**Lemonade.** Thöni 495, 547.  
**Lens.** Best 1103, Clapp 511, Clausnizer 1235, Ewing 742, 979, Howe 1342, Kolligatelp 839, Krusius 196, Linsensmeyer 980, Magliore, von Szily 1132.  
 — (*Diseases*). 75; 176; 282; 396; 513; 634; 744; 841; 982; 1106; 1233; 1343. Hees 841.  
 — (*Dislocation*). Cella 1107, Ewing 1345, Jackson 985, Jacquesau 980, Korzhenyants 76, Maynard 284, Porta 1345, Salani 986, Seefelder 745, Stalberg 935.  
 — (*Foreign bodies*). Elchnig 393, Luedde 76, Zimmermann 1103.  
 — (*Opacity*). Fehr 842, 982, Rabinovich 744.  
**Lenses (Bifocal).** Maddox 984.  
**Lent (E.)** 656, 1126, 1290.  
**Leontiasis.** Drelsch 808, Gottstein 1062, Nauwerck 467.  
**Leopold (C. G.)** 1126, 1260.  
**Lepers.** Delord 885, Perry 16.  
 — (*Colonies*). Gatewood, Oleson 885.  
**Lepidoptera.** Bordas 306, Conte 533, Kosminsky 761, Verson 1133, Vogel 864.  
**Leprosoria.** See *Leprosy (Hospital)*.  
**Leprosy.** 16; 110; 209; 322; 435; 554; 673; 779; 885; 1030; 1151; 1279. Bibb 885, Clegg, Gibbes 322, Guillon 1030, Sherwell 436, Sjögaard 209.  
 — (*Bacteriology*). Alderson 435, Babes 1151, Boeck 435, 554, Campana 322, Conret 673, Davis 322, Duval 322, 436, 1030, 1280, Kodrovski 885, Marchoux 436, Meoni 674, Merlan 436, Rost 1279, Serra 547, Twort 209, 436, Unna 111, 436, Williams 1151.  
 — (*Cases*). Abraham 554, Adrian 1151, Armstrong 435, Bulkeley 673, Davis 554, MacLeod 110, Primet 1030, Sequeira, Starkloff 1280, Tancrède 16, Truffi 554.  
 — (*Causes and pathology*). See also *Leprosy (Bacteriology)*. Bertarelli 779, Bibb 885, Gryuner 779, Gurd 209, 1151, Harbitz 554, Hodara 1030, Mora Guarnido 436, Unna 554.  
 — (*Complications*). Calderone 554, Cazenueve 322, Biggs 1279, Bonome 673, Gasumyants 322, Gotthell, Leboeuf 1030, Lenoble 779.  
 — (*Diagnosis*). See also *Leprosy (Serodiagnosis)*. Barendt 1151, Fox 673, Guillon 1151, Herrick 673, Jérusalemly 1151, Klein 554, Legende, Lie 436.  
**Leprosy, continued.**  
 — (*Experimental*). Duval 436, 673, Garibaldi 673, Nicolle 110, 885, Russell 16, Serra 1030, Stanziale 674.  
 — (*Geography, history and statistics*). Antiquity 209, Baudouin 1151, Bloch 435, Rourret, Castorina 779, Dekeyser 435, Durodié 202, D'Houtalrich 554, Fichet 1030, Impey 554, Jeannelme 322, Knott 673, Lazo Garcia 16, Matskevich 209, Mel 1161, O'Day 1151, 1290, Ortholan 885, 1030, Pichon 322, Pollitzer 674, Réportition, Richter 16, Shoosmith 209, Sudhoff 759, 1030, Wickersheimer 759, Zdravomleoff 209.  
 — (*Hospitals*). Biehler 435, 554, Cohn 322, af Hällström 554, Rambaud 1151, Unterberger 436.  
 — (*Ocular*). Borthen 631, Dubreuilh 779, Fernández 1030, Stanziale 760.  
 — (*Prevention*). Audiau 209, Bertrand 435, Dyer 673, Kupffer 885, 1280, Sadikoff 1151.  
 — (*Serodiagnosis*). Babes 16, Biehler 209, 554, Ehlers 885, Eliasberg 554, Gaucher 779, Levin 1280, Nishlura 16, Thomsen 209.  
 — (*Transmission*). Bertarelli 435, 554, Currie 673, Hutchinson 1030, Lefebvre 674, Long 1151, 1280, l'attison 1290, Randes 1030, 1151, Stanziale 885, 1030, Umberto 16.  
 — (*Treatment*). Bockhart 779, Dyer 673, Engel Bey 554, Kupfer 1280, Lazo Garcia 16, 554, Montel 436, Unna 322, Williams 885.  
 — (—) *with natin*. Anschütz 554, Deycke 1279, Dekeyser 1151, Gotthell 673, Peiper 209, 436, Ranady 554, Sabella 885.  
 — (—) *with "BOG"*. Ehlers 554, Giosceff 209, 779, Isaac 554, Montesanto 436, de Verteuil 1151, 1280.  
 — (—) *with vaccines*. Possibility 1030, Rost 674, 1030, Whitmore 554.  
**Leptodora.** Gerschler 6.  
**Leptomeningitis.** Leoncini 805, Valentiner 137.  
**Leptomonas.** Dunkerly 1039, Rodhain 1040, Lafont, Noc 1164.  
**Leslie (J. T. W.)** 656.  
**von Leube (W.)** Festschrift 1035.  
**Leucocythæmia.** Ferguson 228, Hardman 338, Montagu 1046.  
**Leucocytosis.** Argand 874, Fernandez 816, Margulies 423, Rosenthal 104, Schlecht 339, Sonnenburg 776, Wernstedt 542.  
**Leucocytosæ.** Aubert 899, França 666, Mathis 121, Mayer 448, Shingareva 900.  
**Leucoderma.** Fink 975, Leucoderma 277, Ochs 507, Petriti 836, Linke 363.  
**Leucorrhœa.** Gewin 830, Gælet 382, Liepmann 384, Monti 1226, Runge 831.  
**Leukæmia.** 31; 125; 229; 341; 456; 575; 692; 795; 909; 1048; 1173; 1294. Dunn 31, Glückmann 119, Gowland 341, Herz 1048, Lorters 229, Lugli 909, Magnus-Aleiben 124, Moorhead, Smith 576.  
 — (*Causes and pathology*). Bie 575, Dencker 341, 575, Grufe 795, Klein 341, Lüdke 31, 341, 692, Neoyadomski 229, Selezneff 456, Tomaszewski 341, 909.  
 — (*Complications*). Bushuyeff 456, Els 341, Herbst 229, Rosenblum 576, 1048, Tunis 229, Voswinkel 31.  
 — (*Diagnosis*). Heinrich 976, Livi 575.  
 — (*Lymphatic*). Gouget 795, Graetz 125, King 456, Meyer 576, Reesch 229, Thomas 1173, Thoms 126, Veeder 341, Woodward 692.  
 — (*Myeloid*). Allan 341, Austoni 1048, Bayer 456, Botkin, Burckhardt 341, Delfosse 1294, Furness 1173, Hoel 456, 575, Isaac 341, Jungmann 795, Löwy 1294, Müller 576, 795, Torbett 229, Teipkin 576, Vesale 456, Wolfer 126, Ziegler 229, Zypkin 126, 229.  
 — (*Splenic*). Knauer 456, Sellers 692, Solomon 909, Strobel 456.  
 — (*Treatment*). Dayton 1173, Larrabee 1173, Nouman 1294, Sternberg 692.  
 — (—) *X-rays*. Cel 1173, Clark 125, Hayes 575, Lucibelli 909, Pancoast 125, Rindfleisch, Schubert 341, Wilcox 576.  
**Levant.** Eckhardt 361.  
**Levulose.** Wender 313.  
**Levulosuria.** Adler 584, Strouse 919.  
**Levurinose.** Linke 145.  
**Lewis (E. A.)** 1006.  
**Lewis (F. N.)** 2.  
**von Leyden (E.)** 2, 92.  
**Liberia.** Aashburn 82.  
**Libraries.** Beaulieux 531, Billings 413, 531, 1125, Carey 1005, Martel 1006, Morel 292, New, New York 665, Plumbing 644, Proceedings 855.  
 — (*Medical*). Holmes 91, Jones 1005, Plarr 91, Ruediger 413.  
**Lichen.** Arndt 389, Ayala 628, Balzer 1099, Bowen 276, Broers 506, Civatte 836, Cocks 506, Dalla-Favera 976,



**Lichen, continued.**

Davis 277, Define 628, Dujardin 1099, Ehrlich 1100, Fordyce 976, Heller 507, La Mensa 390, Little, Luda 172, Miller 740, von Notthafft 507, Ormsby 172, Pal-drock 390, Pollitzer 740, Sabouraud 172, Sain-ton 914, Sequeira 976, Spiethoff 390, Steinwogen 740, Sutton 277, Trimble 740, Vignolo-Lutati 837, Weber 740, Whitfield 277, Williams 278, Zeisler 71.

**Life.** Bouquet 1127, Clarke 2, 192, Freytag 1133, Fröhlich 1261, Gruenberg 1127, Guenther, Jacquemin 301, Le Dantec 301, 1130, Rubner 1124, von Ryuberk 3, Simp-son 657, Thomson 858, Verworn 1126, Wilser 417.

— (*Expectation*). Brownlee 362, Dudfield 712, Stewart 298.

**Life insurance.** 90; 189; 298; 411; 530; 653; 758; 853; 1003; 1123; 1236; 1357. Boehler 1123, Cantlie 530, Gewerhammiger 408, Hesselbarth 1256, Hofman 1003, Jalland 1256, 1357, Mahillon 530, Martius, Maasur 1256, Messenger, Montgomery, Moss 1124, Mugdau 1256, Pfarrus 298, Radtke, Report 1256.

— (*Examinations*). Bahrdt 298, Carroll 90, Crothers, Fisher 1357, Goins 90, Grant 1357, Jelks 1124, Little 758, Maxwell 1256, Wheaton 1124.

**Life-saving.** Sobel 1124.

**Ligaments.** Buchanan 265, Ducroquet 466, Frets 537, Grune 379, Saint-Jacques 615, Schulz 826.

**Ligertwood** (T.) 856.

**Light.** Crehore 1256, Lemesle 859.

— (*Effects*). Dangeard 427, Gnedeken 1129, Inghilleri 1021, Mollard 92, Neuberg 203, Parsons 175, Plotnikow 1140, Wichmann 416.

— (*Perception*). Baronez 839, Ferree 658, Hess 303.

— (*Ultra violet*). Achard 1137, Alt 1235, Bujwid 876, Doerr 668, Hess 761, Raybaud 1141, de Ridder 1073, Vallet 429.

— *as remedy.* See Phototherapy.

**Lighting.** Crittenden 751, Garfield 993, Kahl 1246, Pudor 291.

**Lightning** (*Effects of*). Duvergey 615, Hoen 958, Krause 595, Linke 1327, Tapken 378, Willige 1218.

**Limbs** (*Artificial*). Grinefsen 59, Schulte-Tigges 956.

**Lineus lacteus.** Nussbaum 1016.

**Linseed oil.** Rollett 428, Smith 87, Teschner 104.

**Lip fasteners.** Merz-Wergandt 151.

**Lip reading.** Goldstein 990.

**Lipogenin.** Lastochkin 1271.

**Lipoids.** Almaga 101, Bang 871, Bill 872, Calugarennu, Centanni 102, Gérard 205, 771, Kaiserling 102, Kar-wicka 1021, 1140, Kasarinoff 314, Kingsbury 1014, Koch 427, 666, Martell 1140, Meyer 774, 1141, 1274, Smith 314, Stepp 1141, Viale 605, Wright 313, 423, 666, 877.

**Lipolysis.** Pesci 877.

**Lips** (*Cancer*). Bosc 1319, Carbone 34, Dowd 945, Kerr 914, Lardennois 129, Pfahler 914, Potter 1298.

— (*Diseases and tumors*). Burns 506, Darier 913, Fradet 1297, Gaidier 579, Maera 798, Rolleston, Sequeira 580, Mutton 460.

— (*Surgery*). Baldwin 720, Hewson 946, Miller 1203, Morestin 946, Pólya, Robbio 729.

**Liquor amnii.** Wohlgemuth 972.

**Liquorice.** Scott-Smith 996.

**Lister** (*Lord*). Hill 1318.

**Literature** (*Medico-historical*). 1; 91; 191; 299; 413; 531; 655; 759; 855; 1005; 1125; 1259.

**Litholapxy.** Blum 1215, Kreisel 937, Kreps 1083, Stur-rock 957.

**Lithopiedion.** Spitz 625.

**Lithotomy.** 60; 159; 264; 494; 614; 728; 825; 957; 1085; 1215; 1326. Banerji, C. 494, Delbet 825, Dervaux, Dolgoploff, Dunn 264, Geijl 494, Gibson, Martin 724, Voigt 264.

**Lithotripsy.** Brzhozowski 957, Kreps 957, 1324.

**Lithotritry.** 60; 159; 264; 494; 614; 728; 825; 957; 1085; 1215; 1326. Cathelin 494, Young 614.

**Litorina.** Haseman 1008.

**Litters.** G. 651.

**Little** (L. S.) 1260.

**Liver.** Galdi 99, Oppel 204, Souchon 94.

— (*Abnormalities*). de Burlet 198, Bruel 1266, Inglis 198, 307, Popoff 1267.

— (*Anatomy*). Barlow 234, Basacres 788, Bitot, Borelius, Braden, Brooks 234, Clarke 58, Couteau 582, 959, Curl 58, Dugan 491, Foucaud 823, 953, Gruet 131, Harvie 491, Herrick 36, Lehmann, Marcer 1324, Math-ews 491, Meyer-Steinig 1197, Muir 347, Munter 1054, Niblock 725, Pervès 1314, Prieto 917, Quénu 801, 347, Quinby 465, Rathbun 131, Rogers 235, Rosenau 801, Stitt 36, Stuart, Trinci 58, Ulrich 1180, Villers 1029.

— (*Atrophy*). Braunschweig 347, Coray 1266, Gindio 582, Harding 917, Novak 463, Stitt 36, Sweet 917.

**Liver, continued.**

— (*Blood-vessels in*). Burton-Oplitz 200, 764, 868, Gilbert 94, Nagayo 195, Staehlin 5, Swjatechnikow 698.

— (*Cancer*). Abbe 1053, Bidwell 611, Braga 800, Car-darelli 916, Fabiani 582, Ferguson 347, Glynn 1300, Goldzieher 347, Huguenin 582, Karsner 1054, Klose 1083, Liniger 1251, Mogi 698, Mongour 1300, Robin 1180.

— (*Cirrhosis*). Calvert 916, Fette 463, Font y Monteros 36, Klopstock 347.

— (—, *Alcoholic*). Dal Lago 1300, Robin 801.

— (—, *Ascites*). Arnold, Debove 131, Dominici 917, Drury 582.

— (—, *Treatment*). Blanchard 1299, Castaigne 131, 800, Mongour 463, Payne 131, Pissavy 917, Savy 1180.

— (—, *Operative*). Axila 374, Beutter 1212, Fröhlich 374, Herold 1083, Julien 823, 1212, Leuret 953, Majoc-chi 823, Martin 611, Rosenthal 156, Terebinski 262, Unger 725, Wilkie 488.

— (—, *Atrophic*). Lancereaux 582, Le Play 347, Weill 235, 801, Zelenski 463.

— (—, *Causes and pathology*). Babonneix 1180, Bhup-singh 698, Breccia 800, aus dem Bruch 131, Ferguson 235, 347, Forsyth 582, Géraudel 347, Giordano 582, Mallory 463, Opie 36, Peruzzi 801, Ribierre 235, Rogers 463, Weber 347.

— (—, *Complications*). Achard 500, Ardin-Delteil 347, Cardarelli 1033, Castaigne 1299, Garnier 801, 1180, Garwood 1300, Livierato 917, Mesernitzky 347, Mitra 801, Patton 911, Stott 917, Talley 34, Voelcker 582, Verhoogen 235.

— (—, *Diagnosis*). Breccia 582, Cornwall 698, Klopstock 1180, Martelli 582, Thayer 463.

— (—) *in animals*. Cushny 1053, Lanzl 131, Petroff 917.

— (*Degeneration*). Andrews 582, Inclán 801, Opie 204, 463, Ribadeau-Dumas 235.

— (*Disases*). 36; 131; 234; 347; 462; 582; 697; 800; 916; 1053; 1180; 1299. Callari 582, Chauffard 347, Faure 131, La Franca 917, 1300, Legry 801, Mallory 582, Mitchell 347, Neuman 1212, Opie 347, Polain-Cartier 917, 1180, Reiss 347, Schockaert 388, Schopper 1180, Slowtsoff 801.

— (—, *Diagnosis*). Barringer 131, Bèclère 234, 582, Brun 698, Colegrove 235, Falk 1053, 1300, Frey 698, Glaes-sner 463, Jaworski 1177, Mayr 36, Tria 917, Triboulet 698.

— (*Displacement*). Cernezz 611, Chilaide 347, 767, 800, Hupp 1054, Masucci 582, Radliski 1212.

— (*Docimasia*). Cevidali 185, 1136.

— (*Embolism*). Durante 1176, Winternitz 1300.

— (*Exploration*). Grocco 801, Perdrizet 917, Sérége 36.

— (*Extracts*). Billard 205, Choay 480, 600, 1071, Kaplan 49, Mulot 251.

— (*Glycogenic function*). Grünwald 308, Hoffmann 99, Lacassagne 849, Loewit 310, Lusk 481, Meisner 1212, Murechhauser 543, Rosenberg 99, Schöndorff 425.

— (*Histology*). Berti 663, Bychowska 95, Ciulla 1224, McCrae 11, Paladino 545, Segré 543.

— (*Hydatids*). Adnet, Aguirre 800, Aldous 1212, Alofsin 916, 953, Barabaschi 582, Bauer 234, Broca 823, Bruchl 611, Cameron 725, Cappello 1053, Castaigne 235, Cat-taneo 1299, Chauffard 235, Chauliac 1180, Cleveland 1083, Dévé 235, 1083, Desternes 235, Dujarier 261, Ferguson 347, Ferraro 1212, Fleckner 917, Giacomelli 698, Guinard 1212, Guyot 131, Hoche 1180, Joffe 801, Kizler 1083, Kretschmer 463, Laubry 131, 235, Lejars 582, Magi 823, Makul 723, Neumann 1224, Oliver 1083, Pau-chet 1054, Pechère 156, 261, Prochnow 582, Quénu 131, 235, Sabrazès 917, Sarri 1212, Schultz 235, Siredey 582, Verdet 1180, Verger 36, Vezsprémi 582, Vitrac 1083, Walther 823, Wölffer 347, Zachentzsch 36.

— (*Hypertrophy*). Anderson 916, Tschistowitsch 917, Warfield 463, Whipham 582.

— (*Inflammation*). Calvert 36, Churchmann 553, Cowan 916, Drury 36, Filia 1341, Greig, Nott, Pilgrim 36, Safford 917.

— (*Morphology*). de Burlet 95, 1133, Meyer 1265, Ruge 195.

— (*Parasites*). Boggero 1288, Fava 566, Ward 685.

— (*Physiology*). Askanazy 1299, Bolyarski 200, Burton-Oplitz 1018, Centanni 98, 99, Doyon 98, 424, Embden 200, Glaessner 430, Hess 1142, Middleton 917, Neubauer 200, Porges 1269, Satta 310, Scaffidi 684, Sérége 801, 1054, Verzar 869, Wehrle 1019, Wilson 1269, Wirth 869, Wohlgemuth 310.

— (*Protoplasma*). Bèclère 462, Chilaide 231, 344, 459, Letulle 261.

— (*Rupture*). Corné 1212, Corner 725, Ferrari 953, Gui-nard 1212, Lec 131, Pieri 1300, Pieteneff 953, Riebel 61, Sherman 725, Sherwood 156, Tietze 954.

**Liver, continued.**

- (*Surgery*). Brewer 488, Frank 58, Gilliam 1324, Heitz 1083, König 823, Kron 611, Wendel 1212.
- (*Syphilis*). Boyé 1053, Carnot 233, Goldsmith 347, Riley 582, Seeligmann 337.
- (*Tuberculosis*). Courcoux 677, 698, Gellert 917, von Jaglé 131, Ravenna 582, Thayer 698, Tournoux 132.
- (*Tumors*). Cabanes 1212, Cagnetto 698, Castelfranco 582, Hedrén 483, Legry 582, 917, Nadal 131, Nazari 698, Parcellier, Ravenna 917, Roggenbau 131.
- (—, *Malignant*). Austin 697, Bondy 698, Cavarcini 1212, Cignozzi 698, Ferguson 235, Gerovaki 463, Israel 611, Lilley 1083, O'Neill 463, Ribbert, Rolleston 347, Rosenfeld 801, Schultz 483.
- (*Wounds and injuries*). Evoyants 1324, Finsterer 963, Horn 1327, Loacé 1212.
- (—, *Guns*). Alsbrook 498, Finsterer 267, Vaccari 731.

**Liverpool. Effects 1351.****Lizards (Venomous). Phisallix 1254.****Lochia. Goldschmidt 502, Heynemann 382, Rodaux 970.****Loomotion. Amar 99, 543, 770, Gerhartz 425, Lewandowsky 468, Mirallé 921, Parker 667, Zwaenepoel 870, 1139.****Locomotor system. 39; 134; 237; 350; 466; 587; 701; 804; 921; 1037; 1184; 1302.****— (Physiology). 9; 100; 201; 310; 425; 543; 664; 770; 870; 1019; 1138; 1269.****— (Surgery). 58; 166; 262; 374; 491; 612; 725; 823; 984; 1083; 1212; 1324. Calabrese 777, Schmidt 238.****Lodging houses. Mercklin 1246.****Logotechnique (S. N.) 1126.****Loligo. Drew 857.****Lombroso (C.). Antonini 1292, Evensen 869, Ferrero 1009, Kurella 634.****Long (C. W.). Chile 937.****Longevity. Congrains 183, Costantini 813, Evans 645, Johnson 1357, Knott 93, Marrs 995, Robiehaux 645, Sexton 1027, Stewart 936, Welgammwood 698.****Lossen (H.). 769.****Louis II. of Bavaria. Gottschalk 1307.****Louise of Prussia. Schelenz 655.****Love. Freud 418.****Lucas A.). 760, 1006.****Luccheni. Incarceration 3.****Ludwig (U.). Sommer 299.****Lüthi (P.). 92.****Lumbago. Humphris 612, Patry 1256.****Lumbermen. Leschler 1361.****Lumbricin. Rosen 864, Yagi 1075.****Lunga. Barjon 871, Bert 422, Bittreiff 144, Calcaterra 774, Juliet 1184, Morris 944, Sihle 871.****— (Abscess). Brauch 1193, Deutsch 370, Guinon 1195, Huber 1068, Jacobs 248, Robinson 1207.****— (Actinomyces). Bridge 1311, Horn 152, Morel 141.****— (Anthraxosis). Boer 812, Findlay 936, Guerra-Coppioli 1311, Mace 248, Montgomery 47.****— (Cancer). Ball 1195, C. 247, Chierici 812, Guillermond 935, Quarta 597.****— (Congestion). Bernhelm 934, Huber 248, Moraes 935.****— (Diseases). 47; 144; 247; 361; 477; 597; 711; 812; 934; 1068; 1195; 1311. Bruns 1068, Buchmann 1195, Bullard 934, Döblin 936, Dürek 341, Fink 144, Fichter 935, Fisher 711, 935, Jacob 477, Lick 1063, Meyer 361, 1195, Rebattu 935, 1195, Sartory 712, Siegert 191, Sottl 597.****— (—, *Diagnosis*). See also Lunga (*Exploration*). Basols 934, Brunon 812, Cyriax 935, Lacer 361, Mase-longo 1068, Pallase 1195, Strauch 144, Walsham 1068, Wray 712.****— (—, *Post-operative*). Edelstein 255, Pasteur 56, 711, Reinsch 144, Spassokukotsky 935.****— (—, *Treatment*). Barnes 477, Lalesque 248, Sacquépée 477.****— (—, *in children*). Lapage 1195, Sawyer 361, 1068.****— (Docimasia). Cevidalli 755, Tholnot 999.****— (Embolism). See Embolism (*Pulmonary*).****— (Embryology). Giannelli 537, 862, Juliet 862, Maku-schok, Mannu 765, Spee 1014.****— (Empyema). Fraenkel 47, Freund 935, Hirtz 477, Loeschke 812, 934, Lommel 597, Mongour 1195, Mori, Schenker 144, Schultz 477, Stebeck 812, Zile 935.****— (—, *Treatment*). Bruns 477, Hofbauer 249, Jamis 935, Rosenthal 1194.****— (—, *Operative*). Brandorff, Casero 819, Delbet 947, Fessano 721, Radliski 371, Richet 949, Rossie 371, Tuffé 488, 935, 1207.****— (Exploration). Assmann 1195, Barjon 812, de Brun 934, Cluzet 812, 935, Destot 1195, Gnudi 248, Gradi 597, Guinard 215, 935, Hasselwander 765, Hüter 249, Jacobson 812, Knopf 144, Kreuzfuchs 1195, Morelli 143, 248, Pleach 712, Seebens 812.****Lunga, continued.****— (Kztrac). Bianchi 773, Calcaterra 1143, Roger 409.****— (Foreign bodies). Boyce 1323, Evangelista 1218, Seidel 100, Sewall 1078.****— (Gangrene). Budahy 711, Claisse 361, Dévé 247, Kinloch 144, Lejars 949, Maya, Mosny 1068, Tuffier 488.****— (Hernia). Adams 477, Balrahevaki 7, Gaillard 493.****— (Histology). Caradonna 863, Laguesse 420, Marchand 863, Miller 420.****— (Hydatids). Albers-Schönberg 477, Alvarado 361, Archangelaky 812, Bird, Cooke 597, Cruchet 247, Curti 721, De Stefano 567, Dévé, Downes 1078, Gonzalez 812, Guyot 248, Howard 597, Mongour 361, Morton 711.****— (Edema). A. 934, Allan 597, Amblard 1195, Bokarius 812, Carlyle 711, Carver 935, Causade 935, 1068, Clotet 812, Flexner 361, Harrington 935, Kleiner 711, McNeil 1068, Matthews 47, Montanari 1195, Robin, Stengel 249, Volsin 47, 361.****— (Parasites). Bory 899, Garin 784, Garnier 812, Tanaka 361.****— (Surgery). Jopson, Körte 608, Martens 1207, Quinby 1078, Kicketta, Schlesinger 1207, Schumacher 1078, Sollier 371.****— (Syphilis). Casares Martinez 790, von Hansemann 477, Jensen 935, Robertson 249, Soza 812, Stanley 1311, Urrutia 597.****— (Tumors). Braga, Cameron, Daunic 361, Dauwe 812, Dalton 1311, Guyot 361, Halbron 248, Harris, Merzbach 711, Polyanaki 361, Skinner 488.****— (Wounds and injuries). Amberger 1066, Berretta 607, von Bomhard 55, Deryuzhinski 1327, Erkes 477, Lenormant 1320, Mauchaire 258, Quénu 959, Soggel 63.****Lupus. 71; 171; 278; 390; 508; 629; 741; 837; 977; 1100; 1232; 1339. Alvira 837, Beakey 1339, Bonnet 71, Ehrmann 508, Jeanselme, Löwenburg 390, Meachen 1233, Schneller 171, Verrotti 837, Williams 741.****— (Causes and bacteriology). Boas 171, Garibaldi 837, Hidaka 629, Philippson 508, Piatre 630, Stanziale 1233, Wilson 630.****— (Complications). Arndt 390, Campana 741, Lipceblitz 837, Senger 630, Walker 446.****— (Treatment). Alvira 629, Barcat 390, Belot 278, Boas 629, Bonnenberg 171, Bulkley 503, 741, Campana 977, Caudron 837, Dittich 741, Finger 629, Fordyce 977, Jungmann 629, 977, Lang 278, Menuet 630, Meshtahski 837, Morestin 946, Nagelschmidt 278, Pantrier 390, Scaduto 630, Schaumann 1233, Senator 391, 508, Strandberg 391, 1339, Stimpke 391, Taylor 508, 741, Thibaut 391, Urban, Velyaminoff 630, Verge 278, Walker 630, White 278.****— erythematous. Bernhardt 508, 977, Bunch 1232, Dawson 1339, Feuerstein 390, Fordyce 1100, Fox 608, Friedlander 1100, Gottlieb 1339, Guth 1233, Lack 977, Levisur 1339, Little, McLeod 629, Morris 1339, Noble 837, Ormsby 171, Pernet, Roberts 1339, Sequeira 741, Stelwagon 278, Van Zant 172, Verotti 630, 1233, Weiss, Whitehouse 1100, Wile 741.****— pernio. Khitrovo 390, Pollitzer 278.****— vulgaris. Finck 1100, MacKee 508; Scaduto 172, Stelwagon 741, Trimble 1100, Weiss 741, Zeisler 172.****Lustgarten (S.). 300, 656.****Luson. Barrows 183.****Lycose. Petrunkevitch 197.****Lycosome. Krause 628.****Lying (Pathological). Adler 358, Ajello 1141, Cristiani 4, Dupré 1190, Kiklin 536, Wendt 1012.****Lymph. Becht 315, Carlson 866, Cuttat-Galitzka, Heller 1135, Lieben 541.****Lymphadenoma. Arndt 1046, Bunting 574, 1172, Calliau 1172, Chlari 339, 794, Davis 1046, Eve 691, Fontana 1293, Fraenkel 124, Gulland 907, Hall 691, Hobday 1172, Karsner 339, Lichtenstein 30, Longmore 691, Low 455, Luce 907, MacLennan 691, Malbert Marroig 124, von Müllern 690, Meyer, Pollard 1172, Rolleston 574, Selenew 1047, Stratford, Strong, Symmers 691, Tixier 690, Warrington 455, 1047, Weber 1293, White 465, Ziegler 1046, 1293.****Lymphangiectasis. Burkholder 228, 574.****Lymphangioma. Ferré 823, Lesser 1100, Newman 977, Opokin 498.****Lymphangiomyitis. Rasanekaja 124.****Lymphangioplasty. Gamgee 339.****Lymphatic fever. Collins 671.****Lymphatics. Baum 864, 1012, 1265, Carini 718, Huntington 1013.****— (Diseases and tumors). 80; 124; 228; 339; 455; 574; 691; 794; 907; 1016; 1172; 1292. Bridré 1046, Coley 456, Dock 339, Kankroff 652, Manteufel 862, Mitchell 456, Nègre 1047, Nichols 574, Secher 829, Serafini 691.****— (Embryology). Clark 1131, Huntington 96, 304, 1013, MacClure 304, Sabin 1132.**

**Lymphatics, continued.**

- (*Glands*). Ferguson 660, Lofaro 1274, Noetzel 1024, Vecchi 204.  
 — (*Diseases and tumors*). Carnevale Arella 794, Dubreuilh 455, Duvergey 1046, Fabian 30, 428, Fairbank 224, Fitzwilliams 1046, Laiguel-Lavastine 455, McIlrand 340, Monges 907, Pfaunder 509, Potron 1040, Shtern 1293, Southworth 1101, Vecchi 818, Vysuili 455, Waugh 1034, Whitmore 1293.  
**Lymphatism.** Stoerk 445.  
**Lymph hearts.** Baradski 1012.  
**Lymph nodes.** Dowd 943.  
**Lymphocytosis.** Awerinzew 839.  
**Lymphogenesis.** Vincel 605.  
**Lymphoma.** Fraenkel, Jaubert 907, Klenbock 439, Teunoda 794.  
**Lymphosarcoma.** Braga 962, Di Cristina 828, Lichtenstern 350, 498, Perch 823, Priest 963, Santoria 731, Trembur 381, Zagari 1047.  
**Lysoform.** Bormann 1314.  
**Lysol.** Cahu 1121, Mégevand 1251, Schumm 523, Stillerlin 1900.

- Macan (J. J.)** 2.  
**McColleston (J. Q.)** 856.  
**MacDonald (W. G.)** 300, 856.  
**MacDonnell (H.)** 656.  
**Mackenzie (C.)** 192, 632.  
**Mackintosh (W. A.)** 532.  
**MacLaren (P. H.)** 650, 856, 1006.  
**McManus (L. S.)** 656.  
**MacMunn (C. A.)** 414.  
**Macon (J. J.)** 300.  
**McQuilly (W. B.)** 192, 300.  
**MacReight (W. W.)** 656.  
**Macula lutea.** Edridge-Green 1103, van der Hoeve 1236, 1342, Natanson 1345.  
**Madeira.** Stevens 998.  
**Madura-foot.** Babes 535, Fülleborn 448.  
**Magic.** Danzel 193, Hocart 1262, Knott 302.  
**Magnesium.** Boos 186, McCarty 1197, Matthews 52, Meltzer 460.  
**Magnetism (Animal).** Lawrence 51.  
**Magnetometer.** Gallemaerts 1146, 1235.  
**Magnetotherapy.** King 252.  
**Magnodot.** Donath 278.  
**Magruder (D. L.)** 300.  
**de Maintenon (Madame).** Monéry 759.  
**Maize.** Montgomery 1127, Pearl 1261.  
**Malar bone.** Codman 296, Margarit 828, O'Connor 1219, 1328, Whitnall 1012.  
**Mali mali.** Musgrave 44.  
**Malingering.** Bennecke 1255, Bichelon 1122, Bruco 407, Butts 757, Gaver 294, Hamburger 805, Lydton 1251, Person 295, Pfalz 1355, Pollack 410, Reuter 1252.  
**Malpractice.** Fagnet 402, Gay 1251, 1355, Illegal 999, Kaiser 1114, 1245, Libel 295, Markham 648, N. 850, Scoville 755, Thomas 649, Vandiver 750, Yale 1223.  
**Malt extract.** See 815.  
**Malta fever.** See *Fever (Undulant)*.  
**Maltase.** Doxlaides 771.  
**Maltese.** Vogt 417.  
**Malthusianism.** Klaver 1262, Robinson 993.  
**Maltol.** Aisenstat Lane 149.  
**Mammals.** Trouessart 1261.  
**Man.** Kraemer 416, Mendel 7.  
 — (*Descent*). Ashmead 1019, Douville 93, Friedenthal, Houze 534, Lucas 1128, New 193, Sergi 1009, Sobotta 417, Sollas 859, Verneau 860, Williston 93.  
 — (*Prehistoric*). Ashmead, Baudouin 1262, Capitán, Conil 1009, Faure 859, Gray 1128, Klantsch 1010, 1262, Kolster 859, Lalanne 1010, Michell, Perlinguey 1019, Rutot 417, Sera 762, Sergi 1262, de Zettner 763.  
 — (*Primitive*). Churchward 301, 859, Franke 1008, Obermaier 93, Portant 653, Sprater 3.  
**Manganese.** Piccinini, Pitini 484.  
**Mangy.** Fontoynt 913.  
**Manœuvres.** Arnold 1001, Center 296, Decker, Ford 1122, Kean 1246.  
**Manolesco (N.)** 192.  
**Manometer.** Christen 423, 541, Frank 541, 1136, Hürthle, Schaefer 199.  
**Mantegazza (P.)** 2.  
**Manuscripts (Medical).** Burckhard 191, Gillies 1259.  
**Manz (W.)** Axenfeld 556, Mauz 1007, 1260.  
**Maoris.** Gluffrida-Ruggeri 534.  
**Marat.** Canabes 1005, Truc 512.  
**Marchand (J.)** Hus 1008.  
**Marching.** Melville 1001, Reno 757, 1123, Skyes 529.  
**Marcuse (S.)** 1126.  
**Maretin.** Dresser 1196, Heubner 937, 1197, Pitini 1317.

- Marey (E. J.)** Carvallo 531.  
**Margarine.** Lückner 647, Reinsch 650, Thoms 1118.  
**Marginal points.** Jowett 789.  
**Marines.** Giannone 851.  
**Market places.** Rubalcava 522.  
**Marksmanship.** Noishevski 529, O'Connor 304.  
**Marmalades.** Beythien 646, Härtel 524, 848, l'ellet 292.  
**Marriage.** Batson 81, Bey 534, Crackanthorpe 81, Fehlinger 181, Jeffers 402, Key 1009, Kyriakos 1262, Lubbock 859, Memorial 992, Morrow 965, Pfeiffer 1245, Radstock 1069, Robinson 992, Schumacher 193, Shumway 750, Spoer 3, Stechow 762, von den Velden 298, Walsh 181.  
 — (*Consanguineous*). Duplication 416, Regnault 1262, Sommer 416.  
**Marshall (F. J.)** 656.  
**Marston (J. A.)** 532, 656.  
**Martin (H. N.)** Sewall 1006.  
**Martyrs.** Medical 749.  
**Mason (A. S.)** 856.  
**Mason (J. S.)** 1126.  
**Massage.** 15; 148; 252; 366; 482; 602; 715; 816; 940; 1073; 1200. Alpiger 283, Bum 366, Cornelius 253, Corson-White 1073, Despard 366, Dreuw 715, 1200, von Herff 482, Hofmann 253, Kirchberg 816, Kihm, Loewe 253, McKenzie 366, Peyré 1200, Schlenk, Schmidt 482, Schneé 51, Schülle 366, Weber 482, Zimmernann 253.  
**Massesuses.** Nücke 850.  
**Mastoid process.** Krepuska 865.  
 — (*Diseases and tumors*). Amberg 178, Boyd 285, Braun 516, Bruzone 617, Delbet 804, Fleming 746, Gloxau 1109, McKenzie 238, Sheppard 746.  
 — (*Exploration*). Dintenfuss 178, Myles 1109, Shambaugh 746.  
 — (*Inflammation*). Alderton 78, Artelli 843, Beck 987, Botella 516, 638, Elwood 1109, Guirao Gea 178, Hopkins 78, Mercer 399, Miller 1109, Niosi 1347, Palen 399, Paten 987.  
 — (*Complications*). Adair-Dighton 1109, Addison 606, Bourguet 256, Brémont 516, Bryant 78, Fernandez 399, Jones 637, Kelly 54, 369, Keraudren 987, Kirmison 1241, Pike 1110, Richards, Schler-Bryant 78, Stucky 399, Todd 487, Turner 517, Willaume-Jantzen 844, Williams 1319.  
 — (*Diagnosis*). Amberg, Braun 746, Dench 78, 1347, Ducl 285, Harris 1109, Kenefick 78, Lange 987, McDowell 1109, Perkins 746, 1109, Stucky 1109.  
 — (*Treatment*). McKernon 78, 638, Rockwell 517, Winslow 638.  
 — (*Operative*). Beck 399, Bird 1109, Botey 818, Brunetti 639, Cathcart 637, Crockett 1109, Dowling 486, Frauchere 1109, Hall 746, Herschel 844, Higgins 1317, Hopkins 1109, Kenefick 78, Martel 1205, Maurice 1110, Murard 844, Mygind, Page 78, Perkins 1077, Vail 720, van Wagenan 1241, Welty 78, White 1110, Winslow 638.  
 — (*Surgery*). Adair-Dighton 638, Alderton 78, Allport 1110, Amberg, Berens 638, Blackwell 1110, Busch 178, Cobos Carceller 256, Comblat 486, Doyen 399, Friedewald 999, Gruening 78, Harper 517, Harris 746, Hays 747, Heath 1347, Imperatori 638, Krasin 1110, McKenzie 399, Mahu 179, 399, Oppenheimer 78, Rae 747, Reik 638, Royce 78, Scott 618, Tuckermann 988, Welty 517, 747, 988, Whitling 78, Winslow 638, Wishart 747.  
 — (*Wounds, Gunshot*). Oppenheimer 730.  
**Masturbation.** Freeman 999, Löwenfeld 703, Porosz 110.  
**Matches.** Guyon 291.  
**Mate.** Hale 646.  
**Materia medica.** Battegay 149, Biberfeld 362, 936, Bourquelot 483, Eighteenth 531, Emde 1316, Griebel 52, Holfert, Robert 1073, Lloyd 942, Montero da Silva 1202, New 599, Newcomb 1354, Nunn 717, Paul 1257, Reinhardt 52, Simplification 86, Thornton 1069.  
**Maternity.** Barrett 520, Goenner 648, Sykes 273.  
 — (*Insurance*). Alfieri 167, Goenner 642, Mason 407, Roland 1350, von Waldkamp 836.  
**Mathematics.** Lobien 418.  
**Matter.** Lishman 193, Rohland 1020.  
**Mattoids.** MacDonald 535.  
**May (W. P.)** 300.  
**Mayer (S.)** 300.  
**Maynard (S. E.)** 656.  
**Mayo (W. W.)** 414.  
**von Mayr (G.)** Wassermann 302.  
**Measles.** 17; 111; 210; 324; 436; 555; 675; 780; 896; 1031; 1151; 1280. Carbonell y Solés 111, Frazer 323, O'Meara 1280, von Pirquet 1151.  
 — (*Causes and pathology*). Anderson 886, 1280, Goldberger 1031, 1151.

**Measles, continued.**

- (*Complications*). Basker 1031, Bendini 555, Brose 675, Couper 436, Fonte 111, Joynt 555, Kiefer 323, Markuzon 1151, Perigal 886, Taylor 675, Trozzi, Vargas 760, Vladimiroff 555, Weaver 1031.
- (*Diagnosis*). Baldini, Barannikoff 886, Biehler 436, Bing 886, Cantley 675, Felbelmann 1031, Hecker 780, Hood 1031, Mason 17, Itace, Talsler 886.
- (*History and statistics*). Anastasiyeff 886, Murie 323, Sáenz de Santa María y Marron 555, Strain 886.
- (*Prevention and treatment*). Abbott 210, Baglinsky 813, Garfield Almeida 555, Gillet 210, Hubbard 111, Milne 675, 886, 1151, Siegert 323, Sykes 1280, Weaver 675.

**Meat.** 85; 183; 292; 406; 524; 646; 753; 996; 1118; 1248; 1352. Buxton 1352, Carbone 996, Lohmann 1352.

- (*Bacteriology*). Aumann 1118, Bongartz 183, Horn, Müller 184, Zweifel 646, Zwick 12.
- (*Diseases and poisonous*). Bürger 650, Butler 1118, Curtis 88, Erben 432, von Gonzenbach 650, Hillenberg 186, Ierkowski 646, Mazzini 108, Sobernheim 87, Strauss 88, Trautmann 1254.
- (*Extracts*). B. 184, Micko 147, Völtz 450.
- (*Hygiene*). Burggraf 753, Freibank 292, Piettre 184, Stolp 646.
- (*Inspection*). Buxton 1248, Carnie 1352, Comber, Eginton 1248, Ezline 1118, Godbille 242, Grivaz 1118, Kowalewsky 1248, Leighton 184, 1352, Littlejohn 996, Littlejohn 1118, Malvo, Messner 85, Ostertag 406, 524, 1352, Raynal 1122, Rennes 292, Williams 1352.
- (*Preservation*). Ferretti 1352, Fischer 184, Gatti 410, Grindley 406, Houghton 1118, Lemoine, Martel 85, Polenske 524.
- (*Safe of*). Guillaume 292, Rossi 85.

**Meatus (Auditory).** Watanabe 78.

— (*Urinary*). Howell 37.

**Mechanotherapy.** Berger 940, Bidou 252, Bientalt 51, Cohn 366, Haglund 253, Hasebroek 940, Heermann 482, Jacobsohn 602, Lillienfeld 941, Lubinus 816, Obkircher 941, Parks 482, Philip 253, Schluck 482, Smith 716, Taendler 482.

**Meconium.** Leclercq 503, Rocchi 999.

**Mediastinum.** Kidd 476, Ricketta 371.

- (*Diseases*). Carmen 711, Dieulafoy 143, Huber 933, Hutinel 1067, Monetti 934, Nobécourt 247, Parsons 711, Radonclé 348, 458, Tiegel 596, Tuholske 820.
- (*Tumors*). Behrens, Blackader 711, Brault 247, Cardarelli 933, Cuts, Davidoff 596, Fattori 143, Glirichikoff 933, Leontyeff 143, Martelli 1078, Pierret 1068, Powell 711, Sieber 47, Steinhilber 499, Steinltz 1311, Voskresenki 144, Waugh 934.

**Medicine.** 10; 103; 203; 313; 428; 545; 666; 772; 874; 1022; 1141; 1271. Arthur 10, de Erostarbe 203, Gouley 313, Lewis 103, Medicine 413.

- (*Anecdotes*). Bellery-Desfontaines 1125, Cornet 1256.
- (*Clinical*). 430. Cade 318, Evans 879, Gouget 1145, Green 550, Huyberechts 431, Metrelles 182, Olive 994, Shell 880, Wile 362.
- (*Methods*). Agasse-Lafont 549, Cabot 879, Coffin 669, Dadd 317, Fisher 879, Hallpré 207, Vogel 870.
- (*Teaching*). de Araujo 647, Gilbert 207, Goldschel-der 185, Russell 86.

- (*Condition*). 82; 181; 289; 402; 521; 643; 749; 846; 992; 1114; 1245; 1350. Allison 643, Bachem 402, Barbier 299, Barnesby 402, Chittenden 521, Cornu 10, Cumpston 402, Dundas 643, Esch 82, Fielitz 846, Green 749, Honour 521, Kennedy 82, Lyster 1114, McIntire 643, McWeeney, Medical 289, Méry 82, Murphy 993, Neumann 521, Neumelster 402, Osler 521, Oukes 993, Robinson 1114, Ronald 750, Santos Fernandez 181, Saunders 1022, 1114, Scheel 846, Smith 289, 750, Sudler 289, Vincent 750.

- (*Curiosities*). Cabanès 299, Legrand 759, Medical 191, Wickersheimer 759.

- (*Essays*). Actualités 1141, Barker 191, Bond 103, Butler 428, 874, Chaffard 546, Councilman 1, Crookshank 772, Dawbarn 666, Delépine 10, Fraikin 103, de Giovanni 1141, Grasset 545, Hancock 103, His 1271, Kraus 10, Küster 428, Lang 1011, McNettney 1022, Morrison 1272, Pilcher 545, Pusey 1125, Ricketta 531, Sprague 313, Stokes 1272, Ward 313, Widai 546.

- (*Experimental*). Beutter 314, Christian 431, Codd 10, de Haan 428, Harris 1272, Katzenstein 874, Sherry 10.

- (*History*). 1; 91; 191; 299; 413; 531; 655; 759; 855; 1005; 1125; 1259. Annus 402, Bruce 655, Bulletin 1280, Burdick 1, Cooley 289, Delaunay 299, Del Gaizo 1354, Dowling 299, Dubreuil-Chambardel 759, von Fellenberg 1259, Foster 1005, Garrison 655, Goldschmidt 759, Graner 855, Hauser 1, Helme 413, Kavanaugh 1022, Kolster 191, Konkle 1125, Kronfeld 1, 1005, Lache 1125, 1259, Lile 1005, Lindley 299, M'Kendrick 1,

**Medicine, continued.**

M'Lean 82, Macphall 993, Martinez-Núñez 531, Medicine 655, 1245, Meyer-Stelnegg 1, Minor 1259, Moody 655, Morgan 1006, New 1, Newton 855, Nichols 1006, Park 855, Parker 1125, Quine 855, Reeve 1259, Riddell 1006, 1125, Tallqvist, Walton 191, Whitehouse 759, Will 655.

- (*Manuals*). Gorton 531, Grasset 299, Kemper 1005, Meunier 531, Neuburger 191.

- (*—*, *Ancient*). Allbutt 1, Comrie 1, 413, Gomperz 1005, Heller 531, Homeric 655, New 1259, Preuss 413, Raulin 1125, Richter 655, Smith 1006, de Villeneuve 855, Whitman 1006, Wilson 299, Wreszinski 1.

- (*—*, *Medical*). Baas 91, Bruas 1, Laurand 191, Mavéric 91, Medicine 855.

- (*Legislation*). Amendments 749, Beerwald 402, Bergeat 289, van Bijsterveld 1022, Chapin 1114, Flügel 846, Joachim 1114, Neumann 521, Ontwerpen 181, Schwalbe 402, Whalen 1245.

- (*Military*). 88; 187; 296; 410; 529; 651; 757; 851; 1001; 1122; 1254; 1356. Ackerman 851, Arnaud 1255, Benutzungsordnung 296, Blech 851, Chassen 1001, Crampton, Duncan 88, Filippoff 1122, Licht 529, Lynch 88, von Mielecki 1356, von Scotnicki 297, Taft 757, Torney 1357.

- (*—*, *Campaigns*). Blech 296, Brown 529, Calvo-Flores 410, Franck 529, 1001, Galde, Japan 410, Kritzler 296, L'Herminier 410, McLoughlin 1001, Mingulón 1356, Perot 187, Rose 1255, Rundle 297, Simpson 757, Woodruff 652, Yeleonski 89, Zooge von Manteufel 297.

- (*—*, *Methods*). von Büna 651, Donegan 88, Hermann 852, von Hoen 1122, Hudleston 651, Kuchendorf, Reder 852, Reed, Russell 529, Schmidt 852, Straub 652.

- (*—*, *Tropical*). Perret 852, Riegel 529.

- (*Naval*). Elder 410, McCormick 757, Thayer 297.

- (*Popular*). Llewellyn 1128, Mackenzie 1271, Salle 1006, Schöppler 193, Tyler 313, Valdizán 1245.

- (*Practice*). 13; 106; 206; 317; 430; 549; 669; 775; 878; 1024; 1145; 1274. Bell 13, Crothers 521, Friedman 1145, Froschmann 1119, Gerhardt 407, Ghrist 992, Goldsmith, Goldthwait 1145, Guernsey 749, Guttman 1275, Harris 749, Henderson 992, von Herff 407, Howe 1141, Ist 846, Kämmerer 1275, Needham 1025, One 402, Ott 430, Paget 13, Real 750, Stevenson 775, von Ström- pell 549, Tweedy 1, 191.

- (*—*, *Manuals*). Anders 1024, Billings 430, 1274, Cables 549, Dieulafoy, Huchard 1145, Hughes, Kindborg, Monro 317, Neissl, Nouvelle 430, Stevens 1025, Taylor 1275, Trombetta 549.

- (*Preventive*). See also Hygiene (*Public*). Barr, Hemenway, Hiatt 750, Huber 182, Remington 878, Roberts 522, Sheldon 1119, White 994.

- (*Primitive*). Bachem 302, Fomenko, Geare 1128, Lardiet de Lacharrière 82, Le Double 1005, McKenzie 1262, Mörab 1006, 1114, 1125, Quiring 1245, Tager 634, Taylor 1125, Thompson 1272, Thoms 1259, Weeks 535, Wenham 289, Yetta 191.

- (*State*). 81; 181; 289; 402; 520; 642; 749; 846; 992; 1114; 1244; 1350. Ewald 521, 545, Hall 520, Layton 1114, Randall 521, Wynne 1114.

- (*Tropical*). 47; 145; 248; 361; 478; 598; 712; 813; 936; 1069; 1196; 1312. Blanchard 1196, Burger 248, Chamberlain 478, Gabbi 598, 1069, Hoffmann 362, de Jonge, Kessler 145, Le Dantec 1069, Marshall 712, Northcote 47, Roberts 598, Salanoue-Ipin 1196, Thayer 936, Wellman 249, Wilcox 1196.

- (*Veterinary*). 89; 188; 297; 411; 530; 652; 757; 852; 1002; 1123; 1255; 1357. Gruener, Haubner 1123, Höfler 530, Hughes 758, Hutya 530, Law 652, Wehrle 188.

- *and art*. Brödel 1005, Gaupp 531, de Vinci 537.

- *in literature*. Atwater 1002, Brieux 1259, Four 191, Harding 1852, Knott 1125, Mitchell 91, Oppenheim 89, Peterson 91, Walk 758.

**Medicine-chests.** Caroe 91.

**Medicines.** Burgi 816, Dreser 604, Hunsberger 249, Verkehr 402, Waugh 713.

- (*Proprietary*). Composition 292, 752, 1352, Fussell 1197, Hughes 749, Lord 643.

**Medinal.** Meyer 1256.

**Medulla oblongata.** Claude 468, Dujardin 1306, Fuchs 1327, von Rad 468.

**Medusae.** Bigelow 197.

**Megakaryocytes.** Maccabruni 196, 305, 862.

**Megaloblasts.** Thayer 454.

**Megatheriolysin.** Atkin 12.

**Melana.** de Bra, Fischer 125, Lord 1046.

**Melancholia.** Ballet 356, 473, Rémond 140, Roehrich 1191, Robertson 707, 1064, Roncoroni 357, Ruch 44, Sánchez-Herrero 474, 1308, Smith 708, Tallens 1064, Terson 593, Van der Scheer, Volvenel 930, Volpi-Ghirardini 708.

**Melanin.** Gortner 48, 1021, Ipero, Leigh 193.

- Melanoblasts.** Kreibich 1142.  
**Melanosis.** Bonnet 916, 975, 1221, Courmont 975.  
**Melanuria.** Zieppritz 700.  
**Meliastine.** Bridel 872, 1074, 1202.  
**Melinite.** Romary 296.  
**Mélinson (J.)** 192.  
**Melland (F.)** 414.  
**Membrana tympani.** Claus 178, Pinaroli 1347, Richter 179, Wilson 301.  
**Membrane (Papillary).** Libby 980, Liesegang 102.  
**Memoirs (Medical).** Beere 91, Clawson 635, Farish 1, Smith 874, Toulmès de la Siboutie 191.  
**Memory.** Abramowski 860, Hollingworth 194, Müller 851, 1283, Pleron 659, 861, Rignano 418, Semon 419, Uhler 861.  
 — (*Disordered*). Busemann 1011, Claparède 536, Dickinson 1011, Drinkwater 1189, Henderson 1011, Liepmann 42, Rauschburg 536, 1010, Richardson 408, Schütze 1189.  
**Mendel (E.)** 192, 532.  
**Mendel (G.)** Scourfield, von Wiesner 413.  
**Mendel's law.** Brownlee 415, Bruce 2, Castle 301, Cockrell 92, Ewart 301, Guyenot 858, Hart 657, Natal 415, Little 657, Pavlovski 416, Shaw 1261, Snow 193.  
**Mendicants.** Del Campna 534.  
**Meninges.** Haeger 1188.  
 — (*Disases*). Di Cristina 923, Laubry 40, Quinke 42.  
 — (*Hemorrhage*). Anglada 922, Dupeyron 1058, d'Espine 806, Guillon 928, 1061, Jeannin 1186.  
 — (*Tumors*). Dufourmantel 925, Mauclore 370, Pussep 927, Ravenna 468.  
**Meningism.** Cerrano 805, Cones 743, Kirchheim 879.  
**Meningitis.** Bourdinère 588, Claude 1305, Neff 470, Tuttle 1188, Wanletschek 589, Zahorsky 1187.  
 — (*Cancerous*). Lissauer 352, Meyer 590, 807, Schwarz 352, 924.  
 — (*Causes*). Aboulker 1060, Bing 470, Bruce 369, Cayrel 1061, Dopfer 806, Guillon 1188, Harvier 1186, Jefferies 705, Levesque 807, Loeper 528, Merkel 1039, Sébilleau 469, Sézary 1186, Stacke 946, Stitt 40, Williams 1306, Wiseman 1060.  
 — (*Cerebro-spinal*). Breccia 1277, Castaigne, Deltenre 883, Donnell 1277, Johnston 672, Kaufman 18, Ladd 109, Marrasini, Netter 883, Porri 109, Snyder 883, Voisin 433, Weill 211, 1149, Widai 211.  
 — (*—, Bacteriology*). Dopfer 320, Guillon 109, Laignel-Lavastine 320, Leger 1023, Lehman 109, Porri 1278, Rhea 1023, Teissier, Zamboni 883.  
 — (*—, Cases*). Herzog Isch 320, Penke 552, Remlinger 883, Weill 1278, Williams 109.  
 — (*—, Causes and pathology*). Chatin 778, Cohen 109, Debré 778, Dopfer 672, Dunn 883, Ghon 1149, Laignel-Lavastine 320, Leclercq 1028, Mayer, Messing 433, Robinson 552, Rusca 883, Teissier 1306, Van den Branden 15, 433.  
 — (*—, Complications*). Anargyros 883, 1149, Battistini 925, Collins 1277, Forell 552, Harvier 211, Merkle, Monziols 109, Roussacroux, Simonin 883, Triboulet 433, Vigot 211.  
 — (*—, Diagnosis*). Bourdinère 109, Chevrel, Conti 552, Dalmenesch, Giraud 1028, Guerrieri 552, Houston 1277, Mann 1149, Mattel 1028, Mongeo 1149, 1277, Mouscou 15, 433, Palascou 109, Riggs 1278, Tascburg 433, Thevelli 109.  
 — (*—, History and statistics*). Bouché 1277, Bruyonghe 1028, Dutolt 109, Feltes 883, Kelsch 433, Lesné 778, L'opriore 552, Mercurios 1277, Merle 15, Remy 109, Spotted-fever 1149, Zeidler 211.  
 — (*—, Transmission*). Hachtel 1028, Mayer 15.  
 — (*—, Treatment*). Barker 672, Brown, Debré 883, Dlugoszewski 1028, Dunn 109, Mauro Greco 778, Radin 320, Romeo 320, 552.  
 — (*—, —, Operative*). Holmgren 819, Motl 486.  
 — (*—, —, with serum*). Anglada 1149, Baecher 433, Bretonville 211, Cattarozzi 1277, Chase 433, Decq 15, Dopfer 211, 320, 1149, Du Chatelet 320, Flexner 1149, Hammond 672, Jochmann 1149, Latond 552, Levy 778, Paton 109, Ryfkgel 15, Schepelmann 320, Triboulet 883.  
 — (*—, in animals*). Hufnall 1028, Joest 1277.  
 — (*—, in children*). Azéma 1028, 1149, Cosiglio 778, Dunn, Kerr, Rudolph 1028.  
 — (*Diagnosis*). Baufle 239, Ceconi 923, Conner 431, Henneberg 927, Lamalle 352, Northrup 470, Schlesinger 352, Sophian 703, Stahr 1186, Voisin 924.  
 — (*Optic*). Aboulker 818, Fleming 746, Hasebe 241, Haymann, Labarrière 1188, Maxey 470, Muck 354, Neubauer 944, Oppenheimer 705, 926, Pusateri 638, Sheppard 137, 241.  
 — (*Pneumococic*). Kleinschmidt 1028, Rolly 807.  
 — (*Serous*). Seward 924.  
**Meningitis, continued.**  
 — (*Spinal*). Fleischmann 1059, Kopczyński 588, Peterson 700, Weisenburg 59.  
 — (*Syphilitic*). Billet 1058, Gryses, Linzenmeyer, Machado 1059, Mirel 352, Mollard 808.  
 — (*Treatment*). Barr 135, Beutter 1185, Borobio 921, Brem 41, Jacques, Laurens 607, Mowat 364, Rist 109, Rosenthal 208, Stucky 370, Tedesco 806, Voisin 1059, Weill 1187.  
 — (*Tubercular*). Aguilar Jordan 922, Anglada 1058, Archangelsky 1187, Authier 1185, Babonneix 351, 1185, Bernard 239, Biber 351, Bitot, Bristow 468, Bullock, Celeste 702, Cleveland 369, De Witt 1304, Dunn 702, Dupérlé 923, Frelman 1059, Hemenway 352, 1059, Hutinel 805, King 703, 1059, Kisel 923, 1301, Kohn 805, Llantey 1186, Lafarcinade 703, Le Clerc 40, Lissner 1069, Masucci 552, 1059, Martinez Vargas 1304, Mayerhofer, Mochan 1186, Netter 1059, Nordman 1186, Périer 923, Pic 924, Riva-Rocci 1186, Schreiber 241, Strassmann 1059, Trembur 469, Warrington 240.  
 — (*in children*). Ageorges 354, Cannata 1149, Clarke 1058, Holt 352, 1039, Morse 703, White 1187.  
 — (*in pregnancy*). Pouliot 504.  
**Meningocele.** Haynes 486, Niblock 824, Winkler 1187.  
**Meningocephalitis.** Manasse 1188.  
**Meningococcus.** Briot, Cathoires 104, Cecil 883, Netter 1149, Sachs 833, Sachs-Mücke 429, Sternberg 547, Vincenzi 1028.  
**Menorrhagia.** Fancher 384, Hare 969.  
**Menstruation.** Bloch 166, Chazan 833, Görl 1091, Gottschalk 271, Jaeger 1226, von Jaworski 163, 622, Keiffer 272, Ketcham 732, Klein 830, Kraus 500, Loebel 502, Mathé 1092, Mosher 1334, Ribeiro de Castro 622, Theilhaber 502.  
 — (*Abnormal*). Grosse 968, Luciani 1334, Mallett 67, Theilhaber 832.  
 — (*Cessation*). Baugh 67, Boasi 622, Buckle 624, Claude 271, Constant 735, 832, 968, 1094, Gallant 735, Gerdesaus 1226, Hirschberg 473, Labeyrie, Oudin 969.  
 — (*Disorders*). 67; 106; 271; 384; 502; 622; 735; 832; 968; 1094; 1226; 1333. Andrews 1226, Coe, Cowen 735, Gargiulo 384, Gennari 735, Gottschalk 622, Maddux 735, Novak 67.  
 — (*Precocious*). Kalabin 969, Naeke 1334, Vilaplana 1332.  
 — (*Vicarious*). Cuturi 1333, Hardwicke 1094, Lenahan 735, Markarian 166, Pozsonyi 832.  
**Mentha.** Bourdet 1249.  
**Mentho-capsol.** Tachenett 1197.  
**Menthol.** Fischer 545, Mayet 509, Pujol 1254.  
**Menthone.** Bonanni 942.  
**Menuthis.** Sudhoff 413.  
**Mephitis.** Blackman 1266.  
**Meralgia (Parasthetic).** Miller 468, von Willebrand 240.  
**Mercury and compounds.** Blumenthal 603, 1316, Filippi 1074, Gaglio 817, Gaucher 1030, Izar 942, Labasse 254, Müller 942, Rosenthaler 817, Schrauth 945, Stephens 251.  
 — (*Bichloride*). Croner 1198, Glenn 364, Macchi 650, Ottolenghi 601.  
 — (*—, Toxicology*). de Azúa 601, Bruck 1253, Burton 1121, Calabrese 1253, Cevidalli 409, 650, Chadzynski 1000, Dixon 1355, Lombardo 1254, Mabbott 1121, Meyerstein 1356, Port 1254, Ricca-Barberis 1000, Schilder 528, Tomellini 1254.  
 — (*Chloride*). Meyerstein 1254, Schaefer 48, 52, von Szontagh 363.  
 — (*Cyanide*). Garnier 409.  
 — (*Toxicology*). Boesi 850, Burnand 1030, Colombo 756, Dürck, Garnier 403, Gotthell 481, Herzstein 1356, Mercury 1000, Möller 650, Rösse 409, Samuleanu 528, Slavik 409, Sumuleanu 650.  
**Meriam (H. C.)** 1260.  
**Merocystis.** Dakin 1023.  
**Mesenchyme.** Studnicka 1182.  
**Mesentery (Diseases and surgery).** Carrasco 1265, von Haber 488, Kryński 236, Le Play 1181, Merrigan 537, Mühsam 943, Pauchet 1176, Roeder 496.  
 — (*Tuberculosis*). Monsarrat 1300, Newbolt 1283, Sherrill 20.  
 — (*Tumors*). Axtell 608, Baumel 918, Bolognesi 802, Burrows 132, Cartolari 583, Congdon 37, Farnsworth 1206, Fuster 918, Giampaoli 721, Greer 1311, Houzel 253, 1079, Lyle 721, 1079, Makins 488, Minolson 820, Ney 949, Royster 1055, Smirnov 820.  
**Mesoten.** Weill 417.  
**Mesothorium.** Baumann 1196, Minami 1202.  
**Messer (T. J. F.)** 414.  
**Metabolism.** Berg 480, Bertl 664, Brunow 768, Cluffini 541, Dahm 8, Einhorn 809, Foster 423, Frank 306, Fu-

**Metabolism, continued.**

cher, Gilson 867, Gregersen 768, Grund 98, Hagemann 768, Hempel 1007, Hunter 308, Johnson 541, Kaufmann 398, Kochmann 545, 768, Krause 1267, Labbé 308, Levene 423, Loeb 98, Löhlein 742, Mendel 8, 1267, Mohr 878, Murlin 98, Paschok 1267, Reach 867, Rietz 8, Rubner 1267, Russo 663, Scalfidi 868, Schwarz 1255, Spallitta 663, Tobler 1341, Verzar 868, Weinland 399, Wolf 1268.

— (*Disorders*). Bassler 445, Bates 330, Grafe 563, Morawitz 445, Richter 1037.

**Metacarpus.** Blakeway 921, Hagentorn 375, Henrard 1218, Moreau 161.

— (*Abnormalities*). Darbois 198, Linda 1134.

— (*Fracture*). Aleman 960, Baudet 1088, Ducuing 1229, Schlatter 63, Speese 63.

**Meta-cresol (Acetate).** Greenwald 1074.

**Metaferrin.** Januszkiewicz 1074.

**Metallotherapy.** Lawrence 48.

**Metals.** Formenti 993, 1116, Lewin 995.

— (*Colloidal*). Bonquet 249, Gros 604, Pitini 943.

— (*Diseases*). Walker 90.

**Metamorphosis.** Coker 657, Wintrebert 96.

**Metaplasia.** Buchmann 773, Werzberg 875.

**Metatarsus.** Coulland 266, Leale 497, von Mirbach 617, Mori 800, Mouchet, Vergely 1089.

**Metchnikoff (E.).** Surger 89.

**Metecology.** Humphreys 658.

**Methæmoglobinæmia.** Boycott 1276.

**Methyl alcohol.** Bokorny 668, Feltotár 1121, Gussakowski 1356, Horbaczewski 650, Lewin 409, Ziegler 742, 1342.

**Methyl blue.** Palladin 1127.

**Mexico.** Liceaga 993, Quevedo y Zubietta 1312, Valenzuela 403.

**Miasms.** Berlioz 182.

**Mice (Diseases).** Babes 208, Martinovich 319, Sangiorgi 208.

**von Michel (J.).** 1260.

**Microbiology.** Kruse 415, Testi 1007.

**Microcephaly.** Gatti 762, Tugendreich 307, Wiglesworth 1135.

**Micrococcus.** Bean 671, Mesernitzky 105, Thomas 1273.

**Microfilaria.** Berké, Filleborn 789, Mine 1289.

**Micrograph.** Crehore 665, 669.

**Micrometry.** Ewell 6.

**Microorganisms.** 11; 104; 204; 314; 429; 546; 667; 773; 875; 1023; 1142; 1272. Beijerinck 314, Bezzola 773, Cimmino 314, Godoy 104, Jennings 415, Krieger 1023, Rizzuti 546, Slater 667, Silberschmidt 11, Steffenhagen 12, Wager 204.

**Microphotography.** Berg 96, Köhler 538, Wychgram 1133.

**Microphthalmus.** Keil 839.

**Microsclera.** Hentschel 1131.

**Microscope.** Emmel, Garjeanne 1015, Leitz 660, 864, Studnicka 538.

**Microscopy.** 6; 96; 197; 306; 421; 538; 660; 766; 864; 1015; 1133; 1265. Brocher 766, Hoeve 1025, Horine 421, von Ignatowsky, von Lendenfeld 1015, Nelson 538, Schaffnit, Triepel 1015.

— (*Mammals*). Lee 1015, Szatu 421.

— (*Medical*). Gemmill 421.

— (*Methods*). Amann, Breckner 538, Buhlitz 197, Carazzi 766, Colea 660, Fical 766, Fröhlich, Köhler 197, Lendvai 538, Manceaux 1015, Nacheff 1265, Nelson 660, Pollaci 660, 766, Romels 1015, Schultze 538, Strecker 1015, Strasser 306, Tobler 197.

**Microsoma.** Lebedeff 899, Levi 307.

**Microsporia.** Schramek 277, Stein 837.

**Microsporidia.** Le Danola 566, Weissenberg 1040.

**Microsporon.** Guéguin 1163, Pelagatti 538.

**Microtome.** Liesegang, Roberts 6.

**Midwives.** Baumm 1227, van Blarcom 623, Darlington 736, Dufour 1227, Edgar 736, Emmons 502, Flinzer 1227, Fremantle 289, Kroemer, Lendon 1227, Lobenstein 736, Mathes 623, Neuberg 68, Resch 623, Richter 833, Riedler 623, Studdiford, Van Peyma 736, Vanselow 385, Wolf 1095.

— (*Teaching*). Baumm 167, Leikewitz 385.

**Mikulicz's disease.** Elliot 982, Evans 1177.

**Milchlin.** von Sobbe 85.

**Milk.** 85; 184; 293; 406; 524; 646; 753; 818; 997; 1118; 1249; 1352. Biecke 753, Blackham 525, Breed 753, Brioux, Cannata 293, Cheney 85, Coit 753, Coulter 293, Doach 184, Göppert 714, Guérin 525, Ishibashi 406, Jensen 1249, Kirsten 1352, Kreidl 1249, Kühl 147, Martel 1352, Nall 293, 306, 863, Ohler 997, Paghani 647, Rullmann 848, Salkowski 105, Schulz 525, Talarico 184, Tandler 293, Weiss 1118, Young 525.

— (*Adulteration*). Ostertag 293, 406.

**Milk, continued.**

— (*Albumen*). Bauer 524, Bauereisen 1249, Grosser 997, von Reuss 406, 1249, Schreiber 406.

— (*Analysis*). Dewberry 85, Pelka 997, Richmond 1118, Vandevelde 184.

— (*Bacteriology*). Ayets 524, Bacteriology 406, Bachr 184, Breed 1118, Cannata 646, Heinemann 753, Höyberg 525, Kleinschmidt 1118, Kuntze 848, Löhlin 647, Sarthou 306, Schmidt 1249, Schroeder 1352, Seibold 184, Stevenson 1118, Wolf 184, 1118.

— (*Chemistry*). Awerkljew 872, Bordas 753, 997, Borino 848, Desmoulières, Dornic 293, Fandler 848, Fical 1118, Fleurent 646, Hewlett 1249, Höyberg 184, Jacobsen 848, Kreidl 1249, Mai 406, Mahck 753, Möhlmann 184, Morel 997, Mouriquand 85, Mundula 753, Njeovan 293, Notthohn 85, Pins 184, Poetschke 997, Richmond 406, Schern 848, Shaw 753, Spindler 406, Taitelowitz 647, Tillmans 293, 406, Vandevelde 293, Warfield 1249.

— (*Coagulation*). Bang 646.

— (*Examination*). Auzinger 406, Barthel 997, Binaghi 184, Fettick 997, 1249, Fiorentini 646, Golding 997, Heuner, Höyberg 1249, Kempkens 406, Kreidl 753, Kühn 184, Lamb 293, Mai, Marcus 647, Philippe 525, Prescott 85, Reinhardt 647, Rievel 525, Roddy 997, Rühm 647, Way 1118.

— (*Fats*). Buchwaldt, Oerum 1249.

— (*Ferments*). Bosworth 406, Mellin 525, Rogers 753.

— (*Human*). Bahrdt 173, Barbier 646, 1249, Baughman 392, Engel 1091, Finizio, Grosser 392, Knapp 1234, Noll 848, Planchu 1235, Polenaar 838, Porcelli 279, Rainacci 73, Kosi 174, Schloss 838, Talbot 522.

— (*Hygiene*). Adams 293, Angell 997, Aviragnet 293, Baclessanu 997, Barthel, Behymer 293, Binaghi 406, Coulter 753, Doenecke 1249, Hobson 753, Jackling 525, McCall 1249, Mezger 406, Moreno, Porcher, Reinhardt 647, Röhrig 1352, Roux 753, Schultze 293, Seiffert 1118, Stoll 525, Tasse 184, Titz 848, Whitaker 653.

— (*Inspection*). Holztendorff, Jacobs, Rebaudet 1249.

— (*Modifications and substitutes*). Baier 1248, Fellei, Gudeman 753, Hanne 997, Heinemann 753, Koehler 525, Lehdorff 184, North 997, Samaranl 647.

— (*Sour*). Bryce 184, Fetheroff 406, Harley 184, Hewlett 293.

— (*Sterilization*). Auerbach 184, Bickel 848, 1249, Bliass 1118, Foveau de Courmelles 997, 1249, Neisser 1352, Roeder 85, Seiffert 184.

**Milk fever.** Archer 1123, Hoare 530.

**Milk fox.** Bertarelli, Ribas 1027.

**Milk pumps.** Scherbak 279.

**Milk supply.** Argyle 85, Black 753, Bremme 525, Fox 753, Gordon 525, Gradenwitz 997, Grimm 1249, Kuppelmayr 184, Lummis 753, Palmieri 1118, Profé 1249, Round 525, Smith 293, Urbina 406, Whitaker 753, Wile 406.

**Miller (T. de G.).** 856.

**Milne (A.).** 92.

**Mimicry.** Joleand 193, Sumner 657.

**Minazolyethylamine.** Dale 1074.

**Minced meat.** Trautmann 1249.

**Mind.** Blondel 194, Jeffrey 536, Langdon 658, McCabe 4, Vailati 5.

— (*Inquiring into condition*). Ajello 407, 998, de Anilbarro 998, Bobertag 763, Buddée 185, Forster 294, Franz 93, Fürstenheim 1355, Healy 658, Isham 243, Jelferama 294, Kinberg 1201, López, Major 849, Raecke 1120, von der Torren 94.

— *and body*. Kraus, Leschke, Mackenzie, Sikorsky 1130, Weber 303.

**Mind-reading.** Marbe 536.

**Minerals.** Cornelius 249.

**Miners.** Langlois 291, Lauck, Oliver 751, Quensel 995, Richard 1351, Roosevelt, Sand 645, Talbot 523.

**Mines.** Chance, Harris 1351, Hill 729.

**Minnesota.** Hill 750, Taylor 361.

**Mirror writing.** B. 702.

**Miscellaneous.** 89; 188; 298; 411; 530; 652; 758; 852; 1002; 1123; 1256; 1357.

**Missouri.** Fredenbagen 520.

**Mistletoe.** Crawford 1202.

**Mitochondria.** Ciaccio 538, Guéyasse-Pellissier 420, Guithiermond 1127, 1132.

**Mitosis.** Barratt 669, Branca 1137, Jolly 305, Tuttle 96.

**Mörike (E.).** Friedmann 1129.

**Mohammedanism.** Hamet 1011.

**Mozard (P.).** 352.

**Molecules.** Colgate 872.

**Molière.** Berniers 413, Kahn 1005.

**Molluscum.** Campana 1339, Hirst 386, Hutchinson 172, Marant 508, von Prowazek 837, Scherber 330, Trimble 1340.

- Mongolia.** Bertaud du Chazaud 248.  
**Mongolism.** Bilgh 7, Bullard 307, Cannata, Medovikoff 97, Schonfeld 1128.  
**Monism.** Jordan 1007.  
**Monocystidæ.** Cognetti de Martis 1272, Mulsow 546.  
**Monsters.** 7; 97; 199; 307; 423; 540; 662; 767; 846; 1017; 1135; 1267. Baldassari 761, Bott 540, Chiari 662, Delektorski 199, Elderdice 662, Fabre 1017, Farabeuf 199, 662, Granholm, Gulrauden 866, Gutmann 1017, Heller 1135, Knott 423, Lamb 865, La Torre 1135, Monstre 7, Nubiola 767, Poisson 7, 698, 690, Rosenow 1267.  
 — (*Acephalous*). Alessandrini 97, 199, Caldesi 767, Delépine 1135, Gladstone 7, Kalayjian 662, Kirkness 1135, Magnan 97, Rosenthal 423, Skrajabin 307, Torbert 1267.  
 — (*Double*). Barnaby 387, 540, Boswell 199, Hübner 1017, Linke 1267, Pallin 199, Problem 662, Rooth 1267, 1135, van Westrienen 1017, Windelschmidt 97.  
 — (*Extremities*). Brückner 97, Curtis 540, 662, Fernández Iruegas 97, Guérin 1017, Lobligeois 307, Nageotte 1017, Regnault 866, Sacchi 767, Severino 914, Skochko 1017, Swahlen 7, Trinci 767, van Westrienen 1135.  
 — (*Head*). See also *Monsters (Acephalous)*. Delassus 1017, Ferré 767, Gladstone 97, Horwitz 307, Ilkevich 540, Khazhinski 767, Ledón Urine 423, Le Lorier 1135, Linke 307, Reed 7, Robert 199, Scholz, Skryabin 767, Telkhalavski 307, Vidal 423, Wernitz 866.  
 — *in animals*. Guérin, Kockman 1267, Lesbre 540, Reese 1135, Regnault 1267.  
**Monteiro (A.)** Bryce 651.  
**Moers (Emma W.)** 856.  
**Moore (B. W.)** 856.  
**Moore (J. T.)** 192.  
**Morality.** Feblinger 846, Henne am Rhyn 859, Störing 860.  
**Morel.** Genil-Perrin 759.  
**Morphine.** Albanese 940, Arnsperger 367, Chartier 940, Denigès 252, van Edmond 940, Gerlach 1003, Gottlieb 367, Hammerschmidt 146, Mason 366, Muraweff 1315, Piccinni 943, Van den Eeckhout 188, Wichura 1102.  
**Morphine habit.** Albanese, Bell 704, Barbe 589, Dornbluth 704, Forster 528, Jennings 469, Moisson 806, Morel-Lavallée 589, 806.  
 — (*Treatment*). Ashworth 1060, Cabot 704, Cooper 240, Jennings 704, 1187, 1304, Jourdan 1187, Miller 136, 469, Morel-Lavallée 469, 806, 1060, Rozenstein 704, Schroeder 469, Sollier 240, Weber 136.  
**Morphœa.** Bunch 277, Galloway 390, Kingsbury 740.  
**Morphogenesis.** Child 539, 864, 1015, 1133, Przibram 539.  
**Morphology.** 6; 96; 197; 306; 421; 538; 660; 766; 864; 1015; 1133; 1265. Bourne 96, Klebs 2, Koeltz 421, Torrey 96.  
**Mosher (Eliza M.)** Blackwell 90.  
**Mosler (F.)** 414.  
**Mosquito nets.** Guiteras 1351, Hill 64.  
**Mosquitoes.** Bentley 92, Brubmachari, Broquet 1008, Christophers 533, 674, 761, de Fossey 1008, Galli-Valerio 761, Haines 290, Holmes 1008, Howlett 220, James 533, Le Prince 478, Newstead 858, 1261, 1312, Powell 193.  
 — (*Extermination*). Howard 750, Olpp 291, Ross 1115.  
**Mosso (A.)** Gaglio 867, Mosso 92, 300, 856.  
**Motility.** Kramer 311.  
**Motor-boats.** Brandtzæg 1245.  
**Mountain sickness.** Goldmann, Knoche 597, Strauch 936, Tissot, Zuntz 314.  
**Mouth.** Frisell 1276, Fuchs 661, Hoffmann 765, Howe 251, Marschik 523, Mayer 307, Schneider 798, Watt 1133.  
 — (*Bacteriology*). Costa 876, Shmanrine 1298.  
 — (*Cancer*). Abadie 256, 945, 1204, Bernstein 1297, King 696, Lett 1298, Spencer 1052.  
 — (*Deformities*). Meier 1112, Zentler 509.  
 — (*Diseases*). 34; 129; 232; 344; 460; 579; 696; 798; 913; 1051; 1177; 1297. Brophy 232, Freese 460, Gaskill 914, Gözes 1297, Grande 129, Hirschfeld 1051, Kiesel 460, MacKee 914, Nogué 1297, Rapael 914, Schilling 344, van der Sluis 1178, Smith 34, Troitski 1298.  
 — (*Treatment*). von Arkövy 1177, Beason 1051, Fenchel 129, Goadby 460, Hess 1051, Sleep 257.  
 — (*Gingivæ*). Kisel 460, Pietkiewicz 1051, White 1178.  
 — (*Hemorrhage*). Rouveir 914.  
 — (*Hygiene*). Clapp 645, Drummond 150, Ebersole, Fynault 1117, Hoff 523, Johnson 193, Kelley 405, Lenhardtson 995, Simon 523, de Sacadura Falcão, Sarrazin 995, Spies 460, 995, Woodbury 84.  
 — (*Inflammation*). Kleffer 1178, Spokes 232, 460.  
 — (*Leukoplakia*). Gersbunt 232, Ravitch 914.  
**Mouth, continued.**  
 — (*Surgery*). Dieulafé 1319, Gorokhoff 256, Juvara 946, Rubesch 719, Smyth 720, Winckler 487.  
 — (*Syphilis*). Jones 1051.  
 — (*Tumors*). Bryan 129, Chiffollau 369, Cignozzi 696, Cornello 1177, Doyen 344, Landete Vila 1298, Negroui 914, Savariaud 486, Trümper 1298.  
 — (*Ulcer*). Rose 589, Strandberg 1178, Vaky 344.  
**Movements.** Bull 543, Isserlin 418, Menke 768, von Monakow 536, Regnault 1010, Rowe 9, Wetterwald 1200.  
 — (*Associated*). Caccipuoti 702, Hulsman 136, Noica 805.  
**Moynier (G.)** 2, 300.  
**Mucine.** Cavalcaselle 717, Cavazzani 202.  
**Mucous membranes.** Linke 48, Marcuse 1074, Schulz 313.  
**Mud baths.** Haendel 148.  
**Müller's duct.** Kadyan 269, Lungbetti 862.  
**Münsterberg (E.)** 556.  
**Mulinjo.** Bruce 22.  
**Mummies.** Abderhalden 872, Ruffer 693, Stoecklin 535, Sudhoff 1128.  
**Mummification.** Smith 65.  
**Munro (J. C.)** 300.  
**Murray (J. R.)** 192.  
**Muscarin.** Honda 367, 1074, Schott 943.  
**Muscle.** Ferreyrolles, Noyons 870, Pérez Vento 99, Telt-scher 311.  
 — (*Chemistry*). Achard 938, Auer 423, Burridge 1269, von Fürth 425, Gulewitsch 1021, van Hoogenhuyze 201, Langier 1138, Levenne 666, Meigs 311, Mendel, Mines 1269, Pretl 770, Rouf 664, Thunberg 543.  
 — (*Contraction*). Barbour 310, Bardenheuer 268, Bethe 1269, Fahr 770, Hill 1138, Hoffmann 99, Meigs 664, Piper 99, Wiener 664.  
 — (*Effect of drugs on*). Carlier 1269, Couvreur, Dale 1316, Langley, Ransom 1317, Rossi 1202, Veley 425.  
 — (*Electrophysiology*). Cibulski 467, Dittler 770, Dussier de Barenne 1017, Fuchs 311, Garten 99, Langley 1269, Reiss 468, Schenck 1138.  
 — (*Histology*). Amersbach 1058, Hirschler 39, Hurthle 539, Korotneff 6, Lansimaki 305, Ponomarewa 421, Prenant 1265, Schiefferdecker 864, Schultze 1014.  
 — (*Physiology*). See also *Muscle (Electrophysiology)*; *Muscle and nerve*. Baudouin 770, Berg 425, du Bois-Reymond 311, Broemser 425, Buglia 311, Buresti 664, Christen 1138, Dittler 770, 1138, Filon 311, Gildemeister 99, Inouye 543, 664, Klett 352, Kron 99, M'Gill 425, Mochi 664, Noyons 99, Pugliese, Zanda 664.  
 — *and nerve*. von Brücke 311, Garten 100, Lasareff 9, Lucas 1019, Meek 201.  
**Muscles.** Corsaletti 770.  
 — (*Abnormalities*). Franck 7, Hahn 196, Van der Minne 1134.  
 — (*Diseases*). 39; 135; 238; 351; 467; 588; 702; 805; 922; 1058; 1185; 1303. Edsall 467, Jacobsohn 1303, Langmead 922, Lecène 1164, Ollari 922.  
 — (*Hemorrhage into*). Folley 467, Olt 996.  
 — (*Hernia*). Heinemann 1134, Kagan 155.  
 — (*Hydatids*). Bouquet 1212, Henry 1166.  
 — (*Hypertrophy*). Mallet 1058, Woods 1303.  
 — (*Inflammation*). See also *Muscles (Ossification)*. Clowe 351, Knowles 588, Ledderhose 1185, Olt 588, Parès 1185, Salzberger 238, Telling 447.  
 — (*Morphology*). Edgeworth 539, Maurer 539, 1015.  
 — (*Ossification*). Anlauf 135, de Craene 1058, Dollinger 702, Ewald 135, Elliott 1185, Fabris 922, Godlee 588, 922, Heikel 238, Kessler 135, Klose 1185, Küttner 351, Lange 702, Makins 588, 702, 922, Marchetti 1185, Marcus 351, Maucalre 1303, Pirie 135, Poulsen 922, Praag 1185, Sudeck 351.  
 — (*Pseudo hypertrophy*). Brasch 588, Castor 594, Eulenberg 1303, Palmer 930.  
 — (*Surgery*). von Mutach 156.  
 — (*Transplantation*). Guacero 1204, Myers 156.  
 — (*Tuberculosis*). Buchtel 238, Formiglini 922, Hungerbühler 135, Salinin 922, Spelta 805.  
 — (*Tumors*). Berdyayeff 1058, Bonneau 805, Lepoutre 922, Lippens 1058, de Marbaix 588, Ruotte 1185.  
**Muscle-sense.** Zichen 659.  
**Muscular tone (Disorder).** Rummo, Severino 702.  
**Museums.** Allemann 1114, Catoyra 1122, Keith 301.  
**Mushrooms.** Grélot 1117.  
**Music.** Baglioni 761, 1262, Bryant 1240, Dauriac 93, Haenlein 398, Jentsch 1129, Kaiz 763, Pear 861, Révész 764, Stumpf 537, 659.  
 — *as a remedy*. Knott 1197, Lawrence 51.  
**Mutation.** Blaringhem 301, Calman 92, Loeb, Morgan 657, Schimkewitsch 534, Vüllemiln 1261.  
**Mutism (Hysterical).** Irueste 809.



- Mya** (G.) 414.
- Myasthenia.** Acker 922, Atwood 595, Ground 359, Halpern 136, Hastings 588, 641, Hofmann 1066, Kennedy 1309, Krämer 922, Manara 702, Markeloff 238, 1303, Mazzitelli 475, 805, Moorhead 588, Nazari 702, Noica 1038, Palmer, Roussy 475, Taylor 702, Tilney 358, Tullio 1256.
- Myastonia.** Archangelsky 1058, Bernhardt 351, Brückner 1055, Carcupino-Ferrari 1303, Concetti 805, Councilman 1303, Greenfield 810, Griffith 234, Grund 805, 922, Hirschfeld 1065, Kennedy 1192, Pemberton 358, Schlippera 583, Zahorsky 135.
- Mycetoma.** Chatterlee 1288, Hooton 25, Rosenau 684.
- Mycetozoa.** Hilton 429.
- Myocodermia.** Bruno 975, Leberle 546.
- Mycolysine.** Brochat, Darguin 1196, Doyen 933, 1195, 1312.
- Mycoses.** Bouquet 1163, Brault 788, Gaucher 566, Gauducheau 120, Guéguen 563, Pieri 817, Potron 789, Skrzynski 1164.
- Mycosis fungoides.** Bogroff 977, Bonnet 172, Bosellini 172, 977, Brezovsky 630, Delbet 1233, Dubois-Havenith 977, Fox 391, Hoffmann 1310, Leibkind 1100, Merlan 1340, Oksenoff, Oulmann, de Oyarzábal 977, Pardee 508, Radaeli 1340, Roman 278, Sequeira 741, Strobel 508, Unna, Whitehouse 278.
- Mycterotherix.** Fauré-Frémiet 24.
- Mydriasis.** Cramer 511, Miloslavich 394, Porcher 1344, Strickler 985.
- Mydriatics.** Groenouw 1103, Marañón 632, Rochon-Duvigneaud 281.
- Myeloma.** Berblinger 238, Conti 1303, Dialdi 701, Williams 135.
- Myiasis.** Fletcher 120, Koch 566, Millar 121, Moschowitz 634, Ziembecki 121.
- Myiobris.** Watkins Pichford 528.
- Myochymia.** Juarros 1058.
- Myoclonus.** Dzerzhinski 702, 1303, Flatau 1186, Westphal 1187.
- Myodysgenesis.** Burki 192.
- Myography.** Jaquet 670.
- Myopia.** Harman 76, Keller 511, Macnab 1107, Pick 394, Siebenlist, Stargardt 840.
- (*Causes*). Becker 631, Menacho 839.
- (*Complications*). Adam, Butler 1103.
- (*Prevention*). Bates 1117, Bijlma 1239, Heilborn 511.
- (*Treatment*). Bijlma 842, Rolland 1236.
- (*Operative*). Alonso 1345, Bysma 635, Feilchenfeld 1239, Fromaget 1107, Goldzieher 745, Hesse 842, Thompson 76.
- *in children*. Gunnufsen 1239, Le Prince 645, Maxey 283, Sorger 984.
- Myristica** (*Foricology*). Bartlett 1121, Wilkinson 651.
- Mytha.** Silberer 419.
- Myxidium.** Awerinzew 1288.
- Myxobolidae.** Plehn 566.
- Myxodema.** 31; 125; 229; 340; 456; 575; 692; 909; 1048; 1173; 1294. Bernardi 1294, Brim 229, Flinker 340, Goldstein 692, Hirsch 341, Kutschera 125, Pépy 456, Salter 1294, Sofer 31, Solberg 575, Stössner 273.
- (*Causes and pathology*). Charpentier 1043, Drey 1173, Fletcher 903, Flinker, Gigon 692, Hochsinger 125, Pasanis 456, Roussy 341, Willige 456.
- (*Complications*). Hertoghe 575, 903, Smith 31, Soderbergh 229, 1173.
- (*Treatment*). Anderl 575, Fröschele 903, Isaakian 125, Price 1043.
- Nævus.** Adamson 172, 630, 1339, Audebert 1232, Baumgarten 1100, Bosellini 278, Boyd 630, Burns 278, Davis, Étienne 172, Ferré 837, Fitzwilliams, Fourmaud 1234, Hintz 630, Hodara 837, Kreibich 508, Little 630, 977, Lofaro 278, Pollard 1233, Ragone, Sequeira 630, Sprinzeis 391, Thibierge 508, Weber 278.
- (*Treatment*). Bunch 610, Dubois-Havenith, Looser 837, de Nobele 172, Riddle 741, Royer 508, Villanova 72, 172.
- Nagel** (W. A.) 532, 656.
- Nails.** Ewens 1146, Flower 669, Mosher 171.
- (*Diseases*). Coppolino 739, Davis 276, Gotthell 1100, Larivière 627, Low 390, 507, Sachs 1231, Schoonheid 276, Weber 1306.
- (*Ingrown*). Breakstone 1099, Fuller 262, Gessner 612, Harnsberger 1033, Miller 262.
- Naphtha soap.** Ricketts 1231.
- Naphthalin.** Calderini 49, Kikkoji 1140, Prochownik 1254.
- Napoleon I.** Arnott 413, Necropsy 855, Thomason 299.
- Napoleon II.** Engel 1125.
- Narcoplepsy.** Bonhoeffer 923, Lhermite 239, 475, 773, Mann 1186.
- Narcotic habit.** Castor 924, Crothers 589, Crowell 353, Duhem 469, Gadd 589, 924, Hare 41, Kebler 589, 704, Kinney, Rosenwasser 704, Wood 353.
- (*Treatment*). Bobler, Coblenz 353, Dercum 240, Jennings 1304, Knowles 1060, Lambert 469, Pettay 41, Quackenbos 1060, Sawyer 41, Waugh 704, Wholey 136.
- Narcotics.** Bürker 483, Castor 704, Japhé 599, 813, Joannovic 817, Koch 483.
- Nash** (H. M.) 656.
- Nasha fever.** Rosenau 813.
- Naso pharynx.** von Gyergyal 640, Holmes 988.
- (*Adenoid vegetation*). Abrand 287, 518, Coulter 640, Czerny 1111, Delacour 80, Erdély 844, File-Bonazzolo 287, Garcia Solá 1348, Jones 518, Koppel 179, Labouré 1242, Lazarraga 640, Levinstein 179, Lewy 287, McBean 400, Nieddu 640, Retterer 640, 1242, Roy 640, Schleissner 1111, Steward 990, Sumpter 1348, Volk 518, Wood 1348.
- (*—, Treatment, Operative*). Alexander 517, Cozzolino 1241, Delsaux 518, Dogliotti 287, Fallas 518, Fleming 747, Gilbert 989, Grossard 989, 1241, Haden 518, Hiequet, Imhofer 845, Katzenelenbogen 989, Kier 747, Labouré 845, Laurens 989, Lautmann 400, Mario de Orive 1242, Nadoleczny 400, Nedler-Serbova, Neumann 989, Nikitin 845, 989, 1348, O'Meara 747, Paine 400, Polonski 990, Smith 80, Syzmanski, Tomlinson, Van Meenen 1348, Zastefateff 287.
- (*Cancer*). Guthrie 1241, Rosenberg 844.
- (*Diseases*). Guntzer 1348, Laval 518, Troitski 1348.
- (*Exploration*). Emerson 988, Fridenberg 79, Richter 160.
- (*Surgery*). von Eicken 636, Gulze 844, von Gyergyal, Halle 640, Kroglus 607, Löwe 1242.
- (*Syphilis*). Ingersoll 80, Richardson 284, Sommer 335.
- (*Tumors*). Béal 844, Canfield 1347, Citelli 1241, Connal 639, Farrell 79, Guthrie 80, Hammer 844, Hellat 1241, Jacques 1242, Kelson 747, Moure 1242, 1348, Nepveu 844, Slawinski 1242, Stewart 286, Texler 989, Thomson 286, Tripp 989, Trotter 1348, Wells 1111.
- Natural history.** American 414.
- Naval cadets.** Curcio 1356.
- Navy** (*British*). Durnford 88, Royal 1356.
- (*Japanese*). Bogert 651.
- (*Swedish*). Asplund 1122.
- (*United States*). Butts 1001, Byer 187, Fiske 1001.
- Nebel** (H.). Riedinger 956.
- Nebulizers.** Gradenigo 1346.
- Neck.** Ferran 539.
- (*Abcesses*). Batut 1319, Calamida 78, 285, Faustino Barberá 152, Lasagna 639, Leclerc 257, Piccolinini 1320, Powers 1091, Richter 150.
- (*Cancer, Treatment, Operative*). Deryvzhinski 946.
- (*Deformities, Treatment, Operative*). Burzio 1206, Kellock 1320, Roth 1206.
- (*Diseases*). Bourgeois 30, Osborne 228.
- (*Foreign bodies*). Fackenheim 960.
- (*Surgery*). 54; 152; 257; 370; 487; 607; 720; 819; 946; 1078; 1205; 1319. Doyen 607, Smith 152.
- (*Tuberculosis*). Griswold 890, Handley 558, Maclaure 907, Williams 574.
- (*—, Treatment*). Berghausen 18, House 19, Judd 152, Tytgat 783.
- (*Tumors*). Adams 1221, Andrews 731, Batut 607, Blakeway 731, Charbonnel 946, Childe 162, Cignozzi 983, Duval 1090, Fiaschi 163, Gilmour 370, Hallopeau 288, Kelson 963, Kimma 162, Marangoni 607, Morton 963, Petroff 370, Weitzel 1320, Welch 499.
- (*—, Treatment, Operative*). Fabian 1206, Knowles 1320, Morestin 607, Puglisi-Allegra Stefano 720, Scalone 1206, Dervaux 1086.
- Necropsies.** Moses 1355.
- Necrosis.** Poujol 628.
- Needle-holder.** Linnartz 1204.
- Needles.** Thomas 606.
- *and pins in body*. Balgarnie 1087, Bilhaut 62, Margulies 648, Quain 378, Wullyamoz 1087.
- Nefaldol.** Dubinchik 1312, Fyodoroff 1313.
- Negroes.** Cornet 529, Folkes 83, Hayford 1262, Johnston 193, Kenny 750, Mangin 852, Poutin 193.
- (*Diseases*). Letcher 193, Thiroux 529.
- *and alcoholism*. Patton 1060.
- Nelaton** (C.) 1126.
- Nematocysts.** Glaser 853, Kepner 661, Potts 25.
- Nephridia.** Willem 422, 539.
- Nerve.** Grego 588.
- (*Auditory*). Beck 1192, McDonagh 1304, Quix 746, Tsitovich, Zytowitsch 924.
- (*Facial*). Braun 1077, 1205, Eden 818, May 311, Spira 308, Symington 659.
- (*Hypoglossal*). Mingazzini 197.
- (*Median*). Deniker 618, Fuchs 615.

**Nerve, continued.**

- (*Musculo-cutaneous*). Appleton 1266.
- (*Musculo-spiral*). Ashhurst 1327, Roberts 1324, Young 924.
- (*Oculo-motor*). Hornowski 923, 1059.
- (*Olfactory*). Brookover 864, Cerletti 1133.
- (*Optic*). Calderaro 73, Coats 511, Emerson 1341, Gérard 511, 632, Hirschberg 515, Kuschel 280.
- (*Abnormalities*). Hawley 632, Hillion 841, Meisner 1106, de Schweinitz 980.
- (*Atrophy*). Beritens 1344, Buchanan 514, Coover 983, Fernández 1344, Fraenkel 841, 983, Goebel 1192, Mücke, Nepper, Parker 635, Rönne 514, Shorer, Spencer 983, Turner 396, Willey 75.
- (*Diseases and tumors*). Behr 1106, Campbell 396, Kooy 282, Murray, Van der Hoeve, Vazquez-Barrière 396.
- (*Inflammation*). Bourland 282, Calhoun 1185, Carbone 396, Coover 635, Dutot 841, 1238, Gamble 396, Gonzalez de Jésus 983, Hett 635, von Hippel 1239, van der Hoeve 75, Holmström 635, Le Roux 983, Mamourian 744, Mücke 396, Parisotti 1344, Reis 1292, Scalinci 841, Schanz 514, Smith 1077, Swing 1344, Valushteln 75, Vela Vázquez 635, Vossius 396.
- (*Papilledema*). Behr, Bergmeister 396, Charles 744, Henderson 1344, Liebrecht 1106, Nagle 282, Orlandini 1106, Parker 1344, Parisotti 635, Paton 1106, Ruttin 241, 590, Schieck 396.
- (*Wounds and injuries*). Cosmetatos 958, Friedmann 636, von Tappeler 486.
- (*Phrenic*). Casali 1131, Dittler 311.
- (*Radial*). Robert 1185.
- (*Saphenous*). Blakeway 726.
- (*Sciatic*). See also *Sciatica*. Besson 805.
- (*Sympathetic*). Lamas 608, Niblock 720, Vechtomoif 94.
- (*Trochlear*). Franz 661, Gaupp 539.
- (*Ulnar*). Gentil 726, Letulle 588, Strasser 375.
- (*Vagus*). Berti 543, 711, Casali 1012, Hopp 425, Kidd 94, 311, Klose 135, Miloslavich 311, Molhant 770, Müller 311, 426, Petron 1020, Pilcher 720, Scaffidi 544, Yassenetski-Volno 820.

**Nerve cells.** Agostini 1020, Besta 1014, Biatkowska 305, Blondi 1265, Collin 305, Dolley 544, Flesch 1138, Jacobsohn 9, Kappers 1138, Legendre 871, 1142, Mattioli 101, Mühlmann 1133, Volland 40.

**Nerve-endings.** Botezat 305, 765, Hulanicka 196, Kato 863, Lucas 1270, McKibben 661, Mobilio 305, von Schumacher, Stefanelli 1133, Trejtkoff 422, Williams 924.

**Nerve-fibres.** Bérlet 765, de Caralt 1265, Harrison 195, Nageotte 1133.

**Nerve plexuses.** Ferrari 861.

**Nerve-stretching.** Carlson 201.

**Nerve-tissue.** Bauer 1269.

**Nerves.** Asher 311.

— (*Cranial*). Bell 702, Biondi 864, Fortuyn 197, Fuse 421, Huet 9, Möllgaard 539, Tozer 201, Wurdeman 1030.

— (*Peripheral*). Bing 805, Boruttau 311, Bristow 718, Fernández Sanz 468, Kramer 352, Spitzky 606, Tietze 485.

— (*Section*). Franz 100, Martinotti 104.

— (*Spinal*). Agostini 9, 870, Bikes 100, Brooks 201, Discovery 855, Kidd 1270, 1132, Legendre 311, May 1270, Nichols 659.

— (*Diseases*). Buzzard 135, Déjerine 923, 1304.

— (*Surgery*). See also *Ataxy (Locomotor, Treatment, Operative)*. Abbe 492, 719, Groves 955, Mann 1186.

— (*Surgery*). Bade 944, Duroux 1318, Hartley 606, Hildebrand 944, Navratil 947, Torrance 944.

— (*Transplantation*). Maragliano 369, Walther 1076.

— (*Trophic*). Haenel 870.

— (*Wounds*). Dreist 63, Gibbs 703.

**Nervous system.** Ariens Kappers 100, Barbieri 311, Cerletti 538, Donaldson 662, Kidd 9, Korolkoff 1132, Morat 371, Vogt 304, Whitaker 539.

— (*Chemistry*). Alcock 1269, Donaldson 544, Erhard 1138.

— (*Degeneration and regeneration*). Alfonso 1203, Barraquer 351, Blondi 239, Cajal 805, Glass 1015, Langley 1270, Lay 1138, Lewy 177, Maccabruni 1020, Macdonald 1186, Marinesco 544, Mingazzini 1186, Modena 871, Nageotte 871, 1186, Perroncito 871, Rossi 805, Scaffidi 9, Van Gehuchten 101.

— (*Diseases*). 40; 135; 238; 351; 468; 588; 702; 805; 922; 1058; 1185; 1303. Andle 238, Bechterew 351, Camus, Hjortlund 1304, Jelliffe 923, Kigel 88, Knapp, 588, Marina 803, Peritz 352, Rennie 924, Sidis 1186, Spielmeier 1304.

**Nervous system, continued.**

— (*Causes and pathology*). Bauer 922, Bonhoeffer 332, Calligaris 1304, Camino Gallia 805, Catola 135, Choroschko 468, Ciaccio 805, Citron 1185, Dustin 923, Higier 588, Jeffrey, Jones 136, Kühne 352, Löw 40, Maas 468, Marcota 703, Marinesco 1059, Martinotti 703, Mori 40, Nizzi, Price 703, Ricca 40, Rugani 1304, Sand 1186, Spielmeier 1059, Ulrich 353.

— (*Diagnosis*). Achard 1203, Babinski, Baugh 239, Benigni 702, Blach 805, Binet-Sanglé 1304, Boruttau 923, Bregman 351, Buford 352, Camp 702, Chaddock 923, 1304, Chetkoff 702, Corson-White 239, Déjerine 805, 923, Diller 135, Fumarola 1059, Goldscheider 1058, Hahn 805, Hall 923, Hirschstein 1186, Hubbard 588, Immanuel 352, Kaplan 703, 923, Kuntz 1059, Leszynsky, Lustig, Marburg 352, Mattiolo 702, Morla 40, Morcelli 352, Neri 588, Nonne 1304, Rivalta 924, Schüller 352, Shisherbak 703, Simons 353, Vidoni 589, Wallenberg 353, Williamson 1060.

— (*Eye in*). Bumke 1058, Gordon 239, Stevens 1186.

— (*Hospitals*). Bailey 351, 702, Collins 702, Lechner 923, Panton 402.

— (*Manuals*). Church 1303, Cunéo 588, Fuchs 1058, Oppenheim, Taylor 1303.

— (*Prevention*). Beers 593, Ehrhardt 291, Givens 645, 752.

— (*Treatment*). Afanasyeff 588, Auerbach 1076, Auten 1063, Baron 1058, Bérlet 239, Blahop 135, Collins 653, Diehl 923, Donley 40, Fox 1304, Grasset 1303, Haenisch 239, Horsley, Kalischer 468, Kennedy 758, McCarthy 136, Machado 239, McKendree 703, Martin 588, Mohr 352, Oppenheim 589, Peck 468, Rosenthal 1186, Sabbatani 806, Schulhof 589, Seemann 806, Schuster 3-2, Thomas, Tonoh 353, Topp 1188, Vruboff 703, Wertheim Salomonsen 1058, Williams 653, Wolbart 924.

— (*in children*). Cokenower 1304, Galcerán Gasper, Hobhouse 468, Hoge 352, Hoppe 173, Langstein 588, Smart 353, Thieme 173, 351.

— (*in women*). Esposito 923, Rucker 382.

— (*Effect of drugs on*). Ellison 1316, Fernal, Fröhlich 942, Joseph 426, Khoroshko 717.

— (*Electrophysiology*). Eucken 870, Fischer 1138, Galeotti 9, Garten, Hazen 311, Heßman 101, Mancangi 770, Negro 665, Schwartz 426, Sherrington 1020, von Tschermak 311, Wilke 201.

— (*Embryology and morphology*). Donaldson 870, 1133, Griggs 5, Holste 40, Moglia 766, Parker 871, Polimanti 1020, Röthig 661, Sterzi 765.

— (*Gaughonic*). Brachet 862, Carpenter 1133, Legendre 311, 537, Pitzorno 765, Poluszynski 1014.

— (*Histology*). Bérlet 660, Besta 765, Bielschowsky 351, Braus 305, Cornwell 660, Curtis 1014, Dustin 1022, Eisath 1132, Hilton 1014, Marinesco 93, Merzbacher 196, Mollgard, Montanari 1014, Montesano 765, Nageotte 306, Nemiloff 96, Perusiani 765, Rawitz 1014, Retzlus 863, Ricketts 660, Schreiber 421, Sepp 660, Spielmeier 538, Tanaka 1134.

— (*Motor*). Brown 870, Erlacher 1185.

— (*Physiology*). 9; 100; 201; 311; 425; 543; 664; 770; 870; 1020; 1138; 1269. Anderson 100, Brown 1269, Chiari, Cohn, Crile 425, Cybulski 1269, de Dominici 9, Donaggio 870, Dunin-Borlowski 201, Fluet 870, von Frey, Fröhlich 425, Guthrie 544, Haberlandt 311, Herlitzka 425, 665, Jolly 1019, Lewandowsky 352, von Mayersbach 1138, Müller 665, Osborne 201, 544, Schäfer 239, Trendelenburg 201, Viale 665, Watt 5, Wertheimer 312, Wintrebert 1138, Zalla 665.

— (*Comparative*). Fröhlich 9, Langley 1020, Matula 426.

— (*Sclerosis*). Andres 702, Askenstedt 351, Babonnel 805, Bendixsohn 351, Böhmig 923, Buzzard, Cestan 239, De Albertis 805, Deléarde 137, Dercum 702, Fabre 1058, Fernández Sanz 588, 803, Flatau 1059, Klingmann 239, Lambrior 1186, Mann 703, Merle 468, Moore, Nonne 352, Offergeld 469, Oppenheim 40, 1186, Panegrossi 703, Pickenbach 468, von Rad 805, de Renzi 923, Schultze 469, Siemerling 924, Simons 806, Struycken 589, Sugár 703, Völch 1186, Weisenburg 136.

— (*Surgery*). Cushing 53, 151, Fly 1076, Maragliano 818.

— (*Sympathetic*). Alezaia 805, Ascoli 1133, Bumke 352, Fröhlich 1074, Gautrelot 870, Huet 311, Karplus 201, Kuntz 537, 538, 864, Levi 1132, Lewandowsky 311, 304, Loeper 588, Michailow 303.

— (*Syphilis*). Benario 923, Bielyayeff 1058, Binwanger 468, Bravetta 923, Clarke 352, 702, De Blas 702, Dembowaki, Ezzière 1185, Gaucher 1186, Gelmanovich 703, Holzmann 1059, Jones 352, Millan, Mouisset 923, Nichols 1059, Nonne 40, Robertson, von Sarbó,

**Nervous system, continued.**

- Schröder 239, Sicaud 40, Simonelli 589, Straumann 239, 1186, Wassermeyer 40.  
 — (—, *Treatment*). Bacaloglu 468, Schiro 239, Williams 353, 704.  
 — (—, —) *with salvarsan*. Asemann 1185, Babikoff 239, Bernard 223, Brealer 1304, Frenkel 352, Frenkel-Heiden 135, Joelzon 1304, Klyucheff 452, Marcus 337, Marie 136, 239, Marinesco 337, 552, Mattauschek 588, Minor 1059, Neuhaus 805, Preobrazhenski 1059, Serrano 793, Treupel 29, 924, Villanova 136, Vogt 1059, Willige 29, 337, Yanishevski 469.  
 — (*Tumors*). Aubineau 1185, Brossek 1058, Brouwer, Cole 1185, Duroux 1058, Hirsch 1186, Israël 1185, Messner 1304, Pallazzo 619, Posey 983, Sachs 924, Stumpf 1059, Wendriner 1060, Winkler 1187.  
 — (*Vasomotor*). Langley 1020, Porter 200, Solmann 309.  
 — (*Weight*). Donaldson 544.

**Nestle flour.** Luda 1234.**Neuralgia.** 44; 141; 244; 358; 474; 594; 708; 810; 930; 1065; 1192; 1308. Ferron 1065, Funke 358, Hummel 244, Miner 358, Schellong 1192.**(Facial).** Besson 1192, Buntz 930, Doberer 358, Gasser 44, Kennedy 474, Koder 810, Machat 245, Monahan 474, Viana 594, Whiteford 1065.**(—, *Treatment*).** Adler 474, Bérard 930, 1308, Blair, Butler 358, Deminne 44, Fernández Sanz 810, Ferrari 141, Fransen 474, Galcerán Gaspar 141, Harris 141, 1308, Keller 931, Killani 141, Kilvington, Sano 931, Sargent 708, Spear 245, Weisenburg 708.**(—, —, *Operative*).** Bircher 606, Blum 945, Boarl 818, 1077, Cornezy 256, Challer 54, Filippello 606, Fox 54, 945, Lezin 1319, Luerassen 151, Müller 1319, Muskens 151, Niblock 720, Pussep 1319, Razumovski 257, Robinson 486, Rubritius 1077, Rydygier 1319, Weill 558.**(*Nasal*).** Bræckert 474, 517, 639, 810.**(*Supraorbital*).** Dowling 369, Higgins 44.**(*Treatment of*).** Alexander 358, Dollinger 474, Engels, Fontana 930, Jaquet 810, Killani 594, Oenicke 245, Pussep 931.**Neurasthenia.** 45; 141; 245; 358; 474; 594; 709; 810; 931; 1065; 1192; 1309. Aulde 358, Austin 931, Ballet 594, Becker 358, Belbèze 141, Bianchi 1065, Browning 358, Carlo 245, Friberger 141, Gentile 568, Gilberti 474, Grayson 245, Hertz 1192, 1309, Langelaan 810, Lazell 709, Parker 245, Reed 1065, Royo Villanova 45, Scott 1065, Smith 245, Stoddart, Swan 475, Tredgold 245, Warrington 245, 358.**(*Causes*).** Carlo 474, Clarke 245, Greene 1065, Loeper 810.**(*Diagnosis*).** Engelen 849, Juarros 1309, Mott 245.**(*Sexual*).** Fraenkel 810, Holmes 245, Porosz 594, 931, Szörenaji 810.**(*Traumatic*).** Harris 245, Hilton 141, Roper 755.**(*Treatment*).** Barnes 931, Beach, Bombart 245, Brock 709, Buckley, Ferrier 245, Ford 818, Gore 931, Hallock 141, 358, James 931, Knopf 810, Kurkovski 474, Leduc, Mailhouse 245, Metcalf 475, Nammack 245, Nehmiz 1065, Ottone 709, Paton 245, Rivière 245, 358, 1065, Röper 1065, Tarabini 931, Thompson, Thomson, Tuckey 245, Vitzo 709, Wood 245.**— in children.** Hakošvic, Hochsinger 1309, Major 1192, Rivière 245, 594.**— in women.** Jones 245, Kahane 164, 245, Porosz 709.**Neuritis.** 45; 141; 245; 358; 475; 594; 709; 810; 931; 1065; 1192; 1309. Alzheimer, Batten 594, Desplats 1058, Harrington 1065, Köster 358, Limoncelli 594, Maréchal 1192, Peyser 709, Sainton 806.**(*Alcoholic*).** Apert 931, Eichhorst 45, Morian 594, Wholey 931.**(*Brachial*).** Murphy 141, Rogers 709.**(*Cranial*).** Waterhouse 358, 709.**(*Hypertrophic*).** Boveri 709, 931.**(*Multiple*).** von Androssoff 141, Arnozan 594, Arzumano 245, 358, Bing 931, Chamberlain 475, Fox 1309, Katz 475, Kilbourne 45, Lura 626, Palombari 45, Rauber 1192, Rothfeld 1059, Selge 594, Thomson 45, Zannoni 594.**(*Optic*).** See *Nerve (Optic, Inflammation)*.**(*Traumatic*).** Harris 594, Kohn 475, Moty 141.**(*Treatment*).** Bentele 475, Kaufmann 1035, Raoul-Deslongchamps 45, Stieglitz 931.**Neuroblast.** Shorey 420.**Neurofibroma.** Bickel 351, Goldschmidt 770, Prati 306.**Neurofibroma.** Bondy 805, Boulenger 805, 923, Charpentier, Dita, Fox, Friedlander 239, Gabriel 352, Gotthell 588, Gottstein 1186, Hartmann 239, Kilnser 1059, Lambert 468, Leriche 913, Lutati 588, Marien 923, Morestin 369, Penquens 40, Preobrazhenski 352, 703,**Neurofibroma, continued.**

924, Ravogli 508, Reefschlager 469, Rowntree 239, Schlesinger 924, Tournier 469, 1304, Trimble 469, Vignolo-Lutati 353, Wechselmann 469, Witemann 924.

**Neuroglia.** Alzheimer 196, von Fleandt 1263, Hucarro 883, Perusini 96.**Neurology.** Bunnemann 1058, Collins 40, Erb 1058, Knapp 352, Marie 922, Marino 923, Neuburger 1125, Review 414, Scripture 195, Veraguth 998.**Neuroma.** Andrews 588, Barile 135, Graupner 136.**Neuromatosis.** Materna 923.**Neuron.** Buzzard 1058, Dustin 870, McIlroy 1020, Novoa 871, Royo Villanova 96.**Neuroplasma.** Barbieri 870.**Neuroporus.** van den Broek 765.**Neuroses.** 45; 141; 245; 358; 475; 594; 709; 811; 931; 1065; 1192; 1309. Abbott 358, Anglade 45, Ash 1309, Beauseart, Bernheim 1035, Bonhoeffer 931, Castellino 45, Consiglio 763, Erikson 616, Givens 141, 358, Jullien 1065, Major 709, Noble 358, Preobrazhenski 1065, Rigler 245, Rosenstein 475, Rucker 358, Stekel 475, Treves 1309.**(*Causes and pathology*).** Mitchell 931, Paul 1065.**(*Diagnosis*).** Frink 1065, Meyer 931, Riklin 358, Self 475, Stegmann 358, Throckmorton 1186.**(*Functional*).** Betz 594, Donley 931, Waugh 245.**(*Metabolism*).** Loewe 358, 931.**(*Occupational*).** Benedikt 811, Lloyd 142, O'Carroll 709, Pieraccini 142.**(*Prevention*).** Huchard 245, Hughes 475.**(*Traumatic*).** See also *Neurasthenia (Traumatic)*; *Neuritis (Traumatic)*. Ajello 1192, Bevan 245, Biberger 931, Billström 594, Biss 135, Bolton 1192, Bossi 709, Brouwer 40, Cardarelli 1309, Crouse 64, Drysdale 45, Ensminger 1193, Erben 61, 1193, Ferrier 1304, Glynn 56, 245, 358, Hammond 475, Hübner 811, Imbert, Laffer 45, Laurent 245, Lubinus 931, Mancini 999, Migliucci 595, Miller 142, Naegeli 358, Palmer 931, Rigler 703, Rogers 1087, Sallinger 932, Schaller 594, Stursberg, Walker 1193, Warrington 703, 932, Williams 45, 142, 245, 709, Zingerle 1252.**(*Treatment*).** Burrow 709, Fabbriatore 719, Gordon 142, Jones 45, 931, Klingmann 1065, 1309, Kostyleff 211, 931, Legel 595, Lévy 475, 931, MacPhee 709, Mysliveček, Williams 358, Wiszawski 932, 1309, Young 1309.**(*Trophic and vasomotor*).** Cassirer 355, 1062, Erikson, Francis 138, Oppenheim 808, Roth 1193.**— of anxiety.** Calcagni 594, Donley, Jones 931, Nenci 1193, Prince 931, Sidis 932, Vitrboff 595.**— in children.** Barker 475, 741, Czerny 978, Hübner 142, Macy 931, Pilcz 475, Pototzky 405, Roberts 392, Schuster 1193.**Neurotoxins.** Khoroshko 669.**Neutrophiles.** Chamberlain 478.**Nevada.** Seross 750.**New Guinea.** Jones 478, Moszkowski 1128.**New Orleans.** Chassaignac 1351.**New South Wales.** Dick 992.**Newspaper.** Fenton 303.**New York Academy of Medicine.** Wheeler 856.**Nias.** Klerivey de Zwaan 1128.**Nickel.** Falchnie 87, Kolipinski 937.**Nickerson (G. S.)** 1260.**Nicolaus.** Johnson 1125.**Nicotine.** Berg 650, Eriendsson 850, Javillier 1074, Markowski 1121.**Niemeijer (M.)** 856.**Nietzsche (F.)** Friedländer 535, Peters 859, Peyroux 1190.**Night fears.** Paul-Boncour 392.**Nightingale (Florence).** Bowditch 1257, Florence 189, Hoff 410, McKee, 758, Nightingale 412, Pollock 90.**Night-soil.** Hehir 997.**Nipples.** Aldridge 1224, Creite 620, Hirschel 270, Perriol 500, 621, Prat 270, Stern 966.**Nissen (E. G.)** 760.**Nissl's bodies.** Meissner 1133.**Nitragin.** Kühn 1023.**Nitrification.** Berthelot 544, Hartwig, Löbnis 1023, Pringsheim 315.**Nitriles.** Desgrez 1000.**Nitrites.** Conklin 48, Loeschke 409, Pelz 205.**Nitrobenzol.** Massini 187.**Nitrochloroquin.** Kossel 873.**Nitrogen.** Anderson 771, Desgrez 1253, Hutchinson 1008, Kinberg 1135, Labbé 768, Pringsheim 1143, Strutt 666, Suzuki 1143, Van Slyke 98, Wernick 203.**Nitroglycerine.** Balestra 850, Scoville 1075.**Nitrose.** Schubert 1254.

- Nitrous oxide.** Allen, Boothby 1313, Coburn 363, 1313, Coleman 250, Crile 1070, Dameron 1313, Guedel 1334, Haggard 250, Leigh 1198, Long 1070, Lydston 49, McKesson 1313, Mandell 1314, Martin 1198, Neu 364, 938, Parker 938, Rood 1314, Scott 49, Teter 364, 1070, Tong 364, Trewby 250, Whitacre 938.
- Nodosities (Juxta-articular).** Jeanselme 1195, Pittaluga 899.
- Nomenclature.** Muller 1006, Needham 657, Rose 1006.
- Norris (H.)** 92.
- Nose.** Bertelli 764, Broeckaert 1131, Chalusoff 95, Giesswein 745, Killian 517, Poli 1131, Robertson 202, Turner 1131, Valenti 866, Viollet 6, Wright 1268.
- (*Abcess*). Kelper, Neumann 179.
- (*Accessory sinuses*). Brünings 747, Chaveau 1264, Jones-Phillipson 80, Murray 980.
- (—, *Abcess*). Beck 639, Donelan 286, Horn 400, Sack 844.
- (—, *Diseases*). Brunzlow 851, Chambers 399, Coakley 79, Eecat, Fallus 1241, Jones 747, Lewis 1242, Tilley 1348.
- (—, —, *Complications*). Andrews 1110, Conkley 399, De Ridder 640, Frankenberger 79, Gerber 844, 988, German 79, McDavitt 400, Piff 1242, Schulze 989, Sites 636, Sobernheim 518, Uffenorde 844, Wallis 747, 1348, Ward 394.
- (—, —, *Diagnosis*). Brawley 1347, Brunzlow 988, Cott 1348, von Gyergyal 1241, Kuchendorf 988, Onodi 1242, Sullivan 518.
- (—, —, *Treatment*). Bardes 1241, Beck 79, Brooks 747, Ciriello 1241, Freudenthal 1348, Gellat 1110, Killian 844, Onodi, Willard 1348, Zak 1111.
- (—, —, —, *Operative*). Bryan, Horn, Hurd 1110, Jaquet 517, Moreau, Stenger 1242.
- (—, —, *Surgery*). Doyen 399, Lang 1348, White 286.
- (*Cancer*). Allaire 988, Chambay 179, Pirie 1242, Scheier, Simkó 518.
- (*Treatment, Operative*). Eastman 517, Gaggia 1348, Green 400, Morestin 989, von Navratil 640, Raynal 844, Salzburg 640, Schwarz 1348.
- (*Concretion*). Barraud 1241, Béal 1110, Enrico 988.
- (*Deformities*). Coolidge 988, Fraser 399, Kerr 989, Lagarde 400, Stern 179, 844, 989.
- (*Treatment*). Beck 1110, Burak 639, Claude 399, Dominguez 286, Downie 1110, Goldsmith 79, Mutanowski 518, Sierra 844.
- (—, —, *Operative*). Carter 517, 747, 988, Cobb 79, Crane 747, Emerson, Faulder, Freer 79, Glogau 286, Halle 1110, Hays 1348, Haywood 286, Hildebrand 1110, Jefferies 1348, Kerr 400, König 80, McKenzie 1348, Metzenbaum 518, Nelson 179, Officer 1242, 1348, Polya 747, Purcell 80, Price-Brown 286, Réthi 179, Rice 286, Rosenheim 640, Townsend 286, Vakar 518, Volkovich 286, 747, Winckler 640.
- (*Diseases*). 79; 179; 286; 399; 517; 639; 747; 844; 988; 1110; 1241; 1347. Bresgen 988, Brower 1039, Dresch 179, Metzenbaum 989, Stein 1348, Strandberg 989, Ziem 518.
- (*Complications and sequelæ*). Lokey 179, Schoenberg 1111.
- (*Treatment*). Debidour 988, Glegg 1348, Löwe 179, McKenzie 286, Peyser 1111, Razemon 400, von Stien 844, Texier 989, Wallace 178.
- (*Embryology*). Boguszewska-Janicka 94, Frazer 1013, Schaeffer 196, 1013.
- (*Foreign bodies*). Laurens 62, Menzel 827, 960, Spira 1219.
- (*Fracture*). Breyre 379, Trémolières 162.
- (*Inflammation*). Adam 1110, Birkett 399, Dannehl 1348, Dighton 79, Friedrich 1241, Goldstein 1110, Hennebert 988, Kerr 1110, Landgraf 400, Mignon 989, Newton 1242.
- (*Irrigation*). Gutberlet 400, Ibbotson 517.
- (*Obstruction*). Alkire 517, Chaussé 1148, Dennis 747, Frese 988, Gaertner 517, Hanausek 400, Herzog 286, Jones 1111, Koch 988, Merklen 1242, Penny 518, Puleine 989, Reynolds 1242, Rosenberg 989, Rothholz 518, Wylie 179.
- (*Treatment*). Black 79, 517, Brindel 1110, Hamilton 988, Rothholz 989.
- (—, —, *Operative*). Fröschels 399, Kanter 1348, Santos Fernández 640, West 179, 400.
- (*Secretions*). Porcher 1111, Trautmann 1136.
- (*Septum, Deformities, Treatment, Operative*). Alexander 1241, Ellett 1348, Gruner, Macay 1110, Samolienko, Willis 1111, Wood 1348.
- (*Surgery*). Beaudoux 286, Brawley 639, Jürgens 1242, Kahn 640, Kassel 844, Koenig 1348, Kuhn 1242, Kyle 80, Löwe 179, Mancoli 199, Martin 400, von Navratil 1242, Polyak 518, 640, 1242, Roberts 989, Sheedy 80,
- Nose, continued.**
- Sluder, Stuart-Low 286, Torrini 844, Tövölygi 989, Zarniko 80.
- (—, *Plastic*). Cagnola 1347, Elosser 1110, Hellat 286, Hildebrand 517, McGraw 286, Raynal 1111, Scambati 989, Thésée, Wolkowitch 179.
- (*Syphilis*). Beck 286, Biggs 1291, Humblé 1110, Kuttner 517, Laurens 518, Strandberg 1170, Weiss 1111.
- (*Tuberculosis*). Chamberlin 1110, Hill 640, Parmentier 518, 640, Rockenbach 518, 640, van Wageningen 1111.
- (*Tumors*). Arrowsmith 517, Black 286, Caldera 639, 1110, Darier 988, Davis 747, Domenico 79, Farrell 988, Gargano 844, Gaudier 517, Gault 844, Gözes 988, Güntzer 640, Heimendinger 400, Herzheimer 1241, Jacques 1242, Lang 988, Lange 286, McCullough 400, Magee 747, Malan 640, Meyer 1348, Morelli 518, Padula 844, Paludetti 840, Peck 989, Pfingsten 286, Powell 179, Prendergrast 400, Scarlett 80, 179, Schwerdtfeger 844, Skillern, Steinman 80, Tonietti 844.
- (—, *Treatment, Operative*). Botey 1241, Brown 79, Collins 1241, Dougherty 747, Knight 1110, 1348, Kuhnir 1348, Lengyel 989.
- (*Ulcers*). Fox 964, Suñé y Medán 518.
- (*Watery discharges*). Waggett 400.
- and eye. Cunningham 1108, Polosukhina 1111.
- and throat. Ambrosini 986, Botey 842, Fetteroff 177, Hoffmann 599, Jones 177, Schliffers 91, Thomson 1108, Wilson 284.
- Nothnagel (H.)** von Jaksch 91.
- Novocaine.** Coffart 850, Jassenetzky-Wolno, Jeanbrau 1198, Lapeyre 1070, Sáenz de Santa Maria, Wesel 600.
- Novoiiodine.** Bohac 1196, Katholicky 145, Wicherkie-wicz 980.
- Novozone.** Köcher 813, Silberstein 146, 250.
- Nuclease.** Jones 545, Juschtschenko 771, Levene 427, Pighini 203.
- Nuclein.** Amberg 1020, Jones 666, Ward 717.
- Nudity.** Kraus 416, Saint-Alban 762.
- Nück (Canal of).** Ortall 620.
- Nurses.** Ferrer 1257, 1357, Foster 653, Goodrich 758, Hick 853, Mesureur 90, Newmaye 758, Streiter 653.
- (*Registration*). Boyd 412, Kloss 853.
- Nursing.** 90; 189; 298; 412; 530; 653; 758; 853; 1003; 1124; 1257; 1357. Bijlema 412, Buder 1357, Burr 298, Cauer, Hofmohl 412, Jones 853, Karll 412, Rabe 90, Salzwedel 653, Streiter 412.
- (*Manuals*). Deckx 1357, Hawes 412, Jacques 1357, Underhill 530, Witthauer 1257.
- (—, *Military*). Elston 187, Folmer 529, Simon 1255.
- (*Obstetrical*). Cooke 1257, Fullerton 502, Jardine 653, Ross 1124, Wilson 1257.
- (*Teaching*). Beard, Bescherer 758, Browning 90, Parsons 1124, Peabody 758, Washington 189.
- Nutrition.** Bachmann 1315, Brathwaite 714, Courtot 942, Einhorn 50, Each 939, Gibbs 1071, Gigon 869, Grafe 1019, Hall 424, Langfeldt 533, Lee, Melville 50, Mimachi 99, Mollière 50, Monteuis 1071, Orgler 50, Pilotti 715, Pincussohn 1071, Reinheimer 1261, Roesser 1051, Schær 1199, Sternberg 147.
- (*Disordered*). Cook 579, 912, de Fleury 939, Labbé 913.
- (*Rectal*). Brown 989, Jacobsohn 579, Klinkowstein 814.
- Nux-vomica.** Goris 1202.
- Nyctalopia.** von Kries 635.
- Nymphomania.** Delmas 1223.
- Nystagmography.** Buys 283, 516, 841, 1346, Coppez 283.
- Nystagmus.** Beck 1341, Bijlema 847, Borchardt 240, Elworth 280, Freund 843, Hessberg 1236, Hicquet 1109, Kallmann 1146, von Kibort 174, Lenoble 805, Marx 1103, Ohlemann 74, Rosenfeld 480, 516, 841, Rutten 1236, Stenger 987, 1347, Stirling 742, Weekers 281, 514, Wolatech 1236, Zentmayer 980.
- (*Vestibular*). Adam 285, Buys 78, Fletcher 987, Gradenigo 638, Guggenheim 516, Hofer 987, Lermoyez 746, Yurgens 987.
- Obesity.** 24; 119; 219; 332; 447; 565; 683; 788; 898; 1039; 1162. von Bergmann 332, Heavy 1039, Hynek 470, Labbé 1162, Maragliano 1039, Nass 24, Rissel 788, Roch 1162, Rozenraad 220, Samsen 683, Schwarz 220, Sperling 447, Williams 565.
- (*Genital*). Ferrier 219, Léopold-Lévi 1039, Pari 898.
- (*Painful*). Bolte 332, Boudier 1162, Carless 219, Carroll 24, Ceconi 683, Fenard 898, Gossage, Hicks 220, Horand 898, Marchand 923, Middleweek, Rolleston 220, Siciliano 898, Silvestrini 683, Van Breemen 119.
- (*Symmetrical*). Balzer 565, Binet 898, Pulg y Sureda, Reclus 24.

**Obesity, continued.**

- (*Treatment*). Albu 565, Bergonié 119, 788, Boivin 1162, Busbaum 119, Carles 332, Composition 643, Di Rocco, Engländer 447, Hiller 898, Joslin 119, Keating-Hart 24, Leven 683, Pariser 447, Robin 447, 788, 898, 1162, Romano 788, Schütz, Weinstein 447, Weissbart 1162.
- (*—, Diet*). Jacob 898, Labbé 220, 683, Offer, Sternberg 119, Strauss 332.
- (*—, Operative*). Castle 1321, Desjardins 1207, Ebstein 332, Hecke 1162, Labbé 24, Morris 255, 719, Rocky 1162.

— *in children*. Hutinel 1162, Neurath 332.

**Obscenity**. Ferenczi 1129, Schröder 87.

**Obsessions**. Nepalleck 536.

**Obstetrics**. 67; 167; 272; 385; 502; 623; 735; 832; 970; 1095; 1227; 1334. Cecil 623, Ellis 385, Forstmann 623, Guérin-Valmalle 385, Huey 623, Malins 1335, Opliz, Reich 385, Tomb, Wilder 624, Worcester 970.

— (*Anesthetics in*). Aulhorn 832, Björkenheim 167, von Deschanden 385, Engelhorn 1334, Freeland 385, Giuseppe 970, Greig 623, Harper 272, Lawrence 67, Lequeux 503, McCreight 736, Morley 385, Raysky 408, Rieck 1095, Strassmann 833, Weydlich 272, Whinery 385, Wood 250.

— (*Antiseptic*). Gossett 1334, Schmid 970, v. Tussembrock 1334, Watkins 1227.

— (*Comparative*). Danicé 502, Nijhoff 167, Rosi 833, Russell 272.

— (*History and condition*). Bar 167, 502, Birdwood 623, Macht 736, Mittelacher, Neumann 833, Obstetric 1335, Puech 970, Röselin 1334, Routh 1335, Smith 736, 970.

— (*Instruction*). Booth 1095, Kidd 623, Peters 998.

— (*Manuals*). Ashton 385, Bunn 970, DeLee 1095, Döderlein 385, Meyer-Rüegg 385.

— (*Methods*). Bondy 623, Diehl 385, Jung 167, Proskuryakova 1315, Sellheim 68, Williams 623, 736.

— (*Operative*). Ayneworth 385, Davis 1334, Jackson 623, Kerr 1334, von Ramdohr 1335, Raszkas 1227, Solms 167.

— (*Veterinary*). Battenburg 411.

**Occipital bone**. Chrysospathes 1012, Heyd 467, Tourneux 1134.

**Occupations**. Fields 1116.

— (*Diseases*). Andrews 644, 751, 1247, Biondi 185, Boveri 1351, Breton 1116, Dearden 644, Edginton 1351, Galenga 291, Hanauer 182, Heijermans 847, Korahet 995, Lenoir 1351, Querton 523, Vertogradoff 751, Volgt 645, Weidner 523.

— (*Hygiene*). 83; 182; 291; 404; 523; 644; 751; 847; 994; 1116; 1247; 1351. Bann 83, Bygott 751, Carozzi 847, Hanauer 291, Herbert 84, Hill 995, Horst 644, Koelach 404, Kutschera 291, Lemberger 1247, Martial 645, Masarelli, Monti 847, Oliver 183, Pach 645, Pugliani 404, Perl 183, Sacher 523, Terman 995, Washburn 751, Zander 291.

**Ochronosis**. Andrews 739, Ingier 1022, Kolaczek 203, Poulson 1272.

**Ocrein**. Melrelles 87, Zucco 605.

**Odin** (J.). Aubert 1016.

**Odograph**. Nogués 541.

**Odontology**. Aeyrää 401.

**Odontoma**. Gilmer 520.

**Oedema**. Aquilina 1217, Ayala 706, Chisholm 1338, Debove 874, Fischer 1272, Gilruth 1141, Goodridge 667, Krompecher 1142, Lakin 11, Marchand 1022, Widai 1070.

— (*Angioneurotic*). Hinsdale, Kuhn 927, Payenneville 242.

— *in children*. Ashby 742, Azéma 1101, Glarratana 741, Meillet 1142, Miller 1234.

**Oenothera**. Gates 533, 1127, Swingle 657, Zeijlstra 534.

**Oesophagogram**. Janowski 344.

**Oesophagoscope**. Lewishohn 1298.

**Oesophagostomosis**. Romanovitch 900.

**Oesophagostomum**. Lelper 566.

**Oesophagus**. Guisez 200, Jordan 543, 770.

— (*Abnormalities*). Clark 1016, Perutz 1134.

— (*Artificial*). Clechowski, Stawicki 1076.

— (*Atony*). Holzknicht 580, 914, Rosenheim 129.

— (*Burns*). Jackson 160, Reyt 496.

— (*Cancer*). Andre 1051, Boxwell 579, Guisez 119, 696, Hill 232, 914, Moorhead 460, Murard 1178, Oddo 232.

— (*—, Treatment*). Barton 579, Guisez 580, 914, Hill 344, 580, Liebermeister, Maucalre 1178, Pernice 152.

— (*—, Operative*). Eastman 608, Lane 544, Wallace 607.

— (*Dilatation*). Bralowskaja 1297, Gabriel 460, Jüngerich 1178, Mintz 1051, Starck 1178.

— (*Diseases*). Bocca 1051, Fyodoroff 54, Guisez 129, 344, Johnston 232, Plummer 460, Urrutia 580.

**Oesophagus, continued.**

— (*Diverticula*). Bergmann 257, Erkes 1177, Garner 129, Jurasz 370, Klenbock 914, Mayo 487, Röeler 344, Techudl 370.

— (*Exploration*). Bichaton 232, Botey, Hall 344, Hill 580, Janeway 1297, Jordan 232, Lerche 1051, Parmetier 1178.

— (*Foreign bodies*). Bérard 819, Botey 959, Branch 1218, Brin 959, 1208, Broca 946, D'Halluin 827, Dillon 160, Dortu, Fournier 616, Jacques 960, Johnston 1218, 1328, Laboure, Lerche 496, Margarit 827, Mosher 1328, Mourer 1087, Multanowski 607, Myers 1087, Niel 378, Patterson 616, Putnam, Rectenwald 266, Rusconi 729, Savage 378, Sebilleau 496, Steward 1087, Tapia 62, 616, Tilley 1328, Uebermann 616, Viannay 827, Yankauer 1087.

— (*Perforation*). Bocca 798, Miller 696.

— (*Rupture*). Pinto de Magalhães 1178, Sencert 1206.

— (*Stenosis*). Akin 371, Cardarelli 34, Coffen 1177, Flesch 913, French 344, 579, Frimaudeau 1051, Gerardo 579, Gilbert 722, Guisez 344, 580, 914, Hill 120, Leto 1051, Lotz 129, Mantelli, Watson-Williams 540.

— (*—, Treatment*). Ach 34, Fischer 721, Guisez 1177, Hill 487, Lerche 55, Lobb 914, Ploch 460, Sargnon 489, Schreiber 914, von Staubenrauch 821, Tibbets 1052, Tilley 580.

— (*Surgery*). Donati 608, Frangenheim 945, Kelling 1206, Lexter 1078, Mosher 1206, Santini 1078, Unger 819, Zaaijer 257.

— (*Tumors*). Abraud 579, Anitshkow 1297, Bertholet 798, Perussia 1178.

— (*Ulcer*). Cantieri 696, de Craene 1061.

**Osthammar**. Berg 935.

**O'Farrell** (G. P.). 856, 1007.

**Ofal** (*Disposal*). Disposition, Hutchinson 290, Hyde 647, Le Sourd 522, Meyer 293, Thomson 523.

**Ohio River**. Swartel 294.

**Oidium**. De Beurmann 220, Marcille 566, Poenaru 448, Totire-Ippoliti 900, Vivald 789.

**Oils**. Gueguen 367, Henry 1352, Relative 231, Robden 1073.

**Ointments**. Corlett, Hops 506, Stephan 628, Unna 389, Wild 1075.

**Olecranon**. Dambin 497, Gottstein, Guthrie 1220, Johnson 617, Krüger 914, Sinibaldi 617, Tarchanjan 161, Viannay 1220.

**Oleomargarine**. Cribb 997, Dunbar 406, Kerp 997, Kelsch 406, Verdächtigung 525.

**Oligæmia**. Faaani-Volarelli 574.

**Olive Oil**. Guéguen 1352, Sauerath 405, Tignoli 52.

**Oliver** (C. A.). 780, 856.

**Olivier** (L.). 92.

**Ombrophore**. Winternitz 940.

**Omentopexy**. Crobach 1207, Richardson 1079.

**Omentum**. Koch 1181, Rubin 310, Suzuki 8.

— (*Abcess*). Boeckel 55, 371.

— (*Diseases*). Krauze 1022.

— (*Surgery*). Jolly 1079, de Peyrolongue 1137, Wilkie 1321.

— (*Torsion*). Albrecht 820, Baldwin, Gillette 258, Glazhteln 1321, Maucalre 371, Picquet, Richardson, Scalone 153, Schönwerth 57, Thévenard, Vick 488.

— (*Tumors*). Anisimoff 820, Betti 63, Cordero 608, Denker 618, Dowd 1321, Dzirn 258, Karnaner 963, Melcan 948, Mériel 1222, Messa 732, Nash 371, Stillman 1079.

**Omphalotomy**. Jägerroos 56.

**Onchocerciasis**. Lelper 681, Onchocerciasis 221, 448.

**Onions** (*Disease*). Giampietro 1023.

**Ontario**. Riddell 1096, 1125.

**Ontogeny**. Clark 657, Kelbel 301.

**Onychophagia**. Pont 550.

**Oocytes**. Kuseo 196, Yatsu 538.

**Oogenesis**. Küster 420.

**Oophorin**. Einhauser 600.

**Oosporoses**. Bory 788.

**Open air**. Carrington 183.

**Ophthalmodiaphanoscope**. Hansell 984.

**Ophthalmofundoscope**. Nocetti 984.

**Ophthalmology**. 73; 174; 279; 393; 510; 631; 742; 839; 979; 1102; 1235; 1341. Baker 407, Bruna, Bulson 1103, Gault 174, Hazen 1102, Klingelhöffer 280, Krusius 175, Worth 980.

— (*History*). Best 1103, del Castillo y Quartellers 393, Hirschberg 511, Lagrange 280, Prüfer 394, 512.

**Ophthalmoscope**. Crampton 635, Golowin 1239, Guilastrand 635.

**Opium**. Bardet 836, Carles 1352, Döbel 367, van Itallie 483, Paraspore 1313, Patta 148, Ross 521.

— (*Alkaloids*). Döbel 252, 604, Zeelen 603.

**Opium effects**. Rountree 925, Van den Eckhout 1305.

- Opium habit.** Anderson, Duhem 924, Guillon 1187, Régis 1306, Stephens 589.
- Opium smoking.** Duhem 806, Parker 589.
- (*Toxicology*). Claybrook 87, Dutilleul 186, Strother 650.
- Opsonic index.** Champaloup 716, Clauri 668, Ferran 774, Hartoch 430, Pastia 316, Pearson 106, Reiter 483.
- Opsonins.** Achard 51, Bürgers 1273, Coenen 366, Hartoch 205, Michaelis 12, P'itini 1144, Runnels 603, Schmidt 106, Starke 668, Statistics 206.
- Optics.** Dufour 1235, Fischer 393, Hartshorne 979, Ryland 512, 742.
- Optometry.** Jackson 979, Márquez 1344, Report 512, Talbot 397.
- Orbit.** Boxer 1103, Morrison 1087.
- (*Diseases*). Allan 979, Becker 393, Birch Hirschfeld 631, Dutoit 1103, Fischer 1177, Hosford, Lebenhart 511, Pólya 1239, Trindall 633.
- (*Surgery*). Bonnefon, Jackson 515, Jess 635, Wood 515.
- (*Tumors*). Aubineau 283, Benson 515, Bircher 842, Brandes 1107, Cargill 636, Chalborne 515, Cosmettatos 839, Dolcet 177, Elliot 267, Gineatous 1239, Goyanes 636, Hellbrun 985, Klinedinat 632, Leenbeer 985, Leeper 636, Mirzuo 177, Randolph 397, Santos Fernández 397, 745, Socor 283, Tlonen 985, Weidler 398.
- (*Wounds and injuries*). Adam 1089, 1107, Black 636, Jess 1221.
- Orchids (*Diseases*).** Hori 1142.
- Orderine.** Torquati 52.
- Ortheroanisol.** Luzzato 942.
- Orthodiagraph.** Burchard 206.
- Ortolf von Bayerland.** Klein 531.
- Oscillometer.** Pachon 768.
- Oser (*Sir W.*)** 294.
- Os magnum (*Dislocation*).** Rouvillois 827.
- Osmosis.** von Antropoff 771, Armstrong 101, 1270, Butcher 415, Callendar 1270, Callery 102, D'Errice 541, Girard 771, 867, 1139, Hamburger 413, 1270, Hardy 873, Monti 541, Moore 1271, Morse 313, 427, 666, 873, Rosenbloom 666.
- Osmotic growths.** Butcher 657, 857.
- Osteitis deformans.** Baumgartner 1255, Corner 1306, Dévé 927, 1306, Frangenheim 1303, Gliner 138, Hartmann 927, Hayhurst 927, 1062, Higbee 355, 471, Kiestadt 1189, Marchoux 927, Neri 591, Ombredanne 587, Peters 351, Salazar de Souza 242, Symonds 135, Vogel 1062, Wynter 138.
- Osteoarthropathy (*Hypertrophic pulmonary*).** Franchini 138, Mouisset 1189, 1303, Wolfsohn 808.
- Osteoblasts.** Dubreuil 95.
- Osteochondritis.** Frieberg 467.
- Osteoclasts.** Dubreuil 106.
- Osteogenesis.** Hagenbach 467, Kidd 591, Liegenbeek van Heukelom 1189, Poynton 591.
- Osteoma.** Harvey 587, Speder 135.
- Osteomalacia.** Bab 1057, 1184, Bauer 804, Bernard 701, Bondi 238, Cramer 466, Cristofolletti 804, Curschmann 1303, Deltala 701, Kon 351, Marinisco 804, Neu 1223, Novak 467, Olermatt 39, 351, Rab 922, Schennert 1185, Silvestri 587, Speyer 1185, Stern 832, Varaldo 702.
- Osteomyelitis.** Cantas 1212, Cartolari 804, Darbois 587, Ipsen, Ivanitski 701, Lomon 1324, Long 701, Reade 238, Rosenberg 1184, Savariaud 804, Scalone 922, Schäffer 804, Schütze 351, Stewart 351, 587.
- Osteopathy.** Bryce 715, Taylor 521.
- Osteophytes.** Decref 587.
- Osteospathyrosis.** Bookman 1303, De Cortes 587, Hartmann 804, 1184, Lipschütz 351, 467, Miura 804.
- Osteosarcoma.** Dentot 963.
- Osteosynthesis.** Mouchet 954.
- Otology.** 76; 77; 177; 283; 284; 398; 515; 516; 636; 745; 842; 843; 986; 1103; 1240; 1346. Amberg 1240, Fornas 398, Passow 77, 398.
- Ouston (*F. G.*)** 1007.
- Outton (*W. B.*)** Lutz 760, Outton 856, 1007.
- Ovaradentiferrin.** Kahane 938, Kuhnnow 1331.
- Ovariectomy.** Christopher 272, Kunin, Pfau 166, Rosenfeld 971, Valtorta 1334.
- (*Double*). Ricketts 735, Zangemeister 67.
- (*Sequelae*). Gechtmann-Reches 166, Tandler 197, Valtorta 735.
- (*Vaginal*). Dührssen 737, Korobkoff 272, Lichtenstein 67.
- Ovary.** Athias 862, Bartel 499, Benthin 67, 964, Bleibtreu 1013, Ceni 732, Conforti 832, Deleste 829, Delle Chiaje 832, Fichera 735, Frank 965, 1091, Hallez 1127, Loeb 537, 862, McIlroy 420, Maisonneuve 864, Offergeld 938, Ogórecki 1223, Reifferscheid 382, Simon 1223, Strogaja 966, von Winlwarter 969.
- (*Abnormities*). Hauser 1331, Maucalre 1223.
- Ovary, continued.**
- (*Abcesses*). Ricketts, Spencer 735.
- (*Cancer*). Angier, Boldt 1094, Bukoyemski 969, Cullen 1226, Dimmock 272, Dührssen 969, Godart 166, 832, Hartmann 622, Kleinman, Küster, Rouffart, Rozanoff 969, Schumacher 1334, Sutton 167.
- (*Diseases*). 67; 166; 272; 334; 502; 622; 735; 832; 969; 1094; 1226; 1334. Benthin 1226, Burghardt 1002, Chipman 969, Gage 881, Giannettasio 735, Gordon, Loeb 1094, Reifferscheid 1226, von Winlwarter 969, Young 1227.
- (*Hæmorrhage*). Bertkau 502, Hedley 166, Roll 832.
- (*Hernia*). Cessare 1334, Dervaux 499, Veau 502, Wadelow 1227.
- (*Histology*). Besnea 537, Ciulla 1265, Clark 861, Deleste 660, Fraenkel 304, Leabre 1013, McIlroy 863, Schaeffer 864.
- (*Ligaments*). Kostanecki 195, Manton 384.
- (*Secretions*). Kobianck 95, Morley 965, 1092, Mulon 269, Sauvè 735, 969.
- (*Surgery*). Chipman 1094, Crisler 1226, Fichera 384, Maclean 969, Pana 832, Ward 272.
- (*Transplantation*). Castle 1094, Davenport 732, Guthrie 735, Harms 541, Higuchi 384, Librola 832, Martin 969, 1094, Natrass 381, Stockard 832, Uffreduzzi 1226.
- (*Tuberculosis*). Fiedorowicz 502, Rosenthal 1226.
- (*Tumors*). Bazy 969, Bertino 381, Rouchard 832, Bovin, Christides, Cosentino 622, Deau 334, Frankl 832, Gemmell 1334, Koch 1226, Kraus 969, Ligabue 735, Maxwell 969, Nyström, Rawis 502, Rosenthal 273, Sjövärl 832, Spilbury 167, Vanverts 502, Verdelli 1334, Verhoogen 969, Vonwiller 832, Zinsser 1094.
- (*Cystic*). Basso 1334, Bluntchill 969, Boxer 166, Brouha 970, Carrasco 1334, César Sebastián 832, Charbonnel 1094, Cullen 1334, Cumston 166, Dorman 622, Doyen 1226, Ekehorn 832, Engström 272, FitzGibbon 622, Fouquet 1226, Frank 272, Garcia de Arlas, Gowlan 1334, Grinstead 67, Harry 1344, Herczel 735, Horeley 385, Kime 1094, Lafoud 272, Littauer 623, Macfarlane 1226, Manton 1096, Mauny 1226, Maxwell 969, Mériel 1226, Nagel 67, 1094, Paterson 735, 1094, Perkins 67, Perrin 1226, Poli 735, Rabinowitch 166, Ramón y Cajal 1226, Reynier 623, Ricketts 1226, Robinson 384, Rocheblave 504, Ross 735, de Rouville 1226, Savaré 1334, Schlickele 381, Schley 735, Schütze 1094, Sebastian 384, Sfameni 1226, Smith 625, Stannus 735, Valcdinski 1334, Vanverts 832, Venot 1094, Vignard, Wallois 832, Weadon 272, Wolff 1094, Woolsey 272, Yamasaki 384.
- (*Solid*). Daniels, Dauwe 832, Eccles 622, Franco 622, 1094, Mariotti 623, Maucalre 969, Mériel 67, 166, 272, Paramore 735, de Rouville, Savariaud 969, Vanverts 167, Wolff 384.
- (*in pregnancy*). Brindeau 970, Condamine 1226, d'Hotman de Villiers 1096, Keyes 969, Manton 971, Tweedy 625, Violet 1226.
- (*with twisted pedicle*). Addison 622, Friedman 272, Gronarz 832, Lop 1334, Oliva 1094, Royster 1334, Schallier 272, Secord 1226, Silberfarb 166, Taddel, Ward 67.
- Overcrowding.** Schell 643.
- Oviedo.** González Valdes 361.
- Oviposition.** Craig 857.
- Ovulation.** Busquet 829, Loeb 1013, Siegelstein 971.
- Ovum.** Fetzter 195, Gottschalk 68, Heine 1013, 1229, Mishin 965, Perroncito 420, 862, Riddle, Russo, Schazel 863, Serson 1265, Widakowich 305.
- Owen (*Sir R.*)** Rohrer 655, Tollemache 419.
- Oxalemia.** Loeper 1046, 1171.
- Oxaluria.** Hogge 1182, Berkowski 585, 1026.
- Oxidation.** Drzewina 857, Fowler 204, Loevenhart 1317, Montuori 1267, Yushchenko 605.
- Oxybetain.** Rollett 10.
- Oxycephaly.** Almond 73, Gordon 393, van Schevenateen 1104.
- Oxydases.** Bassett 426, Herzog 1140, Kooper 184, Wolf 103.
- Oxygen.** Baskerville 1070, Bergmann 813, Bernabai 663, Bernhelm 715, Buytendijk 192, Loeb 1140, Maziere 1069, Pascucci 665, Pick 813, Pintacuda 543, Scholz 368, Tondering 599, Walker 1020, Warburg 426, Willcox 146.
- Oxyglycoprotein.** Cantelli 1138.
- Oxyguinothein.** Linke 48.
- Oxyhemoglobin.** de Stoecklin, Thomas 868, Wolf 769, 869.
- Oxyopathy.** Stoeltzner 1161.
- Oxyaspirura.** Fluta 333, O'Zouk 221.
- Oysters.** Bodin 996, Burke 1000, Buttenberg 1248, Fabre-Domergue 92, 183, Fuller 522, Phelps 996, Vivaldi 551.

- Ossena.** 80; 287; 640. Barabaschi 517, Compalred 640, Fraser 747, Grünewald 1241, Lavrand 287, Natier 179, 1348, Torres 640.
- (*Complications*). Compalred 80, Lannois 179.
- (*Treatment*). Botey 640, Eckstein, Foy 517 Gosswin-Zickgraf 287, Hutter 517, 640, Kahn 988, Lavrand 80, Möller 640, Ozaenalyt-Spray-Apparat 518, Torres Carreras 179, 287.
- Ozone.** Franklin 601.
- Pachira.** Padilla 942, 1074.
- Pachymeningitis.** Allenbach 1319, Blackburn 1058, Blegvad 240, Carroll 470, Hahn 1188, Kramer 923, Marie 1059, Ranque 1186, Rimini 1188, Tissot 1189.
- Page** (F. W.) 1007.
- Pain.** Albrecht 499, Baker 1129, Benderski 1192, Dana 588, Dawson 207, Imbert 94, Mattiolo 1275, Schmidt 317, 1275.
- (*Abdominal*). Crowell 13, De Giovanni 549, Edwards 879, Funkhouser 1025, Harsha 207, 431, 1025, Heard 1146, Kelly 318, Martin 14, Nifong 940, Périer 72, Steedly 207, Sutton 966, Thomas 1026, Thring 880, Warbasse 1075, Wilms 208.
- (*Intermenstrual*). Heaney 67.
- Paint.** Haas 1246.
- Palmontology.** Merriam 158.
- Palate.** Bolk 1131, Fleischmann 6, Freund 766, Goria 762, Rethi 1270.
- (*Abnormalities*). Lawrence 97, Guthrie, Wood 199.
- (*Adhesions*). Knight 34, Serratos Ballesteros 798.
- (*Cleft*). Apffelstaedt 539, Jones 151, Kramer 540.
- (*Treatment, Operative*). Baldwin 1077, Berry 720, 1319, Blair 486, Brown, Brunner 696, Emerson 1319, Helbing 152, Jacobson 720, Judge 946, Kirk 256, Kühns 946, Lane 1319, von Lobmayer 151, Lyons, Murray 946, Preiswerk-Maggi 59, Raynal 962, Ulrich 720, 1319.
- (*Diseases*). Dittich 1051, Horne 696, Ormsby 34, Powell 232, Stuart-Low 607.
- (*Surgery*). Dean 151, Gaudier 945, Goria 486, Grinberg 151, Tapia y Fernández 80.
- (*Tumors*). French 913, Taylor 370.
- Palestine.** Shapiro 361.
- Paley** (W.) 780, 856.
- Paliometry.** Marinisco 805.
- Pallor.** Ward 880.
- Panama.** Brünner 290, Landor 1312, Liccaga 1196, McCarthy 403, Meara 1245.
- Panaris.** Duhamel 1231, Koeppe 134.
- Pancreas.** Ciulla 1228, Fischer 661, Laguesse 869, Lombroso 664, Mironescu 95.
- (*Abnormalities*). Cords 865, Finkelstone 1266, Heiberg 1054, Lecco 767, 1016, Serra 1134, Weidman 314.
- (*Abcesses*). Fossati 132, Lalagel-Lavastine 463, 583, Ott 37.
- (*Cancer*). Anderson, Clermont 693, de Craene 1054, Heiberg 801, Paul 1189, Porrioli 37.
- (*Diseases*). See also *Diabetes (Pancreatic)*. 36; 132; 235; 347; 463; 583; 698; 801; 919; 1054; 1181; 1300. Borelius, de Groot 918, Lundblad 901, Rosenbach 461, Singer 132.
- (*Causes and pathology*). Cecil 1300, Corwin 235, Davis 918, Floravanti 699, Graf 132, Heiberg 463, Labbé 99, Ople 347, Piazzi 918, Salomon 348.
- (*Diagnosis*). Albu 463, Boldyreff 869, Borelius 583, Brockman 132, Carpi 801, Crlowski 1181, D'Amato 132, Docq 918, Durand 132, 463, Flerens, Heyn 1054, Hirschberg 36, Ianja 583, Kinney 132, Kompanets 37, Labbé 347, Leech 1300, Lelini 1181, Luzzatti 918, Mikhaloff 1181, Paganelli 699, Pereira 918, Pflibram 802, Roper 464, Rutkevich 918, Schumm 464, Stadtmüller 464, 583, 1181, Stempel 583, Stooky 1054, Urrutia 583, Villanen 802, Werzberg 1300, Wijnhausen 1181, Willis 348.
- (*Treatment, Operative*). Bode 371, von Friedländer 829, Marogna 1297, Petroff 371, Wright 722.
- (*Effects of drugs on*). Jakowicki 1019, Wertheimer 494, 1203.
- (*Extract*). Farini 714, Murray 49.
- (*Fat necrosis*). Bauer 347, Cahn 918, 948, 1300, Chiari 698, Coenen 235, 801, Fischer 913, Hoche 1181, Lyle 699, Proust 371, Reinecke 463, von Staubenrauch 820, Stephan 583.
- (*Histology*). Baldwin 679, Helberg 93, Manuilow 1266, Mielawsky 1014, Piazza 306.
- (*Inflammation*). Abrami 132, Dresemann 801, 918, Gilbert 235, 347, Mathieu 1181, Michel 1300, Peebles 238, Poucher 132, Stoney 699, Taylor 918, Truesdale, Whipple 37, Whitman 245, Zangri 698.
- (*Chronic*). Barbour 1300, Cammidge 698, Deaver,
- Pancreas, continued.**
- Moore 583, Schroeder 1054, Senger 258, Smith 37, Thomson 1054, Villard 583.
- (*Hemorrhagic*). See also *Pancreas (Fat necrosis)*. Authier 583, Bertier 801, Elliot 36, Gertaen 488, Gillespie 721, Jeanne 820, Keefe 37, 132, Leriche 1181, Monnier 801, Pool 583, Seldel 235, Skevington 1300, Spear 1181, 1208, Strazhesko 37, Thévenot 464, 802, Tilton 464.
- (*Treatment, Operative*). Barker 55, Clarke 1079, Cumston 56, Gibbon 1079, Gobiet 153, Guerry 258, Handley 1321, Hegler 1207, Körte 1321, Link 948.
- (*Secretions*). Berczeller 869, Drennan 1137, Ehrmann 309, 1019, Eisenbrey 664, Farini 99, Fleig 309, 424, Frouin 1019, Gigante 869, Gley 1019, Hansik 664, Hawk 1269, Hédon 99, 1137, Jansen 869, Korenchevski 1019, Lépine 99, Libonne 1137, Lombroso 543, 1137, 1269, Macallum 424, Medina 1269, Nagao 1140, Nicolle 770, Polara 543, Poluboyaroff 310, Pratt 310, 695, Rosenburg 310, Sherman 873, Studzinski 543, 1137, Visentini 543, Zarulstein 8.
- (*Surgery*). Finney 488, Jayne 258, Laguesse 1321, Lewis 1079, Stewart 722.
- (*Tuberculosis*). Klippel 132, 1181.
- (*Tumors*). Alezais 801, Cecil 463, 698, Sherren 722.
- (*Cystic*). Bazy 1054, Bogayevski 258, Connolly 699, Graf 235, Guelliot 1207, Hall 347, Körte 801, Korta 918, Kostenko 37, Kraus 132, Michon 1079, Murray 698, Ombredanne 1203, Partsch 801, Pellegrini 583, Potherat 1054, Quenn 488, 1208, Schwartz 1054, Suhrawardy 464, Thomson 258, Villard 918, Walker, Wolff 1079.
- (*Wounds and injuries*). Adler 998, Berendes 618, Fowelin 1207, Tarsia 608.
- Pancreatic duct.** Zuccola 798.
- Panopepton.** Linke 147.
- Panoptosis.** Ledoux 1146.
- Pantopon.** Bachem 1200, Bergien 146, 937, Bing 602, Brüstlein 399, von Brunn 363, 937, Cohnhelm 815, 1201, De Renzi 715, Döblin 815, Eckert 937, Ewald 49, Fowelin, Haeblerlin 1197, Haymann 368, Heinsius 1223, Johannsen 937, Kafemann 956, Kraus 814, Leipoldt 479, Loewy, Morel-Lavallée 146, Rodolico 602, Simon 1070, Souty 602, Zahradnicky 1193, Zeller 938.
- Papain.** Ferri 942.
- Papaver.** Deléarde 1233, Kerbosch 149.
- Papilionidae.** Baytenhijk 1267.
- Pappataci fever.** González del Valle 1027, Maret 899, Melchiorre 671, Signer 1184, Ubaldi 25, Wall 449.
- Parabiosis.** Amantea 662, Birkelbach 103, Bolaffio 866, Cristea 533, Enderlen 53, 423, Lombroso 1135, Zapel Ioni 663.
- Paracelsus.** Richter, Sudhoff 531, Weiss 1197.
- Paracentesis.** Fatome 265.
- Paraculis.** Heath 637.
- Paraform.** Boehneke 364, Hüne 814.
- Paraganglioma.** Alezais 962.
- Paragonimiasis.** Koch 333.
- Paraguay.** Grubb 859.
- Parahydroxyphenylethylamine.** Ewins 717.
- Parakeratosis.** Morris 740, Whitfield 277.
- Paraldehyde (Poisoning).** Becker 295, Maler 409.
- Paralysis.** 45; 142; 245; 359; 475; 595; 709; 811; 932; 1065; 1193; 1309. Kirchhoff 359, Skoog 1345, Stewart 476, Taylor 246.
- (*Acute ascending*). Betkowski 359, Bevacqua 142, 595, Bolten 142, 359, Ceyon 359, Hardin 246, Lenders 209, Monro 1193, Mosny 932, Peirce 142, Schreiber 245, 359, Wadsack 246.
- (*Brachial*). Apert 245, Ball 595, Boissard 246, Bosse 55, Chanoz 142, Clark 1193, Fabri, Jacobson, Mills 1036, Perriol 142, Sézary 932, Taylor 709, Thomas 246, 1310, Trozzi 45, Williams 1310, 1193, Zosin 595.
- (*Bohary*). Good 475, Gutzmann 359, Palmer 932, Przedborski 1966, Schmiedhoffer 142, von Torday 595.
- (*Asthenic*). See *Myasthenia gravis*.
- (*Causes*). Auerbach 811, 932, Carmelo 1193, Eugenio 811, Plaut 1193, Sergeant 246.
- (*Cerebral*). Cautley 595, Lindemann 932, Souques 359.
- (*in children*). See also *Paralysis (Spastic) in children*. Borchardt 595, Müller 811, Sacchim 595, Smith 1193.
- (*Facial*). Angela 1065, Balthazard 1066, Béril 142, Bisio 45, Bouchaud 1193, Dive 709, Erben 296, Fernandez Sanz 1309, Grant 45, Mayer 811, Neustadter, Potter 709, Roasenda 359.
- (*Treatment*). Bernhardt 475, Galdiz 488, Lexer 819, Makara 486, Mantegazza 45, Rejtö 475, Wishart 595.
- (*General*). 43; 139; 242; 356; 472; 592; 706; 808; 928; 1062; 1190; 1307. Diller 472, Ducl 592, Heffernan



**Paralysis, continued.**

- 356, Langelaan 808, Mönkemöller 928, Rémond 43, Sellers 1190.
- (*Causes and pathology*). Bandouin 242, Bianchini 356, Cerebron 242, Cluffin 1062, Dunlap 1066, de Fano 243, Glijarowsky 1062, Ginsburg 139, Gröndahl 592, Landame 808, Luignel-Lavaatine 243, 808, Landsbergen 472, Lind 243, Pope 707, Preisig 928, Rosenberger 43, 356, Van den Scheer 1307, Weil 592, Yawger 472, 592, Yudin 928.
  - (*Complications*). Benon 1307, Bouchaud 43, Chaslin, Juqueller 243.
  - (*Conjugal*). Beausart 239, Marie 356, Raviart 243.
  - (*Diagnosis and semeiology*). de Albertis 706, Allen 1062, 1190, Authier 242, Baccelli 706, Ball 356, Barbé 928, Benon 1190, Binswanger, Bonhoeffer 356, Butenko 706, Candler 1307, Chailou 808, von Ehrenwall 139, Farmachidis 1307, Franz 139, Frenkel 928, German 707, Glueck 43, Hermann 472, Hyslop 1307, Jaroszyński 592, Jürgen 472, Kern 139, Knapp 1307, Luignel-Lavaatine 472, 1190, Little 139, MacCarthy 1063, Margaria 139, May 1066, Moraes 243, Nonne 472, Olivier 809, Pappenheim 472, Romano 592, Roussel 472, Schwinn 356, Snessarew 928, Sokalski 1309, Wiersberg 139, Winqvist 592.
  - (*Jurispudence*). Gregor 185, Pach 1252, Régis 1063, Schuppius 852.
  - (*Traumatic*). Jourdan 928, Régis 1252, 1355, Zander 243.
  - (*Treatment*). Amaden 928, Bonhoeffer 242, 808, Donath 243, Fischer 472, 592, Glueck 1190, Hilbers 136, Huessels 1190, Jørgensen 452, 571, Klieneberger 472, Loewenstein 808, Marinesco 707, Pilcz 472, Steyerthal 592.
  - (*Urine in*). Cohn 592, Labbé 356, 808, Schwartz 592, Stucken 707, Titus 592, Vigouroux 243, Werner 592.
  - (*in children*). Abraham 242, Dupré 808, Halban 1063, Lynbushin 592, Miller 356.
  - (*in women*). Oeconomakis 139, Robert 43.
  - (*Myterical*). Boldt 1190, Patel 929.
  - (*Infantile*). See also Paralysis (*Cerebral*) in children: Paralysis (*Spastic*) in children; Poliomyelitis. Cestan 246, Maucalre 932, Strunsky 1066, Trapet 246.
  - (*Ischemic*). Desplats 1185, Horwitz 163, Jopson 732, Kistler 142, Rugh 499, Unger 163.
  - (*Local*). Blalo, Brighenti 595, Ducroquet, Fornario 932, Gelma 1309, Gordon 45, Josefson 932, Leppmann 246, Lewis 258, Love 246, McKenzie 142, Manning 1309, Rohardt 709, Rothchild 371, Schulthess 246, Stoffel 59, Taylor 1310, Tereshkovich 709, Wierzejewski 262.
  - (*Muscular*). Barkley 166, 492, Meyer-Betz 142.
  - (*Obstetrical*). de Beule 934, Kreutzer 297, Metzger 852, Otte 1002.
  - (*Periodical*). Gatti 1193, Sugar 142.
  - (*Peroneal*). Glycerán Gasper 45, Jack 595.
  - (*Pseudobulbar*). Chugunoff 709, Lejeune 1142, Mahaim 709, Oppenheim 811, Schaffer 1066, Stewart 595, 709, 1309, Ziegelnazky 45.
  - (*Pseudo-hypertrophic*). Bruce 595, Carling 142, Carr 932, Christian 142, Dempsey 595.
  - (*Radial*). de Beule 1066, Einsler 932, Rosenbusch 142.
  - (*Serratus*). Putzu 932, Rothchild 55.
  - (*Spastic*). Allison 245, Babinski 359, 475, 1066, Cardarelli 1309, Hamill 709, Ingebristen 45, Königstein 246, Lorenz 932, Schulthess 359.
  - (*Treatment, Operative*). Bornhaupt 491, Delrez 955, Foerster 262, 375, Küttner 158, May 725, Taylor 709.
  - (*in children*). Andrew 1065, Blenfalt 45, Clark 703, 1309, Delbet 811, Friedjung 475, Garcia Hurtado 801, Haushalter, Hutinel 1309, Ledent, Long-Landry 1066, Neustaedter 1193, Nicod 1214, Rederer 142, Stiefler 1102, Teutelsa 359, Zahorsky 142.
  - (*Spinal*). Hughes 709, Kuhule 138, Lange 142, 727, Mirallé 1193, Painter 359, Primrose 45, Sibelius 1309, Spiller 1193, Taylor 376, Tedeschi 1193, Thomas 45.
  - (*Symphetic*). Cords 1193, Rozenfeld, Schur 1303.
  - (*Symphitic*). Box 709, Schönhalz 475.
  - (*Traumatic*). See also Paralysis (*Brachial*). Duroux 379, Engelbrecht 1066, McMillan 709, Wohlwill 359.
  - (*Treatment*). Böcker 1066, Fontana 45, Koundly 475, Lapinski 245, 1193, Le Blanc 45, Plange 475, Truslow 727.
  - (*Operative*). Fontana 359, Kennedy 954, 1063, McKay 1325, Menière 491, Pomorski 612, Virnicchi 954, Young 262.
  - (*Unilateral*). Donath 142, Gilardini 811, Gordon 1309, Leldi 932, Mates Carreras 811, Monti 932, Webb 45.
  - (*Causes*). Babler 595, Briaux 932, Burr 472, Da Silva

**Paralysis, continued.**

- Amado 1193, Deroubaix, Heller 595, Hineberg 359, Jones 45, Kapur 1303, Koban 1066, Novoa 45, Raymond 246, Westphal 139.
- (*Diagnosis*). Egger 932, Gordon, Jones 1309, Raimiste 461, Sablé 932.
  - (*Treatment*). Bade 1309, Charon 932, Dagron 1066, Robin 246, 464, Yau 142.
  - (*Operative*). Babinski, Batten 1319, Canfield 54, Taylor 709.
  - (*in children*). de Córdova 142, Heller 359, Johnstone 45, Sinclair 595.
  - (*with crossed anesthesia*). Greifdenberg 142, 811, Jonasz 1309, Maragliano 595.
  - (*Urine in*). Belsce 319, May 1066, Stern 464, Trapet 595.
  - (*in children*). Flexa 475, Stern 595, Tutishkin 709.
  - Paralysis agitans.** Berkeley 245, Bonhoeffer 932, Cardarelli 811, Cones 925, Graeffner 1309, Placzek 709, Rummo 40, Schultze 1309, Tilney 358, Tonoli 1066, Willige 595.
  - Paramæcium.** Calkins 875, Day 1011, Dahorne 773, Jennlugs 11, 204, 858, Khainsky 104, Pechenko 546, Powers 204, Woodruff 548, 667, 875, 1023.
  - Paramyoclonus.** Delachanal 135, Heilig 805.
  - Paraneuritis.** Zuckerhandl 314.
  - Paranoia.** See Insanity (*Delusional*).
  - Paraphenylendiamin.** de Azua 601, Pecori 650, Sacerdote 756.
  - Paraphimosis.** Ehrmann 376.
  - Parapsoriasis.** Bogroff 389, 506, Fordyce, Hartzell 740, Heller 977, Toscani 837.
  - Parasites.** Alexeff 1163, Berké 566, Cardamati 788, Galli-Valerio 1283, Greffier 448, Johnston 220, Koch 333, Meldorf 789, Riesman 584, Salmon, Shipley 25, Springefeldt 789, Weichardt 301, Wellman 221.
  - (*Diagnosis*). Brumpt 448, Buson 1248, Drew 634.
  - (*Diseases due to*). 24; 120; 220; 332; 448; 565; 684; 788; 899; 1039; 1163; 1288. Butter 899, Gullart 448, 1039, Matsushita 332, Tanaka 221.
  - (*Intestinal*). Kohlhelm 899, Kessler 36, Rosenberger 684, Sistrunk 1289, Taylor 566, Torioji 221.
  - Parasitism.** Hall 684, Holle 762, Linton 3, Lucet 1040, Smith 108, Vogt 763, Wheeler 1261.
  - Parasitology.** Blanchard 1163, Moulé 1164, Ralliet 1256, Smythe 297.
  - Parathyroid glands.** See also Tetany (*Parathyroid*). Bobeau, Engel 863, Grosser 1047, Gussio 794, Halpenny 455, Joseph 604, Landis 1076, Marañon 861, Müller 874, Negri 306, Simpson 308, Thompson 575, Weiner 309.
  - Parathyroidectomy.** Cooke 662, Gley 867, Greenwald 541, Jovane 152, Morel 867, Preiswerk-Maggi 1320.
  - Paratyphoid bacillus.** Aoki 21, Aumann 328, May 443, Moses 117, Müller 205, 1285, Netter 216, 894, Oesterlen, Ruediger 1036, Schmidt 785, Springer 1158, Tiberti 894, Trommsdorff 562.
  - (*Infection*). Bainbridge 116, 561, Blackwell 1285, Böhner 893, Buday 1285, Connio 561, Costa 893, Debove 784, Firth 680, 1036, Fortineau 116, Fried 1158, Furstner 21, Galliard 561, Glaser 406, Grattan 328, 1036, Hilgermann 328, Hülpers 1602, Jensen 117, Lyons 1285, McNaught 328, 680, Monnier 117, Paul 216, Peacocke 561, 894, Reenstjerna 21, Riehm 785, Rolly 562, 785, Sacquépée 216, 329, Sakaki 1158, Scordo 562, Smith 329, Williatte 894, Zlatogoroff 329.
  - Paré (Ambrosac).** Gorton 1203, Haberling 191.
  - Parietal bone.** di Gaspero 1263, Monturiol 151, Patten 1129.
  - Paris.** Alimentation 525, Dowling 855.
  - Parliament.** Doctors 413.
  - Parotid gland.** Bloch 1264, Brunacci 663, Gottschalk 8, Gutiérrez 255, Parsons 659, Van der Linden 152.
  - (*Diseases*). Baum 1011, Burman 1177, Delanglade 798, Friedberg 232, Homuth 1177, Hunt 914, Mayet 886.
  - (*Tumors*). Abbe 1051, 1221, Avelino Gutiérrez 486, Delaini 1051, von Haberer 232, Judd 914, Kirmisson 1178, Lambret 914, Picquet 1319, Stuart-Low 696, Suchler 580.
  - Parotitis.** 17; 111; 210; 323; 436; 555; 675; 886; 1031; 1151. Bertaux 210, Bretschneider 436, Euzière 1185, Fischer 275, Hamill 675, Lusch 555, Phillips 323, Toi 675.
  - (*Complications and sequelae*). Barker 1151, Chavigny 111, Delaini 555, Dopfer 210, Gruening 675, Halke 886, Hutinel 17, 323, Jones 1031, Mauthner 1151, Neurath 675, Plasson 555, Sewell 516.
  - (*Post-operative*). Delaunay 886, Gary 323, Péraire 886.

- Parovarium (Tumors).** Becerro de Bengoa 1334, Gasbarrini 67, Nogueira, Tourneux 272, Vance 969, 1227, Ward 67.
- Parricide.** Olano 295.
- Parrots.** Otto 1357.
- Parry (E. W.)** 760.
- Parthenogenesis.** Battalion 95, 659, Buchner 862, Dehorne 659, Henneguy 660, Kostanecki 1013, Lécaillon 92, 95, 196, Loeb 304, 660, 1013, Shull 416.
- Partridge (S.)** 192, 856.
- Parvin (P.)** Lowder 1259.
- Passenger pigeons.** McGhee 194.
- Passiflora alba.** Dodd 87.
- Pasteur (L.)** Carey 1, Documents 1125, Jubilé 91, Martin 855.
- Pasteurellosis.** Desgruelles 1163, Louis 25, Muravski 353, Raymond 25.
- Pasty (Bacteria).** Maurel 292, 405.
- Patella.** Ducuing 195, Quercioli 157, Schanz 612, Solduga 1057, Teissier 866.
- (*Disavow*). Ducuing 350, 467, 1184.
- (*Dislocation*). Bastianelli 960, Falb 62, Fortin 960, Lichtensteln 161, Owen 729, Porzig 1219, Quénu 960, Tarsia 161, Wrede 266.
- (*Fracture*). Barcus 266, Burke 1088, Corner 62, Eustace 1058, Evans 730, Johnson 497, 617, Jukes 497, Le Jemtel 1329, Lonhard 617, McCaskey 1089, Palmerlee 63, Putnam 1329, Speed 730, Stetson 162.
- (*—, Treatment*). Alexander 617, Finke 730, MacLachlan 1089, Pett 1329, Poore 379, Solduga 1329.
- (*—, Operative*). Andrews 62, Duchamp 1220, Falbing 266, Helneck 63, 267, 617, 1329, Letche 1220, Lockwood 730, Roberts 1329, Root 730, Solduga 1089, Viannay 1220, Viguer 498.
- Patents (Medical).** DeJace 82, Schall 181.
- Pathology.** 10; 103; 203; 313; 428; 546; 666; 773; 874; 1023; 1141; 1272. Bartel 1022, Boas 428, Chiari 667, De Dominicis, Fischer 773, von Hansemann 11, Hoche 546, Ima 203, Joest 1142, Morat 1023, Morison 104, von Prowazek 1142, Roque 429, Sofer 762, Thiem 314, Westenhoeffer 875.
- (*Cellular*). Barbacci 103, Dunn 203, Leube 319, Sblater 1022.
- (*Manuals*). Adami, Coplin 1272, Delafeld 1141, De Michele 773, Grassat 1273, Green 546, Lustig 1022, McConnell 1141, Ribbert 1022, Stevens 204, Warthin 874.
- (*Methods*). Fraenkel 667, Fursenko 428, Hallion, Loele 773, Melnikoff-Razvedenkoff 667, Schulze 11, Soboleff 1272.
- (*Teaching*). Chiari 407, Jackson 1119, McConnell 754, Pearce 1354.
- (*Vegetable*). 11; 104; 204; 314; 429; 546; 667; 773; 875; 1023; 1142; 1272. Blarlinghem 1022, Burke 11, Clinton 667, Eriksson 546, Ewert 875, Felet 429, Griffon, Guérin 204, Hoffmann 104, Honcamp 204, Horne 11, Houard, Infectious 204, Johnson 104, Laurent 314, Marlatt 546, Masse 429, Molz, Mühlthaler 875, Némec 546, Oberstein, Potter 204, Prunet 875, Richter 204, Schneider-Orelli 1023, Schwartz 429, Sorauer 546, Stevens 667, von Tubeuf, Voges 773, Vuillemin 11, 1023, Whetzel 104.
- Patin (G.)** Pic 91.
- Patrick (W.)** 414.
- Patterson (H. W.)** 414.
- Pauli (R. A. S.)** 532.
- Paulus Aegineta.** Berendes 91.
- Paupers.** Moll Weiss 1245.
- Pauscher.** Révész 1.
- Pavy (F. W.)** 1126.
- Payne (J. F.)** 192, 300.
- Pearce (F. W.)** 300.
- Peck (J. M.)** 532.
- Pectoral muscles.** Boyd 539, Fitzwilliams 540, Frick, Gundlach 97, Leroy 767.
- Pedagogics.** Bridou 1263, Busemann 4, Compayre 860, Cron 536, de Dominicis 860, Holmes 94, Huther 418, Jones 860, Krus 1010, Lay 1263, Le Count, Linde 194, Löwenstein 1130, Major 194, 1130, Mathieu 84, Médecine 194, Meumann 418, Montessori 416, Paul-Boncour 861, Paulsen 1010, Porzio 1263, Rissmann 1011, Rodriguez Garcia 417, Rzenitzek 302, Saedler 1130, Schindler 1263, Taylor 5, Welton 1011.
- Pederasty.** Buchholz 1120, Heermann 850, Laurent 1120, Rupprecht 1253, Ziemke 649.
- Pediatrics.** Gruening 173, Klotz 391, McClanahan 72.
- (*Teaching*). Chapin 1101, Hawkins 173, Kelley, Pleck, Richardson, Wynkoop 86.
- Pediculi.** Neuman 1164.
- Peenash.** Berne 333, Lindsay 448.
- Pegannum.** Flury 367, Spindler 817.
- Peirce (W. P.)** 856.
- Pekin.** Beerschmann 846.
- Peliosis.** Patton 909, Poynton 456.
- Pellagra.** 17; 111; 210; 323; 436; 556; 675; 780; 886; 1031; 1152; 1280. Buhlig 1031, Burnet 1152, Campana 556, Carraroli 323, Clark 17, Colver 556, Crenshaw 1280, Dean 1152, 1280, Dearborn 437, Dock 1031, Eggleston 437, Eskridge 675, Jones 887, King 210, Leroy 1031, McLain 17, Manning 210, Marie, Mason 17, Perry 323, Perronclito 556, Phelan 887, Sambon 17, Saunders 323, Sofer 556, Stirman 210, Taylor 17, Torbett 111, Tucker 887, Vance 675, Wallace 1152, Wilkinson 887, 1031, Wolff 1031.
- (*Bacteriology*). Bianchi 1280, Buhlig 210, Ramella 1152.
- (*Blood in*). Bardin 1280, Rondoni 1281, Tizzoni 675.
- (*Causes and pathology*). Alessandrini 556, 676, Anderson 210, Antonini 556, Bass 1280, Bertarelli 1152, Bezzola 886, Black 323, Boveri 886, Carletti 780, 1031, Ceni 675, Ciovini 780, Collins 210, Dalzini 780, De Probitzer 675, Franchetti 780, Ghedini 887, Gurd 210, Hausmann 556, Herter 437, Hewitt 210, Hirschfelder 111, Horbaczewski 323, 780, Johnson 886, 1031, Lavinder 437, 675, Mizell, Pixley 1031, Pred 780, 1031, Raubitschek 323, Roberts 675, Ross 17, Ruata 780, Rucker, Thorington 1031, Young 323, Zeller 1281.
- (*Diagnosis and semeiology*). Babès, Bravetta, Cecconi 780, Furtado 390, Harris 556, Le Conte 437, Mai 556, Masserini 1281, Nisticò 1152, Paravicini 675, Parker 323, Tucker 887, Vallardi 1281, Wallace 437.
- (*Geography and statistics*). Antonini 1031, Babcock 17, Caccini 436, 886, Colver 1280, Corlett 675, Death 1031, Dunlap 323, Flinker 1031, Galloway 437, Grimm 1152, Hartzell 1031, Hodson 111, Immon, Lavinder 1152, Pellagra, Sofer 210, Tucker 323, 675, Volvenel 437, Warnock 1281, Wende 556, Willets 675, Zeller 437.
- (*Mental condition*). Babcock 323, Holmes 1031, Morpurgo 780, Valtorta 1281.
- (*Prevention*). Anderson 886, Chini Diomede 1031, De Camillia 1152, Kluczenko 111, Lavinder 887, Lustig 780.
- (*Serodiagnosis*). Carletti 886, Lucatello 780, Lui 1281.
- (*Transmission*). Fratini 323, Tizzoni 556.
- (*Treatment*). Antonini 780, Bagby 17, Bass 1152, Böhm, Bowling 111, Cole 323, 556, Elrod 1031, Harris 210, Niles 1281, P. 780, Sormani 887, Thomas, Winthrop 1031.
- (*—, Operative*). Bennett 1031, Cudd 609, 675.
- (*— with salvarsan*). Cole 675, King 1281, Nice 556, 675.
- *in children*. Hartzell, Jones 675.
- Pelvimetry.** Cummings 1334, Gronarz 67, van der Hoeven 833, McBride 68, Mañueco Villapaderna 1095, 1335, Waldstein 833, Zyabloff 168.
- Pelvis.** Bluntchli 766, Castelli 736, Derby 764, Dickert 1095, Jayle 269, Martin 68, Petit-Dutailis 1223, Virchow 535.
- (*Abscess*). Frank 407, Köhler 382, Rendu 171.
- (*Deformities*). Andérodias 502, Chiari 623, Delmas, Duque de Estrada 1227, Fabbriatore 503, Küse 164, Steruberg 423, Tissier 835.
- (*Dislocation*). Finsterer 960, Guibé 616.
- (*Diseases and tumors*). de Abna 466, Alexander 1181, Barrett 1331, Cameron 623, 736, Clark 499, Eiting 965, Foster 499, Fothergill 64, Freund 382, 620, Gage Day 382, Gillmore 269, Hadley 732, Hall 929, Harris 64, Hasse 1091, Hegar 1095, Imbert 389, Jacoulet 382, Kennedy 500, Kenney 1223, Kollischer 732, Kuhn 64, Lysarowicz 620, Martin 1095, Mosequer 1331, Morris 782, 1092, Oliver 1331, Potherat 500, Rhodes 620, Schenck 164, Tausalg 382, Wetterwald 1223.
- (*—, Treatment, Operative*). Burt 619, Peterson 164, 269, Smythe 65.
- (*Exploration*). Bouchacourt 272, Dos Santos 1095, Meyer 382.
- (*Fracture*). Abbe 62, Addison 617, Binney 728, Edgar 379, Fasano 961, Gifton, Hough 497, Sharpe 617, Sherman 499, Spalding 267, Steele 1329.
- (*Inflammation*). Bloch 619, Borodkin 1285, Buchtel 732, Clark 64, Davis, Long 1223, Rongy 966.
- (*Surgery*). Baldwin, Bull 64, Blondel 255, Chandler 732, Clark 64, Dinmock 163, McRae 258, Polk 65, 382, Scott 966, Summers 1092, Taylor 1079, Watson 966.
- (*Tumors*). Arzt 829, Bainbridge, De Francisco 732, Don 1223, Frassi 150, Jacoulet 1091, Kirmisson 966, Körte 804, Lippens 963, Manton 1092, 1331, Martini 732, Narr 500, Platt 164, Petroff 258, Viannay 1222, Watson 268.
- (*Wounds and injuries*). Dodds 61, Usac 962.
- Pemphigus.** Adamson 389, Bertarelli 506, 1079, Botelli 1231, Bremner 276, Buck 740, Candela 628, Castor

- Pemphigus, continued.**  
1099, Claremont 277, Coffin 740, Cronquist 628, Fischer, Gaucher 976, de Korte 277, Landsteiner 976, Lesser 1100, Marsh 71, Opp 21, von Petersen 277, Radaell 740, Seifert 1100, Stancanelli 976, Stimpke 1100, Sutton 629, Walsh 277, Wolff 837.
- Penguin.** Waterston 6.
- Penicillium.** Reichel, Rusconi 204, Sartory 1142.
- Penis.** Lonnberg 306, Pohl 661.
- (*Cancer*). Falcone 613, Friedrich, Jahn 133, Munn 1326, Pelagatti 465, Schumann 133.
- (*Diseases*). Ayala 699, de Ayala 584, Ferguson 348, Heller, Lavenant 1055, McDonagh 584, Oraison 919.
- (*Gangrene*). Coenen 1055, Gaucher 1182, Kallionzes 464, Romeo 699.
- (*Inflammation*). Dind 1192, Goldenberg 37, Scherber 349.
- (*Surgery*). Horwitz 1326, Serrano 613, Volkovich 919.
- (*Tuberculosis*). Rose 493, Seratini 803.
- (*Tumors*). Ducuing 1055, Ercoli 618, Galt 1055, Kholtschoff 60, Oraison 802, Pavloff-Silvanski 263.
- (*Wounds and injuries*). Alivazatos 493, Fioravanti 728, Merkena 1085, Rocher 198.
- Pennsylvania.** Dixon 521, 750, Pennsylvania 643.
- Pension claims.** Fox 742.
- Pentosans.** Dox 665.
- Pentosuria.** Brooks 699.
- Pepper (Adulteration).** Maasi 996.
- Pepsin.** Abderhalden 769, Dezaul 869, Hamburger 1273, van Hasselt 312, Patterson 1137, Porter 1269, Portes 848, Robertson 666.
- Peptones.** De Waele 202, Lafay 484, Salkowski 873.
- Pepys (Samuel).** Carmichael 979, Power 855.
- Perception.** Joseph 658, Kaklae 303.
- Percussion.** Bing 549, Haupe 1025, Lützhöft 550, Martinez de Torres 880, Wenzel 550.
- Pergastitis.** Cade 34.
- Perganol.** Bachem 1069, Grüter 478, 813, Richter 171, Syring 852.
- Perhydriase.** Bach 544.
- Perhydrol.** Lichtwitz 401.
- Periadenitis.** Sutton 508.
- Periarteritis nodosa.** Datnowski 1174.
- Pericarditis.** Baume 911, Bovalrd 33, 693, Bozhovaki 1174, Curtillet 819, 947, Demiéville 1175, Devic 796, Hertz 694, Hirtz 458, Hurley 1175, 1296, Imerwol 241, Jukes 911, Kelley 33, Kolbé 127, Kretschmer 458, Marfan 1078, 1207, Orsat 911, Pericarditis 343, Piradoff 55, Rochard 343, Spierlein 1050, Tribbet 694, Triboulet 912, Vergely 578, Wenckebach 128, West 694, Wietling 1078, Wynter 579.
- Pericardium.** Michailow 304.
- (*Adherent*). Alexander 577, Delbet 796, Leriche 487, Leuret 1049, Paterson 911, Sutherland 343, Wiart 948.
- (*Diseases*). Boxwell 458, Fogarasi 1175, Jacob 1049, 1296, Mitchell, Rae 578, Sinnhuber 911.
- (*Surgery*). Delfourd 1206, Delorme, Lecène 487, Lundmark 820, Manion 343, Robson 948, Rochard 797, Soulligoux 608.
- Pericolicitis.** Crossen 965, Eastman 916.
- Pericystitis.** Moschowitz 377.
- Peridentitis.** Hoff 991.
- Perigraphy.** Wetzel 860.
- Perihepatitis.** Stitt 917.
- Perihydronephrosis.** Jaubert 264.
- Perimeter.** Reber 984.
- Perinephritis.** Bobbio 584.
- Perineum (Lacerations).** Brock 1227, von Franqué 1336, Funck-Brentano 504, Hell 623, Horne 1229, Ill 69, 274, Kelly 738, Kime 504, Lapointe 69, McMillan 274, Price 973, Saladino 1336, Strlezzoff 966, Townsend 1337, Turnbull 504, Zwick 738.
- (*Tumors*). Lippens 1092, Melissinos 963, Orsani 1222.
- Periodicals (Medical).** 414; 532; 760; 857; 1007; 1260.
- Académie 857, American 1007, Archives 414, Ars 1007, Australian 1260, Critica, Crothers 1007, Diritto 700, 1007, Edwards 1125, Encyclopedie 857, Ferguson 643, Hoffman 749, Holmes 855, Internacia 1007, Journal 532, 700, 1260, MacRae 533, Pensiero 532, Physician 1260, Piskhoterapiya 532, Quaderni 1007, Quelle, Repertoire 533, Revista 414, 533, 1007, Surveying 1260, Therapie 414, Wingortner 533.
- Periodicity.** de Montet 1141, Mosher 733, Rehm 764.
- Periosteum.** Bowby 612, Plauchu 1351, Regnault 922.
- Periostitis.** Burckhardt 1057, Pickrell 39.
- Peripachymeningitis.** Küttner 591.
- Peripleuritis.** Russo 1194.
- Perisigmoiditis.** Simmonds 1053.
- Peristaltin.** Dietach 145.
- Perithelioma.** Pierre-Nadal 787, Roussy 499, 787, 1222.
- Peritoneum.** Chelmogoroff 829, Le Play 1137, Mitchell 1079, Müller 12, O'Day 258, Rayevski 1274.
- (*Abscesses*). Alsobrook 498, Halpenny 269, Kisel 1300, Krecke 802, Steffenson 37.
- (*Adhesions*). Crump 608, Denk 343, Federici 820, Norman 236, Ostrom 608.
- (*Cancer*). Rosenbach 464, Vestenrik 1300.
- (*Diseases*). 37; 132; 235; 348; 464; 583; 699; 802; 918; 1055; 1181; 1300. Friedrich 802, Hoehne 583, Keiffer 500, Pissavy 300, Stanton 699, Ushinski 348.
- (*Surgery*). Church 53, De Paoli 56, Iselin 608, Villard 1207, Voelcker 608.
- (*Tumors*). Brettnuer 964, Cramer 260, Critchlow 37, Frank 918, Honecker 154, Leon 132, P'ikin 260, Sabella 1055, 1300, Thirlar 1055.
- Peritonitis.** Crisler 464, Holzbach 382, Lieber 699, MacLean 348, Schmid 918, de la Villa 620.
- (*Causes and pathology*). Belloni 699, Boldin 235, Brunard 1055, Dufourmental 1181, Fowler 1322, Goodman 1300, Gugelot 1181, Moorhead 584, Riechbieth 348, Stassen 918, Woolsey 699.
- (*Complications*). Auvray 152, Fratlin 37, Gangitano 721, Neumann 1300, Sable 918, Whitall 236.
- (*Diagnosis*). Harbin 132, Rohr 1181.
- (*Perforative*). Kertelsmann 918, Brade 464, Leoncini 918, Schievelbein 371.
- (*Pneumococci*). Bérard 1207, Stone 918.
- (*Prevention*). Hedges 464, Hoehne 1181, 1223.
- (*Puerperal*). Alvarez Sainz de Aja 1337, Fromme 70, Gheorghiu 835.
- (*Traumatic and post-operative*). Burckhardt 1091, Kolb 236, Robb 1300.
- (*Treatment*). Arnaud 464, 802, Banzet 348, Barry 132, Bevan 699, Buchanan 348, Churchman 583, Crump 55, Doyen 802, Gregor 583, Hirschel, Hoehne 1181, Holzbach 918, 1181, Iselin 1055, Knott 132, Koppang 802, Kuhn 1181, Lance 802, McGuire, Mauchaire 348, Morison 1300, Neu 802, Trethowan 37, Valdès 699, Vignard 464, Waring 699, Yates 1300.
- (*Operative*). Baish 1207, Bumm 1078, Diez Obelar 1321, Duncan 152, Ferrero 608, Hartwell 258, Hills 1207, Kennedy, Kraft 948, Kuhn 1207, Lafourcade 820, Lunckenhein 56, Marquis 1208, Mikhailovski 371, Mumery 1321, Patel 1208, Schmid 258, Soler Moreu 820, Valdès 1078, Volterrani 723, Walther 820, Ward 722.
- (*Tubercular*). Adams 55, Arullani 918, Bellonch 55, Bentli 464, Borrino 348, Bradshaw 721, Caforio 583, 802, Centra 583, De Anniballe 128, De Neen 1079, Ernesto 1181, Evans 948, Fantino 820, Florio 583, Galliot 918, Gangitano 721, Goodrich 132, Jacobson 464, Judd 948, Lesieur 802, Lozano 699, M. 1208, McDonnell 1321, Matteson 258, Maylard 1079, Milani 890, Milone 583, Newbolt 1208, Périer 1181, Ribas y Ribas 584, Rolleston 1181, Roubier 464, Ruffo 820, Soler Julia 502, Takaki 949, Timbal 132.
- *in children*. Cazal 583, Polenaar, Vos 1208.
- *in pregnancy*. Gårdlund 833, Jellert 736.
- Perityphlitis.** See also Appendicitis. Lütthauer 913, Mgaloblichwill 154, Ruge 822, Schöne 1210.
- Perna y Salamo (L.).** 532.
- Peroneal muscle.** Frets 764.
- Peroxydase.** Fleig 99, 102, 199, Heese 771.
- Peroxydiastases.** Apsit 1139.
- Persia.** Howlett 1122.
- Persil.** Scheible 1314.
- Person (Hygiene of).** 84; 183; 291; 404; 523; 645; 751; 847; 995; 1116; 1247; 1352.
- Personality.** Dugas 194.
- Perspiration.** Klutstner, Riggs 541.
- (*Disordered*). Alessandrello 975, Herbert 1338, Pirie 1099.
- Perspiratory glands.** Colombo 399, 975, Flick 508, Nicolas 96, Presslich 836, Veil 1231.
- Peru (Balm of).** Kakowski 483, 604.
- Pessaries.** Apolant 1222, Spriggs 733.
- Pestalozzia.** Leininger 314.
- Peterson (J.).** Pagel 413.
- Petroleum (Poisoning).** Porriol 756.
- Petromyzon.** Favaro 661, Schiefferdecker 1014.
- Phagocytosis.** Barikine 105, Bürgers 668, 1024, Duggeon 203, Greenwood 105, Hopkins 756, Koch 544, Levaditis 12, Marbé 106, Meek 12, Milkovich 1144, Pettersson 12, Roncaglio 754, Savchenko 877, Smith 12, Tunncliffe 877.
- Phalanges.** Beck 954, de Domenicis 1251, Nastrucci 617.
- Pharmacists.** Bastedo 717.
- Pharmacodynamics.** Tiffenau 484.
- Pharmacognosy.** Battegay 149, Kraemer 367, 874.
- Pharmacology.** 52; 149; 254; 367; 483; 603; 717; 876; 942; 1073; 1201; 1316. Bürgi 149, Lepine 942, Lunde,

**Pharmacology, continued.**

- Lusini, Lyman 149, McNider 484, Pearson, Pokielski 718, Wood 150, 254.  
 — (*Manuals*). Coronedi 717, De Lorme 367, Spiegel 483.  
**Pharmacopoeias.** Anselmino 1073, Bardet 942, Cohen 367, Davis 483, 717, Fantus 52, Fuseell 717, Harnack 367, Robert 1074, Laux 484, Linke 817, List 1074, Menge, Morgan 717, Mosser 1073, Osborne 368, Puckner 52, Remington 149, 718, Roderfeld 817, Tisser 1203, Willert 52, Wulff 254.  
**Pharmacy.** Anselmino 526, Battegay 149, Bayard, Breteau 1202, Derosne 1255, Langrand 1202, Legendre 1114, Pharmaceutical 655, Prouzerque 1123, Reynier 718, Rousseau 1201, Servos 368, Stewart 181, Walsh 484.  
 — (*History*). Dorveaux 1125, 1202, Goulard 299, Stöcker 150, Walsh 368, Weichelt 150.  
**Pharynges.** Wessenburg-Lund 858.  
**Pharyngoscopy.** André 990, Tanturri 398, Tilley 748.  
**Pharynx.** Arena 639, Citelli 287, 419, Dreyfuss 1349, Hérouard 1266, Löwe 1240, Pende 400, 748, Pugat 460.  
 — (*Abcesses*). Harper 639, Mémier 1242, Viannay 1112.  
 — (*Cancer*). Graham 639, Spicer 748.  
 — (*Diseases*). Bloch 1349, Forns 990, Gerber 518, Goris 845, Hutinel 287, Larkin 990, 1111, Nicolai 639.  
 — (*Embryology*). Linck 304, Meyer 5.  
 — (*Inflammation*). Batut 1111, Bordenau 1242, Fange 748, Gerber 1242, Schubiger 400.  
 — (*Strictures*). Horn, MacKenty 1111.  
 — (*Surgery*). Bastianelli 1111, Faure 639, Rouvillois 519.  
 — (*Tumors*). Cathcart 747, Citelli 1242, Morestin 607, Mouchet 287, Snoy 370, Stein 990.  
 — (*Ulcers*). Berryer 287, Richter 180, Morestin 380.  
**Phase rule.** Jonker 427, Pawlow 203.  
**Phenacetine (Poisoning).** Welsford 756.  
**Phenolase.** Bach 1020.  
**Phenolphthaleine.** Borgbjerg 1196, Dresbach 1316, Léger 149.  
**Phenols.** Budde 600, Dubar 1253, Rusconi 714, Schusler 1121.  
**Phenylglycosazone.** Pigorini 943.  
**Phenylhydrazin.** Tiberti 124, 943.  
**Philippines.** Barrows, Bean 193, Chaboseau 1312, Chamberlain 712, Heiser 362, Scheeren 859, Worcester 302.  
**Philtres.** Goderlück 416.  
**Phimosis.** Ehrmann 376.  
 — (*Treatment, Operative*). Drüner 158, Edington 268, 956, Girolamo, Li Virghi 493, Marx 1215, Rouquette 493, Stuhl 263.  
**Phlebitis.** Hirtz 910, Nalli 126, de Raquiné 910.  
**Phlebosclerosis.** Colleville 342.  
**Phlebotomus.** Birt 120, Wakeling 14.  
**Phlegmasia alba dolens.** Curtis 70, Kroemer 167, 833, Seliman 67.  
**Phlorhizin.** Grube 564, Schüller 1141.  
**Phobias.** Feltsman 709, Hartenbergh 468, Pope 931, 1065.  
**Phonasthenia.** Haenlein 401, Zumsteeg 180.  
**Phonation.** Katzenstein 401.  
**Phonendoscope.** Ferreri 986.  
**Phonetics.** Cozzolino 845.  
**Phonography.** Hermann 541.  
**Phonometer.** Zoth 309.  
**Phonoscope.** Frank 541.  
**Phonosciascope.** Schmincke 431.  
**Phorometry.** Field 1103.  
**Phoroscope.** Vaglini del Castello 742.  
**Phosgen.** Müller 817.  
**Phosphates.** Berg 251, Cavazzani 544, Euler 1139, Salkowski 103.  
**Phosphatides.** Koch 483, 484.  
**Phosphaturia.** Bogdanoff 881, Kramsztyk 1026, Lampe 134, Oppenheim 1147, Schlagintweit 956, Teissier 1026.  
**Phosphorescence.** Brüningshaus 1002, McDermott 657, 661.  
**Phosphorus.** Fraser 1277, Schmidt 1022, Stoklass 772.  
 — (*Poisoning*). Brown 756, Filippi 1000, Frank 528, Glage, Guillaum 1253, Hartnack, Heaton 186, Ivy 650, Neubauer 851, Rothmann 187, Scaffidi 1000, Slovtsoff 463, 851, Tidy 410, Tomasinielli 1000, Valdameri, Valeri 851.  
**Photochemistry.** Löb 543.  
**Photodiagnosis.** Freund 207.  
**Photogenesis.** Lund 1261, McDermott 666.  
**Photography.** Beers 13, Belot 874, Bürger 648, De Agostina 13, Draper 941, Elmer 511, Schneickert 527.  
**Photohaloid.** Reinders 1141.  
**Photometer.** Harman 1352.  
**Photometry.** Révész 633.  
**Photomicroscopy.** Liesegang 6.  
**Photophobia.** Firth 43.  
**Photosynthesis.** Tawett 772.

**Phototaxis.** Franz 415.

- Phototherapy.** 51; 148; 253; 366; 482; 602; 716; 816; 941; 1073; 1201; 1315. Bach 482, Barrett, Bellini 602, Brustein 941, Crothers 366, Flammer 941, Freund 1201, Hasselbach 253, Humphris 1316, Lemelle 482, de Loroquette 51, McIntosh 366, Miramond de Laroquette 148, Rockwell 1316, Schott 149, Sensini 603.  
**Phototropism.** Mast 3.  
**Phrenology.** Knott 413.  
**Phthisiophobia.** Tice 475.  
**Phthisis.** Bullock 678, Fraenkel 327, Huber 679, Von Ruck 1285, Wall 1157, 1285.  
 — (*Bacteriology*). Giuliani 115, Litterer 679, Möllers 441, Pettit 1284, Zaccarini 893.  
 — (*Blood in*). Barlow 1284, Landouzy 20, Minor 560, Solis-Cohen, Sterling 1285, Warbrick 893, Wright 679.  
 — (*Blood-pressure in*). Emerson 560, Pasinetti 442, Pomeroy 892.  
 — (*Causes and pathology*). von Adelung 891, Bacmeister 1156, Bezançon 441, Bosch Ucelay 560, Burnand 891, Caulfeld 441, Cicconardi 115, Edens 891, Fischer 20, Gaertner 441, Hamburger 892, Hart 327, 679, Huber 1284, Joest 784, Kappis 679, Livierato 892, Paterson 891, Rings 892, Rosenberg 1157, Ruediger 328, Rubemann 648, Whyte 1285, Zebrowski 215.  
 — (*Complications and sequelae*). Barbier 1156, Bascul 783, Becker 678, Challer 925, Closier 891, Cruice 1156, Derscheid 891, Devic 783, Erni 1035, Ferguson 215, Galliard 327, Gasperini 679, Garci 892, 1157, Gaté 327, Gillitt 215, Grau 1035, Greeley 892, Hartz 679, Hedenius 560, Jaquero 1157, Kessel 560, Lannols 892, 1157, Lépine 1284, Levin 1035, Mongour 1157, Parker 679, Ribierre 215, 442, 892, Roberts 402, Roth 1284, Sabrazès 215, Strasser 328, Timbal, Variot 784, von Zebrowski 679.  
 — (*Diagnosis and semeiology*). See also *Phthisis (Sero-diagnosis)*. Adams 214, Alberto 783, Attolico 1156, Aufrecht 1035, Baj 560, Belfanti 215, Bell 891, Berger 560, Bergmark 213, Bezançon 215, 783, Blalokur 215, Blachofawerder 115, Boardman 1035, Bogason, Bredow 560, Brem 891, de Brunel, Brunon 783, Burnand 891, 1035, Charlesworth 1284, Cohn 215, 560, 678, Couturier 1156, von Dehn 560, Dickman 891, Dunham 1035, Engländer 560, Ennett 678, Erben 115, Faller, Figueroa, Autrán 560, Fischer 115, 1156, Fodor 679, Foggie 783, Fornara, François 1035, Frugoni 679, Goldschelder 560, González Campo 115, Gordon 783, von Hansemann 327, Henriques 679, Heyerdahl 783, Honeij 892, Horowicz 1035, Hosford 1157, Hüter 116, Hufnagel 783, Hultgen 441, Inman 215, Jacobi 441, 892, Joly 784, 892, Knobel 441, Küls 1157, Levi 560, Levy-Dorn 679, Lister 441, McConkey 1284, Macfie, MacGregor 116, Menard 892, Minor 116, Molle 441, Neal 1157, Orton 442, Pelton 327, Pettit 442, von Pezold 1157, Plá y Armengol 442, Porter 327, Pottenger 20, 679, 1157, Rieder 21, 679, Rivière 21, Robin 116, Roger 784, Rosenbaum, Rothky 892, Rumpf 21, Sabourin 116, 892, Scharr 1035, Schulze 215, Schwalm 560, Secher 784, Shaw 328, Shepard 1285, Smith 442, Stark 116, Sternberg 215, Stott, Talley 442, Tobiesen 784, Torres Carreas 328, 784, Ure 442, Vallow 1285, Walsh 21, 679, Ward 1285, Weinberger 891, Weiss 893, Wenzel 1285, Willems 561, Woodcock 116.  
 — (*Eye in*). Fromaget 783, Wolfer 784.  
 — (*Geography and statistics*). Aleman 783, Candido 115, Elderton 559, Gunn 215, Jones 1284, Muagrave 20, Niven 1284, Rosenfeld 784.  
 — (*Hemorrhage*). Axenfeld 115, Blümel 215, Dewar 678, Montgomery 892, Pettit 215, 679, Rothschild 892, Sabourin 116, Walsh 679.  
 — (*Heart in*). de Bartolomé Relimpio 115, Beck 20, Grau 783, Kersten 679, Sézary 1157, Smith 21.  
 — (*Heredity in*). Molle 441, Reiche, Rivers 1284, Strandgaard 442.  
 — (*Hospitals for*). Beardsley 215, Bernheim 115, Burton-Fanning 1284, Carrington 215, Clark 678, Dembowski 560, Eslemont 891, Ferrari 441, Forbes 215, Gleitsmann 441, Hardenbergh 679, Hegi 115, Masing 20, Philip, Pottenger 679, Potthoff 1157, Sanatoria 560, Schlier 892, Slade 679, Sohn 116, Steinhäuser 215, Sternberg 892, Sutherland 679, Todd 892, Toronto 215, Twoby 21, Walters 1035.  
 — (*Mental condition*). Hoepffner 783, Kidder 327.  
 — (*Mixed infection*). Pettit 892, 1284, Wilson 882.  
 — (*Prevention*). Bacmeister 1035, Briscoe 678, Corfield 1035, Dearholt 1156, Garland 327, Huber 892, 1157, Latham, Lees, Lemoine 327, Prevention 679, Kayevsky 1035, Reissmann 1284, Robertson 442, Römer 328, Schmidt, Schürmann 215, Wight 893, Williamsen 1157.  
 — (*Pulmonary*). MacKinnon 1157.

- Phthisis, continued.**  
 — (*Serodiagnosis*). Clendenning 891, Derscheid 1035, Felici 1186, Hamman 116, Hosford 1284, Lichtenstein 20, Loosen 327, van der Weij 21.  
 — (*Sputum in*). d'Allessandro 1284, Bezançon 783, Bier-nacki 1035, Boardman, Condat 891, Fantoni 678, Fasani-Varelli, Fishberg 1284, Gausse 1035, Goggia 679, Heyman 783, Karwacki 215, Lecloux 441, Mangeri 784, Mutozzi Scafa 560, Nemmer 1157, Nicola 892, Pastor 784, Philibert 1035, Roger 679, 1157, Romanelli 1157, Sarvonat 215, Wagner 891.  
 — (*Transmission*). Bulloch 441, Calmette 1284, Coll y Bofill 441, Farquharson 20, Lasagna 784, Masip 560, Meigs 892, Rubel 442, Xalabarder 679.  
 — (*Treatment*). d'Almeida 1035, Bardwell 115, Baudet 559, Bayle 891, Benker 115, Berlin 1284, Bernheim 891, Bonney 1284, Bosanquet, Botlay 327, Bruno 891, Bul-lock 1284, Class 678, Cobbett 115, Coucoux 1156, Coutant 115, Czifruaz 1284, Davis 115, Dewar 891, Dumarest 215, 441, Dutton 891, Elger 115, Frank 891, Garcia del Real 115, Gausse 560, Geerner 441, 892, Glardi 783, Grant 527, Grywez 892, Guinon 783, Haber-shon 441, Hawes 215, Hill 327, Hodgson 116, 679, Holmgren 20, Huguénin 784, Jacobi 1157, Jacobson 560, Jacoby 441, Kælenamid 1157, Koloza 560, Klotz 892, Knobel 1284, Kuthy 560, Lapham 892, 1035, 1157, von Leddihn Richter 560, Lees, Leuret 116, Lulzi 784, Lyman 215, McConnell, McElroy 116, Miller, Minor 560, Muthu 1157, N. 441, Napier 679, Parmentier 442, Paterson 1035, Pedrazzini 327, Pfannenstiel 442, Philip 215, Piery 1157, Pottenger 560, Prest 1157, Rabinowitz, Raw 116, Rénon 116, 327, 328, Richards 679, Riddell, Ritter 892, Robin 1284, Robinson 892, Romanovski 215, Rosenthal 116, Rothachild 1284, Rubel 784, Ruediger 442, Samuely 784, Seebens 1157, Sergeant 116, Soila-Cohen, Strasser 1157, Sutherland 679, Tomblason 116, Tyson 442, Vallow 892, Verney 1157, Walsh 21, Welez 784, Weltman, Werner 893, Whitmore 561, Williams 1285, Wilson 679, Winternitz, Xalabarder, Yeo 328.  
 — (*Climatic*). Amrein 20, Barlow 1284, Bernstein-Kohan 115, Bucklin 1156, Carrington 678, Grasset, Ham-mond 892, Hinsdale 679, Matson 1157, Moeller 560, Rabinow 1034, Saltzgeber 560, Walsh 893, Wolff 442.  
 — (*Dietetic*). Austin 20, Bernheim 20, 115, Dieupart 441, Francine 215, Giraud 892, Hericourt 327, Klebs 1156, Krause 784, Laasablière 892, Paquin 215, Peters 116, Pottenger 892, von Ruck 1157, Russell 892, Schieleleik 116, Schröder 560, Winternitz 215.  
 — (*Hospital*). Garson 439, Stewart 1034.  
 — (*Open air*). Carrington 115, 327, Davies 1035, Effler 1156, Fornario 995, Kloiber 1284, Knopf 679, Newton 441, Nöhning 442, O'Hagan 524, Pettit, Rohardt 442, Rose 560.  
 — (*Operative*). Balvay 257, Bialokur 930, Bircher 819, Borzecki 1078, Cohn 1206, Colebrook 947, Courmont 215, 487, Deneke 1320, Dumarest 487, Ferrario 679, Forlanini 721, 819, Fränkel 1206, Frank 1207, Friedrich 1207, 1330, Gerster 698, Harris 258, 721, 1035, Hijmans van den Barch 1207, Jessen 820, Lapham 55, 152, 487, Leuret 1207, Lillingston 948, 1078, Lyonnet 820, Mac-Nalty 1320, Molhuysen 1206, Nebel 721, Pearson 948, 1207, 1320, Persch 1320, Rhodes 1321, Samson 487, Saugman 820, 948, 1321, Spengler 488, Tiegel 1207, Trevisan 152, Wellmann 488, Wilms 784.  
 — (*In hospital*). Allan 20, Barlett, Deming 441, Fraser 327, 441, Gordon-Smith 441, Köhler 784, McWalter 1284, Pierce, Reiche 1035, Sanatorium 892, Shaw 442, Starkloff 1157, Walters 328, Wolcott 893.  
 — (*by light*). Maltat 784, Rénon 442, 784.  
 — (*with serum*). Castella, Caulfield 1284, González Mármol 783, Köhler 215, Mongour 1157, Paguer 1035, Pettit 1284, Rénon 442, 892, Robinson 1284, Romberg 328, Sobotta, Sør 1157.  
 — (*with tuberculin*). Ager 327, Autran 891, Deal 115, Glusto 215, Gregson 1157, Jolliffe, Litterer 327, Lundh 784, McElroy 1157, Milton 1284, Nice 327, Oppenheim 442, Paquin 892, Passini 1035, Philippi, Raw 560, Rayevsky, Rentoul 1284, Samson 116, Scharp 560, Sutherland 679, Voorsanger 21, Wilkinson 21, 1157, Wilson 1285.  
 — (*with vaccines*). Romanelli 1156, Sanders 1284, Shaw 215.  
 — (*Urine in*). Cordina Castelli 783, Levin 20, Lüdke 679, 892, Plá y Armengol 442, von Szabóky, Trona 560, Warbrick 679.  
 — and occupations. Huffman 215, Perl 327, Schürmann 1284, Sternberg 182.  
 — and syphilis. Babcock 560, Ramalho 1157.  
 — in children. Blume 560, Kingsley 1035, Œuvre 442, Ranke 215, Sanchez de Fuentes 1284, Taylor, Williams 1035.
- Phthisis, continued.**  
 — in Jews. Phthisis 679.  
 — in old age. Hart 892, Oppenheim 327, Ria 1284.  
 — in pregnancy. Krimer 971, Martin 386, Pankow 1227, Rabinow, Tecon 971.  
 — in soldiers and sailors. Pfeiffer, Testi 1002.  
**Phylloptera**. Leiper 1040.  
**Phylacteries**. Lawrence 3.  
**Phyllophorin**. Marschlewski 772.  
**Phylogenesis**. Crile 103.  
**Phylosterin**. Salkowski 103.  
**Physicians**. Adami 13, 86, 317, Alburger 669, Brown 772, C. 759, Kendrick 1005, Kohan 299, Lawrence 1, Lozinski 849, MacDonald 13, Miller 91, Moore 521, Sanford 1025, Sterm 1114, Was 1115, Wende 403.  
 — (*Duties and responsibilities*). Colin 849, Dixon 1114, Evans 1245, Green 526, Guardians 294, Kehoe 755, Le Gendre 82, M. D. 1025, Nammack 521, Quéqué 1252, Williams 521.  
 — (*Insurance*). Allison 1114, Forrester 1350, Gould 992, Tissot 853.  
 — (*Statistics*). Brulasma 846, Deaths 362, Klauber 478, Novoselski 749, Prinzing 289.  
**Physics**. de la Camp 1145, Schuster 1256, Thomson 1123.  
**Physiognomy**. Loving 670.  
**Physiology**. 7; 97; 199; 307; 423; 540; 662; 767; 866; 1017; 1135; 1267. Henderson 1146, Hennig 308, Huber 423, Pagliani 541.  
 — (*Apparatus*). Broemser 1135, Bull 768, Hürthle 199, Zwaardemaker 200.  
 — (*Comparative*). Hesse 301, van Rynberk 541, 868.  
 — (*Experiments*). Feil 7, Lussana 1267, MacDougal 308.  
 — (*History and statistics*). Bichat 767, Heger 199, Mackay 308.  
 — (*Instruction*). Furlais 294, Rubner 86.  
 — (*Manuals*). Bernstein 307, Busch 1017, Frédéricq 1135, von Frey 1267, Howell 1135, Luciani 540, Pembrey 108, Schenck 1135, Stewart 199, Triadsky 1017.  
 — (*Methods*). Fringsheim, Tigerstedt 768.  
 — (*Vegetable*). André 533, Becquerel 857, Blackman 633, Bonnet 760, Burck 192, Euler 533, Iwanoff 771, Kuyper 193, Lewoniewska 1008, Muschler 1261, Schulze 98, Zaleski 666, 1127.  
**Physiotherapy**. Albert-Weil 432, Bum 940, Burbank 51, von Fischer 940, Flynn 1071, 1199, Kleeg 813, Ledent 51, Morse 715, Nageschmidt 148, Schnee 549, Thompson 716, Troisème 941, Weldenbaum 366, Wolff-Eisner 816.  
**Physostigmine**. Vogel 605.  
**Phytoglutinins**. Hirschfeld 876, Raubitschek 1144.  
**Phytase**. Dox 1270.  
**Phytin**. Donath 1233.  
**Pia arachnoid oedema**. Stillman 1061.  
**Pia mater tumor**. Hecht 470, Schaede 1061.  
**Pick (P. J.)** 760.  
**Picrotoxines**. Cervello 603, 1202.  
**Pierson (S.)** 1260.  
**Pigeon**. Hunter 1011.  
**Pigmentation**. Bauer 199, Cuénot 1127, Gamble 2, Gies 865, Macdonald 1272, Solger 432.  
**Pilcher (J. E.)** 760, 857.  
**Pills**. Parkes 1075, Puckner 752.  
**Pilocarpin**. Waterman 484, 817.  
**Pineal gland**. Cutore 766, 1133, Exner 54, Eyster 364, Jordan 1014, Kidd 241, Krabbe 1265, Mûsser 1185, Sarteschi 197, Terry 6.  
**Pine-needles (Poisoning)**. Friedrichs 1253.  
**Pins and needles (Swallowing)**. Chepmell 1218, Lid-don 1325.  
**Piper nigrum**. Sawyer 260.  
**Piperaceæ**. Johnson 193.  
**Pirogoff (N. I.)** Batuyeff 943, Dörbeck 254, Dworetzky 308, Fraenkel 150, Misovskayo 368, Reichborn-Kjen-nerud 632, Vierhuff 150, Violin 1255, Volkovich 255.  
**Piroplasma**. Descler 26, Galli-Valerio 789.  
**Piroplasmosis**. 26; 121; 334; 449; 789; 1041; 1289. Kardamatis 448, Mettan 566, Michl 334.  
 — in animals. Alasheyeff, Baldrey, Belnarovich 334, Bieltser 334, 1289, Brocq-Rousseau 789, Bumann 121, Dementyeff 1290, Dzhunkovski 449, Dzięciołowski 1041, Herring 448, Hoerauf 121, Kovalevski 1290, Kowalewsky 449, Levaditi 1041, Mayer 121, Nattan-Larrier 1041, Nuttall 121, Obolauyeff 334, Saikovich 685, Stannus 26, Stoinkoff 221, 333, Yakimoff 1164.  
**Pisiform bone**. Deane 1088, Ozanne 1219.  
**Pistols**. L. 187.  
**Pithecanthropus**. Keith 859.  
**Pittsburgh**. Adams 182.  
**Pituitary body**. Alezais 98, Bayer 423, Beyacqua 527, Clunet 427, Cushing 7, Dandy 304, Denis 1021, Djalzi 98, Dunan 768, Edinger 793, 1012, Exner 7, Fichera 690,

**Pituitary body, continued.**

Grünbaum, Handelsmann 1267, Herring 862, Hitchcock 1046, Hoskins 662, Jacoby 768, Livon 663, Lucien 660, MacLay 946, 1318, Mayer 97, Morawski 1136, Perna 304, Rabena 500, Schaefer 1139, Staderini 542, Strada 454, Studzinski 1314, Stumpf 1265, Wiggers 542.

— (*Cancer*). Bevacqua 793.

— (*Diseases*). See also Acromegaly; Infantile. Bertolotti 907, Cross 228, Dabney 983, Dreyfus 907, Friedenreich 898, Frugoni 793, Hagenbach 907, Hirsch-Tabor 793, Johnson 445, Lyonnet 339, 454, Moffitt 690, Mohr 574, Pende 907, Poppi 793, Tweedie 540, Verga 907, Williams 1171.

— (*Excision*). Cushing 1267, Goetsch 867, Nasetti 1205, Schmitt 257, Tarsia 819, Wolf 424.

— (*Extracts*). See also Pituitrin. Aarons 268, Bahrmann 480, Gottfried 814, Hofbauer 503, Housay 1198, Lewis 714, McCord 1314, Miller 364, 600, Mochl 147, Pater 1198, Ross 1095, Studzinski 938, Thoon 199.

— (*Surgery*). Durante 369, von Eiselsberg 486, Hirsch 151, Löwe 1205, Schmelgelow 257, 807, Shevkunenko 946.

— (*Tumors*). Addari 690, Bode 945, Botwinnik 1171, Boyd 41, Burnier, Canestrini 907, Courtellemont 1046, 1171, von Eiselsberg 945, Faber 793, Farnel 731, Fischer 41, 137, Grinker 690, Halstead 486, Hay 470, Hirsch 369, 720, Hulmans, Jaugas, Kummel 907, Lafon 1046, Mixer 486, Née 228, O'Malley, Ottenberg 137, Patrick 54, Reichel 907, Rhein 228, Roussay 1171, Sabbatini 1038, Saenger 470, Schnitzler 690, Spiess 946, Valenta 907.

**Pituitrin.** Bab 1091, Bagger-Jørgensen 1229, Bidwell 1179, Hofbauer 1227, Klotz 938, 1071, Kroemer 1230, Neu 620, Schiffmann 1335, Stern 1035, 1227.

**Pityriasis.** Amador Foreada 628, Chambers 506, De Beurmann 389, Flocco 507, Gotthell 1100, Lembach 172, Little 277, Oulmann 1100, Schamberg 996, Vas Nunes 390, Whitehouse 1339.

**Pius VI.** Billard 1125.

**Placenta.** Bellucci 623, Bondi 502, de Bovis 167, Delle Chioje 502, 833, Findley 503, Fleisch 1096, Gaabarrini 304, Klein 94, 301, Koelker 1021, Massone, Sfameni 737, Zarletski 834, 972.

— (*Abnormalities*). Freeland 1229, Jaschke 386.

— (*Diseases*). 69; 169; 274; 387; 504; 625; 737; 834; 972; 1097; 1229; 1336. Garcia de Arlas, Masay 1229, Müller 504, Novak, Planchu 387.

— (*Tumors*). Bertolini 169, Fabre 972, Portmann 169, Viana 834.

**Plague.** 17; 111; 210; 323; 437; 556; 675; 780; 887; 1031; 1152; 1281. Albrecht 556, 780, Alleged 993, Hewlett 210, Jackson 111, Kernmorgant 887, Kirilloff 556, Kolle 1031, Lustig 780, Poverini 1152, Scott 210, Siegfried Pigueroa 437, Sleigh 111, Wu Lien Teh 556, Zapasiewicz 1152.

— (*Bacteriology*). Meirelles, Shurupoff 1281, Signorelli 1152.

— (*Cases*). Anomalies 1152, Brown 210, Macdiarmid 1152.

— (*Causes*). Experimental 111, Galli-Valerio 1031, Kashkadamoff 323, Klodnitski 1281, Le Dantec, Lorentz 780, Manaud 1152.

— (*Complications*). Rist 437, 780, Salimbini 437, Verne 780, Werncke 556.

— (*Diagnosis*). Broquet 111, de Brun 780, Kiewiet de Jonge 1152, de Mello 1281.

— (*History and statistics*). Abba 111, Abbattucci 837, Aspland 437, Boerschmann 1152, Burmakin, C. 1281, Cartaya 556, Cases 17, Chantemesse 437, Chausoff 1152, Consell 887, Cumston 1152, Cunningham, Dembo 1281, Falk 556, Fialkovski 1281, Fischer-Defoy 91, 111, 191, Gaffarel 1152, di Giura 780, Gray 675, Gulart 1152, International 675, Jackson 437, Johnson 1031, Kann-giesser 675, King 1281, Klimentko 210, Klodnitski 17, Legezyński 1031, Lewis 556, Lucretius 887, Manaud 1032, Mantouff 437, Martini 675, Mulowney 437, Observations 111, 210, Pariset 437, von Paungarten 759, Pest 780, Plague 210, 323, 437, 676, Pösch 780, Pourmayrac 887, Pribram 1152, Reappearance 1281, Renard 17, Reports 210, 1281, Sabbit 780, Sandwith 437, Schreyer 676, 780, Schröder 655, Simond 1152, Simpson 210, 676, Spread 111, Sudhoff 17, 759, Talko-Hryniewicz 1152, Trautmann 437, 556, Vierhuff 437, Wiener 781, Zapasiewicz, Ziem 1032.

— (*Prevention*). Aubert 556, Beco 1031, Blue 1152, Demanski 210, Deyatoff 556, Dzerzhgowski, Grau 1281, Kashkadamoff 556, Kharazoff 323, Klodnitski 17, Manaud 887, 1152, Noc 887, Petrie 210, Plague 1281, Salimbini 780, Shateki 887, Signorelli 1281, Thomson 323, Vogel 437, 1032, Worster 887.

**Plague, continued.**

— (*Preventive inoculation*). Devy 887, Martini 675, Priemet 887, Rowland 111, Tvaryanovich, Zinsser 887.

— (*Transmission*). Campaign 675, Chausoff 1281, Glem-sa 1031, Gram 780, King 323, Kiyaitse, van Loghem 111, McCoy 1152, Martin 1281, Petrie 111, Pringle 210, Raynaud 323, Resolving 210, Strong 1152, Zupitza 781.

— (*Treatment*). Barker 675, Bouquet 887, Bubonic 437, Budberg 887, Nestfield 1281, Rondet 780, Schreyer 556, Sinclair 323, Stefanski 111.

— *in animals*. McCoy 323, 437, 1281, Rucker 210, Shurupoff 1281.

**Planaria.** Berninger 760.

**Plankton.** Steuer 1007.

**Plantaris muscle.** Banchi 197.

**Plants.** Henkel 717, Kann-giesser 1253, Robinson 528.

**Plasma cells.** Alagna 986, 1346, Downey 764, Marti-notti 975, Proell 875, Schaefer 538.

**Plasmocytoma.** Hedinger 963, von Werdt 381.

**Plasmodium.** Mathis 1164.

**Plasmogeny.** Herrera 533.

**Plasmon.** Auerbach 978, Flamini 631.

**Plastein.** Henriques 771.

**Platysma.** Kuge 5, 661.

**Play.** Groos 1011, McCurdy 995.

**Playgrounds.** Kasser 83.

**Pleodorina.** Chatton 416.

**Plethora.** Trunefek 795.

**Plethysmography.** Simpson 1268, Strasburger 542.

**Pleura.** Bendele 771, Maupy 1071, Martin 1078, Stoeve-sandt 871.

— (*Abscesses*). Downie 1206, Doyen 721, 947, Edmond 721, Ewald 812, Fabrikant 608, Glass 477, Hutinel 46, Inclán 477, Jacobaeus 1320, James 935, Kissling 361, Köhler 381, Legrand 55, Marotte 248, Niosi 597, Ramstad 1207, Riepin 820, Vanverts 1195, Wawor 47, Whalen 712, Whiphham 477.

— (*Cancer*). Girard-Mangin 477, Guérin, Gulchard 812, Sprunt 1068.

— (*Diseases and tumors*). 47; 144; 248; 361; 477; 597; 712; 812; 935; 1068; 1195; 1311. Bernetein, Favaro 712, Fraenkel 711, Hallpré 935, Klose 1068, Larkin 935, Materna, Sweet 248, Tropeano 1311.

— (*Effusion*). Castaigne 144, Ellis 712, Geddes 597, Mauriac 361, Millardet 935, Miller 477, Montgomery 47, 597, Rhodes 721, Signe 1195.

— (*Morphology*). Baum 1135, Goldschmidt 96.

— (*Surgery*). Doyen 721, Pelton 487, Ricketts 1207.

— (*Tuberculosis*). Carter, Königer 1311, Lambrior 248, Parassin 1195, Schreiber 477, Waugh 1311.

— (*Wounds*). Dean 721, Gil y Casares 958.

**Pleurisy.** Cardoso Fonte 144, Giovine 812, Mantoux, Oppenheim 1311, de Renzi 597, Rutherford 1311.

— (*Causes and pathology*). Hutinel 1195, Legrain 812.

— (*Complications*). Baume 1195, Brian 935, Mantoux 361, Mosca 477, Pic 935.

— (*Diagnosis*). Baglioni 935, Calvo 597, Frick, Holmgren 144, von Koranyi 1068, Marti 712, Mouriquand 144, Nitsch 477, Paraskevopoulos 712, Ramond 248, Raymond 1195, Schepelmann 880, Sternberg 935.

— (*Sero-fibrinous*). Allan 1068, Caussel 812, Chigayeff 361, David 477, Debré 1195, Dufour 1068, Gausse 812, Lambrior 477, Maillet 597, Millardet 1311, Pennetta 1195, Radisch 597, Ramond 813, Robinson 1068, Simon 144, Tachigajeff 1195, Zlatovkehovikoff 712.

— (*Treatment*). Anglada, Breakman 935, Castaigne 1195, Chleff 812, Contineau 248, Doyen 721, Dumitriu 597, Eytinge 935, Gestro 47, Gurgel 248, Holmgren 47, Kuhn 1311, Lancel 258, Macauley 248, Meara 144, Mladonna 1195, Molon 597, Pic 935, Robin 1195, Sarcinelli 712, Taussig 144, Well 813, Zavadski 935.

— *in children*. Altaria 1320, Glaue 1148, Hamburger 935, Hutinel 1195, de Levie 107, Maillet 361, Redman 477.

**Plexus (Brachial).** Bellug 495, Drew 265, Haynes 376, Kulenkampf 1318, Peck 954.

— (*Choroid*). Halliburton 1270, Hworostuchin 1132, Pel-lizzi 765.

— (*Lumbar*). Frets 539, Mobilio 862.

— (*Myentericus*). Meek 1016, Neumann 871.

**Plica semilunaris.** Bartels 1009.

**Plums.** Sorauer 546.

**Pnein.** Battelli 872.

**Pneumatosis.** Arzt 332.

**Pneumococcus.** Cordier 1147, Lamar 430, 1027, Lutem-bacher 777, Rosenow 315, 547, 876, 1274, Thomson 671, Truche 429.

— (*Infection*). Aronson 438, Crouzon 1147, Dold 774, Lamar 205, Lindemann, Morgenroth 1148, Porri 551, 1027, Strouse 1027, Ungermann 430, Zimmer 1148.



- Pneumonia.** 17; 112; 210; 323; 437; 556; 676; 781; 887; 1032; 1152; 1281. Beck 437, Bertelsen 556, Campbell, Cartaya 1281, Drake 323, Gibson 887, Gidlousen, Hall 676, Hough 324, Lovett 676, Mercur 437, Milne 1032, Norman, Powell 437, Radin 437, 556, Robbins 1281, Smith, Spaul 437, Webb, White 887.
- (*Bacteriology*). Breccia 1281, Crispolti 556, Luetacher 1281, Rosenow, Truche 1032, Yallack 556.
- (*Blood in*). Etienne 323, 676, 1152.
- (*Causes and pathology*). Claisse 556, Hardwicke 1281, Heinlein 1032, Joltrain 1310, Manthos 1281, Medigreanu 1032, Moiseyeff 112, Monnier 324, Parapini 1281, Stoue 1032, Weaver 1153, White 1032.
- (*Complications and sequelae*). Anders 112, 1152, Bartolotti 781, Carcaterra 1032, Egert 812, Ely 1032, German 17, Godlewski, Hallpré 210, Kretschmer 324, Lesieur 17, McLeod, Macri 887, Manges 676, Mollard 781, Nestor 1152, Ponomareff 112, Pope 676, Pridham 112, Raizler 1152, Romeo 556, Ronchetti 781, Roehnauch 437, Roubier 210, Schlesinger 924, T. 1153, Tuiler 211, Tyson 1281, Ulrich 556, West 112.
- (*Diagnosis*). Bignami 781, Boggess 437, Burnett 323, Clauri 676, Eahner 437, 1281, Farroni 17, Ferrari 781, Fosque 437, Goodman 887, Hildebrandt, Hingston 1281, Kraft 112, Lafforgue 1152, Patton 887, Pauly 1152, Reilly, Romani 887, Selligmann 556, Steiger 887, Stockton 676.
- (*Senile*). Ogilvie 112, Oppenheim 17, Howard 1152.
- (*Traumatic*). von Czyhlarz 1032, Grober 887, Risley 324, Stempel 999, Zander 437.
- (*Treatment*). Abshire 556, Agenor Porto 887, Ager 17, Baruch 1032, Brice, Cornwall 323, Desgruelles 1152, Earp 210, Elliott 437, 556, Etienne 676, Fürbinger 477, Hammond 1032, Hand 556, Hansen 781, Hare 676, Hathaway 324, Hirsch 210, Hughes 1032, Jacobi 324, Jurado y Gama 112, Laffont 1032, Lees 437, Lopez 48, McPhedian 556, Marsh 887, Mathison 324, Meara 210, Mitchell 1032, Moore 324, Newlin, Norris 437, Packard 210, Patton 437, Pick 324, Quilting 556, Reed, Reid 324, Robinson 324, 437, Schiele 1152, Signorini 17, Smith 556, Springthorpe 211, Stephens 676, Stewart, Taylor 556, Waterman 676, Weber 324, 556, White 437, Wilcox 324, Wilson 676.
- (*With serum and vaccines*). Dmitrenko 781, Duncan 17, 1281, Romeo 556, Seideberg 1152, Sill 676.
- (*Tubercular*). Sabourin 1194, Walsh 21.
- *in animals*. Chrom 887, Rasquin 210.
- *in children*. Bodman 17, d'Espine 887, Filia 112, Fischer 1032, Franchetti 781, Kisel 556, 1281, Ludlum 17, Moore 324, Parkinson 556, Sullivan 17.
- *in troops*. Edwards 1122.
- Pneumonokoniosis.** Purdy 248.
- Pneumonocystosis.** de Jager 1195.
- Pneumothorax.** Bach 476, Beardaley 710, Bryce 476, Cummins 360, Durodlé 933, Fried 143, Golden 933, Hohendorf 143, Huber 71, Lotsch 1207, Ponticaccia 47, Sanderson 711, Taylor, Tobiesen 596.
- (*Artificial*). Balvay 1320, Deneke 721, Dumarest 56, Fagioli 1320, Forlanini 371, 608, 819, Lyonnet 371, Morat 487, 820, 948, Morelli 1078, Nebel 608.
- (*Diagnosis*). La Franca 596, 711, Morelli 143.
- (*Treatment, operative*). Bouchut 1206, De Cortes 608, Forlanini 487, Lotsch 1320, Morelli 1311, Photakis 1320.
- Prigodin.** Baur 813.
- Pocklington (E.)** 1007.
- Podmore (F.)** Sidgwick 419.
- Podophyllin.** Chiari 174.
- Podophyllotoxin.** Shpindler 279.
- Poe (Edgar).** Dupouy 299.
- Poikiloderma.** Müller 836.
- Poincaré (H.)** Toulouse 535.
- Poison glands.** Pawlowsky 864.
- Poisoning.** D'Anna 756, Geiseler 850, Hellwig, Schwarz 650, Wilder 1121, Zangger 88.
- Poisons.** Altieri 851, Battelli 1253, Breteau 1000, Fleischmann 1273, Geiseler 528, Gullinai 1121, Kanneisser 187, Konkle 650, Lewin 409, Lloyd 187, Marcelli 296, New 1350, Roger 204, Tanner 409, Traube 484, 604.
- (*Animal*). Kanneisser 528, 1253.
- (*Immunity*). Lusini, Schroeder 106.
- (*Vegetable*). Pammel 186, Vegetable 410.
- Poland.** Jaworski 1114, Frechner 1125, Rutkowski 1010, 1129.
- Polarity.** Child 415.
- Poles.** Czekanowski 1128.
- Polemus (A. N.)** 92.
- Police.** Locard 999, Reiss 1115, 1354.
- Policlinic.** Senator 86.
- Polioencephalitis.** King 703, Ledoux 1188, Morzbach 1305, Salazar de Sousa 470, Steinhardt 595, Stephenson 471, 595, 1081.
- Poliomyelitis.** 45; 142; 216; 359; 476; 595; 709; 811; 932; 1066; 1193; 1310. Baer 476, Debré 932, Dougherty 1066, Eikenbary 710, Felsa 476, Gowers 359, Hendrix 142, Huber 246, Modena 468, Preobrazhenski 1310, Pürckhauer 933, Stanton 360, Swayze 46, Taylor 1310, Wadlington 247, Wickman 143, Williams 143, 360, 476.
- (*Acute, Anterior*). Ames 246, Bayley 142, Beling 1066, Bogle 246, Boyaan 142, Clowe 246, Connor 359, Day 1066, Killermann 1193, Fuchs 142, Gillespie 710, Gordon 246, Hall 710, Howell 1193, Luzzatti 1067, McCall 46, McCombs 933, Mettler 476, Morse 360, Neff 596, Palmer 476, Richardson, Scamahorn 710, Smirnitaki, Starr 247, Steele 1194, Toepel 247, Wilson 596, Wing 247.
- (*Complications and sequelae*). Bezy 710, Brown 710, 932, Epstein 1310, Garlick 932, Hack, Kidner 1310, Koplik 1067, Netter 246, 476, Peruvshin 143, Renault 624, Stubbs 143.
- (*Diagnosis and semeiology*). Acute 1193, Anderson 709, Anterior, Bassoe 1066, Bernard 246, 359, Canestrini 142, Claude 359, 932, Chlmenko 476, Courtellemont 1066, Currie 359, Dalreux 142, Eckert 359, Enriquez 1310, Frisell 476, Garrow 595, Holt 710, Hough, Jelliffe 932, Kerr 710, Kennedy 1067, Koplik 932, 1067, Lucas 46, MacKenzie 1067, Manning 1310, Miarlité 933, Mills 596, Morse 710, 1067, Müller 933, Netter 246, 476, Nice 360, 1067, Palaseau 46, Raymond 710, Schreiber 933, Snow 710, Steele 1310, Stein 933, Triboulet 247, Waugh 596, Williams 1310, Wood 1194.
- (*Epidemic*). Acute 216, 476, Bryant, Burnett, Cassirer 359, Circular 1066, Dakin 142, Dean 1066, Flexner 1310, Frost 46, Grober 595, Johnson 246, Jones 359, Juarros 46, Krause 811, Lance 359, Le Clerc 1310, Lentz 46, McClanahan 1913, Manning 170, Manwaring 1067, Mayer 476, Milhit 811, Morris 978, Renault 143, Römer 933, 1066, Rose 710, Ruth 1067, Saundby 1310, Schreiber, Slusa 247, Sorel 143, Stintzing 476, Sutherland 146, Tinel-Giry 1194, Tucker 360, Zappert 1066.
- (*Causes and pathology*). Barrett 1310, Bilfinger, Bouché 246, Burnett 1310, Claude 932, Collin 359, Dixon 246, 359, Eschbach 46, Flexner 1310, Fox 1066, Harris 710, Hough 46, 596, 1193, Huffman 596, 932, Jonnesco 314, Klingmann 710, Lafora 932, Landsteiner 476, 933, Lee 360, Levaditi 1310, Marinesco 596, Medea 246, Menclère, Oulmont 811, Peters 596, Proeschner 143, Römer, Sachs 360, Tinel 476, Twort 811, Vipond 476, Williamson 143, Wilson 1067.
- (*Experimental*). Anderson 476, Babonneix 1193, Flexner 45, 359, 476, 710, 1066, Gins 1066, Landsteiner 246, Leiner 46, Levaditi 476, 596, Marks 1067, Marsh 1067, 1193, 1310, Melnick 143, 360, Neustaedter 1194, 1310, Osgood 360, Peck 1194, Römer 246, 933, Rosenau 933, Thomsen 596, Vilató 811.
- (*History and statistics*). Acute 709, Baginsky 359, Batten 1193, 1310, Bézy, Collins 359, Currie 1193, Denéchau 811, Dixon 1310, Eckert 359, Frost 142, 1066, Fürntratt 811, 1193, Gaujoux 359, Gloseff 1310, Gram 1193, Gregor 1310, Hagebach 246, Hennelley 1067, Hermannides 811, Hodgetts 1193, Hyde 246, Kandutsch 143, Krause 359, 811, Lebrede 143, Lesné 360, Lovett 46, 933, 1067, Moss-Blundell 1310, Netter 811, 933, O'Reilly 1310, Orr 476, Parker 596, Poliomyelitis 143, 476, Potpeschnigg 143, Randolph 46, Sawyer, Soltan 1310, Sweiter 46, Williams 46, 143, 710.
- (*Prevention*). Flexner 1066, 1193, Frost 46, 710, Kiefer 1310, Kraus 596, Levaditi 1193, Netter 1194, Notification 1310, Roux 1067, Sachs 710, Serena 84, Shidler 360, Starr 1067.
- (*Transmission*). Flexner 932, Marinesco 360, 933, Strauss, Strohmayer 933.
- (*Syphilitic*). Medea 246, Zadik 933.
- (*Treatment*). Albert-Well 811, Aulse 246, Barbarin 142, Berry 595, van Breemen 476, Campbell 246, Davis 45, Dreyfoos 595, Gazetelu 46, Goldstein, Harris 1066, Hernaman-Johnson 46, 476, Hildebrandt 143, Howard 710, Kerr 46, Knox 1067, Leach 476, Lovett 360, McClanahan 46, McKenzie 246, Mayer 933, Miller 246, Moore 1067, Myers 710, Netter 933, Paul 360, Peckham 46, Schapps 710, Sindling-Larsen 933, Skoog 143, Taylor 46, Townsend 143, Tucker 710, Williams 476.
- (*Electric*). Baer 246, Bergonié 811, Delbern 45, 359, Diller 45, Frauenthal 710, Galcerán Gaspar 595, 811, Hazen 710, Hernaman-Johnson 932, Richardson 1310, Williams 46.
- (*Operative and orthopedic*). Ashley 725, Bartow 1214, Fassett, Felsa 710, Gillette 476, 710, Hernaman-Johnson 1310, Maddox 596, Mathews 143, Meisenbach 491, Menclère 360, Brunsky 596, Stein 811, Steinfeld 46, Timmer 158, Tolhurst 247, Turck 1067, Veau 954, Willard 476.
- *in children*. Alsberg 1065, Meyer 1066, Walter 1194.



- Pollock (J. E.)** 192, 300.  
**Polyclinics.** Brown 754, Müller 407.  
**Polycythæmia.** von Bergmann 1171, Manges 574, Senator 454, Snyder, Staehelin 339, Ueber 1293.  
 — (*Cyanotic*). Hårdt 456, Myer, Parker 339, Sandesky 630, Seufert 126.  
 — *rubra*. Comessati 574, Dinkler 906, Kirikoff 338, Orlovski 339, Orłowski 444, Wasserthal 1171.  
**Polydon.** Nachtrieb 5.  
**Polyembryony.** Newman 5.  
**Polygamy.** Hendrick 193.  
**Polygraphy.** Satterthwaite 868.  
**Polynesia.** Blasutti 762, Decreasing 936, Medical 993.  
**Polypeptides.** Abderhalden 663, 871, 1139.  
**Polypncea.** Sonne 596.  
**Polyporaceæ.** Ford 1074.  
**Polysaccharides.** Schardinger 315, Wacker 772.  
**Polythelia.** Hofstätter 7.  
**Ponos.** Gallé 449, Rosenau 684, Williamson 333.  
**Pons Varolii (Diseases and tumors).** Borowiecki 543, von Economo 590, Kollaritz 137, Ortali 41.  
**Poor laws.** Colonial 749, Eugenie 82, Holland 644, Lane-Clayton, Loch, Mason 82, Poor 402, Report 289, Webb 82.  
**Popliteal space (Tumors).** Codet-Boisse 963, Johnson 162.  
**Population.** Wicksell 48.  
**Porionomania.** Fischer 185.  
**Porocephalasis.** Sambon 221.  
**Portal vein.** Beitzke 456, Brogden 342, Hallopeau 151, Moschowitz 612, Reiche 796, Schott 1048, Sprengel 374.  
**Portraits (Medical).** Legrand 531, 1125.  
**Portugal.** Muñoz 1259.  
**Post-branchial body.** Getzowa 1022.  
**Post mortems.** Oestreich 546, Orth 428.  
**Posture.** Allen 100, Brodhead 623, Cheinisse 775, Scanes-Spicer 291, Scott 164, Taylor 751.  
**Potassium and compounds.** Biernacki 771, 1021, Buglia 426, Loeb 772, Mathison 1018.  
 — (*Bromide*). Burns 481, Casamajor 756, Harnsberger 1121, Lapowski 715, Ormsby 50, Paderi 940, Santesson 254.  
 — (*Chloride*). Artault 813, Loeb 851, Scheid 1121.  
 — (*Cyanide*). Drzewina 857, 942, Mann 87, Syson 88, Thomassin 137.  
 — (*Iodide*). Meyer 147, Sokalski 1313.  
 — (*Nitrate*). Caskir 756, Wind 851.  
 — (*Urate*). Raven 528.  
 — (*Permanganate*). Buckle 713, Cohn 528, Greifenhagen 202, Lakin 1090.  
**Potatoes.** Behla 1142, Doby 546, 1142, Kühl 1142, Lenz 1248, Pethybridge 667.  
**Potter (W. W.)** 532, 656, 857, 1007, 1259.  
**Poultry.** Pennington 1352.  
**Poverty.** Hawler 520, Hamilton 249, Investigation 289, Mianen 1262, Niccero 416.  
**Powder.** Johnson 729, Wellenstein 1002.  
**Powell (S.)** 760.  
**Power (H.)** 300, 760.  
**Precipitins.** Barikine 12, Bruch 648, Elina 105, Michælis 316, Modica 205, Petroff 105, Roncaglio 1144, Welsh 106, 775.  
**Pregnancy.** 69; 167; 273; 385; 503; 624; 736; 833; 970; 1095; 1227; 1335. A. A., Bayer 385, Biedl 167, Bolton 624, de Bovis 167, Daniel 192, Dufour 1335, Fromme 834, Hirschberg 624, Hornstein 68, Mapes, Mirto 736, Müller 1335, Rebaudi 386, Schäfer 1336, Shidler 273, Young 1335, Zuntz 386.  
 — (*Abdominal*). Bell 737, 972, Brodersohn 168, Dunsmoor 387, FitzGibbon 1229, Hainmayer 169, Lane 737, Letoux 1097, Morris 274, Neve 1097, Reynolds 737, Roemer 274.  
 — (*Blood in*). Aschoff 624, Bauereisen 1095, Fabre 1172, Ferro 624, Kröning 970, Landsberg 273, Neu 168, 273, 1224, Viana 737, Zuntz 1228.  
 — (*Complications*). Aschner 273, Bergmann 1095, Chavannaz 1228, Hanley 168, Kehr 833, Lagrange 1335, Lonati 1228, Lyle 1096, Markus 273, Myrick 68, Niemeyer 168, Sieber 1228, Sokoloff 63, Vallois 1228, Weil 625.  
 — (*Conclusions in*). Cammaert 167, Commandeur 1095, Fromme 386, Griffin 503, Jellott 736, Moerel, Rissew 70.  
 — (*Cornua*). Abuladse 625, Beckmann 1096, Bekman 972, Cad 274, Guillaume 1229, Ingraham 1228.  
 — (*Diagnosis*). Couch 503, Darder Rodès 1093, Edling 624, Fabre 832, Goldborough 167, Guilla 833, von Jakse 624, Jeannin 1096, Mangiagalli, von Olshausen, Rosenthal 1335, de Rouville 503, Schickele 971, Schneider 834, Schroeter 737, Spire 386.  
**Pregnancy, continued.**  
 — (*Diseases*). Dolganoff 1228, Findley 68, Grosse-Jachimowicz 167, Hannes 1335, Hofbauer 503, Ingraham 386, Kloman 1046, Linser 503, Mayer 624, Pouliot 273, Schickele 168, Tweedy 625, Vallois 1096, Venus 1228.  
 — (*Duration*). Ahlfeld 526, Mañuco Villapaderna 971.  
 — (*Extra-uterine*). 69; 168; 273; 386; 504; 625; 737; 834; 972; 1096; 1228; 1336. Bloom 273, Boucher 386, Brown 737, Carnot 274, Carson 972, Couvelaire 834, Delétréz 386, 504, Dudley 387, Essen-Möller 625, Fairfield 504, Franing 169, Freund 387, Griess 972, Guérin-Valmale 1229, Hammersley 972, Hare 274, Harthill 737, Hill 387, Kelfer 1336, Kemper 625, Krupp 1096, Löffberg 834, Martin, Morrison 1097, Piana 737, Ross 169, Sáinz de los Terreros y Gomez 274, Sato 1229, Schauta 834, Scott 169, 972, Spillmann 69, Updegraff 737, Weldner 69, Wenzel 504.  
 — (*Complications*). Berthelemaun 168, Brickner 386, Delétréz 169, Evans 504, Ferroni 737, Le Fillaire 387, Marien 834, Pólya 737, Sabandl 972.  
 — (*Diagnosis*). Adam 972, Adams 625, Callri 737, Carson 386, Keyes 1229, Marshall 504, Miller 169, Salvador Clavijo 625, Van Sweringen 1229, von Velits 1147, Watson 274, Zinke 1097.  
 — (*Repeated*). Frank 504, Gerschun 274, Smith 972, 1229.  
 — (*Rupture*). Driout, Huggins 69, Jeannin 387, McCreery 1336, Robb 625, Schultze 972, 1097.  
 — (*Treatment*). Krupp 1336, Roter 972, Verdelli 737.  
 — (*Operative*). Blanckmelster 168, Bockenheimer 168, 737, Bozeman 1096, Cones 737, Covert 625, Curti 737, Curtis 504, Daraignez 168, Delétréz 386, Domingo Prat 274, Eskin 625, Forsner 834, Graham 737, Hannes 169, Hewitt 1096, Jacobsohn 274, Kynoch 834, La Motte 387, McMurtry 737, Mas de Xaxás 625, Pellegrini 1336, Posgay 737, Pravoud 69, Rossier 1097, Waldo 69, Yakobson 387.  
 — (*Extra- and intra-uterine*). Center 504, Davidson, Halm 69, Hirst 1335, Macfarlane 1229.  
 — (*False*). Clifford 1228, Kalmikoff 87, Levadoux 1096, Markoff 1335.  
 — (*Hygiene*). Bárony 624, Green, Hammerschlag 1096, Huutoon 273, Kirchberg 623, Martinez Carcedo, Moll-Weiss 68, Olivier 1335, Pinard 386, Schultz 624, Verbrugge 167.  
 — (*Interstitial*). Brindeau 386, Glassmer 625, Lequeux 972, Lewers 387, 737, Nache 1336, Polak 69.  
 — (*Intraligamentous*). MacPherson 971, Sciapades 1097.  
 — (*Jurisprudence*). Coloni 736, Fernel 849, von Franqué 526.  
 — (*Metabolism in*). Cammaert 1335, Carpenter 503, ten Doeschate 168, Hoffström 273, van Hoogenhulze 971, Marlin 1228.  
 — (*Molar*). Blacker, Chidichimo 1336, Frank 1229, Gilchrist 1336, Gladstone 169, Jerle, Landau 504, Lemaire 625, Maxwell 169, Mayer 1097, Nocchioli 625, Opocher 737, Pazzi 274, Pirani 1336, Santl 387, Schoenfeld 1336, Sitzenfrey 627, Stern 1097, Tausig 504, Viana, Villa 834, Vineberg 627, 1229, Vouters 1229, Wood 273.  
 — (*Ovarian*). Andrews 625, Baileray 69, Barrows 168, Kirchner 69, Kivlin 1096, Rubin 737, Tweedy, Young 504.  
 — (*Precocious*). Bonnet-Laborde 1095, Williams 273.  
 — (*Post-operative*). Cameron 738, Giles 1335, Stokes 737.  
 — (*Sero-diagnosis*). Andrijevski 297, Lemaire 168, Rosenthal 834.  
 — (*Toxæmia*). Becker 68, Burnier 386, Calderini 1335, Coffey 1095, Cosby 386, Davies-Colley 970, Day 1335, Fossati 833, Freund 503, 624, Johnstone 1228, Mayer 273, 833, 1335, Nubiola 168, Pattee 624, Pierra 1228, Rübsamen 971, Thomas 168, Trawick 68, Winterlitz 168, Zanca 834.  
 — (*Tubal*). Carter 69, Coe 168, Cranmer 504, Dubinsky 69, 168, Fall, Pettit 972, Spinelli 69, Winter 169.  
 — (*Bilateral*). Findley 387, Launay 834, Mathieu, Vautrin 1229.  
 — (*Diagnosis*). Gasbarrini 737, Golden 625, Spinelli 274.  
 — (*Repeated*). Chlavelati 1228, Kutz 737, McMurtry, Rabinovitz 1097.  
 — (*Rupture*). Barrett 972, Becket 1228, Bonnet 386, Brown 1336, Cabanes 834, Congdon 69, 168, Debelly 274, Delétréz 972, Ginsburg 168, Grosse 1096, Hewitt 625, Huggins 1229, Lafond 169, Lande, Lawson 1097, Martin, Péral 169, Pichevin 1229, Pollard 972, Raymond 169, de Rouville 834, Schultze 1336.  
 — (*Treatment, Operative*). Branch 1096, Durante 1228, Fehling 69, Gilles 1096, Legueu 274, McDonald 972, Nifoug, Orthmann 1336, Poulain 386, Thiriar 504.  
 — (*Urine in*). Burnier 503, Commandeur 273, McOscar 1335, Mangiagalli 68, Mascherpa 971, Mitchell 1096,

**Pregnancy, continued.**

Pasteau 503, Perdrizet 167, Ungaro 1095, Viana 168, Zöppritz 504.

— (*Vomiting in*). Brickner 970, Brindeau 386, Cova 970, Fleux 168, 273, 970, 1228, 1335, Ferré 1095, Foerster 1228, Fonde 1096, Grosse 503, Job 833, Lucas 168, 503, Martin 971, Pichevin 168, Regnault 971, Robinson 833, Sigwart 504, Solberg 625, Somers 68, Vallette 1096, Welles 273.

**Premonitions.** Flammarion 1283, Geley 93.

**Prepuce (*Diseases and tumors*).** Massa 465.

**Presbyoprenia.** Nouët 469, Truelle 930.

**Presbyopia.** Thomson 745.

**Prescriptions.** Brumby 249, Hunsberger 145, Lawrence 48, Maraden 1202, Reilly 1313, Walsh 937.

**Preserves.** Brunetti 1352, Härtel 292, Lakus 996.

**Press (*Medical*).** Santos Fernández 521.

**Pressure.** Emerson 669, Engelen 879, von Frey 763, Portier 93.

**Priapism.** Dujon 376, 956, Scheuer 1182.

**Price (J.).** 857, 760.

**Primal.** Loewy 836.

**Primates.** Loomis 1005, Mollison 96, Schwalbe 197.

**Primula.** Claisse 1231, Gregory 657, Kanngiesser 1338, Ranglaret 528, Thibierge 837.

**Prince (F. M.).** 760.

**Principles (*Proximal*).** Inaba 1271.

**Printing.** Bresciano, Haebler 1005, Müller 855, Schmidt 1006.

**Prisoners (*Military*).** Krüger 852.

**Prisons.** Brown 642, Cabrerizio 404, Cerveto Corta 1246, Henderson 751, Kellogg 82, Montes 992, Rouyer 297, Sanagi 82, Simonin 297, Swift 1114.

**Privies.** Lay 290.

**Proctocolysis.** Hill 251.

**Proctology.** Adler 131, Roberts 1053, Teirlinck 462.

**Progeria.** Gifford 1189, Variot 198.

**Prognathism.** Norman 1077, Rivet 194, 302.

**Prognosis.** Freixas 775.

**Projectiles.** Vennin 828, 962.

**Prolapse.** Goffe 269.

**Prolin.** Fischer 1137, Van Slyke 666.

**Propolis.** Kistenmacher 484.

**Prostate gland.** Bertl 614, Posner 1184, Rohrer 6, Serrallach 870, 1269, Voelcker 826.

— (*Abcess*). Ceallic 1327, Frigaux, Gruget 804.

— (*Cancer*). Desnos 1217, Goldzieher, Papin 466, Rochet 804, Welbom 1217, Whiteside 237, Young 134.

— (*Diseases*). 39; 134; 237; 350; 466; 586; 701; 804; 921; 1057; 1184; 1302. Ballenger 134, Barth 921, Chute 264, 466, Fürbringer 586, Gibbs 701, Haberman 39, Kracht-Palejoff 411, Krauss 466, Prior 587, Timberlake 350, Yale 466.

— (*Excision*). Barnett 494, Casper 1217, Dacheux 377, Davis 728, Dayot 958, De Beule 377, 494, Desnos 1086, Ehrhardt 264, Ferron 377, Freyer 614, Guseff 377, von Haberer 159, Hamilton 495, Judd 1086, Kayser 495, Kevin 1086, Kollischer 1327, McMechan 958, Marshall 377, Mitchell 615, Oppenheim 159, Squier 61, Steiner 615, Tengwall 826, Tenney 377, 958, Vesclovzoroff 377, Vishnevsky 1327, Wischnowsky 958, Young 1327, Zuckerkandl 1217.

— (*Perineal*). Alexander 494, 1327, Beechfield 1327, Calabrese 1086, Caulk 728, 1217, Ferguson 958, Hertzler, Kenyon 264, Marion 1217, Martini, Syms 1327, Wishard 61, 495, Young 159.

— (*Suprapubic*). Basham 159, Cholzoff 264, Constables 825, 958, Deaver 494, De Grauwe 159, Estapé 826, Kammerer 495, Khotsoff 1217, Kummer 958, Lewitt 159, Loumeau 61, Marion 826, Patel 377, 959, Rogozinski 1327, Scherck 495, Squier 958, 1327, Wossidlo 1327.

— (*Hypertrophy*). Andrews 701, Dowden 586, Hirt 350, 587, Kollischer 237, Orłowski 804.

— (*Causes and pathology*). Amouátegui 1302, Day 494, García Puelles 921, Hartmann 350, Hyde 466, Marion 1184, Marquis 237, 466, Paul 39, Vauxprémi 587.

— (*Diagnosis*). Dennis 921, Federici 701, King 921, Loumeau 587, Sikemeler 237.

— (*Treatment*). Axhausen 586, Bettl 1217, Bolton 134, Cassini 701, Gardner 466, Garland 237, Guépin 804, 1184, Heyse 466, Joly 1302, Keck 701, Lauwers 826, Lindenstein 39, Miller 466, Paschke 134, Pedersen 921, Smith, Straub 134, Tousey 1057, Welles 377, Wilms 1302.

— (*Operative*). Allen 1086, Bayer 159, Cannaday 728, 1086, Cathelin 614, Clark 1057, Delbet 958, Fleititz 494, Freyer 61, Gallois 614, Gertsen 61, Gibson 1086, Guyot 264, Jeanne 264, 958, Legueu 1217, Loumeau 264, Lumpert 495, Marcorelli 1327, Martini 1217, Min-

**Prostate gland, continued.**

cer 159, Mukhadze 1327, Rivet 1217, Rossi 728, Serrallach 1327, Steiner 61, Syms 1086, Tandler 615, Voelcker 826, Wallace 1086.

— (*Inflammation*). Blum 1302, Bronner 466, Bryant 39, Caulk, LaFur 1302, Robbins 701, Schaffner 39.

— (*Massage*). Cowie 237, Greenberg 921.

— (*Secretions*). Goldberg 1137, Posner 587, Serrallach 770.

— (*Surgery*). 61; 159; 264; 377; 494; 614; 728; 825; 958; 1086; 1217; 1327. Ashcraft 614, Fischel 869, Kayser 377, Schlenzka 377, 1217, Shiley 958, Wilson, Young 1327.

— (*Tumors*). Berg 1217, Cañas y Jaramillo 134, Delbet 1217, Ferguson 586, Frank 1184, Verhoogen 615.

**Prostitution.** 89; 188; 297; 410; 530; 652; 757; 1002; 1123; 1255; 1357. Anderson 757, Barry 188, Bendig 757, Bierhoff 297, 757, Blackmer 1002, 1255, Bloch 1123, Corsetti 530, Glasgow 297, 1002, Gundrum 652, Heesen, Hund 410, Kossel 10, Landberg 652, Mabbott 1123, Merlan 530, Meyer 774, Morrow 410, Noack 652, Nützel 297, Robinson, Rohleder 410, Scheuer 297, Taylor 749, Welander 652, 1123, Wilson 410, Witting 530.

**Proteids and proteins.** Abderhalden 665, 871, Bainbridge 1272, Cathcart 543, Chick 1270, Denis 102, Dhéré 1139, von Fenyvessy 872, Harden 1271, Levene 10, 1019, Micho 873, Osborne 313, Pearce 878, Ruzga 428, Robertson 10, 313, 428, 664, 772, 1022, Schulze 772, Sørensen 545, Stedman 939, Sutherland 1271, Underhill 1272, Van Slyke 664, 1022, Vaughan 548, 775, Williams 10.

**Proteolysis.** Copell 98, Dick 1270, Gerber 102, Van Slyke 666.

**Proteophysis.** Korniloff 99.

**Proteosoma.** Kopanaris 1289.

**Proteus.** Bellel 551, Glenn 668, Herter 876, Rubritius 1143.

**Protista.** Baumgartner 333, Dubell 1142, 1272.

**Protocatechyl-tropeins.** Marshall 62.

**Protoplasm.** Kanitz 312, Kossel 873, McClendon 867, Osterhout 427, White 1018.

**Protozoa.** Bordier 204, Calkins 1023, Flu 418, Hall 1038, Hartmann 1023, Kiskalt 332, Minchin 11, Nägler 546, 1289, Panzer 1023, von Prowazek 25, 448.

— (*Pathogenic*). Hartmann 899, Sangiorgi 221, Schöffner 900, Thiroux 25.

**Prowazekia.** Hartmann 1023, Martini 120, Whitmore 875.

**Frurigo.** Ayala 739, Holder 625, MacKee 507, Terzaghi 740.

**Pruritus.** de Azúa 628, Dreuw 71, Pernet 836, Pruritus 629, Schamberg 507, Winkler 629.

— (*Anal*). Bodkin 1053, Drueck 1231, Prussia 1114.

**Pseudofever.** Avellis 1233.

**Pseudohermaphroditism.** Auvray 964, Cole 198, Crosson, Cullen 1266, Gayet 198, Mourier 1134, Ringel 307.

**Pseudo-menstruation.** Neu 622.

**Pseudoparasitism.** André 760.

**Pseudo-solutions.** Guarechi 545.

**Pseudo-tuberculosis.** Simon 116.

**Psoas (*Diseases and tumors*).** Evans 731, Lugin 266, Naudet 1185, Young 268, 1091.

**Psoriasis.** Adduci 739, Campagna, Chirivino 628, Cooke 277, Dujardin 277, 976, Ercoli 740, Fimmen 1232, Fox 507, Gaucher 976, Haemmerli 1338, Knowles 740, M'Intosh 172, Muccioli 629, Umberto 277, Veillet 1100, Volk 1232.

— (*Arthropathic*). Balzer 975, Jeannelme 976, Waelch 277.

— (*Treatment*). Bulkley 1099, Curtis 1231, Eyraud 976, Kinch 1100, Lanzi 740, Nelson 1100, Serrano 837.

**Psorospermiosis.** Hoffmann 507, Robinson 836, Taylor 629.

**Psychasthenia.** 358; 474; 594; 769; 810; 931; 1065; 1192; 1309. Alvarez Gómez-Salazar 594, Claude 1307, Obratzoff 140, Ring 245, Sánchez-Herrero 810, Soukhanoff 245.

**Psychiatry.** Deny 1191, Dobrick 473, Fitzgerald 593, O. 140, Sommer 474, White 1064, Zingerle 1063.

— (*History*). Ballet 809, Baruk 1190, Dejerine 929, Liepmann 1064, May 1308, Mökemüller 1191, Rozenbakh 930, White 244.

— (*Periodicals*). Institution, Polich 414, Rassegna 1007.

— (*Teaching*). Blaute 526, Clouston 647, Hughes 96, Jones 243, Thomson 407.

**Psychoanalysis.** Adler 535, Baroni 1011, Bleuler 418, Bjerre 535, Burrow 1011, Emerson 1263, Freud 301, 418, 475, 536, Gordon 709, Jung 418, Lipmann 743, Maag 45, de Montet 482, Naiditch 303, Osipoff 536, Plevnitski 764, Putnam 142, 1130, 1263, Rank 164, 1263, Rosenstein 861, Rosenthal 764, Schwab 1193, Scripture

- Psychoanalysis, continued.**  
1263, Silberer 1130, Stekel 419, 475, 1011, Wingfield 1065, Zentralblatt 414.
- Psychology.** 4; 93; 194; 302; 417; 535; 658; 763; 860; 1010; 1129; 1263. Buttersack 535, Dessoir, Ehrenberg 1010, Lange 1011, Meumann 418, Petrazzani 1010, Rank 1130, Sarfatti 4, Seashore 303, Schwiete 195, Strange 1130, Thoen 1011, Wagner 195, Wundt 302, Ziehen 303.
- (*Comparative*). Aleberg 93, Claparède 763, Cole 536, 1011, Cummings 1011, Franken 418, Greppin 890, Herick 94, Hicks, Maat 1011, Montgomery 659, Pax 536, Pease 1012, Perrier, Piéron 861, Polimanti 4, Shepherd 536, Sokolowsky 861, Thorndike 1263, Wundt 1011.
- (*Criminal*). Berthaud, Garçon 194, Gross 302, Huber 94, Jassany 860, Messer 763, Patrizi 861, Türkel 861, 1131.
- (*Experimental*). Angell 535, Baude, Bechtereff 303, Bovet, Brown 4, Dunlap 860, Foucault 763, Hamilton 1011, Huber 1130, Hoefler 1010, Kongress 414, Kostyleff 94, 418, Lipmann 303, McEachern 1263, Plassmann 418, Report 536, Safford, Sommer 303, Spearman 5, 536, Stigler 537, Urban 419, Watt, Westphal 1131.
- (*Manuals*). Coriat 860, Ebbinghaus 1010, González y Martínez de Pilllos 860, Harvey 1263, Wundt 763, 1129, Ziehen 1011.
- (*Racial*). Krueger 536, Schlesinger 419, Wundt 418.
- (*Sexual*). Abraham 358, Freud 302, Koerber 94.
- (*Teaching*). Angell, Calkins 535, Lazarski 1263, Sanford, Seashore 536, Whipple 537, Wiltmer 419.
- Psychometry.** Warcollier 1131.
- Psychoneuroses.** Bernheim 475, Cruchet 1193, Macnamara 1309, Mayer, Norbury 245, Putnam 595, Römmer 1065, Sids 358, Sukhanoff 245.
- Psychopathology.** See also Psychoanalysis. Del Greco 93, Epstein 763, Jones, Traité 1263.
- Psychoses.** Campbell 1190, Friedrich 1307, Meyer 1191.
- Psychotherapy.** 51; 148; 252; 366; 482; 602; 715; 815; 940; 1072; 1200; 1315. Allen, Ash 51, Berillon 262, 1072, 1200, Booth 51, 482, Breagen 1072, Bridou 815, Briggs 482, Bunnemann 1200, Burr 366, Cramer 602, Cutten 1072, Donath 1315, Donley 715, Demonchy 252, Dubois 602, Famenne 815, Farez 1072, Fisher 51, 252, Forel 482, Frink 940, 1200, His 1072, Hitchcock 482, Jennings 252, Joire 1200, Kilgman 366, Krone 940, Lawrence 51, Leclère 366, 418, Mackenzie 51, Marra 1263, Mayer 940, Mohr 366, 482, Munro 1315, Osipoff 815, Pashayan, Puntón 602, Renz 1315, Stigler 252, Vfruboff 602, Williams 715.
- Pterygium.** Hawley 634, Shoemaker 513, Steiner 744, Terson 634, 744, 1105, Wing 634.
- Pterygoid process.** Gaupp 417.
- Ptomaines.** Desgrez 752, Kiliani 546.
- (*Poisoning*). Gota 34, Hutchens 1253, 1356, Ptomaine 409, Rodman 695, Scarsbrick 1254, 1356.
- Puberty.** Ehrenfest 181, 391, Grindon 390, Gudden 1117, Hoge 239, Machell 1266, Marx 382, Paetz 94.
- Pubiotomy.** de Bovis, de Bustamente 738, Campacci 1230, Costa 626, Fabre 388, Freeland, Harrbleicher 1230, Holländer 738, Martel 1230, Massini 70, Oliva 170, Ramos 974, Recensens, Rouvier 170, Stroganoff 398, van de Velde 1230, Williams 275.
- Puccinia.** Dittschlag 104.
- Pupiculture.** Lewis 1246, Silvade 173.
- Puerperal convulsions.** 70; 171; 275; 388; 505; 627; 739; 835; 974; 1098; 1231; 1337. Alexander 358, Buschman 974, Dillon 1099, Goodall 171, 275, 505, Hancock, Henkel 505, Johnstone 739, Knüpfner 505, Mack 275, Maguire 505, Messinger 275, Nixon, Prentiss 1098, Rabinovich 836, Raudenbush, Reeves, Ressler 1098, Roberts, Rossa 1337, Smith 70, Stevens 1231, Tassinari 627, Turtle 1338, de Vrieze 627, Watson 276, Williams 388, Zinke 70.
- (*Causes and pathology*). Cristea 627, Davis 505, Dienst 836, Drennan 627, 1098, Engelmann 70, Felländer 836, Frank 739, Guggleberg, Lockemann 1337, Martin 389, Mitchell 276, Santi 388, Sellheim 276, 1098, Strina 974, Thalheimer 1099, Thies 171, Zinke 388.
- (*Complications and sequelae*). Bailey 1098, Bonnet-Laborde 836, Jardine 505, Stoeltzner 974.
- (*Diagnosis*). Aberhalden 388, Bailey 1337, Balierini 739, Bolleard 835, Bonnet-Laborde 627, Dais 505, Frankl 836, Gussakow 974, L. 505, Leber 739, Schmid 1338, Semon 388, Shaw 70.
- (*Treatment*). Armstrong 275, Aubert 627, Ballantyne 275, Bonstedt 974, Cragin 388, Engelmann 1098, Fraenkel, Frankenstein 171, Hanna 627, Heinze, Hirst 388, Hüffell 505, Kosmak 627, Lesage 171, McMillan 739, Meyer 1098, Mohr 974, Murray 388, Nicholson 70, Payne 739, Pierra 70, Plondke 505, Roth
- Puerperal convulsions, continued.**  
388, Santi 70, Schwarz 1231, Smyly 505, Thies 276, Tweedy 1338, Watson 627, Zangemeister 1231, Zinke 1099.
- (*Operative*). Bollenhagen 171, De Lee 505, Ehrenfest 1337, Frau 627, 920, Friedemann 627, Longard 1231, Prozorovski 70, Reinhardt 388.
- (*Cæsarian section*). Beckmann 275, Burns 738, Goldberg 275, Kamperman 1337, Metzlar 505, Staude 1231.
- Puerperal septicæmia.** 70; 171; 276; 388; 505; 627; 739; 836; 975; 1099; 1231; 1338. Ahlfeld 70, Davis 627, Fiebre 1231, Harrar 627, 1099, Lea 388, McKirahan 70, Polak 1231, Tallent 505, Zangemeister 171, Zwecker 836.
- (*Autoinfection*). Ahlfeld 627, Hofmeier 836, Miller 1099, Zangemeister 71, 1231.
- (*Bacteriology*). Basso 739, Bondy 505, Bourret 1338, Del Vasto 388, af Heurilin 627, Heynemann 975, Lamers 171, 836, Lemaire 389, Metzger 836, Pollizotti 739, Schottmüller 836, Warnekros 1099, Zangemeister 627.
- (*Blood in*). Bruni 1231, Evans 627, 739, Raspini 627, Semon 505.
- (*Causes and pathology*). d'Ascanio 1231, Boase 627, Dobromisloff 276, Döderlein 70, Kamperman 1338, Pollock 14, Poter 1338, Schottmüller 836, Schwarz 70, Smith 1338, Wright 627.
- (*Complications and sequelae*). Alvarez Sainz de Aja 836, Blake 1338, Metzger 975, Potet 136, 276, Rebaudi 1231, Sinclair 171.
- (*Diagnosis*). De Cotret 975, Olshausen 389, Reibmayr 276.
- (*Prevention*). Gause 1338, von Graff 276, Mayer 171, Natate Villa 1338.
- (*Treatment*). Barris 739, Couvelaire 1338, Doyen 1002, Fletcher 739, Fromme 627, Gordon 70, Hirsch 1099, Ill 627, van Kirk 1099, Lobenstine, McCann 739, McMillan 627, Magniaux 1338, Marqué 276, Montgomery 389, Parke 627, Persinaire 975, Pollizotti 739, Quilones Rodriguez, Rothrock 171, Sáinz de Aja 627, Santi 1231, 1338, Veit 171, 276, Venot, Virgilio 1099, Well, Whitehouse 739.
- (*Operative*). Boldt 1099, Falpout 271, Fromme 171, Pantzer 70, Polak 276, 739, 1338, Reinelii, Vineberg 389.
- (*Excision of uterus*). Bovin 831, Schlickele 621, Veit 66.
- (*With serum and vaccines*). Arndt 627, Bohnstedt 1099, Chamberlain 505, Montanelli 975, Polak 739, Schwarz 70, Watters 627, Wilson 975, Wolvorton 1231.
- Puerperal state.** 70; 170; 275; 388; 505; 626; 738; 835; 974; 1098; 1231; 1337. Buzzoni 738, Ferroni 1337, Fink 626, Mantel, Prinz 1231, Valardo 1337.
- (*Complications and sequelae*). Courtellemont 1098, Fabre 1098, 1231, Hadden 1098, Longaker 171, Lozard 388, Lynch 738, Magniaux 974, Münzer 1098, Novak 70, Rosenfeld 275, Rozenblat 835, Waffe 275.
- (*Hygiene*). Aichel, Bárony 505, Boase 70, de Bovis 388, Eddy 70, Fabre, Hannah 626, Leavitt, Pierra 388, van de Poll 70, 505, Pruska 626, Scherer 835, Schlickele 70, Shoup 739, Wyder 70.
- Pulque.** Dolley 752.
- Pulse.** von Born 200, Cardinale 549, Christen 107, 879, Crehore 1268, Edens 879, Garmagnano 14, Geigel 879, Künnecke 1275, Kronecker 769, Lhotak von Lbota 1146, Rihl 99, Wiggers 309.
- (*Abnormal*). Berghinz 903, Bouchard 576, Carrión 549, Joachim 1173, Levy 126, Spless 1176, Strasberger 32, Windle 230.
- (*Diagnosis*). Christen 1025, Salomonsen 550.
- (*Irregular*). Hume 670, Rihl 795.
- (*Slow*). Achard, Lian 1049, Pietneff 1175, Plumier 912, Savini 1050.
- (*Venous*). Bard 775, Broadbent 1048, Ohm 1146.
- Punishment.** zu Dohna 294, Ferri 846, Hellwig 1244, von Jagemann 1245, Kaiser 82, Lombroso 762, Marx 1130, Moell 999, von Thót 1129, Torp 1130, Wallner 1245, Wellstein 643.
- (*Capital*). Gonzalo Castañeda 849, Lohalng 1245, Meyer von Schauensee 402, Puppe 648.
- Pupil.** Abelsdorff 393, Arenfeld 839, Dimmer 1235, Elmiger 40, Fitz 397, Mongiardino 766, Savelyeff 515, Schlesinger, Schmann 1236, Williams 283.
- (*Semiology*). Alger 631, Banner 979, Magitot, Oppenheim 834, Schuster 806, Vitek 318, Vogt 980, Woodroffe 1236.
- Pupillary membrane.** Wirths 840.
- Pupilloma.** Beco 498.
- Pupillometer.** Fitz 397.
- Purgation.** Guelpa 48.

- Purgatives.** Darmbewegugen 145, Evangelista 942, Klonka 1197, Martinet 1313, Serebrennikoff 1089, Valeri 943, Walker 1313.
- Purgene (Poisoning).** Zabel 651.
- Purines.** Ackroyd 1267, Bock 563, Fromherz 1317, Hopkins 202, Johns 282, 666, Mareš 330, Scaffidi 428, 873.
- Puritanism.** Herbert 763.
- Purpura.** 31; 229; 341; 456; 576; 692; 795; 909; 1048; 1173; 1294. Carnot 341, Claremont, Etterich 229, Gougerot 229, 456, Guillaum 909, Huttnel 229, 341, Lutenbacher 1048, Luten 1173, Ossola 907, di Pace 1294, Radaell 1048, Schmidt, Thacher 576, Verrotti 692, Weill 909.
- *hemorrhagica.* Balzer 909, Cannata 795, Davis 1048, Di Giuseppe 692, Friedmann 795, German 31, Mackenna 576, Matthews 909, Nobécourt 229, 341, 576, Peck 456, Stumpke 692, Vidal 341, Vincenti 229, Wolfer 1295.
- (*Henoch's*). Bendell 1294, Davidson 31, Macmillan 341, Manson 229, Weill 1173, Wynter 576.
- (*Rheumatic*). Deléarde, Metcalfe 456, Miller 341, 456.
- *in children.* Kisel 341, Roaf 761, Schmey 456.
- Pus.** Abetti 666, Baiy 103.
- Putrefaction.** Ackermann 667, Autenrieth 101, Hopffe 774, Javal 203, Ohta 545, Würcker 315.
- Pyæmia.** 18; 212; 557; 676; 781; 884; 1033; 1153; 1282. Beyer 212, Cndéac 1357, Caldera 844, Drew 674, Haymann 18, Schlegel 390, Uchermann 819, Willson 1282.
- Pyelography.** Holland 550.
- Pygmies.** Czekanowski 534, Gluffrida-Ruggeri 762, von Luethan 535.
- Pyocanase.** Menini 149.
- Pyocyanous infection.** Harvey 881.
- Pyocyanose.** Watanabe 941.
- Pyonex.** Middleton 249.
- Pyopneumothorax.** Dufourt, Galliard 1194, Nicol 596, Pauly 248.
- Pyorrhœa alveolaris.** Babcock 529, Beatty 748, Bergat 1113, Blessing 1112, Fleischmann 1244, Hunt, Logan 1113, Masloff 402, Mawhinney 991, Patterson 81, 1113, Pegler 991, Smith 1113, Teller 1244, Walton 992, Williger 402, Wright 1114.
- (*Treatment*). Black 991, 1244, Blessing 1112, Carmichael 748, 1113, Crofton 520, Davie 401, Glynn 1244, Goldberg 749, Hartzell 749, 1350, Head 749, 1244, Hutchin-son 288, Laymon 1113, 1244, Merritt 81, Paillottin 402, Sachs 181, 288, 1113, Smith 81, 288, Taylor 749, Williams 612, Woodruff 259, von Wunschhelm 846, Zill 1244.
- Pyothorax.** Chlumský 257.
- Pyramidal tracts.** Rachford 136, 703.
- Pyridin.** Kalmus 367, 650.
- Pyrosoma.** Pollmann 761.
- Pyrobidin.** Ackermann 1142.
- Pyuria.** Kelley 699, Sourdille 236, Taddei 773.
- Quacks and quackery.** Absolute 402, Barnes 749, Berthenson 643, Brown 1, Duckworth, Flemming 749, Franck 846, Genteel 1245, Goulard 1005, Kurpfuscher 289, Lassen 1245, Lawrence 1, Lobanoff 999, Nature's 521, Neumann 181, Oxydonor 82, Puckner 82, 1114, Quackery 181, 531, 655, 750, Raphael 1272, Robinson 402, Roman 855, Some 655, Taylor 750, Unqualified 749, 750, Van Bysterfeld, Walsh 521.
- Quadriceps femoris.** Kallebe 160, Semeleder 825.
- Quarantine.** Cohen 404, Howe 522, Wiener 644.
- Quartermasters.** Spackman 1002.
- Quietol.** Astolfoni 816.
- Quinine.** Astruc 603, de Broglie 483, Cockburn 1202, Ferrannini 674, 717, Gerber, Katz 1202, Lucibelli 1317, MacGleghrie 717, 1316, Moscati 717, de Sandro 717, 718, 793, 907, 943, Sheridan 604, Valent 943, Williams 939.
- (*Toxicology*). Bachem 52, Booth 631, Brugnatielli 1202, Desiderio 1341, Hartshorn 626, Manolescu 1254, Pardo 1236, Sabelli 756.
- Quinone.** Thalheimer 1314.
- Race.** Birnie 478, von Ehrenfels 762, Grassel, Kollmann 859, Lomer 93, Mackintosh 47, Melchers 302, Müller 93, Plotz 522, Rutz 762, Stratz 1128, Weatherly 535, Woodruff 301.
- Race horses.** Gobert 1255.
- Racemism.** Dutilh 202.
- Rachiotomy.** Ferraresi 973, Küster 1097.
- Racing.** Ayres 866.
- Radiation.** Dunoyer 939.
- Radioactivity.** Bertolotti 1201, Blackmann 1316, Bragg 1256, Caan 1145, Curie 702, Gockel 89, Gruner 1025, Lazarus Barlow 541, Meltner 1093, Ruhemann 941, Schiller 89, von Szendeffy 429, 547.
- Radiocinematography.** Lomon 1026.
- Radiodermatitis.** Foveau de Courmelles, Navarre 976, Wohlaue 776.
- Radiogen.** Mendel 366.
- Radiography.** Albers-Schönberg 1025, Alexander 549, Alwens 669, Arcellu 13, Bardachzi 669, Beck 206, Belot 1275, Castex 207, Cotton 13, 879, Deesauer 318, 879, Giradansky 318, 879, Hickey 318, Knox 431, Lacaille 1025, Laquerrière, Marie 207, Metzner 318, Müller 207, Navarro Canovas 776, Nogier 107, Pasteur 318, Rosenthal 14, 776, 1276, Rhye 14, Sgobbo 776, Skinner 207, Stueritz 776, Suchier 880, Tally 318, Touzey 430, Valliant 999, Zabel 881.
- Radiology.** Guilleminot 415, Lebon 1275, Ménard 408, 644, 847, 1120, Ratera 878, de Vos Hugo 1025.
- Radioscopy.** Bachem 106, Bruce 451, de Falletans, Fraenkel 1146, Grashey 52, Hartung 879, Mitchell 431, Pipes 670, Ratera 880, Simmons 670.
- Radiosol.** Neubauer 364.
- Radio-stereoscopy.** Hildebrand 879.
- Radiotherapy.** See Röntgen rays (*Therapeutic use*).
- Radium.** Chambers 1316, Guyenot 51, Harris 188, Horreley 1270, Ramsay 1140.
- (*Effects*). Barratt 423, Bauer 1264, Beckton 1315, Chambers 1018, Deutmann 423, Dieffenbach 1199, Dominici 541, Fabre 204, 415, Faltz 768, Fofanow 102, Grabley 141, Grünbaum 1017, Gudzent 7, 98, Hertwig 765, His 603, Jaboin 254, Jansen 49, Jorissen 427, Kionka 657, Lind 1256, London 482, 1022, 1201, Loewy 341, Meernitzky 959, Mills 1316, Murray 976, Pleach 534, Pusey 858, Ramsauer 1201, Ravenna 873, Saubermann 1267, von den Velden 943, Weisz 482.
- *as remedy.* Atkins 253, 366, 482, Armstrong 602, 1315, Bayet 52, Bédère 941, Bickel 482, Butcher 1316, Dek-eyser 641, Dieffenbach 941, Drake 482, Exner 602, Fabre 482, Fürstenberg 816, Gardner 482, Gelnats 1190, von der Goltz 148, Gudzent 253, 1201, 1316, Haret 603, Heuss 482, His 445, Loewenthal 603, Matagne 482, Meyer 1073, Ouston 1346, Porter 51, Ryerson 149, Sommer 816, Sticker 1073, Turner, Weisch 366, Wickham 51, 366.
- Radium-therapy.** Atkins 1073, Bickel 716, Blackmair 1201, Braunstein 716, Engelmann 816, 1073, Fischer 816, Gudzent 1201, 1233, Laubenheimer 1201, Margarit 716, Mühlischlegel 1073, von Noorden, Schnee 1201, Strasburger 816, Wichmann 1074.
- Radius (Diseases and surgery).** Ashburat 954, Cham-berlain 403, Hitzrot 726, Piccioli 729, Schwechten 813, Walther 954.
- (*Fracture*). Adams 1088, Baker 266, Caccia 161, 379, Dawkin 617, Friedemann 1220, Guthrie 1329, Kirch-heim 161, Lusk 1088, Marbaix 267, 1220, Maclaure 961, Müller 497, Nazarovski 1329, Rankin 162, Schilling 962, Verdet 492, Zupfinger 267.
- (*Tumors*). Maclaure 963, Neumann 1330.
- Raguridia.** Isael 761.
- Railway accidents.** Graves 615, Heustie 74, Horton 1087, Ohage 527, Pritchard 523, Reynolds 1087.
- Railway carriages.** Evans 290, Heinze 182, Herkt 403, Stevenson 994.
- Railway employees.** Fugard 924, Report 707, Runkle, Stich 995, Wright 751.
- Railways (Hygiene).** Békés 1115, Gilbert 1246, How-ard-Jones 83, Hume 290, Roepke 1247, Wertenbaker 1246.
- Railway surgeons.** Allport 515, Booth 468, Fairbrother 378, Fairchild 484, Fisher 265, Fulkerson 255, Hutchin-son 718, Littig, Plummer 484.
- Raleigh (Sir W.).** Knott 655.
- Rana pipiens.** Hatal 1008.
- Ranula.** Joaquin Tuixans 232.
- Rape.** Black 649, Calcagni 87, Campeanu 649, Essentials 999.
- Rathke's pouch.** Frazer 659.
- Rations (Military).** Dementyeff 651, Hart 1122, Mou-ner 89, Muñoz Barreto de Aragao 410, Munson 187, Ryley 89.
- Rats.** Campagna 773, Donaldson 1138, Miller 1127, Suf-folk 108.
- (*Extirpation*). Buchanan 290, Calmette 82, 1245, Lavrinovich 315, Munson 99, Steffenhagen 290, Talley 750.
- Rawlings (J. D.).** 1260.
- Raymond (C.).** Albertotti 979.
- Raymond (F.).** Raymond 2, 92, 532, Swift 413.
- Raynaud's disease.** Beck 471, Bret 1189, Coleman 42, Choyce 706, Folly 242, Galcerán Gaspar 138, Gaucher 1062, Grau San Martin, Griffith 1189, Gutierrez Lee 1052, Hirtz 1189, Kisel 927, Kollach 42, Lemmon 927, Petges 808, Saenger 471, Short 591, 706, Willson 1189.
- Rays (Ultraviolet).** Berry 544.
- Reaction time.** Angell 302, Hemson 4, Salow 764.

- Recess** (*Ethmo-lachrymal*). Grünwald 302.  
**von Recklinghausen** (F. D.) 2.  
**Recognition**. Claparède 860, Katzaroff 861.  
**Records** (*Medical*). Bellevue 1005, Caffee 107, Engelen 879, Hellwig 185.  
**Recruits**. Beykovsky 851, Butts 1001, Dase 651, Field 757, Fischer 296, Font y Monteros 1001, Funaloff 1255, Grasset 187, Lefèvre 1122, Livi 852, Rennie 187, van Suchtelen 652.  
**Rectum**. Jones 1012, Laplace 1177.  
 — (*Abnormalities*). Bard 131, Curtis 307, Eisendrath 661, Graham 97, 422, Hustin 949, 1082, Möller 1016.  
 — (*Absorption*). Jacobson, Panisset 717.  
 — (*Atony*). Beach 234, 346.  
 — (*Cancer*). Albertin 499, Charles-Roux 131, Drueck 462, Hirschman 131, Revel 582, Rowntree 916, Wallis 346.  
 — (*—, Treatment, Operative*). Abbe 1091, Blake 953, Challer 156, Corner 611, Cripps 374, Davis, Depage, Doege 1082, Drummond 346, 697, Edwards 611, Elliott, Hanes 491, Hochenegg 953, Jones 611, Lecène 1211, Luak 156, Mayo 491, Savariaud 261, 491, Smith 725, Spechtenhauser 611, Stoney 58, Viannay 611.  
 — (*Diseases*). 36; 131; 234; 346; 462; 592; 697; 800; 916; 1033; 1180; 1299. Adler 346, Bell 1053, Cade 1180, Earle 346, Edwards 916, Gant 697, MacMillan 234, 346, Magarey 916, Martin 131, 346, 462, Melchior 131, Mummery 462, Murray 294, Stauffer 1299, Technique 346, Tuttle 1299, Zobel 131, 462.  
 — (*Excision*). Baldwin 261, Edmunds 269, Handley 611, Noble 58, Voelcker 823.  
 — (*Exploration*). von Aldor 916, Beer 462, Bensaude 916, Callmann 579, Earle 462, Lucas-Championnière 346, Luys 36, Jones 1180, Murray 346, 462, Sipos 800, Zobel 346.  
 — (*Female*). Albertin 1211, Goffe 64, Hofmann 965, Tapel 1332.  
 — (*Foreign bodies*). Bisch 826, Hardouin, Hazzard 1218, Rasseur 62, Whyte 496.  
 — (*Gangrene*). Hénault 248, Rosenau 671.  
 — (*Hæmorrhage*). Bodkin 916, Krouse 131, 462.  
 — (*Imperforation*). Baigne 261, Pieri 346.  
 — (*Inflammation*). Bodkin 1033, Griffin 611, Poulain 259, Stauffer 346.  
 — (*Irrigation*). Bird 462, Hixson 53, Nicholson 582, Sutton 346, Venable 1299, Young 234.  
 — (*Parasites*). Ferguson 234, 346.  
 — (*Prolapse*). Bauer 1324, Buccell 725, Eastman 382, Hackenbruch 823, Lilla 725, McArthur 953, Mirotvortseff 953, Roeder 611, Sack 1212, Schlesinger 462, Tsastrot 491.  
 — (*Stricture*). Bérard 1082, Dorsemagen 462, Exner 800, Jagot 346, Rauschoff 1299, Tuttle 582, Venable 491, Wallis 36.  
 — (*Surgery*). 58; 156; 374; 491; 611; 725; 823; 953; 1082; 1211; 1324. Adler 1324, Chevrier 953, Elias 156, Elliot 1082, Evans 156, 374, Hohly 58, Korgius 953, MacBride 491, Saphir, Terrell 374, Woolston 953, Zobel 611.  
 — (*Syphilis*). Adler 1299, Asman 131, Böhm 916, Drueck 697.  
 — (*Tumors*). Baron 725, Bodkin 1082, Cahn 491, Challer 582, Ciechomski 261, Combs 131, 462, Delbet 1299, Foges 1324, Hill 234, 346, Jefferys 916, Le Moine 800, Leser 261, Lynch 131, 346, Merilini 1211, Moreau, Parker 916, Siebenhaar 131, Strauss 800, Verhoogen 156, Whiteford 582.  
 — (*Ulcers*). Anderson, Kiger 697, Paus 348, 800, Straus 168, 386.  
 — (*Wounds and injuries*). Herman 160, Roloff 409, Wintsch 234.  
**Rectus abdominis**. De Craene 1185, Mummery 238.  
**Rectus muscle** (*Rupture*). Stern 1083.  
**Red Cross**. Blech, Lynch 88, Meijer 187, Macpherson 89, Merkel 1001, Valenzuela y Alcarin 89.  
**Reflexes**. Abel 425, Aebly 100, Althoff 351, Babinski 40, Bailloni 870, Baranova 1058, Bauer 1235, Bechterew 922, Beck 425, Bonnici 664, Bramwell 311, Brecla 588, Bristow 40, Brown 311, 664, Brudzinski 201, de Brun 468, Bryant 398, Bumke 1235, Cesana 513, Clementi 664, Cohn 1304, Crafts 425, 583, Czerny 72, Deutschmann 393, Dodge 311, Eshner 1020, Fairbanks 702, Fisher 425, Flournoy 100, Galante, Garbini 703, Gordon 101, 468, 703, 923, Haskovec 805, Hoffmann 101, Ibrahim, Ingram 1186, Jolly 40, 658, Josephson 805, Kidd 870, Kitaj 1020, Laurenti 1186, Lewandowsky 352, Moravcsik 1186, Morris 269, 358, Mulder 1270, Murray 670, Negro 703, Nikiforovski 201, Piéron 136, Piff 1242, Pope 703, Quadroni 550, Raimist 871, Rose 1304, van Rynberk 871, 1138, Salomon 552, Schmidt 1186, Sherrington 665, 971, 1020, Stevenson 201, Throck-
- Reflexes, continued.**  
 morton 703, Trömmner 1304, Tullio 924, Veseltaki 703, de Wilde 530.  
**Regeneration**. Beigel, Calkins 421, Daumézou 864, Dzizurnski 1015, Fritsch 766, 864, Goldfarb, Keller 96, Maas 864, Michel 306, Morgulis 308, 421, 539, 661, Müller 1134, Nusbaum 6, 539, 1134, Regen 1134, Schultz 661, Techow 197, 539, Werber 198.  
**Regnault** (F. V.) Weiss 299.  
**Regulation**. Child 864.  
**Reid** (C. C.) 1260.  
**Reid** (J.) 1260.  
**Reid** (T.) 760, 857.  
**Reincarnation**. Hegar 762, Hyslop 860.  
**Reinfection**. Finger 429.  
**Rejuvenescence**. Child 760.  
**Relapses**. Mulot 1146, 1276.  
**Relics**. Laurence 3.  
**Religion**. Buttar, Chandler 51, Craighead 1009, Fausset, Paget 51, Pfister 472, Richardson 94, Roberts 51, Schultz 859, Seligmann 536, Walker 51.  
**Remak** (E. J.) 857, 1007.  
**Rennet**. Hedin 1249.  
**Reproduction**. Reinheimer 1261.  
**Reptilia**. Fuchs 1133.  
**Resonators** (*Buccal*). Melchissédec 519.  
**Resorcin**. Cler 600.  
**Resorption**. Czywicz 866, Enderlen 1297.  
**Respiration**. 9; 101; 202; 312; 426; 665; 771; 871; 1020; 1138; 1270. Axenfeld 1007, Balvay 771, Baratoux 312, Benedict 364, Biot's 878, Bockhorn 1312, Cohnhelm 9, Courtade 426, 771, Dally 9, Frugoni 596, Gutzmann 312, Hofbauer 426, Hough 1138, Hughes 143, von Körösy 318, Krogh 9, Loewy 202, Marage 72, Merklen 1139, Mochi 665, Murphy 107, Oker-Blom 771, Plesch 9, Porges 541, Quattlebaum 284, Romanoff 424, Schmitt, Scigliano 544, Sigallin 816, Socor 202, Sonne 426, Stigler 771, Thooris 101, Tissot 544, Tullio 776, 1139, Ver-non 1270, Williams 665, Winterstein 426.  
 — (*Artificial*). Löwen 61, Meyer 826, O'Dwyer 1234, Roth 1218, Roussey 1139.  
 — (*Chemistry and metabolism*). Benedict 665, du Bois-Reymond 101, Douglas 1020, Emmes 312, Kettner 101, Morelli 1270, Murlin 308, Pascucci 871, Pütter 1139, Rolly 871, Rosenau 1139, Siebeck 312, 544, Warburg 771, Weiss 934.  
 — (*Comparative physiology*). Babák 1131, Deibel 192, Fredericq 1020, Hasegawa 1127, Mochi 544, Møllgaard 309, Regen, Wesenberg-Lund 426.  
 — (*Disordered*). 46; 143; 247; 360; 476; 596; 710; 811; 933; 1067; 1194; 1310. Avelis 1194, Delmler 46, Engelen 1311, Hochhaus 476, Hofbauer 339, Holt 46, 360, Ibrahim 934, Langlois 812, Merklen 1068, Moulinier 934, Parish 47, Poulalion 934, Richardson 1068, Schuster 360, Sonne, Vogt 477.  
 — (*—, Treatment*). Baüza 710, Cany 247, Carron de la Carrière 143, 247, Delneuveville 596, Field 933, Griffith 247, 711, Gunsburg, d'Heucqueville 247, Hirtz, Loewenheim 1194, Martinet 247, Maschinsky 1194, Meara 143.  
 — (*Effect of drugs on*). Grove 1317, Issekutz 1074, 1317, Marshall 1317.  
**Respirators**. Brezina 1245, Schablowski 645.  
**Respiratory organs** (*Diseases*). Widmark 426.  
**Responsibility**. von Jauregg 408, Kraus 648, Lüttsch 86, Marx 849, Schröder 94, Simon 408, Strassmann 186.  
**Rest-cure**. Dercum 141, 245, Macrez 715.  
**Restiform bodies**. d'Abundo 41, 1187.  
**Resuscitation**. Kader 255, Keyworth 959.  
**Retina**. Best 635, Birch-Hirschfeld, Brückner 393, Edridge-Green 1341, Exner 632, Folinea 1239, Fritsch 1103, Gertz 393, Guglianetti 511, Heas 306, Klein 394, Langenhan 283, McDougall 1104, Magitot 514, Piper 632, 1342, de Schweinitz 995, Wood 515.  
 — (*Abnormalities*). Jackson 1238, Seefelder 980.  
 — (*Blood vessels*). Bahn 396, Bruns 232, Crampton 979, Edridge-Green 1103, Posey, de Schweinitz 980, Zani 635.  
 — (*Choked disk*). See Nerve (*Optic, Papilledema*).  
 — (*Detachment*). Alder, Alonso 1344, Bettremieux 397, Birch-Hirschfeld 955, Crampton 744, Deutschmann 514, Fejér 1345, Glantz, Horstmann 176, Jobson 744, Libby 635, Ohm 1107, Sans Moreta 514, de Schweinitz 983, Van Geuns 636, Verderame 774, 971.  
 — (*Diseases*). Geis 1238, Geiss 241, von Hippel 983, 1106, Komoto 1238, Rogers 912, Schneider 75, Turovski 1344, Valtier 745, Walter 253.  
 — (*Embryology*). Farnarier 304, Fujita 660, Magitot 1238.  
 — (*Foreign bodies*). Genet 1240, Ginecous 284.  
 — (*Glioma*). Adam 841, Ayres 744, Bergmeister 75, Caspar 1106, Coats 744, Guglianetti 1344, Holmes 1106,

**Retina, continued.**

Knieper, Leber 514, del Monte 983, Ohnacker 75, Stoll 635, 744, Wehrli 635.

— (*Histology*). Cameron 1132, Luna 863.

— (*Inflammation*). Coats 1238, Guérin 1227, Jennings 744, 943, Magnusson 297, 1106, Martin 75, Onfray 1106, Ormond 176, Spencer 983, Strader 984, Weigelin, Wittmer 514.

— (*Semeiology*). Bordley, Gels 282, Knape 241, Saenger 470.

— (*Tumors*). Darior 983, Fujita 396, de Kleyn 1238, Perrod 75.

**Retinoscopy.** Rhoads 397, Wilson 1107.

**Retroperitonitis.** Robinett 505.

**Retzius.** Moschowitz 488, Perna 864.

**Revolutionists.** Diego Ruiz 418, Osipoff 94.

**Reymond (C.)** 1007, 1126, 1260.

**Rheum palmatum.** Hosseus 1202.

**Rheumatic affections.** See also Rheumatism. 24; 119; 220; 332; 447; 565; 683; 788; 898; 1039; 1162; 1288. Cahn 1288, Cornwell 566, Fröhner 411, Goadby 565, 684, de Lalauie 24, Métin 220, Moon 565, Peckham 447, Poynton, Randolph 1288, Tournoux 220, Weill 898.

— (*Treatment*). Baland 565, Ball 683, Borányi 332, Daniel 447, Hedentius, Jansen 565, Klein 220, Le Gendre 788, Litchfield 1288, Schwarz 684, Thompson 220.

**Rheumatic fever.** 18; 112; 212; 324; 437; 556; 676; 888; 1032; 1153; 1282. Bergonié 1039, Jackson 1032, Kerr 676, McCool 1153, Shoemaker 212.

— (*Causes and pathology*). Albertin, Anderson 1032, Berardinone 587, Coombs 324, Mircoli 18.

— (*Complications and sequelæ*). Adonidis 324, Antico 788, Bauer 437, Bisset 1282, Coombs 556, 684, Greenwood 1288, Halipré 112, Kayser 892, Sabrazès 18, 112, Turnbull 1032, von Wyss 18, Zimmer 457.

— (*Treatment*). Bergonié 1153, de Castro 1162, Claytor 112, Jackson 898, Jones 112, Lavrand 565, Menzer, Pérez Asencio 788, de Robillard 212, Seibert 437, Stengel 684, Wilson 1153, Wolverson 1288.

— in children. Barrett, Cale 1032, Langmead 1282, Poynton 332, 1032, West 1153.

**Rheumatism (Chronic).** Curie 788, Eckert 332, Flück 447, Lange 1162, Mazzuoli 898, Packard 220, 447, Pringle 565, Schawlow 332, Steffens 220, Wick 24, 565.

— (*Gonorrhœa*). Cassaët 1162, Gaudy 220, 565, Hahn 332, Hildebrand 1037, Maclaure 447, Murrell 22, Oakley 437, Ramond 119, 332, Satterlee 220, Strine 898, Van Emden 120.

— (*Treatment*). Hernaman-Johnson 684, Heyerdahl 788, Lambert 1162, Maberly 24, Mleoch 566, Mossé 1163, Murrell 24, Voelcker 1163.

— (*Tubercular*). Courmont 119, 220, Curtillet 1288, Hollos 788, Melchior 220, Menzer 447, Mut 890, Purviance 1288, Röpke 119, Schuckolt 120, Thomas 220, Tommasi 788, Veras 1163.

**Rheumatoid arthritis.** See Arthritis deformans.

**Rhine.** Lauterborn, Marson 293.

**Rhinolalia.** Fröschels, Neumann 1243.

**Rhinolaryngology.** Arrowsmith 177.

**Rhinophidæ.** Baumelater 197.

**Rhinophyma.** Brade 983, Clerc 639, Fowler 1110, Pels-Leuaden 400, Sick 486, Wickham 1242.

**Rhinoscleroma.** Galli-Valerio 517, Morelli 518, Nemenoff 989, 1348, Pasini 1111, von Ruediger-Rydygier 1242, Volkovich 179, 518, Wright 747.

**Rhizobium leguminosarum.** Greig-Smith 1023.

**Rhizopoda.** Fauré-Fremlet 415.

**Rhodan (Ammoniate, Poisoning).** Adler 850.

**Rhubarb (Poisoning).** Burton 295.

**Rhus (Poisoning).** Polson 87.

**Rhythm.** Bridon 194, Dunlap 860.

**Riba.** von Noorden 50, Virchow 405.

**Ribs.** Fawcett 304, 419, Jones 659.

— (*Abnormities*). Argyle 97, Hvorslef 865.

— (*Cervical*). Codet-Bolsée 1016, Frœlich 258, 493, 767, Guillemain 865, Marques 1267, Norris 307, Offerhaus 866, Schlueter 662, Serafini 721, Sokol 866, Stapley 1134, Stein 662, Streissler 1207, Todd 719, Tridon 97, Vance 1017, Waring 1267.

— (*Diseases and tumors*). Barbarin 1184, Flinzer, Makara 587, Müller 351, Rebizzi 39, Zaccarini 351.

— (*Fracture*). Barnabò 617, Cohn 998.

**Rice.** Aron 848, Breaudat 1148, Shimazono 1024.

— (*Unpolished*). See Beri-Beri (*Causes, etc.*).

**Ricinus.** Jalandar 1271, Meliarakes 756, Trache 430, Wood 1121.

**Rickets.** 24; 120; 220; 332; 447; 565; 684; 788; 899; 1039; 1163; 1288. Barbarin 24, Japha 120, Marfan 120, 447, Raul Carmelro, Van Derlicke 24, Zybell 447.

— (*Causes and pathology*). Birk, Böhm 332, Cousens

**Rickets, continued.**

220, Dibbelt 24, 332, Dufour 120, 220, Gasemann 332, Knoepfelmacher 220, MacCallum 447, Marfan 565, Orgler 1288, Porto 1039, Roccavilla 699, di Sant' Agnese 922, Schwarz 24, 220, Shabad 565, 684, 788, Silvestri 684, Sittler 565, Stocker 332, Vaglio 24, Variot 1039, Wohlauer 332, 1163.

— (*Complications and sequelæ*). Maillet 565, Marfan 220, Oliari 24, Petit de la Villeon 961, V. 565.

— (*Treatment*). Cokenower, Hohmeier 1288, Kirchberg 1063, Lindemann 824, Maier 263, Marfan 332, 565, 1163, Mord, Perier 1039, Pritchard 1163, Raue 24, Shabad 788, 1288, Towles 332, Variot 1039, Zeehandelaar 684.

**Ricketts (H. T.)** 655.

**Ridley (G. W.)** 300.

**Riflemen.** Bogert 88.

**Rigor mortis.** von Fürth 867, 1017.

**Rimbaud (A.)** Lagriffe 194.

**Ringer (S.)** Moore 413, Ringer 2.

**Ritter (R. H.)** 760.

**Ritualism.** Westermarck 1010.

**Rivers (Pollution).** Beckurts 818, Everhardy 525, Farquharsen 754, König 1250, Williamson 1354.

**Riviera.** Disposal 997.

**Roads.** Brown 521, Gatlin 1351, Griffon 290, Mirande 182.

**Roaring.** Hobday 411, 1357, O'Connor 1357.

**Robbins (H. A.)** 1260.

**Robertson Milne (J. C.)** 760, 1007.

**Robillard (E.)** 760.

**Robusticity (Coefficients of).** Baujoux 173, Ott 529.

**Roché (D. H.)** 1075.

**Rocky mountain fever.** See Spotted fever.

**Roderick (S. J.)** 300.

**Röntgen rays.** See also Radioeraphy; Radiology; Radioscopy. Bell 1201, Bering 716, Bragg 1002, Carman 13, Fleagle 718, Gocht 1025, 1123, Haenisch 317, Hunter 941, von Jaglé 993, Lancaster 549, Ochrowsicz 411, Runge 167, Septième 857, Skinner 14, Tindall 1145, Wertheimer 1197.

— (*Accidents from*). Boeri 83, Brauer 836, Broca 1217, Davidson 507, Eddowes 160, Fenwick 976, Foveau de Courmelles 1232, Holland 729, Krause 976, Mick 959, Porter 255, Regaud 310, 425, Roci 603, Schmidt 1138, Scott 728, 1218, Tanner 959, Turck 268.

— (*Effects*). Apatoff 857, Bardeen 656, Bergonié 602, Bunch 276, Faber 584, Krause 276, Peters 8.

— (*Jurisprudence*). Bécère 857, Kohlhaas 618, Mason 408, Menard 1252.

— (*Methods and apparatus*). Albers-Schönberg 1357, Batten 430, Bucky 941, Dessauer 549, Dietlen 308, Guillemot 106, Harris 1001, Hernaman-Johnson 670, Holzknicht 1217, 1256, Kohler 208, Krause 317, Law 880, Marie-Escande 775, Merkel 549, 652, Schlenk 653, Schmidt 1146, Schwenter 206, Stein 1145, Towsey 1123, Wertheim Salomonsen 1147, Whiddington 1003, Wolff 878.

— (*Therapeutic use*). 51; 148; 253; 366; 492; 602; 716; 816; 941; 1073; 1200; 1315. Arcelin 1073, 1201, Boeri 603, Bruce 716, Christen 482, 1201, Döderlein 603, Domini 482, Freund 51, 148, Heyerdahl 1201, Kelen 1091, Lucibelli 603, 816, 941, Maragliano 603, Meyer 366, Morin 1201, Pancoast 482, Pfahler 148, 253, Reicher 941, Riddell 603, 716, Scaduto 716, Schmidt 816, Stein 716, Steven 366, Thomson 51, Tice 1073.

**Röttger (H.)** 414.

**Roger's disease.** Billet 32.

**Romans.** Friedländer 1009.

**Rorie (J.)** 532, 1007.

**Rosacea.** Erdmann 73.

**Rosenberry (H. L.)** 300.

**Rottot (J. P.)** 2.

**Roubadia.** Roubaud 93.

**Round ligament.** Bruchi 830, Kolb, Lubenetz-Liaschenko 165, Taddel 734.

**Rousseau (J. J.)** Pudor 1234.

**Rubber.** Dehmas 1123.

**Rubella.** 112; 781; 888; 1282. Anglada, Barannikoff 1282, Hubbard 112, Stratford 888, Weaver 781.

**Rum.** von Fellenberg 405.

**Ruminants.** Markoff 1019.

**Rumination.** Lust 978, 1234.

**Runner's cramp.** Schmidt 45.

**Rush (B.)** Abbe 1.

**Russ (L. L.)** 1007.

**Russians.** Tschepourkovsky 635.

**Rutherford (T.)** 760.

**Sabatier (A.)** 857.

**Sabromine.** Mittler 50.

**Saccharine.** Rothenfusser 848, Tortelli 50.

**Saccharomyces.** Tiberti 667.



- Saccharose.** Bierry, Euler 872, Jolles 183, Le Goff 897, Rosenblatt 103.
- Sacrus vasculosus.** Dammernann 197.
- Sacro-coccygeal region (Tumors).** Anichkoff 962, Bergmann 1221, Mazzia 63, von Sarbó 1059, Trinci 1090, Wood 1091.
- Sacrocoxalgia.** Pauchet 351.
- Sacro-iliac synchondrosia.** Dunlop 958, Genty 467, Meisenbach 701, Moore 496, Moren 1065, Peckham 253, Wheeler 922, Young 238.
- Sacro-lumbal joint.** Goldthwait 588.
- Sacrum (Abnormalities).** Van Rossem 866, White 1135, 1267.
- (*Diseases and tumors*). Curtis 380, Gaudier 1184, Goldschwend 350, Jeanne 1221, McAuliff 921, Nabatiantz 39.
- (*Fracture*). Coenen 527.
- Sadism.** Di Mattel, Hughes 756, Stier 627.
- Saffron.** Collin 292, Masson 1265.
- Sailors (Addition in).** Luzzati 1001, Van de Calseyde 1002.
- St. Mary's Hospital.** Cook 404.
- St. Paul.** Foster 522.
- Saint Petersburg.** Raskevich 849, Schittenhelm 144.
- Saints.** Bokelmann 759, Bradshaw, Christopherson 191, Debove 1, Moore 191.
- Saiodine.** Beck 1233, Bonanni 52, Cohn 73, Loeb 363, Meyer 77.
- Salamandra.** Cochran 857, Wiedemann 416.
- Salicylates.** Buraw 483, 1074, Glaesgen 942, Marshall 714, Wynter 50, 147, 251.
- Salimenthol.** Lengyel 843.
- Saliomania.** Boas 649.
- Saliva.** Allaria 742, 838, 1340, Brunacci 663, Bunting 206, Dale 1269, Demoor 769, Ewing 1202, Howe 460, Low 1274, Plesch 310, Polara 869, Schulz 310, Warfield 664.
- Salivary glands.** Bujard 304, Elmassian 96, van Herwerden 420.
- (*Diseases and tumors*). Elliot 460, Fritzsche 874, Greig 232, Heully 798, Laguesso 1051, Lintz 460, Ricciardi, Schoenborn 232, Sejournet 152, Tédénat 798.
- Salivation.** Fritzsche 1177.
- Salmacina.** Malaquin 761.
- Salmon (Diseases).** de Drouin de Bouville 319, Plehn 882.
- Salmonidae.** Plehn 1278.
- Salophen.** Buccelli 942.
- Salts.** Höber 427, Karaffa-Korbut 875, Loeb 367, 1317, Ostwald 1202, Sharp 368.
- Salubra.** Sellmann 404.
- Salvarsan.** See also Syphilis (*Treatment*) with salvarsan. Abelin 168, Aladoff 1291, Auer 1043, 1274, Bertran 842, Chamberlent 1168, Deschunowsky 336, Gabel 528, Hupfers 1002, Iverson 123, Luksch, Pavloff 905, Racinowski 453, Roat, Ullmann 905.
- Salves.** Lifschütz 506, Schoeler 975.
- Samoa.** Leber 935, Tetens 478.
- San Domingo.** Mallen 749.
- San Francisco (Earthquake).** Arndt 265.
- Sanatoria.** Allan 252, Legge 749, West 404.
- Sanborn (E. B.).** 1126.
- Sanches (R.).** Lemos 759.
- Sand (G.).** Duval 759.
- Sand baths.** Lichtwitz 1072.
- Sandalwood.** Lenz 183.
- Sanguinaria.** Kozniowski 52.
- Sanguinicola.** Odhner 1040.
- Santonin.** Baxter 282.
- Santyl.** Nehhorn 1197.
- Saponin.** Isaac 339, 483, Kobert 506, Langer 1248, Yagi 313.
- Sarcinae.** Athanasescu 619, Cao 319, 551, Ritter 205, Verderame 858.
- Sarcocystis.** Teichmann 875.
- Sarcoptes.** Simanca Senau 448.
- Sarcosporidia.** Darling 120, Erdmann 24, Jaboulay 23, 333, Negri 684, Teichmann 685, 877.
- Sauerkraut.** Feder 1248.
- Sausages.** Blitter, Gruber 524, Maurel 403, Pautet, Reinsch 1248, von der Waerden 85.
- (*Poisoning*). Bogomolez 105, Tabboni 136.
- Saville (Lille).** 1260.
- Savory (H.).** 1260.
- Saxony.** Handbuch 1114.
- Scabies.** Bunch 389, Gottstein 319, Holmer 740, Jowett 1232, Kimball 390, Low 628, Neuburger 1339, Petersen 1100, Philip, Ries, Rosenberg 1232, Schamberg 836, Schelenz 1232, Shinsui 740, Thibierge 390.
- Scalp (Diseases and tumors).** 71, 171, 278, 390, 508, 629, 741, 837, 977, 1100, 1232, 1339. Atkinson 278, Scalp, continued.
- Cohn 523, Dobson 606, Hedinger 278, Matthews, Moraca 629, Nikolski 390, Pelagatti 619, Sabouraud 278, 1232, Sambalino, Savill 508, Vayssières 390.
- Scalping.** Davis 160, 495, Laméris 486, Walter 1217.
- Scammony.** Guigues 1117.
- Scaphoid bone (Carpal).** Gabaglio 730, Hirsch 63, MacLennan 1329, Princeteau 615, Virchow 862.
- (*Tarsal*). Abadie, Boeckel, Destot 161, Ducuing 1220, Fortin 1217, Goebel 1087, Günther 804, Hirsch 379, Lapointe 865, MacAusland 162, Preiser 801, Stumme 617, Wollenberg 702.
- Scapula.** Schück 96.
- (*Abnormalities*). Anschütz 97, Graves 195, 335, 450, Greig 422, Kellner 304, Kollert 1134.
- (*Diseases and tumors*). Codet-Bolase 1212, Coley 963, Fröhlich 371, Haret 1090, 1303.
- (*Dislocation and fracture*). Jacoulet 617, Kärnbach 1220, Maucialre 1328, Tesson 498.
- (*Elevated*). Ashhurst 955, Bibergell 376, 824, Cohn 865, Jones 613, Kennard 1214, Le Breton 865, Nageotte-Wilbouchewitch 422, 866, Pürckhauer 422, Reich 1214.
- (*Surgery*). Caminiti 721, Doyen 1206, Kant 152, MacBean 721.
- Scapulargia.** Kirmissen 1192.
- Scapular sound.** Habermann 669.
- Scarlatina.** 18, 112, 212, 324, 438, 557, 676, 781, 884, 1032, 1153, 1282. Bell 212, Buffet-Delmas 438, Crookshank, Gigon 212, Gladky 557, Langstein 438, van Lier 112, Pospischill, Rach 18, Senour 676.
- (*Causes and pathology*). Anderson 1153, Arnold 1032, Barannikoff 888, Bernhardt 1282, Champagne, Cantacuzène 1153, Hofer 781, Hutinel 438, Kolmer, Mitra 1282, Peace, Roth 676, Schleissner 1153, Thomas 438, Vipond 1033.
- (*Complications and sequelae*). Alderton 676, Asch 888, Bauer 438, 676, Benard 18, Brelet 1153, Cayrol 1282, Chapman 112, Courtellemont 18, Davis 606, Engelmann 781, Eschbach 438, Fritz 888, Gilbert 438, Griffith 1153, Hubbard 1032, Hutinel 551, 1282, Lavagna 888, Lederer 1153, Lüdke 324, Lutz 212, Nicoll 1032, Northrup 324, Oppikofer 1153, Rolleston 112, 212, Sachs 112, 557, Stroink 1153, Touraine 438, Turner 324, Vouters 739, Weill 324, 888, 1282.
- (*Diagnosis*). Anderson 1282, Barannikoff 888, Bennecke, Dittich 676, Drapes 212, Evans 557, Gordon 676, Hildebrandt 212, Hlava 18, 557, Kerley, Kolmer 1032, Leeds 324, 1032, Mantovani 1153, Marbó 212, 324, Martelli 557, Miller 1153, New 676, Pastia 112, 438, 557, 1153, Schultze 112, Tuixans y Pedragosa 438, Vladimiroff 557.
- (*Experimental inoculation*). Bernhardt 676, Cantacuzène 1153, Faragó 888, Landeteiner 676.
- (*History and statistics*). Herzog 438, Léoné 324, Morquillo, Sallom 212, Schultze 112.
- (*Immunity*). Benfey 438, Koessler 1282, von Szontagh 212.
- (*Prevention*). Curtis 888, Ensch 523, Marot 18, Mayr 888, Prophylaxis 438, Tuixans 781.
- (*Preventive inoculation*). Benjamin 888, 1153, De Witt 1032, Langvof 438, Roszkowski 1033, Tezyakoff 18, Vladimiroff 557, Vladimiroff 1282, Wylezyński 1033.
- (*Transmission*). Applani 557, Buffet-Delmas 438, 557, Cantacuzène 781, Dittmar 212, Hektoen 676, Hunting 18, 212, 438, 781, Hutchinson 212, Kokall 324.
- (*Treatment*). Dalber 438, Ferguson, Gordon 324, Grossmann 1153, 1282, Hubbard 208, Jochmann 557, Kolmer 1032, Langbard 112, Lange 781, Lock 324, Lyashenko 212, 781, Millard 1153, Milne 112, 438, Mogilnicki 1032, Montefusco 438, Weaver 557.
- Scarlet red.** Dauthuille 174, Davis 605, 964, Michaelis, Wesely 484, Zimin 48.
- de la Scarperia (A.).** Corsini 1259.
- Scars.** Scheel 92, Sibley 739, Walsh 975.
- Schistosoma.** Leiper 566, Loose, Wells 900, Woolley 1040.
- Schistosomiasis.** Cecil 684, Koch 566, Logan 900, Skinner 789, Zur Verth 900.
- Schistotrypanum cruzi.** Chagas 1163, Hartmann 24.
- Schlatter's disease.** Haglund 263.
- Schlemmer (G.).** 532.
- Schmidtman (A.).** 857, 1007.
- Schönlein (J. L.).** Ebstein 1, 91, Mamlock 655.
- School children.** Altschul 1352, Bayerthal 847, Brewer 751, Bum 645, Cohn 848, Cramer 183, Dorr 1117, Freeman 1101, Godtfriing, Helwig 818, Huber 995, Kerr 658, Macallister 405, Macatee 995, Münch 638, Stevens 646, Tuxford 996, Vallat 848, Vogt 996, Winch 195, 861, Wittner, Zenner 996.



**School children, continued.**

- (*Diseases*). Barwise 1117, Cadenas 183, Chapin 291, Davezac 1247, Flurat 523, González Urueña, Harrington 645, Khloplina 1117, Lesleur 292, Nobécourt 84, Ott 1247, Primavera 645, Schlesinger 292, Sandwith 995, Thiele, Toledano 1248, Verstracken 996, 1117.
- (*Eye and ear in*). Caffey 995, Dufour 291, Hird 84, Kiehle 752, Méry 645, Pagnini 752, Profichet 1247, Van den Bergh 524.
- (*Nourishment*). Still 183, 509, Warry 752.
- (*Teeth in*). Alopacus 995, Blair 291, Cohn 995, Gant 291, Hicks 84, Kirchner 1247, Laird 752, Lorentz 524, Roy 292, Scherer 284, 998, Schneiger 1117, Schneider 1244, Spinner 292, Sprawson 405, Thiele 183, 996, Walkhoff 1244, Webster 183, Zilkens 405.

**School-clinics.** Bridge 1247, 1352, Cates 1352, Coventry 752, Eder 1117, Gaujoux 291, Harman 292, Weaver 996, Williams 752.

**Schools.** Bairati 1352, Benedict, Cazalet 645, Heating 752, Prodingler 849, Putnam 752, Schilling, Webb 524, Whitten 405.

— (*Desks and benches*). Auden 1247, Milatz 183, Oebbecke 1247, Rolland 1248, School-desk 405, Stecher 1248, Thomson 1248, 1352.

— (*Heating and ventilation*). Evans 523, Heating, Lewis 1117, Mapleton 1247, 1352, Oker-Blom 1117, Rohrer 645, Schumacher 1117, Stearn 84.

— (*Hygiene*). 84; 183; 291; 405; 523; 645; 751; 847; 995; 1117; 1247; 1352. Altschul 523, Badaloni 1352, Bergen 751, Browne 995, Burnet 752, Calmette 84, Cl. 848, Criado y Cardona 84, Dufastel 84, 1247, Forbes 1352, Foveau de Courmelles 183, Fremantle 1117, Granjux 84, Griesbach 1352, Gudden 523, Gulick 645, Hansen 291, Hastings 752, Hayes 292, Hertz 995, Hoag 645, Hodge, Kypke-Burchard 405, Laurent 645, Lesleur, Lowe 292, Peters 995, Putnam 752, Rasser 292, Ratner 1247, Schmidt 183, Schutte 646, Selter 292, Shelly 646, Small 84, Stephan 183, 292, Symes 996, 1352, Thompson 84, Tluhof 1352, Trautmann 1117, 1352, Van Lint 183, 405, Warden 996, Whipple 752, Williamson 84.

— (*Lighting*). Franz 995, Harman 1247, 1352, Kaz 1117, Kerr 1247, 1352, de Mets 292, Oker-Blom 294, Pieler 645, Truc 646, 1248, Weaver 752.

— (*Medical inspection*). Alexander 291, Ayer 751, Bates 1117, Baur 405, Bourne 1352, Brandon 291, Cabot 752, Cohn 753, Coplan, Crümer 1247, Davis 995, Desgulin 183, Dohrn 645, Duñas 183, Elkington 291, Gagniere 405, Gant 995, 1247, Gaujoux 523, Gillet, Handford, Hanson 84, Harris 524, Hoffman 1117, Keene 524, 752, Kerr 84, 645, Konrád 524, Laberge 1247, Lamson 645, Leonhard 1117, Lesleur 645, Lowry 524, McHenry 405, Maguanon 1247, Mathieu 84, Moffatt 995, Moses 645, Niedermaler 84, Nottingham 1117, Oebbecke 405, Organization 292, Perozzi 1247, Ponizovski 1352, de Rechter 1247, Selter 405, Sorgius 183, Steinhaus 405, Stewart 524, Stone 1117, Story, Terman 752, Thiele 292, Townsend 1117, 1248, Tsvietayeff 1117.

— (*Open-air*). Ager 1352, Ayres 1117, Bernheim 291, Claremont 523, Education 752, Johnson 1352, Kirby 524, Lacabe-Plasteig 645, Leen 1352, Perkins 405, Williams 1248.

**Schopenhauer (A.)** Hocart 531.

**Schwann (T.)** Gron 759, Sudhoff 191.

**Schwartz (H.)** 2, 94, 192, 532.

**Schwechten (E.)** 1007.

**Sciatica.** Alleman 141, Bünger 474, Gara 708.

— (*Treatment*). Babinaki 1065, Barth 810, van Breemen 1192, Cabrera Benitez 810, Caffrey 1308, des Cilleuls 244, Courtade 930, Dannehl, Delherm 1065, Engelbrecht 244, Fürstenberg 594, Gilman 474, Griselich 810, Harris 44, Hay 708, Labordele 931, Leber 141, Levinson 931, Lortat-Jacob 44, Orb 594, Ostapow 931, 1065, Petré 145, Platot 931, Ramond 44, 141, Sandoz 1192, Schepelmann 810, Schullhof 474, Singer 1192, Sizemski 1325, Travell 708, Vennel 45.

**Science.** Armstrong 185, Bushee 1009, Dannemann 292, Herford 1250, Howarth 1256, Lankester 1007, Mach 303, Miers 10, Minot 411, Morris 754, Ostwald 411, Pearson 1357, Sang 1003, Schwalbe 1125, Science 188, Strunz 413, Tilden, Townsend 89.

**Scientists.** Canon 1032, Cattell 3, 91, Nipher 1003, Ostwald 1130.

**Sclera.** Burrows 981.

— (*Diseases and tumors*). Blagovieshtshenski 283, Boulmi 511, Dimmer 979, Fuchs, Höeg 636, Ronne 281, Vogt 840.

— (*Surgery*). Bettremieux 283, Clegg 1345, Coppez 985, Lagrange 76, 1239.

**Sclerema.** Guggisberg 836, Langmead 277, Perrando 629, Sedgwick 390.

**Sclerodactyly.** Razzier 406.

**Scleroderma.** Azzellus 591, 808, von Benczur 975, Betke 1333, Bonnet 389, Davis, Dreuw 507, Ehrenberg 1100, Fox, Herzfeld 507, Knapp 591, 706, Knappe 1100, Königstein 836, Ledoux 1100, Phelps 1232, Pisano 546, Roubier 390, Stavski 1339, Verrotti 837, Wijn 1232, Williams 278.

**Scleroma.** Bobac 77, Durkee 283, Fein 515, Gerber 398, Jurasz 928, Morelli 745, Suess 1346, Tachonski 515.

**Sclerosis (Nodular).** Fowler 11.

**Sclerospora.** Peglion 204.

**Sclerostenosis.** Krompecher 128.

**Sclerostomiasis.** Skryabin 1040.

**Sclerostomum.** Martin 221, Mettam 25.

**Sclerotomy.** Harman 397, 515, 1345.

**Scolex polymorphus.** Curtis 1127.

**Scolopendra.** Schnee 529.

**Scopola.** Lloyd 117.

**Scopolamine.** Lance 1227, Marlow 514, Morley 364, Yasaku 1240.

— (*Anaesthesia*). Allen 306, Banta 1122, Beer 146, Boone 146, 479, Buxton 937, Caminiti 814, Grigoryan 1313, Häni 363, Hastrup 599, Klauber 1313, Korff 479, von Pfugk, Rood 1198.

**Scotoma.** Glessing 1341, Krüger 1107, Pichler 394, 1236.

**Scott (H. E.)** 760.

**Scrofula.** Abramowski 689, Colwell 91, Ehrenreich 1034, Hertz 325, 558, Lawrence 1, Mouton 1155, Schmey 214, Sittler 682, Weekers 783.

**Scrofuloderma.** Nadler 277.

**Scrotum.** Carossini 1131, Carr 936.

— (*Diseases and tumors*). Drucek 686, Ferris 1182, Gessner 699, Gre n 236, Kyrle 1182, Lachance 464, Lilla 581, Retzlaff 825, Russ 158, Sick 803, Suggett 493.

**Scurvy.** 31; 126; 223; 341; 456; 576; 892; 909; 1048; 1173. d'Astros 1044, Bertelsen 909, Drenkhahn 126, Gachlinger, Hecht 1173, Hewatson 909, Jett 456, Joellin 126, Levens 652.

**Sea air.** von Boltensatern 144, Heubner 1312, Ide 1195, 1246, Wettendorff 1072.

**Sea baths.** von Boltensatern 50, 252, 365, Copemann 939, Escherich 838, Galli 1315.

**Seasickness.** Abrahams 922, Bushby 218, Citron 1185, Kendall 1059, Leyden, Mola 803, Motheralla, Schepelmann 329, Spiru 469, Welsh 937.

**Seaside.** von Boltensatern 935, Hellwig 597, Latz 1199.

**Sea voyages.** Mulert 1195.

**Sea water.** Bertel 314, Burford 1177, Fabro-Domergue 104, Hernaman-Johnson 1200, de Lange 279, Russ 1316, Samways 1177.

**Sebaceous glands.** Bizzozero 863.

— (*Tumors*). Adamson 977, Gurewitsch 172.

**Seborrhoea.** Luak 507, 836, Ochs 507.

**Seccoornin.** von Fellenberg 829.

**Secale cornutum.** Engeland 52.

**Secrecy (Medical).** Lochte 1245, Meder 749.

**Secretine.** Frouin 1137, Lalou 147, 873, Pringle 1265.

**Secretion.** Demoor 199, Frouin, von Liebermann 1135, Mazlarski 708, Schwarz 424.

— (*Internal*). Chittenden 423, Harris 662, Meltzer 11, Michaud 600, Morat 1287, Münzer 98, Ott 540, Pari 776, Roussy 1018, Sajous 540, Vermeulen 98, Wilderöe 8.

— (*Correlation*). Ballint 423, Chlapowski 1017, Falta 199, Fans 867, Hoskins 423, Sajous 866, Tschoueyres 8, Turán 768, Verhoogen 1171, Williams 1293.

— (*Disorders*). See Ductless glands (*Diseases*).

**Sedan chairs.** Mazzolini 995.

**Sedatives.** Waugh 366.

**Sedgwick (L. W.)** 760.

**Sedimentation.** Barus 1139.

**Seessel (A.)** 414.

**Selection.** Harris 637, 858, Laloy, Schallmayer 301.

**Self-infection.** Aschoff 551, Fehling 881.

**Self mutilation.** Tange 939, Wiewiorowski 1002.

**Semeiology.** See also Diagnosis. Achard 549, Callari 775, Pick 430.

**Semen.** Broeske 1019, Dervieux 431, de Dominici 186, 527, van Mollé 765, Sowade 22.

— (*Stains*). Alonzo 649, Barberio 409, Bisloff 1355, Dervieux 87, de Dominici 999, Ellermann 1120, Grimm 649, Minot 1120, Peset 186, Peset Alexandre 87, Sulli 619, Wallner 409.

**Semicircular canals.** Bárány 637, Brünings 987, Maleani, Pendergaat 986.

**Semilunar bone (Dislocations).** Bauer 827, Christen 1087, Durand 960, Jacob 1219, Morris 960, Mouchet 1219, Oller 316, Prampolini 1087.

— (*Fractures*). Hotchkiss 1089, Klenböck 267, Viallet 828.

**Seminal vesicles.** Bonn 699, McHugh 1056, Matalnikoff 9, Namba 1183.

**Seminal vesicles, continued.**

— (*Diseases and surgery*). Junkermann 699, Voelcker 825, Walker 425.

**Sammelweis** (I. P.) Ahlfeld 1095, Wertheimer 1099.

**Semnopithecus**. Vrain 865.

**Senator** (H.) 857, 1007, 1126.

**Senecio**. Brémont 1202, Cusby 1121, 1255.

**Senegal**. Merveilleux 403.

**Senescence**. Howard 7, Nascher 11.

**Senility**. Ducuing 874, Nascher 768, Perusini 773, Zingerle 408.

**Senna**. Carnot 249.

**Sensations**. Botezat 4, Bourdon 860, Cohn 194, Dzyński 763, Elo 194, Fabritius 93, von Frey 556, Lewandowsky 352, Lieben 536, Minkowski 424, Mulder 1130, Perseveration 418, Ritter 1127, Rodriguez Etchart 536, Schönberg 764, Weber 303, Zamkoff 1012.

**Sensibility**. Graziani 658, Kramer 303, 352, Neumann 541, Scholl 311.

**Sensitization**. Jonesco-Mihailesti 316, Meyer 317.

**Selection**. Brewster 1262.

**Selenium**. Jones 1317.

**Sepsin**. Fornet 1074.

**Sepsicæmia**. 18; 112; 212; 324; 438; 557; 676; 781; 888; 1033; 1153; 1292. Baglinsky 1153, Hunter 212.

— (*Causæ and bacteriology*). Anglada 1153, Bamhauer 212, Connio 671, Cordier 438, 557, Courmont 1153, Encina 324, Fedeli 1033, Lamers 888, Lemierre 18, 67, Lucas-Champollonnière 1033, Malloizel 57, Masai 781, Mollard 18, 676, Prêlat 888, Rochaix 18, 676, Rolly 324, Rubino 438, Sainton 838, Savy 888, Skilton 677, White 212.

— (*Complications*). Bourdinlière 112, Nelli 781, Rubino 888, Ursächlicher 87.

— (*Diagnosis*). Renaux 1033, Triboulet 1153, Vito 781.

— (*Hæmorrhagic*). Baldrey 324, Spencer 212, 557.

— (*Treatment*). Antonelli 888, Baginsky 557, Beeman 1033, Condon 1282, Eisenberg 1153, Hæberlin 112, Manges, Ochner, Pearce 676, de Rossi, Sparkman 888, Vogel 1153, Wernitz 781.

— *in animals*. Balzer, Gerspach 781, Magnusson 108, Sannio 1153, Ward 324.

**Septo-maxillary bone**. Fuchs 302.

**Serococaine**. Miéville 1070.

**Serodiagnosis**. See also Syphilis (*Serodiagnosis*).

Abramow 205, Alessandrini 549, Alexander 431, Amako 775, Bauer 206, Bayley 13, Bloch 669, Bloomergh 1025, Bocchi 878, Calcuterra 1275, Capparelli 879, 1275, Colombo 774, Crendropoulo 549, Dalla Favera 318, Daniels 879, Dean 14, 1275, Engel 207, Epstein, Etche-goyhen 879, Fagioli 1146, Ferrannini 775, Feser 1146, Friedemann 205, Galli-Valerio 1144, Gasbarrini 318, Gatz 12, Gay 1025, Gilmour 431, Gordon, Hallion 207, Harlin 879, Hayn 207, Jacobaeus 431, Joltrain 318, Kahn 679, Kappel 1273, Lichtenheld 127, Lubarsch 318, Lüdtke 431, M., Mason 880, Massini 205, Micheli 207, 1275, Minassian 318, Mintz 550, Muir 12, Nedrig-allof 776, Noguchi 206, 318, Raap 776, Rivalta 670, Rocchi 1026, Rolly 877, Roth 776, de Sandro 669, Scafa 880, Schoenleib 670, Simonelli 880, Spät 206, Thomsen 776, 1146, Wassermann 14, Wolff 1147, 1275, Zinner 669.

**Serotherapy**. 51; 149; 253; 366; 483; 603; 716; 816; 941; 1073; 1201; 1316. Arzt 51, Burkland 1073, Crous élla 603, Dieudonné, Flexner 1316, Frankl 67, Hektoen 367, Horder 1201, Park 149, Paton 253, Petit 1073, Riesel 367, Stone 716, Wilson 253.

— (*Accidents*). von Bokay 366, Jochmann 51, Kanngiesser 1201, Marfan 603, Sicard 149, Volke 1073.

**Serous cavities**. Kelling 107, Lemann 51.

**Serous membranes** (*Diseases*). Audibert 149, Azzur-rini 874, Braga 366, Buttersack 11, Clonini 19, Cour-mont 105, Delbet 874, Fortier 362, Hunt 670, Moraes 546, Morandi 776, Moser 24, Rossi 114, 891, Warren 1276, Weil 317.

**Serpents**. Argand 421, Pozzi 851.

— (*Poisonous*). Green-Armytage 651, Lyon 88, Reich-wald 757, Scheben 93, Wall 651.

— (*Bites*). Arthur 1122, 1254, Bang 410, Davis 88, Driver 651, Fraser, Hunter, Reinhold 187, Ségard 651, Spitzly 296, Weissenborn 1041.

— (*Venoms*). Alessandrini 651, Anderson 296, Bang 410, 851, 1122, Bany 651, Billard 296, Breton 1001, Delezenne 651, 1254, Faust 523, Fornario 88, 1356, Fraser 757, Garrett 1001, Massol 1254, Nolf 529, 851, Omorokow 1254, Ross 529, Sachs 410.

**Serpent-worship**. Spless 193.

**Serratus**. Maurer 306.

**Serres** (Olivia). Elliott 418.

**Serum and sera**. Abderhalden 547, 774, Aggazzotti 205, Ascoli 716, Bockhoff 816, Böhme 1145, Camus 1143, Dhéré 316, Ferrua 253, Fitzgerald 316, de Gasperi

**Serum, continued.**

105, Gillebert 455, Gita 483, Goldie 668, Gräfenburg 974, Grigoryeff 1273, Haendel 12, Igumnoff 114, Izar 205, Kraus 206, Larrabee 690, Lefmann 106, 205, McKendrick 877, Marks 316, Moruzzi 774, 877, Mousseu 1274, Nobécourt, Noguchi 206, Ricketts 669, 756, Robertson 313, Rona 206, 316, Rossi 877, Rubinstein, Slatineanu 1144, Stökel 12, Tomarkin 316, Vryburg 548, Weinberg 1144, Wooldridge 716.

**Serum-albumen**. Breini 876, Michaelis 203, 873, Mos-tinski 877.

**Serum-anaphylaxis**. See Anaphylaxis.

**Servetus**. Odhner 299.

**Sesamoid bones**. Morton 730, Retterer 1016.

**Setaria**. Herrmann 533.

**Seven-day fever**. Rogers, Stott 208.

**Sewage**. 85; 184; 203; 406; 525; 647; 753; 849; 997; 1118; 1249; 1352. Clarke 1118, Haller 1250, Inhoff 407, Lederer 754, Newton 525, Purvis 1354, Thumm 1250.

— (*Disposal*). Averkiyeff 647, Berger 293, Blanchard 525, Bowles 997, Calmette 1352, Cannon 85, Clemesha 1312, Cougetton 293, Dienert 184, Dittoe 1118, Drainage 754, Dzerzhgovski 647, Easdale 406, Evacuation 525, Fellinger 997, Foeter 525, Grunsky 754, Halley 406, Henneking 184, Holmes 1118, Kaula 1250, Knauff 525, Letts 74, Lomax 184, Ogden 293, Parsons 1119, Porter 293, Pratt 1119, Prestwich 1250, Purvis 1354, Ramsay 184, Rohrer 1119, Silberschmidt 1250, Smith 407, Spaet 1354, Stiles 754, Todd 647, Watson 525, Winslow 998.

— (*Purification*). Braun 406, Bureau 997, Calmette 184, 293, 848, Desséchement 1250, Dibdin 754, Fowler 525, Guth 647, Haempel 293, Haller 1354, Hecker 406, Hemenway 525, Henry-Thierry 407, Horrocks 647, Kajet 525, Kershaw 997, King 293, König 525, Lambert 184, 1118, 1354, Lemoigne 1119, Operation 754, Pritz-kow 85, de Quevedo 997, Ramsay 647, Reines 407, Rideal 1354, Russell 754, Schmeltzner 406, Spaet 294, Steuer 849, Winslow 754.

**Sewers**. Experiments 525, Knauff 1250, Pagliani 1354.

**Sex**. Goebel 192, Gullachambarow 813, Smith 657, 1008, Morgan 415, Thomson 420.

— (*Determination*). Allen 1019, Billon 195, 415, 750, Doncaster 419, Goldschmidt 862, Govaerts 858, Holmes 533, Jordan 415, King 537, 657, Kowalewski 1261, Kuschakewitch 1013, Laumonier 1228, Marve 1010, Maurer 416, Mirto 623, Montgomery 420, Morgan 637, Robinson 858, Russo 305, Thomson 534, Wiesner 757, Wolterek 858.

**Sexual instinct**. Berkusky 93, Bieber 416, Bogart 1357, Bruning 416, Funke 527, Gurlitt 847, Hahn 1247, Hentschel 193, Hirschfeld 1263, Italian 289, Luwenfeld 866, Marcuse 645, Münzer 544, Nücke 94, von Reltzenstein 417, Sadger 649, 1130, Schmidt 1009, Townsland 913, Wright 9, 700.

— (*Crimes*). Blackmer 1355, Placzek 850, von Schrenck-Notzing 1253, Tholnet 1120, Wilhelm 186.

— (*Hygiene*). Butte 84, Carreño 404, Chotzen 645, Doléris 381, Farbach 523, Hall 405, Hammer 1217, Kafemann 523, Marcuse 84, Nyström 183, 1116, Phelps 752, Régulier 84, Rohleder 405, Ullmann 523, Zenner 995.

— (*Inversion*). Bruch 755, Carpenter 1252, Dittlich 649, Freimark 295, Hellwig, Hirschfeld 619, Lient 527, Magnan 527, 999, Moll 649, Morde 409, Nücke 850, Praetorius 527, 756, Sadger 529, Saint-Paul 295, Semen-ov 850, Sizaret 1355, Weltere 295.

— (*Perversion*). 87; 186; 295; 409; 527; 649; 755; 850; 999; 1120; 1252; 1355. Amrain 416, 527, Annaourow 850, Blackmer 1252, Bloch 527, Blondel 850, Cristiani 756, Dräseke 527, Ellis 87, 193, Ferrante-Capetti 755, Fronda, Goodell 409, Hirschfeld 850, Moll 649, Nücke 850, Pétow 649, Rudert 527, Rupprecht 1120, Sadger 649, Stier 409, Witry 295.

— *in children*. Fleisch 1263, Loewenfeld 1011, Luquet 417, Malapert 84, Mathieu 72, Schubalterfrage 1253, Siebert 1340, Witt 537.

**Shakespeare**. Nücke 999, Palmer 44, Wachholz 1355.

**Shame**. von Luzenberger 861.

**Sharimbavy**. Laurent 850.

**Shark bites**. Waldow 826.

**Sharks**. Bulstendijk 205.

**Shaw** (B.) Cabot 992.

**Shaw** (H. L.) 760.

**Sheep** (*Diseases*). Boquet 1255, Even 530, Gllruth 89, Moore 188, Railliet 899, Scheben 852, Stockman 411, 758, Tiltz 208.

**Shell-fish** (*Poisoning*). Bolnet 1121.

**Shepard** (C. H.) Crothers 91.

**Shetland**. Charlton 191.

**Ships** (*Hygiene*). Bertarelli 403, Cl. 651, Dumont 296, Hill 187, Home, Jones 296, Leyden, Paul 1116, Silvado 410, Simons 1116, Williams 297, Yablonski 89.

- Shock.** Balme 53, Crile 428, Falconer 103, Gómez Ocaña 826, Henderson 11, Hopkins 153, Mantel 1098, Medina 578, Nolte 850, Pike 703, Poelnitz 53, Sloan 1203, Stanton 61, Veglia 826.
- Shoemaker (J. V.)** 2.
- Shoes.** Allen 751, Cook 1214, Lengemann 824.
- Shooting.** Meyer 659.
- Shoulder girdle.** Derjugin 96.
- Shoulder joint.** Dandolis 870.
- (*Diseases and deformities*). Allen, Codman 1057, Donley 1084, Ewald 681, 824, Günzburg 921, Immelmann 465, Reuss 1222, Rugh 1057, Schweizer 804, Tanascoco 1131, Thomas, Wittek 587, Zhuchenko 238.
- (*Dislocation*). Bähr 960, Delbet 62, Doyen 960, Gardiner 1087, Harvey 616, Hess 161, Horand 1328, Huntley 266, Imbert 497, Jeanne 266, Jonas 497, Laméris 497, Lexter 82, Lucas-Championnière 616, Moreau 1087, Paturet, Peltesohn, Preston 266, Queffeuilou 960, Shands 266, Thomas 729, Vial 960, Wagner 497, 960.
- (*Wounds and injuries*). Bilhaut 1221, Cates 1329, Segond 160.
- Shrewsbury.** Orr 1250, 1354.
- Shuttle-kissing.** Shuttle-kissing 404.
- Siamese.** Hossens 1262.
- Siberians.** Patrin 762.
- Sick and wounded (Care of).** Baudouin 85, Boardsley 998, Burritt 750, Fussell 378, Hans 852, J. 1257, Negodayoff 297, Pieracini 850, Sick 1003, Tavel 189, Vaughan 430, Winckler 412.
- (*Transportation*). Daas 851, Filbry 187, Granjux 1122, Herhold 958, Hussy 187, James 529, Kirchenberger, Kuhn 852, Middleton 1122, Morisson 410, Neuburger 1002, Nord 959, Spiller 1002, Tweedie 297.
- Sickness (Insurance for).** Behrens 1123, Capitant 653, Chales 1123, Compulory 90, Cooper 81, 298, 1123, Häberlin 1123, Holt 530, Kingsley 653, Lyster 530, 653, Malingering 749, Moore 298, Oliver 1124, Oppelt 598, Pick 1357, Report 530, Taylor 181, Teleky 598.
- Siderosis (Viscerat).** Caussade 798.
- Sigmoid flexure (Cancer).** Gangolphe 1053, Sáenz de Santa María 582, Young 823.
- (*Diseases*). Bodkin 541, Coulain 916, Delors, Graves 462, Gravirovski 234, Guinard 447, Hedlund 581, Koppang 880, Massenbau 234, Patet 1218, Peple 462, 489, Poullain 382, Roccavilla 697, Ross 1080, Sjöling 582, Zemlyanski 1210.
- (*Diverticula*). Cameron 346, Dunn 949, Telling 697.
- (*Tumors*). Hartwell 372, Princeteau 1209, von Staudenruch 821.
- Sigmoidoscope.** Watson 1180.
- von Sigmund (C.)** Finger 91.
- Silk.** Abderhalden 1139, Carozzi 404.
- Silver and compounds.** Blumenthal 1312, Gotthell 528, Harman 743, Izar 942, Landesberg 1000, Linke 479, Paderl 938, Schaefer 937, Schwarz 409, Tabasso 718.
- Similarity.** Strausmann 627.
- Simmons (G. L.)** 2, 192.
- Simons (M.)** 760.
- Simpson (H.)** 760.
- Simpson (Sir J. Y.)** Anderson 855, Ballantyne 736, Barbour 732, Croom 970, Hart 855, Simpson 655, Storer 970.
- Sims (J. M.)** Allen 449.
- Simulium.** Lutz 415, Strickland 1289, Summers 1008.
- Sinclair (A. D.)** 1007.
- Sinclair (J.)** 192.
- Singer.** Ritchie 519.
- Singers' nodules.** König 288, 401, Laurent 1349.
- Singing.** Laurent, Melchisédec 288, Meyer 1349, Nadolaczny 645, Pielke, Sokolowsky 1112.
- Sinigrin.** Gonnermann 312.
- Sinus (Pericranial).** Hirsch 241.
- Sinuses.** Aranow 79, Cotes 1340, Houlmann 961, Markowski 306, Sargent 304, Shober 1283.
- Skatol.** Blumenthal 202, Sasaki 103.
- Skeleton.** Devereux 93, Gebhardt 1012, Joachimsthal 587, Knoepfelmacher 238, Schenk 1128, Waldeyer 534.
- Skiaigraphy.** Reid 880.
- Skiascopy.** Claiborne 1344, Moutinho 514.
- Skin.** Buldout 52, Burkhardt 627, von Dalmady 1146, Frugoni 795, Furlotti 766, Hasselbalch 628, Herz 501, Hübner 389, Irague 1131, Josephy 201, Kreibich 976, Liesegang 627, Loeb 661, Luthien 836, Moore 71, Müller 71, 431, Nicolau 975, Pembrey 276, 628, Preller 171, Strauch 1174, Tamburini 703.
- (*Abnormalities*). Giovannini 975, Vignolo-Lutati 389, Wechselmann 1099.
- (*Atrophy*). Adamson 276, Gotthell 507, Herzheimer 740, Jordan 507, McDonagh, Müller 1339.
- (*Blastomycosis*). Austin 1338, Davis 740, Jackson 172, Oulman 390, 976, Ravogli, Ricketts 740, Shepherd 1339.
- Skin, continued.**
- (*Cancer*). Bamberger 162, Bolognesi 564, Bruntz 786, Fasal 896, Fordyce 72, Gaucher 896, 1339, Gotthell 1100, Grön 1243, Hoffmann 218, Iredell 1339, Levéque 630, Loeb 391, MacKee 896, Murkami 1222, Rountree 1287, von Veress 508.
- (*Treatment*). Bellini 71, Bloodgood 72, Chilton 564, Culver 1038, Fordyce 896, Gaucher 1340, Grignolo 786, King 1340, MacKee 218, Nobile, Pusey 72, Ruotsalainen 1233, Villanova 897.
- (*Diphtheria*). Dawson 110, de Oyarzábal 779, Reinhardt 1150.
- (*Diseases*). 71; 172; 276; 389; 506; 628; 739; 836; 975; 1099; 1231; 1338. Abraham 389, Abtendorf 172, Baseler 628, Bukovsky 389, Bulkley 628, Demich 1356, Dutolt 1232, Finny 507, Girardi 71, Hans 507, Koch-Grünberg 627, Mibelli 740, 836, Miller 740, Montgomery 1099, Nicolas 1100, Peyri 172, Philipsson 740, Pollitzer 629, Sommers 1339, Vignolo-Lutati 837, Volk 1100, Winfield 508.
- (*Causes and pathology*). Bruusgaard 628, Chipman 1338, Edgeworth 1100, Fox 1338, Fraenkel 507, Galloway 1338, Ghedini 628, Hirschfeld 1172, Horand 507, Lombardo 836, Melrowsky 975, Pernet 739, Philipsson 507, Sibley 740, Splatschka 71, Spillmann 629, Stemen 277, Strassberg 390, Thibierge 837, Wichmann 71, Wills 741, von Zumbusch 976.
- (*Diagnosis*). Fontoynt 277, Guirao Gea 507, Little 975, Müller 1232, Oleson 71, Weber 629.
- (*Feigned*). Biernacchi 407, King 1106, Marx 185, Rivalta 740, Shaw 1231, Smith 1232, Stelwagon 975.
- (*Manuuls*). Jessner 627, Kayser 1338, Mracek 399, de Oyarzábal 1099, Peyri y Rocamora 506, Rainforth 389, Schamberg 1338.
- (*Neurotic*). Bayet 276, Coniglio 809, Kreibich, Lewandowsky 71, Menage 390, Werther 390, 629.
- (*Parasites*). Bloch 836, 1099, 1231, Gosman 172, Ibrahim 390, Jeanselme 403, Sberna 740, Vignolo-Lutati 976.
- (*Treatment*). Adam 975, Allen, Axmann, de Azúa 506, Bénard 1338, Bruck 389, Bunch 836, Cluffo 628, Cocks 171, 506, Composition 71, Domenech 171, Dreuw 506, Dubreuilh 836, Ercoli 627, Esau 836, Escherich 389, Fox 277, Frescoln 739, Jamieson 506, Joseph 627, Lenglet 71, de Maurizi 975, Pautrier 389, Peescha 626, Peyri 389, Pohlmann 1339, Pollack 389, Ravaut, Schiff 506, Tousey 1339, Unna 1232, Veyrières 277, Washburn 1338.
- (*by Bier's hyperemia*). Sibley 389, 628, 740, 1232, 1339.
- (*with carbon dioxide snow*). Biddle 71, Bolam 506, Brunner 1099, Dalla Favera, Edwards 975, Fiala, Flachel, Fründ 389, Gold 276, Hale 975, King 1099, Knaur, Kuznitsky 506, Little 276, Low 739, Nobl 71, de Oyarzábal 627, Pisko 276, 389, Prime 71, Serrano 628, Strauss 389, Swindale 739, Todd 171.
- (*with radium and X-rays*). Alexander 71, Bayet 506, Bond 739, Dearborn, Dreuw 1029, Fürst 1338, Gallmbert 740, Koppel 1099, Lefevre 1338, Löwenberg 71, Masotti 628, Merz 627, Peyri 276, Widmer 506, Zlusser 1339.
- (*with vaccines*). Albers 1039, Bab 506, Engman, Gilchrist 276, Saalfeld 506, Smith 1100, Towle 277.
- (*Gangrene*). Borzicki 276, 975, Chirivino 809, Ciarcocchi 628, Königstein 277, Nikiforoff 507, Pankus 341.
- (*Histology*). Antschkow, Golodetz 420, Pasini, Unna 421.
- (*Inflammation*). Barrier 1099, Brocq 506, Bulkley 277, 389, Chipman, Courrèjou 1099, D. 277, Fordyce 507, Fox 277, Frank 407, Godlewski, Hebb 507, Herzheimer 390, Hudelo 277, Jaquet 507, Jourdanet, MacKee 976, Mendenhall 715, Mook 71, Moro 507, Nicolas 1232, Peyri 408, Pernet 277, Simonsohn 976, Smith 277, Stancanelli 508, 629, Sutton 976, Tidy 1339, Verotti 629, Walsh 277, Wende 1232, White 741.
- (*Herpetiform*). Gotthell 507, Isaac 390, MacKee, Oulmann 507, Secchi 629, Stelwagon 740, Sutton 71, Van der Hoop 837.
- (*Morphology and embryology*). Ducceschi 197, Hase 537, Kapsov 1014, Kohn 766, Loewenthal 304, Tirket 765.
- (*Pigmentation*). Böhm 292, Buschan 3, C. 93, Comby 302, 839, Consiglio 1231, Davenport 93, Dyaon 548, Fonquerne 302, Fourdinier 975, Job 975, Jordan 1010, Kreibich 389, Kyrie 390, Lancashire 1338, McDonagh 71, Meirowsky 1339, Munro 975, O'Zoux 1100, Tanaka 836.
- (*Transplantation*). Barlow 1203, Davis 606.
- (*Tuberculosis*). Alvira 171, 278, Baermann 837, Bonnet 558, Bosellini 739, 837, Burnett 171, Coppolino 558, 1100, Davis 507, Delbet 1231, Dittich 741, Ferroni 837, Gaucher 837, 1232, Gravagna 628, Herrmann 1232,

**Skin, continued.**

Heuser 508, Latelner 628, Latelnerówna 440, Lewandowsky 1100, Leyberg 1232, Ligin 278, Lipschütz 390, Little 628, Pappagallo 559, Pécard 1339, Pick 976, Pinkus 172, Sequeira 629, Terrenson 976, Török 508, Urban 837, Wende, Zieler 508.

— (*Tumors*). 71; 172; 278; 391; 508; 630; 741; 837; 977; 1100; 1233; 1339. Adamson 630, Arndt 977, de Azúa 630, Ball 1339, Bevacqua 837, Blaschko 508, Boffi 630, Bolam 508, Buschke 977, Capelli 628, Cavagnis 1099, Dubreuilh 1100, Fick 508, Fox 977, Goedhart 837, Goldbach 1090, Gotthell 1100, Halberstaedter 391, Harrington 172, 508, Hayn, Kawashima 391, Lieberthal 72, Little 391, Mendes da Costa 508, Moberg 630, Morris 391, Nobi 508, Paschke 391, Pollard 72, Rolleston 630, Rouffandis 278, Schaumann 977, Shiperskaya 278, Symonds 1340, Trowbridge 1232, 1340, Turovski 1340, Wile 509, 977.

— (*Ulcer*). Crylax 740, Pouget 172, Shaw 619.

**Skin grafting.** Asper 944, Dubreuilh 369, Gatch 485, Isaacs 1204, Jones 944, Judd 53, Mason 944, Mesnard 255, Northrop 719, Schepelmann 944, Tennant 719, Viannay, Vincent 1076.

**Skin.** Meyersohn 828, Oberst 616.

**Skyscrapers.** McFarlane 1116.

**Slander.** Medical 648.

**Slavs.** Balch 3.

**Sleep.** Bérillon 1129, Bouchard 540, Cassel 509, Cram-aussel 630, 1129, Eastman 867, Enrique Ayuso 84, Farex 250, Fulpius 867, Gaston 308, Grollet 1130, Hirschstein 662, 1135, Howland 662, 1135, Hygiene 291, Legendre 541, 867, Lesnele 1017, Mazade 1352, Robinson 148.

— (*Disordered*). Castaigne 468, Farex 239, Harris 136, Hirsch 352, Hutchison 1059, Legendre 468, McComb 136, Marrs 40, Salmon 124, Scholz 806, Trömmner 353, 469.

**Sleeping cars.** Crowder 403.

**Sleeping sickness.** 30; 124; 227; 338; 454; 573; 690; 906; 1046; 1171; 1293. Alexander 573, Anderson 454, Bagshawe 1293, Bodeker 124, Breuer 1171, Bruce 227, 454, 573, 690, Cimino 1181, Dufougère 906, Emily 124, Ferreira Sant' Anna 690, Finkel 906, Gaston 1046, H. 1171, Hoffmann 124, Klein, Korke 906, Levaditi 1171, Ley 906, Martin 124, 338, 1046, Ouzilleau 906, 1171, Ross 454, 566, Scherschmidt 573, Stephens 1171, Steudel 124, Tautz 1171, Thiroux 228, Ullrich 338, Vilató 1171, 1293, Yakimoff 30, 906.

**Sleepy grass.** Farwell, Lescobier 1202.

**Slums.** Waldo 291.

**Smallpox.** 18; 112; 213; 324; 438; 557; 677; 781; 888; 1033; 1153; 1282. Covisa 557, Ebersole 18, Higier, Musgrave 557, Roche 213.

— (*Causes and pathology*). Casagrandi 325, Hoff 557, Kramer 18, Mendivil Ondarra, Mostyn 1033, Rabino-witch 438, Siegel 1033, Telesier 888, Ungaro 781.

— (*Diagnosis*). Armstrong 438, Beuttenmüller 557, Cameron 677, Kriloff 888, Montefusco 557, 677, Nägele 598, Paschen 888.

— (*History and statistics*). Bahr 112, Beaudry 1153, Carini 438, Delamare 213, 438, Naegeli-Akerbloom 191, Ruffer 112, Smallpox 213, 438, 888, Trask 677, 888.

— (*Treatment and prevention*). See also Vaccination. Camus 438, Chalybäus 213, Criado 1282, Dupont 213, Hubbard 112, Kermorgant 438, 888, Lenzmann 781, Montefusco 557, Neveux 112, Piras 557, Schamberg 677.

**Smart (A.)** 532, 857.

**Smell.** Blaschko 418, Bloch 418, von Frey 308, Larguer des Bancelis 4, Marcus 539, Marinisco 311, Michaud 98, Nücke 762, Parker 303, Peltesohn 87, Quix 352, Saff-ranek 841, Sheldon 303, Strong 1130, Zwaardemaker 199.

**Smith (J. R.)** 414.

**Smith (S.)** 1260.

**Smith (Sir T.)** 192.

**Smoke.** Ascher 846, 993, Dorr 1245, Gebecke 643, Süpfle 847.

**Snake root.** S., Snake-root 757.

**Snake worshippers.** Judd 93.

**Snapping finger.** Poulsen 493.

**Snapping hip.** Heully 1084, Kirmison 960, Monchet, Nélaton 824, Raderer 1219, Rocher 727, Schwahn 467, Voelcker 823, Wette 956.

**Sneezing.** Klewig de Zwaan 1128.

**Snellen (H.)** Blason 394.

**Soap bubbles.** Garten 761.

**Soaps.** Gradenwitz 506, Leimdörfer 1021, Pugliese 938, Runge 545.

**Societies (Medical).** Barker 1271, Butler 478, Challié, Chassaignac 531, Cooke 1244, Hansson 1125, Home, Jones 82, Long 149, Lydston 749, Pagel 1, Ritchie 402,

**Societies, continued.**

Roché 1129, Senator 1, Seventy-ninth 181, Sokolowski 531, Taylor 855.

**Sociology.** Bertrand 1009, Eulenberg 859, McBride, Sartorius 302, Scarlata 1009, Sinclair 289, Solvay 93, Stadler 417, Stevenson 302, White 643, Yarros 1012.

**Sodium and compounds.** Anzloti 942, Dawes 936, Fredericq 254, Gardner 545, Hektoen 548, Lando 528, Loeb 102, Luzzatto 205, Martinet 1197, Marx 119, Oechner de Coninck 52, Oswald 873, Ottolenghi 147, Raspini 830, Satta 718, 873, Snoy 389.

— (*Benzoate*). Desmoulière 1000.

— (*Chloride*). Beeson 714, 1020, Biernacki 598, Bond 480, Goodman 50, Gross-Schmitzdorff 604, Helm 50, Helmholz 717, von Hoesslin 876, Joseph 103, 604, Markel 601, Nothmann 174, Presselich 251, Strauss 365, Stucken 717, Trostianz 199, Villanen 50, Widai 939.

— (*Toxicity*). Brooks 186, 409, Colliner 978, Edwards 409, Freund 939, Loeb 1000, Warburg 187.

— (*Salicylate*). Baldoni 717, 942, Chambers 714, Stark 480, 714.

**Soil.** Bertrand 857, Lipman, Remy 876, Schreiner 103, 428, 1022, Stiles 1115.

— (*Bacteriology*). Christensen 546, Conn 104, Emmerich 546, Greig-Smith 774, Kayser 875, Kellerman 12, 668, Lipman 876, Remy 813, Russell 12, Sewerin 205, Wels 105.

**Soil water.** Darapsky 1118, Thiem 998.

**Solanin.** Hausmann 1021.

**Solanum.** French 367.

**Soldiers.** Consiglio 97, Funaloff 757, Haury 529, La-bougle 1122, Melville 529, Sarfatti 832, Schuppius 188, Uhrliz 1357, Weniger 297, Whitaker 757.

**Solipeda.** Vermeulen 539.

**Soltan (H.)** 1260.

**Solutions.** Auerbach 1139, Baglioni 603, Cameron 426, Campbell 483, Dehio 872, Hasselbach 202, Jones, Kendall 873, Kreider 427, Michaelis 10, Ostwald 1140, Paul 102, Rimbach 1271, Robertson 10, Sahlbom 313, Sartory 1073, Smith 428, Tolloczko 10, Tolman 313, Walker 1271, Washburn 103, von Weimarn 203, Wiener 772.

**Somatose.** Schiffer 365.

**Somnoform.** Kovarski 1108.

**Sophol.** Roucarol 1182.

**Soranus of Ephesus.** Soranus 531.

**Sorcery.** Diricq 534.

**Soul.** Patrick 659.

**Sound.** Frey 843, Grünberg 178, Stefanini 1346.

— (*Perception*). Escat 234, Ferree 843, Goebel 516, Pear 986, Pillsbury 637, Schaefer 284, 843, Seashore 637, Stumpf 1240.

**Sounds (Surgical).** Flolle 1204, Fournier 1182.

**Soups.** Darlington 1071.

**South Africa.** Flecher 3, Scheben 181, Schonken 762.

**South America.** Montgomery 749.

**South Sea Islanders.** Fülleborn 499.

**Southwark.** Waldo 755.

**Southwest (United States).** Jones 144.

**Soy bean.** Beltzer 938, Labbé 481, Matthes 1202, 1317, Rubrah 1315, 1341.

**Space (Perception).** Benussi 839, Best 393, Böhler 535, de Cyon 560, Dugas 194, Fliehe 393, Gordon 4, 468, Hofmann 536, Jaensch 1130, Monnet 659, Poppelreuter 418, 536, Pouyo 195, Weyer 659.

**Spain.** Augustin Rey 993, Spanish 3.

**Sparteine.** Baldoni 942, Jorissen 1202.

**Spasm.** Binswanger 352, Bumke 702, Erben 356, 1304, Godart-Danhieux 233, Nolca 543, Percival 74, Rosen-bluth 470, Signorelli 812, Stevens 353, von Szantgyörgy 475, Wessel 1299.

— (*Nodding*). Raudnitz, Smith 590.

**Spasmophilia.** Aschenheim 173, Blauner 563, Reiss 1234, Risel 630, Vettesen 631.

**Specialism.** Abraham 13, Albright 317, Arnozan 647, Pini 993, Wahrer 82, Weir 1145.

**Species.** Browne 415, Douvillé 92, Drouin de Bouville 415, Firth 657, Grosse 533, Harris 657, Hoernes 415, 863, Hus 1261, Kellogg 657, Le Dantec 415, Mont-gomery 657, Taubert 92, Townsend 1008, Wheldale 1271, Woltereck 3.

**Specificity.** von Wassermann 206.

**Spectacles.** B. 176, Barker 984, Baslini 839, Campbell 1239, Campos 176, 514, Davis 514, Dufour 984, 1239, Golesecano 984, 1236, Gomez 397, Green 177, Hertzell 984, Langhorst 745, Mayer 397, Morrell 984, Noland 280, Percival 176, Price 283, Reber 175, Rhoads 1239, 1344, Scott 635, Thomson 514, Valnde 76.

**Spectrochemistry.** Galimberti 857, Urbain 1271.

**Spectroscopy.** von Brücke 1235, Schumm 432.

- Speculum.** Roberts 966, 1092, Weisbart 1092, Yankauer 836.
- Speech.** Haudek 519, Hermann, Marage 990, Meyer 843, Napir 859, Shepherd 419, Urbantechitch 399, 398.
- (*Disordered*). Alexander 807, Anglade 1061, Downing 173, Fröschels 1243, Lange 139, Lépine 927, McCready 81, Makuen 289, 1349, Pfersdorff 138, Pick 807, Spyker 991, Stern 401, Zahn 1112.
- Spells.** Lawrence 3, 51.
- Spermatic cord.** Bird 133, Cotto 956, Heineck 376, Vallilio 866.
- (*Tumors*). Celso 584, Clermont 236, Griseelli 1326, Magi 1055, Opokin 1326, Pozzo, Prouvost, Stetten 1055, Vecchi 1085.
- Spermatogenesis.** Agar 1019, Brunelli 764, Demoli, Doncaster 1137, Jordan 1269, Kuschakewitch 1132, Montgomery 1138, Nichols 9, Noe 664, Pardi 851, Romieu 425, 543, Schmalz, Senna 770, Terri 196.
- Spermatogonia.** Montgomery 1265.
- Spermatorrhoea.** Nücke 133, Pérez Grande 37, 348, Porosz 37.
- Spermatoxins.** Metainikov 427, Savini 1024, Tushnoff 775.
- Spermatozoa.** Duesberg 196, Iwanow 870, Kanitz 310, Kovalevski 870, Steudel 870, 1019.
- Spermatozooids.** Joesten 1253, Kohlbrugge 862, Marcellet 1233, Van Mollé 197.
- Sperminol.** Seemann 1198.
- Sphenodon.** Dendy 6.
- Sphenoid bone (*Tumor*).** Fernández Sanz 54.
- Sphenoid sinus.** Scheier 400.
- (*Diseases and tumors*). Benjamins 639, Casselberry 1348, Comrie 79, Davis 393, 639, Francis 417, Freudenthal 747, Goris 179, Grant 400, Jaquet 484, Konitzko 286, Kuhn 819, Nicolai, Rhese 640, Riezano 819, Scheier 179, Schmiegelow 640, Stevenson 985, Syma 1099, Thost 747.
- Sphenopalatine fossa (*Tumor*).** Hansberg 607.
- Sphenopalatine ganglion.** Sluder 142.
- Sphincter ani.** van Clampen 823, Cooke 160, 381, Rubinowitch 156.
- Sphincter muscles.** Ferrarini 606, Saint 8.
- Sphygmobolometer.** Sahli 107, 318, 550.
- Sphygmograph.** Ciovin 1146, Hawthorne 431, 1146, Kronecker 530, Sahli 880, Yanovaki 769.
- Sphygmomanometer.** Bendick 878, Faught 549, Goodman 318, Hawthorne 669, Horine 318, Martinet, Nicholson 880, Pratt 530, Sloat 1146.
- Sphygmometer.** Christen 879, Humphris 431, Schultze 797, 1145.
- Sphygmooilometer.** Dally 1146, 1275, Eckenstein 107, 669.
- Sphygmotonography.** Münzer 318.
- Spices.** Haas 84, Hiltcheck 646.
- Spider bites.** Cignozzi 631, Glinka 851, Millard 767, Pini 410.
- Spina bifida.** Babcock 823, Barile 766, Bousquet 1084, Boyer 1062, Burakoff 492, 955, Cates 865, Chiavellati 1016, Crosthwait 307, Dervaux 865, Elberg 612, 705, Ferri 1266, Froelich 1213, Gorbenko 97, Helle 256, Horwitz 661, Khesin 955, Lehmann 307, MacDonald 422, Moncorvo Filho 1325, Pavlovski 157, Peritz 662, Simon 1325, Stoltzenberg 97.
- Spinal cord.** Bezredka 548, Bruce 537, Crohn 702, Rossi 871.
- (*Compression*). Baglioni 770, Foerster 455, Guiball 157, Kennedy 471, Kleinschmidt 959, Severino 706, Sténon 355, Stuurman 927.
- (*Diseases*). 42; 138; 242; 355; 471; 591; 705; 807; 927; 1062; 1189; 1306. Bauer 1306, Bias 355, Feist-Wollheim 807, Foerster 355, 471, Hale 138, Koelichen 242, Mattiolo 1189, Medea, Morawski 138, Müller 355, Oppenheim 1062, Orr 242, Wimmer 1306, Winslow 355.
- (*Glioma*). Elberg 705, 927, Ingile 42, Liénaux 927, Schlapp 591.
- (*Hæmorrhage*). de Castro 1062, De Renzi 591, Higier 1062, Janer 42, Lafond 471, 591, Laquer 355, Lawatschek 1062, Pauly 242, Tramonti 591, Woods 706.
- (*Histology*). See also Spinal cord (*Physiology*). Dexter 766, Jacobson 1014, Loewenthal 863, Vogt 306.
- (*Inflammation*). Bastian 138, 242, Batten 242, Berghing 927, Boehm 591, Bouché 242, van Calcar 138, Catola 591, Foerster 355, Galwey 471, Holden 1306, Joest 355, Leszynsky 471, 706, Lewy 797, Lhermitte 242, Reichmann 42, Warrington 471, Williams 1189.
- (*Physiology*). Beck 201, 773, Bruce 201, Deason 665, Elders, Flatau 201, Kling 870, Lewandowsky 201, Mattiolo 770, Mayr 101, Petren 9, 871, Rossi 871, Salomon 771, Signorelli 101, Treudelenburg 309, Vladuchko 103.
- Spinal cord, continued.**
- (*Sclerosis*). Bruce 42, Gelma 908, Haberfeld 352, Woods 1189.
- (*Surgery*). Allen 1213, Fowler 726, Hildebrand 157, 375, Lerat 492, 726, de Quervain 1213, Ravaut 262, Schüller 375, Terry 376, Van Gehuchten 471, 492, 726.
- (*Syphilis*). Bernstein 138, Bertrand 1052, Herzog 927, Kramer 355, Moraes 471, Ricca 1306, Voroshiloff 138.
- (*Tuberculosis*). Biancone 705, Bönninger 807, Veraguth 138, 157.
- (*Tumors*). See also Spinal cord (*Glioma*). Armour 1084, Auerbach 138, 242, Bönninger 355, Boltin 807, Bouman 471, Bovalrd 705, Brun 1054, Bruns 1306, Casten 355, Cooper 242, Elberg 471, 1325, Flatau 591, Frick 808, Henschen 42, Higier 591, Ingile 242, Kauffmann 591, Krause 268, Lissauer 355, de Martel 492, Michl 59, Moffitt 242, Müller 955, Nonne 42, Paraki 612, Potts 59, Schwarz 242, Siegel 1084, von Stubenrauch 720.
- (*Wounds and injuries*). d'Abundo 826, Baggio 313, Ducuing 962, Kastanyan 246, Mattiolo 1189, Middleton 959, Pallase 475, Sala 201, Schaffer 496, Ter-Nersisoff 498, Winslow 962.
- Spine.** Ewart 59, Ferrannini 879, Haglund 955, Virchow 1012.
- (*Abnormities*). Barclay-Smith 307, 422, Brugger 97, Duckworth 422, Friedel 198.
- (*Ankylosis*). Rolleston 1325, Wehrig 59.
- (*Cancer*). Luke 726, Tietze 955.
- (*Curves*). See also Spine (*Tuberculosis*). Brackets 262, Gauvain 492, 955, Parsons 59, Roth 726.
- (*Deformities*). Achard 823, Bencke, Bennett 492, Böhm 375, Bradford 59, Chiari 832, Chlumsky 375, Cozzolino 59, Delchef 157, Dyakonoff 492, 823, Fuchs 612, Ginsburgh 726, Gourdon 492, Haglund 823, Health 955, Joachimsthal 612, Kirsch 1213, 1325, Koch 612, Lecroix, Linow 955, Lubinus 157, O'Reilly 1034, Pach 1325, Peltesohn 157, Plagemann 955, Poucet 824, Putti 955, Quadroni 59, Redard 1213, Roederer 824, Rogers 1084, Roth 1214, Schuster 376, Siebert 1214, Smith 376, 1325, Soutter 726, Stolz 824, Strunsky 59, Virchow 955, 1084, Walther 59, Wohlaue 824.
- (*—, Osteo-arthritis*). Bailey, Batten 1325, Benedetti, Brodski 726, Buzzard 1325, Cotton 726, Coyon 492, Dmitriyevski 955, Eldaroff 375, 726, Elberg 726, Garrod 362, López Duran 59, Peckham 492, Plate 612, 1213, Plesch 1084, Poisson 824, Spondilol 1214.
- (*—, Treatment*). Abbott 955, Adams 262, Böhm 823, Bradford 1325, Coudray, Elmer 955, Estor 375, Frankel 955, Hohmann 1325, Hübscher 375, Immelmann 955, Jonges 823, Keppler 59, Kopits 726, Lange 262, Lovett 1084, Menclère 262, Monturiol, Plate 375, Rich 157, Roederer 492, Smith 726, Timberg 1214, Truslow 262, 1325, Wolff 955.
- (*—, Urine*). Lury 262, Pechowitsch 59, Plesch 492, Pincherle 1325, Raudnitz 524.
- (*— in children*). Codet-Boisse 375, Froelich 157, Maucialre 824, Oppenheim 1213, Schanz 616, Schultze 59, Taylor 492, Tubby 1325, Wilkenrath 1084.
- (*Diseases*). 59; 157; 262; 375; 492; 612; 726; 823; 955; 1084; 1213; 1325. Adams 375, Bécère 262, Callaghan 1213, Hamlin 726, Mallinowski 955, Mayet 375, Moty, Palumbo 824, Schmidt 612, Suelzer 262.
- (*Dislocation*). Bilas 496, Bogardus 495, Delbet 1057, Richardson 378, Rivière 70, Robertson 62.
- (*Fracture*). Berkeley-Hill 1088, Boeckel 955, 1219, Cotton 497, 730, Douarre 1038, Ehrlinghaus 1220, Emerson 1088, Estes 61, Fayet, Godkin, Gunzburg, Haines 1088, Hildebrand 961, Jona 1213, Kolchin 1320, Marchand 1213, Mégevand 267, Petit de la Villéon 1220, Swan 730, Tanton 267, Taylor 378, Thorpe 730, Vogt 1256, Weinländer 379, Weygold, Williams 962.
- (*Inflammation*). See also Spine (*Deformities, Osteo-arthritis*). Ardin-Delteil 1034, Curtillet 1213, van Dorp-Beucher Andreae 59, Frick 21, Gabriel 1084, Goebell 375, Griel 492, Gundermann 612, Harris 1345, Hedenius 612, Imbert 1084, Inada 262, Josefowitch 1213, Lerat 955, Monturiol 612, Motta 1084, Pauchet, Regnault 1213, Sachs 1084, Schlössinger 375, Yassenetaki-Volno, Yawger 955, Ziesch 262.
- (*Morphology*). Fretz 6, 864, Mobilio 96, Schaffer 766.
- (*Puncture*). Asmann 40, Battle Miquelarena 805, Beecher 239, Bisgaard 588, Colle 495, Curschmann 923, Ely 492, Ferdoreci, Klienberg 588, Lemolne 40, 584, Lourin 40, Lusk 1325, Neisser, Overton 352, Russell 40, Walker 589.
- (*Surgery*). Elberg 612, Hendon 1325, Taylor 59, Verébely 612.
- (*Tuberculosis*). Albee, Andrieu 1213, Armour 726, 955, Ascenzi, Balencie 157, Cadwalader 612, Cole 1084,

**Spine, continued.**

Cuveller 823, Feiss 157, Jumin 955, Kofmann 823, Mauchaire, Monod 492, Moore 59, 955, Ness 726, Poncet 59, Rotstadt 1084, Sabella 726, Schüssler 157, Sicard 262, Smith 531, Steinhardt, Stienon 1084.

— (*Tumors*). Barnes 726, Brügger 262, Fraenkel 492, Guyot 1213, Malnzer, Manheimer, Söderbergh 824.

— (*Wounds and injuries*). Booth 61, Case 45, De Camille 378, Engel 826, Gaugele 998, Gillon 955, Heckmann 1221, Lenormant 378, MacLean 824, Malngot 59, Ponomareff 62, Redard 826, Shands 1325, Short 61, Walton, Williams 1325, Zesas 959.

**Spirilla.** Castellani 24, Tunncliffe 547.

**Spirilloses.** Brown 333, Ibrahim 1040, Meyer 333, Nattan-Larriere 448, 566, Sergeant, Tournade 1164.

— (*Treatment*) with *salvarsan*. Bronshteln 336, Bryant 220, Carraroli 566, Ehrlich 27, 335, Hata 336, Javaux 25, Lifshitz 789, Nægeli 572, Rosenblatt 566, Sergeant 1164, Uhlenhuth 448, Uskoff 573, Yakimoff 793.

**Spiritism.** Auglietrou 763, Balfour 418, Barrett 1011, Bolrac 535, Bozzano 4, Carrington 4, 1011, Carter 194, Coblenz 1011, Corralès, Davis 194, Dayton 860, E. 4, Favre 194, Fielding 418, Flournoy 302, Geley 1130, Gilbert 194, Harland 1011, Heysinger 536, Hyslop 194, 303, 860, 1011, Johnson 860, Krebs 194, Lacombe-Frondoni 4, Lang 418, Lodge 861, 1011, Major 1011, Mangin 536, Morison 302, Moxey 195, Nordach, Ochrowski 1130, Perovsky-Petrov-Solovoro 1012, de Rochas 94, von Schrenck-Notzing 295, Slimness 536, Tanner 4, Thacher 195, 1263, de Vaux-Royer 195, Verail 861, de Vesme 94, Westropp, Williams 5.

**Spirits.** von Fellenberg 292.

**Spirochaetes.** Arnheim 899, Balfour 24, Bosanquet 448, 684, Dobell 684, Gerber 120, Hindle 1163, Hölling 1040, Repaci, Teissler 900.

**Spirochaetosis.** Balfour 566, 684, 899, de Beaurepaire Aragão 1163, Bergey 333, Bonfield 18, Dzbnkovski 336, Gózony 448, Löwenberg 333.

**Spirometers.** Bittorf 596, Siebeck 318.

**Spirophyllum ferrugineum.** Ellis 899.

**Spiroptera.** Centosculi 788.

**Spirosal.** Raschkow 447.

**Splanchnoptosis.** Cohnheim 459, Leavell 723, Salaghi 34.

**Spleen.** Anufriyeff 273, Asher 866, Blain 589, Covell 548, Dhéré 202, Giannelli 862, Gross 310, Grossenbacher 97, Jolly 420, Luckhardt 316, 877, Mancini, Manges 574, Mollier 303, Ollino 104, Perewalowa 185, Rossi 32, Trampedach 1136.

— (*Abcess*). Belloni 574, Fauntleroy 840, Minett 691, Oganesoff 722, 1079, Pitt 722, Stuckey 216.

— (*Diseases*). 30; 124; 228; 340; 455; 574; 691; 794; 907; 1047; 1172; 1294. Biebtren 907, Hawkes 258, Hertz 125, 574, 794, Hirtz 794, Ivanoff 1294, Mircoli 691, Patricelli 574, Spillmann 1172, Zhilinskaya 1092.

— (*Displaced and movable*). Lahay 1321, MacLaren 498, Prudnikoff 949, Sourdille 820, de Stone 880.

— (*Excision*). Bucalossi 541, Challer 1267, Grube 1135, Hinder 1321, Kappis 371, Korenchevski 7, Michell 1208, Schultze 1079, Seidel 150.

— (*Hydatids*). Biondi, D'Antona 794, Falcone 574, Ferguson 340, Pascale 820.

— (*Hypertrophy*). Banti 1294, Bozzolo 691, Bychowski 1294, Castagnary 455, Cautley 228, Depage 1321, Hutchinson 907, Israel 498, Kardamates 691, Lucibelli 574, Picqué 608, Renaux 125, 228, Senator 949, Strina 125, Weber 574, 1047.

— (*Anemic*). Ball 455, Banti 30, Blecher 949, Bret 340, di Cristina 685, Fuhs 1293, Germani 691, Giannini 124, Hurtwig 30, Hultgen 1294, Kalachnikoff 901, Masuda 340, Momaschkin 124, Morandi 691, Nobuoka 1172, Öttinger 794, Omelchenko 340, Oppenheim, Ostrowski 907, Pende 574, Piria 1294, Ravenna 794, Rudolf 340, Sabrazès 908, Seiler 1294, Severino 907, 1047, Stirling 1208, Sutherland 258, 608, Vestenrik 1294, Volpe, Zaccarini 908.

— (*Rupture*). Cureshod 1207, Faltin 874, 948, Filby 826, Hirschman 1256, Knuth 1002, 1172, Lindström 826, McCoy 1208, 1321, Niblock 722, Papaioannou 56, Reuling 949, Schröder 1218, von Staubenrauch 820, Steinthal 616, Strada 228, Vorwerk 1208, Willie 1079.

— (*Surgery*). Garrow 721, Hartmann 1321, Johanson 948, Rossi 158, 722.

— (*Tumors*). Belot 1078, Coenen 455, Darling 371, Fowler 1047, Golovina-Ammon 124, 340, Kienböck 794, Küster 1047, Lecaplain 794, Musser, Pepere 1321, Royster 1079, Sollier 125, 722, Welchert 908.

— (*Wounds and injuries*). Ginzberg 1321, Grewow, Guilbé 258, Lepoutre 406, Levy 265, Polozoff 616.

**Splints.** Ehrlich 379, Gourdet 955, Hancock 368, Megrail 944, Otto 297, Stern 263, Stevenson 1111, Voecckler 618.

**Spon (C.)** Cumston 299.

**Sponges.** Wilson 864.

**Spongia tosta.** Richter 817.

**Sporidia.** Nemecek 899.

**Sporothrix.** Cralk 1041.

**Sporotrichosis.** 26; 121; 221; 449; 567; 686; 789; 901; 1041; 1290. Adamson 1290, Antonio 901, Balzer 26, Beam 901, Bertarelli 121, de Beurmann 26, 221, 335, Bonnet 333, 1290, Bosquette 1163, Bourreau 789, Campana 686, Chaillous 512, Dor 631, Drabols 1041, Dubreuilh 976, Duverger 789, Fava 121, Fieltz 1041, Forgue 901, Gifford 174, Gougerot 789, 901, Gross 449, 567, Harker 567, Henderson 1290, Henry 790, Hyde 121, Jeannelme 221, 567, 901, Jocqs 511, Legry 1041, Morax 513, von Ovenheim 449, Payenneville 976, Peshkovski 121, Pinoy 449, Ruediger 1290, Sabrazès 1230, Steward 1041, Sutton 221, 449, 686, Troisier 1164, Vignolo-Lutai 567, 629, Walker 901.

**Sporotrichum Schenki.** Garin 901.

**Sport.** Doyne 280, Fry 832, Walker 512.

**Spotted fever.** Davis 548, Heinemann 941, Mavor 551, Moore, Rosenau 671.

**Sprains.** Eve 61, 615, Massabuan 959, Stern 496.

**Sprays (Bronchial).** von Tóvölgyl 934.

**Sputum.** Allaria 1145, Armstrong 878, Brinckmann 775, Gantz 431, Hastings 711, Plaut 798, Polugorodnik 431, Riva-Rocci 1340, Suzuki 105, Trono 1146.

— (*Albuminous*). Berger 549, Carro Garcia 1145, Delhaye 879, 1025, Gantz 318, Giusto 879, Goggia 1311, Goodman 1025, Lecaplain 318, Lesieur 207, Mladonna 1026, Privy 1145, Roger 880, Verceci 1026.

**Squills.** Ewins 1316.

**Squirrels (Diseases).** McCoy 323.

**Stables.** Ventilation 411.

**Staining (Intra-vital).** Andreyeff 863, Rost, Toà 306.

**Stalagmometer.** Gröber 550.

**Stammering.** Aronson 401, 519, Feldman 287, Gutzmann 41, Lillenthal 1349, Poock van Baggen 1112, Scripture 748, Stekel 705, Stertz 473, Stoelizer 1234, Suñe y Medán 1349, Town 81.

**Stapedius muscle.** Eschweiler 862.

**Staphylea.** Harris 92, 858.

**Staphylococcus.** Altmann 205, Le Roy 367, Marbé 316, Paller 315, Tuccio 1143.

— (*Infection*). Apert 1033, Balzer 941, Charrier 881, Façes Schaeffer 1147, French 388, Moore 320, Mouleset 320, 1148, Muirhead 316, Newmayer 1027, Schneider 212, Sherwood 677, Stoner 716, Vecchia 888.

**Staphylohemotoxins.** Oppenheimer 877.

**Staphylococcosis.** Gruber 676.

**Starch.** Gerber 427, 872, 1139, Hastings 1315, Herstein 686, Lisbonne 427, Malfitano 183, Oechner de Coninck 10, 427, Pinzani 752, Van Laer 428.

**Starfish.** Moore 201.

**Starnook.** Knopf 1069.

**Starvation.** Guelpa 50, Skórczewski 1315, Smallwood 770.

**Stasis (Venous, Artificial).** Almagá 668, 714, von Borosini 362, Gangitano, Hauslöhner 714, Hagh 599, MacEwan 145, Mantelli 713, Mayer 480, Michalski 48, Polito 599, 714, Salvetti 714, Schiller 480, Stienon 1197, Thompson 480, Tonal 479, 599.

**Statistics.** Brownlee 478, Harris 1261, Myers 598, Pearson 1312, Ratner 813, Reibmayr 936, Sale 598, Webb 936, Yule 598.

— (*Medical*). 47; 145; 249; 362; 478; 598; 712; 813; 936; 1069; 1198; 1312. Abba 47, Blile 478, Brondi 145, Cholera 249, Greenwood 598, Heller 249, Hill 598, Rosenfeld 813, Schenk 249, Tamburini 713.

— (*Vital*). Bailey 598, Beagle 936, Bertelsen 598, Brewer 712, Brown 1312, Busch 47, 1069, Census 1069, Dauwe 936, Deacon 249, Drnek 478, Emerick 249, Ewart 1128, Fremantle 712, Giffard 47, Grassi 936, Guilfooy 47, 1069, Gunzburg 936, Hart 712, Heron 1312, Jayle 813, Jendrasik 1312, Johnson 936, Knox 249, 712, Krieger 385, Lannelongue 249, Loaza 181, Loop 936, Lunde 598, Mostyn 712, Nearing 249, Oldenberg 1198, Poerschke 145, Present 249, Prinzing, Prosecution 48, Rittenhouse 362, Rosenfeld 478, Ruichel 362, Scotch 936, Snow 713, Steluroeck 47, Sterblichkeit 48, Tassinari 598, Thompson 1198, 1312, Townsend 936, Ward 249, Webster 478, Weysser 936, Wilbur 145, 713, Willcox 713, Wittich 1312.

**Statoblasts.** Braem 766, von Buddenbrock 5.

**Statute.** Kassel 193.

**Status lymphaticus.** Cocks 576, Koch 794, 908, Lenk 1294, Maynard 1047, Nogueira 814, Pende 794, Rachford 340, von Werdt 228.



- Staveley** (W. H. C.) 192.  
**Steam**. de Josselin de Jong 1327, Sovacheff 1143.  
**Steatonecrosis**. Frugoni 667.  
**Steatosis** (*Ocular*). de Lieto Vollaro 280.  
**Stenocardia**. Herz 127.  
**Steno's duct** (*Excision*). Buccolini 606.  
**Stephenson** (W.) 1260.  
**Stercobiline**. Gasperini 550, Triboulet 100, 203.  
**Stereochemistry**. Walden 545.  
**Stereognosis**. Gabriel 352.  
**Stereo-radiography**. Leonard 107.  
**Stereoscope**. Gallenga 1344, Pigeon 980.  
**Stereoscopy**. Baily 510, Wiener 395.  
**Stereotypy**. Boidard 809, Plaskuda 473.  
**Steresol**. Domec 979.  
**Sterility**. Dyllon 269, Fünas 965, March 503, Neumann 1223, Norris 620, Recasens 620, 830, Rongy 382, Wolfe 65.  
 — (*Artificial*). Asch 183, 288, 381, Becerro de Bengoa 829, Belser 381, Bucura 163, 829, Dützmänn 833, Duggan 64, Falgowski 1331, Labhardt 830, 965, Littig 1223, Obergeld 620, Perdrizet 65, Pirkner 164, Stolz 830, Werner 1332.  
 — (*Nat.*). Emödi, Eytling 60, Fürbringer 37, Johnson 60.  
**Sterilization**. Glaser 1201, Groves 601, Kianzin 1351, Wollman 547.  
 — (*Sexual*). See also Sterility (*Artificial*); **Vasectomy**. Bogart 289, Cave 1350, Cooke 520, Grube 1350, Iterativo 82, Nammack 500, Perdrizet 846, Rentoul 289, Williams 1350.  
**Sterilizer** (*Steam*). Kraemer 1246.  
**Sternal region**. Jaboulay 865, Pichler 862.  
**Sterno-mastoid** (*Abnormalities*). Müller 661, 866.  
 — (*Inflammation*). Durante 1185, Moure 1038.  
**Sternum**. Tournier 764.  
 — (*Diseases and tumors*). Batut 1184, Jacques 238.  
 — (*Fracture*). Fabri 617, Knowles 1329, Konoplyankin 497.  
**Steroisomerism**. Marfori 667.  
**Stethoscope**. Abrahams 878, Blackwell 549, 609, Councell 879, Haig 669, Phonophore, Turner 1276.  
**Stevens** (E. W.) 92.  
**Stewards** (*Hospital*). Reichborn-Kjennerud 1002.  
**Stewart** (C. M.) 760.  
**Stigmata**. Kaatman 352, Flagoumié 3, Puntun 352.  
**Stilesia**. Gough 448.  
**Stiller's symptom**. Moritz 295.  
**Stilling** (H.) 1007.  
**Stimulants**. Planet 145.  
**Stimuli and stimulation**. Barnholt 860, Dunlap 4, Lillie 662, Szymanski 542.  
**Stinging cells**. Boulenger 95.  
**Stings**. Druault-Toufesco 1144, Lowry 757, Orendorf 745, Palleri 651, Thom 88.  
**Stirling** (D. H.) 2.  
**Stirner** (M.) Carus 859.  
**Stockholm**. Klemperer 521.  
**Stötzner** (H. K.) Kirmann 1005.  
**Stokers**. Abeken 1001.  
**Stokes** (H. J.) 760.  
**Stokes-Adams disease**. Askenstedt 230, Benedict 1049, Carrion 577, Cleveland 1049, Cohn 1174, Emanuel 578, Eppinger 458, Gallavardin 33, Galloway 578, Gill 911, Goldflam 1296, Grosh 458, Harris 343, Hellhecker 1175, Johnson 911, Josué, Kino 1049, Krull 127, Lalet 343, Leconte 578, Lépine 231, 343, 458, Lewis 343, 458, Mackenzie 694, Mackintosh 1175, Mollard, Mut 797, Nefedoff 33, Newburgh, Nordman 1296, Pissavy 343, Purser 1296, Renault, Riebold 1050, Sapigno 578, 912, Schiboni, Stengel 343, Taylor 231, Thayer 459, Tomaszewski, Van Zwaluwenburg 1050, Windle 128.  
**Stomach**. d'Agata 196, 863, Cathcart 1269, Diase 1012, 1264, Fiorito 698, 774, Glagolew 664, Harms 305, Hopffe 304, Jerusalem 233, Kreuzfuchs 606, Leblanc 1264, Magnan 1015, 1134, Michalovsky 862, Miller 1019, Müller 368, Poly 233, Tramblin 1012.  
 — (*Abnormalities*). Wendel 1209.  
 — (*Abcess*). Baird 1298, Clarke 129, Herringham, Jensen 915, Koenig 609, Træll 799, Verger 35.  
 — (*Acidity*). Benedict, Bönninger 460, Christiansen 580, FitzGerald 200, Friedenwald 914, Fuld 35, 696, Gunther 129, Holmgren 696, 915, Michaelis 130, 345, 915, Schütz 915, Weinland 100, Weinstein 1179, Yague 799.  
 — (*Increased*). Aste 34, Cheney 461, Fischer 914, 1052, 1298, Hall 915, Herachell 461, Roubitschek 915, Russell 233, Tankin 461, Winternitz 1053.  
 — (*Adhesions*). Foote 1080, Pfahler 695.  
 — (*Atony*). See also Stomach (*Dilatation*). Andresen 606, Austin 722, Berkeley 949, Bolton 1052, Demetrius

- Stomach, continued.**  
 232, Grönberg, Mangold 1178, Martinet 1298, Payer 250, Rose 581, Schlesinger 461, 799, Violet 913.  
 — (*Cancer*). Arneil 460, Bagger-Jørgensen, Bauer 914, Bidwell 580, Canney 461, Jaboulay 799, Liniger 1251, Morávek 915, Paus 799, Riedel 129, Urrutia 581, Warrington, Winckelmann 1052.  
 — (*Complications*). Authier 34, Boffo 735, De Craene 345, 461, 1052, Elsner 344, Fioravanti 233, Goldschmidt 489, Laurenti 915, Loeper 1298, Madon 345, Eittinger 915, Pallas 911, Runge 35, 164.  
 — (*Diagnosis*). Austin 1052, Bieling 799, Costantini 1298, Da Gradi 35, Erlanger 233, d'Este 1178, Faulhaber 129, Fedell 233, Fischl, Fränkel 129, Friedman 696, Gouget 580, Grafe 35, Hall 580, Kemp 1178, Koehler 35, von Kuester 913, Levy 345, Livierato 581, 696, 697, Loeper 345, Marcouilles 129, Medina 915, Meyers, Neubauer 581, Oppenheimer 233, Parmentier 799, Pauchet 345, 581, Pechstein 461, Perussia 1298, Peters, Pfahler 696, Prentiss 915, Sherrin 35, 915, Tapia 233, Velasco 915, Weinstein 1299, Wilson 581.  
 — (*Treatment, Operative*). Delore 1208, Diesing 694, Doberer 372, Erdmann 609, 1208, Flaschi 259, Goulioud 949, Guénard 1208, Jaboulay 372, 950, Janeway 153, Lucas 609, Marcinkowski 259, Margarucci 950, Mélamet 1209, Parlavacchio, Patterson 723, Peck 372, Poucel 489, Sasse 1322, Schallij 581, Sencert 821, Sherrin, Sherrill 723, Souther 1322, Stoney 259, Témoin 1209.  
 — (*Contents, Examination*). Barlocco 696, Best 8, 914, Cantoni 696, Cathcart 1298, Chladrera 1178, Christiansen 799, Clarke 1052, Curschmann 344, Dugge 579, Ehrenberg 799, Fischer 696, Fleisch 914, Fuld, Galambos 799, Goldman 696, Herzfeld 1178, Holmgren 1298, Horine 35, Indemans 461, Junghans 128, Kohlenberger 1178, Kuttner 130, Laboulais 1052, Liebmann 1019, Lindberg 581, Marchetti 799, Marshall 581, Meyer 661, Mints 1298, Osgood 35, Pantun 1052, Prym 460, Romkes 915, Ryffel 461, Schlesinger 1052, Schütz 799, Schwarz 1179, Seiler 461, Wentworth 130, Wolff 915.  
 — (*Dilatation*). Balch 259, Barker 722, Barnes 34, Bassler 1321, Baetodo 694, Box, Burnside 1052, Carmichael 721, Desternes 461, Farquhar 722, Hadges 1321, Hansen 233, Hellendall 345, Heppert 259, Hertz 461, Jafolla 580, Kuru 799, Lanphear 723, Laplace 233, Lee 719, 721, Leonhardt 129, Loeper 915, Luis y Yague 35, 915, Lyle 1298, Mathieu 915, 1178, Miller 1052, Mitchell 345, Morris 722, Nakasone 1322, Pollenoff 259, Sherwood 696, Urrutia 1299.  
 — (*Diseases*). 31; 129; 232; 345; 460; 580; 696; 798; 914; 1052; 1178; 1298. Austin 580, Beckey 914, Best 34, Delore 914, Emous 459, Gould 76, Hallas 580, Hammond 1052, 1298, Harvier 1178, Lyle 696, MacLachlan 915, Marra 345, Mcevoy 35, Pulg y Sala 799, Robson 1298, Rummo 696, Schmidt 233, Sherrill 345, Solms 798.  
 — (*Diagnosis*). See also Stomach (*Contents, Examination*); Stomach (*Exploration*). Abrams 460, Branson 1178, 1298, Carletti 663, Davis 35, De Luca 799, Fairchild 129, Fischer 461, Frank 489, Galambos 1052, Ghedini 673, Goldschwend 345, Grewe 1052, Haudek 461, Holzknecht 1178, Jones 879, Kühnemann 129, Loeper 799, Ratterman 581, Roux 1179, Rummo 915, Schlesinger 35, Scholz 1052, Vandamme 1179, West 130, Zung 462.  
 — (*Manuals*). Aaron 1052, 1178, Bassler 34, Einhorn 1298.  
 — (*Treatment*). See also Stomach (*Surgery*). Balenger 1052, Binet 345, Cantani 580, Coleschi 1298, di Cristina 33, Flunkelstein 580, Girardi 696, Goldman 580, Gunzburg, Herz 35, Lipowski 581, Lyashenko 1234, Morris 233, Pańczyk 1298, Pionies 915, Rabinovich 1052, 1179, Truelsen 1299, Velasco 35, Verbrycke 581, Wegele 579, Weinstein 697, Wells 462.  
 — (*Displacement*). See Gastroptosis.  
 — (*Excision*). Böckel 56, 259, 371, 1079, Clayton-Greene 488, Cloes 949, Florence 1208, Frank 722, Frazier 153, Loato 770, Moynihan, Reichel 1322, Trinkler 950, Viannay 1209, Wheeler 609, Wilkie 1209, Zikoff 950.  
 — (*Exploration*). Aubourg 460, 914, Barclay 34, Bardachzi 580, Barret 580, 1052, Bèclère 798, Bloch 580, Boggs 912, Cole 461, Desternes 1052, Elsner 345, 580, Enriquez 799, Ewart 129, Granger 913, Groedel 35, Hesse 915, Hill 580, 695, 1298, Hoffmann 461, 1178, Jolasse, Kolb 34, Lebon 1052, Leven 35, 461, Loeper 1298, Meltzer 799, Nieden 1179, Pla y Armengol 1298, Pron 345, 915, 1297, Róth 345, Schnée 233, Skluner 345, 697, Stiller 1298, Sausmann 1179, Talma 799, Wohlfarth 35.  
 — (*Foreign bodies*). Bleyer 496, Borchardt 609, d'Halluin 1218, Kampmann 489, Oeconomus 1219, Remarkable, Vandivert 496.



**Stomach, continued.**

- (*Gases*). Cahill 461, Jamieson 233, Pron 461, Sartorius 915.
- (*Hæmorrhage*). de Beule 460, Boas 344, Hutchinson 259, 603, Kelling 231, Kraft 153, Kuttner 579, Louas y Yagüe 233, Matthews 915, Nesbitt 1298, Schoemaker 461, Storck 579, von Winniwarter 799.
- (*Hourglass*). Aubourg 345, 798, Busquet 799, Capelli 949, Destot 561, Finsterer 372, Golubinski 345, Groedel 914, Härtel 1209, Holland 580, Kretschmer 1052, Lagoutte 153, Maylard 1080, Öttinger, Paterson 1298, Rowlands 723, Schlesinger, Schüle 461, Spannaus 1052.
- (*Hypertrophy*). Cautley 1268, Shaw 1179.
- (*Inflammation*). Bielyakoff 949, Chelinsse 1178, Chiffolau 580, Clarke 371, Davidsohn 978, Ehni 799, Gibson 233, Hoare 25, Lyle 1080, 1322, Meredith 461, Pilcher 130, 1052, Reynier 35, Roussin 461, Roussy 345, Verbrycke 1179, Vires 233, Work 1290.
- (*Irritation*). González Campo 1298, Strübe 345, 461, 915.
- (*Movements*). Aubourg, Bamberger 914, Best 8, Cannon 309, Chlaiditi 345, Duwez 1269, Forsell 769, Gouraud 1052, Gray 99, 200, Hertz 200, Houbotte 869, Iserson 233, Jonas 461, 869, Joseph 99, 310, Kauffmann 915, Kemp 310, Kirschner 345, 1019, Lefmann 310, 770, Luseana 233, Mangold 424, 543, Mantelli 543, Polumordvinoff 200, Ribas y Ribas 372, Schwarz 1137, von den Velden 368, Weber 1179.
- (*Neuroses*). Boyer 460, Eyan 1052, Fleming 245, Gize 233, Maylard 1080, Meisl 913, Primo Garrido Sánchez 345, Roux 1298.
- (*Parasites*). Condorelli Francaviglia 799, Mosechowitz 684.
- (*Physiology*). See also Stomach (*Secretions*). Abderhalden 769, Arton 869, Best 8, Cannon 309, di Cristina 1137, Fofanov 424, Kauffmann 1019, Kemp 431, Külbs 1019, London 200, Mantelli 543, 661, 770, 1269, Muratori 664, Pietneff 543, Pöschmann 99, Shattinger 8.
- (*Secretions*). Abbo 696, Abderhalden 769, Bayeux 424, Bickel 309, Castex 424, Cohnheim 232, Coronedi 869, Eisenhardt 251, Fiori 869, Fuld 461, Gammeltoft 1178, Giacosa 869, Hepp 49, Hertz 99, 869, Liebmann 869, Livierato 317, 548, Loeper 310, 799, 936, New 1179, Oehrl 233, Wilenko 201, Willis 365.
- (*Disordered*). Austin 345, Croftan 690, Frankel, Friedenwald 345, Grandauer 233, Hohlweg 130, Holmgren 461, 915, Hutchinson 907, Ley 915, Lichty 130, Lordkipanidze 1178, Metzger 1179, Moacanin 1298, Öttinger 130, Schüle 35, Storck 697, von Tabora 461, 1299, Tria 697, Urrutia 1052, Valedinski 915, 1179, Winslow 697, Zilgien 130.
- (*Spasm*). Andereya 1298, Beck 460, Dexter 580, Epplinger 1298, Fleiner 345, Iden 723, Meyer 372, 723, Morgan 915, Myer 1298, Palmer 915, Waldvogel 462.
- (*Stenosis*). Brailion 1052, Coyanes 821, Herczel 723, Joret y Mingot 35, Rossi 723.
- (*—, Pyloric*). Beedle 34, 153, Bégonin 153, Bevan 1079, Burdenko 488, Cardarelli 1321, Chrétien 259, Crutcher 722, D'Antona, Dauwe 609, Durand 949, 1208, Eibegger 56, Einhorn 345, 461, 949, 1208, Faulke 1178, Garderé 35, Goddard 1208, 1322, Goldman 233, Green 1208, Gross 1052, Gulnard, Haudek 129, Knapp 35, Lévy 345, McGuire 489, Manasse 799, Masini 56, Maylard 696, Moorhead 915, Nussenfeld 259, Ochsner 233, Perrin 609, Quénu 233, Salignant 130, Schwartz 1052, 1179, Urrutia 581, Venot 1322, Wilkinson 35, Willis 1322.
- (*—, Infantile*). Andrew, Bondy 1079, Coombe 1080, Coutts 35, 609, Cozzolino 129, Cumston 696, Fredet 129, Génévrier 1052, Gittings 1080, Haines 35, 233, 1178, Harrison 129, Hertel 723, Hutchinson 35, Ibrahim, Lowenburg 372, Marsh 489, 723, 1080, 1322, Martin Arquellada 345, Maylard 1322, Monsarrat 489, Morse 1052, Myers 489, Newton 723, Nicoli 35, Richter 950, Simon 609, Sutton 581, Toporski 129, Weill 1080, Zahorsky 130.
- (*Surgery*). 56; 153; 259; 371; 488; 608; 722; 820; 949; 1079; 1208; 1321. Aaron 722, Armstrong 608, Baetzner 719, Barling 608, Bastianelli 722, Bikbovski 371, Blondi 949, Bishop 1208, Boas 820, Chevrier 153, Deaver 722, Debernardi 543, Dorrance 949, Dujarier 1321, Faber 609, Finney 949, Fischer 35, Flynn 372, Galpern 609, Girard 949, Girolamo 372, Goebell 56, Grant 949, Graves 1080, Hahn 1208, Hammond 1209, Hodge 1080, Hoffmann 1322, Hough 609, Kuttner 372, Malatesta 153, Maunz 56, Mayo 372, 489, Paterson 35, Pochhammer 821, Pólya 950, Raudisli 609, Renton 259, Rovsing 1209, Saundby 609, Schmillinsky 372, Schoemaker 489, 950, Schüller 461, Tyrode 697, van de Velde 950, Wendel 489, Wilms 1209.
- (*Syphilis*). Bélière 799, Hausmann 462, Leven 233,

**Stomach, continued.**

- Lion 915, Mathieu 1178, 1298, Moren 461, 1179, Siegelheim 345.
- (*Tuberculosis*). Cappello 580, Challer 1178, Cordero 609, 821.
- (*Tumors*). Bagger-Jørgensen 914, Briggs 460, Bureau, Cantelli 799, Descazals 259, Drüner 1321, Dührssen 914, Eisner 345, Ferguson 233, Hesse 949, Krause 1298, Larkin 915, Losio 1052, Mitchell 345, Moulisset 915, Peugniez 233, Pieri 723, Sherren 1322, Shuyennoff 233, Vasilu 1209, Wechselmann 130, Zagoryanski-Kisel 609, Zenas 821.
- (*Ulcer*). Basler 914, Beneke 799, Bohan 914, Crämer 345, Frazier 580, Hamburger 694, Jaboulay 233, Jonas 580, Kawamura 799, Kirsch, Levi 581, Mayo 696, Moulisset 799, Nisbet 345, Pick 130, Sherrill 581.
- (*—, Causes and pathology*). Andréodias 832, Bolton 1298, Crämer 461, Duwez 232, Engelsmann 461, Erakine 35, Haudek 122, Hayem, Jones 1178, Judd 696, Kodon 35, Medinaveltia 581, Mathieu 1298, Rehfuß 35, Rosenbach 581, Santy 915, Schmincke 461, Sokoloff 130, Stiller 461, Yukawa 915, Zironi 697.
- (*—, Diagnosis*). Achard 232, Adler 34, 1178, Roschl 914, Codman 231, Einhorn 694, 798, Hall 345, Hamel 1178, Haudek 129, 233, 345, 461, 696, Hort 696, Jonas 130, Lotz 696, McGehee 913, Mathieu 345, Morgan 461, de Nobele 580, 1052, Pilcher 1298, Putnam 915, de Quervain 799, Rieder 233, Schur 915, Schwarz 581, Soper 915, Watkins 697.
- (*—, Perforating*). Brandenstein 820, Bransom 914, Clarke 259, Evans 1080, Fröhlich 372, Goyder, Gross 1052, Hesse 259, Holzknecht 461, Huatin 821, Kiebtion 129, Leavell 1209, Lewis 950, McWilliams 259, Mannheim 1178, Martens 609, Miller 1080, Mühsam 1179, Noble 56, 259, Paterson 345, Petré 581, Pfeiffer 233, Pólya 581, Reiche 345, Ross 372, 696, Schlesinger 1179, Strauss 915, Urban 372.
- (*—, Treatment*). Block 345, Bolton, Brunschwig 232, Craig 580, Ebright 35, Einhorn 694, 1052, Felikühn 914, Frothingham 696, Gelbride 1052, Glaesner 1298, Hott 233, Jarotzky 461, Koehler 1178, Lockwood 581, Mallory 1298, Nisbet 1179, Reichmann 233, Rösse 345, Rowlands 915, Singer 233, Smith 128, Strauss 799, Sweeney 35, Thorne 695, Vires 461, Volpe 1299, Wynter 697, Yarotaki 346, Zuccola 1299.
- (*—, Operative*). Albrecht 608, 949, Arnaud 488, de Beule 153, Busch 1208, Coffey 259, 1208, Deaneley 153, Federmann 609, Fowler 949, Frank 1080, von Haberer 609, 821, von Haffner 489, Haines 489, 1322, Herrick 1209, König, Körte 821, Kuttner, Legnani 950, Leriche 1209, Lule y Yagüe 56, 153, McKnight 372, McLean 1080, Martin 489, Maucclair 821, Mayo 153, Paterson 1080, Ritter 1209, Schmitt 56, Shields 153, Smith 950, Streissler 1209, Summers 950, Verbrycke 489, Walther 259, Whitacre 723, Zwar 950, 1209, Zweig 1209.
- (*Volulus*). Hedlund 821, Krimgolts 950, Mühlfelder 461.
- (*Wounds and injuries*). Baudet 498, Caforio 1321, Gelpke 828, Halm 158, Lunckenbein 61, Nazari 1052, Rodocanachi 1322.
- Stomata.** Darwin 1261.
- Stomatology.** C. 798.
- Stomatocæ.** Rittenhouse 5.
- Stomoxys.** Roubaud 566, 858, 1040.
- Stones.** Medicinal 1262, Rorie 859.
- Storax.** Erlenmeyer 1139.
- Stovaine.** Allen, B. 987, Baglioni 1197, Bazzocchi 814, Chiarugi 937, Forgue 1070, Jonnesco 1318, Juvara 49, Marcorelli 600, Massa 263, Orsini 1254, Riche 480, Roster 1332, Sabadini 480, Santoro 814, Salom 49, Socor 1070, Spiller 49, Tzaicon 364, Veley 714, Violet 146.
- Stoves.** Warner 644.
- Strabismus.** Baker, Callaud 393, Cohen, Hamlin 511, Helmann 979, Krusius, Lagrange 980, Moffat 1104, Mütge 839, Nepper, Parker 632, Pigeon 984, Rönne 394, Sawyer 281, Sherer 633, Terrien 512, Woolton, Worth 1342.
- (*Treatment*). Bielschowsky 839, Blanco 842, 979, Campbell 979, Connor 177, Dahlfeld 510, Duane 985, Emerson 280, Fromaget 1239, Hegg 510, Hoslem 1239, Jewell 985, Krusius 1236, Lagleyze 1239, Lagrange 632, 839, Monzardo 74, Mulder 635, Ohm, Ormond 1104, Ribas Valero 1345, Rönne 636, Schultz-Zehden 980, 1104, Shepard 1104, Shumway 980, Suffer 1107, Terrien 840, Woodruff 636, Zirm 1239.
- Strains (Sacroiliac).** Morrill 265.
- Stramonium.** Günther 983, Shoemaker 650.
- Stranahan (C. W.)** 760.
- Strangles.** Todd 188.

- Strangulation.** Ascarelli 998, Molteni 1120, Verderau 850.  
**Strategy.** Waggett 1002.  
**Stratiomyidae.** Jushaschjan 95.  
**Streams (Purification).** Ruediger 998.  
**Street (A. W. F.)** 414.  
**Streets.** Boyd 182, Cronin 1115, Delatol 290, Fayers 993, Galvagno 83, Hayes 750, J. C. 1115, Landis 750, Ruiz 1246, Stadion 290, Warren 182.  
**Strength.** Langworthy 534.  
**Strenuosity.** Naescher 1352.  
**Streptobacillus faecalis.** Blühdorn 204.  
**Streptococcus.** Albrecht, Buchanan 11, Fabre 1027, Fromme 316, Gordon 547, Hamm 12, Hoessell 315, Hüsey 316, Huggenberg 105, Lucaba 103, Lo Monaco 315, Mächtle 429, Marxer 205, 774, 1143, Maurel 315, Müller 878, 1145, Petruschky 907, Schleissner 547, Swift 316, Weil 668.  
 — (*Infection*). Adamson 276, Ball 671, Bucura 1147, Calhoun 716, Cavidalli 699, Danforth 1201, Dunn 253, Magid 671, Reilly 882, Roberg 887, Ross 671, Soteras y Gilbert 829, Tedesco 924, Terry 68, Thalmann 108, Weaver 367, 1316, Wlemann 551, Zangemeister 13.  
**Streptomyces.** Babushkin 881.  
**Streptothrix.** Karwacki 441, Koch 1061, Purpura 668.  
**Streptotrichosis.** Baldoni 671, Cole 1163, Gjorgjevic 429, Pandolfini 320, Verebely 551.  
**Striae acousticae.** Fuse 1132.  
**Strickler (A. H.)** 300.  
**Stridor thymicus.** Hochelinger 125.  
**Strikes (Medical).** Holt 1114.  
**String-galvanometer.** Somajloff 303.  
**Stroboscope.** Simanovski 991.  
**Stroking.** Ebateln 478.  
**Strong (F. D.)** 857.  
**Strongylocentrotus.** Awerinzew 1039, Hindle 95, Jenkinson 765, Meyerhof 862.  
**Strongyloides.** Darling 899, Gage 788.  
**Strongylus.** Barthel 1163, Bezals 899, Braun 120, Grabovskii, Hellemans 333, Ölt, Schüttler 1164.  
**Strontium.** Cagnetto 717, Leherdt 12, Vehme 147.  
**Strophanthin.** Bertl 942, Danileopolu 1253, Straub 52.  
**Strophanthus.** Bickel 458, Fraser 52, Hatcher 33, Strophanthus 484.  
**Strumectomy.** Viannay 487, 607.  
**Strychnine.** Arkin 603, Baglioni 149, de Barenne 483, 603, Buraczewski 52, Duasor de Barenne 149, 942, Koch 483, Launoy 1000, Lemaire 817, Polák 232, Ryan 604, Simon 368, Szadikow 1273, Vézsi 544.  
 — (*Poisoning*). de Barenne 756, Behrendt 528, Burnett 1355, Cram 409, Duasor de Barenne 296, Githens 650, 756, 850, Kulal 756, Oinuma 1121, Parhon 851, Rapmund 1254, Sabbatani 1003, Schurmann 87, Shaklee 650, Wada 605.  
**Strychnine-chloroform (Anesthesia).** Alekseyeff 599, 1313.  
**Stychnos.** Tunmann 254.  
**Students.** Frommett 1247, Münch 418, Noel 1002.  
**Studios.** Boulton 83.  
**Study-rooms.** Parsons 83.  
**Stumps.** Pleth 492, Powers 58, Rozanoff 59, Wright 193.  
**Styll (R. T.)** 760.  
**Stylonychia.** Baltzell 1008.  
**Styptics.** Lawrence 3.  
**Subconsciousness.** Goodhart 658, Pacheu 1010, Wettstein 415.  
**Subcutaneous tissue.** Sterzi 766.  
**Subine.** Gallois 183.  
**Submaxillary gland.** Batut 1177, Bolognesi 151, Cutore 94, Goldsmith 1077, Lecene 993, Righetti, Scalone 798, Torrini 914, Whitall 345.  
**Suborbital glands.** Beccari 1266.  
**Suboxidation.** Dickinson 428.  
**Substances (Chromaffin).** Watermann 197.  
 — (*Photodynamic*). Hausmann 1024, Lavinder 887.  
**Sucrose.** Owen 1024.  
**Suffocation.** de Josselin de Jong 850.  
**Sugar-diet.** Braumüller 295, Hartje 838, Kausch 251, Leopold 279, Sawyer 601.  
**Sugars.** Allard 202, Baker 183, Bardach 996, Benedict 426, Berry 872, 1270, Bingel 967, Bourquelot 1021, Bryan 1248, Dorveaux 251, Epatein 668, Favrel, Gatterbauer 1352, Hasselbach 102, Hegyl 1142, Hellner 817, Helmholtz 753, 978, Hudson 427, Jolles 102, 771, Luak 424, Maignon 1021, Mayer 772, Mendel 668, Neuberg 1110, Rony 203, Scortino 601, Smolenski 772, Toä 545, Volt 550, Wacker 8, Yoder 1248.  
**Suggestion.** Bernheim 148, 366, Chojewski 1200, Fernald 1072, Frink 703, Hirschhauff 815, Janet 482, Jennings 1011, Jones 252, 479, 482, Kocks 148, Maitland 940, Sighele 649, Sturm 1130.  
**Suicide.** 87, 186, 409, 527, 649, 756, 1120, 1253, 1355. Balthazard 649, Bonn 528, Boesl 1222, Brown, de Castro 1120, Cleghorn 528, Crocq 409, Drownes 1355, Dufour 409, East, Feltman 649, Fornaca 756, Glos 87, Hafter 1253, Hemenway 1355, Hübner 527, Jolly, Jones 1253, Keferstein 1120, Klerim 595, Kress 1120, Lattra 756, Laurès 1120, 1253, Leoncini 1121, Lomer 756, Mayer 87, Phelps 1355, Reinsberg, Rieger 409, Romieu 1120, Schiltz 756, Selbstmorde 649, 1253, Sichel 528, Suicide 1355, Sztonojewits 529, Tomellini 649, Vimarius 1253, Wachholz 528.  
**Suk.** Beech 1261.  
**Sulphæmoglobinæmia.** Clarke 124.  
**Sulphites.** Haller 480.  
**Sulphoform.** Joseph 171.  
**Sulphonal.** Robertson 715, Singleton 1121.  
**Sulphorhodamin.** Andrew 874.  
**Sulphur.** Frankl 942, Golodetz 975, Gross 771, Helmers 483, Johnson 1021, Jones 1074, Joseph 506, Koch 201, Maillard 873, Murgia 851, Perry 1356, Roberts 643, Unna 975, Wigand 1141, Wolf 203.  
**Sulphur-miners.** Colajanna 1247, Oliver 995.  
**Sumatra.** Schreiber 1195.  
**Summer.** Roadhouse 297, Tedeschi 433.  
**Sunbaths.** Montenuis 941, 993.  
**Sunburn.** Dore 276.  
**Sunlight.** Aron 1068, Bacon 144, Freund 1099, Neuberg 253, 366, Roederer 1201, Schmid 145, Unna 645.  
**Superfotation.** Franco 68, 849, Lohse 198, Ridley 737.  
**Superman.** Woods 90.  
**Supersensitization.** See Anaphylaxis.  
**Superstitions.** Bolmoreau 416, Dressler 4, Frazer 1282, Guirao Gea 859, Hellwig 193, 762, 860, Hirsch 813, Hodson 3, Roberts 250, Sergeant 658, Seligmann 1009, Uffenheimer 535.  
**Suppositories.** Brown 249.  
**Suppuration.** Albanus 248, Averseng 348, Bayreuther 546, Becker 1330, Carles, Flessinger 829, Fion 731, Garcia del Diestro 438, Gaudiani 731, Gollinelli 619, Huggins 499, Laval 964, Mantelli 732, Pospieleff 1123, Potherat 448, Rosati 548, Santi 732, Scalone 882, de Villa 64, Vinagre 882.  
 — (*Treatment*). Allen 268, Beck 268, 381, 964, Bolt 619, Bruno 964, von Boltensern, Cayre 829, Fejes 619, Guisez 1067, McKechnie 381, Marique 163, Maynard 619, Moty 964, Müller 1331, Ombredanne 829, Royster 499, Schmid 499, 619.  
**Suprarenal bodies.** Albrecht 771, Asher 308, Bledl 413, Cannon 662, 866, Carl 1198, Cattorelli 667, 866, Cavidalli 407, 998, Cheboksaroff 1314, Ciulla 623, Colson 863, Colson 659, 1014, Consoli 548, Edmunds 1017, Elliott 659, Esch 363, Farini 714, Gautrelet 662, Gérard 861, Giovine 308, von Haber 488, Hirsch 308, Kahn 541, 768, Kern 660, Luckach 867, Macleod 662, Maurice 575, Meirowsky 663, Nowicki 1018, Ogushi 864, Parodi 1198, Pende 867, Peyron 140, Popielski 768, Porces 308, Roger 199, 251, Rossi 1121, Sambalino 623, Samelson 1136, Schenk 541, Schmorl 667, Soum 1267, Studzinski 768, Thomas 773, 868, Trendelenburg 1136, Tschoboksaroff 199, Venulet 542, Waterman 1162, Widerpe 542.  
 — (*Cancer*). Ameuille 794, Frow 340, Israel 349, Moulisset 1172.  
 — (*Diseases*). 31, 125, 228, 340, 455, 574, 691, 794, 908, 1047, 1172, 1294. Apert 228, 455, Cheboksaroff 1278, 1294, Comesanti 691, Fort 228, Gallois 1047, Josué 455, Launois 794, Mulon 908, Naamé 217, Nowicki 1294, Parodi 575, Polito 1172, Ritchie 854, Szary 691, Sforza 1047, Silvestri 908, Sotti 228, Thomas 134.  
 — (*Hemorrhage*). Hickoen 125, Magnus 908, Mollard 31, Waterhouse 455.  
 — (*Tumors*). Alexia 908, Autler 1321, Brugnatelli 574, Case 340, Davis 575, 908, Dumont 908, Gilbert 691, Glynn 455, Haase 1172, Hedinger, Hook 794, Platt 455, Robert 908, 1172, Trinca 1172, Weltmann 691.  
**Suprarenal extract.** See also Adrenalin. Addari 714, Arellis 844, Austoni 714, Belliboni 13, 1025, Bralthwalte 364, Braun 147, Bröking 878, Canestro 599, Cannon 450, 714, Cavazzani 942, Cavina 1198, Corda 841, De Bonis 600, Farini 650, Fröhlich 814, Funk 1270, Gley 938, Hale 1267, Ingier, Jona 1198, Kirchheim 251, Koll 49, Lichtenstern 754, Lichtwitz 938, Mabon 364, Martinelli 600, Merckens 53, Moschini 938, O'Connor 840, Patta 604, Pellegrini 364, Rosenbloom 1314, Scholz 600, Schwarz, Siegel 480, Simpson 49, Stewart 1198, Straub 938, Sweet 98, Trendelenburg 1198, von den Velden 364, zur Verth 146, Vincenzo 814, Waterman 1198, Wilson 49.  
**Surface privies.** Stiles 750.  
**Surface tension.** Bauer 997, Cederberg 426, Herlitzka 545, Macallum 7, Pütter 424, Sacristán 1276, Traube

**Surface tension, continued.**

103, 772, Trevisan 880, Vincenzi 877, Wright 8, Zunz 206.

**Surface water.** Cotterell 764.

**Surgeons.** Billand 943, Cowley 998, Forgue 52, Guthrie 368, Malherbe 943, Smith 718, Spanton 1075, Terry 484.

**Surgery.** 52; 150; 254; 368; 484; 605; 718; 817; 943; 1075; 1203; 1317. Abbott 718, Alsobrook 485, Bellucci 1203, Blumberg 1124, Bradford 1317, Brickner 718, Carr 1317, Crispin 1076, Eastman, Green 718, Hagen 150, Iacobelli 1251, Langdale 150, Lanphear 368, Miles 943, Ricketts 718, Schlesinger 53, Tripp 527, Vértiz 817.

— (*Antiseptic and aseptic*). 53; 150; 255; 368; 484; 605; 718; 817; 943; 1075; 1203; 1318. Krecke 53, Thayer 1318.

— (*—, Methods and technic*). Achard 1203, Aróstegui 484, Bastianelli 913, Baudet 605, Bertelsmann, Bové 943, Britneff 484, Brown 368, 484, Brüning 484, Carta 368, Cassanovici 605, Champeaux 943, Cocco 605, Decker 943, Devèze 1253, Don 1189, Doyen 943, Duse 817, Dvorak, Ehrenfried 368, Ekstein 484, Evans 368, Federmann 605, Fritsch 1075, Froloff 943, Galpern 1318, Gibson 255, Grigoryan 718, Grossich, Hamilton 150, Hecht 605, Hersey 1075, Hethelmer 368, 1318, Jakimiak 150, Jeney 944, Joseph 150, Kaczvinsky 255, Keene 150, König 944, Korochanski 1075, Kraemer 1203, Küttner 714, Kutscher 817, Lance, Lay 368, Leedham-Green 1318, Lehmann 1075, Lucas-Championnière 1203, Levit 1318, McDonald 718, Macdonald 150, McGlynn 718, Magnusson 605, Mantelli 718, Matasek 605, Michaelis 817, Moschowitz 255, Neate 1075, Neef 1318, Noferi 718, Oliva 368, Palmerlee 605, Pauchet 255, 944, Payr, Piorkowski 1203, Pitts 1076, Propping 944, Reclus 485, Revello 605, Rinaldo 944, Robitshek, "S." 718, Santucci 944, Scalone 1203, Schumburg 718, 1318, Sick 817, 944, Spangaro 605, Stewart 1318, Stone 1076, Tinker 944, Turner, Vandini 605, Walker 719, Wollheim 53, Woodbury 255, 719, Zabudovski 368, 485, 1318, Zatti 605, Zilberberg 255.

— (*Clinical*). Alsobrook 1075, Beckman 150, Blakeway 605, Fauntleroy 719, Klapp 53, Krecke 606, Laurent 1203, Lockwood 369, Mumford 1076, St. Mary's 368, Takaki 53, 150, Watson 606, Wendt 944.

— (*Diagnosis*). Alevoli 605, 718, Andrews 1075, Benda 254, Harrower 52, Köhler 1317, Lampé 1075, Morris 368, Richardson 943, 1318, Thiemann, Wilkins 255.

— (*Emergency*). Belley 254.

— (*Experimental*). Coleman 53, Garcia 150, Lespinasse 1076, Sweet 1318.

— (*History and condition*). Barbers, von Bonadoff 254, Bryan 369, Butlin 718, Cheever 1317, Danil 1075, Deaver 254, Don, Drivon 368, Ebermayer 52, Eykel 1203, Forgue 1075, Gerster 150, 1203, Ghillini 606, Guidone 605, Harrington 368, Kuttner 818, Lloyd 1075, Mayo 605, 1075, 1203, 1318, Napalkoff 255, Pérot 1204, Petit 53, Platonoff 943, Ricketts 53, Roberts 1203, Secheyron 484, Staples 53, Tavel 368, Terebinski 255, Thorburn 52, 255.

— (*Instruments*). Dabney 719, Payr 526, Pels-Leusden 496, Wisard 606.

— (*Manuals*). Groves 1075, Kocher 1318, Lehrbuch 484, Marlon 254, Morison 368, Murphy 605, de Ruyter, Stewart 1075, Tillmanns 1075, 1203.

— (*Methods*). Baker, Baudet 254, Bowles 1076, Braun 368, Gilbert 1317, Henle, Monahan 53, Parin 605, Pauchet 1203, Schiffbauer 605, Schley 150, Torrance 265, Wright 150.

— (*Military and naval*). Antelo 410, Cambronero 529, French, Köhler, Kugler 296, Landouzy 1255, Lynch 757, Mignon 296, Mitchell 89, Moody 297, Parsons, Porter 1092, Romary 1255, Stokes 529, 757, Treatment 1255.

— (*Operative*). 53; 150; 255; 368; 485; 606; 719; 818; 944; 1076; 1203; 1318. Beckmann 719, Bernabai 718, Bloodgood 485, Bolognesi 719, Briggs 1076, Bulson 485, Burch 369, Campbell 255, Canalis 53, Casper 485, Cole 150, Coroner's 86, Frazier 1318, Kiliani 1075, Picqué 1204, Primrose 485, 719, Reed 485, 606, Richardson 1076, Turner 527.

— (*—, Methods*). Barrett 255, Blain 255, 606, Bosse 485, 606, Carere 719, Collum, Crispin 53, Croasen 485, Flolle, Goldstein 1318, Goldthwait 485, Harbin 255, Kelly, Keyes, Lance 944, Leonpacher 53, Lowe, Melville 1318, Meyer 1076, Middlemas 485, Morris 1204, Moschowitz 1318, Pauchet 53, Pope 1318, Richards 485, Rogers 1203, Simeoni 606, Smith 944, Sorel 485, Walker 65, White 1076, Wilmoth 255.

— (*Orthopedic*). 59; 157; 262; 376; 492; 612; 726; 824; 955; 1084; 1214; 1325. Bradford 1214, Calot 1084,

**Surgery, continued.**

Case 726, Clarke, Codivilla 158, Gangele 824, Ghillini 493, Savariaud 1084, Schultheiss 824, Twinch 263, Wierzejewski 1084.

— (*—, Methods and apparatus*). Brow 262, Codivilla 376, Daniels 824, Engelhard 59, Goddu 283, Joachimsthal 59, Lane, La Torre 613, Nutt, Nyrop 956, Preleltner 727, 956, Savariaud 1214, Smith 158, Soutter 727, Vulpius 376, Werndorff 1214, Wierzejewski, Wilson 158.

— (*Plastic*). Clairmont 1317, Dieffenbach 1075, Fordyce 975, Hohmeyer 944, Kolle 368, König, Schmerz 944.

— (*Teaching*). Freiburg 1325, Fusco 718, Hertzler 754, Tinker 86.

— (*Veterinary*). Fayet 1123, Mayes 718, Schmaltz 1255.

— (*In children*). Kirmlisson 368, Lange 492, Rich 1101.

**Surra.** Baldrey, Evans 338, Holmes, Leese 30, Mathis 1045, Mohler 690, Schein 464.

**Surreno-toxin.** Torriani 98.

**Surveys (Social).** Daniels 642, Howard 657, Riley 658.

**Survival (Racial).** Prinzing 193.

**Suspended animation.** Ure 424.

**Suspensions.** Burnett 314.

**Sutures.** Baldwin 719, Buchanan 369, Garmasheff 484, Hübner 944, Janowski 1318, Mantegna 718, Monturlo 1318, Mukhadze 484, Nassetti 944, Rozenberger 944, 1318, Schiele 485, Sofoteroff 818, Vanvert 255.

— (*Catgut*). Budde 484, Carey 368, Herhold 944, Hutchings 1318, Kuhn 150, 255, Lay 1203, McDonald 485, Pauchet 1204, Pozzo 1203, Singley 53, Sitkovski 944.

**Swamp fever.** Todd 530.

**Sweasey (V. E.)** 760.

**Swedenborg.** Ramstrom 5, 195, 201.

**Swedish movements.** Middleweek 602.

**Swift (W. N.)** 1260.

**Swimming.** Diem 1115, Nadal 1136, Schmidt 77.

**Swimming baths.** Bunker 290, Fürstenberg 522, Keyl 88, Tracy 661, Williams 998.

**Sycosis.** Sells 740.

**Sydenham (T.)** Bradshaw 413.

**Sydenham's decoction.** Lemaire 604.

**Sylt.** Nicolas 1315.

**Sylvian fissure.** Doyen 419.

**Sylvius (F.)** Jelliffe 191.

**Symbiosis.** Buchner 1098, Goto 92, Hadži 315, Kalkus 899, Morpurgo 368, Pollmann 761, Portier 858, 876, Vivaldi 551.

**Symbiopharon.** Lindenmeyer 634.

**Symbolism.** Dölger 301, Ellis 763, Jones 418, Maeder 1191.

**Symelus.** Neale 662.

**Symmetroscope.** Grünberg 991.

**Sympathy.** Hellwig 1245.

**Symphysial ligament.** Sutton 1266.

**Symphysiotomy.** 70; 170; 275; 368; 505; 626; 738; 974; 1098; 1230; 1337. Fabre 1098, Frank 274, Frommberger 70, Grandmaire 275, Hartmann 626, 1230, Hernandez 1098, Seeligmann, Teleky, van de Velde 1337.

**Symphysis.** Brettauer 62, Gulbé 826.

**Synesthesia.** Myers 1130.

**Synanceia (Poisoning).** Schnee 851.

**Synapsis.** Lawson 660.

**Synchondrosis (Sacro-iliac).** Pitfield 708.

**Syncope.** Cantile 61, Hirtz 958.

**Synchytiotoxin.** Mosbacher 971, Weichardt 1144.

**Synctium.** Nageotte 863.

**Syndicates.** Boulengier 992.

**Syndromes (Pluriglandular).** Faure-Beaulieu 1171, Gougerot 965.

**Synergism.** Maurel 98.

**Syngamus.** Lichtenstern 221.

**Synostosis.** Bérard 947, Grünfeld 824, 956, Kreglinger 821, Pollnow 422.

**Synovial membranes.** Aleksinski 262, d'Antona 921, Bouchard 1303, van Hassel 1324, Morris 701, 921, Pope, Princeteau 922, Sagarra Lascurain 1057, Steindler 587, Timmer 97, Trist 351.

**Syphilides.** Abraham 449, Balzer 901, Bernay 1166, Brauer 790, Brocq, Burns 222, Campana 568, Chirivino 1290, Florito 790, Frescolin 1042, Gaucher 902, Gottschalk, Grindon 26, Huxley 169, Jordan 26, Kalb 225, Leon 222, Little, Meachen 1290, Mendozzi 569, Pawloff 1042, Kuta 569, Sabin 1167, Scaduto 629, Spillmann 1291, Sprecher 570, Terebinski 791, Trefter 451, Umbert 903, Verrotti 223, Volk 27, Winkler 451.

**Syphilidophobia.** Adler 1041.

**Syphilis.** 26; 121; 222; 334; 449; 568; 686; 790; 901; 1041; 1166; 1290. Bonnamour 901, Burnett 758, Cairns 568, Frank 530, French, Fuss 450, Hallopeau 1166, Kingsbury 1290, Kuhn 902, Monroe 450, Pard 903,

**Spine, continued.**

- (*Curies*). See also *Spine (Tuberculosis)*. Adam 589, Albee 1195, 1320, Aldrich 1196, Ardin-Deltell 103, 713, Billhaut, Billington 1105, Bolzani 1320, Calve 239, Claude 1-20, Corner 589, Frölich 239, 469, Gallant 589, Gilbert 359, Gironi 958, Lelièvre 713, Lyle, Mariani 1320, Muguët, Openshaw 240, Parry 469, Roederer 713, Rotstadt 589, Rugh 469, 589, Vandeput 589, Weil 104.
  - (*Deformities*). Abbott 1195, 1320, Babes 239, Badin 239, 1195, Bucholz 713, Cook 1320, Desfosses 239, Dewar 1320, Dubreuil Chambardel, Elsner 1195, Falk 470, Feutlaid 1059, Forbes 359, Fraser 713, Göppert, Goldthwait 469, Gottstein 589, Gray 103, Hanátek 1417, Haškovec 469, Herrmann 103, Jansen 103 *bis*, Kaneko 469, Kauffmann 359, Lampadarios 1239, Lance 713, Lewy 589, Lovett 240, 1320, Maccordick 104, Mayet 1059, Monse 1320, Mouchet 834, Müller 1417, Nové-Josserand 713, Planchu 834, 1039, Porter 1320, Reiner 1196, Sever 388, Valtancoli 104, Veckmans, Wiemers 958, Young 469.
  - (*Osteo-arthritis*). Collins 47, Conto 589, Dollinger 834, Hirsch 1196, Hoppe 1417, Jaullin 834, Koeppe 191, Kopelmann 713, Labbé 589, Magnini 1059, Melikyan 1320, Vecchi 958.
  - (*Treatment*). Abbott 834, 1195, 1320, Aimes 1320, Allison 958, Becker 359, Bittner 1195, Bradford 239, 1320, Calot 834, 1195, 1417, Calve 103, 239, 958, Codet-Bolase 958, Delchaf 1320, Doerr 359, Elmelle 103, Erlacher 958, 1196, Fitch 834, Forbes 1196, 1320, Fouchet 713, Fraunthal 834, Freiberg 1320, Gillespie 713, Gironi 958, Grisel 1059, Hatch 589, Joachimsthal 713, Kleinberg 1059, Lance 1196, Lind 240, Little 589, Lord 103, Lorenzen 104, Lovett 1417, Macdermot 469, McKenzie 359, Mayer 713, Melsenbach 1320, Nacotte Wilbouchewitch 713, 958, van Neck, 1059, Orr 958, Peltesohn, Petit de la Villéon 1196, Pincus 239, Redard 240, 589, Roederer 834, Scarlini 469, Schanz 834, Sérèbrennikoff 1417, Smith 104, 1320, Spitzzy 589, Stern 1196, Vaccelli 958, Vakulenko 104, Verstraeten 1320, Vital-Badin 713, Vulpius 713, 1320, Whitman 104, 1196.
  - (*Urine in*). Diétl 469, Gasbarrini 239, Jehle 469.
  - (*Diseases*). 103; 239; 359; 469; 589; 713; 834; 958; 1059; 1195; 1320; 1417. Jones 469.
  - (*Dislocation*). Bental 962, Bérard 108, Böhme 473, Decker 1324, Fitch 718, Ludigin 1324, Malkwitz 108, Ogilvy 473, Sudeck 594.
  - (*Fracture*). Bental 1062, Carimati 109, Colaneri 244, Collins 594, Delore 958, Descamps 473, Elsberg 1202, Grondahl 1325, Horand 590, Kiliani 239, Király 839, Lewandowsky 1062, Lozano 839, McCreery 469, Morton 839, Niblock 1421, Nordentoft 359, Patel 695, Perkins 719, Rhys 839, Rollmann 1202, Rudau 282, Schloffer 245, Skillern 839.
  - (*Inflammation and abscess*). Ardin-Deltell 359, 713, 834, Ashhurst 1195, Bade 1059, Cestan 239, 958, Coon 1195, Dickson 103, Kienast 1196, Mallng 589, Pastine 561, Péllissier 834, Sander 1196, Schlemmer 469, Strong 104, Tacherniak 1417, Van Dorp 834, Whyte 104, Young 1196.
  - (*Morphology and embryology*). de Burlet 759, Fitzgerald 883, Rosenberg 760, du Toit 292, Virchow 762.
  - (*Puncture*). Baumei 810, Chiarugi 952, De Parades 810, Derrien 1196, Hauptmann 448, Howell 211, Labouré 811, Laurent 578, Louria 588, Maclaure 92, Radulesco 811, Reusch 1061, Smith 356, Steininger 1399, Tronquet 74, Vedrani 934, Wolkohn 562, Wynkoop 811.
  - (*Surgery*). Elsberg 359, Ghezzi 239, Hovelacque 703, Jourdan 359, 1320, Truslow 1320.
  - (*Syphilis*). Alexander 430.
  - (*Tuberculosis*). Albee 713, Dellbala, Dollinger 958, Gauvain 239, 834, Henderson 827, Levit 469, Rosenfeld, Seemann 1417, Turner 1320.
  - (*Tumors*). Bornstein 103, Forster 1059, Harris 589, Husny 713, Mattiolo, Porcile 469, Rollmann 1196, von Sury 589, Valentin 1059, von Verebely 1196, Weinberger 240, 359.
  - (*Wounds and injuries*). Crook 1199, Graessner 103, Gregoire 837, Heger 991, Mayes 837, Milzade 840, Patel 817.
- Spinners.** Tempini 1238.
- Spirilla.** Danulesco 541, von Faber 171.
- Spirillosis.** Jukes 316, 911, Launoy 428, Roger 669, Shuburoff 48, Soper 1137.
- Spiritism.** Favre 398, Ferrua 1254, Piccinino 216.
- Spirochæta.** Balfour 1136, Bronfenbrenner 428, Chambers 908, 1025, Danila 541, Dohi 316, Dubosec 47, 908, Fontana 51, de Gasperi 48, Gleitsmann 428, 665, 1136, Hellmann 541, Henry, Hoffmann 48, Marchoux 316, 1137, Melrowsky 1137, Noguchi 48, Odstreil 666, Porter 1025.

**Spirochætosis.** Glemas 790, Gutmann 432, Launoy 790, Nuttall 317, 429, Rothermundt 317, Sangiorgi 1025, Todd 666.

**Spirogyra.** York 1092.

**Spirometer.** Rosenthal 818, 887.

**Spiroptera.** Fibiger 1136, Seurat 666.

**Spirura gastrophila.** Seurat 541.

**Spleen.** Asher 1263, Huebschmann 1111, Jackson 293, Lindtrock 883, Maguan 402, Musser 1368, Muzj 40, 1003, Pappenheim 1107, Paremusoff 9, Pearce 1368, Port 1260, Pozhariski 292, Pugliese 1008, Ramond 1145, Rusca 169, Salaghi 164, Silvestri 518, Sneath 515, Soler 21, von Stubenrauch 354, Verzár 1009, Vogel 21.

— (*Cancer*). De Renzi 1288.

— (*Diseases*). 38; 198; 323; 550; 674; 920; 1031; 1145; 1288; 1388. Eppinger 1031, 1145, Frey 1288, Geipel 198, Morse 58, Porcile 953, Ricci 436, Saepeno 1288.

— (*Displaced and movable*). Curtillet 1055, Loit 97, 1188, Montuoro 1145.

— (*Excision*). Austin 405, Davis 1315, von Decastello 829, Giffin 465, 829, Kravchenko 466, Musser, Pearce 1263, Tate 707.

— (*Extract*). Gilbert 301, Pezharskaya 698.

— (*Hydatids*). Gilbert 172, Kyashto 583, Parlavacchio 1189, Poucel 583, Strukoff 354.

— (*Hypertrophy*). Burns 1188, Cattorette 674, Downes 550, 829, Fassin 465, Fiori 829, Fowler 58, French 1031, Gabbi 897, Giffin 323, Goretti 920, Kidd 953, Kraus 1145, Lankhout 1288, Le Scornet 674, 1145, Mandelbaum 58, März 198, Mircoli 920, Parlavacchio 1189, Politzer 798, Sabadini 830, 1189, Stevenson 1316, Taylor 1031, Thurfeld 1145, Wilson 583.

— (*Anemic*). Ambrose 582, Ballard 1031, Banti 1031, 1288, Barbier 1145, Blake 1413, Buzi 224, De Renzi 674, d'Espine 920, Gerster 234, Giuseppe 548, Goebel 354, Grosser 324, Grünbaum 674, Grützner 1031, Hutchinson, Kidd 953, Klempner 583, Klyu chareff 97, Lommel 198, Meis 1188, Morozoff 58, Neuberg 1388, Nikolaki 550, Petrone 324, Pisavay 197, Pribram 1288, Rodman 1414, Stein 58, Steinhauer 198, Thunig 1145, Urrutia 920, Urobin 953, Vallardi 198, White 920.

— (*Rupture*). Dent 707, Eccles 1188, Fauntleroy 234, Friant 362, Frontgous 107, Gilson-Herman 707, Horand 214, Johannson 593, Kahn 97, Martyn 370, Mickhaloff 1188, Norrlin 953, Rait 1055, Scheult 1189.

— (*Surgery*). Bland-Sutton 1315, Mayo 97, 583, Michelson 1315, Reinecke 235.

— (*Torsion*). Fata 1414, Whitehouse 598, 1065.

— (*Tuberculosis*). Lorey 198, Villard 583.

— (*Tumors*). Anzilotti 1288, Bernhardt 323, Council 97, Fowler 674, Geipel 198, Mukhadze 97, Prinzing 1145, Témoin 550, 674, 830, Villard 550.

— (*Wounds and injuries*). Charrier 234, 354, Giannuzzi 1420, Guasoni 583, Hahn 717, Michelson 1325, Rieater 1421, Wigodsky 107.

**Splenopneumonia.** Erbicannu 900.

**Splints.** Fulton 1053, Khlevinski 281, Schadt 1196.

**Spohn (A. E.).** 632.

**Spondylotherapy.** Abrams 823, 1050.

**Spongia.** Hentschel 908.

**Sporogenesis.** Boucherie 880.

**Sporotrichosis.** 50; 193; 543; 667; 792; 911; 1026; 1143; 1285. Adams 792, Adamson 428, 543, Addison 1143, Azéma 543, Bérard 792, de Beurmann 50, 193, Biéer 911, Bourdier 50, Bremner 1143, Cattani 1386, Chaillous 260, Chevallier 1026, Cooke, D'Agata 1285, Du Bois 193, Fava 736, Ferris 50, Gary 911, Goinard 792, Gorse 667, Gougerot 911, 1143, Hamburger 50, Hecht 1026, Julien 193, Kuijer 50, Kooperberg, Laurent 1143, Martel 667, Maclaure 560, Miller 1285, Morin 1143, Moure, Newman 50, Ravogli 1026, Rhamy 911, Sabrazes 50, Sartory 911, Sutton 192, Veluet 978, Wessellink 317, Wideroe 50, 543.

**Sporotrichum.** Davis 770, 772, Péneau 193, Sartory 911, Taylor 543, Tour 667.

**Sporozoa.** Measli 1137.

**Sport.** Albu 1005, Bernhard 592, Gosset 140, Hueppe 623, Pihkala, von Winiwarter 498.

**Spotted fever.** Bishop 650, Ficks 1118.

**Sprains.** Jones 589, Ross 110, Skillern 363.

**Sputum.** Artom 649, Berkovits 1305, Bezançon 303, Campani 29, Hirata 164, Lang 303, Laquer 1264, Lohmann 296, Lucas 175, Prorok 296, Seltz 895, 1116.

**Squilles.** Luquet 456, Pic 223.

**Stables.** Godbille 504.

**Staining.** Churchman 524, Hüber 760, Loele 291, Pappenheim 292, Pollicard 513, Strong 882.

**Stammering.** Bryant 1347, Chervin 862, Dupuis 985, Fremel 1233, Fröschels 1079, Mangold 1440, Michaux, Neustaedter 562, Pulido 1299, Scripture 135, 270, 1079.

**Syphilis, continued.**

- mann 903, See 451, Sergeant, Sisto 1043, Terebinski 122, Thompson 131, Winship 742, Zak 906.
- (*Transmission*). Alvaro Esquerdo 568, Bernacchi 1041, Dodson 334, Fleux 1290, Fleisch 122, Jeanselme 26, Kuhn 902, Mamulyants 1167, Schamberg 1043, Schlassberg 903, Volk 451, 1043.
- (*Treatment*). Bauer 568, Bayly 1290, Behaegel 449, Behandlung 27, Blasdel 1166, Butterlin 122, Caffrey 222, Cesarano 334, Chornoff 1166, Danckworth 334, Dujardin 449, von Eyndorf 1042, Fage 334, 450, Ferriani 1290, Fischkin 1042, Fordyce 450, Friedlaender, Gaucher 334, Gottheil, Green-Armistage 222, Grön 568, Grünfeld 450, Guillon 902, Hahn 508, Harrison 1107, Hays 569, Hecht 222, Heinrich 122, Hubbes 569, Isenberg 687, Lacapère 335, Lechtman 450, 569, Lesser 450, Lieven 569, Martin 335, Mondschein 123, Morelle 1291, Müller, Nadler 222, Neisser 791, 1042, Neuber, Nyssens 791, Oigaard 1167, O'Kelly 450, Payenneville 27, Peters 335, Pope 451, Quinton 1291, Rangé 29, Renault 222, Rothschuh 569, Schamberg 1291, Schirrmann 687, Schleyen 27, Siebert 791, Spillmann 1168, Storkus 1291, Suggett 687, Thibierge 791, Tonton 1166, Ullmann 570, Vignolo-Lutali 122, White, Zieler 688.
- (*—, Abortive*). Arning 1168, Andry 334, Fage 790, Friboes 902, Hallopeau 26, 222, 450, 568, Jambon 790, Lambert, Lee 569, Leredde 902, Maisonneuve 222, Mariotti 902, Moutot 1167, Ruta 791, Saricheff 570, Scherber 791.
- (*— with arsenic compounds. See also Syphilis (Treatment of) with subarsan.* Balzer 790, 901, 1166, Basile 568, Caffrey 449, Campana 790, Dalla-Favera, De Neen 568, Ehlers 568, Filaretopoloff 1166, Gaucher 122, 450, 902, Gautier 222, Herzfeld 450, Joltrain 902, Kirchgasner 335, Kizka 450, Long, McWalter 902, Mouneyrat 27, Prokhoroff 903, Rannels 122, 223, Suggett 451, Sulzer 223, 335, Stancanelli 687, Zieler 123.
- (*— with auro*). Kunreuther 569, Kunat 790, Mayer 687.
- (*— with atoxyl.* de Azua 568, Deslerio 222, Garcia del Mazo 979, Peyri 27, Seldowitch 791, Vilanova 27.
- (*— with hectine.* Baillet 1290, Balzer 901, Dève 449, Guillard 450, Hallopeau 335, 450, 1042, Mazzini 791, Ravasini 335, Schoull 1167, 1291, Serin, Zelenoff 791.
- (*— with iodine compounds.* Bayer 1041, 1166, Busa 334, Fritsch 1042, Hewae 450, Hobbs 26, Odstril 335, 791, Sabella 687.
- (*— with mercurials.* Benario 334, Bieberbach 1290, Blumenthal 1166, Briasy 1041, Brooks 1290, Brunon 901, Bureau 334, Dreuw 568, 790, Evard 1122, Garcia Rijs 901, Glaser 450, Hallopeau 790, Harris 687, Hoffmann 450, Horand 790, Hübner, La Mensa 569, Larrieu 1290, Lebar 902, Ledermann 450, Lombarda 902, 1167, Mallein 1167, Mannino 687, Matsumoto 791, Ménière 902, Möller 122, 569, Neuber 450, 687, 791, Oppenheim 791, Pederson 122, Pellier 903, Porges 223, Revel 1042, Richter, Rille 451, Rodriguez 29, Schindler 1167, Serano 570, 903, Terrepson 570, Ullmann 903, Vedel 223, Walkon 687.
- (*— with "606" [salsarsan]. See also Syphilis (Congenital, Prevention, etc.).* 27; 123; 223; 335; 451; 570; 688; 791; 903; 1043; 1169; 1291. Abelin 791, 1043, Adam 336, 451, 1043, Adame 451, 903, Aeberli 688, Agadzhanoff 451, Agamennone 1291, Alexander 1043, Alorda y Servera 451, Andreyeff 27, Andryushchenko 336, Antonescu 903, Arning 334, Arym 904, Ascoli Maurizio 570, Ashcraft 451, Audibert 223, Audry 1168, Auer 1043, Auerbuch 223, de Ayua 570, 1043, Balfour 688, Balleger 224, 570, 1043, Balzer 570, Bar 792, Baugher 901, Bayet 27, 223, 451, Beck, Bell 223, Bertarelli 27, 570, 792, Bertin 223, Beveridge 571, Bezals 792, Biach 223, Billings, Blindermann 688, Birt 27, Bizard 123, Bornstein 336, Bah 1291, Blaschko 792, Blasberg 1168, Blayney 904, Bloch 336, Boas 792, Boeck 571, Boehm 336, 571, Boisseau 904, von Bökay 688, Bolam 1291, Bonn 904, Boos 1291, Bourgeois, Braunschtein 1043, Breaky 1291, Breda 792, Bremner 223, Bresler 27, 451, Breynier 1168, Brocq 223, 451, Brülemann 571, Broers 123, Browning 26, 468, Bruhns 223, Bruyant 904, Burnier 123, Burzi 1291, Buschke 224, Butterlin 1043, de Buy Wenniger 571, Byles 224, Campana 571, Camus 224, Carro Garcia 792, Castella 123, 571, Cattell 224, Cealle 571, Champion 688, 904, Charlton 336, 451, Charnell 224, Chetwood 451, Chiari 1168, Chlenoff 224, Chornoguboff 336, 904, Chrzeltzer 224, 336, Chiarocchi 571, Cluffo 792, Coignet 27, Colgin 452, Commentz 571, Connell 28, Corbus 28, 224, 452, Corlett 224, Covelli 1168, Craig 1291, Crepeo de Lacerda 571, Crowell, Cuneo, Cunningham 1043, Dalla-Favera 571, Darier 452, Daubresse 224, Davis 904, De Amici 792, De Favento 688, 1291, Demyanovich 1043, Desneux, De Villa 1168, Diamidize 452, 792, Dietz 123, Dobrovits

**Syphilis, continued.**

- 571, Döblin 792, Dolgopoloff 452, van Dugteren 1168, Duhot 28, 1168, Dunavant, Edgerton 1044, Ehlers 452, Ehrlich 28, 123, 336, 452, 570, 1044, 1169, 1291, Ehrlich-Hata 224, Ehrmann 336, Elsner 123, Emery 224, 336, 904, Engman 336, 452, Epstein, Eriendsson 792, Escherich 28, 224, Evans 571, Facchini 792, Falk 904, Fallas 792, Favento 336, 1291, Fernandez 224, 792, Ferrannini 1291, Ffrench 452, 688, Finckh 688, 904, Finger 123, 224, Finkelshtein 1292, Fischer 28, 336, 1169, Fischella 336, Fleming 904, Foerster 1292, Fordyce 28, 688, 1044, Forna, Fouquet 28, Fowler 336, Fox 452, 688, 1292, French, Frenkel-Heiden 1044, Freund 452, Frey, Frühauf 571, Fürth 28, Fulton 452, Gabel 571, Gálcerán Gaspar 224, Gale 1044, Garcia del Real 224, Garcia Mon 28, Garrison 224, Gaucher 123, Gennerich 452, 1169, Georgiyevski 452, Geraghty 688, Gerber 28, 224, 571, Gorbman 28, Geronne 571, Geyer 1169, Gibbard 28, 571, 1169, Gibbs 688, Gibson 904, Glaser 570, Gredbart 1169, Goldbach 224, 1044, Goldenberg 571, 1044, Goltschano 28, Gomes da Costa 792, Gómez 1169, Gordon-Hall 452, 1044, Gottheil 336, 452, 688, Goubeau 1044, Gröhl 28, 224, 452, 571, 792, Grön 792, Gründberg 224, Grunbaum 1044, Gulard 123, Gutmann, H. 452, Hagner 904, Halberstaedter 224, Hallopeau 28, 452, 1044, Hammer 792, Handley 688, Handman 336, Harris 904, Haslund 571, Hazen 1044, Hecker 28, Heldingsfeld 1044, Heiduschka 452, Heydenreich 904, Heuck 452, Heuser 792, Heuss 225, Higuet 1044, Hillario 571, Hoffmann 1044, Hoke 1169, Holland 452, 689, Home 28, van der Hoop 123, Hoppe 336, Hrdliczka 792, Hudelo 225, Hutchins 28, Huth 336, Igersheimer 225, 452, Imhofer 1292, Ilígo Nougues 792, Isaac 689, Istamanoff 452, Ivanoff 123, Iványi 28, Jacobi 904, Jaquet 28, 336, Jadassohn 225, Jambon 28, Jeanselme 28, 225, Jensen 571, Joannides 452, Johnson 28, Jones 571, Jordan 28, 452, 1167, Joseph 225, Julien 28, Kakels 123, Kanin 225, Keck 225, Keenan 1044, Keene 28, de Kegel 336, Kenner 451, Klein 689, Klingmüller 225, 336, 1292, Knaur 792, Knuthsen, Kobler 225, Kopp 572, Kozenaki, Kreibich 225, Kren 123, Kriloff 904, Kromayer 225, 1044, Kruger 225, 452, Kulneff, Lacapère, Lafay 225, Laignel-Lavastine et Portret 792, Lambert 225, 689, Lane 1044, 1169, Lang 336, Langes 792, Laquer 1292, Lebar 572, Leclercq 336, Ledermann 123, Lemeland 792, Leonard 452, 572, Leredde 225, 452, Lessellers 904, 1044, Lesser 28, 225, 689, Lessyinsky, Levaditi 336, Leven 1169, Lévy-Bling 572, Lütterer 123, Loeb 225, Lomer 337, Lommen 570, 792, 1169, Lovejoy 905, Loxton 29, Lydston 1292, McDonagh 225, 453, McIntosh 225, 572, 1044, 1169, McKenna 572, McLester 905, MacRae 337, Magat 453, Mahrocki 1044, Majocchi 572, Malherbe 225, Mallinowski 29, 225, 453, Mandenoff 689, Mantegazza 572, Manuel 905, Marañón 792, Marcus 29, 689, Margulies 123, Marie 337, 453, Marks 225, von Marschalkó 572, Marshall 453, 689, 905, 1292, Martindale 123, Martins 226, Masuda 792, Matson, Mayer 689, Mazzini 572, Meirles, Melrowsky 29, Meltzer 1044, Melun 1292, Mendes da Costa 572, Mercier 453, Metz 905, Michaelis 225, 453, Michelet 1169, Michell 29, 1044, Miklashevski 1292, Mikolajski 123, Millian 29, 226, Millard 903, Montegazza 689, Montesanto 226, Montgomery 905, Moore 689, Morales Pérez, Morelle 453, Mrongovius 1292, Mucha 1044, Müller 226, Muir, Munk 29, Murri 792, Nagy 453, Neisser 123, 570, 790, 1169, Neiken 337, Neuber 453, Nichols 337, Nicolas 792, Nicolich 689, Nobl 29, Nuñez 1169, Odstril 337, 689, 1169, Old 905, Olmedo Villalobos 453, Olsho 226, Oppenheim 226, 1170, Orlema-Robinson 1170, Ormsby 337, P. 29, Palmer 572, Pappagallo 1044, de Pariente 226, Pasini 792, Payenneville 572, Pedersen 689, Pellier 226, Peterkin 689, von Petersen 1170, 1292, Petroni 453, Peyri 572, Pick 29, Pinkus 453, 1044, Plant 226, Poirier 1170, Pokrovski 572, Pollack, Polland 29, Pollitzer 337, 905, 1170, 1292, Pontoppidan 29, Port 793, Post 1170, Poulsson 572, Price 689, Puckner 226, Pusey 453, Queyrat 337, Quintana Duque 226, Raimoldi 905, Rasch 689, Ravasini 226, Ravaut 226, 337, Ravogil 337, Redaelli 1292, Reiss 453, 1170, Reize, Rémi 453, Renaut 226, de Renzi 905, Rerle 1044, Riecke 226, Riehl 123, 226, Riles, Risom 793, Ritter 29, Rivera 905, 1292, Rodriguez Echevarria 793, Roscher 226, Rosenberg 453, Rosenthal 123, Ross 29, Royo Villanova, Rumpel 236, Rytina 453, 689, Sabrazès 453, 1170, 1292, Sack, Safranek, Salas 453, Salazar, Salmon, Salomon 29, Salvaresan 1170, Samuels 226, Sasakawa 453, Sautter, Schiele 1292, Schlesinger 29, 226, Schmidt, Schnaudigel 572, Schnidler 1045, Scholtz 793, 1170, Schoonheid 123, Schreiber, Serrano 226, Shanklin 689, Shamarin 793, Shilo 226, Shugerman 337, Stcard 337,

**Syphilis, continued.**

793, 1292, Siebert 453, Sieskind 689, Silverberg 226, Simonyi 1292, Simpson 1045, Sixto Martin 21, Smagin 572, Sowade 793, Spatz 572, 905, Spiethoff 337, 453, Spillmann 1170, Spitzer 123, Springenfeld 236, Stein 29, Stephens 1292, Stern 226, 905, Stewart 1170, von Stokar 451, 905, Stopford-Taylor 689, Strüchmann 226, Stuckey 453, Stühmer 793, Stimpke 793, 1292, Sumney 226, Sur 123, Sytle 226, Taage 29, Taylor 453, 572, Tedesco 227, 337, Tetradoze 453, Theratappen 227, Thomas 905, Thomson 689, Tissier 570, 793, Tomaszewski 337, 905, von Torday 453, Touton 237, Towle 689, 1170, 1292, Traube 793, Treupel 337, 453, Triana 337, Triple 905, Trimble 689, Trömmner 1170, Trofinoff 1292, Trüffl 573, 793, Tryb 573, 793, Tschernogubow 1045, Tsenowski 905, Turnbull 1045, Ullmann 227, 337, Umbert 793, 1292, Umfrage, Unna 227, Urechia 573, Vadam 29, Van der Hoop, Varney, Vermel 227, Versilova 905, Waelach 227, Wagner 689, Walhäuser 573, Walter 1045, Wardle 689, von Watraszewski 29, Weber 227, Wechselmann 29, 227, 335, 689, 903, 1045, Wehner 1045, Weiler 227, 453, Weintraud 29, 1170, Werther 227, 793, Whitney 1045, van der Wielen 227, Winfield 573, Winslow 29, Winthrop 1045, Wolbarst 227, 1170, Wolters 793, Wynn 905, Yakimoff 227, 1045, Yaveln 573, Yevdokimoff 337, Zarubin 227, 337, von Zeisel 338, 454, 573, 906, 1170, Zelenoff 227, Zieler 30, Zimmermann 1045, 1170, Zviereff 1293, Zwick 338, 1045.

— (—) — [Accidents and relapses]. Albrecht 223, Alexander 570, Almkvist 1168, Audry 904, Barraquer 1291, Barrier 27, Beck 223, 336, Benaris 688, Bettmann 223, 451, Bistia 1168, Bizard 904, Bodin 571, Bohac 223, Camus 224, Chiari, Coover 688, Corbus 688, 1291, Crisp 904, Darier 571, David 1168, Davids 688, Desneux 904, 1044, Dmitriyeff 1168, Ehlers 28, 224, 1169, Ehrlich 224, Eitner 28, Felix 1291, Finger 688, 1292, Fischer 1169, Fischella 904, Flemming 571, 979, Friedenwald 688, Frigaux 904, Frühwald 1169, Galewsky 1292, Gaucher 571, 1044, Gausman 904, Gilbert 571, Graham 1292, Grassmann 28, Grignolo 1169, Halke 571, 688, Hallopeau 1169, Hausmann, Hering 223, Hoffmann 1292, Hofmann 1169, Holland, Hoover 1292, Hutchinson, Jansen 571, Jeannelme 904, Joseph 689, Juan de Azua 904, Juliusberg 1044, Kannengisser 1169, Klausner, Knick 792, Kowalewski 123, Leredde 572, 1044, Leven 689, Lipzitz 1292, Loac 792, Löhe 453, Löhen 337, Löhlein 689, Magnani 572, Mann 1044, Marcoglu 1169, von Marschalko 1292, Martius 792, Meyer 337, Messner 572, Millan 1292, Mohr 572, Montgomery 1292, Morax 1107, Müller 905, Noeggerath, von Notthafft 337, Ravaut 1044, 1292, Reissert 1170, Rille 226, Rindfleisch 905, Rozanoff 1292, Saenger 1045, Schamberg 689, Sicard 1045, Sterne 905, Strauss 226, Sutton 337, Tod 905, Trantaw, Trömmner 1170, Tucker 1292, Violin 1170, Walterhöfe 337, Weber 1170, Wechselmann 123, 227, 793, Weiler 793, Werther 454, Westphal 905, Wiese 689.

— (—) — [Administration]. Arzt 1291, Assmy 223, 791, Audibert, de Azua 792, Baldwin 1043, Ball, Balenger 688, Balzer 1043, Barron 570, Bayet 904, 1043, 1168, Bayly 451, 1043, Behagel 451, Beisele 904, Benario 451, Beringer, Bernard 1043, Bernart, Biddle 688, Bitnity-Shlyakhto 223, Bizard 27, Boehm 451, 1043, Boehneke 451, Bogroff 1291, Bornstein 1169, Brault 336, Brause 451, Breitman 1291, de Buij Wenniger 1168, Burke 571, 1043, Cabot 1168, 1291, Calmette 1043, Chatwood 904, Chevalier-Seyvet 1168, Chlenoff 1291, Dawson 1168, Dolgopoff 904, Eisenstaedt 1291, Eitner 1044, Emery 28, 123, Evans, Fabian 1044, Flashman 688, Fleig 224, 904, Fowler 1044, 1292, French 904, Gabel, Gantou 792, Gennerich 123, 224, Gerban 1292, Gérôme, Glasz 224, Godaie 1169, Gottschalk 28, Goubeau 792, Griest, Gross 688, Grünberg 571, Hahn 452, Halpern 1169, Hauptmann 571, Hausman 224, Hausmann 225, 904, Heldingsfeld 336, Heinrich 689, 904, Herbsmann 1169, Hüller 1169, 1292, Instrucciones 452, Iversen 452, 792, Janovský 452, Jeannelme 225, 571, 1169, Jesionek 904, Jessner 225, Joannidee, Jorla-Gerent 1169, Joseph 904, 1044, Knauer 1169, Kozlowski 336, Krebs 225, Lafoy 28, 225, Ledermann 225, 572, Lenzmann 452, Leredde 336, 904, 1292, Lerl 336, Lesser 225, 336, Lévy-Bing 905, 1044, Leyden 225, Lieven 572, Loeb 336, Loewenburg 689, Lommen 572, Loxton 1044, McDonagh 572, MacKee 1292, von Marschalko 337, Martin 225, Mayer 1169, Meltzer 689, 453, Michaels 689, Millan 453, 572, 905, 1044, 1164, 1292, Montgomery 453, Morales 572, Paolini 29, 337, 572, Ploeger 689, Pollitzer, Porpeta 453, Queyrat 572, Reasner 905, Rytina 1045, Schamberg 337, Schindler 226, 453, Schöber 453, Scholz 226, Scllet 572, Serrallach 793, Simon 1292, Sonnenberg 905, Spiethoff 1045,

**Syphilis, continued.**

Stapler 689, Stephenson 1170, Stewart 689, Stühmer 337, Swift 1045, Taylor 905, Telmon 1045, Troisfontaines 905, Tryb 453, Tschernogubow, Uhle 905, United States 27, Varney 1293, Verstraeten 1045, Vorschriften 227, Wechselmann 573, 1293, Wehner 1170, Werner 337, Wolbarst 29, 573, Yakimoff 227.  
— (—) with serum. Marinesco, Matsokin 791, Segale 687, Watraszewski 453.  
— (—) [i.e.]. Abrahams 121, Buehby 26, 568, Dumont 902, Dupaquier 698, Fey 122, Godart-Danbieux 1042, Leviason, Soucek 687.  
— in animals. See Syphilis (Experimental inoculation).  
— in negroes. Murrell 1042, Quillian 1291.  
— in pregnancy. Alvarez Sainz de Aja 336, Chlenoff 904, Giraud 624, Jaeger 1228.  
— in soldiers and sailors. Bushe 529, Duco 851, Fiske, Mourilyan, Pollock 529, Toussaint 1255, Zalesky 27.  
— and marriage. Bremener 334, Hawthorne 26, Mariani 687.  
— and tuberculosis. Babcock 327, Bine 907, Gouget 222, Müller 777, Nicolas 122, Power 1042, Ramalho 878.

**Syphilology.** Ravogil 998.

**Syrians.** Chemali 93, Houghton 859, 1262, Weissenberg 763.

**Syringes.** Clarke 1315, Simpson 606.

**Syringobulbia.** Donath 335, Kelly 927, Prentice 591.

**Syringocystadenoma.** Lipschutz 498.

**Syringoma.** Ormsby 72, Rothe 1100.

**Syringomyelia.** Allen 471, Andrews 591, Bernhardt 471, Boveri 1189, Claude 927, Delherm 1082, Dreyfus 927, Dubain 807, Grossman 1213, Handelmann 242, 808, Harkovec 1189, Head 1306, Ivanoff, Jackson 706, Koudj 1082, Kufs 1186, Lapiński 588, Lett 1325, Mériel 927, Reich 1082, Roussay 1189, Spiller 1306, Stewart 456, Stursberg 355, Trozzi, Ziehen 242.

**Syrups.** Beck 848, Gayet 1202, Goris 483.

**System (Chromaffinic).** Frank 910, Kingsbury 305.

— (Pilotmotor). Brown 870.

**Tabanides.** Lutz 1170.

**Tabardillo.** Escalona 443, 681, 1036, Prieto 117, 785, Ricketts 329, 681, Ulrich 443, 894.

**Tables (Operating).** Bainbridge 1318, Dean 1346, Gatin 1143, Ombrédanne 1076, Robb 944, Samborski 719, Schall 1204, Schlagintweit, Ward 1076, Waring 53.

**Tablets.** Fuller 752, Grosch 937, Patterson 943, Puckner 145, Seel 937.

**Taboo.** Shufeldt 658.

**Tachydipsia.** Farez 1315.

**Tachyphagia.** Linossier 344.

**Tachyphylaxis.** Champy 1144.

**Tactics (Medico-military).** Dase, Duval 88, Examination 651, Jarvis 1001, Luce 88, Mirtoff 297, Timofeyevski 529, Westcott 1357, Zaglukhinski 530.

**Tænia and tapeworm.** Amesse 120, Cavazzani 24, Comby 809, Drenkhahn 1163, Eaton 120, Kuhlmann 25, Kurloff 1249, Meyer 18, Neslobinsky 333, Nicoli, Plevnitski 566, Pillers 1164, Probable 1249, Rossetter 685, Ryazanoff 1249, Sabaria y Pardo 448, Sperling 25, Willets 221, Wood 121.

**Taft (President).** Banquet 749.

**Tagayasan.** Iwakawa 1074.

**Talalgia.** Codet-Boisse 810, Reclus 702.

**Talismans.** Lawrence 3.

**Talmud.** Preuss 1005, Virahubski 353.

**Tampons.** Kermann 830.

**Tanargentan.** Liebert 297.

**Tangier fever.** Steiner 1027.

**Tannin.** Lloyd 1271, van Wieseligh 203.

**Tapetum lucidum.** Hess 979.

**Tar workers.** Schamberg 219.

**Tarasp.** Leva 602.

**Tarnowsky (Maria).** Bossi 648.

**Tarsalgia.** Broca 135, Hendrix 931, Maclaure 1192.

**Tarsonemus.** Blanc 120.

**Tartar.** Barillé 1244.

**Tasmania.** Berry 416, Biasutti 534, Turner 658.

**Taste.** Hellman 867, Müller 1049, Olauo 589, Paleani 703, Quix 352.

**Tattooing.** Giani 762, Huber 3, Kornfeld 534, MacAlister 1286, Stieda 860.

**Tavism.** Jerusalem 3.

**Tch'ong King.** Guillemet 361.

**Tea.** Chemistry 365, Luntz 715.

**Teachers.** Barker 751, Jerusalem 1130, Zerglebe 1131.

**Teak.** Dermatitis, M. D. 740.

**Tears.** Poissonnier 513, Schulz 313.

**Teeth.** Adloff 1350, Boedecker 1014, Dieulafe 1113, d'Éternod 1012, Ferris 1269, Fischer 3, Gasamann 10,



**Teeth, continued.**

- Geddes 4, Herber 519, Lemeland 642, Mummery 862, Noyes 1244, Richter 541, Smith 8, 200.
- (*Abnormalities*). Bulakoff 198, Herpin 991, 1244, 1350, Johnson 535, Meyerhoff, Nöggerath 1244, Orleanski 1018, Rhiha 402, Rodier 1010, Sachs 1113, Scheff 642, Sergi 658, Smith 417, Turner 1113, Vichot 1243, Wellings 1113, Wieting 846.
- (*Artificial*). Anema 288, Butler 1113, Ellertsen 180, Robin 288, de Wilde 845, 1113.
- (*—, Swallowing*). Bobone 827, Dreesmann, Hauen-schild 62, Norbury 947, Swallowed 729.
- (*Caries*). Baumgartner 991, Bennett 180, 288, Beretta 624, Colyer 401, 1113, Herpin, Hopewell Smith 1244, Jensen 845, Kirk 401, Levy 81, Michel 402, Milner 137, Rock 1350, Römer 1244, Rolleston 1113, Smith 749, Underwood 402, Wallace 1244, 1350, Wheatly 1113, 1350, Zitz 289.
- (*Diseases*). 81; 180; 288; 401; 519; 641; 748; 845; 991; 1112; 1243; 1349. Causch 748, Colyer 1350, Laird 1244, Snoeck 520, Stillson 991, Zambelli 401.
- (*—, Causes and pathology*). Ackroyd 180, Erdheim 845, Fargin-Fayolle 288, 520, 641, Guttmann 1350, Klein-sorgen 642, Neisser 520, Smith 1113, Toyofuku 846, Underwood 289.
- (*—, Complications and sequelae*). Douvler 1113, Four-quet 180, Fritzsche 991, Fynaut 520, Grieves 749, Jaquet 508, Malassez 288, Sibley 749.
- (*—, Diagnosis*). Belot 1244, Clark 520, Coleman 288, Dieck 1350, Frohmann 288, Palmer, Pfahler 642, Prinz 1113, Raper 642, 991, 1350, Roy 1244, Spinner 1113, Weski 289.
- (*—, Treatment*). Adloff 288, Amoëdo 520, Benson, Beckwith 81, Booth 991, Bosco 845, 1350, Brodtbeck 401, Buckley 520, 1349, Clark 1350, Cook 1113, Dieck 288, Feiler 1350, Fischer 81, 288, 401, 1350, Fletcher 401, Glassington 1112, Graham 520, Head 181, Hoff 749, Köhler 401, Leighton 520, Mamlok 1112, Masur 288, Michel 81, Mills 1244, Moore 81, Parrott 288, Prinz 1350, Rhein 1113, Safran 845, Sehall 991, Warner 402, Web-ster 81, Wislocki 1113.
- (*Eruption*). See Dentition.
- (*Extraction*). Dentist 294, Ehrhardt 344, Fischer 845, Paul 520, 642, Perron 520, 642, Pont, Prével 991, Prinz 288, Salomons 1244, Teter 288, Thomson 181.
- (*Histology*). Demarquette 1132, Kantorowicz 305.
- (*Hygiene*). Barillé 1113, Cohn 1247, Cruet 404, Dele-montey 405, Dutton 1113, Ferrier 288, Godon 291, Hynes 749, Kleinmorgen 1113, 1244, Lundsgaard 279, Michel 991, Rathmann 1350, Schmidt 1244, Volz 995, Young 84.
- (*Jurisprudence*). Rhoades 288.
- (*Malocclusion*). Best 747, Case 180, Constant 520, Cryer 1244, Cummer 991, Federspiel 520, Frey 401, Gires 288, Herbst 991, 1113, Hoever 4, Ketcham 642, Mendell 749, Ollis 991, Potts 520, Rogers 991, Sawaya 81, Skogsborg, Solas 1244, Villain 1113, Walkhoff 289, Whitaker 989.
- (*Morphology and development*). Bluntschli 1010, Bolk 194, Herdlicka 1244, Lenhardson 1015, Noyes 305, Seymour 520, de Terra 417.
- (*Prehistoric*). Keith 658, 1129, Siffre 302.
- (*Pulp, Diseases*). Boennecken 180, Buckley 81, 1113, Dependorf 520, Fischer 288, Loefler 181, Longenecker 288, McCurdy 81, Mayrhofer 1350, Pincemaille 288, Rice, Sörup 642, Sogoloff 520, Van de Poel 289.
- (*Retention*). Freymann 81, Kantorowicz 401, Levy 1113, Schaefer 991, Turner 1350.
- (*Transplantation*). Izard 1244, Sebba 846.
- (*Tumors*). Dependorf 520, Fischer 641, Gilmer 749, Hopewell-Smith 181, James 1113, Oppikofer 991, Proell 642, 1113, Richard-Chauvin 288, Roughton 181, Roy 991, Rumpel 845, 1244, Stein 991, Torres Casanovas 402.
- (*Wounds and injuries*). Fargin-Fayolle 1244, Pearson 520, Viviani 87, Williger 1113.
- Telangiectasis.** Ferguson 230, Galloway 577, Kings-bury 692, Osler 795, Vercoullie 230.
- Telecardiography.** Pick 663.
- Telekinesis.** Hyslop 194, Wetherell 195.
- Telencephalon.** Johnston 539.
- Teleology.** Becher 2.
- Teleostia.** Hammarsten 766.
- Telepathy.** Alexander, Hughes, Hyslop 194, Warcollier 1012.
- Telephones.** Capart 994, 1351, Foerster 1247, Gibert 1108, Müller 1240, Sterz 84.
- Teleröntgenography.** Köhler 318.
- Tellurium.** Brutt 1000.
- Telogy.** Boissard 415, 503.
- Temnocephales.** Haswell 420.
- Temperament.** Jones 923, 1065, Léopold-Lévi 1173, Rehmke 1010.
- Temperance.** Kauffmann 866, Meyer 704.
- Temperature.** Hewlett 1135, Lapicque 867, Schaffnit 761, Sumner 418.
- (*Animal*). Cavazzani 662, Davidson 1267, Emery 1017, Gaujoux 838, Motto 1146, Müller 423, Mutch 1317, Polara 663, Riehl 250, Scheible 838, Schmid 1127, Wolf 1234.
- Temperature coefficients.** Rogers 542, Moore 420, Snyder 772, 1141.
- Temperature-sense.** Goldschelder 506, 826.
- Temples.** Delitzsch 759.
- Temporal bone.** Boot 659, Waller 1205, Ziba 196.
- (*Abnormalities*). Bruehl 1263, Ramirey Santalo 540, 767.
- (*Fracture*). Bárány 1088, Cheate, Jenkins 961.
- (*Inflammation*). Jacques 135, Ploiti 587, Richard-son 59, 238.
- (*Tumors*). Hamand 467, Hennebert 1330, Ferret 238, Williams 135.
- Tendo Achillis.** Hübner 262, Kechek 238.
- Tendons.** Retterer 659, 660, Schultz 765, 864, 1012, Sever 954.
- (*Diseases and tumors*). Bähr 237, Bogolyuboff 267, Densow 39, 160, Kirmisson 238, Schlemmer 960.
- (*Surgery*). Casagli 1324, Dreyer 262, 823, von Frisch 725, de Garay 375, O'Reilly, Richardson 954, Wiley 612.
- (*Transplantation*). Borglum 726, Caponetto 1212, Gau-dier 823, Lewis 1083, Natzler, Ryerson 1213, Timmer 823.
- (*Wounds and injuries*). Codman 725, Dietze 61, Gott-stein 1219, Hernandez 954, Roloff 954, Stolko, Van-verts 959, Worms 1218, Zwaenepoel 1088.
- Tendon sheaths (Diseases and tumors).** Donati 134, Doyen 1212, Langlet, Lejars 1058, Mathews 954, Poul-sen 827, Russell 375.
- Tenements.** Smith 1116.
- Tenonitis.** Chistyakoff 1103, Lurie 75, 1103, Lwele 513, Mrijashita 841.
- Tenon's capsule.** Buades Pérez 979.
- Tenotomy.** Paganelli 1345.
- Tension (Abdominal).** Fabris 879, Mazeran 776.
- Tentorium.** Bauereisen 1227.
- Teratoma.** Alabrese 618, Bauer 1017, Honigmann 963, Kulba 390, Murphy 163.
- Terminology (Medical).** Grunert 981, von Gyory 413, 531, Medical 191, 531, 1259.
- Termites.** Andrews 656, 1011.
- Terpenes.** Bourdet 1074, Kilmont 202, Tilden 1141.
- Terralin.** Vogel 1231.
- Testicle.** Barnabo 863, Bremer 660, van den Broek 1266, Ceni 717, Damakaja 9, Gräfenberg 869, Hanes 425, Hida 870, Lettieri 613, Ludwinowski 100, Mazzetti 420, Meisenheimer 1071, Pappenheimer 201, Todde 700, Ugolini 100, Wieman 198.
- (*Abnormalities*). Bottaro 539, Conzette 1016, Geddes 423, Lerat 422, Widhalm 662.
- (*Atrophy*). Arning 802, Koch 236.
- (*Cancer*). Calin 1215, Froin 464, Habern 1215, How-ard 158, Michel 376, Vautrin 158, Wolfenden 465.
- (*Diseases*). Avstrits 236.
- (*Displacement*). Allen 727, Fasano 767, Monnier 1215, Olevnick 59, 158, Ombrédanne 60, Sabella 727, de la Villa y Sanz 957.
- (*Inflammation*). Antonelli 918, Jallier 133, Lapointe 464, Mitchell 323, Moty 1301, Torpey 436.
- (*Surgery*). Pavlovski 1326.
- (*Syphilis*). Noguchi 1182, Venot 791.
- (*Tuberculosis*). Delbet 1182, Sinibaldi 956, Tylinaki 1055, Vignard 1085, 1326.
- (*Tumors*). Barling 534, Bertone 1325, Bureau 802, Ewing, Hamonic 464, Hughes, Jourdan 1215, La Rosa 699, Nizzi 1301, Pasquereau 956, Scalone 825, Sigl 585, Stoppato 503, Ward 700, Woolfenden 1055.
- (*Undescended*). Chetwood 376, Coley 956, Davison 493, Elsing 727, Enos 376, Epstein 158, Fasano 699, von Foth 307, 1016, Hanes 427, McCain 493, Margarit 1326, Moschowitz 158, Pfaff 60, Rhodes 1215, 1301, Russell 956, Torek, Wood 727.
- (*Wounds and injuries*). Attlee 1325, Cotte 825, de la Roquette 1087, Simmonds 465, Sinclair 959, Vidal 1087.
- Test types.** González, Veasey 397, Wolffberg 1106.
- Testudo.** Aimé 1132, Kunkel 1915.
- Tetanus.** 18; 113; 213; 324; 438; 557; 677; 781; 888; 1033; 1153; 1282. Abbott 557, Begbie 438, Bloom 557, Courmont, Fedden 438, Fink 677, 1282, Galcerán Gas-per 557, McCall 438, Pichevin 1223, Salus 781, Short 677.



**Tetanus, continued.**

- (*Causes and pathology*). Babes 113, Baer 1282, Camus 113, 889, Debayle 567, Laubenheimer 781, Llamas 438, Ricketts 677, 889, Ruediger 1033, Scott 18, Semple 781, 1282, Shapiro 18, Tetanus 557, Trembur 1033.
- (*Cephalic*). Bosquette 438, Courmont 113, Dechanow 213, Zarza 18.
- (*Preventive inoculation*). Gallier 113, Perucci 1154, Remertz 889.
- (*Puerperal*). Garcia Rijo 275, 788.
- (*Toxins*). Ardin-Detell 1033, Baroni 315, Bruschettini 1282, Frouin 113, Loewe 889, 1033, Nicolle 324, Pesci 877, Pettersson 325, Sewaki 18, 677.
- (*Traumatic*). Dvorak 889, Elseit 557, Ionescu 648, Liell 889, Moschcowitz 730, Porter 213, Silverstein 325, Smith 677, Valle 18, Williams 113.
- (*Treatment*). Baccelli 888, Baumel 1033, Beates 888, Bingel 324, Bloodgood 677, Broome 18, 58, C. 557, Cantone 1154, Croley 1282, Graser 324, Henry 1282, Heully 889, Hobbs 18, Imperiali 113, Jobes 213, Kramarczyński 438, Neary 18, Shanahan 113, Weir 1154.
- (*—*) with *magnesium sulphate*. Bertucat 1033, Dawson 677, Dykins 1154, Gardner 1033, Markwell 1282, Holman 438, 677, 889.
- (*—*) with *aerum*. Bonhomme 1153, Boyd, Buffagni 677, Caffrey 18, 113, Cassat 1282, von Eisler 438, Everling, Eyler 557, Fröhner 324, Garcia Rijo 18, Haynes 1033, Kennedy 677, Menabuoni 781, Millard, Nicholson 889, Renton, Rosenberg 213, Schönberg 113, Schürmann 781, Spieshoff 557, Visconti 677.
- *in animals*. Bahusen 324, Gallier 411, Humann 438.
- *in children*. Garcia Rijo 557, 781, 889.
- Tetany.** 48; 143; 247; 360; 476; 596; 710; 811; 933; 1067; 1194; 1310. Calcaterra 710, Cristall 835, Ebstein 1194, Moffit 1067, Myles 710, Phelps 933, Sutherland, Wirth 247.
- (*Causes and pathology*). See also Tetany (*Parathyreoprivic*). Condulmer 1310, Diedoff 247, Fuchs 933, Gloeffi 46, Guleke 476, Hirschfeld 1067, 1310, McCarrison 710, Marek 811, Mogilinski 710, Schiffer 811, Skene 143, Weber 476, Zappert 1067.
- (*Complications*). Gloeffi 143, Kobozeff 46, Langmead 1067, Luger 811, Salz 360, Triboulet 1194, Vogt 933.
- (*Diagnosis*). Buettner 360, Freund 30, Fuchs 1067, Manora 1067, 1310, Pool 46, 476, Samelson 1194, Schoenborn 143, Sieber 360.
- (*Gastric*). Bircher 1067, Brewster 460, Larkin 1067, O'Day 710.
- (*Infantile*). Fischl, Gloeffi 596, Hanson 360, Haskins 476, Ibrahim 811, Koplik 1194, Longo 710, Lust 1067, Macé de Lépinay, Rellly 46, Shabad 1319, Wilcox 1067.
- (*Parathyreoprivic*). Auerbach 596, Biedl 933, Bircher 46, Bliss 933, Brown 247, 360, 487, Carlson 933, Corrado 710, Delore 143, Grosser 596, Haberfeld 143, 476, Iovane 1310, Jørgensen 596, 1194, Jovane 360, Krabbel 476, Morel 811, Oppenheimer 596, Pollini 1067, Puresoff 1194, Tanberg 596, von Verebely 476, Voegtlin 710.
- Tetragenus.** Boere 777.
- Tetrahydroquinoline.** Dale 1316.
- Tetrapol.** Polano 1071.
- Tetrodon (Poisoning).** d'Hostalrich 1253, Tahara 410.
- Textile workers.** Bellon 404, Bernays 523, Seiffert 291.
- Thalamus opticus.** Friedemann 863, Herz 354, Morelli 1168, Salnton 1305, Sachs 1138, Thévenot 42.
- Thalassotherapy.** Lalesque 50, Landouzy 248.
- Thallium.** Bushke 308, Quidet 1254, 1356.
- Theatres.** Thomas 530.
- (*Operating*). Gabnett 255, King 1076.
- Thebain.** Hildebrandt 604.
- Thebesius (Valne of).** Argand 861, 864.
- Theft.** Lentz 1251, Reiss 1119.
- Theileria.** Gonder 120, 220, 333, 448, 899.
- Thenar muscles.** Donley 594.
- Theobromine.** Audry 999, Loria 604, Veley 88.
- Theophyllin.** Grütter 145.
- Therapeutics.** 48; 145; 249; 362; 478; 598; 713; 813; 936; 1069; 1296; 1312. Allen 598, Bettinger 1196, Bürgi, Butler 478, Calleja 48, Fortescue-Brickdale 145, Geyser 713, Gilbert 478, 936, 1313, Hare, Jones 937, Kallischer 362, Kendall 599, Kraus 1313, Mulot 1069, Musser 363, Penrose 775, Reed 1313, Reissig, Winkler Prins 479.
- (*History*). Bateson 713, Boyce 598, Burne 3, Cabanès, Halliday 193, Lazarus 249, M. 855, Wilson 599.
- (*Manuals*). Bouchard 1196, Burnet 598, Cabanès 48, Croner 1069, Cushny 362, Fortescue-Brickdale 145, Ghosh 362, Hayaashi 598, Kraus 1196, Leftwich 478, Lemoine 1196, Mangaut 362, 1196, Mariani 713, Morrow 362, Peters 1069, Robin 48, Short 1312, Wilcox, Wolf 362.
- (*Methods*). Barlow 248, Bonnier 1069, Bunton 362,

**Therapeutics, continued.**

- Calleja 936, Ellermann 28, Garrison 362, Gerster 363, Harrington 478, Hayem 1313, Krone 1197, Lemoine 598, Lipowski 479, Lombard 479, 813, Magnus-Levy 479, Morrice 249, Müller, Niles 363, Noer 48, Renault 363, Robinson 250, 1197, Scheffler 937, Winternitz 599.
- (*Teaching*). Cushny 249, Marfan 185, Waugh 407, Wood 526.
- Therapogen.** Heigenlechner 145.
- Theriac.** Daniëls 1196.
- Thermomesthesiometer.** Minor 1130.
- Thermobiosis.** Ambroz 429.
- Thermodynamics.** Bancroft 415, Eschle 771, Jacoby, Lachs 312, Lefèvre 428, 867, 870, Lüderitz 533, Roozeboom 544, Studler, Tigerstedt 309, Williams 666.
- Thermo-etherisation.** Morales Pérez 250.
- Thermometers.** Barford 878, Beasley 1276, Fayet 879, Kocks 855.
- Thermomonesthesia.** Newmark 468.
- Thermopenetration.** Albert-Weil 365, 1072, Blas 939, Ehrlich 1199, Gaztelu 253, Gunzburg, Moeris 1072, Morlet 1069, Nagelschmidt 252, Schmincke 365, Schneé 148, Ullmann 252, Vinaj 365, 601.
- Thermosteriliser.** Lentz 290.
- Thermotherapy.** Dupont 816, Rocher 1197.
- Theses (Medical).** Wickersheimer 413.
- Thibet.** Waddell 5.
- Thigenol.** Liebert 1002.
- Thigh (Diseases and tumors).** Bégouin 375, Chauvel 1221, Friend 499, Gross 1148, Humand 331, Johnson 558, Rasseur 163, Sawicki 1090, Worms 822.
- Thinkers.** Ranzoli 536.
- Thioamides.** Johnson 878.
- Thiocol.** Cole 1314.
- Thioestrin.** Pfeffer 922.
- Thiopinol.** Thilo 147.
- Thiopolypeptides.** Johnson 666.
- Thiosinamine.** Andersen 598, Fabri 988, Hard 478, Hultfeldt 813, Lance 249, Mainini 48, Mears 64, Monti 48, Iténon 1069, Verderau 840, de Vieschouwer 1342.
- Thirst.** Dry 601.
- Thom (G.)** 1280.
- Thomas (M.)** 857.
- Thomas (W. D.)** 92.
- Thompson (J. T.)** 760, 857.
- Thompson (S. M.)** 192.
- Thomsen's disease.** Babonneix 467, Pesme 1185, Rudolf, Steinert 588.
- Thoracentesis.** Beyer 46, Millan 152, Millardet 248.
- Thoracic duct.** Baum 1264, Boulard 1217, Ménétrier 1293, Plot 1172.
- Thoracoplasty.** Hartman 608, Perkins 721.
- Thorium.** Tuveri 943.
- Thorne (I.)** 2.
- Thought.** Aschaffenburg 302, Aveling 1129, Hirschlaß 1011.
- Three-day fever.** Dopter 777, Gabbi 1147, de Gaetani Giunta 1276, Miorcec 432, de Napoli 551, Visentini 1148.
- Thrips.** Fulmek 1142, Karny 1023.
- Throat.** Dufour 523.
- (*Abcess*). Dodin 990, Hays 287, Lazarraga 518, Mettler 845, Warfield 519.
- (*Cancer*). Evans, Richardson 990, de Santi 748, Spicer 401.
- (*Diseases*). 80; 180; 287; 400; 518; 639; 747; 845; 990; 1111; 1242; 1349. Carver 1111, Galebaki 990, Gröhl 287, Howarth 748, Lasagna 845, Lederman 990, Pennell 1111, Tenney 1242, Woody 990.
- (*Surgery*). Caine 80, Gulliver 990, Hays 80, Lealeur 1111, Metzbaum 519.
- (*Tumors*). Cange 400, Dalla Vedova 639, Kelsey 518, 748, Kenyon 748, Magne 370, Robertson 180.
- (*Ulceration*). Arrowsmith 80, Bloombergh 180, Blühdorn 990, Calvo 400, Finkelshteln 1111, Fouquet 990, McFarlane 748, Picqué 990, Place 1349, Roblee 400, Shea 401, Vernon 639, Wherry 1319, Whiteside 80, Williams 748.
- (*Wounds*). Farwell 958, Mehta 408.
- Thromboangitis.** Brooks 1173, Buerger 32, Coffin 694.
- Thrombokinas.** Strong 519.
- Thrombophlebitis.** Bell 1050, Carere 1295, Jacques 1061, Lerat 231, Luciano Barnjas 369, Miller 388, Péralé 1204, Warthin 126.
- Thrombosis.** See also Embolism. Andrews 693, Beyer 986, Biggar 912, Conner 694, Delassus 974, Hausman 231, Küster 1030, Martin 694, Michaelis 1176, Otto 928, Pickels 128, Rogers 579, Ruge 1297, Satterthwaite 695, Schauta 974, Schepelmann 579, Seeligmann 68, Sforza 910, Tisser 387.

- Thuja.** Ellingwood 1197.  
**Thumb.** Elze 6.  
 — (*Abnormalities*). Perrin 307, Prieur 422.  
 — (*Cancer*). Blakeway 726.  
 — (*Dislocation*). Demoulin 379, Fink 266.  
 — (*Surgery*). Smith 157.  
**Thumb-sucking.** Daniels 748, Galatti 838, Kiernan 999.  
**Thymus gland.** Barbarossa 1135, Basch 1172, Béchère 767, Hammar 539, 1266, Hirsch 308, de Lange 1131, Löw 541, Ott 455, 500, Paton 1267, Pigache 764, Ronconi 663, Soli 542, 663, Toyofuku 96, Weill 98.  
 — (*Diseases*). 125; 228; 340; 455; 575; 794; 908; 1047; 1172; 1294. Beebe 125, Marfan 125, Martel 117, Milko 794, Pigache 575.  
 — (*Embryology*). Hanson, Ruben 1013, Zolterman 763.  
 — (*Excision*). Gaudier 423, Gellin, Matti 768, Perrier 98, Tisserand 487, 607, Veau 819, Vogt 768.  
 — (*Hypertrophy*). Aviragnet, Azema 794, Bouga 1294, Carlyll 340, Chatelin 1047, Dürk 455, Ferrand 1047, Flarbitz 648, Fontan 1134, Grandmaire 794, Klose 228, Lange 575, Launay 370, Mair 349, d'Elisnitz 455, 1172, Symes 340, Swynghedauw 908, Veau 794, 1047, Vignaud 55, Waterhouse 1047.  
 — (*Tumors*). Funke 1172, Pigache 794, Rubaschow 1294, Sheen 1330.  
**Thyratoxine.** Fassin 205, Marbé 106.  
**Thyreoglossal duct.** Matti 819.  
**Thyreoidin.** Guelt 7, Haskovec 1140, Rocher 1112, Siegmund 73.  
**Thyroid cartilage.** Royle 962, Torrin 1320.  
**Thyroid gland.** Beebe 691, Ferguson 306, Geiger 1047, Gley 867, Gudernatsch 421, Hesselberg 94, Hirsch 308, Latarjet 94, Marine 908, Mawas 1132, Moody 96, Nardelli 102, Schilder 422.  
 — (*Aberrant*). Badgerow 539, Brentano 696, Brummer 344, Gellé 460, 579, Hoffmann 360, Livi 691, Mayo 1047, Smyth 1112, Soarts 546.  
 — (*Cancer*). Delore 340, Marine 692, Mignon 31, Morone 691, Moure 1173, Pool 55, Tixier 125, Trotter 908.  
 — (*Diseases*). See also Goltre; Myxedema. 31; 125; 228; 340; 455; 575; 691; 794; 908; 1047; 1173; 1294. Barrett 1294, Beda 908, Beebe 125, Bellby 1294, Bloodgood, Gilfillan 340, Gordon 125, Gudernatsch, Haas 691, Hédl 455, Iacovasco 98, Juschischenko 140, Kloepfel 229, Kreeke 1047, Laquerrière 1294, Lasser 794, Lavizzari 455, Léopold-Lévy 340, 794, 908, Maabe 228, 1173, McCready 340, Marañón 575, Marine, Morone 691, Noel 908, Poncet 31, Randall 691, Richon 278, Rogers 1047, Salmon 1294, Sanderson-Damberg 340, Shlomodatra 794, Shurly 575, Simon 1047, Simpson 125, Voivenel 908, 1294, Zalla 204.  
 — (*Excision*). Clérét 832, Dunn 1078, Fawcett 607, Freeman 1078, Gardella 662, Giudici 202, Halpenny 1267, Jeandelize 541, 662, Kraus 152, Mayo 257, Morel 1206, Purpura 1320, Rossi 1206, Silvestri 768, Trendelenburg 98, Underhill 219, Van der Schuer 930, Viglier 424, 542, Vogt 1206, Witherspoon 370, 1078, Zalla 768.  
 — (*Extract*). Beebe 364, 600, Edmunds 714, Hodgson 364, Hunt 1071, Jazot 251, Léopold-Lévy 340, Mathes 814, Seidell 1173, Tompkins 364, 1071, Turin 98.  
 — (*Hemorrhage*). Champion, Cumberlege 908, Evans 340.  
 — (*Hyalids*). Pariyski 1320, Tikhoff 819.  
 — (*Hypertrophy*). See also Goltre. Carlson 340, Hunt 691, Marchinfava 794.  
 — (*Inflammation*). Armstrong 340, Bahri 435, Bonney 908, Delore 1047, Lewis, Lublinski 31, Robertson, Sella 575, Soerzevski 1173, Spannaus 228.  
 — (*Physiology*). Almagia 964, Asher 98, 767, Beebe 423, 908, Bourgignon 866, Brun 105, Carrel 98, 196, 662, Celestino da Costa 768, von Cyon 423, Goodall 732, Hoskins 7, Hunt 1199, Kottmann 98, Lévi 1135, Lidsky 308, Marbé, Medwedew 867, Missiroli 1136, Ramberg 428, Sajous 1274, Simpson 1268, Waller 1203, Walter 96, 136, Werellus 1018, Yushchenko 1268.  
 — (*Surgery*). Culver 152, Jennings 607, Sickels 152.  
 — (*Transplantation*). Leischner 257, Smith 370.  
 — (*Tumors*). Barnabo 691, Blakeway 908, Chambers 720, Chavannaz 228, 455, Godlee 908, Gunn 575, Martin 601, 908, Munro 455, Nadal 228, Pincherle 908, Plessner 794, Vallots 908.  
**Thyroidism.** Berg 575, Davis 607.  
**Thyroparathyroidectomy.** Clérét 964, Massaglia 867.  
**Thyrotomy.** Doyen 607, Moure 947.  
**Tibia (Abnormalities).** Ludloff 238, Matsuoaka 307, Myers 198, Ostrowski 263, Poulsen 824, Rendu 1016.  
 — (*Diseases*). Blakeway 921, Castagnary 804, Elmslie 135, 1057, Huckell 921, Lett 1303, McKenzie 238, Mühsam 954, Segrè 1057.  
**Tibia, continued.**  
 — (*Fracture*). Claeys 961, Demoulin 161, Eve 961, 1088, Freeman 1088, 1220, Gibson 492, Gümbel 162, Guthrie 1329, Lyle 730, van der Minne 618, Mouchet 497, Osten-Saken 613, Parker, Quenn 961, Sabella 962, Stevenson 162, 617, Tschudi 828, Wharton 1329.  
 — (*Osteomyelitis*). Broca 1214, Delbet 954, 1184, Hache 1184, 1303, Houghton 1303, Poncet 954.  
 — (*Surgery*). Bobbio 725, McGrew 1212.  
 — (*Tumors*). Andrews 921, Belot 1041, Bilhaut 1083, Durand 1221, Gangolphe 921, Hallas 1083, Hotchkiss 1090, Lediard 963, 1057, Matthews 701.  
**Tibialis anticus.** Lecène 375.  
**Tick fever.** See Piroplasmiasis.  
**Ticks.** Hibbard 1276, Howard 1164, MacKellar 758, Metz 1164, Nuttall 221, 684, 1164, Sant' Anna 1164, Stockman 1289, Warburton 221.  
**Tics.** Ascenzi 1060, Diego Ruiz 40, Fleischner 1060, Fröhner, Meige 353, Negro 925, Raymond 240, de la Serna 1060, Williams 41, 709.  
**Tilletia.** Filter 566, Schounert 652.  
**Time (Perception).** Heyde 4, Holmes 858.  
**Tin (Poisoning).** Eber 87, Günther 850.  
**Tinea.** Bodin 629, Bulkley 975, Castellani 71, 277, 741, Cates 643, Dore 507, Graham 740, Guéguen 277, 1232, Hall-Edwards 1232, 1338, Heath 1338, Howe 607, Knowles 1232, McEwen 507, MacLeod, Palmer 629, Prior 277, Raebiger 172, Ringworm 1339, Walker 644, Whitfield 1339, Wile 741.  
**Tinkham (G. W.)** 1260.  
**Tinned foods.** Beard 184, Beveridge 524, Schreiber 752.  
**Tissue (Connective).** Björling 1022, Ferguson 1265, von Korff 304, Traut 864, Wright 538.  
 — (*Epithelial*). Ditlevsen 420, Georgi 419, Hermann 420, Luna 305, Ruchinski 314, Zimmermann 1014.  
**Tissue-respiration.** Fernandez 942, Lussana 541, Pittini 867.  
**Tissues.** Drew 11, Eliascheff 773, Harden 1271, Kawamura 428, Kinoshita 867, Letulle 203, Lillie 867, Livini 862, Lubarsch 305, Merton 863, Normale 867, Ott 663, Pursche 305, Rohdenburg 943, Strassner 103, Studnicka 538, 864, Stübel 1133, Tomellini 1272, Unna 1014, Vastarini-Cresl 864, Verhoeff 660, Vernon 1271, Whittier 666.  
 — (*Culture, Extravital*). Burrows 95, 308, Carrel 11, 95, 199, 308, 380, 423, 768, 1017, 1267, Fleig 109, 423, Fleisher 1017, Guelpa 48, de Intinis 1135, Jolly 196, 199, Lambert 1017, Lewis 867, 1013, Liesegang 1017, Magitot, Pringsheim 308.  
 — (*Growth*). Borst 423, Carrel 662, Loeb 765, 768, 1135.  
 — (*Regeneration*). Allen 1138, De Bontis, Minervini 539, von Ubsch 761.  
 — (*Staining, Intravital*). Masuda 1132, Rost 538.  
 — (*Transplantation*). Berndt 485, Bilancioni 876, Grieser 1022, Heller 369, Küttner 1076, Lexer 944, Leypoldt 96, Peebles 421, Perthes 485, Pettit 306, Rehberg 818, Rehn 1204, Rous 386, Schöne 818, Stuch 369, Uffreduzzi 868.  
**Titanium.** Pick 1197.  
**Titanotheres.** Osborn 657.  
**Titsingh (A.)** Geijl 1203.  
**Tobacco.** Hoehling 219, Lodewijks 858, 1127, Mulder 847, Nicolai 136, Sharp 193, Tomaselli 718.  
 — (*Toxicology*). Benigni 649, 773, 850, Bresler 1304, G. 1356, Maderna, Moretti 1254, Pel 364, Pick 409, Robson 177, Zastvedat 1356.  
**Tobacco-smoking.** Feltzman 240, Orvañanos 87, Palmen 240, Reckitt 711, Reik 77, Seasoned 704.  
**Tochil.** Null 221.  
**Tocophyra.** Filippjev 314.  
**Todaro's tendon.** Argand 1012.  
**Toes.** Bonnet 1221, Doyen 375, Fossataro 1330, Froese 304, Grigoryan 60, Hoffmann 1134, Logan 1222, Müller 613, Natzler 1214, Newsholme 198, O'Neill 1214, Sainz de Aja 612, Seletski 422, Winslow 1083, Wolff 612, Wurmbbrand 157.  
**Tolstoi.** de Bovis 191.  
**Toluidin.** Hildebrandt 604.  
**Tolulylene-diamine.** Gilbert 548.  
**Tomatoes.** Bacon 1352.  
**Tomopteris.** Senna 765.  
**Tone (Perception).** Shambaugh 516.  
**Tongue.** Bonnet 913, Kunitomo 1128, Stirling 129, Vesle 318.  
 — (*Black*). Guéguen 914, Heidingsfeld 344, Knight 84, 232, Leon 198.  
 — (*Cancer*). de Azúa 579, Bayer 1205, Bulluck 54, Caird 369, Clarke 945, Dougherty 1051, Echtermeyer 1177, Jaboulay 344, Morestin 947, Rocheblave 1051, Tixier 54.

- Tongue, continued.**  
 — (*Diseases*). Abbe 1111, Brocq 1061, Comroe 1297, Floravanti 899, Gaucher 1061, Goldberg 232, Milne 1178, Morestin 914, Paroungian, Pritchard 580, Smlnk 232, Symmers 129, Weiser 946.  
 — (*Geographical*). Lublinski 232, Pisko 580.  
 — (*Surgery*). Blahop 1319, Cecil 818, Sofoteroff 257.  
 — (*Syphilis*). Calderone 790, Jahr 129, Lefebvre 1178, Merklen 450, 580, 914, Morel-Lavallée 222, Sequinot 914.  
 — (*Tumors*). See also Thyroid gland (*Aberrant*). Austoni 579, Baggio 798, Bonifacy 1009, Davis 579, Foote 945, Freudenthal 1051, Jennings 798, Levinstein, Mantelli 580, Schleinzner 798, Serafini 720.  
**Tonograph.** Frank 1135.  
**Tonometer.** Cridland 76, Hellbrun 979, 1107, Krogh 14, Schütz 283, 1107, Wegner 512.  
**Tonsils.** Alagna 1265, Amberg 80, Ayneworth 1349, Baum 551, Belfeld 693, Dupuy 1111, Dwyer 287, Halsted 19, Hett 400, Higuet 180, 1243, Jervey 80, Majewski 1015, Mouchet 419, Nolf 991, Paine 748, Sharrett 990, Spuler 1014, Symington 80, Winckler 639.  
 — (*Abcess*). Coffin 1111, Cohn 887, Comby 1242, Knott 400, Seifert 519, Soubeyran 1242.  
 — (*Cancer*). Lennhoff 845, 1849, Peters 639, Póbjá 1849, Stabilini 180.  
 — (*Diseases*). Ballenger, Carter 1349, Caven 400, Comby 460, Cox 518, Dougherty 990, Faulkner 1111, Fletcher, Grovenor 748, Hastings 180, 639, Hett 287, Higuet 990, Laurent 287, McCarthy 1349, Paesaler 990, Pautrier 460, Peery 1242, 1349, Pegler 639, Peterman, Spear 748.  
 — (*Excision*). Barnes 400, Blegvad 180, 1242, Bröckert 80, Caldera 287, Chamberlain 80, Coffin 1242, Corwin 1349, Crockett 639, Discussion 180, Erbrich 517, 518, Fraser 990, Freedman 845, Goldstein 80, Greene 990, Griffith 400, Gwinn 518, Hall 990, Hill 1349, Hudson-Manken 1111, Jacques 287, Jones 400, Kerley 1349, Koenig 229, Kofler 639, Lapsley 518, Lothrop 519, 1111, McCready 519, McKenzie 287, MacLachlan 519, Mann 990, 1242, Mitthoefer, Neil 748, Parish 287, Pfinget 1111, Porter 180, Raoul 845, Richardson 1242, Rood 1112, Rosenheim 400, Sandele 519, Sewell 1112, Sheedy 1349, Shurly 287, Sluder 748, 1242, Smith 80, Snyder 639, Sturmman 401, Sumner 1112, Syme 990, Thomasson 401, Tilley 180, Tivnen 1112, Well 519, White 116, Willard 519, Windle 1242, 1349, Wood 1349.  
 — (*Hemorrhage*). Corwin 1349, Rosenheim 80.  
 — (*Hypertrophy*). Cooper 180, Fallas 1111, Garrison 518, Gibson 1243, Grant 180, Hayes 518, Hobson 400, Jenness 88, McCready 1111, Mahu 845, Malherbe 990, Meyer 80, Scarlett 639, Still 80.  
 — (*Inflammation*). Angwin 80, Aulde 639, Bell 1111, da Cunha 1349, Druck 639, Fedeli 781, Grange 1111, Gruet 990, Hamilton 287, Hays 990, Hilton 287, Levinstein 518, Levy 1243, Loeb 88, Prowse 519, Rust 1349, Scholes 1112, Settel 519, 1242, Stark 990, Tattersall 1349, Thomson 287, Tilley 1112, Teltovich 639, Waugh 1349.  
 — (*Surgery*). Arkin 747, Baurowicz 287, Black 639, Brack 518, Caldera 80, 518, Charles 639, Davis 748, Greene, Harris 639, Hélot 287, Hupp 1111, King 400, Kobrak 518, Lewis 748, Lubman 990, MacWhinnie 80, Rhodes 639, Stickney 180, Sumner 639, Welty 80, Wood 1242.  
 — (*Tuberculosis*). Carpenter 287, Graham 639, Mathews 180, Sewall 1242, Sobernheim 990, Warden 891.  
 — (*Tumors*). Caprioli 845, Cline 639, Edling 287, Goris 180, 845, Hill 639, Horn 1111, Iwata 990, Kelson 748, 1111, Lelièvre 639, Pokrovski 1349, Pusateri 639, Rossi Marcelli 845, Suhrwardy 990.  
**Toothache.** Lickley 642, Melchior 589, Urbantschitsch 642.  
**Toothbrushes.** Smale 1113.  
**Tooth picks.** Livingston 1266.  
**Topognosis.** Gordon 1306.  
**Torrallas (J. I.)** Torrallas 91.  
**Torus palatinus.** Martens 668.  
**Totemism.** Averbury 1008, Brun 193, Dussard 1009, van Gennep 657, Graebner 534, Schmidt 3, Westermarck 658, Wolf 763.  
**Touch.** Basler 303, Bogardus 1011, Franz 93, Kato 926, Ponzo 1130.  
**Toulon.** Vidal 1119.  
**Toupet (H.)** 532.  
**Tourniquet.** Bunts 53, 606.  
**Town planning.** Brownridge 1351, Geddes 643, Nettlefold, Reilly 83, Sieveking 993, Unwin 994.  
**Toxæmia.** Lavis 888, Maclean 1033, Martelli 36, Whitehead 1299, Wiener 891.  
**Toxicity.** Cesa Bianchi 877, Maurel 145, Richet 296.  
**Toxicology.** 87; 186; 295; 409; 528; 649; 756; 850; 999; 1121; 1253; 1355. Blumm 295, Bretau 409, Holland 1020, Santusson 650, Sharp 756, Witthaus 649.  
**Toxicosis.** Thomas 429.  
**Toxins.** 12; 105; 295; 315; 429; 547; 668; 774; 876; 1024; 1143; 1273. Arthus 1143, Bertolini 547, Burnet 876, Dold 1144, 1273, Fabre 1273, Lazzari 316, Liefmann 12, 106, Metelnikoff, Michaelis 316, Morgenroth 1144, Nicolle 316, Pezzi 106, Sachs 316, Seaborn 716, Tunnmann 877, Vladichko 1304.  
**Toxoepitides.** Keyser 877, Wassermann 772.  
**Toxoplasmosis.** Bourret 1039.  
**Toxopneustes.** Heffner 5.  
**Trachea.** Kultschitzky 1015, Loginoff 420, Schmidt 1134, Stradiotti 1068.  
 — (*Abnormities*). Kahler 476, 641, Oertel 1194.  
 — (*Cancer*). Berens 720, Saltykow 934, Simmel 596.  
 — (*Diseases*). See also Tracheo-bronchial glands (*Diseases*). Haga 1067, Koch 812, Mayer 1067, Reye 477, Ruggiero 1068.  
 — (*Foreign bodies*). Botella 496, 729, Clark 496, Collet 55, Dodin 607, Gludice 960, Goris 496, Guisez 960, 1328, Hamburger, Makuen 960, Maltese 616, Mengel 729, Wishart 266.  
 — (*Insufflation*). See Insufflation (*Intra-tracheal*).  
 — (*Stenosis*). Guisez 711, Hill 721, Mayer 1067, Yankauer 1150.  
 — (*Surgery*). Botella 607, Hohmeier 820, Lauren 1206, van Stockum 257, Voyachek 401.  
 — (*Syphilis*). Haenel 596, Halle 560, Tapia 596.  
 — (*Tumors*). Levinger 143, Rolland 819, Schoonmaker 711, Yankauer 1206.  
 — (*Wounds and injuries*). Beyer 1078, Floriot 1194, Wallace 1206, Zimmermann 618.  
**Tracheo-bronchial glands (*Diseases*).** Aubertin 1067, Barbier 933, Grenet 467, 1194, Guerra-Estapé 597, Maillet 1067, 1194, Merklen 934, Nascimento Gurgel 46, Roch 477.  
**Tracheobronchoscopy.** Brünings 398, Iglaue 711, Kahler 1194, Large 207.  
**Tracheotomy.** See also Trachea (*Foreign bodies*). 55; 370; 947; 1206. Bach 55, Filippoff 55, McKimmie 947, Oloriz Ortega 1206, Santini 947, Schippers 55.  
**Tragopogon (*Poisoning*).** Smith 650.  
**Training (*Military*).** Cane 1356.  
 — (*Physical*). von Hanno 651.  
**Tramps.** von Hippel 402, Malret 1010, Ribakoff 1012.  
**Transformism.** Caullery 760.  
**Transfusion.** 51; 149; 253; 367; 483; 603; 716; 816; 941; 1073; 1201; 1316. Blair 603, Curtis 1316, Fauntleroy 941, Ginsburg 149, Gray 367, Heliendall 816, Janeway 603, Moldovan 253, Perdrizet 367, Pool 52, Schultz, Sorel 717, Suttner, Vincent 941, Williams 52.  
**Translation.** Huther 763.  
**Transplantation.** Lexter 1204.  
**Transports.** Harvey, Hathaway 767.  
**Transudates.** Barlocco 874, 1275, Carginale 541.  
**Transverse sinus.** Helman 517, Sokoloff 946.  
**Trapezius muscle.** Rohardt 540.  
**Trappists.** Suchler 1199.  
**Traube (L.)** Albrecht 531.  
**Travel.** Zuntz 1246.  
**Travels (*Medical*).** Molison 515, Schoepf 655, Sudhoff 91.  
**Treitz's muscle.** Crymble 5.  
**Trematoda.** Cole, Goldberger 684, Goldenberger 333, Odhner 566, 789, 1164, Osborne 899, Stiles 448.  
**Tremophobia.** Meigs 295.  
**Tremor.** Cotta-Ramusino 805, Kennedy, Kollarits 703, von Lénart 588, Mills 589, Mukhin 707, Neustaedter 40, Pfahl 703, Sterling 589, del Valle y Abdalade 924, Weitzenmüller 135.  
**Trephining.** Auvray 369, 945, Braudouin 818, Berndt 369, Canestrini 1319, Delbet 606, Doyen 945, Elliot 1077, Grön 302, von Hippel 256, Küttner 1205, Laurent 486, Lerda 1205, Lewandowsky, Lucas-Championnière 819, Makkas 256, Picqué 257, Schüller 370, Souques 819, Stieda 946, Weekers 1205.  
**Trial-marriages.** Albers 761.  
**Trials.** Atlay, Irving 1354.  
**Tribal marks.** Turner 535.  
**Triops.** Lecène 567.  
**Trichinae.** Böhm 573, Coriat 220, Lamb 1040.  
**Trichiniasis.** 338; 454; 573; 690; 1045; 1170. Ciurea 454, Coase 171, Dittman 690, Govoroff 1288, Henry 899, Huebner 1170, de Jong 1045, Korteweg 120, 573, Kuppelmayer 1170, Melvin 454, Morgan 1045, Pepper 690, Raebiger 338, Romanovitch 454, 573, Seymour 573, Stiubli 1289, Strübel 690, Thompson 338.  
**Trichinoscope.** Böhm, Garth 1170.  
**Trichite.** Fauré-Fremlet 1142.

- Trichocephalus** (*Infection*). Cade 1163, Carletti 566, Gärin 788, Jamieson 220, Stcherbak 121, Wade 449.
- Trichomonas**. Alexeieff 332, Dolley 24, von Prowazek 1040.
- Trichophyton**. Adamson 1338, Bidenkap, Bruck, Flocco 977, Fischer 390, Lombardo 741, Maas 837, Majocchi, Pini 741, Truffi 206, 837, Vignolo-Lutati 1232, Whitfield 741.
- Trichoptera**. Mackinnon 25, 684.
- Trichorrhoeis**. Splendorelli 837.
- Tricotillomania**. Vignolo-Lutati 629.
- Triferrol**. Thomas 813.
- Trigger finger**. Cotton 493, Hanns 466, Winslow 956.
- Triindylmethane**. Ellinger 771.
- Triketohydrin hydrate**. Abderhalden 872.
- Trimeresurus**. Nicolle 1254.
- Trimethylamine**. Dorée 544, Kinoshita 208.
- Trinitrophenol** (*Toxicology*). Trilch 1121.
- Trionyx**. Ogushi 766.
- Triphenylmethyl**. Tingle 484.
- Triplets**. Calzolari 199, Colorni 1335, England 834, Figueras 813, Job 973, Jol 67, McCoy 623, McGuigan 170, Perdu 1097, Weissenberg 973.
- Trismus**. Farmer 677.
- Tritonidae**. Dreyer 6.
- Trocars**. Kaufmann 1076, Ortmann 485.
- Trombidiosis**. Labesse 1164.
- Tropacocaine**. Budde 599, Markoff 1314.
- Trophoblast**. Hubrecht 5.
- Trophodema**. Bauer 138, Fearnside 706.
- Tropical diseases**. Swan 1069.
- Tropics**. Aron 936.
- Tropin**. Neufeld 548.
- Tropisms**. Comes 761, Cowles 4, 536, Herms 418, Loeb 1130, Lund 536, McGinnis 418, Parker 1261, Pearse 94, Pringsheim 534.
- Trousseau**. Helme 855.
- Truffles**. Falck 646, Giesenbagen 996.
- Trumpeters**. von Czyblarz 142.
- Trypsin**. Denis 1021, Oswald 545, Wakeman 666.
- Trypanolysis**. Massaglin 573.
- Trypanoplasma**. Jollos 120, Martin 25, Walker 121.
- Trypanosoma**. Behn 30, 123, Bevan 338, 454, Bruce 30, 454, 690, 906, 1045, 1293, Buchanan 1045, Cardamatis 1045, 1170, 1293, Carlini 906, Castellani 454, Chatton 338, Fantham 454, Fry 1045, Gryuner 30, Hindle 227, 690, Jowett 30, Kleine 454, 1045, Lange 1293, Laveran 124, 454, 573, 906, 1045, 1170, Levaditi 906, 1170, Machado 1171, McIntosh 338, Manceaux 1045, Martin 906, Mathis 124, 906, 1171, 1293, Mesnil 1171, Minchin 690, 1045, Morgenroth 793, Nausa 1045, Peter 30, Porter 684, 1171, Roubaud 124, 227, Roudsky 227, 338, Schmitt 124, Seidelin, Shultz 1171, Stephens 228, 1171, Strickland 227, Swellengrebel 30, 227, 1046, Weissenborn 1046, Woodcock 1171, Yakimoff 338, 1046.
- Trypanosomiasis**. 20; 123; 227; 338; 454; 573; 690; 793; 906; 1045; 1179; 1293. Barabaschi 573, Behn 227, Bouet 227, 338, Brown 690, Bruce 227, 454, 906, Du Cunha 690, Daniels 743, Darling 1045, 1170, Darré 338, Delanoë 906, Eckard, Elders 227, Ferroni 573, Foy 1293, Fröhner, da Gama Pinto 338, Geerts 906, Heckenroth, Hollebeke 123, Jowett 690, Kerandel 227, 573, Knuth 454, Korke 1170, Kudicke 906, Laveran, Leboeuf 338, Levaditi 454, Loewe 123, Marie 1171, Martin 227, Marzocchi 30, 690, Master 1171, Mesnil 124, Morgenroth 573, Mott 221, Neumann 1045, Nisale 1293, Pécaud 124, Pettit 454, 906, Ravenna 573, Reinecke 338, Rosenau 690, Roudsky 906, Sowerby 338, Stannus 1046, Stolnikoff 793, Strickland 690, Swingle 454, Teichmann 1171, Terry 1293, Thiroux 124, Todd 30, 690, 1171, 1293, Yorke 573, 906, Zwick 124.
- (*Treatment*). Aubert 1045, Broden 30, Browning 338, Camac 906, 1293, Craig 123, Fantham 573, Gennaro 690, Latapie, Laveran 1170, Marulli 1171, Mason 690, Mesnil 338, Morgenroth 338, 573, 793, 906, 1171, Mott 454, Plimmer 227, 573, Ross 454, 573, Rowntree 30, 338, 1046, Terry 573.
- Trypanotoxines**. Laveran 454, Levaditi 877, 907.
- Trypsin**. Achalmé 668, Batelli 871, 1018, Frank 128, Kautz 102, Kirschheim 409, Kniakof 431, Kriloff 798, Magt 769, Michaels 127, 1140, Schaeffer, Siegfried 310, Simon 208, Weinkopff 1273.
- Tsetse fly**. Austen 906, 1045, 1163, Bruce 1046, Burrill 338, Newstead 906.
- Taiganes**. de Bertha 418.
- Tsingtan**. Uthemann 936.
- Tsutsumigamushi**. Rosenau 684.
- Tubercle bacillus**. Aronson 18, 557, B. 113, Bachrach 784, Bartel, Betke 18, Beyer 19, Bezançon 113, Boer 889, Bongert 1033, Bruyant 1154, Calmette 439, Carré 213, Cecconi 1154, Datta 19, Deilmann 1154, Deycke 19, Dixon 1034, Dold 782, Eulich 1283, Felberbaum 325, 677, Ferrán 114, 213, Finzi, Fleischer 889, Friedberger 439, 782, Friese 1154, Gatti 558, 677, Geipel 325, Goodman 19, Harrison 1034, Hart 439, Henri-Cernovodanu 114, Herman 1283, Hobbel 114, Hoffmann, Hunt, Ide, Jørgensen 678, Karwacki 890, Kawai 439, Koenigsfeld 1156, Krumwiede 1283, Kurashige 782, 1155, 1283, Laird 678, Lange 19, Leachke 558, 782, Levin 326, Loeffler 19, Lorenz, Luzzatti 326, Maher 19, Malméjac, Marino 1155, Martinelli 890, Middendorp 114, Möllers 1155, Mohler 753, Much 783, 890, Münch 114, Nelson 440, Pekanovich 559, Pellegrini 1283, Pfeiffer, Popescu 559, Reichel 440, Rittel-Wilenko 783, Roger 114, Rosenblatt 559, Russ 327, Schern 1156, Schüler 113, Strauss 20, Styles 441, Susanna 891, Treshinskaja 115, Vilató 441, Wegelin, Wladimiroff 20, Zaccarini 783.
- (*Bovine type*). Bertarelli 677, Davalos 114, Litterer 326, 1034, McFadyean 326, MacNeal 678, Moore 753, 890, Park 114, Terrill 215.
- Tuberculides**. See Skin (*Tuberculosis*).
- Tuberculin**. See also *Tuberculosis* (*Serodiagnosis*); *Tuberculosis* (*Treatment*) with *tuberculin*. Atkinson 439, Berdichevsky 113, Blümel, Calmette 1154, Diltborn 1283, Fonzo 325, Gezti 439, Hamburger 325, Heurgren, Királyfi, Koch 326, Landmann 890, Laub 440, Lockemann 1155, Mezernitaki 214, Mutray 326, Poesl 783, 890, Pfeiffer 559, 1155, Rothschild 326, Siegmund 113, Sternberg 891, Wolff Eisner 214, Ziegler 891.
- (*Dispensaries*). Flemming 439, Frazer 114, 439, 558, 1154, 1283, Mayo 678, Pringle 326, Wilkinson 441, 1156, 1284.
- Tuberculosis**. 18; 113; 213; 325; 439; 557; 677; 781; 889; 1033; 1154; 1282. Acland 213, Bandelier 325, Bowditch 889, Brunon, Bulstrode 558, Dingfelder 1033, Flick 677, Fontes 558, Frankel 782, 1154, 1256, Frisco 19, Gebser 782, George 1034, Gibbs 114, Hock 1154, Insabato 754, Koch's 214, Landouzy 19, Lopez Brea 782, Ludlow 214, Mariscal 890, Moore 440, Nolen 890, Parker 1357, Pettili 113, Rumpf 1156, Wilcox 559.
- (*Anaphylaxis*). Besredka 1033, Bruyant 889, Joseph 326, Krause 890, Landmann 1034, Livierato 678, 782, Mekeshina 1034, Much 1155, Vallardi 327.
- (*Blood in*). Abbo 557, Dupérlé 1034, Faure Basallieu 889, Frugoni 558, Krause, Macaigne, Martinez Dominguez 890, Mircoll 1155, Nicola, Romanelli 678, Téchouères 1156.
- (*Causes and pathology*). Bosch Ucelay 558, Calmette 1154, Chabás 782, Chaussé 325, Fontes 114, Gaudiani 678, Glahn 325, Hollós 558, Hutchinson 1034, Joest 439, Knoll 214, 326, Laitins, Leachke, Liebe 1034, Liebermeister 782, Löwenstein 440, Lucibelli 1155, Merkel 1283, Middendorp 1033, 1155, Oppenheim 19, 326, Philippe 440, Poncet 440, 890, 1034, 1155, Rau 1155, Römer 20, 326, Shaller 1156, Shebaryeff 891, Simonds 678, Wakabayashi 891, Weiss 327, Young 214.
- (*Complications and sequelae*). Carrington 43, Challer 889, Cluffin 782, Debove 213, Di Cristina 794, Dixon 1154, Landouzy 782, Lincoln 678, Loeper 1155, Macht 272, Montenegro 1155, Raw 783, 1034, Schlimpert 1832, Simonds 327, Taddel 559, Thiem 1252, Tonnell 20, Terrotoli 1156, Voss 891, Warthin 441, Williams 683.
- (*Diagnosis and semeiology*). See also *Tuberculosis* (*Serodiagnosis*). Bandelier 325, Biondi 19, Bonnier 1033, Brinch 558, Byalokur 1294, David 1154, Deblinski 1034, Dobson 889, Eanouf 213, Fasan-Volarelli 782, Ferrannini 19, 325, Herrero de la Orden 1282, Honey 1155, Kunkel 890, Littlejohn 214, Loeper 114, 1283, Martelli 19, Matas 1155, Minerbi 782, Much 440, Nicola 890, Oppenheimer 1283, di Pace 19, Pasinetti 326, Porter 890, de Renzi 1034, Roepke 1283, Rudnitski 891, Scarborough 1034, Sequelra, Spehl 214, Sternberg 115, Stoll 20, von Szabóky 559, Tuohy 678, Watabiki 115.
- (*Experimental*). von Betegh 782, Eber 1034, 1154, Grünner, Hamburger 325, Livierato 558, Marxer 440, 890, Römer 326, Sarvonat 214, White 411.
- (*Heredity in*). Calmette 19, 113, Elmgren, Flotats 558, Huber 1283, Landouzy 114, 1283, Pankow 19, Piéry 214, Sweeny 1283.
- (*History and statistics*). Agnew 439, Alley 677, Brewer 19, Bryce 889, Bullock 1033, Carhart 558, Clarke 889, Cooke 113, De Witt 439, Five 1154, Frinkel 782, 1154, 1283, Frew 325, Hay 1154, Jacob 1282, Knopf 678, Koch 19, Luukkonen 559, Lyall 19, Milton 326, Norsa 783, Regener 214, Regio Cesar 783, Ribera y Sans 440, Roberts 114, Robin 214, Rørdam 891, Sofer 327, Strietmann 678, Vargas 214, White 559.
- (*Hospital*). See also *Tuberculin* (*Dispensaries*). Dumarest 325, Gleitsmann 19, Grundt 890, Jacobs 889, Kaurin 1155, Lorentzen 558, Maffi 114, Mesureur 326,

**Tuberculosis, continued.**

- National 677, Oeschmann 326, Sarfels 440, Silfverskiöld 559, Waters 1284.
- (*Immunity*). Achard 1033, de Brunel de Serbonnes 1154, van Calcar 439, Calmette 1154, Echave Susteta 19, Hamburger 439, Krause 558, Lemoine 214, Lesourd 114, Livierato 558, 678, Loewenstein 440, Moussu 1034, Römer 326, Shepard 1156, Webb 441, 1284.
  - (*Military*). Armengaud, Callaghan 325, Leber 678, Marcus 1155, Wright 678.
  - (*Prevention*). Aberdeen 677, Beltzke 558, von Berthen-son 558, 782, Bielefeldt 213, Boyd 19, Buchanan, Büch-ting 1033, Bujwid 113, Cadbury 889, Campana 677, Cata-travero 439, Charlier 113, Deacon 325, Easton 677, Edelmann 889, Ehrle 213, Evans 1034, Farrand 889, Fetherolf 439, Flick 889, Fränkel 19, Gagnière 782, Gaines 558, George 1154, Gouraud 1283, de Greck 439, Häberlin 1033, Hallpré 1154, Haller 439, Hawes 19, Hel-ber 995, Helpt 214, Helwes 325, Hope 1155, Hough 19, Jacob 1034, Kitasato 19, Knopf 439, 677, 1155, Köhler 19, Kraft 1154, Ledermann 440, Leslie 678, Loening 326, Loydold 1155, Lyall 326, Mendizábal 19, Moscoviter 557, Moszek 890, Mulloy 82, Pagé 1155, Poll 114, Problemas 1034, Qucralto 440, Rabnow 783, Reinders 214, Renney 326, Ricklein 559, Robertson 1034, Ron-zoni 1283, Rørdam 783, Roux 20, 214, Saltet 1156, Schütz 440, Squire 214, Stidolph 327, Stiles 1283, Stoll 440, Stone 891, Thomas 678, Tien 889, Wall 1283, Wetterer 891, Wilson 559, Wing 20, Winterlitz 327, Wladimiroff, Zorn 559.
  - (*Preventive inoculation*). Alleged 18, Atkinson 213, Bosan 325, Broll 213, Courmont 1154, Duquaire, Effler 439, Levaditi 483, Lignières 214, 1283, Münch 326, Philip 440, 559, Rappin 1283, Ruppel 114, de Seixas Palma 1156, Tuberculose, Wolff-Elsner 20.
  - (*Pulmonary*). See also Phthisis. 20; 115; 214; 327; 441; 559; 678; 783; 891; 1035; 1156; 1284.
  - (*Serodiagnostics*). Alessandrini 1154, Barabaachi 677, 1033, Bay 439, Bernbach 782, Beyer 113, Borrás 439, Brazil 677, Brown 677, 1233, Debré 1154, Emery 325, Facchini 889, Fassani-Volarelli 213, 558, 1283, Fränkel 782, Fur 439, Gasbarrini 213, Gordon 325, 439, Hell 439, Ioria 114, Jacoby 890, Jochmann 1034, Joest 1025, Klinkert 114, Klose 326, Kraus 440, Laub 558, Livierato 326, Loewenstein 558, Longard 1155, Lucibelli 559, Lüdke 440, 782, Male 678, Marie 114, Marmorek 1155, Mills 678, Montenegro 782, Moati 890, Much 326, Nes-field 326, 440, Paravicini 783, von Pirquet 440, Pontano 559, Potter 1283, Report 559, Römer 326, Roughlin 678, Ruppel 327, Sachs 440, Sörgo 891, Tüber 113, Treherne 441, Tumminia 559, Woodcock 28, 327.
  - (*by cutaneous reaction*). Barr 782, Bernhelm Karrer 18, Blakher 889, Blümel 1154, Datskevich, Gordon 213, Haaserodt 113, Huber 439, Langovoi 558, Mantoux 890, Mazzetti 559, Mirauer, Müller 440, Novotný, Pantò 559, Péhu 1155, 1283, Pelper 783, Preusse 1155, Radzie-jewski 890, Rolly 20, Secchi 114, Sézary 1156, von Szabóky 559, Tezner 1034, Velt 441, Vivaldi 327, Wallerstein 441, Wilms 1156, Wolff-Elsner 441.
  - (*by ophthalmic reaction*). Abel 781, Abel-Graben 1154, Asmann 889, Coderque 113, Golubeff 213, Nicol-escu 559, Rovere 783, Tobias 1156, Wiedmann 891.
  - (*Surgical*). Alvaro Esquero 113, d'Antona 781, Atten-hofer 113, Bätzner 782, Bolognesi 1154, Brandes 1033, Burckhardt 325, Curti 677, Della Valle 558, Drachter 1154, Franke 1034, Glaesener 114, Jerusalem 558, 1155, Jochmann 439, Maass 559, Mayet 1155, Rollier 440, 559, Saldmann 1283, van der Sluys 1156, Sobler 115, Stephen 115, Trofimoff 441, Vargas Salcedo 783.
  - (*Transmission*). Bartel 889, Brondi, Chiari 113, De-bove 558, Entress 646, Farrand 213, Freymuth 558, Hay 1154, 1283, Helmholz 325, Jacob 214, 439, Lan-douzy 326, Leuret 890, Lichtenhahn 114, McFadyean 19, 782, Meriwether 678, Michaele 19, Montenegro 440, Rose 20, Spengler 783, Thomson 1283, Verdes Monte-negro 115, Voron 560, Walch 783.
  - (*through milk*). Campbell 753, Duncan 85, Guler, Hess 753, Macewen 406, Marrucci 1249, Schroeder 753, Tonney 85, Wine 293.
  - (*Traumatic*). Salomoni 891, Sforza 20, Wolfendale 1035.
  - (*Treatment*). Akatsatoff 1282, Barbier 213, Bernhelm 889, 1033, 1154, Bertrand 213, Bielefeldt 439, Blühdorn 1154, Brinck 1283, Bruschettini 782, Brylinski 1154, Calot 113, Castella, Chaux 1154, Charteris 19, Dies-ing 114, Diethen, Dobbie 439, Dorn 325, Doyen 889, Étienne 213, 325, Flick 114, 325, 1034, Frugoni 890, Garcia 782, Garmagnano 1283, Gauvain 19, Gennari 890, Ghilarducci 678, Girdwood 19, Gouraud 890, Gray 213, 325, Herzheimer 439, Jacobi 890, Judet 114, 214, Knopf 214, Knothe 558, Knotte 1155, Landis 114, Laidi-

**Tuberculosis, continued.**

- nen 1283, Maragliano 782, Neumann 326, Otis 678, Penzoldt 326, Peters 214, Pfannenstill 440, 1283, Pinilla 1282, Pirie 1034, Pope 114, Raw 440, Renon 1156, 1318, Ricci 1034, Robin 214, Riederer 20, 114, Rostaine 1283, Royo Villanova 114, Schütz 327, Sobotta 783, von Szendeffy 441, 891, Testa 327, Thévenot 214, Touhy 20, Tytgat 20, 214, Verdes Montenegro 20, Wetterer 1284, Wheaton 20, Wolff-Elsner 1034, Woolston 327, Wright 20.
- (*with serum*). Arloing 18, Augstein 889, Autokra-toff 113, Beasley 1282, Bertarelli 1283, Bosc 558, Gardi 677, Goodwin 213, Jochmann 326, 1034, 1283, Jousset 214, Kotula, du Magny 440, Marmorek 782, Massini 19, Meyer 326, Möllers 1155, Mongour 890, Pawlowsky 440, Plumier 20, Pottenger 1155, Rénon, Römer 559, Roepke 890, Royo Villanova, Savolre 20, Schrader 1156, Steph-an 559, Vandeputte 1034, Wilczyński 115, Wilms 1156, Wilson 214, Wolfsohn 1156.
  - (*with tuberculin*). Autokratow 325, Beasley 889, Beijers 439, Benker 677, Blümel 558, Brooks 1033, Crandall 439, Crowe, Danilopolu 325, Étienne 782, Garcia del Real, Hager 19, Hartwell, Hawes 213, Helms 890, Jochmann 114, Karpilowski 214, Kramer 440, Lapshin 214, Leigh 678, Lipsitz 558, Litzner 1155, Löw-enstein, Luzzatti 782, Lyman 19, McGhee 326, Mariette 214, Mendel 326, Merriman 678, Meyer 1155, Mitulescu 114, Moeller 326, Mottola 678, O'Connor 890, Panis-aet 559, Pfeiffer 214, Poppelmann 20, Pottenger 113, Reihard 114, Rodenacker 440, 1156, Romanovski 1156, Ryan, Seyberth 1034, Shively 891, Sörgo 440, Starkloff 1156, Teissier 559, Voorsanger 441, Vos 783, Weddy-Poenicke 115, White 20, Wibstutz 1156, Wilczyński 214, Wilkinson 441, Wolff-Elsner 1036.
  - (*Urine in*). Barabaschi 782, Challer 1033, Fasanli-Volarelli 558, Ferrier 114, 782, Luedke 1034, Pieret 440, Telsaler, Williams 1034.
  - *in animals*. Allen 411, Bertarelli 113, 325, 1283, von Betegh 782, British 1283, Caudwell 1123, Chaussé 213, 244, 782, 1034, 1154, Cleland 439, Ferrannini 114, Her-mans 1002, Hertha 557, Howard, de Jong 214, Junack 292, Kiralyfi 19, Kuhlman, Lloyd 890, McCoy 1155, Panisset 214, 1155, Perkunn 411, Römer 326, Roos 890, Sarvonet 440, Schrum 113, Thieringer 559.
  - *and occupation*. Bernhelm 1282, Lister 114, Rathman 1155, Schwechten 995.
  - *in pregnancy*. Allen 68, Bar 833, Bué 273, Frigyeas 833, Heinus 624, Hellendall 833, Hofbauer 273, von Lingen 1335, Mañueco Villapaderna 168, P'lauchu 509, Sch-auta 624.
  - *in children*. Aguilar Jordan 325, Aviragnet 18, 213, 439, 677, 781, 889, Bezobkaya 1283, Broadbent 439, 558, Coon 558, Eugel 1154, Escherich 439, 325, Feer 325, Filla 677, Fuchs 19, Hahn 890, Hawes 114, Hirschfeld 782, Hutinel 326, Jones 558, Leopold 19, Longo 890, Pannwitz 783, Peters 890, von Pirquet 630, Potter 1155, Preisch 326, 440, Revillet 20, Rich 559, 783, Rohmer 214, 1034, Rørdam 114, Rosenblatówna, Rosenorantz 1156, Rothe 440, 1156, Sanhueza 1283, Tixier 441, Wal-ker, Weinberg 327, Woodruff 1035.
  - *in schools*. Hawes 1283, Locke 1034, Nobécourt 84, Zelle 524.
  - *in soldiers and sailors*. Alonso 851, Brewer 295, Far-reras 1255, Hibbett 187, Manuel Inigo 559, Sestini 297, Sforza 1255, Silvado 1002, Weber 188.
- Tuberculozynie.** Yonckerman's 20.  
**Tubogonal.** Grave 1037.  
**Tubularia.** Morse 657, Riddle 1261.  
**Türk's bundle.** Rhein 1305.  
**Tumefaction.** Terranova 64.  
**Tumors.** 63; 162; 267; 380; 498; 618; 731; 828; 962; 1090; 1221; 1330. Bartel 162, Bloodgood 498, Fichera 1330, Thurston 150.
  - (*Angiomatous*). Albert-Weill 380, 828, de Beule 498, Bounet 962, Fabry 1090, Gilmour 1221, Lauwers 163, di Luzenberger 731, Marie 498, Monnier 618, 828, de Nobeles 63, Noferi 63, 163, 731, van de Porre 268, Pic-cinino 1330, Salomon, 829, Seidener 162, Storti 971, Soil 1222, Spriggs 619, Sterling 1090, Weiss, Wickham 1222.
  - (*Causes and pathology*). Abderhalden 63, Agamen-one 731, Apolant 962, Borrel 162, Brault 962, Catsaras, Clotet 828, Dominici 1330, Engel 1090, Fichera 63, 731, 828, 936, Franchetti 380, Fulci, Galeotti 163, Grünbaum 618, Hanes 876, Izar 63, Levin 1221, Lingner 849, Moses 1222, Mouchet 268, Reuter 163, Santantonio 619, Saul 829, 1090, Takemura 829, Vanverts, Veratti 964, Vran-ceanu 1091, Wolbach 619.
  - (*Cystic*). Bexellus 962, Cannaday 963, Eccles 618, Fink 162, Florence 963, de Gaetano 63, Long, Morison, Piatre 268, Salkowski 828, Sheather 380, Syma 1330.
  - (*Diagnosis*). Brugnatelli 731, Hamann 498, Trinca 499.

**Tumors, continued.**

- (*Experimental production*). Apolant 962, Benthin 498, Daels 163, Deton 498, Friedmann, Gussio 1090, Isaja 380, Joltrain 267, Leotta 331, Lewin 963, Melloni 731, Rona 163, 314, 1090, Schirokogoroff 1090, Shaw-Mackenzie 1330, Stahr 963, 1090, Wacker 1091, White 163, 268.
- (*Lipomatous*). Aalevoli 1090, 1221, Bertini 162, Bond 267, Flaschi 371, Herzenberg 1330, Hutchinson 380, 618, 731, Klinkorostein 1221, Little 268, MacAusland 731, Marloth 162, Mel 618, Molony 380, Pellicano 1090, Sernflin 731.
- (*Malignant*). See also Tumors (*Experimental production*). Tumors (*Sarcomatous*). Béril 267, Bushby, Carl 1040, Davis 380, Fichera 1330, Gleitsmann 731, Goldmann, Gurd 618, Heinemann 1330, Hirschfeld 1090, Kraus 63, Levin 1090, Lockwood 11, Longcope 695, Lustig 163, Morton 1090, Nobiling 446, Packard 1038, Pellegrini 63, Pettit, Richardson 268, Rohdenburg 731, Roncall 1090, Scharfe 162, Theilhaber 963, Tietze 381, Tscherning 833, Walker 683, Wassileff 964.
- (*—, Serodiagnosis*). Agazzi 731, Ascoli 162, Castiglioni 828, Filosoff 63, Isaja 731, Izar 163, 380, 963, 1330, Kelling 380, Kraus 1090, Leidi 1221, Leschke 1090, Mello 163, 380, Michell 163, 618, 963, von Monakow 1330, Piccinini 499, 963, Ranzi 499, Saverio 268, Stablini 731, Stämmler 1330, Ugo 381, Vecchi 731, Zikoff 964.
- (*—, Treatment*). Binaghi 618, Blumenthal 1090, Castiglioni 1221, Clark 715, Czerny 1221, Fichera 731, Gibbon, Gloell, Hirschberg 1221, Judd 1090, Leduc 1330, Lewin 1222, Marie 63, 380, Marachik 828, Meyer 1222, Morton 1330, Moulin 683, 1222, Müller 618, Roving 828, Rudic-Jelinsky 380, Sabrazès 64, Snow 1090, Vasilyeff 64, Werner 964, 1330.
- (*Melanotic*). Licini 963, Mohr 1222, Stephan 63.
- (*Metamorphosis*). Gargano 963, de Quervain 64.
- (*Multiple*). de Beurmann 618, Betke 267, Castor 63, Federici, Hoffmann 828, Petersen 162.
- (*Retropertoneal*). Allport 63, Bauer 162, Cardarelli 963, Cocuzza 618, Oser 828, W. 268.
- (*Sarcomatous*). Blumenthal 267, Bondi 618, Cadéac 63, Coley 380, 1090, Dalla Favera 1221, Freeman 731, Green 963, Grisolia 618, Heinrich, Herrenschildt 380, Hewson, Hoare 1330, Jennicke 828, Keri 380, Large 636, Mallory 731, Nasseti 163, Nurnberg 268, Oliver, Pett 1330, Poncet 1090, Ryerson 1330, Sequiera 268, Simon, Sleight 499, Sticker 1090, Vincent 268, Vogt 499, Wakabayashi, West 1091, Woolsey 268.
- (*—, Extra-vital cultivation*). Carrel 63, 162, 267, 731, Hanes 731, Lambert 498, 618, 731.
- (*—, Transmision and transplantation*). Buschke 380, Coenen 682, Gargano 498, Lambert 380, Rous 163, 499, 731, 963, Steffenhagen 963, Vidal 619.
- (*Treatment*). Clark 963, Dixon 1090, Fichera 618, Grünbaum 731, Hessmann, Horovitz 268, Lobingier 963, Magnon-Pujo 1090, Wickham 64.
- (*In animals*). Mesnil 1090, Schmey 380, Uhlenhuth 106, Woolley 1222.
- (*In pregnancy*). Fellner 624.
- Tungsten**. Wechsel 1022.
- Tuning forks**. Hubby, Sonnenschein 746.
- Tunis**. Fauvel 1114.
- Tunnel workers**. Perronito 567.
- Tupaja**. Kaudern 96.
- Turbellaria**. Child 197.
- Turbidometer**. Dawson 773.
- Turbinal bones**. Adam 665, Baldwin 1110, Connal 747, Rabotnow 1242.
- Turbinotomy**. Saliba 1242, Vaughan 1111, Zarniko 640.
- Turenne**. Revol 651.
- Turgo-sphygmograph**. Fleischer 318.
- Turin**. Almasio 813, Biondi 249, Gurne 754.
- Turkeys (Diseases)**. Hadley 777.
- Turkhuud (V. A.)**. 92.
- Turpentine**. Carles 1000, 1253, Fröhner 409, Sartory 1120, Scharff 506, Wintsch 528, 1356.
- Turtles**. Castet 1011.
- Tusks (Diseases)**. Stannus 530, Sutton 188.
- Tutu**. Marshall 52.
- Twins**. Bruce 737, Cameron 625, 737, Canonne 624, Corni 625, Falgowski 1335, Grell 1013, Guillermin 834, Harrison 387, Hart 1096, 1228, Hurford 1336, Jett 174, Lemaire 975, Lindahl 625, Nebesky 1097, Oliver 1096, Planchu 509, Raschal 169, Roberg 170, Schatz 68, Sjablow 274, Weber 298, Wilson 503, Zyabloff 69, Morris 1339.
- Tympanites**. Berg 1275, Marfan 1234.
- Tympanotomy**. Dupuy 1110.
- Tympanum (Artificial)**. Barany 284.
- Types**. Shall 534.
- Typesetters**. Pieraccini 404.
- Typewriting**. Carpenter 662.
- Typhlatonia**. Flachler 913.
- Typhlitis**. Boyd 951, Desternes 234, Herhold 373, Lucet 1164, Pallin 373.
- Typho-bacillosis**. Dutoit 442.
- Typology**. Bessonnet-Favre 534.
- Tyramine**. Clark 48.
- Tyrosine**. Aloy 872, Berthelot 942, Dox 525, Oswald 772, 1140, Wooley 943.
- Tyrrell (A. F.)**. 656.
- Udders (Diseases)**. Gilruth 757, Gifton 85, Hertha 188, Huynen 1123, Patterson 651, 1027, Pettit, Pels 188, Reinhardt 848, 1256, Savage, Seel 647, Toth 411, Weber 406.
- Ugolino da Montecatini**. Bombe 1125.
- Ulcers**. 64; 163; 268; 381; 499; 619; 731; 829; 964; 1091; 1222; 1330. Garibaldi 786, Greggio 118, Iredell 1222, Kretschmer 619, Puig Sureda 381, Ravogli 163, Rosenau 732, Ross 268.
- (*Endemic*). Benoit-Gonin 964, de Beurmann 567, 1222, Bruce 566, Cardamatis 1165, 1289, Carter 1289, Conor 381, Costa 1165, Coullaud 1222, Darling 448, 567, 684, Gabbi 566, 731, Genovese 1163, Jemina 1164, Lacava 1165, Letulle 448, Micelli-Capurbano 901, Morris 1339, Nicolle 121, 901, 964, Pulvirenti 567, Reinhard, 1222, Rosenau 684, Row 1239, Sergi 1164, Serra 900, Stévenel 901, Wenyon 567.
- (*Peptic*). Block 1050, Friedmann 798, Kodon 913.
- (*Treatment*). Althoff 619, Baume 381, Beck 283, Bircher 619, Büdinger 381, Churchward 619, Clermont 901, Delagénère 619, Diószilágyi 499, Friedlaender 731, Jendwine 1330, Kayser 954, Kozlovski 964, Little 268, Loewenthal 1222, Moore 64, Rodenwalt 829, Rugles 681, Ryerson 381, Sequiera 1339, Stieda 381, Thomas 64, Weekers 163, Wehner 829, Wenzel 163.
- Ulna (Abnormalities)**. Wierzejewski 376.
- (*Dislocations*). Castel 1087, Seure 617.
- (*Fractures*). Deneke 1324, Formiglini 617, Skillern 962.
- (*Osteomyelitis*). Child 157, Petit de la Ville 1057.
- Ultramicroscope**. Barbier 538, Gaston, Koenigsberger 1015, Lecercle 421, Novy 1265.
- Umbilical cord**. Ahlfeld 1334, Delmas 970, Planchu 1096.
- (*Diseases and tumors*). Cullen 371, Durante 1147, Garnier 118, Giordano 786, Jägerroos 1227, Johnson 1131, Leube 1227, Negroni 1097, Oehlecker 503, Petermüller 1101, Sealy 279, White 490.
- Umbilicus**. Costa 829.
- Uncinariasis**. See Hookworm disease.
- Unconsciousness**. Chase 658.
- Underground lavatories**. Palmieri 182.
- Underwear**. Phalen 598.
- Ungulata**. Share-Jones 421, 864.
- Unionidae**. Lefevre 657.
- United States**. Brooks 82, 290, Fairchild 1262, Haenisch 749, Nagel 402, Reed 651, Schultz 417, Steinitz 846, Steinmetz 1214.
- Universities**. Freund 754, Heger 1123, James 294, Meyer 659, Opening 1119, Osler 407, 626, Ravenel 752, Schaefer 531, Sudhoff 1, Walsh 655.
- Urachus**. Bonzani 865, Reed 662.
- Uræmia**. Abelous 236, Bernheim 585, Castaigne 348, 349, Cawadins 133, Curachmann 1181, Fernández Buelta 920, Laslett 1296, Londini 128, Mazel 466, Nordman 802, Obermayer 584, Parker 37, Sablé 1182, Valdès Lamea 807.
- (*Treatment*). Gumbel 728, Lucas-Championnière 1055, Madonna 37, Sheffield 919, Stern 585, Taylor 1182.
- Uranin**. Burk 174, 280, Fehr 632, Hayashi 1236, Lans 175.
- Uranium**. Jackson 604, Starkenstein 817.
- Urates**. Kohler 551, 881.
- Urea**. Benedict 209, Cathelin 869, Gros 1137, Labbé 432, Lehmann 319, Scaffidi 103, 1136, Sewaki 16, 870, Wackmann 670.
- (*Estimation*). Ambard 208, Henriques 777, Kovarski 1275, Moens 777, Moscati 768, Sklepinski 881.
- (*as anæsthetic*). Allen 48, Chavanne 250, Cox, Green 713, Hebb 147, Hirschman 148, 156, 491, Ingals 49, Leapinasse 250, 713, Nicholson 938.
- Ureteridrosis**. Ferroni 1223.
- Ureters**. Bauereisen 537, De Giacomo 425, Robinson 304, Schmidt 1326, Versari 863.
- (*Abnormalities*). Bottomley 60, Comolli 865, Cristofolletti 7, Eisendrath 956, Gladstone 661, Mauchalre 422, Pasteau 661, Regner 97, Rendu 1267, Sergi 767.



**Ureters, continued.**

- (*Catheterization*). d'Aniello 37, Baar 584, Beer 464, Bilhaut 1026, Bryan 802, 918, Cathelin 14, Fowler 263, Gagnan 584, Garceau 802, Heitz-Boyer 1182, Kelly 956, Lohnstein 802, McCarthy 966, Marion 14, Schewkunenko 1182, Stellwagen 37, Tesson 921, Thelen 1301.
- (*Diseases*). Augier 918, Boari 615, Fowler 493, Johnson 613, Mioni 802, Moore 1301, Straus 825, Tennant 349, Thomas 1301.
- (*Double*). Ginsburg 307, Kerr 422, Rendu 866, Sergi 540.
- (*Exploration*). Bruni 584, Chevelle 1181, Fournier 348, 802, Frysman 1055, Garceau 464, Lomon 236, Uhle 1301.
- (*Surgery*). Borsuk, Branche 1091, Brewer 956, Coffey 376, Dahlgren 956, Forasell 825, 1215, Gilbride 1086, Herrick 263, Kolb, Lillenthal 613, McLean 376, Meisenbach 1215, Nuñez 733, Reicher 158, Stoeckel 1326, Unterberg 493, Violet 158, Werelius 494.
- (*Transplantation*). Abec, Arumugum 727, Popoff 956, Tikhoff 835, Vikei 957.
- (*Tumors*). Ferguson 348, Flolle 236, Jacquard 1222, Liersen 1256, Pietkiewicz 613, Schlagintweit 1182.
- (*Wounds and injuries*). Vance 1087, Williams 60, Zaaijer 496.

**Urethane.** von Jakabházy 604, Lindemann 146, Rappoport 817, Underhill 484.

**Urethra.** van den Broek 198, Clark 1071, Hawkins 495, Müller 236, Musumeci-Grasso 543, Picker 802, Reynolds 919, von Wahl 429.

- (*Abnormalities*). Chadzynski 422, Scherck 1086.
- (*Diverticula*). Bethune 727, Bogolyuboff 263, Finály 767, Haberer 1134, Markoff 1326, Ruffanoff 97, Timoffeyeff 767.
- (*Diseases*). Bertelmann 1055, Delbanco 495, Geraghty 699, Glinger 1160, Greenberg 727, Guzman 699, Porosz 495, Strine 919, Tanton 236, Tittlinger 803, Tribie 695, Vecki 37, Whitney 335.
- (*Exploration*). Buerger 918, 1217, McCarthy 159, Wossidlo 236, 1055.
- (*Female*). Brüning 1223, Hoehne 965, Melsels 65, Pintaura 1223, Reed, Sachs 1332.
- (*—, Diseases and tumors*). Gibson 733, Kretschmer 966, Manton 383, Nebesky 733, Nogués, Vladimiroff 270, Whitehouse 733.
- (*Foreign bodies*). Bilhaut 264, Evans 729, Pasteau 613, Routier 1215, Springenfeld 615.
- (*Hemorrhage*). Ravogli 495, 1086.
- (*Inflammation*). Bronner 377, Cuturi 699, Finocchiaro De Meo 348, Garibaldi 615, 728, Ghedini 699, Mircea 1217, Porosz 348, Robinson 583, 1301, Roucayrol 826, Stordenn-Verhelst 236.
- (*Polypus*). Bazy 1215, van Blommestein 493, Dardanelli 613, Hirokawa 620, McCarty 37.
- (*Rupture*). Cibrario 723, Finsterer 1327, Gaub 159, Gaudy 263, Henning 159, Lilla 826, Stephen 615, Vaccari 728.
- (*Stricture*). Andrews 700, Barbellion 826, Cunningham 728, Cuturi 1086, Frazier, Gallois 615, Le Clerc-Dandoy 158, Lederer 495, Li Virghi 682, Pedersen 159, Swinburne 728, Wilkens 61, Willan 1086, Zinke 377.
- (*—, Treatment*). Barbellion 1327, Choltzor 159, Delcroix-De Coster 615, Desnos 495, Frank 264, Gabbett 158, Gayet, Goldenberg 377, Groves 265, Guépin 1086, Labanowski 495, Lafond-Grellety 826, Leriche 958, Li Virghi 1217, Minet 133, Nathan 495, Nitch 265, Pasteau 495, Pedersen 495, Pérez del Yerro 61, Pied 826, Roucayrol 265, de Smith 22, 265, Stoeckel 65, Strauss 493, Tétradze 37, Verdier 728, Verheyen 159, Wilkins 1086.
- (*Surgery*). 61; 159; 264; 377; 495; 615; 728; 826; 958; 1086; 1217; 1327. Ashhurst 958, Boari 615, Charles 728, De Santos Saxe 956, Dommer 615, Flolle 1056, Greenburg 495, Gruget 958, Hohmeier 826, Legueu 265, Lexer 1327, Lichtenstern 61, Mark 378, Price 699, Sick, Streisler 958, Villard 1217.
- (*Tumors*). Heller 615, Pelletier 919, 1086, Pietkiewicz 1086, Wulff 495.
- (*Wounds and injuries*). Finsterer 1215, Parcelier 1328, Saxe 615.

**Urethrotomy.** Hübotter 958, Logueu 1217, McIntosh 159, Norman 1086, Parker 61, Scherck 958.

**Uriage.** Carron 365.

**Uric acid.** Ackroyd 7, 1017, Aufrecht 549, Berti 312, Fasiani 1139, Gudzent 330, Izar 1135, Labbé 445, Liebert 202, Roethlisberger 108, Smetanka 330, 445, Stephan 777, Stevens 445, Sundwik 668.

— (*Diathesis*). Constant 30, 584, 786, 802, 918, 1055, 1226, Dieupart 218, Faber 896, Fofanoff 1246, Mallory 330, Mezernitski 445, Ratner 447, Richie 118.

**Uricolysis.** Cannata 68, Galeotti 312.

**Urinary organs.** See also Genito-urinary organs. Bennecke 802, Block 1300, Buerger 37, 236.

— (*Bacillus coli infection*). Box 37, 348, Broderick 584, Charles 133, 432, Douglas 236, Flite 584, Franke 464, Porter 133, Raskal 37, Rawls 1182, Rovsing, Wulff 37.

— (*Diseases*). Brennemann 464, Buerger 133, Casper 802, Cathelin 133, 464, Clarke 918, 1301, Friedenwald 699, Gilbert 1055, Hunner 584, Mikhailoff 1301, Orth 1181, Peterkin 1301, Posner 464, Stoerk 803, Wossidlo 919.

— (*—, Diagnosis*). Arcelin 464, Bruce 1300, Buerger 1301, Cathelin 236, Cole 348, Delépine 881, Eisendrath 348, Ferulano 699, Górriz Castellano 919, Hoffmann 584, von Lichtenberg 919, MacKee 1301, Matthews 584, Morton 1301, Pasteau 1182, Wolbarst 1301.

— (*—, Treatment*). Cabot 584, 918, Courtade 37, Geraghty 584, Mark 464, Michailis 802, O'Neil 919, Pardoe 348, Saget 585.

— (*Surgery*). Bell 727, Buerger 138, Cathelin 956, Deanesly, Ferguson 727, Jeanbrau 1326, Le Clerc-Dandoy 1085, 1325, Le Filliatre 60, Lorenzani 158, 614, Pérz-Grande 493, Peterkin 60, Stoeckel 613, Weinberg 825.

— (*Tuberculosis*). Bevan 699, Gaudy 1055, Karo 584, Kummell 376, 493, 727, Mark 584, Oppenheimer 133, Paschke 1301, Pedersen 440, 585, Shoemaker 612, Unterberg, Ward 700, West 1301.

— (*Tumors*). Cathelin 263, Luckett 264, Seidelin 699.

**Urination.** Buttner 318.

**Urine.** Botazzi 1026, Chambers 432, Göthlin 1147, Jordon 364, Miller 1147, 1276, Popielaki 8, 199.

— (*Acidity*). Bernier 208, Brown 319, Castriota, Hadlich 776, Harrower 14, Jump 919, Lade 432, Pedrazzini 14, Pittarelli 1026, Sarvonat 881.

— (*Albumen in*). See also Albuminuria. Carl 107, Cotta-Ramusino 776, Fittipaldi 1276, Giffhorn 776, Glasger 881, Hamill 319, 1026, Katzenstein 432, Medigroceanu 1026, Moruzzi 1147, Prussia 1026, Schiemann 108, Sour 1276.

— (*Bacteriology*). Britz 776, Esch 1026, Gerard 881, Rochaix 531.

— (*Blood in*). Fleig 108, Lavinder 1026, Sartory 1276.

— (*Crystals and sediments*). Beat 1276, Ellinger 319, Erdman 432, Heitzmann 1026, Kakovski 14, 208, Pelsier 1276, Plaencia 881, Posner 432.

— (*Chemistry*). Bain 670, Cerrano 149, Ellinger 319, Erben 208, Folin 102, Funk 14, Górriz Castellano 881, de Jager 432, 777, King 108, Krause 1331, Mayerhofer 531, Mörner 108, Montemazza 777, Moscati 670, 1138, Noriega 108, Pincussohn 319, Pitini 881, Reich 1276, Rosenthal 670, Schippers 106, Shpolyanski 208, 438, Siegfried 1026, Steensma 108, Tanfani 670, Vieira 881, Villanen 14.

— (*Examination*). 14; 107; 208; 319; 432; 550; 670; 776; 881; 1026; 1147; 1276. Battegay, Calcaterra 108, Feilchenfeld 653, Goodman 670, Hawk 312, Lobello 1026, Maillard 670, Moscati 1026, Neubauer, Ryffel 432, Sondern 319.

— (*—, Methods*). Adams, Américo Moia 432, Asuis 1147, Autenrieth 670, Beneslavski 432, Berges 319, de Dominis 670, Dowd 319, Elliott 1276, Erdmann 670, Falk 776, Fleig 108, Folin 319, Frey 319, 776, Fuld 776, Galambos 1147, Gérard 1026, Gilevich 1276, Harrower 432, 1276, Holmgren 550, Kakiuchi 777, King 881, Levinson 670, Lichtenberg 1276, Lichtwitz 881, McCrudden 1276, Magi 670, Magnanini 1276, Maranne 1026, Marino 881, von Maslow 1147, Neuberger 10, Penetta 777, Petersen 1147, Rewidzoff 881, Salkowski 881, 1026, Salvolini 881, Seidelin 1147, Semal 551, Siegfried 108, von Somogyi 777, Sorrentino 670, Smith 208, 432, Spehl 551, Steel, Triboulet 108, Ville 319, Viner, Walpole 1276, Wynhausen 108.

— (*Extravasation*). Taboada 493.

— (*Incontinence*). Bévalot 366, Buckle, de Castro y López 584, Courtade 1301, Cruchet 464, Delamare, Fleischner 348, Goebell 60, Gross 348, Klotz 813, Konrád 464, Kreissl 613, Lozano 802, 1301, Lust 236, Peritz 919, Plantier 802, Rugani 279, Ruiz Contreras 37, 349, Sokoloff 1301, Squier 728, Tabatschnik 133, Taylor 967.

— (*Indican in*). Barberio 776, Koztowski 551, Moraczewski 432, 669, 1019, von Reuss 1147.

— (*Parasites*). Klein 333, Kraus 1040.

— (*Pigments in*). Benedict 108, de Jager 319, Lehmann 551, 1147, von Notthafft, Weiss 319.

— (*Retention*). Bruni 699, Bury 464, 584, Cumston 348, Edmund 584, Evans 1325, Li Virghi 613, Musumeci-Grasso 1055, Smythe 1182, Tanago y García 1301, Waldstein 1055, Ware 236, 1182.



**Urine, continued.**

- (*Secretion*). Barcroft 1019, Bottazzi 1137, 1269, Froy 1019, Higgins 1026, Vaquez 100, Weiss 14.
- (*Semeiology*). Botazzi 1026, Ellinger 319, Ferrannini 776, Gérard 432, Koller 797, Pribram 777, Schippers 432, Wyeth 1055.
- (*Separation*). Bilhaut file 919, Cathelin 14, Luys 208, Marion 14, Stoney 551, Taddel 383, Vincent 208.
- (*Sugar in*). Autenrieth 1026, Bang 881, Beecher 683, Benedict 1147, Bohmannsson, Fergusson 208, Forschbach, Gilbert 1147, Hasselbach 550, de Jager 1147, O'Kelly 14, Reichenstein 319, Ringer 536, Robertson 14, Schumm 432, Toggenburg 208, Wiedmann 670, Woodyatt 777.
- (*Sulphur in*). Benedict 319, Denis 108, Marchetti 14, Salkowski 881, Schmidt 108.
- (*Suppression*). Achard 133, Brasch 1181, Carnot 918, Casper 584, Dacheux 236, Gordon 1301, Harris 1326, Hürder 164, Kiese 699, Kümmer 37, Mansell 699, Marion 464, Mitchell 348, Pasteau 1182, Pulido Martin 133, de Teyssieu 1215.
- *in infants*. Amberg 1340, Engel 392, Lawrence 551, Mayerhofer 208, 319, 432, Simon 777.
- *in pregnancy*. Falk 386, 833, Jägerroos 1147, Rochaix 205.

**Urobilin.** Fromholdt 1137, Grimbert 427, 543, 550, Hildebrandt 200, Martineck 463, Morel 777, Münzer 881, Pein 133, Simpson 670.

**Urobilinogen.** Brugsch 881, Ville 203.

**Urochromuria.** Brandeis 918.

**Urodela.** Lapicque 101, Okajima 306, Wintrebert 96.

**Urogenin.** Fubini 942.

**Urohypotensive.** Abelous 105, 714, 1071, 1121, 1143.

**Urology.** Krotoszyner 1055.

**Urorosine.** Arnold 776.

**Urotropin.** Chauffard 599, Gundrum 923, Ibrahim 239, Schröter 479, Shattuck 935.

**Urticaria.** Bizzozero 1231, Ercoli 628, Fox 277, Gottheil 628, Kuntz 507, Kirk 976, Linser 390, Little 1338, 1339, Nagy 1232, Rott 390, Walters 508, Wolff 1232.

**Ustilaginæ.** McAlpine 1272.

**Ustilago.** Zimmermann 773.

**Uterus.** Büttner 619, Chalfant 383, Clarke 1264, Couvelaire 209, Decio 732, Driesen, Frankl 1331, Henkel 500, Matas 382, Merlini 732, Redlich 1331, Reed 733, Rilmann 270, Rudaux 164, Schickels 620, Seltz 270, Thorn 174, Wegelin 382, Zanda 1223.

— (*Abnormalities*). See also Uterus (*Double*). Bérard 1222, Bristol 381, Divavin 1223, Doran 965, Freund 311, Goullaud 1223, Holzbach 64, Kallionzis 965, Küster 382, Kurdinovski 965, Wilson 1332.

— (*Appendages, Diseases*). Bégonin 166, Birt 1094, Bondy 969, Cassidy 268, Chéron 832, Fulgowski 1094, Fournier 832, Gellhorn 1331, Göth 166, Herzl 965, Imbert 384, 502, 1226, Jones 1094, Jourdan 1334, Keith, Landau 67, Lolocono 502, Macfarlane 1226, Macnaughton-Jones 969, 1094, Markowsky, Martin 272, Morris 67, Norris 735, Pichevin 272, Ramón y Cajal 969, de Rouville 166, 384, 1094, Savariaud 969, Schiffmann 1334, Stark 1226, Thaler 623, Verdelli 65, Vianay 167, Weinbrenner 67, Zinsser 167.

— (*—, Surgery*). Albertin, Blanc-Preduct 969, Jacobson 1226, Lott 502, Morris 65, 166, Polak 68, Schenck 735, Seelye 67, Ward 67, 69.

— (*Cancer*). Atlee, Boldt 734, de Bonneville 831, Bossi 734, Burrus 1225, Chase 66, 271, 734, DeWitt 1333, Dickson 968, Falk 501, Frank 968, Gutiérrez 1333, d'Halluin 270, Heil 1093, Hinchey 271, 622, Kasdorf 165, von Kubinyi 502, Letulle 622, Lizcano González 965, Maunz af Heulin 968, Montgomery 1093, Petersen 968, Pichevin 66, Purdow 622, Rossier 831, Rubin 66, Sampson, Schauta 384, Shallenbarger 1333, Siredey 622, Violet 166, Walker 622, Ward 968, Willmoth 271.

— (*—, Treatment*). Barksdale 1093, Béatrix 501, 967, Brimm 271, Cova 831, Doyen 384, Fromme 622, Gellhorn 1225, Howard 501, von Kubinyi, Lanphear 502, Lippmann 166, Mangiagalli 502, 734, Pezzini 384, Samuels 967, Schauta 968, Scott 737.

— (*—, —, Operative*). Abadjeff 165, Allienne 501, Aulhorn 66, 383, Burdzinski 66, Covert 1093, Dirner 621, Fenwick 271, Franz, Frederick 66, Gellhorn, Ivens 1225, Jacobson 66, 384, Ladinski, Lawson 1093, Leitch 622, Mayer 967, Peterson 271, 384, Pozzi 831, Recasens 1333, Seeligmann 501, Sitzenfrey 831, Stolz 274, Thévenard 1224, Thorn 1225, Tuffier 622, 968, Tweedy 1224, 1225, Ulesco-Stroganowa 968, Veit 384, Vianay 1225, Wade 1333.

— (*—, — with radium*). Aréndt 501, 1093, Jeanne 968, Rubens-Duval 1225, Sticker 271.

— (*— in pregnancy*). Grammatikati 273, Pinzani 1228,

**Uterus, continued.**

Shere 971, Suchier 68, Volkovich-Mebel 504, Werboff 271.

— (*Curetting*). Anspach 65, Hardy 967, Justi 621, Romeo 1223, Rubin 382, Zappi Recordati 1226.

— (*Diseases*). 65; 164; 270; 383; 501; 621; 733; 830; 967; 1092; 1224; 1332. Bossi 733, 1332, Castelli 621, Gardner 501, Hofbauer 830, Riesenman 739.

— (*—, Treatment*). Anspach 270, Bossi 964, Davenport 501, Dudley 967, Febres 501, Kröning 64, Petit 965, 1224, Pincus 839, Schwab 65, Slocum 1093, Vidal 165, Williamsou 1332.

— (*Displacements*). See also Uterus (*Prolapse*); Uterus (*Retroadplacements*). 66; 165; 270; 383; 501; 621; 734; 830; 967; 1093; 1224; 1332. Anspach 621, Bossi 732, 734, Fairbairn 967, Grove 66, Maraden 275, Meyer 1093.

— (*—, Treatment*). See also Uterus (*Fixation*). Byford 501, 583, Mackenrodt 831, Richelot 967, Shaw 165, Strawn 831, Williams 967.

— (*Double*). Acher 970, 1095, Blanc 829, Brouha 163, Bucura 133, Chavannaz 499, Conant 381, Dietel 1095, Dubreuil-Chambardel 1091, Guillermo Ribas 1335, Klages 971, Küster 269, Lewers 166, Linzenmeyer 620, Maclean 1226, Marshall 273, Masterman-Wood 164, Morestin 168, Piquand 164, Pistolesse 1223, Richter 835, Rochard 168, 271, Sieber 1223, Yemelyanoff 625.

— (*Excision*). 66; 165; 271; 383; 501; 621; 734; 831; 967; 1093; 1224; 1333. Bertoloni 66, Collica 1224, Crutcher 1332, Dickinson 967, 1091, Esau 1093, Fenwick 621, Gallant 621, 734, Goulloud 501, 967, Guibal 271, 383, Hannes 621, Lambert 831, Macnaughton-Jones 734, 967, Maylard 1093, Maynard 1224, 1333, Murphy 165, Polak 1093, Potherat 271, Tixier 501, Vanverts 383, 831, 1093, Ward 271.

— (*—, Vaginal*). Chaput 66, Gaines 1092, 1093, Lerliche 1333, Orsoni 621, Segond 501, Vicarelli 831.

— (*— with appendages*). Beuttnier 1224, Child 621, Hyde 734, Jacobs 165, Kerr 271, Packard 501, Peterkin 383, Pichevin 1224, Polak 967.

— (*— in pregnancy*). von Bardeleben 833, 1333, Henkel 971, Jeannin 624, Landau 503, Lawson 1096, Mouchotte 833, Rochard 386.

— (*Fixation*). Branch 66, Dickinson, Favel 621, Gilliam 383, Jellet 1093, Kocks 621, Kohlmann 66, Morison 1224, Schauta 621, Simpson 501, Sinclair 626, Sollier 386, Troell 833, Turck 734, Uthmüller 831, Vlineberg 734, Voight 303, Webster 734, Young 501.

— (*Foreign bodies*). Marx 732, Weith 1223, Windisch 500.

— (*Histology*). Daels 1132, Decio 305, Hunziker, Mandl 1014, Retterer 421, Young 67.

— (*Hydatids*). Cuzzi 621, Giles 733, 967, Speldel 1224.

— (*Inflammation*). Albrecht 830, 1224, Barrows 738, Bossan 164, Brookhart 1224, Büttner 270, Busse 383, Dannreuther 1332, Donald 270, Federici 626, Freund 830, Gottschalk 164, Grad 1092, Hegar 65, Herman 733, 1224, Jaschke 1332, Macchian 1092, Massey 967, Oul 1225, Recasens 1224, Risch 501, Rossi 733, Sitzenfrey 621, Sturm 734, Veit 165, Weil 383.

— (*Interposition*). Kaido 965.

— (*Inversion*). See also Uterus (*Excision*). Anderson 1098, Bar 974, Barney, Biancardi 738, Burton 388, Couvelaire 967, 1098, Davison 170, Driout 1231, German 170, Gurney 1337, Gutiérrez Balbas 1337, Heinrich 170, Kroman 1337, Lepage 171, Lolocono 505, Markovskii 1098, Nücke 833, Pachner 505, Parache 1231, Roster 1337, Summers 387, Thorn 835, Tracy 382, Tachudi 835, Varganova 974, Wice 1231.

— (*Ligaments*). Ivanoff 537, 862, Reynolds 966, Thomer 1012.

— (*Perforation*). Edwards 499, Leané 165, Wiener 270, 382, 500.

— (*Prolapse*). Autefage 165, Ballerini 734, Ciociola 501, Clark 165, Corner 621, Dantel, Depage 967, Esch 970, Fiévez 501, von Franqué 820, Harris 270, Heidenbain 831, Hofmeyer, Jaschke 1332, Kaiser 165, Kakushkin 1093, Kepler 967, Konuro, Kröning 66, Lawrence 1224, 1332, Löhlein 165, Minizon 1332, O'Connor 621, Parsons 1093, Rosenthal 967, Rouffart 270, von Schrenk 165, Scott-Carmichael, Sippel 831, Stoeckel 66, Taylor 621, Ziegenpeck 831.

— (*Retroadplacements*). Alfieri 1224, Andrews 734, Bachkuber 66, Baldy 383, Bamberg 1224, Barth 830, Brown 1332, Campbell 967, Cazin 501, Coffey 383, Cramer 833, Delbet 165, Dellavassu 1095, Dickinson 66, Dudley 383, Ferré 970, 1095, Fritsch 1224, Gaenslen 967, Goldberg 270, Goldspohn 501, Goulloud 967, 971, Graefe 1096, Grosse 503, Gutiérrez Balbas 165, Hadden 734, Henry 967, Humiston 66, Kenney, Lehmann 1224, Lippmann 165, Monson 501, Neumann 1096,

**Uterus, continued.**

- Nijhoff 1224, Orthmann 273, Oul 971, Ozanne 383, Platon 66, Purslow 1335, Ragusa 831, Ramón y Cajal 621, Runge 1093, Schklowkaja 167, Schockaert 501, Schumann 165, Sorel 967, Strobel 734, Tuffier 501, 1224, Vignard 168, 383, Werder 386.
- (*Rupture*). See also Labor (*Complicated*) by rupture of uterus. Cocq 835, 973, Martin 1336, Vargas Salcedo 65.
- (*Surgery*). See also Uterus (*Fixation*). Arumugum 732, Bertino 829, 1222, Febres 829, 1331, Fleissig 1091, Loeb 509, Löwit 501, Murphy 733, Stavrovskaya 968, Strassmann 1332.
- (*Syphilis*). Jaworski 270, Sebastián Recasens 383, Verchère 270, 501.
- (*Torsion*). Girod 500.
- (*Tuberculosis*). Alessandri 65, 733, Bianchi 621, Kroe-mer 625, Romeo 830, Terrades 967, Teyssier 270.
- (*Tumors*). 66; 165; 271; 383; 501; 621; 734; 831; 967; 1093; 1225; 1333. Blacker 271, Boycott 621, Brown 1093, Brunner 66, Cohn 967, Cuzzi 1333, Deaver 734, Dorsett 65, Elliott 1093, Gibson, Hanks 501, Helmann 968, Holden, Horizontoff, Jaeger 622, Jeannin 831, Lécène 1333, Leith 271, 1225, Lepetit 271, McCown 734, McCreery 1225, Maxwell, Morton 968, Nelser 787, Ochsen 271, von Ott 622, 831, Parsons 164, Patta 271, 1225, Pezharakaya 502, Price, Richter 968, Rocky 384, Rouffart 166, Rundquist 66, Sampson 968, 1093, Seitz 968, Sitzenfrey 831, 968, Smith 502, 622, Smythe 734, Spillmann 968, Stark 1333, Stone 166, Tate 384, Unger 734, Wallace 271.
- (*Complications*). Auvray 1333, Barris 621, Berkeley 734, Bonnet 271, Deaver 384, Engstrom 271, Hoevels 1225, Jones 502, Kaarsberg 1225, von Kubinyi 502, Larkins 1333, Lécène 1225, Letulle 1333, Lewers 968, Lyle 734, McGlenn 968, Martin 1225, 1333, Ochsen 271, Pantzer 1333, Pauchet 968, Payne 734, Perrin, Pollosson 1225, Ruge 165, Sénéchal 271, Sutton 1333, Taylor 734, Todyo, Wallace 66, Wilson 1333.
- (*Cystic*). Beati 1225, Chifollau, Frankl 831, Hue, Jeanne 968, Martin, Tédénat 1225, Termier 1333.
- (*Malignant*). Alamartine 165, Barbour 1331, Büttner 1225, Chase 734, Dalton 271, Drew, Forssner 622, Fuchs 1225, Goldenstein 965, Hedren 622, Holland 1225, Jellett 622, van Kesteren 165, Macnaughton-Jones 271, Milner 1333, Pichevin 1225, Polak 734, Pybus 166, Sealone 734, Scharf 165, Schumann 66, Stolz 384.
- (*Treatment*). Amchislavsky 967, Black 621, Bochenaki 1093, Carter 165, Cocq 1093, Crutcher 734, Fellner 831, Frinkel 165, Gauss 501, Krönig 165, de Langenhagen 968, 1093, 1225, Lunz 1093, 1225, Massey 734, Moutier 1093, Peham 831, Piolet 384, Schmidt 1090, Siredey 968.
- (*Operative*). Albertin 831, Arumugum 1224, 1333, Bérard 1333, Beristain 967, Boyd 383, Carrasco 1224, Cazin, Chavannaz 1225, Cocram 384, Doran 271, 734, Doyen 271, 622, Faguet 165, Gennaro 622, Goullioud 1225, Ivens 501, 1333, Jones 1093, Kenney 1225, Kiparsky 271, Lécène 968, Leduc 383, Leicester 165, Lovrich 622, McIlroy 66, Malinovski 968, Marek 1225, Mayo 384, Mériel 1225, Mezáros-Eisenstein 164, Opitz 1333, Pollosson 1225, 1333, Potherat 1093, Reese 66, Rogoff 734, Sames 66, Sencert 1225, Stark 384, Stone 383, Terrades 1333, Tumanoff 384, Werner 165.
- (*— with radium and Röntgen rays*). Albers-Schönberg 1093, Bardachzi 66, Barjon 1225, Bergonié 501, Bordier 66, 501, 734, 967, 1225, Burdall 1093, Chéron 165, 1093, Edling 831, Guillemot 501, Horand 384, Laquerrière 1093, 1225, Legros 384, Savill 66, Schindler 166, Webb 1333, Wetterer 968.
- (*in pregnancy and puerperium*). Baer 271, Chavannaz 164, Clark 736, Cocq 1231, Cortiguera 1335, Cristalli 833, Dautwiz 68, Devlin 1095, Groetsch 1093, Hargrave 386, von Hoffmann 736, Johnson 503, Kamperman 273, Lance 168, Lazard 1335, Legueu 1096, 1228, Lobenstine 68, 273, 736, Lockyer 68, Manton 388, Manueco 503, Moran 736, 970, Mouchotte, Paddock 503, Parcelier 1096, Paucot 1096, 1228, Potocki 1096, Tate 68, Thévenard 273, Træll 970, Venturi 1096, Vignard, Yastrzhembaki 972.
- (*Wounds and injuries*). Findley 269, Fowler 1335, Gasbarrini 269, 732, 1331, Hamilton 269, Lanphear 732, Roulland 504.
- *after labor*. See also Uterus (*Inversion*). Fraenckel 624, Goodall 738, Latis Bay 1337, Longridge 275, Retterer 835, Siltzinsky, Vallette 275.
- *in pregnancy*. Büttner 833, Fowler, Gaifami 736, Young 1336.
- Uterus cervix.** Hauser 383, Jeannin 274, Jersild 624, Spencer 1332.
- (*Amputation*). Schwartz 830, Shoemaker 501.

**Uterus cervix, continued.**

- (*Cancer*). Brindeau 383, Chéron 65, Ekler, von Feilenberg 501, Findley 733, Frederick 383, Hutchins, Ladinski 1092, Martin 1332, Marx 65, Parache 835, Payne 1092, Pollosson 165, Ries 383, Rocher 966, de Rouville 501, 830, 1092, Schauta 967, Schütze 1093, Weiss 165, Wertheim 1092, West 621.
- (*Dilatation*). Degollada y Castans 624, Hegar 1096, Hirst 503, Hofmann 736, John 1334, La Monica 970, Reed 273, Scolari 623, Storrs, Vogt 624.
- (*Diseases*). 65; 165; 270; 383; 501; 621; 733; 830; 967; 1092; 1224; 1332. Blanc 1092, Gottschalk 383, Kakushkin 965, Laval 1224, Meyer 65, 383, Ochsen, Radwaniska 270, Rouvier 165, 626.
- (*Tuberculous*). Cova 383, Deichmana 165, Ducuing 1092.
- (*Tumors*). Bronn 1092, Cameron 733, 970, Dekester 270, Ferguson 1332, Fossati 733, Gellhorn 1224, Heddius 270, Peters 65, Sirtori, Tomashevski 621, Venot 967, Wathen 501.
- (*Wounds and injuries*). Engelhard 169, Salatic 387, Speer 1332, Yarin 275.
- Uterus masculinus.** Duse 727.
- Utriculoplasty.** Bonney 735.
- Uvea.** Dianoux 985, Henderson 1266, Welchard 1106.
- (*Abnormalities*). Dunn 983, Melsner 841, Okuse 514.
- (*Diseases*). 75; 176; 282; 396; 514; 635; 744; 841; 983; 1106; 1238; 1344. Alexander 1544, Alt 983, Bettrenieux 75, Braunstein 841, Coover, Dupuy-Dutemps 282, Falta 841, Fuchs 75, Gallemaerts 1225, Gamble 514, de Kleijn, Natanson 1106, Silva 1239, Spencer 983, Spicer 75, Ziegler 984.
- (*Wounds*). Gross 745, Parisotti 985.
- Uvula.** Connal 639, Fabre 1111, Holmes 80, 287, Shearer 748.
- Uxoricide.** Crippen 86, Keferstein 999, Rex v. Crippen 87, Scientific 295.
- Usara.** Gürber 1177.

**Vacation colonies.** Comenge 405, Hauße 292, Roeder 173.**Vacations.** Knott 1117.

- Vaccination.** Abel 438, 443, Anderson 443, Barlerin 894, 1159, Belin 313, 217, 443, Bluzet 444, 562, Böing 1159, 1286, Boissard 1159, Bonner, Borry 217, Bortner 329, Brady 117, Čech 444, Ciuca 775, Clere 1153, Delmond-Bébet 1286, Discussion, Fédon, Flügge 1159, Gaglière 785, Garrison, Goldschmidt 112, Heiser 458, 557, Henseval 444, Huon 217, 329, 444, Jaffé 894, Jalme 816, Jalland 1093, Katsch 217, 785, Kirchner 1036, Kitasato 557, Knight 1033, Kuhn 444, Laberge 217, Levy 510, 562, McVail 1159, 1286, Martineau 1159, Meder 888, Millard 1093, Nanceau 895, Oleacn 444, von Pirquet 681, Powers, Raudnitz 217, Risel 1159, Sandwith 217, Small pox 1037, Staple 444, Stumpf 562, Varona Suarez 643, Villoldo 557, Voigt 324, Woodruff 1092, Zoras 117.

- (*Accidents*). Bednarski 75, Bergasse 444, Blehler 217, 562, Claus 217, Crane 562, Hilbert 839, Meder 1286, Venderovich 329.

- (*History*). Amesse 562, Djurberg, Guentcheff 217, Jordan 22, Manceau 895, Marque 1159, Naegeli-Akerblom 217, 444, Schwalbe 444, Spencer 1037.

- Vaccine matter.** Belin 894, 1168, Calvagno 1037, Camus 444, 894, Casagrandi, Chalyvaus 217, Chaumier 217, 329, Debenedetti 217, 329, Félix 444, 681, Henseval 117, 562, Hunter 1159, Huon 681, McClintock 895, Marks 217, Maute 367, Monjarás, Manuel 562, Neveux 117, Nicolle 572, Reiter 329, Revue 414, Ross 1037, Ruediger 22, Tanon 895.

- Vaccines.** Clarke 603, 1037, van Cott 941, Cushing 367, Egbert 1316, Establishments 1024, Halberstädter 785, Hamill 483, Herschman 1201, Northey 603, von Openheim 253, Raebiger 1002, Stafford 329, Starkey 716, Stewart 117, Synnott 1201, Vanderkleed 1316, Whitmore 603, Wood 253.

- Vaccine therapy.** Adams 366, Allen 51, 941, 1316, Bose 1073, Bousfield 51, Caldera 636, Carmalt-Jones 716, Chaumier 816, Craig 51, 1316, Crane 716, Cushing 253, Da Costa 483, 716, Deaver 484, Dexter 716, Duncan 1201, Dwinell 1316, Elder 1073, Ferran 253, Gay 941, Gibney 444, Haase 483, Hamill 716, Henseval 149, Howland 742, Irons 51, Krounberger 816, Ladd 1316, Lama, Litterer 253, McDonald 1316, Martin 253, Mauté 816, Moffitt 941, Montgomery 149, Nagle 941, Neuber 1073, Noeggerath 1201, O'Neill 584, Park 367, Pearce 1316, Perez Miro 367, 603, 941, Petersen 1201, Plummer 941, Potter 149, Pritchard 716, Reiter 253, 601, 941, Renaud 1073, Russell, Schäfer 716, Sherman 1316, Shoemaker 603, Simons 51, Smirnoff 483, Smith 51,

**Tumors, continued.**

- (*—, Serodiagnostics*). Anselmi, Aperlo 964, Bernbach 474, Bortone 246, Brüggemann 474, von Dungen 246, Eliasberg 1326, Halpern 720, Izar 1326, Jaffé 596, Leschke 1063, Lindenschatt 112, Petridis 596, 965, Schenk 596, Williams 112.
- (*—, Treatment*). Abbe 1203, Arleninoff 111, Babes 595, Bazy 474, Boggs, Caan 364, Daels 111, Estradère 246, Exner 1063, Freudenthal 596, Freund 1422, Gould 1326, Haenisch 964, Henry 720, Holzner 1203, Horder 596, Klemperer 246, Knox 596, 840, 1203, Kolb 364, Labean 1203, Lazarus-Barlow 1422, Levy-Dorn 1133, Lewin 596, Lindenmayr, Lucas-Championnière 246, Lunckenbein 1203, Marie 721, Müller 1134, Ranzi 1422, Rotgans 1326, Sallistowsky 595, Sanfelice 112, Schindler 1204, 1422, Schmidt 596, Seeligmann 1063, Somerville 1204, Trinkl 364, Wagner 247, Waukenne 1063, Weil 1204, Werner 475, 596.
- (*Melanotic*). Bonnet 246, Cleland 474, Léo 375, Savy 924.
- (*Multiple*). Chambers 1203, 1204, Harbitz 111, Krokiewicz 1063, Mohr 596, Trevisan 1326.
- (*Paraneural*). Degorce 597, Frattin 333, Le Fur 842, Lippens 1159, Vogelweid 111.
- (*Retropertineal*). Aechheim 364, Childe 1413, Duff 582, Ebner 829, Gaudier 964, Hausman 112, Hurwitz 1422, Kalima 246, Kron 1203, Taft 953, Uchida 1422.
- (*Sarcomatous*). Etienne 964, Hewitt 1205, O'Kelly 1422, Ollershaw, Parin 1203, Woolsey 1204.
- (*Sarcomatous*). Akita 1203, Baudouin 336, Clarke 111, Dietrich 720, Durante 111, Favre 720, Hartert 840, Klingebiel 1203, Lambert 112, Lapowski 1203, Lassen 246, Manson 1422, Massey 1326, O'Connor 721, Simon 1204, Stewart 1063.
- (*—, Melanotic*). Gaskill 364, Laurenti, Mach 721, Paulsen 364, 1203, Samson 1204.
- (*—, Treatment*). Bloodgood 246, Ehrmann 1337, Lebeau 1203, Odier, Okunoff 112, Pfahler 1203, Reynier 246, Rosenblatt 112, Seeligmann, Spencer 841, Turner, Ustimovich 112, Watson-Williams 596.
- (*— in animals*). Biach 1063, Gargano 1326, Izar 112, 840, 1063, Ludwig 840, Rous 112, 364, 721, 1326, Russ 1063, 1422, Schultze 1204, Simon 841, Stenström 596, Walter 1204, Woglom 1326.
- (*Submucillary*). Le Dentu 1185, McGavin 925, Morestin 232.
- (*Teratomatous*). Aulhorn 595, Chorol 1325, Creutzberg 1422, Hohn 112, Million 12, Pick 1203, Thomas 247, Weihe 111.
- (*Transmission and transplantation*). Almagia 1325, Bullock, Calkins 1326, Fleischer 840, 1203, Gussio 111, 1326, Joannovic 1326, Lipschütz 596, Medigreanu, Murphy 475, Nasetti 112, 475, Nowotny 364, Rapp 475, 1325, Rondoni 1326, Strauch 1204, Uffreduzzi 475, Weil 1204, 1326, Woglom 1326.
- (*Treatment*). Guglianetti 1326, Hirschfeld 965, Keetman 1326, Loewenthal 1203, Moses 1061, Philipp 1203, Pierre 965, Riew 1063, Roques 596, Sella 475, 841, Sellheim 1422, Squier 475, Steinhaus 1204, Sticker 247, 596, Trinkl 475, Werner 1063.
- (*Vegetable*). Vuillemin 646.
- (*Visceral*). Dellino 444, Imbert 1190, Mattei 924.
- (*in animals*). Almagia 1203, Carl 364, 595, Cramer 840, Craeter 1063, Dornik 1355, Engel 111, Föiger 1247, Fox 111, Galli-Valerio 1063, Gehrig 393, Ishiware 475, Johnson 1326, Lewin 246, 364, 596, Loeb 364, Long 1422, McWhorter 1326, Mello 475, Neuberger 596, Ordway 965, Trotter 841, Ulesko-Stroganowa 364, Wolff 247.
- Tuning fork**. Grant 266.
- Turbellaria**. Lang 876, 990.
- Turbinal bones**. Ross 383, Warbrick 1186, Wilson 1346.
- Turcomans**. Farfarowsky 397.
- Turf**. Christensen 770.
- Turgosphygmograph**. Fulchiero 1013.
- Turicin**. Küng 768.
- Turkestan**. Joyce 508.
- Turkeys (Disease)**. Charmoy 872.
- Turpentine (Poisoning)**. Blackwood 1085.
- Tuttle (G. M.)** 3.
- Tuttle (J. M.)** 1359.
- Tuttle (J. P.)** 286.
- Twins**. Bassani 402, 1333, Chapuis 1069, Commandeur 1212, Earnest 604, Florence 483, Gmeiner 253, 604, Hartmann 255, Kowalski 603, Laffont 122, Lampert 1429, Mulroncy 971, Plichtshenko 120, Postlethwaite 728, Schapiro 120, Smith 79, Soubeyran 483, Vallois 481, 971, Voron 729.
- Tyler (Sir J. H.)** 632, 754.
- Tympanites**. Falkenburg 1315, Sutton 994.

**Types**. Bean 24, Müller-Freienfels 636.

— (*Printing*). Glinestons 855.

**Typewriting**. Boyer 1361, Frankfurter 510, Lahy 1095.

**Typhlitis**. Cordero 467, Nyström 1204, Obál 708, 954, Owen 1414, Piper 954.

**Typhlosigmoidostomy**. Hartmann 1056, Lardennois 954.

**Tyroglyphus castellane**. Castellani 191.

**Tyrolese**. Wacker 155.

**Tyrosinase**. Clementi 298.

**Tyrosine**. Abderhalden 1009, Marshall 890, Plimmer 891.

**Uca pugillator**. Abbott 287.

**Udders**. Hewlett 74r, Petit 1277, Pöschig 148, Seiler 1248, Wagner 1355, Wirz 762.

**Ulcers**. 111; 247; 365; 475; 596; 721; 841; 965; 1063; 1204; 1326; 1422. Alston 247, De Azúa 1302, Duvergey, Fayard 247, Glants 112, Hustin 215, Jacquet 1064, King 965, Lack 242, Perluaz 841, Plazy 1204, Schlesinger 112.

— (*Crural*). Brady 365, Gron 1277, Jaffé 365, Kircz, May 841, Meyer 112, Norregard 247, Rauch 1312, Skillern 1204, Taylor 365, Vogel 841, Wade 365, Williams 1422.

— (*Endemic*). Archibald 89, Asmy 540, Borukhovich 316, Cipolla 317, Fazzari 1241, Garin 317, Gonder 909, Guarraccia 381, Martoglio 1281, Pulvirenti 910, Spire 49, Ufferte 1138, Wiener 651.

— (*Peptic*). Bassler 1034, Bérard 708, von Bergmann 328, Best 1152, Roschl 1292, Brewer 708, Case 1393, Chambers 1189, Corner 466, 584, Cross 1393, Deaver 708, 954, Deeks 112, Degorce 553, Eliot 202, 679, Frie-denwald 202, 924, 1152, Fullerton 1414, Gompertz 553, 802, Graham 1316, Gregor 584, Gruber 802, Gundermann 841, von Haberer 708, Hall 1152, Kossinsky 1392, Kreuzfuchs 328, La Roque 1152, Lecene 98, Martin 584, 1316, Molyneux, Morley 831, Ophüla 802, Paus 63, Petren 924, Pilcher 1190, Reed 1152, Rigollot-Simonnot 1034, Rösle 202, Rowlands 585, Seidel 1190, Sherron 1056, 1292, Simon 466, Sommerfeld 440, Sperce 1056, Strawn 328, Westphalen 203, Wetterstrand 585, White 1054, Wise 1191, Zwar 1056.

— (*Phagedenic*). Buard 1268, Carini 316, Mazzolani 841.

— (*Rodent*). Carless 365, Gray 965, Harman 1185, Mitchell 841, Petges 1327, Sequerra 112, 597, Turner 365.

— (*Serpiginous*). Stelwagen 217, Wessely 841.

— (*Tuberculous*). Gougerot 1063, Van der Valk 965.

— (*Veneral*). Ferdinando 425, Horowitz 1276.

**Ulna (Abnormalities)**. Fischer 293, Reichart 762, Reinike 1258, Rübsamen 13.

— (*Diseases and tumors*). Boyd 559, Martin 310.

— (*Dislocation*). Darrach 838, Yoder 1201.

— (*Fracture*). Abadie 473, Adams 1324, Balás 818, Dar-rach 714, Davis, Dimon 109, Kirmisson 110, 839, Klindt 1323, Ombrédanne 595, de Tarnowsky 839, Tournier 964.

**Ulsanin**. Mandl 1176.

**Ultrafiltration**. Herlitzka 160.

**Umbilical cord**. Adair 1211, Audebert 1215, Le Lorier 480, Martinovsky 1331, Nádory 947, Simonds 120, Tit-roff 8.

**Umbilical vesicle**. Branca 1097.

**Umbilicus**. Eates 1188, Herzenberg, Morestin 707, Simpson 1189.

— (*Diseases and tumors*). Barker 1063, Bonnaire 1071, Cullen 113, David 1220, Kirchner 111, Mondor 442, Shapiro 354, Tona 1414, Zitronblatt 475, 596.

**Uncinariasis**. Ashford 1137, Austregesilo 1025, De Blasi 1281, Joyeux 317, Pieraccini 1281.

**Unconsciousness**. Bleuler 757, Maeder 758, Wilson 175.

**Underfeeding**. Zuntz 1262.

**Ungulates**. Share-Jones 755.

**Unit characters**. Osborn 287.

**United States (Immigration)**. Bailey 5, Boas 877, Goldenweiser 83, Padovani 561, Rushton 398, Sergi 1253, Stoner 743.

— (*Public Health Service*). Anderson 1236, Hurley 1441, Reed 621.

**Universities**. Bondet 753, Bradford 389, Brooks, Fell 991, Hurd 285, University 997, Wickershelmer 874.

**Unna's bacillus**. Kraus 1011.

**Unreality**. Courtney 289.

**Urachus**. Andre 161, Gerster 1258, Judt 364, Kocks 883, Lebedeff 13.

**Uradiphora cuenoti**. Mercier 25.

**Uræmia**. Castaigne, Dossin 807, Dufour 444, Duhot, Engelen 807, Faure-Benulieu 207, Foster 1296, Hewlett 444, Javal 207, 557, Lattimore, Lereboullet 207, Morel 445, 558, Mosny 559, Mougeot 445, Nobécourt 125, 207,

- Vertebrae.** Bruni 764, Duckworth 307, Dwight 1016, Jones 1264, Mobilio 766, Wetzel 198.
- Vertebrates.** Cronhelm 301, von Eggeling 1615, Gaskeel 301, Rabi 538, Socor 416, Williston 1265.
- Verticillium.** Morax 291.
- Vertigo.** Davis 13, Ermakow 1185, Friedländer 1304, Ibershoff 284, Scott 318, 432, Smith 880, Weill 1072, West 1147, Zimmermann 77.
- (*Aural*). See also *Nystagmus (Vestibular)*. Babinowski 1109, Blake 1240, 1346, Calengui 268, Davis 746, Dyrenfurth 843, Holmes 986, Jenkins 1347, Lake 746, Laurowitsch 987, Loeper 1179, Neumann 638, Oppenheim 589, 805, Preston 1347, Putnam 1241, 1347, Rhese 843, Scherb 178, Sheppard 78, 178, Walker 78, Weber 516.
- Vesalius.** Holl 535, Lindley 1131.
- Vesicæsan.** Vorster 465.
- Visibility.** de Zeeuw 1143.
- Vibration.** Blegoad 986, Caserio 1200, Frank 1135, Kleffer 602, Phillips 715, Sims 253.
- Vibrios.** Ball 551, Kandiba 1149.
- Viburnum prunifolium.** Martinez y Bori 971.
- Vice.** Bowers 757.
- Vicianose.** Bertrand 202.
- Vicious circles.** Hurry 74.
- Vienna.** Kornfeld 1114, Siller 998.
- de Vieussens (R.)** Sachs 91.
- de Vigo (J.)** Plicher 150.
- Villaret (A.)** 760, 857.
- Villegiatura.** Dubois 248.
- Villi (Placental).** Voigt 765.
- Vilna.** Virshupski 403.
- Vincent's bacillus.** Lasagna 774.
- da Vinci (L.)** Bailey 659, Sudhoff 5.
- Vinegar.** Beijerinck 314, Flncke 996, Schumacher 1248.
- Vines (Diseases).** Müller 546, Pavari 875.
- Vioform.** Bo 177.
- Virchow (R.)** Bryan 855, Orth 12.
- Virginity.** Fuld 1119.
- Virile climacteric.** Hollander 199.
- Virus.** Doerr 1273, Fukuhara 548, Loeffler 1274, Vallilo 1144.
- Viscera.** Chilaiddi 798, Diamare 766, Ferguson 659, Grant 1012, Houck 419, Löhlein 478, Neumann 14, Tuffler 776.
- (*Abnormalities*). See also *Viscera (Transposition)*. Campbell 1266, Escande, Law 865, Letulle 1134, Rusca 950, Schürmayer 318.
- (*Cancer*). Baccelli 564, Bushuyeff 694, Roux 344, Shoemaker 683, Trevisanelli 695.
- (*Diseases*). Battle 344, Carroll 459, Debove 325, Delagenière 153, 258, Drake 879, Laméris 431, Le Clerc 577, Manders 601, Moffitt 129, Oldevig 141, Ophüls 687, Ortner 776, 890, Pisek 978, Sheffield 1272, Sprunt, Williams 875, Zavolzhskaya 115.
- (*Exploration*). Aubourg 549, Bernheim 878, Chilaiddi 1275, Garcia Casariego 775, Werner 550.
- (*Prolapse*). Anspach 912, Baker 1030, Bassler 1176, Baughman 128, Benedict 1297, Blackwood 579, Blake 268, 498, Chailion 13, Colaneri 1031, Falgowski 382, von Feilenberg 620, Honnan 1177, Jaworski 913, Leslie, McCaskey 1297, Moorhead 1026, Mumford 1177, Polk 56, 269, 488, Reed 913, Reynolds 141, 358, 488, Smith 488, Stawell 1951, Weinstein 695.
- (*Surgery*). Bégoulin 259, van Dam 721, Lettieri 719, Navarro 258, Santucci 153, Schoenberg 53, Stewart 725.
- (*Transposition*). Achells 661, Barjon 865, Bushuyeff 422, Ceresole 1297, Dal Lago 865, Deutsch 198, 307, Hoke 661, Imperiali 865, Karaner 307, Kirvull 422, Lecaplain 198, Metzger 1134, Monsellie 540, Pressler 767, Pringle 540, Pritchard 422, Silberstein 97, Sternberg 866, Symonds 704, Voit 1177, Weber 198, Weintrauer 1177.
- (*Tumors*). Cabot 267, Coenen 380, Letulle 1121, 1330, Schmidt 344.
- (*Wounds and injuries*). Amante 958, Angiolella 820, Cramp 958, Filippo 618, Gottschalk 958, Gray 728, Grekoff 163, Harper 729, Jackson 495, McCabe 1087, Mathieu 495, Mauchaire 258, Metzger 160, Minto 826, Piskin 1218, Sherk 496, Short 1218, Smith 1321, Wright 267.
- Visceroptosis.** See *Viscera (Prolapse)*.
- Viscosaccharose.** Beijerinck 202.
- Viscosimetry.** Trumpp 776.
- Viscosity.** Achalmé 566, Guy 1021, Hatschek 312, 427, Kagin 541, von Liebermann, Snyder 873.
- Viscum album.** Fubini 1317.
- Vision.** Basler 839, Best 510, Bielachowsky 511, Brückner 1341, Bulletin 1260, Campos 1235, Chauveau 393, Dunlap 280, Edridge-Green 1239, 1344, Henschen 311, Hofmann 394, Kiehle 384, Lasareff 1342, Lipmann 632, Lipp 280, MacDermott 394, 632, McMurtrie 1341, Minowski 1104, Monograph 1260, Ovio 394, Pick 632, 394, Poschoga 74, Itayleigh 281, Schubotz 512, Swinton 633, Taylor 742, Waugh 94, Wohlgenuth 1103.
- (*Acuity*). Best 301, Caillaud 76, Dor 283, Evans 76, Ficker 1107, Gellé 398, Grow 296, Laurence 76, Löhlein 397, van Liut 848, Nicati 635, Scherer 1357, Scott 1106, Thorner 842, Wolffberg 635.
- (*Disordered*). Abelsdorff 393, Baumgarten 1103, Cross 635, Henschen 393, Moore 745, Oswald 280, Smith 281, Wood 1107.
- (*Monocular*). Filehne 174, Grzybowski 511, Hillebrand 174.
- Vitalism.** Elkus 857, Gley 536, 768, Jennings 761, Lovejoy 533, 858, Meunier 1127, Nichols 858, Ritter 534, Russell 858, Seelig 91, Segond 1011, Woodruff 1018.
- Vitiligo.** Erdmann 632, Friedlander 1232, Königstein 277, Komoto 632, Löwy 390.
- Vitæous humor.** Calderaro 537, Salus 1236.
- (*Diseases*). Fujita 280, Kuffler 511, Pach 1252, Putschner 74, Spencer 980, Terlinck 512.
- (*Foreign bodies*). Chamberlain 1240, Sharp 160.
- Vivian (B. T.)** 300.
- Vivisection.** Antvivisectionists 530, Cannon 411, Clurman 1350, Hoyt 10, Kenealy 652, Poll 89, Schäfer 758, Sturgis 653, Warbasse 1256.
- Vocal cords.** Blumenfeld 81, de Boucaud 819, Cathcart 747, Donelan 641, Flatau 287, Goebel 519, Horne 287, von Navratil 641, Pegier 639, Peters 401, 641, Pouljol 344.
- Voelkel (G.)** 300.
- Voice.** Aikin, Compaired 401, Gerber 1112, Glover 845, Gutzmann 1243, Hutchinson 288, Kassel 1243, Malynutin 641, Scripture 401, Stern 641, 845, Walter-Hähnel 519, Wethio 1243, 1349.
- (*Abnormalities and disorders*). Flatau 287, 519, 748, Katzenstein 641, Muecke 991, Myerson 81, Nadoloczny, Powell 519, Sokolowsky 748.
- Volkman's canals.** Axhausen 466.
- Vomer.** Mayo 1077, 1205.
- Vomiting.** Barnes 599, Carroll 721, Deseau 978, Hahn 1234, Keay 49, Kleinschmidt 1130, Mangialilli 34, Mathieu 798, 1190, Mellanby 896, Mortimer 937, Parsons 1177, Périer 913, Rott 1341, Tocco 713, Valenti 100, Variot 73, 279.
- Vuliamy (J. T.)** 300.
- Vulva.** Jaeger 384, Walravens 270.
- (*Cancer*). McCann 271, Massey 622.
- (*Diseases*). 66; 166; 271; 384; 602; 622; 734; 831; 968; 1093; 1225; 1333. Audry 968, Ercoll 831, Joest 502, Prochownik 622, Ruch 271, Smith 384.
- (*Elephantiasis*). Eyraud-Dechaux 831, Kroemer 271, Purslow 1333.
- (*Kraurosis*). Demons 1093, Marlon 831, Savaré 1226.
- (*Pruritus*). Schubert 622, Tomkinson 1333, Walthard 831.
- (*Tumors*). Ahlström 832, Kelly 734, Letulle 622, Lewers 271, Markus 1226, Massey 734, Ohnacker 502, Pavlovski 1333, Reich 831, Ribas y Ribas 1226, Schröder 1093, Strins 1094, White 271, Zubrzycki 166.
- (*Ulcers*). Carter 66, Daniels 166, Rosenau 734.
- Vulvovaginitis.** Ferrin 384.
- Waggener (J. R.)** 92.
- Waldayer (W.)** von Bardeleben 1012, Pagel 1131, Sobotta 1012.
- Walker (E. R. C.)** 857.
- Walker (J. B.)** 2.
- Walking.** Baudouin 1214.
- Walls (Hygiene).** Hüne 1246.
- War.** Ellis 657, James 3, Jordan 193.
- Wander cells.** Weidenreich 1022.
- Warburton (W. P.)** 1260.
- Warts.** Barbier 508, 630, Lobligeois 1231, Montgomery 618, Péron 278, Waelsch 1340, Wilson 509.
- Washing.** Is 995.
- Wasps.** Popovici-Bazosanu 761, Thomson 1261.
- Waste (Disposal).** Wilkinson 1250.
- Water.** Banerjee 202, Carlson 872, Cohnhelm 665, Greth 676, van Kijnbeck 534, Rosenstiehl 545, Silber 407, Tian 754.
- (*Analysis*). Blanc, Charnot 1249, Ewart 85, Fromont 1356, McCrady 293, Revell 294, Süple 1250, Tillmans 294, Vekemans 849.
- (*Bacteriology and protozoology*). Amann 668, Ford 525, Frankland 647, Hesse, Lemke 1143, Laverseege 716, de Magalhães 547, Parker 1250, Pittaluga 566, Reiss 849, Rochaix 205, 315, Ruediger 1119, Spät 1273.

**Water, continued.**

— (*Filtration*). Beasley 1249, Clark 293, Hilgermann 647, Hungerford 525, Milligan 754, Nankivell 1354, Rammul 294.

— (*Pollution and purification*). Arnaud, Booth 997, Caird, Chassevant 293, Copeland, Corbett 753, Etherington 754, Ezekiel 1250, G. 1122, Gärtner, Gans 85, Garrett 849, Gaujoux 997, Haskins 1118, Imhoff 403, Johnson 1250, Kruszkowski, Lavallo 525, Limburg 85, McCrady 1250, Müller 849, Nachtigall 1115, Nasmith 1001, Perkins 647, van der Plaats 85, Prang 294, Shenton 525, Stokes 998, Swarts 1119, Theiss 525, Walker 407, Weyen 1119.

— (*Potable*). Carron de la Carrière 85, Goulrand 1118, Janin 1250, Lewis 1119, Mitchell 406, Young 940.

— (*Ingestion*). Feuillie 252, Hattrem 714, Hawk 481, 1315, Niles 1071, Rulon 715.

— (*Sterilization*) by ultra violet rays. Abba 184, Chamberono 849, Courmont 754, F., Foulds 525, Henri 184, Mouton 293, Nogier 85, von Recklinghausen 185, Schwarz 1119, Sterilization, Thresh 294, Urbain 103.

— (*Toxicity*). Abbott 1121.

**Water-bath.** Liefmann 1144.

**Water closets.** Cl. 643, Hartung 997, Hecker 182, Vidal 1115.

**Waterhouse (T.)** Pye-Smith 191.

**Water proofing.** Lewis 994.

**Water supply.** See also *Water (Potable)*. 85; 184; 293; 406; 525; 647; 753; 848; 998; 1118; 1249; 1353. Balfour 1249, Bonjean 406, Browne 1354, Carapelle 997, Currie 754, Firth 85, Fournier 1118, Hansen 184, Hill 525, Imbeaux 997, Kay 1250, Kober 182, von Kratschmer 407, Kröhnke 1354, Lang 293, La Rue 754, Levernier 997, MacMillan 1119, MacPherson 754, Orr 1250, 1354, Priestler, Pudor 407, Putzeys 849, Richerche 185, Rofe 407, Rolants, Steuer 1250, Taylor 525, Zirolia 647.

— for troops and ships. Balestra 1001, Cazamian 1122, Schneider 1119, Vilato 852, Wanhill 1123, Weissenstein 652.

**Water-works.** Allen 753, Erlwein 849, Howarth 525, Little 293.

**Waters (Mineral).** Ameuille 491, Aubel 1072, Balliano 815, von Bokay 252, Bondry 939, 1072, Cabanès 1315, Chassevant 815, Chibret 715, Coleschi 50, 254, Dautwitz 816, Deichert 815, Eichholz 1200, Eiler 184, Félix 481, Fleg 50, 51, 252, 365, Gautier 50, 602, Gerus 1315, Gore 715, Heltz 50, Hinesdale 148, 252, Klonka 815, Kisch 815, 1072, Klein 174, 365, Leppia 602, Löwy 1200, de Lorme 940, Lotero Fernández 252, Lozinski 50, Mallat 940, Marcandier 50, Markl 148, Martin 481, Mellère 366, Mohr 361, Moraczewski 1200, Neumann 602, Pelon 252, Perrier 602, Pfanz 585, Rothschild 481, Salgnat 940, 1072, Sartory 1072, Sommer 602, Thöcherl 50, Thöni 292, Vinsac, Vogelsang 1072, Voillaume, Wohlmann 940, Zörkendörfer 602.

— (*Radioactivity*). Baldit 602, Bardols 1200, Bertler 1118, Carles 1200, Curupl 148, Frenkel 1118, Hirz 365, Isitani 602, Klonka 815, Krieg 365, Lachmann 1200, Linossier 940, Moureu 1072, Tripold 815, Voillaume 1072.

— (*Algeria*). Hanriot 1200, Lépine 940.

— (*Austria*). Bodenseher 939, Erdoz 715, Kinzer 939, Lindner 1200, Watson 1072, Zörkendörfer 481.

— (*France*). Bardet 939, 1200, Binet 148, Blanc 148, 252, Carey 815, Carron de la Carrière 148, 252, Ferras 1118, Gallard 252, Garrigon 481, Glénard 1200, Henrijean 50, Hinesdale 366, Jeannel, Maurel 1072, Pallard 602, Sevarus 1200, Therre, Vallola 148, Zuccarelli 50.

— (*Germany*). Cukor 1072, Curupl 815, von Dessauer 365, Determeyer 252, Diessl 365, Dietz 1199, Engel 50, Finck 252, Herrmann 481, Jakobl 815, Klonka 1200, Nenadovics 940, Packard 1200, Rempel 815, Schmincke 1174, Sommer 366, Spaet 815, Stemmler 1200, Stoessner 978.

— (*Great Britain*). Brown 715, 939, Huskle 1072, Longhurst 940, Rutherford 1072.

— (*Italy*). Barduzzi, Gredig 365, Klouka 481, Lombroso 940, Piccinini 815, Vanni 940.

— (*United States*). Persson 1200, Vaughan 402.

— (*Underground*). Latham 522.

**Wax.** Sundwick 874.

**Waxhan (F. E.)** 1126.

**Weak-minded.** Abramowski 992, Auden, Berkhan 860, Keller, Müller Schürch 992.

**Weakness (Muscular).** Bradford 702.

**Weapons.** Payne-Galway 652.

**Weather.** Parkas 811, Hellpach 1010, Kassner 1128.

**Weavers.** Koelsch 995.

**Webb (T. L.)** 857.

**Weber's test.** Hessler 750, Lecaplain 241, Sonnenscheln 986, Wejnert 1108.

**Weight.** Bauer 468.

**Weights and measures.** Blondel 48, Hepburn 1, Long 717, Tuttle 48.

**Weil's disease.** See *Jaundice (Infections)*.

**Welch's bacillus.** Slater 671.

**Weld (C. G.)** 857.

**Wellford (J. S.)** 414.

**Wells.** Arnould 1354, Jones 1118, Weber 525.

**Welsh (F. H.)** 2.

**West Africa.** Bates 82, Mayer 298.

**Wessprémi (S.)** von Györy 531.

**Wet nurses.** Almeida 1340, Laurentius 1234, Talbot 742, Tito 392.

**Wet pack.** Vinaj 815.

**Weyer (J.)** Geyl 531.

**Wharton (T.)** Bygone 537.

**Wheat.** Mendel 1315, Rockwood 50, Wheat 204.

**Wheezing.** Hendrickx 1256.

**Whey.** Müller 85.

**Whiskey.** von Buchka, Juckenack 1248.

**Whitcombe (E. B.)** 760, 857, 1007.

**White pocks.** Rudolph 433.

**White slave traffic.** Bell 652, Moorehead, Roe 757, Social 1357.

**Whitlow.** Mendes da Costa 171.

**Whitman (C. O.)** 300.

**Whitman (W.)** Schöne 762.

**Whooping-cough.** 22; 118; 218; 445; 563; 682; 786; 895; 1037; 1160; 1286. Schiller 118.

— (*Causes*). Arnheim 563, Fluitio 1160, Klimentko 118, McGay 1037, Savini 445.

— (*Complications*). Collet 22, Hirokawa 613, Medovikoff 1286, Merklen 786, Rousseau-Saint-Philippe, Scheffler 896.

— (*Diagnosis*). Bordet 895, Delcourt 445, Gengou 445, 563, Kolmer 445, 1037, Wernstedt 118.

— (*Treatment*). Arquellada 22, Cabrera-Benitez 563, Cazal 896, Duthoit 1160, Eeroyd, Fischl 563, Golovinski 445, Hamill 682, Henriquez 563, Kerr 896, Levi, Merot 1160, Münch 218, Neubauer 1160, Newlin 118, Nobécourt 896, Rosenfeld 1160, Zangger 22.

**Widmark's conjunctivitis.** Butler 74.

**Wieting's operation.** Coenen 1318, Müller 151.

**Wifehood (Jurisprudence).** Freymuth 1251.

**Wild beasts (Wounds from).** Gleason 615.

**Wilke's incision.** Papanikolaou 516.

**Will.** Ach 418, Birnbaum 1010, Kohnstamm 861, Seiz 94, 1012, d'Udine, Vallat 861.

**Willard (De F.)** 2.

**Williams (C. H. G.)** 532.

**Williams (W.)** 414.

**Williams (W. E.)** 857.

**Wills.** Baker 849.

**Wilson (W. E.)** 656.

**Winckel's disease.** Brandenburg 576.

**Wind contusions.** Sovacheff 959.

**Wind instruments.** Rogers 645.

**Window-screens.** Morris 994.

**Wines.** Albertoni 50, Carles 183, 848, 1315, 1352, Cambrono 848, Günther 1352, Halenke 84, Jeanprêtre 1117, Kablach 1071, Leonhard 405, Mallmann 1248, Omeis 84, Pavari 773, Rusconi 815, Russell 524, Schaffner 292, 524, Tillmans 1248, Voisenet 1141, Windisch 1248.

**Wingate (U. O. B.)** 414.

**Winkler's reaction.** Marchesini 670.

**Winter resorts.** Erb 47.

**Wit.** Brill 1129.

**Witchcraft.** Norman 1064.

**Witnesses.** Gerland 93, Rentoul 1251, 1355, Seidel 536, Varendonck 1131.

**Witzwil.** Fetter 402.

**Wolfian ducts.** Chappellier 96, 1015.

**Women.** Aberdeen 1245, Candid 64, Leslie 302, McConathy 1115, Malda 1223, Mapes 164, Marie 859, Sellheim 1222, Stöcker 643.

— (*Degenerate and criminal*). Dorr 82, 188, Lacaze 859, Möhrchen 195.

— (*Diseases*). Baisch 1227, Bertino 732, 1222, Bonney 1091, Bosel 648, Byers 732, Day 749, Fellner 620, Fraenkel 829, Giles 620, Hamm 204, Jayle 269, Martin 1331, Meilif 732, Mirabeau 500, Mitchell 269, Palmer 65, Rhodes 500, Savari 270, Winter 1332.

— (*Treatment*). Deccoust fils 829, Dubinchik 1331, Egbert 732, Fabre 269, 499, Flatau 620, 1223, 1331, Foveau de Courmelles 382, 965, Fraenkel 829, 1222, Gottschalk 830, Hammerschlag 269, Hlrat 732, Jacobs 1091, Jangens 500, Krösling 382, Kurz 830, McCann 269, McClellan 732, Mikertchyan 382, Miller 620, Percy 65,

**Women, continued.**

- Preparations 965, Reifferscheid 381, Rivière 269, Rucker 1092, Veit 732, Weissbart 382, Wesselhoef 65, Young 270, Ziegebroth 382.
- (*Education*). McKinstry 966, Richards 620, Strassburger 1233, von Wilde 646.
- (*Hygiene*). Allégret 619, Daiché 499, Dumastre 619, Galbraith 381, Goffe 1091, Leslie 83, MacEvitt 1092, Shufeldt 859, Silvado 1351, Stratz 1091, Victor 382.
- (*Occupation*). Clark 182, 404, Domínguez Villagrà 83, Juillierat 84, Kisker 847, MacLean 291, Oddone 1351, Spencer 523, Thompson 503, de Villeneuve 289, Women's 186.
- (*Psychology*). Glaser 1091, Heymans 302, Maeder 1223, Sellheim 270, Simmel 1223.
- (*Sexual instinct*). Ellis 657, Kisch 381, Michaelis 289, Mosher 500, d'Orbec 64, Rohleder 1120, Rose 164, 382, Zikel 1091.
- in *anthropology*. Bistrup 1009, Fraser, Friedenthal 1262, Lipa-Bey, Rescher 3, Rose 1362, Shufeldt 535.
- as *physicians*. Butlin 1271, Fischer-Defoy 635, Rough-ton 10, 289.

**Woodworth (T. F.) 2.**

**Word blindness.** Hinshelwood 591, Pritchard 471, 591.

**Word-deafness.** Baccelli 807.

**Work.** Amar 100, 201, 870, 1017, Bethge 194, Böhme 308, Eastman 526, Famenne 253, Foldman 1267, Graziani 551, Hohlweg 311, Juillard 409, Palancar, Pugliese 870, Renaud 98, Zuntz 309.

**Workingmen.** Allport 81, Elias 182, Glalster 181, Holtzmann 523, 847, Mechan 1116, Medical 287, Minola 715, Parry 755, Schneiderlin 1246, Williamson 1120.

**Workshops.** Dearden 291.

**Worms.** de Beauchamp 1012, Garrison 24, Morgulis 92.

— (*Intestinal*). Abderhalden 1139, Arabaschi 684, Barile 566, Bass 24, Borini 899, Brau 361, Brüning 220, Candido 566, Cas 1288, Craig 129, Darling 1039, Gockel 489, Gosi 1288, Guerrini 448, Kanngieser 1289, Kieselbach 1322, Levit 1210, Love 25, Macdonald 1040, Mallard 448, Mathis, Mello 221, Nicol 566, Railliet 1164, de Rouville 421, Rudersdorff 566, Schéffler 1164, Stitt 25, Troitzki 221, Walther 900.

**Wounds.** 61; 160; 265; 377; 495; 615; 728; 826; 958; 1086; 1217; 1327. Anderson 377, De Dominicis 185, Gatti 615, Gilbride 719, Grunewald 826, Ibotson 729, Lapoyre 160, Manning 291, Mitchell 959, Ninth 1087, Peri 1218, Pikhin 959, Ruth 496, 667, 729, von Saar 959, Sargent 1025, Speleers 160, Thompson 1087, Villagelli 826, Wadsworth 729.

— (*Dressing and drainage*). Beasley 728, Bendick 495, Bravo y Moreno 615, Crouzet 265, Graves 53, Guttmann 958, Harbin 944, Lemaire 826, McGavin 606, Nieder 605, Rhoads, Savariaud 1318, Townley 496, White 484.

— (*Gunshot*). 63; 162; 267; 380; 498; 618; 730; 828; 962; 1089; 1221; 1329. Akerman 962, Argand 1329, Berry 498, 1329, Borman 962, Brochet 1221, de Castro 755, Chaput 618, Dane 287, Demeter 526, 755, de Dominicis 526, Dubose 1089, Fraenkel 1330, Hauslewicz 498, Kane 962, Lead poisoning 1356, Martin 162, Mazzetti 615, Momm 498, Myers 618, Puppe 850, Rho 959, Schreiber 1221, Shak 54, Shebayeff 267, Sinz 1089, Violin 1330, Wadsworth 267.

— (*Jurisprudence*). Becker 1251, Constant 1354, Courtois-Suffit 1251, 1354, Culp 998, Dervaux 1251, Felchenfeld 998, Fossataro 1355, Franck 648, Grunewald 61, 499, Hartmann 1217, Hernando 648, Hoeflman 526, Imbert 86, 294, Klugkist 186, Klocker 407, Kutner 615, Lochte 826, Marchese de' Luna 648, Marcus 999, Ploque 408, Piron 1120, Pozzo, P'ye-Smith 755, Reclus 648, Sand 1240, Sexe 1252, Schlack 295, Schwachten 1218, Simonin 1123, Stassen 87, Weller 850, Zander 527.

— (*Treatment*). Axhausen 615, Berry 1221, Bowers 936, Carnot 378, Carrel 265, Clerc 1086, Colcord 1:27, De Neen 265, Deutsch 615, Digby 53, Eastman 265, 495,

**Wounds, continued.**

Ehrlich 826, Fehling 615, 818, Figueras Ballester 826, Fontana 728, Fowler 255, von Friedländer 1217, Gerson 265, Hahn 160, Hnsl, Kelly 1327, King 61, Lierman, Neville 1218, Nötzel 959, Page 378, Payr, Pember 265, Reclus 378, Rusca 1067, Salomoni 826, Sexton 160, 265, 1087, Sintonis 496, Stark, Stumpf 729, Tefaler 826, Tennant 160, Thies 605, Thomson 1324, Voos 826, Whiteaker 62, Yakobson 488.

**Wrisberg's cartilage.** Chiari 401.

**Wrist.** Fujinami 1264, Long 1101, Mouchet 304.

— (*Abnormalities and deformities*). Bellucci 928, Brandes 1214, Codet-Boise 492, Homuth 1084, Stock 1214.

— (*Diseases*). Dubois-Havenith 120, Garcia y Hurtado 1057, Heidenhain 157, Ramirez 1303.

— (*Fracture and dislocation*). Bristow 1067, Ferl 827, Ferrannini 1058, Grashey 63, Kienböck 284, Koerber 162, de Marbaix 827, Moreau 1087, Mori 960, von Poeh 828, Quadrone, Segre 827.

— (*Wounds and injuries*). Bérard, Bertier 1217, Hill 61, Marchal 826, Naat-Koib 959, Patel 1218, Siéglé 827.

**Writer's cramp.** Hartenberg 922, Pic 1309, Stradiotti 589, Williams 1193.

**Writing.** Ferrier 280, Kerr 59, Kransow 1352, Rhoads 394.

**Wry neck.** Abelsdorff 1016, Adams 1295, Barandon 467, Chiene 539, Couvelaire 351, 467, Desfossez 1320, Dumora 923, Glaesner 824, Jacobs 956, Kellock 467, Kermisson 863, Lange 376, Mann 370, Poulain 257, Schloessmann 97, Ségias, Stewart 469, Weinstein 179.

**Wurtzburg.** Lang 293, 647.

**Xanthelasma.** Chvostek 132, Friedlander 740, Schiöder 390, Stancanelli 629.

**Xanthoma.** Bizzozero 741, Dubreuilh 508, McDonagh, 977, MacLeod 172, Orleman-Robinson 1233, Thibierge 630, Wirsing 1039.

**Xanthophyllum.** Gorter 1317.

**Xerose.** Tojbin 446.

**Xeroderma.** Fox 1338, Kudlah 277, Schonnefeld 71, White 740.

**Xiphopaga.** Coenen 866.

**Yeast.** Cook 524, Dombrowski 85, Dreuw 739, Euler 773, 874, Fernbach 11, Guillermond 1127, Harden 10, 667, 772, Herzog 1142, Kayser 667, Kowalevsky 102, von Lebedew 1021, Lipmann 1272, Manasse 330, Navasart 314, 772, Neubauer 427, Neuberger 429, 772, Park 250, Pringsheim 546, Rosenthaler 84, Salkowski 103, Schütze 429, Schwarz 873, Stephan 1203, Völitz 428, 772, Young 666, Zikes 667, 1023.

**Yoghurt.** Oehler 753.

**Yohimbin.** Fritsch 919, Ulbricht 1254, Waller 1075.

**Yucatan.** Seidelin 248.

**Yun-Nan-Fou.** Feray 248.

**Zambesi fever.** Bruce 881.

**Zander (G. J. W.)** Leverton 1073.

**Zea.** Illis 761.

**Zebra.** Riley 758.

**Zelenoff's infusorium.** Zelenoff 350.

**Zinc.** Cirera Salas 278, Gutachten 389, Libotte 806, Waugh 933.

**Zinn (Zonule of).** Aguilar 420, von Lenhosek 1018.

**Zoölogy.** Abbott 1007, Andrews 92, Boas 1126, Clark 1003, Cuénot 300, Eason 1009, Lane 1005, McDermott 415, Pfender 191, Pollmann 858, Scott 637, Shelford 1127, Stebbing 416, Steinmann 1127, Thomson 301, Ziegler 1126.

**Zygadenus intermedius.** Mitchell 1074.

**Zygoma (Fracture).** Doyen 961, Williams 962.

**Zyma.** Combe 1142.

**Zymase.** Lebedeff 312, 1271.

**Zymin.** Iwanoff 102.

**Zymodiagnosis.** Flessinger 106.

**Zymogen.** Hedlin 873.

**Zymotherapy.** Bertarelli 251.









## *Libraries*

MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES



3 1293 02523 7268